

Targeted Individual (TI) Testimonies via TargetedSurvivors.com

TIs from South Asia, Middle East or Africa.....	PDF Page 2
TIs from Russia, Ukraine or Belarus.....	123
TIs from China or Asia-Pacific.....	172
TIs from Europe.....	482
TIs from Americas.....	1,088

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below are **over 50 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from **SOUTH ASIA & THE MIDDLE EAST & AFRICA** FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal 'scientific and medical' testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA, COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights
John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627
EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com, MCmailteam@gmail.com
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

over 50 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from SOUTH ASIA & THE MIDDLE-EAST & AFRICA

A. ABBREVIATED LIST

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES

A. ABBREVIATED LIST - over 50 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from SOUTH ASIA & THE MIDDLE-EAST & AFRICA

1. NAME: F. A.

Citizenship: Iraq

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email:

2. NAME: NADA ABBAS

Citizenship: Lebanon

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nadaabbas2002@yahoo.com

3. NAME: ANNE

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003/since age 15
Email: c/o <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3503>

4. NAME: RENEE ARENDSE

Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: kiarejla@gmail.com

5. NAME: GINO BARCAL

Citizenship: Israel
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gbarcal@yahoo.com
Fone: (972) 54-903-7576
Kibbutz Horeshim, Po Box: 11426, 61116, Tel Aviv-Israel
Website:

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Neural-Weapons-RNM-Remote-Neural-Monitoring/309180162561405>
http://www.mindcontrol.se/?page_id=1243
http://www.mindcontrol.se/?page_id=7488
<http://www.stopeg.com/>
http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/mind_control.html
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/index.html>
<http://www.electronischewapens.nl>
<http://www.electronic torture.com/index.html>
<http://www.iaacea.org/index.html>

6. NAME: CARRIN BEHR

Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: carrinb@hcapital.co.za, carrinb@searchconnect.co.za
tel: 072 589 6136

7. NAME: MOHAMMED SADEK BENCHARIF

Citizenship: Algeria
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: bencharifsadek@hotmail.com,

8. NAME: BEDANTA BORA

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: kingbooker89@gmail.com,
tel: [+91 9019829915](tel:+919019829915)

9. NAME: DEB CHAKRABORTY

Citizenship: INDIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: maildevto@gmail.com, pathikdeb@gmail.com, i_am_deb_2006@yahoo.co.in, i_am_dc@hotmail.com,
dchakrab@rediffmail.com,
TEL: 9830515671, 9432568247,
MAIL: 13/6, Dr. Nilmani Sarkar Street, Baranagar, Kolkata-700090, India

WEBSITES:

Web-site : <http://www.angelfire.com/pro2/dchakrab>
Blog-Site : <http://pathikdeb.blogspot.com>
<http://wiseti.blogspot.com/search?q=why+me>
<http://www.peoplezapper.com/>
<http://www.mikrowellenterror.de/english/mw-weapon.htm>
<http://www.surveillancissues.com/>
<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/>
<http://www.agoracosmopolitan.com/home/Frontpage/2008/01/02/02073.html>
<http://www.whale.to/b/rifat.html>

10. NAME: RAJ D

Citizenship: Singapore
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: raj811303@yahoo.com.sg

11. NAME: SUDIP DASGUPTA

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: gsudip02@yahoo.co.in
address: Sudip Dasgupta, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor Ceramic Engineering
NIT Rourkela
Rourkela, Orissa-769008, India
Ph:++91-0661-2462212(o)
Ph:++91-9937565248(m)

12. NAME: CARL DIAS

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: carldias7@hotmail.com

13. NAME: SAMY DSOUZA

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: samydsouza@gmail.com,

14. NAME: SAMIR ABD ELRAHMAN

Citizenship: Egypt
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: samir.abdelrahman@yahoo.com
ADDRESS: Cairo - Nasr City - Rabi'a EL Adwia - Building 11 Apartment 206 - in front of the Central Agency for Organization and Administration
National ID / 26401300400194
TEL: +201004282303

15. NAME: HANAN EL-SAED

Citizenship: Egypt
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: hanan.saed@gmail.com

16. NAME: AHMAD FANI

Citizenship: IRAN
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: ahmadfani1@yahoo.ca
TEL: 971.50 3606216
WEB: <http://ahmadfani1.blogspot.com/2008/04/blog-post.html>
http://ca.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-rel7wm4wc6vrSP0_Iz90bRKO;_ylt=Anfx2l82xXpCpDFGYey_GKjTTuJ3
:http://channel.nationalgeographic.com/episode/cia-secret-experiments-3313/Overview#ixzz0VznSqIPm

17. NAME: ALI FARES

Citizenship: Syria
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: fares.syria@gmail.com
Tel 00963994519070

18. NAME: ZEMICHAEL GEBRU

Citizenship: Ethiopia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: zemichaelgebru@gmail.com,

19. NAME: VINCENT GEORGE

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: vincent.rehoboth@gmail.com
tel: 9844110637/9243716192
Mail: No. 22 "E" Street, Coles Road Cross, Cleveland Town, Bangalore-560005.

20. NAME: NASHWAN GHANEM

Citizenship: Yemen
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: yemenivoice2010@gmail.com

21. NAME: EL MATILI HASSAN

Citizenship: Morocco
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986
Email: hmatili@hotmail.com

22. NAME: BIRGITTA ABIMBOLA HEIKKA.

Citizenship: Nigeria
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: baheikka@aol.com,
web: http://www.bookstandpublishing.com/book_details/Birgitta_A_Life_Wired

23. NAME: ABDURAHMAN HUSSIEN MOHAMED ISLAAM

Citizenship: Somali
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980
Email: amiirdaljire@gmail.com

24. NAME: DEEPTHI JOHN

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: johnsyjohn2@yahoo.com, jacobR9B@gmail.com, rjoshi.s@gmail.com,

25. NAME: RAHUL S JOSHI

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: rjoshi.s@gmail.com, rjoshi_s@yahoo.co.in
TEL: 91-09881468574

26. NAME: SIMRAN SINGH JUNEJA

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: junejasimran1978@yahoo.co.in
MAIL: house no 4146, sector 68, S.A.S Nagar, Mohali (Punjab), India
TEL: 91-9876371487

27. NAME: VIJAY KARTHIC

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: vijayk_dsp@yahoo.com
WEB: http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/search.php?search_author=vijaykarthic

28. NAME: SHAFIQ KHAN

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca

29. NAME: ADEL KHEDIRA

Citizenship: Tunisia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: around 1999

Email: kadel2@mail.be

30. NAME: SHIJU KRISHNA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: shiju_krishna2000@yahoo.com

31. NAME: G RAVI KUMAR

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: gathyravi@gmail.com,

32. NAME: SURESH S. KUMAR

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: starsom@mail.com, starsom444@gmail.com

WEB: <http://www.zshare.net/download/558142082eb3d028/>

33. NAME: P. MAHESHKUMAR

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: urfriendmahesh@hotmail.com

TEL: 91-11-43554138

34. NAME: RAJESH MANGAL

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: rajeshmangal@hotmail.com,

cell :0091 -8875370229

35. NAME: ALI MEZGANI

Citizenship: Morocco

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: handrix@gmail.com,

Here is my mobile number: 00 212 6 79 11 95 30.

Address :66, Bloc TJ DOUAR RAJAA FELLAH, CYM RABAT MOROCCO

36. NAME: PATRICIA MILLER

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: wonderabout094@gmail.com

TEL: 082 973 1338

37. NAME: GAUTAM MONDAL

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: gautamcalcutta@yahoo.in , gautamcalcutta@yahoo.com, g_mondalGGG@yahoo.co.in,

g_mondal666@yahoo.co.in

MAIL: 35/10A PUDDA PUKUR RD, CALCUTTA, CCU 700020, INDIA.

TEL: 91 9830519713, 91-8420091452

38. NAME: MOKOPANE JEFFREY MOTHIBA

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jmothiba@gmail.com
mail: 6676 Ext 3B Soshanguve South, Pretoria, South Africa
Cell: 073-260-5750

39. NAME: MICHELLE NAIDU

Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: MNaidu2@oldmutual.com , michnaid@yahoo.co.uk
TEL: 0027 723188529 (cell in SA), 021 5048676

40. NAME: OM_NAMASHIVA

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5297>
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5297>

41. NAME: REZINA NEGEV

Citizenship: Israel
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: rezina40@gmail.com, elisabeth.pe@hotmail.com,
skype elisabeth.p84
facebook - rezina ngv
TEL israel- 00972 50 2695268

42. NAME: IRORO NGOZI

Citizenship: Nigeria
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: ngoziiroro@yahoo.com
Address - Fellerstrasse 30/A7, 3027 Bern, Switzerland

43. NAME: OTILLIA

Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1430>

44. NAME: PARIKSHIT PATHAK

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: pathak.mails@gmail.com , parikshit_pathak@yahoo.com

45. NAME: ALWIN PINTO

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: alwinpinto03@yahoo.com,
address: A/9 MARIAM PARK CO-OP. SOC. LTD.
VADAVLI, NEAR SYNDICATE BANK
NAIGAON (WEST) 401207, MAHARASTRA, INDIA

46. NAME: MANI RAMACHANDRA PRABHU

Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: prabhumarine2008@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://www.stoppsywar.com>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RjU5v1eAvvE>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=239U93pauV8>
http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-nKX5_pTFw
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rBQXdgQRjFc>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2W7nGWOSu8>

47. NAME: NERMIN RAFIK

Citizenship: Egypt

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: nerminrafik88@hotmail.com

Home number: 20 2 38557813 or 20 2 38557185

Mobile: 01062421932

Address: 157townhouse, Alashgar compound, 6th of october, Giza, Egypt

48. NAME: AMINE MOULAY RAMDANE

Citizenship: Morocco

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: aminer@videotron.ca

49. NAME: rdsk

Citizenship: Sri Lanka

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008/2000

Email: rdsk5@hotmail.com

50. NAME: TEK NATH RIZAL

Citizenship: Bhutan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: c/o cwelsh@omsoft.com

WEB: www.mindjustice.org,

51. NAME: SUPRATIK SAHA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: supratik_slg@yahoo.co.in

MAIL: Paying guest house: Behing Vidyapeta Circle, Kathiguppa Main Road, Bangalore-560 028, Room 110, INDIA

Mobile No: 9986091697

52. NAME: DR FEISAL SALIM

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: feisal01in@yahoo.com , info@mindcontrolvictimsunity.in, informvictim@gmail.com

WEB: www.mindcontrolvictims.org , <http://www.mindcontrolvictimsunity.in/>

MAIL: Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala,

53. NAME: SARU

Citizenship: Mauritius

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: saruindoyal@gmail.com,

54. NAME: SAALIM SIDDIQUI

Citizenship: Bangladesh

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: saalimsiddiqui@hotmail.com

55. NAME: HARVINDER SINGH

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: hrvndr.nandhr@yahoo.co.uk,

M:9899715848

56. NAME: SIMRAN SINGH

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: simransinghjuneja@gmail.com

4364d sunny enclave kharar distt Mohali punjab 140301

57. NAME: SIPHO

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: siphomisheck@yahoo.co.uk

58. NAME: SUDEEP

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: sudeepd54321@gmail.com,

59. NAME: SUJA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: suja.vijayan@gmail.com

60. NAME: MANISH VERMA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: manishverma82@gmail.com

TEL: +91 9899057798

61. NAME: FOUAD ZENNARI

Citizenship: Morocco

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: fzennari@yahoo.fr

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES – over 50 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from SOUTH ASIA & THE MIDDLE-EAST & AFRICA

1. NAME: F. A.

Citizenship: Iraq

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of the CIA (possibly NASA and the military establishment) MIND CONTROL operation for over 25 years now.

I come from a country which is a victim of wars, sanctions and occupation for more than 28 years – Iraq.

I have contacted many people in power since the summer of 2004, Nothing is stopping my torture.

The first person who was after me to trap me and be engaged with me this way was Ted Koppel of ABC/US while I was a masters' student at MIT/US, in December 1982, after writing to him a letter of admiration and praised his program. I was so stupid to have thought of that.

Recently Pravda published an article on this issue under the title: Russians have Psychotronic Weapon to zombie people, which was published 14/8/2007. (<http://english.pravda.ru/science/tech/95965-0/>)

As you may know that this type of weapon has been developed in the US for a long time now and was published in 1974:<http://www.raven1.net/proventechs.htm>

Some of the general symptoms of these kinds of abuse are (published also on <http://www.fedame.org>):

- * Microwave hearing
- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Manipulation of emotions.
- * Reading thoughts remotely
- * Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns, and deprivation of sleep. Put in sleep like in a coma.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities.

All these modes are transferred as continuous rape, deprivation of sleep, talking in the ear, planting degrading images in the mind, beaming any place of the body, stopping breathing for seconds or slowing it, affect the heart beat, prevention from attending any systematic way of life or interfering in the daily natural cycles of the body, continuous attack with microwaves heating the whole or part of the body.

So and as an example, even when they put me to sleep as in a coma the radio has to be on, if it is not, then they will keep on talking in my ear or project images on my eyes and prevent me from sleeping. I have not slept normally for 25 years now. Most of the time I write my e-mails to people in power in the mid of night..2 or 3 or 4 am because they in those times they will not even let sleep in their own way. This has been going on for at least the last three years.

Some times they just keep my eyes open and my mind standing still. As a result you see clearly a blue circles surrounding my eyes. After I am awake, a minute hardly passes without them talking in my ear or projecting an image on my eyes unless I am watching the TV or listening to the news.

In the past weeks they did not let me sleep for five days till I was collapsing.

I suffer from Rheumatoid arthritis as a direct result of this kind of continuous attack and torture. I have taken medicines and felt after some six months a bit better, but recently they have increased the attack on those same joints and the closer ones too. My left shoulder and elbow now is in pain, as I am writing to you, and they are hitting my neck and the right shoulder too. My left arm now is bent and I cannot open as the right arm that happened in the last two weeks after I was cured in about three months. They hide in their attacks and torture behind what seems normal symptoms of illness. But none in my family had Rheumatoid arthritis.

Please Help stopping this kind of torture for innocent people around the world. It has been going on for too long.

Would you accept this kind of life to your brothers or sisters or children, or yourself? if not please help us out of this miserable life.

The kind of abuses that I am recalling and will give you a short list:

- Continuous heating with microwaves on my face of my (Black spots) which I am not sure what are they called, that can turn them into Melanoma. And recently on all my body so I would not know if the room is called or hot. But I always suffer from cold like symptoms.
- Continuous attack on the muscle of the face to make me look older and increase the wrinkles of the face in addition to the effect of the deprivation of sleep to the extent that I fear looking at the mirror some times.
- Recently they have invented this: burn a spot on my back as in using the cigarette or someone itching my back all the time. And I do not need to tell you that they have done similar things on other parts of the body. I am totally exposed to them 24 hours. They have done that in Abu-Gureab prison in Iraq and all their prisons in Iraq for that matter but the world has learned only about Abu-Gureab. But the difference is that there they have an excuse to tell the world. The prisoners are insurgents. In my case they do not have any excuse and to go on like this for 25 years is the devil's miracle. I myself cannot believe that there are people who have the same form that I have as human and can do this.

- Keep on talking to me with some stupid logic, day and night.
 - Preventing me from reading and I am a PhD student. I hardly can finish reading 7 pages a day. this letter is a copy a paste from the most recent version of my letters which i keep on revising and adding information depending on the type of torture that is used in concentration.
 - Always pressing me to open the computer or watch the TV or listen to the radio through increasing my anxiety. In most of the times they do it when projecting a possibility that something bad has happened to my family who is still living in Baghdad. Six months ago I did not have a computer which is close to me or of my own, so imagine the degree of trouble they can get me into to find a computer. I use to walk for at least 30 min to get to a computer. But when I get there I read fast the news and they direct me to playing games for at least an hour at a time. This whole operation will consume at least 2-3 hours each time they do it. If you know that this was happening four or five times a day you can imagine how much time was consumed doing nothing but reading in the news and playing under extreme feeling of anxiety. they also were directing their energy on my joints. In the summer 2006 I got Rheumatoid Arthritis which comes from anxiety but some other symptoms also helps which started with extreme pressure on my fingers when writing, and a pain which they have inflected on the nerves of my feet, arms, shoulders, and fingers.
 - Continuous hair loss due to the continuous hit of Microwaves and other types of waves ... I use to have long thick hair. Now my hair is short and hardly a third of what I had before. The back of my head is almost exposed, and I am a woman.
 - Of course with this torture I could not get married. They are always there to attack should I think seriously of the matter in the cheapest possible way that a criminal dirty mind can do. As part of their strategy to control the person is to isolate him or her. In addition to their watching my family continuously. But I am not sure whether they hurt any one of them or not. Because at the beginning and after returning home from US I tried to tell my family but they thought that I was tired psychologically and that I need to relax. And the perpetrators have warned me that if I try that I again they will attack the members of my family. So I completely shut up.
 - The torture of 25 years deprived me of emotions too, or when ever they spot any kind of emotions towards my family or any human suffering of Iraqis or anywhere they attack me or erase the emotions to tell me so what or picture it for me as if it is not that bad or people who are suffering are not to be considered important or of any human value. Even child abuse they would like to present it as the child enjoying it, and the Killing of Iraqis as they are nothing, though I am an Iraqi but they plant these thoughts in my brain crudely and against my logic which they couldn't reach up till now, thanks God.
 - Put me under continuous embarrassment in front of people in many ways that you will never imagine coming from normal and ordinary people. But recently they have stopped that or may be because they have managed to isolate me and I do not see people as much.
 - This kind of abuse has shunned me from people and from socializing or feeling the need for social life. Even when I am with people I do not feel them around me. I am always alone.
 - Interfere in my eating habits and press me to eat more and at different times than normal times or sometimes do not feel like eating at all.
 - Interfere in my memory when things have to do with my family or with my studies or daily life. They can erase the names and dates. My near memory has been destroyed.
 - Yesterday they were beaming one of my eyes. it felt like a needle penetrating. after which my sight through that eyes was totally blurred.
- What I have listed above are only a short list of most recent things that I remember.

Finally I do not think that I need to say that this detention was against any human rights' law and justice and against my will.

I sincerely hope that you will take not only my case but of thousands others and decide that the time has come where you should step in and stop these operations.

I do not think that you really believe that your security needs such dirty trade or war equipments besides what you already have .

For the last two months I have been writing to people in power and nothing is stopping him from preventing me of sleeping...can you imagine what does it mean not to sleep for two months for an ordinary person like me? After I have written to President Carter they let me sleep for two three nights (but just like the dead or in coma) and now they are back to preventing me from sleeping.

Hoping to hear from you what can restore and preserve human dignity and minimum standard of ethics that you

know more than anybody else are necessary for the survival of any nation.

24/7/08

I am starting to think that may be you are attempting too much of a task...and that such an ice berg is a great challenge to people in power, if we will remember that they are under pressure too for many reasons.

I am suggesting here that may be it is better that you concentrate on the human suffering that is really urgent... This is how I feel about my case...as my health is deteriorating by the day. They have started preventing from normal breathing and beaming my heart continuously and preventing from sleeping more than one as in a coma...even in this I can hear still the voices...

This intense torture is clearly an attempt to kill, but through hiding behind normal illness...beside Rheumatoid arthritis which is increasing due to their attacks on my joints and prevention from sleeping, now I am suffering from disturbance in Thyroid levels. In addition to their continuous attack on my face to the extent that when I look in the mirror I feel very much stranger to the way I look now... my cheeks are down...my eyes are closing and surrounded by blue circles...and so on..

I think it will be much easier case for people in power who would like to help that they concentrate on ethical issues that the Constitution of any country will object...never mind the equipments or the methods used....and examples like:

"...He made no comments on our allegations that England used mindcontrol technology in the Northern Ireland Conflict and in the island itself, [e.g.in](#) Greenham Commons in 1988. We talked about the development and the proliferation of Non-lethal Weapons and the international symposia in Ettlingen, Germany."

11/8/09

All those whom you have listed are in the game. I have written to them so many times, but nothing has changed. Try writing to US first Lady...she seems not to know..so I think it will help to inform her..I already did. Also I found it useful to write to Senator Kennedy and Senator Rockefeller. They are on the senate intelligence committee.

Thanks

10/10/09

PLEASE SEND YOUR TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT – use Reference: OTP-CR-70/07

I have sent my case to the international criminal court, and got the reply today that my case is not within their jurisdiction but that it is similar to other cases that they have received.

I shall answer them though, and argue that our type of cases need an international action...it cannot be left to individual countries.

But I will encourage you to send your case to president Obama, Vice president Biden and First lady...you can send your e-mail to the three of them in one e-mail...as the three of them use the same contact page of the white house.

I have quoted several paragraphs of your detailed diary (as my memory has been weakened drastically...I have been tortured now for 26 years..and my health is deteriorating quickly) and sent several e-mails to members of the congress....but I think the most powerful of them all ..is Senator Rockefeller...try to send him and e-mail...and see for your self...the first e-mail I sent to him they turned my life to hell...practically and literally...but then after few months I noticed that may be because they were most sensitive to my e-mails to him...so I sent him after that some three e-mails to update my case to him...Try and we will see

Also try to search 'mind control' on the website of the congress and the senate...and see the results.

God be with you

Faida

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

F. A.

2. NAME: NADA ABBAS
Citizenship: Lebanon
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: nadaabbas2002@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/8/08

I'm a victim for many years now and i can say I can attest to having been at the receiving end of almost each of the torture methods you described. For myself, to put it briefly, the main problem is the deliberate sleep deprivation I get through the various ways you described quite well. I also believe this is certainly an Israeli "art" and specialty.

I'm Lebanese, Muslim and live in California. I'm not politically active at all, but I speak my mind to people around me. Something you did not describe is the motivation behind the torture: how the "victim" is chosen and why torture is nightly, and endless. It seems a lot of resources and expenses are tied into this. What are the returns ??

I want you to know of me and thank you a gain for your writings.

I'm a chronic procrastinator and my ongoing torture does not help me get better. I'm too sick and too tired to carry on but intend to do my best.

In Davis, CA there's a group against electronic harrassment, the founders' surname is Welsh. I emailed them once years ago but it does not help at all if you Arabian here. It scares away even common goal people. They answered me reluctantly, briefly, coldly and dryly.

Your history makes me think you'll like Paul Craig Roberts' writings. I read today something very good, and quite brave, by him in Counterpunch.com

Also in buzzflash.com today I saw some interesting declaration about laser weapons advantage in that one can deny using them.

30/8/08

I am a torture subject and support all the claims both Nicholas and you make in your articles. I have dated notes from years of torture, up through now, that corroborate your claims and those of many others.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you , Sincerely
Nada Abbas

3. NAME: ANNE
Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003/since age 15
Email: c/o <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3503>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am ANNE, been hearing tap-tap sounds, click-click sounds, Morse code, telephone touch key tones etc for about +4 years. It seems the black and white visions are normal occurrence on this site. Lately especially when I talk to my children there is almost like a switch that get put on and off like a pop sound when I talk. Sometimes I just get so sleepy and then it feels like my mind is being zapped. In the past my body would start to shake just before I drift

off to sleep – that however stopped. Sometimes it feels like electricity going through my body. That started when I was 15, and still happens from time to time. I see patterns, grids, models of buildings, friezes, lots of documentation and the list goes on, I usually see this while in a semi sleep state or just before I open my eyes after sleep. Seems like my subconscious is trying to tell me something. I have different kind of dreams, normal dreams, demonic dreams, what I call GODLY dreams and then these funny stuff that is just too odd to call dreams.

In these I have taken my children to a “university” in the sky/heaven to enroll them.

I have been given access cards to do research in building that looks burnt down and dilapidated from the outside but inside it is high tech. There are always big strong men to accompany me, I am never alone.

In one I have been give the title of “keeper of the gate.

I have seen funny handshakes, seen Princes DI in one “dream” with other people. And the whole time in these dreams my mind feels being manipulated, it is as if I battle to keep “me” going and something wants to empower my mind the whole time and I have to keep fighting in my mind to keep” me” going and not slipping out.

I have seen doctors, especially a man with a like a birth mark/spot to the left of his nose, I have seen someone who reminds me of Christopher Plumber the actor who played in the SOUND of MUSIC.

I have seen someone signing a document starting with what seemed to me like Gold....tt ... but I can not focus on the documents as it gets blurred and the more I try to see the more it gets blurred. I remembered the double TT very well as he crossed the TT’s.

I saw wheel with Hebrew letters on it, etc

At one stage I dutifully written everything down as soon as I woke up but I later stopped. Some of the dreams where so ghastly that I decided I did not wanted to know what happened to me, and then yet again the curiosity got the better of me.

What is the TI that I have been seeing on this site?

I have tried to read as much possible about MC/SRA as some of that features in the dreams as well, really scary stuff.

There are also lots of emblems and most of the time there was a girl with me in these dreams.

A funny thing as a child I had an exceptional memory in names places faces dates etc but now I battle to remember my own cell ph number. The odd thing is that I am quick to spot patterns. I used to write my poems backwards and as a child I had this yearning to go “home” (and I would cry), where ever that was, I felt that I was adopted and my “parents” was not my real parents. I still love everything old, old furniture, old homes, old castles etc. The one day It was raining and misty and we went for a drive and stopped at the beach and the first word that entered my mind was it looked like Cape Cod. That threw me a bit since I have never been out of South Africa except for Mozambique when I was little (0-4years) as my grand parents where farmers there.

When I started seeing patterns, A voice told me that it was fine trying to comfort me, as I realized as a child I saw patterns etc at night. The one time I remembered that while I was dreaming I could see 3 stars through my bedroom wall.

One night there was this voice calling me awake with hello, hello ...but I only realized it too late.

One time there was this voice in my head (while in a twilight world) who called me by my name very urgently.)

The kids and I hear a rapping on the bedroom windows at night.

There have been so many attempts on my life, in my “dreams” and I evangelize to these people who want to kill me. I have received, bible verses in dreams telephone numbers and names to call. I am always tired as if I just do not get enough sleep, even though I try to be in bed by 9:30pm, sometimes at 8pm I am already in bed, sleeping.

One night as I stepped out of the shower I saw a hooded figure at my window in the bedroom and I started praying. It happened 3 nights in a row until I finally had the courage to draw the curtain aside to see who/what was out there. Nothing, but the weirdest figures were drawn on the window. This was 2 years ago and 3 of it still is one the window. The strangest thing is it was not drawn from the outside but the inside. I have tried to wash it off with different kinds of detergents, spirits, and benzene, it just glides on the “drawing” but it does not take it off at all.

I had my fare share of human spirits harassing me as well, but as soon as I sense these entities and pray and remove them.

My biggest struggle is to get communication going with my inside house which I know I have. One night I saw 3 babies and they talked to me the one is Davey, the other one can not talk and the third baby was totally dehydrated and on the brink of death like you see in Ethiopia, and there was wild dogs with them.

How do I get my alters to talk to me to share their pain so that healing can take place. I want them to tell me hoe they have saved my life when I could not cope and I want to thank them for taking the pain the abuse when I copped out.

If these people whom I have evangelized in my dreams are “alters” then they should know that I want to help them. I know I have someone names assassin and a host of smaller child alters as they were to protect me and to made sure I do not run away while assassin was talking to then “ chancellor of Deutschland asking permission to kill me.

So, in a nutshell you know what I battle with, what I have seen and let me tell you from time to time I still live in denial that I am crazy because all of this can not be real. Can it?????

In Europe and USA there are forums for "MC/SRA abused" people but here in RSA the psychiatrist and psychologist call it false memory syndrome and PTSD and so forth. Who is living in denial, me or them?

I have talked to counselors who help people with DID who knows about DID/MC/SRA but unfortunately they want me to visit them which of course I cant as they are miles and miles away from me, so I am secluded. They also do not want to divulge numbers or names so that I can talk to them and hear how they have been healed etc for fear that I might try to get them to rejoin the underground world of MC/SRA etc.
So Any ideas how to talk or communicate with my "inner house"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I would appreciate help! Regards
ANNE

4. NAME: RENEE ARENDSE
Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: kiarejla@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/5/13

My name is Renee Arendse. I'm from Cape Town, SA. Carrin Behr says that I can mail my story to you as I am also harassed by spy satellite and that you would be able to help me. I stumbled across Carrin via the internet. I was surprised that I wasn't the only one on this side of the world that was going through this nightmare as all the stories I read was always about people from foreign countries. I read everything there was to know about Carrin on linkedon and other websites like peacepink, etc. I then called Carrin and we have been in contact since then. Please see my story below.

My nightmare started 2008. It started with the voices which seemed to always be coming from a distance and then I was tricked into thinking people around me were talking to me because the voices were so clear and loud. I started hearing these voices on a regular basis. They were horrible in the way they try and break me, verbally abusing me in the worst kind imaginable. Everything I felt, thought, smelled, heard, was known to these voices in my head and they used that to the best of their ability to hurt and degrade me as a human being. By then I knew I wasn't going mad because it wasn't my voice. I obviously didn't know at the time what was going on but as time progressed these perps were stupid enough to reveal their identities by calling each other on their real names that's when I realized who they were. I know where they stay. Before I figured out what was happening to me they played cruel jokes on me. They know everything from my past, from my childhood, my family, etc EVERYTHING ABOUT ME. First I thought they had bugged the house. I checked everywhere but found nothing. As time went by, again they were stupid. enough to reveal how they could speak to me and see me. I confronted them yet they denied it. My family don't believe me and its ok because I understand how it must sound to them. If you not educated about this type of crime its not something that you would believe. These people were sick in the stuff that was coming out of their mouths. They were threatening to rape me and my daughter and explicitly described how they were going to do that. They sick because among that group were men who had children and women were also present and part of this gang stalkers. I took what they said and made cases against them advising the police officer of what they intended to do with me and my daughter. As u no they denied everything and police could not always get any of them in at home. Its obvious they new exactly what I was doing and could easily make plans to not be home when the police went around to question them. Eventually nothing came from the cases I made against them. The only proof I have that makes them guilty of this crime Is that they never bothered to make a case against me for deformation of character. They didn't even come and confront my family to tell them what I'm doing. What sane and innocent person is going to allow someone to make his name bad like that and then still do nothing when cases are made against them. I knew I could not nail them on the sattelitte harassment because no one would believe me so I used what they were putting me through and made the

case about that. I

don't have much evidence except that and the websites of people who's also going through this. I hope that someone can put a stop to this. My harassment is 24/7. My dreams are invaded with their sick thoughts and made up dreams. I get woken up almost every hour. I don't want my life to continue like this. All I want is some peace and quiet.

I sleep with the radio on so to fall asleep I concentrate on the voices and music on the radio to get some sleep. If I have energy to get up in morning, its thanks to God. These people are sick because they swear at God and blaspheme Gods name and the Holy Spirit. And that's a joke to them because they wake me up sometimes just to do that and will continuously say it and laugh about it because they know how I feel about that. its a joke to them. I pray for them I pray that God forgives them for what they doing.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RENEE ARENDSE

5. NAME: GINO BARCAL
Citizenship: Israel
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gbarcal@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/8/13

To whom it may concern,

I am at the moment under tortured and attempt of assassination through the Remote Neural Monitoring System (RNM).

What I would like to request from you is information about RNM transmissions blocker, and where I can buy one before the psychopaths kill me.

They are torturing me remotely with a direct attack to my digestion system by locking my intestine and destroying my liver and kidneys.

The gang of psychopaths that are torturing me and trying to kill me identified themselves as members of the family Zugman: Ariel Zugman (Eichmann), Ana Zugman, Ilan Zugman, Tali Zugman, Salmo Zugman (medic-Mengele) (Curitiba-Brazil residents) and Fernando Potrik (Sao Paulo Resident).

This case should be at the United Nations top subjects for discussion, since it is the first gang of psychopaths revealed, and still haven't been caught by the Brazilian local authorities; And the world should understand the importance of fighting Remote Neural Stalking Gangs.

Please contact the UN Counter-Terrorism Committee at:

<http://www.un.org/en/sc/ctc/>

<http://www.un.org/en/terrorism/ctitf/contact.asp>

Some tips for the victims:

My Internet connections such as facebook, yahoo, gmail and Skype are safe; I don't know my passwords since I typed them with my eyes closed in the Microsoft word (Angsana New-size: 8), and whenever I access the Internet I just copy and past them with my eyes half open, so the psychopaths can't read the passwords; The passwords look like that: Sadfstujmhtjpkfjg7

Another important recommendation is to listen to music or radio as much is possible; The psychopaths that are torturing me are attacking me 24 hours a day, so I listen to radio 24 hours a day; I bought some really good ear-

seats and wherever I go I'm listening to radio (don't forget to keep a ear-seat spare, since they don't last for too long); Keep a radio near the bed during resting time, since you can choose in which transmission your brain can focus, it helps to create interference to the RNM transmissions ; Remember it's a mind game, and you must to win.

I been reading a lot of theories related to psychopaths that are sitting behind RNM's, and I'm sure that this technology patent leaked from the official authorities, and some electronics engineer's psychopaths decided to make profit by selling RNM equipments illegally to other psychopaths.

Try to understand in which areas of knowledge the stalkers are strong and weak; That way the authorities may be able to track them, psychopaths are egocentric and have the tendency to talk about themselves; Remember it's a mind game and for sure your mind is way stronger than the mind of psychopath.

Please check my manifest against neural weapons in the facebook; And don't forget to approve it by pressing like.

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Neural-Weapons-RNM-Remote-Neural-Monitoring/309180162561405>

Please help me to let my family and friends know how they can help me, before the psychopaths kill me.

Thanks a lot,
Gino Barcal

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gino Barcal

Fone: (972) 54-903-7576

Kibbutz Horeshim, Po Box: 11426, 61116, Tel Aviv-Israel

Website:

<https://www.facebook.com/pages/Neural-Weapons-RNM-Remote-Neural-Monitoring/309180162561405>

http://www.mindcontrol.se/?page_id=1243

http://www.mindcontrol.se/?page_id=7488

<http://www.stopeg.com/>

http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/mind_control.html

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/index.html>

<http://www.electronischewapens.nl>

<http://www.electronic torture.com/index.html>

<http://www.iaacea.org/index.html>

6. NAME: CARRIN BEHR

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: carrinb@hcapital.co.za, carrinb@searchconnect.co.za

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/2/13

Thanks for all the hard work you do for targeted individuals world-wide.

Please add me onto your list of TI's in Africa (Johannesburg)

18/2/13

My attacks started, when I think back about it, in September 2010, I know the names of my perpetrators – they all work for Crime Intelligence (Roodepoort), and their names are as follows:

Michelle, Nthabiseng, Daniel, Bongani, Jackie, Mandy, Sandy, Rob, Hein Marais, Johan Badenhorst (surveillance 'expert'), Charlie Gordon (main perp), Nicky Gordon (his wife), Thandi (his girlfriend who gave birth to his son in

2012), Nicole (his sister), Leanne, Samantha, Kimberley, Chloe, Thabo (the technician), Candice.

They started by trying to introduce highly sexualised feelings onto me whilst at work, whilst at the same time introducing simulated dreams into my head at night, of lesbianism and bi-sexuality, this theme has continued throughout. They have violated completely my constitutional rights to privacy, dignity and freedom, in the most demonic of fashions, had dead birds delivered into my home on both Christmas morning and New Year's day, before 7.00am on both days, have spoken repeatedly about Alistair Crowley (the most perverted, bisexual Satanist that ever lived), run paedophilic mind movies through my mind whilst I am trying to speak to the same 9 year old repeatedly, as in trying to grope at her, whilst she is sitting opposite me, showed sexual interest in kids running around in their costumes on Christmas Day, run dreams through my head of dogs being sliced into four, or being buried alive (when I show a lot of interest in dogs), my cat keeps, on odd occasions, growling into the air, her nails come out, biting at me and the couch (for example), and hissing for no apparent reason, and I recently, after praying for her protection on one of these occasions, saw her shaking her head afterwards, as if she was trying to get something out of it, and then calming down, they have threatened that they will make me lose my job repeatedly, they seriously harass me night and day, even at work, about their sexual attraction to some of my colleagues or on socials (they belong to the gay/lesbian/bisexual/transgender community), about some of my friends, they follow me into my bath (anyone in the entire CI building is able to watch me take a bath, sit on the loo wherever I go, and when I'm changing in my bedroom, they have denied me any form of a love-life of my own, whilst claiming to have the best love and sex lives in the country for themselves, and worst of all, they have submitted me to 3 – 6 hours of sleep deprivation every night, which has escalated to some of the most extreme torture as well – the management of this division, listen to me being deprived of sleep and tortured, and do nothing to stop it (this includes massive amounts of mental and physical torture on a daily and nightly basis (they are paid obscene amounts of money for doing this to me, and YET, they ask for 'undefined/unnecessary overtime to be paid to them, as well as massive bonuses twice a year, and state, that they 'cannot wait to get back to doing it to me again', despite me telling them daily and nightly that it feels as if I am living a 'HELL ON EARTH' at their hands, hopping around in agony when I get cramp from their repeated torture of my feet etc, they are then found to be out buying jewellery on their slush funds, and are absolutely unconscionable about my suffering at their hands – **IN MY OPINION, THESE PEOPLE NEED TO BE TRIED, FOUND GUILTY OF EXTREME CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY (I must stress that I am NOT a criminal, and have never been), AND SENT TO THE ELECTRIC CHAIR OR IMPRISONED FOR LIFE, WITH NO PAROLE.**

I have written countless letters of complaint to this department, detailing all of this, and the people involved, on an almost daily basis, from June 2012, and **NOT A THING HAS BEEN DONE TO STOP IT**, in fact it has escalated to horrific proportions – eating my breakfast on the patio for example, means they burn my lips, tongue, gums and throat, which means my throat feels raw when I swallow, they manipulate my genitals while I am at work, they have had some seriously demonic person force a sexual attack upon me in a simulated dream, where they shoved, with demonic force, something up my vagina (telling that there are people in Africa that they can get do this sort of thing), attack any ear-ache I may have by sending directed energy weapons into the exact sore spot, to inflame it further, they bloat my stomach often, and I live in constant, uncomfortable constipation. The managers and staff are mostly having sexual relationships with one another, with one of the staff, having been impregnated by two of the married men, they are simply in it for the money, and they co-ordinate that they sleep in the afternoons themselves, in order to feel energised enough to start their next night of sleep deprivation and torture upon me (I call this pre-meditated crime, specifically as they have **ABSOLUTELY NO CONSENT** from myself for any of this), and furthermore, they have introduced the teenage children of Charlie Gordon and Thandi into the benefits of violating the human rights of an innocent by bringing them into view my taking a bath, on the loo and in my bedroom.

MY CASE IS CURRENTLY WITH THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF INTELLIGENCE AND THE PUBLIC PROTECTOR'S OFFICES, AS WELL AS THE NATIONAL COMMISSIONER OF POLICE.

It is a shocking indictment of a people gone wrong, and it is **MORRALLY, ETHICALLY AND LEGALLY INDEFENSIBLE.**

I will go to any International Criminal Court to tell my story of this unjustified attack on a member of civilised society by its own police force and intelligence agency.

Regards
Carrin Behr
JOHANNESBURG, SOUTH AFRICA

19/2/13

Many, many thanks for all the info you sent me yesterday and today – yes, it has been a very bad attack indeed – a whole gang of men and women watch and listen to me being sleep deprived and tortured, and think it's ok, as long as they get paid for it – they justify the indefensible to themselves.

This is the reason I have had to fight back VERY HARD AT THEM, AND I HAVE NOT LET UP AT ALL – I am absolutely determined to take them down – and I really believe the best defence against these bastards, is to expose, expose, expose – that's the ONLY thing that get's their attention EVER!! I have got the attention now apparently, of even the President of our country, because I have not stopped sending info to his deputy's PA, detailing the torture and abuse, and asking for her assistance – I will stop at nothing (within the legal frameworks of the law obviously), to get it out there – that they have no consent, and that this is being funded via tax payers money – they owe the citizens of our respective countries therefore, and explanation, and if none is forthcoming, then it needs to be taken to the International Criminal Court – and yes, I will send my details to them as well. Many thanks – I have been looking for other victims in South Africa, so this will be of great assistance to me.

God Bless John, I hope we can get these 'weapons' banned, for a start, and take good care!

Carrin Behr
Johannesburg, South Africa

25/2/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

OTP-CR-70/07/002 (for International Criminal Court of Justice), WE REQUIRE IMMEDIATE ATTENTION
RE: CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY !

The President of the International Criminal Court
The Hague

I write to you to urge you to use your privileged position to take action against those that are torturing (mentally and physically) many innocent people around the globe, in the most HORRENDOUS WAY.

I live in South Africa, and I'm one of the few that can name my exact perpetrators, and give you directions to the doors of their offices, and provide you with contact details – my thoughts being, that they could be used as an example for anyone, anywhere in the world, that may feel inclined to violate innocent people for money, a run FOR THAT MONEY, so that they think it over many times, before ever contemplating or taking that action, against a fellow-man – where the penalties simply wouldn't justify their involvement. Their names are as follows: **Hein Marais, Nthabiseng, Bongani, Jackie, Michelle van Zyl, Daniel Erasmus, Mandy, Sandy, Johan Badenhorst, Rob, Chloe, Samantha, Kimberly, Candice, Thabo, Charlie Gordon, Nicky Gordon, Nicole Gordon, Leanne Gordon, and they need to be brought to JUSTICE!!**

I have been a victim of NON-CONSENSUAL psychotronic weapons (of destruction) since September 2010, by people who told me that they work for Crime Intelligence, Roodepoort division in Johannesburg, South Africa, and have spent a considerable amount of time and energy submitting me to the most inhumane and cruel treatment imaginable. Imagine being deliberately woken and sleep deprived, via burning of my feet or head or abdomen, for 3 – 6 – 22 hours at a time, and being verbally harassed during this entire period, on top of having my mind and every thought, every small action you take, including having a bath and going to the toilet anywhere on earth, being violated on a 24/7 basis, where people unmet by me, consider they're entitled to comment on everything you think, say and do, in your own private residence, and anywhere else you go ----- AND ALL OF THIS FOR MONEY (they're being paid handsomely to DESTROY the quality of your life 24/7, and appear to take perverse pleasure in doing so, in how 'powerful' that makes them feel (these people are generally of low intelligence and class, and this is like being a candy shop for the wicked – take your pick of what type of torture you'd like to submit your victim to for the day or night, and sit by smugly, while you watch the look of horror or trauma wash across their faces, listen to them praying to God day in and day out, and FEEL ABSOLUTELY NOTHING!!!!!! After all, you're getting MONEY FOR THIS, and all you can think of is what next bit of bling or flash you can buy with your next pay-check....it becomes a VERY SICK GAME of cat and mouse, except there are 11 – 13 times the amount of cats at any one time, using sophisticated technology, trying to outwit ONE mouse, and so you start to get a PACK MENTALITY coming through, where it almost becomes an incredibly sick thrill to be a part of this criminal game!!

I am an INNOCENT, LAW ABIDING CITIZEN OF MY COUNTY, A COUNTRY WHICH HAS

CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS TO PROTECT OUR RIGHTS TO PRIVACY, DIGNITY AND FREEDOM.

These people have committed many, many days and nights of pre-meditated crime against me – and are paid OVERTIME MONEY, AND BONUSES FOR DOING SO WHILST I AM BATTLING TO SURVIVE!!

Make no mistake about it, these are crimes against humanity that they are committing, it's very barbaric, and for as long as they can get away with it, they become more mentally vicious, vindictive (if you try to take action against them) and sadistic as time goes on – it's like having a drug fix for them, and the taste of the thrill needs to increase all the time.

Imagine having holographic images of pedophilia flashed across your mind, or of having incestual images flashed across your mind, these people are all bisexuals, and play mind-movies across your dreams regularly of threesomes etc, constantly harassing you about your friend's daughters, your colleagues, people on TV etc, in a sexual manner, leaving you NO ROOM to enjoy your life as you would like or choose to - it takes away the enjoyment of every moment of your life, as you grasp for air and leverage on a 24/7 basis, in order to remain sane and level headed, to save your very soul.

It was described on a website in this way (John Finch's comment), the kinds of tortures we face:

Gang Vigilante Stalking is an occult form of terrorism/mind-control used against an individual, in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will have a nervous breakdown, become incarcerated/institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional or physical pain, become homeless, &/or commit suicide. It is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror, DEWs, & general harassment. It is a ganging up by members who follow an organizer & participate in a systematic, & ritualistic persecution of an individual. Organized Stalking is a destructive criminal program built on deception that exists to serve the intentions of a few who are aware of its true agenda.

The Universal [Declaration](#) of Human Rights (UN General Assembly passed and published Resolution 217A (III) on 10th December 1948) stipulates in the following relevant clauses that:

Article 3 Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

Article 5 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 6 Everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law.

Article 12 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, or to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 19 Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

At present, thousands of victims around the globe, strongly demand an investigation into the sinful Hi-tech crimes which covertly violate human rights worldwide. Many of these victims have spent enormous amounts of time, money and energy in collecting quality information to present to any select committee's, with regards to electronic torture and mind-reading, and mind subverting technologies, which are holding civilized, respectable members of society to ransom – by those that violate them in the most inhumane, and sadistic of manners, that are meant to destroy the quality of the lives of QUALITY PEOPLE ON THIS EARTH.

Imagine a world dominated and filled mainly with psychopaths and sadistic sociopaths to decide on the fate and future of the remaining respectable citizens of this earth – well, this is what it will come to, if you do not move to save the civilized people of the world, from the madmen at the helm of this decade in the history of this world. These cases that are being presented to you, are of a very serious nature, and need to be assessed from a short and long term view – if no one does the right thing now, it will be a catastrophe, for mankind in the long term.

I have contacted various institutions within my country, such as 'The Inspector General of Intelligence's offices', The Commissioner of Police, and 'The Public Protector's offices' as well, but they are at a loss as to what to do so far, as these atrocities have been sanctioned by The President, so I'm led to believe, despite knowing, that THEY OBTAINED NO CONSENT FROM MYSELF. This is the reason I now come to yourselves.

Challenged by the unprecedented worldwide catastrophe of human rights and the severe crimes of damaging human beings, we urge IMMEDIATE AND URGENT INTERVENTION AND ACTIONS ON THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR PROTECTING ALL HUMAN BEINGS FROM CRIMES OF THIS NATURE. We must disclose the horrible crimes which are covertly damaging human beings, and put them into the Judge Courtroom in International Criminal Court!!

You cannot ignore my plea for help, one human being to another, it's surely in your best interest as well, if you wish for this earth, and the people on it to flourish, as is their universal HUMAN RIGHT!

Regards
Carrin Behr

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards
Carrin Behr
South Africa
tel: 072 589 6136

7. NAME: MOHAMMED SADEK BENCHARIF
Citizenship: Algeria
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: bencharifsadek@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/2/14

I would like to thank you for the work that you are doing for TIs.

A targeted individual in India gave me your email address so I am contacting you because I am a targeted Individual in Algeria (North Africa).

please note that the harassment that is done on me is not covert but public, people around can read my mind and see what I see, hear what I hear and feel what I feel, if I call you by phone for example you can read my mind, same with internet if we are chatting by skype for example you can read my mind and even with TV, if I am watching TV and you are at the TV show that I am watching you can read my mind.

Please note also that there's a conspiracy which is leading against me, people are involved in this and nobody wants to recognize the truth.

I just want to send my testimony to you to record it and collect it and I want to know if there's a targeted Individual in Algeria or even in Africa and the middle east to contact them.

I am an alive mind control witness and if somebody wants to prove that the harassment exists I am the proof and if someone needs my cell number I can give it to him so we can do something about it, even if all the politicians know about my case and they are doing nothing.

I will be waiting for your answer.

3/3/14

Dear Mme/Sir,

I am a targeted individual living in Algeria (North Africa) and I am TI since 2008 when I was a student in the UK and I was obliged to come back to my country because I was in depression and it's only after I came back here that I've realized that people around are reading my mind and that there was an organized conspiracy that is leading against me and even the authorities and the embassies know about that.

I cannot tell all what happened to me all those 6 years, the only thing that I can tell is that the harassment is doing to me in public and it's not a covert harassment, because people around can read my mind and if I have a phone talk with somebody he will read in my mind too, so that's what we call a proof and even with this nobody wants to admit that they are reading my mind and there's a conspiracy which is leading against me in a way to make my life a hell, to scare people around, show the world what they can do even if all the world knows about this and unfortunately is that even the Targeted individuals and people who are organizing them to fight against those dark powers don't want to be witnesses and don't want to admit the truth.

So for those reason I do not think that people who are organizing TI's will succeed in their battle against that dark powers because they are encouraging those criminals to continue their harassment with their silence and their lack of concern and interest and believe if one day this conspiracy will stop against me you will have to do 10 times what you are doing now to make general public, politics, human rights organization and United Nations to make them admit that those dark powers exist and that they are doing harassment on people around the world, causing torture and make them going insane.

So I am asking to all whom reading this letter to take their responsibilities and not to lying to them self, because the battle begin by admitting the truth and you can contact me if you want to know the truth anytime you want I can give you even my phone number but I ask you to not lose this chance to rise our voice and to say you cannot deny that.

Faithfully yours,
Mohammed Sadek Bencharif

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Many thanks and regards,
Mohammed Sadek Bencharif**

**8. NAME: BEDANTA BORA
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: kingbooker89@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

sir,
i am Bedanta Bora from india(banglore).From past few months i have been undergoing various mental assaults by some mind control freaks.i dnt know what to do in such situation they have implanted a transciever some where in my body without my knowledge and consent.only i can hear their voices which they have been doing by some device,they have been constantly torturing me i do not know how to stop this inhumanity and brutal mental torture and in india i dnt know where i can find help in this matter.kindly,sir help and save me against such mental torture.

8/5/13

this is the cry of a torture victim from india i have been tortured 24*7 by some people who have been sending threats,trying to blackmail me,read my thoughts and manipulating them kindly help me.

yours faithfully,
bedanta bora

27/5/13

sir,

its a short case summary kindly prefix it to my victim list i have recorded torture activities of past few days too

address: kumaraswamy layout, #26a,divya builders top floor, 3rd cross,near shop n save
bangalore-560078
(for my security issues i may be forced to shift to other location)

Some people(few wallmates and neighbours) are doing remote neural monitoring and by means of some device they are sending voices to me using V2K Technology which is also known as microwave hearing.They are doing group stalking and repeatedly torturing.At first i too thought it was paranoid but after sometime i came to know that it was voices send by a group and the members stay in my neighbourhood.I cannot directly charge someone for sending blackmailing threats through a device because they will directly deny and claim me to be crazy.They read my thoughts and interrepts with them,send harsh words,threats,send me voices of what i am thinking,send electromagnetic impulses to my brain by means of some sophisticated device.There is proof of existence of such device and i suspect some illegal implantation too.i firmly believe that some people involve in administration and police might be involved in this case as such technologies are not easily accessible to common men only people involved in security agencies,police have access to such technologies.I request you to kindly probe an enquiry in this matter as it is a case of national security and protection of each and every indian citizen,today this unfortunate thing is happening with me tommorow other innocent victims may be targeted.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

yours faithfully,
Bedanta Bora
tel: [+91 9019829915](tel:+919019829915)

9. NAME: DEB CHAKRABORTY
Citizenship: INDIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: pathikdeb@gmail.com, i_am_deb_2006@yahoo.co.in , i_am_dc@hotmail.com, dchakrab@rediffmail.com, maildevto@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/9/09

Dear Sir,

This is to bring to your kind notice that I'm in the midst of a supreme black criminal conspiracy in Kolkata, India and a group of severely brutal criminal psychopaths are torturing me with remotely controlled Directed Energy Weapons and the likes as I've complained about it earlier.

You can be their target of brainwashing also as they are doing it in the evil guise of normal/important people just to vitiate, confuse and to somehow justify this unprecedented extreme cruelty that should have warranted them a death sentence/Life sentence long back.So please don't get fooled by the Cheap Satans.

The real fact is that they have got some remote terrorist facility/ infrastructure, with me in a supremely helpless situation to brutalize and exploit infinitely.

Their USP is about giving many excuses for why this is being done to me with their pretentious diabolically cunning hypocrisy. That's how they are somehow trying to justify this monstrous brutality by taking advantage of the ignorance and illiteracy of common people. The excuse of ridiculously satanic criminal scientific knowledge and intelligence can be more lethal for some.

Some purchased Police officers and very cunning criminal "showcase identities" are their biggest assets.

I would like to request you to kindly inform me about anyone who contacts you in this regard without taking them into confidence. Please don't trust any source that's not authorized by me.

Actually these criminal psychopaths are murdering me emotionally, psychologically, mentally and physically and are trying to ruin me from all directions to serve their purpose.

Their cunningness and motive is so evident from their ways and means of doing everything, their remotely secret hide-out place of stay and their absence from civilized law-abiding human society for long. I do really need your support and co-operation to come out of this living inferno. This extreme criminal elements needed to be punished heavily long back for such terribly heinous crime.

Sincerely yours,
Deb Chakraborty

NB : Most probably they are hiding in a remote location called "Defense Colony" near Salt Lake, Khanapole area Attached please find my torture case summary in this regard.

2006/2009

It's very difficult for me to explain the situation that I'm in. Apparently, nothing can be detected and when I try to talk about my harassment, what people think is that, this schizophrenic moron is a big failure and he is trying to hide his worthlessness by telling all these stories. But just because I have no other option, I thought of letting people know something through this anyway.

I know that my complaint of torture is apparently unbelievable to the ignorant mind. But please believe that, I'm not saying all these over the years over and over again just to be treated as a ignorable laughing stock of some sort ...I'm really in dire distress and at my wit's end over the extreme perverted sick brutality and attempted murder efforts that has reached a very appalling stage..

Please visit

<http://www.peoplezapper.com/>

<http://www.mikrowellenterror.de/english/mw-weapon.htm>

and

<http://www.surveillanceissues.com/>

as a proof of existence of such kind of dangerous and damaging technology

and

http://www.geocities.com/i_am_deb_2006/Torture_Cases_India.doc

as a proof of me being a victim of this kind of crime (Victim No. 3)

Initially the harassments were like:-

Inescapable voices inside my head and I'm not mentally ill

So many people can see thru walls, and produce sounds that "follow" me

No matter where I am, repeated instances where it seems my mind is being read.

Forced awakening, can't go back to sleep, as if I'm on high doses of caffeine

It seems that some people are blocking my way or trying to harass me in anything that I'm trying to do.

Tortures with hypersonic sound and acoustic waves.

Gradually the tortures became like:-

Total sacrifice of physical & mental privacy for 24 hrs., associated with tremendous psychological torture.

To begin with, this is draconian violation of privacy. Even though it sounds weird to the common people, it's a fact that, I get tortured the most by faceless voices inside my head. My brain gets tortured every moment

by numerous other faceless voices that continuously negate & manipulate my thought process by interfering with my brain wave and in the process tortures me psychologically and damages my brain and nerves. My mind is always a battlefield in here, and my brain just "gasps" every second to take a breath and it seems like that these are just suffocating my brain to "death". I remain helplessly mentally handicapped in this condition. The perpetrators do it intentionally and increases the severity when it counts the most. They don't even let me sleep at night. This pushes me towards acute depression, mental retardation and insanity. This is the most sophisticated form of psychological torture one can think of. This is so intolerable that someone who has not gone through it can't even imagine. This continuous torture on my brain & nerves may result in permanent insanity, brain embolism, cerebral hemorrhage etc.

Frequent attacks of chemical poisoning of my body, which invalidates and incapacitates me slowly. These chemicals are any dangerous, harmful chemicals to acids to poisons, which are damaging me to a great extent.

Tortures with continuous intolerable foul smell that won't let me breathe/drink/eat and these not only damages my brain, but vitiates every cell and blood. They will sort of "inject" these into my system and make me inhale these poisonous smells involuntarily. One can't imagine how severe this torture can be This includes smells of gutter, faeces and anything and everything that only supreme perverted psychopaths can think of. This is inhuman torture, and an example of extreme brutal perversion by some demonic psychopaths.

Frequent attacks with heat/chemical radiations, which can result in local atrophy of body parts.

Invisible bullets through my brain to damage my brain/nerves completely.

Very dangerous and damaging brain & dream manipulation and forcible fictitious, gross image projection in my brain with Virtual Reality simulation kind of tortures that crumbles and exhausts me down me completely.

Frequent attempts to damage my property and electronic instruments, which has reached a very appalling stage.

Several attempts to choke my heart, lungs and brain that gives me giddy feelings of weird kind.

Several other kinds of bizarre & unbelievable tortures that would make any human being go crazy.

Attempts of criminal denigration & criminal instigation with a fabricated fictitious negative image. Negative subliminal messages also through songs, music or through any source of sound.

Sometimes, continuous shrill, shrieking sound especially at hours of rest and at night, that affects your nerves so much that you can't go to sleep even with the help of sleeping pills.

The whole exercise is so nicely camouflaged with a huge hypocrisy and eyewash that you can never be suspicious about the real culprits and can never have any idea about the gravity of the situation. There is so much of mental pain, agony, anguish and trauma associated with the whole exercise every second, that normal people won't be able to imagine. Also, this exercise is so damaging and deadly that ignorant people won't be able to comprehend.

A few more important informations:

I became a victim of this weird kind of torture, 10 yrs. back in April 1999, when I was working in the USA. I had to come back from USA in a nervous breakdown condition. But it was haunting me, no matter where in the globe I'm in. The torture got worsened as the years progressed and from Mar 2003 it had made my life a living hell.

As far as I could get, two of the infrastructures in Kolkata (most probably Salt Lake) is primarily from where this heinous crime is getting carried out. This is a den and a place where you can find the worst possible psychopaths.

These are perpetrators with the most vicious mind and worst possible devilish brains. They have made my life a living hell for the last few years, and the more they are getting the "taste of my blood", the worse they are becoming.

It's a supreme black conspiracy of a gang of Bengali NRI's and their diabolically cunning associates from

West Bengal that's covering up for everything and pampering, patronizing and funding this extreme criminal & terrorist activity out of sickening jealousy, greed and perversion. **But It's mainly due to lack of literacy, ignorance and intelligence failure, that I'm getting ignored badly.**

This criminal gang is just fooling the fools and foxing the fox for the last 10 yrs especially cheap Kolkata scums and locals, through fictitious, hyped up forged and fabricated identity and excuse and purchasing them with foreign funded black money and prostitution racket (Most probably they are located near Khanapole area near Salt Lake in a pretentiously named "Defense Colony" with a false police station)..

There are so many abnormal scoundrels working as psycho-terrorists, and are torturing me through this, that you can't even imagine. Their full time job is to destroy me and to keep me in pain somehow. No one can ever imagine about the quality and mentality of people who live in this place.

The combination of the meanest, brutal, vicious, devilish brains and fundamentalist psycho-terrorists is the deadliest. They are brutally stabbing a mistaken identity and carrying out this mayhem with terrorist conviction.

Why Me?

I have sent many mails regarding my crisis situation, but I'm not getting much-needed responses and actions from people who counts...and the question that I'm facing so often is why would someone do this amount of brutality on me? ..I would try to give an absolute logical answer for that ...But we definitely need a paradigm shift in here especially when the brutes involved in here are not normal brutes and the crime in question in here is not a normal crime..

These are criminal & psychopathic beasts doing extreme terrorism by NLW/DEW (i.e. Electromagnetic Weapons) remotely and invisibly...Only criminals and terrorists can get hold of such dangerous weapons and these weapons are the most damaging ones, humanity can ever imagine;-with the advantage that these can be applied remotely and invisibly, hiding like moles in a very remote place...They need no reason and mainly it's because of their criminally dysfunctional brains that cherishes and relishes sadistic brutality in vested interest. This kind of tortures are possible only from some special kind of "criminal facility" or terrorist infrastructure, that are provided by the foreign psycho-nazi beasts, to the local Satans.... It's mainly like a "brutalize as you like facility" or infrastructure and it's like giving a "license to kill" the targeted individual by any and every brute who are in the gang.

I guess any criminal and any terrorist can give any amount of "excuses" (not really reasons) for their criminality and terrorism. But those don't get counted by any means. **Just like the way the terrorists spread terrorism in the name of religion, these Psycho-Nazis are spreading terror in the name of Pseudo-Science, just to satisfy their whims and frills...**

Please go through the link in this regard...:

<http://wiseti.blogspot.com/search?q=why+me>

Also to mention something in here about the filthiest vested interest of all those who have got no connection with any kind of Science and neither with me, but pretends innocence and even righteousness and are in the same group.. This is entirely because of a sickening-most prostitution racket and their "pet dogs" who are getting everything at my expense and because of this terrorism... Otherwise it could have been so easier for me to get the information about the Pseudo-Nazi criminals and their hide-outs from any one of them...But forget about that, it has increased exponentially because of them only and in their vested interest... I would not have had any problems with anyone from there. **But it's so obvious that all of them got together and stuck together in there, to dignify and glorify this terrorism in exchange of filthiest of privileges. . Otherwise no one would be hiding like a mole and still having any issues with me for the last 10 yrs. It's a pure case of criminal conspiracy and extreme terrorism getting proliferated so easily because of cheap black money and a sick "slut-racket" (and I deliberately use the term)..**

Please try to understand that I don't have any other motives other than getting out of this living inferno and a pathetic most bleak future... All I'm trying to convey in here is:

1. **It's so easy to do this kind of crime remotely on any human being with NLW/DEW...and it's a fact**

that just because of this non-visibility factor many around the world is getting tortured helplessly by dangerous criminals & terrorists through this.. But a criminal precedence doesn't justify another more brutal criminality and can't serve as an excuse to get away with it.

2. I'm already a registered victim with those authorities who understands and knows about the deadly weapons and the dangerous, damaging effects..

3. Acceptability is a very important factor in here to help and to empathize even, not negation of the apparently inscrutable complaint.

But I want to emphatically stress in here that in my case it has worsened exponentially over the years because of all those who are getting filthiest of privileges through it...

I'm in the midst of a supreme black conspiracy of these corrupted beasts Sir, as this criminal syndicate is severely taking advantage of the fact that India, especially Kolkata, is absolutely ignorant of such crimes and they are capitalizing on my supreme helplessness and intellectual property and stolen away private information. These brutal animals are not only making me paralyzed and crippled in this way, they are looking for opportunities to steal away my everything also...

So, PLEASE HELP ME TO GET OUT of this extreme living inferno !!!!

Some chronological events:

May 1999 - Became the first time victim when I was in US. Immediately came back to India within a month losing my job and in a nervous breakdown condition...

Apr 2000 - Could somehow recover and felt like these devils released me...and I tried to get a job in Pune...

Sep 2000 - Again I got attacked and I came back to Pune sacrificing my job and in a terrified condition ...

Sep 2001 - They stopped doing it on me and I tried to get a job in Kolkata..

Sep 2002 - Again the same thing happened and I had to sacrifice my job ...

Mar 2003 - The intensity of the torture suddenly got triple folded and I lost all my nerves and it created havoc in my life and I had to go for a gruesome divorce suit just because of the misunderstanding arising out of this torture .

The torture was increasing but I tried my best and got a job in Pune , but there also I had to lose the job because of devilish torture that was damaging my brain, nerves severely. The inhuman torture is increasing exponentially since thenand it has reached the stage of extreme brutal perversion and criminal deprivation of almost everything that would shock even the animal rights activists.

I'm in great danger Sir, as some of these brutal animals are not only making me paralyzed and crippled in this way, they are looking for opportunities to loot away my everything also...

So, PLEASE HELP ME OUT!!!!

For years I'm languishing helplessly as an innocent victim of severe mind control and psychotronic torture that is invalidating and incapacitating me slowly...

This is actually the worst possible form of remote scientific torture that remotely monitors and tortures human beings with total sacrifice of privacy that destroys the human dignity and integrity in one fell swoop and destroys the brain and nervous system severely.

This is associated with severe psychological and physiological torture and brutal perverted sadistic deprivation. This has reached the stage of extreme psycho-terrorism. The details of these tortures are in my web-site at http://www.geocities.com/i_am_deb_2006

I would like to charge the devilish brutes with the following charges. Would you please guide me regarding

this..(I'm aware of the Article 21 of the Indian Constitution (Protection Of Life And Personal Liberty) and fundamental rights/individual rights/civil rights of an individual) but nothing more on criminal laws....)Would you mind giving me your valuable inputs in this regard.?

The charges I would like to bring against these brutal criminals are:

- 1.Draconian violation of Human rights.
- 2.Criminal violation of fundamental rights.
- 3.Severe intrusion of privacy through absolutely illegal, immoral and unethical means.
- 4.Criminal conspiracy and criminal public instigation of the worst kind.
- 5.Criminal character assassination, defamation and criminal denigration of the worst kind.
- 6.Illegal possession & indiscriminate use of the of the most dangerous electro-magnetic weapons of the world.
- 7.Extreme senseless psycho-terrorism that results in severest of psychological torture (aiming at making insane) and very damaging physiological torture aiming at local atrophy of body parts/death. This is associated with extreme brutal perversion..

This encompasses these charges like :

- a. Voluntarily causing injury/hurt.(323)
 - b. Wrongful Confinement (342)
 - c. Criminal Intimidation (506)
 - d. POCA, POTA and TADA
- 8.Gross misuse and abuse of power by influential and devils.
 - 9.Brutal merciless mental cruelty and oppression.
 - 10.Gross Violation of Intellectual Property rights.
 - 11.Absolutely black marketing and international money laundering .
 - 12.Smuggling of dangerous weapons and machineries for the use of dangerous terrorists.
 - 13.Running of prostitution racket.
 14. Running of mind control racket and human trafficking.
 - 15.Ilegal international business of these dangerous weapons and machineries.
 - 16.Ilegal procurement of huge land.
 - 17.Illegal construction of underworld township for the mafias.
 - 18.Providing a facility to the worst possible perverted psychopaths to enjoy a 'Reality Fuck Show' and 'The Gladiator Show' all over the world.
 - 19.This is a heaven and a safe haven for the mafias, criminals terrorists, anti-social and a breeding ground for the worst possible perpetrators.
 - 20.These filthy monstrous devilish mafia gang "agents" are basically selling our country's privacy and security to the foreigner that severely violates the country's sovereignty and integrity to such an extent that amounts to severe criminal offense. This is practically like selling our country to the foreigners and destroying it silently (They are making it a "guinea-pig land" in fact). But this is cleverly camouflaged with a huge amount of outrageous lies, hypocrisy and eyewash.**

1.Why One shouldn't buy the devils?

Please try to understand the obvious and see the "content" in my points mentioned beforehand.....

A few more points on how I see it....

1.This is the not only worst possible heinous crime of the world, this is the worst possible filthy devilish sadism. Actually many a scoundrels were coaxed into this big hoax...

Not only that, if this is even acknowledged as a "caliber" then fundamentalists, nazis, terrorists and criminals should be getting some Noble Prize. Even the somewhat "scientific brains" involved in this exercise are at most the brains of some eccentric crooked "brain -hackers" and idiot devils, so please don't get "bedazzled" by their "show". Please don't buy anything from these supreme scoundrels...

2.These worst possible scoundrels are all about "absolute black corruption", "absolute black lies", "absolute black money", "absolute black power" and "absolute black crimes"...So please don't buy anything from them.

3.These worst possible monstrous scum bugs of the earth don't have any existence without this. They hide their "absolute blacks" by maintaining a supreme secrecy about everything and by creating a huge hullabaloo with insignificant, irrelevant mountains out of molehills...

4.Please keep in mind that, they are too corrupted and devilish to be taken as "ridiculously ignorant hypocritical brutes" only. They have turned into monstrous megalomaniac psychopaths long back.

5.Basically the "formulae" for this supreme underworld can be basically H4BP (The Big 4H' s are Hollow, Hype, Hypocrisy and Hoax and BP for Brutal Perversion).

Desperately Looking for someone's help in this regard...

NB: Please don't take it as blabber from a schizophrenic moron....

2/7/08

This is to report you of an unprecedented organized crime & a case of absolute corruption and criminal conspiracy against me by a terrorist group who are badly damaging me severely through remote electro-magnetic wave & microwave rays and radiations.. Not only me, my house is also under attack as I could feel the presence of the "Shock-waves" through my Home giving rise to the effect of the Earthquake almost...

I'm very much frightened and appalled at the ferociousness & vengeance of the criminals who are very dangerous with the remote directed energy weapons (comparable with WMD's,i.e. weapons of mass destruction) and are trying to destroy me brutally in the fear of getting exposed...they have also started dangerous Cyber Crimes against me and have stolen all my private information for cheat, fraud & identity theft..

I'm in dire distress Sir as I'm pathetically crying out in despair and the terrorism is going on unabated.. The frightening details which will send a shiver down one's spine are in my web-site at http://www.geocities.com/i_am_deb_2006 . The criminal threatening & intimidation about brutalizing is so appalling that it will send cold shiver down one's spine..

I've made complaints against them in all possible corners looking for help ..But no one has been able to help me out so far as it has become difficult to find out their hide-out place. The terrorists have most probably made a secret hide-out place near Salt Lake, Kolkata near some Corporation Bank Branch, and are operating from there ... They are involved in Extreme terrorism, Filthiest prostitution racket, Money laundering, Human trafficking, and all kinds of illegal businesses etc. They are like beastly slaves who are brainwashed to believe into all kinds of crimes & terrorism and act as sex-slaves...

It's all getting done mostly for the sake of a filthy Prostitution racket full of mentally subnormal destitute gangsters as hired criminals & goons. A few of the dangerous most gang-members are nick-named as "Buddha" alias "Saikat", "Arindam", "Pradeep" alias "Gov't Official", "Jaya", "Suranjana", "Shantanu", "Ashok Roy" etc. and their hired gangsters & associates...

To introduce myself, I'm a Gold Medalist Engineer and an accomplished Software Professional who was working in US when I fall pray to the cheap jealousy and greed of this perverted sick criminal group and because of them I'm going through a pathetically abnormal life full of pain, agony, anguish and suffering and pathetically bleak future. They are destroying and ruining my life from all directions and are selling the country's Privacy and security to the foreign terrorists..

In this condition I'm badly looking for protection and safety from any corner ...I would much appreciate any help in any manner and capacity possible ..

I pray to you to earnestly to save me from this extreme silent brutalization ...

31/8/08

My health condition is very poor that has confined me to my house for more than a month ... The perpetrators are manipulating people in and around my house and it's because of their concocted,fabricated,manufactured lies and instigation and provocations I had lost my job also ...and even in this helpless state doctors & my relatives are also getting manipulated by them and enticing everyone with their prostitute network to keep it going to the brutalest extent possible...I'm in a very pathetic shape ...and I would be grateful to someone doing something on my behalf in any manner and capacity possible ..

A few of the dangerous perps are nicknamed as "Shantanu","Arindam","Budha","Sutapa","Pradeep","Jaya" and all of their diabolically cunning associates hiding in a den near Salt Lake ,KolkataPlease see my attached document in this regard..

Sincerely, -Dev

20/4/09

**To The Officer-In-Charge,
Baranagar Police Station,**

Kolkata

Sub: Serious life threatening assault and Cyber Crime with Important Data Loss

Dear Sir,

This is to inform you again that I, Mr. Deb Chakraborty, a resident of Baranagar, Kolkata am facing serious life threatening destructive assaults on my life, property and electronic instruments with extreme vengeance from the mafia criminal gang I've reported earlier...They are damaging me like ferocious beasts as the authorities are not stopping them from this mayhem.

This is to report you again that along with tremendous life threatening assaults with poisonous chemical & heat radiations on me, they have once again deleted important documents from my e-mail account pathikdeb@gmail.com at 8:00 Am on 20 Apr, when I was working on the computer..

I'm facing criminal intimidation, threatening for blackmailing, and harassment from this criminal gang for long and they have hacked into my computer and e-mail accounts also to delete important mails and changed passwords before also (Compl on 7.4.2008 at Bowbazar Police Station) . I've lodged several complaints about them in Baranagar Police Station(G.D. No- 2168 dt. 24.3.2008) and also to Lalbazar Police Station, the Detective Department and Cyber Crime cell regarding this before.

In this hopelessly helpless situation may I request again to kindly pay attention to the pathetically helpless situation that I'm in to please provide me the safety, security and dignity that every citizen is supposed to get as a bona fide citizen of any country, as otherwise this is driving me towards a pathetically bleak future and complete ruination.

Thanking you,
Yours faithfully,
(DEB CHAKRABORTY)

Enclosed herewith is the copy of the required knowledge of the key aspects once more to stop this heinous crime/terrorism and to believe in the authenticity of my report about my loss & the essence of the technology making it possible.

**To The Officer-In-Charge,
Bowbazar Police Station,
Kolkata
CC: Baranagar Police Station**

Sub: Criminal Intimidation, Threatening & Harassment by a Criminal Gang

Dear Sir,

This is to inform you that I, Mr. Deb Chakraborty, a resident of Baranagar, Kolkata, am facing criminal intimidation, threatening for blackmailing, and harassment from a criminal gang for long and they have hacked into my computer and e-mail accounts also to delete important mails and changed passwords .. They have stolen all my private information for cheating, fraud and identity theft..In this condition I'm feeling very unsafe and unsecured and expecting bigger dangers ahead.. I have lodged a complaint in this regard to the Baranagar Police Station(G.D. No- 2168 dt. 24.3.2008) and also to Lalbazar Police Station, the Detective Department and Cyber Crime cell.

This criminal gang stays most probably near Salt Lake and a few gang members worth mentioning are Arindam, Buddha, Suranjana, Pradeep, Shantanu, Jaya Bhattacharya etc.They also run a prostitution racket and are involved in all kinds of illegal and criminal/terrorist activities with enough black money and black power.

In this hapless situation, I would like to have your kind support, as I work in a private company nearby and they are threatening to harass me over here also... So I may I ask for your kind co-operation and support in this regard for my safety, security and dignity?

Thanking you,

Yours faithfully,
DEB CHAKRABORTY)

12/5/09

DEAR SIR,

I would like to draw your kind attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of several groups or international rackets who claims their association with the Non-Resident Indians and United States of America agencies(from New York) and the complicity, if not participation, of many other agencies.

I am a victim of extreme torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL/PSYCHO-PHYSICAL WEAPONS technology for the last 9 years which has destroyed my life almost and I'm going through a pathetically abnormal and painful life, full of pain, agony, anguish and suffering.. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes but these are all true facts. The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects :

- Complex control of the brain & nerves
- Draconian violation of Privacy
- Severe torture and damage of brain, nerves and body parts through extremely harmful electro-magnetic waves(including microwaves, infra-sound, hypersonic and acoustic waves etc.) and chemical and heat radiation
- Severest psychological torture through remote manipulation of brain and nerves..
- Attempts to send shock-waves through my House to damage it completely.

and many others the effects of which are very dangerous and damaging ...I'm crying out in despair and desperately looking for help..

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as me are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

Please treat this as an emergency Sir, as I'm in great danger, waiting for a dangerous and bleak future, getting invalidated and incapacitated slowly.., I pray to you to earnestly to save me from this extreme silent brutalization ...I'm frantically asking for help from all nook & corners but without any avail so far ...The people concerned are not applying their intelligence & authority to stop this extreme form of terrorism, which is great threat to country's safety, security, dignity and sovereignty also..

Sincerely,
-Deb Chakraborty

NB:Please visit my web-site for details of it at http://www.geocities.com/i_am_deb_2006

NB: This is the group of filthiest Mafia NRIs who have formed an extreme terrorist network and a vicious prostitute network and are involved in all kinds of illegal businesses all over the world..This diabolically cunning sick community is sucking my blood and making their life out of it...Please save me from these psychopaths..

13/5/09

Thank you so much for your kind attention & activism in my case. Here in my country, I'm not getting any help from anyone mainly due to absolute lack of knowledge of such kind of crime & terrorism and due to the intentional propaganda & propaganda & criminal cover-ups from some jealous evil Indian "crabs" who have hired "psycho-nazi" foreign nationals for spreading this terror in this region too. This has become a safe haven for all kinds of criminals, terrorists and prostitutes with black money and money-laundering racket, and they are acting as devil's advocate to practice, preach & covering up of this huge amount of corruption and criminality. I sincerely hope that the authorities take some immediately action to stop this terror and heavily punish those involved in this criminal conspiracy & extreme criminality/ brutality. Would you please take a look at the attached protest letter to support for my cause and would you please spread the cry for help as far as possible..

15/7/09

I would like to thank MCMail team for their kind activism for Mind Control victims of India. But I would like to caution in here of a very cunning satanaic eyewash & propaganda in my name Intrenet/ Orkut by some Indian criminal gang who are trying to fool the fools and fox the fox and it's only those people, who are involved in the horrendous crime against me in filthy vested interest .. If you have come in contact with any such person please give me his name kindly as Police & Detective department is looking for them for this crime. Please believe that no one would be hiding like a criminal mole and do this amount of brutality on someone even if he/she has got any issues regarding me.. These are nothing but criminals and terrorists who are doing everything in filthy vested interest only ..

Thanks & Regards, Deb Chakraborty

5/8/09

Please find the attached my harrasment file for my current status....

Thanks & Regards,

Deb Chakraborty

Appeal from a victim of a supreme black conspiracy --- Please Don't ignore!!

Dear Sir,

I would like to draw your kind attention again to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of several groups or international rackets who claims their association with some filthy Non-resident Indians, their diabolically cunning associates and hired gangsters from India, US & UK agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other agencies.

I am a victim of extreme torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL/PSYCHO-PHYSICAL WEAPONS technology for the last 10 years which has destroyed my life almost and I'm going through a pathetically abnormal and painful life, full of pain, agony, anguish and suffering.. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes but these are all true facts.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects :

- Complex control of the brain & nerves with electromagnetic weapons
- Draconian violation of Privacy through advanced Satellite Spying Technology used or organized crime and terrorism.
- Severe torture and damage of brain, nerves and body parts through extremely harmful psycho-electronic weapons and poisonous chemical and heat radiation.
- Severest psychological torture through remote manipulation of brain and nerves.
- Criminal Intimidation and threatening through Advanced Neurophone Technology
- Shock-waves to destroy my property and electronic instruments.

and many others the effects of which are very dangerous and damaging ...I'm crying out in despair and desperately looking for help..

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as me are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

To know about these kind of crimes please at least visit

<http://www.mikrowellenterror.de/english/mw-weapon.htm>

and

<http://www.surveillanceissues.com/>

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

Please treat this as an emergency Sir, as I'm in great danger, waiting for a dangerous and bleak future, getting invalidated and incapacitated slowly..

NB: The criminals are just fooling the fools and foxing the fox as 99% Indians at least have no clear knowledge about this kind of crime...

Please find attached My Torture Case Summary and a very important document as enclosed ..

5/8/09

Thank you very much for talking to me and sending this mail to the Indian leaders .. I really do appreciate it .
Sincerely, Deb Chakraborty

NB:(Very sorry though that I was having some difficulty in hearing and comprehending somehow)

14/8/09

Actually here in India we have got no facilities for any kind of protection and I'm actually facing the wrath of a filthiest group of Indian Bengali NRI's who targetted me long back in US, because mentally retarded jealousy and greed. They have smuggled in all the weapons and the criminals from differnt parts of foreign underworld (especially US and UK) to make it den of supreme criminal underworld in here in Kolkata ... It's a completely different story altogether for my case .. No I didn't have any implants of any kind and I didn't face any racial hatred of any kind in US too..

It's mainly because of the interest of some Bengali Criminally Sick Masterminds this is going on .. Their names are Pradip, Shantanu (from New York), Arindam (the cunningmost local Satan from Behala, Kolkata), Jaya (from Saudi Arabia), Ashok Roy (from New York), Buddha (the deadliest local gangster), Crompton (as sick Pseudo-Nazi Scientist from US) and a whole lot of mentally ill sick scums from UK.. It's because I came to know about them they are brutalizing, exploiting, and criminally defaming and denigrating me for long near the Khanapole area of Salt Lake, Kolkata, in a prententiously named "Defense Colony".. But the detective departement is not active enough to find them out still now ..

18/11/09

The criminals have deleted your mail even right now as I was trying to reply to it, as the mail you sent last time in support of my complaint is causing them some troubles.

Yes Mr. Mondal has contacted me long back but he is also in a bad shape...and I tried to help him as much as possible .. but not able to do much for myself even because of the ignorance, illiteracy and vested interest of Political Parties at the time of this political unrest in here in here..

It will be of great help if Vijay sends some mails to Calcutta authroties in support of our Case..

Some important e-mail address are as follows:

Police and Detective Department :

"ComputerCell" computercell@kolkatapolice.org,

CP : cp@kolkatapolice.org,

"DC DD" <dcdd@kolkatapolice.org> ,

"ADG,CID" <adg@cidwestbengal.gov.in> ,

"IGCID" <igl@cidwestbengal.gov.in> ,

"CBI" <sp1ackol@cbi.gov.in> ,

Chief Minister:

"CM" <cm@wb.gov.in> , "CM2" <cm-wb@nic.in> ,

Governor :

<governor-wb@nic.in> , <secy-gov-wb@nic.in> ,

Opposition Leaders:

<mamata.sansad@sansad.nic.in> ,

<sudip@sansad.nic.in> ,

22/11/09

I just would appreciate if you can send some mails from activism from point of view to the Calcutta/India authorities clearly stating the following points clearly.

1. Although completely unknown to the third world countries, this kind of Crimes are on the rise in India also , and are known as DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS CRIMES ..and we, the victims are suffering very badly because of lack of literacy, ignorance and apathy of the authorities. These are heinous crimes which needs to be

taken very seriously and the victims should not be rejected based on normal sense and experience. Educating yourself through published literature is the only way to go. (Also in here, there is no excuse of "experimentation on a human being" from Govt. like the First World Countries exists..)

2. The main proof lies in the "modus operandi" (i.e. mode of operation) of this kind of Crimes and uncanny similarities in the symptoms that the victims experience and the unaccounted for terrible health diseases that is afflicted through these crimes .. All kinds of harmful EMF radiations cause a great damage to human health and the Voice to Skull Torture is so intolerable and damaging.

3. SO ACCEPTANCE OF THIS KIND CRIME IS SO VERY IMPORTANT IN HERE.

So harping on these two points are very important :

1. ACCEPT THE CRIME AND IT'S WAYS AND MEANS FIRST ..
AND
2. ACCEPT THE VICTIMS AS VICTIMS IN DIRE DISTRESS AND PLEASE DON'T IGNORE/REJECT them as psychiatric patients or something.
4. The dangerous and damaging effects of this crime ..
5. The world wide press release on this kind of crime is given in the attached flier..
6. The measures/ resolutions taken by authorities to outlaw and remove it .. like

THE ACTION

The European Parliament passed a resolution calling for a worldwide convention to effectively ban all weapons for human manipulation (resolution on the environment, security and foreign policy A4-0005/99 January 28th 1999).

The UN Institute for Disarmament Research recognised non lethal/mind control weapons and listed them as weapons of mass destruction, recommending they be banned. This information was circulated to the worldwide media, politicians etc but was ignored.

The Michigan Govt. has outlawed it with 15 yrs of Life Imprisonment etc.

Other Worldwide protests, bans and activism to remove this evil satans.

I hope you got what I'm saying ..
Thanks & Regards, Deb Chakraborty

1/12/09

Would you please update my info in the torture Case Summary of Indians...Yahoo geocities site has been closed

It has reached an absolute dead end of torture for me in here ..Please send some activism mails to the "morons" to make them believe in the points I've mentioned earlier .. The Political parties and their purchased Police "gang" in here are taking absolute advantage and playing a "political-game" of sort , to justify it even more cunningly , for all evil casues, to the people who could have made a little difference in here...

Web-site : <http://www.angelfire.com/pro2/dchakrab>

Blog-Site : <http://pathikdeb.blogspot.com>

E-mail : pathikdeb@gmail.com

Mobile : 9432568247

25/3/10

Thank you very much for your kind activism for this cause, that has ruined lives of people like me completely and the psychotic criminals who are behind me in here in Kolkata, India, are cherishing and relishing the fact that they are just fooling the fools and foxing the fox very easily as there are very few in here who even talks about us and understands the dangerous & damaging torture.. I'm still alive due to God's Good Grace only, but that is only as of now..I don't know what's going to happen to me next.

I will appreciate any informations about lawsuit against these criminal, who has got absolutely nothing to do with any kind of research and are getting enough black money from illegal US & UK agencies in here to do this kind of psychotic crime & terrorism only in vested interest and out of jealousy & greed. I'm enclosing my torture

case summary herewith. I've got

a reply from International Criminal Court also in this regard which is very generic in nature.

Thanks & Regards,
Deb Chakraborty

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

-Deb Chakraborty

TEL: 9830515671, 9432568247,

MAIL: 13/6, Dr. Nilmani Sarkar Street, Baranagar, Kolkata-700090, India

WEBSITES:

Web-site : <http://www.angelfire.com/pro2/dchakrab>

Blog-Site : <http://pathikdeb.blogspot.com>

<http://wiseti.blogspot.com/search?q=why+me>

<http://www.peoplezapper.com/>

<http://www.mikrowellenterror.de/english/mw-weapon.htm>

<http://www.surveillancissues.com/>

<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/>

<http://www.agoracosmopolitan.com/home/Frontpage/2008/01/02/02073.html>

<http://www.whale.to/b/rifat.html>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5404> (Torture Case in Spanish)

10. NAME: RAJ D

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: raj811303@yahoo.com.sg

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am in Singapore. It all began in 2006, towards the middle, so it's 1 1/2 year now, judging by the number of media outfits involved, it will continue for 3 years since that is the requirement under tort law in common law countries for dismissed cases. I am being indirectly compensated since a lot of my studies have been indirectly funded (not that we need it, I think my 'scholarship' is compensation), but I think our family was duped, they got off far too cheaply after what they did due to their suspicions. Unlike so many TIs, my case was purely speculative and was completely wrong and they know it. Since they got my folks involved, there was no turning back on the compensation issue, I wouldn't even be surprised if I landed a comfy well-paying job easily after this with a paid-for PhD degree.

Let me also tell you about the system. Neuro charges are one-off data-packets, so whatever you feel in your head or areas of the body, it's one data packet per charge. When your muscle twitches, there may be two or three neuro charges. One in your head, the others in your body, hence you feel interactive with this thing, but it's still a charge nothing tangible and if you get spoken to, it simply releases a number of charges (one each) can be ignored. And you need to be sleepy and fatigued for it to work well, or very angry, I think. Just stay calm.

Instead of asking for help, there is a need for an international forum to inform TIs how to manage their lives with this 'intrusion'. You would be surprised how much of it all is simply 'clever' guesses of your decision-making after a while of study of you.

If you are one of those who have had the old tv interaction or feel followed, initially, these are genuine neuro impulses, but the BCI 'records' these neuro activities and all they have to do is re-play these charges to get almost instant results (2 metre effective range) - to make you feel followed, sad or even other more intimate forms of feelings. So, if you think logically, there isn't anything there - as if playing a recorded VHS on your neurons. And

since you are so convinced of the gravity of this intrusion, you do not recognize how small these things are as influences. So you keep going on and on how it's the NWO or whatever, when all it may be is some divorced loser upstairs or next doors playing to your fears. i just don't know where it's implanted, I think it's on the shoulder though hence direct access to your brain and spine. With a couple on your legs for those twitches. If you find out, let me know.

Trust me, it can be ignored. I have been doing so, in fact, it's very very primitive and *needs* your participation in the successful implementation of the ANN (artificial neuro network - google it). Your bugged appliances are only to tire your brain and make you sleepy.

So, if you can spread this message, about the correct terms - WBAN, ANN etc, it will do us all very good and the case, don't align this case with the 9/11 inside job conspiracies or UFOs, it will not help. We need to correct our own people before we make a fuss about it all, so TIs must learn to manage this before we co-ordinate our activities, imagine if you have PhDs making their cases to their respective governments after credible research? One fax will finish their little job.

It will do it all, but for now, we either find the evidence within, tangible evidence or simply help others manage this rather primitive technology. I am doing the latter, I suggest you learn how to manage yourself and then help others with information until someone knows where exactly this thing is implanted.

(p/s please take note that this little technology does induce fake schizophrenic me vs. the world syndromes. ANd with a couple of idiots making sure that you see them act purposefully, combined with what this thing does (replays your anxiety), you will get sucked in. Even a kid pointing at you will look like a convincing conspirator, ignore always. If they are serious, they will show themselves and then it's glory for all, I assume you'd whack their teeth in - because that's what I will do...)

Just ignore that damn thing.

I have more or less been in the position, it didn't stop me from completing my Masters degree and perhaps a PhD, next year or something. That's what is wanted from you, to pursue aimlessly like a headless chicken and make such scientifically unverified claims.

You are *not* hit by stupid government agencies, and there isn't any conspiracy theory. Read the paper, it's called a WBAN wireless body are network and these are mere neuron charges... that means they do *NOT* have prolonged effects. If you ignore it once, data packets will be needed to be sent again, and that takes a while. You are too conditioned and you do not realise these lags. It's not continues...

Live your life and stop wasting time running around aimlessly, they've won the battle having you embark on this mindless pursuit of 'governments'. It will never work, this help will never come. Because none of us a of the Ivy League.

You need money, that no one has at the moment, so explore and maintain your own defenses. That's all the help I can give you.

10/4/09 - Re: PLEASE SEND YOUR TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT – use Reference: OTP-CR-70/07

I did send a email for your case to the officer, supporting it in terms of the common availability of this technology and emphasizing the need for a legal framework for this. I haven't received a reply, so most likely it isn't their priority.

Anyways your legal priority at this time should be not just your own predicament but firstly, you should prove the existence of this 'technology' and how it's available at *every* major university or engineering faculty. Then I advise you should then prove your case of how common and easy it is to apply this. Your argument should be that it's *common* not uncommon or rare.

You should then present your case with evidence as attached to you. There is usually a combination of available technology behind such cases - usually a combination of neurophone for sound perception and visual perception, and the bone conduction method for sound perception with a BCI and basic networks (nodes) in a wireless environment. It's very common.

Then there is the question of motive - where I advise that you reflect on your own case. The motive and intent, in law allows prosecution. In your case, if you state that the government or UFOs or whatever are behind your case, it's a loser. So, you should ideally state in your case that you have no idea, however, the legal intent has been to purposefully delay evidence for more than 3 years, as permitted by Aussie Law (Singapore Law is similar) in an attempt to obscure available evidence to evade criminal prosecution.

In a good majority, if not all of such cases, the reason is to distract individuals for 3 or more years until legally acceptable evidence becomes obscure and the court wouldn't accept them at all. Of course, along the way, since the idea is to induce artificial schizophrenia, the idea of a medical record will help their cause, in all cases is legal.

Good luck to you and hope you get something from this. The least you should do is get the court to help you contact a certified expert in this area (and engineering, I would suggest wireless WBAN, this is very easy to point to, you may be considered) and probably a medical examiner aware of this.. Your implants, as in all implants are on your legs (thigh and lower legs, two sets l/r), your upper arms and above your shoulder.

All the best,Raj

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Regards
Raj**

**11. NAME: SUDIP DASGUPTA
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: gsudip02@yahoo.co.in**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/2/15

Dear Sir/ Madam,

This is a letter I wrote to the prime minister of India for his urgent attention to the brutal torture that we are facing for years through satellite technology. Please circulate it among al other victim so that we can make a concerted effort to eliminate this crime from the world. Please find the attachemnt herewith. Donot hesitate to contact me if you have any query or questions. Personally I feel the criminals are to flashed out from the world so that not only they but their generation after generation cannot dare to think of committing this kind of crime against any living entity.

LETTER TO THE INDIAN PRIME MINISTER

To,
Honorable Prime Minister of India
Mr. Narendra Modi

Dear Sir,

I would like to draw your kind attention to a specific case for which I and my family are being victimized since December, 2008. From visual spying of every details of my life, it was developed into an acute and continuous audiovisual spying with very specific shock response specific to my action and speech and it has been happening all over the world irrespective of my location in land or in air. I think this is happening with all my family members including my 7 year old daughter who is an U.S. citizen now staying in India with her mother. I have been working as an Assistant Professor in the department of Ceramic Engineering at NIT- Rourkela since 2011 and experiencing this torture continuously all through my working career at NIT- Rourkela. A brief detail of the features of the technology that is being used against us is given below.

- (1) Acute audio visual spying
- (2) Even a little bit of whisper from mind can be detected
- (3) Impulse can be directed towards the specific part of the body
- (4) Different kind of sensation like pinching, itching, hard impact etc can be given to my body that have gradually become very much specific to my talk, whisper and activity.
- (5) Can give pain even in internal organ of the body
- (6) Can suddenly give tremendous pain to my neck by bending, twisting and stiffening it so that I cannot erect it.
- (7) Can accumulate smell from one part and spray it to other specific part
- (8) Can control the performances of my brain. Can make me sleepless night after night.
- (9) Can attack me with different hallucinations and dreams during sleep because they might have a control over your visual cortex.

I believe virtually all symptoms are caused by a satellite connection with our brains.

In brief, they have virtually crossed all limits even almighty God cannot dare to cross. A 24 x7 hours of continuous control over anything that I talk, do and even think.

I do believe that if Government wishes to end this crime, there is no power in the world that can stop it from happening. After all, these are only evil sources with very weak mentality, those have no real power. So, common people even with ordinary brain cannot defend it. Above all, there is no motive behind this kind of hideous, horrendous crime. I also believe that Government should have a control over this kind of satellite technology, so ISRO might be helpful in this regard to detect and find the criminals. Also, if this technology is under the control of Government, the same can be used to detect the criminals. I can give you a suspected list of criminals in this regard and if this technology is tested against them even for an hour or so judiciously, one can easily go to the roots of the crime. Basically, ultimately it depends on government what way they would like to think on it. Whether we want to go to stone age, where men have no security from any attack from nature or surroundings or else we want to live in a healthy and secured world. Again resistance may come from different sources to mislead government into treating this as psychological disorder, but if anybody thinks wisely that so many people not only in India, but all over the world are being affected with same kind of symptoms and which has been classified and proved to be because of attack using psychotronic weapons, then one can easily understand the fragility of such evil resistance from evil powers. And also to treat this kind of odd and awkward symptoms to be of any psychological root is also a crime in itself. Hence, I would like to request you to consider the gravity of the situation which is no less than people losing his/her right to live, think and act with any kind of freedom and being tortured mercilessly and take appropriate steps to eradicate these evil sources from the earth.

My Indian passport number is Z2700982 and ssn (USA) no is 421-57-4860.

My addresses during the year December, 2008 - April, 2009 were as follows.

December, 2008- Washington State University, Pullman

December, 2008- April, 2009- University of Pennsylvania, Locust Street, Philadelphia.

If you need any further information donot hesitate to contact me to my e-mail address.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,

Sincerely yours,

Sudip Dasgupta, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor Ceramic Engineering

NIT Rourkela

Rourkela, Orissa-769008, India

Ph:++91-0661-2462212(o)

Ph:++91-9937565248(m)

12. NAME: CARL DIAS

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: carldias7@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/11/12

I too m suffering from mind control torture and abuse since 2006.....i m from India is there any way u can help me out.....

plz do hurry

thanks

24/11/12

I need your help.....Like i said all this madness that is mind control started from 2006.. And no doctors is givin me a chance do to a MRI scan of full body

So i decided to as the court... to give me a letter to get An MRI done ...But my lawyer says that from 2006 3 years are already over ... its called the law of limitation ..

so they said the only way i can get help if i approach International HUMAN RIGHTS ..in the location where i stay

I also though of going to the local police station for help to see in any thing can be done...

is there any tips or tricks u want to help me with before i appraoch them

one more thing u should know abt me ..is that my family and friends are also aware that i am implanted but they cant help me in any way ..so do u knw reason behind it ..

as to why they cant help ..and one more Q? for u is that who are these ppl who implant us and under wat law ..bcoz i knw that my family would never gv them a chance to let any one implant me ..so why all the pretends and drama ...and my frds and famly aware but can help

do reply

and one more thing if u knw any one who is impanted and is in india or where every ask him to see a lawyer soon before 3 year are over since the time of Implantaion.....

so he can seek a letter from the court for a FULL BODY MRI...

reply soon

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CARL DIAS

13. NAME: SAMY DSOUZA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: samydsouza@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/12/13

Citizenship – Indian

Year I was tortured,mind controlled and harassed is 2011 -may 2013

I have been drugged , mind controlled,tortured and harassed by the national security agency NSA until I flee the UK to come come back to india. I was discredited as a psychosis patient by the NHS. The police facilitated my plight at times forcing me into house arrest and putting me into mental hospital. I know from colleagues and friends who told me that medimmune is responsible for employing the NSA . Colleagues tried to warn be about what was to come but in vain. I was so drugged and did not understand . I remember men coming into my room at night, they had headphones. On the last day my torturer came and told me the whole story and told me that "you will be awake from tomorrow". He told me about the involvement of NSA, about med immune hiring him, how my housemates were NSA agents undercover, and how I was hypnotised to keep my eyes shut in the night And this helped the NSA agents. When I woke up the next few months I felt mind raped, felt eyes watching me, believed people could read my thoughts and all my memories of what people warned me had come true. I went for help to the police but they only drove me to mental hospital where I was sectioned and imprisoned.

I was later framed by adding daterape drug and taking me to hospital. My story is very long.

Because the government agency is involved no one will help me. But as far as I know its a violation of my human rights. My story is very long. Men took advantage of my situation and now there are many sexual videos of me circulating.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SAMY DSOUZA

14. NAME: SAMIR ABD ELRAHMAN
Citizenship: Egypt
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: samir.abdelrahman@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/11/11

In the name of God the Merciful

Sir, Please attention to my letter and save me from torture and the threat of kidnapping and murder and save all the entire world from this weapon (Satellite weapon) by help me to present my complaint to reach everyone around the world

Sir the big countries like USA, UK, FRANCE, RUSSIA, CHINA..... Have this weapon (Satellite weapon)

Sir, Introduction to you architect / Samir Mohamed Mohamed from EGYPT Mobile +201004282303

I was working in the largest telecommunications companies in the world such as Alcatel Lucent

I was working as site engineer plus ACAD supervisor

I am a Muslim peaceful and I'm not a criminal and I'm not a terrorist

I'm being tortured through the National Security Service

And tortures are for 4 years to this day

torture, 24 hours a day did not stop days

Torture is by satellite and I am free (mostly at home)

And the threat of kidnapping and murder

All physical devices connected to computers in the National Security Service

The National Security Service has a U.S tech. can deal with any other human body organs using the computer this is the secret of America and the big countries (Satellite weapon)

- They can put electricity on my head by computer through satellite
- They can put porno images and porno movies in the bottom of my eyes by computer through satellite
- They can speak to me by computer through satellite and no one hear them only me hear them
- They can Read the ideas of my mind by this tech.
- They can let my Dreams clear vision
 - The desire to scratch the skin frequently
- Rape my mind constantly
- Inability to concentrate
- The descent of tears suddenly without a certain emotion emotional
- Feeling of heat in the head temporarily
- Mild feeling of pressure on the head
- Feeling of difficulty in swallowing
- Spasm and muscle contraction
- Eavesdropping on the conversations
- Can not avoid the harassment and torture, regardless of where I go
- Forced to feel a desire to sleep
- Sleep deprivation
- Frequent twitching of the arms and legs

- Repeatedly to scan a person's memories

Sir, possible follow-up this site to make sure that there are this tech.

<http://www.emhdf.com/>

(Electronic Monitoring and Harassment Defense Foundation)

Sir, also you can check this book also speak about this tech. (A New Breed: Satellite Terrorism in America)

My complaint has been published in the newspaper al-Ahram, corresponding to 28/06/2011 on page seven under the heading of torture by satellite the writer Fathi Mahmoud

Here the link of the article

<http://www.ahram.org.eg/Columns/News/86305.aspx>

I have received more than a message from the Prime Minister of the Netherlands through Twitter and told me he had spoken with Dr. Essam Sharaf (egyptian pm) to save me, There has been nothing

Check @primerminister and my account is @samir_moh

Sir, now I have a new account in the twitter @samirmohamed64

Introduction to you / Samir Mohamed Mohamed

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Samir Abd Elrahman

ADDRESS: Cairo - Nasr City - Rabi'a EL Adwia - Building 11 Apartment 206 - in front of the Central Agency for Organization and Administration

National ID / 26401300400194

TEL: +201004282303

15. NAME: HANAN EL-SAED

Citizenship: Egypt

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: hanan.saed@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/10/14

Dear Sir:

I was working in Bahrain untill last July, I spent about 6 years there working as a genetic lab technologist at Bahrain defense force hospital, in Bahrain there is a lot of troubles happening over the revolution there.

I have press activities and I wrote many articles about equality and justice, one day I talk to one of my colleagues about corruption and injustice in Bahrain (all people working in head positions and other positions that do not need experience are relatives and there are only 3 or 4 familes there controlling everything and get advantages over all other people) somehow the hospital management know about that and they give an order to my Colleagues to chase me and to talk about me when I become near them (mobbing), they isolate me (nobody talks to me except if necessary) later they give an order to my neighbors too to start chasing me and spying on me.

After that I went to the dentist clinic in the hospital, it took me a while but I discovered they planted a small chip in a place of a removed tooth. Later on I found them knowing everything I am talking

about with my kids.

I resigned and came back to Egypt soon after the school year finished, but surprisingly I found the same treatment happening to me here, they hired somebody here again to chase me and spy on me and make strangers roam around me.

They never leave me alone they spy on me 24/7 and I have no idea what I had to do or who I can trust < I wish I can get your help

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HANAN EL-SAED

16. NAME: AHMAD FANI
Citizenship: IRAN
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: ahmadfanil@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Heating my head when I am sleeping with the use of Electromagnetic Radiation and Microwave in order to destroy my memories and gain their what so called re programing again
2. Directing sharp concentrated microwave at my eyes to prevent me from sleeping whenever they don't want me to sleep.(which has left a permanent marks on my eyes)
3. Torturing all over my body again to clean up my memories and gain their mind control purpose.
4. Directing microwave at my hearth

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

19/02/08 -

In 1994 I went to Canada and 1997 they accepted me as a refugee. Not knowing what was awaiting me I thought that all my problems were over and I was going to live a happy life. Somehow for six to seven years the life went on as I was expecting, studying working and so on. In March 2001 the preps which I believed they are CIA and the CISS of Canada agents targeted me for the first time when I was living in Toronto, Ontario and that was the beginning of most horrible era of my life. First I wasn't sure what was going on but it started with horrendous nightmares every night, then I realized some people that were following me around, residing beside my apartment and coming to my work place before that happens were CISS and CIA agents.

After that I moved around and every 5 to 6 months I changed my apartment but they always targeted me and I only was able to run form them whenever I wasn't sleeping in my car or in my apartment. But from 2005 they never lost me for one minute and that was when the horrible tortures started, they were directing sharp microwave at my head that I had to remain still and can do nothing. I wrote a letter to Paul Martin Prime Minister of Canada at the time

and sent copies to my doctor and UNHCR but it reached nowhere. Later they increased the torture by directing sharp microwave at my eyes and ears. It was absolutely unbearable my eyes were turning red full of blood and I lost almost 1.5 of my sight. At that time I was working for a pizza store as a pizza maker and I found it impossible for me to continue my work there or live in Canada. So in April 2005 I left and went to India, unfortunately they reached me there as bad and the harassment continued, after that I moved to Iran to Turkey and U.A.E. but they are still torturing me. Sometimes they don't let to sleep for two consequent nights by directing microwaves at my eyes, abdomen and other parts of my body.

When I look back to see what went wrong and what was my mistake, I can't exactly figure out, maybe I shouldn't had gone to Canada and just had stayed on the stove instead of jumping into the fire.

I am not sure if they are tracing us by our DNA or there is an implant. There is a possibility of implant because when I am praying, running, playing soccer and some other times they are able to increase my heartbeat and even one time when I was x-raying my right foot there was and small object showing in the sole of the foot but when the clinic did another CT scan there was no trace of it, in which I guess they are able to move the implant around.

Why the torture us? Well, please read the enclosed document about a project called MKULTRA. You will realize that they used Electrical Shocks and LSD at that time to brain wash the victims, now they are using torture and electromagnetic radiation instead.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

This is an emergency.

13/3/08

Hello Dears;

You may heard my stories before but now they have started a new torture on me. Every night at middle of my sleep from 4 to 6 am they start burning different place in my body. It feels like a hot needle has been put on that spot of my body. Whenever I cover the spot that they are burning it with my hand or aluminium foil they immediately shift to another place in my body and they make me to suffer for 2 hours of that burning pain. What they doing is not illegal according to the U.S. law, because there is a Congress approved law which allows use of Electronic torture and chemical substances on human subject by the Intelligent Service for research purpose.

God damn them!

6/5/08

Dear All

Please see my pages on the google blog and yahoo 360. I suggest that everyone put up a page and make sure to put up your pictures too, It will limit CIA from putting up fake pages. It is just 3 easy steps, open an account copy and past your case summary and upload your picture. feel free to use header of my page for your page.

Kind Regards, Ahmad Fani

15/9/08

I was in Turkey (Istanbul) last year, I still had all the problems, but I heard that the CSIS and CIA has taken Mostafa Hosny and some other victims off the list and left them alone. Other victims that I have heard so far and are free: Liza Parker, Victorious Heart, Nicola Andrew..

Good Luck and Freedom to everyone!

Kind Regards, Ahmad Fani

23/11/08

Dear All;

I am working in Dubai, few days ago I realized that one of the perps is watching me for few days. On Monday November the 17th when I was getting in the bus the same person came and lined up behind me, when I got into the bus I realized that my wallet which was containing my ID card was stolen, and that person has disappeared. The next day someone had broken into one of my Iranian client and had stolen his passport from inside his briefcase. Today again they had broken in the same car and stolen some copies of my passport. Anyhow I don't know what they are planing but I wanted to warn all of you to be careful and keep your IDs in safe place specially if you are carrying foreign IDs and passport.

6/11/09

CIA SECRET EXPERIMENTS.

It's the height of the Cold War and the United States government is desperate to combat the spread of Communism. The CIA launches a highly classified, top secret research program into the covert use of biological and chemical agents. In simulated attacks on enemy populations, entire cities in America are contaminated with bacteria, exposing millions of Americans to germ warfare. But the real focus of the research is on mastering the art of mind control. Psychiatrists at top academic institutions work under secret contract with the agency. Psychiatric patients, prisoners, even unwitting members of the public are exposed to a startling array of experiments designed to facilitate interrogations, induce amnesia and program in new behavior. Every psychological technique is explored, including hypnosis, electroshock therapy and lethal cocktails of drugs. What was the extent of these brainwashing experiments? How did the CIA become involved in such far-reaching and disturbing research? Join us as National Geographic presents: CIA Secret Experiments.

Read more:<http://channel.nationalgeographic.com/episode/cia-secret-experiments-3313/Overview#ixzz0VznSqIPm>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks and Kind Regards,

Ahmad Fani

TEL: +971-50-3606216

WEB: <http://ahmadfani1.blogspot.com/2008/04/blog-post.html>

http://ca.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-rel7wm4wc6vrSP0_Iz90bRKo;_ylt=Anfx2l82xXpCpDFGYey_GKjTTuJ3

<http://channel.nationalgeographic.com/episode/cia-secret-experiments-3313/Overview#ixzz0VznSqIPm>

17. NAME: ALI FARES

Citizenship: Syria

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: fares.syria@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/4/13

i am ali fares

I am a student at the university

Someone controls the brain and the body and uses nano-needles enter the body

I do not have to self-protection technology

I'm afraid

Title Syria Latakia Tel 00963994519070 call me

I'm afraid me and tortured me previously

They say that the Jews are doing it

I did not do anything to the Jews

I'm afraid helped me

They use waves to communicate and physical torture humans already feel physical entry needles

I do not speak English well I use a translator

They use satellite and Internet site explains about it

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ali fares

Tel 00963994519070

18. NAME: ZEMICHAEL GEBRU
Citizenship: Ethiopia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: zemichaelgebru@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/7/15

My name is Zemichael Gebru. I am a targetted individual from Ethiopia, Africa for ten years. I get gang stalking, thought reading and broadcast, voice to skull and electro magnetic radiation to put it generally. I complained to top gov't authorities of my country in writing to get little or no solution. I have copies of my complaint letters that I can show if needed. You can also see my facebook profile to know that I'm a targetted individual. Note that you just accepted my long time pending friend request and I thank for allowing me to be your friend. So please John Finch send me the 1400 EHOS torture cases list through my e-mail address. Thank you very much in advance.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely,
Zemichael Gebru

19. NAME: VINCENT GEORGE
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: vincent.rehoboth@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/1/11

My Name is VincentGeorge, an engineering graduate from Bangalore, aged 45 years, I am married and have a 14 year old son. I have something to share with you which i am experiencing, I was in the united states during 1997-98, during this time some group of people used to follow me where ever I go infact the same group of people used to stay in the same hotel which i used to stay. my work involved too much of travelling depending about the project. i was working as a consultant for a software firm called Sahana Enterprise INC, which is a indian firm Located at Dallas(Texas), they have a company in Bangalore the name is Novell Team and the owners name is MalliSubbiah, who is now operating from bangalore.

During this time at one instant when i was in the hotel i had slept for nearly 24 hours during this time i dont know what happened, from the next day onwards I started listening to voices in my ears, some group of people conversing with me, they could sense my thoughts and converse with me, it was really surprising to me. infact i told so many of my friends about this but no one believed me. but i was mentally and physically alright. I was scared and returned back to india for a 15 day vacation. while i was travelling in the flight the same group followed me uptil bangalore and after i reached bangalore i went to my house and i dont know where they went, i was infact scared to ask them why they were following. but sensing my thoughts and conversing with me was still there. during my stay in bangalore there was a continous phone call to my residence as to come to virginia MCI metro as there is some urgent work. i was not prepared to go back but then the middle agent was forcing me to come urgently. after i went there the same group of people was there in that new project, i was not dare enough to ask them who they were.

Later I realised that they have implanted a bio chip into my body and sensing my thoughts and conversing with me, I was not given any work at the work spot but they were conversing with me remotely and also they started controlling every part of my organ both voluntary and involuntary organs, i became too scared and i wanted to

return back to bangalore(India), with in one month i returned back to india even while coming the same group followed me in the flight i came to india on july17th july 1998 after which i did not go to any country.

but till today that same conversing and torturing my body did not stop i have been suffering from 13 years from this problem, they are controlling every part of my body right from head till the toe, giving me severe pains and they threaten me of dire consequences if i tell this to anybody. I am basically a courageous guy just because of that i am still surviving, if any body were to be in my place they would have either become mentally retarded or committed suicide. they are not letting to do my normal work and interfering in all my activities and torturing, they can torture any part of my body by giving severe pains in any part of my body, they can blind eyes, make the ear deaf, severe pain in the head, they can pierce, poke and give pain to any part of the body, including sexual organs, they can control sleep and read dreams, they can brain wash and make lose memory, they can control metabolic activities in a body, they can paralyse hands and limbs, they say they can even see what I see through my eyes, I myself cant believe it, but I am experiencing this torture since 13 long years, they threaten me, they say they have invested lot of money in this research, and they expect me not to tell this out to anybody, all which I mentioned is a fact which is happening to me they have spoilt my whole life by torturing me and used me as a tool for their research and test. I am very sure these group is in bangalore and operating from here remotely, they talk to me in my ears clearly from a remote source, they threaten me that they will kidnap me and my family members if i dont heed to their request, they say they have very big network all over india and world so that they can perform any illegal activity, they also tap my telephone both my mobile and landline, they are able to interrupt and disconnect the calls, at one instant they interrupted and disconnected my outgoing and incoming calls 12 times continuously after speaking in my ears, they say their network is so strong in india that they can do anything here in india, they say they can tap any telephone network with the device they have, all that they need is the telephone Number of the person. They say they can interrupt any electronic network remotely which is connected via satellite. They say they have placed a bio chip in my body and they are able to read my mind remotely and control my whole body remotely. I have lots of supporting documents which I have downloaded from the Net, where such things are existing in the U.S. which i can produce when required where such illegal activities are still happening in the U.S. they target the Asian community for their research purpose, this is a serious matter which has to be investigated, otherwise there will be lot of such cases will happen in india by the Americans. they take indians for granted. the group of people who converse from a remote source are americans and two of them are indians one lady and one guy. they say mallisubiah is the person who act as a agent to supply candidates to them in the pretext of giving employment to them in the united states. and also i was given to understand that mallisubiah who is the owner of NovellTeam located on BTM layout Bangalore has provided the infrastructure and all the requirements in Bangalore.

Dear Sir, this has to be really taken seriously if left unnoticed there will be lot of such cases and illegal activities which will happen in our country by americans and foreigners, please do not take it lightly, I would like to need your assistance, how to go about fighting these evil perps..I will be grateful if you can provide me your valuable time to avoid such crime in the future.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks and Regards

Vincent George

tel:Mob: 9844110637/9243716192

Mail: No. 22 "E" Street, Coles Road Cross, Cleveland Town, Bangalore-560005.

20. NAME: NASHWAN GHANEM

Citizenship: Yemen

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: yemenivoice2010@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/1/11

Yemeni Blogger Nashwan Ghanem Committed Suicide Due to Organized Stalking Activities and Electromagnetic

Harassment

In mid October, 2010, Yemeni blogger and human rights activist Nashwan Ghanem committed suicide due to organized stalking activities and electromagnetic harassment. Having examined his blogs posthumously, I realized that he had suffered intensive organized stalking and electromagnetic harassment that forced him to death as a choice. The victim had described the organized stalking in his blogs. Some translated examples are the following:

1- "I have come back today from Sana'a through a very, very difficult journey full of intensive security stalking from one bus to another," 2- "The authority has used all methods of pressure it has and all ways of forgery and falsehood. It set up a military checkpoint in my area whose main duty is to chase me. Also, today, they chased me with Saudi-numberplated cars, with the handicapped and with military patrols," 3- "Any internet café I enter, its owners start to 1) turn up the loudspeakers to the maximum, and 2) open the windows of the café....Whenever I walk along the street or sit down in a cafeteria, all windows of homes get opened. What is this that happens to a blogger?"

Among his blogs, I found some which were, I think, translated for him into English. The following are some examples written here as they are:

"The authority had not exercised such a nefarious, such as pursuant to never do with my rights activist and writer blog!!

More cases every day, whether the task is not to eliminate this power only on the life of this human rights activist, It is playing a very dirty and the worst methods used to achieve the object

..And use all the pressure to have the papers, as well as exercise and a large-scale distortion to strike an alliance or solidarity with me! Crew did not stop the military patrols and not following me and all I have to say that it bears responsibility for what is happening to me" He had sent appeals to human rights organizations including Amnesty International. Please see this page:

<http://community-en.menassat.com/profile/3n41zgebk3zmw>

Nashwan was aware of these activities but he was wondering because they seem to be very strange and victims do not get support. He could describe them but could not name them. I believe that all this was done in coordination with the mind control/electromagnetic harassment which drove Nashwan to commit suicide with a rifle at his rural area after he was forced to leave the capital city of Sana'a due to covert harassment. He did not know about this technology and therefore could only describe the apparent harassment that he saw.

Nashwan was a communications engineer and a Yemeni blogger, well-known in the blogging community. I knew about him some time after his death through a friend of mine and started to read his blogs. I tried to outline some instances of his torture whereas he mentioned many forms of harassment.

The increasing number of suicide cases in Yemen is very alarming and many of them are believed to be caused by covert harassment and torture.

Links:

The news story about his demise on the Yemeni famed online source almasdaronline (in Arabic):

http://www.almasdaronline.com/index.php?page=news&article-section=13&news_id=12324

Links to Nashwan's own blogs:

<http://community-ar.menassat.com/profiles/blog/list?user=3n41zgebk3zmw>

<http://testwarm.ning.com/profile/3n41zgebk3zmw>

<http://human-rights.maktoobblog.com/>

Please help spread the word and stand with follow victims.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
A Voice from Yemen**

21. NAME: EL MATILI HASSAN

Citizenship: Morocco

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: hmatili@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Name: El Matili Hassan

Location: Morocco

I am writing this statement to report my experiences which began in France, in Paris.

My experiences force me to believe that I'm a victim of mind control experimentations. I believe I was implanted in the mental institution "Maison Blanche" during a consultation in Paris as I was homeless, depressed and hopeless.

In 1986, few months after going to "Maison Blanche" for just a consultation I heard on the radio a voice repeating my thoughts at the same time! First shock! (First experience with synthetic telepathy).

In 1988, I was gangstalked in Paris by red cars, too much red cars and white cars also, and people dressing in red and blue, too much people dressing in red and blue. It was crazy, everywhere I went I saw red cars but too much red cars, I could walk a lot and see those red cars, back and forth, honking and people walking dressed in red and others in blue, too much people dressing like that. People dressed in blue appeared always the first then those in red. One day I decided to follow them but as they came randomly and could come from anywhere to anywhere, I stopped walking and I took a look around me and I saw few people in blue, so I followed them and suddenly the numbers of these people dressed in blue increased and were coming from anywhere. I was surrounded by people in blue in few minutes. It was really weird! Then people dressed in red appeared so I followed the first ones in red and then few seconds later I was surrounded by people in red like with the blue ones, at the same time people in blue lessened. I saw also red cars honking. I was so confused, I was never surrounded like that by so much people dressed in red and blue. I wished I had a cam at this time to record that.

Before my targeting it was not a problem to see red cars or people dressed in red and blue. I even liked to see red cars especially beautiful red cars deluxe. Seeing people dressed in red or blue was not a problem either. The problem was that during the gang stalking there were too much cars and too much people in red and blue. Something was wrong, weird, it was not normal, it was not like before when I saw only times to times red cars and people all dressed in blue and others all dressed in red. There were also some gestures, always the same gestures repeated, too much times too. It could not be a coincidence. Weird gestures like sticking out one's tongue or looking at their watch or staring at me and also looking back at me, people who before me were looking back at me. The frequency of all this was too much for me!

This confused me so much, it was really weird and it really freaked me out! I was so confused, like I was in another planet where everybody was watching me constantly. This was very bad and hard to live with this especially as I didn't know about organized stalking and surveillance and mind control.

This organized stalking/street theater and surveillance lasted few months in Paris, France.

In 1989 in Morocco, I was gangstalked the same way that I was in Paris, with red cars and people walking in the street dressing in red and others in blue and it lasted few months too.

That street theatre with red cars and people in red and blue was created to make me feel a sensory disorientation and also increase paranoia, anxiety, despair, distress.

I think also they were observing my reactions, in order to make a profile, a pattern of my behavior...

Here are some of the symptoms of mind control I have to bear (it's based on a survey I did, so I took the technical words like synthetic telepathy and I describe them by giving some example of my own experiment the best I can):

A) Synthetic telepathy:

I have voices in my head but voices also around me, both done by v2K (synthetic telepathy), I guess. About the voices in the head, I have different voices of different intensity from the lowest level (for example when they can even mimic my inner voice) to shouting (when they shout in my head with their voices). The first years of my targeting (I consider the first years of my targeting from the first year to the fifth year or even more), it was really bad (in fact it still too bad but I get used to, I adapted), they were talking non-stop without stopping one minute (crazy!), like they wanted to not let me think, feel and be, to take over my mind, like a non-stop invasion/rape of my mind to make me go crazy, break me down and on and on... Now it's the 25th year of my targeting and they talk time to time in my head not like before non-stop without stopping one minute but still constantly everyday and night. They prefer when I'm tired, before sleeping and after waking up, when I'm weak after physical assaults also. But also I became used to the v2k, I've learned how to ignore it and I've a lot of practise in ignoring though it's not easy to ignore really. I cannot ignore totally, it's impossible, it is rather like not paying attention much as much as I can. But also maybe my perps reduce the v2k in my head because as mind control is a process, I'm in a different stage, different than the first years. So in comparison to the first years they reduce the v2k in the head but they didn't reduce the voices around me (also done by v2k).

About the voices around me, they use many tricks with their v2k to make me feel like everybody around me know things about me and even could read my mind. They use people's voices for their tricks, people I know (family, neighbors, friends..) and people I don't know (strangers in the streets or everywhere I go). My perps make me hear people talking about private things that only I know, things I've done alone, for example and even thoughts. It's a trick to make me feel like people is talking about me, know some stuff about me and even can read my thoughts.

For this I think perps use people's voices around me and put their words on it with their technology.

There are several kind of tricks they use. About the thoughts, it's like my perps broadcast my thoughts around me at the same time so I hear people's voices around me repeating my thoughts at the same time (I think it's a kind of broadcasting because it's sooo fast!). About things I've done, my perps use people's voices around me to make me hear people saying words about things that I've just done for example. And there is no coincidence because the same words about things I've done is repeated too much times and in different places the same day. They do the same with TV (also the radio but I don't listen much radio anymore), most of time on films, using the voice of actors to make me hear voices from the TV repeating my thoughts at the same time or words that perps want me to hear. My perps make me hear voices during my sleep also. In that case, when I'm asleep, I feel like it's kind of hypnose. They can also make me hear any sound, the ring of the door for example, they did it to me several times while sleeping.

In brief my perps can manipulate any voices around me but also any sounds (from for example TV, radio, the running water, music, a dog barking), awake and also asleep. And they can talk also directly into my head.

That is basically my v2k (synthetic telepathy) in its many and various forms.

B) Sleep deprivation: Though I need to, it disrupt my rhythm of life. It's sounjust, I suffer so much and I can't rest, even sleep, they are so inhuman, evils, with their brain interface machine which never sleep.

C) Seeing dots of light white, red, blue that don't let you find sleep accompanied sometimes with sleep deprivation, sensory deprivation and hearing voices. Let me tell you something about sensory deprivation, it makes me unable to feel, understand also, for example, listening to the news on TV, when it suddenly happens, I feel nothing, I just can understand the news, even the things around me at home I can't feel it, so strange, horrible feeling, like I am not human anymore.

D) Seeing holograms: it often start with those dots of light, the white one, then as I am focus just a little bit, against my will, on these dots of light it takes shape, threatening shapes, frightening shapes; that's makes me shout inside. It moves, it's like a cartoon, a nightmare-cartoon. Actually they don't send me dots of light, they send directly frightening pictures as I want to sleep with these techniques, no more shape, but faces, frightening faces and it comes suddenly and rapidly, the picture doesn't last, it appears suddenly and disappears rapidly, I guess the mentally ill perps are watching my reactions at this moment, I think also that perps don't need no more of those dots of light to create their holograms, now dots of light, blue or red, I see them just only on day.

E) Sleep induction: Though I don't feel the need, often accompanied with itching inside eyelids, disrupt my rhythm of life and prevent me to make activities when I feel the need to, perps just want to break my life.

F) Controlled dreams: It's a dream but not a real one for me, it's like the quality of the picture is not the same, hard to explain, unpleasant dreams sometimes nightmares. For example when they makes me dream hands in white medical gloves touching me, (just white hands, I've seen on the net that hands is a symbol in mind control and free masonry) this controlled dream of hands in white gloves makes me moan first and then shout, then I wake up and it hurts on the back of the head and on the back of the neck and I feel so exhausted that my day have even not

begin yet that I'm already tired. Also as I wake up I feel like a zombie and it can last until the rest of the day. Sometimes when I wake up like that, the perps control my body by motor control, they make me walk (at home), move my arms, my head, my eyes, my tongue, so as I'm so weak they play with me like they play with a toy, a robot, a zombie-robot, I call myself sometimes ironically a robot in Rabat (Rabat is the place I live now, the capital of Morocco). Controlled dreams and electronic dissolution of memory caused me osteoarthritis of the neck, one morning I felt like I couldn't raise from bed; it was like my neck was concreted. When I saw the doctor he told me after x-ray that I get osteoarthritis of the neck, it was in 1996. Actually they make a lot of controlled dreams with electronic dissolution of memory, by controlled dreams they can see my reactions on situations they create, but also and this worry me a lot, I suspect they look for a way to program some shit during these controlled dreams, but with the electronic dissolution of memory I can't think and remember well. Also each time I wake up after controlled dreams I get severely bloated.

Since several years the perps do the controlled dreams and electronic dissolution of memory during my sleeping, then I as wake up it hurts on the back of the head and on the back of the neck and I feel so exhausted that my day have even not begin yet that I'm already tired.

One morning I couldn't raise from bed; it was like my neck was concreted. When I saw the doctor he told me after x-ray that I get osteoarthritis of the neck, it was in 1996.

Controlled dreams and electronic dissolution of memory caused me osteoarthritis of the neck.

G) Forced memory blanking: That makes me unable to remind what I want to say or do in a short lap of time, even simple things like "good morning", for example. I remember, when I was salesman, after ringing at the door and as the person opened it, my mind had a blank, I was unable to say a simple word like "good morning" and "I'm a salesman of the society ...". I just stayed in front of the person without saying a word, finally I said trembling "Hi ...". It happened suddenly, when she shut the door, I cried in the stairs. Other example, when I'm typing on pc, suddenly I'm unable to remind what I want to type, it's like time has stopped, everything 's gone, just nothing left; very shocking, it's feel like I don't exist, helpless.

Actually perps attack me a lot with electronic dissolution of memory especially when I wake up after controlled dreams so I can't remember what I was dreaming and it causes me loss of memory, pains on vertebrae of the neck, headaches and I feel always like a zombie, I think they want more control by losing memories and also they don't want me to be much active on forum for example but also and it's an important point by controlled dreams they can see my reactions on situations they create, and also and this worry me a lot, I suspect they look for a way to program some shit during these controlled dreams, but with the electronic dissolution of memory I can't think and remember well.

H) Rape: While sleeping, perps controlling my hand by motor control masturbate me then I wake up finding myself in this humiliating situation with sexual arousals controlled by the evil perps, I remove my hand but they replace it very fast and masturbate me again, this repeat several times; if I dress up the trousers, they take it off, this is repeated several times, if I go to take refuge in prayer, they continue to masturbate me by motor control in the prayers so I stop praying, if I take refuge in reciting the Koran, they rape me again as I have the Koran in my hands, so humiliating! I'm not that mad to the point I do this by myself with the Koran, believe me perps rape me literally, it's horrible, and you what? Because prayer and reciting verses are so helpful, it gives faith, peace, light, strength, patience, wisdom and the perps know that and they don't want it. So after the perps rape me, if I go out I heard people's voices taunting me but I try to keep calm and think, it's "synthetic telepathy" that makes me heard their voices by morphing.

Forced body motion or motor control also in sport for example, great acceleration while cycling, also while warm-up exercises (arms and legs), it injured my chest during arms exercises in 1992. Forced nudging also. Severe sweating while practicing sport, believe it's not a normal sweating as I was used to, it's very abundant sweating, very unpleasant and very disturbing.

Electric shock sensations: it happens while I'm sleeping or about to, it occurs on the leg, that's make my leg blench.

They can also make me defecate with motor control at anytime they want, I assure you they love to play with shit, they make me feel the need to go to the toilet and when I go they prevent me to do what I need, now as they play this game with me, I think "to shit or not to shit?", for example as I put the hand on the door handle of the toilet they make me feel as I don't need, so I think "not shit", so I don't open the door and I go for something else but again they

make me feel the pressing need and I come back to the toilet and as I am in front of the door, they remove the need (the shit which was about to go out) so I am about to go for something else but again they make me feel the need, all this in front of the door during few seconds, that's why I invent this expression: "to shit or not to shit?", I invent this expression also in order to keep calm and with the sense of humour it helps. So to play with shit I think they control some organs of my body in relation with the shit and farting... intestines, sphincter?

D) Forced speech: Perps makes me speak out loud. Words, sentences come out suddenly from my mouth. One day I decided to prevent this, it feels like words are about to come out from the inside, words which are not mine, so I didn't want to let them out, to say them; I was feeling like the words were in the brain then in my mouth and I made big effort to prevent them come out, it was like I clenched them between my teeth, it works but for few seconds only, the moment I let up, the words suddenly come out and I couldn't do nothing to stop it. This day I made several attempts with the same results, at the last attempt even squeezing myself words, sentences come out, there were nothing I could do against this, they proved me they can beat me, that's turned me crazy, hopeless and helpless. Since that day I let them say their shit and I respond them "go to hell" or "f... u" or sometimes I just say nearly nothing, I just let it pass. At a period, I discovered a very simple thing that helped me a lot, I simply name the phenomenon when it occurs so when I heard voices, I said to myself "synthetic telepathy», when they forced me to speak I said to myself "forced speech». That helped me keep calm, so they stop or they continue a little bit to play with me before they stop for a while. Calm and patience. Thanks God. Now as I said on A) I don't need to name these phenomenon, I just ignore or say "go to hell".

The contrary of forced speech: Removing the voice, breaking it, for example, sometimes when I recite the Koran, they stop my recitation by removing my voice; it's terrible to get one's voice removed abruptly; how many people relieve themselves of their suffering by singing, especially singing the words of God, of His prophets, imagine black people seeing their one's voices removed while singing the blues on slavery days, what could be the results?

Also the contrary of removing the voice: Raising the volume of the voice, also change the modulation of the voice, so disrupting.

J) Distortion of facial: I remember they did it each time I had one's photo, it makes me suffer and I have to fight against these distortions in order to look good on the photo, almost make me cry after the photo.

K) Forced movement of jaw and clacking teeth: It happens to me a lot after swimming, you may say it's normal but it was too much, really too much! Too much intensity, it lasted too much, it is very unpleasant, I couldn't have a normal conversation even long time after swimming.

L) Itching inside eyelid: it occurs often before induced sleep also on pc, TV and also in any activities at anytime.

M) Ringing in the ears: It hurts very much, many times I felt pains in right with or without tinnitus.

N) Wildly racing heart without cause: it happens sometimes before I start speaking serious things at work or with subjects I disagree or when a problem occurs, it increases abnormally and considerably and make me feel very nervous and irritable. Also in jogging, football, when I was practicing a lot of sports (now I just swim), also while sleeping, it hurts so much, I hate so much when they attack the heart.

O) Overheating, it weakens me, makes feel tired, feel big fatigue, don't let me do intellectual works.

P) Sudden headaches, "hot needles", pain, itching on genital area and on the body. Perps induce also emotions like anger, fear and irritability

Q) Attacks on organs like heart, bowel, genitals, crotch

Here's a reply to a site where I sent my statement
About eating, no I don't eat very well, how can I as my life is a chaos so feeding is in disorder also. What they do to me sometimes is to make me feel insatiable, by this they want me to eat a lot so I'll feel heavy and lazy, they do the same with smoking, I smoke one and I feel the need to smoke another one, if I smoke it I feel the need to smoke again, three in a row, they create the need, the sensation to push me to eat a lot and smoke a lot but as I know it's them who are doing this to me, I stop eating when I feel this sensation of insatiable desire, they do this to push me to damage my health, as all the aggressions they do with their machines are not enough. For them everything is good to destroy me and destroy myself.

"You may ask how are you sure it's them who do this to you?"

Because of the repetition, as they repeat their attacks so much times, and you know how much attacks are repeated in an harassment, an innumerable number of times, to make pressure on the victim, they repeat and repeat constantly their aggressions, so I've learnt to recognize it, the sensations they induced even those which are well hidden like induced thoughts in synthetic telepathy for instance.

They also make me fart a lot thus I get always bloated a lot because of this.

They also make me defecate at anytime they want, I assure you they love to play with shit, they make me feel the need to go to the toilet and when I go they prevent me to do what I need, now as they play this game with me, I think "to shit or not to shit?", for example as I put the hand on the door handle of the toilet they make me feel as I don't need, so I think "not shit", so I don't open the door and I go for something else but again they make me feel the pressing need and I come back to the toilet and as I'm in front of the door, they remove the need (the shit which was about to go out) so I'm about to go for something else but again they make me feel the need, all this in front of the door during few seconds, that's why I invent this expression: "to shit or not to shit?", I invent this expression also in order to keep calm and with the sense of humour it helps. So to play with shit I think they control some organs of my body in relation with the shit and farting... intestines, sphincter?

These games they play (with the shit and farting) make me get bloated very much, always.

As I speak about "getting bloated", there is another thing that makes me getting bloated very much too, it's controlled dreams, each time I wake up after controlled dreams I get severely bloated even more than their shit games.

Those things above I didn't talk about it in my statement because it's ridiculous but I'll add it next time and you can add it on my statement on controlled dreams as an effect, and on motor control because to play with shit I think they control some organs of my body in relation with the shit and farting... intestines, sphincter? Sorry for all this scatological stuff.

Here I add something about me in Paris and how that shit began:

In 1986 as I was homeless and out of work, I was living in the streets in Paris (FRANCE).

One day as I was depressed and searching for help, a social worker takes me to a mental institution for just a consultation, at Maison Blanche, I remember that after the consultation, I woke up alone in an empty room, ... I was just coming with this social worker in a hospital for a consultation, and I don't know why I woke up in an empty room!?!? So I was asleep and I felt like I was under general anaesthetic before or after surgery.

What I've noticed is that the ride was a little bit long, as there is a famous psychiatric hospital "hopital de Charenton" just in our district and also "un hopital de jour" literally "a day hospital" of this famous hospital in the district I was living..

Doesn't a social worker know persons in many institutions? Why "Maison Blanche" which was quite far? Just only for a consultation?

Anyway, I trusted him ... if only I could remember his name.

At Maison Blanche, I remember that after the consultation, I woke up ... something isn't it? I was just coming with this social worker in a hospital for a consultation, and I don't know why I woke up!?!? So I was asleep, no? That's the strange point.

How I woke up was stranger so far also to me. My eyes were literally flashing, like I had a light of high-intensity inside my eyes. It was the first time in my life and the last until now I felt something like this with such intensity. I've never felt something like this before, never, except one thing, the only one sensation that I can compare to this, it's just the moment before I fall unconscious under general anaesthetic before surgery.

I didn't know how many times I was unconscious, I was like "groggy" and I didn't wear watch and there were not cell phones at this time.

So after I woke up, the doctors said to me that I have to stay in the hospital but I refused and I said to the social worker that I didn't want stay there, so he helped me to leave, he said to the doctors something like "you don't have the right to keep him in the hospital against his will. ». The doctors were insisting so much for me to stay that I was grateful to the social worker who didn't abandon me in the hospital, so we left "Maison Blanche" the same day.

Now I don't think the same and I would pay the price to remember the social worker's name. Chris, you may think I've wasted a lot of energy to talk about Maison Blanche and the social worker but I don't think so because the first thing I wanted to show, even if it is well known, it is that some social workers are involved, and it is terrible, especially for a homeless person, we trust them but they betray our confidence. The second thing is that anyone can be implanted very fast, just few minutes, and it was in 1986, how about now!

So one day, few months after the consultation at Maison Blanche, I didn't remember exactly when but it was in 1986, as I was listening to the radio in a squat I was living in, I heard a voice coming out from the radio saying what I have in my mind at the same time. It was a big shock!

I will always remember the name of the radio station, it was Skyrock.

At this time, I was on probation for minor offences like stealing in shops (I never attacked someone or betrayed the confidence of someone because I really hate that, really! You can check, my police record, I was not a so bad guy, I made mistakes of youth that's all and as homeless, without work I was just surviving).

But the big mistake I made (which was not an offence) was to tell to my probation agent about the hearing voices, I wanted him to help me and see if he was aware of some stuff like that, at this time I was saying that I have a machine in my mind.

As each time I met him I told him about the machine, He decided to intern me in a mental institution, so police came into the squat and take me to the hospital, this time it was not at "Maison Blanche" but at the hospital of the district where I was living "Hopital de Charenton", that's why I told you about it (It's the famous one from long time ago but it changed its name now and its name is "Esquirol").

I was interned eight months from October 1986 until May 1987, the diagnosis of the doctors was delusional disorder, they let me leave the hospital in around May 1987 at the condition I had to leave France and go to Morocco, I accepted against my will, I didn't have the choice, I wanted to leave the hospital where I was in a deep distress and hopeless, it was like I fell in a deep hole where there is no time, severely drugged.

So when my father presented the airplane ticket to the doctors, they let me go.

I came back to France in Paris around September 1987 where I lived in the street again, seeking for a job and a decent room without success, I stole again in shops to survive or went to charitable organisations where I lived also few months or even just few weeks because it's the rule, you cannot stay more than three months or even for most of them only two weeks.

I took drugs not only hashish or marijuana as I used to but also heroin, it was new for me but at this time a law was voted which considers the consumer as a criminal (I wasn't aware about this law).

One day policemen found on me just only one dose of heroin and I was imprisoned three months for consumption of heroin! The judges condemn me to three months of jail (proof that I was imprisoned for consumption) and the obligation for me to leave the territory and the interdiction to return to France two years, they also suppressed my residence permit (my nationality was Moroccan not French). Without my residence permit I couldn't go to the other country of Europe, like Belgium where I have family, I could only go to Morocco but I didn't want to go there.

What I said about this law is true, at this time (1988) this law considered consumers as criminals and it was the minister of the interior Charles Pasqua who proposed this law to be voted. But just one year later, parliament voted to suppress it because it was a very unjust law, but for me it was too late though I made a petition for reprieve to get back my residence permit.

So as I made this petition to get back my residence permit, I stayed in Paris as I couldn't go to other European countries and I didn't want to go to Morocco, living in the street.

It was at this time that I was gangstalked. Red cars, too much red cars and white cars also, and people dressing in red and blue, too much people dressing in red and blue. It was crazy, everywhere I go I see red cars, too much red cars, I could walk a lot and see those red cars, back and forth, honking, making street theatre, and those people walking in

red and blue. One day I decide to follow them, nearly all the people around me was wearing only blue and after I saw more people but dressing in red, I assure that people dressing in those two colors were more than people dressing commonly.

Later policemen take me again to jeopardy for not having papers (they found my Moroccan passport this time), judges condemn me for staying illegally in France and for not leaving it, so they condemn me to go to jail three months again with renewal at the border and the interdiction to return into France seven years. Seven years plus the two years, nine years without returning into France, the country of my childhood and teenage, I lived in France from the age of two years old until the age of 23 years old.

As I arrived into Morocco, I was gangstalked the same way that I was in Paris, with red cars and people walking in the street dressing in red and blue.

That street theatre with red cars and people in red and blue was created to make me feel a sensory disorientation and increase paranoia, anxiety, despair, distress.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

EL MATILI HASSAN

22. NAME: BIRGITTA ABIMBOLA HEIKKA.

Citizenship: Nigeria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: baheikka@aol.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/6/13

Starting in the middle of 2004, I was tortured by American security intelligence agents. This process of torture and harassment has taken a toll on me physically, psychologically, and emotionally. A method of electronic interrogation and surveillance (of which I never knew existed) was used against me.

Sometime in 2004, someone moved into the apartment above the one in which I lived with my two daughters and started a 24-hour electronic surveillance on us. We began to notice that whenever we went to use the bathroom, we heard soft steps walk to the same direction above us. This person stood right above our heads watching us do things that are meant to be done privately. The situation caused my children and I great humiliation. I started turning off the lights when I went to the bathroom and asked my daughters to do the same.

Gradually, we also began to hear strange noises coming from the door. The lights would go on and off (without anyone touching them). Electronic systems—television, computer screens—would display strange messages i.e. “try that game one more time” or “do you think I’m in love with you.” This unnatural phenomenon made us nervous and built tension amongst us.

Later, at nights as I slept, I would hear a humming or windy noise in my ears. A male voice would then begin interrogating me. I was put into a sort of hypnosis state. The voice would ask questions such as: “Who are you, Birgitta? Why did you change your name? We received information about you from numerous sources saying you are not who you claim to be.” I found myself responding automatically without opening my mouth to say a word. It was all done mentally. This was a new interrogation method that I found very scary. The electronic interrogator called it “Truth Serum.” He told me he could read my thoughts and there was nothing I could hide from him. At the beginning of the process of this strange interrogation method, he said: “Central intelligence information gathering. Bridget, you got yourself into a rot. You like to be of help to people, don't you?” I thought this was justified because of the 911 incident and yes, I would like to help these people any way I can if this was the method required to clear me of the rot I got myself into.

This, however, was not a process to clear me but rather to torture me as night after night for months on end, I was

interrogated and deprived of sleep. He would show me images of people I knew from Nigeria and ask questions such as: "Who is this person? How did you know him/her?" It was relentless and I thought I might as well kill myself when I couldn't take it any more.

I was woken up several times during the night (while crying and desperately trying to sleep) through different methods. Sometimes, I woke up with a racing heart because something or someone was chasing me in my dream. Other times, I woke up screaming "STOP!" as I felt electrical currents running through my body. I was being shocked while I slept and woke up jerking like someone having an epileptic attack. Still, other times, noises like the droning of insects or the wind whistling would disallow me from sleeping. Other nights, I was kept awake all night long by the voice pounding me with questions: "We know who we are. Who are you? Do you hate Americans? You are not better than us. We can kill you with our bare hands. Nagasaki, Hiroshima, see what we can do." I felt like I was being crushed by a caterpillar.

I was sexually raped. At night while sleeping, the muscles around my private area would begin to expand and contract (pulsate). This pulsation would start slowly then rapidly. It would stop for a few minutes only to resume. It was as if a depraved individual was playing sexual game with me. Sometimes, this process would be done to me anally while the voice said degrading things like: "dirty dog, loose," (showing me an image of a dirty, skinny, brown dog on a street). Other times, while electronically raping me, he'd make not only sexist remarks but also racist ones (I am half Swedish and half Nigerian). "How do you like your meat, white or black?" "How do you like your hamburger, big or small?"

I was told that my thoughts were anti-American and they needed to change my thoughts. "We monitor your thoughts. We do not like the way you think. You are living on the edge of insanity." The same process that was applied to my private area to cause pulsation of the muscles was applied to my mouth to cause excruciating dental pain. The nerves in my gums would expand and contract causing excruciating pain that I thought I would die. Then, the voice would say something to the effect that if I harbored good thoughts, I'd feel pleasure. But if I harbored bad thoughts about America, then I would feel the pain in my teeth. I have lost two teeth in similar locations on the bottom set as a result of this process.

My dreams were controlled and I was psychologically tortured by them. I woke up at nights with a racing heart (thinking I was about to have a heart attack) after being chased by a half man/half monster. My dreams were meant to cause me psychological fear. In one instance, I saw an image of a woman wearing a loose-fitting, tattered dress. She had on a big hat and as she walked down the street, dragged one foot after another. She looked disoriented (a message of madness). In another, I was in a mental institution and was told that I would not be let out for 5 years. Yet, in another dream, the experimenter showed me an image of a coffin and told me I'd be returned to my country in one of these.

Day after day, I endured verbal torture: "Cockroach, what are you looking at?" I'd hear out of the blue. "Monkey." "Foreigners are leeches." "Kunta Kinte," followed by an image of this newly-captured slave in handcuffs walking down a grassy hill towards the ocean. I walked around with a brain that burned and felt like a balloon overfilled with helium. He said my brain was my asset and they would destroy that asset. Sometimes, I felt electrical currents run through my brain in a zig zag fashion. "We are burning your brain. We are feeding you drugs," I'd hear the mad scientist say. He'd proceed to show me the image of a vacuum cleaner and say something to the effect that I had too much junk in my brain and needed to keep it simple. He used words like compress, decompress, reprogramming.

My torturer communicated with me as if we were sitting down to a cup of coffee and having a conversation. He gave me various reasons as to why I had been selected for the "Program" as he calls this process. "You made old men look like fools. Blame your parents. Your father was a political enemy. Blame your mother. She played with big boys. You crossed the line of no return. You stepped on someone's toes. This is an experiment. I am white. You needed to be taught a lesson." On and on, it would go till I thought I would go crazy. My children were used to cause me fear. He'd say if you don't do this ..., then would show me an image of my older daughter with tears in her eyes.

This torture went unabated from 2004 to 2009. In 2009, the pressure decreased. The white experimenter (as he called himself) said "change of guards." He showed me an image of a tap gushing with water and a hand slowly turning off the tap (the volume of water, decreasing).

This process has destroyed my life, consequently, affecting my children. The torture has not completely stopped

(eased somewhat). I sleep a little better now than before. However, my thoughts are still constantly monitored. Images are run through my mind. Sometimes, it's of me homeless, sleeping outside on a street. My head hurts constantly. My privacy and dignity as a human being have been stripped. I feel violated beyond understanding. Every day, I feel pressure in my head like a kettle over boiled. I can't make decisions because my thoughts are hindered. It's as if there are blocks placed in my brain. I feel that my brain is under a 24-hour attack. My independence and freedom have been taken away from me by people who profess to believe in God and freedom.

I ask simply for help; that my case be looked into and that this torture be brought to an end and my life restored. I ask for justice.

Birgitta Abimbola Heikka.

20/6/13

Thank you for replying to my email so soon and also for the valuable information you provided. This has been a hazardous (I really mean that) journey for me. I have been living blindfolded not since 2004 but since the day I was born. I'm emailing you a short bio in a student's newspaper "The Quaker Quips" done on my father when he arrived in the United States in 1949.

I was targeted, I now believe, for their mind-control program since I took my first breath on earth for two main reasons: The first being that my father's writings in the student's paper (he worked as a columnist whilst studying at Wilmington College, Ohio) were deemed political and anti-American. It was during the Cold War and he was critical about a lot of things going on. The second was my mother--a Black woman (from Nigeria). Well, what a match. Their reasons for attacking me were both political and racial.

I have memories from childhood. I remember getting my hands on a book (I was perhaps 8 or 9) titled: "Sex is a Nigger." Someone put this sort of trash in my way for a reason--to demean my other half in my mind as nothing but a sexual beast. They used my dual race to confuse me, thus manipulating my mind through the years. I also recollect two incidences at about age 6. The first was seeing a lion at the door of my grandmother's room (where we both were sleeping) and I remember whispering in my sleep for granny not to open the door. It's meaning is now clear: "You are a hunted animal." The second incidence happened my first year in the boarding school (same age). I always had a Bible under my pillow, opened to a particular Psalm page. (My grandmother was religious). One night whilst trying to sleep, I saw the image of the devil (the common picture of the four-legged hairy creature with tail on his knees wobbling). Well, he wobbled his way to my bed, reached through the pillow and tore off the page where the Bible was opened. I remember being frozen in bed with fear (can you imagine that happening to a child!). The surprising thing was when I woke up in the morning, the Bible was actually torn on that page!

I was an MKULTRA subject (perhaps still am). 911, a cruel tragedy, was a ruse to torture me. They knew I was harmless and had been under their radar because of my father. These vile people have done such horrible things to me.

I wrote a book. You can read a 15-page preview at the following site http://www.bookstandpublishing.com/book_details/Birgitta_A_Life_Wired. I'm sorry I wrote it while being tortured so my tenses were not quite correct. But, I guess some people know what I am trying to say.

Thank you so much, John. I will start to contact the people you listed.

Sincerely,
Birgitta Abimbola Heikka

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Birgitta Abimbola Heikka.

web: http://www.bookstandpublishing.com/book_details/Birgitta_A_Life_Wired

23. NAME: ABDURAHMAN HUSSIEN MOHAMED ISLAAM

Citizenship: Somali

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: amiirdaljire@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

TO: ALL WHO CARE FOR FREEDOM, PEACE & RESPECT FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

Kuala Lumpur, 24.02.09

Subject: A REQUEST FOR MEDICAL, LEGAL & INFORMATION ASSISTANCE TO SECURE RELEASE AND HUGE COMPENSATION: A COMPLAINT ABOUT ORGANIZED RELIGIOUS, POLITICAL, SADISTIC & RACIAL PERSECUTION AGAINST ME BY DANISH-LED INTEREST GROUPS APPLYING FOLLOW-TECHNOLOGIES (MIND WRITING/READING) AND OTHER MEANS:

DOUBLE NATIONALITIES: SOMALI ON DANISH PASSPORT

I have now been living in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, since January this year coming from Somalia via Yemen, where I started a Master Degree Course at the International College of Open University of Malaysia, a joint programme with University of Science and technology, Sana'a. I am here to complete my postgraduate studies and to seek a solution for the above stated medical and legal cases from all assisting parties Allah Willing.

I left Denmark about twenty years ago to Somalia where I lived during the long period of no central government, something which made the above stated persecution possible. The reason I left Denmark was that, being a refugee there from 1980, I tried to remain Muslim and in contact with Somalia and its interests. This did not please my hosts and as I tried to study the history and any possible solutions to the Horn of Africa killer conflict, local (with probably external) interest groups who were interested in the Horn of African Affairs got interested in my affairs and my study up to the extent of my elimination.

If I left to Somalia in 1989 up to this day they followed me with bugging and/or listening (Mind Writing/Reading) technologies IN AND AROUND ME with live broadcasting of infamy against me to all and specially people around me to incite conflict between them and me, the objective of which is my elimination by designed and remote-guided violence. As a cover for their multi-motivated elimination, they lie-fully stamp on me acts none of which is mine while they in reality messed with me, my life, my religion, my race, entire humanity and the peace & human rights project I was doing for the miserable masses on the Horn of Africa Region. (Please see 1982 Annual Report of the Human Rights Internet, Chapter on Africa: A. H. Mohamed in Copenhagen; and type : "amiirdaljire" in google search to see the "peace & H. Rights activism" they are opposing). The International media (Radio & TV) call me the CODE NAMES: THE BOY, THE SOMALI LEADER or QA'DU SOMAL though I lead none!

My case has a lot in common with the following cases being described by other victims of the same technologies:

30/03/09

Dear Sir,

It is too late someone is beginning to act but is better than never. After the same criminals you discuss started their public, multimotivated elimination campaign against me the world welcomed with cheers and applause. but That should have been the end of denials of the existence of this lunatic, barbaric and classic criminology. I wonder why you still talk about "disbelieving the victim?" Have they not openly used every secret weapon? Mind Writing/Reading, Implantation, LSD, Hormone misuse, Electromagnetic Waves, Telemetry tow-way communication via satellite both at the individual level and at the global level (talking to all in the world at one go, and more.

I got a bigger share and have been made a source of massive "white laughters/applauses" amid instructed and obeyed denials the international public covering for the criminals, and I never noticed any activists like you denouncing it! Better late than never. Now, I need many things. One of my first needs is that I get a sponsorship for reaching the below given source for Testing and defence system, since I can't afford financially. It might cost about 15-20,000 US dollars followed by necessary actions arising from the results of the test confirming the crimes. MD-Spec,119 Whittier Dr.,Kings Park, NY 11754, (631) 360 1557

Another urgent need is identifying the criminals who make their crime public, their work station and the satellite/network they are using, and more data and support. If you invited me to contact for help and membership for common cause, here I am.

I look forward to your useful reply by telephone, not the email they mess with only but also call at: 601493 10157

A compact data/problem summary is attached and pasted below. It should have started from my childhood by Germans who were training the Somali Police from early sixties and later developed by probably Danes and their guests from the West. There is a strong bases for a research into this as some victims who passed away reported they were implanted and linked/connected to monitoring systems by the Germans in Somalia with the knowledge of the Somali Police. But I detected before about 25 years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours faithfully
Abdurahman Hussien Mohamed Islaam

24. NAME: DEEPTHI JOHN
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: johnsyjohn2@yahoo.com, jacobR9B@gmail.com,rjoshi.s@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/1/09

i am also a victim of mind control mechanism..inserted by one of the main party here in kerala...i v gone through ur sites,if you dont mind tell me what was the intention of the torturing..by whome u have been stalked?please give me the ansers..i m also a victim of the same mechanism..

27/8/09

are u try to escape the victims from satellite surveillance?..if yes..pls do reply ..i want an escape from this surveillance..fed up actullay..they are keep on talking to me..actually i want an escape..how can we sheid the RF in and around the body?if we can sheid the RF around the body we can escape from their eye..what i found from my experience is i cant escape from their eye from wherever we go..if i happen to come over there in australia..i will come and try to sheid my body from RF
thanks and regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEEPTHI JOHN

25. NAME: RAHUL S JOSHI
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: rjoshi.s@gmail.com, rjoshi_s@yahoo.co.in

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

hello,

I am Mind-reading technology and torture victim. My name is Rahul Shrikrishna Joshi. I am from Pune,

Maharashtra, India. I am 25 years old.

here is my case summary related to mind-reading:-

You may have got email from all places over the world with different cases. But my case is EXCEPTIONAL. All my thoughts, what I see through my eyes, what I hear from my ears are all transferred at "real-time" (without any time delay) to ALL people living in India and that also 24x7. I don't about the world, but I fear that may be all people of world may be listening to my thoughts.

It is now routine to me and all people in India. I don't hear any voices in my head, nor any signals. ALL people in India can recognize my presence near me therefore they tease me like HELL. They know whether I am near to them.

i have read all cases from many forums about voices which depicts the voices of people surrounding the victim, but MY CASE IS EXCEPTIONAL, I DON'T HEAR ANY VOICES IN MY SKULL OR BRAIN. PEOPLE IN FRONT OF ME TEASE ME. IT IS A SECRET THAT IS KNOWN ONLY IN India. THEY (People) NOW KNOW THAT I HAVE UNDERSTOOD THIS SECRET. MY CASE IS NOT CASE OF VOICE DECEPTION AS YOU ARE THINKING OF.

Following is list of WHAT ALL people in India (Indian PRIME MINISTER, Indian FILM STARS, 3 year OLD CHILD etc etc) PEOPLE OF India HEAR,

1) PEOPLE HEAR ALL MY THOUGHTS (conscious, unconscious, seeing what I see, hear what I hear etc etc) IN THEIR SKULL 24x7 in realtime (without any delay).

2) People also many times (not 24x7) hear another voice of Veerendra Dev Dixit (Veerendra Dev Dixit), leader of AIVV. Who tells people he is "GOD-Father" (note that people cannot hear what Veerendra Dev Dixit is thinking). Veerendra Dev Dixit gives explanation of my thoughts (you can say BAD COMMENTS on my thoughts. As I told you he gives them slow poison about my good thoughts).

3) Veerendra Dev Dixit himself hears my thoughts 24x7 to pass funny comments.

4) People know whether I am near to them. So that they cannot accidentally speak secret things among themselves that are kept secret to me. I was thus kept isolated from other people from my childhood. People immediately recognise whether I am near to them or far away, whether I am looking at particular person's facial expressions. People tease me for their time pass and false GOD-Father Veerendra Dev Dixit encourages them in their mind for doing this at the time of teasing.

As I am understanding more secrets the Veerendra Dev Dixit makes fun of my thoughts. so that people believe only what he says.

ABOUT VIRENDRA DEV DIXIT:-

Roots of Virendra dev dixit goes to brahma kumari. he is leader of Adhytmik Ishwariya Vishwa Vidyalaya (AIVV) a splinter group of Brahma kumari. He told the half-truth to people that film star amitabh baachan's don, sholay where made on him. He may be BLACK MAILING US government. Shahrukh khan had many films having name 'Raj'. These people along with the corrupted Indian Bollywood film industry has links to underworld mafia gangs who smuggles these technologies to India. The head of all this EVIL is Veerendra Dev Dixit.

There are numerous films made in Bollywood over me from childhood as they used to secretly track me. E.g. when we went to Mount-Abu film 'Qayamat Se Qayamat Tak' film was released. Film 'Mr. India', 'Dilwale Dulhaniya Le Jayenge', and the latest 'Rang De Basanti' film was made on my Five friends and me who recognised Veerendra Dev Dixit is person who is behind all this evil. Film 'Nayak' starring Anil Kapoor etc, etc, etc. You would be knowing Indian Film Actor Shahrukh khan he had many films with his name as 'Rahul' or 'Raj'.

my case summary continued.....

These mind control agents have made all my relatives, parents corrupt by telling them miss-behaving and teasing with me is only work they have. They think GOD-Father is telling them instructions not to speak out to me and keep this secret as secret. My parents also hear my thoughts. I doubt that my Father is also a mind-control agent. It has now become organized; almost all people are united against me including my parents, Sister, relatives etc.. So

that I couldn't know why they hear my thoughts.

ALL people in India also hear voice from a person whose name is Veerendra Dev Dixit sometimes in between (note that people cannot hear what Veerendra Dev Dixit is thinking). He makes people laugh on my thoughts. I somehow was able to get out of this united conspiracy against me and contact one of my relative and from his help few other relatives and friends, convinced him and made him somehow speak out, what mind-control agents HEAD (Veerendra Dev Dixit) tell them in mind. As I told you earlier I can't hear any voices in my skull so I don't know what Veerendra Dev Dixit tell them. But after talking to my relative I knew that Veerendra Dev Dixit gives them slow poison about me, Gulzar Dadi, etc. He makes people believe that he is GOD-Father talking to them. ALL Indians film stars etc are now made TOTALLY corrupt.

I was and I am in touch with The Knowledge given by Brahma Kumaris, Mount Abu, Rajasthan, India. I believe in their thoughts and churned knowledge given by them. I knew about Veerendra Dev Dixit's party (a splinter group from Brahma Kumaris) in 2001. From that time 9/11 happened, and all things changed drastically. I now knew this that ALL people in India at that time (2001) heard my thoughts but people were not sure what was happening/who's thoughts these are. After churning knowledge I knew the secrets of world. I started understanding my previous births as 'Chhatrapati Shivaji', 'Prithviraj Chauhan' etc. As these births were being realized to me, they were also heard by ALL people in India due to the mind-reading technology. I till now haven't told what I feel about my parts to anybody except when started to write it on forums. I understood more and more previous births. I also recognized other people who were there with me in previous births are also there with me in this birth also. Due to my such thoughts some people hearing these started to tease, some people got confused etc, some people recognised my thoughts.

I, till July 2005 didn't know that ALL people in India were listening to my thoughts. My parents also listening to my thoughts started teasing and misbehaving with me. I previously had adopted several non-violent acts to tell them that they should not tease me. On that time i.e. on December 26 2004, Tsunami earthquake happened (I now know that earthquake was also caused due to a technology and was not natural). People teasing me understood that even nature quaked due to excessive teasing to me. In July 2005, i.e. next year people drew crazy, people started running out of their houses and everywhere there was chaos.

People started to shout at me when I was near to an extent, till my attention was drawn to them, so that I know that people are watching my thoughts. everywhere on television channels etc. pleaded for forgiving what all had done to me. On July 26 2005 other people who were against my thoughts, came down actually for killing me. The scene was like a 100% hell in Pune city. But I wasn't afraid a bit. At the time they were about to kill me, huge rain and floods broke out in Gujarat, and Bombay (Mumbai) and Pune, the rainfall broke all records of the world in a single day. Hundreds and thousands of people lost their lives.. The rain continued to lashed for 15 days.

I was not hurt a bit. But I still want to know who these people were, I doubt that Godfather of underworld (Veerendra Dev Dixit) had told them. At that time a film on him called 'sarkar' was released. with its logo as 'when democracy fails power arises' or something like that. That 'sarkar' stands for 'new world order'. George Bush mentioned. People started understanding that teasing him in such a way will cause further destructions. Till that time I was thinking that all people teased me as some camera was fitted in my room or wherever I go and people in India see it in entire day, whenever they had time.

I thought Brahma Kumaris were convincing them that they should not harass me. I thought that my good friends and teachers had recognized my good thoughts and joined Brahma Kumaris. It was only until 2006 I recognized that people actually hear my thoughts. Confused with all this happening I decided to meet Veerendra Dev Dixit. We finally meet on day when US president George BUSH (politician for Veerendra Dev Dixit) meet man Mohan Singh (politician for Myself) for nuclear deal. (This gives me hint that maybe all people of world may be listening to my thoughts) from this day. I think he took control and mixed with the agents to give voice to skull to all people in India, telling himself as highest authority in India's tumbling democracy and population due to previous year's subsequent natural disasters.

I started knowing from people that ALL people in India listened to my thoughts from childhood secretly. People also told me that I was highest of highest of these mind-control agents before Veerendra Dev Dixit corrupted them now. Now Entire population of India right from 3 year old child to illiterate rural person hears my thoughts and knows whose thoughts they are.

My attitude/personality is not at all to get teased, but here what mind-reading technology worked for evil activities to succeed in their intentions. I just like shivaji fought with my mind. despite all these mind-reading games, i tried to know all these things. nothing was private for me. even if i decided to to play a trick with other evil person or person who is ragging with me, they already knew what was i going to do, as they hear my thoughts 24x7.

I am facing most darkest and brutal life. I too DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

My questions:-

- 1) Aren't you surprised reading this?
- 2) Do you hear my thoughts too? or hear but not sure whose thoughts these are/not aware of it consciously?
- 3) Do you already knew some things which I have told you now (After-effects in your country due to events that occurred in Pune during 2004, 2005)?
- 4) Where should i file my case? in which court? Where should i file my petition?
- 5) will you help me?
- 6) when these evils will be severely punished?

I not only hope, but i am sure that you will provide me information and help related to it.

awaiting your reply,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours very Sincerely,
Rahul S. Joshi
TEL: 91-09881468574

26. NAME: SIMRAN SINGH JUNEJA
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: junejasimran1978@yahoo.co.in

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture From India
Attacked in year 2000

Stop Covert Electromagnetic Harassment Through Every Form Of Electronic Devices

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Simran Singh Juneja
MAIL: house no 4146, sector 68, S.A.S Nagar, Mohali (Punjab), India
TEL: 91-9876371487

27. NAME: VIJAY KARTHIC
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: vijayk_dsp@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/9/09

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of Indian Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organisations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.

The torture is in highly unconventional way so that one cannot report the individual torture legally. I am being attacked on all the part of my body by directed energy weapons (millimeter wave DEW) round the clock of the day 24/7. I feel three or four energy beams causing pain in my body simultaneously and also they choose my body organ for attack in random. Irrespective of where I am and what I do, I am being attacked. I am able to stop the Energy beams attacking me by electromagnetic shielding materials to certain extent and if I block the energy which is attacking in a organ they move the energy to other part of the body with increased intensity. Or they increase the power which makes the energy penetrate the shielding and attack me.

I am getting harassed in all the aspect of my life. I go in two wheeler to office every day. On the way the agents of a law and enforcement agency cross my vehicle so that it obstruct my path in almost all the road I travel. Many times I have fallen down from my two wheeler injuring myself because of agents suddenly run crossing my vehicle. While driving often the agents disturb greatly me by crossing and obstructing the way.

I was also attacked by the agents as a group. I took photos of the gang attacked me. I have given compliant to the police with photos of the gang but there was no action taken.

Above are some examples of my stalking experience and there are numerous methods the stalkers use to stalk me and all the methods are psychological (cause more mental pain than physical) in nature. All the stalking involves Directed Energy weapons attack on my head to anchor the stalking and pain.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

Please assist urgently.

31/8/09

Kindly include me as the victim in your message.

Threads I posted:

http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/search.php?search_author=vijaykarthic

21/11/09

I am living in Bangalore. A year before I was attacked by the perps in Bangalore and I complained it to the police in Bangalore with the photos of the perps, but there was no response from the police about my complaint. Instead they questioned me. I am helpless and I was gang-stalked in my home by my own sister and cousins. With some-much pressure I was not able to do anything dramatic.

I am not discouraging you not to register or compliant, but if you compliant or register a case then following are the important factors:

1. Compliant should be against a person name or organization with a valid address, whom the police can investigate
2. Your compliant type should be listed in any of the sections in the Indian Penal Court law
3. You should produce a valid evidence which can be verifiable by the independent professionals

You have to note that sometimes the police help them.

Perps design the attack such that they think of the loop-holes in the law and do attack or assault you according to their plan. It is hard to sue them but our TI friends in America are trying to do it. If they are successful then there will be substantial change in the life of all TIs in the world.

Do reply me whom and what should I send the complaint to.

Do note that I am TI too, I am being attacked severely by DEW 24/7. GS and other assaults.

All the best. Vijay Karthic

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Vijay Karthic

BANGALORE, INDIA

WEB: http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/search.php?search_author=vijaykarthic

28. NAME: SHAFIQ KHAN

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/4/08

Dear Other Activists and Victims,

First of all I would like to thank you for the great job that you are doing for the victims.

Secondly I have some suggestion.

1. As I reviewed some of the cases, I found that 99.% of cases that are claiming to be in China and Chinese are CIA made up. The CIA is trying to turn attention away from themselves and make the real cases look funny. They also don't want to let the people who want to help us know whom to target. I suggest that you do not include those cases in your email campaigning.

2. As you know we are trying to get help from the people by our email campaign, to make it more effective I suggest that we write something that sounds real to the ordinary people and the others that are not aware of such technologies. For example we shouldn't write they are reading our minds or seeing through our eyes 24s a day, instead write they are torturing and passing electromagnetic waves through our brains in order erase our memories and brain wash us. It is the continuation of the project called MKULTRA.

Conclusion: the CIA is trying to discredit us we should shoot back and eliminate their effort by being cautious and work more effectively.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards
Shafiq, S. Khan

29. NAME: ADEL KHEDIRA
Citizenship: Tunisia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: around 1999
Email: kadel2@mail.be

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/5/13

Seeking solutions against "mind control"

I got your email address from the website "
<https://sites.google.com/site/remotemanipulationstechnology/landingpage/organizations> "

I am the object along several years of reprehensible acts committed against me till today via a sophisticated type system "mind control".

It began in France around 1999, and it continues to this day in Tunisia,
I am a telecommunications engineer Tunisian national who completed his engineering studies in a high school French (grande école d'ingénieurs).

Those who use the system "mind control" are more or less known by their orientations and interests, I suspect that this system "mind control" design is made in the United States of America, it is also used for manipulation and political objectives, security, terrorism, ...

My story is very rich, I can not summarize it in a few words.

I am looking for an effective way to protect myself the "mind control" system.

Do you have items to help me in this regard?

In addition, I understand that Dr. Nick Begich in his book "Controlling the Human Mind" gives advice or solutions to protect against the type system "mind control", unfortunately I can not be get this book from Tunisia.

For all practical purposes, I inform that during the writing of this paper I am monitored ("mind control") and all my emails are at least monitored and controlled.

Thank you in advance for your help.

Adel Khedira,
Telecommunications engineer,
Hammamet / Tunisia
Night of 24/05/2013.

Cher John Finch,

J'ai eu votre adresse email du site Internet "
<https://sites.google.com/site/remotemanipulationstechnology/landingpage/organizations> " .

Je suis l'objet le long de plusieurs années d'actes condamnables commis à ce jour contre ma personne via un sophistiqué système de type "mind control".

Cela a commencé en France vers 1999, et cela continue en Tunisie jusqu'à ce jour,

je suis un ingénieur en télécommunications de nationalité tunisienne ayant effectué ses études d'ingénierie au sein d'une grande école française.

Les personnes faisant usage du système "mind control" sont plus ou moins connues par leurs orientations et intérêts, je suspecte le fait que ce système "mind control" soit de conception faite aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique, il est utilisé aussi pour des manipulations et des finalités politiques, sécuritaires, terroristes, ...

Mon histoire est très riche, je ne peux la résumer en quelques mots.

Je suis à la recherche d'un moyen efficace pour se protéger de ce système "mind control".

Avez-vous des éléments pour m'aider dans ce sens ?

Par ailleurs, j'ai cru comprendre que le Dr. Nick Begich dans son livre "Controlling the Human Mind" donne des conseils ou des solutions pour se protéger contre les systèmes de type "mind control", malheureusement je n'arrive pas à se procurer ce livre à partir de la Tunisie.

Pour toute fin utile, j'informe que lors de la rédaction de ce texte je suis l'objet d'une surveillance ("mind control") et que tous mes courriers électroniques sont au minimum surveillés et contrôlés.

Je vous remercie d'avance pour votre aide.

Adel Khedira,
Ingénieur en télécommunications,
Hammamet/Tunisie,
Nuit du 24/05/2013.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Adel Khedira,
Telecommunications engineer,
Hammamet / Tunisia
Night of 24/05/2013.**

**30. NAME: SHIJU KRISHNA
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: shiju_krishna2000@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

ELECTRO MAGNETIC ASSUALT

The project mind reading

This last 4 years I am facing torturing from Satellite Surveillance Technology [Satellite Surveillance] and facing enmity from Indians also, who always listening and interacts with them. And the roomer is I have a world record in operating tiles press and that's what the reason of reading my mind may be just apologies to mislead some stupid.

I am wondering still I am alive, especially like this situation, facing secret enmity from my own natives, and also facing the super threats like surveillance. And my life in early period of my life is mostly related with the film planet of apes. In full means a lonely life here.

There is more projects [MKULTRA, HAARP] most offers multi targeting and more victims like me domestic and war related experiment. But some changes in my case, here have more witness [including foreigners] and numberless are accomplice with this crime. And also no Brain ID scanning or bio chip implants in my case. And it's a daring attempt from surveillance, proceeding with the knowledge of world. May be they are checking the advantages of their future high tech weapon. And very clearly they aren't aims just a mind reading, but memory

[cells] i.e. our past or remembrance and may be just a study or a huge research. For decoding memory [keep remembered on] I guess they call help from our people to inter face us and to interact. And very clearly they are the hidden elements behind my destiny. Surveillance can easily track me without my knowledge or with out informing me and our people. And here I have some doubts; just like me a creep can't do more without help.

I am targeted by surveillance it's not my problem, but the people who inter acts with. And I think they have better choices than me, but the stupidity they may have only from here and without doubts why they choose me. Might be freaking decision from surveillance, but the attitudes of Indians its really freaking and ridiculous. Definitely that's my problem, torturing from Indians, and first 2 years of this period I was severely punished by them, nuisance while sleeping, menacing, threatening, and made problems while working. But I am too weak [with out surveillance heading] to file a case against them, denial of fundamental rights or any torturing incidents. It's not just easy to overcome, especially facing torturing from my own society. But I must have justice from here.

The Real Rival

I think early period of this [May only months] experiment they got mistaked and so why they co-operates. But now I am facing enmity from them. The reasons may be they weren't ready to approve their mistakes, or may it's an absurd act. I ought to believe I am blessed one, or I haven't here. Surveillance is a high definition torturing but Indians is the death with me. No money, no jobs [permanent, but haven't temporary also, that's my present situation here or that's they need to be. A little bit depressed by the 4 years of fighting for justice, that I haven't yet, and a little disappointed, lost family friends and even a smile also.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
SHIJU KRISHNA

31. NAME: G RAVI KUMAR
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: gatheryravi@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/3/14

Dear Friend

I G.Ravi Kumar Indian citizen who are attacked the gang stalking and mind control by my relatives since 2000 (I have started to hearing their voices in my skull). Originally first they are started my mind control without any voices from 1982. because my habits and living style was changed from 1982.

They are tortured me since that time 24 x 7. Several times I went for meet them, but nobody I could not met. They are gape publicity against me in relatives and friends circle as HE IS MAD. Many of them suggested me to meet Psychiatrist

They isolated me from. I stoped to meet people and explaining what is going on me. I sent complaints to Andhra Pradesh (one of the state in India) Government and police officials through letters and mails. No communication is reached their destinations. Personally met the police but no use. They are ignored me and my complaints. I got warning also from them regarding my communications. I have not stopped my communications to authorities and calmly doing my jobs. I don't tell this to my wife also. They are closed to my wife and she don't agreed when I was told to her at first.

I have most confident that one day I shold stop the nonsense and send the culprits to behind the bars.

Thank you for your support

Not a victim as a soldier of this war

a friend

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

G.RAVI KUMAR

32. NAME: SURESH S. KUMAR

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: starsom@mail.com, starsom444@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture

I am victim from INDIA for very long . All this started happening to me suddenly from 1988 (My college days).Initially it started with Gangstalking and subsequently the electronic attack began. The period was very eventful. I could not understand anything. It is only after 1999 and later I discovered a lot of info on net. There after I gradually understood the game. I made myself strong to face the consequences.It is going on till date...

I am in touch with 4 other Indians thru net. Two persons are also in contact by telephone. We have discussed things happening with us..... In my contact is one person a Scientist from a nuclear fuel complex, another is a professor from Medical College, one person is Phd Indian student from New York and one person from business community. I have forwarded the petition to all these persons.

I demand for an international investigation of those crimes and huge violations of human rights.

I would like to report severe Human Rights abuse using Hi-tech Non Lethal Weapons on Human.

The silent invasion through Psycotronic Microwaves in India has become very evident. There are several victims all over the world and now reported victims from India too. Also one can check this link which specifically mentioned attack on India, <<http://www.i-sis.org.uk/BW.php>> for Latest Press Release News by an International Science Journal describing as "Bio-electromagnetic Weapons as the The ultimate weapon. A weapon system that operates at the speed of light, that can kill, torture, enslave and escape detection" Their Modus Operand is like this, They have made corrupt employees as Agents who identify the human targets and hook them up to Satellite which continuously keeps track of the target and mentally torture them.They are also spying using this technology.

A targeted person is tracked, either via some signature characterized by the resonant characteristics of his skull or DNA, or by tracking signals emitted by implants put into him during abductions, or perhaps by more sophisticated methods.Computers perform the calculations necessary to alter the signal of each of three cell phone towers so as to triangulate a hotspot of signal at the target's location.These signals consist of microwave carriers with ELF modulation and audio encoded messages.the microwaves resonate with DNA, can penetrate flesh and bone, pass through some walls and windows,and are already in use by cell phones.A scientific analysis published by the Dept of Psycho-Correction at Moscow Medical Academy stated: "It has become possible to probe and alter psychic contents of human beings DESPITE THEIR WILL AND CONSCIOUSNESS, by instrumental means,can be used manipulating psyche.

This is possible because every human brain has different brainwave fingerprint.This technology treats human mind as an electrical circuit.It is able to understand and manipulate using electromagnetic raditions of any electrical or electronic circuit in the vicinity of the target.

The Agents themselves are the carriers of the technology through their body. This looks like Science Fiction But

now its real life application. When a person is hooked he becomes subsequent carrier of the technology this way it penetrates in society. Also to hook subsequent person is at the discretion of the people at control room. **This is more dangerous than tapping of a telephone because the target's mind can be read without his notice. Also It can harm the target without leaving any evidence.**

I have been experiencing the use of this technology ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, TORTURE and/or ABUSE on me for very long.

My Experiences and Symptoms :

- (1) It makes me feel paranoid by synchronizing palpitations and external electrical disturbances like flickering of electrical bulb or tube light and "click" sound of a stabilizer caused by electrical fluctuations (it causes fluctuations of voltage at particular targeted point close to the target and not the entire electrical phase which is abnormal).
- (2) Also mild nerve pains which keep shifting. It makes me feel as if my mind is being read.
- (3) I have got electric shock on few occasions when I touched another person (both the persons felt the shock), this has happened both within our family members and outside.
- (4) I also get electric shock while in sleep and also had frightening nightmares.
- (5) Once my brother had illusions of all objects appearing magnified, we had to rush to Doctor but it subsided on its own the next day. I have been experiencing this for quite long time and I know nobody will believe me.

I have come in contact with a scientist in Department of Atomic Energy, at Kalpakkam, Tamil Nadu who is also having same problem. He has detailed his experiences to me thru email. I got his contact from Ms.Cheryl Welsh. Ms.Cheryl Welsh is director of CAHARA (now Mind Justice) is raising voice against use of these technologies and fighting for human rights. She has enough proofs documented on her website about the existence and use of this technology. She is also representing this technology abuse at United Nations.<<http://www.mindjustice.org/>>

Recently I was in Delhi on family tour .I noticed a wall pasted poster on wall of Palika Bazaar . It was "HELP" poster by another victim . Since I was on tour I had a camera I took photograph of that poster. Unfortunately the victims email ID did not come clearly in photo. It said about inhuman mind reading and dream implantation in subject's mind remotely. I have traveled from north to south but the effect on me goes on 24hrs 7 days.

Latest is I have come in contact with one more person who is victim of this technology, he is from Punjab.He is getting his medical examinations like MRI done to prove the technology abuse on him. He is trying to establish proof. He is also trying to contact some radiation experts to identify the frequencies being applied on him for working of this technology.

Dr M S Rao chief forensic scientist and director of Forensic Science from the Ministry of Home Affairs.Making a keynote address at the Forensic Science Forum as part of the 93rd Indian Science Congress held at the National Police Academy said " there are also challenges for forensic experts with respect to target oriented low frequency portable electromagnetic radiation tools, which could remotely be used by criminal on a person's body parts and create havoc in respect of brain damage, heartache, kidney failure,liver damage."

I want to focus the attention of the Media and Public that this technology could be a questionmark for Human Right violation. If it is technologically possible to target mind of a person and alter his actions and harm his body that means it can be a double-edged sword.Human Right Activists should watch this emerging technology so that it is not misused.I am trying to bring social awareness of this technology, just type"electromagnetic radiation tool mind control" in any Search Engine on Internet and one can get the idea of threats to Human Rights with these technologies. This technology also known as Influence Technology targeted to manipulate the nervous system is highly classified technology by the Developed Countries particularly USA. The present state development of this technology has been kept under deception form the Media and Public. It has potential of major Human Rights Violation because it can be used remotely on any Human. Stronger International Laws are needed to keep it under control.

If these techonologies fall in the hands of anti-social elements and terrorists, it can be a major threat to the Society. Scientists should develop means to detect and stop this attack. The Media should bring full social awareness and close monitoring of this technology and also involve in investigative journalism of the present state and development of this technology both at National Level and Global level.

This News Article "TOOLS TO TRICK BOMBER'S MINDS HYDERABAD, INDIA ,DECCAN CHRONICLE NEWS DATED 7TH JAN, 2006" which refers to the development of portable electromagnetic radiation tools. Making a keynote address at the Forensic Science Forum as part of the 93rd Indian Science Congress held at the National Police Academy on Friday Mr Rao said, "This technique of using electromagnetic radiation can control the mind of the suicide bomber and make him to leave his target place silently without making any effort to explode the bomb at the given area." Dr Rao said there are also challenges for forensic experts with respect to target oriented low frequency portable electromagnetic radiation tools, which could remotely be used by criminal on a person's body parts and create havoc in respect of brain damage, heartache, kidney failure, liver damage.

Electromagnetic weapons are classified as Non-Lethal Weapons Experts in the world in UNIDIR, United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research 2002 Media Guide to Disarmament in Geneva.

<http://www.unidir.org/pdf/activites/pdf2-act201.pdf> (see page 25 of 44)

<http://www.uni.edu/ihsmun/archive/sc2001/NLWeapons.htm>

References:

(A) Tools to trick bomber's minds DC News Dated 7th Jan, 2006 Scientists are planning to use Low Frequency portable electromagnetic radiation tools to immobilise the suicide bombers, said Dr M.S. Rao, chief forensic scientist and director of Forensic Science from the Ministry of Home Affairs. Making a keynote address at the Forensic Science Forum as part of the 93rd Indian Science Congress held at the National Police Academy on Friday Mr Rao said, "This technique of using electromagnetic radiation can control the mind of the suicide bomber and make him to leave his target place silently without making any effort to explode the bomb at the given area." Mr Rao added, "We don't have this technique available right now. We have to adopt the technology. It will show effect on the brain. Nowadays suicide attacks by terrorist outfits demand innovative planning and rethinking on forensic research. A suicide bomber has to be tackled properly by detecting explosives from safe stand off distances.." "Forensic psychology also plays a vital role in dealing terrorist cases. Narco analysis and brainwave fingerprinting can reveal future plans of terrorists and can be deciphered to prevent terror activities," Mr Rao said. "Preventive forensics will play a key role in countering terror acts. Cyber terrorists are targeting e-commerce and e-governance," he added. "In jail, criminals talk with co-conspirators on mobile phones which is not permitted. Cellphone jammers in the jails make the mobile phone non-functional. This arrangement puts the jail officers and visitors to inconvenience. To overcome this problem, now cost-effective Frequency Selection Wall Paper Screens (FSS) with metal grids have been designed to filter all radio signals and silence the cell phone in jail. This arrangement will also help detect cell phones in jails when not switched off," said Rao. "Small radio isotope sources used for diagnostic purposes, therapy in hospitals and for Research in universities and organisations are pilfered and used in making in dirty bombs which after explosion can have severe radiation effect on water resources, animals and plants," Mr Rao said.

(B) <http://www.dailyexcelsior.com/web1/06jan08/national.htm#12>

(Look for Headline on the page and click on---Crime base shifting to rural, tribal areas)

(C) <http://www.hinduonnet.com/2006/01/07/stories/2006010719370400.htm>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanking you

Somesh

WEB: <http://www.zshare.net/download/558142082eb3d028/>

33. NAME: P. MAHESHKUMAR

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: urfriendmahesh@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/8/08

I am Maheshkumar from India. I am 28 years old. Gang stalking for me started 3 years back in 2005. I was working in Medical Transcription Company as an Editor. This is a Home-Based Medical Transcription Company situated in Pittsburgh, US. I will call this Company A. (Name of company not disclosed.)

The reason for my Gang Stalking is the answer that I gave in an interview with Company A. The interview was with a female Production Manager. She asked me "What would you become in 5 and 10 years?" and I said "I will become a Production Manager in 5 years and CEO of a company in 10 years." Can anyone in this world feel bad just for giving such an answer? She assumed that I am a very, very, very, very arrogant person and that I needed to be corrected which she would suggest indirectly. I worked in Company A for 5 months which was total and complete ill-treatment. Pissed off by their bad treatment, I resigned the job and in the exit interview, I commented to Department Head "I had never worked in such a bad management." They never reacted anything. I thought the problems were over and I could join a new good company which would treat their employees with respect.

Unfortunately, Company A had started a Company S (Dummy Company) just for the sake getting me employed in Company S and extract all the information about like sexual preferences etc. so that they could manipulate me in the future. I got a call from Company S. In medical transcription, a salary of Rs. 15,000 for an Editor would be expected to edit at least 1500 lines daily but in this company I got only 600 lines to edit. That it self arouse suspicion within me, because Medical Transcription companies do not even pay the promised amount of salary sometimes and this company was paying so much for nothing.

In Company S, brother of Company A's female production manager joined without exposing me the truth. He would come out with a topic about Company A and ask my opinion about the female production manager in Company A. I would just pour my negative feelings about her. The whole company was bogus. They did workplace mobbing, emotional abuse, gaslighting and all the negative things that could make me feel bad. At first, I thought it was just that they do not like me. But when it came to an unbearable level, I resigned the job from Company S.

Then the actual revenge started. These guys slandered me that I am a Pedophile and want to have sex with married women to all my relatives, neighbors, friends, 3 brothers and anyone whom I had ever come across. (At 28 years, I am still a virgin.) My dad and mom are the only people left for me. They have blackmailed my brothers and got into this. Even though, they have not admitted it explicitly and I know about them and I was able to make it from their expressions like "I know it is bad, but I cannot do anything." They have torn my clothes, did street theater, loud noise campaign and all those. All my old friends and relatives who I am not even in touch would suddenly come to my house and be very caring and loving kind. But when you take a closer look, they will always lead me into some kind of trouble. My relatives, friends and neighbors started to act differently. They indirectly would suggest as if I am a sex maniac.

After learning that Company A is stalking me, I really felt overwhelmed. I was out of control with the things they did to me. My elder brother secretly convinced my mother that I am an insane person and with the help of psychiatrist, they gave me some medicine. My mom two weeks later told me truth. I somehow convinced my mom that I am normal and stopped taking those medications. It was awful, traumatic that how people you trusted and believed start to betray you. Yet the truth is, they are being forced to do these things which I was able to discern only later.

Knowing that going to police station was not of much use, I called the Chief Minister's Secretary of Tamilnadu, India and he recommended me to go to the police station which was no use even after the fact that my father is a Sub-Inspector of Police. They have so much influence. In fact, my father is being mobbed in the police station where he works by his superiors, but he cannot understand what is going on and he does not believe me that it is all them who is doing it.

When I went with my dad in a two wheeler, Company A hit our two wheeler with a car and my dad's ankle fractured. There was no compensation and in fact, they told it was my dad's mistake.

Just by May 2008, I did really came to know about Gang Stalking. Websites were really helpful, it gave me useful information. I was able to at least convince my mom what is happening to me. Last two weeks, they are not allowing me to sleep with electromagnetic harassment.

I would recommend all TIIs to visit EFT site, emotional freedom techniques. EFT really helps to come out of negative emotions and a lot more.

I had seen the name of some TIs from India. So if any TI from India could contact me, I would feel great.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Friendly
Maheshkumar. P
Tamilnadu, India
TEL: 91-11-43554138

34. NAME: RAJESH MANGAL
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: rajeshmangal@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/5/13

I was in USA on H-1 B visa . working for optical fiber manufactory company in USA . i was targetted in jan 2002 (after reaching USA+one month) &* from that time till today they are trying to make me insane & low (bad) in society .

i filed a complaint (as i doubt that US people do it on terrorist by their unofficial CIAs 4 th branch) & my body also starts controlling . * frustrated /puzzled / lost faith in the law enforcement officials) .

i donot know - what is being done to me

1. there was no medical operation (no chip implant has been done by surgery)
2. voices were there: which make you crazy , violent some time , sometime calm , difficult to explain in words , lot od people say to me that you are ok . but i am not sleeping well in night (lot of dreams) . i am sure you must have knowledge of it .

Regards

i got (european council) your numbers from one of the victims letter poster at peacepink website .

i have written my concerns to Rajasthan (india) police . about their role if indian people do it or CIA supported (illegal people) people do it all over world . may be via satellite (artificial neural network of mind , magnetic wave , sensor (could be bio metric) or nano technology .

we are sure that CIA (some of the staff) knows that it can be done . but whom should it be reported to stop . check - mukultra based victim (on internet)

what victim should do ? their life is in unknown person hand , who treat him like slave (by capturing mind & torturing him from intercontinental distance)

check website : peacepink.ning.com .

will you ask CIA to answer (not all people know about it)?

why it is still in circulation ? may be for laid off people job in america for americans & torture worldwide people . as they have long & short disability insurance ..

Does you country have that capability to torture BARAK obama / or your own prime minister ?

why they do it for common innocent employee to make job for others ..

See my letter for Piolice staff & news paper clipping

let us share what we have ?

Rajesh Mangal
cell :0091 -8875370229

LETTER TO INDIAN POLICE

Dear Police ,
I informed earlier (as my below mail) .

Should i consider that Police Know How tantrik/ CIA from USA (CIA patented machine fallen in wrong hands) do this work ?

Do they have earlier data how they do it ?

DO they have victim list (suspected) & their reason of happening this torture ?

what Can be done by this torture ?

How does it happen ?

Cannot be done on MP/MLA ? if it is done on them what will be their role ?

have u spoken to NIMHANS senior people (to know psychitrist view)

does police can do this satellite based torture (the torture , if cannot stop , just like tantrik claim)

Any committee , who has given report for such crimes to Govt (technical , social & consequences wise)

or should i consider that Indian police is (Danada chaap non technical)

they cannot save their citizen or atleast can ask help from CIA / US president or inform ministers That yes we have heard that Some people are victimised (killed or get killed) by Tantrik / distant REIKI/ Converstaional Hypnosis(non registered way of practitioner) .

visit website : peacepink.ning.com & mukultra based victim in USA . (they are little bit scientific approach) .. what are rumours ? what is the fact (some available some are to be find out) if indian (few people) people can do, from what distance it can do , how many people can do , let them do It on AMbassdor of US embassy new delhi or their people . why common indian are victimised ? if you think it does not happen , ask following question from CIA people :

1. They do MIND reading at AIRPORT - how (contact mode or non contact mode)

2. What is sleep deprivatiobn method , whoch was applied on SAddam hussain .. (why it was applied on him when he didnot do any criminal work , he was president of IRAQ)

3.MUKultra project

4. brain washing technique

at least people who have registered complaint in POLICE ?

what is the help if USA(CIA or illegal person of CIA) is doing on a person in INDIA by satellite

..what A victim should do ? if he is not allowed to work he has been sent to jail by US official by labelling him terrorist . in india it is covered by family problem to sjow that indian police is helpless & care for their salalry monthly & promotion for not taking proper action or advice to the victim .

Regards

21/5/13

i am really sorry to heard about you . but we are the victim of one people for you & one people for me . it is not US country who do it but some (CIA 4 th branch , non educated people , officially closed , have this torture HMI(human machine interface) .

i am also been targetted sinch dec2001 or Jan 2002 when i was in USA (on h-1 B visa) & even after returning to india i have been targetted . my relations with family has ben ruined , health has been ruined , career has been ruined (i am BE+MBA+12 yr experience person) .

now i am jobless from 12 years , no social security , writting to different officials about this torture . i tried to do job but my unknown operator set me off . he donot want that i should sit on proper job & post ..

is it possible to get some finicial support ? (monthly ?) i know you will be already in problem .

in your below mail .

help : let me know how can i help you ? i may refer for a job if you let me know your strengths . what i feel that unknown operator can make us (SICK /torture) so i donot know what i can do . i am sure i cannot arrange money for you . for me 800 Dollar is enough for living in india .. i used to earn 5000- 6000 US Dollars earlier . now i am bagging ..

Regards

Rajesh Mangal

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rajesh Mangal

cell :0091 -8875370229

35. NAME: ALI MEZGANI
Citizenship: Morocco
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: handrix@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/9/15

My Name is Ali MEZGANI I'm From Morocco, I am controlled by a group of chinese person 5 bad guy.

I'm infected from 2006.

Subject: Investigations against a control of mind via satellite signal against Chinese individuals

Let me contact you to ask you for help, my case is a case unlike any other, and to open an investigation in this direction.

I lived in France during the period 2000-2006, at first I was a student at Valenciennes and employee in Paris. I worked as engineer networks to AFNIC to Saint Quentin en Yvelines in 2005-2006.

I was probably infected by nano-robots (nano chips) with an intervention of a dentist in April 2006 which was also controlled at my Dental treatment.

I heard voices that spoke to me and listened to what I said and what I thought, I do not know to this day why attack a body of a young man and inject robots for malicious.

These people were really an obstacle with respect to the progress of my personal, professional too. I was married and I was living in Paris 5. Having a normal life, they created horror in my life. They injected the ideas in my head and pushed me to leave my wife.

They pushed me also to leave my job in June 2006, and eventually they made me return to Morocco.

All this for a reason unknown to me, I was young 27 years, with robots in my veins, a signal pointed in my brain and my body 24/7.

On returning to Morocco in 2006, I went to see the military hospital in Rabat to time explaining what has happened and what is in my body, they have not really believed me and they conducted no investigation in this direction.

What I realized during this experience is that the signal comes from china and the individuals behind the massacre are Chinese bad person, and I think we need to investigate in this direction. Why this move France-China, I do not know, but a guy speaks to me through thought and assumes that they are Chinese.

I feel bad headaches due to sending the signals in my head, this signal really is hell for me.

These nano chips are everywhere in my veins they started small cut my veins, those of my brain, I do not know what they have caused such damage.

What was scary is sleep at night and leave his people with this weapon between the hands with which they enjoyed to make cuts in my body, brain, arms, heart, feet, legs,

Currently I have serious cuts in arms, my legs, my feet, my stomach, and continuous work on my brain, nerds also cuts, destruction of my neural brain network, other serious accidents.

Please Madam and Sir, consider my words and go back to the responsible services to people who can decide and

conduct investigations in this direction, I repeat again, I am a young executive who works as UNIX Administrator at HP Technopolis Rabat, Morocco former resident of France. Thank you kindly answer me so that I give you more information.

I am currently in charge of a family and my life has a lot to them, please help me please, to find the source of these attacks, to stop this signal, and to submit to justice, people who were behind the massacre.

However, if you need me to introduce myself to you let me know, I live in Rabat.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALI MEZGANI

Here is my mobile number: 00 212 6 79 11 95 30.

Address :

66, Bloc TJ DOUAR RAJAA FELLAH, CYM RABAT MOROCCO

36. NAME: PATRICIA MILLER

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: wonderabout094@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/3/09

I am a 37 year old woman living in South Africa. I sketch caricatures for a living.

I am being gang stalked. I am under constant surveillance and harassment from the community, through to the media(national and international).

I believe I am being branded a paedophile and the masses have swallowed it. Now they're ready to chew me up and spit me out. They're massing up in the name of righteousness and having a real good time in the process.

Politicians, cops, large corporations, radio, T.V. newspapers, the community is involved. Community stalking intales being blocked at every turn, having repeated snippets of conversations regurgitated and directed back at me and hand signals amongst other things.

T.V uses double talk (injecting key words, colour and hand signals to indicate to me and the audience that they know about and support this open secret).

The perpetrators are using info on my computer - T.V. adverts have used imagery very, very similar to stuff I've done on my computer.

"They" are watching me in my cottage(Satellite).

"They" can read my mind in real time.

I have included just a few of the many samples I have.

I am looking for any kind of help or advice.

Samples

Repeated snippets of conversation and mirroring.

It was raining this morning, so I wrapped a customers caricature in a black plastic bag and made the delivery. After I had done my time on the treadmill at the gym, and was busy with some other exercise, one of the instructors wraps the machine next to the one I was on in a black plastic bag.

I had bought a hair piece with the label "Pretty Woman". When I got home, a message appeared on my cell phone

sporting Pretty Woman with a big smile. She then morphed into Pretty Woman with no teeth. It was sent by a private number.

I watched the movie "The Human Stain". Anthony Hopkins says a couple of times "Dance for me". I'm sketching a couple at work and while I'm sketching the guy, he say's to his girlfriend "Dance for me".

My printer says "printing started". I'm at work and one of the security guards say "printings started" as I walk past him.

A father and son were also doing caricatures at a conference. They both had very similar bags to mine. The son say's to me "I like your bag". I get to my drama class that evening and as I get out of my car, I overhear "I like your bag".

I fill up with petrol and I overhear an attendant say "bluebird". Earlier on I had come across the term "operation bluebird" on the internet.

A couple of day's ago I was reading about the occult and the Nazis. The next day I go shopping and a clothing attendant says "Hitler".

I was looking up vegan recipes. Saw some taco ones. At work a guy slowly walks past me eating his taco. He stops in front of my stall and keeps eating, he then moves over to the book store so I can get a better look at him and he's taco.

I pace my stall at one point. Guy with a pram comes out and starts pacing alongside me.

A teenager sits alone having coffee next to my stall. She then comes up to me, compliments me on my drawings and asks if I want coffee. I thank her but say no thanks. Her mother and father arrive shortly after that. My next shift at work the same girl comes to the coffee shop at the same time by herself and sits alongside my stall - just before my closing time. Then I see she'd disappeared and her father is sitting there.

At my Metaphysical class, one of the women spoke about her daughters flat burning down and the tenant saying it was an electrical fault. This was at the exact same time I had asked the landlady about getting an earth leakage unit installed in the cottage because the guy who looked at the geyser had said it was very unsafe, the place could just burn down. Another woman spoke about astro travelling into her ceiling where the geyser was.

I had been looking at the Twin Towers and Bush on the Internet. The following day the woman I was living with (my landlady) and her friend were laughing and talking about some business card with "Twin Towers" written on it.

Media

An acquaintance mentioned Zeus, soon after that a Steers advert on T.V. appeared featuring a "Zeus burger".

I told a friend of mine that the whole world was against me. One woman on a local T.V. show say's "..... the whole world is against you..." They use colour, props and people to mimic what's happening. . I noticed a couple who looked VERY much like my ma and her husband from the side and behind. They also spoke about Champaign from France in the same scene.. Eddie had bought French Champaign for their anniversary.

Larry King on CNN is interviewing 3 women at the same time, and get this, they're all wearing braces, they're in their late 20's, 30's and 40's. I could have sworn a shot of Sarah Palin had her **sporting** a pair of braces. At the time I was part of an amateur drama group. A teenager wearing braces was also in the group.

Oprah's theme last night was the "rude awakening". I had written and left in the DRAFT part of my blog that the radio, specifically the 94.7 "rude awakening" show was targeting me.

My car had been ripped up outside Checkers. I couldn't open it with my key. When I got home, I put a brick on it incase it rained. Later there was a "Pasella" snippet (Lifestyle show on T.V) which included the silver Olympic medallist holding a brick. When I watched the whole show the brick snippet didn't appear.

I was asked to sketch bosses on bosses day in Johannesburg central. On my way there, I saw somebody stop their

car on the highway and the passenger go towards the open boot. As I turn down one of the city streets, a woman gets out of her car to get something out of the boot. As I arrive at the underground parking I notice that the whole row of cars against the first wall and leading up to the second wall where I found a space to park in, were facing outwards with their boots against the walls.

“You loose everything brick by brick” - snippet from another talk show.

Guy at pub says people came and took away bricks from his house.

Metaphysics lecturer mentions “bricks”.

Skye, CNN, Oprah, the SABC including Pasella, Top Billing, Noeleen’s 3 Talk and many other local and international shows are involved.

Radio and Satellite

Listening to radio 94.7 - the rude awakening. While I’m logging on to my computer just before I type my keyword . DJ on radio says “I forgot to give you that keyword - faith”

There’s a major cycling race on. Many roads have been blocked off. I have a function on and I’m looking at the cycle route map on the internet. Just then, the DJ who I’d been listening to for the past 2 hours say’s,” let me explain what the map looks like, it’s similar to the map of Africa.”

I woke up this morning at about 4. 45pm to a noisy toilet (just flushed). I go and check it out and I see the toilet lid is DOWN. I never put the seat down and the last time I had used it was last night. I had also stayed in last night. Just after I turn on the radio a bit later on that morning, DJ says “Mariah Carry gets some of her inspiration from the toilet”.

I get an e-mail from magicians secretary saying that he’ll be on a certain radio station at such and such a time, 2 weeks in a row. One can phone in and the magician is able to move objects around in your home. I tune in both times and there’s no magician.

My thoughts are being read in real time.

Advertisement on T.V. features an blond and a brunette. I casually think to myself, are blonds or brunettes more attractive generally? Back to the presenter who’s suddenly sporting a brunette wig. She was blond a couple of minutes before.

I’m watching a talk show and as usual I’m hearing “double talk” (phrases or words which are aimed at me within the context of the relevant conversation) . So I think to myself, do they have big boards being held up by the crew on the side telling them which words or phrases to inject? Just then the camera moves over to the guy with the glasses and I see a white rectangle reflected in each of his lenses. When the camera zooms out again, I see that all 3 hosts are holding large white boards.

While I was looking for parking at work, I thought to myself, I might get a few customers, I might make a few pennies (this is at a time when I wasn’t getting many customers). I had setup next to the coffee shop and a while later I hear a woman behind me say something about “pennies”. I then hear somebody counting a lot of small change on a table behind me.

Police

One morning I’m on my way to collect my renewed drivers licence. I’m stopped by the police, there were about 5 cars. They are wearing bullet proof vests and some of them have guns. They want to see my drivers licence. That night about 13 cop cars pulled in behind me as I left work. One of them flashes their lights behind me, he wants me to pull over. I ask him what did I do wrong, he can’t answer, I ask him again, and he says he wants to see my drivers licence.

I go to the police station looking for a prop I’ll be needing for my “cop character” in the amateur drama production. As I get out of my car I notice about 6 guys standing about 3 cars down from me, eating lunch on a car boot. 3 are in uniform and the other 3 are in civilian clothes. I hear them laughing and saying “poes, poes,poes”. Poes is also used in the show. When I come out, the 3 guys in civilian clothes have moved over to my car and their lunch is on my boot.

Dreams - my dreams are being read and I believe they are also being implanted.

The cake dream

I had just switched to Sky news at the gym and a guy says ".....a piece of the cake....." and I suddenly remembered the dream I had last night. I had met some women, there was lots of cake in their apartment, I left but I forgot to take a slice with me, I wanted to go back for it but didn't want to make a nuisance of myself. Then I remembered another section of the dream, they had given me drugs, they had also taken the same drugs which chewed a **big hole** in the blond woman's earlobe. I started to panic and thought it would also chew a big whole in my stomach. The women said not to worry, that won't happen, the effects of the drug only last a few minutes and the ordeal is almost over. I then notice one of the Sky presenters has what looks like a red apple with a big whole in the middle attached to her pocket. 2 other presenters are wearing the same thing. (4 November 2008)

I get an email from the Salsa group saying "Hi Angel Cakes".

The doctor also asks me on the phone whether I eat a lot of cake.

The guerrilla dream.

I had a vivid gorilla dream. The next day a child line advert is aired incorporating a gorilla.

This makes me think that some of these dreams are implanted.

The coat dream

At gym today, while I was walking towards the back machine, I noticed a hand apparatus, woollen side facing upwards. This made me remember my dream last night. I dreamt Sharon and I had coats on. I had a beautiful cream coloured coat (the inside was woollen) and she had an ordinary black jacket on with no padding. She asked if we could swap coats, so I gave her the fancy jacket.

After looking at the hand apparatus, I looked up and a gym instructor was looking at me, he seemed pleased that I had noticed it.

Cottage

When I first arrived at the cottage, I noticed that at night I would develop an uncomfortable, stuffy nose. I later realised that if I slept with my door open, I wouldn't have the problem. Lately I've noticed, that when I sit down at my computer, my nose gets runny and there's a slight irritation in the air. Blood just ran out of my nose once. I suspect my neighbours are using strong chemicals and their focus isn't the garden.

I also asked why the previous tenant had left and how long he'd been in the cottage. The landlady said that he'd only been there 3 months and he had to leave because his chemical business had gone sour, he ran out of money.

My clothes are systematically being destroyed, I notice a bead missing here, a tear there, many oil patches, other stains which I can't get out. My shoes have been destroyed, it's usually one shoe from each pair. The zip of one of my skirts was totally ripped.

Conclusion

In a movie called "Watched", one of the victims is sitting in front of a coffee shop. "Victims are killed, no evidence is left.... the killer goes for loners and outcasts". This pretty much sums up the intension of gang stalking - to rid the target. I also agree with other targets who believe that we are being used to indoctrinate the masses into a police state which is part and parcel of the New World Order.

So that's the letter. Stay strong. It's people like you who give other TI's hope.

18/3/09

In connection with the responses you've received from the authorities 2004 - 2009, it doesn't look as if anybody wants to help. These people know exactly what's going on. The Politicians, media, the big corporates, everybody knows and they're all backing the gang stalking. People who would like to help feel as if they'd be farting against thunder. Certain gang stalking sites are also run by perps I believe. I receive a lot of e-mail from supposed "TI's". So I guess I'm also being stalked in print. I can't figure out why only 22 TI's attended the gathering in Strasbourg out of hundreds of TI's. Are there perhaps allot more perps parading as TI's than you think there are?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards, Patricia
TEL: 082 973 1338

37. NAME: GAUTAM MONDAL

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007/2009

Email: gautamcalcutta@yahoo.in , gautamcalcutta@yahoo.com, g_mondalGGG@yahoo.co.in, g_mondal666@yahoo.co.in

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/11/09

HISTORY OF MY HARASSMENT CASE:

MAJOR HARASSMENT CASES AND DATES AFTER INITIAL POLICE CASE

As I a victim of extreme torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL/PSYCHO-PHYSICAL WEAPONS, I am going through and towards a pathetically abnormal and painful life, full of pain, agony and suffering with helplessness. The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects:- from January 2009 -

- # Complex control of the brain and nerves with electromagnetic weapons.
- # Violation of privacy through advanced satellite spying technology used on organised crime
- # Severe torture of brain, nerves and body parts through extremely harmful psycho-electronic weapons and poisonous chemical and heat radiation
- # Severe psychological torture through remote manipulation of brain and nerves
- # Criminal intimidation and threatening through advanced Neuro-Phone technology
- # Shock-waves to my body to make unable to move, sometimes paralysing phase.

INITIALLY THE TORTURES WERE LIKE:

- # inescapable voices inside my head and I'm not a mentally ill person
- # no matter where I am, a repeated instance where it seems my mind is being read
- # forced awakening, can't go back to sleep, as if I'm on high doses of caffeine and just opposite to give dose of sleep by unknown medicine (chemical reaction)
- # blowing cool air sensation on my body parts, due to get harmful chemical reaction to numb to move; felt that particular body parts have no sense, like paralysing effect in torture field
- # tortures with hypersonic sound and acoustic waves

GRADUALLY THE TORTURES BECAME LIKE:

- # total sacrifice of physical and mental privacy for 24 hours by psychological torture. Painful frequency penetration in brain's different sector (esp. mid-back sector painting 4/5 hours painful continuously) and get scalp keratin pigment damages. To begin with this brutal violation of privacy. Even though it sounds weird to the common life, it's a fact that I get tortured the most by faceless voices (three type of sex oriented voices M/M/F) inside my head, getting torture of manipulate my thought process by interfering continuously by their faceless voices. It is difficult to normalise my brain to do normal work, it remains helplessly mentally handicapped in this condition to get repeating lines – "Murder kore debo" – We will murder you. Voices always are navigating me to speak their language negative form of sentence and controlling my vocal cord to speak their way in domination. They don't even let me sleep at night something by controlling by their brain eapon to push me acute depression, uneasy life style, mental retardation and insanity. Sometime, feeling is coming suicidal. This is most sophisticated form of torture can lead to permanent insanity, brain embolism, cerebral haemorrhage etc..
- # frequent/infrequent attacks of chemical poisoning, which invalidates and incapacitates me slowly. These chemicals and dangerous harmful chemicals to acids to poisons, which are damaging me to a great extent.

#tortures with continuous intolerance foul smell that won't let me breathe/drink/eat, creaking vomiting sensation and compelled myself to vomit, weakness to my brain and body to feeling of collapse. Give me different types of smell which is widely related with our old house incidental memory.

frequent attacks with heat/chemical radiations, which can result in local atrophy of body parts.

invisible bullets through my brain to damage my brain/nerves completely and leads to painful stage inside the cortex.

very dangerous and damaging brain & dream manipulation and forcible fictitious, gross image projection in my brain with virtual reality simulation kind of tortures that crumbles and exhausts me down completely.

several attempts to choke at my heart, lungs and brain that gives me giddy, stiffness, burning/smashing pain feeling of weird kind.

several other kinds of bizarre and unbelievable tortures that would make any human go crazy, given medicine of abnormal brain response to make me abnormal.

attempts of criminal denigration and criminal instigation with a fabricated fictitious negative images. Negative subliminal messages also through songs, or through any source of sound.

sometimes continuous shrill, shrieking sound especially at hours of rest and at night, that effects nerves so much that can't go to sleep even with help of sleeping pills.

sometimes camouflaging me to give steroid type of chemical helpful chemical to sustain (faster walking, staying longer in semi-starvation level, high level of vision power) better to prevent understanding of their negative emotions or attempts towards me.

The whole exercise is so nicely camouflaged with huge hypocrisy and eye-wash that victim can be murdered in any moment or in continuous torture of their evil intensity in great helplessness in ocean of humanity that one can never be suspicious about real culprits and any idea about gravity of real situation. Here victim is in much of pain, agony, anguish and trauma associated with the whole exercise leads to damaging and deadly that ignorant won't be able to get any suitability.

25/8/02007

Harassment and intentionally hampered in my neck area at saloon (proved by reputed doctor). Medically harassment and locally harassment by Dulal Mondal and inmate of 35/10 Pudda Pukur Rd with help of few local guys widely associated with gang (*) 25/1/08, 28/6/08, 17/7/08, 9/8/08, 23/8/08, 6/9/08, (at EKO Diagnostic Centre), 21/9/08, 15/9/08, 21/11/08.

Physical silent torture was driven myself whole 2008, from November more healthproblem was found by doctor.

25th Dec. 08

Sudden voice coming from side of 35/8, Pudda Pukur Road, Calcutta – 20 at 2p.m., talking about my murder and fixing cContract killer for myself. Name was widely similar – Varat (suspect)

31st Dec.08/1st Jan. 09/2nd Jan. '09

stayed whole night at Howrah Station with panic shock, there some anti-social viewing their presence to create panic.

17th Jan. 09

People of that gang were shouting and talking about my murder to create panic

21st Jan. 09

Sudden neurological weapon enabled voices talking to me and talking about privacy tapping lines

4th week of March 2009

Direct Energy Weapon (DEW) charging my brain for in their torture mode of path for damaging the nerves – always engaging with neurological system voices unable to think about myself – day of engaging mode widely related to my mother's death time on 28th March 2009 (12.30am)

28th March 09

Abnormal death related to this crime torturing system and I was tortured by DEW/NEW, psycho-physical weapon based weapons- unable to go burning gate to set fire of Late Jyotsna Mondal (mother) thinking that was first murder by that weapon) (causing her death tto mop up my helping hand)

Torture was higher suddenly after death of inmate of my house. Continuopusly in torture by their

DEW/NLW/psycho-physical weapon to get different brain zone area painning 24 hours for daming Cortex, nervous system, different unknown poisonous medicines effect, gas, sexual gland stimulating medicine (using virtual reality based pornographical images), dates of torture of heavier rays () penetration at Cortex 9 April 2009, 10, 12, 13, 20, 21 April 09, 25/4/09. Other dates are 18/5/09, 23/5/09, 29/5/09, 26/5/09, 2/6/09, 27/6/09, 28/6/09, 30/6/09, 6/9/09, 12/7/09, (sex gland stimulation) 15/7/09, 19/7/09, 24/7/09, 2/8/09, 4/8/09, 10/8/09, (shock wave to enable to move), 11/8/09, 19/8/09, 31/8/09, 1/9/09, (giving rays at heart side) – still going in the torture process to lead murder.

Charges for – continuous harassment medically, locally, to give mental pressure and hampering normal life privacy, tapping and injecting different dose of poisonous/unknown medicine cortex torturing to damaging nerves by neurological/psycho-physiological/direct energy weapon for property snatching and life threatening under unavoidable weapon framing.

at 6:06 ON 31/8/09: VOICE SAYING – “ei machine ta bosano hoyeche jate peacefully mara jaye” “set this machine on you for peaceful murder by us” – Neurological weapon based voice of conspirator).

22/9/09

i am a victim of nlw, DEWuser crime FROM JANUARY 2009 FOR TO CONCEAL THEIR PAST HARRASMENT TO ME BY THEIR GANG AND MY LAND SNATCHING INTENTION , THEY WILL KILL ME ANYTIME BY THEIR FRAMOING HERE IN CAFE VERY UNEASY BY THEIR TORTURE, plesae help me if you get any new.REMEDY.MY FINANCIAL STRENGTH GONE TO GET THEIR WAY OF CRIME.

am staying calcutta west bengal, India. VICTIM NO 2 IN WEST BENGAL.ALL POLICE DEPARTMENT NOT HELPING ME.

my address 35/10 A PUDDA PUKUR ROAD, CALCUTTA [CCU] 700020 WEST BENGAL INDIA.

MY MB NO 91 9830519713. PLEASE SEND YOUR MAIL AT MY ADDRESS IF YOU GET NAY INFO, MY TORTURE AND DEATH CONDITION SURVIVING HERE SAME LIKE YOU. SEND THIS MAIL TO GET YOUR ADVICE.PLESAAE DON NOT SEND IN EMAIL, EMAIL WILL BE TAPPED UP, THEY KNOWN MY PASSWORD. THEY ARE TAKIKG TO ME BY V2K .HOW TO GET MIMIMUM PROTECTION IN HOME AND IN FRAMIING.THEY GIVING CHEMICAL IN CAFE WHEN AM WRITTING TO YOU.PLESAAE KEEP MU CASE IN MOST URGENT

HOPE YOU MAY WRITE FASTER AT MY ABOVE ADDRESS IN THIS MONTH.

WAITING ANXIOUSLT WITH HELPLESSNESS.

YOU CAN CALL ME ANY TIME IF YOU WISH TO AT MY MB NO 91 9830519713

MY DOCTOR GP THINKING THAT IT IS MENTAL ILLNESS, THEY TORTURING BY THEIR NICE CAMOFLAGING.AM HELPLESS TOTALLY

18/10/09

Thanks to write me, please give me some time to send my case by post at your address.

I believe that who is doing is timid and have sick menality. If you follow LORD CHRIST'S WAY, THAT WILL BE UNDERTAKE MUCH MORE SATISFIED, YOU CAN SEE HOLY BBLE WHO REACTS TO POOR TORTURERS, BUT FIGHT IS NEEDED FOR BETTERMENTS, SO DO PLEASE CONTACT FUTHER IF YOU WISH AS ANT SOLUTION IF YOU HAVE.

IF YOU SEND ME ANT LETTER IF YOU WISH BY POST THAT WILL BE NICE.

I CAN BE MURDERED BY THEM IN ANY MOMENT OR CAN BE BRAIN WASED BY THEM AS NLW WEAPON CALLED FOR, IF YOU CAN SAY TO ME HOW A PERSON CAN BE OK AFTER ZOMBIE ROBOTIC BY THEM.ANY HELP FORM YOU WILL BE BEST BY NOW ONWARDS.BE WAITING.

8/11/09

As i am a victim of psychotronic weapons from jan.2009, i need your kind support, and help to get info regarding

this type weapon based torture that getting day by day, i sent mr john finch today my case history as he asked on 12 oct 09,i need immediate support esp medical info that get help in torture by thru heavier beam, oragn oriented torture, mental state faliture, abnormal state that be driven by weapons, getting V2K threatening , always to taxing, paining brain sector, mind controlling unit based torture, they want to make zombie, threatening by their V2k threatening. If i get medical info regarding this type crime oriented, will be best for now, please support and assist me leagly, medicaly, locally by your kind information that can erase this type of prolonged weapons based crime's torture , privacy tapping and physical abuse ment faster.

my emails are under cyber crime as they tapping by servelliance unit, please send info,or help by post at my home
BE WAITING, IN PAINS AND WEAPON BASED CHARGING UNIT THAT ENDING MYSELF SLOWLY.
PLEASE GIVE ME YOUR ADDRESS, ANY PHONE NO ESP MB NO.TO CONTACT FASTER, SIR.

BEST REGARDS, truly,
Gautam Mondal[victim, torture/abuse from january 2009 pronounced]

12/11/09

ADVICE AND SUPPORT CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH THE FOLLOWING ORGANISATIONS/PEOPLE:

MIND JUSTICE NEWS GROUP CONTACT – ALLEN BARKER alb@datafilter.com
MIND JUSTICE FORMALLY CAHRA (CITIZENS AGAINST HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSE)
CONTACT – CHERYL WELSH welsh@dcn.davis.ca.us OR welsh@mindjustice.org
NOTE: THEY ALSO RUN VICTIMS STORIES ON THE INTERNET – SEE MIND CONTROL FORUM
(www.mk.net/~mcf/victim-hm.htm)

THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS, GENEVA. THEY ARE FIGHTING THE “CONCENTRATION CAMP” SITUATION RE: POLITICAL TARGETS WHO ARE OPPRESSED COVERTLY. COMMITTEE – D.COYE 022 734 6001

THE UN ... IN PARTICULAR UNIDIR (THE UN INSTITUTE FOR DISARMAMENT RESEARCH, unidir@unog.ch) WHICH NOW OFFICIALLY RECOGNISES NON-LETHAL/MIND CONTROL WEAPONS AND RECOMMENDS THEIR REMOVAL. (The Human Rights Committee should also help but are slow to react).

THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, WHICH PASSED A RESOLUTION (CALLED “RESOLUTION ON THE ENVIRONMENT, SECURITY AND FOREIGN POLICY”) A4-0005/99, JAN 28TH 99 WHICH CALLED FOR A WORLD WIDE CONVENTION TO BAN THESE WEAPONS FOR HUMAN MANIPULATION.

US REP DENNIS KUCINICH (D-OH). HE INTRODUCED A BILL TO BAN WEAPONS IN SPACE. IT WAS CALLED “THE SPACE PRESERVATION ACT OF 2001”(HR 2977)

(SEE <http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~welsh1-02-3.htm>) – info@kucinich.us
THE U.S CONGRESSIONAL RECORDS SHOW THAT “MIND CONTROL”, “PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS” AND “ MOOD MANAGEMENT” WERE REFERRED TO IN HR 2977; EVIDENCE THAT THE TECHNOLOGY EXISTS. UNFORTUNATELY THE BILL HAD TO BE REINTRODUCED AS HR 3616, WHICH WAS WATERED DOWN AND EXCLUDED THE TERMS THAT WORRIED THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE EVIL TECHNOLOGY IN QUESTION.

MICHIGAN GOVERNOR (www.senate.michigan.gov) PUBLIC ACTS 256 AND 257 (28/12/03) OUTLAW USING EM WEAPONS ON ANYONE (PENALTY – 15YRS TO LIFE)

THE CHURCH OF SCIENTOLOGY – CAPP (CAMPAIGN AGAINST POLITICAL PSYCHIATRY)CCHR – KIM CULLEN AND ASHLEIGH MCSWAN (02 9211 4787)

ACHES (ADVOCACY COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN SURVIVORS–MC) – PATTY REHN aches@bendnet.com
CAMS – CHRISTIANS AGAINST MENTAL SLAVERY.

CONTACT: JOHN ALLMAN (John_W_Allman@hotmail.com) ALSO info@slavery.org.uk

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

JUDY WALL, ED “RESONANCE” MAGAZINE 684 CR 535 SUMTERVILLE FLORIDA 33585 USA
DR RAUNI KILDE (EX CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER, FINLAND) KildeMD@aol.com OR VIA ELEANOR WHITE – eleanor@Raven1.net

THE MIND CONTROL FORUM – www.mk.net/~mcf/victm-hm.htm (100'S OF VICTIMS STORIES)

DI HARRISON, EDITOR "EXPOSURE", ausorn@hypermax.net.au

MIND CONTROL MAGAZINE CONTACT: RON PATTON Endure_to_the_end@yahoo.com

UN Human Rights Committee registry@ohchr.org

LYNN SURGALLA, PEACE & H.R ACTIVIST, FORMER VICE PRESIDENT – U.S PSYCHOTRONICS ASSOCIATION – lasurg@commast.net

DEORAH DUPRE, ACTIVIST, gdeborahdupre@yahoo.com

ICESH (INTERNATIONAL COALITION CAMPAIGN

JOHN FINCH – tjohnfinch@gmail.com

JIM GUEST - freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf, jimguest@havic.mo.gov

ELEONOR WHITE - eleonor@raven1.net

FEDERATION AGAINST MIND CONTROL – mcmaiteam@gmail.com The FFCHS

The Torture Prevention Society – tortureprevention@yahoo.com

LOCALLY, SUPPORT AND INFORMATION CAN BE OBTAINED THROUGH PAUL BAIRD – PHONE: (02) 9837 0016 (H) OR p.baird@surveillanceissues.com AND THE WEBSITE www.surveillanceissues.com

28/5/10

As I am in torture belt of directed energy weapon[dew], not getting help here financially to sustain properly, my case history I sent many world org to get some help to get medicines and supports, am still in pains and suffering, please help me as you can. i need any 40\$ per month basis, or whatever as I can get at least proper surviving needs. 24 hrs day by day physically and mentally torturing by surveillance basis weapon by electro magnetic frequency at brain and body, please visit to see victims or targeted individuals history at www.freedomfchs.com [by Mr Derrick Robinson-he knows my case] and Mr John Finch's [activist of against emf torture crimes and e-harrasments], www.surveillanceissues.com, www.mindjustice.org.

Here my condition is getting day by day worst in physically, mentally and others side, not getting any suitability to get proper finances to cope of this torture.

27/8/12

i have been harassed, threatened and tortured by identified criminals. they are murdering one by one before 1999 in my place silently. this identified criminals are attaced with government authority who engaged illegally to do human experiments and serial killing as per motives. in this connection, this crime is operating from writer's building who illegally stop my file with false information of statement of 'mentally ill' it's a trap where government perverted people doing this illegal operation of serial killing and human experiments by DEW, currently, my uncle is murdered by brain stroke by DEW, where others under attacks and murdered before three members of my family by goons by this goons. suspected its done and doing by Bhava atomic research centre in India and long perverted acts of promoter prodip kundalia and others, the identified goons are vorot, arun, dilip, dipak and others who done seh. interconnected policemen and government people doing this crime by harassing and delaying in proper prosecution, where Chief Minister's letter and Former President letter under harassment and given vague reports by interconnected policemen from KP, HQ

i my connection in kolkata first time AAKASH BANGLA NEWS CHANNEL telecasted the crime in kolkata on 13 july 2012/friday. The reporters and telecaster are in trouble in liveing as they helped me and citizens to know the crime.

the news paper deccan cronicle-reporter also in trouble as protest and interested to flase as news.

"the statesman" newspaper article writer and reporter also under bad life as they protest. they advised me before that to consult the lawyer to stop the crime as i have acute financial crunch after major theft of family trust money from home, we are sinking in surviving in goons' acts.

Only hope in this city is Miss Mamta Banerjee, Hon'ble Chief Minister, west bengal, Kolkata, and Presentdent of India, Mr. Pranab Mukurjeeto solve this case promptly. i request please, send your world message to them to save lives of my place and property of DEITY, RELIGIOUS PLACE where am staying. please help me to have international advocacy to stop this crime. i need lawyer who can help me in free of cost to save lives.

my mobile number is 91-8420091452, address 35/10A, PUDDAPUKUR ROAD, CALCUTTA 700020.INDIA

please, send me message nad contact address of advocate whocan help me faster.

my case history is webbed by Mr. john Finch web directory.

please, SAVE BY YOUR KIND HELP FROM WORLD ORGANIGATION.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KINDEST REGARDS,

GAUTAM MONDAL

MAIL: 35/10 A PUDDA PUKUR RD, CALCUTTA, CCU 700020, INDIA.

TEL: 91 9830519713, 91-8420091452

38. NAME: MOKOPANE JEFFREY MOTHIBA

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jmothiba@gmail.com

mail: 6676 Ext 3B Soshanguve South, Pretoria, South Africa

Cell: 073-260-5750

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/3/2013

CASE SUMMARY FOR ELECTROMAGNETIC TORTURE VICTIM INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

REFERENCE :

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit

OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

THE HAGUE

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002

also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia

EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China

EM_Ack_OTP-CR-742_09 James Gee, China

To whom it may concern

Do not ask for whom the bell tolls, it tolls for you

Please do not turn a blind eye to our plight like our national governments. We are afflicted, we are facing extinction. Only you can put a stop to this savagery. Remind the national governments that they have obligation and commitment to honour international treaties and basic universal human rights laws.

The crimes are committed by rich educated men and woman who have the money to grease the palms of the powers that be to look the other way and let the persecution to continue with impunity.

Our national Courts are playing the numbers game. Whenever our complaints reaches the courts and are faced with the choice of saving an innocent person or holding the perpetrators accountable, they choose to save the perpetrators because they are rich.

Since when is justice a numbers game?

This electromagnetic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking is real and savagery and barbaric.

It is a crime against humanity. I need your Humanitarian and legal assistance urgently.

MOKOPANE JEFFREY MOTHIBA (Victim)
mail: 6676 Ext 3B Soshanguve South, Pretoria, South Africa
Cell: 073-260-5750
E-mail: jmothiba@gmail.com

THE ELECTROMAGNETIC TORTURE ABUSERS
TIRSHA BARNAARD
THAMI MKHUZANGWE
MICHAEL ARNOLD
JOHANNES DU PLESSIS
BEN DE JAGER
ANDRE DU PLESSIS
GIDEON DE HAYER
TSHEPO KODIBONA
MANIE VICTOR
ANDRE STEENKAMP
SOLLY MONTSHO
JOHANNES MOTAUNG
PHILLIP MEYER
DALE CAROLIN
KARUNAGARAN NAYAGER
JOE KHANYI (ADVOCATE)
MIKE MOLOTO
BRIAN RODGERS
TSHEPO NAKA
KAREL DE BEER
(ALL ARE EMPLOYEES OF CONSOL GLASS LTD)

PHYSICAL ADDRESS:
50 DELFOS ROAD PRETORIA WEST

POSTAL ADDRESS:
P.O. BOX 562, GERMISTON, 1400, GAUTENG

Telephone (011) 874-0000
Fax (011) 827-7905

CRIMINAL COMPLAINT

The Complainant being duly sworn, makes a complaint to the above named Court and states that there is probable cause to believe that the Defendants committed the following Offences:

Count 1
Crimes against humanity
(Unkind punishment to human beings)

Count 2
Criminal Conspiracy

Count 3
Attempted Murder

Count 4

Intentional infliction of bodily harm

Count 5

Chemical poisoning

Count 6

Criminal negligence

Count 7

False Arrest

STATEMENTS OF PROBABLE CAUSE

The Complainants states that the following facts establish probable cause:

Sister Tirsha Barnard inserted electronic microchips devices in the ears of Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba without his consent when MJ Mothiba was undergoing medical check-up for the purpose of going for leave in 2004/2005. She failed to tell MJ Mothiba that the devices emits radiation.

Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba was an employee of Consol Speciality Glass from 2003 to 2009

Sister Tirsha Barnard is a nursing sister at Consol Speciality Glass.

All the other defendants are employees of Consol Speciality Glass.

2.

The microchips in the ears of Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba emits radiation , as such MJ Mothiba is being subjected to radiation from 2004 to today (2013)

3.

Ever since the inception of the microchips in the eardrums of Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba , Sister T Barnard and Consol Speciality glass and Consol Directors and Consol Group and all consol employee have been exposing radiation to the brain of Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba from 2004 to today (2013).

4.

With the devices they are able to track Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba every movement

5.

With the devices they are able to raise his body temperature

6.

With the devices they are able to induce faintings by sending radio waves to his brain

7.

With the devices they are able to deprive Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba of sleep

8.

Consol and its management are subjecting MJ Mothiba through electromagnetic torture

9.

Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba ran away from his place of employment in 2009 because of the electromagnetic torture

10.

The devices makes him dizzy and has constant headaches

11.

The microchips emits the following radiation:

Ionized radiation

Vibroload radiation

microwave radiation
Electromagnetic radiation
Radioactive Stress in radioisotope irradiation

12.
What does the ionized radiation do to humans?
Causes brain cancer
Causes brain tumors
Causes Leukaemia
Destroys lymphocytes (white blood cells)
Destroys leucocytes (red blood cells)
Among the long term effect is the damage to the somatotrophic hormone which increases the incidence of cancer , embryological defects , cataracts and life span shortening and genetic mutation which may have an adverse effect for generations after the original radiation damage.

It causes a condition called acute Radiation Syndrome which attacks the human body in the same manner that HIV – AIDS does and renders the body weak to defend itself against any infections, as such the Complainant is just sick. The scientific report will show the diseases the complainant has already from radiation poisoning.

13.
The Accused intentionally subjected MJ Mothiba to radiation with the intent to kill, incapacitate, to cripple and to cause irreparable bodily harm , radiation is accumulative , currently there is no cure for radiation exposure as such by exposing MJ Mothiba to ionisation radiation is tantamount to a death sentence.

14.
Mokopane Jeffrey Mothiba was targeted by Consol Speciality Glass and their agents and was chemically poisoned and the last known poisoning was in 2009 the intent was to kill, incapacitate , to cripple and to cause irreparable bodily harm. Scientific report to show chemicals used.

Evidence to be offered
X- ray images
Dianel Pro Nonlinear analysis of health condition scientific report

Laws Contravened

Article 3 and 5 Universal declaration of human rights
Article 3 Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person

Article 5 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment

Bill of rights section 12(1) (d) (e)(c) and 12(2) (c)

Freedom and security of the person
12. (1) Everyone has the right to freedom and security of the person, which includes the right—
(c) to be free from all forms of violence from either public or private sources;
(d) not to be tortured in any way; and
(e) not to be treated or punished in a cruel, inhuman or degrading way.
(2) Everyone has the right to bodily and psychological integrity, which includes the right—
(a) to make decisions concerning reproduction;
(b) to security in and control over their body; and
(c) not to be subjected to medical or scientific experiments without their informed consent.

Chapter 2: Bill of Rights
Bill of rights section 11
Life

11. Everyone has the right to life.

The Nuremburg Code

Rome statute of the international criminal court

Article 7 of the Rome statute

7(e)(f) and (k)

7 (f) Torture

7(e) Imprisonment or other severe deprivation of physical liberty in violation of fundamental rules of international law;

7 (k) Other inhumane acts of a similar character intentionally causing great suffering, or serious injury to body or to mental or physical health.

The Complainant request that the Defendant, subject to bail or condition of release, be:

Arrested or that other lawful steps be taken to obtain Defendants appearance in Court.

COMPLAINANT

Name : Mokopane Jeffrey
Surname : Mothiba
Address : 6676 Ext 3B , Soshanguve South
Cell number : 073-260-5750
Email : jmothiba@gmail.com

Complainant Signature



Date 22 March 2013

Accused Address

50 delfos Road, Pretoria west, 0183

Tel: (012) 318-8850

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MOKOPANE JEFFREY MOTHIBA (Victim)

mail: 6676 Ext 3B Soshanguve South, Pretoria, South Africa

Cell: 073-260-5750

39. NAME: MICHELLE NAIDU

Citizenship: South Africa

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: MNaidu2@oldmutual.com, michnaid@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/8/11

To whom it may concern :

Please advise accordingly :

I'm a South African Citizen who is constantly being attacked via " directed energy weapons" . This electronic harassment and torture based mind control is 24/7 with the attack being repetitive , with covert and covert forms of various kinds of mind control harassment technologies being targeted at me directly . The attack has been **ongoing since January 1999** when I was working in London(1999-2004) for a company called Goldman Sachs

I was working on a GLOBAL PROJECT CALLED THE GLOBAL MARGIN PROJECT : WHEREBY I DEVELOPED AND MONITORED A GLOBAL MARGIN MATRIX CONSISTING OF A WATCHLIST OF 15 OR MORE CLIENTS EACH CLIENT HAVING \$10MILLION IN THEIR MARGIN CALL ACCOUNT . This is when they started to attack me . My passport was stolen whilst i was the dutch embassy trying to get a shengen visa .

In London :

- Experienced nightmares and depression and crying (i don't have a history of depression) was not depressed or sad ,
- however the technology was beamed at me causing severe headaches , nightmares and depression
- mental functions impaired – loss of memory- , impaired speech (im a TV presenter and thrive on vocab) – impaired thinking – thoughts injected into you that are not yours .
- Suicidal thoughts WERE IMPLANTED THAT WERE NOT MINE (I TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE IN LONDON)

The perpetrators carried on attacking, **when I returned home in 2004 – TO SOUTH AFRICA** (after my mother visited London twice to see what was wrong with me) I managed to see person in New York that is a healer that helped me whilst I was in SA for 3 yrs

(I worked at Old Mutual Asset management co for a for 2 years , and the Project management team of the FIFA WORLD CUP FOR SIX MONTHS THEN THEY STARTED ATTCKING ME AT WORK AND I HAD TO RESIGN - I THEN LEFT FOR AMERICA

Whilst I was living in LA in 2009 , the LAPD came to my house and “ **did not arrest , did not detain” but took me to a drug clinic called Kaiser Permanente** . I only know this because after they physically abused me AND HELD ME DOWN and strapped me to a stretcher from the police vehicle(whereby the 4 police officers and one police woman physically abused me) thereafter putting me into a stretcher hands and legs cuffed I saw the name of the drug clinic **Kaiser Permanente WHILE I WAS BEING PULLED IN (I researched this afterwards) it's just outside of LA maybe 30-45 mins . I was drugged up** , woke up after being unconscious for about 12 hrs with updated implants inserted into my head , kept for 24 hours forced to take prescription drugs and my contact lenses were removed , all civil rights and liberties removed .

I felt like they had raped me, THE POLICEMAN THAT WERE PRESENT PUT THERE SHOES IN BETWEEN MY GENITALS AND WERE TEASING ME AND LAUGHING AT ME , THEREAFTER SEXUALLY AND PHYSICALLY ABUSED ME WHILST I WAS STRAPPED TO STRETCHER .

I approached several doctors in America who confirmed that I have been chipped and implanted can be tracked and tortured wherever I go .

My life has been turned into a horrendous nightmare, they are now attacking me 3X as much since I started work for Old Mutual in Cape Town SA

I am being extremely tortured and abused, THE PERPETRATORS ARE WORKING WITH TECHNOLOGY AND FREQUENCIES THAT ARE ILLEGAL IN SOUTH AFRICA OR ANYWHERE

If you would like for me to expand on the symptoms of the attack I can

- They are using a technology called V2K (voice to skull microwave hearing technology , various mind and thought reading machines to read my mind and thoughts. They broadcast via this technology voices in my head , they torture me endlessly with electric shocks to various parts of my body esp. my genitals
- This “voice of god “ weaponry was banned by the Government (voice to skull hearing technology) Nobody else can hear these except for me
- They attack my job – trying to sabotage my job , by attacking at work with this V2k they want to financially

impoverish me . so thought broadcasting is used (where you are forced to broadcast your thoughts out loud via this implants technology

- They have continentally terrorised me and stalked me from London , to America , to South Africa – I'm being constantly attacked and tortured
- I experience sleep deprivation, sensory overload, impaired mental functions and various forms of debilitating torture .
- At one stage I could not see for 2 days because my eyes were blood red torture to the eyes and constant tearing with the attack escalating at my previous job , till I had to leave my job – I could not see !!!!! this also happens when imp driving they shock my eyes via the invisible EMF (the CIA no touch torture or so they call it . !!! I have lost my previous job – was homeless and living out of my car for 2 months
- I tried committing suicide (because the torture was unbearable) until I found out that thousands like me are being attacked every day (I joined a website called mindcontrolvictimsaroundtheworld.com which has helped tremendously
- I AM EXPERIENCING ALL THE SYMPTOMS THAT MAJORITY OF MIND CONTROL VICTIMS EXPERIENCE AND STILL ALIVE – I TRY TO KEEP ALIVE – THATS ALL I CAN DO NOW !!! Unless you are able to help
- Please note that even the scientists working with this technology in the early 70's committed suicide – now the perpetrators are trained by programmers and psychiatrists and physiologist on the programming and training sites . I have a list of all the names of the programmers and sites for mind control and training if needed

I demand that the perpetrators be punished (put away for life) for using this illegal and outlawed technology against me and everyone else

These cowards need to be put in jail for life .

Would you allow your wife and child to be raped every minute of the day in every way whilst you went to work ???? This is exactly whats happening if no- one stands up and tries to stop this , you and your kids will be targeting and the best part is no- one will know because this has all been kept so hush hush by the Government . IF nothing is done now to stop this , we will all become targets , your children and your children's children will suffer from this horrendous mind control agenda.

I hope that this letter gets passed on the right people . Please help me no-one in South Africa has even heard of this because the government has sought to keep the public constantly uninformed or misinformed

If I don't get help here, I plan to approach Carte Blanche Investigative reporting journalism and tell my story to everyone in South Africa !!!

They want to and like to pick on single foreign females(70% of targeted individuals (It's) or mind control victims are women) that are living alone overseas , so that no- one will notice and they think that we are easy targets for their electronic harassment and mind control . No- one will notice while they torture you or behaviour modify because they attack is invisible to the naked eye of a normal human being .

This cowardly behaviour needs to be firmly addressed throughout the world

Please take a moment to read the case summaries below from people in Africa and Middle East

26/7/11

Mind control Victim in South Africa - Michelle naidu (TV Presenter and Lawyer)

I need to do an advanced MRI in south Africa ???? Anybody has done one and got confirmed results -----
-pleeeese let me know

Im born in SA lived in London for a few years(1998-2005) when they first drugged me and chipped me - then LA and Vegas for a few years (2008-2009) where they came to my apartment 4 policeman and one policewomen-

Instructions were " did not arrest did not detain" but took me to a drug clinic called Kaiser Permanente (i saw the name of the drug clinic as i was being pulled in a stretcher - with hands and legs strapped and basically raped - Body suit of implants etc updated technology was implanted

Now im Back Home in SA - I knew that the technology would get me here but i came back anyway. The harassment is still the same - only not too many harassment by local watchdogs the Police (because my friend is married to Director of Police here (he has confirmed that my car has been tapped into as well)

Im looking for anyone who can point me to a trustworthy source where i can do an MRI (i believe that some TI 's have managed to do this) well done !!! I can travel back to the states or london if need be)

I believe we do have some advanced MRI technology here - but i want to get the right one which shows the implants

I then need to remove the implant - please advise !!!!!!!!! anyone who has managed to get the MRI and prove it and Anyone who has managed to get the implant removed !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Michelle

PS : the controllers are so scared that i will become top TV presenter and tell the public – they harass me extra when i do anything for my TV presenting

Please click on the following link to read the Old Mutual legal notice: http://www.oldmutual.co.za/e-mail_legal_notice

Alternatively, send a "blank" e-mail to: <mailto:EmailLegalNotice@oldmutual.com>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards

Michelle Naidu

TEL: 0027 723188529 (cell in SA), 021 5048676

40. NAME: OM_NAMASHIVA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5297>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/4/09

I have introduced myself here though I knew that I had not suffered much like many other victims yet I wish people in this planet earth must know what other victims enduring across the boundaries, the differences between the torture methods, the various tactics and traps being used.

Until twelve, I'm not a bright student, failed in some subjects, after I had passed without fail and become more interested in mathematics and I sensed the difference. When I'm fifteen, psychological teacher liked me because of my innocence (she used to say) and she told to our class about visualizing future dreams, if some nerves triggered from backbone to brain, it stimulates some brain functions, then human beings able to interpret the future. At that age I neither believed in god nor in future dreams, I thought it's impossible. From seventeenth, I used to think always about teacher's speech and started to get some dreams about future events though I'm unaware of it at that age. I used to think about god, mind and soul. It seems that some knowledge about God has been given to me. I started to think there is a possibility God may exist. I'm fond of yoga and am doing it occasionally so I thought because of doing yoga I got the future dreams.

Then I entered college, first year had gone very smoothly without dreams, insults, changes inside body. In my second year, I had been subjected to lot of differences. Few more guys started to love me for my character, abrupt

changes inside my body which leads to vomiting, stomach upset, continuous fever and physical as well as mental change, had been insulted, subjected to fun by my fellow students. And these continued till final year, in the end due to circumstances I'm marked as bad character women by my dear friends and endured more insults. After final year, due to short term memory and mistake, those who loved me, left me forever, not even bothered to express their love directly (Assumption but it will be proven true by mind reading the people). But the future events and some wild dreams had been shown to me which has exactly happened after the dream.

Future dreams shown to me around 2004: College student has been caught for copied in exam, my friend wearing a brown saree (costume), my relative's death (I came to know it before 2 year interval of death date of one person and for other person it takes just 30 minutes interval), my college student's mother death (before 1 week interval of death date) affected by cancer though I don't know at that moment that she was affected, marriage of couples (VIP's, celebrities, my friends and relatives), death of more number of people by tsunami, exact picture of a car floating on the beach river and the river flow in the tsunami affected place. About upcoming films and film scenes, politics, the world affairs, bomb blasts, floods, new world order motivation (i.e. one culture or tradition or religion), the end of world days (i.e. seem and shown like as the planet earth revolution stop, may happen in the future) and biological technology and mind control technology.

About my life: My future, my love, love failure, how tsunami will affect me, how will I be married with a guy by force and not by interest, jobless situation, journeys, disease, about my personal insults and the people I'm going to meet and my discussions with them. It has been foretold to me that as long as I live, my life will be miserable one always and my nephew going to face an insult in the future. My ideas, thoughts will be reflected in the environment surrounding me. I used to think recently about the death of poor and middle class people always when bomb blasted and after few days of my thought it seems, the bomb blasted in the taj and oberoi hotel in November and killed some foreign visitors, rich people and some people in the railway station.

Realized about this technology:

Once again following are my assumptions but it will be proven true by mind reading the people those involved; I confess that I don't know the exact truth myself and I wish I knew the truth:

Meanwhile a rich guy entered in my life, loved me and helped with my father debt and these things happened indirectly or it may be gang stalking by some, though I doubt it strongly. I didn't love him and there are a lot of differences between him and me. Due to certain circumstances, he was unable to marry me. Thus we parted even though he still wishes to help me a lot. I'm unable to accept his help or offer always due to my ego or character.

Due to babble out of tsunami dreams for psychological reason (I need to confess here: I thought I'm gifted by god to interpret the future events and I beg your pardon and god too (if god exists) for my stupidity; Not only me but also some other victims too (whether they were aware of mind control or not) they had been made to believe that they were gifted by god and later advised to consult the psychologist for unsound mind) and at the same time that rich man (Rich people might think they will use this satellite surveillance for their own safety against danger) thought it's must for my safety, my family and he had made my life come under 24*7 satellite surveillance from 2005 officially. If possible my life had become downright terrible from 2005 though I enjoyed a little benefit by that rich person.

With mind control, they (my family with the help of rich man by gang stalking through media) made me to think like I'm HIV, schizophrenic, cancer patient going to die within a year, made me to desire for marriage. They made me jobless for this reason, made me to fall in love with men before marriage for the reason (I don't want to marry anyone in life and I wished to lead a single or mate less life) to prove I'm unworthy of it and it doesn't going to bother me to continue my life with another man, always made me embarrassed in the office (for this reason I left my job) and later they made me to accept my marriage like they are going to marry me to the person whom loved me. I'm unable to tolerate the torture of my family, I ran away from my home without any money with me and I returned home on that some day went out only for a short distance. Family used this issue to scold me forever and they compelled me to marry. Before 1 week of marriage only, I came to know the bitter truth. Parents and husband agreed secretly with this issue. I tried for suicide, closed the bathroom door, hanged in the rope, then I lost my conscious and went to deep sleep within seconds, later I got my conscious and seen myself lying on the floor, got hit in the head, swelled rapidly near the eyebrow like a size of balloon. Though my family prevented suicide, made me lost my conscious, opened the door (already loosened the door to open it easily when they need), saved me, and then closed the door and pretended like they don't know anything about it, they shouted, what's the noise inside bathroom? I lied that I slipped in the bathroom as I don't have any proof of the fact that they don't even let me to suicide. Husband and family secretly agreed with their terms and conditions before marriage and he acted with me

that he doesn't know anything about me. My parents told him that I had already loved someone. First he accepted that he didn't mind that, want to marry me. Parents told him that I'm undergoing medical treatment for dream phobia about tsunami, for this too, he didn't bother. He told he will marry me in the condition of marriage should be done in a grand manner. I told to my parents, I don't want to marry my husband. They blackmailed me that they will attempt suicide. So I married him. I think husband become much aware about this mind control technology to some extent. Before marriage, husband showed him as a kind gentleman. But later, he showed his true colors. After marriage he showed me tsunami related films and had taken great advantage of my condition. Husband utilized technology for his benefit to make me behave in the way like he needs me.

Mostly women's will become decent slaves after marriage in the name of customs in India in some cases and worst slaves in some other cases and with mind control it will become more terrible slave life.

My life after marriage: Father in law always criticizes and shouts at me for something. Later husband started asking questions like; do I have any previous sex experience before? How many men considered marrying me? Why didn't I prefer US groom? And he continued like this and it irritated me so much. He told me that if I do a job then I need to give him the salary or to tell him the details of expenditure. He always made me to beg for everything. I need to quarrel with him even for simple things. He won't give me any amount for my expenditure and if he does then I need to give an explanation for long, he lectured for some time, when I got irritated and told him that I don't need any money from him, then only he will give me. He known well that I didn't like him but he enjoyed me well and it doesn't matter whether I'm interested or not, he always complained about me to my family if I didn't cooperate with him, then my family abused me in the worst way, so I left out with no option but to show him I'm interested with everything. I compelled and tried myself to show interest.

He behaved differently with me before my parents and his parents accordingly. He even told me that he will scold me always so that I will behave properly. He asked me questions about my previous job salary and what I did with them, about my parents' properties and about our bike, like who owns them. From these questions I came to know about his greediness. I strongly suspect he will demand, is demanding or had already demanded dowry in secret.

Now, my parents know what he had done to me, but they still want me to live with husband. I didn't want to live with him and a trap has been planned to make me live with him just like a same trap that had been planned before the marriage forced me to marry him. After all the harassment, husband still tries hardly to make me his slave forever. Neither they are not going to allow me to get divorce nor will allow me to get a job as well. Once again they will make me to forget everything and make me to love my husband without my consent. I'm living like a prisoner in my parent's home.

Physical and mental changes of my body:

I always get a red rash and itching at casual interval once or twice a month and a mark will appeared like an injection had been injected during night. After few days, the skin swollen and blood will pour out from that mark and still the reason kept mysterious to me. My mother used to say that had happened due to heat and of the poison inside my body. Like many other victims, I'm too encountered with nightmares, bad dreams (not like the future dreams once I got). Suddenly, the body temperature and blood pressure remains low and become high or normal, broken sleep, often dizzy, head ache, the skin shrink and grew older and suddenly it will look young and youth, face will look normal and become bad looking sometimes. I used to get an electric shock when I touched water, washing machine, etc and it had been explained because of a fuse in the main circuit by my family and the neighbors too accepted that explanation, they told, they too got an electric shock like that. Still a pain like an electronic shock will be generated at various parts of the body occasionally, a pain like heart attack and a pain in the bones of finger rarely. I'm coughing daily for five minutes when I'm slept on the bed or sofa. Rarely a buzzing or ringing sound will be heard and only once I heard a voice issued an answer in response to my question inside my head.

Once again I sensed a difference in my character and thinking. Before 2005 I used to feel like: god and me conversing within me, capable of reasoning and thinking. Now it's stopped, I'm trained to think in one, single way like a robot. Now I'm aggressive, person of no faith, emotions, kindness and hope. I will start shouting when the temper raises without my control over it, as though someone forcing and will realize my anger only after I shouted and unable to stop it. Constant changes occur to body and yoga has no effect on this technology.

Family's reaction to gang stalking: Even though there was a fight among parents, but they never scolded me and treated me well and we had been lived as a happy family. But after 2005, everything has suddenly changed. Since 2007, I stopped talking with my family and there has been issuing a lot of quarrel between me and my family.

Mother has been giving me a warning that I will face terrible situations in future and it seems that they are going to make it or already been planned. My family always shouts and fights for anything to make me angry and stupid and they want to express their idea by shouting and still using television shows to chat with me indirectly. I had once detected an evidence of local television contact number in their mobile which is used for gang stalking. I asked them whether they are reading my mind; my family simply replied me that they were not but doesn't want to come to psychologist in the first place when I asked them to prove themselves by visiting psychologist with me. For them now, I'm a person of unsound mind, cruel intention, selfish, etc because I'm not speaking with them and to my neighbors. I didn't meet any psychologist directly in my life yet. I'm unable to tell them that I'm not responsible for this and at the same time I have a doubt they had known about the technology, they torturing me either with the help of technology or not. So I'm in a confused state that whether I ought to tell them or not. And this confusion leads me to great torture and provided a wide gap between my family and me along with every other problem. My nephew is not an old enough to know he is a victim too. And he was being used to act like they need him and it's horrible to see it and can't able to do anything against it. They don't even let a child to lead a free life during childhood.

My home has always been unique one from my childhood by the fluctuations of electric current. The neighbor's home and street light had different connection and we had a separate current connection so we are the ones left out and has been living always with casual voltage fluctuations. Computer has always been facing some problem with it when I decided to do something important and often attacked by computer virus; scarce water flow; noise level will be up and down automatically, no visual for short period of time in television set. Else, on the contrary, neighborhood lives with sufficient water flow in the tap, without voltage fluctuations, without any identifiable problems.

I had worked in a company once back. Company viewed me as an employer with minimum skills. They tend to give me inefficient job when compared to others. My colleagues scared to discuss or share anything with me because they know that the higher authorities will come to know whatever is in mind or whatever I'm thinking. 'Love trap' had always been planned while I'm working to make me embarrassed. Though I do not wish to love anyone, I had been forced to show I'm impressed on them and they do will act that they fall in love with me. So I will quit the job and it will happen to me wherever I will go to do a job. Another trap named as 'unsound mind trap' had been planned too to show me as a stupid person who gone mad. They will use this 'love trap' and 'unsound mind trap' whenever they wish, to make me desolate, to cut my relations and friendship with others.

When I'm gifted with knowledge about future dreams, either it will be really a dream then it lead to the fact that everything is true including mind control or else it's the work of mind control technology which lead to the fact that they had already planned all these things and they decided to show me a glimpses. Being a mind control victim, suffering the torture is worse, but being a women victim, it's so horrible and may subject to not only physical, mental, emotional, financial and verbal harassment but also sexual harassment too.

Joy and sorrow moments will always comes for generations in our life in planet earth to every human being, so I wondered what the difference between god and mind control is and I deduced that god let us to choose the path freely whereas by mind control, we don't have that freedom. Some might telling to follow the god chosen path in this difficult times of advanced technology, but I wonder how will we achieve that when we being denied of our freedom and choice by this technology, then the warning given by god messengers, I think is pointless. The solution left to us is standing by justice and truth. I think this technology need to be demolished whether it exists for good or bad. At least I wish world must aware of this technology whether we will be able to get rid of it or not.

I have been blackmailed by them that I will be trapped on false charges if I cross my limit by gang stalking. I need to say that I'm scared but at the same time many were experiencing injustice and I wish I need justice for all. In Bhagavath Gitai (the holy book of Hindus, recited in the midst of war), it is said that man should do his duty without expecting any profit for him and he need to stand by his duty whatever the consequence will be. I wish to stand by this recitation but it's being difficult to me in these days.

I strongly suspect that control agents handpicked some victims only for torture, even everyone are victims; they will not allow the world to know the truth, and by this trap I think they were going to maintain it in secrecy forever, so our chances are low; I often wonder why they let us even know about this technology.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

OM_NAMASHIVA

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5297>

41. NAME: REZINA NEGEV
Citizenship: Israel
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: rezina40@gmail.com, elisabeth.pe@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/11/12

Thanks for the reply - I was very happy.

Yesterday just after you sent me an email they changed my codes to Skype and my email.

I'm still blocked even though I changed the codes they are not allowing me.

I have a new computer I got from Sweden. Excellent computer, but they go in the hotel room when I'm not around, then they control it wirelessly.

I have a lot of experience and information about their methods. I know the hunting methods in Sweden and Israel I learned sales, secretary of the hotel and hospital and littel mor.

I know exactly when they started their expirement, and what a time and year implanted in my body. i culd See and feel the changes in the body and in the environment.

One very important thing is that you need to add to the group the people you are hundred percent sure ar TI with evidence.

I've found that meny people in the Facebook ar software developers for implants. They claim they TI but actually they keep track of activity and our conversations.

I would be very happy to receive information and I need reliable people to talk with.

I want to talk to real people who actually persecuted by this terrible technology.

I tried to talk to some friends on Facebook, but they will not write or talk on Skype.

I do not know what they ar hiding.

i need a fast and reliable software to save photos and pager.

I hope that through you I can make contact with real TI, And help with my knowledge.

I'm sorry if there is a problem in understanding the letter, Google can not translate well the language work. I even helps them to translate correctly.

thank you very much to have me in the gropp i need it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

rezina negev
skype elisabeth.p84
facebook - rezina ngv
TEL israel- 00972 50 2695268

42. NAME: IRORO NGOZI
Citizenship: Nigeria
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: ngoziiroro@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/3/12

I'm a victim of electronic harassment/ mind control/directed energy weapon/organized stalking & torture.
In 2009 I started to notice changes in me which I couldn't explain, until in 2011 when I learnt through a stalker that my mind is being read and used against me. Not only in my home but anywhere I go.
I demand an investigation on these dehumanising crimes against humanity.
Sincerely yours

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

IRORO NGOZI

Address - Fellerstrasse 30/A7, 3027 Bern, Switzerland

43. NAME: OTILLIA
Citizenship: South Africa
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1430>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/11/07

Hi to you all. I am new here and need to read a lot on this forum so that I may learn and understand. Though this is a Europe Forum, I hope it is ok to be from South Africa.

Strange things have been happening to me since the year 2000. I will explain in detail at a later stage. Could I be the only one that hears voices that seem to come from my chest (lungs). ? I believe that I am being Electromagnetically harassed. Nice to be with people that would believe me, share with me and understand.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Nice meeting you all.
OTILLIA

44. NAME: PARIKSHIT PATHAK
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: pathak.mails@gmail.com , parikshit_pathak@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/8/07

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

From India - Attacked since 2004

Stop Covert Electromagnetic Harassment Through Every Form Of Electronic Devices

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Parikshit Pathak

45. NAME: ALWIN PINTO
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: alwinpinto03@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/3/14

dear brother & sister,

i am in lot of trouble in life as my people from the neibhoure are doing survillance on my house & also family members, i & my family members are taged with micro chip so pls help me out of this very bad situation due to this i lost my job, health now i am in very bad state of life, pls help by ur international interpol to catch this culprit who are creating problems in life .

I keep an hope that u will do the needful.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

alwin pinto

address: A/9 MARIAM PARK CO-OP. SOC. LTD.
VADAVLI, NEAR SYNDICATE BANK
NAIGAON (WEST) 401207, MAHARASTRA, INDIA

46. NAME: MANI RAMACHANDRA PRABHU
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: prabhumarine2008@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/12/12

Respected Sir/Madam,

My name is Mani Ramachandra Prabhu. I live in India. I was a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL for last 5-6 years. i am sure somebody is using mind read & mind control against me. Also i was connected with USA. Because my ship before 7 years was trading in Iraq (during war)for 1 years where near my ship military excercises was going on. I was innocent & i don't understand why they have selected me. Team working against me is working for USA. My life has been totally destroyed by them.Also my Laptop fan along with that some voices are coming.TV, all electronic devices in my home are having something through that i am having continuous harrasment.

They made all the people around me i was crazy. i could realise only after seeing website StopPsyWar.com. all the things in the website was true. and i am 100 % sure i was targetted individual. and people in india along with USA officials are working . i could hear clear definite voices from fan, tv, laptop,

please note my aim is make an aware to you that still today mind control & mind reading is going on. i couldn't type this msg properly due to voices in my head & words are not clear. i am working in merchant navy where internet facility is not avilable and i am unaware of the psywar till yesterday. i am now in holiday so i could access net. also important pls note i am sure US Navy is deploying submarines secretely along iwth merchant vesssels. my ship is travelling all over world along with submariness. Even though i feel it very strongly i can't prove it due to mind reading, mind controlling of my own.the purpose of it i don't know but strictly against any law.i am totally

being zapped & even this mail is not personal.

please forward to all concerned parties. save humanity.PLS SEE <http://www.stoppsywar.com>

please note there is a lot of msg/information i have but you possible lost my msg. so i attached a small file, pls see indian people are undergoing LRAD & other mind control tech. without their knowledge.because of lot of indian people ignorance. i can't do anything because there is no definite rule here.i cant prove Group stalking is going on. please must visit <http://www.stoppsywar.com>. if possible pls see relevant mind control videos

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RjU5v1eAvvE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=239U93pauV8>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-nKX5_-pTFw

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rBQXdgQRjFc>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2W7nGWOSu8>

19/12/12

Another Findings:

Hi guys, I am sure this gangstalking, electronic harrassment is totally connected with Hollywood Movies/ Film industry. The perp/ stalkers is Watching every part of a person's life . sometimes he changes persons life for his movie. Like making loose his job,etc. The story he collects from everybody's life is so much real so when watched by people all over world it gets hit. The producer, Director makes lot of money along with perp. I am 100% sure of this because movies came in tamil,hindi even some english movies representing my life's diary. for eg movies like "Inception" which is really true movie. Also if you see "Johnny English Reborn" there they use a drug for mind control.

Also by putting in the beginning of any movie "The following story is based on fiction if it relates to living or dead it is coincidental" something similar will be displayed . so nobody can blame perp/producer. more than 1000, Lot & Lots of movies made by mind read,mind control & stealing other's privacy. All is about money.People are not realising, Real true life of others has been shown in the movie they watch forgot & keep going. They should be careful they are making wrong people rich by watching their movies. i could not type properly, worlds are confusing in my head too much . I am under mind control, voice to skull,,please realise the importance of what i am saying. Make movies so all ordinary people should understand perps work. I like to take the movie of my perp.then he/she may realise their mistake of staling other persons privacy without his knowledge.

13/7/13

Message: Hi guys got internet after long time . I have attached one of my close friend's ganesh message, please read it & if can please post this blog/msg anywhere you can & wherever you can so that atleast whole world knows his story because at ship I don't have availability of internet for long time.

TRY FAILING IS BETTER THAN NOT TRYING to expose the truth

Hi guys,

This is a real true story of my life. My name is Ganesh (name has been changed to keep privacy). The main thing what I like to say is "organized stalking" "Mind Reading, Mind control Technologies" "Implants in body" "Electronic Harassment" "human experimentation" are so true. I am suffered by all of the above. The world should read this & let the whole world know how they misused technologies.

I have sailed in total 6 ships. I actually giving my latest happening to earlier.

Year: 2006-2013(all 6 ships)

I hear in all my 6 ship voices from 2-3 different places all over ship. When I was listening to the girlfriend like voice talking friendly with my mind. The other voice continuously give subliminal messages to make my mind tired/crazy. I could not realize half of the time that there is a second voice. So it is well planned to cheat me & make me crazy. I AM 100% SURE NO GIRLFREIND IN THE WORLD WILL TROUBLE LIKE THIS. They are making up everything to cheat persons around me & my parents. 2)Not only that I was suffered by "organized stalking" in that same ship. Someone will be keep on talking in vhf (vhf is ship's radio used in emergency & communication. We use to keep listening so that other ships could call us) continous vhf talk based on what I think& make me tired. 3) My eyes has been used like a smart phone camera lens. I used to see clear images shown by them even if I don't want to see it. They even recording continuously what I am seeing. The result is my eyes

will be very very tired . My eyes need rest & if I go to sleep I will keep on seeing images in my eyes which I can't stop. They use this tech. to stop me also. When I work very interestingly & if they don't like it . show some images in my eyes which in turn makes my eyes hard & tired which could result in discontinuing of my work. 4) Time - this people who works secretly against me is controlling the satellite based GPS time. GPS is made in USA. Not only GPS , my watch, general clocks, they are remotely controlling them. They used to make me work more when I am tired. They used to reduce time when I am working with interest. When they control time remotely using tech. they do whatever they do. Nobody is to ask them. 5) Implants- The main way they controlling me is by placing implants in my body. Not in just one place Throat – controls my breath & I feel someone's voice imitating same like me in throat. Left ear- I used to hear continuously no matter wherever its not just voice from fan/tube light its mainly from my left ear I think its coming from some where else. Stomach – I felt like small hard stone like object in my stomach . It used to give me sudden immediate hungry,etc. I scanned my stomach. First doctor told me there is stone in kidney after few minutes he said that there is nothing in stomach. Most of the doctors in India are corrupt. Male organ- Yes there also I feel some sort of regular time interveled pain in one of nerves there like a frequency emission from implant.

You could notice from the above how many technology they are using against me its not just one. Not too many people could bear the pain of one technology. Also for more than 12 years(every second) till now? What happened to the Humanity in the world. All the doings by them made me mentally bleed I was very very tired I went to stress like anything i could go in Nervous breakdown at any time. I could not do anything to stop them. In my mind I give them all the reason to be human, I asked why r u doing this? I begged them without shame? But the torture continued like anything.

On land: since seeing so much trouble at sea if you think land is better definitely not. I used to get 3 months rest on land after 7 months at sea. During when I was on land same trouble. My parents believe them more than me I don't know what false reason they have given to them. My laptop, my room fan, my house tubelights, Bus, Taxi, train wherever I go they troubling me with subliminal messages. Also so many items at my home start giving so much noise with subliminal messages. If I complain about this to my parents they have been given some other explanation by perps without my knowledge. They do almost all the troubles same like at sea. If I stay at land troubles same with less income & poverty.

Family sufferings:-

They have not only affected me but also my family. 1) My mother has got "Breast cancer". You know it could be result of secret radiation using around me. 2) I was very much close with my sister's kids. Because I love kids. I used to see unusal behavior from those kids. They used to reply for what I think. How they know what I think. Also they will talk ,what perps what to tell . It could be implants in a three year old baby. But result after 1 year the kid was having vomit,fix due to nervous problem. The kid could be almost dead. She was nearly went to serious condition. The kid was recovered after serious medication. But they have not changed. Secondly my second sister was having a son. He was fine & just 1 years old. I was always too close with kids. One day all family except kid with one of her grandmother went for shopping. Next day the kid get slight fever. Later kid struggled in breathing. I think definitely implant in throat. The kid was put in ICU. Their parents crying like anything. The doctors somehow managed to bring kid back alive. But doctors give some reason for everything. Normal people like my sister will not question doctors & cannot think so much far. I still could see so many kids responding & replying to my thoughts. Kids are not supposed to be treated that way. How could they try any technology on a three year old baby? What will you do if it was your baby? **If we don't group, find & stop this technology then it could be your baby next to try this technology.** I understand they have used tech. on my sister kids only after 7 years otherwise I must explained to their parents / questioned the doctors. I learned mostly from stoppsywar.com, peacepink, freedom from covert harassment etc.

Went to London for promotion exams(2008-2009):- I decided to quit merchant navy in London during my promotion exams. But my parents, friends, they (perps- people doing bad to me) told me not to quit. If the perps main purpose is to make me quit merchant navy then they should not have stopped me. I am not sure why they are doing things? But definitely I don't think for any good reason & no good people will do this kind of work.

College (2004-2005):- I joined a Merchant navy college where strange things happened I felt strongly 100% someone is reading my mind. I even asked one day my father can you listen to what I am thinking without I am saying They said no. Before even joining ship they started using Mind reading tech. Who? Why? I like to tell

about my friend here in college. He is really strange he is to pray all the time, close his eyes during class like watching something inside his eyes . I was having serious eye problem. It was itching inside eyes all the time. I had seen plenty eye doctors. Nothing worked. One day in the middle of the class I left the class due to heavy eye pain. It made me very mad. This people have never cared about my pain.

Childhood:- My story from childhood I was from middleclass family. I was honest & happy. I was not talked with any girl of my age. I usually avoid girls. Till 17 th of my age. They learned about me & started acting like a secret girlfriend. They used female voice around me wherever you go. After that I felt very much someone is following me. I was been separated from others. I could not find any reason. I decided to join Merchant navy. Everyone said no. But I don't understand why? Finally I got permission from my father.

Final :

Humanity is not been cared by anyone. What kind of pain & sufferings . I have had even without knowing a reason? What kind of people will be happy to watch other people suffer? Please find the truth, tell to all your friends. End this Hi-technology operations SAVE HUMANITY. Almost 12 years till now I was suffering like anythings. Still I don't know how many more years.

The perps make things happen but it will look natural. Like a human commit suicide due to mental pressure. But they will give mental pressure so that victim will commit suicide. Like sandy hook school incident in USA. I was given so much mental pressure everyday by them to commit suicide. But if I do it will look like suicide only because perps hides, but it is a murder. How long they can cheat like this? Nobody can hide things? What happened to this people? Doesn't they feel very hard to watch other people to suffer?

For normal people who are unaware of perps. Perps looks like normal people but they do bad undercover operations. If anyone comes to you & tells to do something against another person i.e. pls to what I tell / act like a character / respond to his thoughts, in the name of victims secret girlfriend/ friend . please don't do it.

25/11/13

FINDINGS BASED ON MY EXPERIENCE IN LAND & IN MY SHIP

1) ACTUALLY THEY ARE DOING "MIND CONTROL EXPERIMENT" USING MIND READ. & "HUMAN MIND BEHAVIOUR EXPERIMENT"

2) REMOTELY EYE MOVEMENT OF MINE DURING I AM DOING JOB. NOT HAVE HUMANITY IN THEIR WORK. I AM A HUMAN BEING NOT A MACHINE TO SEE THINGS CONTINUOUSLY IN MY EYE SHOWN BY THEM.

3)HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS & MIND CONTROL EXPERIMENTS IS NOT ALLOWED. LOCAL HUMAN RIGHTS TO INTERNATIONAL HUMAN RIGHTS – COMPLAINTS MUST BE MADE.

4) THEY WILL ALWAYS TRY TO CONTROL ME TOTALLY.

THEY DON'T WANT ME TO SLEEP EVEN IF I AM TIRED .THEY WILL FORCE ME TO SLEEP EVEN IF I AM NOT FEELING SLEEPY. THEY TROUBLE ME TOO MUCH TO MAKE THINGS HAPPEN, WHAT THEY WANTED.

5) SOMEONE ALL THE TIME (24 HRS) TALKING LIKE ME, USING MIND READ TECH. SAME UING "IMPLANTS" IN MY BODY. WHAT I ACTUALLY THINK – THEY MADE ME BELIEVE IT WAS NOT MY THOUGHTS & IT WAS SUPERIMPOSED IDEA BY SOMEONE. WHAT I DON'T THINK – THEY SUPERIMPOSE A THOUGHT & MADE ME BELIEVE IT WAS MY THINKING.) THEY ARE DECIDING WHAT SHOULD I DO BY TALKING LIKE ME THROUGH "IMPLANTS" IN THROAT.

6)IN MY WORKPLACE XEROX MACHINE – NOICE (NEGATIVE SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES) COMING MAKING ME HEADACHE, TIRED.

7)CONTINUOUS (24 HRS) VOICE (SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES) FROM FAN IN HOUSES, MOTORS, CAR ENGINES,etc., IN SHIP-VENT OF GMDSS BATTERY, RADAR, PLENTY PLACES IN BRIDGE (BRIDGE EQUIPMENTS ALL MACHINERY SPACE VENT). FULL BRIDGE EQUIPMENTS HAVE SORT OF

SPEAKERS. VOICE IS COMING FROM ONE PLACE TO ANOTHER FROM THESE VENT AS I MOVE ALONG.

8) ACTING LIKE MY DREAM GIRL FRIEND TO MAKE ME TRUST THEM / LISTEN TO THEIR SUBLIMINAL MESSAGES. WHAT KIND OF GIRL FRIEND WILL DO SUCH A UNHUMAN WORK?

9) REPEATING SAME WORDS AGAIN & AGAIN & EVERYTIME REPEATING A SMALL BEEP SOUND @ REGULAR INTERVALS TO MAKE MIND TO FEEL TIRED / BORED WHAT THEY WANT (SOME SORT OF PSYCHOLOGICAL WORK).

10) UNLESS YOU COMPLAIN THEY WILL NOT REMOVE IMPLANTS. TRY TO GET EVIDENCE AGAINST THEM.

11) HISTORY CHANNEL VIDEO REGARDING MIND READING WAS CORRECT. SINCE IT IS SURE THEY ARE DOING MIND READING. WE NEED TO FIND A WAY LIKE A MIND FIREWALL SO THAT OTHERS DON'T STEAL YOUR THOUGHTS

NOTE:- ABOVE ARE MY OPINIONS ONLY & READERS MAY HOLD DIFFERENT OPINIONS . I AM NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY OUTCOME. MY MAIN AIM IS HELP PEOPLE & MAKE PEOPLE AWARE.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mani Ramachandra Prabhu

WEB: <http://www.stoppsywar.com>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RjU5v1eAvvE>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=239U93pauV8>

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-nKX5_pTFw

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=rBQXdgQRjFc>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y2W7nGWOSu8>

47. NAME: NERMIN RAFIK

Citizenship: Egypt

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: nerminrafik88@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/10/13

I and my sister are targeted since 9 years..We are living in Egypt and we are suffering from all kinds of torture 24/7. Unfortunately here in Egypt they dont know or admit such a crime. So, I am sending to you as to help me turn this EH off and get rid of this kind of torture. I heard about the lawsuit you are filing and want to participate as to help get rid of this problem and sue the organization.

What are the needed steps as to participate in the filling? Are there any fees required to this filing? Are there any forms to fill out and send back?

Please send me as soon as possible as I am still suffering from all kinds of torture daily

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

NERMIN RAFIK

My contact info:

Home number: 20 2 38557813 or 20 2 38557185

Mobile: 01062421932

Address: 157townhouse, Alashgar compound, 6th of october, Giza, Egypt

48. NAME: AMINE MOULAY RAMDANE.

Citizenship: Morocco

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: aminer@videotron.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/9/11

I don't speak very well english , i speak french and arabic and i am an arab from Morocco, i live in Montreal Canada and i have been tortured remotely by Mindcontrol technologies and other advanced technologies, i have been tortured for over 11 years, and my torture was horrible.

Now i have just contacted another victim called Williams, here is his webpage:

<http://spiritself.net/mindcontrol/silent-massacre-6.html>

Now can you please collect all the names and phone numbers of all the victims and make a case with all those victims around the world to the United Nations after that the united nations must contact the secret services around the world as the CIA etc. and force them to do something for us all ?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Amine Moulay Ramdane.

49. NAME: rdk

Citizenship: Sri Lanka

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008/2000

Email: rdk5@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/7/12

I have knowingly been a targeted individual for around 4 years and i suspect this has been going on for at least 10-15 years or more. I am living in perth and under constant harassment, mainly through gang stalking. They know everything I do inside my residence and what i think about. I have been researching this subject for some time and come across words of interest such as radio frequency, microwave, remote neural monitoring, ultrasound, Illuminati, Illuminati and the music industry, Illuminati sacrifices etc. I am having real difficulty carrying on with my job since they continue the mind games even at the workplace. I sometimes get abdominal bloating followed by a severe headache when i am trying to do something (like meditate) but not sure if it is an attack or just a medical condition. hard to prove. How does the public receive the messages (the victims' data) ? is it to their cell phones or do they carry some other electronic device ? who is behind this ?

I tried to convince a workmate (he is friendly but does the stalking) that what people are doing to me was wrong. But he has the impression (like many) that this is been done to me because i am quite and shy and when i start mixing more with people, it will stop. I think it should be the other way around. It shouldn't be done at all in the first place. People treat me like a domestic pet where they can reward, punish (based on my emotions) and do what ever they like and get away because everybody around is there to back them up if i resist.

I have experienced the stalking in a developing county as well - Sri Lanka (i am a migrant from Sri Lanka). So i

am pretty sure that what ever is going on is happening all around the world. I am wondering if the Free Masons who have connections all around the world (also maybe within the military of different countries) have something to do with this. I am really fed up with this crap. Who ever it is, they are a group of cold blooded murderers who slowly torture and then kill people (by suicides and other ailments).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

rdsk

50. NAME: TEK NATH RIZAL

Citizenship: Bhutan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: c/o cwelsh@omsoft.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/1/10

from Cheryl Welsh www.mindjustice.org,

Tek Nath Rizal is popular and human rights groups like ICRC, Am. Int., U.S. Dept of State, consider him an historical political figure, and similar to Martin Luther King, in his country and Nepal, so this is significant progress... For the first time, a variety of medical, government and military professionals publicly acknowledge secret EMR mind control weapons for interrogation and torture in prisons and on POWs, prisoners of war.

The 2009 book "Torture, Killing Me Softly" by Tek Nath Rizal alleges government mind control torture with secret electromagnetic radiation (EMR) mind control weapons. Tek Nath Rizal was a prominent government consultant to the South Asian country of Bhutan, before he exposed corruption in high places. He became a popular political figure and internationally recognized human rights activist. His book is about his experience of several years of imprisonment in Bhutan with an emphasis on the EMR mind control torture. The U.S. Department of State and Amnesty International regarded Rizal as a political prisoner and won his release from prison. Rizal has written several books, some of which included his accounts of mind control torture. The books have been very successful in South Asia.

Against all odds, he published this book, "Torture, Killing Me Softly." Mindjustice.org extends our deepest thanks for his great effort and sacrifice. I highly recommend this well written, concise and ground breaking book. For the first time, a variety of medical, government and military professionals publicly acknowledge secret EMR mind control weapons for interrogation and torture in prisons and on POWs, prisoners of war. For example Rizal writes:

Dr. Gurung had served in Military for twenty years. He had actually worked for four years in the quarter guard unit where prisoners were kept and the mind control methods were used on them for procuring information and as a form of torture. He was also surprised that how I was alive, even after this torture. He also understood the gravity of my case as he had been well aware of the ill-effects of this kind of torture.

A highlight of the book is a foreword by Dr. Indrajit Rai, a Nepal member of the Constituent Assembly, and an influential conflict/security expert who is often quoted in South Asian newspapers. Rai is director of the British Gorkha College, Nepal, and served fifteen years in the Indian Navy as Lt. Comdr. Rai taught at Army Staff College, Katmandu for seven years. The title of the foreword is, "Mind Control Device on Tek Nath Rizal." Rai described Rizal as one of the "historic political personalities" of South Asia and corroborated Rizal's account of mind control torture, surveillance and targeting, with references to Rai's military sources from his own extensive military background. Rai advocates the banning of mind control weapons.

Rizal's book sounds like a science fiction horror story about torturers using futuristic brain torture tools in a very medieval fashion. But the facts show that it is much more. The U.S. and other major governments have harnessed science and technology to develop secret electromagnetic radiation (EMR) mind control weapons for intelligence purposes, for interrogation and torture, and for neutralizing the enemy without killing. Included below is a list of

EMR mind control weapons monitored by the UN for decades.

Rizal's book is one of the most convincing allegations of government mind control targeting in a long line of high profile mind control claims of torture and political repression. Another case is the 1997 book, "Mind Control Within the United States," by Kai Bashir. The book, (available on amazon.com,) is a riveting and chilling account of mind control targeting in another small South Asian nation; Pakistan. Bashir's mother had tutored the sons of Z. A. Bhutto, President of Pakistan.

Book Reviews of Torture Killing Me Softly

Cheryl Welsh has authored a [review of the book](#) including two lists for a revealing comparison:

- I. EMR mind control technologies tracked by the UN and human rights groups since the 1950s.
- II. High profile cases similar to the case of Tek Nath Rizal.

The publisher [APFA News](#) also [reviews the book and has a link for ordering a copy](#). Mind Justice hosts a [copy](#) of the review. www.mindjustice.org,

The [Bhutan News Service](#) offers [this review](#). Mind Justice hosts this [copy](#) of the review. www.mindjustice.org,

[The Himalayan Times](#) reviews the book [on this page](#). www.mindjustice.org,

[The Nepal Monitor](#), too, [reviewed the book](#). Mind Justice hosts this [copy](#) of the review. www.mindjustice.org,

12/4/12

You might wish to add Tek Nath Rizal from Bhutan in the list we underwent similar torture for 10 years in Bhutanese jails - journo.indra@gmail.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

from Cheryl Welsh

WEB: www.mindjustice.org,

51. NAME: SUPRATIK SAHA

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: supratik_slg@yahoo.co.in

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/10/09

To, The Police Inspector,

Near Vidyapeta Circle, Bangalore -560 050

Hi sir/madam,

With most respect and humble to state that I am supratik saha, victim of EMR mind machine from my company dWise Solution and company has send some guys in my PG house with EMR mind machine. Those guys internally has joined with LADEN regime. They are every time sending some sound and hypocrite me to join to their group. Please arrest them and take their background verification properly ASAP. They are staying in my PG Room No: 111(1 guy) and Room No: 112(2 guys) and using EMR mind machine I know but I have some prove. They are sending sound through EMR to provoke me to join their group. I am listening their provoking voice from my PG room all time.

I am highly expecting you guys response as soon as possible. I am fully harassed mentally by EMR. I scared when I saw report of EMR "A fifty year electromagnetic arms race between Russia and the U.S.: Russia & East Block say nonthermal electromagnetic biological effects used for new weapons, U.S. policy says emr nonthermal effects not proven."

24/10/09

TO STOP CORPORATE SOFTWARE COMPANIES CRIME AND RELATION INTERNALLY WITH INTERNATIONAL TERRORIST

With most humble to state that, I am supratik saha, I harazing by EMR "Mind Reading Machine" (Mind Machine) called Psychological Language Machine "Mind Reading Machine" electromagnetic Radiation Mind Machine) from last some days too much. I already experiment all those thing what is happening to me I catch guy who is harazing me beside of my room put a EMR rader on the ventilation and tracking me. Currently I am working on dWise Solution and services Pvt. Ltd.,N0. 40,MLA Layout, RMV 2nd stage, 4th Block, Bangalore - 560 094. In my Office have three light, and they have given me sit front of that light. I feel pain when they switch on the light. I catch on last friday office that I think they scanning my retina of eye to take visual storage image. I am fully harazed and they every time sending some word by ciclic way and breaking my thinking. making me too much emotional and harazing me. I tested them When I made false impression they try to made me more emossional. EMR capture human mind map and all thinking.

I catch the guy who is harazing me beside of my room No: 112 and room no: 111 his name I asked he told me Ashim, BTL college student, his mobile no: 9480309198/9480369198 I confussing exacly his no. But any body can check his mobile no room no: 112 , staying in my PG beside of my room.

Explain exactly what happed from last some days ---

I was employee of Professional Software Consulten(AdDate) earlier, JP nagar 8th Block, Bangalore. Suddenly I got a call from dWise solution for interview on Samsung Software Operation on ugust 24th,2009. I attend the interview on Samsung and got selected on the samsung. Then I joined on Samsung 10th august. I woked 1 1/2 month. Then they told me for reorganization problem they are sending me on my parent company dWise Solution. I joind on dWise Solution 22nd september, 2009. I started work there. Till I working. I catch one thing there has three light front of my sit when they switch on the light I feel pain on my eye. I think that is for retina scanning. I working under project manager Joe alexgender on dWise Solution. I saw his car front of my PG one day night. It make me more clear. In my PG when I got a job on dWise two thee new guys joind on my PG. They haraz me by EMR Mind Machine too much from some days. I unable to do anything properly. They breaking my thought every time so I understand they want to victim me. I tested them change my emotion every time and used false emotion to test them. Those guys has send from current company dWise Solution for me.I think so because I am listening some sound of my project manager ciclic way from beside of my room Name Joe alexgender, dWise Solution.

They are using advance tecnology to map and haraz my brain. So 17th October,2009 I tryed to make a complain on police station of vidyapetta circle on kathiguppa but they don't know those advance technology so police asked so somuch question and I unable to complain properly. But I inform my PG honer and maneger and my family.

I am getting currently BG networking in my LabTop, Feq 2.4 Ghz,50 Mhz, network address 00:1D:0F:D5:CC:6E currently on my Labtop.

So I am waiting for to take strong step for that as soon as possible. I want to get response from you guys side as soon as possible.

Having former CIA Phoenix officers in important government positions is nothing new in America. I refer you to Congressman Rob Simmons, a friend of Lawlor's, whom Lawlor describes as a "liberal". Also related to india all big softwre companies.

In my PG have some guys who are under "liberal" group of pakistan to support laden regim. Their room no in my PG are 111 and 112.

So I highly expecting to arrest those liberal terrorist guys from my PG as soon as possible.

Now they are trying to hypocrite me to take me in their group. so It is not any matter that they will kill me but they have come here to to success a big terror mission in bangalore in india. Please take action as soon as possible to protect the bangalore guys and stop terrorisom to protect big violation again in india.

I experiment all those things all software company has a internal link will all intanational terrorist group to help them by momey. I can explain and can give prove you guys. I am expecting you guys will take strong step as soon as possible to stop it. Mainly all ladies in software company using as flashy girl and destroy their holiness.

All the software companies I worked has EMR mind machine companies name as following -

- 1) SONY INDIA PVT. LTD.
- 2) SAMSUNG INDIA SOFTWARE OPERATION
- 3) dWise Solution

BG networking has some relation to support it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanking You.

Regards,

Supratik Saha

MAIL:Paying guest house:Behing Vidyapeta Circle, Kathiguppa Main Road, Bangalore-560 028, Room 110, INDIA

Mobile No: 9986091697

Passport No: F8179064 , Pan No: BLYPS1089K

52. NAME: DR FEISAL SALIM

Citizenship: India

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: feisal01in@yahoo.com, info@mindcontrolvictimssunity.in, informvictim@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons torture, from Trivandrum, India since 2000, which I realized only in 2003.

Since then I have been subjected to several sensory modalities like visual, olfactory and tactile hallucinations, thought conversation, threats of being burnt alive and torture in the form of spasmodic pain. Twitching of muscles can occur in association with a stimulative thought.

Suspicion first arose due to repeated incidents of strange but marked coincidence. Even my wildest thoughts were being spelt out by people around me with a sense of rebuke. I suffered social isolation and found myself exposed to deliberate situations that could endanger my life itself.

I concluded that there was some kind of a continuous monitoring device. At that time, 3-4 years back, I was totally unaware of mind control devices and hence could not make out exactly what was happening to me. Since the psychiatric DSM and ICD classifications and symptom listing categorize the features of mind control experimentation as that of paranoid schizophrenia, I have till date not been able to take up any legal procedures for seeking justice.

I have approached several political and human rights organisations and activists in India but all of them have turned out a deaf ear.

The Indian situation is very grave. There are no support groups in India. What statistics show is only tip of the ice berg as the socioeconomic and educational status of the average Indian is far below that in Europe and the vast majority of people cannot realize what is happening to them. It is purely illogical and foolish to think that India alone is not perpetrating mind control technology over its masses when all other governments are doing the same at a stage when India has risen to be a nuclear and space power with indigenous technologies. I request the international community to look in to the Indian situation also.

12/5/08

Dear Sirs

I had noticed a post in fedame asking for the victims' case summaries to be put up in some website. I would like to post the same in my website www.mindcontrolvictims.org which is presently under

construction. Could you grant me permission for the same? Would I need individual permission of the victims?
Your early reply is expected.
Thanking you, Sincerely, Dr Feisal Salim A S.

Sep 14, 2008

Dear Friends

It is high time that we gear up the world wide action against mind control and directed energy weapons torture. I have a humble suggestion. Could we form a confederation, say one like Confederation of Anti Mind Control Organisations, CAMCO to unite and struggle unitedly. Please consider and give a reply at the earliest.

Thanking you With Greetings
Dr Feisal Salim A S www.mindcontrolvictimsunity.in

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala, INDIA.

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dr Feisal Salim A S

"NO MORE COVERT MIND CONTROL WEAPONS"

WEB: www.mindcontrolvictims.org , <http://www.mindcontrolvictimsunity.in/>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

53. NAME: SARU

Citizenship: Mauritius

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: sarudindoyal@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/7/15

I have found your email address on website on Electronic assault using direct energy weapon and want to contact you as I have been attacked by some perpetrators in my country, I lived in Mauritius.

Please find attached file and I hope to hear from you soon.

Thanks and regards

M/s Saru

Mental Torture

Since ten years , on 23 June 2005, I have been mentally tortured that some individual in my country. I have seen them personally, I do not know their names. They look like tramp on the street. But since that day my life has become a nightmare. I had a keen interest in spirituality, and I am very religious, performing devotional service, fasting etc.....

At night I could not sleep, I heard someone saying that he going to meet me in the cemetery, I went to work the next day and left the office early due to unusual behaviour of my colleagues I sat in the bus near a person who resemble like a tramp and he was very weird, he was wearing shorts and t-shirt, he had lots of acne in his face, he has a black complexion. He got up near the church and when he got down he said something to me, I was carrying a small bag where there was something written "in the sky I will be always there for you, I promise you with these five words when you breath I be there like an oxygen" and he pointed to this bag and he look up and said "Krishna". But after meeting with these persons, there was a complete change in my consciousness, everything change in my life, strange behaviour all around me. When I was at home, my parents behave strangely and also at work. Everybody was telepathic, they knew everything about what happened at home , what did I talked with my parents, they know about my thoughts, what I am thinking about the colleagues at work, and they will comment on my thoughts during the conversations they had with my colleagues or my friend.

I felt very strange when they said that my house was a haunted one, the atmosphere was haunted, at work also they commented that my work place have turned into haunted one no one wanted to talked and make friends with me, they said that I was haunted. But I continued to work although these mental tortures I had lots of mark on my body. I made lot mistakes while working and my Manager and supervisor were shouting, they look wild. As if these individuals wanted me to become mad and to spend my whole life in a mental asylum or take mental pills. At the end of July 2008 I had strange thought of leaving my job, they acted strangely at work they picked up the phone without the phone ringing , and I found tears rolling down their cheeks. It's so strange !!!!!!!!!!! I have stopped

my higher studies, I could not concentrate, I was just a mental rape.

On 31 July 2008, while I was finishing my job to go home, I have decided to leave my job, because my colleagues was so strange they were talking among themselves saying that they are waiting for a helicopter as if there will be a terrorist attack, they were not talking to me, they left me alone, no one was friendly with me even at home no one was talking to me. But before I left the job, I did not say to anybody that I resigning from the job, everybody started weeping loudly at my work as if something happened, some just watching the computer screen and some were picking up their phone. When was leaving the office they just watch my feet and they cried a lot. It was so strange!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! It was telepathic, mental broadcast. When I was out there a lady with some individuals standing the bus stop near my office. The lady look so weird, she look like a witch and she watching me. She nodded her head as if she know everything what happened and she felt very afraid when she saw mw, she took the bus, I don't know but it seem as if I have seen her somewhere.

I went home I could not sleep that night the next day I did not go to work, I went to post my resignation letter. I left my job. I could not tell parents about this, they told me that I was mad and I have psychiatric problem I have to see the Psychiatric and takes pills. I don't like taking pills. On Saturday I was very nervous and I chanting god names when I had strange thoughts in my mind that parents are not my real parents, they have been changed, they are living on a different identity, they are not my real mother, father , brother, grandmother, there behaviour was so strange, and these telepathic people they said that they were living in my neighbour house. My neighbour has some psychiatric problem, she she is very nervous and she shouts loudly. So I started shouting like her, I became very depressed, I thought that my parents have changed and when was chanting Krishna names, some weird people came at my place, two of them was walking and one was on his bicycle, she was carrying a lady the latter look like my mother when I was a kid. So, it is just telepathy they knew what's going in my mind for bringing a lady which resemble just like my mom so that I believe my thoughts and become mentally disturbed. I left home, they wanted to bring me to the Psychiatric, I went to stay at my aunt's place and return back home after one day as I was missing my devotional service at home. I stayed unemployed for one year. I prayed a lot so that god can help me to get out from these demon wombs. I was crying a lot, I did not celebrate anything, they just tortured me and my family. My parents and people all around were not same as before, their consciousness have changed, they speak like demons and have qualities like demons they know everything that's in my mind. It's all telepathy, these people have transfer their thought to them and they have lost their consciousness, they said that we do not have to pray only have to enjoy. We do not have to perform deity worship and everything is impersonal for them. They said the they are god and broadcast their belief that everywhere. They are disturbed when they see people pray or serious in the spiritual life, they discourage faith. When I pray in the morning they really harassed me, they mentally kick all the deities. I can hear them talking. They just said absurd things. Sometimes they showed through their mental video that they are raping me. I felt very dizzy, weak , having nausea, I thought I had diabetes or hypertension but I went to for a medical check up everything was normal. I just can't pray and concentrate on my prayers, they disturb everything. Sometimes, I feel impurities in my heart due to their association. Sometimes I can't do anything I have a telepathic sleep , it's in a state of coma, when I got up from this sleep, I feel very hungry, and feel very dirty, not the same consciousness that I and before, I feel control by them and cannot do anything, they say that I am sinful, I meditate a lot on my past action and stay in this subconsciousness state, 'alpha', lots of imagination in the mind and meditation on the bible, although I am a Hindu, I have never read bible. It's all telepathic.

I have read many articles on mind raping on the internet, same thing happened to me, mental broadcast everywhere I go even in the shops, markets, on the road. These people they are real demon, I can't do anything about, I can't even tell the police or my dear one, they are already telepathic, they will only say that I have to visit a psychiatric or I am mad. There are no law in my country for those criminals, they usually come to see me they have lots of pleasure in doing this torture. My parents have been affected by them, my grandmother died because of them, she was very old, she was attack, everybody at home stay in this subconscious state, they are sick all the times they have to take pills. My parents were very religious but suddenly everything changed. The perpetrators controlled their speech; there is lots of misunderstanding when living with them even among the devotees. I have been much harassed mentally, I have sudden urge to urinated or sometime I have pee in my clothes. Today I have decided to write because this is affecting my devotional life, I have telepathic dream and I could not get up early in the morning to pray , these demons said that they want to have sex with me. This really annoyed me, I feel like crying that's why I decided to write, so that it does not remain a secret and Krishna can help me. These demons they have characteristics as animals they stopped me to go to the temple and said that god does not exist, they stopped me to be vegetarian and said that Bhagawat Geeta is all rubbish and all are stories and false, they are like impersonalist, they think themselves to be god, they said the material body is god and all the god that I am praying is all imagination. They think that I am the hindu goddess, Radharani, Kalimata, Durgamata, Parvatimata. It's all

nonsense, they want people to be condemned in this material world by thinking they are god, people don't go to the temple because of them, they are not Krishna conscious, their thought have already been built in the mind of all people, they broadcast their belief and their own consciousness. The whole population is affected by them, lots of diseases all around cancer heart attack, fake illness etc..... There is complete change in their consciousness which they don't realise. I have prayed to Krishna, he protected me . These demons can act as I was doing, they know all my bodily movements and actions. It's all Telepathic!! and these demons they really exist!!.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks and regards
M/s Saru

54. NAME: SAALIM SIDDIQUI
Citizenship: Bangladesh
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: saalimsiddiqui@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am from Dhaka, Bangladesh and have been a target for 5years now. I would like for you to add my name "Saalim Siddiqui" to the list of targeted individuals you have under southeast asia. Thank you. I am currently in Sydney and my targeting continues even to this very moment. My life has been stolen from me and am trying to generate awareness about this issue. It seems hopeless but there is not much I can do but tell others about what is hapenning. I hope someday this will all end. Thank you agian for reading and I believe we are friends on facebook already. I am currently thinking of making a video describing my story, hopefully I will be able to do that. What you are doing is admirable and is much appreciated. Please keep fighting for our cause, thanks.

16/5/12

i am doing ok i guess..the same things im sure you know..getting weaker but holding on...

24/5/12

My targeting began in Dhaka, Bangladesh which I am quite sure sounds quite unusual. I am just an average person with no affiliations with any wealthy or influential organizations. I believe my perps targeted me because they had some form of hatred towards me for no apparent reason really. They kept saying that because I was riding a skateboard which was unusual in Dhaka at that time and people in places of power had something against me because of that (to me it just seems like big egos). However, I did not know what was hapenning to me at the time, I was being gang-stalked but never realized it because I was keeping to myself and could never comprehend the fact that anyone could have anything against me. They got me to start doing drugs (mainly marijuana and amphetamine), and I became quite confused as to why everyone around me including my friends and family were acting so strange. It seemed like the whole world was out to get me, and paranoia hit a point where I told my mother that I was hearing voices and that I thought everyone knew what I was thinking in my mind. Naturally she thought I was going insane and I ended up in a psychiatric facility where I was forced to talk to psychologists and take medicine which were both very unnerving. My drug abuse stopped and then after that I travelled to Sydney, Australia where I was still being targeted and I resorted to alcohol which was extremely debilitating to my mental and physical health. I have been mobbed out of the last three jobs that I had and the gang-stalking was an additive to further psychological torture. My friends did not seem like they were my friends anymore and people I never knew seemed to know more about me than people who I confided to.

I believe the Bangladesh government is involved with my targeting because the perps told me it was the PMs secretary who was doing this to me while at the same time torturing me with directed energy weapons. However I have no way of proving my allegations. I also believe the American and Australian ambassadors to Bangladesh are involved in my targeting along with military personnel who I do not know. This led me to believe that my targeting could be somewhat related to non-consensual human experimentation which has to do with behaviour modification

to suite the ideologies of people who believe they are gods. Again I have no way of proving my allegations. I have had death threats through V2K and by gang-stalkers and threats of all kinds still persist. The harrasment has not stopped, and RNM is one extremely advanced piece of technology that cannot be understood unless one solely can relate to one's self. These people who are doing this to me are criminals of the highest order and are in positions of power within the government and private sector which allows them to commit any form of atrocities and get away with it.

They are psycopathic and their goal is to destroy my life which I must add they have succeeded in doing to a certain degree. This has been going on for 5 years now, probably more and at first when I found out about it I thought my life had ended, until I found out that there were other people in this world who are going through the same experiences. A lot of people I see online being targeted are in America, but please note that OSEH is hapenning globally, I am being ridiculed by anyone and everyone whenever the subject comes up and am being discredited at every turn so as to not talk about it. They have given me a death sentence because due to this microwave hearing I am recieving ionizing radiation 24/7 which is a slow-kill process. Sleep deprivation, involuntary muscle movements, EEG cloning, personality implanting, time-based command execution programming, thought insertion, forced speech, dream manipulation, forced sleep, hunger attacks, fatigue attacks, hallucinations, induced and amplified cravings towards alcohol and cigarettes, induced sexual arousal sometimes even around the same sex, sodomy when alone or even around people, blurred vision, the DEW attacks result in cramps, seizures, spasms, pin pricks, itching, burning, palpitation, artificial heart attacks, neausea, tinnitus, inability to think rationally and independently, memory loss/deletion, blurred vision, unnatural bowel movements, induced vomiting, ringing noise in the ear, manipulations of will, emotions, feelings and perception.

These criminals are committing crimes like the Nazis did during WW2 and only this time they can get away with not having to face the blame. I have been shown many different holograms and pictures and been told many different things through the V2K that leads me to believe that spy agencies and military organisations such as the CIA, NSA, DoD, and various governments around the world are involved in my targeting. Now because they have also acted like they were demons, aliens, secret societies etc., I cannot verify who they actually are, but for one thing I know for sure is that these people are criminals of the highest order, they are psycopathic, sadistic, and have absolutely no regard for human life. They are comitting these crimes without any consequences whatsoever and there is not much I can do about it. They call it psychological warfare, well I never signed up for any war. They say I have a chip behind my right ear, well I never put any bloody chip in my brain. Everyone usually ends up believing whatever they are told by anyone in a position of authority, to hell with all these idiots who think its ok to laugh and smile and make fun of someone by torturing them and destroying their lives. The focus seems to be to drive the target to insanity and the ultimatum is death by suicide.

They destroy families, relationships, friendships, careers, livelihoods of innocent people who are no threat to them. They are a bunch of cowardly old men with too much money and time on their hands and who have an insatiable desire to make themselves feel like gods. They have puny consciousnesses which only allows them to think in very narrow terms, the need to lie, cheat, trick, decieve, control and manipulate other humans in order to feel greater than others. Experimentation or contract killing, either way its criminal and unjust, and the biggest human rights violation in the history of mankind

3/1/12

thanks for the wishes, happy new year to you too...i am doing ok i suppose, you know the same old story every other day. I cannot find the email address for the ICC so i dont know where to write and send to. If you could kindly include the email address that would be great. Thanks. Take care.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely,
Saalim Siddiqui

55. NAME: HARVINDER SINGH
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: hrvndr.nandhr@yahoo.co.uk,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/5/14

I am one of the Target Individual from New Delhi, India. My name is Harvinder Singh. Its been more then 6 years that I have been mentally tortured by the mind controlling devices.

They read my and pass the whole information to people around me like people at my work, friends, place where I stay. They are make false stories about me. They speaks in my mind with voice to skull tecnologies. They say lote of thing to me. They keep me in touch what ever happening in my mind through different methods.

They control my emotion and behaviour. Keep me sad and irrate all the time. They torture me to the extend that is start biting my own self. All my daily activites are control. My sleeping time, time to eat found, my mood , thought are all controlled.

I even wrote to the legal authorise in india and human right but the did not replied till know. I forwarding the same email that I wrote to them.

I am looking for urgent help.

Regards,

4/5/14

It's been six year that I am under the Mind control torture and Gang stalking done by Government Intel. The read my mind, thoughts and even manipulate my behavior 24hr a day. They speak in my head and I can hear their voices. I am under the influence of their mind control and tortured device. They can keep track of the victim every, they go. It send signal through satellites so there is no escape from there control. Since it is done by Government Intelligence. So there is no law against it or any information legally available by the legal authorities as it is a secret weapon used by them. But I am not completely sure whether they are in Government Intelligence or not. When I went on internet I came across different web sites and met people and found that they American secret services or CIA is behind it and the run different mind control and torture experiments.

They share my thoughts that are in my mind to the people around me who know that what I am planning to do or what is going in my mind. And they make decision according to it. And they make decision of my life. They have completely rules my life.

I always framed into false behavioral issue and punished and tortured on the command of the people around me. The can screw your mind so much that you will start harming yourself. They keep me informed through different ways that what is happening on my back, what they are going to do and so on. There weapon can make you to harm your own self. They screw your mind. Control it and for you to harm your own self. They have complete control of your mind and behavior. They manipulate your behavior and attitude. They make you sad, grief, pain etc.

They do this through the remote device. So that, there is no proof that any one was involve in the matter in harming you. I have been mentally tortured, physically harmed, had financially loses and my character was completely ruined among the society where I lived. And people around me have complete knowledge about my where about. Like people I worked have complete knowledge about my living place and so on. They make false acquisition on me and force everyone to make similar stories on me so it looks true. So the only method that the use to make thing true is to force every one to make similar stories about me so it look true and people start believing.

(Due to torture i am force to harm my self)

You do not let you have a personal life and friends. They take away your independence. Make decision. Its just like you are in a prison as they control your mind. They can harm you, physically and mentally. They can make financially losses as they won't let you work and know what would you be planning to do.

And about mind reading and controlling thing. Its not something I am assuming or making up. I was given a complete demo by my neighbors Tara Singh, Rana, residing at 1144 Sant Nagar, Jalandhar City. Harinder Singh

and his son Vicky residing at 1145 Sant Nagar, Jalandhar City. My Own Brothers Wing Commander J.P.Singh and Manwinder Paul Singh. And lot other at my place at Jalandhar.

When I tried to oppose them, but they threaten that it will have the ad worse effect on my life and they forced my family to make charges against me.

I have complete clean record and law abiding citizen of India and have no criminal record but forcefully been pulled in wrong direction.

It's been happening continuously even I moved to Delhi for my job. Same kind of thing are happening on my back though no one openly speak about it.

So I request you to please look in to the matter though there no law about the these mind control devices and taking any action against Government Intelligence.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Harvinder Singh
M:[9899715848](tel:9899715848)
New Delhi

56. NAME: SIMRAN SINGH
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: simransinghjuneja@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/2/14
my case summary

2000 2000 5 7 24 14 CIVILIANS CIVILIANS 14 ? civilians there own CIVILIANS civilians

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards
Sipho

58. NAME: SUDEEP
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: sudeepd54321@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello Friends,

My name is Sudeep (31) and I'm a Targeted Individual. I got your contact details from (I gathered the first 50 contacts):

<http://www.scribd.com/doc/81271295/Over-300-Satellite-and-Brain-Weapons-Assault-Targeted-Individuals>

I presently reside in India. I stayed in the US for about 6 years (2002-2008) during which time, a microchip was illegally implanted in my brain. I wanted to know what I can do about it to get rid of this nuisance. Is there anyway to deactivate this chip? I have been immensely suffering because of this, for the last 6 years (Below, I have mentioned my torturous story). I know of other TI(s) (Targeted Individuals), who are going through the same trauma.

I firmly believe "A problem can only be defeated by taking small, simple baby steps and in continuing to do it". Please pour in your bright ideas, inputs and lead this battle against illegal chip implantation/mental abuse/harassment, so that we work towards our own happy life and towards a society free from this evil.... Each of us has suffered a lot and continues to suffer in isolation.

LET US END THIS ISOLATION, JOIN HANDS, MINIMIZE OUR SUFFERING AND EXPOSE THESE PSYCHOPATHS TO THE SOCIETY.

Here are some basic important questions that I want to ask:

-My first critical question is ----Is there a way to detect/deactivate this chip? If there is, please let us all know. There must be a way to deactivate it or shield its effects. Is there ongoing research in this area?

-Most importantly, this chip persistently threatens me with thoughts of implanting chips in the minds of my loved ones (through agents) through knowledge that they gain about my loved ones through me. Is this something anyone else has faced? I have been brutally harassed with this thought for the last one year. Have there been any such cases? Or this is just a bogus thought that I should ignore.

-What is the society waiting for in acting against this nuisance, even after having knowledge of it? Is it waiting for this problem to turn into a critical problem before it takes the first step? It is probably waiting for official concrete evidence that such a chip exists and the abuse it can cause. Are there concrete steps being taken to prove this?

-How can the society isolate a person suffering from electronic abuse and stand with the perpetrators? Even the cops turned against me in using the cellphone technology to abuse me. What caused them to believe the perpetrators? How can it be so simple? I'm just a law abiding person, who just wants a simple life.

With a lot of hope, I composed this email. I look forward to your reply. It is the duty of the society to put this nuisance to an end. It is important to address the issue before it becomes uncontrollable and a menace. What should the next steps be? I sincerely look forward to hearing from each of you. Is there anyone who can help us in fighting this nuisance? Can you put me in touch with other TIs in India that you might know?

Thanks,
Sudeep

PS: I apologize to have emailed you without your prior permission. But it is important for all of us to connect and fight this battle.

My very short torturous story.....

This chip was implanted in an inebriated state in 2007 (when I was in my brother-in-law's house in the US). Before this chip was implanted, I had a very good job, was a very social and outgoing person. I went through unimaginable mental torture because of this chip, which affected my work life, my personal life and the life of those who were closely associated with me. They controlled my thought process (and still continue to), feelings and emotions and harassed me to an extreme limit, where I started doubting myself. My faith in God, my fiancée's love and support, and my goodwill nature helped me through this horrible period. Unable to bear this nuisance, I returned back to India in late 2008. I had no clue, what was going on with me, since I thought these thoughts were mine.

I got to know about this chip implantation through a close friend of mine, couple of years later in India. The torture that I suffered at the hands of this chip is indescribable. Even the society was involved in supporting these bastards to no end. In India, I was constantly attacked using cell phone technology for a period of almost 6 months by people known and unknown. The police officials were also involved in participating in this mental torture. I did not know what to do. Here are steps that I took:

- Did MRI scan of the brain at at least four centers. No evidence of the chip was found.
- Consulted a Lawyer and booked a case against my Brother in law. However, the case was weak, since there was no evidence of the chip.
- Wasted enormous money on electronic gadgets which could nullify the effect of the chip. This did not help me.
- Met with senior politicians and police officers. Although, they knew what was going on with me, I did not get any assistance from them.

During this period from 2008-2010, I was not employed and was living off my money that I earned in the US. Also, I was freelancing as a technical writer. From being well off, I went to become a literal nobody. Also, during this period, I did not have support of my family.

However, I still don't understand how these bastards communicated with the society and how the society participated in this form of inhuman torture. No one speaks about the torture, but opt to remain silent observers or even participate in the torture.

I was lucky to find myself a job in early 2011. However the torture continues in the form of voices, mind and body control. Most of the times, I don't have control over my body and these psychopaths control my body moments.

This is something very unique in my case. On my family's insistence, I visited a psychiatrist, who eventually gave me medicines of schizophrenia. However, he knows I don't have schizophrenia. He just does not know what else to suggest, since he does not know how to deactivate this chip, nor a way in which it can be surgically operated. However, my case still remains weak until I find visual evidence of the chip in my brain. Sooner or later, I will.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SUDEEP

59. NAME: SUJA
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: suja.vijayan@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/1/13

I have been subjected to organized stalking, electronic surveillance and mind reading for the past 4 years - physically as well as through all my gadgets. I have not been giving in and DO NOT plan to give in at ANY point in time.

I have been exposed to pointed radiation exposure earlier on my body and have been having induced dreams and nightmares. I have also smelled chemicals where none were around.

After another attempt to expose the group (corporate / politicians), they have started sending noise to my ears - guess

through high/low frequency waves.

Let me know what can detect bio chip implants in my body (not done in my conscious state) and how to shield myself from this state-corporate sponsored nuisance.

If there is a chat group of victims - do send me the link to get an added perspective.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SUJA

60. NAME: MANISH VERMA
Citizenship: India
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: manishverma82@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/7/11

Only one question.

Can you get the application of Remote Neural monitoring, Sattelite Torture, Electronic Brain Linking.....or other Psychotronic assalut on any person certified by any Organization ?

Do you know of any National, Regional or Private Institute who can certify if a victim is subjected to any other above mentioned or similar technologies on their brain./mind

Experiments on Humans through Electronic Brain linking and others.

Waiting for your good response.

I have read quite alot baout you.....just answer the above question and I'll be thankful to all my life. I am oneof the victims.

The assault began in 2008.

Classification of Assault :

What technology has been applied on me?

Does any one or more have patents for this technology?

What I noticed :

My neurological changes , are broadcasted to everyone or due to resonance each human , animal or mammal receives, an instance of my immediate neurological change.

This should mean , people, animals and mammals can feel,hear, see, smell,me,my touch.....my thoughts and changes of my my Brain.

This images from Visual Cortex are flashed....voices are heard heard directly from the auditory cortex, or people can feel what I felt or what I touched

People experience me 24x7.

My question :

1. What technology is enabling all this?

2. Patent for this technology?
3. Which Organization in the Globe can perform neurological , physics based tests to certify that I am victim of such an extreme technology.

Please answer.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Regards,
Manish Verma
+91 9899057798**

**61. NAME: FOUAD ZENNARI
Citizenship: Morocco
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: fzennari@yahoo.fr**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/7/13

Aux services psychiatriques d'hôpital local de SIDI HUSSEIN BEN ASSEUR DE LA VILLE DE OUARZAZATE à la ZONE SUD du PAYS MAROC, ou tous les infirmiers, médecins et docteurs locaux , régionaux et urbains avaient sauvagement torturés et harcelés de milliers et milliers de patients et victimes assez-jeunes et très enfants qui les avaient agressivement tués et condamnés aux peines à mort les plus en plus psychopathes dès les années de plombe à présent ici.

Alors, et en surtout Mrs Mouhamed Khoumouss, Brahim Ait- Oukhashiff, Saaid - El Jermatti, Soussou, Ahmouh, Akbab, Hassani, Khalid.....etc, ceux sont sauvagement détruites et dispensables de tous genres de crimes illégales, terriblement bien-frustrés dont ils avaient terriblement sur-dosés en tous renforcements autoritaires les plus en plus oppressives de les sur-doper de plus que 15 000 mgs de toutes sortes des intoxications de drogues soit par comprimés ou injections en tous empoisonnements les plus néfastes de détruire de leurs physiques et mentales dont ils les avaient péniblement lavés (Que les pires intoxications d'empoisonnements les plus en plus mortels par lesquels avaient tellement enterrés aux agressivités et oppressions les plus en plus psychopathes dès 1970s à nos jours.

De plus, que Mrs Erramdani , ex-chirurgien local d'Hôpital Sidi Hussein Ben Asseur de la ville de OUARZAZATE à la Zone Sud du Pays Maroc + Mrs Dr Al kharrati, Lahrech, Al Ismaaili.....etc, ils avaient en toute férocité infernale la plus en plus psychopathes et en tout absolu horrible dont ils avaient enlevés tous les organes nobles humains par lesquels les avaient nationalement et mondialement commercialisés en tous noirs de les transporter au Banque International Des Organes Humains qui est à présent localisé et bien-situé en Suisse à la capital Genève ; depuis les années 80s à nos jours ici. Bien-sûr , ils deviennent des archés milliardaires qui avaient en toute sorte de perplexité immorale inattendue fait que de milliers et milliers de fortunes au Maroc ainsi qu'ailleurs .

Personnellement, moi Mr Fouad ZENNARI, que ; par l'intermédiaire autoritaire le plus en plus psychopathe et terriblement féroce de toutes les autorités nationales et locales de la ville de Ouarzazate à la Zone Sud du Pays Maroc; ou ils m'avaient sauvagement renforcés de me punir en toutes sanctions les plus en plus pénibles et immorales de m'envoyer aux services psychiatriques ; ou ils m'avaient de plus que 10 Fois Successives de m'essayer de me condamner à mort en toutes sortes des oppressions et dégressivités les plus en plus psychopathes que les pires cocktails de tous genres des intoxications en tout absolu bien-empoisonnées par lesquelles m'avaient horriblement essayés de me traiter que les pires sexualités immorales les plus en plus psychopathes dès 1989s à l'an 1999s.

Depuis 1999s à nos jours, c'est parce que c'est de tous mon physique, ma santé et cerveau devenaient actuellement détruites que j'avais horriblement souffert q'un tel genre de handicap physique et mental les assez insupportables de les accomplir à cause de pires victimisations de telles débuts de traumatismes et tumeurs incurables qui m'avaient physiquement infectés d'après le diagnostique international par deux organisations internationales de droits de

l'homme contre la torture , harcèlements, abus.....etc, C.C.H.R et C.C.D.H,.....etc, dont ils m'avaient envoyé énormes vidéos sur le site [youtube.com](https://www.youtube.com) par lequel ; ils m'avaient en tout franchisé véritable ; constatés que les pires résultats de traumatismes mentaux , lavage de mon cerveau , désordres psychologiques et psychiatriques pénibles et insupportables de ceux survivus à cause de plus que 40 à 50 comprimés de drogues de médicaments ainsi que de plus que 8 à 10 injections de composants de drogues en liquides; tellement mortelles de m'essayer de me condamner à mort aux pires oppressions, agressivités, tortures, harcèlements, victimisations, abus.....etc dont ils m'avaient en toute férocité immorale la plus en plus psychopathe de m'essayer de me traiter en énormes peines de mort les plus en plus immorales et tellement oppressives dont ils les m'avaient terriblement renforcés de me les traiter dès que j'avais seulement 16 ans d'âge à l'an 1999s.

A présent, je deviens un tel mort mort mort vivant pareils qu'un mort bien-marginalisé aux pertes et négligences les plus inattendues de m'emprisonner dans un tel genre de Labyrinthe Infernal de mon vécu dont j'ai souffert de telles sortes de handicap physique et mental insupportables de les souffrir quoi que les circonstances et conditions vitales sont à nos jours me transformés en unique victime le plus en plus négligeable depuis les années de plombes en tout absolu psychopathes et nationalement horrible de les persuader bien que tous ces genres de regroupements d'experts cruels criminels et corrompus irresponsables autorités nationales et locales ainsi qu'urbains de la ville de Ouarzazate et en surtout tous les SERVICES PSYCHIATRIQUE D'HÔPITAL LOCAL DE SIDI HUSSEIN BEN ASSEUR DE LA VILLE DE OUARZAZATE à la ZONE SUD du PAYS MAROC; ou ils m'avaient sauvagement essayé maintes fois successive de condamner aux pires peines de mort en tous genres des abus, tortures, harcèlements, violations, violences.....etc, les plus en plus immorales aux psychopathes féroces dont ils m'avaient agressivement oppressés et victimiser de me sou-titré et vêtus fou en toutes sortes de pires peines et malédictions infernales les plus en plus sauvages et féroces dès 1989s à l'an 1999s.

Prière de bien-notés, que tous les infirmiers psychiatriques d'Hôpital Local à SIDI HUSSEIN BEN ASSEUR sont encore commis énormes violations sexuelles les plus en plus psychopathes en désastreuses pratiques et aussi combien de fois, ils avaient tués de très innocents patients en toute sauvagerie la plus en plus sauvage dès à présent, ils ont terriblement travaillé de commettre énormes crimes illégaux et les violés en tous abus psychopathes, et surtout ; Mr BRAHIM AIT-OUKHASHIFF, est d'origine de Ouarzazate , né à la région de Tazakhte , peu loin de centre de ville de 75 kms, vers la Route de la ville d'AGADIR, ce type d'infirmier d'origine Amazigh, il est à vrai dire un tel genre d'expert cruel criminel psychiatrique qui avait sauvagement tué des milliers et milliers de patients marocains, de même; ils les avait violés en toute perpétuité physique , dès les années 70s à présent là.

Encore, une fois de plus, prière de me sauver et défendre de tous de mes droits de l'homme que je les avais sauvagement violés de telles sortes de façons les plus en plus sauvages dès que j'avais seulement 16 ans d'âge. Et avec l'expression de tous mes respects les plus anticipés.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincèrement,
Vôtre Mr Fouad ZENNARI.

Regarding these Crimes Against Humanity, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods,

attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

**PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES, AND
ASSIST US URGENTLY!!**

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below are **over 60 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from **RUSSIA & BELARUS** FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, ‘mind control’, and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal ‘scientific and medical’ testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights

John Finch

MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627

EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com , MCmailteam@gmail.com

FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

over 60 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from RUSSIA & BELARUS

A. ABBREVIATED LIST

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES

A. ABBREVIATED LIST – over 60 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from RUSSIA & BELARUS

1.NAME: AGAFFONOV Pavel

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pol196262@mail.ru

MAIL: Privokzalnaja Street 52A, City Tula, RUSSIA

2.NAME: ALBERT (девятин сергей)

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: albert1213@yandex.ru

TEL: 89164323646

3.NAME: ALEKSEYEV Igor Georgievich

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Mineralnyevody, Settlement Levokumka in Stavropol Bridge Street 53, apartments 3, RUSSIA

TEL: 7-49-38

4.NAME: ALEVTINA Pawlowna Gudzenko

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: 141570, village Mendelejewo, Moscow Region, RUSSIA

5.NAME: BASHKOVSKIY Vladimir

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/ Abuse Began: 1998

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow

TEL: (495) 303-77-72

6.NAME: BELARUS – over 14 CASES

Citizenship: Belarus

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o wer6@pochta.ru

7.NAME: BOLOTSKIY Sergey

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/ Abuse Began: 2001

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow st. Artykhilnoy, 26 kv.66, RUSSIA

TEL: (495)178-29-58

8.NAME: BORODIENKO Vladimir

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Solikamsk Perm Region, St Bilinskogo, 13 kv.65, RUSSIA

TEL: (34253) 2-88-83

9.NAME: DANILOV Victor Yegorovich

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de, pealla@mail.ru

MAIL: 191002 St.- Petersburg, Rubenstein Street, the House 9/3, flat 72, RUSSIA

TEL: 112-54-82

10.NAME: DENIS

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: denverxxx83@gmail.com,

11.NAME: DOMOJIROVA Tatyana Kondratyevna & Family

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970

Email: c/o pealla@mail.ru

MAIL: 117342, Moscow. ul. Generala Antonova,5 kor.2 kv.17, RUSSIA

TEL:333-97-88

12.NAME: DRUZHININA Irina Vladimirovna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 197221, St. Petersburg, Metallistov Prospekt102, apartment 87, RUSSIA
TEL:541-14-97

13.NAME: EREMIN Andrey
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Moscow , st. Komenterna, 48/5 kv.55, RUSSIA
TEL: (495) 184-87-12

14.NAME: ERMAKOV Vladimir Petrovich
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de, pealla@mail.ru
MAIL: 109542 Moscow, Ryazansk Avenue 91/4 flat 13, RUSSIA
TEL: 371-94-36

15.NAME: EVGENY FADEEV & TATIANA FADEEVA
Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: evgenij02@gmail.com
web: site <http://evgenij02.narod.ru/reider34.htm>
blog <http://evgenij565.livejournal.com/>

16.NAME: EVGENIA FILIPPOVA
Citizenship: Russia/Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: fileva2008@hotmail.com

17.NAME: FROLOV Sergey Timofejevich & Family
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1973
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 115582 Moscow, Domodedovskaya Street 35, apartment 369 , RUSSIA

18.NAME: GALANIN Vitaly Ivanovich
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 125481 Moscow, Glider street 12\5, apartment 70, RUSSIA
TEL: 495-44-47

19.NAME: JUNOSHEVA Valentine
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began 1990
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Moscow, st. Planetnay, 27, kv.29, RUSSIA
TEL: (495)155-91-27

20.NAME: KANDYBIN Edward Nikolayevich
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 111402, Moscow, Veshnyakovskaya Street, Korpus.1, Flat 1/ 109, RUSSIA
TEL: 370-22-17

21.NAME: KATSERIKOVA Galina Ivanovna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 192236, St.Petersburgh, Sofiyskaya Street 51, apartment 180, RUSSIA
TEL:268-84-39

22.NAME: KOCHETOVA Natalia Ivanovna

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1973
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 123423, Moscow, Street of People's Militia 14/2, apartment 7, RUSSIA
TEL: 946-79-38

23.NAME: KONDRATOVA Svetlana Vasilyevna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 195176 St. Petersburg, Metallistov Prospekt 80, Korpus 1, apartment 31, RUSSIA

24.NAME: KOPYLOVA Liliy

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: c/o moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Kyrgan, pr.Constitution62 kv.52

25.NAME: KOSTROVA Liy

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Arkhangelsk

26.NAME: KOZLOV Valentin Alekseyevich & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 107065 Moscow, Chabarowskaya Street 19, korpus 2, apartment 26, RUSSIA
TEL: 469-58-74

27. NAME: KRYLOVA INNA, KRYLOVA ELIZAVETA

Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: lisa_kr@list.ru

28.NAME: LEVINA Anna Petrovna

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: 196233, St. Petersburg, Prospekt of Cosmonaut 52, korpus 6, apartment 53, RUSSIA
TEL: 127-69-46

29.NAME: IGOR MAROCHKIN

Citizenship: Ukraine
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: ipowers@mail.com

30.NAME: SVETA MOROZOVA

Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: svitok1per@yandex.ru

31.NAME: PAVLOVSKY Grigoriy Fedorovich

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: 1955220, Saint Petersburg, Civil Avenue 27, [korpus].2, apartment 65, RUSSIA

32.NAME: OLEG PEREVERZIEV

Citizenship: Ukraine

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: pereverziev@ua.fm,

My address: Ukraine Zhytomyr region. Berdichevsky district, with Galchin st. Lenina 26 Pereverzev Oleg, phone 0675623678.

33.NAME: PETUKHOV Vitaly

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/ Abuse Began: 1987

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow

34.NAME: PETUKHOVA Alla Yakovlevna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: pealla@mail.ru, evgenij02@googlemail.com

MAIL: 109507, Moscow, Ferganskaya Street 28/7, apartment 151, RUSSIA

TEL: 376-49-87

35.NAME: PRODIUS Gennady

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: c/o moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Station Bureya

36.NAME: PROHANOV Jury

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1991

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow, Priorova, 2a kv.6, RUSSIA

TEL: (495) 45068-08

37.NAME: PROHANOVA Margarita

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1990

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow, st. Planetnay, 27, kv.29

TEL: (495)155-91-27

38.NAME: REDKINA Svetlana

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Moskau, Sumscoi Prospekt, Haus 21, Trakt 4, Wohnung Nr. 12, RUSSIA

39.NAME: ROMANENKO Galina

Citizenship: BELARUS

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1996

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru бЭАЎ

ADDRESS: Minsk, st. Chkalova,27 kv.66, BELARUS

40.NAME: ROZANCHUK Margarita Ivanovna & Family

Citizenship:RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: 191123, Saint Petersburg, Chaikovskogo Street 42, apartment 1, RUSSIA

TEL: 272-95-47

41.NAME: RYBIN Pyotr Lukich , RYBINA Alexandra Filippovna & Family

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960

Email: c/o pealla@mail.ru

MAIL: 113534 Moscow, Kirovogradsky pr., 3/1, kv. 29, RUSSIA

TEL: 387-72-21

42.NAME: SAMSONOV Nick

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nicksamson50@hotmail.com

43.NAME: LYUBOV SEMENENKO

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: 456kom.ru@rambler.ru

44.NAME: SEREBRYAKOVA Ljubov - Любовь Серебрякова

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2007

Email: piterser@yandex.ru

MAIL: Serebryakova Ljubov, Tallinstreet 20-2-289, 123458 Moscow , RUSSIA

45.NAME: LUBA SLIVINSKAYA

Citizenship: Ukraine

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: slivinskaya77@mail.ru

46.NAME: SOSHINA NáďájdÁ

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Podolsk, Moscow Region st. Intyziastov,18 kv.74, RUSSIA

47.NAME: DMITRY SUCHKOV

Citizenship: Belarus

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/childhood

Email: wer6@pochta.ru, werdnu@yandex.ru

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3169>

48.NAME: TORIN Sergei

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

WEB: <http://natalyapolovko.narod.ru/4001.html>

49.NAME: TRETIAKOVA Tamara Vitalievna, son Mikhail & Family

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979 & 1996

Email: c/o moscomeco@mail.ru

TEL: 495-54-42.

MAIL: 125480 Moscow, str.of Gheroev Panfilovtsev d.15 kor..3, kv. 77, RUSSIA

50.\ NAME: OLGA AND YURY VAZHENIN

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: olgavazhe@mail.ru,

51.NAME: VLADIMIR

Citizenship: Russia/Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: vldrem1@gmail.com

52.NAME: VORONTSOV Vladimir Borisovich

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: 115487 Moscow, Millionaires Street,13 Д°Д¾rpus.1 apartment 186, RUSSIA

TEL: 116-17-16

53.NAME: VORONTSOVA Svetlana

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/ Abuse Began 1998

E-mail: c/o moscomeco@mail.ru

MAIL: c. Dolgoprudny, Moscow Region Likhachyovskoe Shosse, 11, kv. 85, RUSSIA

TEL: 576-58-82

54.NAME: ZYBINA Nadejida Pyotrovna

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1974

Email: c/o pealla@mail.ru

MAIL: 127349 Moscow, Altufevskoe Highway,74,kv.392, RUSSIA

TEL: 908-75-77

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES – over 60 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from RUSSIA & BELARUS

1. NAME: AGAFFONOV Pavel

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pol196262@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

COMPLAINT AND TESTIMONY

(Russian and German versions available upon request)

I would like to inform you that the Russian Securities are carrying out Mind-Control experiments on me and are using Electromagnetic Weapons to continuously irradiate me. These experiments began with the radiation, then made me hear voices in my head with threats, such as “Do not drink water, it is poisoned!”, “Your mother was taken to the police station!”, "Leave your wife!", “We'll take your children away from you!”, “The criminals have

recruited you!”

The Psycho-operators began to give me instructions that I should stop writing complaints and hang myself. Later the criminals started to expose me to the irradiation, which brought different pictures, films, photographs and other effects to my head. This irradiation provoked muscles spasms and irregular heart-beats. Different parts of my body were strongly irradiated: the genitalia, the kidney, the liver, the stomach, the heart, the head, the bowels, the back, hands and feet, the neck and the teeth. After the irradiation I had prolonged diarrhea, insomnia, increase in body-temperature and various dysfunctions of my bodily organs. Here are the consequences of these experiments:

- thinking-process interference;
- disturbance in the work of vestibular apparatus;
- headaches and pains in the other organs;
- muscles spasms;
- feet swelling;
- osteochondrosis;
- [stenocardia](#);
- eye trouble;
- itching of entire body;

My complaints to the Russian Organizations For The Protection Of Human Rights never came to anything. The Russian Securities advised me to go and see the psychiatrist and later, they retorted that they could not bring an action against their own colleagues. The Securities' experiments which have been carried out for many years now are accompanied by tortures and harassment, which are still going on and which are inflicting barbarous pains and sufferings on me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards
AGAFFONOV Pavel
MAIL: Privokzalnaja Street 52A, City Tula, RUSSIA

2. NAME: ALBERT (девятин сергей)
Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: albert1213@yandex.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

From: девятин сергей <albert1213@yandex.ru>
Date: 5 aug. 2007

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture
From –Russia Moscow -Attacked (year you realized to be attacked)-1989

Strong headache with a long bleeding from a nose, insomnia, voices, constant stress, impossibility to live in such conditions, attacks-apply chemistry and an electricity, human advantage and the right to these people-anything. My cellular number in Moscow of phone 89164323646 albert

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Albert
TEL: 89164323646

3. NAME: ALEKSEYEV Igor Georgievich

Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 4th of March ,1958 in Pyatigorsk of Stavropol region. I have an average education and I finished a construction school.

In 1977 I was called into the Soviet Army and served in boundary forces. in 1979 I entered into the High Boundary Command School of Dzerzhinskiy and I studied only a year. I was punished because of the conflict situation and I was compelled to leave this school. At present I work as a plasterer.

Acute irradiation began since 1990. As a result of an irradiation I've got diseases, which are listed in the medical certificates (see application 1). I sent the complaint because of irradiation to the different State Offices, but I've got only some formal replies (see application 2).

The applications:

- 1.medical certificates - 1 sheet
- 2.documents -1 sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALEKSEYEV Igor Georgievich

MAIL: Mineralnyevody, settlement Levokumka in Stavropol Bridge street 53, apartments 3, RUSSIA
TEL: 7-49-38

4. NAME: ALEVTINA Pawlowna Gudzenko

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I was a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

An meiner Familie, bestehend aus fünf Personen (ich, mein Mann und die Söhne) werden grausame Schmärgungen verübt (Folter, Verhöhnung), die von den Organen des KGB der UdSSR durchgeführt werden. Diese Schmärgungen geschehen durch die Sicherheitsorgane und in letzter Zeit unter Ausnutzung der neusten Verfahren psychotronischer Waffen. Diese Technologien sind gegen den Verstand des Menschen gerichtet und wirken auf alle Organe des menschlichen Organismus. Die durchgeführten Versuche und Folterungen sind amoralisch, ungeheuerlich und abscheulich hinsichtlich ihrer Grausamkeit. Unabhängig vom Ort und von der Entfernung der Geräte werden wir durch sie gefoltert, werden unsere Gedanken gelesen, hört und sieht man uns, nötigt man uns, im Schrecklichen zu leben, macht Anschläge auf dieses eine Leben, das wir haben, hält man uns lebendig gefangen. Nicht einmal kleine Kinder, die sich in der Wohnung befinden, werden verschont. Bei uns waren Freunde zu Besuch sowie im Ausland lebende Verwandte. Und unsere Kinder waren mit Kindern aus Bulgarien befreundet. Sicher im Zusammenhang damit besuchten unsere Wohnung 1980 KGB-Mitarbeiter und begannen uns zu bedrohen (Wohnung: 309530 Starij Oskol, Belgorodskaja Oblast). Zielgerichtet begann die heimliche Einwirkung auf unseren Gesundheitszustand 1983. Ich hatte 38 Jahre im russischen Bergbau als Konstruktionsingenieur der ersten Kategorie gearbeitet. Ich hatte einen geradlinigen Charakter, was nach Meinung meiner Vorgesetzten A.P. Frolow und N. L. Wjatkin, ein großer Mangel war. In mein Dienstzimmer kamen diese

Leute oft mit KGB-Mitarbeitern. 1983 bemerkte ich eine starke Verschlechterung meines Gesundheitszustandes. Es taten das Herz, der Magen und die Gelenke weh. Ich wandte mich oft ans Krankenhaus. Mein Mann, Dozent an der Saporoscher Universität, begann ebenfalls 1983 einige Merkwürdigkeiten an seinem Gesundheitszustand zu bemerken. Es begannen unbegründete Krankheitserscheinungen in unterschiedlichen Körperorganen. Er sagte, daß sie durch Manipulation seines Bewußtseins kamen. Gegenwärtig ist er ein vom Leid erdrückter und durch Krankheiten alt gewordener Mann, mit völlig zerrüttetem Nervensystem. Mein ältester Sohn, Oleg Iwanowitsch Gudsenko (geb. 17.07.1957), wohnhaft in der Nähe von Moskau, von Beruf Ingenieur für Physik, absolvierte das Moskauer physikalisch-technische Institut (MFTI). Er erkrankte kurz nach der Rückkehr von einer Dienstreise, die er auf dem Forschungsschiff "Ajaks" im Gebiet der Barentsee verbrachte. Ab 1985 begann er über das Auftreten von Stimmen im Kopf zu klagen. Sein Gehirn wurde viele Jahre Tag und Nacht bestrahlt. Im Kopf kreisten Filme mit wissenschaftlichem Charakter, deshalb lasen die Operatoren des Psychotron sein Gedanken und die Schlußfolgerungen, die er daraus zog. Auf diese Art benutzten sie ihn bis 1992 als intellektuellen Sklaven. 1992 untersuchte ihn die Wunderheilige Olga Strelzowa (ehem. wissenschaftliche Mitarbeiterin in der Abteilung Allgemeine Physik der Akademie der Wissenschaften) mit dem Ziel der Aufklärung der Einwirkungen der elektronischen Spezialtechnik auf meinen Sohn. Sie versuchte auch jene Strahlung zu blockieren, die die Stimmen im Kopf hervorrief. Aber im Oktober 1993 wurde sie brutal ermordet. Im Jahr 1986 er hatte bemerkt, daß man ihn zu programmieren begann, d.h. ihn in einen Zombi verwandeln wollte, aber jetzt lehnt Oleg die Bestrahlung kategorisch ab. Gegenwärtig erscheinen die Stimmen im Kopf seltener, aber der Allgemeinzustand seines Körpers ist insgesamt katastrophal. Es ist ein starker Sehverlust eingetreten, und meistens liegt er im Bett. Ich meine, daß an diesem Verbrechen das Akademiemitglied A. Struminskij beteiligt war, und ebenso das Institut MFTI, die Fabrik der "Zombis". Mein zweiter Sohn, Aleksander Iwanowitsch Gudsenko (geb. 13.12.1958), Bäcker Rußlands, diente bis 15. 08. 1992 in Raketeinheiten im Nordkaukasus. Danach zog er zu den Eltern wegen einer starken Verschlechterung seines Gesundheitszustandes. Ab 23. September 1991 begann er über "Stimmen" im Kopf zu klagen. Diese Stimmen drohten, ihn umzubringen. Er erschrak darüber und wandte sich an die Miliz. Von dort aus wurde er ins Ortskrankenhaus für psychische Erkrankungen in Belgorod gebracht. Einem meiner Söhne sagten Radiostimmen im Dezember 1993, daß ich mich ebenfalls unter ihrer Einflußnahme befinde. Meine Kinder wurden künstlich zu Invaliden gemacht! Wer ist dafür verantwortlich? Wer macht diesem Bösen ein Ende? Ich fordere: Eingehende Untersuchungen dieser Verbrechen, ein Anwendungsverbot dieser abscheulichen Waffenart, die gegen das Leben und die Gesundheit der Menschen gerichtet ist, die Auslieferung der Schuldigen an das Strafgericht.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALEVTINA Pawlowna Gudzenko
MAIL: 141570, village Mendelejewo, Moscow Region, RUSSIA

5. NAME: BASHKOVSKIY Vladimir
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/ Abuse Began: 1998
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Moscow
TEL: (495) 303-77-72

6. NAME: BELARUS – over 14 CASES
Citizenship: Belarus
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: c/o wer6@pochta.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello, answering your request I send you a brief summary of targeted individuals from Belarus. I can give you only a brief general information 'because it's very difficult to be precise in determining what kind of harassment is applied, devices used etc...

DMITRY SUCHKOV - I'd related my case at fedame forum. My name is Dmitry Suchkov, under electromagnetic influence in torturing regime since February 2000, but was remotely controlled earlier, maybe since my childhood.

MAXIM LOGUNOV- remotely controlled, chip implanted (as he thinks), but there's electromagnetic impact more probably.

VICTOR LUBETSKI- voices hearing, cardial disease, constant indisposition. He conducted mental dialogues with psychoperators.

ELENA EVDOCIMOVA- a remote manipulation victim. Periodical sound in her head, modulated impulses on internals.

TATSJANA SJAHOVICH &FAMILY-visual hallucinations, voices hearing, impulses on body. All her kin are under harassment.

VLADIMIR AHRAMOVICH- a man totally driven distracted, motor function disrupted, thin like a skeleton. Being 37 years old, he looked like 70 (reported having been deceased).

SERGEY BRONEVITSKY- remotely controlled, mentally attacked, voices hearing. Counted himself being possessed by demons.

AKSENUK- remotely deprived of sleep, suffering severe pain.

TATSJANA PLATONENKO-distantly controlled, tormented harshly.

MARIA TERESCHENKO- voices hearing, mentally attacked. Suffering from modulated impulses.

ALEXANDER SUCHKOV- remotely controlled, almost never leaves his home. Tried to suicide.

GEORGY SEMENOV-feeling strange pain for 12 years, count himself being "spoiled, attaked by unholy spirits'

LIDIJA ERMAKOVA- remotely controlled, her mind invaded regularly.

JAKOV ZIPEROVICH- a so called 'phenomenon', he hasn't been sleeping since 1979. Now, some believe him being a target for madical experiments.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours truly, Dmitry.

7. NAME: BOLOTSKIY Sergey
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/ Abuse Began: 2001
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Moscow st. Artykhilnoy, 26 kv.66, RUSSIA
TEL: (495)178-29-58

8. NAME: BORODIENKO Vladimir
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Solikamsk Perm Region, St Bilinskogo, 13 kv.65, RUSSIA
TEL: (34253) 2-88-83

9. NAME: DANILOV Victor Yegorovich
Citizenship: 1962
Year Torture/Abuse Began: RUSSIA

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de, pealla@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 5th of January, 1954 in Sebezhe of Pskov province. I have a intermediate technical education and in 1970 I finished the Leningrad sea school. After completion of this sea school I worked as a steering motor mechanic in the Leningrad sea port.

I consider that from my birth the section of my brain was intentionally damaged and therefore I couldn't speak till 1961 (at birth the site of a brain responsible (crucial) for speech and will power was purposely damaged (injured). Till six years I stammered). When I was eight, I felt the information intrusion into my consciousness. They did not give me possibility to indicate that I wanted. I had to answer incorrectly and they interfered me to learn good at the school. In 1978 I felt constantly the powerful psychotronic influence on my organism.

Considers, that In to increase 8-ми years has felt information intrusion into consciousness, let's speak, that wanted, forced to answer incorrectly, prevented to go to school.

After the complaint to the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR because of irradiation I was set on the registration in the Psychiatry of Nevski district in Leningrad.

As a result of the long-standing irradiation I have the following diseases: the functional distribution of the processes of the higher nervous activity of the brain of technogenic nature, cystoid reconstruction of the left half of average cranial pit, cyst from the left in the basal divisions of frontotemporal region, ventral rupture, dystrophic changes in the spine, chronic prostatitis, adenoma of prostate gland, the capillary hemangioma of liver, the total weakening of power engineering of all systems of organism and other illnesses. On the photo (see [application 2]). I have the injury of left eye and left hand because of the radiation.

The above-presented facts testify about the systematic disturbance of the rights of Russian citizens, the intentional putting of harm to health, the tortures, the illegal experiments on the people and the violation of the articles of International Convention:

the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The application:

1. medical certificate - 12 sheets
2. photo -1p
3. act from the the scientific methodological center - 3 sheets

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DANILOV Victor Yegorovich

MAIL: 191002 St.- Petersburg, Rubenstein Street, the House 9/3, flat 72, RUSSIA

TEL: 112-54-82

10.NAME: DENIS

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: denverxxx83@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/7/15

Hi, John! My name is Denis, i'm 32 yo. I'm Target Individual from the Novosibirsk, Russia. I subjected to psychotronic effects and tortures since July 2012. Tortures is very diverse, but mostly they are aimed at my heart - his work (heartbeat of my heart), various pain in it - vibration, pulses, stabbing pains, pressure pain, they are twitching my heart. But also psychotronic terrorists act on my emotions, my liver, my stomach, my mouth, irradiating them and raising them in a variety of pain and discomfort. This is my story on my native language. If you need, I can write your story in English. Please, help me. Thanks in advance...

My story:

Здравствуйте. Мне 32 года, рост 182, вес 80. Дело в том, что я уже более двух лет (с конца июля 2012 года), подвергаюсь воздействию психотронным (волновым) оружием в открытом пыточном режиме(до этого, как минимум, с начала 2000-х меня обрабатывали в скрытом режиме). Я подвергаюсь воздействию психотронным оружием в режиме 24 часа в сутки, некоей неизвестной мне группой лиц. Принцип действия этого оружия основан на воздействии на жертву террора спецаппаратурой, поражающим фактором которой являются электромагнитные поля (СВЧ) или, что наиболее вероятно, торсионные поля или скалярные волны. Настройка на объект, скорее всего, осуществляется через его тонкие тела, либо через излучающие частоты организма мишени. Эти лица постоянно считывают мои мысли, мысле-образы, передают свои голоса в мою голову (то есть разговаривают телепатически со мной) 24 часа в сутки, 7 дней в неделю и тем самым выводят меня из состояния покоя всякой неприятной для меня чушью (то есть делают все, чтобы испортить мне настроение), воздействуют на внутренние органы (в основном делают упор на сердечно-сосудистую и моче-половую системы, но также воздействуют и на другие органы) и части тела, вызывая в них болевые ощущения различного характера. В частности, воздействуют на работу моего сердца - оно бьется в хаотичном режиме: резко изменяют пульс и давление, создают искусственные аномальные аритмии, тахикардии, брадикардии, делают сильные аномальные боли (вибрации, импульсы и тд) в области сердца и солнечного сплетения, периодически ощущаю сердцебиение, тяжело дышать. В связи с этим многократно проверял различными методами диагностики сердца - экг выявило умеренные изменения миокарда, УЗИ сердца (сделанное в ноябре 2014 года) выявило увеличение левого предсердия на 1,1 см и увеличение пролапса митрального клапана, холтер зафиксировал очень быстрое увеличение пульса с 52 до 118 ударов в минуту...Кардиологи не видят в этом ничего серьезного, но все как вы понимаете до поры до времени... Полностью контролируется работа моего организма и мое эмоциональное состояние, идет отток жизненной энергии (возможно для собственной подпитки пси-операторов) - хроническая усталость и общее недомогание стали моими чуть ли не постоянными спутниками, да и вообще я последнее время чуть живой. До начала открытой фазы психотронного воздействия (до июля 2012 года), я был здоровым человеком (проблем с самочувствием и со здоровьем не было) - вел здоровый образ жизни и в меру занимался спортом. Сейчас же меня попросту убивают, только не явно, а скрытно - дистанционно. Лишили меня возможности зарабатывать себе на жизнь - практически любая минимальная нагрузка стала для меня очень тяжелой. Духовным саморазвитием и эзотерикой я не занимался. В последнее время (с конца 2014 года), у этих уродов (а иначе их и не назовешь) вошло в привычку разгонять мне по утрам сердечный ритм - начинают еще пока сплю (сердце работает на повышенных оборотах - за 100 ударов в минуту в течении ночи) и продолжают когда я встаю - разгоняют сердце еще сильнее (пульс около 125 или еще выше) и тут же резко тормозят сердечный ритм. От их утренних манипуляций с сердцем я отхожу по несколько часов. Не могу теперь даже выйти лишний раз на улицу из-за этих уродов, ни говоря уже о работе и занятиях спортом...В процессе дня - также продолжают свои издевательства над моим сердцем - игры с сердечным ритмом, различные болевые и неприятные ощущения в области сердца и солнечного сплетения, вибрации и импульсы в области сердца и солнечного сплетения, резко дергают сердце, разряды в сердце и прочие их "подарки"...С июня 2015 года (после моего дня рождения), они совсем отморозились и вдобавок ко всему вышеперечисленному стали пытаться меня психологически - резко меняют мне настроение на негативное с различной комбинацией "спецефффектов", и стали облучать мне ротовую полость, желудок, печень, вызывая в них различные неприятные ощущения. Жизнь стала практически невозможной и невыносимой. У меня один из самых беспредельных и жестоких режимов среди жертв пситеррора, на мой взгляд...Помогите пожалуйста мне решить мою проблему, это для меня вопрос жизни и смерти...Видимо эти уроды решили меня отправить на тот свет, вдоволь поиздевавшись на этом...Осуществляется уничтожение моего рода - помогите мне пожалуйста...Заранее благодарен...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Denis

11. NAME: DOMOJIROVA Tatyana Kondratyevna & Family
Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970
Email: c/o pealla@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Born June 15, 1945 in Moscow, Higher education, graduated from Moscow Aviation Institute, specialized in "Flying Machines Production". Following graduation, from 1968 to 1992, employed at VPK enterprises in correspondence with her specialization. Since 1992 and to date, still working, but not in her field, the cause being the situation in our country: she does social work as member of the legal assistance organization **MOSCOW HOUSING ECOLOGY COMMITTEE**

Domojirova T.K.'s family is being subject to radiation since 1970. Family members have caught ailments, they experience chronic fatigue, eye soreness (chronic conjunctivitis). They were deprived of nightly slumber, aroused by remote controlled electric discharges, brought to the brink of death, their will and mind depressed.

Domojirova T.K. complained of the irradiation to various instances: the Housing Administration, the district governing body, The Mayor's Office, the "Konkovo" Precinct, procurators; offices {District, City and General}, the Government Housing Inspection, the Center of Sanitary and Epidemiologic Supervision of South West, Administrative Precinct, to Presidents Eltsin B.N. and Putin V.V., the Moscow City Duma, the State Duma none of the complaints brought about an ecology expertise of the apartment.

In 1986, after she filed a complaint with the USSR KGB, she was put under covert psychiatric control. As a result of long term irradiation, Domojirova T. K. has developed the following ailments: new picturesque {myoma of uterus, polyps of the uterus, a cyst on an ovary}; a developing cataract, liver pathology, multiple angiomae of facial and body skin, destruction of her right foot that causes pain when walking.

Domojirova T.K.'s mother, Gromova Lyubov Alexseevna, as a result of constant radiation exposure has gone blind and bears on her body various hematomae and trophic ulcers. A remote controlled injection of special chemical substance into her right leg {two burn marks were visible} resulted in gangrene and amputation of the leg.

Her daughter Iuina, born in 1981 due to constant radiation, experiences chronic fatigue, was hospitalized on various occasions with vomiting attacks, has numerous angiomae on facial and body skin.

The grandson, Prokhorov Alexander, born in 1992, a healthy infant, at present suffers asymmetrical development of the face and head, angiomae on his body.

In order to exercise psychological and material pressure on Domojirova T.K.'s family acts of apartment terrorism have been committed: the front door was unhinged, china and crystal wares smashed, color TV sets, video recorders, household appliances made useless, personal belongings, wallpaper and rugs spoiled by special chemical substances.

There are protocols of measurements frequencies in Domojirova's apartment and the treatment of the apartment and belongings with special chemicals.

The exposed facts are evidence of systematic violation of RF citizens rights, of ecocide, of intentional damage to health, of torment, torture, unsanctioned experiments, on humans and of infraction of International Convention Arts. 2- Right to life; 3- to protection from torture and inhuman treatment, inhuman treatment; 8-respect of privacy of life and home.

Annex: 1. Domojirova T.K.'s medical certificates pp
2. Gromova L.A.'s medical certificates pp

3. Protocols of measurements of ionizing radiation p
4. Textile sample with special chemical substance – p
5. Photographs of hematoma on thigh and punched tray p

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DOMOJIROVA Tatyana Kondratyevna & Family

MAIL: 117342, Moscow. ul. Generala Antonova, 5 kor. 2 kv. 17, RUSSIA

TEL: 333-97-88

12. NAME: DRUZHININA Irina Vladimirovna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 21st of November, 1934 in Leningrad (St. Petersburg). I have a supreme education and finished the Institute of Culture in St. Petersburg, The Faculty of Bibliography.

Since 1964 I worked as a non-staff correspondent in newspapers and magazines and as an editor on TV and at cinema. I was born in a very creative family. My father was a honored worker of arts of the Russian Federation. My mother always worked together with my father. They are both participants of the Great Patriotic War in Leningrad and have rewards.

My family was irradiated since 1989. And as a result of the strong irradiation my mother was very ill and during 10 years she could not work. Our family was always upon the psychological pressure: the phone threats, from the crane flew dirty water, at night any maidens and guys ran on the ladder and somebody knocked on the door of the apartment. It was impossible for me to work, however I continued to publish in various magazines and newspapers till now. I always had a very fine health, played volleyball and had the category "the master of sports". Often I took the second place in the city competitions on track and field athletics. Concerning the irradiation I sent complaints to the different instances, but I didn't get any answer or I've got some formal replies. As a result of the long-term irradiation I have the following illnesses: an ischemic insult with left-hand defeat, an atherosclerosis of a cardiac muscle, a stenocardia, a hypertension, a cataract of eye, expansion of veins, strong destruction of teeth, change of voice, appreciable deterioration of hearing.

Above the stated facts testify to regular infringement of citizens' rights and freedom of the Russian Federation and articles of the International Convention:

the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

1. medical certificates - 9 sheets

2. medical certificates - 4 sheets

3. evidences of electromagnetic radiations in my apartment - 1 sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DRUZHININA Irina Vladimirovna & Family

MAIL: 197221, St. Petersburg, Metallistov prospekt 102, apartment 87, RUSSIA

TEL: 541-14-97

13. NAME: EREMIN Andrey
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began 2001
Email: moscomeco@mail.ru
ADDRESS: Moscow , st. Komenterna, 48/5 kv.55, RUSSIA
TEL: (495) 184-87-12

14. NAME: ERMAKOV Vladimir Petrovich
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de, pealla@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 27th of August, 1953 in Moscow. I have an intermediate technical education and finished the Moscow instrument technical school. I am a technician- technologist. I worked as a technologist in “Spetsmontajstroj” and “Stroiyprovlenec” the enterprises of military industrial complex. Now I work as a sales agent of real estate.

I was irradiated since 1985. In 2000 I sent complaints because of irradiation to various State Bodies, but it was ineffectual - I didn't receive any answer.

For these complaints I was transported violently without my consent by the local doctor and others to the regional psychiatric clinic and there from into the Psychoneurological Hospital Number 13. In the hospital the doctors made me pricks with the unknown medicine on 2 ampules without the inspection three times a day. They extracted me in a week on the guarantee of my relatives.

Psychoneurological examination was carried out on the demand of the **MOSCOW COMMITTEE OF THE ECOLOGY OF DWELLING** and 16.08 2001 I was taken from the psychiatric registration.

As a result of the long-standing irradiation I have the following diseases, typical to the person, who is irradiated through the psychophysical weapon.

I have a protocol of measure of the ionizing emission in my apartment and a report of the inspection of my apartment by the **MOSCOW COMMITTEE OF THE ECOLOGY OF DWELLING** that somebody penetrated into my apartment in my absence and strewed all my clothes by the chemical substances.

The above-presented facts testify about the systematic disturbance of the rights of Russian citizens, the intentional putting of harm it is healthy tortures, tortures, illegal experiments on the people and the damage of the articles of International Convention:
the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The applications:

1. document of procurator and of the sanitary station - 2sheets
2. medical certificate -1 sheet
3. evidence of measure of the ionizing emission -1 sheet
4. my statement of witnesses about the emissions in my apartment -1 sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ERMAKOV Vladimir Petrovich
MAIL: 109542 Moscow, Ryazansk Avenue. 91/4 flat 13, RUSSIA

TEL: 371-94-36

15.NAME: EVGENY FADEEV & TATIANA FADEEVA

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: evgenij02@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/5/13

The whole world is organized as electronic concentration camp. Everyone is in the camp. Victims of terror only want to be transferred from the torture department to the common department of the concentration camp. Victims don't want to remove the concentration camp. They struggle for their right to be in the common department, they only want to become ordinary normal people (ordinary prisoners in the common department). The concentration camp is consequence the cause is the capitalist system. The system is built on ordinary people. The way out is cooperation of people, union of people for living together. With a divided people, nothing will be done to change things.

Evgeny Fadeev

17/5/13

Evgeny Fadeev, 60 years old and daughter Tatiana Fadeeva 24years.

Terror in the open form since 2007.: Gases, viruses, ultrasound, electromagnetic.

Russian Federation, Moscow

site <http://evgenij02.narod.ru/reider34.htm>

blog <http://evgenij565.livejournal.com/>

investigation can not be eliminated, it is necessary to remove the cause - the separation of people

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Evgeny Fadeev

web: site <http://evgenij02.narod.ru/reider34.htm>

blog <http://evgenij565.livejournal.com/>

16.NAME: EVGENIA FILIPPOVA

Citizenship: Russia/Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: fileva2008@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/4/09

Я ПОДДЕРЖИВАЮ ВСЕМИРНУЮ КАМПАНИЮ ПРОТИВ ЗЛОУПОТРЕБЛЕНИЯ ОРУЖИЕМ С НАПРАВЛЕННОЙ ЭНЕРГИЕЙ И ТЕХНОЛОГИЕЙ МАНИПУЛЯЦИИ ЛЮДЬМИ

ВАШЕ ПИСЬМО:

Я - нацеленная жертва, жертва контроля разума, жертва психотеррора, жертва пыток.

Из Ontario Canada

Атакован 2003

Ваше письмо

Здравствуйте. Хотела бы проверить, являюсь ли я жертвой пситеррора. Происходят странные вещи, которые не могут объяснить врачи-психиатры. 5 лет живу в Канаде, недавно получила гражданство. На протяжении 4 лет "слышу голоса". Мой муж и я поверяем возможные варианты, все это время считала, что у меня болезнь "шизофрения" (присутствует только один симптом - галлюцинации), тонны лекарств не помогали и по той или иной причине "голоса" останавливались сразу же по приезду в Россию. Само содержание "голосов" все больше и больше убеждает меня, что это реальные люди, которые издеваются надо мной и моей семьей, над моим здоровьем и здоровьем моего будущего ребенка, а также прерывают все мои начинания в учебе: школа, колледж, университет, снова колледж, два раза я уходила с работы по все той же причине, склоняют меня к самоубийству, убийству других людей. Все это время не было никакой жизни из-за этого, все в черном свете, хотя огорчаться было нечему, причина была только в одном - "голоса". Именно содержание может довести человека до тех симптомов, которые описаны в шизофрении; специфика построения вопросов, которые они задают, угрозы, что убьют меня, мою семью, полицию, если я им скажу о них, посадят в тюрьму, психушку, из-за этого происходили ссоры с мужем и т.д. Они постоянно орут, мат, издеваются над моей беременностью (8 месяц), оскорбляют будущего ребенка. У меня не возникали симптомы болезни только благодаря поддержки родных и постоянного ежеминутного контроля над собой. Идет полное издевательство и извращение за моей спиной. Содержанием своего разговора подводят к симптомам шизофрении, разрушается мое здоровье, здоровье моего будущего ребенка, развивают склонность к самоубийству, тратились большие деньги на лекарства, авиа билеты на лечение в госпиталях России и Канаде... Мы проверяем, потому что хотим остановить этот кошмар, постоянные мучения, хотим просто жить, как простые нормальные люди, растить детей, учиться и работать. Люди, которых слышу, меняются, дежурство.

То, что я в положении, насторожило психиатра, с которым мы недавно разговаривали по этому поводу. Он сказал, что вряд ли будет кто-то издеваться над беременной. А то, что не "слышала голоса" в России, он объясняет бесстрессовой обстановкой в кругу семьи. НО...

Я лежала в психиатрической больнице в течение двух месяцев, а там далеко не бесстрессовая обстановка, совсем наоборот, мне там было ужасно находится среди психически больных. Можно себе представить, что творится в таких заведениях. Я принимала Зипрексу, лекарство, которое в течение года принимала в Оттаве, оно мне никак не помогало, а потом я приехала в Россию, сразу легла в больницу, мне там дали эту Зипрексу и снотворное, на утро голоса исчезли. Я узнавала про дозу у врача, чтобы знать на случай, если у меня возникнут "голоса" снова, она назвала ту же дозу, что была в Оттаве. И когда я приезжала в Оттаву из России, врачи психиатры, а у меня их здесь было три, разводили руками и удивлялись, как это возможно. Они ведь не хуже специалистов из России.

Дома в Оттаве ощущаю на себе признаки торсионного излучения.

У меня 12 имплантантов (все поставлены у одного и того же врача в Оттаве).

Меня волнует, как это обнаружить и устранить, и если это существует предупредить дальнейшее издевательство надо мной и моими близкими, а также предупредить правонарушения в отношении других людей. Написали заявление в полицию, мне сказали, что это болезнь на основе рассказанного мною. Но мне так спокойнее переносить угрозы, которые я "слышу", возможно это самообман, но маленькая надежда теплется, согревает чувство, что я под защитой.

Я ТРЕБУЮ МЕЖДУНАРОДНОГО РАССЛЕДОВАНИЯ ЭТИХ ПРЕСТУПЛЕНИЙ И ОГРОМНЫХ НАРУШЕНИЙ ПРАВ ЧЕЛОВЕКА

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Искренне Ваша
Евгения Филиппова

17. NAME: FROLOV Sergey Timofejevich & Family
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1973
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

File in the European Court _ PP _ 3301

I was born on the 5th of May, 1956 in Ust-Labinsk of Ďšrasnodar region. I have a midding-technical education and I finished Novocherkasky technical school. After that I worked as a chisel master. Now I am a pensioner against illness and I have the Disablement of the second group - ischemic illness of heart.

My family was irradiated since 1973 and in 1978 my father Frolov Timofey was killed by the beam weapon. In 1990 my son was killed under not found out circumstances. In 1998 my mother Frolova Evdokiya was killed.

I sent the complaints, according to the fact of the irradiation to the Supreme Advice of the USSR, to the Ministry of Justice of the Russian Federation, to the Ministry of Work and Social Development of the Russian Federation, to the Ministry Public Health Services of the Russian Federation, to the Representative of Human Rights with the President of the Russian Federation. In 1991 I sent complaints to the regional Offices of Public Prosecutor of Krasnodar region, but the irradiation lasts until today. In 1998 I sent complaints to the Office of Public Prosecutor of Moscow.

Through the long-term irradiation I had the following diseases: heartbeat disturbance, ulcer, gastritis, pathology of kidneys, increase of liver, deterioration of sight, loss of hearing. My daughter was born in 1988. She also has received as a result of the irradiation the following illnesses: gastritis, heartbeat disturbance.

Above the stated facts testify to regular infringement of citizens' rights of the Russian Federation, deliberate drawing of harm to health, tortures, torment, illegal experiments in public and infringement of articles of the International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

1. medical information - 2 sheets
2. answer from Supreme court - 2 sheets

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

FROLOV Sergey Timofejevich & Family

File in the European Court _ PP _ 3301

MAIL: 115582 Moscow, Domodedovskaya Street 35, apartment 369 , RUSSIA

18. NAME: GALANIN Vitaly Ivanovich

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 26th of September, 1937 in Moscow. I have a supreme education and I am an engineer-economist. In 1966 I finished Moscow Engineering Economic Institute and I worked at the plant. Since 1996 I am a pensioner.

I was irradiated from 1998. At the beginning of irradiation I have caused inflammatory processes in my organism. At the end 1996 I've got stupid pains in the backbone and in the head because of the daily irradiation. After that I've caught the stroke with the normal analyses of the blood . I laid in the hospital three times because of the illnesses, which I've obtained technogenically as a result of the irradiation. I have the atherosclerosis of vessels, several strokes, pains of heart and liver, the pancreas etc. (see appendix 2.)

I sent complaints to the FSB, Office of Public Prosecutor, the Constitutional Court of the Russian Federation, the Supreme Court, on the fact of technogenic irradiation, but I have not received the answer. (see appendix 1.)

I have reports of measure which confirm the presence of technogenic irradiation in my apartment and trace the presence of the chemical compositions in my apartment (see appendix 3).

Above the stated facts testify to regular infringement of citizens' rights of the Russian Federation, deliberate drawing of harm to health, tortures, torment, illegal experiments in public and infringement of clauses of International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

1.medical inquiries-2 sheets

2.entry of gaugings of irradiation- 1sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GALANIN Vitaly Ivanovich

MAIL: 125481 Moscow, Glider street 12\5, apartment 70, RUSSIA

TEL: 495-44-47

19. NAME: JUNOSHEVA Valentine

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1990

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow, st. Planetnay, 27, kv.29, RUSSIA

TEL: (495)155-91-27

20. NAME: KANDYBIN Edward Nikolayevich

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 20th of March, 1940 in Komsomolsk-on-Amur of Khabarovskiy District. I have a higher education and finished the Polytechnic Institute in Komsomolsk-on-Amur. I am a Candidate of Technical Sciences from 1969 to 1992 and I worked at the scientific research institute of aviation technologies. From 1992 to 2000 I was an owner of my own firm and now I am an owner of Caralov club.

I was irradiated since 1991 repeatedly. I began to write complaints because of the irradiation to the different instances. In 1992 I sent complaints to the organs of the sanitary-epidemiological supervision of eastern administrative district association from the tenants of our house 1/1. And in 1993 I sent the complaint to the main sanitary doctor of Moscow. I've got the answer, that similar emissions are not measured and that there are no instruments for the measurement BY SHF.

After that I sent the complaint to the District Division of Internal Affairs on the fact of the irradiation. As a result of

it the police threatened me in my apartment to isolate me and send me into psychiatry. Three times I sent complaints to the Federal Security Service, but I didn't get any answer. In 1995 I sent the complaint to the District Procurator and they transmitted my complaint to the District Division of Internal Affairs. I didn't get any answer till now. In 1997 I sent the complaint to the General Procurator's office. I was called into the law court to send me into the psychiatric hospital with the diagnosis of maniacal persecutory delusion. Only because of protection of the **MOSCOW COMMITTEE OF THE ECOLOGY OF DWELLING** in the law court the matter was ended.

I repeatedly rang the television network because of disturbance of the telephone communications, technogenic noises in the hand receiver and wire tapping, but everything remained as before.

As a result of long-standing irradiation I have the following diseases, characterizing the irradiated persons: destroyed teeth, diseases of eyes, tachycardia, increasing the frequency of pulse, the overvoltage of the regulator mechanisms as a result of stresses, obtained as a result of the irradiation.

The above-presented facts testify about the systematic damage of rights and freedoms of the Russian citizens and of the articles of International Convention:

the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The application:

1. document about the correspondence with the state instances
2. medical certificates - 2 sheets

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KANDYBIN Edward Nikolayevich

MAIL: 111402, Moscow, Veshnyakovskaya Street], Korpus.1, Flat 1/ 109, RUSSIA

TEL: 370-22-17

21. NAME: KATSERIKOVA Galina Ivanovna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 11th of June, 1939 in the village Mishnevo, Pskov Region. I have secondary - technical education. I am a technician- technologist. Many years I worked as a senior civil engineer in the Soviet Army of unit 01723. I retired in 1994.

My family and I were irradiated since 1996. I sent my complaints to the different government instances: to the President, to the St.Petersburg Governor, to the City Procurator, to the Presidential Representative of the North-West District and to others but I didn't get any answer.

As a result of radiation, I became the second group of disablement. Through the irradiation I have the following diseases: ischemic stroke, atherosclerosis, venous insufficiency on the left side, pulmonary venous stasis, coronary pathology, blood pathology, swelling of the legs, destruction of teeth.

The exposed facts are evidence of systematic violation citizens' rights and liberties of the Russian Federation and International Convention:-

the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

- 1.medical certificates - 9 sheets
- 2.evidences of radiation in the apartment - 5 sheets
- 3.answers of Government - 11 sheets
4. my diary - 17 sheets

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KATSERIKOVA Galina Ivanovna & Family

MAIL: 192236, St.Petersburgh, Sofiyskaya Street 51, apartment 180, RUSSIA

TEL:268-84-39

22. NAME: KOCHETOVA Natalia Ivanovna

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1973

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 7th of September, 1954 in Moscow. I have a higher education. In 1977 I finished the Moscow Medical Stomatological Institute of Semashko and I work as a doctor till now.

They began to irradiate us since 1973. I have a number of the diseases of the technogenic nature: pain in the spin, in the back, the pathology of the kidneys, liver, lungs of "the obscure etiology" by normal analyses. It was arranged the quarrels in my family as a moral effect. I was divorced with my husband and they threatened to straighten my son and me. My obtained diseases as a result of irradiation during thirty-years (see in appendix 2.).

I have a protocol of measure of the ionizing emission in my apartment and a report of the inspection of my apartment. **THE MOSCOW COMMITTEE OF THE ECOLOGY** of dwelling determined, that in the absence of owners somebody penetrated into my apartment and sprinkled my apartment by chemical substances (see appendix 3).

The above-presented facts testify about the systematic disturbance of the citizens' rights of the Russian Federation, the intentional putting of harm to health, the tortures, the tortments, the illegal experiments on the people and the damage of the articles of the International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The applications:

- 1.my medical certificate - 2sheets
- 2.the evidence of measure of the ionizing emission - 1sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KOCHETOVA Natalia Ivanovna

MAIL: 123423, Moscow, Street of people's militia 14/2, apartment 7, RUSSIA

TEL: 946-79-38

23. NAME: KONDRATOVA Svetlana Vasilyevna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: [c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/o_DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on 15th of June, 1938 in Kazakhstan. I have an intermediate technical education. In 1966 I finished the Leningrad Physicomechanical Technical School . From 1959 to 1993 I worked in the Leningrad optical-mechanical association (LOMO) as an engineer for the preparation of production.

They began to irradiate us since 1983 and I felt a very stark indisposition, pains of eyes, pains in the heart and in the joints. I always have incomprehensible allergy. Since that I began to write complains about these incomprehensible illnesses. I told my friends and my colleagues about these strange symptoms. It was necessary to suppress the excess conversations and in 1983 I was accomodated into the mental hospital. I sent complains to the different State Institutions because of irradiation but I didn't get any answer till now. All considered me as the mentally unhealthy person. In 1993 I retired on pension and now I am a pensioner.

As a result of the irradiation I have different diseases: leucosis, burns.

In my absence the criminals entered into my apartment and they strewed by the chemistry mixture furniture, products, wearing things, spoil office equipment, sanitary engineering, clothing.

In 1998 my husband Pavlovsky Grigoriy was killed, who created “**ST. PETERSBURG'S SOCIETY OF THE PROTECTION OF PERSONALITY FROM THE REMOTE BIOENERGETIC TERROR**” and who was a chairman of this society. All my relatives are irradiated and in 1999 my daughter's husband was killed . My sister is irradiated brutally.

The above-presented facts testify about the systematic damage of rights and freedoms of citizens of the Russian Federation and the damage of articles of International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The application:

1. documents - 4 sheets
2. medical certificates - 2 sheets
3. reports - 2 sheets
4. the evidence of measure of the ionizing emission -1 sheet
5. by chemistry the processed things- 1sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KONDRATOVA Svetlana Vasilyevna & Family

MAIL: 195176 St. Petersburg, Metallistov Porspekt 80, Korpus 1, apartment 31, RUSSIA

24. NAME: KOPYLOVA Liliy

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: [c/o moscomeco@mail.ru](mailto:c/o_moscomeco@mail.ru)

ADDRESS: Kyrgan, pr.Constitution62 kv.52

25. NAME: KOSTROVA Lij

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Arkhangelsk

26. NAME: KOZLOV Valentin Alekseyevich & Family
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 23d of May, 1931 in Kashira near of Moscow. I have a supreme education and finished Military Radio- engineering Academy in Charkov. I am an engineer of automatic control systems and computers. I served in the Soviet Army from 1951 to 1976. After dismissal from army I worked directly with repair and service of COMPUTERS from 1977 to 1995. Last 14 years I worked as a senior engineer of the scientific research institute of the aviation industry. During service in the army I was offered to work for KGB, to inform them about the colleagues, but I refused. Such matters KGB did not forgive me.

After dismissal from army my family was began to irradiate. In 1983 and in 1984 I sent complaints on the fact of irradiation to the State Office of Public Prosecutor of the USSR four times, but I have received any answer. Then I was invited into the police, and from there I was sent for psychiatry. In 1989 I was released from psychiatry. In 1998 I sent two references to the minister of the Ministry of Internal Affairs and two telegrams to the president of Russia. But I have not got any answer.

As a result of irradiation I have received a number of characteristic diseases.

The exposed facts are evidence of systematic violation of citizens' rights in Russia, intentional damage to health, torment, torture, unsanctioned experiments on humans and infraction of International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

1. documents- 3 sheets.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KOZLOV Valentin Alekseyevich & Family
MAIL: 107065 Moscow, Chabarowskaya Street 19, korpus 2, apartment 26, RUSSIA
TEL: 469-58-74

27. NAME: KRYLOVA INNA, KRYLOVA ELIZAVETA
Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: lisa_kr@list.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/6/12

Hello,

my name is Lisa, i just got ur letter about wicktims and electronic turtours and i would ask u to add our family in ur list, we are from russia, moscow and we are under electronic expirments sience 1998, i was just 17 when they take our family.

And i would ask u about presedent Obama comission which should help wictims, do u have any informaton if they

really can help or its just a fake as usally?

plz add us to the wicktim list: KRYLOVA INNA, KRYLOVA ELIZAVETA

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KRYLOVA INNA, KRYLOVA ELIZAVETA

28. NAME: LEVINA Anna Petrovna

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind control from Russia.

I was born on 9th of August, 1941 in Leningrad. I have a higher education and I am an economist . From 1969 to 1995 I worked as a senior economist at the Intourists Hotel Astoria. From 1995 to this day I am a pensioner. While we were repeatedly stimulated by Intourist management for her good work and therefore we received monetary bonuses, written recognitions and valuable gifts.

I was irradiated since 1998. A variety of experiments have been conducted on me : internal organs put out of balance, the psyche influenced, with provocation of the sense of fear, horror and stupor, distraction, blocked memory, virtual vision; chemicals, gases and viral were used; the viri cause a permanent state of influenza; radiation inflicts body lesions, muscular spasms in the ribcage, impeded breathing, suffocation the ribcage, impeded breathing, suffocation and heart stoppage on at least four occasions. The electronic monitoring is constant, without a minutes pause.

As a result of irradiation I have the following ailments: respiratory disease, alteration of cardiac rhythms, anemia, varicose veins, alteration of metabolism- diabetes.

In connection with the long term irradiation I sent complaints to the diverse State Institutions, but I've got only formal replies.

The exposed facts are evidence of systematic violation of citizens' rights of the Russian Federation, ecocide, intentional damage to health, torment, torture, unsanctioned experiments on humans and infraction of International Convention : the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

1. medical certificates- 2 sheets
2. the extraction of the apartment's examination - 1sheet
3. documents - 1 sheet
4. the employment record - 6 sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LEVINA Anna Petrovna

MAIL: 196233, St. Petersburg, prospekt of Cosmonaut 52, korpus 6, apartment 53, RUSSIA

TEL: 127-69-46

29.NAME: IGOR MAROCHKIN

Citizenship: Ukraine

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: ipowers@mail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/6/12

My name is Igor Marochkin and I am a victim of electronic harassment voice to skull I live in Toronto Canada, I have traveled to Ukraine to try and lose the signal to no effect even the deep underground metro did not help, however Kiev has cell phone service in the metro. Please help me find a way to turn the signal off. Please E-mail me with any information. Thank You.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

IGOR MAROCHKIN

30.NAME: SVETA MOROZOVA

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: svitok1per@yandex.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/7/09

My name Sveta Morozova from Novosibirsk. Me use as a laboratory rat also and can and it is worse. I have information on technologies and the weapons. I want to tell, that each weapon has characteristic attributes of the work and defeat of an organism. There are technical devices capable to determine these attributes. For example, high frequencies of radiation by capacity are higher than norm or electromagnetic radiation. It also causes in us painful sensations, but it can be determined with the help of devices and then will not laugh at us.

27/7/09

Here the description of technical equipment similar used against us.

“Camera Xaver 800, The Xaver 800 provides ‘Through-Wall Vision’ to change the dynamics of your urban operation. With the Xaver 800 you can rapidly and reliably observe one or more people in a room and continuously monitor their activities while positioned outside the room’s walls.

The Israeli manufacturer, Camero, has raised \$14 million for their inimitable development accounting for a total of \$20 million after Xaver 800 was announced. Technically, the camera produces ultra wideband signals and the data gathered is then utilized to form 3D models of things. The ploy being employed is that the camera has the ability to capture the signals in messy conditions and through solid objects.

The Xaver 800 is a portable system whose unique mechanical design with folding ‘wings’ allows compact and easy transport. Its operation is simple and intuitive and does not require extensive training. The Xaver 800 also offers a number of flexible options, including using the system at a stand-off from the wall and remotely locating the sensor at a distance of more than 100 feet from the operator.”

This technical equipment has the certain radiation when works. It can be determined technically. For this purpose it is necessary or to address in a private concern for the help or to buy the corresponding device.

Sincerely

SvetM

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

SvetM

31. NAME: PAVLOVSKY Grigoriy Fedorovich
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

He was a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

He was born on the 17th of September 1943, in the settlement Kopani of Nikolaev region in the Ukraine. He has a higher education. In 1966 he finished Kiev General Military Command Red Banner College Of Frunze with the qualification - General Military Commander. Last time he worked as a teacher of the military faculty of Leningrad State University of Zhdanov.

He felt an irradiation in 1982 and then he created in Leningrad the “**SOCIETY OF THE PROTECTION OF PERSONALITY FROM THE REMOTE BIOENERGETIC TERROR**”, who was a chairman of this society up to the destruction.

He was killed in 1998.

The above-presented facts testify about the systematic disturbance of citizens' rights of the Russian Federation: the intentional putting of harm to health, tortures, torments, illegal experiments on the people and the damage of the articles of International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The applications:

1. documents of Pavlovsky G.F. - 4 sheets
2. the correspondence with the state organizations - 2 sheets
3. the photo of the burn of the forehead area by the laser - 1 sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PAVLOVSKY Grigoriy Fedorovich
MAIL: 1955220, Saint Petersburg, civil avenue 27, [korpus].2, apartment 65, RUSSIA

32.NAME: OLEG PEREVERZIEV
Citizenship: Ukraine
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: pereverziev@ua.fm,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/10/12

здравствуйте
спасибо за ответ
на меня напали психотронные террористы в 2002 году
убили маму и отца
разорили семью
жене и дочери отключили мозг
мне угрожают смертью и жестоко пытаются

террористы - это оперы из милиции
расскажите о себе
олег

hello
thanks for the reply
I was attacked by terrorists in psychotronic 2002
killed my mother and father
devastated family
wife and daughter to turn off the brain
I was threatened with death and brutally tortured
terrorists - this opera from the police
tell us about yourself

27/12/12

Здравствуй John Finch !

Я,Переверзев Олег Николаевич,гражданин Украины подтверждаю,что меня и мою семью на протяжении уже 12 лет,при помощи психотронного оружия, преследует преступная группировка работников МВД Украины.Они убили мою маму и отца,жену и дочь превратили в биороботов,меня преследуют и жестоко пытаются,по садистски издеваются.Мне не дают устроиться на работу,заставляют влачить нищенское существование.На мне фактически организован психотронный концлагерь.

Я призываю всех людей страдающих от психотронного террора объединиться для решительной борьбы против подонков-террористов из спецслужб МВД.Нам нечего терять,нас все равно убьют.Надо понимать ,что мы жертвы трусливых,тупых ничтожеств,которые больше всего боятся ,что мы бьединимся и сможем их уничтожить как вонючую психофашистскую гниду.

John,напишите мне свои предложения,как мы можем объединиться.

С уважением,Олег.

олег

4/2/13

I have 12 years in the torture chamber of psychotronic camp in Ukraine, looking for people affected by the psychotronic terror for the joint fight

Let us come together to organize the fight against psihoteroristov, mutilated for our families, for our dead parents, for human rights around the world.

oleg

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

oleg

олег

My address: Ukraine Zhytomyr region. Berdichevsky district, with Galchin st. Lenina 26 Pereverzev Oleg, phone 0675623678.

33. NAME : PETUKHOV Vitaly

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/ Abuse Began: 1987

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow

34. NAME: PETUKHOVA Alla Yakovlevna & Family

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: pealla@mail.ru, evgenij02@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 19th of July, 1937 of Rostov Region. I have a higher education and finished the Radiotechnical Institute in Taganrog. I am a Radio Engineer. From 1961 to 1992 I was employed in accordance with my specialty at the enterprises of VPK and of the Ministry of Internal Affairs. From 1994 to 1998 I was a helper of Government Duma of the Russian Federation. Now I presides the legal assistance organization of the **MOSCOW HOUSING ECOLOGY COMMITTEE**.

My family was irradiated since 1987. They began to feel indisposition. My husband Petukhov Vitaly had strong headaches, eyes pains, fatigue and he couldn't sleep at night. The medical examinations detected no fault in his state of health. My mother in law and I had the same symptoms. Since 1992 the irradiation increased and in June my mother in law was killed. In 1993 my husband Petoukhov V.N. was killed. Criminal proceedings were initiated in connection with my husband's killing and were discontinued in a week. The investigator in charge didn't let me to examine my husband's case record.

Petukhov Vitaly was born on the 9th of March, 1940 in Sovetsk of Kirov region. He had a supreme education and finished the Radiotechnical Institute in Taganrog. In 1968 he was called for the military service into the Soviet army of the Ministry of Internal Affairs, where he was engaged in development of the equipment of communication for armies of the Ministry of Internal Affairs. From 1970 to 1993 he worked at the scientific research institute of the special Equipment as a chief of laboratory. He was one of the best experts in development of the equipment of communication. Special Services of Russia prepared for war in the Chechen Republic a very good communication and the fair people were not used. It was necessary to take all families for realization of experiences. In 1993 my husband was killed.

My apartment, the garage and my personal belongings were drenched with chemicals. Besides, I underwent psychological and economic pressure. During my absence from my apartment trespassers spoiled furniture, clothing, household appliances were stolen. In the morning I found on my body burns and hematomas. Some of them were confirmed by medical certificates.

As a result of exposure to irradiation, I have received diseases, characteristic of long term technogenic sadism. It were made protocols of measurements in my apartment, which confirmed the presence of technogenic influence and evidence of examinations of my apartment, signed by witnesses and certified by notary public.

The exposed facts are the serious evidence of systematic violation of civil rights and liberties of the Russian Federation and infraction of International Convention: the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

- 1.document referring my husband's death -1 sheet
- 2.medical certificates -5 sheets
- 3.protocols of measure of irradiation - 1sheet
- 4.photos of irradiation burns -1 sheet
- 5.photos of special chemical composition -1 sheet
- 6.evidence of examination of my apartment -1 sheet
- 7.my documents - 3 sheets

15/4/09

Евгения здравствуйте! К Вам действительно применили психотронное оружие. Вы приехали из России, а это самая отпетая страна по издевательствам над народом. Техника позволяет давать вам голоса и на таком расстоянии. То, что Вы беременная их ни сколько не смущает. С голосами этими можно бороться, я Вам подскажу. но главнре по меньше обращайтесь к психиатрам и не принимайте никаких лекарств. С уважением, Петухова

21/4/09

Евгения, здравствуйте! Попытаюсь Вам объяснить, Вы действительно являетесь жертвой пси-террора, поэтому не обращайтесь к психиатрам, а то они могут искалечить и Вас и Вашего будущего ребенка. Я по образованию радио инженер, поэтому все штучки с голосами мне хорошо известны. Попытаюсь вам объяснить, как это делается. Я не знаю, кто Вы по образованию, но это не имеет особого значения, постараюсь объяснить, как можно проще. Есть низкие частоты (на которых мы с Вами говорим), есть высокие частоты, есть сверх высокие частоты, их величины я не буду Вам указывать. Для передачи сигналов (в которых заложена та или иная информация)применяют все частоты, но все зависит от того, что мы хотим передать и на какое расстояние. Есть передатчик, который передает эти частоты и есть приемник, который их принимает.(представьте себе обычный радиоприемник,который работает на длинных средних, коротких и т.д.волнах), так вот в данной ситуации Ваша голова, а еще точнее мозг работает, как приемник, он принимает те сигналы, которые подают на Ваш мозг. Около уха (вернее за ухом) есть мозговая жидкость, которая является как бы приемником, который принимает голоса. В данном случае передается СВЧ (сверх высокая частота), которая промодулирована (т.е. на высокую частоту наложена низкая частота - звуковая речь), Поэтому Вы слышите голоса, убрать их никакой психиатр не сможет, а накачать Вас психотропными препаратами, которые принесут вред Вам и Вашему ребенку могут. Попробуйте вот, что сделать: 1. посылать их подальше, это им не очень нравится (давать им отпор), т.к. там сидят ответные преступники, на них это может сразу не подействовать, но все же попробуйте.2.попытайтесь увеличить астральное тело головы, т.е. мысленно увеличьте свою голову на 20-30 см и зафиксируйте опять таки мысленно её на этом уровне. Подержите её в таких размерах несколько минут, сначала не получится, но потом получится и сначала будете слышать обрывки их фраз, а потом совсем перестанете их слышать. С уважением, Петухова

28/7/09

Светлана, здравствуйте! Напишите пожалуйста мне немного о себе, где проживаете в настоящее время, работает или нет. Я потом объясню, почему это меня интересует. Ваше обращение к средствам массовой информации мы можем поместить у себя на сайте. Но поверьте мне это будет голос вопиющего в пустыне. Все СМИ находятся под контролем этой мафии и очень редкая газета, которая берется за публикацию нашего материала. Но даже, если какая-то газета и опубликует, народ уже не способен воспринимать, какая опасность ему грозит, он просто проглотит этот материал, не о чем не задумываясь. Наш комитет сам выпустил три подряд газеты посвященных пси-оружию. И что досталось только редактору газеты. С уважением, Петухова Алла

4/8/11

We write to you from Russia.
I already sent you a letter. But the answer is no.
Thank you for the great job in exposing the criminal mafia that captured the world.
My daughter and I are victims of electronic harassment.
Writing on the Internet, exposing the Mafia and its plans.
Publish video evidence and other materials.
Until people realize that they are in the electronic concentration camp, you can not change anything.
Petukhov Alla Yakovlevna know.

<http://reider34.narod.ru/audio.htm> - simulated ultrasound

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QaDFqTwe30> - The strong X-rays

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ryShOht5m10> - 12/13/10 4.10 Strong emission in the kitchen. None of the corridor

How are you doing now do you have?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PETUKHOVA Alla Yakovlevna & Family

MAIL: 109507, Moscow, Ferganskaya Street 28/7, apartment 151, RUSSIA

TEL: 376-49-87

35. NAME: PRODIUS Gennady

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: c/o moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Station Bureya

36. NAME: PROHANOV Jury

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1991

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow, Priorova, 2a kv.6, RUSSIA

TEL: (495) 45068-08

37. NAME: PROHANOVA Margarita

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1990

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Moscow, st. Planetnaya, 27, kv.29

TEL: (495)155-91-27

38. NAME: REDKINA Svetlana

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I was a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia.

Alles begann 1983 durch einen Konflikt auf der Arbeit. Und im November 1984 begann mein Mann, Stanislaw Fjodorowitsch Redkin, plötzlich zu klagen, daß ihm die Arme, Beine, der Hals und der Kopf teilweise oder vollständig absterben. Er konnte nicht begreifen, was mit ihm vorgeht. Im April 1984 bekam er gleichzeitig einen Schlaganfall und einen Infarkt. Der Schlaganfall war von einer linksseitigen Lähmung begleitet. Er lag drei Monate und 20 Tage im Moskauer Stadt Krankenhaus Nr. 1. Nach der Entlassung wurde er Vollinvalid.

Und das mit 50 Jahren! Während ich ihn pflegte, kam es bei mir ebenfalls zu merkwürdigen Erscheinungen, obwohl es mir gesundheitlich immer gut ging, und ich im Laufe vieler Jahre an keiner Erkrankung litt. Und nun plötzlich mal eine kurzzeitige Knorpelentzündung, mal kurzzeitige Kopfschmerzen, dann wieder wie bei meinem Mann Absterben der Arme, Beine, des Kopfes (teilweise oder ganz), starke Schmerzen in der Herzgegend und so weiter... Mein Mann sagte, daß er ständig irgendeiner nicht begreiflichen Einwirkung unterliegt. Mir war das auch alles unbegreiflich. All` das schien wie aus dem Reich der Phantasie.

Mein Mann starb am ersten August 1986 im Krankenhaus Nr. 79, das sich unweit der U-Bahnstation "Kolomenskaja" befindet. Nach dem Tod meines Mannes begann ich merkwürdige Befindlichkeiten zu spüren:

Mal konnte ich für zwei Wochen nicht richtig sehen (meine Dioptrie war +1), mal tat das Herz weh. Ich rief den ärztlichen Bereitschaftsdienst. Der bescheinigte mir jedoch, daß alles normal ist. Dann wieder kam es zum Pulsieren und zum Vibrieren des ganzen Körpers, oder zum Prickeln am ganzen Körper, dann taten die Beine anhaltend weh. Ein andres Mal kam es zu einem plötzlichem asthmatischen Hustenanfall und zu einer Entzündung der Bindehaut an den Augen und einer Schleimhautentzündung im Nasen-Rachenraum. Wenn ich das Haus verließ, verschwanden alle diese Merkwürdigkeiten. Ich begriff das so lange nicht, bis ich eines Nachts ein hellblaues Schimmern an der Decke, den Wänden und dann in der ganzen Wohnung sah. Es wurde ein Experiment mit einer Neonlampe durchgeführt, die zu leuchten begann, indem sie die Strahlung fixierte. Danach bemerkte ich Personen, die mit schweren, großen Taschen aus der 3. Etage herunterkamen, sich in ein Auto setzen und davonfahren. Einmal war die Tasche offen, und ich konnte darin ein Gesicht sehen. Dann begann ich nachts, aber mir in der 3. Etage, Personen umherlaufen zu hören, das Ein- und Ausschalten und das Summen von Geräten und Gespräche von Leuten. Mir kam der unerwartete Gedanke, daß meine Familie für irgendwelche medizinischen Experimente ausgewählt worden war. Ich versuchte mich in der 166.

Polizeiabteilung zu beschweren. Daraufhin wurde ich in eine psychiatrische Klinik gebracht. Dort wurde das Experiment nicht nur mit Strahlengeräten fortgesetzt, sondern auch mit Psychopharmaka. Mir wurde eingeredet, daß ich mich in einem Grenzzustand zwischen Gesundheit und Krankheit befinde, und unbedingt geheilt werden

muÃ. Das war im Juni 1987. Nach diesem Einteilungsprinzip mÃte man 90% der russischen BevÃkerung in die Psychiatrie verfrachten und heilen! Ich wandte mich um Hilfe an Vater und Mutter, aber sie glaubten und verstanden ebenfalls nicht, so wie ich anfangs auch, daÃ so etwas Ãberhaupt mÃglich ist. Meine Mutter, Vera Iwanowna Salbijewa, war seit mehr als 50 Jahren Mitglied in der KPdSU, und Teilnehmerin am GroÃen VaterlÃndischen Krieg. Die Experimentatoren fanden meine Eltern bald und begannen sie ebenfalls zu bestrahlen. Anfangs spÃrten sie nichts, aber mit der Zeit begannen sie Ãber Kopfschmerzen zu klagen, Ãber Schmerzen im Brustkorb, in den Beinen, die anschwellen. UrplÃtzlich wurden sie von starker Hitze erfaÃt und standen vÃllig unter SchweiÃ.

Ich wuÃte damals schon, was mit ihnen vorgeht, aber ich wuÃte nicht, wie ich ihnen und mir helfen kÃnnte. Mein Ersuchen um Hilfe im Ministerium des Innern und im Komitee fÃr Staatliche Sicherheit brachten mich jedesmal zum Psychiater. Einer von ihnen drohte mir, daÃ ich âwenn ich nicht aufhÃre mich zu beschweren und meine Rechte einzufordern- fÃr immer im Psychiatriekrankenhaus âKaschtschenkoâ eingesperrt werde. Das Ende war wie folgt: Mein Vater, der an einer Herzkrankheit litt, starb an einem Schlaganfall. Die angerufene Dringliche Medizinische Hilfe lieÃ zwei Stunden auf sich warten. Meine Mutter hatte mehrere Male angerufen. Der Notarzt erschien erst, als seine Hilfe nicht mehr gebraucht wurde. Das war am 13. Mai 1991, als man dem Vater fÃr immer die Augen schloÃ. Im Krankenhaus war er ebenfalls bestrahlt worden. Ich stellte das an mir fest, als ich ihn in jenen Tagen dort besuchte. Meine Mutter versuchte man in zwei bis drei Tagen durch einen schlagartigen Strahlenimpuls ins Herz dem Vater hinterher zu schicken. Aber meine Mutter war ungeachtet ihres Alters (sie ist Jahrgang 1910) ein starker Mensch. Sie hatte ein gesundes Herz, Ãber das sie niemals klagte. Ich sah mich veranlaÃt umzuziehen, um mit der Mutter zu leben, weil ich glaubte, daÃ meine Anwesenheit die Hand der MÃrder zum Stehen bringt, obwohl meine Mutter âwie auch der Vater- nach wie vor nicht an diese ungesetzlichen Handlungen glaubte. Aber zwei Jahre nach Vaters Tod starb sie als vÃllig gesunder Mensch mit der Diagnose âim allgemeinen alles in der Normâ. Acht Stunden vor dem Tod telefonierte sie mit der Ãrztin aus der Poliklinik Nr. 3, die sagte, daÃ bei ihr alles normal ist, auÃer ein wenig Sklerose und SchwÃche. In Wahrheit war die Urinanalyse schlecht, weil ihr zeitweise die rechte Niere bestrahlt worden war, wovon sich der Urin rot fÃrbte. Meine vierzehnjÃhrige Tochter und ich hatten nach Bestrahlung der Nieren und des Urogenitalsystems auch rot gefÃrbten Urin, und er war trÃbe. Auf diese Weise starb sie plÃtzlich als praktisch gesunder und physisch starker 82jÃhriger Mensch, der gute Gesundheitswerte hatte.

Vor dem Tod wurde sie aus der unteren Wohnung Nr. 107 mit einem Biogenerator so bestrahlt, daÃ der Eindruck entstand, als ob das Bett âspringtâ (vibriert). Die Mutter lag da und stÃhnte, klagend mal Ãber Schmerzen in den Beinen, Ãber Schmerz in der Leistengegend, dann wieder Ãber Schmerz in der Brust, im Kopf, an der SchilddrÃse, dann in der WirbelsÃule usw. Vor dem Tod wurde sie der stÃrksten, totalen Bestrahlung ausgesetzt. Sie wurde auch aus der oberen Wohnung bestrahlt. Das GerÃt war in der Wohnung Nr. 113 Ãber dem Tisch angebracht. Dort saÃ auch der Operator. Es wurde alles immer offener gemacht, ohne Versuche, die VorgÃnge zu verbergen. Das einzige, was sie versuchen zu verbergen, sind ihre Verbrechergesichter, indem sie unter ganz normalen Leuten tÃtig sind. Die Messungen der Strahlung, die bei Mutters Krankheit durchgefÃhrt wurden, bekrÃftigen den Tod durch Bestrahlung. Sich in dieser Zeit in der Umgebung der Mutter aufzuhalten, war ÃuÃerst gefÃhrlich fÃr mich und die Tochter. Wir verloren schnell die Orientierung, und mit dem Kopf ging irgendetwas Befremdliches vor sich. Die Mutter starb am 27. Juni 1993. Ich habe Grund anzunehmen, daÃ Vaters und Mutters Tod beschleunigt wurde, damit unsere Wohnung frei wird, weil auÃer ihnen niemand auf die Wohnung Anspruch hatte.

Jetzt sind meine vierzehnjÃhrige Tochter Nastja und ich die Objekte der psychotronen Beeinflussungen. Ich werde bereits zehn Jahre bestrahlt. Ich âfrÃher ein absolut gesunder Mensch- verliere mit jedem Tag ein StÃck Gesundheit, weil die IntensitÃt der Bestrahlung zunimmt. Mir tun die MilchdrÃsen weh, das Urogenitalsystem, alle inneren Organe, einschlieÃlich das Herz. Auf mein Leben fand eine Serie von MordanschlÃgen statt, sowohl auf der StraÃe als auch zu Hause, wenn mit einem Strahlenimpuls in den Magen geschlagen wurde, um mich zu vernichten. Meine ZÃhne sind inzwischen verdorben, und es entstehen hÃufig EntzÃndungen, gegen die ich tÃglich ankÃmpfen muÃ. Wiederholt wurde auf mein Gehirn eingewirkt, indem der Verlust der Orientierung, starker Kopfschmerz und KoordinationsstÃrungen in den Bewegungen hervorgerufen wurden, und auch Fieber.

Meine Tochter begannen sie ab November 1990 zu bestrahlen, als sie noch keine 12 Jahre alt war, und eine schwache Einwirkung lÃuft seit 1984. Oft wurde sie zum Weinen gebracht, durch Hervorrufen von Schmerz und Erstarren einzelner KÃrperteile und des Kopfes. Und jetzt wird sie zwecks Vernichtung mit einem PsychotrongerÃt bearbeitet. Ihr wird der Magen-Darm-Trakt bestrahlt, die Leber, das Herz, die Gallenblase, die MilchdrÃsen, und stÃndig der Kopf, die SchilddrÃse, die Beine (oft die Gelenke), das Urogenitalsystem, und die GebÃrmutter (indem ein Orgasmus erzeugt wird). Die Bestrahlung hat eine solche Kraft, daÃ aus den Geschlechtsorganen Blut austritt. Durch Radiofrequenzbestrahlung wird bei ihr in der Schule im Unterricht, in Ãffentlichen Verkehrsmitteln und zu Hause starke MÃdigkeit erzeugt.

Die Einwirkung auf mich und meine Tochter geht komplex vor sich: Einmal die Einwirkung durch das

Psychotroger, dann mit Gas über die Ventilation und Rohre sowie mit chemischen Mitteln. Mit Gasen vergiftet man uns ständig -morgens, tagsüber und abends- indem eine Allergie, eine Schleimhautentzündung im Nasen-Rachenraum, Schnupfen und Husten (oft mit Blut) erzeugt wird. Die Gase haben unterschiedlichen Geruch oder sie sind geruchlos. Es ist Schwefelwasserstoff in sehr hoher Konzentration, ein Gas mit Knoblauchgeruch (in den ersten Jahren der Bestrahlung). Dann "Faulbeerbaum," ein Gas, das von Spezialabteilungen zur Unterdrückung von Aufruhr, Empörung und Unruhen in Gefängnissen verwendet wird. Und wenn eine Wirkung auf die Bindehaut der Augen und den Nasen-Rachenraum zu spüren ist, dann ist es ein scharfes oder ein geruchloses Gas.

Zu den chemischen Mitteln: Das ist ein rosa oder rosa-fliederähnlicher Farbstoff, der einerseits zum Kennzeichnen dient, weil man damit Teile der Wohnung markiert, die Zimmergrenzen, das Toilettenbecken, und auch den Schlafplatz des Menschen, auf den man einwirkt, die Kleidung, die Bettwäsche usw. Andererseits wirkt dieser Farbstoff auf die Haut und auf die Schleimhäute, indem er verschiedene Hautkrankheiten, Entzündungen der Bindehaut der Augen und des Nasen-Rachenraums bewirkt. Ein anderer Stoff "von der Farbe einer Meereswelle- ist sehr giftig.

Da alle meine Hilfesuche an die Behörden eine negative Reaktion hervorriefen und den Wunsch, mich in ein Psychiatriekrankenhaus zu bringen, sah ich mich gezwungen, mich um Hilfe an das Moskauer Komitee für Wohnökologie zu wenden.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Swetlana Redkina

wohnhaft in Moskau

MAIL: Moskau, Sumskoi Prospekt, Haus 21, Trakt 4, Wohnung Nr. 12, RUSSIA

39. NAME: ROMANENKO Galina

Citizenship: BELARUS

Year Torture/Abuse Began 1996

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Minsk, st. Chkalova, 27 kv.66, RUSSIA

40. NAME: ROZANCHUK Margarita Ivanovna & Family

Citizenship:RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Russia

I was born on the 11th of February 1963 in Krasnoyarsk. I have a higher education and I finished Petersburg Agrarian University of economic faculty. In 1965 my family and I have moved to live to Krasnoyarsk, where I lived with my parents till 1980. Then I studied at the University in Saint Petersburg.

In 1970 my family felt an irradiation in Krasnoyarsk. My father Slipets Ivan Markovich worked as an engineer, my mother Slipets Valentine Jakovlevna, as a chemist, but she worked as an engineer of technology. Slipets family was remained without means to existence and destroyed.

Since 1981 I worked and studied at the university. Now I work as a bookkeeper. Concerning an irradiation of my family I sent complaints to various State Institutions, but I've received only formal replies. (see appendix 4).

As a result of a long irradiation and application of chemistry I've received the following diseases: a sick of gall-bladder, crack of dental aperture, burn of genitals. I also have increased a hump, changes of thyroid gland, a tumour of dairy gland, deterioration of sight, a sick of veins. There is a testimony of irradiation in my apartment (see appendix 1.)

The exposed facts are evidence of systematic violation of rights of the Russian citizens, ecocide, intentional damage to health, torment, torture, unsanctioned experiments on humans and infraction of International Convention. the article 2. proclaims the right to the life, the article 3. protects from tortures and inhuman treatment, the article 8. proclaims the respect for personal life and inviolability of dwelling.

The appendix:

1. Medical certificates- 16 sheets
2. inspection acts of my apartment -1 sheet
3. photo - 1 sheet
4. document - 4 sheets

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ROZANCHUK Margarita Ivanovna & Family

MAIL: 191123, Saint Petersburg, Chaikovskogo Street 42, apartment 1, RUSSIA

TEL: 272-95-47

41. NAME: RYBIN Pyotr Lukich , RYBINA Alexandra Filippovna & Family

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960

Email: c/o pealla@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Rybin Pyotr Lukich: born September 4, 1929, in village Novoe Berezovo, Kaverinsky District of Ryazan Region. Education secondary, laborer, worked from 1942 through 1990. At present retired pensioner.

Rybina Alexandra Filippovna: born August 22, 1935, in village Gayury, Prohorovsky District of Kursk Region. Education secondary, laborer, residing in Moscow since 1953, worked from 1953 through 1990; at present, retired pensioner.

The Rybins family is subject to radiation since 1960. In 1991, the Rybins spouses, by demand of the 136-th Militia Precinct, were put, in absentia, under psychiatric control at Psycho Narcologic Outpatient Institution Number 13. The Human Rights Commission, to which the Rybins complained, solicited explanations. The case was considered in court, but the Rybins were not released from psychiatric control (v. Annex 1). The long term technogenic radiation has caused to the Rybins the following ailments:-

Rybina A.F.: diabetes; injury of the facial nerve and prolapse of the left side of the face; prolapse of the uterus; deformation of the feet; hernia; ectomy of the gallbladder; burns; cataract; hypertension; cardiac ailment; cholecystitis; blisters; exsudation; swellings "of obscure etiology", all confirmed by medical certificates and photographs (v. Annex 5, 8).

Rybin P.L.: diabetes, burns sexual limb and hands, cataract, hernia, cuts of the feet, adenoma prostatit, illness of the kidney (v. Annex 4,8)

The Rybins son, Rybin V.P., has been thrice interned, without good reason, in psychiatric hospitals, although in 1978-1980 he served in the army as a sound man. He served three prison terms, then was deprived of his home and Moscow residence registration. At present he is a hobo without means of support or medical assistance, still undergoing war medicine experiments. The ulcer on his leg, resulting from a radiation, is shown on a photograph.(v. Annex 6,)

In order to exert psychological and material pressure on the Rybin family, in 1991 their dacha was burned down. The dacha was insured, but Gosstrah didn't compensate the damage (v. Annex 2). Their car was taken apart, the parts stolen; an aimed ray broke a window and crystal tableware in a cupboard.

There are protocols of measurements made in Rybins' apartment that confirm the presence of technogenic radiation; treatment of the apartment, furniture, household appliances and belongings with chemical preparations; a sample of fabric with specific chemical substances.(v. Annex 7)

The Rybins have complained of the radiation to different Government Institutions, but got no response. On April 1, 2002 they filed a complaint at the District Procurator's Office. The Procurator's Office relegated their complaint to the «Chertanovo Yuzhnoe» District Department of the Interior and the South Okrug of Moscow's Sanitary and Epidemiologic Control Agency (v. Annex 3). As usual, nothing was done, only the Rybins got token responses. So they filed a suit in connection with the law enforcement institutions' inaction. District Court Judge Ivleva E.V. made a number of token writs to evade a court hearing of the case. **THE MOSCOW HOUSING ECOLOGY COMMITTEE** gathered all the judge's token writs and filed a complaint at the Moscow City Court. The Moscow City Court subpoenaed the District Court to hear the Rybins' case, but the subpoena fell once more into the hands of the same Judge Ivleva E.V., who started all over again. This time, a complaint against Judge Ivleva E.V.'s actions was addressed to the president of Moscow City's Qualification College of Judges, but another token response came from him.

The above facts are evidence of systematic violation of RF citizens' rights, of intentional damage to health, abuse, torture, unsanctioned experiments inflicted on humans; the impossibility of defending one's right to life and health in an impartial and independent court; the violation of International Convention Arts.: 2 – Right to life; 3 – protection from abuse and inhuman treatment; 6 – right to fair judgment; 8 – respect of privacy of life and home.

- Annex: 1. Correspondence with PNOI number 15 – 6pp.
- 2. Documents referring to damage of property – 5pp.
- 3. Court documents – 8pp.
- 4. Rybin P.L.'s medical certificates – 8pp.
- 5. Rybin V.P.'s medical certificates – 13pp.
- 6. Photograph of burn on Rybin's V.P.'s leg.
- 7. Protocols of measurements of ionizing radiation – 2pp.
- 8. Photographs of Rybin P.L.'s kidneys treated with radiating weapons and Rybin A.F.'s of burn- 1p.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RYBIN Pyotr Lukich, RYBINA Alexandra Filippovna & Family
MAIL: 113534 Moscow, Kirovogradsky pr., 3/1, kv. 29, RUSSIA
TEL: 387-72-21

42. NAME: SAMSONOV Nick
Citizenship: Russia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: nicksamson50@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello! I do have similar circumstances of abuse, but in my case I think these weapons fall into the hands of Wealthy Russian Speaking Criminals.

My guess is they use differences between ultrasound frequencies i.e. 5000hz and 4995hz equal 5hz.

Right now I don't have much time. I'll send you more info shortly.

There is A Gang Of International Nazi-Fascist Conspirators that terrorize former dissidents against Soviets, some of dissidents are now disabled people, by implanting micro transmitters with a speaker (GPS dog's chip may be) into various parts of these dissidents' bodies (blue tooth in the inner ear, larynx, back of the neck, or may be inside brains).

Also this gang may use Directed Energy Weapons like Satellite near Infrared Lasers, Blood Pressure Changing Lasers, Ultrasound, Infrasound and so on.

I am fell victim to this horrible crime. Even if I'm disable I am working as a security guard part time. At first these losers in May of 2005 ask me to pay \$10000 in racket money but I strongly refuse to pay.

In the process they cynically decided to write a book about this crime.... Next time I'll send you more info, best wishes,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Nick Samsonov

43.NAME: LYUBOV SEMENENKO.

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: 456kom.ru@rambler.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/10/13

I, Semenenko Lyubov Vladimirovna mental illness does not suffer and do not suffer from. I 36 years old. Beginning of february 2013 am open torsion effects, it began in Moscow, where I early lived, namely Konenkov street, the house 14, kV 134. In consequence, I was compelled to move to Ukraine, Kirovohrad, but torsion genocide does not stop. Rays affect different parts of the body, as well as on the neck and the top of my head, I feel a vibration in the legs and periodic heaviness in head

In Russia and Ukraine a lot of people feel on itself this influence, but neither the police nor the government did not react

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lyubov Semenenko.

44. NAME: SEREBRYAKOVA Ljubov Любовь Серебрякова

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2007

Email: piterser@yandex.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My terrible Story Moscow, 15.11.2007

I was born on the 12th of April 1972 in Moscow.

I have been a victim of Microwave and Psychotropic Weapons and of the Psychoterror State since the Spring of 2007.

These tortures and ill-treatments have been going on for many years now and started at exactly the same time as the terror situation undergone by my friend Arina D. who lives in Germany.

In 1999 strangers repeatedly attempted to break into my apartment in Moscow. Even after my complaint at the police station, the crimes are going on until the present day. Once the criminals attempted to force my apartment-door open at 5 o'clock in the morning, while I was sleeping. After that, I had to appeal to the police again. On both occasions, the district policeman categorically refused to consider my statement and tried to convince me that those crimes had been committed by young people. After that he promised me to have a talk with them. Since the year 2000 these State Criminals have started to chase me and watch me, attempting to take revenge on me, because I had asked for the police assistance. It turned out that "these young criminals" lived in the same house and were part of a dangerous criminal group protected by the Secret Services. The district policeman knew about this, but he did not inform me. Once I had to leave my previous apartment. During the removal my car had been shadowed. Now they are openly stalking me everywhere: in my house, on the workplace, at my parents' and my friends'. The criminals knew exactly where I worked and lived and did not let me out of their sight. They frequently waited for me in my door-entry and I already knew their faces personally. They tried several times to stab me with a knife in the house-entrance. I have fortunately survived, surely because God is protecting me!

In spite of the whole nightmare I managed to survive. I got married after my college years and I dedicated myself to an interesting work. I thought if I moved to the other part of Moscow, then the criminals would finally leave me in peace. But they kept attacking me as before.

In 2006 my grandfather died and since that moment, the criminals have started to commit their brutal crimes intensely. They used the pressure and intimidation methods, once applied in the totalitarian state: psycho-terror from the neighbors and a friend who tried to help me got threatened. A girl who lived in my building and tried to warn me about a murder attempt was beaten up and raped by the criminals in her own house. Since 2006 I continuously kept lodging complaints at the District Police Station, at the Public Prosecutor's Office, and at the Department of the Interior of Russia. My complaints were sent back to the district department of the Strogino police which has until the present time hidden the case of the girl's rape by the criminals. The Officers of the Police Department behaved as if nothing had happened. In November 2006, immediately after a common request from the neighbors to protect the girl from the violent criminals, I was under constraint sent to the Psychiatric Hospital by the officers of the police department.

They have started to irradiate me in Germany in a friend's house since the spring of 2007, literally before the departure to Moscow. I felt the irradiation immediately. The symptoms are quite typical of this kind of crime and they completely coincide with other victims' symptoms.

First of all I had dizzy spells, nausea and strong headaches. But when I came back home in Moscow, they began to attack me with Psychotropic Weapons. German and Moscow criminals attempted together to repeatedly manipulate my willpower, break me, make me "psycho-sick" and drive me to suicide. And until now they are exerting a strong mental influence on me. I frequently have unpleasant "drilling" sensation in the back of my head and in the neck. In addition to that, there are heart pains. The criminals can artificially create painful shocks, so that the victim would continuously go to the doctor and would appear insane. Pains immediately disappear in the doctor's room on a regular basis. And you are naturally regarded as an insane person. I have learned to ignore the pains, which the criminals create artificially. Such tortures will not certainly disappear without leaving a trace on me. I still was perfectly healthy the year before I had the irradiation. The mental torture committed by the criminals has greatly impaired my health.

In the spring of 2007, I went to my friend's place in Germany to rest a little. But I could not rest there either. However, from the first day of my stay in her house, I realized that my friend is not delirious, and that we are in the same situation. Since 2000 she has also gone through the constant ill-treatment from the part of the German Criminal Services. These gangsters left Russia once and moved to live in Germany to test microwave and psychotropic weapons on innocent German citizens. Many people have never heard about those things and they cannot even imagine that they can possibly exist. The criminals have left my friend in peace in Germany at the moment and are now having a real go at me. I am now the witness of crimes of criminal groups both in Moscow and Germany, which are working together to test Psychotropic Weapons on German and Russian citizens.

I am writing my story under the complete control of the Psychotropic Terrorists. The Great Patriotic War was not so long as the Psychotropic War, in which I have to fight. And I will continue my combat against these monstrous crimes and Psychotropic Terrorists.

When many of my friends found out that I am a victim of Psychotropic Weapons, they turned away from me

immediately. People get false information from the Secret Service and they have been programmed "not to believe" us.

Because of the everyday mobbing I had to change workplace and must now live under hard complicated conditions. Still, there are people who have known me since I was a child, and they believe me and help me. During all these years I have seen and experienced a lot of terrible things.

I have understood how the state can degrade, torture and pitilessly destroy its own people. And when victims do not complain, no one will help them! The whole country is under the yoke of the state Mafia which keeps people in fear. The citizens and the children of Russia are regularly ill-treated and tortured in their own apartments and houses. And yet, every citizen has indeed a right to freedom.

The facts presented in my story are a testimony of the systematic violation of the rights of the citizens of the Russian Federation. The deliberate undermining of my health, the constant ill-treatment and tortures, the use of illegal experiments on me go against the articles of the international convention: article 2. "The right of citizens to life", article 3. "The right of citizens to protection from tortures and inhuman treatment", article 8. "The right of citizens to inviolability of their personal life and dwelling".

10/11/09

Greetings! I from Russia. My name is Serebrjakova Ljubov, I also in the list. Thanks for lists, you have divided them on the countries. I try to make statistics of increase in quantity of victims. Earlier you sent the general international list of victims. If there is at you a list for 2008 with division on the countries, send it. Thanks you. With us God and the truth.

Yours faithfully, Serebrjakova Ljubov
Russia, Moscow

9/1/10

I congratulate you happy New Year and Christmas!

At you is though any information on Svetlana Shunin from Germany?

From the end of December it does not leave communication.

Anybody from the Russian victims cannot communicate with it.

Can to you it will be possible to learn on the communications about Svetlana Shunin's destiny?

In Russia very much worry about it, it very actively helps and protects Russian in Germany.

In advance to you it is grateful.

Good-bye

Yours faithfully, Ljubov Serebrjakova, С уважением, Любовь Серебрякова

15/1/10

As to your question: about protection in Russia is a huge problem!

If such international organisations as the international court in Stratsburge, the United Nations in the opened do not deal with this problem to Russia there is no hope. In Russia we only achieve all blood. You know our history, we do not have anything difficult. At us simply destroy. In Russia till now do not speak officially about this problem, with it struggle only united a victim.

Once again thanks for the message on Svetlana.

To in total you good.

Yours faithfully, Ljubov, С уважением, Любовь Серебрякова

17/2/10

In Moscow 12.02.2010 have taken away in психиатрическую clinic of №13 of Moscow Albert Marenko, the person who opposes violence with application of the psychothrone weapon. All its relatives and acquaintances keep in awe. In Moscow open terror against the population operates.

To in total you good.

Yours faithfully, Ljubov, С уважением, Любовь Серебрякова, Москва

22/2/10

Thanks, for documents.

I should translate them into Russian and study.

In Russia a difficult situation for victims. There is no protection, everywhere corruption. I had a conversation with the doctor who treats Albert Marenko. The schizophrenia diagnosis only on the basis of its complaints to influence of the psychothrone weapon has been made to Albert. Any examination, any court it was not spent. Thus to Albert there are no remarks concerning its responsibility, behaviour, the doctor considers that in the rest it the normal person, clever, erudite. Doctors contradict to themselves. The doctor has told that wishes to know nothing about the psychothrone weapon that this weapon does not exist, and they put all who about it speaks, as it is delirium. Position heavy. Intimidate all who tries to help Albert.

Thanks for support.

Good-bye, Ljubov, С уважением, Любовь Серебрякова

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards

SEREBRYAKOVA Ljubov

MAIL: Serebryakova Ljubov, Tallinstreet 20-2-289, 123458 Moscow , RUSSIA

45.NAME: LUBA SLIVINSKAYA

Citizenship: Ukraine

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: slivinskaya77@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/1/14

Я вынужденно с ребенком проживаю на Украине у своей матери т.к. с февраля 2013 года начала подвергаться открытому воздействию психотеррора. Меня непрерывно облучали лучами, от этого я испытывала нестерпимую боль... постоянно испытывала тяжесть в районе подзатылка и макушки,- приходилось обматываться фальгой, -тогда приходило хоть какое-то облегчение.... Страдала постоянным головокружением, вода из крана была мутного цвета с горьким привкусом, еда также периодически была горького привкуса. Моему бывшему мужу, Семененко Алексею, постоянно кто-то звонил,- б.муж называл его Арсеном и говорил, что осталось уже не долго. Именно с февраля месяца 2013 года я начала слышать голоса и шаги под нашей квартирой на 9-м этаже, но на тот момент там никто не жил. Куда бы я по квартире не перемещалась слышала, как кто-то бегают на 9-м этаже следом за мной и направляет на меня обжигающие лучи. По ночам было невозможно спать - постоянно обжигали лучами все тело, особенно ноги, также подо мной вибрировала кровать отчего начинало вибрировать моё тело. Когда я сказала мужу , что надо написать заявление в милицию, и что под нами живут преступники- голоса и шаги в нижней квартире прекратились, но я их начала слышать из квартиры , которая находится над нами, а также из квартиры, которая находится через стенки- нас с ними общий тамбур, теперь с этих квартир я слышала голоса именно тех людей , которые там проживают, они мне постоянно угрожали, и как-то получалось так, что они говорят, я машинально, неосознанно мысленно повторяла, дошло до того что они специально говорили слова проклятий на близких мне людей, это все мысленно (как я не сопротивлялась) все равно повторялось в моем сознании. После этого они начинали меня оскорблять и ругать, что я проклинаю своих близких и начинали еще больше обжигать лучами. Лишь после того, как мне удалось уехать оттуда на Украину к своей матери это сначала прекратилось, а потом снова продолжилось, и опять те же голоса. Мне удавалось со временем не обращать на эти голоса внимания, и они со временем прекращались... НО сейчас, в январе 2014 года, это опять снова началось- эти голоса шантажируют меня моим сыном, обзывают его разными словами. Говорят , что будут издеваться над моим ребенком. Ребенок стал жаловаться , что слышит голоса, по ночам спит беспокойно, дошло до того , что он стал постоянно болеть,- таблетки не помогают, по ночам сопит , а мне из его сопения слышатся ругательства ... Я не могу слушать музыку т.к. через какое-то время начинаются слышатся в голове в такт музыке проклятия... Когда включается холодильник также слышатся проклятия в звуке мотора. Даже сейчас в то время, когда я это пишу женский старческий голос

говорит, что я хороню сына.... Я не знаю, куда мне обратиться, потому что в нашей стране официально это никак не признается, а если и написать -прийдут , сделают замеры и все...если кто может помогите пожалуйста!!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LUBA SLIVINSKAYA

46. NAME: SOSHINA NÁdÁjídÁ

Citizenship: RUSSIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: moscomeco@mail.ru

ADDRESS: Podolsk, Moscow Region st. Intyziastov,18 kv.74, RUSSIA

47. NAME: DMITRY SUCHKOV

Citizenship: Belarus

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: wer6@pochta.ru, werdnu@yandex.ru

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3169>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi, I'm under electromagnetic influence since 2000 or maybe much earlier. I couldn't sleep for 3 months. That was hell materialized. Now I can sleep only with strong neuroleptics, feeling pain in all my body. Be damned all these monsters torturing people all over the world!

25/3/10

Hi, friends! Thanks for your care. I 'm still alive (smile), but under constant remote pressure. Please, contact me on my new e-mail adress: werdnu@yandex.ru

Yours, Dmitry.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DMITRY FROM BELARUS

48. NAME: TORIN Sergei

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(German and Russian versions available on request)

HE WHO DARES TO ENCROACH ON THE HOLY BRAIN AND THE BODY OF MAN SUBJECTING HIM TO THE MOST HORRIFIC AND SADISTIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND ILL-TREATMENT, MUST BE OSTRACISED, DESTROYED AND FORCED TO PERISH IN TERRIBLE PAIN BEING CURSED BY GOD AND MAN THROUGHOUT ETERNITY

By the Act of Law

My name is Torin Sergei. I was born on the 7th August 1982 and for two years I have been subjected to directed irradiation, torture and manipulation by some unknown criminals. This daily torture is constantly on the increase, and so now I am desperately asking for help and advice.

1) To whom can I turn to, in order to gain help in eliminating this psychological impact and constant irradiation of my brain and body.

2) How can I get an indictment against these criminals, according to the article VI of federal law concerning illegal use of weapons from 13.12.1996 according to article III, which cause intentional bodily harm, according to the federal law 150 and article 117, which are violations against the law of the Russian Federation. Also necessary is a court action for compensation for moral damages.

These criminals have given me clearly to understand that my entire life as well as all of my actions are constantly under their control, torturing me whenever they feel the need to do so.

These unknown perpetrators read my thoughts, which means they are constantly informed of my intentions.

Frequently, when I am holding a telephone conversation with friends or relatives, they try indirectly to make it clear to me, that they are also aware of my thoughts and of my intentions, even though I have never informed them before hand.

At my last place of employment in a Moscow commercial company, I frequently became aware, that thought reading was in progress, as when I was sitting in a conference, some of the leaders of the company would get a telephone call, precisely at that moment when clear thoughts entered into my head, hence causing a thought blockage.

Often, I was confronted by doubles of people in public transport, in places of leisure and on the street, whom I had known many years ago. Quite often I used to hear familiar voices during telephone conversations but with a change in modulation. This has lasted for more than half a year or may be earlier without my knowledge. I suspect that my dreams are being induced or read, because the following day, I do notice people whom I have already visualised in my dreams. They seem to place themselves in a certain position, in order to for me to recognise them.

Manipulation at the traffic light

At the end of August 2007 I had read an article about psychophysical terror on the web: <http://natalyapolovko.narod.ru/4001.html>. At a certain place in the text I then stopped as I had to go out to do some shopping. Before crossing the road, I watched the red traffic light, which didn't seem to change. In this instant the green traffic light came into view although the red light was still on. I cannot explain, why but I then turned my head to the side and took a few steps forwards. In that moment I realised that I had made a mistake and quickly jumped back to where I had been standing. I was unable to explain why I had taken several steps forward and I cannot recall ever having had such an experience before. I was very worried about this when I returned home. I actually read a book about these tricks of psycho manipulation which is entitled "Traffic Light" It was quite obvious, that these perpetrators had carried out experiments upon me, using all of their dirty tricks which I had also read about on the internet.

I appear to have been manipulated quite often, even in my decisions. At first it seemed very strange to me or even like a pure coincidence until I realised that it was happening frequently. It gave me a feeling of complete apathy at all times and caused great uncertainty for my future. Recently I was under such pressure, which, of course, affected my general state of health in a very bad way. Since August 2006 I have been permanently irradiated with psycho physical weapons.

- 1) I can hear voices of known or unknown people, who then call "hallo" and they have even swear at me.
- 2) I frequently hear the voices inside of my head, however, no one else can hear these sounds. They do cause insomnia and disrupt my nerves tremendously.
- 3) Sometimes when I am in deep thought, I can hear the voice of a definite person, but it means nothing to me. After several seconds, my logical chain of thoughts concerning this particular person are concluded. It is clear to me that my further intentions are known by these perpetrators.
- 4) I can only assume, that my brain is connected to a computer, which is able to decipher my whole thought process

as well as my intentions and which is capable of injecting thoughts into my mind against my will. It seems that my memory, my wishes and all the corners of my soul are being manipulated. I constantly develop a very repulsive feeling, when I realise that my thoughts are being read and that someone is trying to take over control of my sub-conscious mind. Quite often parts of my body (head, hands or legs) begin to twitch, accompanied by voices. It seems they want to make me very aggressive, trying to demonstrate that I am under their complete control along with stings in the back and abdomen.

Once I experienced an acoustic impact in the heart region, causing an irregular heartbeat for a short period of time. Sometimes I suffer from an electrical current passing through my body. I began to feel this torture after reading through various summaries of victims on the internet.

At the end of April, 2006, I suddenly developed dimness in my right eye. Several days later I went to see an ophthalmologist in the Meramed Clinic in Moscow, who diagnosed thrombosis in the central vein of the retina of the eye. He stated, that this diagnosis is very rare, especially for young people of my age. After the prescribed medicine did not alleviate my condition, I continued treatment in the Helmholtz Clinic in Moscow. After several months my eyesight deteriorated, leading to a glaucoma of the right eye and subsequently to blindness. In order to alleviate the pain, I was periodically operated on. Laser treatment and ocular drops were prescribed. I then developed constant pain, especially in the genitals.

THE MOSCOW COMMITTEE FOR THE PROTECTION OF HUMAN RIGHTS, conduct investigations into the cases of non-contact terror, using special equipment for detecting the mental effects. There have been many applications for tracking down the perpetrators in the Moscow areas of Selenograd, Medwedkovo, Tschertanowo and Perwoaiskij, etc.

The Moscow Committee entered statements on this subject from the inhabitants of the above-mentioned areas in 1992.

I beg you to assist me in stopping this most inhuman torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards

Sergej Torin

WEB: <http://natalyapolovko.narod.ru/4001.html>

49. NAME: TRETIAKOVA Tamara Vitalievna, son Mikhail & Family

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979 & 1996

Email: [c/o moscomeco@mail.ru](mailto:c/o_moscomeco@mail.ru)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Born August 23, 1935 in Moscow. Higher education, graduated from Moscow Aviation Institute, Radio Engineer, Technical Sciences Candidate. From 1959 to 1992 employed at VPK enterprises in accordance with her specialization. At present, working and a member of the **MOSCOW HOUSING ECOLOGY COMMITTEE**. Awarded a medal and written recognitions for long years of work. Was Master of Sports in mountain climbing, repeatedly Champion of Moscow; mountain climbing and mountain skiing instructor.(Annex 1)

Since 1979 her family is being treated with Technogenic Weapons, which in 1981 killed her mother. Tretiakova T.V. has pleaded with various Government Institutions, but the results are null. In spring of 1982, in retaliation for her complaint against radiation, Tretiakova T.V. was forcefully, interned in a Psychiatric Hospital and registered at Psycho-Neurological Outpatient Institution N17. In December 1982 she supported her Candidate thesis and during summer vacations continued working in the capacity of instructor at mountain climbing camps. Tretiakovas psychiatric supervision, was discontinued on grounds of references submitted by her employer and the Mountain Climbers Federation. In 1994, when, Tretiakova T.V. filed with the Procurator Generels Office a plaint concerning the radiation, an attempt was made to resume supervision by the district PNOI. Only the **MOSCOW**

HOUSEHOLD ECOLOGY COMMITTEES intervention prevented this.

Radiation inflicted during long years has provoked in Tretiakova T.V. a number of chronic ailments: pathology of the lungs, ear, throat, nose; of the digestive tract and kidneys; vascular and blood; eye; articular and spinal; a hunch grown by technogenic means; pathology of the sexual organs resulting from a technogenic sex program.(Annex 2,3 ,7, 8).

Tretiakova T.V.'s son, Tretiakov Mikhail Nikolayevich, graduated from MHTU Mendeleev with a «red» (all excellent mark) diploma. A skier and Moscow Prize winner, mountain climber. Tretiakov M.N. repeatedly underwent examinations by medical commissions while engaging in sports and in connection with Army service. None found any irregularities in his health condition .

But back in 1996, because of extremely intense radiation, he came down with the following chronic ailments: hepatitis of obscure aetiology, cholecystopancreatitis, gastritis, dyskinesia of bile ducts, hemorrhoid, inguinal, lymphadenitis, etc..

There are protocols of measurements conducted at the Tretiakovs apartment, confirming the presence of technogenic radiation and treatment of the apartment with chemicals. Further occurrences of moral, physical and material terror to which the Tretiakovs have been subject during long years of technogenic experiments conducted over them are adduced in the preventive acts.(Annex 4,5,6,7).

Photographs present a record of marks left by binary weapons when Tretiakova T.V.'s visceral were bombarded, and of her back with its technogenic hunch. Similar marks are present on a fragment of fabric from Tretiakov M.N.'s garment and bed -clothes.

On December 10, 2002 the Moscow City Tushino District Court passed a decision to order the Prosecutor's Office to initiate a criminal case and investigate the case of radiation being inflicted on Tretiakova T.V.'s family. Nevertheless, the Procurators Office is ignoring the court decision, and the radiation continues.(Annex 2).

The exposed facts are evidence of systematic violation of RUSSIAN FEDERATION'S citizens rights, intentional damage to health, torment, torture, unsanctioned experiments on humans, and violation of International Convention Arts, 2- Right to life, 3- to protection from torture and inhuman treatment, 8-respect for privacy of life and home.

- Annex: 1.Tretiakova T.V.'s documents - 5pp.
- 2.Responses of government agencies- 17 pp.
- 3.Tretiakova T.V.'s medical certificates - 8 pp.
- 4.Tretiakov M.N.'s documents - 5 pp.
- 5.Tretiakov M.N.'s medical certificates - 4 pp.
- 6.Protocol of measurements of ionizing radiation - 1 p.
- 7.Preventive acts - 5 pp.
- 8.Photographs of body marks inflicted by binary weapons - 1 p.
- 9.Fabric sample with special chemical - 1 p.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TRETIAKOVA Tamara Vitalievna, son Mikhail & Family

TEL: 495-54-42.

MAIL: 125480 Moscow, str.of Gheroev Panfilovtsev d.15 kor..3, kv. 77, RUSSIA

50.NAME: OLGA AND YURY VAZHENIN

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: olgavazhe@mail.ru,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/12/15

Прошу занести меня в список жертв пыток

1. ВАЖЕНИНА ОЛЬГА ЮРЬЕВНА
2. ВАЖЕНИН ЮРИЙ МИХАЙЛОВИЧ
3. ВАЖЕНИНА ЭММА НИКОЛАЕВНА - УБИТА В 2011
4. ВАЖЕНИН ИЛЬЯ ВИКТОРОВИЧ - УБИТ В 2010

ЖИВЕМ В РОССИИ. АДРЕС 300010 ТУЛА ВИЛЬЯМСА 26 - 239.
УБИЙЦЫ ЖИВУТ В КВАРТИРАХ 235, 243, 206, 210.

Я СЕЙЧАС РАБОТАЮ В ИТАЛИИ. ПЫТАЮТ И УБИВАЮТ ЕЖЕДНЕВНО. ЖЕСТКОЕ ВОЗДЕЙСТВИЕ НА МЕНЯ НАЧАЛОСЬ СО СТАЛКИНГА В ИТАЛИИ В ИЮНЕ 2011 В ОТЕЛЕ БРУКОЛИ-ВИЛАДЖ, ГДЕ РАБОТАЛА РУССКОЙ ПЕРЕВОДЧИЦЕЙ. ЖЕСТКОЕ ОБЛУЧЕНИЕ НАЧАЛОСЬ В ТУЛЕ 04.01.2012.

Please enter me in the list of victims of torture

1. Olga Vazhenin
2. Yury Vazhenin
3. Vazhenin EMMA NIKOLAEVNA- killed in 2011
4. Vazhenin Ilya Viktorovich - killed in 2010

LIVE IN RUSSIA. ADDRESS TULA 300010 WILLIAMS 26 - 239.
KILLER live in an apartment 235, 243, 206, 210.

I now work in Italy. DAILY tortured and killed. HARD affects me start with stalking in Italy in June 2011. The hotel Brucoli Village, where he worked as a translator RUSSIAN. HARD RR started in Thule 04.01.2012.

31/12/15

Дополнительные сведения. Важенин Илья Викторович 1979 облучался с рождения (был на эксперименте?). Жесткое лучевое воздействие
Со сталкингом началось в 2002. Имел высшее образование. Закончил тульский университет в 2005 (мед.фак. спортивное отделение). Доведен до суицида 10.01.10.

Важенина Эмма Николаевна 1937. Педагог-воспитатель. Предположительно облучалась с 1957. Убита жестким облучением поджелудочной железы за 6 часов 10.10.11. Острый приступ панкреатита, умерла от остановки дыхания. В свидетельстве о смерти: умерла от имеющихся сердечных болезней. За два месяца до смерти обследовалась в стационаре: никпких отклонений в работе внутренних органов не обнаружено.

Важенин Юрий Михайлович 1932. Полковник. Жестко облучается с 2012. Здоров. К врачам не обращается.

Важенина Ольга Юрьевна 1958. Актриса. Облучалась с рождения (на эксперименте?). Жесткое уничтожающее облучение с 04.01.12.
Здорова. К врачам не обращается.

Всех сопровождал жесткий ганг-сталкинг. Всех лишали сна. Воздействие всех видов. Вибрации(в квартире пол и потолок отделились от стен, образовав щели в палец шириной. Вся квартира снаружи замазана герметиком).

Искрение батарей, кранов, воды, мебели, стен. Обращалась в МЧС. В день подачи заявления искрение прекратилось.

Воздействие на внутренние органы. Останавливают сердце, дыхание, вызывают приступы кашля.

Ультразвуком разрушают позвоночник, кости, зубы.

Распыляют аэрозоли, остро пахнущие уксусной кислотой. Иногда инсулином.

На кожу брызгают каплями, разъедающими ее до крови. В ванную пускают грязную воду, пахнущую гнилью и покрывающуюся пузырями, если оставить ее до утра. И пр. Пакости, не совместимые со званием человека.

Additional information. Vazhenin Ilya Viktorovich 1979 irradiated from birth (in the experiment was?). Hard

radiation exposure

With the stalking began in 2002 had a higher education. He graduated from the University of Tula in 2005 (med.fak. Athletic Department). Bring to a suicide 10.01.10.

Vazhenina Emma Nikolaevna 1937. The teacher-educator. Presumably it irradiated since 1957. Killed tough irradiation of the pancreas 6 hours 10.10.11. An acute attack of pancreatitis, died of respiratory failure. The death certificate: died of existing heart disease. Two months before his death, was surveyed in the hospital: nikpkih abnormalities in the internal organs were found.

Vazhenin 1932. Colonel Yuri Mikhailovich. Hard irradiated with 2012 healthy. It does not apply to doctors.

Vazhenina 1958. Actress Olga. Irradiated from birth (in the experiment?). Hard scathing exposure to 04.01.12. Health. It does not apply to doctors.

All accompanied by a hard gang-stalking. All were deprived of sleep. The impact of all kinds. Vibration (the apartment floor and ceiling separated from the wall, creating a gap in the finger width. The whole apartment outside smeared with sealant).

Arcing batteries, cranes, water, furniture, walls. I contact the Ministry of Emergency Situations. On the day of submission of the application arcing stopped.

Effects on internal organs. Stop the heart, breathing, causing coughing.

Ultrasound destroys the spine, bones and teeth.

Aerosol spray, sharp-smelling acetic acid. Sometimes insulin.

Skin sprinkle drops phagedenic her blood. The bathroom let the dirty water, smelling of rot and blisters, if you leave it until the morning. And so forth. Pakosta not sovlestiye with the title of the person.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

OLGA AND YURY VAZHENIN

51.NAME: VLADIMIR
Citizenship: Russia/Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: vldrem1@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/11/08

My name is Vladimir.

I'm Canadian and Russian citizen. I past through the mind control in Toronto. In Toronto I lived near the Victoria Park.

The "best" time was 2003,2004. I was almost dead physically and mentally.

From the end of 2004 I am in St-Petersburg Russia. In Russia to survive people have to work. I have just an old mother in Russia, nobody helped me. Absolutely no any social system. I was afraid to come back to Canada and had to work in Russia. I was lucky and got place as an engineer but perps began to influence me during the job time

Difference between Canada and Russia- in Canada perps did to me bad things 24/7 and very high, strong influence. In Russia it is mostly during working time.

Good?

Now I'm almost exhausted and don't know what to do.

Could people help me in Canada?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Vladimir

52. NAME: VORONTSOV Vladimir Borisovich
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind Control from Russia.

I was born on the 30th of March, 1945 in Moscow. I have a supreme education and ended the Industrial School In Stroganovsk. From 1967 to 1992 I worked in the decorative - design combine of Art. Now I work as an artist.

In 1988 I felt the steady impacts of irradiation on my brain and the head. Thus the physical and moral terrorism is carried out: tortures by a sleeplessness, the painful sensations, the full control of consciousness, attempt to change the person. In 1990 I was sent to the Psychiatric Hospital.

In March, 1995 I sent the complaint to the President and Minister of Defence, but I have not received answers too. The Federal Security Service refused to consider my application with the reference, that they are not engaged with these questions. The claim to the Ministry of Defence on the fact of the stark irradiation was not accepted by regional court because of absence of proofs. Repeatedly I sent the complaint to the **COORDINATION COUNCIL OF THE MOSCOW INFORMATION CENTRE FOR HUMAN RIGHTS**, which helped me and supported me.

In December, 1992 I was operated three times. These three operations were not wrote down in a medical card. The seam under the rib from the right side is seen on the photo. After these operations I've got the second group of physical inability. There are certificates of gaugings radiations in my apartment the facts testify to regular infringement of rights of the citizen of the Russian Federation:

The applications:

- 1.Civil documents - 2 sheets
- 2.Documents of Information Centre for human rights -1 sheet
- 3.Medical information(inquiries) -1 sheet
- 4.The report of measurements radiations - 1 sheet
5. A photo -1 sheet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

VORONTSOV Vladimir Borisovich
MAIL: 115487 Moscow, Millionaires Street,13 Д°Д¾rpus.1 apartment 186, RUSSIA
TEL: 116-17-16

53. NAME: VORONTSOVA Svetlana
Citizenship: RUSSIA
Year Torture/ Abuse Began 1998
E-mail: c/o moscomeco@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please, bring in your the list in one more victim (sacrifice)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

VORONTSOVA Svetlana

MAIL: c. Dolgoprudny, Moscow Region Likhachyovskoe Shosse, 11, kv. 85, RUSSIA

TEL: 576-58-82

54.NAME: ZYBINA Nadejida Pyotrovna

Citizenship: Russia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1974

Email: c/o pealla@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Was born December, 28 1950 года in Moscow, has finished art school, worked on a speciality as the artist the make-up artist at theatre, combine of decorative art -the artist, now the invalid of 3 groups, is compelled to work seamstress in a business concern.

Zybina N.P. is irradiated since 1974. First began feel itself badly: headaches, a nausea, weariness, were sick eyes.

Zybina N.P has addressed with the complaint to an irradiation in the Moscow Office of Public Prosecutor, and the Office of Public Prosecutor has answered, that it is necessary to address to the psychiatrist. Addressed in the Mayoralty there came the commission, has lead (carried out) gaugings, but Zybina N.P.'s written answer has not received. In 1992 on Zybina N.P.'s Red area has approached to militia with the request to pass(miss) to deputies, but the militia has caused first aid and Zybinu N.P. have sent in Psychiatric Hospital and have put on the Psychiatric Account.

In 1993 under the petition of the deputy- journalist it was struck off the register (v. the appendix 1) Before this Zybina N.P. has passed the independent commission, that she is healthy.

However in 1995 Zybina N.P in absentia it was again put on the Psychiatric Account.

As a result of long. Zybina N.P.'s irradiations has received the following diseases: diszikulaytornay inzelofapatiy, chronic tireodit, a chronic rhinitis, an otitis, a bronchitis, imfizema easy, отслоение retinas, ostigmatizm, a cataract, an atherosclerosis of vessels, artroz tazobedrenogo a joint, an osteochondrosis and others. (v. appendix 2)

Is higher the stated facts testify to regular infringement of rights of citizens of the Russian Federation, deliberate drawing of harm to health, tortures, tortures, illegal experiments in public and infringement of articles of the International Convention: Arts.2.-the Right on life, 3-On protection against tortures and the brutal reference, 8 - Respect of private life and inviolability of dwelling.

Appendix:1.. Documents of ethical examination - 4 pp. .

2. Medical information..-32 pp

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ZYBINA Nadejida Pyotrovna

MAIL: 127349 Moscow, Altufevskoe Highway,74,kv.392, RUSSIA

TEL: 908-75-77

Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret

Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

**PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES, AND
ASSIST US URGENTLY!!**

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below **over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from [CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC](#) FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, ‘mind control’, and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal ‘scientific and medical’ testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and

organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights

John Finch

MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627

EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com , MCmailteam@gmail.com

FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC

A. ABBREVIATED LIST

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES

A. ABBREVIATED LIST – over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC

1. NAME: An Announcement to the Whole World by over 50 Chinese Victims

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o Zhang Sihai, 739394881@163.com

WEB: http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm

2. NAME: JOHN AIDMANN (FEI LV) 吕斐)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: humanrights_123@hotmail.com

3. NAME: 加勒比海盜

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 778639171@qq.com
TEL: +8613671856139

4. NAME: 投诉系统

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: rw.dw71@yahoo.com

5. NAME: ah2006-cwy 天涯无处寻

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ah2006-cwy@qq.com
WEB: <http://www.mindcontrol.com.cn/>

6. NAME: ALEX

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

7. NAME: ahzsp2612

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ahzsp2612@sina.com

8. NAME: MIWA ARAI 新井美和

Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: m.aqua@sky.plala.or.jp, redwindow7x7@yahoo.co.jp, m.aqualily@gmail.com
TEL : 81-90-2410-8100 FAX : 81-3-6779-5635
WEB: <http://braincontrolhedge.wordpress.com/>

9. NAME: BAIBING (aka 2010lf)

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 2010lf@sina.com

10. NAME: PAUL BAIRD

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991
Email: pbaird@surveillanceissues.com, paulb@crowtherblayne.com.au
MAIL: 7 Redgum Circuit, Glendenning 2761,
Ph: 0011 61 2 9675 4529
Fax: 0011 61 2 8838 2333
WEB: www.surveillanceissues.com

11. NAME: 白云 BAIYUN024

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: baiyun024@vip.qq.com

12. NAME: DORIAN BEATTY

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: at age 17
Email: dorian.beatty@gmail.com
Phone- 0861617014

13. NAME: ANDREW BERGWALD

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: abergwald@hotmail.com,

14. NAME: REBEKAH BLOOMFIELD

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: r13bloom@gmail.com,

15. NAME: AL CABONCE

Citizenship: Philippines
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: alcabonce80@gmail.com

16. NAME: CAI

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: jane850005@yahoo.com.tw,

17. NAME: Yining Cai

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: hexgon5511@yahoo.co.jp,

18. NAME: MR SHIJIE CAO

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: Nov 2005 (Age 17)
Email: 847654242@qq.com

19. NAME: CHAH001

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chah001@sohu.com

20. NAME: SHINE CHANG

Citizenship: Shanghai, China.
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 19 years
Email: shchang00@yahoo.com

21. NAME: SHUN-CHUAN CHEN 陳順銓 中華民國

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: thidong@kbronet.com.tw

22. NAME: ZUYING CHEN

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: zuying@hotmail.be

23. NAME: QIJIA CHENG

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: qijia.cheng@yahoo.com,dave25825@yahoo.com, cqjbox@msn.com
Address: APARTMENT402, 607 Heritage Dr., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada, N2B 3J2,
TEL: 519-635 1928(take text message)

24. NAME: CHINA – 62 VICTIMS

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: various

25. NAME: DANIEL COLGAN

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: December 2008 to Mid May 2009
Email: dragohawk@yahoo.com.au , d68r19c@yahoo.com.au , kaelanthony@yahoo.com.au

26. NAME: CONNIE

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: clrms@hotmail.com

27. NAME: JAY COVENTRY

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: jcoventry12@gmail.com
WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/www.surveillancissues.com> - this site is owned by an Australian, Paul Baird

28. NAME: JANET CRESWELL

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: janet_cresswell@yahoo.com.au,
WEB: <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/is-there-a-contract-on-your-life-janet-creswell-englishespanolfrancais/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

29. NAME: STEVE CROFT

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: crofti@hotmail.com
WEB: www.layinsitute.org

30. NAME: RAJ D

Citizenship: Singapore
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: raj811303@yahoo.com.sg

31. NAME: HAI DANG

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: dangdh@optusnet.com.au
TEL: 0416 805766
WEB: <http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistrationohere&action=display&th read=1203173444>

32. NAME: DAVE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: strgt1@tpg.com.au
WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>

33. NAME: DAVIS

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

34. NAME: KATHERINE DOENAU

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: katherinedoenau@gmail.com

35. NAME: HARRY DONMEZ

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: h_dz@aol.com, h23d52@gmail.com,

mobile: Turkey, Ankara 05315687987

My mobile number is 0402525036

36. NAME: MARGARET DOWN

Citizenship: NEW ZEALAND

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: margaretdown13@hotmail.com

37. NAME: DRAGANOVIC

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: draganovic@live.com.au

38. NAME: JOY D'SOUZA

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joyddsouza@yahoo.com,

39. NAME: DEBORAH DUPRE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gdeborahdupre@gmail.com, info@duprevent.com

TEL: 541.610.4272, 310.452.7731

40. NAME: ELLEN

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: shine_421421@hanmail.net

41. NAME: LIN FANG

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: fanger00@hotmail.com

www.usamicrowavemurder.ning.com , www.twitter.com/linfangw

42. NAME: TIM FAULKNER

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: discreetfish@hotmail.com

43. NAME: RANDEV FERNANDO

Citizenship: Sri Lanka

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: randevnn@hotmail.com

1 The Ramble Parmelia, Western Australia 6167

44. NAME: MARTINE FERRIERE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: mart0734@yahoo.com.au

45. NAME: DARREN FIGG

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: darren.figg@gmail.com

46. NAME: JOHN FINCH

Citizenship: Australia/UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: tijohnfinch@gmail.com, luciusgodot@yahoo.com
MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia
TEL: 61-424009627
WEB: <http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>
<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>
COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

47. NAME: RENAY FLACK

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: renayf711@gmail.com
MAIL: 31b Waverley Way , Parkwood WA 6147, Australia
TEL: 0411592965

48. NAME: TRICIA FLANIGAN

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: tricia_flanigan@hotmail.com

49. NAME: FRANKY

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: puair@sina.com

50. NAME: GERALDINE GEDYE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jedgedye11@gmail.com
TEL: 0432 561659

51. NAME: JAMES YUE GEE

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: james.y.gee@gmail.com

52. NAME: JOSEPH GIBSON

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: rfmaster62@hotmail.com

53. NAME: 刘渊god.wish

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

54. NAME: LISA GORMAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: lisa@dgg.com.au

Gorman Property Group

Unit 1, 23 Dennis Rd., Springwood, Qld, 4127, Australia

TEL: Ph 3808 6880, 0427740364, FAX: 3808 9878

WEB: <http://gormanproperty.com.au>

55. NAME: MIYOKO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan (a political asylum seeker living in Europe now without Japanese passport)

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Fall 2005 or Spring 2006

Email: miyokogoto@inbox.com

WEB: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/>

56. NAME: TAKAHIRO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: cgm97954@biglobe.ne.jp

WEB: http://www5f.biglobe.ne.jp/%7eterre/index_english.html, <http://www.mirai1.com/>

57. NAME: LISA H

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: lisanrob1@bigpond.com

58. NAME: KYUNG-GUK HA

Citizenship: South Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: kgha70@hanmail.net, kgha@yahoo.co.kr

WEB: <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm> <http://www.petitiononline.com/Mandrake/petition.html>

59. NAME: JOHN HANDLEY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: imightreadit@gmail.com

60. NAME: HARUKA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

WEB: http://blog.goo.ne.jp/ambient_2005

61. NAME: 贺斯静 DOROTHY HE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hedorothy@163.com

62. NAME: KAZUKI HIRANO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: kazkihirano@gmail.com

mail: p/a AZC Echt pepinusbrug 2 post number 6102 RJ ECHT

phone 0638340390

63. NAME: hongzx

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hongzx@12345shouji.com

64. NAME: GE HUI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: 672142220@qq.com

65. NAME: ZHANG HUIMIN

Citizenship: China/USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2004

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

66. NAME: SIMON HUMPHRIES

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: sacripant88@yahoo.com

67. NAME: I CRY

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: crystal5211314@vip.qq.com

68. NAME: imary660610

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: imary660610@sina.com

69. NAME: INDICTMENT SIGNED BY 67 OF CHINESE VICTIMS - ACCOUNTABILITY OF MR. GENG HUICHANG, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY SECTOR OF CHINA

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: 皮皮 cwzppami@yahoo.cn

70. NAME: JAPANESE VICTIMS

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp

71. NAME: 来自 jiaodian902@sina.com 的自动回复

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jiaodian902@sina.com

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1249151960>

72. NAME: JUNG, IL SUN

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: Radiocorea@Hotmail.com, ChineseUnivision@Gmail.com ,

invitations@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com

MAIL: 564 Bayridge Avenue, Brooklyn, Ny 11220, USA

TEL: 347 466 0899

WEB: <http://groups.google.com/group/organized-stalking>

[Http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA](http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA)

73. NAME: jinyi691001

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jinyi691001@163.com

74. NAME: KAO, HSU-TSUN

Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net
MAIL: No.1 Alley 72, Lane 638, Mintzu 1st Rd. Sanmin Chiu, Kaohsiung Taiwan 807,R.O.C.

75. NAME: G R H KENDALL

Citizenship: New Zealand
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: grhkendall@gmail.com

76. NAME: MICHAEL KENNY

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984
Email: m.kenny1975@bigpond.com

77. NAME: DR SANDIE KENSBOCK

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: s.kensbock@griffith.edu.au

78. NAME: JUNG KIM

Citizenship: South Korea
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: johnnykim617@gmail.com

79. NAME: KATE KINKADE

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: katekinkade@hotmail.com,

80. NAME: THOMAS KOH

Citizenship: Singapore
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: acceptfactwaittodie@weirdness.com
TEL: 65-65661751

81. NAME: TERUYUKI KURAHASHI

Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: kura1999@hotmail.co.jp , teruyukik@hotmail.com
WEB: <http://madtyler72.blogspot.com/>

82. NAME: GEORGE KWONG

Citizenship: Hong Kong
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: georgekwong@hotmail.com, georgkwong@aol.com
MAIL: Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
TEL. (852) 63868191

83. NAME: laofa99

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: laofa99@yahoo.com.cn

84. NAME: LEE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: leechel@bigpond.com

85. NAME: JUDITH LESUE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: birdy454@yahoo.com.au, judel@anaustralian.com, australian.tivictims@y7mail.com.au

WEB: <http://aussietargetted.wordpress.com>

86. NAME: LI GUAN-PING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

87. NAME: WEI LI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: heipishi343@163.com

88. NAME: lijing6898

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lijing6898@126.com

89. NAME: LINSOB

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: linsob@yahoo.com.au

90. NAME: lily linxin

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lilylinxin@163.com

91. NAME: 小彩虹 LITTLE RAINBOW

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: 1963686268@qq.com

92. NAME: MIKEY LIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: miguelliu@sina.com

93. NAME: XIN LIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

94. NAME: JAMES LOVGREN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jlovgren3@bigpond.com, jlovgren@virginbroadband.com.au,

95. NAME: 受害者 : 陆娟 MISS JUAN LU
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004 13667162706
Email: juanlucy66@hotmail.com

96. NAME: LUCIA
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

97. NAME: SUZY M
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: m.suzy75@yahoo.com.au

98. NAME: MR WENLONG MA ((IVAN)
Citizenship: Taiwan China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2002 (Age 35)
Email: ee_833@hotmail.com
WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/ivan-123>

99. NAME: MABEL
Citizenship: Australia/UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: opinor_igitur_sum@yahoo.co.uk
TEL: 07-40542055 (AUSTRALIA)

100. NAME: BETH MACLEAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: fallenbeth@yahoo.com.au

101. NAME: 混世魔子 MAO
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 52130749@qq.com

102. NAME: MARTY
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net

103. NAME: LIZ MCCLELLAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lizmacli@bigpond.com

104. NAME: DAVID LUKE MENDHAM
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: groovelizard2002@yahoo.com.au

105. NAME: BEN MERHAV & FAMILY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: ben.merhav@gmail.com

106. NAME: MOKUREN

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: mokureni@gmail.com , mokureni@googlemail.com

WEB: <http://gangstalkinginde.blog59.fc2.com/>

107. NAME: PAMELA MONAGHAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: pmonaghan13@yahoo.com.au,

108. NAME: PHIL MOON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: phillipmoon@bigpond.com , phillip.moon@optusnet.com.au

MAIL: P.O. Box 7053, Bundaberg North, Bundaberg, 4670, QLD, Australia

109. NAME: TOSHIKO NAMIKI

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp,

110. NAME: WENDY NEWTON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2010

Email: wendynewton9@gmail.com,

111. NAME: LETECIA NISI

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: leteciaannenisi1976@gmail.com,

112. NAME: KEIKO NIWA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: many months

Email: perta@i.softbank.jp

113. NAME: HARUKA OHMORI

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

114. NAME: GWEN ONG

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: pipsquik@gmail.com

115. NAME: OSHANA1

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: oshana1@yahoo.com.au

116. NAME: KHANH DAC PHAM

Citizenship: Vietnam

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: khanh@dakha.com, khanh.pham@dakha.com, phamdackhanh@gmail.com

TEL: +84 (0) 90 990 5651 , (848) 38539662, FAX: +1 (206) 203 4719

Yahoo!ID: khanhpham65 , MSN: khanhpham65

Add: 187 Le Duan St., Tan Chinh Ward, Thanh Khe District, Da Nang City, Vietnam
WEB: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>
Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>
<http://360.yahoo.com/khanhpham65>
<http://wordpressblog.dakha.com>

117. NAME: MOREEN PHILLIPS

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: robphill@bigpond.net.au
TEL: (02)9948 8016

118. NAME: HANNA POKKINEN

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: lunanekeo22@gmail.com

119. NAME: 皮皮 Pp

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cwzpp@yahoo.cn

120. NAME: pys624

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: pys624@126.com

121. NAME: 刘清 LIU QING

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: liloah89121@gmail.com
cell: 13938274817

122. NAME: XIN ZHONG QING

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: from the 1970s
Email: njxzq_88@163.com, xici2008@126.com, xdj805187@sina.com; 623962269@qq.com,
http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.pdf
http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.doc
http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;
<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main>
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>
http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/
<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1096873642>

123. NAME: HAROLD B QUIBAN

Citizenship: Philippines
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: hquiban_2@yahoo.com.ph
TEL: +6309286965179, 09286965179

124. NAME: RAUL

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 1354190600@qq.com

125. NAME: RAYMOND

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

126. NAME: 学生 : 任诗海 SHIHAI REN

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2009, QQ526916085
Email: 526916085@qq.com

127. NAME: GERARD RING

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:
tel: 0488530050

128. NAME: ANDREW ROBINSON

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: andrewaustralia@yahoo.com
TEL:0417718767

129. NAME: 邓荣志 DENG RONGZHI,

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: 1002590706@qq.com,

130. NAME: ROSITA 張

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chang01110@gmail.com
WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/chang01110>

131. NAME: 彭天瑞 PENG TIAN RUI

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: 13544388237@163.com,

132. NAME: MISS RUQUAN-GUO 卫星破译脑电波

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: Feb 2002 (Age:19)
Email: 258027165@qq.com, guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn,
WEB: 受害博客 <http://guopeixi167.blog.163.com/> <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/wixngpynodinb>
<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos>

133. NAME: EMIKO SAKODA

Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: gigi1150044@japan.email.ne.jp

134. NAME: ROCK SANTA

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: rockbuenoaires@gmail.com

135. NAME: PERRY SCOTT

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: perryjohnscott@yahoo.com.au

136. NAME: SHANE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: torb_norup@yahoo.com.au

137. NAME: CAMERON SHARP

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: cameron@sharpfashion.com

tel: 0418107038

138. NAME: XIN WANG SHEN 靳日嚙鑽勳嚙鏢ノ湟澶

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: xinwangshen@sina.com

WEB: <http://xinwang.fyfc.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx> - "COUP IN CHINA"

139. NAME: LINCOLN SHERIDAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: lincoln.s@mac.com

140. NAME: GARY D SIMMONS

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: simmons498@yahoo.com.au, sbu80968@bigpond.net.au

WEB: <http://www.harold-holt.net/>

141. NAME: MATTHEW SIMMONS

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: msimmons01@bigpond.com

142. NAME: SIU

Citizenship: Hong Kong

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: vchauhk@yahoo.com.hk

143. NAME: SOLEILMAVIS (Chinese and French versions available upon request)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: soleilmavis@yahoo.com

WEB: 粉红和平 - CHINA – PEACEPINK

<http://peacepink.ning.com> <http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

Welcome to join 欢迎加入 <http://peacepink.ning.com/>

Here is a group for members who speak Chinese

以下是一个专门为说中文的受害者设的讨论组

<http://peacepink.ning.com/group/chinese>

<http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

<http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

144. NAME: EMMA STEVENSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: ammete79@hotmail.com

145. NAME: ELIZABETH ANNE SUTHERTON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: sutherton@hotmail.com

TEL: 0425333641

146. NAME: 黎嬌 嘸 tclwyw

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tclwyw@gmail.com, tclwyw@163.com

147. NAME: HOLLY TIMLIN & FAMILY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: oramni@yahoo.com.au

148. NAME: 3crobot

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 3crobot@sina.com

TEL: 物馆 邮编 : 350100 手机 : 13950431562 qq:819123217 电子邮箱

149. NAME: TONY TRUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: tony_truong007@yahoo.com.au,

150. NAME: 3V3NG3LA

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: leechel@bigpond.com

151. NAME: TONY TU

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: xbtu2000@yahoo.co.uk, xt41cn@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://uk.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fl6VRfApebJ1p2vXR2bQjg--?cq=1>

<http://flyingbirdcn12.blog.sohu.com/>

152. NAME: WORARAT TUMMALUCKSAMEE

Citizenship: Thailand

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bethelthailand@yahoo.com

153. NAME: RITSUKI UENO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: ricky11241124@gmail.com

154. NAME: LIZA VELUZ

Citizenship: Philippines

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bebotayaz@yahoo.com

155. NAME: RANDA VUONG

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: jedarakean@gmail.com

156. NAME: WANG, FEIFEI

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: zhisanyue@yahoo.com
WEB: http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_87d9b5b101019k5h.html
<http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/>

157. NAME: LIANG WEI WANG(王良伟)

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: 183523472@qq.com, bygone120@yahoo.com

158. NAME: ADRIAN JOHN WELLS

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: gogologo79@gmail.com

159. NAME: JAMES WILLIAMSON

Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jamwilliamson85@gmail.com,
address: 1 Royal Avenue Sandringham, Melbourne Victoria, Australia 3191
tel: 0431692416, 61 3 95210198

160. NAME: WWW2006BAILIU

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: www2006bailiu@163.com

161. NAME: MISS XIAN-SUN (RINOA)

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001 (aged 21)
Email: tntddv@hotmail.com

162. NAME: 海诚 ALOES XU

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 330875272@qq.com,

163. NAME: YAN XU

Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mfxuyan@inet.polyu.edu.hk
Tel: (852)98501119 (M) (852)27666572 (O) (852) 27742824 (H)
Mailing Address: Dept. of Industrial & Systems Engineering, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong

164. NAME: ROBIN YAN

Citizenship: China/Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: speakoutandrr@hotmail.com
Tel (Toronto) : 416-220-3483

(我的电脑和电子信箱,从今年初,被黑客多次袭击,这已被MSN所确认. 跟我用e-mail联系时,请务必电话确认.)

WEB: www.yzlobin.blogspot.com <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeID3UvhEio>
www.gangstalkingjournal.com
MAIL: 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8.

165. NAME: SHENGLIN YI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: yfsb987@sina.com
WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>

166. NAME: YINGLI
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: yingli_z@hotmail.com
TEL: 0449575236

167. NAME: “KELLY” TANG ZHAO
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: seablue_2008@yahoo.com.cn
TEL: 0032 487635399, 0086 88858609

168. NAME: 523062953@qq.com
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 523062953@qq.com

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES – over 250 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from CHINA & ASIA-PACIFIC

1. NAME: An Announcement to the Whole World by by over 50 Chinese Victims
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o Zhang Sihai, 739394881@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/10/08 (see below for Chinese language version)

An Announcement to the Whole World by over 50 Chinese Victims

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

First of all, please permit us to introduce ourselves to you. We are some of the Chinese victims from dozens of regions and cities across China, who have been cruelly harassed, tortured and persecuted in a covert way by the means of secret remote control on human body & brain. Among us, there are corporate employees, teachers, students, retirees and other intellectual workers and physical workers. Our suffering period ranges from several months till over 30 years.

Thanks to Internet that builds a bridge for us to know each other, and it is same sufferings bring us to work together.

A group of secret criminals who abuse their powers, arbitrarily use "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain", illegally manipulate our bodies and brains covertly, and also cruelly torture and harass us psychologically and physically and persecute us days and nights so that a lot of victims live a very miserable and horrible life.

Secret criminals utilize the weapons of "secret remote control on human body & brain" and remotely influence us, and consequently our bodies suffer from "physiological diseases and physiological behaviors" caused artificially from their weapons such as aching, itching, coldness, hotness, trembling, unwell feeling and unhappiness, and so that our brains suffer harrassments and tortures from "acoasma and hallucination". Besides, criminals do all they could to shamelessly steal and indecently spread our privacy in our brains in a abnormal psychology, and crazily do all they could to intimidate and humiliate victims. All these vices do a great harm us psychologically and physically. Therefore, some innocent victims was forced to hospitals especially for being forced to accept mental treatment, some innocent victims were forced to suicide because of intolerable secret tortures and insults, and others died of "strange fatal diseases" yielded by criminals secretly in a special trap.

Such secret crimes as the wide abuse of their powers, the illegal use of "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" and illegal violation of fundamental human rights, have resulted horribly in atrocity or the unprecedented anti-human catastrophe of human rights technically. These crimes not only challenge severely Chinese constitution and laws, but also human conscience, the UN Charter and the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. It is NOT permitted by all the human beings at all!

Owing to the above-mentioned cases, Chinese victims jointly lodged "a collective complaint to Chinese President Hu Jintao" (please see attachment 1) on 3rd Dec. 2007, and emailed it to the Chinese Communist Party Central Committee, every ministries of the State Council, major news media and the legal community who we asked to deliver the complaints to Chinese President.

Subsequently, we jointly announced " An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Institution" on 5th May 2008.(Please see attachment 2)

Chinese Government has the undisputed responsibility to take an immediate investigation into the secret criminals who abuse their power, and to sternly punish them according to the clause of "the State respect and protect citizens'human rights" set out by Constitution of PRC China. However, unfortunately,so far we have not received any response on the issue.

The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN General Assembly passed and published Resolution 217A (III) on 10th December 1948) stipulates in the following relevant clauses that:

Article 3 Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

Article 5 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 6 Everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law.

Article 12 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 19 Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

China is one of the creators of the United Nations, a permanent member of the UN Security Council, a member of UN Human Right Council and one of the signers of UN Covenant on Human Rights. Therefore, China should seriously observe and enforce the relevant rules of UN Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

At present, the quantity of victims are increasingly rising around the globe. Thousands of victims strongly demand for an investigation into the sinful Hi-tech crimes which covertly violate human rights worldwide. A large quantity of the stated facts reveal that these secret fascist criminals are the common enemies of all the human beings who use Hi-tech means to arbitrarily secretly violate human dignity and fundamental human rights. The crazy secret Hi-tech crimes heavily threat and violate the fundamental rights of human livings in the world.

Challenged by the unprecedented worldwide catastrophe of human rights and the severe crimes of damaging

human beings, we urge an immediate actions in union and bravely fight against the gangs of secret fascist criminals! We must disclose the horrible crimes which are covertly damaging human beings, and put them into the Judge Courtroom in International Criminal Court!!

Journalist and elites worldwide have the responsibility to provide supports for victims, the lawyers worldwide have the responsibility to stand by and offer a legal aid to victims. UN Human Right Council has the responsibility to safeguard human rights and to protect thinking right, sleeping right, health right and living right of all the human beings. International Criminal Court at Hague has the responsibility to carry out an investigation into the crimes denounced by victims, and to charge these secret fascist, the criminals who severely violate fundamental human rights with the Hi-tech Crime and the Antihuman Crime through and according to the relevant legal proceedings.

We, Chinese victims, support resolutely the global campaign of " Ban the abuse and torture of secret MIND CONTROL/PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS/Remote Human manipulation" through our practical actions. We strongly appeal for the United Nations to immediately stop the abuse of the means of the secret remote control on human body & brain which are used to cruelly harass and torture and persecute covertly common citizens.

We strongly urge the UN Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon to do his solemn duty to protect fundamental human rights of the whole world, and hold a urgent international conference on the ban of abusing "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" so as to protect the validity of the UN Charter and UN Declaration & Covenant on Human Rights. Also, we demand for European Commission for Human Right to immediately put Article 27 of A40005/1999 into practice.

We strongly urge global news media to stand out to support justice, and to take a deep careful investigation into the secret Hi-tech crimes, and to expose truly the sinful facts of secret fascist criminals to the global people.

We strongly urge global legal community to stand out to offer a legal aid to all the victims and support justice based on the UN Charter and UN Declaration & Covenant on Human Rights.

We strongly urge UN Human Right Council to take an urgent investigation into these secret fascist criminals who arbitrarily use "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" which have been crazily violating fundamental human rights.

We strongly urge International Criminal Court to take an immediate investigation into our complaints, and to charge these secret fascist criminals who heavily violate fundamental human rights with the Hi-tech Crime and the Antihuman Crime, and to make a historic great contribution to guarantee the fundamental human rights of all the human beings!!

With best regards, Yours truly

CHINESE VICTIMS' SIGNATURES AS FOLLOWS:-

Nanjing Xin Zhongqing	13776686557	zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn	(http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88)
Yunnan Wang Ronghai	15008719951	baiyun024@vip.qq.com	
Hunan Li Chunze	13435768567	myinno@126.com	
Dandong Gao Xiaowei	13898510756	cwzpp@yahoo.cn	
Shanghai Yu Rongjian	13120847702	ayeeyo1226669043@yahoo.com.cn	
Xiangfan Yu Feng	13995768279	yunfan201@sina.com	
Guilin Yi Shenglin	13978302663	yfsb987@sina.com	
Beijing Zhang Lei	13691103510	zlvever@yahoo.cn	
Hubei Liu Wei	13597878369	liuw71@163.com	
Shanghai Yu Lingbo	13321981271	lingbo-yu@163.com	
Shandong Qi Changling	15154602071	635602318@qq.com	
Guangzhou Jiang Jin	13535358871	65141399@qq.com	
Hunan Guo Ruquan	15974413876	guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn	
Jiangsu Sun Wei	13917698052	108322515@QQ.com	
Sichuan Zheng Yun	13559949568	854195278@qq.com	
Zhejiang Cao Shijie	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com	

Fujian Gan Zhiheng	(0596) 2302076	gzhxwq.xwqgz@yaho.com.cn
Liaoning Shi Yu	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com
Hebei Li Guanping	0310-2326981	ligp741212@163.com
Zhengzhou Zhao Feng	13903863768	zfhb369@yahoo.com.cn
Hunan Fan Li	13646218013	fan0769@yahoo.cn
Guangxi Qiu Yongjin	0778-2565332	qyjcn@sina.com
Zhuhai Zhang Lu	15812708601	jamesroad9@sina.com
Yantai Sun Bo	15064528015	dcxq@tom.com
Anqing Zhou Lianhong	13685568645	372330036@163.com
Jiangxi Lai Qixing	13712207193	lgs369369@163.com
Zhumadian Yuan Yuan	13525333332	aney0011@yahoo.cn
Sicuan Chen Xiaoyi	15982732725	babyhl@vip.qq.com
Hubei Long Wei	13469765313	longwei_312657421@qq.com
Xuzhou Pei Weichuan	13033539006	105118758@qq.com
Heilongjiang sky	13634601784	928318548@qq.com
Nanning Huang Shanbing		843622736@qq.com
Germany Wenxiu Zhou	+49 162 7550 955	zhouwenxiu@yahoo.com
Jingzhou Zhang Sihai	15927724461	739394881@qq.com.cn
Yichang Wang Yang	13307203797	972188722@qq.com
Qinhuangdao Ma Xinlan	13230383403	yunzhongyu546@163.com
Jiangxi Xiong Lu	0795-7032879/7585069	615806775@qq.com
Xuzhou Bai Lu	13685161290	bailu8585@sina.com
Fujian Lin Zhen		283704958@qq.com
Li Xuanwang		tonyqq66@yahoo.cn
Kunming Ma Chao		18536361@qq.com
Anhui Peng Yishan	13275779355	pys624@126.com
Nanjing Chen Shiwei	13211355448	329588460@qq.com
Shanghai Liu Huamingzhi	13818051167	274735961@qq.com
Hubei Zhang Chengzhu	13545372812	793556424@qq.com
Hunan Zhu Zhuoxiong	13187326593	514546363@qq.com
Guizhou Xin Yu		865403168@qq.com
Hubei Ren Danting	13872825547	420663268@qq.com
Hebei Di Manqi		zheduandechibang2008@yahoo.cn
Gilin Wang Iacing	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
Liaoning Liu Wei	13842729284	liuweiruanjian1986@yahoo.com.cn

7th Sep.2008

Attachment 1: A Collective Complaint to Chinese President Hu

Jintao (<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>)

(Summary: More than 70 Chinese victims jointly lodge a "collective complaint" to Chinese President on the basis of the facts that they have been living in the long-term nightmare of the electronic harassments & tortures by "the means of secret remote control on human body (brain)". They strongly appeal to PRC Chinese Government for justice and legal rights so that the Chinese authority will severely punish these secret fascist criminals who abuse their powers and arbitrarily violate the human rights of common citizens across China .)

Attachment 2: An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Institution

(<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>)

(Summary: Dozens of Chinese victims jointly stated through their own experience that a band of secret agents illegally abuse their powers and use the Hi-tech means in the Chinese Secret Institutions. The secret spies savagely infringe on the Chinese Constitution, arbitrarily violate human rights of common citizens, and covertly monitor, harass, torture and persecute us via a special method day and night. It is the secret spies who are the secret murderers of all the horrible cases!)

Attachment 3: No-war Victory? US and Russia Accused of Researching Mind-Control Weapon

(An article from Website Homepage in Xinhua News Agency)

http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm)

(Summary: Chinese official media, Xinhua Net homepage, reported that Russian mind-control victims lodged a collective complaint to UN Human Rights Council. The report described the military prospect of the secret Mind-control Weapons. The report demonstrates that Chinese official media begin to admit the widely-concerned facts that the technology of "secret remote control on human body & brain" does exist.)

中国受害者告全世界人民书

尊敬的女士、先生：

我们来自中国各地数十个城市地区，是一些遭受"秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术"武器残酷虐待折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的受害者。我们之中，有公司员工、教师、学生、退休职工，以及其他从事脑力和体力工作的普通平民。我们之中，受害的时间，短的仅几个月，长的则达三十多年。

网络使我们相识，受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

长期以来，

一帮滥用特权的秘密罪犯，肆无忌惮地使用"秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术"，非法秘密控制我们的身体和大脑（精神），日夜不停地实施种种惨无人道的精神骚扰和肉体折磨迫害、阴谋暗害，致使许多受害者每天生活在无比痛苦的、生不如死的恐怖状况中。

他们使用"秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术"

，遥控制造我们受害者身体内日夜交替出现：痛、痒、冷、热、颤抖、难受等人为的"生理疾病和生理行为"痛苦；遥控制造我们受害者的大脑（精神）日夜出现所谓的"幻听、幻觉"骚扰折磨痛苦。他们还竭尽无耻、卑鄙、下流的变态伎俩，窃取传播受害者大脑思维的隐私信息，并且，疯狂地对受害者进行秘密恐吓和种种人格侮辱。所有这一切，都给我们受害者的肉体和精神带来了无与伦比的巨大创痛，身心遭到极度的摧残和伤害。其中，有一些无辜受害者被诬陷并送进"精神病院"；另一些因无法忍受秘密折磨凌辱的痛苦而"自杀"；还有一些则被他们秘密制造身体内出现各种莫名其妙的"绝症怪病"而阴谋暗害，含冤死亡。

这样广泛的滥用"特权"，使用"秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术"，非法侵犯普通平民基本人权的秘密犯罪行为，在其技术性、恐怖性和反人类性上都已经成为中国和世界历史上空前的人权浩劫。这不仅是对中国宪法法律的严重挑战，而且，也是对人类良知、对《联合国宪章》和《人权宣言》的严重挑战，是全人类所绝对不能允许的！

为此，我们中国受害者于2007年12月3日，联名写了一封"致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信"（见"附件一"

），并用电子邮件发送给了中共中央和中国国务院各部门，以及全国新闻媒体和法律界人士等，要求转呈给中国国家主席。

接着，在2008年5月5日，又联名发出了一封《致中国"秘密机构"头头的公开信》（见"附件二"）。

毫无疑问，中国政府有责任按照中国宪法载明的："国家尊重和保障公民人权"等法律条款，立即调查并严惩这帮滥用特权的秘密罪犯。然而，遗憾的是，我们受害者所进行的这些揭露控诉努力，并没有得到应有的重视和回应。

《世界人权宣言》(联合国大会 一九四八年十二月十日 第217A(III)号决议通过并颁布)的有关条款规定：

第三条

人人有权享有生命、自由和人身安全。

第五条

任何人不得加以酷刑,或施以残忍的、不人道的或侮辱性的待遇或刑罚。

第六条

人人在任何地方有权被承认在法律前的人格。

第十二条

任何人的私生活、家庭、住宅和通信不得任意干涉,他的荣誉和名誉不得加以攻击。人人有权享受法律保护,以免受这种干涉或攻击。

第十九条

人人有权享有主张和发表意见的自由;此项权利包括持有主张而不受干涉的自由,和通过任何媒介和不论国界寻求、接受和传递消息和思想的自由。

中国是联合国的创始国之一；中国是联合国安理会常任理事国；中国是联合国人权理事会成员；中国也是联合国有关《人权公约》的签署国之一。因此，中国理应严格恪守、认真执行“联合国人权宣言”等有关维护公民人权文件的规定。

现在，世界各国的受害者数量呈现越来越多之势。成千上万的受害者强烈要求对目前正在全世界范围内发生的这一罪大恶极的侵犯人权事件进行调查。从大量揭露出来的事实表明，这些恣意践踏人类尊严和基本人权的秘密法西斯罪犯是全人类的共同敌人。他们这一疯狂的秘密罪恶正在严重威胁和侵犯着全世界人民最基本的生活和生存权利。

面对这一空前的世界性人权浩劫，全世界人民必须紧急行动起来，团结一致，同仇敌忾，与这帮秘密法西斯罪犯进行坚决斗争！认清他们的秘密罪恶面目，揭露他们秘密侵犯、残害人类的滔天罪行，将他们押上国际刑事法庭的审判台！！

全球所有的新闻媒体和有识之士有责任向受害者表示声援支持；世界各国的法律界人士有责任挺身而出，为受害者提供法律援助；联合国人权理事会有责任捍卫人权，维护全人类的思想自由权、睡眠休息权、身体健康权和生命生存权；联合国海牙国际刑事法院有责任接受和调查受害者提起的诉讼，并将这帮严重危害人类基本权利的秘密法西斯罪犯绳之以法！！

我们中国受害者，以自己的实际斗争行动，坚决支持“禁止使用秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术武器”滥施于民的世界性运动；坚决要求联合国制止这一使用“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”武器针对普通平民，实施秘密肉体和精神残酷虐待折磨迫害的滔天罪恶。

我们强烈要求联合国秘书长 潘基文

先生从维护“联合国宪章”及有关“人权宣言和公约”的尊严出发，履行自己维护全世界人民基本人权的神圣职责，紧急召开“禁止使用秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术武器”的国际会议。我们要求欧盟人权委员会立即开展其A40005/1999第27款的工作！！

我们强烈呼吁世界各国新闻媒体挺身而出，主持正义，对众多的受害事件进行深入认真调查，并真实地向全世界公众揭露曝光这帮秘密法西斯罪犯的罪恶事实真相！

我们强烈呼吁全世界的法律工作者勇敢地站出来，以“联合国宪章”和“有关”人权宣言和公约”为依据，对受害者提供法律援助，替所有受害者伸张正义！

我们强烈要求联合国人权理事会，对这种滥用特权，肆无忌惮地使用“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”，丧心病狂地侵犯人类最基本人权的秘密法西斯罪恶行为，立即进行紧急国际调查！

我们强烈要求“国际刑事法院”，对受害者的控诉立即立案调查，并依据联合国有关“维护人权”的文件法规，将这帮凶恶的秘密法西斯罪犯押上国际刑事法庭提起公诉，为保障人类的基本人权做出历史性的贡献！

中国受害者签名：

南京 忻中庆 13776686557 zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn <http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88>

云南 王荣海 15008719951 baiyun024@vip.qq.com

湖南 李春泽 13435768567 myinno@126.com

丹东 高晓维 13898510756 cwzpp@yahoo.cn

上海 郁荣建 13120847702 ayeeyo1226669043@yahoo.com.cn

襄樊 喻峰 13995768279 yunfan201@sina.com

桂林 易胜林 13978302663 yfsb987@sina.com

北京 张蕾 13691103510 zlvever@yahoo.cn

湖北 刘伟 13597878369 liuw71@163.com

上海 余灵波 13321981271 lingbo-yu@163.com

山东 祁昌玲 15154602071 635602318@qq.com

广州 蒋进 13535358871 65141399@qq.com

湖南 郭汝泉 15974413876 guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn

江苏 孙玮 13917698052 108322515@QQ.com

四川 郑芸 13559949568 854195278@qq.com

浙江 曹世杰 0576-86814070 847654242@qq.com

福建 甘志恒 (0596) 2302076 gzhxwq.xwqgz@yahoo.com.cn

辽宁 石宇 0410-2828530 minamijie@163.com

河北 李冠萍	0310-2326981	ligp741212@163.com
郑州 赵枫	13903863768.	zfhb369@yahoo.com.cn
湖南 范丽	13646218013	fan0769@yahoo.cn
广西 邱勇进	0778-2565332	qyjcvn@sina.com
珠海 张路	15812708601	jamesroad9@sina.com
烟台 孙波	15064528015	dcxq@tom.com
安庆 周连宏	13685568645	372330036@163.com
江西 赖启星	13712207193	lgs369369@163.com
驻马店 沅元	13525333332	aney0011@yahoo.cn
四川 陈小意	15982732725	babyhl@vip.qq.com
湖北 龙伟	13469765313	longwei_312657421@qq.com
州 裴维传	13033539006	105118758@qq.com
黑龙江 张晓亮	13634601784	928318548@qq.com
南宁 黄郛兵		843622736@qq.com
Germany Wenxiu Zhou	+49 162 7550 955	zhouwenxiu@yahoo.com
荆州 张四海	15927724461	739394881@qq.com.cn
宜昌 王洋	13307203797	972188722@qq.com
秦皇岛 马欣岚	13230383403	yunzhongyu546@163.com
江西 熊璐	0795-7032879/7585069	615806775@qq.com
徐州 白露	13685161290	bailu8585@sina.com
福建 林振		283704958@qq.com
李选忘		tonyqq66@yahoo.cn
昆明 马超		18536361@qq.com
安徽 彭宜杉	13275779355	pys624@126.com
南京 陈世伟	13211355448	329588460@qq.com
上海 刘华茗之	13818051167	274735961@qq.com
湖北 张承柱	13545372812	793556424@qq.com
湖南 朱卓雄	13187326593	514546363@qq.com
贵州 心语		865403168@qq.com
湖北 任丹婷	13872825547	420663268@qq.com
河北 狄曼琦		zheduandechibang2008@yahoo.cn
吉林 王雅清	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
福建 陈媚	0595-87058567	234824602@163.com
辽宁 刘威	13842729284	liuweiruanjian1986@yahoo.com.cn

附件（一）：《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》（<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>）

概述：来自中国各个省市的70余名受害者，就自身长期遭受“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”日夜骚扰折磨迫害，过着生不如死的非人生活事实，联名向中国国家主席提出“集体控诉”，强烈要求国家依法严惩中国境内这帮滥用特权，恣意侵犯公民人权的秘密法西斯罪犯！

附件（二）：《致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信》（<http://xdj88.bokee.com/#x>）

概述：几十名中国受害者以亲身遭遇的确凿事实，联名严正指出，中国“秘密机构”中的一帮非法滥用特权的秘密特工，就是使用高科技犯罪手段，粗暴践踏宪法尊严，恣意侵犯公民人权，长期对一些普通中国公民的肉体和灵魂，实施日夜不断的秘密监控、折磨迫害和阴谋暗害这一恐怖罪行的秘密凶手。

附件（三）：《不战而屈人之兵？美俄被指研究“脑控武器”》（新华网主页文章http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm）

概述：中国官方媒体新华网主页，刊载了披露俄罗斯脑控受害者向联合国人权理事会进行集体申诉的报导。同时还对这一秘密“脑控武器”在军事上的应用进行了展望。这个事实表明中国官方媒体终于对这种倍受各方关注的“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”确凿存在的事实，采取了初步的认可姿态。

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

发信者：中国湖北省荆州市 张四海

sender : Zhang Sihai,Jingzhou city,Hubei province,China

WEB: http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm

2. NAME: JOHN AIDMANN (FEI LV) 吕斐)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: humanrights_123@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear victims:

My english is so poor,and I is studing.I don't know wether can you read Chinese? I am a Chinese victim,and victims in China be found,more than 300!There are large number of victims are silence .

Sorry,for I still not write my suffer completely in English.

Dear victim:

I am ok.I was a victim by mindcontrol weapon,and I have been percecuted for eight years.

8-16-2008

Yes,I am ok. I am a victim by mindcontrol weapon for 8 years.and all of the victims worldwide want to live as a humanbeing.But,we are living without humanrights! we are being abused every second.

15th,september,2008

DEAR VICTIMS:

IF YOU ARE REALLY SUFFER NO ATTACKS,I BELIEVE THAT EVERY VICTIM WILL BE HAPPY FOR YOU! BUT,ONE THINGS,WHO ATTACKED YOU? WHY ATTACKED YOU? AND HOW ATTACKED YOU? YOU HAVE THE RIGHT KNOWING.

MORE IMPORTANT,WHETHER IT WILL BE HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE?

I WAS WITHOUT JOB FOR 2 YEARS.BECAUSE THE MINDCONTROL WEAPON. I CAN NOT TAKE A TRIP TO TURKEY . BUT I WISH THERE IS A ANNOUNCE IN PUBLIC ABOUT VICTIMS,WHY WE ARE BEING ATTACKS? HOW TO PLEDGE NO ATTACK IN THE FUTHER?

IT IS THE DUTY OF THE GOV.

19/9/08

I HAVE RECEIVED THE MAIL.VICTIM'S NUMBER ARE MORE THAN 300(HAVING KNOWN) IN CHINA. BUT THE VICTIMS(signatory) JUST A LITTLE [PART.IT](#) IS SO SEVERITY IN CHINA ABOUT MINDCONTROL!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

john aidmann(fei-lv) 吕斐)

2008-06-17

3. NAME: 加勒比海盜

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 778639171@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/5/12

I am from China citizen, is the electronic mind control weapons victim, when I contact your email address, I am very excited, I know that in our country, our victim strength is too small, although to a lot of ways, but can not solve, I know electronic mind control in all over the world to spread, I think we can no longer be silent, unity is strength, I think when we formed the international victims alliance is, it will be an exciting thing, we will have more power to promote the international anti brain control motor development, let the mind control weapons exposed in front of the entire world public, international society recognition, empathy, until that time, our hope will come, mind control weapons will have the correct processing. We can get the state compensation.

My contact is +8613671856139 my spoken English is not very good.

Chinese QQ 778639171

Chinese mind control victims of QQ group one of the 146517167

17/5/12

Received your letter, I am very happy, I have already been in contact with Soleilmavis Liu, give me help, now I know that many people around the world pay attention to our victim, it gives me a lot of confidence, I'm trying to do the reverse brain control work, hope that in the near future, we will soon be free.

victim xushao

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

加勒比海盗

TEL: +8613671856139

4. NAME: 投诉系统

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: rw.dw71@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been the subject of Acts terrorism by Wireless for the past 14 yrs/ and torture.

The public has been exploited for what is known as human computer technology/ brain computer interface, as well as for the development of electronic warfare technology {initiated in the 70,s by Reagan's star wars initiative} being controlled is by what is termed robotics.

this abuse is done by telecommunications {UK GCHQ} and overseen by the CIA

current court case under appeal in US district court

seeking activists to write letters to pm david cameron and to us obama, to flood judicial system with complaints

感谢您的来信。

我过去14岁/和酷刑的行为的无线恐怖主义的问题。

公众一直对什么是利用计算机技术为人类已知/脑

电脑接口，以及为发展电子战技术

在70年代发起的{, S的里根星球大战计划}

被控制是用什么样被称为机器人。

这abise是通过英国电信{}和英国情报中心由中央情报局负责监督

目前正在上诉案件的美国地区法院

寻求活动家写入时卡梅伦和我们奥巴马字母，司法水灾

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

投诉系统

5. NAME: ah2006-cwy 天涯无处寻

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ah2006-cwy@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

真理总是真理,事实总是事实,讲科技,认识科技是时代的潮流,是科学发展在现实中的体现,也是我们追求所在,我们以我们的亲身体验结合科技的探讨,在对新事物的认识,对世界的再认识,对世界潜在已成事实的科技,对人类的危害进行中肯的呼吁.

现在电子精神控制技术受害者联盟网站又开通了,这是科学发展观理论在现实中的体现,说明人类需要认识这种技术啦,也是全体国民的共同愿望,不会有人不这么认为的.这是一个高科技充斥的年代.

让我们相聚在联盟网中,共同探索吧.

<http://www.mindcontrol.com.cn/>

引用

回复此评论

回复此评论

17/6/08

I am a true electronic remote sensing thinking and input of Shiyan Zhe thinking, this point, as long as you enter the Chinese Huangshan City to hear the words the air, know that it is read out and enter the formation of a combination of atmosphere, Brain theft of information and communication into a language. From the feeling that I can use accurate language to describe. Sometimes I think I will be conditional if you explore ----- in the spirit of long-range electronic control technology to citizens under the control of life sentiment, the human environment changes, technology and the affordability of the people, technology triggered the survival of morality, The tremendous impact on society, anti-existence of human morality, I think this should be the whole of mankind must understand the technology and understanding of survival. One specific feelings and the surging, technology tortured in Beixi, real human beings can be written into the history of modern science and technology to survive torture. I also have some golden key to count it. I hope you are to have the opportunity to experience the Huangsh

2/6/09

To tell the truth, is the brain-controlled arms against citizens in many parts of the world. It is clear now, we do not understand very well that the. A variety of media do not report such abuse, the victim does not mean that does not exist, because the people believed. Can the media just reported that the country also depends on the detection of the news.

Many of the victims do not seek help from the news media, but for a good living environment. However, many of the victims from the reality of the situation and conditions, the need to help journalists to expose the truth. Suffer from their own story to the majority of the people, in the brain under the control of weapons violations, ordinary

people can not survive. Society is a complex, ever-present danger, then in the brain under the control of weapons violations, is in horrors! As a day to flee!

A society, especially the degree of civilization of a country is not high, the existence of society itself spy on another's privacy, and, as one joke went, when the use of brain-controlled weapons illegal to steal the brain of the citizens of information and broadcasting by satellite information of victims of brain thinking, a completely lawful citizens lives in attacks by others at any time!

However, our Government for the victims of the citizens to consider it? From the brain control the use of technology can be seen as a murder! These must be our Government attaches great importance to understand and obviously the people to resistance.

I hope the people of the world to remember that if your government to use its brain-controlled arms against you, and is illegal to steal your brain thinking also to broadcast information to the public, Then you this country will destroy civilization and morality. Countries will be of greater national strength and moral governance! Only practical experience will know. Hope that other countries should be careful! History will prove that in some countries caused by technological disasters is a crime against humanity!

Chinese people have been calling for human rights, that is, because of the brain control technology in violation of citizens and the citizens are aware of the tragic. All the people in China call for human rights. They have been brain-control technology for the victims of violations of human rights called for. Bring more people and appeal packet have experts and scholars from various sectors of the community! hina's call for human rights around the world to respond. This is China's charm!

France, the Chinese people very much appreciate the president's words (he said in Chinese): This is from the crime to crime! (这是从犯罪走向犯罪!) That do not leave! The results of many Chinese people in cheers and applause!

In the hearts of the Chinese people, France is sacred. In this diverse world, only the French in a fair, responsible and civilized manner of disasters around the world to save!

Many countries in the world that are the same: The world has been France, the world's only peace and justice. The French government for the world the best efforts of peace! Where there is a dispute, the Government of France where there is the shadow of the mediation activities! France has endless charm! France each government in the hearts of the Chinese people are very impressed!

We hope you will allow some members of the European Union issued the Declaration. And the world there are still countries that strongly condemned the experiment! And asked the European Commission set up a special collection, to discourage, prohibit, legislative constraints!

Best wishes, sunshine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ah2006-cwy 天涯无处寻

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrol.com.cn/>

6. NAME: ALEX

Citizenship: Taiwan

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am Republic of China, Taiwan - Victim

I am ALEX

You lived in Australia? ?

I from a China's victim to know in Australia MIND CONTROL and MIND READING technique is illegal but not to know whether have relative to definite law??

can you tell me that ??

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you

WISH your everything all good

ALEX

7. NAME: ahzsp2612

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ahzsp2612@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

临江逸闻

香江公园的绿，还是苍翠如玉，远远望去犹如镶嵌在百花丛中的孤岛，点缀出永远的心灵绿洲。三三两两的老人在这里边欢悦而充实地享受他们夕阳时光。这里是他们交流思想，焕发第二次青春的美好讲堂，多少精彩的故事从这里飘进千家万户。

张大爷是这里的常客，几十年的革命工作，终于有了尽头，人生坎坷多挫折，看惯春花秋月，几度夕阳红，也不乏“白发戴花君莫笑，六幺催拍盏频传”的豪情。

这天，张大爷象往常一样提着陪同他走过多少个春秋的大搪瓷茶杯，步行缓慢地向着公园走来

“老张，这几天失踪，是不是福彩中奖偷偷遛北京领奖，咱哥俩还用得着隐瞒？”设计院的老李未见面笑声先到，爽朗的嗓音把正在凝思对弈大有一过汉界气势雄的老头们惊得提起胖乎乎脖子……

“不要讲了，这几天在医院渡过。这是什么世道，该解决的，没有解决，现在，我家出乱子了，这些吃官饭的，干些什么名堂，前几天，出大乱了，我哪宝贝孙子，平时胆大顽皮，天踢下都不怕

，问题偏偏出在看电视上。上个礼拜四，他父母都出去旅行了，我呢，也是鬼使神差早睡了，记得安排小家伙看好电视后安心休息。也不怎么搞的，9点钟后，小家伙不知不觉看电视，迷迷糊糊睡着了。在凌晨，万籁俱静，小家伙在美好的梦中打闹天宫醒了

，客厅里灯火辉煌，眼前电视机雪花点闪闪，问题就在这

雪花点说话了，说什么来着，说---

明天跑出来，踢死你……好了，小家伙哇哇发病似大哭大喊救命啊、救命啊……受惊吓了，说是电视里有鬼，鬼魂附在电视机里，中国就这样下去吗？”老李惊得目瞪口呆，第一感觉是幻听，幻听……?????

10/6/08

Dear Victims :

It is said that you carried out in the EU assembly against torture, against the human brain reading technology of the persecution of citizens of the world, this is a tribute to all the people of the world. You are just struggle, some of the thinking and understanding of human evil and to the people of the world for peace and reasonable survival and the need to have reasonable survival, and hope that this understanding of the justice struggle, whether it is Buddhism, Christianity, Islam, are human For the suffering and create a reasonable survival, peace and progress of the pursuit and struggle, solidarity and composition to create a spiritual atmosphere for a reasonable integration into the hearts and expectations, their expectations for the formation of a team of human recognition Rules. They should also have a human and moral struggle to survive.

I would like to find ask. What is your current assembly measures to achieve progress and success.

1. You are the countries in the world to the victims of the invitation letter? ? Any careful thought and assembly are

to achieve results and work it. So the EU is to the people of the world have demonstrated our appeal and efforts, is certainly encouraging.

2. Assembly is particular about the size of it. Scale reflected the people's indignation and demand, and as a re-determination and courage it. In the world history of human development, in the event of any technology, is not beneficial to humanity, most are against the interests of the survival of mankind by, is blind and unscrupulous, is in human hair by Guan called for the promotion, development and progress category Today, we do not politicians also solid step before the one-sided blind emphasize the interests of all countries to the neglect of human survival, any such understanding of the planet so that we are in danger realm, they have also to meet for some, this is not the human misery? ? Technology is not sold, but not to coerce and even dangerous to human survival. States only reasonable legislative constraints in the United Nations and associated compliance with the Convention, is the world's peace.

3. On the definition of brain-controlled technology. This is the spirit of the atomic bomb, the world is bound to cause human disputes. People are living and will resist. Human has been in the struggle for justice. Vast numbers of innocent people being persecuted, in the thinking and understanding of the terrible nature are inevitable.

4. Whether or not to France, Germany, Italy, Russia, the United States, China, Japan, South Africa and some other countries - is an invitation ? World media reports and people of all countries is of course the opposition is ultimately enable them to make the right choice of the momentum it.

5 team work and this is reasonable. On the other citizens of the world did not forget, we only look for a rationale, this technology is inferior to torture and destruction of the atomic bomb, it is that there should be. That is, but research has been successful, then how can Mody do, we can not let the earth is disturbed and finishes it. Hands of various forces to get the purpose of this is, of course, the destruction of human kindness it. Must be the world more dangerous and more, our planet should have been a terrible By storm. All this technology must be placed in areas of national laws, this is self-evident啦. This danger can not become the object of neglect, to the rapid strengthening of the legal form of its own citizens and the protection of the citizens of the world it is imperative . Is the hope of the people of the world. Will be the world's people clapped and cheered. States Government has not announced it is to cause panic, but the world has become a hazard, only to urge countries to their own people that the people will naturally be thinking and demands of national government How do is inherent in the world under the coordination of the United Nations, the prohibition of human use, this should be the International Criminal Court within the inhuman inhumane torture, it must be recognized.

6. Ran is that peace and security in the world and an important force in the EU assembly, some time longer, the 3-4 days it will not be less. Officers more than it must. There is no little influence on the staff it. Europe States and the United States \ Canada and other countries of the victims will certainly be participating in it, Japan and India in Asia \ Singapore \ Korea, will travel to participate in it ? . Your main measures and publicity materials and methods, to the people of the leaflets? ?Must have a reporter with key EU and other dignitaries participated in only a result. I can say that the EU will in the minds of the people of the world to peace and Human security awareness of the important builders of widely respected. I do not know the forecast Zhun Buzhun they will be in the minds of the people of the world and placed it stars it.

7. Humanity is troubled, no longer can not afford electronic remote sensing to track thinking thinking thinking and the role of directed-energy technology on the role of啦citizens of the world, let us Shaoyi Fen disaster for the world, Shao Yifen technology tortured and brutalized ,多一分human nature and morality,多一分scientific and technological progress of the human social harmony and security, is the pursuit of happiness and good fortune rather than disturbing the peace, let us put aside all kinds of hidden whitewash Peace, to face there is indeed a flood of long-range mind control of electronic technology to human suffering.

8. You have the Shito some of the world just scientists, psychologists, Nobel laureates, celebrities all sectors of the community's views, as well as the number of government officials,'s supporters, will they consider it feasible to support ? , That would absolutely support the people of the world, countries and people from various circles also less subject to monitoring the threat of it. Reading the abuse of technology is certainly regardless of the crowd, regardless of status, but also for the triad forces, terrorists and other elements surging appropriation and would be against the citizens, the only legislation to prohibit the use of the citizens A prerequisite before it can curb the spread. All countries should ban the national coordination and the use of the citizens of the world, countries conducted an internal inspection, whether the persecution of its own citizens is available to citizens of the world agree that whether or not human rights, torture do not abuse it, this is your view? ?

9. Do you call for the brain-controlled technology, directed-energy technology as access to international criminal law provisions to target it, from development to the world on a wide range of criminal use of these technologies, that is, legislation should be broken legislation, the world is the key to it is not chaos Russia has first legislation, only that this technology will spread into the community and caused panic, because the human body stresses the

right to life and right to survive the loss of at the same time, not to mention the basic rights of other physical limitations and the loss of it / This is your diagnosis ? ? There are victims, there is more of the organizations and groups bent on access to such technologies against all people, this is inevitable. The people of the world will not move and co? ? Your action is for the peaceful coexistence of mankind, for mankind a better planet for the inherent humanity have been reasonable for the world will agree with efforts to comply with the moral, not destroyed, people play down the harm and anti-Baptist against the terrible Vicious cycle, ah, you cheered for the citizens of the world ah.

Chinese people is in the spirit of these electronic remote control technology (electromagnetic brain control technology) against the people in the world day after day for the appeal ah.

Thank you and Best Regards! BaiBing

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
ahzsp2612

8. NAME: MIWA ARAI 新井美和

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: m.aqua@sky.plala.or.jp, redwindow7x7@yahoo.co.jp, m.aqualily@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/5/13

I will sent the mail to see of this site.

“This letter is to ask for your help for the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons“

May 10, 2013 by Lissakrhumanelife

<http://lissakr1humane.com/2013/05/10/this-letter-is-to-ask-for-your-help-for-the-many-victims-who-are-being-attacked-with-psychotronic-or-mind-control-electronic-directed-energy-neurological-non-lethal-weapons/>

I'm a Japanese living in Tokyo. I am the victim of Organized Gang Stalking, Crimes of Electronic Harassment and Mind Control.

Damage is increased from 2009, and I encounter terrible damage various in voice transmission, body aches, skin disease by electromagnetic waves from October 2011.

In Japan, I prepared flyers of electromagnetic waves crime and participate in demonstrations.

I recently started a blog - <http://braincontrolhedge.wordpress.com/>

I would appreciate it very much if you could reply as soon as you can.

Thank you very much.

Best Regards,

We demand legislate of organized stalking and abuse of many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapon.

Electromagnetic waves crime with damage caused by invisible medium, it is assumed that people can not recognize

the many damage.

Recently, accident of physical condition serious to the extent that leads to rapid death and an increase in disease of unknown cause, the occurrence of the disease has increased suddenly. Also evident in the comments of the press and journalists from these fact around the world, I can be considered as factors other than food pollution as part of the damage caused by Psychotronic and Electromagnetic Weapon crime. I consider potentially many victims for there is no awareness of the many persons.

Be ignore the crimes committed by electromagnetic waves, to all life on earth, To face up to the reality that there is a serious risk that threaten the survival over a long time, We should change the consciousness in order reconsider. For the crime of these various, with investigative powers of national politics should use, consider that all over the world for electromagnetic waves crime should be an investigation.

Currently, it will not be accepted complained to public institutions and police.

Victim of this crime are environment and social career on the job is destroyed in the workplace, or forced to suicide economic problems not only be destroyed, or while being induced illness or accident by the electromagnetic wave crime, Respect for fundamental human rights even denied, human rights violations are carried out as for granted, bad continue to rampant despicable crime will acquiesce in huge evil.

Please help stopping crime of torture for innocent people in over the world.

It has been going on for too long.

I consider to should be these crimes crack down immediately, and furthermore on the clarify policy making Laws and regulations, an International Investigation. We hope legislate as early as possible, the eradication of this crime.

My Experiences and Symptoms,

I have encountered in crime of organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment, abuse of Electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves. These are began in the previous workplace. I actualized gradually for damage from 2009, damage caused by electromagnetic and ultrasonic waves start to continue in 2011, I have encountered various damage still.

Previous Workplace Company: BNP Paribas Investment Partners Japan Ltd

(Merger Formerly: CommerzInternational Capital Management (Japan) Ltd)

The background of harassment of the workplace is human rights violations and crimes beyond harassment various performed at the same time more than one moral in the workplace is lost and not be recognized as a crime.

Ostensibly spread propaganda for an excellent company, vicious companies that are involved in organized crime behind the scenes like this there are many human rights violations the around the world.

My damage of organized stalking is repeated private house-breaking, innuendo and stalking action, spreading bad reputation by unspecified number. Individuals every in life scene the monitoring by unspecified number, furthermore spreading bad reputation was destroy my life. Part of the crime to exploit the electromagnetic and ultrasonic wave is called the "Electronic harassment". It is possible that electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves, to cause disease and pain in various the human body.

For example of damage concrete by electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves,

*Lose potential capacity (brain power) and energy vitality

*Reading thoughts remotely

*Pain of (including internal organs) body and head for continuous shock

*Beatings and tightening of the head, the dyspnea by tightening pressure on the neck and diaphragm

*Disease of the skin (Burned of a sudden, gash, mass breakouts of sudden

*Itching and inflammation, stab Sharp pain)

*Pain and numbness of teeth is continued

*Gingivitis that occurs in a short period of sudden

*Morphism high heat to the body and head

*Control of brain activity, mind control, hormone control

*Voice into the brain

When these damages is terrible, I can't move the head and body.

In addition, abnormal operation of the mobile phone and electrical appliances, network failure at the PC will occur frequently.

I had worsened the physical condition at the damage according of several electromagnetic waves, cyst disease was

occurred in the ovaries by the electromagnetic wave in the abdomen. Feeling the danger of life in the case of the worst, was inhibited the everyday life, It has daily life to stand the pain and suffering.

Further, by Dr.Seiko Kato and colleagues of Juntendo University Hospital in Japan, Ovarian cysts was Although has been misdiagnosed as there is a possibility of ovarian cancer, This misdiagnosis is also due to Organizational stalker.

In Workplace Company, among the employees who were working together with me, 3 people in during 2.3 years, has a traffic accident and died of illness. Clearly from the fact that I have suffered this much damage, these are thought to homicide by companies.

If I died within a few years for some illness as accident in sudden death, it is due to this crime.

The damage of my work companies are going to pay compensation indirectly through counsel in gang-related groups as "Soka Gakkai" ("Soka Gakkai" has been designated as a cult organization in France in December 1995) sect organization of external service companies at the same time to the harassment in workplace and by electromagnetic waves crime and organized Stalking, companies will abuse employees. It has connection external religious groups for request of employer, and restructuring program (Counter Intelligence Program). In other cases, employees of each other will kill each other, Hunt down mentally employees who do not like, the problem of harassment in the workplace, such as this has developed into a criminal offense as abuse.

In April 2013, dismissal regulations of Japan more stringent than the US and Europe, the government had a policy debate to the deregulations. The restructuring program using the external agent, there is a recognition that part of it was wrong, it is not to lay off employees there is no ability in practice.

Those are used in order to oust from his or her position of adverse existence for trying to expose the reality of illegal situation of companies. Organized a huge evil to exploit electromagnetic waves that affect human life that is beyond the harassment and vicious harassment psychological various over a long period of time, continue to give the serious damage various conjunction with human rights violations It is a crime.

The company using the "Soka Gakkai" religious cult of external, has monitoring at all times and all places in 365days of the day 24 hours, it is various heinous crime much more than harassment. And profits of companies that are doing these crimes is flowing to indirectly Black Money as funds of anti-social activities. Law firm of the company's agent has proposed to the service scheme, such as organized stalking and monitoring of employees using the Secret Service. And, through the fees to lawyers to arrange actually, Black Money funds flows to the front companies of religious organizations. Such a scheme was evidently in the illegal human rights court case within famous the illegal acts of Olympus court case in Japan.

The inception of my damage, Direct Perpetrators is former CEO "Hitoshi Yamamoto", former employee "Takashi Yusa", employees "Takanori Mochizuki", "Yukiko Imamura", "Ken Katayama", "Hiroshi Suwabe", "Keiko Takahashi", "Saeko Iriyama", Anderson Mori & Tomotsune "Kazutoshi Kakuyama" and others involved in religious groups and external "Soka Gakkai" in an organized manner, I have encountered repeatedly the Organized Stalking at the same time as electromagnetic waves crime from them. Of course, I had received severe harassment various power harassment and harassment, stalking conduct, obstruction of business, such as slander from them at workplace. Employees who are involved in the "Soka Gakkai" also, they are request directly.

I have setting a surveillance camera at home, however, has been blocked a surveillance camera by external control in January 20th 2013, It happened House-breaking and entering, daily necessities watch is stolen, I filed an offense report to the police. Theft of personal items, Damage to the furniture, Such as contamination of the food, Damage caused by house-breaking and entering (gaslighting) is enormous damage.

Taken up in the court of human rights violations "Olympus" of Japan, has been reported in the media of some of Japan, organized crime and human loss like this is a huge evil crime despicable actually present.

Black the modus operandi of Woman Lawyer is revealed by "Olympus" defeated

CYZO 11. September 2011 http://www.cyzo.com/2011/09/post_8463.html

Trick to let you stop the employees "gas lighting" black company

J-Cast 20. January 2012 16:00 <http://www.j-cast.com/kaisha/2012/01/20119421.html>

Technique to irradiate the body toward the individuals identified the electromagnetic waves, to send the modulation frequency or frequencies by tracking in a wireless remote, electrical signals of the human body varies continuously by neuronal activity and DNA of the individual, and reads the senses and thought and resonates with the body at the same time in acquisition, patent technology for the remote control of consciousness and body has been put to practical use, electronic technology such has been exploited in the crime electromagnetic waves.

These techniques are used for have a biological signals plants and animals, not only humans, such as weather manipulation of HAARP that can be controlled by electromagnetic waves of course, also the mass subversive activity has cover on all over the earth.

Global Famous Scientist Dr. Nick Begich is described in the Publications “Angels Don't Play This HAARP”, that HAARP is not only military technology and weather manipulation, psychological human can also be control, 1999 it is recognized by the European Parliament.

In addition to control of the body or mind with electromagnetic waves, from remote all life on earth activity to the subject in Publications “Controlling the Human Mind”, a specific attack to the extent that deadly at will long-term, whether for a short time are written that electronic technology can have been developed in various countries around the world already.

Dr. Barrie Trower former UK intelligence agents was said, The Government is irradiated to the body from remote tracking at microwaves for harassment and killing field and human experimentation, that causes damage to the DNA, brain diseases and cancer occurs, electronic technology have a negative impact on the body is being exploited, with a warning about the health damage to the body of the electromagnetic field and the use of microwaves, such as Wi-Fi which spread in around the world wide.

Dr. Barrie Trower: Dangers and Lethality of Microwave Technology (2010)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iLWRdkxKXiw>

Dr. Barrie Trower is opened UK government secret some documents,

The United States and Canada and some the government scientists, medical scientists, companies, public authority (police) was human experimentation Project by electromagnetic waves (radio system of Motorola) TETRA in the 80s since the 1950s.

In addition, Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde live in Norway (scientist based Department of Health Secretary of Lapland, is a doctor) was appealed to the general public, Canada and Europe and the United States are killing and mind control by various electromagnetic waves from the early 1900s.

The Illuminati's Secret Mind Control Operations- Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2oacK1pxIw4>

Dr. Kirude is similarly, Stolen documents in large quantities 300 over times house-breaking and traffic accident, also attack of electromagnetic waves, she was encounter gas lighting damage.

For negative impact of electromagnetic waves has on the human body, some news has been in the public institutions.

WHO has announced that there is carcinogenic to electric waves emitted from mobile phone in May 2011.

According to a new report of "BioInitiative Working Group 2012", pointed out that the evidence of risk to health from (radiation of radio frequency band) wireless technology and electromagnetic field is rapidly increasing in 2007 after, and Internet It was reported that there is a possibility that the laptop and a wireless connection also damage sperm DNA.

To the victim by the crime to exploit the electromagnetic wave, President of the USA Advisory Committee was established as a life ethical issues in 2011 in the United States, Michigan, Maine, in Massachusetts, some regulations already it has been, laws against mind control weapons will have been made in Russia.

It is reported in the some media already the United States, China, Colombia.

In addition, won the lawsuit case of crimes committed Electronic Harassment in United States.

Writer Higashino Keigo original story “Galileo Series “at Fuji TV drama was aired on 4/29 in Japan,

There are Frey effect of microwave auditory effect as part of the electromagnetic wave crime was aired (sound heard by human emitted in the interaction of the head to be illuminated by the pulse waveform was adjusted to sound wave).

Public institutions, gangsters and religious groups, and companies are doing the perpetrators of electromagnetic waves crime and human harassment organizational basis, has become a hotbed of crime various related, they have led to important social problems. Also in Japan, security patrol in the region has increased in each city to be established in the national budget has also been exploited to this crime as a means of surveillance of citizens.

In addition, reported already by Internet news in Japan. "Regional Security patrol is exist for a specific person overkill tailing Surveillance" But crime case of Japan, may be special. It is because most cases of crime, "Soka Gakkai" in permanent ethnic Korean residents of Japan are doing the perpetrators by implementation unit. And, Most likely, It is the media controlled by the "Soka Gakkai ". It has not been reported in the all public media, Soka Gakkai had been involved in Sarin gas attack on the Tokyo subway (Aum Shinrikyo incidents) that occurred in Japan.

In the previous workplace company, Technology Crime and Organized stalking Crimes for inhuman human rights violations of the past, I went a whistleblower to company compliance top. However, the investigative had been aborted by the intention of the organization at the regional compliance division. Also, be forced to have a medical examination unilaterally force on industrial physicians of company, doctor was reported to the company of my mental state is abnormal intentionally diagnose (misdiagnosis) the industrial physician. Incidentally, I have the medical certificate that I'm healthy mentally (Not mentally diseased) by the psychodiagnosis medical of Japanese famous doctor. It is a terrible human rights violations and inhuman Crimes of organizational.

In Japan, harassment that exploit the industrial physician of the company, restructuring program has been reported in the part of media. But companies doing behind the scenes commit terrible inhuman many crimes still by no moral many wicked persons.

This inhumanity crime until worldwide recognized and make legal controls, we will continue to appeal to a huge evil crime again and again without giving up.

16/7/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT and THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

TO SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJØRN JAGLAND AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

Mr M.P. Dillon
Head of the Information & Evidence Unit
Office of the Prosecutor, ICC

Dear Mr. Dillon

Please help for the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

Please read attached under sentence, My Experiences and Symptoms.

The existence of the electromagnetic mind control technology is confirmed in the Conclusion of the Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma.

In November 2000 the Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma stated that means enabling remote control of human nervous system or health impairment are available to many modern governments.

In the USA, at present several hundred people complaining of the remote manipulation of their nervous system are preparing a class action lawsuit against the FBI, Department of Defense and other agencies, requesting them to release files pertaining to their persons, detect the harmful radiations aimed at their bodies and sources of those radiations.

As long ago as 1994 in Montreux, Switzerland the International Committee of the Red Cross - ICRC raised the issue of Psychotronic or Directed-Energy weapons, also at the Geneva Forum in 2002, and also in 2009 at the 5th European Symposium on Non-Lethal Weapons and at the European Conference.

In January 1999, the European Parliament passed a resolution where it calls "for an international convention introducing a global ban on all development and deployment of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings. It is our conviction that this ban cannot be implemented without the global pressure of the informed general public on the governments. Our major objective is to get across to the general public the real threat which these weapons represent for human rights and democracy and to apply pressure on the governments and parliaments around the world to enact legislature which would prohibit the use of these devices to both government and private organisations as well as individuals." (Plenary sessions/Europarlament, 1999)

In October 2001, Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich introduced a bill to the House of Representatives which, it was hoped would be extremely important in the fight to expose and stop psycho-electronic mind control experimentation on involuntary, non-consensual citizens.

The Bill was referred to the Committee on Science, and in addition to the Committee on Armed Services and

International Relations. In the original bill a ban was sought on 'exotic weapons' including electronic, psychotronic or information weapons, chemtrails, particle beams, plasmas, electromagnetic radiation, extremely low frequency (ELF) or ultra low frequency (ULF) energy radiation, or mind control technologies. Despite the inclusion of a prohibition of the basing of weapons in space, and the use of weapons to destroy objects or damage objects in space, there is no mention in the revised bill of any of the aforementioned mind-invasive weaponry, nor of the use of satellite or radar or other energy based technology for deploying or developing technology designed for deployment against the minds of human beings. (Space Preservation Act, 2002)

After that in 2004, Michigan, Maine, Massachusetts in US, It has been some electronic device regulations already. And in 2001, laws against mind control weapons will have been made in Russia.

Please be assured that for years these weapons have been used to terribly torture and abuse victims all over the world.

We demand legislate of organized stalking and abuse of many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapon.

Electromagnetic waves crime with damage caused by invisible medium, it is assumed that people can not recognize the many damage.

Recently, accident of physical condition serious to the extent that leads to rapid death and an increase in disease of unknown cause, the occurrence of the disease has increased suddenly.

Also evident in the comments of the press and journalists from these fact around the world, I can be considered as factors other than food pollution as part of the damage caused by Psychotronic and Electromagnetic Weapon crime.

I consider potentially many victims for there is no awareness of the many persons.

Be ignore the crimes committed by electromagnetic waves, to all life on earth,

To face up to the reality that there is a serious risk that threaten the survival over a long time,

We should change the consciousness in order reconsider.

For the crime of these various, with investigative powers of national politics should use, consider that all over the world for electromagnetic waves crime should be an investigation.

Currently, it will not be accepted complained to public institutions and police.

Victim of this crime are environment and social career on the job is destroyed in the workplace, or forced to suicide economic problems not only be destroyed, or while being induced illness or accident by the electromagnetic wave crime, Respect for fundamental human rights even denied, human rights violations are carried out as for granted, bad continue to rampant despicable crime will acquiesce in huge evil.

Please help stopping crime of torture for innocent people in over the world.

It has been going on for too long.

I consider to should be these crimes crack down immediately, and furthermore on the clarify policy making Laws and regulations, an International Investigation.

We hope legislate as early as possible, the eradication of this crime.

My Experiences and Symptoms,

I have encountered in crime of organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment, abuse of Electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves. These are began in the previous workplace.

I actualized gradually for damage from 2009, damage caused by electromagnetic and ultrasonic waves start to

continue in 2011, I have encountered various damage still.

Previous Workplace Company: BNP Paribas Investment Partners Japan Ltd

(Merger Formerly: CommerzInternational Capital Management (Japan) Ltd)

The background of harassment of the workplace is human rights violations and crimes beyond harassment various performed at the same time more than one moral in the workplace is lost and not be recognized as a crime.

Ostensibly spread propaganda for an excellent company, vicious companies that are involved in organized crime behind the scenes like this there are many human rights violations the around the world.

My damage of organized stalking is repeated private house-breaking, innuendo and stalking action, spreading bad reputation by unspecified number.

Individuals every in life scene the monitoring by unspecified number, furthermore spreading bad reputation was destroy my life.

Part of the crime to exploit the electromagnetic and ultrasonic wave is called the "Electronic harassment".

It is possible that electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves, to cause disease and pain in various the human body.

For example of damage concrete by electromagnetic waves and ultrasonic waves,

- *Lose potential capacity (brain power) and energy vitality
- *Reading thoughts remotely
- *Pain of (including internal organs) body and head for continuous shock
- *Beatings and tightening of the head, the dyspnea by tightening pressure on the neck and diaphragm
- *Disease of the skin (Burned of a sudden, gash, mass breakouts of sudden
- *Itching and inflammation, stab Sharp pain)
- *Pain and numbness of teeth is continued
- *Gingivitis that occurs in a short period of sudden
- *Morphism high heat to the body and head
- *Control of brain activity, mind control, hormone control
- *Voice into the brain

When these damages is terrible, I can't move the head and body.

In addition, abnormal operation of the mobile phone and electrical appliances, network failure at the PC will occur frequently.

I had worsened the physical condition at the damage according of several electromagnetic waves, cyst disease was occurred in the ovaries by the electromagnetic wave in the abdomen.

Feeling the danger of life in the case of the worst, was inhibited the everyday life, It has daily life to stand the pain and suffering.

Further, by Dr.Seiko Kato and colleagues of Juntendo University Hospital in Japan, Ovarian cysts was Although has been misdiagnosed as there is a possibility of ovarian cancer, This misdiagnosis is also due to Organizational stalker.

In Workplace Company, among the employees who were working together with me, 3 people in during 2.3 years, has a traffic accident and died of illness. Clearly from the fact that I have suffered this much damage, these are thought to homicide by companies.

If I died within a few years for some illness as accident in sudden death, it is due to this crime.

The damage of my work companies are going to pay compensation indirectly through counsel in gang-related groups as "Soka Gakkai" ("Soka Gakkai" has been designated as a cult organization in France in December 1995) sect organization of external service companies at the same time to the harassment in workplace and by electromagnetic waves crime and organized Stalking, companies will abuse employees.

It has connection external religious groups for request of employer, and restructuring program (Counter Intelligence Program).

In other cases, employees of each other will kill each other, Hunt down mentally employees who do not like, the problem of harassment in the workplace, such as this has developed into a criminal offense as abuse.

In April 2013, dismissal regulations of Japan more stringent than the US and Europe, the government had a policy debate to the deregulations.

The restructuring program using the external agent, there is a recognition that part of it was wrong, it is not to lay off employees there is no ability in practice.

Those are used in order to oust from his or her position of adverse existence for trying to expose the reality of illegal situation of companies.

Organized a huge evil to exploit electromagnetic waves that affect human life that is beyond the harassment and vicious harassment psychological various over a long period of time, continue to give the serious damage various conjunction with human rights violations It is a crime.

The company using the "Soka Gakkai" religious cult of external, has monitoring at all times and all places in 365days of the day 24 hours, it is various heinous crime much more than harassment.

And profits of companies that are doing these crimes is flowing to indirectly Black Money as funds of anti-social activities. Law firm of the company's agent has proposed to the service scheme, such as organized stalking and monitoring of employees using the Secret Service. And, through the fees to lawyers to arrange actually, Black Money funds flows to the front companies of religious organizations.

Such a scheme was evidently in the illegal human rights court case within famous the illegal acts of Olympus court case in Japan.

The inception of my damage, Direct Perpetrators is former CEO "Hitoshi Yamamoto", former employee "Takashi Yusa", employees "Takanori Mochizuki", "Yukiko Imamura", "Ken Katayama", "Hiroshi Suwabe", "Keiko Takahashi", "Saeko Iriyama", Anderson Mori & Tomotsune "Kazutoshi Kakuyama" and others involved in religious groups and external "Soka Gakkai" in an organized manner, I have encountered repeatedly the Organized Stalking at the same time as electromagnetic waves crime from them.

Of course, I had received severe harassment various power harassment and harassment, stalking conduct, obstruction of business, such as slander from them at workplace.

Employees who are involved in the "Soka Gakkai" also, they are request directly.

I have setting a surveillance camera at home, however, has been blocked a surveillance camera by external control in January 20th 2013, It happened House-breaking and entering, daily necessities watch is stolen, I filed an offense report to the police.

Theft of personal items, Damage to the furniture, Such as contamination of the food, Damage caused by house-breaking and entering (gaslighting) is enormous damage.

Taken up in the court of human rights violations "Olympus" of Japan, has been reported in the media of some of Japan, organized crime and human loss like this is a huge evil crime despicable actually present.

Black the modus operandi of Woman Lawyer is revealed by "Olympus" defeated
CYZO 11. September 2011 http://www.cyzo.com/2011/09/post_8463.html

Trick to let you stop the employees “gas lighting” black company

J-Cast 20. January 2012 16:00 <http://www.j-cast.com/kaisha/2012/01/20119421.html>

Technique to irradiate the body toward the individuals identified the electromagnetic waves, to send the modulation frequency or frequencies by tracking in a wireless remote, electrical signals of the human body varies continuously by neuronal activity and DNA of the individual, and reads the senses and thought and resonates with the body at the same time in acquisition, patent technology for the remote control of consciousness and body has been put to practical use, electronic technology such has been exploited in the crime electromagnetic waves.

These techniques are used for have a biological signals plants and animals, not only humans, such as weather manipulation of HAARP that can be controlled by electromagnetic waves of course, also the mass subversive activity has cover on all over the earth.

Global Famous Scientist Dr. Nick Begich is described in the Publications “Angels Don't Play This HAARP”, that HAARP is not only military technology and weather manipulation, psychological human can also be control, 1999 it is recognized by the European Parliament.

In addition to control of the body or mind with electromagnetic waves, from remote all life on earth activity to the subject in Publications “Controlling the Human Mind”, a specific attack to the extent that deadly at will long-term, whether for a short time are written that electronic technology can have been developed in various countries around the world already.

Dr. Barrie Trower former UK intelligence agents was said, The Government is irradiated to the body from remote tracking at microwaves for harassment and killing field and human experimentation, that causes damage to the DNA, brain diseases and cancer occurs, electronic technology have a negative impact on the body is being exploited, with a warning about the health damage to the body of the electromagnetic field and the use of microwaves, such as Wi-Fi which spread in around the world wide.

Dr. Barrie Trower: Dangers and Lethality of Microwave Technology (2010)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iLWRdkxKXiw>

Dr. Barrie Trower is opened UK government secret some documents,

The United States and Canada and some the government scientists, medical scientists, companies, public authority (police) was human experimentation Project by electromagnetic waves (radio system of Motorola) TETRA in the 80s since the 1950s.

In addition, Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde live in Norway (scientist based Department of Health Secretary of Lapland, is a doctor) was appealed to the general public, Canada and Europe and the United States are killing and mind control by various electromagnetic waves from the early 1900s.

The Illuminati's Secret Mind Control Operations- Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-Kilde

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2oacK1pxIw4>

Dr. Kirude is similarly, Stolen documents in large quantities 300 over times house-breaking and traffic accident, also attack of electromagnetic waves, she was encounter gas lighting damage.

For negative impact of electromagnetic waves has on the human body, some news has been in the public institutions.

WHO has announced that there is carcinogenic to electric waves emitted from mobile phone in May 2011.

According to a new report of “BioInitiative Working Group 2012”, pointed out that the evidence of risk to health from (radiation of radio frequency band) wireless technology and electromagnetic field is rapidly increasing in 2007 after, and Internet It was reported that there is a possibility that the laptop and a wireless connection also damage sperm DNA.

To the victim by the crime to exploit the electromagnetic wave, President of the USA Advisory Committee was established as a life ethical issues in 2011 in the United States, Michigan, Maine, in Massachusetts, some

regulations already it has been, laws against mind control weapons will have been made in Russia.

It is reported in the some media already the United States, China, Colombia.

In addition, won the lawsuit case of crimes committed Electronic Harassment in United States.

Writer Higashino Keigo original story "Galileo Series "at Fuji TV drama was aired on 4/29 in Japan,

There are Frey effect of microwave auditory effect as part of the electromagnetic wave crime was aired (sound heard by human emitted in the interaction of the head to be illuminated by the pulse waveform was adjusted to sound wave).

Public institutions, gangsters and religious groups, and companies are doing the perpetrators of electromagnetic waves crime and human harassment organizational basis, has become a hotbed of crime various related, they have led to important social problems.

Also in Japan, security patrol in the region has increased in each city to be established in the national budget has also been exploited to this crime as a means of surveillance of citizens.

In addition, reported already by Internet news in Japan. "Regional Security patrol is exist for a specific person overkill tailing Surveillance"

But crime case of Japan, may be special. It is because most cases of crime, "Soka Gakkai" in permanent ethnic Korean residents of Japan are doing the perpetrators by implementation unit .

And, Most likely,It is the media controlled by the "Soka Gakkai ". It has not been reported in the all public media, Soka Gakkai had been involved in Sarin gas attack on the Tokyo subway (Aum Shinrikyo incidents) that occurred in Japan.

In the previous workplace company, Technology Crime and Organized stalking Crimes for inhuman human rights violations of the past, I went a whistleblower to company compliance top.

However, the investigative had been aborted by the intention of the organization at the regional compliance division.

Also, be forced to have a medical examination unilaterally force on industrial physicians of company, doctor was reported to the company of my mental state is abnormal intentionally diagnose (misdiagnosis) the industrial physician.

Incidentally, I have the medical certificate that I'm healthy mentally (Not mentally diseased) by the psychodiagnosis medical of Japanese famous doctor.

It is a terrible human rights violations and inhuman Crimes of organizational.

In Japan, harassment that exploit the industrial physician of the company, restructuring program has been reported in the part of media.

But companies doing behind the scenes commit terrible inhuman many crimes still by no moral many wicked persons.

This inhumanity crime until worldwide recognized and make legal controls, we will continue to appeal to a huge evil crime again and again without giving up.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Miwa Arai 新井美和

mail: 1011-10-22-4 Honmachi Shibuya-ku Tokyo Japan 1510071

TEL : 81-90-2410-8100 FAX : 81- 3-6779-5635

WEB: <http://braincontrolhedge.wordpress.com/>

9. NAME: BAIBING (aka 2010lf)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 2010lf@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Chinese citizen, I support you and arduous efforts, for your potential danger to the world peace. You must have the support of the world scientific community, the world's leading scholars of understanding is for all people and all government awareness . them is the spirit of electronic control technology enabling containment forces. you will have to present their victimization.

I support the global campaign "to stop manipulation of remote control of the body and brain (mental control) weapons on civilians of abuse." I was an electronic harassment / brain control of organized tracking of the victims. You should now have with the various international organizations the range, if this technology installed in the satellite, it will be weapons in space technology, the whole world will be engulfed it.

You should promote the legislation, due to constraints of civilization, reasonable seized, so that the world trust between countries, the world is bright. Humanity is better.

16/3/08

Hello! Letter received. Thank you for the information provided. So that we can have a new understanding, formal efforts. Hoping that there will be a reasonable and legitimate solution, we will join with you in the world and against the technology efforts. these technologies will be in a civilized society into legal constraints. you doing in the community of human civilization is the rule of law \ humanity \ moral \ humanitarian \ justice \ freedom \ progress to a new height and efforts.

So that they appeal. You are "remote control to stop the body and brain control (control of) weapons on civilians cause of the abuse, the victims have to find the right way. Actually, the technology is already swamped with persecution, the world also have enormous repercussions, but some major countries did not responsible, and Russia did not learn of this technology into the scope of the law, which is to be human world to ask for is the people of the world have the same perspective. worldwide, including the United States There are also many domestic signatures, especially the United States, the victim, a representative of thousands of people have signed the unanimous request to stop the use of the citizens of the world a common voice, I think why not organize foreign victims, and to the United States Some European President and the Prime Minister is campaigning for the candidates and their political parties to the letter, this demand as part of the campaign platform, when he was in office by the people to force the elimination of such intimidation. "spirit of nuclear weapons" against the citizens, establish domestic legislation and urge the United Nations before the gaze of the development of relevant agreements, conventions, and the victims are the citizens of attention survey solution, which is supported by all peoples things, but also their own people unanimously supported matter, but also won the support of the national government, which is Each candidate speaking, no doubt after being elected by diplomatic half the success. countries in the world will support the people. also reflects the world is a messenger of peace. you say it is our view point. our country is no exception in the strongly struggle. for a better future.

20/3/08

Dear victims:

With a dream, with a world. Human Living Environment is the world's citizens. Remote electronic technology and thinking feelings known directed energy weapons are quietly ran to us hit. As the aggrieved person, reasonable and inner motivation arouse the citizens of the world for peace efforts.

We read your purpose, I mentioned some suggestions, I wonder if feasible?

1. Like how to expand public awareness of the problem. Scholarships need to move several Nobel laureates wrote, mailing letters to write. Ask them to define technology and civic morality and social disaster, technology and human rights, technology and social environment, technology, and people-to-people relationship between the range, technology, and civilization, technology, and human dignity; drawn in the social reality of this of the human brain electronic perception technology on the citizen is thinking survival impasse. terrorist technology is a

social, legal forms necessary to determine the absolute ban on the use of citizens, which is a terrorism techniques.

2. Convergence of this technology with satellite weapons in space it is. Become a serious danger of world peace. Hope that the world famous universities and their scientists to the scientific, moral, peaceful existence to human point of view, to the study (in fact, very mature, in the abuse) on human society should not jeopardize the kind of moral law, not by some evil forces of abuse, endangering the world-ping.
3. Urged by the European Union in the United Nations human rights organizations, the establishment of such technical reading of directed energy weapons and weapons is a weapon of war, it is necessary to enact laws in the United Nations, Russia was first enacted in 1999. Their country is a peace-loving.
4. In the world, in the famous universities in a great debate, the spirit of electronic control technology of dual-bladed. Conducted before the gaze of awareness and media coverage. Universities in the world debate. Technology and can be announced exist. States to enact laws to protect citizens. world is unsafe.
6. States and scholars issued a statement can be recommended, as well as for their own protection. Urge States Government attaches importance to the Legislative Council.
7. We can the company deserves a special radio and television reporting, we are writing to comment on their report our victimization, one day, they introduced two years time to complete it. Series of newspapers can report. Tell each of us a story of the victims. do not know success?
8. You brought into full play and write control of the spirit of struggle songs, the best can overwhelm the world, is also a kind of propaganda in every household, the world is encouraged by the survival of the victims and the spirit of struggle.
9. Countries-is important, they must have the support, in particular the EU headquarters easier. To the voters wide publicity to candidates promised if elected to the Legislative Council as the goal of the United Nations. As the world's peace envoy .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BAIBING (aka 2010f)

10. NAME: PAUL BAIRD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: p.baird@surveillanceissues.com, paulb@crowtherblayne.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

PAUL BAIRD's TESTIMONY

Background

In 1991 I wrote a political satire entitled "In the Year 2252" (P. Barber, pseudonym). Copies were circulated prematurely by a Chicago literary agent. As a result, many publishers, editors and writers accessed copies.

Before a second draft was prepared it was clear covert censorship would prevent any possibility of publication... I was already under 24 hour a day surveillance and was fielding feedback from corrupt sections of the entertainment industry; especially the media.

The reasons for their objections are many. The book was critical of many things which criminals in high places use to get what they want (and control others). Corruption, drugs, war, media deception, and all manner of immorality were openly attacked in the novel. I also lobbied on privacy laws. The personal repercussions are outlined below. (What the media did is highlighted under "Feedback")

While reading this account please keep in mind the wide reaching influence of covert agencies and organised crime throughout our community. A few "well placed" people in each area can create havoc for those being silenced. Others working with these criminals are too selfish, scared or apathetic to intervene.

Also, because wealthy criminals may make false accusations I state, as fact, that not only have I never committed any wrongdoing whatsoever but I have never even contemplated any wrongdoing. I've responded to the harassment

defensively but verbally, with indignation, anger and even humour but that's all. Accordingly, any misinterpreted or "altered" writings etc should be ignored.

NOTE: Examples of feedback that made me aware of the "set up" possibilities included:-

(a) Learning (from the security/P.I industries) that the word was out to "wash your hands of it" meaning not to talk to me and (b) being referred to media identities (esp. T.V presenter M.Willesee) by one P.I who did investigate. Apparently, having sold his horse racing interests, he was to be trusted.? Having little knowledge of corruption in that industry or any other (including the drug trade/media/agency connection) I was puzzled by this. In any event, being unable to see M.Willesee I tried meeting some of his colleagues (see "Meetings" Jan 97).

Who Knows?

The following people know who is involved:

John Howard (Australian Liberal Prime Minister). Three people (incl. a senior Federal Police executive and an ex agency member) informed me that the Prime Minister "is aware of" the situation but that "his hands are tied". Early in 1996 he did, in fact, ask the AFP to investigate the surveillance but they were unable to (efficiently) for "legal reasons". Although I was told it was because the matter was "politically sensitive".

NB: If the media could "tune in" so could the AFP. They couldn't help because of who is involved.

Ros Chilvers (Ex agency / private investigator) - She spoke with Paul Keating when he was Labor Prime Minister and told me he was actually part of the vendetta against me.

Warren Colledge (Federal Cabinet Secretary's Office) - He spoke with current PM, John Howard, who said the situation was "too awkward" (for him to intervene). It's "awkward" because Federal Labor politicians, agency officials and the media ARE involved as are their counterparts in the US. It is, in fact, a criminal conspiracy of silence.

Steve Duffield (Ex Sen. Alston's office) - He knew and tried to help. Within a week he was gone and cannot be found.

Ms J. Bonner (Ex J. Howard's office) - Knew but now refuses to discuss it; even with liberal staffers.

Matt Francis (Sen. Newman's office) - Said many working in politics knew I was monitored/harassed because of the book, adding it had "opened his eyes" to realise the full extent of what actually goes on (i.e. political crimes).

Mick Roberts (Ex AFP) - On his retirement he told me that he'd always believed me totally but there was a wall of secrecy which he couldn't break through. No one would talk and it all "smells of journalists and politicians" he said.

Nelson Chad (Investigator/Ex policeman) - Channel 9 journalists (in particular Ray Martin and others working on "A Current Affair") were involved. This was even confirmed by one ACP director, Mr. G. Cubbin.

Note: Channel 9 owner, Kerry Packer is not the only media magnate who wants me silenced. No media player would want the general public becoming fully aware of the invasions of privacy and crimes which journalists and agency officials commit. Remember, I lobbied heavily on privacy laws for years with John Howard himself supporting my views, in writing.

Those harassed for helping me

ROSS SAUNDERS, ex head of religious programming at Ch 2. He confirmed all my suspicions about the media's involvement and advised me. He was forced to move because of the covert harassment he endured.

DAVID SANDERSON, B-Grade moviemaker. He called and volunteered to make a documentary on the covert, technological attacks on decent people who spoke/wrote about evil in high places. He said it sickened him...however, he and those he approached to help were frightened/blackmailed into dropping the plan completely.

HOMI BAHRAMALI - Neuroscience/psychiatry - Westmead Hospital. He was working on his own neurophone so his harassment was largely due to his own work. He now works at The Centre For The Mind (Sydney Uni) but is

cautious about offering real help to victims, for obvious reasons.

SEAN EDWARDS, ex Special Branch (NSW Police) and AFP officers, Graham Cane, Mick Roberts, Jeff Sundin, Chris Woods and Mark Andrews also helped but weren't harassed.

KERRY STOKES

Various means of harassment & persecution

Blacklisting

Since mid 1991 I have been kept from full-time gainful employment. This is despite the fact I have degrees in Law and Economics and a solid working background that includes time with The Chamber of Commerce, a major bank and the Australian taxation office. "Instructions" were probably circulated by those involved in criminal activities. (One private investigator told me the word was out that everyone was to "wash their hands" of the matter. No-one would dare help.) Many obstacles stand between me and real work although I have been "allowed" simple work: telemarketing.

Overt Intimidation

I've been followed and harassed by corrupt P.I.'s and police, however they have not accosted me at any stage.

At crucial moments, crank phone calls come through to my home. Nothing is ever said. Silence... then they hang up.

My mail (esp. from the USA) is often intercepted. IF I get it then it's either opened/annotated or a reply of little consequence. eg: one letter had a drawing of a surveillance satellite monitoring me and the words "Have a nice day".

Helicopters and small planes deliberately "buzz" my home and follow (or even hover overhead) as I walk/drive. This can happen countless times on any given day or night in clear view of friends/relatives. This can be triggered by an event (eg. Going to the mailbox), a political statement I make in private (sometimes bringing in up to three "choppers" immediately) or a time of day (e.g. when a particular Channel 9 or Channel 7 current affairs program is running).

Siren "wailing" can also be triggered in a similar manner to the aircraft harassment. Embarrassingly, these often coincide with trips to the bathroom etc. If I'm on the street, ambulances will wait on corners or stop their sirens as they approach me; often turning around (clearly going nowhere in particular).

NB: False alarms, corrupt dispatchers and bribes to pilots (for flight deviations) all help effect these forms of harassment. My enquiries revealed all of these are common practices.

Surveillance

From 1991 until this day I have been under 24 hour a day satellite audio/visual surveillance. The results have been made available to politicians and journalists. Private investigators confirmed that ex PM, P. Keating and Channel 9 "A Current Affair" personnel were actively involved, but there were many others. (Notably some Labor politicians worked for Kerry Packer's Channel 9 after retiring eg: Richardson, Hawke).

Without their knowledge, my relatives were also frequently monitored in the early '90's. Notably by late 1996 the direct media monitoring of the (agency) signals stopped as more advanced satellite systems were employed. It is suspected this may be due to the fact that the Liberal government (elected March '96) were not actively involved in the harassment so other means of attacking me were found. However I am uncertain of the precise reason.

Feedback

Countless speeches, news items, advertisements, scripts and "writings" have been peppered with my ideas/words/phrases. These came not only from the surveillance results but also the book which, though covertly "banned" by the criminals concerned, was also extensively "used" by many writers / editors; especially those

working for Rupert Murdoch (eg: Harper Collins, the Telegraph etc). Not only did I find some TV executives that admitted such thefts and harassment techniques are used, but one even openly admitted his own people were partially to blame.

Much of the feedback involves subtle but constant death threats.

Many media personnel in Sydney were clearly informed of the relevant audio surveillance frequencies and were monitoring directly until late 1996. This was made most obvious by comments made by "live to air" broadcasters (TV / radio). Clearly the presenters were signalled and "fed". With the advent of neurophone harassment and brain scanning (in my case) there was a less direct (delayed or relayed) feedback...as if the media could no longer directly monitor the signals. However, the speed of feedback picked up again in later years. In any event, the feedback of thoughts can be even more oppressive than the feedback of words...Both continue to this day.

In my case, the switch (to more advanced monitoring systems) also coincided with the PM's office instructing that I would no longer receive replies to my correspondence; though the significance may be minor. For all I know I may merely have been taking the place of another politically selected experimental target; for an illegal human research programme.

Examples of feedback (by Channel 9)

1. PROMOS - eg: Kerry Packer's ACP Director, Mr Graeme Cubbin, admitted that the "I AM CHANNEL 9" promo was in fact aimed AT me. Many of the on air presenters working at 9 featured in that ad; I believe most knew what they were doing.

2. PHRASES - eg: Just before "A Current Affair" ended on Channel 9 for 1992, then presenter Jana Wendt was quoted in a magazine as saying: "I guess I'll go to my grave not being able to think past the end of my nose", a comment I made (knowing it would be overheard) just prior to that interview (not exactly a common saying). And it was not the only reference in the article. Coincidences? Imagine such coincidences happening a dozen times a day - for years - and you'll appreciate why this "parroting" is so useful to them. It's extremely oppressive.

3. DIRECT FEEDBACK - eg: On at least two memorable occasions I responded to "live" taunts by Channel 9 employees only to have the entire transmission cut completely and immediately.

4. OTHER "COINCIDENCES" - eg: ACA, Ch.9 presenter, Ray Martin, ran an item on politicians who don't answer correspondence. They suggested viewers use a company called Voterlobby. The link is that I'd just contacted the Prime Minister's chief of staff about my many (and various) unanswered letters to Mr Howard and his Cabinet AND had used Voterlobby to question MPs on the need for enforceable privacy laws. (Prior to being elected in March 1996 Mr Howard had been supportive of my views)

Also, on the day my mum received her cancer test results (Aug 04) Dr John Holts "cancer" treatments featured on Ch9's A.C.A. Subsequent items on Dr Holt coincided with treatment milestones for my mum. Cynical attacks like this test your patience and prove that those behind the harassment will stop at nothing.

Meetings (Jan 97)

Eg. 1 Mike Minehan (Ex Ch.9, ACA, UTS)

A security guard tried to prevent our appointment taking place; under instructions from an "unknown" outside caller. Similarly, Minehan was interrupted constantly by phone calls. On the last call he slammed the phone down exclaiming: "They're telling me to get out. Now!" However he had already told me that my situation was "not uncommon". He suggested I see Jana Wendt. He seemed genuinely worried.

Although it seems naïve now, at the time I thought journalists (et al) may help re the brainwave/neurophone torture. I even contacted one or two who had personally harassed me with surveillance feedback.

Eg. 2 Jana Wendt (Ex Ch.9, ACA, Ch.7 etc)

She was dismissed from Ch.7 just before our appointment so I visited her family home instead. She said her secretary would make another appointment but warned me that TV execs control things. (Messrs D. Leckie, Rice and others who moved from Ch.9 to Ch.7 were undoubtedly involved).

Eastwood police later harassed me, at the request of their "friends" at Ch.7. They refused to speak to Wendt

personally. I was told not to make any appointment and was taken to a psychiatric hospital as a "warning". Before I was assessed and released (by a bemused psychiatrist who saw no reason for my being there at all) "knowledgeable" staff told me that at least six others who sought assistance from Wendt had also been sent there. "This is what you get for crossing them" said one senior nurse. (They knew yet co-operated). An FOI request indicated that Detectives Pollock and Spurr were warning me on behalf of Ch7 execs but Police Internal Affairs did nothing (esp. as TV identities were involved). I also discovered that the Police "psych" (a Dr. R. Burek) had claimed that our 3 minute discussion took 45 mins and had later tried to erase his annotation claiming I suffered from "auditory hallucinations". He had to try to remove it before I got it because I hadn't mentioned that to anyone during the incident, including him. The honest psychiatrist at the hospital who had let me go also observed this but left it to me to pursue the corrupt parties.

Since this worrying episode I have learnt much about the role of mainstream media identities from agency officials, on-air targets etc. Little wonder suppression and oppression are rife in this country (and many other western "democracies"). The media mafia has far too much power.

Eg. 3 Kerry Packer (media magnate, ACP etc)

While I waited at reception Mr Packer and his son exited the car park and took the lift; James Packer looking back at me before disappearing into the elevator. Six goons then surrounded me, the leader claiming I'd been up to Packer's 3rd floor office six times. (I wasn't even sure Packer would be there. Also, this was my only visit and I was on the ground floor). When I scoffed, asking for proof of this lie, he said "Oh just get out anyway". I did. I wasn't going to give them an excuse to set something up.

N.B. Because of these experiences no further attempts have been made to resolve this situation face to face. Employees of media magnates, Singleton, Packer and Murdoch are all involved in my situation. Some, I'm told, are also involved heavily in the drug trade (hence the mafia / C.I.A links, and the technology access). It's also worth noting that in 1990-91, when this all started, all three media bosses were staunchly behind the Australian Labor Party; the central source of the problem.

However, employees of others, like Ch 7 owner Kerry Stokes, were also clearly involved.

Comment

My own situation is known to many and some of the more bizarre/significant "coincidences" have been deliberately omitted. However, the brief illustration has hopefully served its purpose.

Like the covert agencies themselves (especially the CIA), those using surveillance results to torment innocent people are little more than modern day (electronic) Nazis. Many are prominent public figures with no fear of the law and little or no respect for others. Controlling public perception / opinion through such people is a priority for both the agencies and those whose interests they protect. Obviously only those who are "co-operative" gain prominent positions within the relevant media circles. In fact some sections of the media are responsible for gross human rights abuses including (ironically) the suppression of free speech.

Once again, freedom of the press should not grant a freedom to oppress.

NB: If a target is relatively unaffected by the media feedback or "tunes out" to all media / entertainment output (to avoid the feedback / harassment) then other, more advanced forms of harassment (like the neurophone and brain wave analysers) can take their place. This switch may also occur if the agency / criminals responsible wish to prevent direct monitoring of their frequencies by the media, Federal Police etc (for whatever reason).

Religious Persecution

Although I am of the Catholic faith, and was subtly ridiculed for that, the Catholic Church (which is closely aligned with the Australian Labor Party, which fostered the situation) has also harassed me using the results of the surveillance.

While some priests were sympathetic (one even admitting he'd heard about the "banned" book), others did as the church hierarchy instructed. The links between the church, the Labor party and overseas crime figures are well known. There may have been some "pressure" applied.

Note:

It is interesting that one of the guilty priests, an ex bikie named Kevin Lee, was chosen as a contestant on the Pentridge Jail Challenge run by A. Denton, Radio 2mmm, Nov 2001. Apparently he won. Odd coincidences like this were common in the early 90s. (I wonder who else he harrassed).

Neurophone/Aural Harassment

Since September 1996, I've been receiving constant/clear threats and propaganda from an unknown agency/criminal source; probably the CIA.

This method of "torture" (which seems to be known to many political/media entities) is usually delivered courtesy of a satellite which tracks you, personally. A laser directs live talk, noise and computer-generated music at the body. It travels the nervous system as electrical impulses and registers in the brain; bypassing normal hearing mechanisms. Only the target hears it.

Prominent journalists and senior federal police say it's "not uncommon" and I know there are thousands of political victims in the USA and hundreds here.

The motives for this form of oppression seem to go beyond providing an "annoyance". The hope "seems" to be that the victim will be discredited if they react badly to the verbal taunts OR approach the wrong people for assistance. For example, media "mafia" personnel, politically naïve medicos or ignorant police could make matters worse. In the US, where the authorities refuse to concede their own government encourages such activities, the complainants are often committed.

Meanwhile, senior federal police, some political aides and human rights activists are the most supportive here. Many are honest enough to admit they know which technologies big brother agencies and criminals can access. However practical help cannot be offered.

Experimentation - Brain wave Monitoring

Also since September 1996, I've been humiliated as a target of an experimental technology (again, satellite based) which allows the magnetic field around your head to be monitored. This powerful scanning and tracking system delivers the results to an unknown (probably US) facility with an advanced computer system capable of interpreting the brain wave patterns it receives; instantaneously.

The aural feedback then makes for a means of remote interrogation and/or psychological torture. Combined with audio/visual surveillance the overall situation is like being in an electronic POW camp. One senior AFP executive said this may continue for many years and they are powerless to stop it.

The human rights abuses I'm experiencing are considerable. However, what concerns me most is that ostensibly democratic governments can allow the development and "use" of such evil technologies to stifle free speech.

Murdered Whistleblowers

Although I never met either man Neurosurgeon/psychiatrist, Alistair Stuart and Black Mountain Tower (Canberra) chief technician, Bill Roy were both threatened, harassed then killed for trying to disclose information on high tech surveillance/harassment (Bill's area) and political psychiatry (Alistair's concern).

The extreme measures taken to stop good men who would have spoken with knowledge AND authority serves as a warning to others. It, of course, doesn't excuse the active participation of so many criminals in public life who help repress and destroy decent people merely for speaking the truth...Instead of helping, the media are the worst protagonists. They're antagonists, not allies, of the truth and those that seek it.

Conclusion

Many public figures betray us by their silence on these matters. Many politicians/journalists are actively oppressing others themselves; by stealth. And you won't read about it because the media are themselves part of the problem.

Finally, it may be worth noting the comments of a senior investigator from NASA's Inspector General's office. Having conceded the existence of the technologies mentioned in these pages AND commenting on the evil uses

made of such anti-personnel weaponry he advised: "I suggest you pray".

Please contact the UN, the International Red Cross or Amnesty International to express your concerns.

I write in support of submissions made by Mr John Finch and others concerning what has come to be known as the "silent holocaust"; the abuse/murder of 10's of 1,000's of innocents worldwide courtesy of advanced (secret) weaponry.

The attached pages include my current letter and flyer on the topic (both of which are widely circulated) as well as my contact list which features the more prominent campaigners for justice on these matters. These people would be the best ones for your commission of inquiry to talk to. (Equally, I myself am available if you so wish).

N.B For the best part of 20 years I have personally researched/campaigned re these matters. Most of what I've discovered is on my website (www.surveillanceissues.com). I'm repeatedly told that it provides a good insight into the problem and so I ask you to read it.

I'm sure I don't have to emphasise how vitally important this matter is and I trust that you will give it your complete and immediate attention. Please let me know the outcome.

1/8/08

Their idea of a safe house is a "crazy house" or "the big" house. "They're" not going to help individuals or small groups of victims. This has to be solved for everyone at once or not at all. But lets not help them discredit us before that. This isn't some movie scenario here. The criminals actually control everything; the government, the media, the corporate ethos, everything. The "good people" still have the numbers but only a few of us know what's going on and they've fixed things so that we sound paranoid. In the end we'll probably lose but my advice is to keep it topical but not personal and to distance yourself as a victim rather than focus on that. You've done a GREAT job until now. Just keep at it.

God Bless. Regards, Paul

12/5/10

DEAR TORTURE AND ABUSE VICTIMS - We hope you're OK - Are you still alive? Please let us know

Well, I'm here! I know what you mean though... I often don't ever hear from victims again after the first contact... I still have > 3,000 on my files but for all I know many are dead. Anyway, thanks for any help you can give.

God Bless.

Regards, Paul

24/7/12

I'm sorry but the reply you received is a standard letter; I've received a few exactly the same over the years. AI has a high profile and therefore the criminals responsible for our dilemma ensure that they do not widen their scope to include true prisoners of conscience; ie those attacked psychologically by remote weaponry.

In short, AI know the truth but will never act. Some underlings in the organisation are very supportive but those at the top of the hierarchy, like politicians and others everywhere who want responsibility and praise with little risk, will not stick their precious necks out esp. when it means criticising the US gov't which it relies on for support. They'd rather focus on visible problems, problems that are easier to identify, where it's simpler to apportion blame and more likely to result in praise and finance for their organisation. What we are concerned about big and widespread and too difficult to face so they stick to working for physically detained and tortured people in third world countries. AI will not help...They are also, like all such organisations, infiltrated by agency goons who dissuade them from getting involved in the more important fights. A slightly better bet is the ACLU..try Barry Steinhardt, a Dir. of The Technology and Liberty Project and ask what he's doing to help.

Regards, Paul.

10/1/13

* As with any defense to high tech' surveillance or harassment, the very nature of such crimes means that those responsible will obviously know exactly when scans / investigations are being carried out and can simply switch off their equipment; meaning there'll be no proof. So while the victims may be free they'll probably be disbelieved by most and the public will be none the wiser; meaning no change to the law. Personally, I'd rather be believed but

not free. What I mean is that the FBI agreement and the large scale Skynet project may ultimately be ways of making them stop, to avoid detection (and that would be more than great) but, as with MKUltra or anything else, they have the means to switch quickly to other methods. My point is how do we expose ALL of this AND stop it re-occurring? Is it enough to stop a criminal from using a knife if he just pulls out a gun instead? They're so far ahead of the game they'd have technologies we know nothing about. We need enforceable worldwide bans on ALL weapons for human manipulation. In my humble view only worldwide exposure will achieve that.

* "Dealing" out of court with the FBI is fine, for now, but the CIA, NSA, Mossad, MI6 and countless other organisations simply will not co-operate and the FBI will not (and mostly cannot) investigate them so, again, there'll be no proof. Without proof the laws and systems of investigation will not change. EG The senior surveillance expert at the AFP in Canberra AND also the senior aide to the head of the Australian defense force both told me (and were both promptly moved along for doing so) that not only are the major agencies / d.contractors responsible for all of this but that other gov't agencies cannot interfere no matter what they're up to..(National Security covers etc). This is because they all work for the gov't of the day and it's too "politically sensitive"....meaning that no foreign gov't, whether involved or not, has got the temerity to embarrass the US gov't which is primarily responsible. This is despite the fact that defense forces could easily detect any of the signals and locate the source... (Remember that the chief US Embassy spook boasted to my face that the US gov't also monitored every MP via satellite) ...The senior AFP officer also said that even if a head of state were to try to expose this that they would be out of office the same day; that's how entrenched and all powerful are the people we're battling with. The fact is that the FBI can promise the world to avoid costly court battles and your clever strategy may buy peace for some but the FBI will prove nothing...esp. as many of them are complicit...And another technology will just be turned on another group of innocents fed to another project.

Anyway, thanks again for all your good work. I'm pleasantly surprised at how much the group has achieved. I'm guessing Mr Olssen's support has been invaluable. Again, keep at it and thanks.

Best regards,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PAUL BAIRD

MAIL: 7 Redgum Circuit, Glendenning 2761,

TEL: 0011 61 2 9675 4529

FAX: 0011 61 2 8838 2333

WEB: www.surveillanceissues.com

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

11. NAME: 白云 BAIYUN024

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: baiyun024@vip.qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

致中国"秘密机构"头头的公开信

白云 <baiyun024@vip.qq.com>

你好:

我已是一个中国精神控制武器的受害者,已有23的历史了.在这种秘密组织的折磨下,整个人生尽付东流.现在,我们中国的一些受害者已开始一起进行反抗精神武器控制的斗争.我以上发给你的信件是我们向中国各社会团体,新闻媒体和各政府机关发送的一封公开信,其目的主要是让你能了解我们的斗争情况和斗争策略及现状.我因为受害时间较早,文化有限,不能很好地理解你来信的内容,请原谅.但是,我还是满腔热情地希望全世界一切渴望民主,自由,和平的人们,能够团结起来,向乱用精神控制武器的恐怖组织作斗争.

我们是一些长期遭受你们管辖下的"特别机构"滥用特权,秘密使用"遥控人体(大脑)技术",对我们的肉体和精神,实施日夜骚扰折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的受害者.网络使我们相识,受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起.

为了捍卫宪法的尊严和公民基本人权,我们特此向你们写这封公开信.

谁都知道,人脑的主要功能之一是"思维".各类"思维"的组合,构成了人的全部"思想".这种"思想"活动,是人的一种内在生理行为,也是人正常的

本能精神活动。

并且，任何人，也包括你们在内，在社会生活中，时刻都需要互相进行交流，时刻都需要对外界事物进行感知、认识、分析、判断、认同、否定等种种“思想活动”。由此可见，人脑进行“思想活动”，就犹如人需要和有权享用“空气、阳光、水”一样，是人赖以在社会中生活和生存的基本要素和条件。

而这种“思想活动”的“内容”，又时刻呈现出不确定的、游离状态的特点。因为，其随时都可能因外界情况和条件的改变，或因自身认知发生变化，而随之进行相应的变更。

比如，当二个人发生激烈冲突时，其中任何一方都可能因愤怒而产生出“要杀死对方”的“念头”。而这种“思想活动”，是随时可以发生变更的。也许愤怒者在冷静下来后会自我否定而改变初衷；也许经朋友劝说厉害后会改变想法。又如，一个男人，在看到一位漂亮、丰满、衣着外露的女性时，一瞬间极可能产生出一种冲动的“性占有念头”。而这种“思想活动”，会由于或条件限制，或自我控制，或惧于法律惩治等种种因素，而随时会自我否定变更消失。再如，当某人受到不公正对待时，一瞬间也可能产生出对现实的“强烈不满念头”。而这种“思想活动”，同样随时会或者因为自己认识的提高，或者因为别人的劝说，或者因为原有的“不公正对待”情况的消失而随之变更消失，等等。

从法律意义上说，只有当人的“言行”确有违犯法律的事实时，法律才予以惩处。而人的“思想活动”，纯属是一种合情、合理、合法的，绝对自由的个人隐私，也是人类神圣不可侵犯的最基本人权。因此，任何组织和个人都不允许用任何方式实施窃取传播和骚扰侵犯，更无权依此作为评判依据。

然而，在“文革”中，林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政。他们对被秘密关押的大批干部群众，非法使用“遥控人体（精神）技术”手段，秘密窃取“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此对受害者的肉体和精神实施惨无人道的秘密遥控残酷折磨迫害，致使许多干部群众无辜遭到诬陷，并以莫名其妙的一些“怪病”被阴谋暗害，或不堪忍受秘密凌辱而自杀，含冤而死。

毫无疑问，这种秘密窃取公民头脑中的“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此实施秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的罪恶“整人理论”，从法律上讲，是完全违背了“法律只对于那些在言行上确有违犯法律的事实，依法予以惩罚”的原则；从政治上讲，是公然侵犯人类本能思维权利的反人类、反人权的法西斯主义的体现；从科学上讲，是明显与人类“思想活动”时刻处在变更的不确定状态的事实格格不入的；从道德上讲，是不折不扣的窃取公民个人全部“思想隐私权”的无耻的道德罪恶。

因此，在上个世纪八十年代初，为了在全国“拨乱反正”，顺利“落实政策”，平反一切“冤、假、错案”，一位司法界资深人士专门在《人民日报》上发表文章，郑重地指出了：“在中国没有思想犯！！”这一条重要的法理原则。

显然，历史已经对这种罪恶的秘密“整人理论”做出了严正的宣判！对于这样一段历史事实，毫无疑问，你们一定是记忆犹新，十分清楚的。不幸的是，你们管辖下的专门监控民众的“特别机构”，却接过林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政的衣钵，秉承他们那一套非法罪恶的秘密“整人理论”，长期以来，一脉相承地对公民的“自由思想活动”进行秘密监控窃取，进而对公民实施种种非人道的、无耻的、残酷的秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害！

改革开放后，随着这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”越来越先进，随着你们管辖下的“特别机构”的“广泛基层化”；人员素质的“低下庸俗化”，这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”被更加普遍的恣意滥用，成了对遭监控的受害者实施种种“变态狂式”的无耻骚扰折磨迫害的发泄工具。

从大量揭露出来的事实表明，你们手下的“特别机构”人员，正是秉承那套罪恶的秘密

“整人理论”，对许多无辜受害者的肉体和精神，实施着24小时不间断的、长期的、无耻的秘密遥控折磨迫害和阴谋暗害手段：

（1）侵犯公民隐私权。通过秘密窃取受害者的“思想活动”，进行广泛传播，恣意侵犯公民的全部“隐私权”。并以此对受害者进行“恐吓对话”，胁迫受害者时刻生活在毫无隐私可言的惶惶不可终日的痛苦精神状态中。使一些受害者经受不起这样长期的个人隐私被时刻暴露无遗的精神恐怖折磨，有的甚至于走上了“自杀”的道路。

（2）精神骚扰。日夜制造受害者耳朵内出现：威胁恐吓、造谣诽谤、讥讽辱骂等骚扰声音，扰乱受害者的精神，使受害者无法正常思维，无法正常休息，无法正常生活、学习和工作。有的还在受害者入睡时，大量灌输种种凶杀暴力、色情淫秽、反动恐怖的画面进入受害者的大脑，施展无耻的流氓式的“钓鱼”伎俩，设下“陷阱”，诱骗、陷害受害者。

（3）肉体折磨。恣意制造受害者身体内各个部位随时出现：痛、痒、热、冷、颤抖、难受等种种肉体异常痛苦。并且，无耻地实施毫无人性的“性折磨”的手段，使受害者日夜生活在无比煎熬痛苦，生不如死的境地。甚至，还制造受害者体内出现种种“怪病绝症”；或在开车或过马路等需要注意力集中的关头，控制改变受害者的视听感知，制造事故，凶残地阴谋暗害。

（4）通过对受害者亲属的身体和精神实施各种折磨痛苦，对受害者施压，竭力增加受害者的精神负担。通过窃取受害者的“思想”，传播给其亲属、朋友、同事等，或合成制作后者的声音，将其传送给受害者，大肆制造假象、混乱，竭力挑起矛盾、冲突。进一步恶化受害者的社会生活环境，加剧和促使受害者的精神趋向崩溃。

凡此种种秘密手段，其目的就是要把受害者折磨迫害成：或者“精神失常”被送进精神病院；或无法忍受残酷折磨痛苦而“自杀”身亡；或产生和公开发出“强烈愤慨不满”的偏激言行——而“授人以柄”，被“依法惩处”；或制造“绝症”，借助医生的“手术刀”，实施冠冕堂皇地

“借刀杀人”阴谋暗害，或通过干扰受害者的感觉认知，制造“意外事故”。而这许多分明是货真价实的阴谋暗害，却又嫁祸于受害者自身、于“疾病”、于他人，以掩盖其秘密迫害和暗害的真相。

如此目无法纪、惨无人道地秘密侵犯公民人权，其蛇蝎之心，又何其毒也！

毋庸置疑，在一个“依法治国”的国家里；在建设“以人为本”的和谐社会中；在“人权”已明确载入中国宪法的今天，这种滥用“特权”，肆无忌惮地遥控侵犯公民人体（大脑）的秘密行为，更是地地道道的反人类的秘密恐怖犯罪！是对神圣宪法尊严的亵渎！是对人类文明的严重挑战！

中华人民共和国宪法第33条明确法定：**国家尊重和保障公民人权**。这样的“人权”，当然包括公民起码的思想自由权、睡眠休息权、身体健康权和基本生活生存权。民法第98条还具体法定：**公民享有生命健康权**。而在宪法第5条中又郑重法定：**任何组织和个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的特权**。

面对神圣的宪法法律，你们手下的秘密“特别机构”人员，为何竟敢如此胆大包天，竟敢如此横行不法，作恶累累？！

作为中国“秘密机构”的头头，如果你们对此不知情的话，难道就不应该承担这种“秘密罪恶”的领导责任？！如果你们知情，难道就不应该站出来

来说清楚，究竟是谁赋予了你们这样可以凌驾于宪法法律之上的“罪恶特权”？！如果只是你们手下的“特别机构”在滥用“特权”的话，那么，你们就应该以一个“共产党员”的明磊磊立场，从对公民人权、对社会和谐、对国家信誉高度负责出发，立即坚决地、毫不迟疑地制止你们手下这种非法滥用“特权”，秘密侵犯公民人权的罪恶行为！！对那些滥用“特权”，蓄意秘密残害公民造成严重后果的秘密罪犯依法论处！！并给遭受秘密折磨迫害的受害者以合理的精神和经济赔偿！！

在这里，还必须正告那些滥用“特权”的秘密施恶犯罪者：不要以为这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”的高度机密性和隐蔽性就可以矢口否认，百般狡辩；不要以为广大受害者无法找到直接证据，广大民众暂时不知情就可以恣意欺骗，掩盖真相；不要以为政府的其他部门不敢过问就可以甚嚣尘上，一意孤行；不要以为中央领导不知道这种“秘密罪恶”的真相就可以有恃无恐，无法无天！

古话说得好：纸是包不住火的！多行不义必自毙！任何危害人民的罪恶，不管其隐匿得多深；不管其有什么样的“特权”；不管其是何等的猖獗，都只能是横行于一时。到头来，是必定要被汹涌澎湃的文明社会发展的历史所淘汰，变成被钉在历史耻辱柱上的不齿于人类的狗屎堆！！

历史的辩证法就是这样！！联名发起者：（签名）

南京 忻中庆 13776686557 zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88>)

桂林 易胜林 13978302663 yfsb987@sina.com (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>)###

鞍山 李中祥 0412-6528124 lizx1244@yahoo.com.cn (<http://xiangtian5147.blog.sohu.com/>)

上海 郁荣建 13120847702 zyx999@citiz.net (<http://blog.donews.com/bbhh26>)

重庆 吴廷楷 13668154260 wu_wtk@yahoo.com.cn

湖南 李春泽 13435768567 myinno@126.com

湖北 喻峰 13995768279 qinghuan20@yahoo.com.cn

成都 彭进 13568819725 pengjin915123@163.com

广州 蒋进 13535358871 65141399@qq.com

云南 王荣海 15008719951 baiyun024@vip.qq.com

丹东 高晓维 13898510756 cwzpp@yahoo.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/fannaokong>)

福建 甘志恒 (0596) 2302076 gzhxwq.xwqgz@yahoo.com.cn

广东 古露露 13268018561 872488754@qq.com

广东 彭旭 13533298544 pm99994@qq.com

山东 祁昌玲 15154602071 635602318@qq.com

湖南 朱卓雄 13187326593 514546363@qq.com

湖北 刘炜 13597878369 liuw71@163.com

广东 容锦华 13620133782 849399733@qq.com

四川 郑芸 13559949568 854195278@qq.com

湖南 郭汝泉 15974413876 guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn###

安徽 寒冰 05596534219 2010lf@sina.com###

上海 余灵波 13321981271 lingbo-yu@163.com

江苏 孙玮 13917698052 tamako@qq.com

安徽 彭宜杉 13275779355 pys624@126.com

Soleilmavis 13854570873 Soleilmavis@yahoo.com
(http://i.cn.yahoo.com/03600529417/blog/p_47/)

"Soleilmavis注：我及其他一些受害者，在国外读书时成为了受害者，由于是在国外时受害，所以，我们对是谁造成了自己遭受多年秘密遥控酷刑虐待的真相尚还不十分清楚和确定。但是目前我们在中国境内仍然遭受酷刑虐待和骚扰，中国政府有明确的法律规定，反对酷刑。政府有责任和义务维护法律的尊严，政府有责任和义务保护合法公民的合法权利不受侵犯，政府有责任和义务对受害者进行法律援助以及生活援助。

很多中国受害者因为自己的亲身经历，而认定是中国秘密机构内非法滥用特权的人对中国公民实施秘密遥控酷刑虐待，而且因为中国政府对这样的虐待一直保守秘密，所以更加坚定了中国受害者的这样的想法。

我以及其他的受害者支持这封签名信，目的就是要求政府对这样的法西斯暴行进行公开，将这些法西斯分子绳之以法，并且对所有的受害者提供法律援助和生活援助。")

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

白云 BAIYUN024

12. NAME: DORIAN BEATTY
Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: at age 17

Email: dorian.beatty@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/12/13

My name is Dorian Beatty and I am a targeted Individual.

When I was 17 I started hearing voices and seeing weird things, like angels in my bedroom. I started having constant nightmares and being held down in bed etc.

At the time I believed I was demon possessed, as I had recently started associating with Jehovahs Witnesses. I spent the next 12 years trying to get rid of the spirits by prayers and dedication to God. Nothing worked to get rid of the so called spirit. At about the year 2008 I started noticing being pulsed by some kind of electro magnet in the middle of the night while I was asleep. At the windows were vibrating and there was a loud droning noise similar to the sound of a big sub woofer speaker at a constant tone.

I then noticed I was being followed and there was cars parked outside the front of my house and that I was under constant surveillance. The stalkers would always use derogatory put downs and aggressive manner to try to intimidate me. I would not be free in my own Unit. It is a small unit and at the front close to the road. People would often walk past or stand out the front of the unit and have a discussion about how I was the biggest F&%\$head etc. I then started getting around the clock buzzing in my ears and pulsations. These symptoms would only be noticable while I was at home. I also noticed a swelling in my temples, body twitching, involuntary body movements while going to sleep.

The stalking continued whether I went to the shops, different suburbs, beach, church, absolutely anywhere. They would stand close to me and call me offensive names to try to provoke me into a fight.

My car started having continuous mechanical and electrical problems. Appliances and materials where continuously breaking down. My clothes had holes put in them. Even brand new clothing would have slice marks which looked like being cut by scissors etc. Food was stolen from fridge and freezer. House looked like someone had been in there but without taking anything valuable. Several times I awoke to see men I did not know standing around me in my bedroom.

I started getting bullied at every workplace I worked at until I quit.

This is still going on at the present time of 26/12/13.

My details

Name- Dorian Beatty

Phone- 0861617014

Please send me some more information and websites as discussed on the phone today.

I really appreciate the things you are doing.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards

Dorian Beatty

Phone- 0861617014

13. NAME: ANDREW BERGWALD

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: abergwald@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/9/14

I have website www.voicestechology.com.

I have no background in Law, Technology, Biology or Psychology. I have a finance background, am 55 yrs old, and have lost time money and job. I have had voices in head for the past 5 years, and impaired spirits and motivation for 5 years prior to that, all with associated physical illness, and inform you it is the consequence of a developer testing their technology on me. It is likely that the sophistication of this attack required integrated components no single unit had possession of, and some of those would be voices, artificial intelligence, mind reading, satellite, understanding of objects and external reality, internet, internet search requiring a cooperative venture. This would enable each entity(different companies) to extract information feedback to advance their cause, and have contributed use of their equipment flippantly and without proper control to a larger project. Such a project would be more capable(and destructive) than its components and personnel. It is a case of cavalier indifference with criminality causing so much hardship, through lack of comprehensive understanding and compliance controls by protagonists, their organizations, authorities and victims. Any technology development shared with someone else should only be done so with complete knowledge of the recipient. Any information received should audibly be traceable to its source. Even under current inadequate controls a Satellite company must restrict and register access to it's signalling.

I am diagnosed as psychotic, when in truth I am at the mercy of high tech psychopaths, while I fully understand the probabilities and statistics. e.g. if there are 100 victims then that makes me 1 in 80 million, while between the ages of 44 and 54 far more people die. I have had hairs fall from my back and legs, long periods of blurred vision, rash, severe sleep apnea, low motivation and energy, high blood pressure, 6 months of continuous headache, swollen cheeks, and my current weight of 104kg exceeds my height and waistline measure. Legal authorities recommend medical treatment, and doctor's diagnosed psychosis, which is based on the assumption that such technology does not exist. All agree the voices are a fact, but I have mental illness to have them, and that would be more extreme if I persistently reiterated they were placed by somebody. The truth is the weakness we are facing in society today, which is authorities are behind developments already, and some developer's aggression in pursuing their interest, makes them terrorists, and this will escalate in the future as technology becomes deeper and more powerful. I have only access to elementary facts, but I have recently discovered such a technology would require Satellite signal emission and communication and Quantum Computing capability, a privilege in the hands of only a very select few. I have lived in ignorance, but with this problem for many years, and have received no official acknowledgement of it's possibility. I would prefer to live without the internet, cheap international phone calls and live sports coverage to get these past 10 years back and I have evidence that there are undisciplined rogues continuously using this network. This has interfered with my sleep, and has been with me in airplanes, and everywhere I have travelled including Cuba, Senegal, China, Lebanon, Jordan, Ethiopia and Iraqi Border with Kuwait. It would have been with me in Tehran except the visa was slow to come through. This is a crime against society, which creates advantage in the wrong circles, and is particularly significant given the vital nature of the extracted information and its breadth of application. There are state of the art technology developers, who with this capacity, would choose to ruthlessly advance their cause by testing unprecedented developments illegally on humans. They are fools to not comply with the law, and are cruel to the extreme, as they avoid publically declaring their apparatus. This says there are high tech experts who will descend to terrorism, when we consider society advanced and civilized. I wouldn't test this on a sheep, and am willing to work with any researcher, authority or corporation, meanwhile my suffering continues with the deep loss of self respect that is inevitably associated with it.

The technology field is evolving rapidly, merging with biology and society through areas such as robotics, quantum computing, big data, artificial intelligence and the NHS has the BRAIN project. It is a difficult to understand space to non experts, like myself, the media and public, and government authorities. While specifics are hard to remember(like our past thoughts), when I stood on the Bangkok train station last month, and had a voice response to my thoughts that the Bangkok Rail travels with greater frequency than Dubai, I recognize the power of Artificial Intelligence to know about our world simply by probing information in the public space. When I enjoyed the environment in the bar I went to, and noticed that I liked the other customers, I had a voice tell me it could recognize in my attitude what was appealing about it's format, and hence how the other like minded customers were attracted too. I am taunted by comments like "I think they don't care", "they're not fair" and "they thought it was fair" in reference to their secrecy and apparatus, and is despite it's acknowledged illegality and recklessness. Unlike humans, this doesn't get tired and connecting chatbots(see www.chatbots.org) to minds using Satellites is an exponential leap forward for enthusiastic and powerful developers. DWAVE a subsidiary of Google and NASA, has this year announced a quantum computer, quoted by the BBC to have been thought 50 years from the future, and this company's development of this device commenced in 1999, 4 years prior to the onset of my difficulties. Softbank announced a robot that can read facial expression(only Japanese which differs to Africans, Europeans and other Asians) and communicate. The turing test passed for the first time just recently. In early 2014, Goggle paid \$500m for Deep Mind, an artificial intelligence company created by founders Demis Hassabis, Shane Legg, and

Mustafa Suleyman which employs half the world's top artificial intelligence specialists in its 75 people. This was Google's motive, but their announced ethics committee on avoiding its misuse can't be found. Shane's prophecies will come true if the desires of technology developers to enhance exceeds their responsibilities to society.

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/01/29/google-ai_n_4683343.html

The recent outrage about Facebook manipulating readers to psychologically evaluate their reaction to good/bad news highlighted but overlooked another important point, that these technology developers become custodians and benefactors of group behaviour. Facebook has massively expanded its advertising in just 2 years, to the detriment of established and conventional media competitors. Each user becomes a contributor to a database of personality traits, which the technology companies have the knowledge of, with the power to use the information as they select.

Technology developers must research ethically, and enforce compliance throughout their organizations, subsidiaries and industry. This should include authorities being aware of the goals and progress in the field, and they will see there is a growing concentration of knowledge and power, in a few self regulated hands. The legal system has a history of eliminating extreme rogue institutional behaviour, to ensure reliable delivery for social benefit. Institutions have a duty to ensure that no criminal activity exists with those whom they acquire, engage in alliance/joint ventures, provide equipment to or acquire information from. What monitoring is there that new applications don't have criminally conducted research as its basis, even if it appears unconnected. At this early stage there are few who could do this, and it would require substantial investment. Therefore those who are closest to these advances e.g. IOAA or other authorities, should either rule this out, or tell me where I find an open door to appraise this situation in an informed way. With that small effort I will accept an outcome which can be taken no further, however authorities must acknowledge that we live in an era where technology and biology are connecting and advancing more than ever, and that if they are not up to date, controlling the leading advances, then unethical, undisciplined or terrorist research and behaviour will threaten individuals and the community in unprecedented and unimaginable ways. Will you inform me, of where I can go underground to be sheltered from such a Satellite signal, what rule states that Satellite users are forbidden to engage in this activity now or in the future, and what proactive steps are taken to prevent its occurrence, who can verify I am receiving/sending such a signal and what is the nature of its frequency/wavelength since your Satellites operate in my sky, what special compliance programs exist in Satellite user organizations. Can they provide assurances that this lengthy exposure doesn't result in risk of brain tumours or other illness, aside from the psychological torture this has been. Are Satellite users warned that they have a higher duty of care, and must comply with all government e.g. FDA. Their current non response in this matter would be an endorsement that such a device in control of authorities should be used to establish the veracity of what its developers say, since it can read their minds when released. It is a sad fact that terrorists use Satellite apparatus, with state of the art developments, while I never issued a licence to anyone for this to happen. The Barclays CEO was recklessly quoted as saying they didn't have the evidence of the Libor scandal which severely impaired them, but the truth is more accurately that their lack of controls meant they didn't know they had the evidence and it was lack of controls that allowed the crime to occur in the first place. Does DWAVE have this capability, what did their acquired company DeepMind do? A corporation, billionaire or wholesale investor who recklessly deals with criminals, must be held to a higher standard than the man in the street. Can you assure me that this program (and mind reading is a key component) wasn't integrated with Satellite technology

<http://www.bbc.com/future/story/20140717-i-can-read-your-mind>

the coordination data of a human mind hasn't been helpful in the development of robotics applications

<http://www.reuters.com/article/2014/08/17/us-google-driverless-idUSKBN0GH02P20140817>

or the development of new drugs

http://money.cnn.com/2014/08/17/investing/regeneron-ceo-billionaire/index.html?hpt=hp_t3

These voices have told me that the following companies have benefited/participated in this research.

Google/Deep Mind - Formed around 2005 it is highly specialized in Artificial Intelligence with a concentration of the most advanced team. Renowned as secretive, with other investors Founders Fund and Horizon Ventures.

<http://deepmind.com/>

this is what Steve Omohundro says about goal setting for AI.

<http://www.bbc.com/future/story/20140815-how-do-thoughts-form> Steve Omohundro

Cereproc - A UK company specializing in artificial voices which has grown from inception around 2005 to having 70,000 staff today.

<https://www.cereproc.com/>

Please find attached (a)Email I sent to IOAA - US Satellite Regulator describing my experiences (b) 15 year old article by John Fleming

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/satellite_surveillance.htm

(c) House Armed Services Committee on Electro Magnetic Pulse Attacks <http://www.empcommission.org/>

It is the duty of experts to clarify the state of the art in technology development, and for authorities to be alert to terrorism, testing and community risk. There have traditionally been conspiracy theories which were correctly dismissed, but technology has advanced a long way this period, and I have no access to expertise for advice. They should be approachable to explicitly rule this out, or investigate it, but in the absence of both, they are without any control of a future where technologists will be the centre of public information, innovation and self regulated ethics.

At some future time if the industry or government becomes aware of the existence of such a machine, then it's personnel, should be thoroughly investigated as to how their devices evolved. If authorities currently have no expert awareness of such a possibility, then they must be prepared to investigate thoroughly, difficult to understand innovations when announced, from developers who have delayed announcing their progress as they've researched. A lag between achievement and informing outsiders of it, indicates a period of protracted testing and enhancement, recognizing such a device has a very broad array of application and influence and that it's results may appear in a fragmented form. The power of this knowledge and its implementation requires utmost ethics and discipline, in this area there is scope for unprecedented potholes on the road forward, and they'll be much bigger if no preemptive measures are introduced. I am confident of this being externally sourced, so consider I have insight into state of the art technology, as well as flaws in the controls of highest levels of equipment. I have a record of times which corresponded, to some key moments that its intensity incrementally subsided, like 12.40pm Bangkok Time 20 Aug 2014. I read Google, Facebook and Microsoft are alerting authorities to pedophiles and child pornography. These developments are welcome, however progress also creates new criminals, so I am concerned that I continue to suffer, these researchers are never confronted for this terrorism, and that this systemic weakness will manifest as something worse and more extreme in the future.

10/9/14

Thanks for your help, my circumstances have actually improved much, over the past 3-4 months, and I am hoping it will go soon. I seem to be losing weight over the past 10 days, I thought eventually the people behind this would have pressures from others around them, but it's been an eternity. This has happened in increments and I have noted many of the specific times. I am Australian, from Melbourne, will be back at the end of the week and if you like we could meet sometime. I feel very sad when I hear these stories from others. It started for me in 2003 when I worked in HK, has been intense and extreme for every moment since, I never anticipated enduring anything like this. I've kept my sanity, although extremely weary, and have a much revised opinion of the beauty of humanity, as I had wrongly always believed people with high technical capability would show compassion by acting with responsibility. This is simply untrue, this is where they function in the worst depths, and the world is totally unprepared for it. Authorities have talked about technological terrorism, but the reality is they are ignoring anything with no precedent. There is no use in that, when technology is developing beyond their comprehension! I recommend you see on my website the video with Steve Omohundro where he talks about relentlessness of artificial intelligence, my submission to FTC(who patent everything in the US). It's boring, but there is no humour in any of this, and it has told me people have committed suicide. I'm not surprised, it is intrusive and inescapable to the extreme, are you aware of these cases? I would like to do a RF test for the signal, like ICAACT demonstrate. Do you know how I can, even if I have to travel? Have you? Researchers like this should help establish the reality of this, and update authorities of possibilities.

<http://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-29093700>

I hope you are ok.
Best Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
ANDREW BERGWALD**

**14. NAME: REBEKAH BLOOMFIELD
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: r13bloom@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/3/14

Hello my name is Rebekah Joy Bloomfield born 24.12.1991 Australia.
Since approx 2011 i have been surveillanced, harrassed and tortured by D.E.W.
At first it was constant surveillence and various encounters with randoms who would make rude comments, death stare me like they were serial killers or mension something i have said or done in private...i thought it would all die off eventually but it only got worse.
In 2012 i got poisoned multiple times eating out and then my food at home, also medication too. I moved around Australia to try get away but no matter where i went it continued. Dead animals would show up on my door step or placed near my residence. Break n enter to tamper with my belongings. Phone bugging. Electrical interferences. Sexual assult occured by drugging of ghb on the gold coast...i believe this is when i first was inserted with a micro chip which i have an us of my pelvic region stating an echogenic focus of 2mm x 1mm of 'uncertain significance'. Then came the d.e.w which caused rashes, headaches, achs n joint pain, pin pricks, mental confusion, hair loss, diareah, kidney pain, circulation problem, burning, dehydration, etc. Also in western subberbs i was almost kidnapped by a taxi driver and a blue subaru full of men but escaped only just by a fine line. Heavy metal poisoning (arsenic)
2013 it all persisted. I fell pregnant and birthed my beautiful angel babygirl at Nambour hospital on Sunshine coast. After giving birth my midwife ripped my right ovary out of me (which hurt more than givin birth) i had excessive bleeding and clots and have not yet been able to locate my right ovary on us n extray scans...
2014- d.e.w attacks persist with electrical volts which feel like ur gonna have a heart attack. Drugging plus Sexual assult on myself and my daughter..took my lil Lilah to Cairns hospital to make a report and now department of child safety taken my babygirl, my world away from me and trying to evaluate me as mentally unstable. My daughters medical records can not be found under my medicare card number even though she is listed on it??? And my mother and baby medical report from birth at Nambour hospital state separation and transfere but is left blank- there should be no mention for separation or transfere as i did not die during birth and nor did my daughter. I believe i also have a 2nd micro chip in my right toe as it always hurts, has become bigger and inflamed and has an insertion mark. I also believe this micro chip releases small amounts of cyanide or some poison as every couple days my lymphatic glands swell n i become sick n lathargic...i use sodium thiopholate n mega b12 vitamins to help neutralise the poisoning...i have recently been hinted that i have a hit out on me n 'dont have much time left'...This whole experience is phsycological, emotional and physical torture...however i have become to know our Almighty Lord Jesus Christ who has preserved me for His will to be carried out ultimately to save souls and fight this Spiritual warfare wearing the armor of God who can be against us...Amen

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rebekah Bloomfield

**15. NAME: AL CABONCE
Citizenship: Philippines**

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: alcabonce80@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/2/12

Hi, good day. My name is AL CABONCE from Philippines. I found your email address in the website "The Truth of Hearing Voices" and i also check your main website "Mind Justice" i am sending you an email hoping that anyone can help me. I am experiencing a weird situation regarding about hearing voices. To understand when and where it start i will tell you a short story of my life.

When i was in college i was hooked to drugs. It became more rampant when i live with my aunt's house and accidentally her neighbor was a drug pusher. At that time drugs for me was a daily routine. Usually my friends used to call me when they need drugs, because it is more accessible for me to get the goods. Until time comes when i was in my friends apartment having a drug session i heard from outside that someone is blaming me about drugs came and out in the apartment because of me. I was afraid at that time because in the other apartment lives a retired police officer. So i leave smoothly and pretend nothing happen. But i thought that was the end. When i was in my aunt's house i told my neighbor who is a drug pusher about what happen in my friends apartment. Suddenly a police officer was introduce by my neighbor, he said he's a friend. So we talk about what happen, and police officer said no need to worry about, he will take good care of everything. So i was in the house still high, afraid and paranoid. And i hear my neighbor talking to his companion about me. He said i was completely screwed up. And they started on scaring me, at that time i am completely paranoid. So i decided to tell my aunt, i told her i am a drug user. When he saw me shivering from fear, she decided to take me to the hospital. After few days i decided to go home in my home town. But when i was already in my home town i was experiencing hearing voices. Well for me it is very annoying because when i think of something the voices always reacted and contradict of what i am thinking. I cant sleep, i remember at that time i have no sleep for 2 days. Just keep on thinking why i hear these voices and how come they can read my thoughts. They can read my mind and they always criticized my thoughts so very annoying. I am embarrassed of myself imagine whatever i think i hear voices criticizing of it. Now i was in the stage of depression, no sleep, cant eat, even drinking water voices criticized it. In searching for an answer, i discover how to read body language. It even get worse when not only hearing voices annoyed me, I found out that people surround me are also affected. They are showing some body language when i am talking to the voices i heard mentally. It is very obvious that people surround me want to communicate with me but they cant afford to confront me. It was a very depressing moment of my life, there was a time i decided to end my life. When i talk to my parent's they decided to put me in a rehabilitation center. There i was force to forget everything because of the program inside the rehab are more on mental awareness. So my mind was busy on the program. Inside the rehab, each patient is summon by the psychiatrist for evaluation period. I tell her about my experience on hearing voices. Psychiatrist said that it is because of the withdrawal period. Years past by after i was released in the rehabilitation center, i hear the voices again, as usual very annoying, then after few months it disappear. So i forget all things again and decided to move on. I even had a chance to take a board exam for my profession i don't know if it is luck, i pass the exam as a seafarer. After the exam i was employed in a certain agency as ordinary seaman on board a tanker vessel in Venezuela bound for Curacao. But that luck was ended after two month's because i hear voices again on board. I can not perform my duties on board because of those voices i heard so i decided to leave and go home with my captain's permission. My struggle with these kind of situation is very hard because i don not know what to do. It even get worse when i am now very sensitive to my surroundings, people talking, TV, Radio, all these can now easily manipulate my way of thinking. I am now 31 years old but still these problem exist just like before ten years ago. I am now married with one daughter still living at my mother. As of now voices randomly appear but with low frequency, my problem at the moment is my way of thinking, it can be easily manipulated in my surroundings such as people talking, yelling, TV, Radio. Based of my observation way back before until now, those voices i heard before because of my vivid searching why and how come it already make triggers in my thoughts and that triggers often flashing back now even just i heard yelling, people talking, TV, Radio. I am very anxious and tired because it create another polluted thoughts. First i was convinced myself that i am suffering an illness, but believe me i am rational and not yet lost contact in reality. That is why i am happy i found the website "The Truth About Hearing Voices" and "Mind Justice" hoping that maybe you can help me and advise me what to do. Thanks in advance God Bless Us All.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AL CABONCE

16. NAME: CAI
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: jane850005@yahoo.com.tw,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/14

I surnamed Cai, was the voice of the mind harassed for four years
The voice told me that they are US spy
They can control my thoughts subtle, harassing me in many ways
I went to see psychiatrists, doctors diagnosed as schizophrenic
Medication, injections, electrotherapy done, but did not use
We want to share with you to discuss the situation

Welcome to reply

PS. Please note, if someone would be stolen account numbers, do not know if there was a similar situation occurred

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CAI

17. NAME: Yining Cai
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: hexgon5511@yahoo.co.jp,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/1/15

Dear MCmailteam,

Hello.

I am a Chinese student, currently in the Faculty of Engineering, Saitama University in Japan studying Mechanical Engineering. My Name: Yining Cai, Gender: Male, Age: 25 years old Nationality: Chinese, contact :0081-08034139568, e-mail: cyn2383375@gmail.com.

Today I would like to react to MCmailteam some privileged people who use high-tech means of specific targets to combat persecution facts as follows:

I met a female friend in 2011 (during Japan Saitama school) on the Chinese Internet chat software QQ (Yuze Qi, qq number :839306375, Dalian, Liaoning, Jilin University 07 th Korean professional, outside Seoul Datong pass master translation graduation), after 2012 a quarrel with her boyfriend (Zengxiang Xin, qq number :435136935, Changchun, Jilin, Changchun Guanghua School graduate, work units unknown) is implementation of retaliation. I had been threatened by the woman, "You did not dare touch those people,"

Her boyfriend is estimated to Chinese government officials relatives, at first my home PC and mobile phones was invaded, has been the whole point of time off the net or forced shutdown malicious individuals are long-term satellite lock. Monitoring, listening, the thinking reading seriously violated of personal privacy, after being

found to cause me angry diatribe, in 2013 after the Chinese New Year (around February 18, 2013) actually using directed energy weapons equipped with satellite beam energy mode of attack of the human body. Cause scalp tingling body under normal conditions (direction-ray sources from the sky), skin burning sensation, tingling intense pain, unrecoverable eye inflammation, tinnitus, forced ejaculation, forced defecation, tissue charring the skin surface irradiated sites appear black spots and other consequences. Attack was in the whole time, mostly when the whole entire subdivision or the slightest, there are obvious signs of military personnel involved. After the attacks I had to move underground street refuge in Japan, due to the strong penetration of microwave and satellite radar control system itself has captured the human target and lock, precision aiming tracking, never get rid of the victim. In 2013 I had twice returned to China's Fujian Province, on airplane flight, after returning home, continued to be attack by directed energy weapons. I did go to a mental hospital identification, appraisal report shows sane.

After the victim locations throughout Japan to China, described as where I go with, access to relevant information, I came to realize microwave directed energy weapons should be the Chinese national intelligence agencies "space-based" satellite equipped to launch attacks. This weapon can be gathered a large number of electromagnetic pulse oriented within a small solid angle transmission in a short time, precision strike target body parts in a building within a few thousand kilometers away, causing intense pain and a strong killing effect. It can be said that this incident related to national resources has become a high-tech tool for some people for personal retaliation. Some people have a certain social background or special powers, the use of the power of collusion of some power in the secret agency and Privileges sector, manufacturing corruption. This corruption is enough to make China the ruling party and the government's credibility damaged.

After June 2013, part of the body was gradually concentrated to the heart attack, a total of more than a year's experience of victimization, causing great damage to the body and damage. I visited the victims of Japan's high-tech association of criminal NPO in July 2014, proved to be the victims of directed energy weapons. The woman suspect in July 2014 uploaded a photo on the network, and wrote, "Those people who can easily change how our lives go, so good with people, have to forgive and forget, Happy alive" Vaguely mentioned this incident. Due to electromagnetic invisible colorless, general instrument can not measure high-frequency microwave, requires highly specialized equipment with the evidence, I was raised alarm in Japan and China to the local police, the police grassroots public awareness of the relevant technical deficiencies and was not treated. Multilateral assistance, has not been resolved, but intensified, the heart of the irradiation of repeatedly hit.

Since April 2014 unilaterally increase the degree of persecution for no reason, for the heart of a electric shock of up to two dozen a day, up to six dozen, physical discomfort is getting stronger (microwaves are absorbed by the body of water molecules, into heat, coupled with ionizing radiation), I have gradually endanger life, indeed invisible killer. This criminal case involved complex background, means the use of high technology content, subtle and strong, long past the victim is likely to cause major organ organic disease, even "sudden cardiac death". Given these concealed weapons technology with high technical ability and stage their use has generally difficult to know the characteristics and verification, thus, master and controller technology concealed weapons have the technical capacity at higher risk and lower risk of being verified society and ordinary citizens against misuse of these weapons to obtain benefits and the great danger of civil rights violations.

I still remember that when I go back to the local Chinese NSA consultation with the staff replied: "It was hard to imagine the use of national resources can only deal with an ordinary person." When the incident just happened, everyone would feel incredible. But in Japan, China, a time of victimization experienced a constant reminder of my cruel reality. I report to the Chinese judicial authorities in September of this year and no avail, but again eyeing by the monitored group, increasing the degree of persecution.

This is China's corrupt devastated normal rights of citizens, and they have, in fact, constitute a crime against humanity. Chinese national intelligence agencies investigating satellite irradiation on Japanese territory with electromagnetic waves also constitutes a crime of aggression. At present, two main suspects living in Korea. The people of the world calls for legal fairness and justice, justice and conscience call for the international community. I want to accuse two main suspects — Zengxiang Xin, Yuze Qi and the Chinese intelligence agencies for me personally illegal persecution and murder.

I hope to share my story, and MCMailteam can attach importance to this matter. Above are reflected in the fact that, if framed behavior, I would like to bear all legal responsibilities.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yining Cai

18. NAME: MR SHIJIE CAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Nov 2005 (Age 17)

Email: 847654242@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(More detailed Chinese version available upon request)

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I realized I was attacked on Nov 2005 when I was a Senior High School student in Wenling Town, Taizhou City, Zhejiang, China.

I studied Senior High School in Taizhou, Zhejiang during 2004-2007, I was shy and quiet, I did not live very closely with other people. I started to "feel" that I was being watched since Nov 2005, and I "heard" some classmates talking about me behind me, laughing at me. They talked about what I have done, what I have said, what I have thought, and they also talked about something from many years ago. And they laughed at me. Of course no one talked to me in front of me, but I "felt" that everyone were talking about me behind me. I felt very sad. But when I asked my classmates, they all denied it.

I "heard" once that one classmate said the machine was from XXX, someone asked XXX to fix such a machine to keep watching me. And later I "heard" that the machine was taken away by the school master.

I "heard" more voices in the coming years. They were talking about: "How I could become an emperor, How I could study in Qinghua University, How I could have sex with my female classmate, How could I become a person who could disrupt the world. Those "voices" were full of humiliation, intimidation, shock, deception, and playing with me. They tortured me very cruelly and made me have great doubts and the fear of everything. I "felt" that all my teachers and students were playing with me.

The torturers said - Only when I became the most pitiful one, then became a killer, and had sex with many people including my mother, and only when I became a terrible terrorist, then I can be a president. The torturers also tried hard to control my behaviour. They wished that I could not control myself, then I would do such things. Some "Voices" sounded like my female classmate, they said they wanted to have sex with me. In the last semester, I could not suffer any more, I did not continue my study and went back home. I used to think they were using a camera.

But those fascists did not stop torturing me - they became more cruel and tortured me 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Their "voices" sounded like my relatives, my classmates, my neighbors, and people who passed by me. They talked directly to my "brain". They talked about everything that I had thought. I was scared and overwhelmed! The Torturers also made me suffer terrible pain and diseases - my head pain, my heart pain, my leg, foot pain, they made me "have dreams" at night. They made me have panics, depressed emotions and many other diseases.

At first I tried to search for information on the internet, and I also wrote a lot of letters to many people. But it wasn't until this October 2007, when I found the mind control group, and met some other victims on the Internet, that I started to understand such weapons.

Now I am joining THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN TO STOP THE (SECRET) ABUSE OF MIND CONTROL WEAPONS/ DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS/MANIPULATION WEAPONS ON CIVILIANS, and to fight for our Human Rights.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
MR SHIJIE CAO

19. NAME: CHAH001
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chah001@sohu.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/9/08

Dear foreign victims:

We are victims of electronic mind control technology. One World, One Dream, we look forward to spring. We have been in the struggle for human rights.

The cruel reality, the objective of any technical persecution did not destroy our love life of perseverance, any coercion, harassment in our strong fight back in eclipsed. They drilling technology persecution they take advantage of the loopholes left to the potential residual instinct no justice for us to malicious attacks, disturb, profanity, torture..... shows the ugly forms 100 health, living a distorted human psychology, moral turpitude We suffer, they seem insignificant, despicable, as the spurned by the people of the world. We rational knowledge - the essence of the struggle of life, love life, our inner strength collapsing issue, we are living in a mainstream, in the broad mainstream of the world, we have to cope with the world is a better, life is full of love Is a continuation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
CHAH001

20. NAME: SHINE CHANG
Citizenship: Shanghai, China.
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 19 years
Email: shchang00@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Microwave hearing. Yes.
 2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious. Yes.
 3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations. Yes.
- The fascist artists created moving pictures and showed criminal contents of their organizations. These moving

pictures can move through the air and go to anywhere.

[For example, the plane will be crashed, before a day(or two days, or three days, or a week),they drew a plane in their moving pictures, sometimes, I heard a Chinese said: "will make a plane crash again", after the plane crashed, they wrote "We made XXXX plane crashed ."and sent this huge slogan to the air.]

4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves into brain? or into eyes? Yes!

5.Manipulation of emotions. Yes.

6.Reading thoughts remotely. Yes.

7.Causing pain to any nerve of the body. No, any pain to my body.

8.Remote manipulation of human behavior from space. Yes!

9. Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead. Yes, have harassment, stress symptoms, I feel so a stone on my body

10.Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly.

They can make image show me. They filmed a real person and projected into my living space. We can't find the person are film. The hallucinatory image person can speak, can move, like the person real body, the hallucinatory image person has touch, I can feel the person's touch.

11.Control of sleep patterns? They can control my body, and made some dream into my head.

12.Computer-brain interface, control and communication. Yes-see my attachment. They controlled my Computer-brain so slow, and sometimes they stop it.

13.Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities. Yes.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

These secret electronic weapons criminals are world fascists, maybe these fascists live in your place. My father was murdered by fascists' electronic weapons in 2000, after then the fascists have used electronic weapons and have remotely controlled my mind and harmed my body until now, I want report them again, I support all electronic weapons' victims, we will send these secret electronic weapons criminals to hell.

This is an emergency.

24/3/08

sorry, I couldn't use my yahoo mail box for several days. The fascist criminals were controlling my computer by their electronic weapons remotely.

You can ask US government, are they using the electronic weapons on American citizen? My ### is an American citizen, he lives in San Jose, California. His several cars have crashed by American fascists' electronic weapons. These fascist madmen came to China, and controlling my mind and harming my body with some Chinese criminals and other countries' fascists. So I know they are not from US government, they are the members of World Fascist Electronic Weapon Criminal Organizations! US government can kill its citizen by electronic weapons in secret? US government can cause its citizen car crash? US government can caused its some military crafts crashed? Can't!

You may a big boy, so I know you still like Disneyland.

12/4/08

If these are "Jewish prison camps", the secret criminals are Nazi-fascist members, not from U.S. government. One Chinese victim was student studied in Germany, he came back China, he said he was tracked and tortured by German New Nazi in Germany, and these German Nazi criminals still tracking and persecuting him by electronic weapons in China.

18/6/08

The best shielding/protection should be our DOD. No, Dept. of defense won't touch nonpolitical cases, it is not their territory of work. I want to sober some victims up, I think we should concentrate our manpower and efforts to let government know the truth and interfere in secret electronic weapon crime affairs as fast as possible.

Donald has been engaging in a lawsuit for over 8 years. Last year, I started to contact with other victims, then I heard an American got a shielding/protection equipment from Europe. I want ask him, what effect is about this shielding/protection?

To communicate with government, don't swear everyday.

Search the fact evidences, force the enforcement dept. to accept our cases.

Face the guilty truth boldly instead of trying to dodge it.

I tell other victims a truth, small protective equipment against electronic weapons is null. Causing a cancer only spend about 10 minutes, the cancer appear only need half year. But the fascist criminals are very craft, they do not direct cause we victims the cancers, often cause other people's cancers, these secret targets that plotted to murder are uninitiated, may be your a connection, or a friend, or some neighbors, may be a socialite, or some talent.

I am sorry, I took offence at slow process of the events. But we are friends, my words are sincere.

Shine Chang

14/7/08

The world fascists have advanced hallucination weapons with phantom, sensor transduction touch, acousma effects.

<http://harpers.org/archive/2003/02/0079475>

Holograms

Prophet: The projection of the image of an ancient god over an enemy capital whose public communications have been seized and used against it in a massive psychological operation.

Soldier Forces: The projection of soldier images that make an opponent think more allied forces exist than actually do, make an opponent believe that allied forces are located in a region where none actually exist, and/or provide false targets for his weapons to fire upon.

Death: Hologram used to scare a target individual to death. Example: a drug lord with a weak heart sees the ghost of his dead rival appearing at his bedside and dies of fright.

I tell you two circs, how the fascist criminals use the hologram projecting weapons committing the crimes.

1, Change some parts of the vision or change all of the vision, they can change the word, figure, color, image on computer and remotely project this hologram to the real person or real thing, this hologram projecting has covered the real word, figure, color, image, deceive the target think it is another person, another thing or another scene.

Sometime they take the the someone's or something's image, remotely project to scene to impersonate someone or something to deceive the target. Sometime they use colorless hologram projecting to hide the person or thing. No one can distinguish these visions' true and false.

2, Change the person's expression and forge the says, and project onto this person's appearance, control the target's mind and drive the dialog, let the target get a false experience. Sometime they project someone's hologram image, forge this person's expression, control someone's mind and drive someone talk with this hologram "person". I was controlled and driven to talk with the hologram "person" some times, the fascist criminals changed the voice, dialog between my friends and me many times.

24/11/08

My friends,

Sorry, this message is late.

Yesterday I using the Yahoo mail page was difficult. I like this Christmas ecard than others, so I still send it.

<http://www.yahoo.americangreetings.com/ecards/view.pd?i=318397636&m=8378&source=yahoo992>

This morning, an American fascist member using the information weapon send to my mind, they came to Shanghai and tracked me in 80s, Was he stopped my message yesterday.

He told me, he is an electronic weapon killer, his wife and children are all in Shanghai now, he said, he wished to celebrate the last Chris-mas of two enemies, but he couldn't.

They reply me may allow me report to US defense.

His information is "Lover is hurt her and kill himself."
But I want say, "Enemy is kill her father and her friend, shamelessly live."
I want say, "Shine will overmatch the darkness, will overmatch any enemy."

My friends, we must get free, the fascist evil will be destroyed, new life will come to us.
Wish the new year!
Shine Chang

21/9/09

Thanks for your message.
You give us a lot of new nazi-fascist criminal information.

.. look at the US PSYCHIATRIC ILLNESS HANDBOOK!! -

Mind control weapon only can cause the psychiatric illness symptoms and actions, generally it doesn't change the target brain's physiological status, functional status, mind control weapon can't cause the brain and nerves system dysfunction, so the target has not real mental disease. The target only has the driven abnormal action...

So almost of the mind control victims don't need go to hospitals, don't need accept the the mental ill treatments.
After the fascist criminals give up their mind control persecution, the target's condition will recover.

But doesn't rule out tiny minority of the victims have been changed the brain's physiological status.

I suggest the victims give up read more psychiatric books. You should believe you are still healthy, only forced and driven by the fascist criminals' mind control weapon.

“The ‘Retrieval’ was all about trying to make a supposed Jewish genotype...”

Don't believe these fascist criminals, their education backgrounds are very lowly, they often steal some excellent intellectuals', scientists' and experts' professional knowledge with mind check weapons from their brains, steal the experts' academic achievements form their research papers through the watch through the wall weapons. But you will know those almost are the counterfeit scientists of low level intellects, they never are the related electronic technologies' researchers and high tech weapons' developers, electronic military weapon experts or military scientists, so if you ask them give you the supposed Jewish genotype, I believe it is always erring or impossible, you will find it's unable to achieve their vain theory and so-called theoretical model.

2002, the world fascist criminals drove me to west Shanghai city book store read WW II books 2-3 times, through the interpreters, the foreign fascist members from different countries, let Shanghai fascist criminals tell me any fascist information. One day, I found the bad trackers became friendly, then everyday they put dirty holographic pussy into my pants, insulting me, that day, they made a beautiful military cap image onto my head, called me was a captive, I was driven to that book store, German new Nazis asked me to read Hitler and Goering, Goebbels, Rommel in WW II, they told me this image maker's old head ever belonged to Rommel's forces, Rommel battled in Africa. They fingered out another book, an US scientist spoke on an academic conference, suddenly happened blackout, this scientist said was God did it. They fascist trackers told was them tracked this scientist, and using electronic weapon made this blackout, I thought this scientist didn't know the evil criminals just the God in his wrong, if would have chance, I would expose this secret. I have experiences on this electronic weapon causing blackout. In 1991 and 1992, they tested about 4-5 times blackout in my home. Should make an investigation, if other victims have the electronic weapon blackout experiences in their life. Maybe it will be easy to testify a secret terrorist crime.

What is new Rommel? New world fascist secret terrorist organizations committed secret beam weapon terrorist incidents, from 2001 to 2009 (fascist EW) how many air planes have been crashed in their electronic weapons? They told about...

Don't believe they are scientists, don't believe they are CIA!
Shine Chang

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND
HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS**

SIGNED
Shine Chang

21. NAME: SHUN-CHUAN CHEN 陳順銓 中華民國
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: thidong@kbronet.com.tw

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/9/09

The purpose of this email is to make certain accusations against the Chinese government and my cry for help. Thank you for your time and your help will be highly appreciated.

這一封電子郵件是我對中國政府的指控,也是我的求救,感謝您的幫助以及閱讀

<http://abn2739.blogspot.com/> Google Blogger

<http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/shun-chuan> YAHOO BLOG

Are you aware that the news you are watching is interlaced with Communist China's propaganda,as

Communist China maps a realm of news with innocent lives?

Communist China is scheming a millennial terrorist activity by manipulating people's behaviors through electromagnetic waves to contain criticism and harm innocent human lives.

1. The anomaly in community traffic of cars and motorcycles and drag racing,and reckless honking by cars and motorcycles is exceeding an unprecedented level.
2. Communist China has the technology to scan the human brain waves through military satellite and to discern and decipher their thoughts,scheming to instill individual interference focusing on each individual in need using the satellite electromagnetic waves.
3. Deploying electromagnetic waves is poised to project onto the human brain with certain sounds for the perception of grossly traumatizing or startling pain,or deploying the broadcast of noise via electromagnetic waves in sleeping humans with edited clips of films or through voice or image signals onto our brains or besiege our sensory functions with fabricated audible and sensory illusions.
4. It manipulates one's moods,such as smiling,nervousness,disgust,panic,anger,sorrow, desires,appetite,and so forth.
5. It interferes the human brain's thinking capability,memory or linguistic capability,to name a few,causing spasms of muscles and fingers in the left and right hands,stinging aches throughout the body,coughing,yawning,trembling,involuntary blinking of the eye,runny nose and so forth.
6. Electromagnetic waves are deployed to hinder the motoring functions of the body and neck, disrupt the heartbeat or respiration,manipulate dizziness,deprive one's sleep,spasm,saliva gland,dental neural pain,etc.
7. Watch out that Communist China is infiltrating the news media by deploying electromagnetic waves to besiege the broadcast media,map out viral disillusion or erroneous perception,and investigate threats of brainwashing in viral spreading.
8. It further moved to deploy various symptoms in what one sees of media icons,gesture terms, adding a skewed interpretation to one's cognitive awareness,misleading an individual to hallucinate or suffer,such as the North Korean's rigid smile,which is a tactic Communist China often deploys to counter the people.
9. By observing the resolution accuracy of Communist China's sound and image (scenario) interference projected onto the human's brain,this can only be achieved with a certain level of frequencies at the source of interference,hence there is no doubt that it has to be the electromagnetic wave. Yet questions remain as to what range of frequencies the source of interference deploys,or what kind of electromagnetic waves insulation chamber would suffice to provide an insulation yield? Communist China might deploy specific metal alloys as small scale molecular antennas, which are attached to the human brain in large number,creating electromagnetic waves when the human brain is in function,where the current created by Communist China's electromagnetic interference would poise to amplify in a staggering number of multiplication,which Communist China can detect at all times to discern and muscles would excel the generation of electrode,which in turn create a corresponding electromagnetic wave

within.

10. Some of Communist China's intimidation experiences in 2002:6.9 "Hey,are you tired of living?"

6.14 "We had concocted the bombing incident at the U.S. embassy in Pakistan"

"Jiang Zheming ordered us to kill you, but without creating scenes "6.16 "The Pakistani civilian troops confessed that they had schemed the bombing of the U.S. embassy in Pakistan, which we had manipulated them to confess,so what are you going to do about it?"

6.19 "Hey, why don't you just go ahead and commit suicide""We are going to scheme murder using the public

bus"6.20 "Commit suicide by burning charcoal,get it?"6.25 "Jiang Zheming just does not like you,go hit your head against the wall".

11. I reckon that there are victims abound out in the street,no less alarming than wars,and those not in the know or did not understand that Communist China's simple electromagnetic design could easily turn people against each other, create moving incidents,little lese to say mislead the youth to broach down the wrong path,suicidal prompting,design and fabrication of a host of society news (which Communication China refers to as movie making),as Communist China has had a decade long of the technology,and has long abused its technological advantages to scheme up design of abusing human lives by arranging fabricated news to poison and infiltrate the free world,manipulate and misguide the contents of the media,and deploy brainwashing and malicious spread of viruses,done with insinuation and riddles. The fact that Communist China's slaughtering the innocent had been the result of a high level of calculation, and a high level of rationalization, where the threats are in existence,and cannot be ignored of their detrimental severity.

12. Communist China often coerce people to watch news compiled by the reporter Lu Yuling of the cable news in order for them to be saved,but few are aware that Communist China had merely deploy the reporter to entrap many people. I do envision that those that turn to committing crime as framed by Communist China, the extra sufferings by the ordinary people,and the deaths of many innocent lives will not go unnoticed as hindered by a condoning attitude.

13. Nazi Hu Jintao, Jiang Zemin, Chinese Liberation Army, security police and armed police have committed suppression and massacre on their own civilians. Hu, Jiang and the other atrocious butchers owe these innocent civilians! More horrible and serious is that they are using mysterious killing technologies to cause harms to human brains around the world, making advantage of numerous international politicians and journalists to help them commit atrocities and beautify their actions, aiming to overturn and suppress those innocent people and cover up their terrorist acts and win fame by cheating the world. Securing in the knowledge that they have strong backing, these arrogant and shameless butchers have committed tortures and mass killing cruelly to those innocent ones around the world. Unfortunately, neither these politicians and nor journalists knowing what is what would dare to express their conscience.

14. The inhumane acts and atrocities committed by Nazi China are far more vicious than that of Nanjing massacre in China during WWII committed by Japanese army, as Chinese government is using mysterious technologies to commit massacres to masses of bare-handed civilians around the world as well as launch violence and terrorist activities to suppress these completely unarmed people's freedom of speech. These demons, like Hu, Jinag and Chinese Liberation Army, despise the chastity, dignity and precious life of those innocent ones and suppress the emotions of their beloved. Meanwhile, relying on the condition that most of people in the world will not be able to witness their vicious acts of violence and behaviors they have committed unscrupulously and shamelessly, these Chinese Liberation Army enjoys using cruel ways to torture, massacre and trample on these innocent people, physically and mentally, in one free world. The arrogant Hu, Jiang and those jackals nurtured under such ferocious power treat themselves as the symbol of benevolence and hero, as they fail to learn their gutless and vicious acts to trample on those innocent people. If these demons, butchers and dregs of human, such as Hu, Jiang and Chinese Liberation Army who have become frenzied and conscienceless appeared in the site of Nanjing massacre in WWII, they definitely would be the leading roles to act atrocities!

15. We don't want to see masses of innocent people to fall victim to the hell on earth built by red China where they will be susceptible to tortures and massacres for thousands of years.

16. Despite being even unable to fend for themselves in face of the high-tech detriments and attacks from China, we can not tolerate the fact that these politicians and journalists will become the accomplices to help China commit its terrorist acts and suppression on these innocent people in the current era or an unknown future.

17. In view of the notorious, vicious and sinister Hu, Jiang, Chinese Liberation Army with blood-stained hands, we just cast doubt over whether these greats of knowing what is what who have negotiated with these demons will show their conscience to save these innocent civilians or will act just for the sake of their profits, or are under the control of China. In this current drowned world, how will these innocent lives be treated in face of the atrocious acts committed by these diabolical figures, or when these innocent people will witness the practice of democracy in China? Will these phenomena turn out to be the joint efforts and endeavors achieved by China and those powerful figures in the world? Are we really dedicated to overturning such adversity? Our goal is to eliminate the vicious

power one day with our strenuous efforts, and we absolutely will achieve it!

Chen,Shun-Chuan 2002.10.13* Republic of China (Taiwan)

你知道你正看的新聞都有禽獸中共著墨的痕跡嗎,禽獸中共利用無辜性命堆砌起來的新聞世界

禽獸中共現正進行的世紀恐怖活動,利用"電磁波"影響操控人們的行為,箝制輿論.思想,極度濫傷無辜草菅人命

- 一. 社區汽機車來往或飆車的異常,汽機車的亂按喇叭.....以前沒有的情況.
- 二. 共匪有科技可利用軍事衛星,偵測人腦腦電磁波,進而解讀,知道其思想,使用衛星電磁波,針對其需要的每個人,做個別之干擾.
- 三. 利用電磁波,使人腦對某些的聲音感到嚴重驚悸.困噩.痛苦,或播放雜音,使用電磁波在人睡夢中,撥放剪接編輯的特製影片,或傳遞語言.影像.訊息與我們腦海,或做覆蓋於我們所見所聽製造幻聽.幻覺.
- 四. 左右情緒,如微笑.緊張.厭惡.恐慌.忿怒.悲傷.情慾.食慾等.
- 五. 干擾頭腦的思考力.記憶力或語言能力.....左右肌肉手指頭的抽動,身體上的點刺覺.咳嗽.呵欠.顫抖.眨眼.鼻涕等.
- 六. 利用電磁波,影響身體.頸等的活動,干預心跳或呼吸,左右頭痛.暈眩.萎靡.睡眠.抽筋.唾腺牙神經痛等.
- 七. 小心新聞媒體,有中共的入侵,利用電磁波.聯共細胞.傳播媒體.架構病毒.假像或錯誤認知,行恐嚇.洗腦.鬥爭.散病毒.....
- 八. 進而對於所能利用的各種症候,所見所聽.媒體.圖案.動作.名詞.....對事物的認知加與另一種的解釋,使其產生錯亂或磨難.(如北韓官式微笑,是共匪慣用要挾人們做的一種語言)
- 九. 觀察中共干擾人們腦裡產生聲音影像(夢境)的解析度準確度,干擾源定要有一定以上頻率才能做到,所以是電磁波不會錯?但不知這干擾源頻率範圍?何種電磁波隔離室,有隔離效果?猜測是:中共用可能特定合金屬做為小型分子天線,吸附人們腦間,數量可觀,使人們大腦運作時生之電磁波,因中共電磁波干擾生之電流,強化了極可觀倍數,中共因而可偵測到這些腦電磁波,進而解讀,或在人們腦中製造原沒的訊號.(人腦.心.肌肉都有電流活動.加速度電荷產生,空間中即會生一對應電磁波)
- 十. 91年被中共恐嚇經驗,6.9「喂,你是不是不想活了」6.14「美國駐巴大使館爆炸案是我們做的」「江澤民要我們害死你,但不要鬧太大」6.16「巴國民兵坦誠美國駐巴大使館爆炸案是他們所為,是我們要他們講的,怎樣」6.19「喂,你乾脆去自殺」「我們要再利用公車作謀殺」6.20「燒碳自殺,知道了嗎」6.25「江澤民愈看你愈不爽」7.5「去撞頭」十一. 我認為滿街都有受害者,不比戰爭,不明白不知道的,中共畜生簡單電磁波設計,就可使人反目,製造車禍,更甬說一年青人的誤入歧途,自殺的加工,設計製造的種種社會新聞(中共自稱拍電影),中共擁有這科技超過十六年,長年濫用科技優勢,草菅人命設計安排「加工製造新聞」,腥風血雨滲透破壞自由世界,箝制操弄泰半傳媒內容,行洗腦.恐嚇.散病毒(話中有話,看圖說故事...),中共任何屠殺無辜的事實,都是經過高度的計算,高度的合理化,這些威脅都是確實存在!千萬不要輕忽嚴重性!
- 十二. 中共常脅迫:去收看記者盧宥伶(民視)播寫的新聞,才可以救我們,真不知中共是不是利用這記者,害慘了非常多的人?真希望任何不知道電磁波而受中共設計犯錯的人,任何市井小民所受的額外苦難天大災難,任何無辜生命的流逝,不會因姑息養奸而沉冤不白.
- 十三. 納粹胡錦濤.江澤民.解放軍.中國公安.武警這些人連他們自己百姓都惡意胡亂的鎮壓屠殺,中國鬼子江澤民.胡錦濤.解放軍這些禽獸實在是欠這些無辜百姓小人物太多太多了!更恐怖嚴重的是中國鬼子在世界各地使用可以侵害人腦的不知名科技,利用別人的政府政客記者幫助他們恐怖活動殺人.美化自己.顛覆.箝制人們.掩蓋欺世盜名.赤色恐怖,自以為了不起有恃無恐非常殘忍無恥無限度在凌虐.濫傷.濫殺世界各地的那些無辜百姓小人物,但是那些心知度明的政客和記者誰敢講一句話,我們不能讓我們的政府政客記者,變成長期黑心蠶張沒人性在幫助中國,變成中國危害自由世界恐怖活動顛覆箝制人們的另一隻黑手,須要公平的,每個人對中國這科技的侵害都自身難保,可是那些倡和中國,比一般社團組織民眾享有絕對優勢和特權的政府政客記者赤色惡勢力,是不是已經長期偷偷或正大光明把我們大家的公共財產媒體,當成他們自己私有求取自己的保護傘或擁抱中國大腿使用,長期絕對優勢特權已經使他們變成民眾難以想像的超偽善.沒羞恥心.沒有人性.囂張.自私黑心....
- 十四. 納粹中國比第二次世界大戰在南京大屠殺的日軍更嚴重的泯滅人性.無恥.變態.禽獸,禽獸中國毫無限度非常殘忍在世界各地使用可以侵害人腦不知名科技宰殺虐殺謀殺屠殺極大量手無寸鐵的平民百姓,極嚴重使用暴力和恐怖活動來箝制極端大量無辜平民老弱婦孺的言論.行為.思想,中國當別人的貞操尊嚴子女身體情感眼淚心理父母清白生命當玩笑,中國濫殺無辜,紅血成河換不到崛起的中國他們的一滴眼淚,死亡的受害者弱勢偷偷得到的是更狠心的糟蹋侮辱栽贓冤屈.....,得意的中國他們要的是用別人的眼淚來幫他們化妝,這樣有權有勢狂妄的中國他們根本不是人您知道嗎,同時這些欺侮強暴殘殺弱女子的中國解放軍"豬哥"中國豬,仗著以為別人看不到他們禽獸的嘴臉,肆無忌憚無恥以使用極大痛苦的殘虐.殘殺.精神蹂躪成疾自由世界的人以此獲得樂趣,有計劃極大規模屠殺蹂躪人類,我們的同胞沒有義務幾百年去做這些中國禽獸練刀屠殺找樂子的次等人,超限戰畜生胡錦濤.江澤民和他們養的狗電磁波軍,屠夫當自己仁慈,變態齷齪當自己英雄,用做盡萬惡來栽罪腳踏無辜囂張到自己弄種都不自知,根本喪心病狂喪盡天良禽獸生畜生養的人渣胡錦濤.江澤民.中國解放軍要是出現在第二次世界大戰南京大屠殺的現場,那他們這些屠夫胡錦濤江澤民絕對是當時南京大屠殺日軍裏面再最變態泯滅人性的!
- 十五. 我們不希望我們極多無辜同胞世界上小人物,被打入這些混蛋中國建造慘無人道的人間地獄,在這裏被屠殺糟蹋設計受凌刑戲弄極苦難數千年之久十六. 雖然每個人對禽獸中國這科技的侵害都自身難保,但是我們不能讓我們的政府政客記者,在現在或者不可知的未來,都變成禽獸中國的美容師或是幫助他們恐怖活動.箝制人們的另外一隻黑手.
- 十六. 醜態百出雙手染滿別人鮮血無恥的胡錦濤.江澤民.中國解放軍狠毒陰險極奸極惡喪心病狂喪盡天良,我們不知道那

些心知肚明跟他們倡和的大人物,是為了救百姓還是為了自己,受納粹中國操控而沉淪的世界是怎麼對待那些正在這科技刀口下生命垂危無辜的人們,還是不可知的哪一世紀禽獸中國民主了,這些都變成是禽獸中國和我們世界擁有權有勢的人共同的功勞?我們真的有做什麼嗎?我們不要中國撒旦和幫助中國撒旦的邪惡勢力有一天大家一定會成功!
十七.98年被中共恐嚇經驗,1.16「陳雅琳覺得這次欸(ˋ)才搞到10萬倍個太小意思」1.17「欸的始作俑者是三立新聞媒體欸」1.20「盧宥伶最擅長的是恐嚇」
6.29「全台灣就你一個不怕他們害他們記者越來越不像恐怖組織」7.6「你最大的功勞就是打草驚蛇警察最大的功勞就是把賣國賊記者化妝成媽祖」7.11「林益如說她要全部的記者英雄和政治人物英雄都不要理你的求救剛好而已」7.11「我們要讓你嘗盡被記者出賣的快感」7.11「大道奈緒要你不要講記者對你精神虐待不然她們和馬英九會要你家破人亡」7.15「人家在百貨公司打球百貨公司處理就可以TVBS鄭凱云要把這個拿來炒作威懾平民不然你怎麼樣」7.17「劉麗惠說她是因為知道你被大陸精神虐待最嚴重所以才連播彰化新聞數年」8.20「中國屠殺台灣人和捐錢給88災民tvbs選擇只大量強調中國多好心不然你怎麼樣白癡」8.22「你那麼挑剔tvbs那麼tvbs偷偷把災民(88水災)分成支持馬英九和討厭馬英九的可以吧」
十八.物以類聚不要被有心人士騙了中國正極端下賤在屠殺殘害別人他們不是人,我們不要醜陋記者政客吹捧的只見胡錦濤.江澤民.中國和賣國賊笑卻沒有任何人可以替被屠殺殘害平民講真話的中國的時代

陳順銓 中華民國 98.8.30

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHUN-CHUAN CHEN 陳順銓 中華民國

22. NAME: ZUYING CHEN
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: zuying@hotmail.be

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/2/13

My name is ZuYing.Chen (chenzuying), I am a Belgian-Chinese. About the day of March 2010, I knew that I become a mind-control victim by the government organised criminal gangs. This extremely against-humanity and borderless form of crime will bring the unimaginable lifelong harm to each of victims and their family, so the victims should unite as one to be against the mind-control without borders. I will sue the government of belgium to court, for the to being injured victims, and for also innocent people no longer become the victims, I request earnestly all the victims stand out, to this extremely evil crime that trampled human dignity say "dont"!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ZUYING CHEN

23. NAME: QIJIA CHENG
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: qijia.cheng@yahoo.com, dave25825@yahoo.com, CQJBOX@MSN.COM

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/3/09

My Story as a Victim of DEW and MC

(DEW—directed energy weapon MC—mind control, Also known as electronic harassment and stalking, Or

I am a permanent resident in Canada. On my first day in Canada in September 2005, when I was looking for an apartment in Toronto, I experienced internet cut-off. From 2005 to mid 2006, I experienced frequent computer, internet and telephone control. Somebody could control my computer without internet connection and it was not virus. My email passwords were changed several times by somebody and I had to apply for new email accounts. Also my emails of job application were tampered with by somebody and created many mistakes in the resume. My telephone was abnormal for international calling. Any fax to China needed to be sent twice.(Right now I can only receive fax. Sending fax out would cause connection problem.) The balance of my long distance calling cards could become zero in short term. My digital camera did not work properly from time to time. I had no full control over my DVD player. Somebody else could control it remotely and his control override my control. My wife's new credit card was stolen from my mailbox and was activated by somebody else. From early 2007, my car experienced frequent repairing. Several times my car stopped working and after a period of time it worked again without repairing. Experienced mechanics could not find out the cause of the problem. I had to change my car. The second car had weird problems too although it had never stopped working. In the same period I had no full control of my satellite TV. Somebody else could control it remotely. The power of my batteries could be depleted without using. Light bulbs in my apartment were frequently damaged. I experienced extreme sleepiness without proper reason sometimes, even after a long and nice sleeping. Normally I was very healthy both mentally and physically. From late 2006, when my second daughter was just born, I found something strange and regular. My baby started to cry around 11 o'clock every nights. Many nights when I slept early, I woke up all of a sudden, then my heart beat fast and I breathed heavily. At the same second, my baby was crying. Because I had already had previous experience of computer and appliances controlling, I gradually realized something was going on at me and my baby. But I did not know what it was. It should be mentioned that I was always active on anti-CCP (China Communist Party) websites.

The experience of being attacked became intense from mid 2007. I experienced excruciating head pain. My brain almost stopped thinking when the pain came. My appetite to food decreased to zero, and the only thing I wanted to do was sleeping, but I could not fall asleep because the pain was so strong. The pain came without pre-warning or developing. But it was also regular, when I had a lot of free time, it came; when I got chance to meet people, it came. Normally the pain took place in Saturday nights, before I went to church or training course, or the time before a job interview. Tachycardia and heavy breathing were also experienced in the periods. I clearly remember that in one afternoon when I and two daughters were sleeping, we all woke up at the same second in a sudden and we all breathed heavily. My heart was beating very fast. I did not check my daughters' heartbeat. In the long term of time, I also had intermittent diarrhea. Usually at very crucial moments I needed to go to washroom and it sabotaged my life. I observed unusual flashing on computer CRT display and CRT TV screen from time to time. I observed several times I was stalked by Asians. I clearly remember that in one afternoon in May 2008, my second daughter (then one and a half years old) cried desperately and running around for more than half an hour for unclear reason. I also remember that in June 2008, my second daughter was very sick, with running nose and vomiting. I observed once that she had SUDDEN fever with no reason. Sometimes she feared very much to stay in room. From late 2007 to early 2008, my elder daughter(then four years old) woke up crying at around 0:00 midnight on a regular basis without reason. From late 2007 up to now she have intermittent nose bleeding. From August 2008 things were gravitated for me. I began to have sensation of being electric stricken, caused vibration or shock in involved different parts of my body. This attacking could wake me up from very deep sleeping. For a period of time, when I sat before my computer, I was attacked by this method. When I left the computer, the sensation disappeared. It stopped me from using my computer. In September 2008, I reported this to the police, and the police recommended psychiatric assessment and counseling services. I was naive then. I thought that a assessment should be good for me and I would be proved to be sane then the police would take what I reported seriously. On September 15, 2008 in the campus of University of Waterloo(I was in MEng program then), I was heavily attacked and I became very angry at the perpetrators. I happened to go to counselor D. to cancel the appointment because I thought I did not need counselling services. I told him I was going to revenge if they did not stop attacking one month after my notice to them. When I said so, I was angry and I did not mean it. The counselor called the police and I was detained to Grand River Hospital("GRH") for mental health assessment. In the hospital there was nobody who understood this kind of covert attacking. They all thought I was mentally ill. In order to get out of the hospital and continue my MEng program in UW, and for some other reasons, I was FORCED to lie that I could be wrong. After getting out of the hospital, the attacking did not stop and continued all the time till now, including the time I spent in the hospital. From September 2008 to mid February 2009 the intense was very strong and anywhere I went I was targeted. From Jan 17, 2009 on, My second daughter was heavily affected by the perpetrators. She cried, vomited, had fevers. And her ideas changed frequently and abnormally without proper cause. All these strange things were observed by me. The reality was so cruel. At the time, I had problems of speaking. When I wanted to call "Dandan" (My elder daughter's nick name.), I actually voices "Meimei" (My

second daughter's nick name.) without thinking, I had to speak again to correct my mistake. It showed that my unconsciousness was programmed. Similarly, when I wanted to say Meimei, I actually voiced Dandan; when I wanted to say "Mama", I actually pronounced "Baba"; when I wanted to speak "Baba", I actually spoke "Mama". I had to speak again to correct my mistake. It happened many times then. My speaking capabilities were harmed. From Jan 17 to Jan 21, My second daughter did not eat well. In the afternoon of Jan 21, between 2 ~3 PM, my little daughter injured her nose. I did not know it until I went home in the evening. I was concerned about her nose bone. I brought her to GRH at about 9:30PM. At the beginning she was very quiet, lovely, enjoyable and normal. She was so cute and I was actually appreciating her. When we moved to the final waiting area, she started to cry desperately all of a sudden. She started to run about and wanted to escape from the place. Nobody could stop her. She was trying to evade something. She cried and wanted to go home and wanted to be with Mama. (She was just two years old little girl.) She was running and crying and undressed her boots, pants and socks. And after a while, she started to vomit. At that time I knew what was happening to her. She was attacked and mind controlled. I became very angry with the perpetrators. The situation was that my daughter was crying and I was very angry. I thought my face was in a terrible emotion. My anger was not at all at my daughter but at the attackers. The nose examination was quick and simple because my daughter was crying and fighting to escape. When it was the time that we should leave the hospital, weird things happened. My daughter refused to wear her clothes and refused to be wrapped up by my coat. In this situation we could not go out of the hospital because outside was cold. The attention of people in the lobby was drawn by us. I was angry and I wanted to explain and disclose the truth to people in the hospital. So I wrote a note like this: " 'Microwave Mind Control', Pls forward this note to Dr. Petrovic. My daughter is one of the victims." (Note: Dr. Petrovic is the psychiatrist I saw before.) I gave the note to the security guard. The security guard did not understand microwave mind control at all, and he thought I was mentally ill and detained me for a mental assessment. The physician found that I was detained in the psychiatric department before and he did not understand microwave mind control. At that moment my English speaking was not articulate, after all, it is my second language. When I wanted to say physician, I spoke "patient" and I had to speak again to correct my mistake. The physician who is not a psychiatrist put me on form#42 of Ontario and it meant I was detained. My daughter was still in the hospital. My wife did not drive and my elder daughter was sleeping at home, so my wife could not come to hospital to pick up my little daughter. So the hospital called "Family and Children Services" (FACS) to deliver my child to my home. So FACS was involved in my case in a funny way and I was told by them not to stay with my kids on my own. The whole process was so ridiculous to me. I was detained in a single cell without washroom. No psychiatrist assessed me until 4:30PM the next day. In the cell, I was still attacked by DEW. I was frustrated. I was still naive and believed in the psychologist T. in university of Waterloo. I called him to help me in the afternoon. It was even worse. T. did not help me and on the contrary he issued a trespassing order to me and did not want me to return to the campus until getting letter from psychiatrist and passing a observation period. The psychiatrists dismissed my claim as attacked by DEW and MC and I showed no intention of violence. So they could not keep me there and I left the hospital without getting any letter from the psychiatrists because I refused to take the medication. My problems with FACS and the university remain unsolved by now.

Complementary facts:

1) I built shielding around the head position of my bed with steel plates and about 2000 pieces of magnets of one inch diameter. At several nights I heard clear and crisp noises caused by magnets tapping the steel plates(magnets were released from the plates and then re-attached to the plates alternately.). I did not hear any clear noise recently partly because I fixed magnet positions. (I sleep alone in one room so only I heard the noise.)

(2) Attacking at my daughters, which were felt by me:

(a) Night of Sept. 7, 2008 in Toronto, my heart was precisely attacked, at the moment I was holding my second daughter with her head against my breast. My little daughter's head was affected as well. I observed the white part of her eyeballs became dark and full of blood.

(b) Sensation of being electric stricken which caused vibration or shock in muscle or brain. When my daughter was crying in bed, I approached her head with my head and my head felt the sensation. It happened several times.

(c) Sensation of pain of very slim pin penetrating into my body. When my daughter was crying, I approached her head with my head and my head felt the sensation. It happened several times.

(3) Attacking at my daughters and me at the same time and place.

(a) We were attacked and became emotional numb and cold in whole body. The white portion of the eyeballs became dark. (The same attacking could cause tooth aches.) It frequently happened in October and November 2008.

(b) My lungs were attacked and my breathing paused, and then I started to cough heavily. My two daughters who were in front of me started to cough at the same time. For many times, the coughing were irregular. It showed that the coughing were probably malicious attacking at lungs.

(4) For many times, after I praised my kids, my kids would have problems. For example, when I praised my elder daughter when her eating was well, she started to vomit or the appetite became bad and refused to eat. So I stopped

praising my kids. Last December, when I bragged my sex capability, my testicles were attacked at the night and the next night my penis was attacked. It showed the perpetrators were totally malicious and perverted. It was not purely experiments, but attacking with great hatred. It also proved my home was eavesdropped.

(5) During my first visit to K-W Alliance Church, when I started to talk with a Chinese there, my rear brain got sudden strong “heating” pain and I had to end the talking promptly.

List of most of my experiences under attacking of directed energy weapons and neurological weapons:

- (1) Frequent pains: headaches, abdominal pain, verte brae pain, waist pain, genitals pain, toothache, instant pain in feet and knees. Some pains could linger for several hours or a couple of days.
- (2) Sensation of changing or steady pain which was like heating (two types) in my head, especially in the lower rear part of my brain. Long time “heating” would cause great pain on me.
- (3) Induced intermittent diarrhea. (There were evidences that it was induced.)
- (4) The sensation of being electric stricken or shock, caused “vibration” in involved different parts of my body. The attacking could wake me up from very deep sleeping.
- (5) Hypnotized or distracted when I was reading or listening to lecture. The distracting process could cause changing heat in my brain. (When I changed location the sleepiness or distraction would go completely sometimes.)
- (6) Deprived my sleeping at nights. From last September on, in the half year period, every nights I was attacked. Not a single night I was granted peace and freedom.
- (7) Vivid but weird dreams.
- (8) Memories were severely affected. Interruption of short term memory.
- (9) Language capabilities were compromised, including my first and second languages.
- (10) Control of emotional status, i.e. feeling of anger, anxiety, emotional numbness, terror (It was easily overcome by me.), lethargy (laziness), exhilaration (Once), etc.
- (11) Forced speech (often) and forced motion (not often).
- (12) Manipulation of vision, my eyesight could be “made” blurry. (Frequently in late 2008, not frequently in early 2009.)
- (13) Hearing hallucination, subliminal hearing of crying of my little daughter for several times in late 2008 (Not now)
- (14) Excruciating noises in my ears when I was sitting without motion. For example, the noise of car engine. (Late 2008. Not now.)
- (15) Two types of itches on the top skin of my head. (One type of itch was felt by me for about one week in late 2008 and only in the one week.)
- (16) Tachycardia and heavy breathing without proper cause.
- (17) Nose bleeding.
- (18) Cessation of hearing that last for several minutes. (Once)
- (19) Lungs were attacked which caused short pause of breathing and then coughing.
- (20) The centre of my right foot was burned for about 10 seconds and I had the pain lasting for three days. (Once, early September, 2008)

I also observed sometimes my wife was also affected by mind control but she has never been heavily affected. She does not understand the kind of attacking.

16/5/10

中国受害者告全世界人民书

秘密脑控试验—人类生存基本价值被破坏MK-

Ultra类秘密试验（脑控试验）常常在试验目标（受害者）不知情或者不同意的情况下进行的。脑控很容易让受害者精神不正常。加拿大巴士杀人案的李伟光就是脑控秘密试验受害者。

脑控常常涉及微小芯片植入到大脑和身体的其它部位,常常用电磁波作为激发的能量,是RFID和晶振技术的充分应用,不需要传统电池。部分只做控制试验的受害者们身体里没有芯片。脑控涉及定向能 (Directed Energy), 例如X-射线、微波信号和穿墙高能微波。定向能试验的方式非常隐蔽,可能会产生致命的效果。静态造影如MRI和CT可以造假。

Victim几乎都不知道自己 是试验目标。一般症状例如,催眠,剥夺正常睡眠,诱导腹泻,诱导分神,产生头痛及其他部位的疼痛,诱导情绪变化等等。受害者往往将异常归结为普通的健康问题,他们常常不认为他们自己是Victim。

各国特工之间往往互相合作。有人在中国成为受害者,在加拿大继续受到试验,那往往就是中加特工在合作脑控。移民很可能成为脑控的几内亚猪。脑控试验不仅从身体上直接打击受害者,而且使用技术手段来破坏一个人的精神心理。脑控常常被用来暗害敌人,并且能杀人于无形,例如杀死主神经和制造癌症,特别是肺癌。

“Lida”技术:脉冲射频发射器,可以导致严重的疲劳和昏睡,或者失眠。可以穿墙瞄准目标发射。

LIDA技术在1950年代由苏联发明,后来在各国得到了发展。声音直达大脑 (Voice to

skull) 技术:可以传送说话声和其它声音,直达目标的头部,旁边的人听不到,可以穿过墙壁发射。该技术可以在没有脑控芯片的情况下实现。

(该技术的美国军方代号是“V2K”。)

读取和破解脑波：通过高科技脑控激励芯片（或特定的帽子）来读取受害者的脑波，通过无线传输到附近的接收设备。再过滤出特定的波形来破解受害者的思维和记忆。这项技术已经非常先进。

意念传输：(Thoughts Transmission)

通过无线传输特定的脑控波曲线到受害者的大脑，实现意念的传输，一般需要有脑控微芯片植入在受害者的大脑。意念传输也叫潜意识(subliminal)传输，例如“受辱感”，能破坏人际关系。默念传输：(Subvocal Transmission)

通过电磁波传输来影响受害者的说话器官和抑制思维器官，来影响受害者说话。这种话不经过大脑的思考说出，特别细心的受害者能够发现。这种传输可以通过脑控激励芯片（又叫脑控钉）或不用脑控激励芯片进行。受害者的主要特点是说话不经过思考或者说错话。武器化的微波技术：可以导致一系列的身体的伤害反应，可以悄悄地，穿过墙壁进行。穿墙雷达扫描技术（例如机场安检。）高级无线计算机控制技术：通过探测主板的特定的电磁辐射和向特定的线路端子发射X波段电磁脉冲，实现输出和输入。相当于别人的计算机通过串口连到了你的计算机。在没有无线网卡的情况下就能够实现无线遥控计算机。潜意识“无声的声音” (Subliminal “Silent Sound”)

设备：可以传送催眠式建议到受害者，但受害者耳朵听不到，声波的频率介于超声波和人可听声波之间。

(二) 受害者们总结的常见的身体症状和经验：(在读取和破解脑波阶段，受害者们通常没有严重的症状，但是他们至少有一颗芯片在身体里面，部分只做控制试验的受害者们身体里没有芯片。)• 头皮发麻。头晕，头痛。

- 无理由的极度疲劳，腿肌及关节的酸痛。
- 梦境制造和操纵，剥夺睡眠。
- 电击感以及肌肉的振动和抽动。
- 不通过思考的说话 (subvocal transmission), 语言能力受到影响, 经常结结巴巴。
- 没有道理的出现心跳过速和过缓。• 记忆力减退，记忆消失。
- 强迫肌肉收缩和舒张，由调制神经信号所引起，会导致身体和四肢移动。/模拟脑波产生情绪突变。
- 烧灼皮肤，身体的不同部位出现烧灼感或出现不明切口。
- 脸色变暗，头发变稀。（与信号发射有关）• 与声音交谈，听见声音（Voice to skull, 美国军方代号V2K。）
- 不能集中注意力。/眼睛发花。
- 物体振动，如门、窗户、床和椅子（由声波脉冲或芯片模拟所引起。）• 电子产品的被控制现象，包括计算机、电视机、汽车和家用电器。（例如电视机自动打开或关闭，由电磁脉冲波所引起）

Websites: MindJustice.org IAACEA.org ICOMW.org MultiStalkerVictims.org StopCovertWar.com
FreedomFCHS.com raven1.net

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheng, Qijia

March 9, 2009 (Revised on March 10, 11)

Address: APARTMENT402, 607 Heritage Dr., Kitchener, Ontario, Canada, N2B 3J2,

TEL: 519-635 1928(take text message)

24. NAME: CHINA – 62 VICTIMS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: various

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

南京 忻中庆	13776686557	zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn
上海 郁荣建	13120847702	roji2nk@citiz.net
上海 张红	13818941950	shz000@126.com
上海 周晓江	13564968621	jasperzxxiao@hotmail.com
上海 叶国照	13816428606	bruceyee2000@yahoo.com.cn

湖南 李春泽	13435768567	myinno@126.com
湖北 喻峰	13995768279	qinghuan20@yahoo.com.cn
安徽 陈达松	0563-2210350	478673084@qq.com
重庆 吴廷楷	13668154260	wu_wtk@yahoo.com.cn
大连 纪旺	15940925971	ryu00j@yahoo.com.cn
深圳 韦鑫	15986652505	wr19831@hotmail.com
深圳 田世朝	13570879347	tian_shichao@163.com
青海 王良伟	0971-8803880	183523472@qq.com
四川 罗勤军	0817-2515184	327572753@qq.com
四川 郑芸	13559949568	854195278@qq.com
成都 彭进	13568819725;	pengjin915123@163.com
杭州 罗晓波	13906527643	fxjsss_2008@163.com
浙江 曹世杰	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com
福建 甘志恒	0596-2302076;	gzhxwq.xwqgz@yahoo.com.cn
内蒙 高瑞强	15847178974,	xunjin529@126.com
广西 玉林清风	13617757391	xiaotong3451@sina.com
新疆 程光辉	0997-4960621	530962631@qq.com
河南 赵慧	13033703613	284389266@qq.com
吉林 李松霖	13064465176	jllijin@sina.com
广东 黄聿右	0768-2252948	kaden@live.com
鞍山 李中祥	0412-6528124	lizx1244@yahoo.com.cn
辽宁 石宇	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com
黑龙江 韩朝娣	0871-6484876;7162783	591204823@qq.com
哈尔滨 张天龙	13674633347	hacker2995@163.com
湖南 舒瑛,	13203279849	www.thatok147@sina.com
江苏 孙玮	13917698052	xiaoyazi_sally@hotmail.com
南京 柯健成	15850554926	xxs_011@163.com
河北 蔡亚力	031186502801	caiyali_2001@yahoo.com.cn
广州 蒋进	13535358871	65141399@qq.com
南京 杜文俊		efanscool@sina.com
南昌 任军军	13767158887	112355000@qq.com
黑龙江 王宏图	0468 3288589	450620955@qq.com
绍兴 孙又根	15958510475	617697060@qq.com
吉林 王雅清	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
成都 唐亮		xiao_yu_6512@126.com
山东 祁昌玲	0546-8597279	sd_196263@sohu.com
杭州 楼艳杭	0469 5628422	LONGYUZHEN@ZJIP.COM
荆州 邓玉萍	13972351674	fupingshuilian@sina.com
马媛媛	13596790755	406943497@qq.com
李振		sdds2008@126.com
安徽 程汪伟康	13067635771	freemind1986@163.com
广东 骆剑波	13226449087	luojianbore@163.com
广东 古露露	13268018561	872488754@qq.com
上海 余灵波	13321981271	lingbo-yu@163.com
宜昌 王洋	13307203797	972188722@qq.com
河北 李冠萍	0310-2326981	ligp741212@163.com
徐州 裴维传	13033539006	105118758@qq.com
秦皇岛 马欣岚		yunzhongyu546@163.com
广西 邱勇进	2565332	qyjcvn@sina.com
天津 李超	13072085730	467894412@qq.com
云南 于小伟	13628872885	freecns@qq.com
湖北 张承柱	13545372812	793556424@qq.com

湖南 范丽 13646218013 fan0769@yahoo.cn
安庆 周连宏 13685568645 372330036@163.com
荆州 张四海 15927724461 739394881@qq.com
江西 熊璐 0795-7032879/7585069 615806775@qq.com
石家庄 狄曼琦 zheduandechibang2008@yahoo.cn

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

25. NAME: DANIEL COLGAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: December 2008 to Mid May 2009

Email: dragohawk@yahoo.com.au , d68r19c@yahoo.com.au , kaelanthony@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I do not know if I was but may have been targeted, I lived in Kensington, Sydney, It started when my emails were hacked, I have only got the dragohawk@yahoo.com.au back at this stage, but have recorded all attempts to get my other emails back, it happened from my friend's computer, which I was given permission to use, as I was only connected to the internet for the first two months at the share flat with my friend, I then experienced what could only be described as a drug, electronic, or sound induced Mind Control or Brainwashing, I rarely went out and I travelled to and from the call centre I was working at, and home which was the share flat which I lived with my friend and one other individual, I experienced light headedness and dizziness at home on a regular basis, and found everyone was mothering me, I have since left Sydney and since doing so have felt normal and in control of myself again, I have also discovered a small lump at the base of my cranium at the back of, and concave of my neck.

If this type of terrorism is happening then someone needs to investigate it, discover if it is happening and then compensate the victims of this crime, please keep me informed if you find any evidence to collaborate my situation!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Daniel R Colgan

26. NAME: CONNIE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: clrmass@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

亲爱的 soleilmavis :

我准备留学去澳洲，并希望能在当地找到工作(我学IT)，不知是否可以给点建议？或者介绍一点你澳洲的朋友给我。谢谢了！

祝你快乐每一天！

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

connie
2009.5.24

27. NAME: JAY COVENTRY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jcoventry12@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add Jay Coventry to our freedom email list. No one from Australia ever contacted him. You may want to consider asking him to be our point of contact in Australia. He has a wealth of information and has been extremely helpful to me.

Please contact him. Thank you so much Alberta Jones

Also, here's a group of Australian ti's -
<http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>
www.surveillanceissues.com - this site is owned by an Australian, Paul Baird

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JAY COVENTRY

WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>
www.surveillanceissues.com - this site is owned by an Australian, Paul Baird

28. NAME: JANET CRESWELL
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: janet_cresswell@yahoo.com.au,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/10/09

Is there a contract on your life? Janet Creswell

(ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, FRANÇAIS, ITALIANO)

In western countries, most members of organized stalking and electromagnetic aggression groups are part of the civil service in one way or another. They may be civil servants or work in law-enforcement organizations, in the defence or medicine sectors. Many other civil servants who are involved in persecution practice or organized stalking enjoy social security benefits, in the capacity of pensioners, job seekers, or mentally handicapped people.. The victims have just enough to live on, since they've been deprived of all financial resources and they suffer from a deliberately planned impoverishment. Nevertheless, for certain victims, there exists a field in which one continues to evaluate life in terms of money in considerable quantity and that is life insurance. Victims' employers can take out a life insurance policy on them, without their knowledge, The companies may do this when you are currently employed or even when you had already left them several years before. These insurance policies are commonly called "Dead Peasant Policies". A term which is perfectly appropriate to the circumstances of the victim's life. The politically correct term is "Corporate-Owned Life Insurance" or COLI. The COLI insurance policies are subscribed by companies, on the life of thousands of their employees, without the knowledge of these employees nor without their consent. The insurance policies can remain

in force, for a long time even after the departure of the employees. Those who will financially benefit from the death of a victim are most likely the perpetrators who have been responsible for the victim's death. The victims must carry out investigations to know if any life insurance policy has been subscribed on their behalf, either by a private individual or by a company. Given the tortures by radiation and by specific electronic frequencies the victims are going through, their life expectancy is considerably reduced. The date of their death can also be determined by their perpetrators. Given the fact that a victim is being monitored 24 hours a day and 7 days a week, the date of his death will be known by the perps, and this will quickly contribute to death-benefits claims ...According to investigators' estimate, a quarter of the 500 companies of the Fortune review have COLI life insurances , which cover the life of almost 5 million employees. I was first employed by TERADA when it was part of AT& T and then when it went with NCR. Both AT& T and NCR regularly took out COLI policies on the life of the employees. When I resigned from NCR TERADA in August 2002, I received the following notification: " Our views on Big Brother do not tally with yours. You will be targeted for the rest of your life." Since then, I have been biologically, chemically, electronically, financially, physically and verbally attacked in Australia, in New Zealand, in India, in France and in the United Kingdom. Since then, I have been monitored 24 hours a day and 7 days a week and there has been continuous sabotage, destruction and theft of my property. Without my knowledge, I had been given injections, I was drugged, raped and operated on. It is thus adding insult to injury to discover that my former employers have a contract, and even contractS, on my life and that they will amass hundreds of thousands of dollars after my death, without noone's knowledge.

¿ HAY UN CONTRATO SOBRE TU VIDA?

Traducido del inglés por Rudy

En el debate sobre las circunstancias de la vida de las víctimas, falta el elemento financiero. En el mundo occidental, la inmensa mayoría de los miembros de los grupos de acoso organizado y de agresión por frecuencias electrónicas ya hacen parte del personal público, de una manera o de otra. Pueden ser empleados ministeriales o ejerciendo en organismos policiales, encargados de hacer respetar la ley, en el sector de la defensa o de la medicina. Muchos otros paisanos implicados en la práctica de la persecución o del acoso organizado gozan de prestaciones sociales, en calidad de jubilados, en calidad de buscadores de empleo , de minusválidos mentales u otros. Las víctimas apenas tienen para subsistir, puesto que se les suprimen todos los recursos financieros y sufren de un empobrecimiento deliberado y persistente.

Sin embargo, para ciertas víctimas, hay un dominio en el cual se continúa evaluando la vida en términos de dinero en cantidad considerable y es el del seguro de vida. Las víctimas pueden, sin saberlo ellos , figurar sobre pólizas de seguro de vida suscritas por sociedades, por las que son actualmente empleadas o que dejaron hace varios años. En el sector de los seguros de vida, designan comúnmente las pólizas bajo el término "Dead Peasant Policies". Un término que conviene perfectamente a las circunstancias de la vida de una víctima.El término políticamente correcto es "Corporate-Owned Life Insurance" o COLI (por encima, " seguros de vida que pertenecen a sociedades).

La póliza de seguro COLI es suscrita por sociedades, sobre la vida de millares de sus empleados, generalmente, a espaldas de estos empleados y sin su consentimiento. Las pólizas de seguro pueden quedar vigentes, aún durante mucho tiempo después del momento en el que los empleados dejaron su trabajo.

La existencia de cualquier póliza de seguro de vida identificará a los que están en instancia de recibir su capital-defunción. Los beneficiarios financieros de la defunción de una víctima pueden muy bien ser los verdugos responsables de la muerte de esta víctima.Las víctimas deben efectuar investigaciones para saber si una póliza de seguro de vida ha sido suscrita en sus nombres, o sea por un individuo o sea por una sociedad.

Visto que las víctimas están sufriendo torturas por radiaciones y por frecuencias electrónicas específicas, su esperanza de vida es considerablemente reducida. La fecha de su defunción puede también haber sido determinada por sus verdugos. Visto que cada víctima es sometida a vigilancia 24 horas al día, 7 días a la semana, la fecha de su defunción será conocida por unos verdugos, y por via de consecuencia, contribuirá rápidamente a reivindicaciones al capital-defunción.Ha sido estimado que un cuarto de las 500 sociedades de la revista Fortune tienen pólizas de seguro de vida del tipo COLI, que cubren la vida de cerca de 5 millones de empleados.

Primero fui empleada por TERADA cuando formaba parte de AT&T y luego cuando pasó a NCR. AT&T y NCR, de modo regular,suscribieron las dos a pólizas de seguro de vida " Corporate-Owned " sobre la vida de los empleados.

Cuando dimití de mi empleo en NCR TERADA en agosto de 2002,me dijeron:"hay desacuerdo entre nuestro punto de vista y el suyo sobre Big Brother . Será Vd. acosada para el resto de su vida." Desde entonces, soy agredida biológicamente, químicamente, electrónicamente, financieramente, físicamente y verbalmente en Australia, en Nueva Zelanda, en la India, en Francia y en el Reino unido.

Desde aquel momento, soy sometida a vigilancia 24 horas al día, 7 días a la semana y sufro continuamente daños

materiales y la invasión, la destrucción y el robo de mis bienes personales. Me hicieron, sin saberlo yo, inyecciones, me drogaron, me violaron, me operaron. Me grabaron en vídeo, me fotografiaron y me filmaron. Es pues un insulto más descubrir que mis antiguos empresarios tienen un contrato, incluso contratos, sobre mi vida y que amontonarán, sin que nadie lo sepa, centenas de millares de dólares, después de mi muerte.

Y A-T-IL UN CONTRATAT SUR VOTRE VIE ?

Traduit de l'anglais par Rudy Andria

Dans le débat sur les circonstances de la vie des victimes, il manque l'élément financier. Dans le monde occidental, la plupart des membres des groupes de harcèlement organisé et d'agression par des fréquences électroniques font déjà partie du personnel public, d'une manière ou d'une autre. Ils peuvent être employés ministériels ou exerçant dans des organismes chargés de faire respecter la loi, dans le secteur de la défense ou de la médecine. Beaucoup d'autres civils impliqués dans la pratique de la persécution ou du harcèlement organisé bénéficient des prestations sociales, en qualité de retraités, de demandeurs d'emploi, de handicapés mentaux ou autres. Les victimes elles-mêmes ont tout juste de quoi subsister, puisque toutes ressources financières leur sont supprimées et elles souffrent d'un appauvrissement délibéré et persistant. Néanmoins, pour certaines victimes, il est un domaine dans lequel on continue à évaluer la vie en termes d'argent en quantité considérable et c'est celui de l'assurance-vie. Les victimes peuvent, à leur insu, figurer sur des polices d'assurance-vie souscrites par des sociétés, par qui elles sont actuellement employées ou qu'elles ont quittées il y a plusieurs années. Dans le secteur des assurances-vie, on désigne communément les polices sous le terme "Dead Peasant Policies". Un terme qui convient parfaitement aux circonstances de la vie d'une victime. Le terme politiquement correct est "Corporate-Owned Life Insurance" ou COLI (en gros, "assurances-vie appartenant à des sociétés). Les polices d'assurance COLI sont souscrites par des sociétés, sur la vie de milliers de leurs employés, généralement, à l'insu de ces employés et sans leur consentement. Les polices d'assurance peuvent rester en vigueur, pendant longtemps encore après le départ des employés. L'existence de n'importe quelle police d'assurance-vie identifiera ceux qui sont en instance de recevoir leur capital-décès. Les bénéficiaires financiers du décès d'une victime peuvent très bien être les tortionnaires responsables de la mort de cette victime. Les victimes doivent effectuer des recherches visant à savoir si une police d'assurance-vie a été souscrite en leurs noms, soit par un particulier soit par une société. Vu que les victimes sont, chacune, en train de subir des tortures par des radiations et par des fréquences électroniques spécifiques, leur espérance de vie est considérablement réduite. La date de leur décès peut aussi avoir été déterminée par leurs tortionnaires. Vu que chaque victime est sous surveillance 24h/24 et 7 jours/7, la date de son décès sera connue des tortionnaires, et de ce fait, contribuera rapidement à des revendications au capital-décès. Il a été estimé qu'un quart des 500 sociétés de la revue Fortune ont des polices d'assurance-vie du type COLI, qui couvrent la vie de près de 5 millions d'employés. J'étais d'abord employée par TERADA lorsqu'elle faisait partie de AT&T et puis quand elle passa chez NCR. AT&T et NCR souscrivirent, toutes les deux, régulièrement, à des polices d'assurance-vie "Corporate-Owned" sur la vie des employés. Lorsque j'ai démissionné de mon emploi chez NCR TERADA en août 2002, il m'a été notifié que, je cite: "Notre point de vue et le vôtre sur Big Brother ne s'accordent pas. Vous serez harcelée pour le restant de votre vie." Depuis lors, je suis agressée biologiquement, chimiquement, électroniquement, financièrement, physiquement et verbalement en Australie, en Nouvelle-Zélande, en Inde, en France et au Royaume-Uni. Depuis ce moment-là, je suis sous surveillance 24h/24, 7 jours/7 et je subis continuellement des dégâts matériels et l'invasion, la destruction et le vol de mes biens. On m'a fait, à mon insu, des injections, on m'a droguée, violée, opérée. On m'a enregistrée, photographiée et filmée. C'est donc une insulte de plus que de découvrir que mes anciens employeurs ont un contrat, voire des contrats, sur ma vie et qu'ils amasseront, sans que personne ne le sache, des centaines de milliers de dollars, après ma mort.

Janet Creswell

IN ITALIANO

TESTIMONIANZA DI JANET CRESWELL, TRADOTTA DALL'INGLESE DA RUDY

C'è un contratto sulla tua vita ?

Nel dibattito sulle circostanze della vita delle vittime, manca l'elemento finanziario.

Nel mondo occidentale, la maggior parte dei membri dei gruppi di molestia organizzata e d'aggressione da frequenze elettroniche fa già parte dell'amministrazione pubblica, in un modo o nell'altro. Possono essere funzionari o possono esercitare in organismi incaricati di fare rispettare la legge, nel settore della difesa o della medicina. Molti altri funzionari implicati nella pratica delle persecuzioni o delle molestie organizzate fruiscono

delle prestazioni sociali, in qualità di pensionati, di disoccupati, di minorati mentali o altri.

Le vittime stesse hanno appena il minimo per sopravvivere, poiché sono state private di tutti i mezzi finanziari e soffrono di un impoverimento deliberatamente pianificato. Tuttavia, per alcune vittime, c'è un settore nel quale si continua a valutare la vita in termini di denaro in quantità considerevole ed è quello dell'assicurazione sulla vita. Le vittime possono, a loro insaputa, apparire su polizze d'assicurazione sulla vita sottoscritte da società, di cui sono attualmente impiegati o che hanno lasciato molti anni fa. Nel settore delle assicurazioni sulla vita, si designano generalmente le polizze sotto il termine "Dead Peasant Policies,,. Un termine che conviene perfettamente alle circostanze della vita di una vittima. Il termine politicamente corretto è "Corporate-Owned life Insurance,, o COLI (all'incirca, "assicurazioni sulla vita che appartengono a società). Le polizze d'assicurazione COLI sono sottoscritte da società, sulla vita di migliaia dei loro dipendenti, generalmente, all'insaputa di questi dipendenti e senza il loro consenso.

Le polizze d'assicurazione possono restare ancora in vigore, per molto tempo dopo la partenza dei dipendenti. L'esistenza di qualsiasi polizza d'assicurazione sulla vita identificherà coloro che sono in attesa di ricevere il loro capitale-decesso. I beneficiari finanziari del decesso di una vittima possono con molta probabilità essere gli aguzzini responsabili della morte di questa vittima.

Le vittime devono effettuare indagini per sapere se una polizza d'assicurazione sulla vita è stata sottoscritta con i loro nomi, sia da parte di un privato sia da parte di una società.

Visto che le vittime stanno senza tregua subendo torture con radiazioni e con frequenze elettroniche specifiche, la loro speranza di vita è considerevolmente ridotta. La data del loro decesso può anche essere stata determinata dai loro aguzzini.

Visto che ogni vittima è sotto sorveglianza 24 ore al giorno e 7 giorni alla settimana, la data del suo decesso sarà conosciuta dagli aguzzini, e pertanto, contribuirà rapidamente a rivendicazioni al capitale-decesso.

È stato ritenuto che un quarto delle 500 società della rivista "Fortune" abbia polizze d'assicurazione sulla vita del tipo COLI, che coprono la vita di circa 5 milioni di dipendenti.

Ero inizialmente impiegata da TERADA quando Terada faceva parte di AT& T e quindi quando passò a NCR. AT& T e NCR sottoscrissero, tutti e due, regolarmente, a polizze d'assicurazione COLI sulla vita dei dipendenti. Quando mi sono dimessa della mia occupazione a NCR-TERADA nell'agosto 2002, mi si è notificato che, cito: "Il nostro punto di vista ed il Suo su Big Brother non si accordano. Lei sarà presa di mira per il resto della Sua vita.,, Da allora, sono attaccata biologicamente, chimicamente, elettronicamente, finanziariamente, fisicamente e verbalmente in Australia, in Nuova Zelanda, in India, in Francia e nel Regno Unito.

Da allora, sono sotto controllo 24 ore al giorno e 7 giorni alla settimana e ci sono stati sabotaggi, distruzioni e furti continui della mia proprietà. A mia insaputa, mi hanno fatto iniezioni, sono stata drogata, violata ed operata. Sono stata registrata, fotografata e filmata.

È dunque un insulto di più scoprire che i miei ex datori di lavoro hanno un contratto e perfino contratti, sulla mia vita e che ammasseranno , senza che nessuno lo sappia, centinaia di migliaia di dollari, dopo la mia morte.

Janet Creswell

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Janet Creswell

WEB: <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/is-there-a-contract-on-your-life-janet-creswell-englishespanolfrancais/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

29. NAME: STEVE CROFT

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: crofti@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

my name is crofti and i live in sydney -suburb of alexandria in the city central area - i have been getting a lot of grief from these so-called gangs of 'people' and i would appreciate some help orsupport or just to have my say -i have suggested going to greenpeace-channel nine but told no use or the cops -just to talk to some others would help make it seem real -would like to hear from you.

18/8/08

hi john -thanks for the email-lots of interesting stuff but all very depressing of course - i do in fact know who some of my assailants are -i started having trouble with a neighbour who was a problem-started following me and wife and bugging us so we after much hassle got an A.V.O against this guy-well thats when my probs really started - basically this last year has been hell -i am getting hit in the head so hard that my balance is being manipulated -i have witnessed some of his mates following me also and its when i get pains or balance is off -also i believe is the guy he "employed" not sure but i have his rego num - he has been following me also -i am in the process of reporting this stuff to the Federal Police -I would like to have some support or meet with some of you people for i am alone in this -Thanks - ps any ideas how to protect oneself appreciated
the www.layinsitute.org is doing some good work

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

crofti

WEB: www.layinsitute.org

30. NAME: RAJ D

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: raj811303@yahoo.com.sg

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am in Singapore. It all began in 2006, towards the middle, so it's 1 1/2 year now, judging by the number of media outfits involved, it will continue for 3 years since that is the requirement under tort law in common law countries for dismissed cases. I am being indirectly compensated since a lot of my studies have been indirectly funded (not that we need it, I think my 'scholarship' is compensation), but I think our family was duped, they got off far too cheaply after what they did due to their suspicions. Unlike so many TIs, my case was purely speculative and was completely wrong and they know it. Since they got my folks involved, there was no turning back on the compensation issue, I wouldn't even be surprised if I landed a comfy well-paying job easily after this with a paid-for PhD degree.

Let me also tell you about the system. Neuro charges are one-off data-packets, so whatever you feel in your head or areas of the body, it's one data packet per charge. When your muscle twitches, there may be two or three neuro charges. One in your head, the others in your body, hence you feel interactive with this thing, but it's still a charge nothing tangible and if you get spoken to, it simply releases a number of charges (one each) can be ignored. And you need to be sleepy and fatigued for it to work well, or very angry, I think. Just stay calm.

Instead of asking for help, there is a need for an international forum to inform TIs how to manage their lives with this 'intrusion'. You would be surprised how much of it all is simply 'clever' guesses of your decision-making after a while of study of you.

If you are one of those who have had the old tv interaction or feel followed, initially, these are genuine neuro impulses, but the BCI 'records' these neuro activities and all they have to do is re-play these charges to get almost instant results (2 metre effective range) - to make you feel followed, sad or even other more intimate forms of feelings. So, if you think logically, there isn't anything there - as if playing a recorded VHS on your neurons. And since you are so convinced of the gravity of this intrusion, you do not recognize how small these things are as influences. So you keep going on and on how it's the NWO or whatever, when all it may be is some divorced loser upstairs or next doors playing to your fears. i just don't know where it's implanted, I think it's on the shoulder though hence direct access to your brain and spine. With a couple on your legs for those twitches. If you find out, let me know.

Trust me, it can be ignored. I have been doing so, in fact, it's very very primitive and *needs* your participation in the successful implementation of the ANN (artificial neuro network - google it). Your bugged appliances are only to tire your brain and make you sleepy.

So, if you can spread this message, about the correct terms - WBAN, ANN etc, it will do us all very good and the case, don't align this case with the 9/11 inside job conspiracies or UFOs, it will not help. We need to correct our own people before we make a fuss about it all, so TIs must learn to manage this before we co-ordinate our activities, imagine if you have PhDs making their cases to their respective governments after credible research? One fax will finish their little job.

It will do it all, but for now, we either find the evidence within, tangible evidence or simply help others manage this rather primitive technology. I am doing the latter, I suggest you learn how to manage yourself and then help others with information until someone knows where exactly this thing is implanted.

(p/s please take note that this little technology does induce fake schizophrenic me vs. the world syndromes. ANd with a couple of idiots making sure that you see them act purposefully, combined with what this thing does (replays your anxiety), you will get sucked in. Even a kid pointing at you will look like a convincing conspirator, ignore always. If they are serious, they will show themselves and then it's glory for all, I assume you'd whack their teeth in - because that's what I will do...)

Just ignore that damn thing.

I have more or less been in the position, it didn't stop me from completing my Masters degree and perhaps a PhD, next year or something. That's what is wanted from you, to pursue aimlessly like a headless chicken and make such scientifically unverified claims.

You are *not* hit by stupid government agencies, and there isn't any conspiracy theory. Read the paper, it's called a WBAN wireless body are network and these are mere neuron charges... that means they do *NOT* have prolonged effects. If you ignore it once, data packets will be needed to be sent again, and that takes a while. You are too conditioned and you do not realise these lags. It's not continues...

Live your life and stop wasting time running around aimlessly, they've won the battle having you embark on this mindless pursuit of 'governments'. It will never work, this help will never come. Because none of us a of the Ivy League.

You need money, that no one has at the moment, so explore and maintain your own defenses. That's all the help I can give you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Regards
Raj**

**31. NAME: HAI DANG
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: dangdh@optusnet.com.au**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of organized stalking/electronic harassment/mind slavery since 11/2006. You can have a look at my symptoms and experiences at:-

<http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistrationohere&action=display&thread=1203173444>.

Hello,

I'm sorry I have to modify my post because I have been disguised for more than a year now just to find a cure for

my problem since no one around me believes in me. But when I read the stories that people post here I'm confident I found the right place to share my experience and seek the cure for myself.

The thought reading technology that I thought new is in fact very similar to the technology that others experience here. Unfortunately it fell in the hand of low life criminals operating around Sydney area here in Australia.

These guys cruising around at night, breaking into rich people houses, tranquilizing and implanting microchips in their head. How do I know this? they actually told me in my ears. Why am I the target? I don't really know because I'm just a regular engineer who works 37 hours/w for a living. This is what I experienced,

- 1) They can extract the lightest thought and image (color).
- 2) They can monitor my emotion.
- 3) They can extract thought and images in my dream when I sleep.
- 4) They know the words and images that formed subconsciously in my mind before I consciously know about it. Also when things happen so fast in my mind that I can't remember but they know about it and remind me.
- 5) They can wake me up in the middle of the night by releasing scent awaken chemical remotely for questioning. (make me unbreathable through the nose)
- 6) They can make me smell any smell remotely (once they made me smell dog ##### while I was having my dinner).
- 7) What I see and hear is what they see and hear.
- 8) They can turn me into a schizophrenic person.
- 9) The battery lasts for one year.

Besides these experiences I had ringing in the ears 24/7 for a week (the ringing can be switched on/off and varied in frequency when they think I tell the truth). The voices in my ears reply to my thoughts are constant 24/7 for 3 weeks at a time (ear plugs were useless and I had to take Zyprexa to help me to go to sleep at night), the interval can be repeated within 4 months. When they find I have a mental weakness that's when the interval repeats. I guess they can operate continuously for 6-6 weeks until the battery dies out. The voices stop after 4 months but they can monitor my thoughts, images in my head and emotion for a year.

In addition when it first started I was woken up exactly 2.15AM every night and the voices start. It continued like that for about a week. Sometimes when I lay in bed my stomach muscle shakes uncontrollably for a few seconds and makes funny noise. The same thing happened to my jaw muscle. At one time when I was listening to music on my laptop, the music is cut and a female voice "I'm awake" was heard then the music returned as normal.

Unfortunately for me when it happened to me for the first time on 11/2006 I thought it would not happen again but it did. On late 03/2007 the voices returned and it ended about mid 07/2007. Since 03/2007 I locked my bedroom door and window before I go to sleep and I don't have the voices problem since 07/2007. But the worst thing is they put another battery in for refill so I have to endure the monitor until sometime early next year unless I know how to take it out of my head before then.

It all started when I work as a mechanical engineer for an American company on 11/2006. It lasted for 1 month as people in my work place hear my thoughts and abuse me. There was too much pressure and I had to quit. Since then I lost 10 jobs and at the moment I receive government disability benefit to survive since I'm not fit to work. And it's worse I can't go out with anybody anymore because they all involve. I was a brilliant soccer player now I play with myself and the ball in the park.

I'm an engineer and I know how useful this technology would be if it is controlled for the right purposes but at the moment it has been abused beyond comprehension. These guys break their victims down mentally until a stage where the victim willingly gives them whatever they want and is mentally controlled by them. Lives are destroyed.

I hope here I can share my experience with others and seek solutions to my problem and maybe one day expose these sick low life criminals who don't have the sense of morality left in their mind.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Hai Dang
TEL: 0416 805766

WEB:<http://www.mcwarriors.proboards51.com/index.cgi?board=requestsforregistrationgohere&action=display&thread=1203173444>

32. NAME: DAVE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: strgt1@tpg.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/5/10

I would like to talk to someone about gang stalking and catching such people committing this crime. I live in Brisbane, Australia .can I network with someone in my area that you may know of.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

Dave

WEB: <http://health.groups.yahoo.com/group/AustraliaTargetedIndividualsNetwork/>

33. NAME: DAVIS
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I Support The Global Campaign To "Stop Physical And Remote Manipulation Of The Brain Control (Control Of) Weapons On Tortured Civilians."

I AM AN ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT / BRAIN CONTROL / DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS / ORGANIZED TRACKING VICTIM OF ABUSE AND TORTURE. I COME FROM CHINA, MY NATIONALITY IS CHINESE.

I was in China's Anhui Province in 1993 (city or province), I was aware of abuse.

My experience is as detailed:-

I am a Chinese College student. I studied an Economic Major. I entered business in 1991 to work. As I am the highest educational level, in their hearts, I always thought that in the near future I would become a boss.

So there was marginalization, suppression, and malicious slander. Even some who harbored evil designs and mustered triad members for intimidation, coercion, long-term harassment, extortion, and other despicable aggressions – who with secret rumors undermined my relationships, and brazenly struggled for power. In order to remove the obstacles to achieve complete removal of their competitive opponent, there was insiders incitement in the streets, spreading rumors.

In December 1993, I did not know about their heinous and fascist organization collusion, some abnormal, no humanity, I did not the situation - **I was Renzha EEG-like spirit of the Electronic Remote Control for more than 10 years** . You see, it continued in the new century, "Dou E Yuan."

During the more than 10 years of perseverance in the war of attrition, the limits of life, life in the golden age of suffering, violence, physical and mental torture in the double-consumption health and youth.

----- On my brain (spirit) and the physical implementation of round-the-clock secret surveillance, harassment and torture. They attacked my brain (spirit) day and night by remote control auditory hallucinations - hallucinations making my body alternate day and night in pain, heart sinking, controlled sleep and other man-made physiological disease and physiological responses, the head pain, brain machines and the roar sound, long ring Zhile, often resulting in dizziness in daily life in the most horrifying mental state in Shengburusi, suffered extreme physical and psychological abuse and harm.

-- Such violations have also led to seriously damaging the survival of my family and social environment. They pass on my thoughts, including any private information, I do not have any privacy, I'm forced to face social stigma and personality crisis, and vulnerable to live in their own and others highly asymmetric information in the competitive environment.

Many of us victims now in the workplace and in social life are very unfairly treated - most people seriously. Even been deprived of the right to work, lost livelihoods, technical role for some people to take advantage of a right to life, the right to life, the right to health and other basic personal rights are extremely restricted - at a glance. With the harassment, coercion, intimidation constantly; On the one hand is the loss of the right to work, the right to rest, loss of privacy, the various factors that we live with constantly.

Cruel reality, the technology exists objectively to persecute, but not to destroy our love of life Yi-Chih, we Chaoqingyijiu, green sea Xue-Tao whistle. We have to sustain this coercive attack or our effective response is eclipsed. They are drilling with this technological persecution - it's in their interest to leave loopholes and potential residual instinct without virtue, with these malicious attacks and intrusive, profane, torture and ugly performances against 100 health - they make us live a distorted human psychology, and moral turpitude.

We suffer, we seem insignificant, despicable, to be cast aside by the world. We - rational knowledge - the essence of the struggle of life, love life, our hearts went into a strength, we are living in the mainstream in the broad mainstream world, we have to cope with the world is beautiful and life is full of love is a continuation of our lives. But last for a long time? God can be measured?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVIS

34. NAME: KATHERINE DOENAU

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: katherinedoenau@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/1/12

Thanks for sending me the article you wrote about satellite surveillance is the first time I have been able to understand the mechanisms behind the technology. I have absolutely no doubt that I am under 24/7 surveillance and have been for three years, I am so fed up with my computer being hacked and not being able to access sites with information that I need it is infuriating, I am actually surprised that I received your email as I mostly dont get my emails they get sent back to me months later. I used keep buying new mobile phones because of them being tapped but it is a waist of time and money the same thing keeps happening anyway. I dont receive my mail however that is nothing new I didnt the whole time I was married. I have not experienced anything like what you have with being physically assaulted and the 2way tv and radio is very sadistic and sick, the people involved need to be exposed, you have to wonder about people in the entertainment and media industry who have seen you and do absolutely nothing. I believe after all that I have researched that people in these positions and those in politics are all under mind control, Manchurian candidates, puppets and for this reason have an inability to question or reason can only do as they are told and programmed to do they have no soul expression and cannot stand up and fight for a cause, they are slaves and dont know, they have had their spirits crushed and their freedom taken away.

The truth is that you are being tortured and traumatised as part of an experiment to see if will disassociate from your mind and for your mind to compartmentalise and then be programmed, it is very much like MKULTRA that uses child sexual assault victims for mind control programming. The reason that sexually abused children that have been abused from a young age are chosen for MKULTRA mind control programming is that they have the ability to disassociate as a consequence of being sexually abused its a survival instinct. The objective of MKULTRA is to created multiple personalities called Alters that are programmed with government and criminal secrets and missions. The victim of this mind control programming has no knowledge of their Alters that are brought to the front when triggered with codes and cues by the programmer or a person who knows them, for whatever they are programmed to do without the knowledge of the mind controlled victim. Alters are programmed to be assassins, sex kittens, mules and drug couriers, and carry out their mission without the mind controlled victim knowing who will not be capable of disclosing upon questioning and interrogation to any of the authorities.

To be able to produce multiple personalities you first have to disassociate, I believe this is what is trying to be achieved with you and it is experimental , sadistic cruel painful and totally inhumane and wrong and those involved are working for the government protected by the national security act where laws do not apply. I might be completely wrong but I could also be right its a possibility.

When I read your article you said that there are satellites that can physically assault a person with a laser and I want to tell you what happened to me and see what you think this could be to do with satellites. I was driving on the highway on the 11/7/2011 being chased and harassed by large new working vans trying to make me have an accident which is nothing new. I was driving a hire car as my four wheel drive was stolen by criminals who told me I was going to be murdered which is another story. I was driving to Newcastle from Tweed Heads because I received text messages saying that I was be alive the next day, I was in an hotel because I had nowhere to live and was trying to find somewhere which is extremely difficult when you are being severely stalked. I got to Ballina and was no longer being followed, and started being able to relax and kept driving on the highway when all of a sudden their was a large new black four wheel drive on the back of my car and it pulled back off my car very suddenly. Then from out of the sky came what looked like blue lightening straight through my car front window, hitting my right hand and giving me an electric shock, I looked from where it was coming and it was an obviously fake moon and was very close, I was absolutely petrified and thought I would be killed for sure that night. I had noticed the moon that night was very bright and large with a halo around the outside, I had actually noticed around xmas 2010 that the moon looked not real very bright and large and an Orange colour and this was exactly the time of the winter solstice ceremony dates 20-26 December which is for satanic rituals and scarifies take place to celebrate the winter solstice. This fake moon stayed around for the next two hours coming in close and changing shape and then going right back it was unable to target me because I stayed right on the tail of a semitrailer all the way, I pulled into a petrol station at Grafton and then it went away. I thought that this was some kind mirage to hide a military aircraft or helicopter and thats who was shooting the laser at me and now I am not so sure.

I am never left alone for to long and am always set up with a double agent. I had an Iranian man introduce himself and he is obviously hired, he has my mobile number and now I have eight different men calling and leaving text messages using his phone with Iranian names. I have noticed that the moon is fake where I am staying and it moves from one place to another and the clouds are being manipulated as well, I notice more because I am awake all night and when I go for a walk I take notice of the moon. The other night I saw this coming from behind a block of apartments it was so bright and three times the size of a normal moon and the wrong shape and was not there when I first came out, it was there because it was for me and I ran inside I was frightened. A couple of nights before there was a man across the road in a unit staring and standing looking into my unit for three hours and when I entered my lounge room photos were taken of me. I noticed when I came in after seeing the large fake moon that the unit across the road from me had a laptop on and all the lights out, I was curious so I got my binoculars out and looked, the screen was blank but there was a large round shape like the fake moon over half the screen. There was a man on the floor in front of the laptop he realised I was looking and turned the laptop off immediately.

I am wondering if this fake moon that shot a laser at me was from a satellite not a military aircraft. I am getting the shits writing this because my computer is hacked and stops writing every five words. I want you to tell me what you think and start looking at the moon yourself and see if you notice anything fake.

I cant write with this being hacked its to difficult

11/1/13

just want u to know u have my support as a fellow torture victim myself when will it ever end I am presently in the but house because of this receiving antipsychotic injections and medication. Like a lab rat. God Bless Katherine Doenau

15/1/13

it's Katherine Doenau I need for u to tell if I what has been happening to me is part of this torture campaign. Where ever I live or go if something important is about to take place or I have a court appearance I get severely stalked by cars that make me fear for my life sometimes the police are actually involved in the stalking. People around me communicate using stupid hand and coughing signals and the houses are even involved with Turing their porch lights on and off as signals when I go from room to room. I have almost been kidnapped by these cars and once by three Pakistan men in a white van. Something else I have noticed is bright lights in the sky down very pointed in my direction I have no idea what they are but what I will say is that one night when driving to get away from the stalking I had what looked like blue laser lightening shot at me hitting my right hand through front window onto steering wheel and when I looked at where this cane from it came from what looked like the moon that had moved in very close to my car and was enormous. This fake moon would move in and out changing shape. I have now often seen this fake moon and whilst driving a few weeks ago was being followed by this fake moon with red laser beams being shot out from the sky towards me in my car. I have woken up to a red laser beam using my water bottle as target practice with the water lighting up from pink to bright red at three in the morning. These lights in the night sky are very large and are directly related to myself as when I leave so do they what are they John and what are they for or should I say what are they doing to me . I have to go for now God Bless Katherine

16/1/13

thanks for writing back and giving me that information it's hard to accept that I had laser blue lightening shoot at me hitting my right hand coming from a fake moon but that's honestly what happened , however after reading your letter I realize that I have most likely had an image of a fake moon implanted in my brain to see the vision that I did. The only thing is it does not explain the red whelt I got across my hand. My experience with public mental health is a little different than yours the stalking does stop once inside the institution except once for me at lismore hospital richmond clinic they let stalkers in for eight days to torment and upset me that the staff also was completely involved in that's right the staff stalked me along with the whole ward of so called patients. I had to leave one day and buy a bus ticket and the whole town appeared to be in on the stalking two men pulled up in a ute near me and got a rifle out and pointed it in my direction I ran into the closet shop and rang the ward demanding they come and get me and they did not want to but in the end had to. When I got back to ward everyone was very frazzled the phone kept ringing and everyone had to speak to their mother it was very unsettling and extremely scary. I asked to ring my aunt and when I did she made me promise that I would return home and not go somewhere else I asked her to make the stalking stop and she asked to speak to nurse in charge and immediately it stopped and they all came clean about stalking me while the nurses still mocked me I pretended to be in shock and they got scared giving me two valium telling me they were also nurses. My Aunty is some kind of a satanic priestess and I believe the stalking that is net worked from town to town is actually a satanic cult that look out for their members. This is the only thing that explains the stalking starting and stoping at lismore base hospital I got myself put in the hospital to be safe after I was going to be taken in a white van with three Pakistan men inside from my aunties house . As I left lismore base hospital I received a bag of clothes from my aunt none of the clothes were mine and their were pictures of my children manipulated to make them look dead killed in satanic ceremony blood through their hair skin made look colour of death lips and eyes blackened. This was a death threat over my children's lives to shut my mouth up about what I know relating to my aunt and her family being generational satanists not Catholics that's just the front. This is my experience John and I know it's hard to believe that a mental ward would let satanic cult members into their hospital to stalk and scare one patient but they did and the inky reason I think that they were able to achieve this is that they themselves must be all members of a satanic cult in lismore. I was told that lismore hospital is the hospital for satanists that they care for tge babies that are almost killed after being raped and tortured by the cult. Food for though God Bless. Let me know if you ate still a target victim or have they toned down their torture since u have exposed them. May heavenly father pour blessings upon u in the name of Jesus christ Amen

24/7/13

it's katherine I won't ask how u are as I know u are living a nightmare as am I and I pray that it will soon be over and I will wake up and not be in pain any longer. I want to ask if u would send me some stories of other victims in Australia that are victims of gangs talking and satellite torture so that I can compare their experience with my own it would help me accept the reality of my own circumstances. I have actually started to think I have gone insane and what I thought was real has been in my own mind but then I look back and know it is real but the fear I felt at the time is know different as I get more experience. You see the stalking is not all the time it happens when I have an important court date or something relating to court that's important and I end up being driven into public mental health and have a history that makes me appear to have psychiatric disorder and now have no credibility in court and will never see my beautiful children for a long time if ever. I know I was set up four years ago and thought my

doctor husband was responsible. But I don't think he really is responsible anymore and I can't work out who arranged this and think the federal court or Catholic Church is responsible what I know is that public mental health is fully aware and participates in the process many of the stalkers are themselves under mind control and are patients of public mental health who have been told what they have to do. U see when they give patients antipsychotic injections as tablets can be spat out and not taken these injections will affect the frontal lobe in the brain. Frontal lobotomies were made illegal a long time ago which must have upset psychiatry, who are still giving people frontal lobe lobotomies just not surgically but with antipsychotic injections. This makes the victim a zombie it takes away their individual personality and they no longer have free will they cannot think for themselves and can only do as they are told following orders. These victims are ordered to carry out stalking on target victims that if they are driven into mental health are still stalked and then it stops as quickly as it started. I have been feeling extremely tired lately and have to sleep sometimes its for days before I wake up and I want to know if this is being caused by some kind of satellite. I also am feeling very anxious and nervous for no reason as well as being so sad and have no hope of anything changing. I have never felt like this in my life and wonder if I am being targeted to feel this way. I really want to read some cases and see if mine is similar. I would appreciate u sending this to me. I have to eat have not eaten all day . Thanks god bless Katherine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards Katherine

35. NAME: HARRY DONMEZ
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: h_dz@aol.com, h23d52@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/10/13

In my case, I was lured to their base by two community operatives (ex-friends of mine). The voice to skull technology was placed on me at this location and my family (all seven members) and I have been gang stalked and harassed by them since. Their base which is made to look like a private residential address (however, a closer look and you can see it) is equipped with highly specialized door locks, cameras, doors and window frames etc. The stuff you find at Fort Knox and which can only be built by some government agency.

As mentioned, I was asked by these two ex-friends of mine to meet with them at their friend's place (which really was their community operations base). Upon my arrival at this location I was instructed to go to the back (via the side entrance) of the facility by a man whom spoke from behind the front security door that's when I began to hear strange noises (like people talking at a distance).

To my surprise these two ex-friends of mine weren't present at this location like they said they were. There was, however a lady staring at me from behind the glass back door. Her face was hidden from me by the curtain. I told her that I was supposed to meet my friends here and that they mentioned this is their friends place. She said they were on their way, which was odd considering they told me earlier that they were already there. Then when I asked her what that strange noise was she stated that "it is a speaker system to scare off burglars". She went on to ask me a series of weird questions including: is that how you dress and what is the name of your employer. Furthermore, my ex-friends wouldn't answer my phone calls. It became obvious to me that they were prolonging my stay there for some reason, thus I left. However, once I left the premises the noises were still there and have been since, every minute of every hour, 24 hours a day.

I have inspected this place a number of times since and found a number of peculiarities such as a diversity of people entering and exiting the premises, high tech cameras, a top of the notch alarm system and specialised electronic locks on the doors and gates etc.

The community operatives are your average Joe's recruited from all walks of life by an agency (the agencies do this in order to distance themselves from the dirty work or crime). The community operatives can be drug users,

white collar or blue collar workers, your neighbours or even your friends!

Best wishes,
Harry Donmez

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Harry Donmez
mobile: Turkey, Ankara 05315687987
My mobile number is 0402525036

36. NAME: MARGARET DOWN
Citizenship: NEW ZEALAND
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: margaretdown13@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Margaret Down and I live in New Zealand. In November 2002 I resigned from the New Zealand Herald, owned by APN Sir Anthony O'Reilly's media conglomerate, because I could no longer pass off as mere coincidence the many strange things that took place in the office and in the newspaper which coincided with events happening in my personal home private life including my words, thoughts, actions. I hoped that once I had resigned they would stop bugging me. But in four and a half years and five workplaces later my privacy is still being invaded and I receive "surveillance feedback" not only in the New Zealand Herald newspaper but also on TV One, TV 3 - owned by CanWest media and Viva radio station owned by APN News Media. I have written to both the privacy and human rights commissioner about my plight and also the police. No one is able to help me as the technology used to invade my privacy and harass me is "classified" and no one is aware of the capabilities now in private hands - both private citizens and corporations - to harass people. I believe that my brain waves were scanned when I was working at the New Zealand Herald and I am now being tracked 24 hours a day. I have no privacy anywhere. My coworkers make comments which mock me on a daily basis about things which they couldn't possibly know anything about unless my privacy were being invaded in this way ie. it is all current. I have left job after job trying to find an employer who wouldn't buy into it, but Wayne Harman, the editorial manager of the New Zealand Herald and the man behind my becoming a target is a very influential man with huge reach. He has been able to assassinate my character and convince several former managers that it is ok to harass me in this way and to use my coworkers in this mobbing of me during working hours. I would ask that you pass legislation to prevent the use of this technology against innocent civilians for vendetta purposes.

6/4/08

When I went to church on Good Friday there were a couple of priests from Opus Dei so I phoned up this morning and asked if I could come along and talk to one. I'm going to ask them if they can help me find a job. I had no luck with Walsh Trust and had to forego the part-time one at the Mercy Spirituality Centre which looked promising - it was only 10 hours a week most weeks. Lorraine Poppo, the co-founder of Mt Tabor sent me an email about Timor, so I will send you the email I sent to her. Both her daughters have been involved in the mobbing. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

21/5/08

I do not mind being a witness to the satellite technology that is being used to abuse innocent civilians and is now in the hands of private civilians and corporations for their organised vigilante stalking.

22/5/08

I am under constant 24/7 surveillance and am mobbed at work. This has happened at 7 workplaces. Comments are made by management and coworkers to leave me in no doubt that I have no privacy. It is a form of satanic ritual abuse. I will send you another document which describes this. It is called organised vigilante stalking.

7/7/08

I don't know if "Metro" magazine is available in Australia - if it is you could buy a copy to read about Father Peter Murnane. Do you know if he replied to Paul's clergyman's letter? He replied to one of my emails and I have forwarded him a few items of interest. One of my clients goes to art class on a Thursday evening at GIFT - Growing in Faith Together - another catholic organisation who have a mission to disabled people. The teacher there knows Peter Murnane and she told me he says Mass every Monday at 7:00am at St Benedicts in the city so I'll go along next Monday and give him Gloria Naylor's book to read and show him some of the "coincidences" from my work emails from former places of employment. The word is getting out here - at least in the catholic community. I guess it's raising awareness.

Hope all is well with you. God bless, Margaret.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours faithfully,
Margaret Down

37. NAME: DRAGANOVIC
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: draganovic@live.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/6/09

my name is john spoke on the phone. dont want to share to much at the moment other than to say that i very much understand the mindcontrol torture that is happening. would like to go deeper into what i have experienced and learnt but i leave it at that for know. im sure you understand. look forward to hearing from you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

draganovic

38. NAME: JOY D'SOUZA
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: joyddsouza@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/2/14

My namee is Joy Dsouza and live in NSW, AU. I beleive i am a TI and have gone thru nearly all of their deadly crimes done to me time and again. I feel that my children and husband are being targeted too, and want to know who is behind this and how to put a stop to this. Is there any meetings taking place where i can be a part of. Nobody beleives me, neither my hubby , infact i am on high doses of psychiatric medicine blaming me going insane. I want the whole world to know abt this crime that is happening and someything to be done abt it. Please help me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Joy D'souza

39. NAME: DEBORAH DUPRE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gdeborahdupre@gmail.com, info@duprevent.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I finally received a positive response from the American Humanist Association that I have been trying to enrol for **TARGETED INDIVIDUAL National Support and Advocacy - including Counselling Victims, Awareness Raising, and Legal Advocacy**. I have, therefore, been preparing a formal proposal for them. Your contributions have been inspiring and most valuable to this cause.

With a strong National Association supporting us, we have a much stronger voice. There is also an International Humanist Association. My strategy has been that if we can gain US support, the American Association could then help other countries do the same.

I need a short list of most effective and prominent people leading in exposing and halting the dangerous technology and associated operation including Non-consensual Human Experimentation - aside from Congressional Leaders - who would serve on a Project Advisory Group for the American Humanist Association project.

I also need a letter of support from each of them. Are you interested and prepared to contribute? If so, would you please write a 1-page letter supporting American Humanist Association to auspice a national project to counsel, advocate, raise awareness and support state and national policy change - and help other humanist associations globally to participate in a similar way?

Who else would you recommend to serve on a volunteer advisory group for the project? Can you please send their email addresses to me? I suggest that we keep the group to a manageable number - say maybe 7. I think maybe Cynthia McKinney would participate - and maybe Jim Guest. I am also seeking Gloria Naylor's and Nich Begich's email addresses - so if you have that and could send it, I'd be most grateful.

Thank for your anticipated response to this - and your valuable contributions in the field.

30/10/08

Please be advised that due to the highly unprofessional manner in which this request and all the others like it are written, it is no wonder no assistance has been forthcoming from those reading it. This presentation that continues to bombard officials is creating a disservice to targets. Please consider using a professional template or professional guidance for further mailings - and use only other "testimonies" written equally professionally. Most of those "testimonies" and stories being sent also further discredits the entire TI community. Thank you for this consideration. Kind regards, Deborah Dupre'

5/1/10

EXPOSE AND EXPUNGE TARGETED INDIVIDUALS OF DOMESTIC SPYING RACKET

<http://www.examiner.com/x-10438-Human-Rights-Examiner~y2010m1d5-Expose-and-Expunge-Targeted-Individuals-of-domestic-spying-racket?cid=examiner-email#>

The IndictBushNow movement is conducting a nationwide campaign to oppose domestic spying, mass surveillance and data collection on the people of the United States who broke no law, [Targeted Individuals](#) (TIs), many of whom have been harassed and tortured in the [covert domestic terrorism campaign](#).

People in every state of the union report being targeted for abuses such as ongoing spying many refer to as "stalking," unforced house entries, mail tampering plus some allege directed energy weapons assaults that include shocks, stings, burning, nausea and disorientation.

Independent researcher, Marshall Thomas provides the history of this computerized database program in the *Monarch, the New Phoenix Program* video below.

Illegal secret spying

Bush and Cheney's secret spying program broke the law. This has been admitted and some of those programs were suspended. This new national campaign insists that the data that was collected on **millions of people through these illegal spying operations** should not be retained by the government.

This nation-wide effort called Expose and Expunge was initiated by the public interest legal organization, Partnership for Civil Justice Fund.

The national Expose and Expunge campaign has launched a sign-on letter for all to participate. Initial signers of the letter, including former U.S. Attorney General Ramsey Clark, have come together to take a stand against these continuing violations of fundamental rights. The initial signers represent a broad and diverse cross-section of leaders, human rights advocates, attorneys and legal scholars ([see the initial list of signers](#)).

To join this urgently needed campaign, **Sign the Letter** and forward the link to this article widely to friends and family members.

If we all work together we can succeed in defending and advancing our basic rights," states campaign organizers.

Letter to Obama Administration and Congress

<http://www.justiceonline.org/>

We the undersigned call on the Obama Administration and Congress to immediately begin identifying and expunging from all government databases the massive accumulation of information collected by the Bush administration's illegal domestic spying operations on **millions of people who broke no law**.

Some of these illegal spying programs were suspended and yet the government maintains the illegally collected data. These databases should be expunged.

We also oppose the continuation of other programs initiated during the Bush era which continue on in wholesale data collection and mass surveillance, unchecked and unabated. For instance, federal agents, local law enforcement and U.S. military personnel, with input from private right-wing political groups, continue to collect and report surveillance data, including fabricated disinformation, to the 72 government Fusion Centers around the United States. Fusion Centers have been found to target political, student, and religious organizations and activities.

The people of the United States have a legal right to be free from government surveillance, the type of which was initiated by the Bush administration on an enormous scale. Using the Sept. 11 attacks as a pretext, the Bush White House permitted the FBI, the National Security Agency, the CIA, Pentagon and other law-enforcement and military agencies to conduct unprecedented data collection against the people.

Thousands have been targeted because of their political beliefs and activities, their religious beliefs, their race and ethnicity, or because they inadvertently fell into one of the many broad categories to justify and execute the sweeping data collection programs. This is the modern-day variant of the discredited witch-hunts of the 1950s.

We call on the Obama Administration and Congress to order a complete audit of law-enforcement and military data and record-keeping systems and to disclose to the public the scope and parameters of data-collection on people and organizations in the United States.

The people's rights protected under the Constitution are fundamentally diminished unless these illegal operations are halted and the rights of all people are restored by the identification of data collection programs, and the expunging of those databases.

Initial list of signers

Ramsey Clark, former U.S. Attorney General

Noam Chomsky

Geronimo ji Jaga, former political prisoner held for 27 years

Cindy Sheehan

Cynthia McKinney

Michel Shehadeh, LA8 defendant; Committee for Justice
Mara Verheyden-Hilliard, co-founder Partnership for Civil Justice Fund
Carl Messineo, co-founder Partnership for Civil Justice Fund
Jennifer Harbury, Human Rights Lawyer
Michael Ratner, President, Center for Constitutional Rights*
Ron Kovic, author, Born on the 4th of July
Kathy Kelly, co-coordinator, Voices for Creative Nonviolence
Blase and Theresa Bonpane, Office of the Americas
John Passacantando, former Executive Director, Greenpeace USA
Heidi Boghosian, Executive Director, National Lawyers Guild
Mahdi Bray, Executive Director, Muslim American Society Freedom
Michael Berg, father of Nicholas Berg, killed in Iraq
Brian Becker, National Coordinator, ANSWER Coalition
Mounzer Sleiman, Vice Chair, National Council of Arab Americans
Michael Prysner, co-founder, March Forward!
Michael Avery, former President, National Lawyers Guild, professor Suffolk Law School
Michael Steven Smith, Board of Directors, Center for Constitutional Rights*
Carol Sobel, Civil Rights Attorney
James Lafferty, Exec. Director, National Lawyers Guild Los Angeles
Eric Mar, Board of Supervisors, City & County of San Francisco
Shakeel Syed, the Executive Director of the Shura Council of Southern California*
Marina Drummer, Angola 3 Defense Committee
Frank Dorrel, Publisher, Addicted to War
Mike Ferner, President, Veterans for Peace

Deborah Dupré, Human Rights Citizen Journalist, Examiner.com

Learn more by taking responsible action and continuing to ask, "Why?" and "Why not?"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards,

Deborah

TEL: 541.610.4272, 310.452.7731

40. NAME: ELLEN

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: shine_421421@hanmail.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim in Seoul.Korea. I have been tortured since 2011. They manipulate me to move involuntarily and burn me.

Due to everyday severe torture, lost my job and just wondering to avoid their torture.

I report this to police, attorney, government, human right organization..but no help,yet.

They said,"I need anyh proof"

what can I do? Peps forced me to make suicide..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

from Ellen

41. NAME: LIN FANG
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: fanger00@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i try to find the way to explain what is happening to me, here i found a picture a bit similar as how my brain is getting disappeared and degenerated

i thought i may just let you know
<http://i183.photobucket.com/albums/x309/hernaler/rat2jk.gif>

this picture shows a bit of what and how they destroy my brain, my brain disappeared physically from my brain while or after they cut off my brain! and my brain functions getting degenerated and disabled, my brain physically certainly getting smaller and narrower...

my brain is dying, so is my life!

(p.c)i am seriously destroyed to be retarded, so i hope you would not mind if i sounded too childish!

i am only having a little girl's brain right now, further destroying, i will have no brain, and i will be totally twisted person! help me!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards
Lin Fang
0044+(0)7538549522
fanger00@hotmail.com
www.usamicrowavemurder.ning.com , www.twitter.com/linfangw

42. NAME: TIM FAULKNER
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: discreetfish@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/7/10

I was looking for an Australian link for the FFCHS, and all I could find on their site that was relevant was your email address. I've been living with this shit for over three years and was astounded to actually find such a group with so many similar stories to offer. Could you please contact me, I'm in Bendigo and would be happy to come down your way to meet if you feel happy to do so. Cheers, Tim.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TIM FAULKNER

43. NAME: RANDEV FERNANDO
Citizenship: Sri Lanka

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: randevnn@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/12/13

I migrated to Perth from Sri Lanka in 2006. I am being followed around and harassed 24 hrs a day by people in the public. Main harassment techniques involve noise campaigns to keep me awake at night and constantly following around and blocking my path when I try to walk around in places. Also constant provocation directly in response to my emotions. If I tried to read something and began to concentrate well, people outside my house including some of the neighbors will make noise to distract me. This is no coincidence. It happens to me regularly. People outside know everything I am doing inside my own house. I became aware of this in 2008 when the intense stalking began. I sent my testimony to FFCHS sometime back. The day after I sent the testimony to FFCHS, I heard that my grandmother who is very old and feeble living in Sri Lanka fell down when walking and injured herself. This happened after I sent the testimony.

From the other testimonies I have read, I believe that their primary motive is to make me snap and look paranoid. As far as I know, the word paranoia itself was created by the murderous psychiatric industry that was responsible for the death of thousands of people with the excuse of Eugenics.

I think the current Remote Neural Monitoring and gang stalking campaign has a direct link with Eugenics and letting the weak be eliminated either by suicide or by the fast decline in health due to the 24 hr staking and harassment. I believe that the Psychiatric industry is directly related to this genocide because up to now, they have been covering the fact that all or many of the symptoms classified as "Schizophrenia" could be artificially created with technology involving Radio Frequencies, Infra Sound etc.

Also constant gang stalking over years can have irrevocable psychological damage like sleep disorders on many victims including myself.

I find it hard to understand how people and organizations have so far evaded the TIs' (Targeted Individuals') violation of human rights.

9/12/13

I would not say I was directly attacked with an EMR weapon. However I found out that I was under a program in 2008 because the house mates I lived with in Perth, started giggling each time I imagined a hand or leg movement at separate intervals – I used this as a confirmation to prove to myself that people outside knew everything I was thinking about. However I suspect I was under this surveillance even in 1994 when I was schooling in Sri Lanka. Main harassment include – rude remarks by strangers in public, deliberately crossing walking path, remarks based on emotions, difficulty finding new employment due to red tape by job agencies and many employers, noise campaigns outside my residence by some neighbors to keep me awake - They will disturb me at the specific time when I am just beginning to fall asleep. When this is done, It is hard to fall asleep for a couple of hours. I think they know that. Also I have noticed that the stalkers don't want me to concentrate hard when reading anything – will do something to distract me. The public harassment continues both in Australia and when I visit Sri Lanka. It is done everywhere. It is like a game for them. I think they are getting a "Kick" by using this evil technology on victims like me.

Also I should mention that yesterday I had 2 very scary dreams that woke me up in a shock. I usually do not see such dreams and 2 in a row . Could be because I started contacting you and other organizations - Rather suspicious.

Having said that, I do believe that there may be other entities that are much stronger and advanced. These entities may be watching and judging these peoples' actions until punishment is unleashed.

rgds,
randev

10/12/13

I think a main reason why people are scared to come out in the open is that they feel that they will be classified by the Psychiatric profession as to having Schizophrenia or or Paranoia. If we want to see results, the first thing to be done is to force the psychiatric industry to accept that schizophrenic conditions can be created with **Artificial**, technology and -

- 1) This is **Not** a genetic problem of the individual.
- 2) The individual is subjected to harassment by external entities that should be stopped by **law enforcement**
- 3) This is not a disease to be cured with medicine/counselling but a **crime** that is committed upon that individual by external entities.

Once this is achieved, we will see more victims coming out. It will also ease the burden on existing psychiatrists when making assessments. I feel there maybe people who are directly involved in these RNM (Remote Neural Monitoring) and Thought Broadcasting Programs who have left these posts and reject what is being done to innocent civilians but feel threatened to come forward and speak openly about it.

The You-tube video - " Psychiatry An Industry of Death", gives a clear history on what the psychiatric industry is all about. I think the first hurdle to be crossed is to do with the psychiatric industry. If this is achieved, the rest will be easier.

THE LINK BETWEEN HARASSMENT COMPLAINTS AND SCHIZOPHRENIA / PARANOIA SHOULD BE FORCEFULLY SEPARATED BY LAW.

rgds,
Fernando

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

M.R.E. Fernando
1 The Ramble Parmelia, Western Australia 6167

44. NAME: MARTINE FERRIERE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: mart0734@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/7/2009

I saw your contact details on the mind control victims website and wanted to find out if you thought my symptoms are related to emf/elf attacks. I've been experiencing these symptoms for the last two years but it could very well have been a lot longer. It's only in the last 2 to 3 years that i began to observe what was happening and research conspiracy websites which is where i finally came to discover the term emf/elf.

I hear a high pitch ringing in my ears which can happen at any time but esp when i go to sleep. When i do hear it i feel my stomach becoming all crampy & it also can cause head aches. I feel drained and tired constantly and so i take extra vits and eat as healthily as i can. Also at night the ringing in my ears can sometimes cause a **buzz** through my body and i can't sleep. It's like my brainwaves increase and keep me completely alert even if i'm completely tired. I also feel as though my thoughts can be read because when i'm thinking /noticing i'm not being "attacked" within minutes i start to hear the ringing in my ears. I have a feeling my dreams are also interfered with. At times i wake up in the middle of the night with perspiration all over my body. Also the more determined i am to fight these "attacks" the more emf bombardment i rec`v. There's other strange things like the fact that i feel as though i've been programmed to see numbers - in particular 44/444 or 22/222. The 4's are always warning me of

more challenges, disappointments. I feel as though the 4's might be there to intimidate, scare me. I was told by a clairvoyant that i'm being psychically attacked but no amount of protection helps so i started again to look into the emf/elf bombardment and it's leading me to believe that perhaps it's not psychic attacks but the fact that i'm being deliberately targeted with elf. I live in Brisbane and need to find some kind of support so if you know of any people i can contact that would be great - just to be able to talk to others who are going through the same thing and not feel like i'm crazy. I have been told of a website called healthwarriorblog who sell a product that mitigates emf and have emailed them but haven't rec'd a reply yet. Do you know of anything else that can help with these attacks? Hope you can help. Look forward to hearing from you soon. By the way i don't have a computer so if you email me i might not be able to reply straight away i will eventually.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

cheers,
martine

45. NAME: DARREN FIGG
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: darren.figg@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello

I've been a victim of electronic torture and testing since 2007? Where it began in Lake Tahoe Ca. I'm in Adelaide SA now and feeling very alone. Can you connect me with people I can help find strength and a plan of protection with. This has just ended a 25 yr relationship, I'm living on my life insurance money and then I don't know what's gonna happen

I am and have always been an Australian born citizen. I'm being forced into some treatment by family because, well idk. Anyway I'm in need of some human contact with perspective. I just need someone to talk to mate.

I have physical evidence of gang stalking present and being used against me. ETSA should investigate but they won't. My landlord is on board as are my neighbours. I have been collecting footage and such, but I feel it's useless. No one will look at the old RFID in me let alone the new one in my chest. Can you connect me with someone please John. I'm very alone here. And I'm not going to just kill myself as they keep V2k suggesting to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Darren

46. NAME: JOHN FINCH
Citizenship: Australia/UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: tijohnfinch@gmail.com , luciusgodot@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted by United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity and/or acquiescence of many other Governments and Security Agencies.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly.

Please find a summary of my situation and plight below.

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations - see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

These are extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps - specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!

sincerely
John Finch

MY CASE SUMMARY:-

I sent a series of human rights activist emails to public authorities and forums beginning in 2003 up to 2006. I came to the attention of an extremist US security organisation in 2004 for this exercising of my democratic right to free speech and since then I've had my human rights, liberty and privacy **COMPLETELY VIOLATED** and **ALL** aspects and degrees of my human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health savagely attacked, tortured, mauled and deformed.

THESE CRIMINALS HAVE THE ABILITY TO :-

- a. place a human subject under **ceaseless** satellite surveillance - no matter where he/she is
- b. **ceaselessly** monitor a human brain by satellite - including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading - '**Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM)**
- c. **ceaselessly** attack directly into a human brain by satellite with voices, noises, other disturbances, images and 'virtual-reality scenarios'; and the ability to override, control, and alter consciousness - '**Electronic Brain Link (EBL)**'
- d. directly abuse, torture, assault, and interfere with bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - by satellite
- e. directly interfere with electronics, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence even during transmission - by satellite
- f. make live TV and radio, and other screens and monitors, two-way - for surveillance, invasion of privacy, deception, traumatising etc. - '**2-Way TV/RADIO and the Orwellian Media (2WTV)**'
- g. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media worldwide

BY THESE MEANS I HAVE BEEN :-

1. Since 2004 I've been under ceaseless Orwellian surveillance - 24 hours a day 7 days a week - everywhere I go. Since 2004 my brain, body, physical space and privacy have been ceaselessly monitored - including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading. I have been under this extremely traumatising Orwellian surveillance and interference - and then extremely brutally and hard-core - tortured and deformed since 2004 – and during all this time my psychological, mental, intellectual and physical states, actions, thinking, imaginations and words have been exploited and publicly exhibited via internet TV and radio.

2. subjected to sleep deprivation, sensory overload, and "mind-*uck" torture.

Under intensive neurological 'mind-control' this included :-

- A. a witnessing of the suicide of the 'King of Thailand' and a cutting off of my friends brother's legs
- B. a saving of many women's 'souls' from death, and many countries from nuclear attack
- C. a 'ritual abuse wedding' participated in by the 'Queens of Norway and Sweden'
- D. a fictitious relationship with 'Princesses of Norway and Thailand' and some other illusory women
- E. a 'road trip' escaping 'USA army killers and blackmailers', 'Asian mafia/dragon killers' among others; and participating in fake psychoanalysis and personality analysis sessions; and doing Q & A-type interviews on diverse socio-political subjects. (2005-2006)

3. ceaselessly perpetrators' and other voices are forced directly into my brain and they very aggressively and relentlessly psychologically attack, denigrate, interrogate, undermine, mob and bait me. These voice attacks are forced directly into my butchered and mangled brain. This takes the form of a running attack with a personally codified system of comments and responses to my thoughts, activities, social and psychological state, and biorhythms - both straightforwardly and with many different disorienting, infuriating and distorting effects. This sensory and mental torture and attack directly into my brain has varied from extreme causing near-complete mental breakdown and desperation, to loud, intensive and continuous, to milder, and has included numerous mock-executions. It is all completely and totally unignorable and inescapable. The 'circuits' are always open – my brain, body and physical space are ceaselessly brutally violated, monitored and interfered with - and forced into reaction and response - 24 hours a day 7 days a week. It's a brutal, technological, inescapable 'Iago-bullshit-hell-machine'.

I literally haven't had a single minutes mental rest, relaxation or privacy since 2005 – not a single minute. 'The Iago-Bullshit-Idiot-Hell Machine (IBHM)' (2004/2005-present)

4. ceaselessly subjected to multiple nightly neurological experiments and interventions. Whilst 'sleeping' artificial 'virtual-reality scenarios' (like little 'You-Tube' videos or cartoons or slideshows) are forced into my brain and therein processed/experienced. Night after night after night – every single night since 2005 - 3,4,5,6,7 or more times per night. I have been on this sleep and brain control regime and I haven't had a natural, uncontrolled nights sleep since 2005. Often my brain processing/experiencing these "virtual-reality scenarios" is transmitted and exhibited by these Mengeles butchers pretending to do "science". Their ability to do this required extensive and very brutal neutralisation and engineering of my normal, healthy brain – in order to effect a kind of 'tabula-rasa' to use as a 'player' – for them to be able to force in their 'codes' and 'play' their 'virtual-reality scenarios'. This has resulted in mentally and psycho-physiologically exhausting, degrading and deforming me. (2005-present)

5. relentlessly subjected to deep, hardcore and other neurological attacks on my brain creating a lasting lobotomised effect – very often similar to being sledge-hammered, repeatedly stabbed, roasted, fan-forced microwaved, blow-torched, axed, bombed etc. in and across the brain. Almost every single night since 2005, mostly multiple times, and sometimes for hours and hours at a time – all night, all afternoon etc.. My whole creativity, 'raw material', senses, sensibility, feelings, thought, speech, intelligence, imagination, emotions and organic health, range, depth and potential have been completely degraded, butchered, mangled, wasted and/or destroyed ('Fahrenheit 451-ed' and/or 'Year 0-ed'). Repeatedly subjected to multiple other experiments and interventions on other areas of my brain.

'Brain Mutilation/Neutralisation Work (BMNW)' (2005-present)

6. repeatedly and relentlessly – every single day and night - subjected to electrical abuse and torture on the genitals, crotch, reproductive system, glands and lymph system. Electric currents are applied to my genitals, crotch and reproductive system at different intensities and positions, often continuously for extended periods of time. This ranges from mildly disturbing to extremely torturous. The cumulative affect is sickening and constant mental and physical tension and aggravation. This electrical abuse and torture on the genitals, crotch and reproductive system is applied at any time of the day or night. I am often woken up by the application of electric currents to my genitals, crotch and reproductive system - night after night after night. Often I am given erections in coordination with the brain butchery, and occasionally voided of semen (my sperm production has been stopped). **I AM BEING USED,**

EXPERIMENTED UPON AND BUTCHERED LIKE A LAB RAT. My genitals have been liposuctioned, collagened, vasectomied, and my scrotum subjected to repeated reductions and enlargements. I have also been anally raped and interfered with numerous times.

‘Genital Electrocutation (GE)’ (2004/2005-present)

7. My stomach, glands, abdomen, intestines, lymph system and other internal organs are also being continuously, repeatedly and intensively heated and electrocuted i.e. cooked/burnt-out. Often similar to being stabbed, roasted, microwaved, blow-torched etc.. Hour upon hour or all night and/or much of the day. **My heart, chest, neck, lower back, back, diaphragm and all over my body.** My torso, face and buttocks have been liposuctioned 2 or 3 times. My nipples are often electrocuted. Also in an extremely painful operation they put my spine out of alignment and did extensive nerve reconfiguration work in my spine and lower back throwing my whole body out of alignment – lower back, pelvis, hips, muscles, limbs, balance etc. – and, I think, they are trying to ‘engineer’ my brain to ‘fit’ this misalignment.

‘Stomach Electrocutation And Heating (SEH)’ ‘Heart Scoring And Electrocutation (HE)’ ‘Chest And Diaphragm Electrocutation (CHE)’ ‘Lower Back Electrocutation (LBE)’ etc. (2005-2011)

Huge - 10,000s of hours - amounts of electricity have been pumped through my body and brain by these nazi butchers. (2005-present)

I believe all of this is an attempted ‘reengineering’ or ‘rendering’ of my brain and body, and it has very seriously degraded my senses, sensibility and mental, psychological and physical strength, range, quality and depth. My brain has been reduced in power, quality and function by at least 70%. All my ‘raw materials’, psycho-physiological powers, energy, amorphous, undeveloped and latent thoughts, memories, emotions, passions, and feelings degraded, burnt-out and/or destroyed. My chest has been sunken, my lungs collapsed, my heart and muscles atrophied, my circulation and metabolism slowed, my stomach expanded and deformed, my genitals mutilated and deformed, and my body-shape completely altered and deformed. As one would expect being a lab-rat in a concentration camp since 2004 it has caused these most profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation, and profound organic impairments and deformities.

8. subjected to various other mental, physical and social tortures, degradations and dirty tricks. This includes having my privacy invaded by, and being extensively publicly exhibited via, internet, TV and Radio.

Since 2004 whenever I turn on the TV or Radio - if it’s live, I am linked to the broadcasting source. It happens any time I see or hear a live broadcast, no matter where I am. It completely ruins live TV and radio - as you are actually like being in a video-conference - so it’s hard to remain impassive or unaffected – especially whilst being tortured. This invasion of my privacy and my torture and abuse have thus been witnessed by, and I have protested and appealed to, many newscasters in Australia and overseas, and by anyone who appears live on the news - politicians, celebrities, newscasters and many others. Initially tolerable and even amusing, this came to be extremely traumatising – especially when combined with the relentless hardcore torture, abuse and mutilated ‘brain-broadcasting’ – and no one even reporting it!

Also the thoughts and images from my deformed, mutilated brain and and lab-rat life have been ‘brain-broadcasted’ to the journalists etc. on TV and Radio – and often presented to them as if it was the workings of my normal brain/mind – also a lot of disinformation and misrepresentation has been ‘fed’ to them. This has often resulted in some of them – both advertently and inadvertently – actually actively participating in the torture and aggravation. Some, I believe, have actually been encouraged to elicit responses from my lab-rat brain and thereby to assist in and facilitate the butchering of my brain and senses to fit these nazi technologies and horrendous violations.

The media has also been flooded with dehumanising and ridiculous ‘Psychological-Operations’, parodies and caricatures of me, my family and life – as at the same time they are parasiting, torturing and organically destroying me, they are constructing a fiction about ‘me’ and ceaselessly, idiotically, making what they pretend to be valid psychological and social observations about ‘me’, my life and family.

‘2-WAY TV and the ORWELLIAN MEDIA (2WTV)’ (2004-present)

9. My mother, sisters and other family members have been neurologically attacked/surgically mutilated, and both of my parents and other family members have been anally raped using these DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS – causing them profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation, and profound organic impairment and disruption. (from 2005-2008)

10. Since 2005 colleagues, acquaintances, friends or simply anyone I come into contact with on a day-to-day basis have been neurologically attacked/surgically mutilated, and/or anally raped using these DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS – causing them profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation, and profound organic impairment and disruption. Literally over 200 people. (from 2005-2009)

11. I have been relentlessly subjected to Organised Stalking/Mobbing. This consists of an intense and highly organized persecution of an individual with the purpose of harass her/him constantly and boycott all the activities, professional and of leisure that the person develops, in order to isolate to take control of the victims life, manipulate the victims mind and ultimately conduct him/her to a helpless situation. This conduct carried out by a group of apparently "normal" citizens is a barbaric form of torture. People are purposely engaged to aggravate me, and to impede and violate my physical and psychological spaces, privacy and freedom. This is extremely psychologically and physically oppressive and suffocating. This happens everywhere I go, anytime, no matter what I do. My whole neighbourhood has been infiltrated. Often these people are neurologically controlled like 'neuro-puppets' to maximise the aggravation through the linking of their actions and movements to mine. Other times they are misguided and/or misinformed 'Jones-Town' type idiots/victims. This is being done to me everywhere I go – including in Russia and Turkey.

www.freedomfchs.com/ www.multistalkervictims.org www.gangstalkingworld.com/
'Gang Stalking (GS)' (from 2004 – relentlessly)

Thus my human rights, liberty and privacy have been **COMPLETELY VIOLATED** and **ALL** aspects and degrees of my human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health profoundly assaulted, tortured and wrecked in this **ongoing totalitarian nightmare/hell – as I AM BEING RELENTLESSLY, REMORSELESSLY, BRUTALLY, SAVAGELY and CEASELESSLY - since 2004 - subjected to the uninhibited and unchecked aggression, nastiness, ludicrousness, speciousness, and dishonesty of these nazi bully-boys' psycho- and sociopathic personalities, minds, actions and technologies.**

They do all this to me and yet these perverted psychopaths allow – even encourage – me to send emails all over the world publicising their sadistic crimes – "we're ass-wiping democracy", and "you're sweeping the floor for us", they continually taunt.

The UK and Australian Government and Authorities, Humanitarian Organisations and everybody else have completely ignored, and failed to protect me.

I'm aware that there will probably be considerable resistance to anyone who attempts to help me – but I ask you to not shy away from such an act of bravery and principle.

It is no exaggeration to say my case is as horrendous and urgent as someone fleeing a Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camp – specifically Dr Mengele-type butchers

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR FURTHER INFORMATION:-

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights
John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627
EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com, MCmailteam@gmail.com
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

47. NAME: RENAY FLACK
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: renayf711@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/11/11

I phoned you a couple of days ago as I am also a targeted individual. I am scared as my telepathy is a little different to other peoples. I am told that i will be dead in the new year. Here is a list of my symptoms

- 1) they can see what i see
- 2) they can hear what i hear
- 3) they can read my mind
- 4) I can hear them
- 5) my lower jaw moves to what they are saying
- 6) they interfere with my breathing.

Any info you can provide would be appreciated. Very scard just want to be in contact with people in my position.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Renay Flack

31b Waverley Way , Parkwood WA 6147, Australia

TEL: 0411592965

48. NAME: TRICIA FLANIGAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: tricia_flanigan@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/2/10

My name is Tricia Flanigan and I have been a victim of mind control, V2K or whatever it's called for over 6 years. I was having alot of difficulty establishing what was actually occurring until I found sites like yours. I have been in and out of a number of Psychiatric Institutions and diagnosed with a number of different disorders none of which has stuck. I am almost always released by a Magistrate when I am legally able to see a lawyer. Currently I have been under extreme pressure and am also have evidence in relation to Australian Government involvement via Police brutality and cover up. How can I get help? How can I help others?

10/2/10

Just thought I'd add some more information as being a lucky TI I was also targeted by the QLD Police and have been sending information off everywhere to try and get the relevant departments to deal with it but still haven't received a reply. This is whilst there is supposed to be an inquiry by into the police involved anyway (Surfers Paradise). Please find attached a copy of the letter I sent to the the Queensland police ministers department. I know police corruption in Qld is not new but I guess it's just a bit more evidence to add to the Australian government files.

3/3/13

I have been looking at your articles and letters to various authorities. Do you know who is behind you becoming a target? In my case I believe it may be to do with Scientology as my mother used to work for a front company when I was younger although luckily I was never forced to join. I have had contact with a few victims along the way and helped wherever I could as well. I just had another bad experience with Scientologists in a company I was working for and believe they may be involved in using these technologies. If you are able to pin point the organisation behind the attacks it may help.

I am currently living in Brisbane and understand we have a huge problem with corruption within the government which filters down to the police in QLD so am unable to get any help via legal means however I believe Melanon is protesting in Melbourne against scientology. I am looking at trying to arrange a protest in Brisbane in relation to Scientology and why it is able to get away with so many crimes but am currently being targeted quite badly so if you know of any anti-scientology groups in Brisbane who are willing to stand up against the torture inflicted by the

scientologists and accepted by the government can you please let me know if they have a site.

Thanks for all of your hard work.

Trish

4/3/13

I am surviving and still receive messages in the form of voices through some form of electrical devices. I am still unable to gather the evidence myself as I am under 24 hour surveillance. I am coping by ignoring the voices as much as possible but the technology seems to be improving as the voices are becoming clearer. I have occasionally experienced unexplained painful sensations in my body but am still quite healthy both physically and mentally considering that this has been going on for over ten years.

I have only recently been made aware that this technology is being used by Scientologists and believe I have been targeted due to my families prior association with the organisation. I work within ERP systems and have on various occasions discovered issues within a company and reported them to management which can cause the targeting to increase on occasion but I will not become unethical in my position as these discrepancies need to be addressed to prevent fraud.

I recently left a company that appeared to be employing some people with no skills and experience who faked their resume details and were lying to the auditors about discrepancies. A number of the people employed appeared to be somehow involved in Scientology and I have been copping it pretty badly since. I took action with a government organisation against the company providing all the evidence I could and have come through with a settlement but am currently living in QLD and have been subjected to corrupt police in the past and don't have enough solid evidence to provide so cannot expect any assistance from the state police.

Good luck with your work and thank you for providing support to all those suffering from the use of unauthorised experimental technology. If only the government cared as much for it's people as they do for money we may have had a future but in the meantime I guess we will need to find as many ways to cope as possible.

Thanks,

Trish

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Trish

P.S I will send more information if this one gets through.

49. NAME: FRANKY

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: puair@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

dear mcamilteam:

Nice to meet you! I need you help. I found the international right organization a long time. I come from Guangzhou city Jiangxi province of China. I have tried again and again, I hope have the machine can stop the cold-hearted attack of mentality and body. It's my pleasure. I had thought it time and time, but I can't find the reason they had surveilled me. I often surf the net for finding the information of stopping it. how dark the world that I live in!

when I know it. I just 19, I was studding in the senior high school, because of it that I can't concentrate on lessons. but I tried to avoid it, study hard every time, every minutes. I kept grasped every second that had gone by in my life. at the last term in the senior high school, I learned more hard, I knew that is my last chance go to the college." my headrace so hard and my spirit so sorrow, I have been suffered so long time " I thought." I can't fail in this

battle, I regarded it as a test to my potential, I will stop it with my spirit." I had ever promised in my heart. I get a not bad grade in the end. some days latter ,I received a entrance notice of college. I was so happy when I see it." my dream came true" I said in my heart. Perhaps, this is the first time I so happy with satisfying smile since I was suffered.

But after the happiness, my sorrow had not get away from my mind, They still kept in my perception. I go to the college at September 2006.I thought I never give up my dreams, the dreams I had looked forward a long time from I was a pupil of primary school. when I gone to school, my body was so weak. I go up bus with my father. because my father love me. I vomited up many times and my head dizzy in the bus.

At school, I also suffered same as in high school. I still study hard, I like my major. I hope that one day, I can become a businessman traveling from a country to another country. I had not make girl friend, because I had no enough time to do this. I found the book thicker than high school, so I must token a lot of time on it. I read book every day, no matter weekend came to me .I just knew I want study hard, so that I would have skill to stop it when I graduated from this school, almost everyday I had the thought. lots of nights that I can't sleep, lots of days I can't live with my own mind, in other words, They bothered me each day and each night. Many time the sorrow so hard bowled my heart, I can't carried it I cried at a corner in a empty room. but sometimes, students can saw me cried ,they don't understand my feelings ,They often regarded me as a madman. Sometimes they laughed at me.I had no bosom friends in the school, Because they hated me.espensial,the strange cry. sometimes I wanted jumped from a high building, but It's too painful, I had saw many traffic trash, so I afraid of it. I carried the burden to finish my course the feeling as same as ago, I had been leaved a deep wound in my heart, I am so sorrow. I got a so so grade leaving school." I never came back" I promised in my heart when the day that went away my school.

Now, I found a job in Shishi city ,Fujian province, China. when I get off work, I often surf in the net every day. I want find a ways to stop it and restor my free life. I tried it again and again, It's very fortunate that I found you. I hope you can help me. I need you help, help me I said it again and again. I said it every day, every night, every hour, every minute.....every!

I have been suffered for four years. Sometimes I asked myself:" when I will die,I am so young I just 22 years old. Though, I am so helpless, but I clearly knew it , It must be government sent some people oversaw me by using the technology. they used the technology taking my mind through satellite sent it into everybody's(or creature) brain. so that everyone can know my thoughts every minuets ,every second. I didn't know why they did it I just a boy, I have a lot of thing to do and I never had intentions to destroy the country, because I love my country.Now,I afraid of do everything, I afraid speak ,read book, and so on. Because of everyone around me will bother me, they know my head's thoughts. They know everything that I thought. They are so jealous that I had thought and done. For example, I want find a girlfriend, once I thought her, they often make so much noise(sometimes is rattat, sometimes is loud voice,espensially the trumpet sound of motorcycles, cars, bus....

This is all my thoughts that I want tell you, I need you help .please help me !

I don't like this country now, I hate it ,they country don't respect my rights and personality I believe everyone in this world is fair, Like the world. I like the internet that we can communicate so close. I like everyone in other country, I look forward to be a foreigner hope that one day, I can make friends with them. When I see their smile, I am so envy their free life.

I look forward your reply. I really need you help.I want free life ,I desire the life that they don't know my thoughts. I desire adding in another nationality. but now i just want you can help me to stop it ,I can from China but they don't look me as Chinese. I hope that one I can help the others in this world that the same encounter like me. I like every country and sometimes I thought we are in a family.

I need you help, help me.....

6/6/09

Thank you for you reply and very very thank you. that gaven me lots of imformation .because of you imformation that I can meet so many sufferers in China,espensially,the E-mail let me comunicate so close.so I thank you.

I have said I am Chinese.but I think the government in China,that didn't know so many sufferers in our country.I often comunicate with hailang, a sufferer in China.hailang also give me a lot of imformation about brain

control.and he said he had submitted some mails to the State Council of China.the mails are about accusing the breach of duty of some departments ,and strongly required change or add the law about brain control.hailang also told me that the government very suprised when they hear the news.and the government dicided inquiring us.I didn't know this is true or not true,or just pretending.bcacuse I have seem the statement come from one of our sufferer.he said that he has been cheat in a meet by the China academe.the meet is a fake meet that let he enter his name,and he said that they didn't care his life. they just want know how big power that his body and mental can sustain.I think they make experiments to us.

I am so fear about them.and worry about our sufferers.I hope you can help us!

for this, I think we can develop a machine that can withstand the attack .we are developing for the machine .but we lack the date.The date is frequency of brain. I hope you cna support us!

we want establish a organization,the organization is used to comfort our sufferers ,no matter the hurts came from body or mental we will always try our best for it .The organization is also used to consult the machine.and use for publicizing.Can you give us some suggestions about the organization.

21/8/09

Thank you for sending the E-mail for me.When I see these crimes I have been suffered for 4 years.I can't lived in the world peacefully everyday,hours,minutes.they always use the machine get my mind and sent to anybody live in the world.then,because of everyone would be envy what I have seen and done and thought.They always press his car,truck,bus's trumpet to bother my mind.because of a lot of vehicle,everyone can bother me by the online mind support for them.I have been suffered everyday so that I can't have chance to learn ,to think,to work,etc.I just want you help me to close it .I am in China ,I can be sure that these hurts all come from our government, official secret organization or official researching organization.we also can be sure all these organizations been allowed and support by chinese government.I support you can help us.Some people have been died under the heavily beared by the mind control.Some people had been suffered a long time and we also have some probles about our body.our health and life have not been ensure. so we strongly hope you can help us to stop the illegal actions. we are look forward to early from you.

Sincerely

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Franky (Chinese name is Sulin,Zhang)

50. NAME: GERALDINE GEDYE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jedgedye11@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a tortured victim at the hands of an unknown source.

I am a 40 year old single female with no friends or close family.

I am not well educated and have a learning disability. I have suffered from substance abuse (methamphetamine/alcohol) and anorexia and bulimia for many years.

I have nowhere to live and what money I do have is diminishing quickly by purchasing substances which were purported to be methamphetamines but are not.

I believe the Victoria and federal police are involved and this has gained the attention of crime syndicates who have followed suit and are learning and mimicking their technology.

I am constantly bombarded with voice to skull messages so much so, I am in a state of shock and confusion. It is happening so fast that I don't know where to start to get help.

My efforts to seek information are hampered by technology sabotage and my ability to get to help has been limited by my licence being suspended, one car being involved in an accident and the other impounded under "hoon

legislation" while driving 40km p/h in a quiet suburban street.

I am not a part of any group, gang or syndicate. I don't have any great power or influence amongst the community.

I am not a whistleblower. I don't have knowledge of anything that might cause anybody concern (I don't think).

Do you have any advice as to who I should get help from other than the Victoria police because their response was dismissive and of disbelief.

I am living near the western suburbs of Melbourne.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely

Geraldine

TEL: 0432 561659

51. NAME: JAMES YUE GEE

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: james.y.gee@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/11/08

My name is James Yue Gee, or Yue Ji. I am Chinese living now in Guangzhou of China. Chinese government has been torturing me by electronic mind control since 1992 when I studied in USC, because I was against their repression on 6.4 Student Democracy Movement in 1989.

THE EXPERIENCE FOR ME TO BECOME A DISSENTER OF CHINESE GOVERNMENT:

After joining Britton Lee Inc. at the end of 1993, I began to start up my own business. Because I once was against the Chinese government's bloody oppression against the democratic movement of Chinese students, my activities caught the attention of some people in the Chinese government and their claws in America, they made use of very extreme ways, including "radio sound transmission", "radio brain stimulus", brutal "shrink of penis", and others, to oppress me cruelly. I had no way to go, after tried but failed to kill myself, I was sent back to my hometown, Guangzhou, China, in the middle of 1997.

On the Spring Festival of 1998, my mother (Ms.Yingxiu Chen) died suddenly due to hemorrhagic stroke, she was only 62 years old at that time.

After back to China, I continued my research on "Electronic Commerce", and explored new opportunities to start up my business. At the same time, I gradually recognized those people in Chinese government (including Botao Lv), their "walking dog", and their reactionary nature. Thus I stood up to firmly defend my human right and my intellectual property, I sued this "political group" (including Zeming Jiang) to the court, and fought against them very firmly and hard. I was locked into the mental hospitals in Guangzhou for five times, I was devastated very greatly in the sense of mental and physical health. I will preserve the right to seek their responsibility legally. Spending about ten years, I made a substantial progress for my effort. In the year of 2006, I got to know American friend, Mr.N.J.Slabbert on the Internet, thus I stood at the new starting point.

MY OPIONIONS ABOUT SOME ISSUES:

1) In 1993, I said to my American friend, Mr.Greg Kemnitz: "Isolate Chinese government, but help Chinese people."

2) In 1999, when NATO army mis-attacked by missile onto the Chinese Embassy in Yugoslavia, I expressed my angry by saying on the Internet: "Pray for the killeds, and protest to the killers."

3) In 2000, when discussing about "Capitalism in China", I asked on the Internet: "What capitalism do we need? Zhang's one? Or something else?"

4) In 2000, when I visited my relatives, Mr.Zhibin Ji and his wife Ms.Haiying Lin, in Shantou, they asked me if go back to America. I told them: "I will go back to America, because it is the base of research and development to me."

5) After "9.11 event" in 2001, I supported U.S. Government to fight firmly back against the terrorism in the world.

- 6) Facing with so-called “Chinese Internet Spirit” mentioned by some people, I proposed the proposition: “Internet: American Spirit, and Chinese Road”.
- 7) I believe: “Justice is peace”.
- 8) I insist: “Every people are equal at the front of law”.

SELF EVALUATION ABOUT ME:

- 1) Integrity, and kind
- 2) Patriotic (I love China, but I love America more.)
- 3) A dissenter against Chinese government (I oppose dictatorship and autocracy, but support democracy and rule of law. My experience has made me realize deeply that “liberty, human right, democracy, rule of law, equality, fraternity” are the universal values, they are very precious and very important. Thus, I am willing to contribute some of my energy to realized the democratization of the political system in China.)
- 4) Technologist (I am very optimistic and full of confidence about globalization.)

I and my family need your help urgently.

I have reported my case to Guangzhou Public Security Department through their online platform. I will wait for the response from them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best wishes,
James Yue Gee**

52. NAME: JOSEPH GIBSON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: rfmaster62@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To whom it may concern,

I need your help, live in Sydney, Australia and need your help as I have been stalked and continue to be stalked for the last 6 years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

My details:
Joseph Gibson
TEL: 0405 194 149 WORK: 61 2 95530688

53. NAME: 刘渊
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/8/09

hi, im a victim from wa

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

刘渊god.wish

54. NAME: LISA GORMAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: lisa@dgg.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/11/11

My name is Lisa Gorman, I am a 33 year old mother of an eight year old daughter, I have been implanted with a rfid implant nine years ago this coming Christmas, please take this email seriously I will only email once and hope for a response from you, I need direction on how to handle this, I know who implanted me and have vague memories of it I just have not been able to prove it yet, I live with noise screaming through my ears and walls on a day to day basis for nine years, My story is too long to put into a email please contact me my mobile is 0427740364

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lisa Gorman
Gorman Property Group
Unit 1, 23 Dennis Rd., Springwood, Qld, 4127, Australia
TEL: Ph 3808 6880, 0427740364, FAX: 3808 9878
WEB: <http://gormanproperty.com.au>

55. NAME: MIYOKO GOTO
Citizenship: Japan (a political asylum seeker living in Europe now without Japanese passport)
Year Torture/Abuse Began: Fall 2005 or Spring 2006
Email: miyokogoto@inbox.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello. I attached my case summary since I was in the US. My problem was mainly of organized stalking and CIA related anthropology professors. I did not get any e-harassment until I rejected their offer to become an insider - the second time was at this February. I put all the names as the lawyers I contacted kept referring me other places, like local bar associations. I just expose the names of CIA agents in my lists as that is the agency SJSU students were hired with the cover of NSA for surveillance of the university. There are anthropologists who worked for CIA was revealed by journalists, so I would like to let everyone know what anthropologists are doing with their privilege of being official government agents.

Thanks,
Miyko Goto (or JB in the FEDAME member)

I am proudly exposing CIA agents names in my case, as they killed my bird, Robin, and brainwashed another bird, Mooky. They might brainwashed my parents at Stanford Hospital when they were taken as a hostage for their plan. SJSU anthropologists are working for CIA. They tried to train me and work for Japanese Self Defense Force after one professor gave me some training in Arkansas. After I showed my intention to continue studying, the professor turned away to support the electronic harassment on me. I did not experienced any electronic harassment until I ran

away from my apartment in San Jose in February 2006. If taking a rosary at hospital for safety is questionable, then my case can be categorized as the violation of religious rights as well as the violation of International Law.

My case started from the discrimination at San Jose State University in March 2006. Sarah Lynn, the coordinator of Project SHINE and the Anthropology and Behavioural Science Club leader, started spreading my rumors in Dr. Roberto Gonzalez's Anth 187 class. She spread the information on my transcription saying that she found out from Project SHINE, and showed her hatred toward me openly in the class and encouraged other students to support the discrimination. Meanwhile, I had two spies, one is Michael Cole, in Dr. Sam's English Literature class. They often talked about how they were spying me in the classroom. When I asked the student advisor at the International Program Services, he did not replied. During that semester, Dr. Elizabeth Weiss, a Canadian physical anthropologist, was working on flirtation openly in her classroom and talked about her intention of making me to become her lover. During that semester, Dr. Gonzalez, who is responsible for the ABSC club which members were harassing, got engaged with Dr. Weiss. Later, Dr. English-Lueck, the anthro department chairwoman, asked me to talk with Dr. Sivertsen, the director of the Counselling Service. When I talked with her on Monday in the middle of the final exam week, she kept asking me if I was the one flirting with Dr. Weiss, which I denied. Dr. Elizabeth Weiss is a Republican and is (was? by now) a sex agent working for the United States. When I made a private meeting on Saturday, she told me how she had sexual relationships with famous physical anthropologists including Dr. Donald Johansen.

During Summer of 2006, I made another meeting with Dr. Sivertsen to ask if it would be fine to send Sarah Lynn's discrimination on an international student who received award at the Project SHINE volunteer site. From my point of view, it did not make sense as I was the only one received award in Dr. English-Lueck's Anth 142 in Fall 2005, and Sarah suddenly started spreading rumours about me since the beginning of March 2006. The meeting was on July 12th 2006. On July 18th 2006, someone stole the license plate from my car at my apartment. It was the second burglary happened to my car – the first break-in happened on March 9th 2005, and everything in my car was searched.

On the first class meeting for Dr. Meniketti's Monday night class, we had a group session and I had two classmates in my groups who were related to German. One student said she is German Mexican American. And the other one, Mike, told us he can speak German and asked me if I have German dictionary. In the next day at Dr. Simpkin's class, students were talking how they observed me in Dr. Meniketti's classroom and how they saw me showing Mike my German writing. (I was studying German as I had intention on Anthroposophy and was trying to read Rudolf Steiner's books) Later, the students claimed that writing was something related to Dr. Weiss. In Dr. Meniketti's and Ms. Judith Rosenberg's classroom, the school put surveillance cameras. The anthropology major students working in the library were monitoring me through the surveillance cameras.

On September 27th, I had another meeting with Dr. Sivertsen. I asked her if the information I talked in July was confidential or not. She assured that was confidential and told me the possibility of Harpa(?) the organization for students' right working for investigation. She warned me "You are none of American citizen" yet she said bring the case to lawsuit is only way if the police is not working for my case. I recorded this conversation and the transcription is available. At that night, I found some students were talking in my off-campus apartment hallway. They walked out from Rm #4209, which is a symmetric to my room #4219. They were talking how they mistook my "Knick-knick" (Native American incense) with "weed." They talked about "she got weed... she held it on purpose." and "Elizabeth has a weed detector." When I checked their residential status with the apartment manager, Mr. Ronald Feagan, an elderly Healthcare worker working at West San Jose, rented the room for a short time. Some students were living the rooms which supposed to be vacant on the computer record. (I learned they are NSA people as they said so when they tried to make me to become an insider. They drive out-of-state cars. They said that my parents would be killed and my record would be erased when I was hired.)

On October 5th 2006, I had a conference with Ms. Rosenberg about the preparation for WST, the English Exam to take upper division classes. The week before, the students were talking how Dr. Weiss changed her feeling and saying "Elizabeth fell in love with Miyoko. She is useless but very friendly." I recorded their conversation as they were talking in the hallway of Clerk building. From the students' conversation, I learned how Dr. Weiss and anthropologists made a plan to make her marry with me. Dr. Weiss was talking about the marriage with other students. Dr. Weiss explained them like "Yeah, she will become a Canadian." As I had no intention to marry with her, I tried to abandon the plan by sharing some Dr. Weiss' information in Dr. Ohala's LING-101 class on Wednesday, the day before the meeting. During the meeting, I heard Dr. Weiss crying loud in different room and she was comforted by some people. I recorded the conversation and you can hear her mourning very clear.

On October 10th 2006, the LING-101 students made a German spy conspiracy on me. Alex talked about how German spies identified themselves during WWII. Also, the group members asked me how my English speaking has German accent. I only answered them I know what umlauts looks like and they are called umlauts in one of the group assignment.

On October 12th 2006, I brought the evidences to SJSU police officer, Mr. Flits von der Hoek and the initial case number was # 060802058602. The officer at the counter said that he was on vacation till next Wednesday. Later at that afternoon, I had an early Dinner with my friend at Mimi's cafe in West San Jose. When I left to the bathroom, a short middle-aged woman wearing same khaki jacket said, "Wow, we wore same Eddie Bauer's Jacket!" in the bathroom. It was just like Alex's explanation – he said German spies say "we wear same hat" and exchange glances during the war. It was the day I visited the Harvest Ceremony – a 3-day church event at HP Pavilion – with my friend Hilda.

On October 14th 2006, I wrote some emails to Adriana, the Equal Opportunity manager who I filed the students' discrimination case for investigation, and Dr. Weiss.

On October 16th 2006, I was sent to Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Psychiatric Services. Around 4:30pm, I visited Homeland Security Office in San Jose to submit the students' discrimination. The officer at the entrance gave me a form to submit the evidences. Then I parked my car at 4th St garage across from the campus as usual and was heading to Dr. Meniketti's class from 6 o'clock. In front of the classroom, Dr. English-Lueck was standing in plain clothes. She asked me to have a small talk at her office on the 4th floor. When I followed her to the anthropology department, there were two university police officers, one is Sgt. John Laws and other was is a bronze medal winner and studied Judo in Tokai University. They told me that they received report that I was making suicidal comments and was thought as dangerous to others. Michael(?), the second officer, told me that I would be transported to Santa Clara Valley Medical Center Psychiatric Service, and later to El Camino Hospital. Then, they handcuffed me and took the battery from my voice recorder. (Luckily, I have these conversation available to share as well as the transcription!!!) At Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, the psychiatrist asked me how I was disturbing the marriage of Dr. Gonzalez and Dr. Weiss. I was asked to take urine test twice, and asked to sleep in the ward. At the security check, the African American guard took my 10-beads rosary claiming it as dangerous material and I would heart myself with it. I believe this is a violation of religious rights!!! The gard was checking my credit card record through the computer at the guard station.

In the morning of October 17th 2006, I was strapped and transferred to El Camino Hospital by an ambulance. Jeniffer, the Occupational Therapist originated from Hong Kong, kept asked me how I feel suicidal or depressed. Then, I was asked to take a survey had about 10 questions about depression and suicidal thoughts. As I had no depression, I just fill out the form as I felt. Then the people at the nursing station talked about how to make up and decided to use "Paranoia." There were SJSU students interns in the hospital. Dr. Kent, who is an old friend of Dr. Sivertsen, held group session almost everyday. My room was the corner next to the emergency exit. I think it was Rm. 101. The room sharing the same bathroom with mine had a notice of "24 hour monitoring" and an staut African American woman was on the bed. At the night of October 17th, I waked up figuring out my clothes are loose and my breast was almost revealed. From next night, the nurse gave me a double dose of sleeping pills. Also, I found a cultural anthropologist whose name is Mary in the hospital. She stayed in the room 108? for few days. One night she had few family members visiting her, and I found it was really her who I watched her documentary film about Chinese culture. I watched her film in Dr. English-Lueck's class. It is hard to find a parson who is capable of speaking Spanish, Mandarin, and English, and have the same voice that she spoke in the film. Because Adriana sent me an email, they changed their plan to kill me in the hospital. They said that it would be obvious a foreign student found dead so soon. In the morning of October 18th, I found two dots drown on the skin near the eye. The spot is similar to the one I saw in the picture of lobotomy surgery. The dots are between the eyes. I could not wake up from the bed until the time for the Dr. Kent's group therapy. That day, I felt dizzy until afternoon.

On Friday, October 20th 2006, Dr. Peter Newsom diagnosed me as "dangerous to others" and "gravely disabled." Since I was held for "72 hours hold," he wanted to extend it to "14 days hold." By speaking about Mental Patient Advocacy, Dr. Newsom offered me a deal of filling out "volunteering patient form" and told me that he would release me on next Monday. As I had no body to contact with because of the students' discrimination ruined all my relationships with their spreading rumors, I filled out the form. Then, I found bleeding from my bottom, virginal and anal, in morning, and I had frequent bloody nose. The SJSU student interns were talking about my physical features and talked about how Dr. Gonzalez raped me. They said that Dr. Weiss let him take my virgin as his first experience with woman was with her. (Dr. Gonzalez is a gay.) The people in the reception were talking how they duplicated the information on my brain and saying "her knowledge is shallow."

On Saturday, October 21st, the middle-age nurse asked me to call my parents in Japan. She made up the plan when to call them and helped me calling them at night from the office phone. I talked with my parents and said not to come as it was very dangerous.

On Monday, October 23rd 2006, Dr. Newsom was on a week conference trip to San Diego for Child Psychology meeting, Dr. Burr persuaded me to stay in the hospital. He asked me if I would stay if I knew my parents were visiting San Jose on Wednesday. Then Dr. Burr and the middle-age nurse persuaded me not to take action against the students and stop the investigation by the Equal Opportunity Services. I agreed in order to get out from the hospital.

On Wednesday, October 25th 2006, I called Dr. Sivertsen why she wrote a document for forced transportation to the mental hospital. She complained me that I was making accusation on students and she wanted to stop it. This voice recording and the transcription is available. About noon, I received a phone call from my mother saying that they arrived at the entrance of my apartment. However, when I got back, I found my apartment room door was unlocked and could not find my parents at all. When I talked about them with the apartment manager, she said that she saw them. Then Antonio, the handyman, followed me to my room to make sure about the door. I heard manager and others talking making plans to claim me as mentally ill by working on gaslighting. They also said that they took my parents as hostages. As I sensed danger, I visited Starbucks next to Egyptian Museum. There the stalkers made conversation about their plan of killing my parents in my apartment and makes me as the suspect. They said that Dr. Weiss has an old friend living in San Francisco, so she and Dr. Gonzalez could make alibi for that night. I drove to San Bruno Downtown and used Internet from another Starbucks to make my alibi. I phoned Dr. Glover that I would be absent for her LING101 at that night and told my plan to visit Napa for a short break after the discharge. Then, I visited another Starbucks in San Fransisco and sent email to a church friend for my alibi. I drove to the Cashcreek near Sacramento for that night, but it was full. So I stayed in the garage in Downtown Sacramento until next morning.

On Thursday, October 26th 2006, I submitted the copy of my CD-ROM evidence in the mailbox for the California governor. On my way wondering around in the North Bay, the organized stalkers seemed friendly. I heard several conversation that how they decided to make me to become an insider. As I already made alibi for that day in 4 hour distance from San Jose, I came back to my room at night. My room door was locked, but my bathroom light was on.

On Friday night about 10:30pm, I received a phone call from my parents. My mother had a cell phone, yet she did not call me since Wednesday noon. She said that they were staying in Crowne Plaza Hotel and were with Mr. Inaki, a translator living in San Francisco. On Saturday and Sunday, I met them at their hotel. My mother asked me several questions like if I ever worked in the US or how 'the director of human resource' looks like. It was as if my someone used my mother's mouth and making it speak up. (Later, I learned that they killed my parents at Stanford Hospital.)

I found out Sarah Lynn and Kaohang Lin were in the room on the third floor of the apartment. Dr. Weiss walked out with other students from Rm #4207 sometimes at night. They are working for CIA, as I learned their identities when some of the stalkers tried to make me to become an insider. They said that CIA hired some SJSU students with the cover of NSA.

Because of the betrayal of Dr. Weiss, I was again subjected to the stalking. I visited the Japanese Consulate General in Japan and had a meeting with the consulate general and a officer, Mr. Sasaki. The room was bugged. The consulate general told me that they were undercover officers and FBI was behind of it and not CIA. They suggested me to go back to Japan as soon as possible, and told me that I could settle a lawsuit from my country. However, I heard that the American stalkers talking that the Japanese government would sent me to a mental hospital as I received a mental health record in the US. I had no idea where to ask help, I entered the Consulate General of Russia and then the Consulate General of Germany (where I tried to share information of how American students put me a conspiracy of a German spy). There were some people talking pictures outside of the Consulate General buildings. Later, I was followed by the cars with Department of Defense.

On November 17th, someone at the Judicial Affairs Office at SJSU asked me to have meeting at 8:30am. As I visited a wrong building, they postponed the meeting to November 20th. As I had no idea why I had to attend the meeting, I did not show up. And they never contacted me again. I heard that the Anthropology professors and some students were planning to make false testimony to send me to jail this time.

On November 18th, AAA (American Anthropologist Association) had annual meeting in Hilton Hotel in San Jose, CA.

I came back to Japan on December 5th, and experienced the behavior change of my parents. They sometimes spoke in English and were as if spying on me. It was like their consciousness was switched off to act like robots. I do not why but when I ordered a wireless radio receiver, an airplane of Japanese American flight training school, Nice Air, was down with the cause unknown. It happened in San Jose. When I was checking some foreign intelligence websites, my father made direct suggestion about the Self Defense Force. Actually, when I was studying German and French at night, I heard my parents talking in English that "Elizabeth would love this..."

On February 1st, I went back to San Jose to clean my room. As I heard stalkers talking about the training Dr. Weiss would give me, I was aware of their friendliness. When I rent a car at Herz in SFO, the clerk received a phone call and told me that they did not have corolla type and offered me a 4WD for Gold Member with the same price for small car.

At that night I noticed people in the room above talking about how Dr. Weiss persuaded students and wanted to train me in Arkansas. However, when I spoke up my intention to study in Sorbonne, I heard Dr. Weiss screaming "Dr. Gozalez is better!" Then, I was again threatened by the stalkers living in my apartment, and I ran away to Southern California for my safety. I started hearing voices on my way to San Diego.

In Germany, I heard Japanese speakers using “voice to skull” saying that they would make me to be a cyborg. During my trip in that country, I found out that I lost some sense of direction and other temporal mental confusion. My body function became wired, also.

I do experienced some gaslighting and organized stalking when I become a refugee. Actually, what the US government agencies done gave me enough evidences to support my stories. I regret that I should have taken more pictures of NSA and DOD, as they always stayed in the same motels. Just like other refugees, I ran away from my apartment and had to abandon my properties like my car, my PCs, my furnitures, etc. I experienced false forced imprisonment which often happens in fascist or communist countries. I also experienced threatening of assassination with my parents or alone. More importantly, I learned the organized stalkers' connection with Japanese Self Defense Force Counter Intelligence Unit. (Dr. Meniketti, Dr. Gonzalez, Dr. English-Lueck, Dr. Weiss, Dr. Darrah, Dr. Lenge, and few more SJSU anthro professors work for CIA. Also the new dean of Linguistics Department, Dr. Ohala is working for the agency. *For FEDAME person, if you think this CIA information is too much please omit it. I am exposing them before the coming AAA meeting for this year in order to protest against the exploitation of the study field and power harassment by CIA.)

I heard their plan of assassination this time, I ran away to Europe. I travelled to Germany, UK, France, the Netherlands, and then to Switzerland where I became a refugee. Electronic harassment have not started until I reject the offer of training from Dr. Weiss. Her family work for the US government. They have been working for this New Phoenix program since they were in Germany few decades ago – Dr. Weiss's father works for the US army. Dr. Weiss married with a Canadian to get contact with Canadian physical anthropologists. It is just like what Dr. Cameron did – working for MKULTRA in both Canda and USA. I know some more about their inside stories as I was asked to become an insider in my country.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

Voice Hearing – This started from February 2006 after I rejected the offer of taking training from Dr. Weiss. First, the voices were in English and the voices were responding to my thoughts in English. However, when I noticed some Japanese people speaking, I only hear people talking in Japanese and they cannot respond me in my thinking in English. It seems the SJSU students received this harassment devices to contact with their bosses. One time I heard a student shouting, “The governor, the State of California, the governor, the State of California...” Probably that students was fooled by someone else, or really working for the Republicans. Everyone tried to protect Dr. Weiss, who has been working for CIA since the youth member when she was studying for her SJSC degree. As she tried to make a special relationship, I learned more.

Disabled Sense of Direction – this happened when I travelled to Germany. After I ran away to England, I got my sense of direction and calmness back.

Sleep Disturbance – While I was in the United States in February and in Germany, I had heard time sleeping. I experienced as if I had adrenaline rush and could not sleep. It was strange as when I saw Bundes-Wehr cars with rosary anchoring near my hostels in Muechen, I could not had such problem. It started after I got back from the short trip to Weimar, where I again saw several Bundes-Wehr cars near my hotel.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Miyoko Goto

WEB: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/>

56. NAME: TAKAHIRO GOTO

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: cgm97954@biglobe.ne.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Japanese victim of mind control. When I recognized of being mind raped, through TV programs in August 1998, I didn't have any knowledge of this sort of technologies and I had to bring myself in great confusion and fear. I believe every one must have understanding on this problem in order to defend oneself from sudden unexpected attacks.

I was able to recover my health thanks to the member of the **Mind Control Victims Association of Japan**. There are need for the effort of world-wide people to cease the experimentation itself. We must hurry up and reduce as many human sacrifices as possible.

As I wrote in the title page, I was virtually not a satellite prisoner until media attacks occurred to me in 1998. I explain how media make offense with examples for those who are not familiar to this problem.

It is not difficult to decide if you are targeted by media or not because targeted victims meet kinds of offense below almost every day.

Common types of harassing method:

1. Visual Surveillance-

TV and radio performers describe what I wear, what I am eating, what are there in my room, what I see, what I am reading and so on.

2.Thought Reading -

They refer to what I am thinking upon in my head. The names of friends of mine, answers in quiz show, my remarks, questions, jokes and any messages. Some of them appear in headline of newspapers, title of cartoon films, big signs and so on.

3.Personal Information Collected By 24 Hour Surveillance -

Distinctive topics and events which occur to me in the day or past are often mentioned in various ways.

4. Others

Shops I visit in daytime are covered in evening news. Featured articles which remind me of my bad memories. Sexual harassing comments and commercials. Frequent mention on facts which are peculiar to me.

Simple conversation is possible, as far as they can respond on air. Some of my idea are developed and complemented to be published in literature. A shabby performer called my name in a live show and he is struck on his head by another entertainer. Nevertheless I refrained from TV, radios in streets and shops are used in harassments. Huge screen vision was once used.

I frequently met bizarre comments by University Professors since I entered the Science Faculty of Kyoto University in 1992. It is certain many people in universities are working on the operations of these kinds of human experiments. It seems they are executing standard procedures of experimentation.

Direct mind assaults by people are much more cruel than distant mind assaults by media. I had been already in fear of leaking my privacy when I entered graduate school of mathematics of Hokkaido University in 1999 because I was trapped in a satellite prison by media assaults a year before.

Mind invasive attacks were launched on me shortly in Hokkaido university. Although the attacks become more and more severe as day and month pass, I could not resist because I had been already suppressed by 24 hour surveillance with media. I was severely mentally damaged because of violence by a person who retired graduate course and I had no way but to get away from the university at last.

In Japan there is no public people who admit these cruel human experiments. Many people continue to collude in these sinister operations.

CARRIERS OF BIZARRE COMMENTS:

In Kyoto university-

Mathematicians, physicists, linguists, sociologists and professors of information science in the faculty of science, in the faculty of integrated human studies and in the faculty of education.

In Hokkaido university-

Mathematicians, physicists and chemists in the science faculty. Some other professors in other faculties. Many mathematicians around Japan and some mathematicians visited here from foreign countries. Graduate students and a person who retired graduate course.

TYPES OF VOICE SOURCE:

- (i)People
- (ii)Media
- (iii)Brain Voice

I am a victim of i and ii. I suppose victims do not suffer all of three methods, since he/she must be very hard to live any longer if a person met all of them. There may be other ways of verbal harassing methods.

One of the main objects of verbal harassment is to remind victims of 24 hour surveillance. The contents of verbal harassing message are much in common in either three cases as far as I can judge by my experience and story of other victims. It is conceivable they are operating in the same task flow of human experimentation.

Each attack methods have their own characteristics.

1. People to cause problems in relationships to other people. To obstruct victims' work opportunities.
2. Media to change subjects' senses of values. To attack the reality of victims. To make panic.
3. Brain voice to make subjects' to misunderstand they are ill. To disturb sleep.

Operations 1. and 2. can continue to take place without make victims aware of them. If a victim recognize the existence of mind control around him, it is urgent for him to escape from mind control as soon as possible and to minimize his losses. For that purpose, people need understand what mind control experiments is, we need sufficient support for victims and we need sufficient available information.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MR TAKAHIRO GOTO

WEB: http://www5f.biglobe.ne.jp/%7eterre/index_english.html, <http://www.mirai1.com/>

57. NAME: LISA H

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: lisanrob1@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I SUPPORT THE ABOLISHING OF NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS USED TO TORTURE AND HARM INNOCENT PEOPLE. THIS MUST BE DONE NOW!

I have been a victim of DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS as well as ORGANIZED STALKING for six years now as has my son. Something needs to be done to stop these abhorrent acts of inhumanity. Not only are adults suffering but children also. I've seen my son go through hell with torture being done to him as well as suicidal tendencies. He is now only 13yo.

1. People entering my home and damaging possessions
2. Stalking
3. Sleep patterns affected
4. Impulses to harm self or others (out of character)
5. Unexplained pains and migraines
6. Gaslighting
7. Excessive heat even in freezing weather (like being cooked)
8. Thought control and impulse control

Please stop this horrendous behaviour to innocent men, women and children. The American and/or affiliated

governments who are doing this have to be brought to accountability for the harm these 'experiments' are doing.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lisa

58. NAME: KYUNG-GUK HA
Citizenship: South Korea
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: kgha70@hanmail.net, kgha@yahoo.co.kr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/4/11

Dear Sir,

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I'm a Korean. I live in Mokpo, South Korea. I'm a victim of directed energy weapons torture and organized stalking.

I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system since 1990. I'm still experiencing torture with directed energy weapons.

Perpertrators of this torture are in a remote location and torture me with directed energy weapons.

The main mind control symptoms are:

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
8. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
9. Control of sleep patterns.
10. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories (See <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>)

Because of torture with directed energy weapons, I can't think properly.

In the Congress of the USA, the congressman Dennis J. Kucinich, on October 2, 2001, presented a bill proposing Permanent Ban on Basing of Weapons in Space. Among the weapons to which the ban should pertain there were listed systems: "inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person(or biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) - Through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations for the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations"

The weapons were characterized as "psychotronic" in Rep. Dennis Kucinich's draft of House Resolution 2977, the Space Preservation Act of 2001.

According to the petition website of the USA, the petition revealed that American Government's Satellite Mind Control Daily Worldwide Attack Teams belongs to its Echelon Global Spy System/Network. (See Attachment #1)

Please help stop and uncover this inhuman practice.

Sincerely yours, Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)

Attachments Attachment #1: The petition to reveal Echelon Global Spy Network.doc
<http://www.crashdebug.fr/index.php/dossiers/99-dossiers/1278-le-renseignement-dorigine-electromagnetique>
<http://www.fas.org/irp/program/masint.htm>
<http://thomas.loc.gov/home/multicongress/multicongress.html>
<http://www.gpo.gov/congress/house/intel/ic21/ic21005.html>
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/ciencia/echelon/echelon_map.htm
<http://pdicamillo.org/~peter/legal.pdf>
<http://partners.nytimes.com/library/review/071600echelon-review.html>
<http://www.globalsecurity.org/intell/library/news/2000/07/irp-000716-echelon.htm>
http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_nexus7_02c.htm#Anatomy%20of%20the%20ARC%20Echelons
http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/publications/studies/19991401a_en.pdf
<http://www.google.com/patents>
<http://423.org.uk/McKinney%20Report.pdf>

24/3/10

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I'm a Korean. I live in Mokpo, South Korea. I'm a victim of directed energy weapons torture and organized stalking.

I hope that you're OK, too.

I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system since 1990. I'm still experiencing torture with directed energy weapons.

Perpertrators of this torture are in a remote location and torture me with directed energy weapons.

The main mind control symptoms are: 1. Microwave hearing(See Attachment #10) 2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious 3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations 4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves 5. Manipulation of emotions

6. Reading thoughts remotely(See Attachment #9 and #11) 7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body. 8. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly 9. Control of sleep patterns. 10. Computer-brain interface, control and communication 11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories (See <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>)

Because of torture with directed energy weapons, I can't think properly.

In the Congress of the USA, the congressman Dennis J. Kucinich, on October 2, 2001, presented a bill proposing Permanent Ban on Basing of Weapons in Space. Among the weapons to which the ban should pertain there were listed systems: "inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person(or biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) - Through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations for the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations"

The weapons were characterized as "psychotronic" in Rep. Dennis Kucinich's draft of House Resolution 2977, the Space Preservation Act of 2001.

According to the petition website of the USA, the petition revealed that American Government's Satellite Mind Control Daily Worldwide Attack Teams belongs to its Echelon Global Spy System/Network. (See Attachment #1)

Please help stop and uncover this inhuman practice.(See Attachment #1, #2, #3, #4, #5, #6, #7, #8, #9, #10 and #11)

Sincerely yours, Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)

12/10/08

DEAR SIR/MADAM, (to HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH)

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY. FOR NON-CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE.

I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN 1990.

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

Torture with Directed Energy Weapons is currently done to me in South Korea.

I live in Mokpo, South Korea. My nationality is Korean.

I'm still suffering from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system.

Perpertrators of this torture are in a remote location and torture me with directed energy weapons.

The main symptoms are:

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
8. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
9. Control of sleep patterns.
10. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories

This technology is able to manipulate any kind of the public and private, and control the brain and the nervous system.

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in South Korea. My nationality is Korean.

I was first targeted starting in 1990.

The perpetrators said to me, "We have committed a crime against me for 28 years."

Link to European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/99 (seePara 27):A4-0005/99.

23/8/09

IT IS REVEALED THAT AMERICAN GOVERNMENT'S SATELLITE MIND CONTROL DAILY WORLDWIDE ATTACK ACTIVITY TEAMS BELONGS TO ITS ECHELON GLOBAL SPY SYSTEM/NETWORK.

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I live in Mokpo, South Korea. I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous systems since 1990.

The below is my mind control symptoms:-

Microwave hearing

Visual hallucinations

Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves

Manipulation of emotions

Reading thoughts remotely

Causing pain to any nerve of the body.

Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly

Control of sleep patterns.

Computer-brain interface, control and communication

Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories

See <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>

Can I ask you a favor? Could you tell me about new revelation of echelon's remote mind control?

[6]. New reveal - It has new reveal that American Government's Satellite Mind Control Daily Worldwide Attack Activity Teams belongs to its Echelon Global Spy System/Network.

Through interceptions of weak points of its satellite ground team attack activities, the fact first came out on 12/2004; the confirmation is verified on 10/2008.)

See <http://www.petitiononline.com/Mandrake/petition.html>

22/3/13

My name is Kyung-guk Ha. I'm a Korean. I live in Mokpo, South Korea.

I'm a victim of directed energy weapons(psychotronic weapons, another common term for mind control technology) torture and organized stalking.

I have suffered from directed energy weapons which influence and communicate with the brain and human nervous system since 1990. I'm still experiencing torture with directed energy weapons.

The perpetrators' ceaseless surveillance, intimidation and torture of me 24 hours a day - 365 days a year(through Christmas, Easter and Thanksgiving as well) is an ATROCITY.

I sent my email to the International Committee of the Red Cross but the ICRC didn't respond to me.

My directed energy weapons(psychotronic weapons) torture and organized stalking problem is not solved yet.

Best wishes,
Sincerely yours,
Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Kyung-guk Ha(South Korea)

WEB: <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm> <http://www.petitiononline.com/Mandrake/petition.html>

Truth will prevail.(English Proverb)

[한메일]PC부터 모바일까지, 언제 어디서나 한메일!

59. NAME: JOHN HANDLEY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: imightreadit@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/11/08

28 year old part time biotechnology student / part time hospital attendant living in Melbourne Australia.

Subtle faint voices increasing in frequency and duration until May 2002 upon which very clear auditory sessions lasting hours had then began. Voices were accompanied by faint silhouettes of eyes representing typical depictions

of aliens as seen in popular culture. I assume this was intended to persuade me to think of this as the source of the broadcasts.

Incessant since May 2002, dropping of in intensity approximately twelve months later, being slowly replaced by sub vocal mannerisms in the form of noticeable emotional responses very unlike my own, interference in normal emotion and demeanor, interrupted thinking processes with short random intelligible statements with unpleasant emotional associations.

Social withdrawal, isolation and social phobia has been increased in past 6 years. Difficulty in intimate relationships although all working relationships are fine. Allowed to maintain good working performance, but reduced performance in all other areas, especially in ability to command language, reason and think uninterrupted. Instigators have encouraged self loathing, and lowered self expectation. Very little confidence in achieving outcomes in employment, general social activities and other basic activities of daily life without hindrance or persecution.

Please send specific questions for making a case summary.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,
J.

60. NAME: HARUKA
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/08

My name is Haruka in Japan. My assailant is DSGE & CIA & Cult Soka from Japan.
I am a victim to be used the Electromagnetic Wave with the Satellite, which Cult Soka Gakkai has.
They have been using this weapon for me since 2003 October.

I think There are already more than 2,000 ~5,000 victims by Cult Soka Gakkai In Japan.

To help the victims,
First I tried to contact with CIA and succeeded it.
But some Jew CIA suddenly are excited on the way to take the mission to destroy the Soka Gakkai to be "cancer" with it on 2007 June.

And at last they started to force me to suffer with their crazy exclamation as the "Jew's suffer".
Some young CIA tried to stop their terrible torture for me, but their exiting was increase harder.

To stop their torture, I sent the DSGE (French Spy) in 2007, Sep.
Now I am talking with DSGE in my mind in French, too.

But DSGE got to be the assailant for me.

Please come to my site too.
I prepare to accuse this 2 organizations because of illegal torture against the global law.

Now I prepare to accuse the CIA to the Embassy in Japan for CIA's terrible torture and the killing of human rights violations for such a long time, about the 1 year and 3 months, 24 hours all the day.

I have the only , but the most important evidence , information about their " killing the men(Cult Soka Gakkai) to be " cancer" in this Satelite weapon.

Because the men CIA took the mission is the Cult Soka Gakkai of my assailant .

This is the Cult Soka Gakkai of 'Hidding ' place the below They are doing the fraud as the organization to pretend the fake mental patient, and there is one " machine (Satelite weapon) in this Mental Hospital. ;

<http://www.hokusin.org/>

This is my Blog . Please watch the DSGE's spy picture. http://blog.goo.ne.jp/ambient_2005/

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you,
Haruka**

**61. NAME: 贺斯静 DOROTHY HE
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: hedorothy@163.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/7/10

I am a MC victim from China and I became this human target 2 years ago in Scotland when I was a oversea student there. Now although I've back to China, I am still under this surveillance and harassment.

I read your case from the letter my friend send to me and really wana make friend with you and know more about you and the victims in your country. I always believe that with the justice stand behind us, we can make our voice heard and tackle this problem if we joint together.

Have you guys ever contacted some related orgnizations of the United Nations, and how is the result? are you now in the UK or Australia? How is your current situation?

Really hope to hear from you and wish you all the best,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

warm regards,
贺斯静 sijing he
China
(T)0086-13407478599

**62. NAME: KAZUKI HIRANO
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: kazkihirano@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/3/13

my name is kazuki hirano japanese - i get big trable 12years from okinawa japan
synthtic telepathy direct enagy wepon biological wepon my nerve brain

every body feel each secans by these wepon and do you know HOW WE CAN GET EVEDENCE OR PROOVE ALL THIS???

19/3/13

hello i am kazuki thank you infomation but i am in netherland asylum seeker i cant go any another country it mean i cant go only netherland antil i prove this and get citzen chip. Mr do you know i can go to joint group in netherland abut synthetic telepathy and direct enagy wepon and chemical biological wepon of victim?
thank you your time and effort kazuki hirano

21/3/13

hello my name is kazuki hirano japanese. I was 12years ago liveing in okinawa japan there is many US milltally base i get problem from there synthetic telepathy ,direct enagy wepon ,chemical biological wepon and these wepon are still sticking my body and most of injury is many pepole can feel all about me each secans and any positive happens on me they abuse and tourcher pepole around me same time and they start set up me with mental hospital or prison for kill, now i am trying asylum in netherland but duch gavement refuseing about because they dont want get attack because of it positive happens on me like we get flue by biological wepon and many pepole die by syntetic telepathy or directenagy wepon we can get flue and many pepole die.. now i am fighting duch court and asking see Dr from maastricht because i think that will evdence DR dignosis and fMRI, but still not happning yet thats prove or evidence. and IND immigration and duch gavement trying set up with psychosis and put me prison in japan with facke charge i dont know may i can never get out from prison when i get there, because pepole know about me and i am a most of damage i get in it. pritending dont know and even useing me them to run with big problem.. Do you know some one can prove with me in netherland? because i can't move from this country immigration police put me prison i relly need help please send me even some of infomation i can get in netherland. adress p/a AZC Echt pepinusbrug 2 post number 6102 RJ ECHT phone 0638340390 this number is mobile phone in netherland i dont know how can call from out side country , no one call me or any frend i wan been like this for 12 years no one helping me.. thank you kazuki hirano

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KAZUKI HIRANO

**mail: p/a AZC Echt pepinusbrug 2 post number 6102 RJ ECHT
phone 0638340390**

63. NAME: hongzx

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hongzx@12345shouji.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

邓小姐，一个在中关村IT企业上班的白领。十一临近，邓小姐准备出门旅游，好好缓解一下工作压力，但是黄金周出行难买票是人所共知的事情。


不愧是在IT企业上班的人，邓小姐在网上广泛搜集搏票经验，亲身去火车站询问，并制定了若干备选方案。

这天下午四点多，邓小姐提前向老板请假，坐上公交，在一路为自己钱包操心的心情中来到了北京西站。这时，邓小姐才发现每个窗口都已经排了至少二十个人，都是在等着放票，没办法邓小姐只好耐心排队等候。

等了好几个小时，终于等到放票的时候，大家人头攒动，纷纷向前拥，邓小姐也开始拼命往前挤，同时还不得不看好自己的钱包。挤了半小时，终于来到窗口，说了要买的票，售票员就好心的开始帮忙刷票，刷了五分钟，最后告诉邓小姐说，“今天放的票已经卖完了……。”

邓小姐拖着又累又饿的身体回到家，在网上向自己的朋友诉苦。

朋友嘲笑她，“你居然还去排队买火车票？挤死你，而且还不一定买到票！有很多人买了票以后，可能临时取消，在网上转让这些票，你试试一家叫[酷讯](#)的火车票搜索网站，能够自动帮你找到你所需要的火车票信息，你试试，说不定能帮上你的忙。”

邓小姐半信半疑，登上[酷讯](#)的火车票搜索以后，开始查找自己所需要的火车票。不一会儿，果然找到自己所需要的火车票，邓小姐赶紧打电话过去，很顺利地买到了所需要的火车票，这令邓小姐高兴不已。

如果您十一出行也像轻松方便地找到火车票，不妨试试[酷讯火车票](#)，这里将让你的出行更加简单。

请不要让去拥挤的火车站排队买票成为你美好旅程的起点和终点。来[酷讯火车票](#)搜索吧，一切就是那么简单！

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Hongzx

64. NAME: GE HUI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: 672142220@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

我是一名中国脑控受害者 这是我的受害情况
8/3/12

Ge Hui China Jiangsu Nantong identity cards 320602198401301514 tank 672142220@qq.com
Each officer leadership Congress I was subjected to unlawful surveillance and persecution they are using similar brain control weapon such equipment below I will put my years have done detailed speaking
In 2006 when I was still in school student at the Nantong Textile Vocational Technology College as young gas wins provoked some gangsters. Then I heard from some punks about me and my family situation said all the time when I would suspect that I was being monitored and a situation I would say that my family and the downstairs neighbor relationship is very poor the old lady downstairs with neurasthenia and sleep well at night as a result of long-term misunderstanding she thinks my family always deliberately sound made her sleep on the used sticks to knock knock at knock ceiling day make us sleep well my house and the old family this happened many conflicts that old house please some government background to help these people sometimes to the old home I heard them talking feeling for the old people to our home is also known for example once old son will come to my house to unreasonably trouble at once and he said don't urge you take what others and fight for my family have relatives in procuratorate of Public Security Bureau of the people say that obviously know my situation a few times I heard the voice of unknown origin is two People talk about me and my situation once my mom just wake up and talk to me of the unknown source of sound to talk about my mom's dress that is still remember the time I heard the unknown source of sound to talk about me and my family. I feel to be monitored at that time I thought someone in what can be observed in my view of installation the monitor I deliberately at the direction of his fist to hear clear voice said one I know being monitored. Another time I at home in the vicinity of the basketball playing is also unknown two sounds they talk about me to play every action that I act like a professional athlete is really such as I have trained more than I say these things in 06 years and 07 years when these sounds also appeared only occasionally I concluded that I might be illegal monitoring them may my attention in my neighborhood installation of the perturbation of the head peeping my situation I think these people are black the society is more likely in 2007 October, my family moved to a new house a nightmare began I begin to hear from an unknown source Spitting sound and I the most sensitive and doesn't like spit spit the sound is the sound is a model like far away 24 hours are the spitting sound and the voice onset time is especially according to what I hear and see what a particular I sleep at night when I breath a most relaxing and most weak when the sound sent out let me extremely uncomfortable I call these sounds immediately spit acoustic stimulation I I meditation called immediately they spit out a sound stimulus on my way in the car as long as my ears to hear what about my good spitting sound immediately stimulate me I wonder what the hell is going on 09 years in March were the parents of hospitalized unexpectedly in hospital when the spitting sound special opportunity particularly vicious out like a lawless elements to monitor all of you send this sound like you in the hospital. At that time the spitting sound haven't stopped some things more interesting I experiment under the sleep time or wear a lot of clothes when I arm force was silent heart Read called this group of persecution (I have identified molecular is definitely human persecution) I sent a force of the voice that still in the hospital with mental patients when I heard the sound of fear the fear that I definitely is the artificial persecution my family moved to a new home after hearing the two sound talking is when I go to sleep but I was awake again a voice said that this instrument is Taiwan can detect what another voice reply did not know (I thought my family was installed to monitor the bug in the online search pinhole camera apparatus is a product of Taiwan) the back

also said something small voice didn't hear another time I can't sleep (I can't sleep well with neurasthenia) he heard a voice saying how he so tired another voice that gave birth to this disease is that until this time I also think there is one in my family has installed monitor detectaphone later something make me change the perception of time on the way to see a woman pretty much look for some time now The spitting sound appear immediately I think way may not everywhere in the road by the monitor . I spit acoustic harassment when intentional facial muscles moved an the spitting sound immediately sends out me snicker these people laugh once the spitting sound immediately sent out to say funny on my way home is through these case may not be the monitor there is working in my factory I go these sounds as there are persecuting you working spirit in my factory rest sleep breathing is small or the kind of situation in my breath when the relaxation is the most weak when the spitting sound is always " timely" appeared to hurt my breath feel these let me feel incredible I very painful search on the Internet about my explanation inadvertently see brain control which said the situation was and my situation strikingly similar when I put these online brain control information to my family when I was hear fear scared voice seems to have feared the truth was revealed and voice. And it is especially interesting since I know it is illegal for brain control machine persecuted me after this sound change little more especially on the road becomes much smaller it is artificial the performance of a guilty conscience I is now the counterfeiter by spitting sound persecution exhausted heart problems and stomach the liver is gas very uncomfortable at night to eat in the hospital with drugs also can't sleep I very much hope of leading police officers can help me this persecution of ordinary people I would like to ask the public security department has checked by electromagnetic wave radiation instruments have the examination of human blood components where it from the Internet that the group generally illegal molecular is used in electromagnetic wave equipment so want public security department to check all expenses can I thank you

My English is very poor translation software used if my humble can help the public to eradicate these harmful brain control . I will be very happy thank you

THIS IS MY COUNTRY PRIME MINISTER WEN JIABAO LETTER

Beloved Premier Wen I am an ordinary citizen by the end of 07 in the home to hear unknown direction of spitting sound is the sound I most don't like to listen to the voice of but at the end of 07 the noise 24 hours without stop harassing me and according to my words to a time out and persecution of my spirit in March 09, but in the hospital inpatient treatment but high doses of the drug situation this sound more serious than usual during my stay in the hospital this voice has always been loud with sleep at night the sound frequency increase as I was in the hospital and they sleep well and is a chance this spit vocal has great discrimination. Is a kind of mode and normal hearing the spitting sound has the very big difference I have this pain to now take no effect it seriously interferes with my life and work in 2009 November occasionally on the Internet about the brain control brain control the victimization and my situation is strikingly similar to even more amazing is when I know and that is someone with a head control apparatus persecute me after the spitting sound becomes small I think it Is likely to be the brain controlled molecular know I know the truth after a fear reaction in the persecution of this period of time I have been to some place far away from the home of more than 400 kilometers away from my home so far found the spitting sound more small this is my general hope Prime Minister able to observe some people in China use mind control weapon poison

I live in Jiangsu Nantong

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GE HUI

65. NAME: ZHANG HUIMIN
Citizenship: China/USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2004
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

May 25, 2005, Boston - First Report of Chinese Targeted Individuals Chinese Microwave Exposure Deadly Electronic Weapons - Zhang Huimin, a former Asia Weekly reporter cites Electromagnetic targeting after receiving asylum in The United States in 2003. <http://www.mindjustice.org>

An Urgent Plead from a Political Asylum: Victims of Chinese Electromagnetic Weapons.

My name is Huimin. In 2001, I was a journalist working for the Asia Weekly which is based in Hong Kong and Shenzhen, China. Because of my poignant reports on an Explosion case which had been covered up by the CCP government. I received political persecution. Soon I was deprived of my job and other work opportunities. I had no other alternative but to seek asylum in the United States, fearing further persecution from the Chinese government. I got the asylum from the US government in April 2003. Shortly after which I got a teaching job at the Pacific University in California, and received high evaluation from the Department of Modern Language and Literature.

Starting from spring 2004, every sign indicated that the political persecution from the Chinese government has returned. The Chinese agents taped and cut off my telephone line, email, broken into my room, robbed me of important documents, hiked into my PC system, controlled my Internet activities, and at different times followed me. A series of strange events have happened to me, and they are frightening. **The most frightening is the usage of the invisible electromagnetic waves that virtually deprived me of any sense of well-being. Not only were my brain and body attacked, my sleep deprived, but also my sense of direction was disoriented. My emotion was under Control, and sometimes I sense that they are capable of reading my thoughts, if not seeing what I see. The attack of these unseen electromagnetic waves is often a direct response to my emotional swings, and I figure that the use of mind control machine or thoughts reading is involved in this high-tech surveillance.**

The persecution continued after I returned to Boston. In the summer of 2004, and at the moment I am constantly under the attack from electromagnetic Waves, which affect different parts of my body, eyes, heart, nose, brain, and have visibly, undermined my health condition. They have now taken over my breath, and at one time made my eyes swollen through continuous attack. I was kept awake at nights, and sometimes hide myself in the closet to escape from the merciless invasion. My own experiences drove me into extensive research, and I discovered that at least two other Chinese intellectuals are under similar electromagnetic execution. One of them is Chen Yuansen, a writer who as received Canadian political protection for his writing that recounts the brutal history during the and Reform, a history that has been hitherto kept as secret by the CCP. Another man has received such attack for over 30 years, ever since the 70's, because of his refusal to cooperate during the Cultural Revolution. The man is now in the US. The personal accounts of these two victims are enclosed. Another case in Fujian, a southern province in China, recounts alarming happenings of people being threatened by such electromagnetic weapon, although the attack seems to have come from the civilians, not the government. The descriptions of the attack fit well with the specific functions of the Russian Psychoacoustics weapon that are now on the market, according to the Opal journal. This information is also enclosed here.

I am relating these events of cruel persecution and my suspicions to FBI, so that you can assess them yourself to see if there may be a calculated political force behind all these physical and spiritual persecution that undermined my well being based on my asylum status. The constant attack of the electromagnetic waves is a direct threat to my life, and my friends witness how my health determinate over the past few months. I have no peace of mind either in my own apartment or outside, when those faceless agents keep stalking me. Right now I bring my bag with me wherever I fear that something will disappear. The electromagnetic waves can kill in a second, and many nights I wonder if this is my last night. At this moment, I am breathing hard through my mouth, and my throat is in pain. In this hour of utter anguish and despair, let me state this to you: If I am killed or die over some accident, it is not an Accident, but murder.

Your generous country has given me political protection at my needy moment, and now, as a political asylum in US who suffers from merciless persecution from China, her motherland she thought she has left behind, I seek urgently and desperately your generous help again. The CCP's relentless utilization of the electromagnetic weapon against a political asylum on The American land is a crime against humanity. My fear is, my case is only a tip of the ice burg.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

May God bless us all.
Zhang Huimin

66. NAME: SIMON HUMPHRIES
Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: sacripant88@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/8/13

Hello , I am Simon from Adelaide S.A. I have been gang stalked since 1994 and electronic attacked since 1999.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIMON HUMPHRIES

67. NAME: I CRY
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: crystal5211314@vip.qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/7/09

About me, I would like to do some self-introduction, I am a Chinese student, October 26, 1990's birthday, always thought that I was lucky because born in a happy family, but one thing has changed my life, since I am no longer happy together, from a happy person into a world I thought it was the most painful, and the matter is this! June 2004 It was a summer evening irritability, sleep on the third floor in my mother-in-law suddenly heard a voice, as if issuing from the wall to the other side, I felt that my control has become a way of thinking, like what that person will repeat, and then I did not know anything that can hear my mother, I and my mother said that I heard a man speak, my mother said it was impossible, and then I feel there are obstacles to the kind of mind is only painful in bed that I'm going to commit suicide, I thought that I hope my voice is dead, did not know he was a man of brain experiments, was not how my mind will dominate and sometimes by their own fear of their own for no reason at all afraid to do wrong will Being attacked from the beginning of their parents on the day wondering whether I am mentally ill, the summer took me to a lot of mental hospitals to see the doctor, my mother lied to me said to travel to Shanghai, I believe that until I saw to the psychiatric hospital, I only to find they do not believe I thought I was really sick, but I know that although I do not have the brain but I will be as flexible as a normal way of thinking clearly, logically speaking there is not the kind of mental condition, the only doctor they said that I The reason is that the mentally ill have I heard men speak, to repeat what I have been trying to say, I know what he feared leaks that do not own anything, from me to the hospital, the family always thought that I have schizophrenia, and then to call me a drug risperidone, the first thing I eat a lot every day, I can not get up in bed, after the situation is even worse, sometimes he would pretend that I am the voice of the students or friends called me, insult me , said to hurt our poor self-esteem, I can not say that I am a man, and then I really do not know the beginning I thought it was the curse of the students I also call him at home, the parents really believe that I am sick of. I am a very hard child to learn that year when I first started on the first two days because of this incident I could not test test test side while I blocked my way of thinking, he let me listen to his words, but then I have overcome this difficulty, themselves from his efforts to influence, simply do not want to listen to, I repeat the first two days, but because I did not want to listen, he made me feel intimidated and I also I do not listen do not let me learn, I just repeat the study when The first teacher that I am fine, he can not he affected me, so he let me learn more and do not go faster until the junior high school graduation, I basically do not get what all places, with their parents said they would only say that I am subjective to learn not called me looking for an excuse to test the high school I was not very good, and then the parents took me to buy the 30,000 high school focused on learning the focus of high school because I do not get some people in front of them to my face that I have a mentally retarded, in fact, I really worked very hard but no matter how the efforts of their own mind I feel like there is no way to control the mind into

something. Later I found my aunt gave a good basis for post-secondary school and I also just get a good test, but time is not long since crowded into things, I just simply can not cope with school exams are avoiding each examination, not stop test is to leave, because the principal and my aunt has been cooked keep me, but you do not know how hard I have sometimes almost see the eyes that are blind in mind or do not go in, his voice growing, I feel brain, like playing up the local anesthetics are sometimes simply can not get to sleep, the brain in pain, often felt the brain was tightly grasping things, and then very much a headache, but then I have to test my heart I do not want their parents to learn not that day I want to go jumping off a building, but their will suddenly be changed the same as the beginning of fear of death, I know that my brain, his research was not yet over, because I do not want to be parents to test the hard beat, Later, they also gave up, saying that if I did not get even a school, look at the computer at home recently found that the human brain experiment found that many articles compare their situation with the same symptoms, sometimes by electric shocks to the kind of physical pain, lumbar also very much like open numbness, and sometimes paralysis of the body want to move as there is no way, I would like to do before his wife found a lot of things are not like the reasons for their control of the brain was the same.

When I was small I often feel stupid to learn than others, not sleep, there is beauty because I was at that time the whole day for no reason at all thin people are lazy to even put the toilet are unwilling to let go of urine in the room was more to come The more obese a lazy day, the brain is fat on their mind watching feel the minds of countless legs are split open feel fat! I have a lot of painful experience, one time too many, I only hope someone can help me, because I still hear that voice, is a man!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I CRY

68. NAME: imary660610

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: imary660610@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

举报！

您好！

坚信正义一定战胜邪恶！

尊敬的：你们好！

现在向你们举报一个十分特殊的犯罪嫌疑人。由于她用特异功能法术犯有多项罪行（主要包括向全世界人民施“精神控制术”和“人体控制术”、用特异功能法术使中国政府出了一大批“贪官污吏”（主要用“定功”向这些人“丢”了很多令他们变自私、贪心和好色的“业力”）和企图前往美国使美国政府也出现一大批“贪官污吏”等罪行），由于她的罪行严重地影响了人类的和平与可持续发展（有可能引起地球毁灭！），特恳请你们对她进行严格测谎，了解她去美国的目的和她的以上罪行是否成立。如果此人已去美国，你们也应对她进行长期监控、盘查！此人目前很可能刚从澳大利亚返回中国不久，目前正在北京附近的承德市做短期停留，随后即企图赴美。

此人（其个人资料见最后面）主要涉嫌犯有以下罪行：

（1）：未经许可，擅自向全世界人民施了“精神控制术”和“人体控制术”对全世界人民（包括世界各国领导人、总统、总理、首相及女王等）搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”，只是一般情况下她不会显出来或不会明显地显出来而被人们所发现！因此，她不仅可以随时了解全世界人民的想法，还可与任何一个人做显性或隐性地短期或长期地交流（可以是说话，也可只是在被施术者大脑中起心动念，由于此人有两天“定功”，因此，此人可以影响甚至操控人们的思想和言行）。

她的“人体控制术”是在“精神控制术”的基础上，从佛教高僧——

六祖慧能大师那里得来的灵感。因此，她精通如何用特异功能法术（而非测谎仪、人脑扫描仪、脑电图仪等高科技设施）控制人的眼、耳、鼻、舌、身、意（即思想）。这致使全世界人民几乎每一个人（包括普通平民、小孩甚至婴儿）的脑电波都将出现异常现象（可请相关领域专家检测鉴定）——

很可能检测出每个人的脑电波中还重叠着另外一个人的脑电波。由于另外这个人有两天“定功”的特异功能力量，因此，她可使每一个被施术者都显示出存在特异功能力量！因此，几乎每一个人的大脑中都存在“异己思想”——

每个人的大脑中冒出的念头、思想并非全部都是自己的，因为另有其人经常会在自己的大脑中起心动念！几乎每一个人的大脑中都存在和“异己力

量”——即存在上述特异功能力量。因此，可以猜得到，如不合那个人的意，那个人就可能用2天的“定功”影响一个人的日常生活、人际关系等。这个人是通过复制她的灵魂（她现在已经不能复制了）“放进”别人的大脑或身体中实现对他人的“精神控制”和“人体控制”的。总的说来，普通人的大脑中至少有一个她的复制灵魂，而名人，比如：总统、总理、安全部长、公安部长之类世界各国政府要人的大脑中往往至少有50——100个她的复制灵魂被用于她对上述人搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”。而这些用于她搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”的复制灵魂是“不走”的，是终生甚至永生永世不走的！她这么做的目的并非仅仅只是为了解全世界每一个人的所思所想或盗取其中一些优秀人士的智慧、才能、专利思想、知识产权机密、政治机密，而是还有强烈的政治目的——

她企图通过搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”逐个消灭所有不听话的气功师、特异功能大师、中国佛教、道教及世界上其它宗教中所有有“禅定功夫”或“定功”的修行人、特异功能人士，以至于到最后全世界只剩下她一个人才有特异功能，然后再继续消灭世界各国主流社会中反对她通过搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”统治全世界当“生生世世的武泽天一妻多夫式”“世界女皇帝”。她说“她要找不同肤色的男人做丈夫，这样，世界就不会打仗了，就和平了！”这个人就是武泽天的转世。她当年当上中国历史上唯一的一个拥有多个“男宠”或“面首”的娼妓女皇帝显然是用特异功能法术对中国人民搞了“精神控制”和“人体控制”才办到的。现在，她又故伎重演，企图用同样方式对全世界人民搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”当上“统治全世界人民的武泽天式的”“世界女皇帝”！由于种种原因，她认为目前机缘正好，是成熟的！

(2)：未经许可，擅自把全世界人民的大脑用特异功能法术进行了“改造”，联成了一个为她一个人所用的“人脑互联网”。这样她就可以很方便地从其中任何一个人的大脑中调取、偷窃、复制她想要的知识、智慧、才能、生理基因、性格、习惯，以及人们的运气、财气、福气、贵气了！因此，她偷盗了不少人的智慧、才能、思想和不少美女的基因！

(3)：由于她有强烈的政治目的——企图在人们盛传的“世界末日”——

1999年之后若干年之内当上“统治全世界的生生世世的武泽天式的世界女皇帝”，不久前，她企图在同一时间谋害中国总理温家宝、美国总统乔治·布什和澳大利亚总理。为此，她之前专门做过试验——

用特异功能活生生地谋杀了美国著名管理思想家、管理大师彼得·杜拉克和著名企业家、富婆玫琳凯女士并用特异功能法术使他们投生到中国去了！她如此做除了为了拿他们做试验，还为了“拿”他们的福气、贵气、寿命从而为不久之后她当“生生世世的武泽天式世界女皇帝”做准备。除此之外，她还用特异功能谋杀了中国香港著名富豪霍英东、龚如心、本人的父亲及不久前去世的北京著名表演艺术家马季、侯耀文（他们也是富豪）！而其目的同上！

(4)：企图用特异功能方式推翻中国政府、美国政府及其它世界各国政府。为此，她用特异功能使中国政府出了一大批“贪官污吏”（她用两天“定功”往这些人身上加了很多“自私、贪心和好色”方面的邪恶东西），而这些人往往是共产党的骨干分子。现在，她声称将前往美国用同样方式在美国政府中也搞出一大批“贪官污吏”来。

(5)：她曾用特异功能发动了“美国对伊朗、美国对兰斯拉夫、美国对伊拉克的战争。除此之外，“9·11”事件也与之有关！

(6) 企图灭掉佛教、道教、基督教、天主教等各种宗教，在全世界范围内创立一种只崇拜她的“魔教”。为此，她用特异功能向佛教中很多高僧（包括中国佛教协会秘书长学诚法师及其同修、十一世班禅大师及十七世大宝法王等佛门宗教领袖）及某些道士、道姑、某些牧师施了她发明的另一种邪法——

“双身法”（一种可令陌生男女迅速发生性关系的法术），故意使他们破“色戒”破坏其修行、败坏上述各宗教在人们心目中的良好形象！此外，此人还十分霸道！她是不喜欢、也不希望很多人都成佛、成道的。如果有人发愿或立志成佛、成道，就必须先过她的关！那麽，就自然会有她施加的“魔障”现前！她就是《金刚经》中所说的“魔王”波旬的转世。目前，世界范围内出现了很多所谓“受测谎仪等电磁武器伤害的人”。我认为他们中的很大一份人的受害症状实际上都是由于此人过去施加的“魔障”现前造成的！因此，她才是真凶！

(7)：此人不相信存在上帝，如果有上帝的话，她认为她就是人们心中的“上帝”！

(8)：她自以为她精心策划的“她当世界女皇帝”的计划天衣无缝、是完美的，是按照程序自动地一步一步往前走的。最近她发现，原来科学家发明的“测谎仪、人脑扫描仪、脑电波仪”等高科技电子设备也能做到对人进行“精神控制”和“人体控制”，因此她的野心遭到了前所未有的致命打击！但她并不因此死心，并不因此就放弃“她当统治全世界的世界女皇帝”的人生目标！她认为“来世也许还有机会”。人们千万不能低估她！

(9) 需要注意的是“她去年说，如果2008年前不把她抓住并用枪打死，全世界反对她当“生生世世世界女皇帝”的21亿主流社会的人，将陆续染上类似“疯牛症”的疯病发狂而死！她计划于2028年正式得到世界人民的认可正式当上“生生世世的世界女皇帝”。现在看来所谓的类似“疯牛症”的疯病就是由上述“魔障”现前引起的！因此，网上的大多数“受电子设备或武器伤害的受害者”的症状就是上述所述的“疯牛症”的症状。

(10) 由于本人无情地揭露了她的秘密和主要罪行，她就用法术让我感觉到我是受到了政府安全部门的秘密“测谎”而不是她所施的“魔障”现前才受到骚扰的，并企图以中国国家安全部的名义秘密处死本人杀人灭口！

……由于篇幅所限，被举报人的其它罪行暂略去。

本人举报的人可不是普通人，她就是赫赫有名的“魔鬼撒旦”（详细资料见本人所著的《揭开“魔鬼撒旦”的秘密和其犯下的主要罪行》！人们都知道《圣经》中的耶稣基督在历史上真有其人其事，而且耶稣基督具有大特异功能。其实，《马太福音》中所描述的“人世间最大的骗子”、“企图统治全世界”的“魔鬼撒旦”又何尝不是真有其人其事呢？只不过她没有耶稣基督那样大的力量，但她擅长于搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”罢了！原来，“魔鬼撒旦”最初是西方的犹太人，她发明了“咒术”并将之带到了东方（先是带到印度，后又带到了中国）。她生生世世梦寐以求的就是“不惜一切手段”当上宇宙中法力或特异功能力量最高的“宇宙女神”和“生生世世的武泽天一妻多夫式的”“世界女皇帝”。如果她的上述计划失败当不成“世界女皇帝”，她就企图用特异功能（发动核战争等）毁灭地球！这个人不是在“世界末日”企图毁灭地球的“魔鬼撒旦”又是谁？！

本人举报的“魔鬼撒旦”今生今世是一名中国中年女性，原名龚三英，1970年出生，中国湖南省常德市汉寿县农村人，小学文化，后来户口迁至中国广东省惠州市，后改名为“龚洁”（？），卖过淫，做过十年二奶。2003年12月份去了澳大利亚。据说她找了一位当地的白人做男朋友并于2005年

夏曾回国办过移民澳大利亚的手续。现在她企图去美国用特异功能向世人搞“精神控制”和“人体控制”的方式找一名美籍华人单身富豪结婚并定居美国！

注册51job, 轻松搞定好工作！(

http://dl.sina.com.cn/sina/limeng3/mail_zhuiyu/2007/mail_zhuiyu_20071126.html)

看股票最新行情, 与大家分享讨论, 新浪财经吧火热上线！(<http://bar.sina.com.cn/channel.php?chid=1>)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
imary660610

69. NAME: INDICTMENT SIGNED BY 67 OF CHINESE VICTIMS - ACCOUNTABILITY OF MR. GENG HUICHANG, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY SECTOR OF CHINA
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: 皮皮 cwzppami@yahoo.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(see below for Chinese Version)

Dear friends, Ladies and gentlemen:

We are the Chinese legal citizens.

We are the innocent victims of the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain.

Long-term since, the criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges of Chinese secret departments, have madly destroyed our spirit and body with this kind of “high-tech” weapon for the purpose of persecuting the victims to mental disorders, Physical disability and death. Their means are extreme cruel, obscene, shameless, loss of humanity.

Under the criminals’ persecution secretly attacked day and night by means of the high-tech weapon, we have been in the long-term psychological torture and physical pain, and facing the threat of death every minute of every day. And, because the right to work of some victims was deprived, they completely lost economic sources, could not maintain normal basic life, and have been living a very miserable life.

We urgently need the humanitarian aid from people all over China and all over the world.

Here is an indictment for accountability written to the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC, the Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs of the CCCPC, the Supreme People’s Court of the Peoples Republic of China, and the Supreme People’s Procuratorate of the People’s Republic of China, and signed by 67 of Chinese victims. According to the constitution and law of China , we strongly request the above-mentioned sectors to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector, for legal responsibility of malfeasance. At the same time, we start legal proceedings against the secret criminals of the state security departments, who abused the monitoring privilege, waywardly violated the constitution and the law, and illegally infringed the citizens' human rights; and we insist on bringing them to justice. Moreover, we request to give the victims economic compensation for the long-term cruel spirit and physical injuries.

The crimes of secret remote control human body and brain by means of the high-tech weapon, which have overrun in many countries for many years. The criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges and arbitrarily trampling human dignity and fundamental human rights, are public enemies of all mankind. The U.N secretary-general, Mr.Ban Ki-moon, and the United Nations agencies have the responsibility to take immediate measures and

emergency action, openly oppose and forbid that the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain are used for unbridled infringement of human beings, to perform the sacred duty maintaining the fundamental human rights of people all over the world as per “the Charter of the United Nations” and Article 3, 5, 6, 12,19 of “the universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world”.

Now, the victims of China are struggling by way of exposure and litigation in accordance with the law. Hereon, for help, we strongly appeal to people of the legal profession of China and foreign countries: We seek the lawyers who defy power and dare to uphold justice, and long for them to stand out, to provide legal services for our struggle in accountability and litigation, to help us indict these secret criminals, and bring the criminals to justice.

For help, we strongly appeal to the far-sighted and friendly people of the news media and others of China and foreign countries: We seek the far-sighted and friendly people who defy power and dare to uphold justice; and long for them to show great attention to our struggle in exposure and litigation, to uphold justice, to help us free from the doom of victimization.

“The universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world” signed by countries in the world doesn't admit of blasphemy, the sacred constitution of China doesn't admit of trample, the fundamental human rights to life and live of human beings doesn't admit of infringement.

The victims of us look forward to that people of the legal profession, the news media and others of China and foreign countries can positively respond and offer their best help to our on-going struggling in exposure and litigation.

Accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector

(The indictment signed by 67 of Chinese victims.)

The Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC:

The Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs, CCCPC:

The Supreme People's Court of the Peoples Republic of China:

The Supreme People's Procuratorate of the People's Republic of China:

We are the victims suffering cruel torture and persecution day and night of the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain. December 3, 2007, we sent “A Collective Complaint to Chinese President Hu Jintao” (signed by 77 of victims). May 5, 2008, we sent “An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Sector” (signed by 43 of victims). September 7, 2008, we sent “An Announcement to the Whole World by Chinese Victims” (signed by 65 of victims).

Now, as Chinese citizens, we request to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, the minister of the Ministry of State Security ,for legal responsibility of malfeasance in accordance with Article 13, 22 of “State Security Law of the People's Republic of China”, and Article 397 of “Criminal Law of the People's Republic of China”.

As is known to all, the national security sector is an important sector of the government of China , it has various secret functions and prerogative which other government sectors have no. But, as one of the sectors of the people's government, both “public departments”, and “secret departments” under its jurisdiction, must abide by the constitution and law, and exercise their powers strictly within the scope prescribed by the constitution and law. And all members of any Department have no privilege beyond the constitution and law, and all their activities must not violate the constitution and law. Otherwise, their behaviors are the crimes abusing privilege.

Article 5 of the Constitution stipulates: “**No laws or administrative or local rules and regulations may contravene the Constitution. All state organs, the armed forces, all political parties and public organizations and all enterprises and institutions must abide by the Constitution and the law.**

All acts in violation of the Constitution or the law must be investigated.

No organization or individual is privileged to be beyond the Constitution or the law.”

China is a socialist country under the rule of law, all citizens are equal in the law. And, all of them enjoy the [essential](#) human right of normal life and live in thoughts, dignity, study, work and rest, health, etc.

Article 33 of the Constitution stipulates: “**All citizens of the People's Republic of China, everyone is equal before the law**”. “**The state respects and protects the human rights of citizens.**”

Article 38 of the Constitution stipulates: “The personal dignity of citizens of the People's Republic of China is inviolable. Insult, libel, false accusation or false incrimination directed against citizens by any means is prohibited.” Article 98 of the Civil Law stipulates: “the citizens enjoy right to life and health.”

Thus, the constitution and the law have explicitly stipulated, that the citizens' human rights of normal Life and live, including the rights to freedom of thought, rest and sleep, study and work, body health, and personal dignity, etc. should be respected and protected by the state. Any organization or individual must not use any method, including public or secret method, to infringe the [fundamental](#) human rights of citizens. Even if such violations are from government departments, from the "secret agency", all of which are the crimes of flagrant violation of the Constitution and the law.

However, Judging from many exposed facts, some members of “secret department” of the national security sector of China, waywardly trampled the dignity of the constitution, and unscrupulously violated the [fundamental](#) human rights of citizens through abusing their privileges for secret monitoring and using the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain.

Long-term since, they have persecuted the body and mind of the innocent citizens using all sorts of cruel means, 24 hours a day. It has caused that the victims couldn't normally study, work, rest and life, and suffered a huge of injury in the body and mind, and were more dead than alive in grief and indignation everyday.

After the reform and opening of China, for the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain, its technology was more advanced, its using range was more extensive, and the quality of members using it was more inferior, so that the members, who abused the monitoring privilege, were more unbridled, did whatever they wanted, and reached the pinnacle of abnormality in the illicit and secret violations of human rights.

These evil means are listed as followings:

1. The infringement of citizens' right to privacy. Secretly filching the "thinking" of the victims, widely spreading their "thought", and executing "scare dialogue" with them on it, bulldozing them life in the state of no privacy, constant anxiety and mental pain every minute of every day. Some of victims couldn't bear such long-term mental torment, and were forced to suicide.
2. Spiritual harassment. Manufacturing harassment voices in the victims' ears day and night, such as, intimidation, rumors defamation, sarcasm, etc. to disturb the spirit of them and make them can not normally think, rest, life, study and work. And when some of victims are in asleep, entering images of murder violence, pornography, reactionary and terror into the brain of them, using the rogue means so-called "fishing", and setting "trap" to trick and frame-up victims.
3. Physical torment. Waywardly manufacturing pain, itching, hot, cold, trembling, uncomfortable in the body parts of the victims to make them in the state of abnormality pain. And, shamelessly implementing the inhuman "sexual torture" means to torment the victims. Even manufacturing various “strange disease and incurable disease” in the body parts of the victims. Sometimes controlling and changing the audio-visual perception of the victims to make accident and murder secretly them when they are driving or crossing the road.
4. Pressuring and increasing the mental load of victims through tormenting their family members in the body and spirit. Stirring up the contradictions and conflicts between the victims and the people around, further worsening the social life environment of them to force the spiritual of them towards collapse constantly through stealing the "thinking" of them and spreading it to their family members, friends, colleagues, or synthetic making the voice of their family members, friends, colleagues and sending it to them, and wantonly making false and chaos.

All in all, the purposes of that are, or persecuting the victims to “mental disorders”, and sending them into a mental hospital; or making them suicide in the cruel torture ; or punishing them “in accordance with the law” under the cover of “the extreme speech and behavior” of them in the process of cruel persecution; or killing them secretly by the doctor's “scalpel” on the grounds of treating “incurable disease” in their body; or killing them in various “accidents” through controlling and changing the audio-visual perception of them. All of these are the real secret persecutions and murders, but, which are imputed to victims' own “disease” and others to cover the truth of secret persecutions and murders.

According to incomplete statistics of network, the Chinese victims publicly uncovered the truth have hundreds of people. Also, the new victims are emerging, and increasing every day. The victims distribute almost all the

provinces and regions of China, of which, there are company staffs, teachers, students, retired workers, farmers, and other citizens with other identity and professional. Among them, the persecuted time, shorter is several months, longer is nearly 40 years. Their complaints have made a great shock and responses on the network and in the whole society.

No doubt, all the high-tech means of the infringement secretly of citizens' human rights, are the secret crimes that the constitution and the law must not allow. It is the challenged publicly against the constitution and laws, and is the shameless blasphemed against the human conscience. In technique, terror, and antihuman, it has become an unprecedented human rights disaster in the history of China and the world. The spread without restriction of the secret, terroristic and lawless crime behaviours, is triggering the extensive social panic, and damaging seriously the stability and harmony of the whole society, and will cause great harm to the state and nationality!

Also must be explicitly pointed out: long ago, the high-tech means of secret remote control human body and brain, it already was an open secret in the "insider circle" of China. This is an indisputable fact.

From "the Culture Revolution" of the last century, "Lin Biao and the Gang of Four" of China, using powers stolen by them, implemented the secret Fascist spy dictatorship to the people. They willfully violated the constitution and law, and infringed the right to freedom of thought of the citizens, invented the secret trick "theory" of so-called catching "thinking criminal", implemented secret cruel persecutions and murders to the physical and mental of people using this high-tech means of secret remote control human body and brain, caused that many innocent victims died in injustice, and their families broken up and decimated.

"There are no thinking criminals in China", this is an important legal principles. The history already made a fair judgment early for the secret trick "theory" and evil means of secretly infringement of the human rights of citizens. In the early 1980s, when implemented the policies of "correcting the mistakes, returning the right", many people, who suffered secret cruel persecutions and murders, have been rehabilitated righted.

Could it be said that, in China under the leadership of Chinese Party Central Committee with comrade Hu Jintao as general secretary, in the day that **"the state respects and safeguards the human rights of citizens"** have been loaded China's constitution, and in society pursuing the democracy, the rule of law and the harmonious, the secret criminals of "secret departments" of the national security sector of China, still adhere to the secret trick "theory" of the unlawfully infringement of the right to freedom of thought of the citizens and evil means of cruel persecution of citizens, continue to implement the secret Fascist spy dictatorship of "Lin Biao and the Gang of Four" to the Chinese people?

Many citizens, who suffered secret cruel persecutions and murders of the secret high-tech means, have posted letters, appealed for help, reported cases to the security authorities of China through various forms, but, they have never gotten the due respond. And, nothing has been done to stop crime and perform the duties of protection of citizens' fundamental human rights and safety. The facts show, the minister Geng Huichang, as one of the leaders of the national security sector of China, has the unshirkable leadership responsibilities for the criminalities abused the privilege and secretly infringed the citizens' human rights by many members of "secret departments" under his jurisdiction. According to the law, the victims of us request to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang for legal responsibility of malfeasance, which is fair, reasonable and lawful.

December 10, 2008, the general-secretary Hu Jintao putted forward the request implementing completely the constitution principle of **"The state respects and protects human rights"** in the letter to conversazione for commemorating the 60th anniversary of publication of "declaration of human rights of the world" held by China's human rights association. This fully demonstrates the determination of the central leaders maintain constitution dignity, punish the power corruption, importance and protect the citizens' human rights.

January 13, 2009, at the third plenary meeting of the 17th central commission for inspecting discipline of the communist party of China, the general secretary Hu Jintao pointed out, **"to unswervingly strengthen the party's department and honest government construction and the struggle against corruption"**; **"to investigate severely the cases of abuse their powers, corruption, bribery, dereliction and malfeasance of the leading authority and leading cadres"**.

As far as power corruption, all of the behaviors of corruption, bribery, malpractices, buy officer and sell officer of the government officials using their powers, are the flagrant crimes. However, "The biggest corruption" of

endangering state, harm to the people is not in that, but in the crime of the judicial privilege's corruption of abusing publicly or secretly privileges, "breaking the law knowingly, breaking laws while in charge of their enforcement", waywardly infringing the citizens' human rights . This is "the biggest corruption" that the party and the state must pay great attention to and mainly punish! Because, it is not only directly related to the fundamental human right to life and live of people, but also directly endangers the political logos and principle of " People-oriented, governing for the people", and, then, seriously damages the credit image in people's minds of the party and government.

In order to defend the constitution dignity and protect the citizens' fundamental human rights, to carry out the important instructions of the general-secretary Hu Jintao for implementing completely the constitution principle of "respect and protect human rights", to create a civilized society of the democracy, the rule of law and the harmonious, according to the constitution and the law, We write this indictment to the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC, the Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs of the CCCPC, the supreme people's court of China and the supreme people's procuratorate of China. We request to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector, for legal responsibility of malfeasance; and request that his malfeasance shall be dealt with harshly. At the same time, we start legal proceedings against the secret criminals of the state security departments, who abused the privilege, waywardly violated the constitution and the law, and illegally infringed the citizens' human rights; and we insist on bringing them to justice. Moreover, we request to give the victims economic compensation for the long-term cruel spirit and physical injuries.

March 6th, 2009

Chinese victims (signature): (Omitted here, please see signatures in original below.)

(Original) -

尊敬的朋友们, 女士们,先生们:

我们是中国合法公民。

我们是“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”犯罪的无辜受害者。

长期以来,中国“秘密机构”中一帮滥用秘密监控特权的罪犯,使用这类“秘密高科技”武器手段,以“整疯,整残,整死”受害者为目的,疯狂地摧残我们的精神和身体.他们的手段,极其残忍,下流,无耻,丧失人性。

在他们日夜秘密遥控折磨迫害下,我们处于长期的精神折磨和肉体痛苦中,时刻面临着死亡的威胁.有些受害者,因被剥夺了工作权,完全失去了经济来源,无法维持正常基本生活,十分悲惨。

我们迫切需要全中国和全世界人民的人道主义救助!

下面是一封由67名中国受害者联名写给中国共产党中央纪律检查委员会、中国共产党中央政法委员会、中华人民共和国最高人民法院和中华人民共和国最高人民检察院的问责起诉书,我们依据中国国家宪法和法律,强烈向这些部门提出要求问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌渎职的法律责任.同时,依法起诉国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中一帮滥用监控职能特权,恣意违宪,非法侵犯公民人权的秘密罪犯,坚决要求将他们绳之以法;并且,对受害者长期遭受的精神、肉体折磨迫害,予以经济赔偿。

“秘密遥控人体（大脑）”的高科技犯罪行为,已在全世界很多国家肆虐多年.滥用秘密监控特权的秘密罪犯,是恣意践踏人类尊严和基本人权的人类公敌!联合国秘书长潘基文先生及联合国有关机构,有责任依据“联合国宪章”,以及各国签署的“世界人权宣言和公约”第3、5、6、12、19条款规定,立即采取措施,紧急行动,公开反对和禁止使用“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技武器”肆无忌惮侵犯人类的犯罪行为,切实履行维护全世界人民基本人权的神圣职责。

我们中国受害者,正在依法进行揭露和诉讼斗争.在此,我们向中外律师界人士发出强烈的受害求助呼吁:诚聘不畏权势、敢于主持正义的律师挺身而出,对我们进行的问责和诉讼斗争提供法律服务,帮助我们起诉这帮秘密罪犯,并将他们绳之以法!

我们向中外新闻媒体和各界有识之士发出强烈的受害求助呼吁:诚聘不畏权势,敢于主持正义的新闻媒体和各界有识之士,对我们的揭露和诉讼斗争予以高度关注,为我们伸张正义,帮助我们受害者解脱受害厄运!

世界各国共同签署的“世界人权宣言和公约”不允亵渎;神圣的中国宪法不允践踏;人类生活、生存的基本人权不允侵犯。

我们受害者翘首期盼中外律师和新闻媒体，以及各界人士，能积极响应，鼎力相助我们正在进行的揭露和诉讼斗争！

问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌！

——67名中国受害者联名控告书

中国共产党中央纪律检查委员会：

中国共产党中央政法委员会：

中华人民共和国最高人民法院：

中华人民共和国最高人民检察院：

我们是正在遭受“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”手段日夜残酷骚扰折磨迫害的受害者。2007年12月3日,我们发出了《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》（77位受害者联名）。2008年5月5日，又发出了《致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信》（43位受害者联名）。2008年9月7日,再一次联名发出了《中国受害者告全世界人民书》（65位受害者联名）。

现在，作为中国公民，依据《中华人民共和国国家安全法》第十三条、第二十二规定，并依据《中华人民共和国刑法》第三百九十七条规定，要求问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌渎职的法律责任。

众所周知，国家安全部门是中国政府中的重要部门，拥有着其他政府部门所没有的各种秘密职能和特权。但是,尽管如此，作为人民政府中的一个部门，其管辖下的无论是

“公开机构”，还是“秘密机构”，都必须遵守宪法和法律，不折不扣地在宪法和法律规定的范围内行使职权，其所有成员及各种行为，都没有、也不允许有超越宪法和法律的特权。否则，就是滥用特权的犯罪行为。《宪法》第五条明确规定：

“一切法律、行政法规和地方性法规都不得同宪法相抵触。一切国家机关和武装力量、各政党和各社会团体、各企业事业组织都必须遵守宪法和法律。

一切违反宪法和法律的行为，必须予以追究。

任何组织或者个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的特权。”

中国是社会主义法治国家，所有公民在法律上一律平等。并且，都享有思想、尊严、学习、工作、休息、健康等正常生活、生存的最基本人权。

《宪法》第三十三条规定：“**中华人民共和国公民，在法律面前人人平等”。“国家尊重和保障公民人权”。**

《宪法》第三十八条规定：“**中华人民共和国公民的人格尊严不受侵犯。禁止用任何方法对公民进行侮辱、诽谤和诬告陷害”。**

《民法》第九十八条规定：“**公民享有生命健康权”。**

由此可见，宪法和法律已经十分明确地规定，对公民的人权，包括思想自由权、休息睡觉权、学习工作权、身体健康权，以及人格尊严等这些公民正常生活、生存权利，都受到国家的尊重和保障。任何组织和个人，都不得使用任何方法,包括公开的或者秘密的方法,对公民的这些基本人权实施侵犯。即使这种侵犯是来自政府内，来自于“秘密机构”中，都是一种悍然违宪的、非法的犯罪行为！

然而，从现在大量揭露出来的事实表明，国家安全部门内的“秘密机构”成员，滥用他们的“秘密监控职能”特权，使用“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”手段，恣意践踏宪法尊严，肆无忌惮地侵犯公民人权。

长期以来，他们对无辜遭受其秘密监控的公民的身体和精神，实施每天24小时昼夜不间断的、种种残酷的遥控骚扰折磨阴谋迫害手段。致使受害者无法正常思想、学习、工作、休息和生活，精神和肉体遭受到无与伦比的巨大伤害，每天煎熬在生不如死的悲愤中痛不欲生。

这些无耻的、残酷的秘密遥控骚扰折磨高科技手段，在改革开放后，其技术发展更加先进；使用范围更加广泛；成员素质更为低劣，以致其非法秘密侵犯人权的行径更加肆无忌惮和为所欲为，达到了“变态狂式”的登峰造极地步：

(1) 侵犯公民隐私权。通过秘密窃取受害者的“思想活动”，进行广泛传播，恣意侵犯公民的全部“隐私权”。并以此对受害者进行“恐吓对话”，胁迫受害者时刻生活在毫无隐私可言的惶惶不可终日的痛苦精神状态中。使一些受害者经受不起这样长期的个人隐私被时刻暴露无遗的精神恐怖折磨，有的甚至于走上了“自杀”的道路。

(2) 精神骚扰。日夜制造受害者耳朵内出现：威胁恐吓、造谣诽谤、讥讽辱骂等骚扰声音，扰乱受害者的精神，使受害者无法正常思维，无法正常休息，无法正常生活、学习和工作。有的还在受害者入睡时，大量灌输种种凶杀暴力、色情淫秽、反动恐怖的

画面进入受害者的大脑，施展无耻的流氓式的“钓鱼”伎俩，设下“陷阱”，诱骗、陷害受害者。

(3) 肉体折磨。对受害者身体内各个部位恣意制造：痛、痒、热、冷、颤抖、难受等种种肉体异常痛苦。并且，无耻地实施毫无人性的“性折磨”的手段，使受害者日夜生活在无比煎熬痛苦，生不如死的境地。甚至，还制造受害者体内出现种种“怪病绝症”；或在开车或过马路时等需要注意力集中的关头，控制改变受害者的视听感知，制造事故，凶残地阴谋暗害。

(4) 通过对受害者亲属的身体和精神施加各种折磨，从而向受害者施压，竭力增加受害者的精神负担。通过窃取受害者的“思想”，传递(传播)给其亲友、同事等，或合成制作亲友、同事的声音，将其传送给受害者，大肆制造假象、混乱，竭力挑起矛盾、冲突。进一步恶化受害者的社会生活环境，不断迫使受害者的精神趋向崩溃。

凡此种种，其目的就是要把受害者折磨迫害成：或者“精神失常”被送进精神病院；或无法忍受残酷折磨痛苦而“自杀”身亡；或产生和公开发出“强烈愤慨不满”的偏激言行，被“依法惩处”；或身体内出现“绝症”，被借助医生的“手术刀”，实施冠冕堂皇地“借刀杀人”阴谋暗害；或被干扰感觉认知，遇害于各种“意外事故”。这些分明都是货真价实的阴谋暗害，却又嫁祸于受害者自身、于“疾病”，以掩盖其秘密迫害和暗害的真相。

据不完全的网络统计，中国全国正在遭受其害并站出来公开揭露的公民已经有几百人之多。而且，新的受害者正在与日俱增的涌现。揭露者们几乎遍布全中国所有的省份和地区，有公司员工、教师、学生、退休职工、农民，以及各种身份和职业的公民。在这许多受害者人证中，受害的时间，短的仅几个月，长的则近四十年。他们的强烈控诉已经在网络上，在全社会产生了巨大的震动和反响。

毫无疑问，所有这一切秘密侵犯公民人权的高科技手段，都是宪法和法律所绝对不允许的秘密犯罪行为。是对宪法和法律的公然挑战，是对人类良知的无耻亵渎，其在技术性、恐怖性和反人类性上都已经成为中国和世界历史上空前的人权浩劫。这种无法无天的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥，正在引发广泛的社会恐慌，给整个社会的稳定与和谐带来严重的破坏。这种伤天害理的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥，必将对国家、对民族造成巨大的危害！

还必须明确指出：这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）”的高科技手段，在中国的“知情人圈子”内，早已是公开的秘密。这是一个不争的事实。

从上个世纪的“文革时期”起，林彪、四人帮一伙利用手中窃得的权力，对广大人民实施秘密法西斯特务专政。他们恣意违宪、非法侵犯公民“思想自由权”，炮制所谓“抓思想犯”的秘密整人“理论”，使用这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）高科技”手段，对广大干部和群众的肉体和精神，实施秘密残酷折磨迫害和阴谋暗害，致使许多无辜的受害者家破人亡，含冤而死。

“在中国没有思想犯”，这是一条重要的法理原则。历史早就对这种完全违法的秘密侵犯公民人权的秘密整人“理论”和罪恶手段做出了公正的判决。在上世纪八十年代初，纠正错误“拨乱反正”落实政策时，大批曾遭受其秘密遥控折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的干部群众，都得到了平反昭雪。

难道说，在以胡锦涛为总书记的党中央领导下的中国，在“国家尊重和保障公民人权”已经载入中国宪法的今天，在追求民主、法治、和谐的社会里，国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中的这帮滥用特权的秘密犯罪分子，还要为林彪、四人帮曾经在中国大地上实施的秘密法西斯特务专政扬幡招魂，并且秉承他们那一套恣意违宪、非法侵犯公民“思想自由权”的秘密整人“理论”和残酷折磨迫害手段，继续对中国人民实施没有林彪、四人帮的“林彪、四人帮秘密法西斯特务专政”吗？！

众多公民遭到这种秘密高科技手段侵犯和伤害，以及通过多种形式向国家安全部门发信、上访及报案，却从未得到应有回应的现实表明，作为国家安全部门领导之一的耿惠昌部长，对其管辖下的“秘密机构”中，涌现大量成员滥用特权，秘密侵犯公民人权的犯罪行为，负有不可推卸的领导责任。并且，没有采取任何措施制止犯罪、履行保护公民安全和基本人权的职责。我们受害者依法要求问责耿惠昌部长渎职的法律责任，是理所当然的，是合情、合理、合法的正当公民权利。

2008年月12月10日，胡锦涛总书记在写给中国人权研究会召开的纪念《世界人权宣言》发表60周年座谈会的信中，提出了要全面落实“国家尊重和保障公民人权”宪法原则的要求。这充分表明了中央领导维护宪法尊严，坚决惩治权力腐败，高度重视和保障公民人权的决心。

今年1月13日，胡锦涛总书记又在中国共产党第十七届中央纪律检查委员会第三次全体会议上发表重要讲话中指出：

要“毫不动摇地加强党风廉政建设和反腐败斗争”；“要严肃查处领导机关和领导干部中滥用职权、贪污贿赂、腐化堕落、失职渎职的案件”。

就权力腐败而言，政府官员中利用职权，进行贪污、贿赂、营私舞弊、买官卖官等这些行为，虽然都是不能容忍的腐败犯罪。然

而，真正危害国家、危害人民的“最大腐败”并不在此，而在于那些公开或者秘密滥用特权，“知法犯法,执法犯法”,恣意侵犯公民人权的司法特权犯罪腐败！这才是党和国家必须高度重视和应予重点惩处的“最大腐败”！因为，这不仅直接涉及到人民

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

皮皮

INDICTMENT SIGNED BY 67 OF CHINESE VICTIMS - ACCOUNTABILITY OF MR. GENG HUICHANG, ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY SECTOR OF CHINA

70. NAME: JAPANESE VICTIMS

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/6/14

1)Name: Kyuta Ushiku (牛久 久太)

E-mail: k-ushiku@cc9.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 2012

Summary: Voice to Skull

Physical assaults by electromagnetic radiation caused numbness and pressure on brain, and/or pressure on chest. Stimulation of lachrymal glands, Pain on joint, motor commanding, up/down of blood pressure.

2)Name: Hiroko Sekiguchi (関口 ひろ子)

E-mail: pghavb@ae.auone-net.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 2009

Summary: Physical assaults - Body shaking and numbness of the whole body, up/down of pulse

Electromagnetic harassment

Sleeping disturbance, Noise

Gangs talking – many kinds of harassment

3)Name: Keiko Kuroki (黒木 恵子)

E-mail: k-michel5614.simple-life@docome.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 1990

Summary: Since 1990 Many kinds of chemicals including (paint) thinner like hazardous chemical were scattered in home.

As a result, head pain, nosebleed, muscle pain, eye pain began.

Since 2004 physical assault by electromagnetic razor harassment began causing blood pressure often exceed 200.

Ear ringing, Fatigue of the whole body.

Also in 1990 – Seeping disturbance by chemicals began.

4) Name: Takami Matsubayashi (松林 孝美)

E-mail: bunkyo219@jcom.home.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 2000

Summary: "Since 2000 Neuro-Electromagnetic Assaults upon me have perpetuated by my neighbors.

I have been forced memory blanking and erroneous actions, movement of jaw and clacking of teeth, sudden violent itching inside eyelids and manipulation of airways, including externally controlled forced speech. In addition, I have been controlled dreams and forced sleep prevention, sleep inducement and sudden overheating."

5) Name: Toshiko Namiki (並木 利子)

E-mail: ji33725@jcom.home.ne.jp

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse began: 1990

Summary: Frequent Trespassing, was Scarred dangerous chemicals in home.

2007 Electromagnetic energy attack began.

Moved several times but sooner or later I was traced and the same kind of harassment began.

2013 many kinds of attacks by electromagnetic energy began and experienced

Voice to Skull, Motor commanding, Mind reading, Sleeping Disturbance, Visual images.

Lots of frequency of electromagnetic waves were tested on me. Among them, Burning sensation on my skin, and/or internal organs which is unendurable torture.

I suppose other members will follow us soon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JAPANESE VICTIMS

71. NAME: 来自 jiaodian902@sina.com 的自动回复

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jiaodian902@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

尊敬的作者朋友：您好！来稿收悉！有四点情况向您说明：一、请确保来稿为原创作品，否则一切后果由投稿人承担！二、“焦点版”从教育的立场关注当前文化现象和热点文化事件，来稿应符合本版定位。三、稿件一经采用，我们将及时通知您，并尽快寄送样报和稿费。四、如果一个月之内没有收到用稿通知，请自行处理。感谢您对我们工作的支持！祝工作愉快！
中国教育报“焦点版”

欢迎登录中国教育报文化专刊部博客：“壹周人文天下”<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1249151960>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

来自 jiaodian902@sina.com 的自动回复

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1249151960>

72. NAME: Jung, Il Sun

Citizenship: Korea

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: Radiocorea@Hotmail.com, ChineseUnivision@Gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/10/08

My brain functions are connected by means of radio-implants and microchips. The Machine emitted electromagnetic waves signals which prevent me normal functioning.

I believe my eyes transmits pictures of what I see to a receiver for recording. I have no memory of having had anything physical nature done to me. I did undergo an mri and other form of scan but unable to detect or remove them. I am seeking legal and medical help.

12/10/08

DEAR SIR/MADAM (*to HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH*)

Silent Epidemics Electromagnetic Weapons Experimentation

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE

I live in Brooklyn ny. My nationality is Korea. I was first attacked on Jan 2007.

My details experiences: -

I been targeted by a large group dedicated to rid your community of undesirables or harass a selected target. They are much more like Hitler's or Stalin's citizen enforcements squads or current day citizen watch group. They believe their crimes are acts of community service. Citizen watch groups included everyone from small children to seniors from housewife to government people. These citizen stalking groups are different from other crime gangs. Rumors and noise campaigns are a standard part of these groups. They tell their members lies about their targets with the purpose of running the target out of town. All sorts of dirty tricks were played on these eras. This includes banging and tapping walls, hacking of computer and phone, use of audio and video surveillance. It continues in every city, state and country the target moves to. They are heavily protected by all levels of government and medical establishment. I'm looking for evidence to support my beliefs that environments are manipulated for mindcontrol experiment.

The main symptoms :-

headache, sleep deprivation, heart problem, dizziness, Painful toes and fingers, extreme dizziness, ringing in the ears, bad breath, runny nose, stomach pain, stiff neck, bad knees and blood circulation, damage internal and external organs.

This technology is able to

Place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations. Control the flow of information and orchestrate the media-worldwide. Directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies-including performing advanced medical procedures-and objects-from remote locations. Continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises other disturbances, images and "dreams"into the brain.

23/11/08

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am the Victims of Surveillance and Mind Control. I am hearing voices in my head and I noticed my thoughts are read by other people near me. I feel someone has control over what thoughts go across or don't across. These people have devised or acquired a specialized unit that reads absolutely everything. I believe they can see each word I typed because they can see what I'm looking at and pass this along to others. My home is bombarded with electronic weapons. I don't know you are aware of me or not but military and Post Office and Media are after me for years! I believe they started engaging in their terrorizing campaign against me and zombified neighbors are staunch supporters of these organizations. And in addition I have been injured, slandered and abused in general public.

Sincerely,IL Sun,

P.S. I am requesting whether I can meet with you regarding this matter.

3/2/10

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK

Index No. CV10-0118

JURY TRIAL DEMANDED

JUNG, IL SUN
PLAINTIFF IN PRO SE APPELLANT,
VS.
MAYOR OF NEW YORK MICHAEL R. BLOOMBERG,
GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK DAVID A. PATERSON,
DEFENDANTS,

In their official capacity

COMPLAINT

NEGLIGENCE, TORTS, PERSONAL INJURY, RACKETEER INFLUENCE CORRUPT ORGANIZATIONS ACT AND CIVIL RIGHTS, PAIN AND SUFFERING, ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT & TORTURE.

I. PARTIES:

Plaintiff: Jung, IL Sun ,resides at: 564 Bay Ridge Avenue, Brooklyn, New York 11220. Tel: 3474660899.

1. Defendant: Mayor Michael R. Bloomberg, resides at City Hall, New York, NY 10007. Phone 311 or 212 outside NYC.

2. Defendant: Governor David A. Paterson, State Capitol Albany, New York 12224. Phone: 518-474-8390.

II. VENUE:

Venue is proper in this court pursuant to 18 U.S.C. Section 1965 (a) because defendants reside, are found, operate under color of authority or office, have an agent, or connected with or related to the aforesaid, or transact affairs in this district.

III. JURISDICTION:

A. This action is brought pursuant to including but not limited to the Federal Torts Claim Act, 2 (a) U.S.C. Sections 2671 through 2680; 28 U.S.C. Section 1346 (b); 18 U.S.C. Section 1964; 42 U.S.C. Sections 1983 and 1988, Protection of Human Rights Act, the Convention Against Torture and Cruel, Inhumane or Degrading Treatment or Punishment of June 26, 1987 and as amended thereafter; 42 u.s.c. section 1981,1982, 1983, 1985,1986, and 1987 of 42 u.s.c. section 1988 [Proceedings in Vindication of Civil Rights], 18 u.s.c. section 2383, 2384; 18 u.s.c. section 1509, 1510; 18 u.s.c. 35; 18 u.s.c. 241 conspiracy against rights of sovereign, free, god created, spirit and soul beings.

B. Jurisdiction is proper in this court pursuant to 28 U.S.C. Section 1331, 1337 because this matter involves allegations of illegal behavior arising under the laws of the United States, including violations of Racketeer Influence and Corruption Organization ("RICO"). A civil Rico action, like many lawsuits based on federal law, can be filed in state or federal court. This court has a personal jurisdiction over this matter since both plaintiff and defendants lives in the same geographic area in which the court sits.

IV. PLAINTIFF ALLEGES

1) I am a target of electronic harassment, mind control, directed energy weapons, organized stalking, electronic torture and human experimentation. I am filing a complaint with this office seeking entitled public protection. I have suffered from: criminal human experimentation, organized stalking and electronic torture, radiation, induced sleep deprivation, bias related harassment.

2) The city human rights law prohibits bias-related harassment, stalking or sex offenses. I seek equal protection of the law. Many offices have refused to enforce human rights law that protect citizens from the above mentioned deadly human and civil rights obstructions. This is an obstruction of justice. The Commission on Human Rights is the law enforcement agency empowered to enforce this Law and provide protection to those who need help.

3) I have no way of proving responsibility of a specific intelligence agency or the subcontractors or independent contractors but I can prove government responsibility for the testing new technology on involuntary subjects for more than half a century. This history is well documented. I can provide a summary of the evidence proving this

long history of illegal government experiments that produced torture and death for citizens.

4) I can prove government responsibility for ongoing nonconsensual human experimentations because these unique forms of harassment and crime cannot continue without cover being supplied by public officials. This torture and harassments went on years and years without any public investigation.

5) Government agencies have made a practice of testing new technology on involuntary subjects for more than half a century. Please see declassified Mk-ultra documents and Tuskegees Syphilis Study and Department of Energy on human radiation experiments and cia mind control experiments and others too numerous to mention here. This sick government sponsored nonconsensual human experimentations is still going on without victims knowledge nor informed consent. Please see David A. Larson report: http://www.larsonmedia.net/special_access/biomed.htm. Nonconsensual human experimentations such as I describe are the worst form of Government and Corporate and Scientific abuse.

6) Targets have made numerous unsuccessful attempts to request a hearing on our issues. Even though Mind Control Abuses and Torture are very well known to public officials. I and many others sent faxes, letters and phone calls to public officials but still denied hearing. After MKULTRA mind control abuses and torture are spreading like wildfire. Intel corp. released 11.19/09 that it will have brain chips for the consumer market by 2020.

7) Plaintiff recent trip to Boise Idaho proved signal is existed and confirmed by technicians. Please see my attached documents from Technical Security Counter Measure. Furthermore plaintiff undergo medical examination by Toxicologist. Please see my Neurotoxin Exposure and Advance Biological Monitoring Test from Integrative Health Systems, LLC.

8) For this court I requested Quest Diagnostics DNA Test. Qust Diagnostics Test is needed if there is implanted tracking devices existed in plaintiffs body. Currently plaintiff has no job and no source of income and unable to offer healthcare Insurance. For this reason I demand monetary damage in order to pay for Quest Diagnostics Test.

9) The United Nations, the U.S. Congress, all agencies are aware of Microwave weapons and Human Experimentation and dangers and other crime taking place, including Organized Stalking reports by the FBI. Most of the stalking is based on organized groups, agents with falsified information, defamation on victims, or paid to commit these crimes.

10) This Microwave Mafia blasted electromagnetic signals all over new york city without any reconization thus wanton violations. I requested city of new york to detect and monitor radio frequency that i broadcast and sent from hidden locations. I sent numerous letters in the past and I don't know what's going on. This blantant act of felony are all covered up by public officials. Government defendants knew or with the exercise of reasonable diligence should have known, of the events and happenings to plaintiff. The transmission of information about plaintiff to unauthorized third parties can be prevented if new york city respond to my complaints. I requested details report of my problems and trace electronic signals but ignored my request.

11) I believed New York City Mayor and Governor have all the power and authorities to prevent this kind of abuses and torture. I am requesting this court to detect and monitor radio frequency signal that i broadcast and sent from hidden locations. This kind of high tech electronic crimes need judiciary and regulation. Furthermore properly educated law enforcement agencies to prevent this kind of abuses and torture. Since I am a resident of New York City I am entitled to New York City Public Protection.

V. CAUSE OF ACTION:

A. Cause of Action (a) of this complaint proves Defendant was negligent and or lying because information pertinent to Mind Control Abuses and Torture is well known to public officials.

B. Plaintiff losing own privacy and being tortured by Microwave Transmission has need to be addressed by compensating Plaintiff's and ask the Court award damages relating to Defendants negligent response towards Plaintiff's.

C. I seek the dismantling of this torture program and court hearing into the deadly holocaust that has been inflicted on innocent civilians. Exhibits A. In addition numerous policies are written for the protection of human test subjects. Exhibits J Guidelines for human test subjects. . See U.S. v. Orleans, 425 U.S. 807, 814-15 (76); Letnes v.

U.S., 820 F. 2d 1517, 1519 (9th Cir. '87).

D. The above researched classified weapons are being sold and experimented on without any records nor receipts. These weapons have gotten into the hands of the general populations and are being used by cults and extremist groups to destroy and torture targeted Individuals. The use of these weapons must be regulated and inspected accordingly. The Corporations who are selling, contracting out the use of these biological weapons and torturing people with these weapons must be regulated.

E. Government agencies must keep accurate records on all human test subjects. If human experimentation was perform public officials should notify test subjects immediately. Should test subjects complaints he or she will be granted protection status. For this reasons I should granted mandatory protection from stalking with electronic weapons and device.

F. This issues of torture and harassment and ongoing nonconsensual human experimentaions without informed consent.

G. Plaintiff's alleges that a right to be free from intrusion and electronic implants used for torture and or surveillance, violating his body privacy and civil rights to privacy under the first, fourth, fifth, ninth and fourteenth amendments to the united states constitution and the holding of Roe v. Wade, 410 U.S. 113 (1973).

H. Under the FTCA, the plaintiff alleges the following causes of action: negligent training of employees, and negligent supervision on behalf of the United States. Civil rights violations under 42 USC & 1985(3) (conspiracy to deprive individuals of their civil rights), 42 USC & 1986 (negligence in failing to prevent a conspiracy to deprive an individual of his civil rights) See, e.g., Flynn v. U.S., 902 F. 2d 1524 (10th Cir. '90).

VI. SYMPTOMS

In summary, human torture weapons have been used on me and must be stopped. Torture is a crime and these torture weapons cause a wide range of adverse physical effects, including: severe pain; illnesses and ailments such as strokes, heart attacks and headach; sleep deprivation; nausea; maximum allege, extreme runny nose; neck, shoulder, chest, stomach, lungs, liver, kidney, penis, tongue, teeths, throat, arms and legs, fingers and toes, hands and feets, eyes and ears, brain damages; toxic radiation; vision degradation; hearing loss; internal bleeding, muscle paralysis; injected words; 24 hours animal tracking device; transmission of airwaves, radio teleconference, nuisance; drowsiness; broadcast thoughts and interact with customers through brainwave; nerve and cells damages; weaken immune systems thus expose to germ and various diseases and over time a "slow-kill" brain dead.

VII. EVIDENCE

13) Plaintiff recent trip to Bois Idaho proved electronic signal is existed and confirmed by technicians. Please see my attached documents from TSCM. Furthermore plaintiff undergo medical examinations by Toxicologist (human exposure to radiofrequency electromagnetic fields). Please see my Neurotoxin Exposure and Advance Biological Monitoring Test from Integrative Health Systems, LLC. In addition plaintiff provide evidence defendants were willfully negligent in responses to complaints proves plaintiff can't begin the process of removing themselves from torture and experiment programs.

VIII. REMEDY

As the result of the above mentioned torture, human experiment, organized stalking and civil rights crimes and administrations that have been criminally and maliciously inflicted on me, and the disregard of such, I have endured great torture. For this court I demand protection from electronic stalking and devices be withled from being using upon me. I have been damaged financialy and need to pay ongoing medical bills. This government supported animal tracking device and corporated human experimentation without written statement must be paid accordingly. I demand sum of \$866,777.99 damages and court costs and fees. I request nyc public protection and pay all personal injuries resulting from it. In addition I am requesting public officials to acknowledge this kind of torture and abuses and to follow through with a prosecutor and creation of a watchdog agency. Furthermore I requested that no further human experimentation will be done and no mental substances and social treatments. Regulation and Compensation is required.

Date: January 11, 2010. Pro Se Appellant

Email: RadioCorea@Hotmail.com; Telephone: 1-347-466-0899.

VERIFICATION

I, being duly sworn, deposes and says: I am the plaintiff in the above-entitled action. I have read the foregoing complaint and know the contents thereof. The same are true to my knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged on information and belief and as to those matters I believe them to be true. Enclosed Exhibits A through J.

SIGN IN FRONT OF A NOTARY: ___x Printed: Jung, IL Sun, Plaintiff

Notary Public : Hessam Haddawi Notary Public-State of New York No. 01HA6206007 Qualified Kings County
COUNTY: Kings

My commission expires: My commission expires May 11, 2013

SIGNATURE: Hessam Haddawi 1-11-10

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jung, IL Sun

MAIL: 564 Bayridge Avenue, Brooklyn, Ny 11220, USA

TEL: 347 466 0899

WEB: <http://groups.google.com/group/organized-stalking>

Http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA

73. NAME: jinyi691001

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jinyi691001@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/10/08

我是一名受害者，而且，我在怀孕中也一直遭受迫害，孩子现在一周岁，可是，我们夫妻已经因此失业一年，国家所有职能部门对此默然，孩子没有奶粉，这个国家没有人性！我

真心希望国外有慈善机构和有善意可以帮助我们的人给予我们一些人道关怀，谢谢！

I am a victim, but I also have been pregnant at the persecution, is now one year old child, but we have been husband and wife have lost their jobs a year, the State Department have all the functions of silence, the children did not milk, not the country of human nature! I sincerely hope that there are foreign charities and good will to help our people to give us some concern for humanity, thank you!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

jinyi691001

74. NAME: KAO, HSU-TSUN

Citizenship: Taiwan

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: martyr.space@msa.hinet.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/11/09

I have some questions want to ask you:

1. I found that I was to control human brain weapons to attack, Has the human used a brain waves in my left eye and the eyes speak or intimidation to me, and command in my around peoples the attack to me, every day I was painful,dizziness, headache, spirit the slump, part of the body pain and ..., and they threaten me and menace me every day, say I am offends them, so they want to kill the help me person , and me have relation the person, can you help me?
- 2.Has the police, military in her head said handle a case, and then said used me makes the material, Also has the human want training their persons and their exercise target is me , command their persons attacks me, and as they are in brain see effects.
3. every day in the tracking to me, as the police, the military, gangs and some like ordinary people, some are neighbors and to my customers, many people are called my name in scolded me, it was also said to kill me , that they are a gang, although they look more like a lot of people are mutual not relation, but they were a Gang, and use the control human brain of weapons is they too, can you help me?
- 4.I such questions could be to "the United Nations Human Rights Association" petition to help?
- 5.I such problems were who can help me to solve?
- 6.Who can holp me cope the trouble?
- 7.How can demonstrate they infringed upon my human rights?

The above are my a number of issues I thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

My Name: KAO,HSU-TSUN

My address: No.1 Alley 72, Lane 638, Mintzu 1st Rd. Sanmin Chiu, Kaohsiung Taiwan 807,R.O.C.

75. NAME: G R H KENDALL

Citizenship: New Zealand

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: grhkendall@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/4/10

Read Nicholas Kirklands article. He said you were collecting data. True? Do I dare tell what is occurring here? My son abandoned this house and I wasn't sure he was relating facts. Yep. He was. Can't discuss this with anyone but what a huge relief to read Kirklands article.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

H. (NZ).

76. NAME: MICHAEL KENNY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984
Email: m.kenny1975@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/5/10

Please can you send contacts and info on Psycotronic Torture, have been a victim in Perth for ten years and have had enough.

26/5/10

How's it going John it's Michael from Perth.

Gee where do I begin I have been getting Tortured on and off from a very young age since I think about 1984.

I actually no who these people are and think I no which suburb these people are in, my complaints to the Fremantle Police and the Australian Federal Police

Just get ignored with excuses like your probly mentally ill or its probly the life style you live even thou some of the officers I have talked to displayed that they new exactly what I was talking about .

I first noticed something was wrong with me in 1994 when I was 20 Years of age I began feeling physicy unwell at work particuly around the time I was supposed to be eating lunch, fearing I had cancer or hepatitis I approached medical experts and had blood tests and cat scans only to find That I was perfectly healthy.

This went on for another four years and caused me to become quite depressed and worried and also Distrusting about what I was being told by the health experts because I was still unwell and sometimes in extreme pain.

Around the same time there where strange going's on's, people following me strange people standing out the front of my house and being tailed while driving ,all of This in front of friends and family.

I have now identified these people to be local drug dealers and on one occasion chased a man who my sister pointed out was watching and following me into a shop in Fremantle and accused him of stalking young men in front of customers and the shops dismayed owner only to find out he was an under cover Police officer apparently joking around.

In 2009 I was tricked into a psytriatric ward in Fremantle hospital and got stuck in the Mental Health system, every time I got my self out I was orderd by these people to return and did return on several occasions because I feared these people and thought that if I co operated that they would leave me alone, this did not happen. I eventually got my out of the mental health system and returned to work but was labled with bipolar disorder and told that I would have to take medication for the rest of my life which I don't take because its pointless and did not stop these people jabbering away in my head or torturing me. For the last 8 years I have tried to better myself by staying employed and living life as normal as possible but find it hard to hold down a job due to being ill from this machine and had to quit my last job a week ago due to illness and a lack of sleep which I find disappointing because I am able bodied and keen to work, I am now 35 years old and can not work!, its also getting hard to explain to centrelink why I keep losing perfectly good jobs. I have for the last 5 years been arguing with these people as to why they have been doing this to me and have established that this started around 1984 -1987 while I was a student at Kardinya primary school over allagations of inappropriate photos ,movies and dealings with me and other children by the couple who own and run this machine and they were called pedeofiles and seem to blame me for what happend. The couple are brazen and even enrolled there own children at my primary school just to be a menace to me when I was a child.

Recently while on face book I found primary school photos of these kids.

I am currently trying to prove all this to the police and think I can but it will take time and they will not act until I

do have prof,I don't have bi polar disorder and can easily pass a psychiatric examination if I don't include the above story that I am being torched by a psycotronic war machine.

I no of other people being torchured in perth for various reasons and have heard stories of wealthy people being targeted and made ill to extort money from them.

I am hoping to find people in Australia who may be being attacked by the same people and am willing to help them in any way I can.

By simply exposing this to the Australian media and having people colabarate our stories the police and the government will finally have to shut these people down like they should have done 20 years ago.I am certain that when they do thousands of people in perth will finally come forward with there own story of harassment and torcher at the hands of these people and prof that the West Australian Police and Government new this was going on all along and failed to act on it so that vitims can be compensated for the loss of work, pain,suffering and Family breakdown this has caused.

If you have any information or contacts from people in Australia in a similar situation you or they can contact me on 0428 104 829 anytime or on my email address m.kenny1975@bigpond.com.

Here is a list of things people may be experiencing while being harassed by these people.

Sexual harassment in the shower or toilet.Sleep deprivation.

Stupid dreams played in peoples head.

Constant pornographic images child and adult. This women and man are extreme sexual deviates and play contant pitures of womens vaginas and pay particular attention to the females anus and enjoy putting this in peoples head.

Severe ringing in the ears.

Dentist drill like sound and feeling of something spinning in your head.Burning sensation around the anus that can make it painfull to walk.

Sodomy and also a stabbing sensation around the anus. Touching and playing with peoples genitals male and female. Particually when people are trying to sleep making them restless.Sores on face and skin.

Burning of the skin. Have photos and can send if you like.

Sunburn even when your not in the sun.Torchor of the testicals left or right.Stabing pain in the feet.

Severe pain in the stomach and chest caused by gas created by the machines operator.Diorrea strait after a meal or urges to go to the toilet that are false.

Back pain manipulating the spine to cause pain and discomfort especially in the neck and lower back.

Severe headaches.

Nausea and vomiting. They like to make people feel ill at meal times or when people are thinking about eating a meal or just after they have brought one.

Constant coughing or hiccups at inappropriate times. Eg.job interviews or when you are talking to people, they like to make people cough in peoples faces by causing an itchy throat and create a flem like substance that people then cough up.

They also stop people from eating to emaciate them.

Costant chatter in ones head about crap and pathetic threats. Its normally a womans voice and sometimes a man she often sends pictures of her self she has blonde hair and glasses has a bad cence of humor and seems extremely stupid.Clicking in the ears and pain that can sometimes sound like a cricket.Fainting and collapsing.

Feeling faint or light headed.

Straining of the eyes and can flick peoples eyes in the direction she wants to look and can badger people in there mind to look at certain things.And can cause constant itching and can pinch the skin to cause discomfort and likes people to scratch there genitals at inappropriate times.Confusion can be caused in peoples minds and they may find it hard to concentrat on there own thoughts due to an overload of information being put in.Can cause addictive behaviour,eg; make smokers smoke more than they normally would.

And sadly can put suggestions in young childrens minds to act sexually or inapropriatly.eg; to act bizarrely in front of a mirror with out there clothes on or to make them feel ichty around the genital area or anus so they become curious and investigate, normally in front of a mirror.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheers

Michael.
TEL: 0428 104 829

77. NAME: DR SANDIE KENSBOCK
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: s.kensbock@griffith.edu.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/4/14

I have been targeted all day and all night by voices that seem know all about me, comment on my activities and family connections and past activities. I initially thought I was insane and sought treatment but found that medication did not stop the harassment. I believe that this harassment is being conducted by a gang stalking team in Southport, Queensland. They appear to want me to confess to something or take the blame for something but only offer odd words as clues or auto suggestions. I try to ignore the 'voices' but find that they penetrate my thoughts and greatly hamper functioning. I am a member of FFCHS and find my experiences reflected in many other targeted individuals experiences. I do not experience physical interference.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DR SANDIE KENSBOCK

78. NAME: JUNG KIM
Citizenship: South Korea
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: johnnykim617@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/10/12

I would like to join the group as a TI, also i would like to know that what i can do to stop using EMW against humans. I am living in small island call dutch harbor,ak usa

If i remember correctly It was 03/2011-present

I was born in south korea and living in dutch harbor,ak usa. I am a u.s. permanent resident.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,
Jung Kim

79. NAME: KATE KINKADE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: katekinkade@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/6/14

I'm Kate Kinkade. I live in Perth western Australia. I have been aware of gangs stalking me since earlier this year. It has been getting much worse. I fear for my life and I am being targeted by a wide range of people. I spoke out about the gang stalking to trusted friends and family. They are being targeted too. Phone pranks, gas lighting, set ups, being audio recorded and exploited, given indirect death threats and had people enter my home stake out the roof, the carpark, following me, involved my psychiatrist, police wrote fake reports, had people leave syringes wrapped up in cloth in yoghurt containers on my door step, contacted my family claiming to be debt collectors with scams, had break ins, indirect threats to kill through vague means, infiltrated mental health system. Helicopters are stalking me and my father at his home and work they hover over my home at least once a day/night. Deliberate fires X2 lit less than 500m from my mum's house. Wrongly accused of being an informant for police. Some have moved in to my dad's apartment complex. I have been in a psych ward and they said it was psychosis due to drugs. This was in April. There is a massive amount of information, some footage, notes, discrepancies in hospital notes and reports. 2 fake reports that I know of (through accessing my medical history notes from my stay in hospital for 6 days have been tampered. There are lies that I drunk drove and spat blood at cops. I didn't. EVERY day there are many many thugs following me staking out my house. Police helicopters arrive when I have guests or order pizza even. Every night. Every day. The extent of this would take so long to explain my theory on. I'm scared. I want to be safe. I know too much. corruption between cops thugs rebel bikies, Russian serbian frech and the International crime syndicate. I have been set up and accused of conspiring/being an informant to police. I have been given sharps outside my door after i told the council y I have had someone in my roof and helicopters fly over.they follows my dad at home at work. They follow me at home and when I am out. The intimidate me by doing laps and laps and laps of myself and my house headfuckers speaking about suffocating me cutting my throat open. Planted words on the tv screen in psych ward menu selection. A 'patient' made me go through the list of tv shows. One said "BULLETS COMING FOR NINJA KITTY" (my nickname) i ignored it and did not react. All kinds of stories. Fuck. A guy I used to know who was a neighbor years ago got used by them to plant himself in the hospital and pose as janitor. He is a hit man. It is very highly organized. I fear for my life daily and I do not feel safe going to any authorities. I just want them to leave me alone

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KATE KINKADE

80. NAME: THOMAS KOH

Citizenship: Singapore

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: acceptfactwaittodie@weirdness.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Below is my case summary of a mind-control and multi-stalking victim.

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of the local Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies, multi-national companies, religious groups, non-profit groups, healthcare organisations, police, telecoms and etc. I suspect the whole nation is involved.

I am a victim of torture and abuse suspected using **DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.**

The only thing i am sure is i am a micro-chip implant victim who is suspected to be use as a sacrifice for religious groups, healthcare groups, nation building, experimental guinea pigs, sacrifice as a pure form of entertainment for the general public(gossippers), "investigations", sacrifice to satisfy other "peoples' self-hate needs", historical memoirs, "elections", and etc. just to name a few (too many to list). altered TV programs and movies are directed towards me. Instant "reply messages" in synchronizing with my brain thoughts

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

- * mental disruption to force me to craziness or death in order to "assalinate" or "keep my mouth shut"
- * Suspected Microwave hearing
- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious by using the public "perpetrators"
- * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- * Suspected Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via the public
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely through micro-chip implant
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead with deliberate banging of car doors around neighbourhood
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- * Isolation from everybody (everyone including "family members" and "friends" are perpetrators)
- * directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
- * make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..
- * control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide
- *perpetrators on the street giving subliminal messges

check out this website- [Recorded Events Justifying My Claim](#)

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

13/5/08

I am one of the mind-control victim with chip implant in southeast Asia. Currently, I am subjected to multi-stalking and have nowhere to seek help. I have tried buying the silvertexsuit from lessemf.com but it seems that it is removed or is it by some "authority" which i am not sure. I would like to request for help. Hope that you can reply to me if this message ever reach you. May i add myself as a mind-control victim in your website too?

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

This is an emergency.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thomas Koh
TEL: 65-65661751**

**81. NAME: TERUYUKI KURAHASHI
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: kura1999@hotmail.co.jp , teruyukik@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

It is really nice to know you. I would like to introduce myself. I have been a victim of mind control since I was in Vancouver Canada 7 years ago. According to my memory, I think I was targeted when I was 17 in Japan. When my

parents contacted with a doctor who belonged to University hospital, I seemingly started to be targeted. I think this is alive human experiment and UBC mental hospital has this kind of mind control technology. I would like to give you any further information. Please let me know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

TERUYUKI KURAHASHI

WEB: <http://madtyler72.blogspot.com/>

82. NAME: GEORGE KWONG

Citizenship: Hong Kong

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: georgekwong@hotmail.com, georgkwong@aol.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is George Kwong and live in Hongkong (Asia China).I would like you to tell me how the victims can be helped and keep in touch with you in order to united with yours group. Also can we make use of magnetice monitor machine to monitor the directed energy and neurological weapons.

Your advice will be highly appreciated.

19/11/08

Andy in canada and Bernd in German are forced to psychiatric treatment. I am afraid the perpetrator make use of their mental illness in order to control the victims more easily to attack them by the directed energy weapon and electromagnetic and microwave weapons. As no body to believe the victims due to their mental illness that all the attack or suffer will be the victim's illusion or hallucination. They will be helpless and hopeless . It is inhuman.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

22/2/09

Due to the wide spread use of the direct energy electromagnetic weapons all over the world and so many victims suffering about. They are hopeless and helpless and treated as mentally illness to further torture. Also all kind of the victim's sufferings are treated as natural. It is inhumane. So no matter to help ourself or others,we have to united together,hand in hand,to fight for the freedoms and human rights in order to force UN and all the countries to stop torture the victims.

please continue to group together to contact or meet parliament or legislator members and UN to ask for law to protect the victms.No fight no change and without united without power.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

29/7/09

You do a lot of good jobs. But the world seems do not hear and see anything about the terrible torture. We just see the victims are tortured to die.

What is the world today? there are so many human right organisations,world justice,world crime court and law in this civilized world. But the victrims are still hopeless and helpless and are torture to die.

please let me know what can we do to save these victims.

4/10/09

I am scare to tell you that this month my body check up shows a small cyst of 9mm in the mid pole of the right kidney and mild fatty infiltration of the liver. I do not know what happen later on. But I am much thank you for your past encouragement.

Struggling for the past decades, I have tried all my best to live, no hate, forgive, only love and money is not my first priority that it is all I have to do.

Please pray for me in the father's (God's) name to grant me health.

regards,
George Kwong

1/11/09

It is not easy to do anything in Hongkong due to the secret agent together with the government control the citizen so tightly.

I am afraid they will kill me quietly with the invisibility technology and try to make me crazy as I expose the invisibility technology in Hongkong and my troublesome to them. They always say not to allow one tree to destroy the whole jungle. They need to control Hongkong completely.

Please advice.
Regards, George Kwong

Save George Kwong's life

George Kwong, a British citizen living in Hongkong, has been reporting that for several years secret forces are torturing him. In his last e-mail (see below) he also claims that he is being threatened to be murdered, whereas the police appears to show indifferent.

Please contact him and see what you can do. Maybe you could also write to the British embassy in your country, to the British Council in Hongkong, to media, politicians, human rights organisations etc.

In Pace, Jean Verstraeten verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net

E-mail of the 7th May from George Kwong :

“Hello Jean, My neighbor said seriously must kill me in front of the estate security guard. I call the police but the police said no law to do anything. I am going to send letter to the head police. The man is seriously threaten me and afraid due to his back ground as he said even triad he can also against them.

I am afraid they will do all the ways to kill me like Darrim Daoud. Then they also will say naturally. Please help. Do you think that I can contact the British Council emergency call in order for asylum as I am a British Citizen.

Look forward to your favourable reply.
George Kwong., Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
Tel. (852) 63868191, georgekwong@hotmail.com (Hongkong)”

30/5/12

According to Dr. Xu Yan case I found the hongkong poly tech university treat her to be needed to see the doctor. There is nothing to do here. Even I spoke to the police about her protest in front of america consulate. The answer was no expert and manpower to do anything. Here is hopeless and helpless to her in Hongkong. Victims are tortured mentally disabled or killed secretly as Dr. Xu Yan said eventually.

I am afraid the same torture to me as my neighbour emphasis torture me daily until I am no longer here definitely. He said he did not afraid of triad and asked me do I know who is. He seems a big power background. Even I call the police they did nothing.

This is horrible and inhumane. How come such an international fast growth city happening? Please advise.

Regards,
George Kwong

8/8/13

Thank you so much for your advice. Even I took the Tylenol (popular in Canada) it is still extreme painful. You know I am 67 years old man and suffer a lot for the past decades that the Doctors can show the records. I do hope God mercy to me as I am not a murderer and beg peace for the rest of my life. I doubt whether the Human Right and Humanity really exist in this civilized world. Please advise and pray for me.

Regards,
George Kwong

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
George Kwong
MAIL: Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
TEL. (852) 63868191

83. NAME: laofa99
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: laofa99@yahoo.com.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

非常感谢您的来信. 如果您需要知道世界受害者"电子邮件团队"的工作,请您经常来我的博客: <http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com>

2007/8/19, 林灵 罗 <laofa99@yahoo.com.cn>:

朋友: 我就是海南岛的微波电子直截侵害受难者冯志坚. 请你们关心此博客, 那是本应震惊全世界之真实的谎言: _

hi.baidu.com/ephhelp

[雅虎邮箱, 以安全著称, 是值得信赖的邮箱专家!](#)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
laofa99

84. NAME: LEE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: leechel@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/10/08

Dear TI

Firstly I would like to tell you how very proud I am of you. If what you have written here is true you truly are a hero, and should be proud of yourself for even being alive. Before I continue I would like to know who I am speaking to, as the address is ROB WOOD and the writing here is a Mr John Finch, If you are, I would like for you to keep me as a contact so you can vent sometimes.

I can not believe that human beings can mutilate other human beings in such a way, and I thought my life was hell. please get back to me and let me know how you are, I wish I could end your suffering, although I can't, I can be someone to contact when you feel desperate I believe all that you have written as my own case is quite unbelievable but no where near as bad as yours. even though I don't understand how they can perform surgical procedures from afar, I have read about electronic rape.

If you are not John Finch who and where are you? I am in Victoria. If you are the person going through these horrid attacks please remember they fear your mind and your personal power that's why your ordeal is so severe. I also want to tell you I don't need to know you to love you and please stay strong.

POWER TO THE FREE WORLD

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LEE

85. NAME: JUDITH LESUE

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: birdy454@yahoo.com.au, judel@anaustralian.com, australian.tivictims@y7mail.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Case Summary From 1986 things started to get fairly extreme. I was admitted to hospital in 1986 my weight was just over 5 stone. They thought I was anorexic, which I tried to explain I wasn't. I couldn't eat as each time I did I had diarrhoea, this went on for weeks and weeks, I felt like the place I lived or myself were being sprayed. I knew something was going on but didn't know what. The morning after was admitted got up and had a 3 course breakfast, immediately proving the anorexic diagnosis was wrong. The gastric stopped straight away. After got my weight back and discharged from hospital, things really started up.

Vehicles stolen, 3 times, tyres cut or destroyed, numerous times, brake fluid let out of cars 3 times, hired cars for 12 months as was too scarred to but one, every hire car was tampered with. Wipers loosened in winter time, vehicles dented or scratched etc., Run off the road deliberately 4 times. Property damage - illegal entry into every place I had, things being moved around ie edge of carpet square one corner rolled up and put under coffee table, photo put in art book, art put in photo book, holy card left on top of phone, razor blade left on breakfast server. Fridge regulator changed nearly every time went out later date started being the washing machine regulator. Small portable alarm for back door broken and left on floor when went out one night. Rubbish I put out back would be bought back to front and left in courtyard. Whatever time went out even if got home 2 or 3 in morning phone would start ringing soon as walked in door but no one would talk. Mail tampered with, non stop interference with every phone service and I do mean non-stop. Being told by telecom I left my phone off the hook, I NEVER left my phone off the hook ever. Then when got access to computer on that also. One day I turned my computer on 119 times because each time it was turned off, the same as the phones, hyperdermics left at door, obscene literature left, fires lit at back door. Inside my apartment I said in normal voice, by myself, If it wants a dead mouse why doesn't it go get one' the next morning when went to my front was a dead mouse with its stomach ripped out, dead birds left. Death threats made over the phone in 1987. Walking down the street to go to shops cars would go past and yell obscenities, quite a few times, didn't know them. Quite a few times in unit felt like gas or something, one time I lit a lighter to see and it exploded in the air in blue flame, emptied the lighter out. Then started getting electric shocks no matter where I moved to off different surfaces, and also car and my dog, he also has been affected, with burn blisters on his hind left leg once that night he went and hid at the side of the shed, he has never done that before he is a big dog and very protective, that must be the problem. We were living in the bush then. Being called " pedophile," I am a middle aged woman and definitely not or ever a pedophile. How sick are they. Forced unemployment, forced homelessness, Institutionalised twice in a locked ward, I have NEVER been violent in my life which is more than I can say for these lowlifes. Booked into a motel, on the 2nd morning woke up to " there's a message for you" staggered out of bed as felt very groggy, and my handbag, money, personal papers, car keys had been stolen. The room was still locked and so were the windows. I don't drink or take drugs so that was not

involved in how I felt, drugged. These B's are out there getting away with this. Both myself and my dog have been cooked I call it. And also told we're being cooked and how much fun she's having while she's watching it. Have had sleep deprivation, had to sleep with fan on through winter and my head under blanket to stop the all night coughing. V2k, noise campaigns that went on for months from neighbours. The list goes on and on. Being told V2k "Go and get your medication and I'll stop my death threats" him, guess I know who needs the medication. One night, sort of asleep, hypnotised, or zapped? not sure, she asked me "Are you going to report me Judy" I answered yes she said "Then I'm going to kill you." Few nights later "I'm killing you Judy and you don't even know who I am". She's a sick bitch.

I'm in my 50's the end result of this is I can stand about 5 or 10 minutes, sweep a couple of rooms, then the pain through my back goes right through to my front is so severe have to sit down for awhile, it is total agony, I do my shopping in shifts, if I'm allowed to, I can't do it all at once anymore too much pain. I was a happy outgoing person, social and fairly attractive, now that's a joke, He said to me "By the time you get to the grave your going to be so ugly" Wow that can't be too far, as I'm sure that now.

My face has been burnt, and I've aged about 15 years in the last few. I was also told "Never look at another man, woman and child as long as you live" and "Look at the ground when you walk" I don't go out anymore as get attacked too severely, but that's funny now, as I can't anymore because of the pain.

I may be ugly on the outside now, but I know I'll never be as ugly as them.

I was born in Australia Scottish-English descent where does this sick **** think we're living.

25/7/08

I have just sent an email to Paul Baird but don't know if or when he will get it. I have been trying to phone him for awhile but no reply. What I was wondering is if you have a email sent from him awhile ago with contacts on it. It had the names and phone numbers of a couple of people who worked for the Federal Police he knew, if so would you be able to send it on to me. I did download this before but can't get any access to my floppys or to my CD's have downloaded, just won't work. Actually hardly anything on the computer will work. Have spent nearly all day trying to post on both my blogs, won't accept any posts on either of them. Let support know but they don't seem to be able to do anything about it yet. They seem to be back on full here again. They are knocking the car out everyday also. Hitting the battery area with something, which disables it. Very bright flashes of lights to go with it. Do hope you're going ok and things not too bad for you. Earlier today got hit so badly by something thought would end up in hospital, then they said "later your dog." Seem to be getting a lot of trouble also from just out the back of us. Take care regards Judy.

Thanks.

14/1/08

Hi my name is Judy, I am from Australia. I have been a TI since 1986, O/S, E/H, M/C, and cyberstalking. They don't leave much out. Lately they are at it nearly 24/7. Just now I had a flash and crackle through room where am sitting is like electrical. Yesterday they hacked my computer all day so I couldn't use it to write, contact, or post. They are murdering scum, they are the dregs of society.

13/8/08

About a week ago I sent a video away somewhere showing the use of DEW's into my home and yard, a couple of days ago the police came to my home, told me its not an offense to use these into peoples homes and yards and then referred mental health to my place. Its funny when these are used against pilots or planes the people responsible if caught are prosecuted to the full. And the pilots are not referred to mental health. They are trying to get me put on medication or put away. Mental Health called to my place this morning. I hope you are ok, stay safe,

15/12/08

I sent a few vids off, to members of Parliament. Last nights attack was absolutely shocking, hurt so much and my heart has been suffering from it this morning as per usual. The guys that came from Mental Health were both really nice people. But with Mental Health, you never know what they're going to do next. Horrible way to live, besides all the torture, you never know when they're going to be knocking at your door, or trying to get you put away, hey? I've just woken up to what the clicks on my computer are every time I write an email. They're saving a draft of it. How slow was I. They do it all the time on my blog, and it shows "saving draft," just didn't wake up to the email thing. Hope your OK John. Take care Judy.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JUDITH LESUE

WEB: <http://aussietargetted.wordpress.com>

86. NAME: LI GUAN-PING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

COPY OF THE FORM SUBMITTED TO CCHR (Citizens Commission on Human Rights International) AUGUST 2008

abuseOccur: **2004.10.6.**

treatingDoctor: **psychiatrist, Doctor Bai**

staffName: **psychiatrist, Jian Qin Wang, Deputy Director**

hospitalName: **BEIJING ANDING HOSPITAL, China Add: De Sheng Men, Xi Cheng District, Beijing,**

China Office of Doctor Jian-Qin Wang, 86-010-58303134

lastAddressKnown: **Office of Doctor Jian-Qin Wang, 86-010-58303134**

insurancePaid: **NIL**

diagnosisGiven: **I told my mother that I was a Mind Control Weapons victim. The doctor said it was science fiction. He said that I did not look like mental ill, but He said I had some problem in my thoughts. He said I was mental bigotry.**

admitVoluntarily: **no**

admitInvoluntarily: **yes**

courtOrder: **no**

courtOrder: **no**

#####: **No**

whatReason: **No**

informBeforeAdmission: **no**

informDuringAdmission:

physicalAbuse: **no**

yesPhysicalAbuse:

druggedNoOk: **yes**

yesDruggedNoOk: **Risperidone Tablets, 2mg per tablet, 4 tablets per day, taking at morning and evening;**

Diazepam Tablets, 2 tablets per day, taking at morning at evening; Benzhexol Hydrochloride Tablets, 2

tablets per day, taking at morning and evening; LORAZEP AM, 2 tablets per day, taking at morning and

evening; ---later change to Ziprasidone Hydrochloride Tablets, 4 tablets per day, taking at morning and

evening

overDrugged: **yes**

sideEffects: **yes**

whatSideEffects: **Body rigidity, Action inconvenient, expressions sluggish. Sleepy. Can not sit quietly . Affect fertility**

permEffects: **yes**

stillSideEffects: **affect the reproductive system**

noInformSideEffects: **no**

sideEffectsWhatSaid:

sexualAbuse: **no**

sexualAbuseDetails:

calledTherapy: **no**

calledTherapyBy:

restraintsUsed: **yes**

checkedOnRegularly: **yes**

howOftenCheckedOn: **10 days**
physicalHarm: **no**
physicalHarmBy:
punishmentIfRefused: **yes**
punishmentIfRefusedBy: **A Nurse threatened me, I feel afraid, and then I cooperate with them.**
coercedInto: **yes**
coercedIntoBy: **The Doctor asked my mother force me to go to Hospital and accept treatment. The Doctor forced me to stay in Hospital.**
ectGiven: **no**
priorEctGiven:
signedConsent: **no**
whatConsentSaid:
insuranceUsedUp: **no**
howMuchInsurance:
haveCopies: **no**
NoServicesButCharged: **no**
doubleBilling: **no**
outrageousBilling:
witnessToOthers: **yes**
haveInformation: **Doctor Bai forced me to stay in Hospital and Forced me to take medicines; Vice-Director Jian-qin Wang asked my mother to supervise me to take medicines and threatened me if I did not take medicines, I would be forced to stay in Hospital.**
reasonForDischarging: **Staying in Hospital for 2 months, they thought I was getting better, so they let me out of hospital and stayed at home, and continued to take medicines**
contactAttorney: **no**
attorneyAnswer:
filledComplaints: **no**
complaintsWith:
whenComplaint: **No**
furtherInvestigate: **Yes**
complaintFiled:
mediaInterviews:
stateLegislation: **yes**
congressmenLetters: **yes**
supportGroup: **yes**
submit: **SUBMIT FORM**
officeContact:

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LI GUAN-PING

87. NAME: WEI LI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: heipishi343@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in China. My nationality is Chinese.
I was first targeted starting in 2006 - Mr. Wei Li

我支持世界性运动, "制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制 (精神控制) 武器对平民的虐待"。
我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪, 和酷刑虐待的受害者。

我来自（中国大陆）

我从（2006年3月）意识到我成为一个受害者。

500多天来,我每时每刻大脑里所思所想被人偷窃,并从国内外几乎所有媒体同步反映出来(各网站,电视,广播,报纸---),同时,我每时每刻的一切言谈举止也被传播出去,另外,每天能感到被脑中强行灌输的歌曲,词汇,人名,事件---骚扰,误导,操控,利用.

我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的 behavior 进行国际调查。向全世界公开脑控犯罪的事实,严惩罪犯.

中国大陆现代艺术家 李伟(黑皮士)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Mr Wei Li

88. NAME: lijing6898
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lijing6898@126.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

黑龙江：

哈尔滨 李某

性别：男

年龄：1981年

受害年月：2003年

受害身份：职员

email：754035415@qq.com

qq:754035415

专长：影视动画、平面设计、家具与室内外设计、擅长多个设计软件可任讲师...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
lijing6898

89. NAME: LINSOB
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: linsob@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/9/12

the date I was tortured by satellite surveillance 24/7 audio/visual and neurophone was March 2012 to date

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LINSOB

90. NAME: lilylinxin
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lilylinxin@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

已邀请您加入 manipulation weapons 论坛, 邀请邮件为 :

hi:
do u know MINDCONTROL, do u know Electromagnetic Manipulation abuse? help us ! out of mind control weapon abuse, away from electromagnetic manipulation weapons!
help us = help yourself = help the people !!!

您知道大脑控制武器 (亦称为: 心理控制武器, 精神控制武器, 心灵控制武器等) 和“洗脑” (如美国CIA的大脑控制项目实验: MKULTRA) 吗?

您知道定向能武器 (电磁波武器) 及非致命性武器吗?

您知道人类的思维可以被阅读吗?

这些武器已经被偷偷用来虐待和骚扰无辜, 合法, 非武装和没有防御能力的合法公民很多年了。

有一些受害人因为受不了酷刑折磨,而寻求自杀.

也有一些受害人牺牲了自己的生命.

但是还有一些受害人,因为无法面对公众对这种酷刑的不了解,因而不理解,所以被别人误解为精神病患者,而不敢将自己的遭遇告诉其他人.

可能更有一些受害人因为长期受酷刑折磨又无法寻求帮助, 而采取了极端做法. "

"以下是对论坛的说明 :

The abuse of manipulation weapons is intendedly impossible to prove on the part of any individual plaintiff, against any specific defendant who is perpetrating that abuse remotely, of which remote perpetration such weapons are capable."

----- Google 论坛信息 -----

您可以通过单击下列 URL 接受邀请 :

<http://groups.google.com/group/manipulation-weapons/sub?s=rXJXPggAAAC3Eien67tbl62ckuv0y0hZ&hl=zh-CN>

----- 如果您不想收到此帖 -----

如果您认为此帖涉及滥用行为, 请通过下述 URL 告知 Google 网上论坛的工作人员

<http://groups.google.com/groups/abuse?invite=MQAAAJVJRQBQ%2B9UEvSwOBQ&hl=zh-CN>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
lilylinxin

91. NAME: 小彩虹 LITTLE RAINBOW
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014
Email: 1963686268@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/7/14

I'm from guangxi yulin city brain control victims of the People's Republic of China, my name is little rainbow.

Hi, I am from China, accused of victims, I this year 19 years old, I am this year to be the victims of the brain control, write to you is to want to joint you, joint brain control victims to get around the world and search for open and respect for universal human rights. I have just sent a text outside this morning, calling for people in the society pay close attention to us, but can only write is to let everyone know that the existence of the brain control and focusing on our online, though not so, but I'll try, down-to-earth, to give you this letter, my family and friends don't know, I will be very strong to wait until we return to free that day!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

小彩虹
LITTLE RAINBOW

92. NAME: MIKEY LIU
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: miguelliu@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of mind control in BEIJING, CHINA, I support your action and hope good news. ---

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
MIKEY LIU

93. NAME: XIN LIU
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I was first targeted starting in 2004 - Xin Liu

我支持世界性运动,

"制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制(精神控制)武器对平民的虐待"。我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪,和酷刑虐待的受害者。

我来自(china)

我从(2004年x月x日)意识到我成为一个受害者。

我是中国哈尔滨人 今年32岁 我29岁那年有一天我上网玩游戏玩了一会发现好像有游戏玩家故意针对我 我就骂了他们。谁知道第二天街道上就想起了各种奇怪的声音我只好搬家结果搬家了声音也跟随我过来了 我骂他们一天他们说 再骂让你心脏永远高高的 果然以后他们天天用声音打我 我睡觉时快睡着的那一秒 他们就用声音把我弄醒不让我睡觉 我心里想什么他们都知道 我心里骂他们 他们马上用各种声音提示我 他们知道我想的 千真万确 我也是经历了好多次才相信这一点的 他们先是模拟我家邻居用各种声音折磨我 我只好出去睡 谁知有一天我出去在一座大楼的房顶上睡觉 当时我心里想天打 结果马上在我头顶上响起了一种声音 而此时 房顶四周都没人就我一个人 我还看到了一个圆柱体在我头顶10几米处 龟速移动 又一天晚上我出去睡也有动静 我就换到了大街上睡在人行道上结果在我快睡着的时候跑车的道路上就在我身边的大道上 又响起了奇怪的声音而此时已是后半夜街道上空无一人一车 我又跑到我家楼门栋里一楼过去睡 结果我听见了人的打呼噜声可是打呼噜的声音就在我身边 可我身边空无一人 还听见了男人的咳嗽声也是在我身边空无一人 有一天我坐车公共汽车 我坐在中间 听见车后有2个小孩骂我 我一回头发现车后头一个小孩也没有 可声音从哪来的呢 而且这些各种声音别人就听不到 就我能听到 因为别人都不受影响 人大代表们 你们谁能帮我想科学家反映反映 痛苦煎熬中

另外, 2月9日晚上我把隔音耳塞 塞到耳朵里睡觉, 第二天早上醒来 我发现耳塞不见了 我怎么找也找不到 消失了8点27我去我爸那屋接电话 结果我爸在他那屋靠窗户的电话机旁边的地上 找到1支 可是我9日晚上睡觉没去那屋啊 耳塞是我躺在床上才塞的 我也从没梦游过。再说有这么奇怪的梦游么? 而另一支我在10日早8点55分左右 在我屋门口右边找到了 可是屋门口右边放着床, 我醒来不见耳塞时 就已经床附近都找过了, 55分我当时蹲下的 不知怎么的 第2支就在地上出现了 怪不怪 隔空消失 隔空出现 还出现在2个不同地点的屋中 这违背科学规律啊. 如果是小偷 那应该2支一起出现那 白天我全家可是醒着的 没外人的我躺在床上耳塞要从耳朵掉的话也不应该掉到衣领沟里啊2月23日晚 我睡觉 早起时 左耳耳塞不见了 结果在床右边的毯子上找到了 如果是我摘得 那应该掉左边床 而不是床右边 也没掉衣服夹层里 因为我抖了了在床左边要掉的话应该在左边没掉所以没在衣服里 我在右边抖被时应该掉我右手边界过是在左手边毯子中间上找到的 所以 不是都被调的 3月27日4点多 我左耳耳塞又不见了 我上了躺厕所 会来找 在床左边地毯左上找到了 他好像能顺间出现 能预知人的下一步行动 不睡觉 等等 4月8日我早上起来左耳耳塞不见了我都找了没有接过在一处我曾找过的地方发现了正好我一眼能看见的地方发现了 1 耳塞出现在我正好能发现的地方说明她好像能预先知道我要看那地方是的 我把废的耳塞扔进垃圾袋 结果其中一只不知怎么 跑到电脑桌下面了从垃圾袋自动跳出来了 1, 有一天我躺在床上, 看着外面的天空, 突然看见天上出现了8这个字, 这时我隔壁有个男的说 老天烦了 2, 有一天晚上 我一觉醒来 看见 天上有4个ufo样的发光体在天上绕着圈飞 3, 有一天我在楼顶 看见有个足球大小的圆柱体似的东西 用极其缓慢的速度 移动 4 我做小面包车我做在最后面到下一站时上来了一个小孩车开了一会后我听见有小孩骂我的声音可我看见小孩并没有张嘴, 后来站到站小孩在我前面下车了我正要下车却听见车里头响起了小孩骂我的声音可小孩已经走了。 4 我又做大巴士回家我做在中间的座位听见我后面有2个学生的声音骂我 我一回头看见我后面坐的都是大人根本没学生。 以上这些都是我亲身经历的. 我们这还有一群向我受到这种折磨的人 全世界各地都有 急切盼望您的帮助我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的 行为进行国际调查。(刘欣)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
XIN LIU

94. NAME: JAMES LOVGREN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: jlovgren3@bigpond.com, jlovgren@virginbroadband.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/1/10

My name is James Lovgren. I am a targeted individual. I came across your name over a year ago at the mind control victims blogspot. But recently found your name again, with your email details, at Roger Tolces site.

I live in Canberra, and was targeted in 2003. After losing my job , my partner, and eventually having to sell my house, I found myself moving in with my mother in 2004. That is when the electronic harassment/ torture begin. I

was harassed, tortured and experimented on 24/7, until I ended up in hospital. As you can imagine, I have been diagnosed with everything from bipolar, dilusional psychosis to Schizophrenia.

I am a 44 year old Engineering Surveyor, with no history of mental illness. I am a highly intelligent individual, and was certain that the things I experienced could not be put down to dillusional psychosis, schizophrenia or anything else they chose to label me. That is why I began researhing. Until I discovered remote neural monitoring. After reading many accounts of the harassment, sleep deprivation and torture techniques of these animals, I knew that I was a victim of this technology as well.

I hope this letter finds you well. I dont think now is the right time to go into details of my experience, but I thought I should let you know that I am here ,and that you are not alone in this country. One thing I will relate is that while they where messing with me I underwent what is known as a spiritual emergance or Kundalini awakening.

But thats another story...What doesn't kill us , makes us stronger!

29/11/11

Thank you for your email. I am doing ok, thanks.

I have been subjected to Electronic Harassment/Torture since 2003. As having read many Testimonies myself, I can say with confidence, that I have been subjected to many of the violations perpetrated by these Mindless Imbeciles.

My name is James(Anderson MacArthur Ward Phillips) Lovgren. I was born here, in Canberra, in the Canberra Hospital, in 1965. I am a 1st Generation Australian. My immediate heritage is Swedish, Scottish and Irish. Although my life was completely Sabotaged in 2003, I am a 46 year old Engineering Surveyor, and as such, do have an advanced comprehension of the Technologies being utilised by these low-life parasites.

Here is a brief summary of the events in my situation leading to my involvement in this fiasco, until now:-
In my case, I first had an industrial dispute with the Company I had worked for many years. A company, I might add, who had been recently taken over by a Multi-national. As I acheived pay increases for myself and my fellow workmates, I became rather unpopular with Board Members.

I then was raided by the Police for growing a few Cannibis plants in my home. A few weeks after that, my home was broken into. My home was full of stealable items, even some money in plain view. All that was taken was my Computer and favorite Guitar, which was hidden out of sight, in a place only I new of. Through reading other accounts, it is apparent that the stealing of a TI's Computer is common. Around this time, I was also rather vocal about 911 and the invasion of Iraq and had exchanged a couple of unclassified documents with a friend in the Defence Dept.

At this point, very negative and false stories about myself started to circulate around my social networks, and eventually into my workplace. At this time, myself and my girlfriend where very aware that we where under some kind of surveillance.

Subsequently, I lost my job, my Girlfriend left, and I became very isolated.

As I had a great deal of equity in my home and property value was high, I decided that the best thing to do was get the #@%# out of Canberra. So I sold my home and was staying at my mothers house while waiting for the financial sides of the sale to be finilised.

It was at this point, in late 2003, that the Electronic Harrassment/Torture went into overdrive. After many weeks of Harrassment/Torture, my situation was out of control. The Perps where now actively seeking my Hospitalisation. Out of concern for what this situation was doing to members of my family, I went to the hospital.

After breifly describing some of the things that I had been experiencing, I was instantly diagnosed with mental illness'. I was placed in the psych ward for a few weeks.

I was sent home with Meds. At this point, the Perps convinced me that my 'Talents' where of International importance, and I should travel to my Aunties in Nth Ireland.

I did so, at great expense,(and humility).

From 2004-2005, I was subjected to, lets say, the high end stuff.

During this period some rather interesting things happened, concerning what I later determined to be aspects of what is refered to as 'Spiritual Emergence' and a 'Kundalini Awakening'. I have never been a particularly spiritual person, but that is how the criteria for such things have been determined.

During this period, I was also subjected to some sort of Directed Energy weapon, that was applied directly to my heart.

Certain things happened during that phase, that I believe, caused them to discontinue that level of Harrassment/Torture.

It has since been brought to my attention, that the perps have a particular interest in TI's with, let's say, psychic

generational connections.

From 2005-2009, it appeared to me, that I was being used as a training vessel for new Perps. Hospitalisation being the required result.

By my last Hospitalisation, in Feb 2009, I was well studied on RNM, TI's and Electronic Harrassment/Torture, and was more than happy to let everyone in the psychiatric community know about it. Since that time, it seems that the perps do not want me around their doctors, and the RNM and Harrassment/Torture has been reduced to Monitoring, intellectual property theft and general,(boring), verbal Harrassment.

As you have probably established, most of the Perps we have to deal with are pretty stupid. Particularly the Computer generated ones.

It is now 2011, I have been financially ruined, discredited through bogus Mental Health issues and live on a Disabilty Pension with my Mum.

One other thing. I can say with confidence, that Freemasons where and are involved, at some level, in what has happened to me. Something that I find absolutely disgusting, considering my Grandfather was a Freemason from Edinburgh, who moved to Canberra in the 50's. Unfortunately, he died when I was very young, and I was left 'In the dark', so to speak.

He was a Royal Engineer in the British Army, and took part in the D-Day landings at Normandy.

And this is what these low-life scumbags do to his Famliy, in their own home. Please! Canberra is a city much like Washington. It was designed by Freemasons and has Masonic symbology scattered throughout the Town Plan.

It has also been brought to my attention that the NSA is well established here in Canberra. Which would lend itself to these Human Rights Violations happening here.

It appears that my brief summary has turned into a bit of a read. I will end by saying that as I have been involved in this fiasco for quit some time, and have been subjected to many of the Harassment/Torture strategies utilised by these parasites, you may find my input useful. I have, in recent times, helped other TI's answer some questions regarding Harassment/Torture techniques.

I don't do Facebook, but please feel free to contact me at any time if you have any questions or would like more details of my experience. Stand Sure.

Kind Regards

James...

PS. Some of the surveillance and monitoring technologies that I was subjected to in 2004, are seen in the 2007 movie 'Scanner Darkly', and V2K technology is used in the 2009 film 'Metropia'.

I think they knows too much!!!

16/10/12

I'm doing ok, thanks. I hope that you are doing ok also.

In the last update I sent you, I did describe my situation since 2009. Although I have not been physically tortured or abused post 2009 (except for one instance, that I will get to), I am

still subjected to (boring) verbal harrassment, and what I consider to be

Intellectual Property Theft. Most of the verbal harassment since 2010, has been

far from aggressive. In fact, the perps have spent quite some time of late, apologizing,

telling me I'm liked and should think about going back to work. The last time that I

was aggressively harassed, was while I was seriously contemplating what I should do

with some of the people that I know, who where directly or indirectly involve in

this fiasco. As far as I am concerned, someone owes me 9 years wages and a house.

I don't really have anything to update. If you have anything that you would like

to discuss, or would like my input in any way, please feel free to contact me.

Again, if there is anything that I can help you with, I am at your disposal.

Kind regards,

James...

P.S. I do know of another, where being harassed by Swedish Royalty has been suggested.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

All the best. James.

95. NAME: 受害者 : 陆娟 MISS JUAN LU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004 13667162706

Email: juanlucy66@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/09

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in Wuhan, China . My nationality is Chinese. I was first attacked on 2004 when I was a student in USA .

I became awareness of being a victim of mind control abuse and torture since 2004 I was a student in USA, 2005, because of feeling being watched everyday and following everyday by strangers, i came back to China.

2007, I was forced to Mental illness hospital and forced to accept psychiatric treatment.

I could not secure a job for a long time. and because I had been forced to accept psychiatric treatment, I could not gain trust from my family members for doing a good job.

They injected "dreams" to my brain and injected "thoughts" to my head.

They kept harassing me using " voice to skull" 24 hours a day and 7 days a week.

They also tortured me and let me pain all over the body.

4/7/09

我是受害者

鉴于我的电子邮件信件来往都有可能被控制了（几乎是肯定，我不能确定我给你们发的这封信你们是否能够收到，或者内容有无篡改，希望能得知你们的电话联系方式，我的电话号码是13667162706, 武汉）

你好！

我现在都还不清楚到底是什么时候开始被迫害的（有可能从中学时候就开始了，因为我的成绩突出而性格非常内向，便于控制），最明确的迹象应该是从**2004年我到美国留学**的时候起，一年半后我因为有被人跟踪，监视等症状（也是因为被控制）被送回国治疗，因为晚上睡不着觉（可能是被控制了）而服用精神药物而辅助睡眠，因而被判定有精神病。后来于**2007年被父母强制送精神病院**治疗，并被诊断为精神分裂症，住了三个月医院，当时我都倾向于相信自己有病了，因为不知道还有脑控这种技术而且不相信一个平民会遭此迫害。后来长期找不到工作（父母也认为我有病不让我出去工作），曾经找到的一份很好的外企工作由于单位的不信任被迫放弃。他们控制了我的生活，我的电脑和思维，我的一切都是透明的，我明确知道有人控制我的思维是在**2007年**，因为别人重复我脑中想过的东西，而且在脑中持续评论我所做过的工作，不停的诋毁我的工作和学习，让我什么都干不成，我整天都不怎么说话，因为一说话就有人在我脑中诋毁我，当然这些诽谤人的话只有我自己能够听见。我现在还被迫吃药，因为不吃药就睡不着，我想这也是控制我的一种方式，始终让我相信我是因为有病才这样的。

但我始终认为我的睡眠与药物无关，原来是脑控这个东西！！它甚至引诱我犯罪！而且我认为它影响我的潜意识，梦境，甚至身体，我的身体感到莫名奇妙的疼痛（奇痛无比），但检查又没有问题（包括肚子痛，牙痛，头痛），让我花了不少钱。

起初我认为它不会侵害我太久，所以我姑息不报，现在我觉得再这样下去，我迟早要发疯，或者自杀，这不仅关系到个人的民主，人权问题，更关系到我的生死存亡，我生存的意义，我想提起法律诉讼，但我认为我个人的话可能没人相信，也没什么影响，所以我希望我们联合起来，共同提起诉讼！

请尽快回复我，共商对策！

对了，取证问题也比较困难，不知道有没有相关技术。

受害者：陆娟

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely,

受害者：陆娟 Miss: Juan Lu

96. NAME: LUCIA
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/9/08

I read about and you gave me the message. Orientation on the introduction of weapons and your own specific victimization.

Introducing the orientation of those weapons to those harmful effects. I have experience of the body. Of course. Relative to you the extent of victimization. I stood by the still relatively light, not so serious you. I only become victims of this year. So you do not have the level of serious, but they use the instruments of harm's function is almost the same. Oppress cruelly at the same time also in a few being also in progress to my at one's side relative on comparatively light degree.

To tell the truth, we experience are similar. And we have the same experience for their efforts in seeking help. In this world to expose the ugly and cruel. I sincerely hope that we can become friends, although we have different nationalities. Different languages, but I still hope to one more like you and the like-minded friends, Since then hope we can keep in close contact, can encourage each other. Do more aspects of communication. In fact, I now need to understand their own experience and suffering of friends, if you wish to do so please give me back. I tell you the biographical notes. Such as which country you are, your age, and so on these. So that I really know my friend, you more information. If you wish to do so.

I come from China. Is a Chinese girl. Are also the victims in China. 24-year-old,. Graduating from university, but did not find work because I do not have more courage. (As victims)

For your blessing. Hope we can all live in a very good. An bless you again. Wishes to you and your families, friends safely! Look forward to your reply, thank you!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lucia

97. NAME: SUZY M
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: m.suzy75@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/7/09

Here is my case in summary:

My story started in 2006, it began as a revenge plot as I got on the wrong side of someone with criminal connections, that was the original reason my name was submitted to the perpetrators. I firstly became aware of gangstalking everywhere I went and noise harassment from the neighbours surrounding me. My family and friends

attitudes toward me changed, they were suddenly treating me like I had done something terrible. My relationships began to fall apart.

One night I was awoken to two masked people in my bedroom, I could see them but could not move or speak to raise alarm. One of them pulled out a large syringe and I saw it placed to the side of my head - again I didn't feel anything but saw them do this, then the next thing I knew I woke up the next morning. That day I spent the entire day in my bedroom in a state of induced confusion, I barely knew who I was.....And that I believe was the beginning of the electronic harassment.

I went down the psychiatric road when I tried to tell people what was going on. They were all too ready to diagnose me with life-long schizophrenia. I was keenly aware that they knew I was an EH case, I could tell they were conspiring. It was such an awful time as even my family sided with them, I had no support.

I have since been subjected to constant subliminal messaging pushing me to use drugs (as I struggle with addiction as a way to cope). V2K was slowly introduced and they do terrible things to me at night, including deafening V2K harassment and playing with my organs. It feels like they stop and start my heart.....like they kill me for a second then bring me back.

My father just died of cancer, they cruelly harassed my dog, I just had him euthanised for the suffering they were putting him through.

They EH'd my dad and continue on my mum. They use the hosts of live TV to harass me - I can reel off the names of about 15 Australian TV hosts who are participating in this atrocity to mankind.. They induce terrible dreams and pain when they want to.

My life has massively deteriorated, the last job I had I was gangstalked out of and I haven't worked since. My friends conspire against me and my family, though they love me are unaware victims themselves. Almost every person I encounter is on their side. It is so cruel to be robbed of your entire life this way but unfortunately these low-lives enjoy what they do too much.

Hoping for a solution one day soon
Suzy

24/7/09

Please note in my torture case the middle section where I write of the people who violated me. Do you think they implanted me, that is my assumption as I saw the syringe and felt a tiny lump right near my ear the next morning.

Secondly, and this may sound silly, I'm only new to the mind control activist activities, but have you contacted Kevin Rudd about this, or who in Australian parliament is aware or worth pursuing? Please advise as I want to contact as many in Aust parliament as possible
Cheers, Suzy

I have been targeted by electronic terrorism for 3 years now. I knew something was going on immediately, noticed people following me, I knew the house was under extreme surveillance including cameras and sound devices placed all over the house which they used to show me that they can hear my thoughts. At this early stage I was taken into psychiatric care, it was obvious to me they were aware and wanted to silence me with medication. They manipulated my family somehow, which I suppose is the most perplexing thing to me - my family love me but I know they have been told something that they will NEVER disclose to me because I have tried. They told my family some sort of lies and I can't imagine how they have done this, what they have said to manage to control my family.

I guess I realised exactly what it is that happened to me in 2007. I have experienced all the symptoms of V2K and just recently they have introduced me to LRAD or medusa which is the really loud explosion like sound they play in your brain while you sleep. As a result I have turned to drugs to help me cope. Unfortunately I'm smoking copious amounts of marijuana and chain smoking cigarettes, they are programming me for cancer, and I can't stop smoking. I have an incessant compulsion to smoke even though I hate what it's doing to me. They also talk me into suicide all the time. I'm not a suicidal person but think about it as a possible option more and more. With the fact that they're neuking me with these weapons particularly the very powerful LRAD / medusa one I am afraid I will get cancer or suicide if it gets too unbearable.

This is what they want from me - cancer or suicide and will stop at nothing until they get one of these results. I'm afraid particularly of this LRAD, they have given me short bursts so far. My fear is they will leave it on and just fry me on the spot

20/8/09

I get the television harassment heaps - I think its an organised ring of perpetrators of this crime. We have entered an evil age, in order for the NWO nazis to effectively commit these crimes they need the media on their side. These media and tv personalities get paid a nice price to torment us, it is part of their contract and unfortunately they do treat it like a sport . They know full well that you are a victim of torture, they are the gameplayers to this atrocity. Unfortunately they are people who are swayed by money. There is a lot of money being paid to people and they are participants in the grand scheme of taking us all down. They are no doubt promised immunity, what the idiots dont know is no-one but the very top organisers of this atrocity is immune. They will try to take down many in their effort to control the world.

ALSO were you aware that people can listen to us in public or anywhere. The telly stalkers have a device in their ear which they use to listen to you real-time which is why perpetrators and gangstalkers do such a good job. They can listen to us all day and know exactly how to attack you emotionally. The non-media, average gangstalker also listens to you. They are paid with rewards for doing it and often treated like they are part of an important operation. Some of them are - its the satanic operation unfortunately peoples' compassion is being bought with the right price.

So pretty much anyone on LIVE telly is there because they are not very nice people, and fully aware of this total agenda.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Please help
Suzy.M**

98. NAME: MR WENLONG MA ((IVAN))
Citizenship: Taiwan China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2002 (Age 35)
Email: ee_833@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I am an electron harass/ Brain control/ Definite direction can weapon/ There is organization run after, and what excruciation abuse's victim.

I come from ASIA Taiwan R.O.C

I from (2002 year 6 month XX day) realize I become a victim.
indicate :-I at Taiwan's Taipei
At discover this kind of June in 2002
Directed Energy Weapons
Microwave Weapons
Psychotronic Weapons
Synthetic Telepathy
NSA Remote Neural Monitoring Mind Control Weapons

I be able to know they are who be Taiwanese secret agent and abet de some peoples

Already come into judicial procedure but court most not know these I hope can acquire some helpings

I request to this' a kind of criminality and this kind of grave offend human right de behaviour proceed international investigation.

Blog <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/ivan-123>

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in Taiwan China. My nationality is Chinese. I realized I was attacked on May 2002 in Fuzhou of China.

On April 2002, I went to Fuzhou to meet with a girlfriend who was introduced by my uncle. I met with Yuan (a Taiwan business man in China) and gave my passport to him. But on the second day, I "heard" that Yuan wanted to kill me, so I ran to Shanghai.

Because I was very ill when I was on the train, So I got off train in Ruyi Mountain, Fujian. But on the second day, I felt that some people were following me, so I took another train to Shanghai. In Shanghai I received a call from Yuan ask me to pay him some money. He returned my passport. I stayed in Shanghai for only few days and went back to Taiwan.

After I went back Taiwan, the torturers started to torture and harass me. I "heard" all the voices from my neighbors. I lived on the third floor, everyday I heard the forth floor knock the floor, and second floor also knocked the floor everyday. The "Voices" often said " kill his father, kill his mother, kill his sisters". My dad already passed away on August 95.

Now I have suffered for 5 years, I could not read, I could not work, I could not live a normal life, I could not sleep well, I could not think freely. And I was under the threat of murder.

I am not the first victim. If we don't work to stop it, I am sure I will not be the last one.

I hope through our hard working, we can stop such fascists torture, we can protect world freedom and Human Rights.

13/1/08

Receive your letter - Very happy hope your everything all good

I am number No95. WEN LONG MA My experience in some place need modification

Injures someone person I am be able to know

They are:-

Taiwan's secret agent YAOPING YUAN, 70 year olds almost

YAOPING YUAN De son or junior 38 year olds almost Please look figure

XINLIANG LI, (I accuse he - so rename Continuous WENLIN LI,) 1951 a year birth There are criminal records record Please vide photo

XINLIANG LI the inmate YURU ZHAN Yunlin Hsien's Taiwan province 1980 or 1981 year of birth

With other not know name the Ruffian

Persecute already long reaches fast in six I not hope these injures Ruffian Escape law

I hope can write or investigation reference on book

Thanks you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MR WENLONG MA

WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/ivan-123>

99. NAME: MABEL

Citizenship: Australia/UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: opinor_igitur_sum@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Heavy Organised Stalking, property damage, directed energy weapons attack since the 1990's in UK, Ireland, Australia – at home, work, street, everywhere.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MABEL

TEL: 07-40542055 (AUSTRALIA)

100. NAME: BETH MACLEAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: fallenbeth@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Can you help me with a letter that is suitable - I'm not too good at present - that would state from Australia - **GANG STALKING & ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT.**

I have written in to the group lots but am not sure who to send my letter to thanks - it has been happening for over eight years the ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT, and the microwaves although I had been kidnapped and taken to a place in Adelaide to be GANG RAPED etc. – I'm not sure what to tell you at the moment.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BETH MACLEAN

101. NAME: 混世魔子 MAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 52130749@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/6/09

参考 Dear international friends: Hello!

I am a man from China. Born April 19, 1977. My name is Mao. Were bright. I lived in Chongqing Shapingba District No. 69 North Street Geleshan!

When I queried with the people reading the blog after reading your central idea, with the attitude of hesitation sent to you this confirmation letter! I hope that you will see that after you learned the basis of analysis of the knowledge of reference cards. Here on behalf of those affected to thank all the patients had!

This feeling has become stronger and stronger. Initially I have a bad habit of drug addiction "ice." However, after each drug I can successfully resolve the use of a variety of psychological back to reality. But nothing like this, and I have known from the depths of the soul brought about the harm of drugs, recognizing that the nerve center of the crisis brought about by injury to the heart center. I am just as a Chinese person is very pious about what the situation!

This feeling I can not understand the first or even the fun of magic voice of the blind, and until now, through my self-awareness, as well as life experiences found in a number of questions. I have no problem of drug addiction for some time, but the so-called sensory nerve let me puzzled, depression and autism have led to schizophrenia, a dialogue model, let me have a sense of fear has become the ultimate radiation.

Since those days. I have been suffering from love. Family. Friendship suffering from unimaginable humiliation, if not are based on the survival of a strong instinct to protect I survived I guess that is already up in smoke, has been with the virtual destruction of the illusion. I used the normal sense of the intelligence and analysis around all around and even feel upset. This dialogue mandatory sensing mode and difficult to understand me, I live in the exploitation and the exploitation of the atmosphere! I only placed the survival of a serious emotional world have been hit, suffering, the perpetrators also called: "To serve the people, for the state share"! And even sexual services不堪入耳! The character in my temper intolerable!

After a feeling there are people who wake up every day non-stop dialogue, the elderly. Children.朋友. In my heart did not listen to the force to discourage dialogue.

21 will be feeling the idea of the police for a polygraph investigation for a soldier will be a spy for a treason of a breach of the International Convention on the legitimate rights and interests of mankind will be in breach of the problem out to sully some of my growth recorded in the course of the rule of law and morality .

Sense of the sacred to the three sensor sensing to medical patients with various diseases by sensing those lonely women in order to

Is it really the spirit of the brain wave controller, the control of people affected by a variety of sensory control it? Really have to let others find their own sense of mass, let me for others services? I am confused. Interfere with my normal life, violated my personal privacy, an insult to the survival instinct! Science and technology such technology?

I hope to receive your answer. Thanks

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MAO

102. NAME: MARTY
Citizenship: Taiwan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: marty.space@msa.hinet.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/4/12

I live in Taiwan . I am the victim of an attack of psychotronic weapons. Please help I to get this electronic torture, abuse and experimentation stopped

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARTY

103. NAME: LIZ MCCLELLAN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lizmacli@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/08

I need an example of a CASE SUMMARY/PETITION which I can adapt for my own use. i am a electronic harassment, microwave technology directed energy weapons

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

liz mclellan

104. NAME: DAVID LUKE MENDHAM
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: groovelizard2002@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/8/08

i don't correspond with too many TIs. i do realise the old saying united we are strong as individuals we are weak. i am still trying to work out the best way for me to counteract the effects, as i am a multi- implant victim & have been a TI now for well over 10years if you are absolutely sure of the type of wave pattern that is targeting you you may be able to purchase a spectrum analyser & attach an audio speaker to it, i am about to try this myself, basically it will scan the airwaves in the selected wave form pattern like a transistor radio but on a different frequency, in theory you will then be able to capture the audio harassment at least, have this witnessed & record it. as far as shielding goes, i have no idea, i am however in the next 12months or so going to america to have a validation scan or verification of authenticity by a professor in the states who also was/is a TI. so i am to believe the validation / affidavit is submissible in court, as i am aware of one of my perp's/ harassers, i am going to approach the human rights organisation in sydney to gether with whom ever i can gather for moral support & character reference. if you are interested in this type of approach search the net for a site given to me by another TI, called MD SPEC 2, let me know how you go.

Letter to John Finch and other TI'S
Sunday 30th November, 2014
Re: a fellow Australian Targeted Individual

Hi John/All,

My name is David (surname withheld for personal reasons), I am a long term Australian victim of: Unethical criminal/predatory Hypnosis, behaviour modification associated with covert drugging and

narcohypnosis, Mind Control, Gang stalking, electronic torture and harassment, including, V2K with additional (real-time) audio harassment etc....etc. I also appeared on your list of over 1200 TI's sent to the UN in 2002 on the Asia Pacifica list I was number 76? the last time I looked, I met Paul Baird the same year 2002, gave him a basic testimony to read and I was placed on the list, so please do not regard me as your enemy i am not a perp just a long term victim & survivor who was conditioned to keep quiet, succumbed for many years to hypnotic amnesia. (Hypnosis as you may be aware is the foundation of Mind Control)

My vision is impaired as I am in the belief I have been implanted with artificial lenses in each eye, beneath the cornea possibly also attached to the retina's) what I see every day, and for the past nearing twenty years are manoeuvrable small fibre type micro strand's in each eye with a dark orb shaped object at the pinnacle or end of each fibre, without moving either eye or focussing my vision directly in front the optical cameras as I have labelled them, are manoeuvred in any direction(not assisted by my eye muscles in anyway) by the Psychopathic handlers monitoring me, they can be obscured from my view simply by using a flick of the eyes, I can partly move the objects using the inertia effect moving eyes in any direction abruptly however, they are quick to refocus in any direction they wish to spy, there is some discomfort at times, the cameras are merely one part of the system utilised by the monitors (perps) who have enslaved me as their cash cow (research funding for what works best method of bio engineering and overall Mind control) for the past nearing 25 years since 1989/90.

The optical prosthetics are used for confirmation of the gangstalking on the road-one headlight dull or blown-(disconnected under the bonnet) the preps spy on everything I do, I cannot use or know any pin numbers pass words look in the mirror while undressed stare at my partner while she is in the shower etc.. As the voyeurs can see and hear everything, at night or daytime, in poor light they are capable of taking snap shots(possibly stills) white light appears for a brief moment and I believe they have other capabilities of infra red night vision as the aperture seems to turn red, blue or green at times, believe me when I say, this is not a natural occurrence in my body or result of eye trauma or detached retina these cameras are used every day to spy on my life.

Throughout the nineties, I believe I was also on the receiving end of additional bodily alterations, implants, as at various times when I was in the company of; and living with, certain individuals in close proximity to certain facilities during hypno-puppet arranged relationships I was an easy target, therefor "accessible", over the years during those pre planned events (operative procedures) my body displayed various signs of unexplained wounds and considerable time loss around these times (time to transport, implant, time to heal) as I was frequently between workshops during my trade years due to many false rumours by the perps and certain patriots to the perp's being placed -gained employment at the same time as me to ensure the rumours stuck and to further sabotage my work etc... my wages were also constantly manipulated hence, I had no concept of time between jobs and this is/was their perfect ideal situation for access to me and have THE TIME for their nasty pre planned procedures my time loss was obviously part of the hypnotic amnesia as I did not realise or rather pay much attention to it I had no need to watch the calendar between jobs .

Basically the 1990's for me, was a nightmare, I was introduced to someone who was supposed to be an acupuncturist/naturopath who's underlying secret agenda was a predatory (criminal) hypnotist in the company of a lookalike colleague, in a so called ethical facility this is when it all started. Throughout the 90's as stated, I was led around and suggestible by hypnotic cue, to do just about anything they wanted, although their general idea is/was to remain covert at the time so nothing too obvious was suggested that would land me in a nut house or jail, otherwise their lab rat would have been of no use. In that decade I was involved in relationships that led to obvious medical procedures that were performed against my will, consent, and knowledge, occasionally they used their equipment to; I guess, entertain themselves as I was being monitored covertly, yet gang stalked set up for things I was not guilty of and my name discredited as in 1990 I had become a tradesman in the automotive industry in the later years as a result of false rumour harassment etc... I was driven from my trade.

One night June 1999 note the date (6.1999) after being drugged at dinner which was cooked for me by a member of the group who monitor me, I was ill, went to bed and they switched from covert to overt, I endured a night of total sleep deprivation and electronic harassment and recited suggestions verbally that i had been hypnotically made amnesic to, yet held in my sub-conscious, until the cue; I honestly did not know what had been done to me on a conscious level of awareness and it was the most frightening event I had ever endured in my life...

June 1999 to this day I have been the victim of a 24/7 365 day per year connection to their equipment, I call their monitoring facility "The Control Room" they-the monitors have rotational rostered shifts,24/7 some rotate to the field for gangstalking, some for the audio visual cochlear and panning the optical implants to monitor my travels ,

others v2k usually at least 4 using the monitoring equipment on their rostered shift, the main purpose behind “The what works best method” from the monitors perspective is above all money .

Being a long term victim of this program , I have endured much suffering as with all victims of the same act against us as fellow human beings who are a part of this world, as are the monitors /perps/handlers who torture us & why? For financial gain and voyeuristic entertainment by remote.

I have read your testimony John @ Peace Pink via FB and amongst the many hundreds of emails I have received as being part of the targeted individual community since 2002 when I learned I was a victim and met Paul Baird, as prior to this time I had no computer/internet access as I basically did not know what I was the victim of, let alone understand it.

However I did meet someone whom I can trust in the world my much loved partner, she & I have been together almost 14 years since 2001, together in the early 2000's we made the mistake of the direct approach to the medical establishment, as I wanted body scans, for quite a few years the perps were 10 steps ahead, those whom I confided in to reveal the evidence (GP's specialist surgeons etc...) were told about me before I had even met them and in some cases I was basically refused scans.

Well that somewhat deterred me for many years and I just lived on and suffered, observing the emails from other TI's, what seemed to be a scam revolving around Greg Gamanche in America, I've read a lot of website material, journals, books, etc.. and victims testimonies in writing and on you tube, films, documentaries, trying to find other victims, who have shared the same experiences as I in particular the same type of implants, much of the harassment I am/have been subjected to is administered in varying degrees of intensity for example: HIGH /MEDIUM/LOW

I am a (25 years) victim of Long term criminal unethical hypnosis and other associations including but not limited to; an artificially split minded alter ego/persona integrated with the MIND CONTROL PROGRAM –including electronic harassment, voice to skull artificial telepathy, thought interpretation and amplification, mind rape, virtual rape during sleep by obviously sex deprived females and males who appear to be addicted to different forms of substances , gang stalking, gas lighting, street theatre, consistent unforced entries into my places of residence, sabotage and theft of belongings including motor vehicle/s and has been concentrated over the past 8 years since my partner and I finally got a mortgage.

Direct neighbour intervention regarding the unforced entries (copied keys) and usual TI scare bully tactic's in the general neighbourhood, psy ops-associated with psychological torment and harassment, illegally non consensually implanted and manipulated, many skin cancers resulting from concentrated and long term subjection of microwave /electromagnetic radiation around areas of my body that I KNOW house implants, stinging of the skin in certain areas- during the 90's part of the implant body alt decade I was induced with a skin virus hence their access to hide scaring /entry points additionally sub dermal skin tissue attractors to irritate the skin from their remote CONTROL ROOM , I have treated many skin cancers around specific targeted sites on my body including the area's around the eye's ears nose, shoulders etc some I believe are the result of the implants including sub dermal heating of my skin(microwaved) back- joint- knee-neck ribs –shoulder blade-hands-loss of dexterity etc artificial type arthritis or multiple sclerosis type induced ailments, manipulation of the neck area to steady the head so the ocular prosthetics can be panned more easily from the monitors perspective provide a clearer picture they refer to it as spiking and it feels like someone is controlling your head/neck area it is most often associated with migraines, artificial persona by the monitors wearing the headset's projection of all emotions including fear intence, anger, anguish, lust, illusion, anxiety, melancholy etc etc.. artificial asphyxia during deep sleep, audio surveillance, visual surveillance, electro shock, migraines at times almost daily, sleep deprivation currently almost daily, sometimes during consecutive days(forced to reluctantly medicate for sleep and migraine headaches from time to time) - electro shock when approaching the medical establishment or whenever they choose, I receive internal shock to the central nervous system and brain stem area @ the rear of my neck, associated with trembling/shaking with a strong need to retreat from the area this was backed by their hypno suggested deterrent to keep me quiet (shut up or this is what we will do to you), over the years I was topped up with reaffirmations to keep me in their desired state as being a hypno puppet this was/is done both in person and remotely- (v2k + real-time audio to the ear/s) via audio cues to return me to their desired suggestible state of deep trance for programming and reaffirmations..... well the only firewall-(major obstacle) a mind hacker/criminal hypnotist has to get through is the conscious!

Basically it is the subconscious that follows the orders.....

Like hypnosis/narco hypnosis- drug induced trance state, when TI's are constantly sleep deprived we become vulnerable to a trance like state, and susceptible to suggestion, for example: if you are told during twilight sleep (semi-conscious) a perp derived controlled & sustained level of relaxation, they can basically talk to your sub-conscious your conscious-firewall is drifting or held in suspension and off line so to speak and this is how they program the way "They want you to think" cars one headlight on the road, people artificially coughing, rubbing their eye's, mentioning certain words or phrases that only the TI can relate to or becomes conditioned "you will notice this and become aware it will bother you" etc... etc... (PROGRAMMED TO RESPOND TO MIND CONTROL)they force us to react sub-consciously and the conscious mind or firewall has lost its protective barrier to self-preserve us; our GOD GIVEN firewall to protect us concerning RIGHT from WRONG.....

..... in other cases people can be manipulated to do things they would not normally do on a conscious level of awareness, for example, commit a crime, a despicable act, hand over money, self-harm even suicide, enter into a sexual relationship with their practitioner or someone you do not find attractive, or would not normally consider the idea as you are married, or the hypno-puppet can perform other errand's etc I'm sure most people given their imagination's the amount of things that could, can be, and have been done, to people/victims of this program is limitless.

SECRET DON'T TELL if any TI's want to learn where the foundations of what we are being subjected to, has derived this is a..... with much emphasis on the word a "REVEALING" encyclopaedia!!!

Typing the title alone SECRET DON'T TELL into the WWW there are four case histories- book extractions that can be read as a basic insight from the early days prior to the modern day use of the same basic fundamentals of the MIND CONTROL enslavement agenda.

The author Carla Emery spent many years researching with a heavy barrage of cross referencing material the results of many years of her own research regarding a subject that is suppressed from mainstream media etc...for a reason..... to hide the TRUTH!

From my perspective being a victim of non-consensual hypnosis and all that has followed since becoming a victim the material or rather a cross examination of the vast complexities associated with enslaving someone-an innocent person of the program, the book has made sense of much of my past.

Having the knowledge, I am still acquiring as together my partner and I have not yet finished the book, realising that much of this program is based on hypnosis, I feel a little more in control of my own life and have learned to be more watchful, aware and less succumbed to the perps scare tactics threats gang stalking tactic's etc...and it p.sses them off I know this, as with their mechanical and AI arsenal I have been hammered.

Over the past three to four years I wrote a testimony of my experience and all whom "I" know are /were involved in my disposition, as a heavily targeted individual, well after 25 years you'd think id know who my monitors are, also the reason behind it and the unexplainable wealth that has been acquired by certain individual's with no academic background, also those with academic history that are discreetly/and indiscreetly placed in certain situations/employment status to access unsuspecting victims.

With the lack of correct grammar, punctuation, intricate big words, computer aided spelling corrections etc.. ,I'm no writer and for someone to sit and read my testimony was not my best choice of media to reveal almost half my life's experience as a surviving TI, so....during the years of 2011 to 2014, I employed the use of a computer based software program movie maker type thingo, a voice recorder and camcorder, my partner and I created a more understandable medium for people whom I chose to view the testimony to learn, and become aware of what is ,and has been happening to me in secret for over two decades and that I am not an isolated case, resulting in six DVD'S amounting to 14.4 hours of viewing.

Contents of the testimony includes, an introduction into the world of science /psychiatry the use of ANIMALS and HUMANS for non-consensual research and the ongoing advancements relating to mind invasion technologies and how implants have progressively become more advanced yet much smaller and virtually undetectable, I then begin my testimony originating from 1989/1990 explaining the introduction to a criminal hypnotist and others who I have grown to learn were involved at the time and remain as part of a criminal cell or covert group, basically the handlers who have monitored me since it commencedmany deterrents such as hypnotic trance amnesia were put in place to keep me stupefied to hide the immediate disclosure of who did this to me and why, and this

programming was periodically fortified and remained for many years, although as documented throughout the testimony as I do have a good memory ,the perps let inklings of truth out over the many years at the time during the establishment years the 1990's as I have labelled them due to basically perp induced poverty I was without a computer, internet access and without an honest partner, and did not have any understanding as what I was being harassed/stalked/falsely accused/set up for etc..etc..etc.

Only that a lot of the harassment I labelled back then as psychological warfare, it seemed that just about everywhere I went, people I liaised with including friends were somehow linked to this harassment, even family!

Sounds like paranoia doesn't it, well that's how the perp's want other's not in the know to treat any TI, as someone suffering mental challenges etc...I am sure I am not the only TI to learn this.....

As documented and from a now days perspective I have watched the DVD'S several times It reminds me just how many were involved over the years and those who are the financial beneficiaries as being the monitored results of the past 25 years of my life, initially -1990's being non consensually handed over to criminal hypnotists, the medical establishment, neuroscience, bio engineers etc, for implants and the like for nothing more than money basically; and to press buttons to inflict pain, artificial stimulation of specific sites within the brain and body to achieve an experimental reaction while the monitors (not white coat scientists) but civilian criminals who are trained to use the equipment from a control room usually within the neighbourhood of the TI, and relay their DATA for the analysts to observe cross reference with other cells-(TI perp monitors/handlers/gang stalkers) and apply the what works best method of mind control.

The remaining two discs 5-6 are what we (my partner and I) have investigated regarding unexplainable accumulated wealth, land title ownership, secret shelf companies, other money laundering businesses/practices etc..etc.. unexplained assets owned by long term unemployed, civilian perp's with fictitious medical statements to receive disability and sickness benefit's, dole bludger's/women with kid's-an avenue to have the free time to monitor, gang stalk and appear at least to be on the grid and have a reason not be working yet have a secret life-a financially successful criminal life, that is a basic disclosure being some of the civilian perp's who are /have been harassing, monitoring and torturing me for last 25 years, we have recorded events on paper and film, diarised events, gang stalking photographs with recorded number plates, times places, description of the known to us driver at the time occasionally wearing disguises etc.. Question: if they were not familiar faces to us why the need for a disguise and tinted windows or wear sunglasses at night? Historic archives of Medical misconduct of certain involved individuals etc. spent our own money and many hours digging up the information in historical archives regarding certain medical personnel, including alternative practitioners who I was hypnotised to become involved with for one purpose, to entrain me as a hypno slave type Mind Control puppet, including amnesic prostitution, and other sexually orientated acts, and have my body accessible for unauthorised/unethical implantation and alteration etc...

Unlike many TI's , although pre-conditioned via extensive use of (criminal unethical hypnosis) , I know personally those who are; both directly responsible and have accumulated over the many years: assets and gained financial success via the proceeds of their highly illegal and inhumane crime's, as being the monitors/handler's hypno-assistant,s-(via cue) that do this to me, as I was easy unknowing prey, I can say with what appears as a lot up front and continual incentive, "The Root of all Evil.....Money" is the main reason behind it all, as Barry Trowers stated to provide an industry !!!

The testimony contains much information and reveals those whom I have mentioned being the criminals, I cannot upload it to YouTube etc.

I do not wish to self-incriminate this side of a courtroom without the backup of more substantial evidence, as hard as it was in the past to reveal the obvious I have little choice, I must reveal the truth and have it dealt with ethically and professionally, I need the scans and diagnostics of at least some of the implants etc as proof of fact..... it is hard to act normal when you are being internally electroshocked in front of someone being part of the medical establishment who is trained to dismiss anyone who appears deranged, or the perps have already informed via the higher end of their criminal network that you are a research subject or mentally ill or some other bullsh.t lie.

Just being able to get someone to believe the DVD's was hard enough and it did take some time and money to pay certain people to view the testimony and actually take it seriously and believe at least some ,of what is the truth regarding my disposition.

My partner and I have found such a person, who appears genuine and did not charge for the viewing or advice given during a brief following their witnessing of the testimony. The person has a long history in law enforcement including the higher ranks, who is now a legal representative also at the higher end.

With those not in the know it is /would be hard to understand a TI's suffering and the question WHY did arise during the briefing however, my beloved partner purchased for my birthday this year the now rare book mentioned earlier written by Carla Emery: SECRET DON'T TELL an encyclopaedia of Hypnotism, it also came with a disc allowing on screen computer reading with audio-a person reading it for you, with or without the text on the screen, so I decided to give the paperback version of the book to the person entertaining the idea of representing ourselves, as I believe this would give a vast insight into the origin of mind control "from whence it came" so to speak..... and as most people are led to believe hypnosis is not just about putting someone under using a pocket watch or similar, take it from someone who has endured half a lifetime as being a victim of it.

Intense and extremely complex is the world of covert hypnosis and other forms, the CIA,NSA,etc etc have used it in the past as most TI'S would know regarding MKULTRA,ARTICHOKE,BLUEBIRD,-OPERATION OFTEN,OPERATION CHAOS,AND OPERATION MIND CONTROL etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, although less public today regarding mainstream media for obvious reasons it simply DID NOT STOP!and Carla the author spent many year's in hiding to evade the spooks to prevent her from revealing the hidden truths that are within the pages of the Book.

We don't hear too much these days about people/victims of unethical criminal hypnosis regarding the court/legal system it can be referred to as "SUGGESTIBLE" or conspiring toward confabulation-(false memory).

Yet there are many case histories regarding criminal hypnosis from all over the world including Australia some as history reveals were BIG court cases...this information is often suppressed they don't want the TRUTH out there, look hard enough though it is there!

I was unfortunate to have met, rather coerced into meeting/spent time with someone and their colleague whom prior to my unfortunate acquaintance, had attended court hearings and appeared in the newspapers in different states of Australia for basically the same thing in reference to what the media labelled as "Medical Misconduct" yet is a mere cover for the truth, being the complaints of victims of unethical hypnosis and I personally know this person and their direct accomplices are in direct intervention to "THE MIND CONTROL PROGRAM" - to put it politely (the perp in question) discreetly, was/ is a monster who is/was payed to conspire/recruit/train other monsters to seek out/entrap, create and control slaves.....and I believe is in the knowledge/conspires with other cells(organised crime groups regarding EH,GS,V2K,etc...) all over Australia as mentioned, I was literally hypno-fornicated by others-(consorters to the same court case crim) in certain alleged ethical facilities (whom have resided in other states they move around) whom only years after slipping out of their control at least in a personal confrontation sense, I have remembered and recorded all that I can consciously remember, it is not until I am disconnected from their mind enslavement devices that I can be filmed and ethically re-hypnotised to reveal what was suggested to me while in deep hypnotic somnambulistic trance and I am currently amnesic to; it will also fortify my testimony as to who suggested what at any given time (placed me in trance/reaffirming commands); given the right court order I firmly believe the perps can each be questioned/filmed by ethical forensic hypnotists and the truth revealed, especially concerning the non-consensual medical procedures, and money when it was paid, who by, how much and how it was hidden /disbursed amongst the perps /this could then be verified by forensic accountants to validate that Hypnosis when applied ethically and for the purpose to do good is a very useful and powerful tool to reveal the truth after all..... like cures like in a homeopathic sense!

This briefing occurred about two months ago, some of the advice given was obvious to me, get the medical proof, ask questions of those involved using spy camera's, not easy considering they know my plans the moment I think of them, however these days guilt on camera body language/ conveniently not at their places of residence, or acknowledgement we are using camera's, these sort of pattern's will be added to our compilation and used as evidence against them in a Court of Law.

There are those of course that were /are in the know of at least some of what happened to me, including, work related rumours I will approach certain boss's from my former Trade and former work mates, also past relationships with some of the current perps their former partners, chickened out, of the control group for reasons

likely they were half humane or scared; although as most would agree giving out information they were are if in the know/have received the \$\$\$ proceeds-(the perp's clever way of keeping assurance to of the secret agenda) being inextricably linked to the crime.

Being an ex-law enforcement officer, the law rep also encouraged me to start a personal day to day diary of my suffering, indication of main issues on that particular day, and night, including which perp is monitoring me on that particular shift. (This can be used in cross referencing/examination in court as they the perps who monitor me also write a data feedback diary if their diaries can be obtained that is however: the best diary is their sub conscious diary while they are under forensic hypnotic suggestion on camera)

One of the idea's the legal rep gave was a "Class Action" after obtaining the before mentioned much needed evidence to support my case, I do not regard myself as being a selfish person nor is my partner, I know I have these things inside me that I was not born with and when revealed will fortify my case as will further investigations, I am aware that thousands of fellow victims suffer around the world 24/7 as I do, not all victims receive implants as part of their enslavement, which makes it hard to prove, hence the perp's collective minds at work behind the scene's conducted by the "I like to refer to them as ANAL YSTS GATHERING DAY TO DAY FEEDBACK (SH.T) FROM THE PERP'S" gathering the feedback Data from the civilian crims who do the dirty work of monitoring/Torturing to more or less perfect their crime through trial and error some of the very meanings of the word Experiment!

There is much speculation as to who is paying the perps to do this, I am sure the snake will one day rear its ugly head, however I can't take "The Snake" by the head straight off the bat so to speak, I intend to reveal the chain of command by a process of elimination....- (eliminate the cause)

- 1) Present the evidence
- 2) Present the criminals who did/do this to me there were/are many, being the (financial benefactors and tortures) including medical facilities and key staff also the manufacturers of the ocular prosthetics they seem to be a rare item amongst the TI cases I have read
- 3) Have them reveal the payee's (discreet research funding)
- 4) Work our way up the chain of command
- 5) Win the case obviously with compensation of 25 years as a non-consensual research subject
- 6) Where we can assist those genuine TI's (not pretending perps) financially we will in order to.....
- 7) Use the case as a "Point of Reference" (case history to HELP other TI's) as I am sure most subjects relating to crimes committed against us would be covered in the above mentioned Law Suit they "the court/Parliament" will be forced to write NEW LAWS concerning the WHOLE issue!

To finish this letter, with some of the other advice provided at the brief, "A Class Action" refers to a group, I have remained a sufferer yet an observer & quiet achiever as a victim in the TI world, my case history has yet been heard by the TI community, as mentioned earlier I have named many key crims in the 14.4 hours of DVD content, it contains sensitive information and until I obtain the much needed further evidence to get this before the Supreme court Judges this letter will have to do, for now, as I have covered at least some of the main issues.

In reference to the I.C.A.A.C.T (International Centre Against Abuse of Covert Technologies) well I certainly cannot afford to go to Europe to be scanned by an RF detector even if I could likely I would find our home ransacked and likely burnt to the ground when we returned, is their one scheduled here in Australia?

Do any other TI's here in Australia truly believe or have evidence they have been implanted?

Do any Australian TI'S believe they were covertly hypnotised in any particular state or clinic of any description resulting in a relationship with that particular person or colleague of? My disposition occurred in Sydney NSW and the western suburbs.

I have background information to share regarding certain perps who handled/handle me regarding Criminal Hypnosis that can be cross referenced in public archives and it did not only occur in NSW but other states as well as I learned of their travels.

Is anyone in the know regarding the type of ocular prosthetics (illegally installed eye implants) I have mentioned? I have only come across two from memory, one was an animated schematic diagram and photo of a fibre type strand

taken during a typical retinal scan at an optometrist, the other was Dr Rauni Kilde a document describing the cyborg soldier I obtained from Paul Baird 12 years ago.

The Class Action also referred to by our pending law rep was to discuss a sharing of information regarding the similar occurrences with other Australian TI's and possibly reveal where some of this money that is being paid to the perps is coming from, I guess from a Law representative's perspective in order to achieve a class action we need to reveal the organisations, or who to point the finger at no matter how insignificant the entity may or may not be!

As I am heavily monitored by perps literally shitting themselves at present, If any discrediting letters, emails do arise aimed at me regarding this letter please send them to me and I will use it as further evidence against them, I know a few of their writing styles and lack of intelligence, they have copy catted me in the past, and I do have a few of those letters and are a part of my testimony including their finger prints on the pages.

TO ALL TARGETED INDIVIDUALS WE THE PEOPLE NEED TO ERADICATE THIS VIRUS THAT IS SPREAD OUT OF NOTHING MORE THAN GREED BY A..HOLES WHO DON'T WORK OR HAVE A LIFE YET ARE PAID TO STOP US DOING JUST THAT as for the perps you can hide but we are here to shine the light and together we will expose you!

Regards David

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVID LUKE MENDHAM

105. NAME: BEN MERHAV & FAMILY

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: ben.merhav@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/2/10

MY TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARY

I have been subjected to Zionist Gestapo torture here in Melbourne, Australia, by sleep deprivation every night for over 9 years now, ever since my return from hospital where a cancer tumour had been removed from my colon.

In addition, the Zionist Gestapo has subjected my daughter to psychiatric torture (compulsory psychiatric "treatment") for over 31 years, and my son for over 19 years now. The purpose of turturing the three of us by the Zionist Gestapo is to kill us in the most painful manner.

Although all three of us are innocent of any illegal or any wrong doing, we are punished for my strong opposition to Zionism and to the Zionist apartheid regime of Israel . It has began some 46 years ago in Israel with an article I wrote against WMD race which the Zionist regime has began then by production of nuclear bombs at the Dimona pile (for more details see the first part of my autobiography : <http://theautobiographyofbenjaminmerhav.blogspot.com/>).

My 76 open protest letters during 2009 to the current Attorney-General of Australia, where I detail my complaints against the ongoing torture of the three of us, including the violations of the rule of law by ASIO, have been rejected, while the ongoing torture of all the three of us continues to damage our well being and health and to subject us to the risks of death as a result. Copies of my open letters have been emailed to government ministers, including the PM, as well as to Labor and to Green members of the federal parliament, but they all ignored my complaints.

My 3 appeals to the International Commission of Jurists (ICJ), and to many prominent jurists in Australia and elsewhere, have been ignored too so far. Amongst those prominent Australian jurists is former High Court judge, former ICJ President, and current Honorary ICJ member, Mr. Michael Kirby.

Amongst the overseas jurists I appealed to were two current members of the international ICJ Executive Committee: Prof. Robert Goldman, former ICJ President, and Mr. Raji Sourani, the Palestinian director of PCHR in Gaza, and ICJ Executive Committee member.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely, BEN MERHAV

106. NAME: MOKUREN

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mokureni@gmail.com, mokureni@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/8/08

I am Mokuren, a targeted individual/victim in Japan and Germany and I'd like to tell your action to many Japanese victims. So, I think, it is more better to stop the textblinking to read your homepage. Could you consider it? - I'd like to translate the page into Japanese.

In Japan there are many victims of Mind Control and Gangstalking now and they write their experience in Blogs. I think, we, victims all over the world, need to cooperate together.

16/9/08

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2008

Ich bin Japanerin und wohne in Deutschland seit 2004. Als ich in Mai-Juli 2008 in Japan war, wurde ich plötzlich Opfer von Gangstalking und Mikrowellenwaffen, und es dauert leider auch in Deutschland weiter. Ich bin jeden Tag beobachtet, gestört, mit der Technik von Gaswriting und Stasi-Methoden bedroht, meistens mit Autos und von Menschen auf der Straße und in der Stadt. Ich merke auch, dass ich zu Hause mit Mikrowellenwaffen z. B. Kopfschmerzen, Kitzlichkeit, Heißekeit usw. erregt wird. Beim Schlaf habe ich auch Schwierigkeit, weil ich immer Ohrensausen bekomme, gerade ich einschlafen will. Dabei höre ich oft auch Geräusch von draußen, das mich nicht schlafen läßt.

Meiner Fall ist begonnen, nachdem ich mit Anwälte kostenlos an einer Bürgeramt in Japan gesprochen habe. Ich war damals in Japan weil mein letzter Familienmitglieder gestorben ist. Ich wurde von einem davon so gesagt:

- Sei vorsichtig als eine junge Frau, es gibt so viele böse Leute in der Welt, besonders gefährlich sind Sie, weil Sie keine Familie mehr (in Japan) haben. - Gibt es keine Verwandte, die auf Ihre Erbe absehen? - Komischerweise hat ein Klient von mir hat sich das Leben genommen, nachdem mit mir gesprochen haben, nach 2 Tage.

Damals wusste ich noch nicht, warum er so komische Dinge gesagt habe. Dann hat es begonnen. Ich bin von so vielen Autos und Menschen nachgefolgt, habe immer Polizeiautos, Feuerwehrautos gesehen. Wenn ich am Bahnhof gekommen bin, hat plötzlich Sirenen laut geheult. Die Hausumgebung wurden laut mit Sirenen, Geräusch von Husten, Quietschen von Autos und Fahrräder, Knarren von Fenster von Nachbarn usw.. Wenn ich eine Supermarkt besucht habe, auch viele Täter waren da. Junge Schülern und Studenten waren vor dem Regal, wo was

ich kaufen möchte liegt, stehen geblieben. Wenn ich irgendwo weggegangen bin, ist ein Hubschrauber genau über mich tief geflogen. Wenn ich an der Straße gelaufen ist, kommen viele Mitglieder zu mir mit der Gruppenzeichen der Vorbeugung von Verbrechen. Im Zug sollte ich viele Merkmale, die besonders für mich vorbereitet, sehen. Viele Opfer in Japan auch behaupten, dass sie durch den Medien psychisch belastet sind, z. B. sie sehen im Fernseh genau was sie gestern gekauft, gelesen, gehört oder gemacht haben, nicht als Zufällig, sondern ganz häufig und deutlich. Das war mir auch so. Ich habe auch komische Dinge in Ämter, Bahnhofs und Imbiss, nämlich Überall erlebt.

Zu Hause habe ich auch immer mit dem Mikrowellenwaffen gestrahlt. Ich habe eine sehr komische Dinge wie im Traum erlebt und bin fast getötet. Einmal in der Nacht wurde mein Körper indirekt kontrolliert und gegen meinen Willen bin ich zur Haustür gelaufen. Danach musste ich eigentlich zu einem Bahnübergang gehen, um sich zu bringen, aber ich war schon sehr müde und habe so stark gewünscht; lass mich doch schlafen! - dann war es aus. Ich finde es selbst die Geschichte wie ein Wahnsinn, aber das ist echt Realität.

Die Stasi-Methoden "Operative Psychologie" gibt es noch, sogar sind sie noch schlimmer geworden, mit Technikentwicklung.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you.

mokuren

WEB: <http://gangstalkinginde.blog59.fc2.com/>

107. NAME: PAMELA MONAGHAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: pmonaghan13@yahoo.com.au,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/6/15

Where do I begin - I could write a book!

I am an Australian citizen, now residing in Townsville, North Queensland.

After reading your email, I have been lucky so far.

I have had a little bit of mind control done to me, but from February 2014 it is mainly about organised stalking in Ingham, Queensland. A large 'element' in this town 'stalk'. It's like a 'sport' for them, better than boredom I guess.

Have you heard of The Men's Shed? Australian Secret Intelligence Organisation (ASIO) use this organisation to recruit 'bogans', 'dimwits' or patriots to carry out stalking.

I wish to name and shame two stalkers in Ingham, 'Maria Bosworth and Catherine Smith, both nurses or former nurses at Ingham Hospital. They both pretended to be my friend, but as I found out the hard way, both are 'recruits of Men's Shed (ASIO). What tools!

The worse part is, to punish me for being a Greens supporter, random people now 'stalk' my children (21 and 19).

Can't believe this happens in Australia, but unfortunately our government have become Nazis before our eyes in a stealthy way. This is happening all over the world. Chaos reigns. And it's going to get much worse. There is nowhere to hide or escape this 'evil'. Australian politicians, both Labor and Liberal are complicit!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Keep in contact.
With regards
PAMELA MONAGHAN**

**108. NAME: PHIL MOON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: phillipmoon@bigpond.com , phillip.moon@optusnet.com.au**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I just wanted to let you know that in the past six months or maybe a bit longer, Chemtrails have appeared from as far as the eyes can see South of us towards Maryborough to North of us to Gladstone. On one day alone, we had twelve Chemtrails at an even distance from inland of Bundaberg right out to sea.

I reported that on the Internet to a military site we have and did I cop some shit! One bloke stated that I didn't know what the hell I was talking about, it was probably just 747's flying overhead and they leave contrails.

Well did I have a field day with this bloke who by chance hasn't contacted me since ha, ha.

I explained who do you think you're dealing with here, some outback bushie who doesn't know a tiger moth from a Qantas Jumbo. I happened to be in the Radar Mustering in the Air Force and have been through an exercise, stood outside and watched as planes tried to out maneuver each other during dog-fights.

I explained to him the difference between a contrail and a Chemtrail and said that maybe you should study up on this situation as it is apparent that you are either part of this secret setup with the B-52's coming over at 100,000 feet, so people can't hear any engine noises or you just don't know what you are talking about. I also pointed out that Bundaberg isn't in a jet's programmed flight path even from Brisbane to any city on the way up North to Cairns or from any overseas destination as classed as an overflight of us to a further destination. To add salt to his wounds I also said all large civilian aircraft have a ceiling of approximately 45,000 feet for emergencies, but the B-52's were used in Vietnam so they couldn't be heard flying over, until the ground erupted with explosions around the Viet Cong. Each B-52 has twin rear exhaust vents, which can be hooked directly into fuel bladder type bags filled with normally rain making crystals, which when released, immediately turn into cloud formations and don't stay in a straight line, like those contrails that 747's for example give off.

Well that was that, he never contacted me after that and I wonder why?

I haven't got the time to read the full article mate, but I printed every page and I will scan and shrink the pages down to send to some Air Force buddies of mine for their own reference. Many thanks for that information Rob.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Cheers,Phil
MAIL: P.O. Box 7053, Bundaberg North, Bundaberg, 4670, QLD, Australia**

**109. NAME: TOSHIKO NAMIKI
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: jj33725@jcom.home.ne.jp,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/5/14

I am a Japanese TI suffering from terrible covert/overt harassment for a long time.

I belong to a victims organization in Japan called "Technological Crime Victims Network Specified Nonprofit Organization."

I appreciate your vigorous work for the TI victims all over the world, sending petitions to lots of Governments/Organizations/Authorities etc. I try to help you as much as I can do, though language barrier for communication exists.

I myself would like to be enrolled in your TI victims file in Japan. Also some of our organization members wish to add their names on your list. The problem is that some of them are not good at English and having a difficulty to do so by themselves.

Is it acceptable if I write their names with their mail addresses and their own brief case summaries following your instructions. Please let me know if it is OK or not.

For your reference, I have attached here the letters written by Mr. Terukatsu Ishibashi, Chairman of the Board Directors of our organization to Mr. Juan E. Mendez, The UN Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment or Punishment in August 2013. I believe the letter well describes/summarizes the cases of Japan, however the number of victims is increasing now than the numbers mentioned in the letter.

Sincerely yours,

LETTER TO MR. JUAN E. MENDEZ, THE UN SPECIAL RAPPORTEUR ON TORTURE AND OTHER CRUEL, INHUMAN AND DEGRADING TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT

August 9, 2013

Mr. Juan E. Mendez

The UN Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment or Punishment

Dear Sir,

We have the honor to express our highest appreciation for the responsibilities of the UN Special Rapporteur on Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman and Degrading Treatment or Punishment.

We have been engaged in throwing light on covert and overt harassment for fifteen years in Japan. When we established our private group, we initially had fourteen members, who were victims. In the meantime, this number has grown to more than 320, with more than 1,200 persons being recognized as victims in our country. In November 2007 our group became a Specified Nonprofit Organization.

As a result of our fifteen year survey, we have been able to provide evidence that covert and overt harassment should be declared true modern-day torture. These types of torture used many new technologies. For example, 24-hour tracking, mental and physical attack and manipulation, transmission of voice and images to the brain, triggering of diseases, etc. These attacks and manipulations continue day in, day out, by invisible means within normal social life. We have 17 recognized dead victims, half of them suicides. Many victims are faced with disaster and fatal consequences. Most of the victims are unable to hold a job because they are incapacitated by the loud voices acting on their brains, sleep disturbance, physical pain, etc.

Attached is a copy of the petition we submitted to President Obama in which we explained the facts of both types of harassment. The petition was submitted on May 12, 2009. The number of victims has risen from 500 to 1,200 in the course of four years. While we know that most people in Japan have been affected by this problem in one way or another, we are aware that it is not limited to Japan, but is an issue for people all over the world.

Sincerely yours,

TERUKATSU ISHIBASHI
Chairman of the Board of Directors
Technological Crime Victims Network
Specified Nonprofit Organization
Tozaikanbil-honkan, room21, 2-9-6 Iidabashi, Chiyoda-ku,
Tokyo 102-0072, Japan (Phone & fax: 03-5212-4611)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TOSHIKO NAMIKI

110. NAME: WENDY NEWTON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2010
Email: wendynewton9@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/3/15

Subject: TI details to add to the list please.

Citizen of Australia

First Gang stalking around 1997. Continues to present day.

A large group of cars carrying one or two people, mainly men. All kinds of car harassment:

- standing off with headlights/indicators on
- intercepting and pulling out in front of my car, then driving slowly
- as above, driving nearly the whole trip in front, then peeling off just before I got to my destination
- using 'theme' number plate 'messages' like CYA (see ya); BYE ; BY; CNU (see'n you); ADU (adieu) also CKO (sicko); CYK (sick); CKR (sicker); CCK (sick) repeatedly. Cars parked in obvious places with these 'theme' plates.
- brighting
- car idling as I walk past, then moves off when I am level with it
- car pulls in just ahead of me when I am walking
- at night if I'm on foot a parked car will start engine and turn headlights on as I walk past it
- tooting by several cars in different places in a car park as I come out of eg. local shops
- using several signature car types, which are parked in obvious places eg. dark green sports car; red, hoodless cadillac; small, white 4wd etc.
- backing out in front of my car, when eg. I've just turned a corner

Also:

- fake accidents that hold up traffic or imply threat. These can involve emergency vehicles eg. large white ES truck passing me with flashing lights, number plate DOA, just after I'd talked of death to my friend

-ambulances starting up or stopping siren when passing me; starting and stopping siren for a short time as they pass me

People:

Attracting attention by- calling out, jangling keys or change in pockets, whistling, coughing, standing in my peripheral view, wearing colour combinations I've been sensitised to, walking slowly in front of me, when walking cutting across me diagonally without leaving enough space, standing in groups in front of me (at a restaurant or cafe) so I can't see the view, bumping into me, mobbing while shopping, talking on mobile 'I'm just passing her now'

Standing close to me in a group, but not communicating

Bullying by exclusion from work or recreation groups

Leaving symbols or carrying symbols eg. bunches of leaves

People Repeating parts of conversations or keywords I've used in private conversations

First Electronic harassment 2010. Continues to present day.

- laser type effect to skull, making the skin on skull feel like it is on fire. Lasts around 1 minute
- beaming of blood brain barrier that causes confusion
- 'freezing'. Inability to move when lying in bed
- increase in heart rate to the point where I have had to leave the room for fear of heart attack
- heart palpitations
- from deep sleep being woken by immediate very high heart rate
- stimulation of nerves inside heart (very intrusive)
- burning or boring sensation in middle chest
- electric shock to lower spine
- induced convulsion (white light rippling down body accompanied by nausea)
- subcutaneous irritation of lowest rib over several hours
- head pain (from mild point pain to severe aches causing vomiting)
- high pitched sound in one or both ears
- tapping on ear drum, either ear
- high electrical stimulation of upper body so that later, it felt like all the organs in my upper body were atrophying
- tingling sensation in groin and legs, even over whole body

- pain in abdomen later causing diarrhoea

- restless legs

- beaming kidneys which results in pain, aching kidneys

- beaming eyes so the effect is like having strained eyes

- electronic 'investigation' of back of eye (optic nerve)

- probing beam over body and in body

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

wendy newton

111. NAME: LETECIA NISI
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: leteciaannenisi1976@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/15

Hi yes include me on your list! My name is letecia nisi I am an Australian citizen in Melbourne have been gang stalked for 2 years now. Began after posting against ISIS and honour killing on Facebook. Stalking my house or wherever I go out with my children, cars veer at us on roads when walking. Use of taxis to relay messages such as

move house. Sound in the ceiling in the form of stomping footsteps (I live in a weatherboard house no upstairs) use of neighbors to stalk.

Lots of setup situations where I have made to look like I've done something wrong when I haven't. Harassment of children and myself in school. People planted in parks schools supermarkets to harass or unnerve. Car damage from handles being snapped off, bulbs being changed around and panels being loosened, beer being poured into car so it stinks when it's been tampered with (I don't drink beer!)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thanks so much!
LETECIA**

**112. NAME: KEIKO NIWA
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: many months
Email: perta@i.softbank.jp**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/6/10

I am a victim in Japan and I got your e-mail address from FFCHS homepage.

I have suffered V2K and physical attack for many months.

Recently I have bought a bat detector.

I have detected some ultrasound around 20kHz and 40kHz in wall outlets and light switches in our house. I have also detected 20kHz constantly beamed to the back of my ears. 20kHz is the upper range human hearing frequency.

I assume physical attacks might be also done through beaming two ultrasound beams with different frequencies as there are victims who feel water, jels and rubbers are effective when they are attacked. All of these things are sound and vibration dampners and there are some infrasound frequencies which are resonant to each part of body. The bat detector is sold from about 200USD and link is here. <http://www.batsound.com/psondet.html>

I would not say all the attacks are done by ultrasound but I thought this information might help victims who cannot detect microwaves or electromagnetic waves.

I would be very happy if you could pass this information to other victims you know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Regards
Keiko Niwa**

**113. NAME: HARUKA OHMORI
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: dolcetto_viva@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/09

Dear my friend ,

Nice to meet you.

my name is Haruka Ohmori in Japan.

I am one of them who is forced by the terrible torture with the Satellite weapon.

I have been doing with it for more than 1,800 day, every days.

Now I am caught with the satellite weapon the below ;

- 1 DGSE ,
- 2 CIA ,
- 3 FSB and
- 4 Mossad,
- 5 Chinese maffia (from Buraku in Japan) and
- 6 cult Soka gakkai

This 6 organizaion withing some goverment office start forcing me the very nasty sexual abuse for me under the secret door.

They force me an antisocial act with all.

I never ignore this important worst violating woman's human right against the Social justice.

Especially my main assailant is CIA , american government.

They force me too much terrible nasty sexual abuse for more than 450 days , every day.

And beside it, they are threatening my life to cause the cancer Intensively with this new weapon for more than 800 days.

And To make matters worse, the DGSE (nobody know this spy organization) keep on spying to CIA , with fanning the CIA further.

Today I accuse the Japanese president, Aso the below ;

陳述書チンジュツシヨ

2009/8/5

麻生アソウ 太郎タロウ 内閣ナイカク総理ソウリ大臣ダイジン 殿ドノ
DGSE

フランス諜報チヨウホウ員インによる800日ニチにも及オヨぶ悪質アクシツな不作為フサカイ行為コウイにより、
CIAアメリカ諜報チヨウホウ員イン、

FSBロシア諜報員チヨウホウイン、 Mossadイスラエル諜報員チヨウホウイン、

さらに大阪オオサカ部落ブラク出身シュッシンの中国チュウゴクマフィアと創価ソウカ学会ガツカイ(一部イチブ
山口ヤマグチ組ゴミ暴力団ボウリョクダンも含フクむ) による

衛星エイセイ経由ケイユの電磁波デンジハ兵器を使用した長期にわたる拷問、脅迫の上、

女性ジョセイの尊厳ソングエンを完全カンゼンに踏フみ潰ツブした性的セイテキ犯罪ハンザイを24時間ジカン体制
タイセイで強シいるこの世のものとは

思えない犯罪ハンザイを連日レンジツで約ヤク 1800日ニチ以上イジョウ犯しています。

特トクに4団体ダンタイは政府セイフの一員イチインとして私ワタシの警察ケイサツへ通報ツウホウしたことへの

「見せしめ」として、
さらに性セイ犯罪ハンザイは激ハゲしさを増まし、一人ひとりの女性ジョセイへ壮絶ソウゼツな性的セイテキリンチ行為コウイへと発展ハッテンしました。
性セイ犯罪ハンザイを犯オカしながら、「メラニンを集中シュウチュウ的テキに打ち、癌ガンで殺コロす」という脅迫キョウハクをも80日以上
にも続け、その目的モクテキは反社会ハンシャカイ的テキな人権ジンケンを完全カンゼンに侵害シンガイした行為コウイを集団で
継続して犯すことにより、一個人イチコジン完全カンゼンに発奮ハッポンさせ、社会シャカイ正義セイギと反ハンした犯罪を人為的に
おこすことにあります。
当該トウガイ行為コウイは、人権ジンケンを保障ホショウする下記カキ条項ジョウコウに反ハンする行為コウイであり、外国ガイコク諜報機関ら
その他タ加害者カガイシャらに厳しい処置を求めます。
世界人権宣言 第五条
市民的及び政治的権利に関する国際規約(国際人権規約自由権規約 ICCPR)
第7条及び第10条
国連拷問等禁止条約(拷問及び他の残虐な、非人道的な又は品位を傷つける取扱い
又は刑罰に関する条約) 第2条

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HARUKA OHMORI

114. NAME: GWEN ONG
Citizenship: Singapore
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: pipsquik@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/12/14

I'm originally from Singapore. 44 years old, ethnic Chinese. Couldn't say if the targeting began in Singapore or in Australia.

I went to Uni of Western Australia in Perth between 1995 and 1998. Had some problems fitting in with the locals because they partied so much and created such a din i found it hard to concentrate on my studies. Definitely some amount of harassment there.

Back in Singapore afterwards, life was fairly uneventful so i don't think it began in Oz. But in 200 I taught at the Chinese High - a top ranking independent school attended by sons of ministers, doctors, lawyers...top brass types. I was openly critical of government policies and the school's leaning towards communism and China (Singapore was then opening her doors to the mainland Chinese) - a move that many Singaporeans would later resent and protest against. At the time when I voiced my concerns I was the odd one out - the lone voice. But things really took a turn for the worse when my student came out to me. The school conspired with his psychiatrist and his mother to turn him straight using hormone injections. I objected strongly insisting that hormone injections couldn't turn a gay person straight and that he ought to be accepted just as he was. The student was hospitalised so they could keep him away from my influence and brainwashed so he eventually turned against me. I quit the school but not before students started stalking me and anyone who associated themselves with me. In the staff room I was stonewalled but I thought leaving was the solution. By then I was already on the verge of a nervous breakdown. The system was everything I wasn't.

After I left, I found out one of the Chinese teachers - an ex colleague had bought a unit in the condominium where lived. Soon I had people shouting names at me almost 24/7. If i left my apartment to go marketing or shopping or even meeting up with friends and ex colleagues, people would get on the phones and start calling or texting - the

informants. I was constantly jostled, taunted and called names. Then I started hearing voices in my apartment. If I lay with my right ear against my pillow, I could hear very clearly what sounded like my neighbours talking about me. Didn't work with the left ear - just the right. No one else could hear it. I had a nervous breakdown that was diagnosed as bipolar disorder. I refused meds and went into a mostly manic mode that lasted almost 4 years.

People were discrediting me, trying to lower my status in society by lying about me being a prostitute and a live in maid. Men would shout things like "slut" when I was out in public places. The two dogs I rescued were pelted with stones until finally one died of a heart attack due to stress - she was only one year old then. My condition went from bad to worse. My mother - the blood relative I was closest to was embarrassed by my behaviour. She wouldn't have lunch with me and many of my friends walked out of my life. The two friends who stayed by my side gave me support and courage to go on. At times, my husband was driven to such a state of despair he very nearly took his own life. Mostly, he showed me great love and stood by me in my darkest hours.

We moved to Belfast in 2006 to start a new life. We thought all the craziness would end but it followed us. I was pelted with paper pellets, again called a prostitute, was followed by men who'd sit on my doorstep. I found the strength to confront them but the backlash was worse. I went to the media but they were all dirty. Belfast Telegraph sent a photographer to take my pictures for a Chinese New Year feature article. When I held out my hand to shake his at the end of the shoot, he gripped my hand and rubbed it with his thumb then asked me to lead the way. I felt sick and didn't talk about it for a while. I realise now I should have done something but what. BBC got me to go undercover but there was leak and the perps saw me coming. I had hidden cams and things but they all shouted "Here she comes, the bitch". Steven Nolan later interviewed me on radio but again I was made to look like a nuisance.

We left Belfast for London and the problems continued. This time with drug lords and gangs. I called the police in 2008 but the officer on the phone asked if I was mad. "Who do you think you are?" was his question when I said I was being stalked. Then I found the media outside my flat. When we travelled on holiday we were tailed and watched. When we bought our house in Wales in 2009, the problems followed us. I've heard talk that I made my millions through prostitution. Truth is, I'm not a millionaire, not even rich, just fortunate that my husband and I had enough savings to give us a secure future.

In London, we bought a flat in 2012 so my husband would have a place to live since he worked there. Our neighbours started talking about me to their friends and I became a freak show. Our property was vandalised and when I reported to the police I was once more asked "Why you?" Then I got the call from mental health. I saw the shrink because I wanted to hear from her what police had written in the report. Anyways her eval was that I was overly sensitive...nothing serious (same as the eval by the psychiatrist in Wales who I saw for depression). Problems with neighbours persisted, I was arrested and placed in custody during which I suffered panic attacks, was ignored and not given food or water. My husband called to check that I was okay and the arresting officer lied that I was. When asked if I had declared any medical conditions once again he lied that I hadn't. Attempts on my part to watch CCTV footage of officers in the charge office taunting me whilst I was in the cell has been denied. I am also not allowed to view footage of the arresting officer lying to my husband on the phone.

Up till now, every where I go, I'm regarded as threat to the community. Storekeepers get on the phone to call for back up and managers follow me around at the supermarkets. I'm community mobbed and policed and I have tons of footage. The police keep reporting me to mental health and I've received yet another letter asking me to go in for counselling. I know they're looking for an opportunity to re-evaluate me so they can lock me up and drug me. My parents are here at the moment so they are more cautious but after Dec 20th, I know they'll be more aggressively trying to aggravate me so they can then justify locking me away.

I only found out about gang stalking early this year. That means that for about 11 years or more I endured this crap without understanding what was happening. I feel pretty smart as you can imagine.

That's the gist of it.

Oh, I believe that microwave radiation has been used on me. I've felt like I was being cooked alive, unaccountable increase in surrounding temperature, and I've had dreams that were very strange that played out like a game - never had dreams that occurred in a continuous logical sequence from beginning to end, and also had dreams, recurring ones, of the death of my dog. She's rescue and everyone around me knows I'd give my life to keep her safe.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks John. Take care.
gwen

115. NAME: OSHANA1
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: oshana1@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

organised stalking -

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

OSHANA1

116. NAME: KHANH DAC PHAM
Citizenship: Vietnam
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: khanh@dakha.com, khanh.pham@dakha.com, phamdackhanh@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

LETTER TO AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL
13/11/14

Dear Sir/ Madam,

I am Khanh Dac Pham from Vietnam. Many years under tortures in Vietnam by remote mind control weapon and directed energy weapon of Ministry of Defense of Vietnam, I do not live like a human. I have received your reply that my case is not fallen into your work and statue. I have read Amnesty's statue. My case is fallen into Article 1 of your statue. Ministry of Defense of Vietnam has broken the following articles in The Universal Declaration of Human Rights of the United Nations:

Article 1 & 2: They restrict me to go in some areas in city, town to eat and drink, entertain, etc. They do not allow me to buy household items. If I buy the item, they will remotely control others to make little of it. Often hearing "go out" in other places. They pain-bad me in community such as remotely shoot funny brainwave for making me smile or laugh and affect to others thinking me crazy, remote control me to do mistakes for less respecting me.

Article 3: As above restrict liberty. In addition, they often threaten to kill me by remote electromagnetic weapon, or entering my home to kill, or motorbike accident, or bad-hearted face appears to kill.

Article 4: In past, they enforced me to take mental medicine and working hard for do not feeling tired of my brain and headache.

Article 5: They remotely torture me brutally from 2003 till now by above electromagnetic weapons (including neurological weapon). They brutally torture me in Vietnam and Malaysia. Please kindly check my story as the attached file.

Article 6: In past, they tortured me by remote neurological weapon for making me to have no nationality and not

using my identity card. This doing makes me getting many troubles with police and procedures in business. They said I have no legal rights to be respected.

Article 7: They torture me and prevent me to do business and transfer my business to their wings. They threaten that big market is for their “big family” people, Chinese people in Vietnam and foreigners.

Article 9: They usually enforce me to move to other locations.

Article 10: They usually accuse me for my mistakes in life silently.

Article 11: They laid me that they are polices for investigating my none-committed crime, just is the result of their neurological tortures.

Article 12: They prevent every my girlfriend relationships such as enforce to their recommendation women or their gypsy. Last year, they enforced me to marry a woman that they remotely control this woman make love many times before marrying. Then they remotely control me and my ex-wife to be conflict for divorce and they sent their people attempt to sex rape my ex-wife during this period. In past, they threatened that if I get married, they will turn my wife to a gypsy.

They usually threaten that if my parent gives me their house to me, they will rob. They always read my email. As above, they usually paint-bad my honour and reputation for my parent, friend and others to make little of.

Article 13: They restrict me to go to streets that have their wing’s offices and houses. In past and now, they usually threaten to enforce me go to other places.

Article 14: In past, I attempted to go to refugee in Australia but they prevented it and they forced me to go to Malaysia. Then, they enforced me to a hotel (Orkid Inn) in Kualumpur city and brutally tortured me including skew me method. After that, I escaped and went to KLIA airport and they brutally tortured me including slicing-inside body method in 2 days without food and drink as my story (attached). I had returned my country because of missing my family, tortured and isolated to the community.

Article 15: They tortured me by remote neurological weapon and let me had to say “I have no nationality”.

Article 16: They often isolate and prevent my girl relationship for marring or I have to marry their recommendation ugly woman (or their gypsy). And they and their Chinese wing do not allow marrying Chinese woman in Vietnam for expanding Chinese people community in Vietnam.

Article 17: If I own any property, they enforce to transfer to others.

Article 18: They remotely manipulate my thought and recognition and often do not allow me to think. Regarding to religion, they project monk or vicar to harass and torture me. They usually do not allow me to belief my grandfather.

Article 19: They do not allow me to say my opinion and expression in community and society. And they also do not allow me to seek and receive the information from media, newspaper, etc and prevent me to learn the knowledge, foreign language.

Article 20: They isolate me from the community. So I do not have any meeting or association.

Article 21: They do not allow me to vote. And they usually deny me to go to public hospital and prevent me to be treatment.

Article 22: They do not allow me to do business. In past, they enforced me to do software engineer and forced me to take mental medicine during working. If not taking mental medicine, they do not allow me to work too. They usually do not allow me to listen music, watch television and film (especially Hollywood and South Korean films). They usually remotely manipulate my brain to fuck gypsy. And usually enforce me to join crime organization.

Article 23: They do not allow me to do business. In past, they prevented me to work every job.

Article 24: They usually torture me and make me to be sleep deprivation. Heavily, I was sleep deprivation for 7 days.

Article 25: In the beginning of this year, they killed my child in my ex-wife's belly by remotely control her to repeat go Da Nang city to Ba Don town, Quang Binh province many times for preventing birth.

Article 26: They prevent me to learn business books, English and other knowledge. In past, they enforced me to leave a pre-Master of Business Administration class and I had to give up MBA program.

Article 27: They prevent me to join the community. They also prevent me to watch live/offline music in television also.

Article 28: I have no freedom in life even though in mind.

Vietnam government has joined UNCAT agreement but Ministry of Defense of Vietnam still torture me. I include my little evidences of the torture as attached files. In the same day of my wedding of their arrangement, I have faces with tortures and without torture. And my face with brutal torture in my identity card is as the attached file.

In addition, they remotely do brain hacking and brain manipulation on Vietnamese. They remotely control Vietnamese behaviour and torture others by remote electromagnetic brain weapon (mind control). Especially, they have an artificial brain in a super computer system that can do torture and brain hacking remotely in 24 hours x 365 days. All Vietnamese citizens without nano chip are remotely mind-controlled by them, or even though they inject nano chip to all Vietnamese citizens but the citizens do not know. They target all Vietnamese citizens with enable-killing option in their artificial brain in their super computer system. They could remotely torture Vietnamese citizens silently and without the citizens' knowing. Unsuccessful Vietnamese citizens are remotely mind-controlled and explored by them to be failed in life, work, love,... All Vietnamese citizens, especially the unsuccessful citizens, need to be released from remote mind-control/brain weapon.

I need your help to stop these human rights abuses, investigate and publicise these. And if possible, please kindly assist me the way to refugee.

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham

Danang City, Vietnam.

Mobile: [+84909905651](tel:+84909905651)

Blog: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>

Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>

Add: I have to keep secret staying address otherwise they will enforce me to go to another location. But if you want to meet me, I will give you my address.

16/8/09

Subject: Intelligence Committee Launches Full CIA Investigation

Jan Schakowsky

Chairwoman of the Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations

House Select Committee on Intelligence

Phone: (202) 225-2111

Fax: (202) 226-6890

Jan.Schakowsky@mail.house.gov, 'us.rep.schakowsky@mail.house.gov,

Dear Chairwoman Jan Schakowsky,

It is pity to hear your son-in-law was death in a snorkeling accident on online news. I hope you are recovering well from the sad.

Dated July 22 - 2009, I have sent you a letter referring to my case involved to C.I.A black sites and Bush Administration. I would like to update the additional information as words marked colors, new links and attached files to the collection of necessary documents period :

MIND/ BRAIN READING, BRAIN COPYING, TORTURE, FINACIAL TERRORIZING AND SLUM- CONVERT WAR IN VIETNAM BUSINESS. USING SATELLITE WEAPONS IN VIETNAM BUSINESS

I currently do not have a nationality. I am a victim of Convert-Slum war on political business from 2003 till now. Chairman of Vietnam government - Nguyen Minh Triet usually threaten to me by satellite mind control weapon that the business is provided for their party, political economic wing and china refugees in past. Further, I am a victim of Intellectual Properties robbing (brain copying and brain reading) by satellite mind control weapon, a massive destroying weapon. See U.S secret never told and Fortune Profit.

I have been attacking (torturing, harassing, simulating politic economic, sex rape, mind-controlled family treating conflict and business & financial terrorizing). Perpetrators modified the facts of my memory and brain erasing. Perpetrators usually used the animations and voices of U.S well-known people, economic people and politicians during torture and harassing by satellite mind control weapon (television & radio media hacking and dream manipulation), satellite microwave weapon, and directed energy weapon. I was jailed at home and the mind was jailed. I have been not belonging perpetrators government as bellow story. I have been remaining company owner business but perpetrators attempted to terrorize all incomes and end inheritance-blooding marrying relationship. Perpetrators attempted to abuse (paint bad and will notify these backing to) many powerful people including politicians of the moving next countries of perpetrators thought. I am attempting to find and save persuade evidences and I wonder that obtained evidences above are unsure persuade evidences. I attempted to record ultra low/ high frequencies around and sent to Investigation for decoding. Perpetrators attempted to torture me to out of energy and bio-energy of my brain to stop finding brainwave recording equipments. I hope you will help to find the evidences of perpetrators international criminals network. Perpetrators controlled my family to move out of current city for treating to isolate me from where my story and evidences occurred. Following is more information of my story in brief and full.

Under many years tortured and violated in Vietnam business by satellite mind control and satellite microwave weapon of "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities in Vietnam, I could not live like a human. Perpetrators erased my English skills by satellite brain erasing weapon. Because perpetrators did not want me to use English, I had to give up my class in an English Center and gave up studying at home. In 2008, perpetrators used above weapons to enforce me leave some classes that I was studying. Perpetrators tortured and harassed for bribes everyday. Perpetrators attempted to terrorize my finance and business for dropping me down to be out of money step by step and will join their criminals network. I want to tell the torture and violation for bribes in brief as following:-

15/8/09

TO HONOURABLE NIKIFOROS DIAMANDOUROS, THE EUROPEAN OMBUDSMAN

EO@ombudsman.europa.eu

ccNIKIFOROS.DIAMANDOUROS@ombudsman.europa.eu,

Carter.Roberts@wwfus.org,

After I carefully re-read the legalization of The European Omburdsman, I have been not having nationality and non-European could not apply for European Maladministration. I am as a victim of brutal torture and Intellectual Properties abuses of brain copying in Vietnam business by satellite mind control weapon (a satellite massive destroying weapon with multi-killing), satellite microwave weapon and directed energy weapon of Vietnam "common properties" government and Malaysia government. Referring to Complaint No.: 1568/2006/(AVM)OV and The European Court of Human Rights (Application No. 48661/06), my letter and true story are as the useful facts for the application applied by Mr. John Finch and Euro-Victims. In addition, directed energy weapon is affecting to raise Global Warming.

The victims are rapidly growing in the world :-

“ Save the species , Save the world, Save human lifes , Save global world ”
mcforums victims around the world

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham

11/8/09

TO HONOURABLE NIKIFOROS DIAMANDOUROS, THE EUROPEAN OMBUDSMAN

EO@ombudsman.europa.eu

ccNIKIFOROS.DIAMANDOUROS@ombudsman.europa.eu,

Carter.Roberts@wwfus.org,

The undersea world of dolphins and whales are very beautiful. They emotion-ed through snorts and whistles together and use sound for communication. Whales and Dolphins communicate through frequency sound of 500 Hz to 20 kHz. We have to be communicated through ultra high frequency and ultra low frequency. Perpetrators have been using satellite mind control weapon, satellite microwave weapon and directed energy weapon to torture brutally and jail us at home. Many of us were death step by step and silent. The rest of us and just growing are step by step in death partly. Whales and Dolphins have their beautiful undersea world to live freedom and as beings. We are humans as you that we have to be brutally tortured daily during many years till to be died. Many of perpetrators are organized gang stalking and some of perpetrators are government officials. Please kindly object perpetrators' cruel actions and bring perpetrators to International Criminal Court and International Human Rights Court.

OVER 940 DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING TORTURE AND ABUSE VICTIMS' CASE SUMMARIES

3/6/09

Dear Sir/ Madam,

In recent days, "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities (including in Army Service) used satellite weapons to harrass and torture me. Perpetrators used photos of Consulate of France Embassy to harass, torture and abuse me. This doing is very dangerous since perpetrators injected many terrorist data to my brain during torture. The Consulate is in the same city of my home. I would like to report this issue to you. I hope you will object this crimes to avoid terrorist and self-bomber. Following is the brief of my story:-

Under many years tortured and violated in Vietnam business by satellite mind control and satellite mincrowave weapon of "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities in Vietnam, I could not live like a human. Perpetrators erased my English skills by satellite brain erasing weapon. Because perpetrators did not want me to use English. I had to give up my class in a English Center and gave up studying at home. In 2008, perpetrators used above weapons to enforce me leave some classes that I was studying. Perpetrators tortured and harassed for bribes everyday. Perpetrators attempted to terrorize my finance and business for dropping me down to be out of money step by step and will joined their criminals network. I want to tell the torure and violation for bribes in brief as following:-

My story in brief:

- 9/2002: Established food trading company. Business is alright.

- 2003: Open wider to trading more products. My company opened an account at Vietcombank to make a payment for oversea partners. Vietcombank is possessed of "Common Properties" Gornvement in Vietnam. For that, under-table money for them is certain and non-stop at this level. By "tricks of requesting under-table money", staffs of Vietcombank requested more under-table money. I also gave money to them but they did not stop at this. What they want are my good-selling products and making profitable for my company. They wanted to eat "all": money, business and brain data later. After, they purposely harassed my girlfriend in trouble for requesting more money. My girlfriend and I argued together for that. And my girlfriend said "Vietnam country is that: harassing for bribes, pestering for bribes. And do not like them". She broke-up with me for that harassing action. I was shocked. I was extremely up-set and told the truth to Tuoi Tre newspaper and Thanh Nien newspaper via internet but no any sound responded from them. In disorder status, I did not care that newspapers are from "Common Properties" Party. After I knew that newspapers made a cover of tricking Vietnamese.

- In the middle of 2003, I was received many notifies of killing by under-cover faces to rob my business. My brain was read by them at that time. I was monitored by under-cover faces or organized gang stalking of Vietcombank.

In 2004 to 2009, Vietcombank and their devil hands continuously warned to kill me, brutally torture and sometimes enforced to leave Vietnam. They knew everything about me such as mind, facts in past, memory, plan to do as study abroad, feelings, everything including control my behavior, moto and what to say. Vietcombank's devil hands are many people of "Common Properties" Public's Securities. Weapons they used are Satellite Mind Control weapon and Satellite Microwave weapon. These weapon used for warfare. They used satellite microwave weapon

to shoot my brain till to be crazy and closing death. They, "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities, are bloodthirsty and brutal devils. They are criminals against to humanity.

Strait Times Singapore: Here's a tip: Things in Vietnam work if the price is right

Comment of a Vietnamese in oversea:

As a Vietnamese living overseas. I feel ashamed of the corruption in Vietnam. I do hope Singaporeans who come to do business in Vietnam will set up good examples for local government official and people there. I feel much more ashamed by saying so when Vietnam has to need outside people to help them clean themselves... "What makes the situation worse is that corruption in Vietnam is not discussed openly because of tight state censorship". Vietnam Communist Government disgraces their people!

Posted by: Danchimviet07 at Mon Sep 17 10:02:55 SGT 2007

The Japan Times: Four bribes to Vietnam official tied to PCI exec

According to Public Opinion, people fingered bribes in ODA are "Common Properties" Government Chairman Nguyen Minh Triet, "Common Properties" Secretary Le Thanh Hai of their HCMC, "Common Properties" Huynh Ngoc Sy, "Common Properties" Le Qua, Son-in-law of Secretary "Common Properties" Party Nong Duc Manh.

11/2/09

Hello Everybody,

My name is Khanh from Hochiminh City of Vietnam. I was tortured by Mind Control and Microwave weapon for many years. I would like to make friend with you because I am in situation like you. Anyone accept, please kindly reply me.

18/3/09

Under many years tortured and violated by satellite mind control and microwave weapon, I could not live like a human. I want to tell the torture and violation in brief as following:-

- Weapons : Satellite Mind Control, Behavior Control, Brains Communication Network, Microwave Weapon and unknow Weapon. These weapon are also called Directed Energy and Neurological Weapon.

- Methods :

a. After reading my brain, they used the persons who have similar body parts or faces to terrorize my mind, my mental sense. Slit my relationship and isolate me alone from societ community.

b. Trapping plan. Then using above weapons to control and affect my mind and behavior. Making decisions in mind for me while I do not know.

c. When going out and working, they used the weapons (including V2K: voice to skull) to project into my mind for threatening sound and words such as "go away! shit!". Project many strange pictures in mind. Enforce to do next action when looking or seeing a action, otherwise bad-hearted faces appeared and threatened before. And now they used above weapons.

d. They torture in mind and do not allow to thinking. When thinking about something, they immediately torture to make a threatenning sense.

e. They projected and shooted microwave (microwave weapon used in military) to my brain.

f. They used other unknow weapons to dis-appear my tounge (to make sense about why report to newspapers for the undertable-money of Vietcombank's staff) and bend round my body. They sucked out the water in my body by a unknow weapon. They sliced/incised my inside-body and sinews with brutal pain but no remaining trace.

g. Enforce to be a crimer such as selling and carring heroin, gyssy brooker for them.

h. Language erasing: "goodnight" to be come "good and night words" or "look night" or "god light" or something like that. Ear erasing: the same with language erasing. The sound is made by different frequencies rate. Sight erasing: when seeing anything, they threaten and project microwave and project sounds no through ears to brain for making my mind to be crazy. All doing are to make "blind" of seeing, thinking, hearing and understanding.

i. Sex violation: project sex scenes in mind and sex talking. Then enforced to fuck a gypsy but I denied.

j. Private: watch all private things such as toilet, bathing, reproduction organ (penis, head of penis).

k. Torture about business, religious and politics such as enforcing and threatening implemented by above weapons.

l. Brutal discrimination such as all businesses, women, places and etc are reserved for their wing and favorite races because I was born in middle of Vietnam and for reported action to newspapers referring to the undertable-money of Vietcombank's staff.

m. All my feelings, seeings and dreaming are caught by them under threatening by above weapons.

n. One of brainerasing method is when I think example: "Today I am very tired", they project a person named "Mr. Tiree" to appear in brain. And they repeat this action in long period of time.

o. They torture me 24x7.

p. They usually rouse me to do a crazy action or illegal action.

q. After each torture day, they erased my brain.

r. Their actions are likely Red Khmer criminals. In-humanity, Cruel Actions and Crimes against humanity.

s. Enforce and threaten to go out of my country but when I went to Malaysia as a tour guy, they put me in their virtual prison in Kuala Lumper. After that, I came back home and now I seldom go out of home.

- Injuries: Any pain in body will take a trip to the brain. The brain is exactly a place to contain all pains that a person feel about. I could not stand their brutal torture. Many times I thought about the death and really want to die. Injured brain. These torture could make me to be cancer brain sickness.- Wishes: hope to join the U.S Humanity Refugee Program or any available for the protection away the savage hands of Vietcombank wing's devils. In future, any organization brings them to ICC is a hope for Vietnam Human Being.

Please read my full story as attached file or in the end of this letter.

I am looking forward to your reply soon.

Torture And Using Mind Control Weapon For Business. Enforced To Carry And Sell Heroin

Date: 21/01/2009

In 2002, I started up my business to earn money for studying abroad as a dream. I did the business that is to follow characteristic of Vietnamese business style. I met some issues about business chain of procedure executive, have not met about them before. Following current stepping, all my company issues have also resolved.

In 2003, I expanded the business and the problems started from the breaking up with my girlfriend. The arguing among me, my girlfriend and Vietcombank's staff for under-table money. I and my girlfriend felt about country, terrible. A Vietcombank's staff said: "Take care! We directly buy these products as well". In this time, I wanted to try keeping the relationship with her by entreating her to think about how many years in love together. After that, I have received many threatening words by phone and phone-message even threatening to kill if meeting her and after threatening for my company. Because of loving her, I imaged that she had other boy-friend and accepted to withdraw this love. I wondered that this doing would go away even though I was heart-broken and not easy to forget her. Just a few month later, I began to lose the business step by step by some threatens in streets and my office. My mentality went down for that. I desired to make a report to the public securities. They threatened me when I prepared to report to the city's public securities. A city's public securities gate-guard man told me go back home and written in paper that you want to article to. I was afraid of being killed but I did not know who they were. I did not make a report because I felt the no more threatening in next many days.....

(please contact him or us for the complete story)

I remember these facts that are recalling method of torture. Till now, I just understand that sometime in the past I can not control the thinking because of reading human-brain weapon, human-behavior-affected weapon and brain-communicated network weapon. They can control my thinking and speaking. They create people's voice and they control people's speaking. The right for thinking does not have. They used those weapons for their business organization to curtail business. They curtailed my business before and now they want to curtail other businesses. I could not show my story to Human Right Organization because they threatened to commit me to prison for mistakes in life such as business, reading confusing/arguing internet articles. I read these articles in recent days because I am continuously threatened and violated by their weapons. The thing I do not have that are testimony and witness. They seem to break most Articles in Universal Declaration of Human Rights – UN [2]. I could not stand for any more. I think about the death. I hope everything will show the true. It is not easy whether Justices is existent or not?

13/2/09

Today, I am better. I would like to ask you that whether we can record the signal of mind control and jam (make noise) the frequency from satellite eyes? I am trying to search these information but if you have already answer, I

will not be waste of time.

Looking forward to your soonest reply.

12/7/09

Attorney General Eric Holder, U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20530-0001

Dear Attorney General Eric Holder,

Today, I read News: Holder considering torture probe on AP. I would like to send my story to you as considering my case involved to C.I.A "black sites" and Bush Administration.

I have been attacking (torturing, harassing, simulating politic economic, sex rape, mind-controlled family treating conflict and business & financial terrorizing). Perpetrators modified the facts of my memory and brain erasing. Perpetrators usually used the animations and voices of U.S well-known people, economic people and politicians during torture and harassing by satellite mind control weapon (television & radio media hacking and dream manipulation), satellite microwave weapon, and directed energy weapon. I was jailed at home and the mind was jailed. I am now not belongs perpetrators' government as bellow story. I have been remaining company owner business but perpetrators attempted to terrorize all incomes and end inheritance-blooding marrying relationship. Perpetrators attempted to abuse (paint bad and will notify these backing to) many powerful people including politicians of the moving next countries of perpetrators' thought. I am attempting to find and save persuade evidences and I wonder that obtained evidences above are unsure persuade evidences. I attempted to record ultra low/ high frequencies around and sent to Investigation for decoding. Perpetrators attempted to torture me to out of energy and bio-energy of my brain to stop finding brainwave recording equipments. I hope you will help to find the evidences of perpetrators' international criminals network. Perpetrators controlled my family to move out of current city for treating to isolate me from where my story and evidences occurred. I have sent my story to International Court of Justice. A person in The Information Department informed that Nation or Organizations could be authorized to request an investigation. Could you help me in this issue? Following is more information of my story in brief and full.

Under many years tortured and violated in Vietnam business by satellite mind control and satellite microwave weapon of "Common Properties" Vietcombank and Public's Securities in Vietnam, I could not live like a human. Perpetrators erased my English skills by satellite brain erasing weapon. Because perpetrators did not want me to use English, I had to give up my class in an English Center and gave up studying at home. In 2008, perpetrators used above weapons to enforce me leave some classes that I was studying. Perpetrators tortured and harassed for bribes everyday. Perpetrators attempted to terrorize my finance and business for dropping me down to be out of money step by step and will join their criminals network. I want to tell the torture and violation for bribes in brief as following.....

14/05/2013

LETTER TO SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJORN JAGLAND AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

**TO: SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJORN JAGLAND
THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE
Avenue de l'Europe,
F - 67075 Strasbourg Cedex
Tel. [+33 \(0\)3 88 41 20 00](tel:+332388412000)**

Dear Sir / Madam,

I am Khanh Dac Pham from Hochiminh City of Vietnam. Many years under tortures in Vietnam by mind control weapon and directed energy weapon of Vietnam's Defense Department, I do not live as a human. They do brain hacking and brain manipulation on Vietnamese remotely. I am writing here that need your help to stop brain hacking, human behaviour control, and torture. Especially, they have an artificial brain in a super computer system that can do torture and brain hacking in 24 hours x 365 days. Please kindly check an attached file for my story in detail.

Thank you very much for your kind attention. And I am looking forward to your reply soon.

Sincerely,
Khanh Dac Pham
Mobile: [+84909905651](tel:+84909905651)

27/6/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

To: M.P. Dillon
Head of Information & Evidence Unit
Office of The Prosecutor
International Criminal Court
Maanweg, 174 , 2516 AB, The Hague
The Netherlands

Tel. [+31 \(0\)70 515 8515](tel:+3120705158515)

Fax [+31 \(0\)70 515 8555](tel:+3120705158555)

Dear Mr. M.P. Dillon,

Referring to my case OTP-CR-525/09 and my email dated 25-July-2011 that I have sent to you, I conclude the crimes of Vietnam Government (Ministry of Defense and Security Agency) falling into Rome Statute as following:-

1. Article 6, (b) field: Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group.
2. Article 6, (d) field: Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group.
3. Article 7, (a) field: Murder.
4. Article 7, (e) field: other severe deprivation of physical liberty in violation of fundamental rules of international law; *But I do not know which International Law?*
5. Article 7, (f) field: Torture.
6. Article 7, (g) field: any other form of sexual violence of comparable gravity such as sexual dream manipulation.

With my additional evidences sent to you, are they enough to make an investigation of these crimes committed by mind control weapon, directed energy weapon, microwave weapon and neurological torture weapon?

I am looking forward to your reply soon.

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham
Mobile: [+84 90 9905651](tel:+84909905651)
Add: 74 Phan Van Khoe St., Ward 2, District 6, Hochiminh City, Vietnam.
Blog: <http://khanhpham65.wordpress.com>
Video: <http://www.youtube.com/khanhpham65>

31/12/15

LETTER TO HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH

ATTN: HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH

Dear Sir/ Madam,

I had been being tortured brutally in 12 years. In past, Ministry of Defense of Vietnam and Vietcombank (Joint Stock Commercial Bank for Foreign Trade of Vietnam) enforced me to mental illness hospitals for taking mental illness medicines. Please kindly check my story and brain weapon information as the attached files. Now, Vietnam has around 14 millions of mental illness victims of remote torture that is committed by Ministry of Defense of Vietnam. Vietnam is a State party to Convention against Torture (CAT) and International Convention on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD). In Nov.2014, Vietnam National Assembly has signed (ratified) Convention Against Torture (CAT). Ministry of Defense of Vietnam still tortures me daily till now by remote electromagnetic weapon and Voice-to-Skull weapon. And they remotely torture 14 millions of Vietnamese victims. That means they violate CAT (Article 1 of Convention against Torture and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading

Treatment or Punishment). I would like to describe more about these electromagnetic weapons:

These weapons use electromagnetic wave to manipulate brain, brain cortex (auditory, visual), brain memory (including short term, long term). Brain and its cortex are as radio to receive electromagnetic wave that is modulated by secret technology. They can project images, video, audio, sound, voice directly to auditory and visual cortex for torture that only a victim can receive, see and hear it. In more contrast, they project dangerous, terrible, wrong logic, threatening videos, etc to my visual cortex for torture of my spirit and mental. The same with projecting voice and sound to my auditory cortex. They threaten, warn, threat many things that harm to me for torturing me of metal and spirit. For both methods of torture, they remote control other people to appear to threaten me as their warning in auditory and visual cortex for making logic that it is real and this doing damage my mental and spirit and the tortures are more affected. In addition, they use secret electromagnetic weapon that can remotely torture my inside bone and it make me feeling of very injured. They also have another secret weapon that makes me to be itched till crazy. These weapons are non-lethal weapons and it's hard to see the damage appeared in outside of victim. But for the weapon that makes me to be itched, I can see my skin has a very tiny burned by my eyes but I could not take the photo of it because after taking photo, could not see the very tiny burned skin in the photo. I just describe a little bit of the secret electromagnetic weapons.

As Vietnam is a state party to Convention against Torture (CAT) and International Convention on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination (CERD), please kindly do any action to request Vietnam respect to these Conventions, stop torturing me and Vietnamese victims, and bring the torturers to suitable court.

I am looking forward to your soonest reply.

Sincerely,

Khanh Dac Pham

Phone: [+84 90 990 5651](tel:+84909905651) (SMS/Text please)

Address: 187 Le Duan St., Tan Chinh Ward, Thanh Khe District, Da Nang City, Vietnam

Twitter: <http://www.twitter.com/khanhpham65>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards,

Khanh Dac Pham

TEL: +84 (0) 90 990 5651 , (848) 38539662, FAX: +1 (206) 203 4719

Yahoo!ID: kxanhpham65 , MSN: kxanhpham65

Address: 187 Le Duan St., Tan Chinh Ward, Thanh Khe District, Da Nang City, Vietnam

WEB: <http://kxanhpham65.wordpress.com>

Video: <http://www.youtube.com/kxanhpham65>

<http://360.yahoo.com/kxanhpham65>

<http://wordpressblog.dakha.com>

117. NAME: MOREEN PHILLIPS

Citizenship: AUSTRALIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: robphill@bigpond.net.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Electronic Harassment from NSW Australia. I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons and Remote Harassment since May, 2006.

The symptoms I am experiencing are hissing and clicking in the brain, feeling pinpricks on various parts of the body, especially the feet, and a continual pulse on my lower back. I feel some kind of energy moving inside my body continually and my electromagnetic meter confirms this. Like a force field. Experiencing extreme head pain.

Hear the voices of other people inside your mind with no other signs of mental illness. Visual images. I have also experienced uncontrolled by me movements of my fingers. I am under constant surveillance day and night. They can see everything through my eyes. What I see they see.

This is a violation of International Law, as well as human rights. There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems – and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please assist urgently
Moreen Phillips
Sydney, Australia
TEL: (02)9948 8016

118. NAME: HANNA POKKINEN
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: lunaneko22@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/3/13

My name is Hanna Pokkinen and I am a victim of electronic harassment and torture.

I am really in need of some help due to the on going crime I am being subjected to. It is ruining my life. I am so sick of being a victim. I desperate to get it to stop but I dont know what I can do. Please I really need some help.

5/3/13

I am trying to do as well as I can.

As to the exact first year I was targeted I cannot say since it been going on longer that what I may of initially thought but from everything I have managed to learn its white supremacists Nazi extremists trying to use the technology to implement their doctrine and agenda via covert and subversive means. Thats why so many others victims of this mention how Nazi it is and thats exactly what I believe it is. Nazis didnt just go away after WWII they just found other places including America to try to continue researching and developing their mind control technology and continuing their plans.

I am an Australian citizen born and raised here but my family background is Finnish. I think the targeting became more apparent and has just increased to on going attacks since around 2009.

Feel free to add me to the list of victims.

I am so tired of these disgusting abuses that are occurring to innocent people. I am thinking that maybe the best thing for me to do is to perhaps leave Australia and maybe move to Asia. The perpetrators do not want to allow me to work or study I suppose its because that goes against white supremacist Nazi doctrine.

I have attached some of my notes about my experience and my theories if you want to have a look at them. I have also sent information about my experience and theories to various government agencies only to have it fall on deaf ears it seems just like with most other victims.

Take care

Hanna

I Hanna Pokkinen am still suffering the targeting of electronic harassment and torture and it is just reinforcing my belief that it is a part of psychological warfare and that I am being targeted by white supremacist groups.

I am also constantly hearing claims and threats in regards to the military intelligence officer I know. These included more threats to his life and constant claims that I trying to impress him or seduce him for some malicious purposes against the United States of America. Also hearing claims constantly that I am not a student but that I am covertly working for the Russian government or the Chinese government or the Israeli government and these lies and others are always being used at their justification of the attacks, harassment and torture of me.

They are using electronic harassment as a means for trying to constantly control influence people via mind control and perception control. It's a means for them to get power essentially by controlling people via their beliefs and perception since what better way for them to try to subversively and covertly gain control?

Some of their methods of trying to get me under their control have included attempts at brainwashing and threats.

Even today I have been constantly told been suggested to "Stop talking out against the white supremacists".

Also the constant death threats again me and people I know continue as another means to try to manipulate me and control me.

It seems to me that they are trying to implement their doctrine and agenda via mind control nothing new there really since that is how they gained power in the past but now they have the technology in the hands to attempt to do the same thing but through different means. Also the psychotropic weapons which are around and they are using gives them the potential to have worldwide influence which is exactly what they want in order to carry out their plans and doctrine.

Like mentioned before I think electronic harassment and torture is a part of their plans and physiological warfare. It is covert and it is subversive and it does involve social engineering. It can be quite subtle and not that easy to notice but that is part of the point they want to be able to continue getting away with it and not be stopped. If people knew what they have been doing planning people would want to shut them down and then how could they carry out the agenda of their extremist group? They would prefer to do things that enable them to continue like using people like proxies that will carry out parts of their plans agenda and brainwashing and social engineering.

One thing that I believe that enables it to continue is peoples lack of understating of how it can be done and people own desires to believe that it could never be done to them but that is a false belief that may give people some comfort and make them think they are safe but it actually just makes it more possible for it to be done and gotten away with.

Part of the information included below is from an audio file I created and listed to while undergoing harassment and to try to call out the perpetrators of my electronic harassment a torture on their lies and the ongoing claims.

Electronic harassment and torture and its capabilities are a major threat to everyone and not just the victims of it but I don't think people are really taking seriously the broader implications of its use as a tool for psychological warfare and social engineering.

You are perpetrators of electronic harassment and torture.

You have been harassing me, torturing me and persecuting me because I am against all extremists be they middle eastern extremists or white supremacist extremists.

Why is an Australian in Australia like myself Hanna Pokkinen being tortured and persecuted for being a law abiding citizen who wants to study work and is against extremists?

There is no reason or excuse for what is being done to me and others. The only reason you are persecuting me in this manner is because I am against extremist groups , their beliefs/ doctrine and agenda and you who are persecuting me are actually in support of extremists.

You have also been harassing me torturing me and persecuting me because I want to study and have a career and since I am a woman that goes against your extremist beliefs.

Why is nothing being done by countries in the allied nations to prevent it citizens from being persecuted and tortured by extremists?

Do the allied nation governments ally themselves with extremist groups ? Perhaps with white supremacist extremist groups?

There is no reason myself or other should be being tortured and persecuted in this manner. Since nothing is seemly

being done about this psychotropic warfare attacks against me and others perhaps it is time for me to think about leaving and moving to a country where I will not be being persecuted for being a law abiding citizen who is against extremists and wants a career.

You continually refer to me as being Satan just as you refer to various world leaders as being satan or the anti-christ such as Barrack Obama and Vladimir Putin. Do you white supremacists see me as being such as huge threat to you and your extremist group that you would classify me with world leaders who are your enemies?

I know about psychological warfare and social engineering and how it can be used to covertly and subversively overthrow governments and socially engineering groups into power. Bloodless coups so to say. Just look at what the white supremacist extremists did in Germany with social engineering, propaganda, psychological manipulation and the use of occult based mind control to take control of the German people and therefore Germany. Then look at what they did once in power. They were using Germany to try to carry out their extremist agenda.

Also I know about white supremacist extremists allying themselves with groups in the middle east to fight against their common enemies. The white supremacists doctrine and beliefs began to influence various groups in the middle east. If you do not believe it just read about it for yourself.

[En.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relations_between_Nazi_Germany_and_the_Arab_world](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Relations_between_Nazi_Germany_and_the_Arab_world)

All this has not stopped it has just continued and is still going on today.

White supremacists are just Psychotic delusional mass murdering terrorist extremists.

White supremacists want to wipe out the entire population of the world except for themselves. Slaughtering billions of innocent men women and children and then enslaving the rest because that is what their doctrine claims is the right and good thing for them to do. This is not an exaggeration of their goals or agenda. A quote from a white supremacist to illustrate.

More of my previously written notes about electronic harassment.

I also believe that the electronic harassment network is like a botnet network using people instead of computers using mind hacks/brainwashing since the mind has no firewall. I believe it is used for similar purposes as a computer based botnet works. Instead of using malware programs to create botnet zombie computers it using mind control/ manipulation and brainwashing to achieve similar purposes. Programming of humans via mind control brainwashing and getting the people who are like botnet zombie computers to further spread it. Also the use of it to steal information like in a computer based botnet by monitoring/spying on people without their knowledge and to manipulate people into trying to get certain information most often relation to government and military information. As I mentioned earlier espionage by proxy. Also relates to social engineering attacks which is also related to network security.

A human based botnet like what I believe the electronic harassment and torture network to be would implant its malware in the subconscious were people may not be aware of it influence through brainwashing/ mind control/ manipulation and by use of subliminal messaging and the use of subvocal speech to monitor people without their knowledge.

The human body is the hardware which is used and influenced via electronic harassment and torture and the technology behind it manages to hack via using electrical impulses which can affect the human central nervous system and signals which affect the human auditory system.

Many of the physical symptoms I and other electronic harassment and torture victims experience I believe are based upon interfering with the human central nervous system with electrical impulses which can cause pain and muscle spasms.

Other physical symptoms such as nausea and vomiting I believe is created through signals sent to the human auditory system and the effects it can have on the inner ear.

For the purposes of mind control and spying on people without their knowledge subvocal speech is used along with signals targeting the human auditory system which can pick up subvocal speech and send mind control/ brainwashing signals which people would not notice. Also more audible signals are sent to people which is the part of the ongoing harassment all electronic harassment and torture victims such as myself experience.

Another part of my ongoing harassment has to do with my ideas for things and possible inventions. I see another victim of electronic harassment and torture who has claimed a similar thing is going on with him. I currently have a provisional Australia patent from one of my ideas and as I mentioned earlier I think this is one of the purposes of electronic harassment and torture to steal information and ideas.

Essentially I believe that electronic harassment and torture is not a random thing and it serves an overall purpose which I have talked about involving psychological warfare, brainwashing and mind control, conspiracy theories, a the creation and use of a human based botnet and the targeting of the American government and others mentioned in popular world wide conspiracy theories.

A link to a site which shows the brainwashing against the American government which is prevalent amongst electronic harassment and torture victims is <http://moeflats.hubpages.com/hub/How-to-Beat-Electronic->

[Harassment-Pain-Mind-Games](#) . The comment section of this website is most revealing I think.

My earliest notes that I have about my electronic harassment and torture experience.

. With my experience as a victim of electronic harassment and torture there seems to be a strong attempt to try to brainwash me into believing in all kinds of crazy conspiracy theories and try to turn me into an anti-government conspiracy nutter it didn't work on me but from what I have seen many other electronic harassment and torture victims is that many of them do seem to believe in conspiracies. If you look at all the people who have been subjected to electronic harassment and torture there seems to be a common theme amongst them in the conspiracy theories they have been manipulated into believing in via brainwashing mind control methods including torture, sleep deprivation and other methods which are intended to break a person down mentally physically and emotionally. One of my earliest memories of the electronic harassment and torture was them claiming to be satanic group and or NWO.. Then they went onto claiming they were CIA US military and various other groups. This seems to also be the same thing other people are subjected to it going by the fact that many electronic harassment victims do believe that it is the NWO CIA ect ect out to get them. I can only conclude that this is a means to try to turn people against the government of the united states of America. Who really is behind it I cannot say. But whoever it really is I know that they did try to make me believe in all sorts of crazy stuff. It really has been like a battle for my mind. I believe that it is possible that a lot of the electronic harassment and torture victims who believe in some sort of conspiracy and are anti-government could of be brainwashed into believing in it without them really realising it because I know that is exactly what they tried to do to me but it didn't work. This brainwashing is done with use of the audio transmissions as I mentioned earlier all the various symptoms that electronic harassment victims experience are caused audio/vibrations. I think it important for all electronic harassment victims to know this brainwashing aspect of the attack on them which they might not really be fully aware of and try to find out for themselves if they have been brainwashed in believing things like conspiracy theories or to become anti-government.

More of my early notes

Electronic Harassment actually seems to be an ongoing psychological warfare campaign... Going by what has happened to me and what has happened to others the purpose of it seems to be trying to turn people into conspiracy nutters and subversives who are against the government... If you look at all the people who have been subjected to electronic harassment and torture there seems to be a common theme amongst them in the conspiracy theories they have been manipulated into believing in via brainwashing mind control methods including torture, sleep deprivation and other methods which are intended to break a person down mentally physically and emotionally. One of my earliest memories of the electronic harassment and torture was them claiming to be satanic group and or nwo... Then they went onto claiming they were CIA US military and various other groups. This seems to also be the same thing other people are subjected to it going by the fact that many electronic harassment victims do believe that it is the NWO CIA ect ect out to get them. I can only conclude that this is a means to try to turn people against the government of the united states of America.

Some more early on notes which I wrote about electronic harassment and torture.

“*If I am dead and anyone find this note know that I suspect I was killed to to my investigation into the mental manipulation and mind control that seems to be plaguing the world and my investigation into the technology used and how it can actually start manipulation and brainwashing people long before they realise if they ever realise. From everything I have found out all sign point to the nazi/white supremacist movement being the perps who are behind not only electronic harassment and to torture but a global mind control agenda. One of the main focuses of the electronic harassment and mind control appears to be America and America also seems to be one of the main focuses the global mind control agenda in order to use America as the scape goat for their plans and at the same time destroy America from within and try to make the rest of the world hate America and to believe that America is behind all the bad things that are happening probably out of revenge due to their defeat in WWII... Just look at all the conspiracy theories and who they are focused at ... It seems to be making people believe that the government is doing bad things to them in order to turn the people against the government and then in turn the government will view its own people as a threat with the view to destroy America from in the inside. Not to mention the fact I have heard over the V2K/EPIC(whatever it is) transmissions that I am the only one whose seems to of not been influenced by their mind control agenda so they set me up to look like I was a potential threat to the united states and their national security and I also believe by doing that and using electronic harassment and torture on me they could make me hate and blame the united states but that has never happened and never will because I have seen through their BS. They are arrogant and keep thinking that they can keep brainwashing people so that they are never found out... Their methods are subtle and insidious. That is why I am never going to give up trying to make people aware of what is going on so that they can protect themselves and break free of the mind control. I have heard also over the V2K/EPIC(whatever it is) technology that I am the enemy of the white supremacist movement

so if I do get killed I am pretty certain that it was them behind it. I received many threats that I will be killed.

Forgot to mention the fact that Nazi hated the Jews still seem to hate them and have included them also in the conspiracy theories which are designed to try to make people hate them just like with America. Also can probably add England to the list due to the whole silly conspiracy theory that the royal family are reptilians trying to take over the world. Also there was mention of an Aryan brotherhood headquarters in Alexandria in Louisiana USA.

Also we all know that the Nazi were heavily involved in developing mind control (I still believe the Nazi's study of various religions/mysticism was about studying the various mind control methods used) and for some bizarre reason which I still cannot fathom today(suspect mind control/manipulation to get them off the hook) the Nazi mind control scientists were allowed to continue their work in the united states. I believe any technology they developed they would be fully ready to pass onto any other Nazi/white supremacists and sympathetic groups without the government/military ever knowing about it so this could possibly explain why the government may think some technology it has in use is classified but could be in use by other groups to try to make it seem like it was the government that was just using the technology when in fact it wasn't.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you
Hanna Pokkinen**

**119. NAME: 皮皮 Pp
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cwzpp@yahoo.cn**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I say sorry to you at first, because my English too limited to write letter to you ,so I use Chinese .

谢谢您的来信，我感谢您和其他可敬的受害者的努力，对你们所作出的巨大贡献由衷的表示赞赏和钦佩。

我是中国辽宁省丹东市的受害者高晓维，女性，今年32岁，我受害的时间已经接近16年了，然而直到2007年5月21日那天上网才知道受脑控伤害的真相。

在受害的十几年里，我和我的家人（父母兄弟）受到了很多非人的残害，害人者的势力巨大，甚至可以更改我考大学的成绩而丝毫不担心受到调查，可以指使我社会关系中的几乎所有人，来对我施加压力，针对我的思想说刺激性语言等；在约十年的时间，我的身体时刻被骚扰，各种疼痛无休无止，坐卧不安，连梦里也会痛醒。而对大脑的骚扰则是贯穿始终的。一直以为是特别高级的窃听和监视，可以知道我们甚至在家里的一举一动，我父亲也受到“射线”的直接打击，但是他至今并不相信有能够“读脑”的技术。而害人者得用技术所制造出的各种疾病，我的家人也不能理解，只是认为是自身的问题而大把的吃药.....

我庆幸终于找到了我们中国的受害者朋友们，并且加入到了坚决反抗的队伍中来。

您们，亲爱的难友，尽管我们相隔遥远，素昧平生，但同样的受害，同样面对巨大黑暗的坚韧抗争，让我的心和你们连在一起，我再次向您们表示我最真诚的敬意。

另外，您的中国受害者名单，是以前统计的，以前的受害者我并不熟悉，有些也失去了联系。我想把我们中国受害者最近共同签署的作为集体斗争的两份文件提供给您（附有签名）。

当然，很可能电子邮件团队中国联络人soleilmavis女士已经把这些提供给您了。

愿所有的受害者团结起来！

《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》

尊敬的胡锦涛主席：

我们是一些被“秘密遥控人体和大脑（精神）技术”折磨迫害的受害者。网络使我们相识，受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

我们集体向您——胡主席进行强烈控诉！！

在现今的中国，有着一帮无法无天的秘密罪犯。

长期以来,他们恣意践踏宪法尊严,非法侵犯中国公民人权,肆无忌惮地使用"秘密遥控人体和大脑(精神)技术",对受害者的身体和大脑(精神)日夜不停地实施种种秘密控制骚扰,惨无人道的进行折磨迫害和阴谋暗害,致使许多受害者每天生活在极为痛苦恐怖的精神状况中生不如死,身心遭受极度的摧残和伤害。不少受害者因他们制造出的各种莫名其妙的怪病而无辜地冤死。

这种秘密"遥控技术手段"

包括:制造我们身体内日夜交替出现:痛、痒、冷、热、颤抖、难受等人造的"生理疾病和生理行为"痛苦;制造我们的大脑(精神)日夜出现被遥控的所谓"幻听、幻觉"的骚扰折磨痛苦。他们还竭尽无耻、卑鄙、下流的变态伎俩,窃取传播受害者大脑思维的隐私信息,并且,疯狂地对受害者进行秘密恐吓和种种人格侮辱。所有这一切,都给受害者的肉体和精神带来了无与伦比的巨大创痛!

由此,造成我们中的许多受害者如今在工作单位受到了极不公正的对待:有的受到严重歧视;有的被剥夺了工作权利,失去了生计。一些受害者向公安司法部门报案时,也被错认为"精神有问题"而不予理睬。同时,也给我们的家庭带来了极其严重的损害,使不少受害者的家庭因此而出现裂痕,甚至造成家破人亡的惨痛后果。

据不完全的网络统计,在我国,现今公开站出来揭露曝光的受害者已有几百人之多。而更多的受害者正在逐步认清这帮秘密罪犯的"庐山真面目",积极加入到揭露曝光他们罪恶的战斗行列来。

这种无法无天的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥,正在引发广泛的社会恐慌,给整个社会的稳定与和谐带来严重的破坏。这种伤天害理的秘密恐怖犯罪行为的泛滥,必将对国家、对民族造成巨大的危害!

而这样广泛的滥用"特权",非法侵犯公民人权的秘密犯罪行为,在其技术性、恐怖性和反人类性上都已经成为中国和世界历史上空前的人权浩劫。毫无疑问,这是对人类良知、对法律的严重挑战,是国家的宪法和法律所绝对不允许的!

中华人民共和国宪法第三十三条法定:凡具有中华人民共和国国籍的人都是中华人民共和国公民。

中华人民共和国公民在法律面前一律平等。

国家尊重和保障公民人权。

中华人民共和国宪法第三十八条法定:中华人民共和国公民的人格尊严不受侵犯。禁止用任何方法对公民进行侮辱、诽谤和诬告陷害。

中华人民共和国宪法第五条法定:中华人民共和国实行依法治国,建设社会主义法治国家。

国家维护社会主义法制的统一和尊严。

一切法律、行政法规和地方性法规都不得同宪法相抵触。

一切国家机关和武装力量、各政党和各社会团体、各企业事业组织都必须遵守宪法和法律。一切违反宪法和法律的行为,必须予以追究。

任何组织或者个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的特权。

中华人民共和国民法第九十八条法定:公民享有生命健康权。

然而,这帮秘密罪犯,根本无视《宪法》等这些法律条款规定,有恃无恐地凌驾于法律之上,滥用手中的所谓"特权",丧心病狂地对广大受害者的身体和大脑(精神)进行摧残式的秘密遥控折磨骚扰迫害,恣意蹂躏剥夺受害者的思想自由权、休息睡眠权、身体健康权等公民基本人权;无耻地侵犯侮辱受害者个人所有的隐私和人格尊严.....。

我们受害者在他们的日夜秘密控制折磨中备受煎熬,"唤天天不应,唤地地不灵"。在这种极度痛苦,举目无助情况下,才不得不集体向您投诉控告。敬请胡主席您能体察民苦民愤,为民做主。

据悉,在当今世界上,俄罗斯、美国以及欧盟等许多国家和地区,都不同程度地制订和正在制订一些具体的决议或法规,明确制止这种"秘密遥控人体和大脑(精神)技术武器"对普通平民实施秘密酷刑虐待折磨迫害。如俄罗斯议会的"决议"就是一例。

(<http://www.geocities.com/capecanaveral/campus/2289/webpage.htm>)

(<http://mindjustice.org/1-02-6.htm>)

在此,我们强烈要求国家紧急立法,制订更具体的法律法规,坚决制止这种滥用"秘密遥控人体和大脑(精神)技术"手段,悍然对公民的身体和大脑(精神)实施疯狂骚扰折磨迫害的秘密恐怖犯罪行为!!

这种滥用"特权"的无法无天秘密恐怖罪行,是疯狂的秘密"违反宪法和法律的行为"!我们强烈要求国家从"尊重和保障公民人权"的法律出发,

坚决"必须予以追究"这帮秘密犯罪分子的刑事责任,挖除这些"秘密毒瘤",将他们绳之以法!为建立一个法治的和谐社会铺平道路!!

此致

敬礼!

受害者:(签名)

南京 忻中庆 13776686557 zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn

桂林 易胜林 13978302663 yfsb987@sina.com

丹东 高晓维 13898510756 cwzpp@yahoo.cn

上海 郁荣建 13120847702 roji2nk@citiz.net

上海 张红	13818941950	shz000@126.com
上海 周晓江	13564968621	jasperzzxiao@hotmail.com
上海 叶国照	13816428606	bruceyee2000@yahoo.com.cn
湖南 李春泽	13435768567	myinno@126.com
湖北 喻峰	13995768279	qinghuan20@yahoo.com.cn
广东 彭旭	13533298544	523062953@qq.com
安徽 寒冰	0559-6534219	2010lf@sina.com
安徽 陈达松	0563-2210350	478673084@qq.com
重庆 吴廷楷	13668154260	wu_wtk@yahoo.com.cn
大连 纪旺	15940925971	ryu00j@yahoo.com.cn
深圳 韦鑫	15986652505	wr19831@hotmail.com
深圳 孙贤	13691982069	
深圳 田世朝	13570879347	tian_shichao@163.com
Soleilmavis	13854570873	Soleilmavis@yahoo.com
青海 王良伟	0971-8803880	183523472@qq.com
四川 罗勤军	0817-2515184	327572753@qq.com
四川 郑芸	13559949568	854195278@qq.com
成都 彭进	13568819725;	pengjin915123@163.com
杭州 罗晓波	13906527643	fxjsss_2008@163.com
浙江 曹世杰	0576-86814070	847654242@qq.com
福建 甘志恒	0596-2302076;	gzhxwq.xwqgzh@yahoo.com.cn
内蒙 高瑞强	15847178974,	xunjin529@126.com
广西 玉林清风	13617757391	xiaotong3451@sina.com
新疆 程光辉	0997-4960621	530962631@qq.com
河南 赵慧	13033703613	284389266@qq.com
吉林 李松霖	13064465176	jllijin@sina.com
湖南 郭汝泉	15974413876	guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn
广东 黄聿右	0768-2252948	kaden@live.com
鞍山 李中祥	0412-6528124	lizx1244@yahoo.com.cn
辽宁 石宇	0410-2828530	minamijie@163.com
黑龙江 韩朝娣	0871-6484876;7162783	591204823@qq.com
哈尔滨 张天龙	13674633347	hacker2995@163.com
湖南 舒瑛,	13203279849	www.thatok147@sina.com
江苏 孙玮	13917698052	xiaoyazi_sally@hotmail.com
南京 柯健成	15850554926	xxs_011@163.com
河北 蔡亚力	031186502801	caiyali_2001@yahoo.com.cn
广州 蒋进	13535358871	65141399@qq.com
南京 杜文俊		efanscool@sina.com
南昌 任军军	13767158887	112355000@qq.com
黑龙江 王宏图	0468 3288589	450620955@qq.com
绍兴 孙又根	15958510475	617697060@qq.com
吉林 王雅清	13894726370	picture_window@hotmail.com
成都 唐亮		xiao_yu_6512@126.com
山东 祁昌玲	0546-8597279	sd_196263@sohu.com
安徽 彭宜杉	13275779355	pys624@126.com
杭州 楼艳杭	0469 5628422	LONGYUZHEN@ZJIP.COM
荆州 邓玉萍	13972351674	fupingshuilian@sina.com
马媛媛	13596790755	406943497@qq.com

李振 sdds2008@126.com
安徽 程汪伟康 13067635771 freemind1986@163.com
广东 骆剑波 13226449087 luojianbore@163.com
云南 王荣海 15008719951 baiyun024@vip.qq.com
广东 古露露 13268018561 872488754@qq.com

2007. 12. 3

附件（二）：

《致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信》

我们是一些长期遭受你们管辖下的“特别机构”滥用特权，秘密使用“遥控人体（大脑）技术”，对我们的肉体和精神，实施日夜骚扰折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的受害者。网络使我们相识，受害的遭遇让我们走到了一起。

为了捍卫宪法的尊严和公民基本人权，我们特此向你们写这封公开信。

谁都知道，人脑的主要功能之一是“思维”。各类“思维”的组合，构成了人的全部“思想”。这种“思想”活动，是人的一种内在生理行为，也是人正常的本能精神活动。

并且，任何人，也包括你们在内，在社会生活中，时刻都需要互相进行交流，时刻都需要对外界事物进行感知、认识、分析、判断、认同、否定等种种“思想活动”。由此可见，人脑进行“思想活动”，就犹如人需要和有权享用“空气、阳光、水”一样，是人赖以在社会中生活和生存的基本要素和条件。

而这种“思想活动”的“内容”，又时刻呈现出不确定的、游离状态的特点。因为，其随时都可能因外界情况和条件的改变，或因自身认知发生变化，而随之进行相应的变更。

比如，当二个人发生激烈冲突时，其中任何一方都可能因愤怒而产生出“要杀死对方”的念头。而这种“思想活动”，是随时可以发生变更的。也许愤怒者在冷静下来后会自我否定而改变初衷；也许经朋友劝说厉害后会改变想法。又如，一个男人，在看到一位漂亮、丰满、衣着外露的女性时，一瞬间极可能产生出一种冲动的“性占有念头”。而这种“思想活动”，会由于或条件限制，或自我控制，或惧于法律惩治等种种因素，而随时会自我否定变更消失。再如，当某人受到不公正对待时，一瞬间也可能产生出对现实的“强烈不满念头”。而这种“思想活动”，同样随时会或者因为自己认识的提高，或者因为别人的劝说，或者因为原有的“不公正对待”情况的消失而随之变更消失，等等。

从法律意义上说，只有当人的“言行”确有违犯法律的事实时，法律才予以惩处。而人的“思想活动”，纯属是一种合情、合理、合法的，绝对自由的个人隐私，也是人类神圣不可侵犯的最基本人权。因此，任何组织和个人都不允许用任何方式实施窃取传播和骚扰侵犯，更无权依此作为评判依据。

然而，在“文革”中，林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政。他们对被秘密关押的大批干部群众，非法使用“遥控人体（精神）技术”手段，秘密窃取“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此对受害者的肉体和精神实施惨无人道的秘密遥控残酷折磨迫害，致使许多干部群众无辜遭到诬陷，并以莫名其妙的一些“怪病”被阴谋暗害，或不堪忍受秘密凌辱而自杀，含冤而死。

毫无疑问，这种秘密窃取公民头脑中的“思想活动”作为“犯罪依据”，并进而依此实施秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害的罪恶“整人理论”，从法律上讲，是完全违背了“法律只对于那些在言行上确有违犯法律的事实，依法予以惩罚”的原则；从政治上讲，是公然侵犯人类本能思维权利的反人类、反人权的法西斯主义的体现；从科学上讲，是明显与人类“思想活动”时刻处在变更的不确定状态的事实格格不入的；从道德上讲，是不折不扣的窃取公民个人全部“思想隐私权”的无耻的道德罪恶。

因此，在上个世纪八十年代初，为了在全国“拨乱反正”，顺利“落实政策”，平反一切“冤、假、错案”，一位司法界资深人士专门在《人民日报》上发表文章，郑重地指出了：“在中国没有思想犯！！”这一条重要的法理原则。

显然，历史已经对这种罪恶的秘密“整人理论”做出了严正的宣判！对于这样一段历史事实，毫无疑问，你们一定是记忆犹新，十分清楚的。

不幸的是，你们管辖下的专门监控民众的“特别机构”，却接过林彪、四人帮一伙大搞法西斯特务专政的衣钵，秉承他们那一套非法罪恶的秘密“整人理论”，长期以来，一脉相承地对公民的“自由思想活动”进行秘密监控窃取，进而对公民实施种种非人道的、无耻的、残酷的秘密肉体、精神折磨迫害和阴谋暗害！

改革开放后，随着这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”越来越先进，随着你们管辖下的“特别机构”的“广泛基层化”；人员素质的“低下庸俗化”，这种“秘密遥控人体（大脑）技术”被更加普遍的恣意滥用，成了对遭监控的受害者实施种种“变态狂式”的无耻骚扰折磨迫害的发泄工具。

从大量揭露出来的事实表明，你们手下的“特别机构”人员，正是秉承那套罪恶的秘密

“整人理论”，对许多无辜受害者的肉体和精神，实施着24小时不间断的、长期的、无耻的秘密遥控折磨迫害和阴谋暗害手段：

（1）侵犯公民隐私权。通过秘密窃取受害者的“思想活动”，进行广泛传播，恣意侵犯公民的全部“隐私权”。并以此对受害者进行“恐吓对话”，胁迫受害者时刻生活在毫无隐私可言的惶惶不可终日的痛苦精神状态中。使一些受害者经不起这样长期的个人隐私被时刻暴露无遗的精神恐怖折磨，有的甚至于走上了“自杀”的道路。

（2）精神骚扰。日夜制造受害者耳朵内出现：威胁恐吓、造谣诽谤、讥讽辱骂等骚扰声音，扰乱受害者的精神，使受害者无法正常思维，无法正常休息，无法正常生活、学习和工作。有的还在受害者入睡时，大量灌输种种凶杀暴力、色情淫秽、反动恐怖的画面进入受害者的大脑，施展无耻的流氓式的“钓鱼”伎俩，设下“陷阱”，诱骗、陷害受害者。

（3）肉体折磨。恣意制造受害者身体内各个部位随时出现：痛、痒、热、冷、颤抖、难受等种种肉体异常痛苦。并且，无耻地实施毫无人性的“性折磨”的手段，使受害者日夜生活在无比煎熬痛苦，生不如死的境地。甚至，还制造受害者体内出现种种“怪病绝症”；或在开车或过马路等需要注意力集中的关头，控制改变受害者的视听感知，制造事故，凶残地阴谋暗害。

(4) 通过对受害者亲属的身体和精神实施各种折磨痛苦, 对受害者施压, 竭力增加受害者的精神负担。通过窃取受害者的"思想", 传播给其亲属、朋友、同事等, 或合成制作后者的声音, 将其传送给受害者, 大肆制造假象、混乱, 竭力挑起矛盾、冲突。进一步恶化受害者的社会生活环境, 加剧和促使受害者的精神趋向崩溃。

凡此种种秘密手段, 其目的就是要把受害者折磨迫害成: 或者"精神失常"被送进精神病院; 或无法忍受残酷折磨痛苦而"自杀"身亡; 或产生和公开发出"强烈愤慨不满"的偏激言行——而"授人以柄", 被"依法惩处"; 或制造"绝症", 借助医生的"手术刀", 实施冠冕堂皇地"借刀杀人"阴谋暗害, 或通过干扰受害者的感觉认知, 制造"意外事故"。而这许多分明是货真价实的阴谋暗害, 却又嫁祸于受害者自身、于"疾病"、于他人, 以掩盖其秘密迫害和暗害的真相。

如此目无法纪、惨无人道地秘密侵犯公民人权, 其蛇蝎之心, 又何其毒也!

毋庸置疑, 在一个"依法治国"的国家里; 在建设"以人为本"的和谐社会中; 在"人权"已明确载入中国宪法的今天, 这种滥用"特权", 肆无忌惮地遥控侵犯公民人体(大脑)的秘密行为, 更是地地道道的反人类的秘密恐怖犯罪! 是对神圣宪法尊严的亵渎! 是对人类文明的严重挑战!

中华人民共和国宪法第33条明确法定: 国家尊重和保障公民人权。这样的"人权", 当然包括公民起码的思想自由权、睡眠休息权、身体健康权和基本生活生存权。民法第98条还具体法定: 公民享有生命健康权。而在宪法第5条中又郑重法定: 任何组织和个人都不得有超越宪法和法律的特权。

面对神圣的宪法法律, 你们手下的秘密"特别机构"人员, 为何竟敢如此胆大包天, 竟敢如此横行不法, 作恶累累?!

作为中国"秘密机构"的头头, 如果你们对此不知情的话, 难道就不应该承担这种"秘密罪恶"的领导责任? ! 如果你们知情, 难道就不应该站出来讲清楚, 究竟是谁赋予了你们这样可以凌驾于宪法法律之上的"罪恶特权"? ! 如果只是你们手下的"特别机构"在滥用"特权"的话, 那么, 你们就应该以一个"共产党员"的明磊立场, 从对公民人权、对社会和谐、对国家信誉高度负责出发, 立即坚决地、毫不迟疑地制止你们手下这种非法滥用"特权", 秘密侵犯公民人权的罪恶行为!! 对那些滥用"特权", 蓄意秘密残害公民造成严重后果的秘密罪犯依法论处!! 并给遭受秘密折磨迫害的受害者以合理的精神和经济赔偿!!

在这里, 还必须正告那些滥用"特权"的秘密施恶犯罪者: 不要以为这种"秘密遥控人体(大脑)技术"的高度机密性和隐蔽性就可以矢口否认, 百般狡辩; 不要以为广大受害者无法找到直接证据, 广大民众暂时不知情就可以恣意欺瞒, 掩盖真相; 不要以为政府的其他部门不敢过问就可以甚嚣尘上, 一意孤行; 不要以为中央领导不知道这种"秘密罪恶"的真相就可以有恃无恐, 无法无天!

古话说得好: 纸是包不住火的! 多行不义必自毙! 任何危害人民的罪恶, 不管其隐匿得多深; 不管其有什么样的"特权"; 不管其是何等的猖獗, 都只能是横行于一时。到头来, 是必定要被汹涌澎湃的文明社会发展的历史所淘汰, 变成被钉在历史耻辱柱上的不齿于人类的狗屎堆!!

历史的辩证法就是这样!!

联名发起者:(签名)

南京 忻中庆 13776686557 zwt762000@yahoo.com.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/xdj88>)

桂林 易胜林 13978302663 yfsb987@sina.com (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>)

丹东 高晓维 13898510756 cwzpp@yahoo.cn (<http://blog.sina.com.cn/fannaokong>)

上海 郁荣建 13120847702 ayeeyo1226669043@yahoo.com.cn (<http://blog.donews.com/bbhh26>)

鞍山 李中祥 0412-6528124 <F

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

皮皮 Pp

120. NAME: pys624

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pys624@126.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

求助信!

中国一名脑电波扫描仪受害者或精神控制受害者彭宜杉

彭宜杉,原名彭宜平。曾就读于六安市毛坦厂中学, 现在却成为一名脑电波扫描仪受害者或精神控制受害者。出生于1985年8月10日(又1985年6月24日)安徽省六安市金安区。家住安徽省六安市金安区双河镇郭桥村山榜队11号, 邮政编码: 237171, 电话: 0564——

2549330, QQ: 595799935, 邮箱:pys624@126.com。

彭宜杉是一名脑电波扫描仪受害者或精神控制受害者, 受害于2006年9月份, 受害地点是安徽经济管理干部学院(即安徽经济管理学院、安徽行政学院)。2007年4月份开始休学一年。从受害时至今日(2008年3月29日星期六)已有2年左右了。

精神监控者/电磁武器使用者/狗腿子为了他们（她们）自己人体实验和科学研究的目的，利用高科技的整人设备监控和折磨着生活在20世纪90年代初才通电、21世纪初才通电话的贫苦农村中的彭宜杉。

总结我的受害体验和参考其他受害者的受害体验，我们受害者在被这些精神控制监控者监控和折磨过程中要先后经历以下二种情况：

首先是我们的受害者不知道自己被人监控。这种情况下，我们受害者任人摆布，精神控制监控者说什么，我们就相信什么。很多事情在正常情况下，我们都不会相信，但在我们不知道被监控的情况下，我们却信以为真。在我们受害者不知道被监控的情况下，精神控制监控者经常说一些不切实际的话，搞一些令人害怕、痛苦、烦恼、矛盾的事情让我们信以为真，以为是自己生活的真实的现实世界，并让我们生活在他们/她们的威胁、凌辱和折磨之下。

很多人都有可能被监控，我提醒没有被监控的人要提高警惕，要知道这种高科技整人设备（人体摄像机/思维语言接收机/脑电波扫描仪）的相关情况和作用。

然后是我们的受害者知道自己被人监控。这种情况下精神控制监控者主要利用这种高科技的整人设备来监控和折磨我们，用来做人体实验和他们/她们的工作和生活之时的发泄(这些精神监控者心情不好时或他们/她们与家人、同事、朋友相处时有矛盾时，或他们/她们与自己的丈夫坐爱不爽时，或他们/她们受到我们受害者的唾弃时，他们/她们就仇恨在心。这些情况下，他们/她们就故意拿我们做出气筒，故意整我们。我扪心自问，做坏事不应该受到唾弃吗？他们/她们拿我们出气，是他们/她们做贼心虚)。

这种高科技的整人设备主要有以下五种作用：

第一，让人做梦（做梦时还搞人身体，有时搞人性器官；有时搞人五脏六腑；有时搞人耳朵，加强了我们的耳鸣，很痛苦；严重影响了我的休息），这个让人最痛苦（至少对于我来说是这样的），伤害也最大，让人痛苦的都想去死，能整死人。虽然人体试验是监控者搞我们的理由，但在实际监控过程中，监控者经常变态的毫无人性的虐待我们，摧残我们，甚至杀害我们。这些精神监控者让我做的不好的梦主要有以下四种类型：1、让人想醒都醒不来，想动都不能动的梦。既不能看，也不能说话，但大脑却是比较清醒的，可能能听到外界的声音，就像是植物人一样。这类梦是非常令人痛苦的，他们/她们还于梦中吓唬人、用这种设备来搞人的身体，尤其是对于我这样的耳鸣患者来说，她们/她们让我在梦中耳鸣更响，非常痛苦，生不如死。在梦中她们/她们还让我的魂魄（是自己的本人样貌，只不过是虚的，没有实体罢了）快要离开自己的身体，非常令人害怕和痛苦，因为自己觉的我的魂魄离开了身体，自己就活不了了。2、令人害怕、惊恐的梦。3、黄色的梦。4、不切实际、自相矛盾、内容混乱、不合逻辑的梦。不知道是精神监控折故意让我做不好的梦来整人害人，还是他们/她们坏到连美好的东西都不会想了。两者，我更相信前者。

第二，声音骚扰，这个让人最反感和讨厌，天天都有他们/她们的比嘴在叫（对我在疯叫的都是一些女的；刚开始受害的半年时有男有女，他们/她们把我整的很惨很惨，我都不知道有人在整我，我完全生活在他们/她们制造的令人痛苦的虚假世界）。

第三，复制记忆，他们/她们利用这种高科技的整人设备把日人大脑的记忆从过去到现在都复制了，还拿这些记忆、隐私来骚扰我们这些受害者。

第四，搞人身体，主要是搞人的头部、四肢、性器官和五脏六腑。

第五，用电磁合成技术让别人的说话声像是说我大脑内的想法，我老是受骚扰，也不知道哪些信息是真的，哪些是假的。监控者用电磁合成技术编造谎言，把我们孤立起来，让我们与世隔绝。该设备还能传导给受害者任何想法、感觉、心理和情绪等。

注：1、依照最高法院对中国刑法的解释，故意伤害人的大脑、眼睛性器官等部位，应判处洋齐徒刑到死刑（致残）。

2、若想了解更多的受害者的相关信息和受害情况，请按文字“脑电波扫描仪受害者”在百度、雅虎、搜狐等网站搜索即可。

3、这些精神监控者在被监控者未知被监控的情况下，让被监控者生活在一个虚假、悲怆且令人痛苦的世界里，并被被监控者信以为真。被监控者在得知被监控的事实后，监控者白天就是声音骚扰，偶尔也搞人的身体，并伴随疼痛、痒等状况；夜里就是让被监控者做“梦”，偶尔难以入睡，偶尔又难以醒来，就像植物人一样。

高科技的整人设备的相关信息

1.X射线摄像机：用来采集脑电波指纹即脑电波特征吗，在当事人不知情的情况下在500米内用X射线摄像机照射建筑物里的人头部，既可采集到该人脑电波指纹，类似电视机搜索频道后保存节目号，将脑电波指纹标记为该人的身份证号，以后只要输入身份证号就能接收该人的脑电波，现在数据库中保存着每个人的脑电波指纹，（脑电波指纹与手指纹和眼睛巩膜指纹一样具有唯一性，世界上找不到具有相同脑电波指纹的两个人），可穿过建筑物看见5公里以外建筑物中的人，墙壁就象玻璃一样透明，人就浮在空中，在晚上也看得一样清楚，能分辨出5公里远的人有几个牙齿，外型似数码相机。（原理：X射线天文望远镜可见10万光年远的天体，火车站的行李扫描仪，海关的集装箱检查仪）。

2.脑电波扫描仪（人体摄像机/思维语言接收机）：用来接收人的脑电波，脑电波也是一种电磁波，人脑本身就象一个电视台不断向外发射脑电波信号，脑电波能被接收，不需要向大脑内植入芯片，接收脑电波就象接收电视信号一样，能从脑电波中分离出思维信号、视觉神经信号、听觉神经信号，其中思维信号转换成声音，文字和图象（类似天线接收的电视信号），不管想什么，脑电波扫描仪都能接收记录下来，不用张嘴说话就能将想的事转换成声音、文字和图象。声音通过喇叭输出，文字和图象显示在屏幕上（分辨率很高）；视觉神经信号也转换成图象，成为一架人体摄像机，被害人看见什么物体，脑电波扫描仪屏幕上就显示什么物体。听觉神经信号转换成声音也通过喇叭输出，脑电波扫描仪外型似MP4播放器和中文信息机，可接电脑。

脑电波扫描仪的接收范围是方圆100公里—200公里，超过以上距离必须使用卫星，在100公里以内将脑电波扫描仪接收到的信号发射到GPS卫星上，通过卫星转发就可在地球上任何地方用另一个脑电波扫描仪接收，只要输入特征码编号。

现在所有人类思维的内容通过脑电波被不远处脑电波扫描仪接收并存储在电脑中，每个人的脑电波指纹不同，一台电脑可同时分别记录1万个人的脑思维，要看一个人在干什么，想些什么，只要输入身份证号就可，也可搜索关键词找想该关键词的人，由于这样的技术，整人非常隐蔽和方便。全国有许多受害者受不了这整人设备的迫害而跳楼自杀，许多被人造脑溢血和心肌梗塞害死。

我们知道人可用二种方式获得声音信号，第一种是通过声波直接传到耳朵，引起听骨的振动，产生微弱的电信号，大脑感知声音；第二种是把振动体放在耳后的听骨上，直接把声音传到听骨上，产生电信号，让大脑感知声音。而现在脑电波扫描仪能将声音信号转换成脑电波信号(也是一种电磁波信号)，直接传到被接收脑电波的人听觉神经上，感知声音，边上的人听不到。

脑电波扫描仪除了可以接收人的脑电波外，还能将信号传送给被害人的听觉神经，（是一种能被人听觉神经接收的电磁波，只有在脑电波扫描仪中输入该人脑电波指纹的人才会接收得到的脑电波信号，听得到脑电波扫描仪使用者的讲话而不知道他们在哪里，在被害人边上没有被输入脑电波指纹的人收不到这种脑电波信号）；还可发送类脑电波信号用来骚扰人和迫害人，可以发射各种信号让人关节痛、头痛、胃痛、身上各个部位痛，让人性欲增强也可让人性欲减退，总之人类能感受到的状态你们都可用发射电波的方法将疼痛强加在受害者身上，在类脑电波信号中加入各种不良感觉信号就可迫害人，他们研究不同部位产生疼痛的脑电波波形，要烧人时输入相应的波形即可，可使人身体的某一糖腺 又δ端 编十 怨δ端

谤噬十48掃 脑噬十48莱斐尚募」 H (13) 耗 潭 潰 且恢址淺？膳碌钠群0说陌讶松账懒硕 蝗四懿桐贺鏊劳蚱 虻幕 蚤?/span>

这些行为手段和日本731有过之无不及，受害者说给别人听没有人会相信，只有被迫害过的人才有此体会，有多少人受不了施恶者的整而自杀？

3.伽玛射线发射器：它是一种定向发射可穿透任何物体远距离烧坏人体内血管的东西，是一种把人烧死了而没人能查得出死亡原因的机器，被照射到的人皮肤表面无损伤，而内脏会坏死。

4.微波射线发射器：被照射时双耳嗡嗡响，口干，眼干，皮肤灼热，内脏翻腾，长时间照射能将人烧死。是一种把人烧死了而没人能查得出死亡原因的机器。

5.放射性射线发射器(工业探伤机):被照射时身体产生寒冷感,有恶心,呕吐,没有食欲,感觉疲劳,得感冒,人被连续照射一个月就会因白血球严重降低而得白血病死亡,是一种把人烧死了而没人能查得出死亡原因的机器。

6.侮辱机：能对人的思维进行误导，施恶者用语言骚扰的同时能产生众多人的议论声。

该技术使用了遥感卫星，脑电波扫描仪，大型数据库，整人设备：微波射线发射器，激光发射器。

许多国家（包括中国在内）都掌握了远程对人脑进行探测和干扰的技术，国际上一般称为“精神控制”或“电子折磨”等（Mind Control & Electronic Harassment） 总结受害人的亲身体会，该技术已经达到如下程度：

1.

能够在绝大多数场所内获取受害人的思维。该场所包括地下室、电梯、飞机等对电磁信号屏蔽较强或较敏感的地方。思维包括人的情感，例如痛苦或喜悦，兴奋或疲惫，喜好或憎恶等，也包括抽象思维和形象思维等。

2.

在上述场所内刺激受害人的大脑神经系统，使受害人产生听觉效果。该声音有一种可以很微小，无方向性，似乎就是从人的潜意识里发出，但足以对受害人形成影响；也可以很大，并且有方向感。

3.能够合成所有具体人的语音，也包括模仿动物或非生命的声响。

这三者是相辅相成的。例如，如何知道施恶者（perpetrator）能够测取人的思维呢？就是因为它们把受害人思考的内容又重复播放给受害人听，或者针对受害人思考的内容进行攻击。它们模仿受害人的亲属、熟人的声音，也模仿从身边走过的陌生人的声音，来与受害人对话，所以知道这些声音都是合成的。

受害人通常会有如下经历：开始时感觉有人跟踪，没人与你面对面地讲话，但感到周围的人在谈论你。渐渐的，每当你想到某一个概念，或处于一种特定的思维状态时，都会立即听到某种声响。最后它们开始对你施放永无间断的噪音和语音。这些语音充满威胁、侮辱、淫秽内容。

至于细节上，不同受害人会有一些差别。例如有的受害人认为自己的梦境被操纵。很多受害人的肌肉经常无端地抽动。因为施恶者可以模仿电话、汽车、电视、电脑、水流等非生命的声音，并在里面夹杂语音，所以有的受害人会误认为是这些电子设备等在传播这些信号。施恶者还会对受害人进行骚扰，一般发生在侵害初期，目的是为了达到最大的侵害效果，受害人会产生极大的怀疑和恐惧心理。

施恶者的目的就是要受害人丧失所有社会关系、丧失工作机会和工作能力、损失财物、无法睡眠、健康状况恶化、丧失生活条件，受害人精神上受到折磨，最终产生身体或精神上的疾病，导致犯罪或自杀行为，来达到它们谋杀此人的目的。

我们无法指证施恶者的具体身份，但是从此技术的尖端程度可以很容易推断，这绝不是普通个人或组织所能做得到的。

我们成立“中国精神控制受害者同盟”，有两个主要目的。一是呼吁并尽力促成停止使用该技术。二，尽可能地帮助受侵害的人，以减小受侵害的程度，同时让未发现自身受害的人都有所警觉，远离威胁。

电子精神控制武器的工作原理

电子精神控制技术包括读脑技术与控脑技术两方面。我们都知道人的一切生理心理活动信号都是靠生物电波传输的，人脑实际上是一台生物电脑，我们的大脑无时无刻在产生传输脑电波，而有电流产生就会有电磁辐射伴生，大脑会产生不同但有规律的脑电波反应，所以根据脑电波变化特征研制出破译思维的仪器并非难事。

电子精神控制技术就是根据这一原理，通过高灵敏的接收元件接收并放大大脑活动所产生的微弱脑电波电磁辐射信号，经专门的译码软件处理就可读懂大脑内部的思维活动，反过来通过向神经系统发射调制后的特定脑电波信号，也可以向人脑直接写入信息，从而实现对人脑的直接遥控。

就象指纹一样每个人都有特定的脑电波特征码，首先在百米内用接收器对准人的头部，采集该人脑电波特征码，存入电脑后，由译码软件根据脑电波特征码进行解码，从脑电波信号中分离出视觉 听觉 语言

情感等各种神经活动信号，以图像文字方式显示在电脑屏幕上，记录在电脑中。反过来可将所需写入大脑的信息，由电脑根据脑电波特征码进行编码后，将信息直接写入大脑，被写入者会觉得那就象自己的直觉一样，从而从控制脑电波入手控制人的大脑。可控制的大脑活动几乎囊括了神经系统活动的方方面面：从视觉 听觉 触觉 味觉 嗅觉，到语言 情绪 潜意识 梦境

甚至爱情反应，都可以轻易被远距离读取和遥控。目前这一切已不需要向大脑内植入电脑芯片就能办到。

彭宜杉的博客

<http://hi.baidu.com/naoshenjing>

<http://hi.baidu.com/naodianbo>

<http://hi.baidu.com/diancibo/>

<http://hi.baidu.com/2006920083>

<http://cid-afb7d4df06a42cbb.spaces.live.com/>

<http://hi.baidu.com/pengyishan>

<http://hi.baidu.com/pys624>

<http://hi.baidu.com/weixing2>

<http://hi.baidu.com/yuzhou4>

<http://blog.163.com/pys624@126/edit/>

送！送！送！[正版瑞星2008半年免费！](#)

[深切哀悼汶川大地震遇难同胞！](#)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

pys624

121. NAME: 刘清 LIU QING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: liloah89121@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Can you publish my name and my contact too?name:刘清 (Liu Qing)cell:13938274817

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

刘清 (Liu Qing)

cell:13938274817

122. NAME: XIN ZHONG QING

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: from the 1970s

Email: njxzq_88@163.com, xici2008@126.com, xdj805187@sina.com; 623962269@qq.com,

c/o stock@stokkie.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/2/2013

致联合国的公开控诉信

联合国人权委员会：

我叫忻中庆，是中国江苏省南京市一个普通守法平民。我在这里向你们控诉中国安全部门“秘密机构”中的一伙特工罪犯，他们滥用手中的“监控”特权，使有高科技“脑控”技术手段，遥控我的身体和精神，实施长达四十多年之久，昼夜不停的秘密折磨迫害。

在上个世纪1971年的中国“文化大革命”中，我被莫须有地诬陷为“5.16分子”，遭到了残酷的政治迫害。这伙“秘密机构”中的特工罪犯，为了迫使我就范，承认自己是“5.16分子”。同时，为了捂住我进行公开揭露控诉抗争的正义声音，丧心病狂地使用高科技“脑控”

技术手段，昼夜24小时不停地遥控我身体，对我实施令人发指的秘密折磨迫害和阴谋暗害。

他们是一伙秘密特务恶魔。对我实施秘密折磨迫害的手段极其残忍、无耻，堪比德国希特勒法西斯集中营的盖世太保和日本731细菌部队魔鬼的罪恶，是有过之而无不及！

他们遥控我的身体，分秒不停的制造我体内各个部位，出现各种剧痛；奇痒；极冷；极热；麻木；眩晕；颤抖；极度难受；大小便失禁，鼻腔内频频咳吐血糊状鼻涕，以及无耻的“性折磨”等痛苦。在长达四十多年之久的时间中，不

管我去任何处何地，这种秘密折磨痛苦从没有停止过，致使我根本无法正常学习、睡眠、工作和生活，日夜在无比煎熬痛苦中，犹如一个活着的死人！

他们的罪恶，不仅完全违反了宪法和法律“尊重和保障人权”的规定，也完全违反了联合国宪章和“人权宣言”等有关维护人类基本生活、生存权利的规定。

为此，我曾向中共及中国政府书写并投寄了大量的控诉信。如：在2007年12月3日发出了《致胡锦涛主席的集体控诉信》（77位受害者联名）；在2008年5月5日，发出了《致中国“秘密机构”头头的公开信》（43位受害者联名）；在2008年9月7日发出了《中国受害者告全世界人民书》（65位受害者联名）；在2009年3月6日发出了《问责国家安全部门领导之一耿惠昌！》的控告书（76位受害者联名）；在2010年3月15日发出了《中国平民百姓，实际上根本没人权保障！》——

中国“脑控”受害者的“公民人权黄（网）皮书”；在2010年8月16日发出了《“十问”中共中央“政法委”书记周永康》；在2011年1月1日发出了《致中共中央政治局全体常委的公开信》；在2011年4月5日发了了《敦促中国安全部门耿惠昌等认罪书》；在2011年7月15日，发出了《耿惠昌，是中国“脑控”犯罪团伙的黑保护伞！》；在2012年2月24日发出了《告全体中国同胞书》；在2012年8月4日发出了《责问周永康！》等。

然而，我发出的这些控诉信不仅没有得到任何回音。相反，这伙秘密特工罪犯的气焰更加嚣张，对我的身体和精神的秘密遥控折磨迫害更加变本加厉。我依然在“呼天天不应，呼地地不灵”的煎熬中痛苦生活。

现在，我向你们——

联合国人权委员会发出这封控诉信，强烈要求你们根据联合国宪章和《人权宣言》等有关维护人权的文件规定，对作为联合国成员国的中国国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中的这伙特工罪犯的反人类滔天罪行，进行认真调查，并将调查结果公布于众。同时，将此案移交联合国刑事法院，对这伙秘密特工罪犯，进行反人类罪公诉！

下面的附件，是我在四十多年中，日夜不间断遭受这伙秘密特工罪犯对我身体遥控折磨迫害，每天进行实况纪录的事实罪证部分摘录：（2012年1月1日——2012年11月30日）

顺致崇高敬礼！

中国江苏省南京市受害者：忻中庆
2013-2-27

Sender: Nanjing victims ZhongQing Xin(screen name Red Master)

Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village

Tel:13776686557

Email:njxzq_88@163.com;xdj805187@sina.com;623962269@qq.Com,

blog:

http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert;

<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main;>

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88;>

OPEN LETTER OF COMPLAINT TO THE UNITED NATIONS

United Nations Commission on Human Rights:

My name is xin zhong Qing, Is the Chinese Jiangsu province Nanjing city an ordinary law-abiding civilians. Here, I on you accuse China Security Department "secret agencies " in a group of spies criminals, they abuse "monitoring" privilege, make high-tech "brain control" technique, remote control my body and spirit, the implementation of more than 40 years, The days and nights of continuous uninterrupted secret torture persecution.

In the Chinese Cultural Revolution " of 1971 , in the 20th century , I was framed for "5.16 counter-revolutionaries ", were subjected to cruel political persecution. This group of " secret agencies " in the secret criminals, in order to force me to, admit that they are "5.16 counter-revolutionaries". At the same time, in order to stop me openly

accused Justice voice, they use high-tech " brain control " technology means frenzied , day and night, 24 -hour continuous remote control of my body , the implementation of an extremely cruel persecution and assassination plot secretly tormented.

They are a group of secret agents Alcatraz. To me implemented secretly tormented persecution means extremely brutal, shameless, comparable to the German Hitler fascist concentration camp Gestapo and Japan731 units of bacteria devil evil, their Monstrous evil, just pale into insignificance by comparison!

They control my body, every minute non-stop manufacturing my body, appear all sorts of pain; itching; extreme cold; heat; numb; vertigo; tremble; Extremely uncomfortable; incontinent, frequent cough vomit nasal bleeding paste the nose, as well as the infamous "sexual torture" and other pain. For over 40 years time, wherever I go where, this secret pain never stopped, and I can't sleep, normal study, work and life, day and night in very suffering pain, like a living dead!

Their Monstrous evil, not only a violation of China's constitution and laws to "respect and ensure human rights" provisions, also completely violated the Charter of the United Nations and the "Declaration of human rights" and other relevant safeguard basic human life, survival rights provisions.

Therefore, I had to the Communist Party of China and Chinese government post a lot of complaint letters:

In the December 3, 2007 issued a "President Hu Jintao to collective letter"(the 77 victim joint);

In May 5, 2008 issued a "Chinese" secret organization "open letter".(the 43 victim joint);

In September 7, 2008 issued a “ An Announcement to the Whole World by Chinese Victims”.(the 65 victim joint);

In March 6, 2009 issued a “Accountability Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector”. (the 76 victim joint);

In March 15, 2010 issued a “China's civilian population, in fact, no protection of human rights! ”

In August 16, 2010 issued a " Ten Questions “Politics and Law Committee of the CPC Central Committee , Zhou Yongkang, secretary ;

In January 1, 2011 issued a "To the CPC Politburo Standing Committee member of the open letter to all" ;

In April 5, 2011 issue “urged China's security sector, Geng huichang and others pleaded guilty to the letter!”;

In July 15, 2011 issued a “Geng Huichang, is China's brain control criminal gang black Protection umbrella!” ;

In February 24, 2012 issue"Notice to all Chinese compatriots Book” ;

In August 4, 2012 issued a " Accountability Zhou Yongkang, Politics and Law Committee of the CPC Central Committee! ”And so on

However , I have sent the Many letter of complaint, not only did not get any reply. On the contrary, the arrogance of this gang of secret agent criminals more arrogant , more intensified secret remote control of my physical and mental torture persecution . I am still in the" shouting days days should not ; shouting ground ground should not" suffered torment pain life..

Now, I tell you -- the UN Human Rights Commission issued this complaint letter, urging you under the Charter of the United Nations and the "Declaration of human rights" and other relevant human rights documents, To as a member of the United Nations of China National Security Department "secret organization" this group of Spy against human criminals are a Monstrous evil, Must be a serious investigation , and the findings made public . At the same time , Will referred the case to the United Nations Criminal Court, Will this group of secret Spy criminal prosecution, for crimes against humanity!

The following annex, is my day and night, in more than 40 years of uninterrupted sufferedthis group of secret Spy

criminal on my body remote suffering persecution, daily live record fact evidence excerpts (January 1, 2012 -- November 30, 2012) :

Yours lofty salute!

Sender: Nanjing victims ZhongQing Xin(screen name Red Master)
Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village
Tel:13776686557
Email:njxzq_88@163.com;xdj805187@sina.com;623962269@qq.Com,

blog:

http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert;

<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main>;

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>;

Suffered and secret torture persecution live recording remote control body (the brain) :

(January 1, 2012 --November 30,2012)

Date time victims of torture facts

2012-01-01 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-02 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Or chin, ears , face , etc. alternating extreme itching , I itch awake . Continuously tortured nearly 50 under , around the time of two hours , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-01-03 All day long Remote tortured my left and right brain Ministry alternating stinging pain , And, remote tortured my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-04 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-05 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-06 All day long In order to deter Internet publicly mailed to General Secretary Hu Jintao ; Wu Bangguo, chairman ; Premier Wen Jiabao ; the Central for Discipline Inspection He Guoqiang ; Zhou Yong kang secretary of the Central Political, and Law Commission "to urge the Chinese security departments Geng Huichang confession !" Registered letter , and a photo of the receipt of this registered letter the other single receipt . This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 under "corrugated jitter" crash, trying to stop me online reverse brain control combat operations carried out in public. Also, remote torture my left posterior neck pain.

12-01-07 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-08 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 20 under , around the time of two hours . And, remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc. alternating extreme itching, I itch awake , resulting in I could not sleep.

11-01-09 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake. Continuously tortured nearly 10 under , , around the time of two hours, resulting in I could not sleep .

11-10-10 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 10 under , Time of about 2 hours and 30 minutes , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-01-11 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 80 under , Time of about three hours , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-01-12 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-13 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-14 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-15 All day long In order to deter Internet publicly mailed to General Secretary Hu Jintao ; Wu Bangguo, chairman ; Premier Wen Jiabao ; secretary of the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection He Guoqiang ; secretary of the CPC Central Political and Law Commission Zhou Yong kang, "Ten Questions Zhou Yong kang "Registered letter, and a photo of the receipt of this registered letter the other single receipt . This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 "corrugated jitter" crash, trying to stop me online reverse brain control combat operations carried out in public. And, remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-16 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-17 All day long Remote tortured my two side waist intermittent pain .

12-01-18 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-19 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-20 All day long Remote tortured my waist pain .

12-01-21 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-22 All day long In order to deter me on the Internet , This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 "corrugated jitter" crash. And in each of the next remote computer corrugated jitter crash " instantaneous , remote synchronization torture I was covered in fright violent trembling about .

12-01-23 All day long Remote torture when I sleep , two legs intermittent extremely uncomfortable , causing I could not sleep .

12-01-24 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-01-25 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-26 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-01-27 All day long Remote tortured my neck pain .

12-01-28 All day long Remote tortured my waist two side intermittent pain .

12-01-29 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-01-30 All day long Remote tortured my left shoulder intermittent extremely uncomfortable .

12-01-31 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-02-01 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-03 All day long In order to deter me on the Internet , This gang of secret spy beast continuous disturbance I computer appeared 10 under "corrugated jitter" crash.

12-02-03 All day long Remote tortured my waist two side intermittent stinging pain .

12-02-04 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-05 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain .

12-02-06 All day long Remote tortured the top of my head , to appear intermittently acupuncture pain .

12-02-07 All day long Remote tortured my left rear intermittent pain in the neck .

12-02-08 All day long Remote torture to my genitals intermittent pain.

12-02-09 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , And remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc. alternating extreme itching, I itch awake, resulting in I could not sleep. around the time of two hours.

12-02-10 All day long Remote torture to my genitals pain.

12-02-11 All day long Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-12 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-02-13 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . Continuously tortured nearly 18 under, around the time of two hours. resulting in I could not sleep.

12-02-14 All day long Remote torture of my head the Ministry ; left foot refers to , and the right side of the waist , etc. alternating intermittent acupuncture pain .

12-02-15 All day long Remote torture I left posterior neck pain .

12-02-16 All day long In order to deter the Internet to publish anti- brain control struggles article ,gang secret beast remote harassment of my computer consecutive 10 under " corrugated jitter " crash . And, remote torture me genital pain .

12-02-17 All day long Remote tortured my left leg intermittently uncomfortable .

12-02-18 All day long Remote torture to my genitals pain. And, Remote tortured my nasal drip frequent cough bleeding paste thick snot .

12-02-19 All day long Remote tortured during sleep , genital pain up to about 4 hours , resulting in I could not sleep .

12-02-20 All day long Remote tortured my left rear pain in the neck .

12-02-21 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote control of my body trembling violently and forcibly shaking awake . And, remote tortured me chin, ears , face , etc . alternating extreme itching, I itch awake. Continuously tortured nearly 50 under , around the time of three hours . resulting in I could not sleep.

12-02-22 All day long Remote tortured in my sleep , whenever I enter the sleep critical point instant , remote

tortured me chin, ears , face , etc . alternating extreme itching, I itch awake. Continuously tortured nearly 90 under , around the time of three hours . resulting in I could not sleep.

This is a true story as a theme to the record article, is one a the blood and tears of a exposed condemned material.

I name Xin Zhong Qing, male, born in 1942. Currently living in China's Jiang Su Province Nanjing under Customs Area East Wells one village Communities 94 the modules 14 #.

From the last century the beginning of the 1970s start, in **"THE SPECIAL THE AGE" THE "SPECIAL BACKGROUND"**, I have personally suffered a special political and personal persecution.

A gang of secret "secret agent" criminals, wanton trample on the Party and State law, blatantly violated the Constitution endowed with the basic human rights of citizens. **They use advanced technology secret the facilities, illegal secret control my body's nervous system, on my physical and mental carry out "demon-ridden" secret control fascist tortures persecution and conspiracy stab in the back.** Their criminal means incomparable brutal shameless very inhuman! Their heinous crime heinous! When their purpose and criminal conspiracy means, was I exposed after, they further on my frenzied carry out "killing of eyewitnesses" stab in the back! ! Although, they this evil plot, in my resolute struggle under did not succeed, but 30 years come, **They are still around-the-clock to wilful violations of my thinking right, the rest right, the health right and survival right, on I the physical and mental secret tortures persecution has never stopped! !**

The irrefutable facts show that this is a gang of secret trampled on the Constitution dignity, the secret devastation of human the basic human rights of the fascist criminals! ! This is gang a dressed of people skin the bastard! Is whole human the common of enemy! ! In the 21st century "democracy" and "rule of law" today, in "human rights" has are the peoples of the world recognized legal principles, and, has been written into of the People's Republic Constitution the today, Is it said also can allow this "secret agent" gang criminals wanton trample basic civil rights secret criminal activities, in the China to continue lawlessness?!

(...)

So, I using own the personal experiences written out by an: "Human common enemies -- secret control human body of evil act!" This Expose condemned article (material). I solemnly declare: this article the Contents completely is true. In this regard, I assume full legal responsibility.

Here, I strongly urge all conscience, a sense of justice of the people: for defend internationally recognized "the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and Regulations" dignity, to protect human the basic human rights, have used you all the conditions and resources to come forward and take positive action, the use of various forms, resolutely expose this "secret agents" gang lawless evil! Let the this secret the "enemy of humanity", in the whole human race and whole society before thoroughly exposed they crazy violations of internationally recognized the human rights " Declaration and Regulations", Crazy violations the Human of basic human rights of shameless and evil true colours! ! Firmly put this secret "enemy of humanity" sent to history of the judgment seat upper!

19/10/08 from Robert M. Stockmann – crashrecovery.org stock@stokkie.net

The Chinese Communist Connection to Mind Control

Hi,

A couple of hours ago i received an extensive email from a 66 old man from China who has been under abusive mind control since the 1960s.

I created a doc and pdf file from his work [1]:

Human common enemies - secret control human body of evil act!

by Xin Zhong Qing May 4, 2007 Nanjing City, Jiangsu Province, China

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.pdf

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.doc

Contents:

Email Introduction 3

Preface 7

First Chapter: Illegal invasion human body the "secret agents control technology" 8

Chapter II: I have personally suffered "secret agents control technology", the secret tortures

persecution facts 11
 Chapter III: Whole Mankind's common struggle against mission! 32
 Incidental records 33

Appendix 1

A Collective Complaint to Chinese President Hu Jintao 35

<http://www.bullog.cn/blogs/xdj88>

(Summary: More than 70 Chinese victims jointly lodge a "collective complaint" to Chinese President on the basis of the facts that they have been living in the long-term nightmare of the electronic harassments & tortures by "the means of secret remote control on human body (brain)". They strongly appeal to PRC Chinese Government for justice and legal rights so that the Chinese authority will severely punishes these secret fascist criminals who abuse their powers and arbitrarily violate the human rights of common citizens across China .)

Appendix 2

An Open Letter to the Head of Chinese Secret Institution 41

<http://www.bullog.cn/blogs/xdj88/>

(Summary: Dozens of Chinese victims jointly stated through their own experience that a band of secret agents illegally abuse their powers and use the Hi-tech means in the Chinese Secret Institutions. The secret spies savagely infringe on the Chinese Constitution, arbitrarily violate human rights of common citizens, and covertly monitor, harass, torture and persecute us via a special method day and night. It is the secret spies who are the secret murderers of all the horrible cases!)

Appendix 3

No-war Victory? US and Russia Accused of Researching Mind-Control Weapon 48

(An article from Website Homepage in Xinhua News Agency)

http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-07/09/content_8514375.htm

(Summary: Chinese official media, Xinhua Net homepage, reported that Russian mind-control victims lodged a collective complaint to UN Human Rights Council. The report described the military prospect of the secret Mind-control Weapons. The report demonstrates that Chinese official media begin to admit the widely-concerned facts that the technology of "secret remote control on human body & brain" does exist.)

Xin Zhong Qing testifies from his own experience that the practices of abusive mind control, as we have experienced in recent years (for us Europeans and Americans most probable since Sept 11, 2001) already started in China around 1966/1967, [1] page 11 :

"(1), causes:

1966 start of the "Great Cultural Revolution", making hundreds of millions of Chinese people onto the political stage. I is just near demobilized the soldiers is no exception. Participated in factory a mass organization of the "Red rebels Federation" ("Red Union").

Surrounded by elected for "leadership group" members. Early 1967 the "January revolution to seize power Storm", in the Jiangsu Province causing "good send" and "P send" serious confrontation between the two factions. Then Nanjing Military Region commander Xu Shi you, later became Jiangsu Province Military control committee the leader. he the wife "Tin Pu", is the Jiangsu Province provincial authorities of "P send" middle key members .

Thus, Xu shi you in behind-the- scenes support this" P send " the masses. This naturally leads to a portion of "good send" discontent among the masses.

Faced with such discontent among, in March 1967. The Xu Shi you an excuse the implementation of the Central Military Commission issued the "eight of order", the Suppression and ban a number of "good send" mass organization. And, use "counter-revolutionary crimes" the arrest many "good send" masses. Thus, will inevitably result more the "good send" masses discontent among. thus, in same year August, a number of "good send" mass took to the streets, to oppose Xu Shi you."

It was also during this time that the 1967 6-days war was fought in the Middle East, where for the first time use of depleted Uranium Munitions was reported [2]. It was also the time where the Washington D.C. Whitehouse Administration under President Lyndon Johnson made a hazardous error in trying to coverup the attack of Israel's

IDF Amry on the USS Liberty, a U.S. Army Communications Intelligence Navy vessel, and allowed no rescue attempts to prevent it from sinking. A clear indication that after the JFK assassination the coup by Zionist/ Communist forces in the White House and State Department had been completed.

It was also the moment, a month after the Six-Day war and the attack on the USS Liberty, that Myron C. Fagan stepped forward in July 1967 and presented a dissertation as a audio recording titled "The Illuminati and the Counsel on Foreign Relations", where he testifies [3] :

"In 1945, at the urgent request of John T. Flynn, the famous author of "THE ROOSEVELT MYTH," "WHILE WE SLEPT," "THE TRUE STORY OF PEARL HARBOR," etc., Mr. Fagan attended a meeting in Washington D.C. where he was shown a set of micro-films and recordings of the SECRET meetings at Yalta attended only by Franklin Roosevelt, Alger Hiss, Harry Hopkins, Stalin, Molotov, and Vishinsky when they hatched the plot to deliver the Balkans, Eastern Europe and Berlin to Stalin."

It's i think no surprise that the mindset of Communistic leaders does not allow for citizins who can think for themselves. Communism has been described by many authors, but one thing stands out : It has no borders and always arrives unnoticed. The moment the "Dear Communist Leader" declares totalitarian rule it is almost always to late to prevent society from going under. One of the techniques which no doubt comes with repressive Communism is that of mind-control. The rise in the 1980's of many new electrotechnical forms of mind-control created new opportunities for Communism. So my conclusion is rather straight forward :

Whenever the level of mind-control is raised to absurd levels there is a clear indication that a imminent powergrab by Communism is at hand. An yes, Europe and America are about to fall down to a totalitarian Communist regime.

Best Regards, Robert

Robert M. Stockmann – RHCE, Network Engineer - UNIX/Linux Specialist

PS.

BEYOND TREASON

The U.S. Government's Long History of Conducting Deadly Military Experiments

Produced & Written by: Joyce Riley, Directed by: William Lewis,

Featuring Doug Rokke, Leuren Moret, Dennis Kyne and many more.

<http://www.beyondtreason.com/>

<http://crashrecovery.org/911/#beyondtreason>

THE ILLUMINATI AND THE COUNSEL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS"

by Myron C. Fagan

<http://crashrecovery.org/fagan/>

24/5/12

全体中国同胞书

一个“脑控”恶魔幽灵在中国大地上肆虐；一只“脑控”恶魔黑手在秘密伸向每个中国同胞的身心。这决不是天方夜谭，也不是危言耸听，而是活生生的政治现实。

高科技“脑控”特务技术措施手段的滥用，在中国，始于“文革”期间。林彪、四人帮一伙，以“审查”为名，对广大干部、群众任意密捕、密押，并且，使用这类秘密“脑控”特务技术手段，实施令人发指的人身酷刑折磨迫害和阴谋暗害，造成许多受害者致残、致疯、致死的巨大人权灾难！这个不争的事实，在中国的“知情人圈子”内，早就是一个“公开的秘密”。

如今，中国国家安全部门内“秘密机构”中一帮滥用“监控、密侦”特权的“脑控”犯罪团伙，他们无视宪法和法律“尊重和保障公民人权”的原则和规定，秉承林彪、四人帮那一套“抓思想犯”的所谓“理论”和罪恶做法，在全社会更为广泛的领域里，滥用这类高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，随心所欲地秘密监控、遥控公民的神经系统，对受害者的肉体和精神，实施着24小时不间断的、长期的秘密骚扰、酷刑折磨和阴谋暗害。他们的手段极其残忍歹毒、卑鄙无耻，是一帮丧尽天良的秘密法西斯迫害狂！

对于这一高科技“脑控武器”特务技术手段，国内、外众多新闻媒体，都曾进行过大量报道。值得一提的是，作为中国官方喉舌的新华社网站上的有关文章，以及中央电视台的有关视频报道，虽然仅显露了“冰山一角”端倪，但却无可置疑地证明这一高科技“脑控持术”特务武器手段，是确凿存在的事实。例如：

中国新华社网页的文字报道：

俄特殊武器能将人变成行尸走肉 俄少将披露内幕

http://news.xinhuanet.com/mil/2007-08/25/content_6601142.htm

美军神秘武器披露：“脑控武器”已用于实战

http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-12/03/content_10450531.htm

中国中央电视台视频报道：

揭秘美军暴强的脑控武器

<http://www.tudou.com/programs/view/nQ4hLtlGOaI>

中央电视台报道“脑控武器”

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88/blog/blogid=102072#blog>

对于中国这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙犯下的秘密反人类罪行，全国成百上千的“脑控”受害者，不约而同地站出来，采用报案、上访、上书、写博客等各种方式，进行了大量的公开控诉揭露。并且，多次联名向中央领导人发信，进行了一系列的反对“脑控犯罪”的斗争行动。

（详见：http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert；

<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main>；

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>；

http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/

现在，《刑法修正案（草案）》，在增添的“技术侦查”一节中，以立法的形式，公开承认和认可，将这种早就在秘而不宣施行的“可以由特定人员实施秘密侦查”（注：在表决通过该“草案”时，被修改为“可以由有关人员藏匿其身份实施侦查”）公开法定化。并且，在模糊化的“措施种类”表述下，将这种“秘密侦查”所采用的，可以“诱使（唆使）他人犯罪”；“可能危害公共安全或者发生重大人身危险方法”的高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，予以了事实上合法化。然而，却并没有对握有“密侦”特权的人，制订出相应的，切实有效的进行法律监管的细致条款规定，将“尊重和保障人权”真正落到实处。因而，这样的立法，实际上所起的真正作用，是在为滥用这种“监控、密侦”特权的人，可以恣意秘密侵犯公民人身隐私权利的犯罪行为进行保驾护航！其严重后果，必将给中国公民的人权保护带来灾难性的危机！

同胞们：危机当头，我们应当认清这一帮滥用“监控、密侦”特权的“脑控”犯罪团伙，秘密侵犯公民人权，实施“脑控犯罪”的确凿事实，再也不能蒙在鼓里，麻木不仁下去了！

这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙，把他们滥用高科技“脑控”特务技术措施手段，随心所欲地侵犯宪法赋予公民的基本人权的罪恶行为，厚颜无耻地诡辩说是为了所谓“保卫国家安全”、“打击犯罪”？！这是彻头彻尾的欺骗！

众所周知，宪法作为一个国家的最高法和根本法，是人权的宣言书和保障书。中国宪法，以及在宪法原则指导下制订的各项法律，其宗旨就是：“保障人民民主权利”

、“保障公民人权”。并且，为保障公民享有宪法和法律赋予的“民主权利”和基本人权，提供一个安全的环境（即使是涉嫌违法的人也享有相关法律规定的基本人权）。而无论是“保卫国家安全”，还是“打击犯罪”

，其根本目的，都是为实施和维护这一宪法、法律的宗旨服务的。

高尚的目的根本不需要使用卑鄙无耻的特务技术手段去达成。“手段”的卑鄙，证明“目的”的卑鄙！

显然，把滥用“监控、密侦”特权，使用高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，肆无忌惮地秘密侵犯公民人身、隐私权和各项“民主权利”——

这种本身就是粗暴践踏宪法和法律“尊重和保障人权”规定的秘密犯罪行为，掩饰诡辩是什么为了“打击犯罪”的所谓“理论”；或者，把“打击犯罪”，置于与宪法和法律“保障人民民主权利”、“保障公民人权”的宗旨相提并论、等同并重的所谓“理论”，其无论是出自何方“圣神”之口，都是不折不扣的本末倒置、自欺欺人的荒谬“理论”！

同胞们：我们应当擦亮眼睛、明辨是非，再也不能被这种本末倒置、自欺欺人的荒谬“理论”忽悠下去了！

许多同胞由于不了解这种高科技“脑控技术”，不知晓滥用这种秘密特务技术手段进行“脑控犯罪”的内幕而心存疑惑。一些政府部门，乃至公开的司法部门人士，出于对滥用“监控、密侦”特权的人，手中握有至高权力的畏惧，害怕“引火烧身”，不敢过问。而新闻媒体、律师，以及社会各界一些人士，则担心自己的“职业风险”，对此也噤若寒蝉。

然而，在“密侦”法定化，在高科技“脑控技术”特务密侦措施手段予以了事实上合法化，并且，在对握有“密侦”特权的人没有切实有效的法律监管情况下，如果人们对于这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的罪恶行为，仅仅只顾及自危，而不愿也不敢去进行坚决抗争的话，那么，今天你可能不是这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的受害者，而明天你就可能是受害者！每一个中国同胞都可能随时随地成为受害者！

正如在1945年，德国牧师马丁·尼穆勒在波士顿的一块纪念碑上铭刻的一段文字所言：

“刚开始纳粹来抓共产党人，我没有站出来说话，因为我不是共产党员；接着他们又来抓天主教徒，我没有出来说话，因为我不是天主教徒；后来他们来抓犹太人，我仍然保持沉默，因为我不是犹太人。最后当他们来抓我的时候，已经没人能站出来为我说话了”。

同胞们：我们应当勇敢地站出来说话，再也不能在这帮穷凶极恶的“脑控”犯罪团伙面前保持沉默，袖手旁观下去了！要知道，下一个受害者可能就是你自己！

这种可以“诱使（唆使）他人犯罪”；“可能危害公共安全或者发生重大人身危险方法”的高科技“脑控技术”特务密侦措施手段，能够恣意窃取你的思想隐私，骚扰你的思想和精神状态。并且，还能以极其残忍无耻的技术手段，日夜全天候地制造你身体内各个部位，出现并非是人自身生理病症的痛苦。如：针刺、电击、灼烫样的剧痛；发热、发冷或奇痒；极度难受；大、小便失禁；心律、血压失常；眩晕、呕吐、颤抖、腹泻；极度性难受、性冲动；长时间无法正常睡眠等种种异常“病症”现象。甚至，可以人为制造出“绝症、怪病”。这除了造成受害者遭到巨大的精神和人身伤害，而无法正常工作、学习和生活外，还误导受害者以为是自己“患病”的假象，使得不知情的受害者，频频奔波于“治疗”，并为此耗费大量的时间、精力和金钱支出，由此蒙受巨大的经济损失。

同胞们：我们应当认真分析，仔细判断自己身上出现的各种“怪异痛苦”现象，究竟是自己的生理病症？还是遭到了这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙的秘密遥控骚扰、酷刑折磨痛苦？决不能在他们的误导下自误，去做“被强盗抢劫了，还在帮强盗数钱”，并替他们的罪恶“埋单”的傻事了！

这帮“脑控”犯罪团伙，凭借着手中握有至高特权有恃无恐。他们以为滥用这种高度机密的高科技“脑控技术”特务措施手段，随心所欲地监控、遥控人们的神经系统，对受害者的肉体和精神，实施丧心病狂的秘密骚扰、酷刑折磨和阴谋暗害的犯罪活动鲜为人知，受害者又难以查证，就可以无法无天、气焰嚣张、为所欲为。然而，他们的所作所为，完全是违反世界各国政府恪守的联合国《人权宣言》等有关维护人类民主权利规定，完全是违反中国宪法和法律“尊重和保障人权”规定的反人类罪行！他们滥用极其残忍无耻的“脑控”特务技术手段，秘密侵犯公民人权的罪恶行为，赤裸裸地表明他们是一伙反人类的人民公敌，是一群见不得真理，见不得法律，见不得人的魑魅魍魉！正义、真理、法律站在人民一边，他们貌似强大，实质却虚弱得很！我们完全有理由藐视、鄙视他们！

世界必定走向光明，中国必定走向民主、自由、人权、公正、法治时代。历史潮流浩浩荡荡，顺之者昌，逆之者亡。他们的反人类罪恶，可以得逞一时，但决不能永远猖獗！历史已经证明，并将继续证明，一切逆历史潮流而动的人，一切侵犯、践踏人民民主权利和公民人权的人都决不会有好下场！

同胞们：我们应当挺身而出，坚决进行针锋相对的斗争。邪不压正！我们决不能被他们罪恶的秘密“脑控”**犯罪手段和嚣张气焰所吓倒！**

我们与这帮“脑控”**犯罪**团伙斗争，是一场捍卫宪法和法律尊严，捍卫公民基本人权的正义斗争。我们不仅要看清他们是一群色厉内荏的“纸老虎”**本质**。而且，还要看到他们是一群货真价实的“真老虎”，是一伙**吃人不吐骨头**的秘密“脑控”**恶魔**。因此，在这场殊死搏斗中，我们既要在战略上藐视他们，又要在战术上重视他们。既要敢于斗争，又要善于斗争。我们的方针是：第一不怕，第二反对，第三坚决进行针锋相对的揭露斗争。我们应当遵循宪法和法律赋予我们公民的各项民主权利，合情、合理、合法地充分调动一切可以调动的社会和人脉资源，通过各种渠道，向能够**真正**监管他们的中共中央领导人进行揭露控诉。更为重要的是，无论同胞们身居何处、何地，都应根据自己的资源优势和影响力，采用各种方式，广泛深入地向全人类、全社会各界人士揭露他们的秘密罪恶真面目，以此来震动全人类、全社会，造成全体中国同胞**口诛笔伐，群起而攻之**的声势，将这帮“脑控”**犯罪**团伙的反人类罪行，暴露在光天化日之下，置于“**过街老鼠，人人喊打**”**境地！人民大众**觉醒之时，就是这帮秘密“脑控”**罪犯**灭顶之日！我们的事业是正义的，而正义的事业是一定会胜利的！

庆父不死，鲁难未已。“脑控”**犯罪**不除，**民无宁日！**

全体中国同胞们：面对着这帮穷凶极恶的人民公敌，面临着灾难性的人权危机，我们应当猛醒了！龙的传人**铁骨铮铮，顶天立地；中华儿女昂首挺胸，勇往直前**。让我们紧急行动起来，丢掉幻想，同仇敌忾，“**把我们的血肉筑成我们新的长城！**”**勇敢地投入到这场捍卫宪法、法律尊严，捍卫公民基本人权，反对“脑控犯罪”的正义斗争行列中去！**为了遭到这帮秘密“脑控”**罪犯荼毒而无辜死去的冤魂；**为了正在受害和将要受害的同胞；为了我们的子孙后代永远不再受此秘密荼毒；为了建设一个社会主义的法治国家，让我们发扬**不怕压、不怕吓、不畏难、不信邪的大无畏斗争精神，凝聚在“义勇军进行曲”的雄壮歌声下，**挥舞起正义之剑，刺向这帮罪大恶极的秘密“脑控”**犯罪**团伙，向他们发起更加针锋相对的猛烈冲锋！冒着这帮人民公敌的“**炮火**”，**前进！**

起来！不愿做奴隶的人们！

把我们的血肉筑成我们新的长城！

中华民族到了最危险的时候，

每个人被迫着发出最后的吼声。

起来！起来！起来！

我们万众一心，

冒着敌人的炮火，前进！

冒着敌人的炮火，前进！

前进！前进、进！

中国“脑控”**受害者** 2012-03-24

发信人：中国江苏省南京市受害者 **忻中庆**

地址：南京市下关区东井一村94-14#

手机：13776686557

邮箱：njxzc_88@163.com; 623962269@qq.com

QQ：623962269 网名：红聆

博客：http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert；

<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main>；

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzc88>

ENGLISH VERSION

An Announcement all Chinese compatriots 》

A "mind control" demon ghost in Chinese earth rages; a "mind control" demon hand in secret to every Chinese people's physical and mental. This is not Arabian Nights, not alarmist, but the living the political reality.

High-tech "brain control" spy technological measures of abuse, in China, began in the period of "Cultural Revolution". Lin Biao, Four man gang factions, to "review" in the name of, At random of the cadres and the masses closely, Secret arrest, secret detention, use this kind of secret "mind-control" spy technical means, carry out make one's hair stand on end of physical torture and persecution plots murder, claimed many victims, to crazy, disabling lethal huge human rights disasters! The fact that does not dispute, in Chinese the "insider circle", it is "an open secret".

Nowadays, Chinese national security department "secret organization", A gang of abuse "monitoring, secret investigation" privileged "mind-control" criminal gangs, they ignore the Constitution and the law "protecting human rights" of the principles and provisions, of the Lin Biao Four man gang factions, uphold, "thought crime arrest" of the so-called "theory", as well as the evils Means, the whole society is more extensive in the area, abuse of this kind of high-tech "mind-control" secret investigation measures by means of secret monitoring, remote control, as citizens of the nervous system, on the victim's body and spirit, carrying out 24 hours of uninterrupted, long-term covert harassment, torture and murder plot. They means extremely vicious, mean and having no sense of shame, is a gang fo utterly devoid of conscience of secret fascist persecution mania!

For the high-tech "mind-control weapons" spy techniques, numerous domestic and foreign news media, have been widely reported. It is worth mentioning that, as China's official mouthpiece Xinhua website articles, as well as CCTV about video reports, although the show is just "the tip of the iceberg" fact, but be above suspicion doubt that this high-tech "brain control weapon" spy technical means, is conclusive fact.

For example:

China Xinhua webpage text reports:

Russian special weapons can turn people into a dead-alive person Russian generals disclose insider

http://news.xinhuanet.com/mil/2007-08/25/content_6601142.htm

The United States Army secret weapon is disclosed: "brain control weapon" has been used in actual combat

http://news.xinhuanet.com/tech/2008-12/03/content_10450531.htm

CCTV video report:

The American troops storm strong brain control weapon weapons

<http://www.tudou.com/programs/view/nQ4hLtlGOaI>

CCTV reported "mind-control weapons"

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzc88/blog/blogid=102072#blog>

Face this one help "mind-control" gangs commit secret crimes against humanity, across the country hundreds of "mind-control" victims, both stand out, the report, appeal for help, saying, writing a blog and a variety of ways, have carried on a large amount of public prosecution disclosure. And, multiple joint signature, to the central leaders wrote, conducted a series of "crime against brain control" battle action.

(详见See : http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88> ;
<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main> ;
<http://bbs.china168.info/space-uid-2524.html>)

Now, "amendment to the criminal procedural law (Draft)", in the "add technical investigation" section, in the form of legislation, public recognition and accreditation, This early in the implementation of the "keep secret by specific personnel to carry out the secret investigation" (Note: the vote by the "draft", was changed to "by the concerned people hiding their identities to implement public legal investigation.") the legalization of public. And, in the "measures of species", fuzzy expression under, the "secret investigation " The use of the "can induce others to commit a crime"; "may endanger public security or significant personal risk method" high-tech "brain control technology" Agent technology measures, to give in fact legalization. However, for those holding "secret investigation" privileged people, did not develop effective legal regulatory detailed provisions, will "respect and protect human rights" fall to real point truly. Thus, such legislation, in fact the real role, is for the abuse of such secret investigation privileged people, can be any secret of infringing upon personal privacy rights of criminal conduct escort! The serious consequences, will give the Chinese citizen's human rights cause catastrophic crisis!

Fellow citizens: in the face of crisis, we should clearly recognize this gangs of abuse " monitor under investigation by the secret" privileged "brain control" criminal gangs, secret violating citizens ' human rights, the implementation of "brain control crime" hard facts. Can't Again be deceived, Can't Again numb!

This "brain control" criminal gangs, shameless secret techniques they are very cruel, criminal acts of arbitrary violations of the basic human rights of citizens, shamelessly sophistry to say to the so-called "safeguard national security," "combating crime"?! This is downright deceiving!

As everyone knows, The constitution of China, as well as in the constitution under the guidance of making laws, its purpose is to "guarantee the democratic rights of the people", "protecting human rights". Is the protection of every Chinese citizen is entitled by the Constitution and laws of the basic life, right of life and the "people's democratic rights", as well as for the protection of citizens entitled to these rights to provide a safe environment (Even if the alleged illegal people also enjoy the relevant legal provisions of the basic human rights). And the so-called "to defend national security" and "Fighting crime", Its fundamental purpose, All are for the implementation and maintenance of This the constitution, laws for the purpose of service.

Noble purposes, Fundamental no need to use cruel means of secret agents to reach Implement. "means" the ignoble, proved its "purpose" of the ignoble!

Clearly, The abuse of "monitoring, secret investigation" privilege ", the use of high-tech brain control technology" special measures, Extremely wicked secret infringement of personal right of privacy and the "democratic rights"—to this itself is gross trampling Constitution and legal of "Respect and guarantee human rights" secret of crime behavior, sophistry is in what "defend national security", and " Fighting crime" of so-called "theory" ; Or, Will "Fighting crime" and "safeguard people's democratic rights", "respect and protect human rights" in the constitution law purposes, equal pay equal attention to equate "theory", No matter who is "the Holy Spirit" said , all is deceiving the mselves and the absurdity of the world "theory"!

My fellow citizens: we should be careful to distinguish right and wrong, again also cannot let this absurd "theory" to deceive!

Many fellow due to ignorance of this high-tech "brain control technology", do not know the abuse of this secret agents technological measures for "brain control crime and have doubts about the" insider. Some government departments, and judicial departments who, because of the abuse of "monitoring,secret investigation" privileged people, has the supreme power of fear, afraid" draw fire against oneself " Dare not to ask this question. The news media, lawyers, and all sectors of the community, are worried about their "occupation risk", Also fear avoidance.

However, in "secret investigation" the legalization; in high-tech "brain control technology" spy investigation measures means actually legalized, and in on hold "key investigation" privileges of people no real effective of legal regulatory situation Xia, If everybody face for the this help "mind control" gang crime, just only for own safety, and not dare to go to resolutely fight, Then, today, you may not be is of "brain control" victims of criminal gangs, tomorrow you may be a victim! Each China compatriots, victims may be anywhere, anytime!

As in 1945, German pastor Martin Muller in Boston, a monument engraved on a piece of text words:

First they came for the Communists, I remained silent; I was not a communist. When they locked up the social democrats, I remained silent; I was not a social democrat. When they came for the trade unionists, I did not speak out; I was not a trade unionist. When they came for the Jews, I remained silent; I was not a Jew. When they came for me, there was no one left to speak out.

My fellow citizens: we should be brave to publicly speak out, No longer in this brutal band shameless "mind control" crime gangs before, continued silent don't talk anymore! You need to know, the next victim may be your own!

This can be "(ABET) induce others to commit a crime"; "may endanger public security or significant personal risk method" high-tech "brain control technology" spy secret investigation measures, can be arbitrary to steal your idea of privacy, harassing your thoughts and mental state. And, also in a very incomplete shameless technical means, day and night, all-weather making your body parts, Appear is not one's own physical symptoms torment. Such as: acupuncture pain, electrical shock, burning like pain; fever, chills or itching; extremely bad; large, incontinence of urine, blood pressure; cardiac arrhythmia; dizziness, vomiting, diarrhea, trembling; extreme sexual pain, sexual impulse; long time unable to sleep all the abnormal phenomenon of "disease pain". Even, can be artificially created "terminally ill, disease". This in addition to give cause victims suffer a great mental and physical harm, and can not be normal life, work and study, but also mislead the victim thought he was "sick" illusion, the to make unwitting victim, frequently go to the "treatment", and therefore spend a lot of time, effort and money spending, which suffered huge economic loss.

My fellow citizens: we should analyze, carefully to determine our body appears all sorts of "weird" phenomenon, what is the body's physiological symptoms ? Or were the "mind control" Gang secret remote harassment, torture in pain? Must not be misled by them, In error to do their " By the robbers took the money, Is helping the robber count how much money", And, for their crimes "pay money" stupid things!

This group of "mind-control" criminal gangs, by virtue of holding high privilege to Without scruple.They thought that the abuse of this top-secret high-tech "brain control technology" special measures, monitoring, remote people freely in the nervous system, on the victim's body and spirit, carry out frenzied secret harassment, torture and murder of the criminal activities of conspiracy is little-known. victims is difficult to verify, They On the can defy laws divine, swollen with arrogance, do as one pleases. However, they are the doings, is totally against the governments around the world to abide by the UN Universal Declaration of human rights "and" the maintenance of human rights provisions, completely is a violation of China's constitution and laws protecting human rights provisions of crimes against humanity! They abuse extremely shameless "mind-control" spy technology measures, secret infringement of human rights crimes, naked show that they are a group of enemies of the people, is a can not see the Sunshine, Unable to face the law, Can't show up secret devil spirits! Justice, truth, law to stand The people aside, they look quite strong, in fact it is very weak! We have every reason to despise despise them!

The world must to a bright future, China will move towards democracy, freedom, human rights, justice, rule of law era. Mighty tide of history, Shun prosper, against the will perish. Their crime against humanity, to temporarily run amok, but it must not always be rampant! The history has proved, and will continue to prove that, everything goes against the tide of history, all violations, trampling human rights and the democratic rights of the people who will never have a good end!

My fellow citizens: we should step forward bravely, determined to give tit for tat struggle. Good prevails over evil. We can never be their cruel shameless secret "mind control" torture as well as arrogance bluster intimidated!

We and "brain control" gang fight, is a field to defend the dignity of the Constitution and the laws, protect the basic human rights of citizens in the fight for justice. We should not only see they are a group of forcible-feeble "paper tiger" essence. But, we also see they are a group of genuine goods at a fair price "tiger", is a group of eating people

do not spit out the bones secret "mind control" demon. Therefore, in this bloody battle, we should not only in strategically despises them, but also tactically attached to them. Should dare to struggle, but also good at fighting. Our policy is: the first is not afraid, Second are opposed, third resolutely give tit for tat to expose the struggle. We shall abide by the Constitution and the law entrusts with the citizen's democratic rights, fair, reasonable, lawful and fully mobilize all available social and personal resources, through various channels, To be able to truly regulation of these secret agents of the leaders of the CPC Central Committee to Conduct expose and accused.

More important is, no matter where, what compatriots in, should be in accordance with its own resources and influence, adopt various kinds of way, Extensive and thorough ground, to the human, the society from all walks of life to reveal their secret sin, In order to make all of humanity, whole society caused by vibration, resulting in all Chinese compatriots condemned, Everyone will work together to denounce the situation, Let them be the "crossing rat", everybody cries dozen! The masses of the people's awakening, is the secret "mind control" the day of doom! Our cause is just, and the cause of justice is bound to win!

"Qing Fu" Immortal, Lu has not been difficult. "Brain Control criminals" not eliminated, the people have no peace !

All our compatriots in China: in the face of this gang of atrocious public enemies, face catastrophic human rights crisis, they should wake up! Descendants of the Dragon, brave and strong, resoluteness, and sons and daughters of China, his head high and stand boldly forward. Let us all emergency action, not fantasy, aimed at the common enemy, " With our flesh and blood, build our new Great Wall! " Brave to defend the constitution, the dignity of the law, protect the basic human rights of citizens, against the "brain control crime" ranks to fight for justice! In order to be a group of secret "mind control" criminals killed innocent soul; In order to being injured victims, and will be murdered compatriots; for our future generations will not be destroyed this secret torture; in order to build a socialist country under the rule of law, Let us carry forward the not afraid of pressure, not scared, not afraid of difficulties, do not believe in evil dauntless struggle spirit, Condensation in "March of the volunteers" majestic song below, Waving the sword of justice, stabbing the commit the most heinous crimes secret "mind control" Gang, to they give tit for tat to launch more violent assault! Risking it a group of enemies of the people " artillery fire ", advance!

Stand up!
People unwilling to become slaves!
With our flesh and blood,
build our new Great Wall!
When Chinese people meet the critical moment,
everybody is forced to send out the last bellow!
Stand up!
Stand up!
Stand up!
Being united like one man,
we, in spite of the enemy's artillery fire,
advance,
in spite of the enemy's artillery fire,
advance!
Go ahead!
Go ahead!
Go!

Chinese "mind-control" victim
2012-03-24

Sender: Nanjing victims ZhongQing Xin(screen name Red Master)
Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village
Tel: 13776686557
Email: njxzq_88@163.com; xdj805187@sina.com; 623962269@qq.com
blog: http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;
<http://user.s6.qzone.qq.com/623962269/main> ;
<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88> ;
http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Xin Zhong Qing May 4, 2007 in Nanjing writing.

Address: Nanjing Xiaguan District # 94-14 Tung Cheng, a village

TEL: (025) 85512491. MOBILE: 13776686557.

QQnumber: 623962269.

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.pdf

http://crashrecovery.org/rendon/Human_common_enemies.doc

http://www.mmmca.com/blog_u16348/index.html?skin=painteddesert ;

<http://user.s6.qqzone.qq.com/623962269/main>

<http://zh.netlog.com/njxzq88>

http://blog.163.com/njxzq_88/

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1096873642>

123. NAME: HAROLD B. QUIBAN & FAMILY

Citizenship: Philippines

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: hquiban_2@yahoo.com.ph

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Yes I am a victim of Directed Energy, Neurological Weapons And Organized Stalking Torture/Abuse sir. I am asking for your help, I've got no resources.

Please help me sir, I'm experiencing it for almost 6 long years already. They've "hacked" my brain, tortured me (sleep deprivation, mind boogling sensation, etc..) controlled me (I cant control my right foot, I'm limping walking, all my 5 senses, etc..) They've made us as a guinea pig. I'm very flattered and happy that somebody is/are fighting for what is right for me/us.

I, Harold B. Quiban, a victim of injustice and torture would like to thank you for your kindness. If its o.k with you, would you send me some evidence that I could used to pursue it in the proper court. I haven't gather any evidence/s, I have no resources to finance it. Once again, thank you sir. Just keep in touch with me.

03 Dec. 2007

I was first targeted way back 2001 until now sir. I was A Filipino citizen. I was targeted because they think I was the killer of my own father, way back 1989. I unknowingly known that they are setting me up until 2000, when they set me up in Rosario, Cavite. They used the illegal drugs shabu, they threatened me to be mobbed so I joined their group, (I was mobbed before way back 1993, they've broke my nose) because they've observed that I don't used shabu. They've easily break my spirit when they've threatened me at the bus. I've panic. Then they've used the new tech mind control, they've tortured me (sleep deprivation, mind boogling sensation, controlled my system etc..) Up until now sir, yesterday Dec. 2, They've controlled me again! Please help me sir.

13/3/08

Thank you very much for the concern. As of now they are controlling me again, for almost a month now that they've tortured me again. I'm appealing to all your kind heart that please help us provide evidence/s. Thank you very much and may God Bless Us All.

16/3/08

It would be grateful if you could help us provide evidence/s. I got no resources and as of now I am subjected again to mind control and organized stalking. They are now violating our very own rights and privacy. Only here in the Philippines which they are torturing the witness (regarding the death of our own father which is their mission when they first torture way back 2001) and now they are torturing me for chid molestation! They are now abusing the Mind Control Technology And violating many laws here. Some Govt. Officials are abusing their given powers in

order for their gain and interest. Please help us sir. The energy is so powerful and my wife is pregnant. This is illegal, unlawful and immoral. They are also inducing artificial dreams to my daughter who was only 9 years old! I demand for the banning and stopping in using to us victims sir.

05 April 2008

Thank you for the concern. **Our Government here in the Philippines are still continuing the illegal and unlawful mind control implants using satellite.** Our human rights and privacy have been violated. They're still torturing me sir. Kindly help us sir. I'm hoping this technology will be stopped and be banned and prosecuted those who are involved behind this technology. We don't have any resources here sir. I'm just like an animal that they've implanted this nanotech then they will harassed ,stalked and scanned my brain, sometimes they're controlling me. My wife is pregnant right now and I'm suspecting that they will implants again to my newly born child. My daughter Airah Jane A. Quiban sometimes experiences dreams which is not the usual dreams!
pectfully Yours,

10 May 2008

Thank you very much for the concern for us. I've just filed a criminal case to the National Bureau of Investigation Director et al(those who mishandled the case of our Father). I'm wondering that they're still continuing the illegal technology. They're harassing/intimidate/stalk at the same time using the illegal technology to torture/scan/study/experiment on us Madam which is a big violation of our human rights. My daughter was only 9 years old and has already experiencing artificial dreams (as I was experiencing too). Our mother Mrs. Aurora B. Quiban suffered a heart attack that causes her death because of too much energy that comes from the illegal satellite.

Please help us. I've already filed criminal case to our Dept. of Justice here. Petition to stop the illegal technology to our Supreme Court here and filed a formal complaint and investigation to our Senate here.

8/7/08

Thank you very much for the continuous support and concern for us victims of Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons, organized stalking/intimidation/harassment and experiment/study of our own government. Kindly help us sir. We don't have any resources right now. I'm hoping that you can help us in stopping/removing our implants. Thank you very much. Respectfully Yours, Harold B. Quiban

21 July 2008

Sir:

Thank you very much for the continuous support/help/information to us victims of Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons. As of past days, the handler of my brain "block" some of my major brain parts, depriving me of my sleep. I dont get it why they have to use a multi billion technology to us ordinary and poor citizen here in the Philippines, and why they have to torture me , well in fact I was a witness in the killing of my father, and why they have to include my 9 years old daughter.

This is the technology of the Americans, and we are Filipinos, and there are some high profile criminal case/s that as of now had never been solved, like the assasination of the most powerful leader in the whole world, President John F. Kennedy, I dont think Lee Harvey Oswald acted upon himself, and why is he killed in the custody of his captors, I guess dead man tell no tale, . And how about the killing of John Lennon by a "fanatic", we know that he is against the Vietnam war, and the assasination of Martin Luther King, a black and protestant leader. Who are the mastermind of all this killings? Their is also a high profile criminal case here in the Philippines, the assasination of Sen. Benigno Aquino and his "alleged" gunman Rodolfo Galman, Just like the Kennedy-Oswald, the Aquino-Galman double murder case has no mastermind/s. Nobody believes that there are no mastermind/s in this merciless killings. Figuratively speaking, There is no blood on my hands, but I do not get it why they have to torture me well in fact I was a witness, and why do they have to include my 9 years old daughter? The killing of my mother? Is it because we are poor Filipino? It is not fair justice that they are doing to us here, this is criminalities that must be stopped and prosecuted those who are involved.

We are hoping that, with your continuous help/informatio/support, we can stop/remove their illegal implants in our brain.Thank you very much.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank You Very Much and May God Bless Us All.
Respectfully Yours,**

Harold B. Quiban, Baguio City
TEL: +6309286965179, 09286965179

124. NAME: RAUL
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 1354190600@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/11/12

您好，我是一名中国脑控受害者，大约从我很小起就被脑控了，其实这不算可怕的，我当时也就想其实可能是幻听，可是后来就不对劲，我身边有很多人都受过这种折磨，大约从我记事起吧，就有这种印象，不管在哪个国家，我认为人权都是平等的，请您仔细想一下，如果这种东西再被利用来折磨人，那么和地狱有什么不一样，人心都是肉长的，为了未来，也为了自己的孩子，自己的家人，为了这个地球。我诚恳的希望您能稍微考虑一下，脑控迟早会被打败，我相信正义必胜，也是为了同样和我信念相同的人，也为了那些死去的兄弟姐妹们，我诚恳的希望您能考虑一下，这种东西不是第一次曝光了，而且为此牺牲的人也有千千万万了，人权不是用来挥霍的棋子，也不是被人践踏的尊严，我们都是活生生的人，如果可以开战的活，我肯定会去前线招这些人拼命，这是我们的统一信念，人权宣誓，我们绝对不会被打倒，我会在那一天看到五星红旗生在天安门，带着我的子孙后代一起，请您接纳我们的意见

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RAUL

125. NAME: RAYMOND
Citizenship: AUSTRALIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: god.wish@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/10/08

Hello i'm a victim from western australia. My name is Raymound. I'm a student from Curtin Uni. I was monitored since few months ago, i need your help

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RAYMOND

126. NAME: 学生：任诗海 SHIHAI REN
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: May 2009, QQ526916085
Email: 526916085@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/09

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in An Qing, Anhui, China . My nationality is Chinese. I was first attacked on May 2009 .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely,
Shihai Ren

19/9/09

主题:

我支持世界性运动,“制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制（精神控制）武器对平民的虐待”。我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪,和酷刑虐待的受害者。

我来自中国安徽安庆
我从0905意识到我成为一个受害者。

简述:

您好, 我,情风, 对于社会上精神控制技术的利用已经达到出神入化的地步。这是一个神秘世界, 一个被全球间谍机关严守了几十年的巨大秘密, 国际互联网上至今找不到任何权威性的介绍资料。直到最近几年间谍战失控, 开始将设备对准平民, 这种终极武器居然沦为超级整人工具, 制造了大量电子精神控制武器受害者, 受害者们又通过国际互联网互相交流受害过程, 才终于露出了它的冰山一角。电子精神控制武器目前多应用于窃密, 对人体的精神控制, 和对个人的精神控制三方面。目前的一封《电子精神控制受害者公开证明书》好像只是一张废纸。

情风以后如果有任何不必要的意外, 此隐秘技术的滥用和各国政府的不闻不问才是情风幻化到另一个世界的真正原因。情风知道什么是神经病的自大症妄想症, 所以等着穆雨冰冰情帮我安葬的那一天, 也等着电子精神控制技术的应用走上正轨, 为一个个失去所有感情所有愿望的战争预知牺牲品再续泪未干, 心未死的恋情童话故事, 能够不只在情风所在乎的人心中平反昭雪。所以, 我想, 情风死后仍然可以踏雪寻梅, 毕竟人间正道是沧桑。

我, 家该怎样面对, 该怎样面对自己, 为什么小学生时代的红领巾再鲜艳也免不了受侵蚀
, 稚嫩的手升起国旗的姿势再可爱也要嫣然低下头....

法律佐证<中华人民共和国第十一届全国人民代表大会议案>

鉴于我国刑法尚无明确的关于惩罚使用攻击性精神控制技术和定向能武器侵害人民权利的罪款, 为了保障公民权利和公共安全, 维护社会的人道主义原则。本议案提出国家禁止在中华人民共和国境内针对任何公民使用攻击性精神控制技术和定向能等各种隐蔽武器, 并在《中华人民共和国刑法》第二章“危害公共安全罪”中增加下列条款: 禁止在中华人民共和国境内针对中国公民使用攻击性精神控制技术和定向能等各种隐蔽武器。非法使用、制造、买卖、运输、邮寄、储存攻击性精神控制技术和定向能等各种隐蔽武器的, 依其情节轻重, 判处十年以上有期徒刑、无期徒刑或者死刑。

要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的进行国际调查。

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

学生: 任诗海 QQ526916085

127. NAME: GERARD RING

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/3/11

Put my name on your list.Gerard Ring Brisbane Australia.0488530050 I have worked out how to fend off some of

there attacks by earthing myself with magnets.I carry signs on my car or over Brisbane warning of the NWO.You seem proactive but are living in fear of them.See my Utube channell 5RINGA for some of my evidence.I am being murdered and have no fear of death.I WILL DEFEND. FEAR EVIL NOT.

23/8/13

I also live in Nerang.I have bbeen targeted for many years but the last two severley.Burnt 24/7 my these hidious through wall weapons.I find the internet useless in educating the sheeple to whats going on.I go everyday to SOUTHPORT COURT and park right out side with signs on my car.Tomorrow with another target I will stand outside Brisbanes parliment house with signs.Its annoying them and I wont stop until they stop annoying me.My utube is 5ringa take a look when you have time...gerard ring

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gerard Ring
tel: 0488530050

128. NAME: ANDREW ROBINSON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: andrewaustralia@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Organised Stalking, Directed Energy Weapons to brain, voices to brain, sleep disruption/conditioning.

ONGOING LONG-TERM EXPERIMENTATION/TARGETING VICTIM.

29/5/08

we told them this was happening 20 yrs ago!!! actually we were some of the monkeys this sort of tech equipment was used & experimented on and they laughed us in to the mental hospital wards called us nut cases as our lives were wasted & destroyed The govt sponsors and funds Army and private company's to invent this technology that we have been complaining about for decades the perps controlled the victims and kept us marginalized now who gets the profits of this technology when it is sold commercially oh yes in the smoke screen of stroke victims, we were the first victims this technology destroyed to now be used medically

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Andrew Robinson
TEL:0417718767

129. NAME: 邓荣志 DENG RONGZHI,
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: 1002590706@qq.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/11/14

尊敬的国人、海外侨胞、港澳台同胞、民主人士、正义人士、老人、大人、小朋友：您好！

身为国人，身为同胞，在您耳边与脑海里，是否还响彻着另外一种声音（浮动着另种影像），有一中华人民共和国公民时刻饱

受着侵袭与痛苦！外面所有声影应我而发，随我而动！这声音飘无虚渺，浸人心肺，与周边环境融为一体！我时时刻刻都在忍受着摧残与煎熬、侵袭与痛苦！

我是邓荣志，今年36岁，湖北省赤壁市中伙铺镇洪水铺村一组人。至今在深圳找工无着落、走投无路。自从2002年3月到广东省东莞市凤岗镇雁田工业区华兴宝石厂起，我就一直受到卫星监视，受到不明声音的显露、搔乱，凌辱，戏耍，侵犯；这种声音无时无刻从我的行为举止，语言，眼光，甚至我的思维意识与感受中介入（譬如我看到的字都变成声音传出去了，在我做事环节指手划脚与搔乱，要我生活各个细节中颠覆，在精神信仰思维方面倒行逆施）我的人格尊严，合法权益，社会生活受到严重侵犯与破坏。其侵犯行为令人发指。在朗朗乾坤之下，居然有人时刻于国家法理社会道德不顾，公然利用卫星发声投影对公民进行侵犯凌辱，时刻破坏公民的正常社会生活，剥夺公民的正常社会权益，扰乱公民正常思维，颠覆是非，倒行逆施，违背社会公德，败坏社会风气。这是一个不断文明进步的社会，可是当今的国家机器却没有用来为社会谋取福利，而是用来侵犯侵害社会个人权益，弄得天昏地暗，日月不明，严重损伤国家权威，法律尊严，社会风尚。这分明是一种积端反社会，反人类行为！我请求只要是中国人的就要主持正义，维护公道，维护世俗人伦，制止这种积端侵权行为！我的联系电话：[13043436765](tel:13043436765)。由于卫星侵权颠覆问题极端，对公民的绝对控制，操纵部门隐蔽，而普通公民又无法掌握证据，社会大众听而不觉，或是事不关己，漠不关心，当事人的社会关系又遭受到破坏，行事能力又遭到实质限制，有关部门又沟通联络不上，使得事态无法处理，这件公然的侵权行为，希望得到党中央，国家机关部门与社会各界，新闻媒体的鼎力支持与协助处理！

（由于长期受到侵害，声音隔绝人际、精神侵害身体、加之家庭不堪、我已身疲力竭、不堪重负、我一直被苦苦的折腾！急需伸手援助，央行卡6217582000010952240）

我向全民请求：伸张正义，维护公道，保障公民合法权益，维护世俗人伦，构建和谐社会。

邓荣志

请所有看到收到听到消息的人，无论您是工人、农民、白领、公务员，请帮忙转发，让我们的良知传递下去.....

CASE SUMMARY IN ENGLISH

Dear people, overseas Chinese, Hong Kong, Macao and Taiwan compatriots, democrats, righteous people, the elderly, adults and children: Hello!

As a people, as a fellow in your inner ear and mind, whether still resounded with another voice (Fudong Zhao another kind of image), there is always a People's Republic of China citizens suffering from the invasion and pain! Outside all acoustic shadow should send me, with me moving! This sounds floating without Xumiao, immersion cardiopulmonary, blend in with the surrounding environment! I always have to endure the devastation and suffering in the invasion and pain!

I was Deng Rongzhi, 36 years old, Chibi City, Hubei Province in partnership Dipu flood Pucun a group of people. So far unfunded find a job in Shenzhen, desperate. Since March 2002 the Industrial Zone, Yantian, Fenggang Town, Dongguan City, Guangdong Province Huaxing gemstone factory since, I have been subjected to satellite surveillance by unidentified voice revealed, scratch chaos, abuse, tease, assault; this sound every moment From my behavior, language, vision, and even my thoughts and feelings in conscious intervention (provision as I saw the word sounds have become spread out, in my part of gesticulating and scratch mess things to my life all the details of subversion, perverse thinking in terms of spiritual beliefs) My personal dignity and legitimate rights and interests, serious violations of social life and destruction. Its heinous violations. Under Lang Lang events, actually it was the moment in the country regardless of the legal and moral society, openly using satellite vocal projection abuse violations against citizens, always disrupt the normal social life of citizens, deprived of normal social rights of citizens, disrupt normal thinking citizen, subversive and wrong, perverse, contrary to public morality, corrupt social values. This is an ongoing social civilization and progress, but today's state machinery was not used to seek benefits for the community, but to infringe on individual rights against the community, which makes incredibly hard, sun and moon are unknown, serious damage to the national authority, the dignity of law, social fashion. This is obviously a plot end antisocial, anti-human behavior! I request as long as the Chinese people should uphold justice and safeguard justice, safeguard the secular human relations, to stop this plot end violations! My Tel: [13043436765](tel:13043436765). As the satellite infringement issues subversion extreme, absolute control of the citizens, covert manipulation department, and ordinary citizens are unable to grasp the evidence, listen to the community and feel, or had nothing to do, indifferent parties Social relations have suffered damage, but was substantially limits the ability to act, the relevant departments to communicate not be contacted, so that the situation can not be processed, this flagrant violations, hoping to get the CPC Central Committee, the State institutions and departments with the community, the news media for their support and assistance to deal with!

(Due to the long compromised, sound insulation interpersonal, spiritual against the body, combined with the family unbearable, I have the body tired Exhausted, overwhelmed, I've been tossing bitter! Urgent need to reach out and help grant the central bank cards 6217582000010952240)

I request to all the people: justice, maintain justice, protect the legitimate rights and interests of citizens, safeguard the secular human relations and build a harmonious society.

Deng Rongzhi

Please see the receipt of all people to hear the message, whether you are workers, farmers, white-collar workers, civil servants, please help forward, let our conscience pass on

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

邓荣志
DENG RONGZHI

130. NAME: ROSITA 張
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chang01110@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

平安您好：

請問平時是否有接觸到精神分裂症病患，尤其是“被害妄想症”的病友，請第一優先試驗，如有我想請您幫他(她)做個實驗並想得知實驗後他(她)的腦部感覺跟幻聽現象變化情形：
實驗測試一：

請病患光腳接觸地面(不能塑膠、木板等)原理像避雷針的接地線。

如病患有感受到不一樣之處，請病患說明是否幻聽雜音減弱減輕了。

如是這樣的情況表示此位病人是晶片受害者不是精神病患。
請他(她)與我聯繫，假如沒有上述狀況就不用了。

4/8/09
Victims of mind control weapons
The restoration of brain free
Please contact me

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RosiTa 張
WEB: <http://tw.myblog.yahoo.com/chang01110>

131. NAME: 彭天瑞 PENG TIAN RUI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: 13544388237@163.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/2/14
姓名：彭天瑞
身份证：441523197901016795

我受害应该是从出生开始就被监控并迫害的，按照我的经历

大约1992--

1993年，我在踢球时意外或被控制抽筋，从此生殖器被控制，一天勃起无数次，而在这个时段前后，经常有肌肉撕裂的感觉，喉结歪斜，关节

松散，并常年有感冒的感觉，有一次连续三次得重感冒，耳朵开始变得听力有问题，上课注意力不集中，开始有鼻炎的感觉，开始抽烟

1997年，家庭本来有一次经济变好的机会，后来脑控者告诉我，也是它们迫害我的父亲，令其得癌症，切除了一颗眼球，除此之外家里的经济也遭遇一次危机，后来导致大半年没有学习，当时正是高三，高考重要时刻，这个时候没有学习，结果可想而知，最后考到四流大学

大学期间，被控制变成容易极度疲劳，不爱上学的人，周围同学被控制杯葛我，结果三年都很艰难

结果大学最终没有毕业，而且之后一直没有工作，在96年上半年，有一次家庭致富的机会，后来被脑控者迫害，最终父亲癌症去世，非但没有了致富机会，反而赔上了大笔的医药费，最终导致家庭非常贫困，妹妹的学费也需要家族其他人分担

约2010年前后，脑控者终于对我开始了最终迫害，全身的每一个部位都开始进行迫害，并且家里的电器，电子元件也受到控制(灯光变暗，电器坏掉之类)，身体方面，影响思维，控制嘴巴

说出它们的话，思维扩散，情景对话，头疼，头晕，头皮发麻，有时像是有东西要钻进脑子里，右耳朵常年有噪音（这个极度难受），偶尔会疼，身体没有感觉，全

身发痒，皮肤病，莫名其妙的伤口，右边脸部少了一点导致脸部不平衡，走路上坡极度疲劳，心跳莫名其妙加速，全身酸疼，脚气。

最严重的是2013年中和2014过年时（即半个月前至今），两次攻击内脏，直接输入极度难受的痛苦，并加以心理战，耳鸣和内脏攻击配合，逼迫我自杀，在我难受得同意后有说“想死也不是那么容易的事”，又改变我的思维让我不想死至今，迫害尚未停止，它们能改变我的性格，情绪

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PENGTIAN RUI

132. NAME: MISS RUQUAN-GUO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Feb 2002 (Age:19)

Email: 258027165@qq.com, guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(More detailed Chinese version available upon request)

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I realized I was attacked on Feb 2002 when I was a student at Senior High School, Grade 3 in Hunan, China.

I think it is some scientists from China or other countries who have been doing human experiment through satellites to read mind and to study the human brain. It is a kind of very cruel human experiment.

Mental devastation--they want me to be Schizophrenic; they want me to be Psychopathic; they want me to be crazy; they want me to suicide; they want me to die.

Since 2000, I felt that everyone was talking about me, and I became suspicious and autistic. Later I heard that

everyone around me knew what I was thinking, they were talking about my thoughts. Now I knew that the voices were from perpetrators. I could not remember the exact day when "voices" started to talk to me from air, from TV or from Radio. And I was forced to talk to them with my brain.

They tortured me in many ways. On Feb 2004, I felt that I was almost schizophrenic. But they would repair my nerve at night, and next day torture me again. In May 2007, I really could not suffer more, I almost suicided. They are very cruel.

I am only a very weak girl. I am really afraid of the darkness and cruelty. But I have been suffering the darkest, most barbaric and brutal life. I am a human being.

I have my human rights. I firmly oppose they who torture me and do human experiments on me. I would sincerely kneel to those who respect human rights.

22/5/08 感谢您的信息, 我很受用, 您能自我介绍一下吗?

17/5/09

tears! The dark! Tragic! Brain research satellite test! Crimes against humanity! sos!

SAVE US! LIFE-LONG MENTAL TORTURE! A GLOBAL SATELLITE BRAIN RESEARCH

How much I hope you can help us! However, I only know a little English, the following article is very important, it will shocked the world. I hope you can find a translator. Waiting for your reply!

SOS ! All over the world, satellite decipher the brain waves; the spirit of the electronic control; mental torture; study of the brain; secret trial!

Please everyone believe this story because I am also one of the victims. I come from China. My name is Guo Ru Quan. Victims around the world. We have been thinking about our governments and the United Nations for help. However, they have ignored us, even slander us mentally.

This is supported by the government of every country the size of enormous scientific experiments! Satellite deciphering brain waves, brain research! Human Brain Project!

All over the world there are hundreds of thousands of people claimed that their brains were controlling the government, in fact.

Many people in the world of human brain research project, but the secret experiment quite brutal. Test the spirit of the goods were destroyed. As "electronic concentration camp." Do not doubt us ----- because I was one of the two.

Save us! We are very sad ah! We want bright and Love.

Please do not treat me cruel. Otherwise, I would be very tragic. Prisons and psychiatric hospitals are hell. I was a little girl, weak and naive. I am afraid of the dark! Do not numb! Think about Marie Curie, Albert Einstein and Martin Luther King.

卫星破译脑电波电子精神控制大脑研究秘密试验!

现在, 很多重要国家在外太空的卫星上都具有远距离无线远程捕获破译人脑电波并对其进行精神控制的高科技能力。当今几乎所有重要国家的科学家不约而同得通过卫星对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民进行高度隐蔽夜以继日高度残酷、极致的神经刺激和摧残来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。为了大脑研究, 与此同时, 就有大量的公民被国家的科学家进行长达一生一世的秘密精神摧残。而我们这些80年代出生的孩子, 则是一出生, 甚至还没出生之前就被卫星锁定, 对我们的命运进行秘密干扰、进行秘密跟踪研究, 直到我们长大成人, 便开始了对我们明显的长期的精神摧残, 反复不断地、系统全面的折磨之疯的精神摧残。成千上万的公民正在经受着来自卫星另一端身份不明的科学家长年累月、残忍至极的精神摧残和虐待, 以致, 严重精神分裂几近完全精神失常。我们把这称之为“电子精神摧残集中营”、“沉默的大屠杀”、“史上最隐蔽的黑暗事件”.....

1.成熟的卫星破译脑电波技术

这儿有个昭然若揭的全球性秘密：那就是人类在**20世纪60年代**就已经开始掌握“**阅读大脑**”的技术，可以把人类大脑的思维活动、记忆、反应显示在电脑显示器屏幕上。由于时代的局限性，**没有政府、组织、个人正式出面承认该技术的存在与发展现状**，难得的蛛丝马迹也是一闪而过、遮遮掩掩。

21世纪初，此技术已发展到无线远程、大量同步监测重点对象“**所闻、所见、所思、所感**”的水平；及**自动化处理、数据库管理监测到的内容的水平**。

“你可以毁灭我的肉体，但却不能毁灭我的心灵；你可以控制我的身体，却不能控制我的思想。”这曾让人联想到威武不屈的英雄形象，可是如果你现在还这样说的话，就太天真了，世界各地有成百上千的人声称，他们的大脑被政府机构控制了，其实，不仅美国有这种情况，世界各地都有人指责政府在控制他们的大脑，数量多达几百人，有可能是数千人，印度、日本、韩国、英国、俄罗斯和其它地方都存在这种事情。

许多人成为全球人类脑计划的研究对象，不过被研究的过程极为残酷，主要是对试验品进行摧残致疯的精神摧残，试验品们称之为“**电子集中营**”。请不要怀疑**其真实性**，因为**-----我就是其中一个**。

2.规模浩大、旷日持久的秘密“**人类脑计划**”秘密实验！

几乎从那个时代起，世界各国科学家正在通过卫星远距离捕获破译人脑电波、探测人类大脑生成思想的过程和了解智能化结构。这些科学家正在通过对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民日日夜夜残酷、极致的神经刺激来收集到的大脑数据建立起有关人类大脑的详细数学模型，以此来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。这些科学家很可能是人类脑计划成员。全世界成千上万甚至几十万之多的科学家前仆后继、夜以继日的投入到规模空前超大的秘密大脑研究的试验中来。通过卫星对全世界几十万甚至几百万公民进行长期甚至是终生一代又一代跟踪和研究。全世界有惊人的大量的年轻人沦为可怕的脑科技革命的牺牲品。

3.这是国际机密

全球如此大规模的卫星同步电子精神摧残和虐待，为什么至今世界一直对此表示漠视或者缄默？显然，这目前尚属于国际一级机密，各国政府对为争取未来脑科学制高点都完全抛弃伦理、道德达成前所未有、高度一致的共识。因此，面对越来越多来自全世界受害者的血泪申诉，世界各国的政府官员、学者、科学家、媒体在最高层的叮嘱和压力下，都表现出不符常理的冷漠和沉默。甚至还厚颜无耻地认为这是**----无稽之谈的技术**。

而一般民众根本无法相信他们头顶外太空的卫星上早已经有了破译他们大脑电波甚至还能毫无只觉的精神控制他们大脑的秘密高科技装置，并且，他们的精神和身体都能被现在精神控制受害者所说的方式所监控和攻击。

4.它是隐蔽的，真的很隐蔽！

对人脑进行极致的反复的精神摧残，也就是，神经刺激，对大脑研究是**----**

至关重要的！研究人类大脑的科学家，绝不能只是仅限于对某一小撮人群的大脑进行研究。这太小儿科啦！要想全面、彻底、通透的了解人脑，就必须对尽量多的人群的大脑进行长期甚至是终身的跟踪和研究。

如何才能做到呢？当然-----

通过卫星进行这一切，是科学家为之兴奋不已、最为理想的选择了。于是，全世界各国科学家开足马力前赴后继、夜以继日的通过卫星对一代又一代不知情的公民进行长达一生的隐蔽精神摧残和跟踪研究。

它是隐蔽的，真的很隐蔽！现在，电子技术相当先进，而且它正变得越来越先进。想想吧，一部没有任何电线的手机在卫星的媒介下，能够和世界另一端的手机语音通话还有收发短信。卫星是怎样做到的呢？原理大家知道吗？喔，还有更先进的。发展如此迅猛先进的卫星电子技术**-----**

使得偷偷虐待、骚扰、攻击公民的精神和身体成为可能，而且无法被察觉，就像我们无法觉察到我们的手机信号一样。甚至最好的电磁屏蔽也不起作用。而这，在技术上，已经不再是幻想了！

卫星破译脑电波、电子精神摧残、大脑研究秘密实验-----

这是人类历史上前所未有的疯狂行为。比科幻片还要神奇超前。它带来的不仅仅只是科学技术上的大革命，还有，人类社会、政治、思想甚至进化等等全方面的大变革！人类将步入一个崭新的想象不到的新时代！**----**

真正正正的文明时代！这种人类历史上前所未有，而对整个人类史至关重要规模浩大开天辟地高科技革命**-----**
都在各国政府的而正在各国的实验室里有序的、可控的、有步骤的进行着！

然而，它并不意味着绝对的光明！精神控制项目曾经过精心策划，如果这些被选中的目标控诉，无论何时何地，这些不幸的受害者的言论将会立即被贴上精神疾病的标签。上访行为遭到关押或被强制送入精神病医院。不能不肯定地说

：各国高层都在统一手段用适度的高压来抑制如此多的受害者反抗行为。

隐蔽一：这些科学家采用循序渐进的方式慢慢让所有的受害者进入实验氛围。

总是听见周围人谈论自己的声音（而声音是通过电脑模拟出来的，再通过卫星传入听觉中枢）----

发现别人的议论都是自己大脑思维的内容-----

空气中出现人的声音，一天24小时不断的阅读自己的大脑思维或者反馈自己的大脑思维-----

习惯上用自己的大脑思维默默的对空气说话，因为你知道对方一定能听见-----

在信任对方后，科学家开始慢慢通过语音、图片、心理暗示等侵入你的心理，用最细腻、最高超的心理学技巧慢慢迫使你受到精神摧残和虐待最后严重精神分裂，处在完全精神失常的边缘。除此之外，还有直接的噪音刺激、身体折磨等等。很明显，这一切是被世界上最好的心理学者设计的。对方绝不是一些受害者所说的社会泛泛之辈。

隐蔽二：一个最为普遍的误解是，只有某些“重要人物”“特殊才能”的人才值得成为这种折磨计划的目标。然而，事实是：被选中的实验品有一个惊人的相似点，社会底层、大脑简单、无知。“脑计划”是刻意选择了那些不重要的人们作为试验目标，以免遭到有效的反击，并有效地压制反抗和控制局面。

隐蔽三：无论受害者出于什么原因被挑选，好象很少有人能回忆起最初的时间了。全世界所有的实验品都有一个共同点。那就是-----

几乎所有的试验品在被卫星精神摧残的整个过程的痛苦记忆和深层心理影响，统统地，被淡化掉了。由此可见：外太空的卫星不仅能捕获、破译任何地球生物的大脑电波对其进行无知觉精神控制，还能，抹掉人类的大脑记忆！而这，绝对不是危言耸听！所以，很多实验品，忘却了集中营式的痛苦过去，忘却了在没有遇到这种强迫性秘密实验之前他们的阳光生活以及他们与现在完全不同的生活轨迹，忘却了一切的希望和信念、忘却了一切灵性的美好和期望，而，习惯了这种浑浑噩噩、麻木不仁、欲生欲死的悲惨生活！

通过不断否认这种技术的存在，对人类身体和精神的总的控制的研究曾经远远领先于其他国家。幸运的是，这个秘密有了点缝隙，允许那些感兴趣的去研究一些对于美国公民来说是未知的先进的技术。任何人都能接受这些秘密的军方技术至少已经比公众知晓的技术领先10年了，任何人都能意识到，开始看上去似乎是不可能的，但看到上述的，就会发现它不是遥不可及的。

更多日记请看我的新浪博客：

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos> guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn 15974413876

我的受害经历：

支持世界性运动, "制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制（精神控制）武器对平民的虐待"

。我是一个电子骚扰/大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪，和酷刑虐待的受害者。

世界各国在众多尖端、超前的高科技领域已经取得突飞猛进的进展，

为了让世界有序、可控、平稳的过渡到人类前所未有的新时代，

各国政府对众多震惊世界的高科技发明保持高度缄默，

在任何媒体和场合都很难发现有关这些超前高科技的任何信息。这些都属于国家、甚至是国际间的一级机密！

人类已经进入脑科学时代。当今世界的人工智能科技的进步与千上万名科学家昼夜不停的辛苦研究人类大脑的工作有关。人类脑计划的基本概念起源于80年代早期。1997年人类脑计划在美国正式启动。

目前人类脑计划正在向着全球发展，欧洲和日本相继启动了脑研究计划，我国已加入全球脑计划，

成为第二十个成员国。

这儿有个昭然若揭的全球性秘密：那就是人类在20世纪60年代就已经开始掌握"阅读大脑"

的技术，可以把人类大脑的思维活动、记忆、反应显示在电脑显示器屏幕上。由于时代的局限性，没有政府、组织、个人正式出面承认该技术的存在与发展现状，难得的蛛丝马迹也是一闪而过、遮遮掩掩。21世纪初，此技术已发展到无线远程、大量同步监测重点对象"所闻、所见、所思、所感"的水平；及自动化处理、数据库管理监测到的内容的水平。

世界各国科学家正在通过卫星远距离捕获破译人类大脑电波、探测人类大脑生成思想的过程和了解智能化结构。

这些科学家正在通过对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民日日夜夜残酷、

极致的神经刺激来收集到的大脑数据建立起有关人类大脑的详细数学

模型，以此来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。这些科学家主要是人类脑计划成员。

他们已经达到了通过卫星和超级电脑进行对整个人类的实时监控。我们是人类脑计划的试验品。

每个普通卫星上面有着不普通的高科技秘密装置。

任何一颗外太空卫星都极可能装置有捕获破译人脑电波的高科技装置。

"你可以毁灭我的肉体，但却不能毁灭我的心灵；你可以控制我的身体，却不能控制我的思想。"

这曾让人联想到威武不屈的英雄形象，可是如果你现在还这样说的话，就太天真了，

世界各地有成百上千的人声称，他们的大脑被政府机构控制了，其实，不仅美国有这种情况，

世界各地都有人指责政府在控制他们的大脑，数量多达几百人，有可能是数千人，印度、日本、韩国、英国、俄罗斯和其它地方都存在这种事情。

许多人成为全球人类脑计划的研究对象，不过被研究的过程极为残酷，

主要是对试验品进行摧残致疯的精神摧残，试验品们称之为"电子集中营"。请不要怀疑其真实性，因为-----我就是其中一个。

2002年，我突然发现自己有了能读懂别人大脑思维的心灵感应，而且，还听见很多同学议论我、伤害我。

还有一位特工冒充校长很高超的对付我，迫使我离开院校来到张家界市学校复读。来到市里后，

我惊讶的发现，我周围人都能知道我的大脑思维，因为他们能随时随到讲我的大脑思维大声的读出来，

还能针对我的大脑思维做出有关反应。这些人中还包括学校里的老师学生。

他们好像在聆听空气中的声音来配合这些声音对我进行神经刺激！

再后来，这些声音就能传入我的周围或者我的大脑之中。

这些声音一天24小时不间断的读出或者反馈出我的大脑思维，有时无论我走在哪里，哪里的广播、电视、电脑中都能传出他们的声音，可是周围人却听不见，除了我自己。

由于神经刺激过于强烈，我在高考前就不得不辍学回家。在实验开始时，

这些科学家让我养成了用大脑思维对他们说话的习惯，

长达6年的用大脑思维对他们说话的习惯让我大脑神经损伤严重，患上严重的精神分裂。从2002年起，

这些取得我信任的声音开始循序渐进的对我进行全面系统的残忍又黑

暗的精神摧残和虐待。甚至还有暴力毒打和虐待！这种极限的精神摧残是相当残酷的，

长达6年残酷黑暗的精神摧残摧残致疯后，这些科学家不仅没有因为我要完全精神失常就停止对我的精神虐待，

反而，还更加黑暗残暴的对待我。我一次又一次崩溃、一次又一次快要精神失常，可是，

他们却一次又一次通过卫星修复我的神经，然后又一次又一次反复全面的精神折磨和虐待我。

以下是根据我们这些试验品的经历列举的这种尖端高科技的特征：

1.能知道人类大脑所有的思维，无论是显意识还是潜意识，无论是大概的还是最细微的，

无论是我大脑里所想事情的声音还是图象与色彩。这些科学家都能立刻知道，甚至能提前很久就知道。（

2002年试验开始时，这些科学家一天24小时都在不断地念我的大脑思维，或者，针对我的大脑思维对我说话。）

2.能将科学家自己的声音通过卫星传到我的周围的空气中、

传到大脑里、传到电视广播里。但是，周围其他人听不到，除了我自己。（2002年试验开始时，无论我走到哪里，

哪里的人们就马上反馈出我大脑的思维，后来，当我渐渐明白高科技试验有关的时候，

这些科学家就自己主动反馈我的大脑思维。于是，无论我走到哪里，

哪里的电视广播里就会有他们反馈我的大脑思维的声音。

而且是连贯性的，很像科幻片，很酷！没有电视广播的话，就在空气中对我说话。另外，他们还能改变电视画面。

3.能通过我的各种感官器官知道我的所见所闻所嗅.....（这些科学家将这些信息反馈给我后，我才知道，很惊讶。

他们还将我闻过的臭味反复又给我闻，让我很崩溃。）

4.能制造各种真实的幻觉。（除了制造周围熟人的声音的幻觉，

让我一直错认为，这里的大众都知道我是国家试验品的事，还有，

更惊人的幻觉。2002年试验开始时，有一天早上，我在学校的寝室里刚睁开眼时，就万分惊讶地发现，在我前方，

有一架拳头大小的直升飞机，机尾部分是模糊的，还有轰轰的马达声，机浆还在旋转，

还有机浆旋转出来的风向我扑来呢。而周围的门窗都关得严严实实地。我还从没见过如此真实的幻觉。我晕呀。）

5.能通过电脑直接看到未来。不管是实验品的还是全世界的。（

2002年试验开始时起，那些科学家总是提前把将要发生在几天、几个星期、几个月、甚至几年的事情告诉我。

包括他们将要对我的残忍计划、我的生活细节、我发生的意外、

我的心理转变、甚至还有世界将要发生的大事或者小事。

我能强烈的感觉出：这些科学家是从电脑里直接看见的。直到现在，他们依然这样，只不过，他们更多的是在说将要发生的黑暗有悲惨的事，让我相当崩溃、相当恐惧，想要自杀。）

6.能制造各种梦境。（全世界各地的实验品都有这样相同的经历。

我也总是在网上发现相当多的难友有这方面的记录。但是，一般情况下，这些梦境都是相当恐怖、黑暗、血腥的。这个世界的任何一位导演都无法拍摄中梦中那种极度黑暗极度宗教的感觉。不过当最黑暗的梦境将要发生时，这些科学家马上停止了。

否则我们会在梦里恐惧到完全精神失常的地步。有一天，那些科学家通过卫星对我说：“虚拟”。我现在明白了。科学家给我们制造很黑暗的梦，是为了在超级电脑里虚拟我们本人无法企及的最黑暗的情况，从而能研究人类最黑暗、黑暗到宗教程度的领域。）

7.能通过微卫星直接淡化记忆、抹掉记忆、改变记忆，还能及时修复神经。（通过网络，我发现这些实验品都有一个惊人的共同点，那就是：全世界绝大多数实验品在实验前期，也就是每日每夜一天24小时不间断地遭遇远程精神摧残的明显又深刻的记忆被严重淡化了。因此，很多大脑单纯又麻木的试验品失去了强有力的反抗意志，呆呆的、浑浑噩噩的习惯日后那些科学家时不时的精神折磨。

再加上各国政府强硬的掩盖手段，这件本应惊天动地的大秘密，至今，都无法引起国际社会的真正重视！这些科学家为了证明他们能完全抹掉我的记忆，

还通过一些无关紧要的是故意让我知道他们有完全抹掉我的记忆的能力。另外，大家千万不要怀疑我们这些人数量庞大的试验品被活活折磨致疯过。

仅仅我自己，6年下来，就完全精神失常过4、5次。可是，每次我将要痛苦到完全精神失常时，那些科学家就能马上控制住我的神经，在我入睡后，再修复。每次，在我几乎完全精神失常，或者大脑神经损伤到不能再损伤下去的第二天早上，总能感觉好多了。但是，我的大脑神经仍然每时每刻都出在完全崩溃的边缘。）

8.能直接精神控制。这对那些科学家似乎相当顺手。我经常能被这些科学家直接大脑控制。行为举止能完全被控制，而自己是一丝一毫的控制能力都没有，大脑主意识是一片空白的。

9.能通过卫星直接电磁辐射。这尤其在难友古露露身上尤为明显。（以下是这位女生难友受害日记的部分摘录：

电磁波从右眼穿过左眼、右脑穿过左脑、头顶穿过心脏、

脚底穿过屁股、眼睛穿过脑后勺、背部穿过心脏、、、、、

无论我在繁华都市还是大山深处，电磁波都穷追不舍、不遗余力地折磨我的身体各部位各器官；

只要别人认为我哪里出色优秀，电磁波就摧毁我那些优点。例如：

别人称赞我嗓音好听，电磁波便像一把尖刀一样割着我的喉咙；别人称赞我端庄秀丽，举止优雅，

电磁波便像一把把尖刀或者一束束射线或者一枚枚利针一样戳着我的

脸庞和四肢以及背部；因为我聪慧过人，有着过目不忘的好脑瓜，

电磁波便连续四年昼夜不停地像一股股气流般从左脑穿过右脑，

右太阳穴穿过太阳穴，而且终日紧紧地像泰山般压在我的头顶；因为我善于交际和应酬以及与人为善，颇受欢迎，

电磁波便整天逼迫我算计和陷害我身边的父母兄弟和亲人好朋友，

否则便疯狂地辐射我，让我痛不欲生，悲痛不已，生不如死；因为我心地善良，喜欢做好事，

电磁波便甚至禁止我向乞丐施舍一块钱，也禁止我在公共汽车上为老弱病残等弱势群体让座……）

10.这些科学家能将我的大脑完全复制在电脑里。（这些科学家经常用我自己的大脑思维模式对我自己说话，用来折磨我自己，长期下来，我都有些人格分裂了。

这些科学家曾直接又干脆的告诉我：我们的大脑被它们复制了，我们能得到永生！

11.能将人类时空转换。（这是我在北京的亲身经历啊！

我在2006年5月去过北京，在北京清华大学附近时，有好几次，

被那些科学家空间转换过，回来后又有一次。空间转换：比如，我在清华东门向右步行走30秒钟，那么，

第30秒我落地的那只脚就踩在了上海的土地上了。总之很神奇，

像做梦一样。最后，我还真的没在意，认为那是幻觉呢，

就在我有那种感觉的那时，好象那些科学家为了向我证明那是真的，

就让我在当时要发十几分钟才能走完的路竟然用了1秒钟走完了。

当时，我感觉我的大脑好昏，像是在一种强大的磁场中旋转，脚，

并没有踩在地上，像是踩在空气中，脚下的路摇晃着，我一下子，就穿越了空间，走到了路的尽头。不仅如此，

那些科学家在空气中对我说：另一个我的反物质什么的。还有，

我小的时候发生过的一些很像《蝴蝶效应》一样的怪事，说不清。
这些科学家还能根据我现在穿生的新的想法将他们现在的声音传到我的过去小的时候去。还笑嘻嘻地。这也难怪想想：核磁共振----卫星----地球磁场----人脑磁场----空间转换----追寻反物质----看到未来和过去----穿梭时空。真是难以置信啊！最后，顺便要提一下的就是：
不止我一个实验品看到天空中有UFO，而这些UFO和那些科学家是有紧密联系的。
这些调皮的UFO还制造出球形闪电从天空降下，再呼呼地向我身边滚过去，速度不快，当时，我想触摸，但是不知是UFO还是那些科学家明显的控制了我的大脑不让我去摸，还在我的意识深处暗示我----有危险的。这，明显带有高科技作用。任何人都不能轻易的认为这与秘密的高科技实验是毫无关系的！

这是全人类的人权浩劫，现在，世界各国的受害者数量呈现越来越多之势。
成千上万的受害者强烈要求对目前正在全世界范围内发生的这一罪大恶极的侵犯人权事件进行调查。".....

我从2002年就被这些科学家巧妙的引入了这个臭名昭著黑暗的秘密实验之中。在实验开始不久，这些畜生科学家就通过同为假惺惺的用充满人情而语言对我说：
后天，会用直升飞机带我走，国家会为我负责到底，之类的。一次又一次，我痴痴傻傻的每天在家等待这些科学家牌直升飞机来接我，然而，他们总是不断的欺骗我，承诺我，一次又一次，我从失望到绝望，从希望再到失望，再到绝望。而这种情况，竟然持续了5年之久。
在最后，我终于认清了，这是一个长期甚至终生的黑暗实验。别的难友都被残酷的欺骗过。我们不能再坐着这些畜生给我们人道，而是，我们自己努力去曝光，去抗争！让世界听听我们这些不行的人权和科学的牺牲品自己内心的声音。
现在是，2008年7月22日，离2002年2月，快要7年了！这些科学家利用我对他们天生的信任，用卑鄙的欺骗让我在家自我封闭乖乖的接受黑暗残酷的实验，让这些畜生科学家得意洋洋酣畅淋漓的研究！然而，我在家里自我封闭了这么多年，我的巨大的宗教般的悲惨感和宗教般的空洞感，也就是这样在这个狭小的空间自我封闭出来的！现在，我想换换新的环境，我从没有遇到过的好环境，于是，我想到北京去谋生，即使，我的大脑已经很难有谋生能力了！

我真的已经快要完全精神失常了，我能很清醒的感受到我鼻尖上精神完全失常的气息。"
你将完全精神失常"那些科学家去年的可怕预言也真的要实现了！各位难友，那些科学家今天对我说，我们最终要完全精神失常！这些科学家对我们的精神折磨和虐待将是长期的、甚至是终生的！这些科学家也将会完全操控我们的命运，进一步黑暗的精神折磨和虐待！我们曾经被折磨到自杀、精神完全失常的地步，我们曾经被折磨虐待到心灵灵魂严重病态的地步，我们的大脑所有光明美好的梦想和信念杯已经被一一消磨殆尽，我们的大脑曾经被折磨到大空大呆难以谋生的悲惨地步，但是，这些科学家在我们一次又一次自杀的时候，一次又一次在街上发狂的时候，一次又一次精神快要完全失常的时候，一次又一次跪躺在地上发抖发狂得怒吼和哭泣的时候，一次又一次用头撞墙一次又一次痛苦哀嚎的时候----这些科学并没有给过我们一丝一毫的人道和温暖！并没有给过一丝一毫的帮助和光明！现在也不会，他们在把我往绝路上逼！可怕的是，让你也疯狂的是：这些科学家一次又一次淡化我们的记忆，一次又一次修复我们的神经，再一次又一次再次折磨和虐待！
我现在在哭！泪水把键盘都弄湿了！没有希望的！以后仍然会折磨，甚至更糟！更悲惨！更恐怖！更无奈！我还能做些什么呢？天啊！我还能做些什么呢？我只能坚持记录、坚持记录。希望，有一天，所有丑陋的人类突然改变，希望会有奇迹？会吗？连西方国家和联合国都在漠视我们，都在默许牺牲我们！所有的人权和文明从来都是骗人的，不是吗？真虚伪！

现在，我的受害博客新浪博客也被封了，我感到很气愤，觉得世界实在太黑暗了，这是我以前新浪博客地址：<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquan16>

另外，我原本可以上大学，拥有美好的人生，可是，这些科学家把我的一切都毁了，我有着天生曝光和上诉的权利，希望这些科学家不要像对待别的实验品一样把我关进精神病医院，粗鲁野蛮的对待我！更不希望有再次毒打的试验计划！我是个女孩，很柔弱的女孩！我是个只有1.61娇小玲珑的女孩。我，天生大脑单纯天真；我生性高洁文雅。这您一眼就能看出来。我热爱西方文化、热爱印度歌舞、热爱科学与艺术。我有一双善于发现真理的眼睛，我无比热爱向往光明和文明。而这是我生命的全部，是我最核心的灵魂实质。我是个相当娇弱的女孩，因为我的大脑很特殊。我的心灵相当纯洁，我的志趣相当高雅，和更多其他别的人比来，我更加难以面对社会的种种丑陋和黑暗。

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos> guoruquan163@yahoo.com.cn

我的痛苦心声：

世界各国科学家正在通过卫星远距离捕获破译人脑电波、探测人类大脑生成思想的过程和了解智能化结构。这些科学家正在通过对全世界成千上万甚至更多的公民日日夜夜残酷、极致的神经刺激来收集到的大脑数据建立起有关人类大脑的详细数学模型，以此来酣畅淋漓的全面、深入、透彻的研究人脑。我就是其中一个。

2002年开始，这些科学家就开始对我进行日日夜夜、反复不断的精神摧残和折磨。它是，全面、系统的，极致的、残酷的。这种极致的神经摧残和折磨，远远超出一般人的想象，以至于我们痛苦到严重精神分裂、心理变态、自杀甚至几近完全精神失常。这种痛苦已经远远超出了极限。因为，很多次，每当我痛苦到快要自杀或者完全精神失常的时候，这些科学家就马上通过卫星严严的控制住了我的大脑神经，不至于我自杀或者马上完全精神失常，然而，稍稍修复神经后又开始进行新一轮的同样极限的精神摧残和折磨。

当时，那些科学家让我的大脑高度混沌、麻木、空洞，以至于我习惯于这种自杀的痛苦冲动，并且技术性的阻止我完全精神失常。这几年来，我有很多次，眼睁睁的看到自己刚刚要精神失常的时候，一切折磨和摧残却戛然而止，第二天却能奇迹般地恢复一些，但神经仍然很脆弱。我能明显的感觉出这些科学家在我入睡的时候通过卫星稍稍修复了我的神经。然而，每一次每当这种神经摧残到达极限后，稍稍修复一下神经，然后，又开始新一轮的极致的残酷的神经折磨和刺激。就这样，反复不断，直到大脑全方面都已经达到接近完全精神失常的程度！反反复复，精神没有完全失常，但是，心理开始变态了，感觉眼睛应该长出小鬼才有的黑眼圈了。但是，现在已经彻底恢复健康了。凭借着天生良好的灵魂、对真善美追求的坚定信念、以及对世界真理的透彻悟性，我的心灵更加健康了。

这个卫星精神折磨的过程是：精神摧残---精神分裂----自杀---心理变态---精神失常---修复神经----再度精神摧残----精神失常.....

长年累月、日日夜夜、活活将人精神摧残致疯！这，难道不能震惊世界吗？这，难道不比任何让全世界震惊的大事件更震惊吗？！！多么黑暗惊人的秘密卫星实验！

多少次啊，我在家里发狂怒吼、发狂大哭；多少次啊，我疯狂的打砸东西、用头撞墙；多少次啊，我躺在地上边大哭边打滚；多少次....甚至还有一次，那些科学家故意制造误会让我遭到了生平第一次----“毒打”！！

然而，更令人发指、更卑鄙无耻的是-----

这些科学家竟然通过卫星将所有试验品这长长的一段“集中营”式痛苦经历的记忆，统统都被，淡化掉了！无论是大脑表层的、还是大脑深层深刻的。总之，这段记忆，被全方面的严重淡化掉了！大量的西方难友也这样反映过。有的残忍的细节甚至忘记得干干净净。有的记忆我只能努力回忆，或者，寻找过去痛苦中的我只言片语的纸片记录。

现在，旷日持久、极致残忍的卫星精神摧残和折磨终于告一段落了，那些科学家似乎从此也高度沉默下去了。有人会说你终于解放啦！你终于解脱啦！事实上，并不是这样。

长期的卫星精神折磨和摧残，我多次严重精神分裂过、多次神经崩溃过、多次几近完全精神失常过-----
我的大脑神经高度受损。我已经不再是以前的我了。我也已经记不起以前那个健康正常的我了。

1.现在的我大脑几乎脑残。所有的记忆力、智力等全方面严重退化。天赋除外。大脑相当空洞、呆滞，时时刻刻的空洞感和大悲大惨感让我感觉到脱离了正常人阳光生活的边缘宗教。我只能从是最简单、最基本的机械式的活动。我的大脑相当木钝，我无法感觉到别人能感觉到的生活的阳光和情趣，一切都是昏昏暗暗、浑浑噩噩的。我活着，没有任何快乐可言、没有任何

14/11/12

My information :

受害人(name) : 郭汝泉

性别(Gender) : 女

年龄(age) : 1981

受害时间(first attacked) : 2002年

身份证号码(Identity card number) : 430822198105280028

住址(Address) : 湖南省张家界市桑植县澧源镇文昌街012号

手机(Mobile phone) : 18974460320;15974413876

QQ : 258027165 (破译脑电波)

skype:guorquan163

电子邮箱(email) : 258027165@qq.com

受害博客(blog) : <http://guopeixi167.blog.163.com/edit/>

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/wixngpynodinb>

I think, mind control technology the most suspicion is HAARP and Human brain project. This may also include chronic depopulation plan. We should launch the world victim collective appeals.

中国远程脑控侵害受害者书

The Complaint of Remote Mind-Control Invasion Victims in China

成千上万的人要求对目前正在全世界范围内悄悄发生的极大的侵犯人权的事件：大脑控制武器，定向能武器的酷刑和滥用，进行调查。**近年来**这种反人类的罪行逐渐上升，我们可以公开地说，**平民百姓正在受到攻击**。这种攻击是远距离，超越国界的，**利用看不见的技术**，目前正在被用来对付无助和不知情的平民。**受害者们正在不断地向政府，人权组织，世界领袖，和新闻界报告，但是因为对这种技术缺乏必要了解和相关知识，他们大多数没有得到答复**。精神病院可能把受害者诊断为妄想症。**到当地公安部门报案**，往往被视为有精神问题或被忽略。

这种“**沉默的大屠杀**”被**公共了解可能需要数年的时间**。对于受害者而言，这种比喻非常准确。如此规模的罪案举报，**和严肃的指控**，理应展开紧急的国际调查。

Thousands of people demand that investigate the enormity event of human-rights abuse that soundlessly occur in the world now: the torture and misuse of mind-control weapon, directed energy weapon. Recently years, such crimes of against humanity are gradually more, we can openly say that: civilians are being attacked. This kind of attack is long-range and beyond national boundary. A kind of unseen technology is being utilized to tackle the helpless and unwitting civilians. Victims are continually appealing to governments, human-rights organizations, world leaders, and media. But since we are lack of the necessary understanding and related knowledge about this technology, victims mostly DID NOT receive any reply. Psychiatric hospitals maybe diagnosis victims' symptoms as delusional disorder. If victims report this case to a police department, they are often be considered to have mental problems or ignored. Such "SILENT HOLOCAUST", maybe need many years to be acquainted by public. For victims, this kind of analogy is very accurate. Such a scale of the criminal case prosecution and serious accusations, should be investigate by an urgent international investigation.

因此全世界如此多的受害者，正在通过互联网彼此合作，进行世界性的运动。这还仅仅是一些认真对待的受害者向所有人报告此事，实际受害者的人数远远多过这一群积极行动的人。

Therefore, so many victims around the world are cooperating via the Internet to proceed a worldwide action. This report is be informed to everybody just by some victim who earnest treat the mind-control event, the actual number of mind-control victims is far more than those victim who are active.

同时，来自全世界各地数量很多的受害者，他们要求将这一罪行进行公开，并坚持就这一问题进行国际调查。并且正在就大脑控制武器，定向能武器（DEW）酷刑虐待和骚扰展开集体运动。

At the same time, a large number victims from all around the world, request that publish the crime. And insist on direct at this problem to proceed a international investigation. And victims are aim at the torture mistreatment and harassment of mind-control weapon, directed energy weapon to expand collective motion.

中国受害者们坚决要求各国政府对这样的犯罪行为进行调查，并希望全世界人民关注这样严重侵犯人权的罪恶。

China victims resolute demand governments of all nation to survey the mind-control crime, and hope that the people of entire world could care about such acute sin of violate human-rights.

以下是来自中国受害者的简略陈述。中国受害者希望得到国际社会的关注。

The following is brief statement from China victims. China victims wish that we could obtain regards from international society.

在中国，大量的公民正在遭受着一种未知高科技的长期监控大脑并残酷精神摧残大脑的神秘事件。该高科

技完全能够无知无觉的操控人类，远程解读大脑思维、千里传音入脑，能知道受害者每时每刻在想什么、做什么，思想、记忆、行为，无任何秘密可言。受害者所遭受的这种攻击是非接触、远距离、非植入式的。

In China, a large amount of citizens are undergoing a mystical incident which is a type of unknown high technology that is able to monitor human's brain and cruel devastate human's spirit for a long period. This high technology is complete able to surveillance human unwittingly and remote read the thought of brain, pass voice to brain through thousand miles. It is able to see what the victim thinking, acting, and thought, memory, behavior. Victim have no secret at all. The attacks which victims undergoing are non-touch, long-distance, non-implanted.

大多数情况是让受害者听到身边人议论受害者的声音而这些声音都与受害者过去和现在的生活以及受害者当时的心理活动息息相关的内容开始。而事后证明这些周围人的声音完全是被模拟出来的“真实的幻觉”。紧接着就是直接针对受害者心理活动的语音反馈，这些声音无处不在，而从始至终只有受害者自己才能听得见他们。再接着就是思维对话，意识交流，声音骚扰和语音折磨。“知道受害者每时每刻在想什么、干什么”，“给受害者的大脑灌输思想”，“控制受害者的思想和行为”，“完全控制受害者的生理和健康状况”，“给受害者造梦，并控制梦境”。这些梦境，都超出了意识所能想到的，非常超现实、阴暗、怪异、恐怖甚至血腥的，很难想得到的梦境。

Mostly case is started with that criminal will let victim to hear the discussion voice about victim and the voice is all closely related with the previous and nowadays live of victim, and mental activity at the time. But the voice of the people around victim is proved that it is whole simulated "REAL ILLUSION", afterwards. Immediately after that, will come the voice about mental activity of victim which is directly aim victim. This voice is exist everywhere, and always only the victim can hear the voice. After then is conversation about thought, consciousness communication, voice molestation, and voice torment. Criminal is able to know what victim thinking and doing all the time, transfuse thought to victim's brain, control victims thought and behavior, fully contain victim's physiology and state of health, manufacture victim's dream and control his dreamland. These dreams are surpass the normal mortal's consciousness could think to, and extreme surreal, dark, eerie, horror, and even bloody. These dreams are hard to imagine.

由于我们所遭遇的是多年来每时每刻一直伴随在我们日常生活左右的，长期对我们进行潜移默化、精细专业的骚扰、摧残和破坏，它的隐蔽性、专业性和复杂精细的程度，令人叹为观止。我们是很难简单的陈述。更多的受害描述，请参看我们的受害博客。

Since our calamity is accompanied us at all times and around in our daily life for long years, and criminal proceed imperceptible, precise and professional harassment, wreck and destruction. The crypticity, professionalism, and the degree of intricate, are amazing. So that we are very hard to describe them shortly. Please visit our suffering blog to read more suffering description.

无论我们在哪儿，国内的任何一块土地，甚至国外，都无法摆脱这种高科技对我们的骚扰和摧残，而且，对方能够知道我们周围的生活环境和场景，由此可推测出，这种高科技可能是通过卫星对我们同步锁定和追踪。

No matter where we are: everywhere in internal, or even abroad, we always unable to break away from the harassment and wreck of that high technology. And then, criminal is able to know our surroundings and scenes, it can be conjectured that this kind of high technology may be synchronize lock and track us by satellite.

我们遭受到的这种高科技的精神摧残是极致毒辣残酷的。没日没夜的高强度极致的神经刺激和精神摧残，是长期、反复不断、系统全面的。破坏身心健康、摧毁灵魂心智、毁灭生活前途。期间受害者们多次几乎完全精神失常，极度痛苦，生不如死……。

Such the spirit wreck of the high technology which we are suffered, is utmost diabolic and brutal. The high-intensity and extreme of nerve provoking and spirit wreck is proceeded to misuse us every day and night, and it is long-term, constantly repeated, and systematic, comprehensive. The mind-control destroy our physical and mental health, ruin our soul and mind, and exterminate our life and future. During victims suffer the mind-control, many victim get mostly insane, extreme painful, and living death....

紧密的结合受害者的生活环境，高科技模拟熟人的声音，以受害者生活琐事的幌子作为素材，对受害者进行真假难辨的高科技观感影响和精神刺激。受害者往往是从“对方知道我大脑思维的所有内容”首先判断出“有读脑得高科技在折磨我”的判断的。

Mind-control criminal integrate the victim's live environment tightly, then simulate the voice of victim's acquaintances by using high technology, use the veil of victim's live trivia as material, to proceed high technology notion impact and mind provoking to victim. Victims always make the judgment of "there's some high technology racking me" from "there's someone knowing all the content of what my brain is thinking" first.

很多的远程精神控制，总能找到很好的切入点，在起初是明显的，后来越发隐蔽，长期的潜移默化后，我们也与对方达成了某种程度的“默契”。使用这种高科技的，很明显，他们绝对相当精通精神病理学和心理学，对我们的精神摧残大多是基于心理学基础上的。并且，把受害者往精神疾病方向诱导和刺激，久而久之，受害者果真患上程度较轻的精神疾病。

Much remote mind-control always can find an appropriate entry point, it is obvious at first, but will get more and more stealthy afterwards; after criminal's imperceptible intrigue for long times, we actually get some degree of "rapport" with criminal. The criminals who use this type of high technology, is a very obvious fact that they are quite proficient in psychopathology and psychology absolutely, the spirit wreckage which criminal proceeded to us is most base on the psychology. And then, they induction and stimulation victim's spirit to the direction of mental illness; in the course of time, victim actually suffering from mental illness to a lesser extent.

对方掌握着非常专业顶尖的心理学知识，在通过卫星无线远程侵入大脑的时候，结合受害者生活场景和心理特征，直接精神控制、情绪控制，感官操控、人格灌输、注意力牵引，促使受害者深受假象蒙蔽，并被动产生一定程度的妄想心理。被选中的受害者，大多学历不高、大脑简单、见识浅陋、表达能力欠缺，遭遇本身的难以形容性；因此，他们的描述，往往被误会为精神病患者，妄想症患者。

Criminal is grasp the very top and professional of the psychology knowledge. At the time they use wireless and long-distance technique to invasion our brain via satellite, they integrate the victim's live environment and psychological characteristics, control victim's mind and emotion directly, and control apparatus, implant personality, disperse attention, bring victims hoodwinked by the false, then result a certain degree of mental delusion passively. The victims who are chosen, most not well educated, have simple brain, shallow knowledge, and poor expression, so that they are difficult to describe their plight. Therefore, their description are always mistaken for mental illness, paranoia patients.

受害者大脑总处于高度兴奋、混乱、紧张的状况，无深度睡眠，刺激各种极端情绪。对方善于角色伪装。比如：伪装成本地方言，或者野蛮粗俗的语言方式。不断灌输谎言，欺骗、麻痹或者恐吓受害者。高科技直接作用感官，制造虚假氛围和“伪现实”。模拟受害者熟人声音，最大程度的蒙蔽受害者，刺激受害者，同时做到成功转嫁矛盾，隐蔽自我。这些声音长期驻扎在我们大脑中，熟知受害者大脑思维模式。实时监控我们的大脑和我们的生活，并根据不同的生活场景和心理状态做出相应的变幻莫测的心理刺激和某种程度的精神控制。

Victim's brain always in a highly excited, confused, tense situation, and have no deep sleep, provoked to every type of extreme sentiments. Criminal is good at role camouflage. For example: camouflage the voice of localism, or brutal and vulgar words. Criminals continue to instill lies, and cheat, numb, intimidate victims, then directly use the high technology to influence victims' apparatus, invent false atmosphere and truthless fact. Simulate the voice of victim's acquaintances, hoodwink victims to the greatest degree, provoke victims. At the same time, impute contradictions to victims, and enshroud victims' ego. This voice station in our brain for long times, and know intimately about victims' thinking mode of brain. And real-time monitoring our brain and live, then according to different life scenarios and the mental state to make the corresponding mind provoke and some degree of mind control.

语音辱骂、思维干扰、心理恐吓。高强度的精神摧残，强烈的身体折磨，剥夺睡眠时间和质量，拖垮身体机能。每天身体和大脑都极度疲劳。长期高强度的意识灌输，包括：性刺激、性引诱，灌输黑暗、暴力、黄色意识。灌输不属于我们的人格和想法。巧妙地介入我们思维的过程，试图占据我们的整个大脑而受害

者自己却难以觉察。

Verbal insults, thought interference, mental intimidate. The high-intensity of spirit wreckage, strongly body harassment, deprive the time and quality of our sleep, then collapse of bodily functions. Our body and brain is extreme fatigue. The high-intensity of consciousness implantation for long times, include: sex excitement, sex entice, and dark, violent, pornographic consciousness. Criminals implant the personality and thought which are not belong to us; then skillfully involved in our thinking process, attempt to occupy our whole brain but the victim himself is hard to discern.

要知道，纵观国内外众多受害者，惊讶的发现，**我们所经历的手法和套路都是高度相似的。**

It have to know that we observe much domestic and foreign victims, we can discover a fact surprised: the technique and fashion which every victims suffered are highly similar.

长期的精神摧残，受害者都出现了一定程度的神经受损后遗症。记忆力淡化、很难回忆过去，智力受损，社交孤立、免疫力下降。严重削弱心智，意志淡漠，木讷呆板，大脑空洞麻木，淡漠。请注意，中国的受害者目前就已经是这种状态了。**数目庞大的受害者越来越归于沉默。**

Because of the spirit wreckage for long times, most victims get some degree of nerve damage. Their memory ability is weaker and weaker, cause they are hard to recall the past, intelligence is damaged, social interaction is isolated, and immunity is down. Their mind is acute weaken, and willpower become feeble, brain get inanition and insensitive. Please notice that the current state of victims in China is almost same as above mentioned. And then the large number of victims become more and more silent.

思维能力退化，语言表达能力受到严重阻塞。长时间失眠，**高强度的意识灌输**，长期精神紧张、矛盾、敏感和压抑。**在大脑被掏空**，灵性被磨灭，身体机能极度虚弱的状态下，**高科技更加隐蔽的**深深入侵我们心理、灵魂世界，导致受害者本质和性格渐渐变化。有的甚至心理扭曲，迷失自我，丧失毅力。任对方摆布，无力警醒和抗争。这一切都发生在大脑内部，旁观者是无法觉察的。这是长期的循序渐进的结果。

Victim's thinking ability is degenerate, and language expression ability is get serious obstruction. We are insomnia for long-term, and suffer high-intensity consciousness implantation; so that our spirit get tense, contradiction, sensitive, and repression. Under the state of brain is emptied, spirituality is indelible, and physical function is extreme weak, the high technology even more deeply invading our mental, spirit; cause victim's individuality and character gradually change. Some of them even get psychological distortion, and lose ego and willpower; they are fated by criminal and unable to awaken and fight. Everything above is all happened in interior of the brain, spectators CAN NOT perceive it. This is the result of stepwise for long-term.

如此令人痛彻心腹的漫长又残酷过程，不仅身心饱受摧残和破坏，**而且**，也给我们造成难以磨灭的相当巨大的心理伤害。这种难以愈合的心理创伤，使得很多受害者精神长期抑郁。**患上抑郁症。有的万念俱灰，再也无法正常生活。**

Such a process which is pain to death, endless, and cruel, not only let our physical and mental battered and destroyed, but also bring an indelible and enormous psychological harm to us. This kind of psychological trauma is hard to heal, and make much victims' mind depressed, then suffer melancholia. Some of them get completely discouraged, and no longer live a normal life.

加害者，他们的精神摧残我们的方向就是把把我们变成精神病患者.....**精神被禁锢**。受害者们出现不正常的沉默，疑似全体被“卫星洗脑”的缘故。而我们，**将永远活在浑浑噩噩的最底层的生命状态之中。**

Perpetrator's direction of spirit wreckage is let us become a lunatic.... . Our spirit is imprisoned. Victims get abnormal silent, and it is ambiguous for the reason is all victim be "satellite brainwashed". And we, will live in the life state that is bottom and muddleheaded, forever.

在中国，受害者遍布各地。**中学生、大学生、公务员、白领、家庭主妇、留学生、高级工程师**，农民，无职业青年。但是，绝大多数都是社会最底层的弱势群体。表达能力欠缺，**文化水平不高**。在2002年后，受害者呈爆炸是的增长。在网络处处可见类似受害者留下的信息。而在北京，**每次都能偶遇到来自四面八方**

其它城市的受害者正在前仆后继的向国家最高政府陈述，乞求帮助。受害者数目之多，遍布之广，是令人触目惊心的。粗略估计几万，统计在案的几乎上万人。

In China, victims are spread all over the world. They may be high-school students, college students, jobholders, white-collar worker, housewife, international students, senior engineer, farmer, or unemployed youth. However, majority of them is the vulnerable groups at the most bottom of society. Their express ability is lacking, cultural level is not high. After A. D. 2002, the number of victim is growth explosive. The message which left by victims is everywhere on the Internet. And at Beijing city, every time, it can encounter the victims from all other cities are stating to and searching from top government of their country, one after another. The large amount and widespread distribution of victims is very shocking. Rough estimate is ten thousands, documented statistics is nearly ten thousands people.

受害者往往被有意中断学业，丢掉工作，家庭破裂。有的受害者多次入住精神病医院，受到的却是虐待殴打和羞辱。有一位邵玉文受害者，因为长期在北京向最高政府诉求，而被长期强制在当地精神病医院，至今禁止出院。据我们所知，至少有两位受害者已经自杀死亡。两位都是女性，一位是居住在上海19岁的花季少女，跳楼自杀。在她的日记里有提到过在精神病医院被虐待的细节，还有被灌输和挑唆自杀的意识。另一位是一位湖北武汉的高学历有着稳定工作的职业女性，死前也曾多次被家人送进精神病医院。另外，还有更多的受害者自杀未遂。但是极个别的因此落下终生残疾。而这些真实的事例，我们可以提供相关资料和照片。

Victims are always forced to interrupt their studies, lose jobs, or even get family breakdown. Some of them stay at a psychiatric hospital several times, but suffer abused, beat, or humiliated. A victim named Yu-Wen, Shao(邵玉文), is forced to stay at a psychiatric hospital because of she state her demands to top government of Beijing city for long-term, and has prohibited to discharge until now. According to our knowledge, there are at least two victims already suicided and died. They both are female. One is a nineteen years young girls who live in Shanghai, she jump out of the building to suicide. There is details about she was abused in the psychiatric hospital be mentioned, and implanted and instigated the consciousness of suicide. Another one is a female who has high education and stability work, and live in Hubei province, Wuhan city; before she die, she has repeatedly admitted to the psychiatric hospital by her family. Additional, there are more victims attempted suicide. Therefore, someone get permanent disability. However, these actual events, we can provide related information and photos.

受害者在国内建立博客，广泛发帖。向地方警察部门报警，给政府官员写信，甚至签署联名信直接送到北京最高政府。受害者最终没有得到任何明确的回复。而且，很多的受害者曾有过被当地国安部门和政府官员家访的经历。一般是告诫不要做出偏激行为，去北京扰乱社会正常次序。也有被警察告知受害者是非法组织的情况存在。与此同时，网络存在不明身份的疑似职业写手，通过舆论打压和污蔑受害者，使得我们不到大众的理解与支持。日常生活中受挫折过多，处境凄惨。超过了受害人心理承受的极限。

Victims build their own blog internal, and post essays widespread. They alarm to the local police department, or write letters to government officials, even jointly signed and direct send to top government of Beijing city. But victims DID NOT receive any explicit responds. And then, much victim has ever visited by local national security department and government officials. They are warned in normal case that do not do extreme behavior, and disrupt the normal social order at Beijing city. Also exists some victims notified by police that victims is an illness organization. At the same time, there are some unidentified people who is professional writer suspected, let victims can not obtain public's understand and support via use the trick of oppress by public opinion and slander. We suffered too much frustration in our daily life and our situation is wretched. The pain is over the limit which our mental can endure.

最近，多名受害者通过核磁共振检查出脑萎缩。有的受害者也出现了早老早衰、免疫力低下。有一位叫彭俊斌的湖北受害者，男性，30多岁。被检查出癌症晚期。另一位男性受害者突发脑梗塞，被抢救后留下说话不灵便“大舌头”等后遗症。

Recently, a lot of victims found their brain get atrophy via the check of nuclear magnetic resonance. Some victims also get the symptom of progeria and low immunity. There is a victim who named Jun-Bin, Peng(彭俊斌), live in Hu-bei province, and he is a thirty years-old male. He has been checked that suffer the terminal cancer. Another victim who is a male, his brain infarction suddenly; after salvaged, he was left a sequelae that speak blunt, like "big

tongue", and other sequelae.

现在中国的受害者，大脑被掏空、精神被禁锢、灵性被扼杀，**大脑的活力和生命力被剥夺**。始终处在浑浑噩噩最凄惨的境地。**受害者有意被破坏原本的命运轨迹**，学业中断、工作丢失、**家庭破裂**，而现在，受害者连最起码的谋生能力也丧失，心智受损，**无法正常生活**，**更没有幸福快乐可言**，永远被限制在生命的最低端，**命运的最灰暗的角落**。

Now China victims, their brain was emptied, spirit was detained, spirituality was killed, the energy and vitality of brain are expropriated. Always under the situation of the most miserable and muddle-headed. The original orbit of victims' life is be destroyed deliberately, their studies had interrupted, jobs had lose, family had ruptured. And now, Victims have even no the most basis viability, and mental is injured, can not live a normal life, even have no any happiness, and be limited to the lowest end of life, the most dark corners of the fate, forever.

中国的受害者，现在是极度绝望的，极度恐惧，也是极度无奈的。**受害者希望世界能够关注他们**，关注这个隐蔽进行着的世纪大罪恶。

China victims, are now extremely hopeless, fear, and also helpless. Victims wish that world public can heed them, and heed the great century crime that be insidious proceeding.

在中国，**有一篇网络转载的未被证实的北京日报的报道**。在这篇《**一则新闻背后的世纪大阴谋**》明确指出过这种高科技的存在，**并且精准的批露出受害者详细的受虐细节**。**此报道还提到过人类脑计划**。

In China, there is a report of Beijing daily newspaper that has not yet proved and quote from Internet. In that report titled "A great century machinations behind a news", clearly pointed out the existence of such a high-technology, then accurate disclosed the details of the outrage which victims suffered. This report even mentioned the "plan of human's brain".

以下几篇报道，事关中国受害者。

Following several reports, related to China victims.

第一：[女大学生六楼坠下 压伤楼下六旬老太]

民警在调查时发现了女孩留下的两封信。该女大学生自己的脑子里就像被人安装了仪器，被人侵犯了隐私，为此她向公安机关求助。

http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_44a2005b0100dyj2.html

One: Female college student fall from sixth floor, and pressured a sixty old lady
Policeman discovered two letters which the girl left when they are investigating. That female college student expressed that her brain doubtful had be implanted a instrument, and her privacy was be violated, so that she search help from police department.

第二：23岁女大学生5楼跳下自杀 患幻听症称被人指使

<http://news.sohu.com/20080827/n259220720.shtml>

Two: A twenty-three old female college student suicide by jump out of the building, and she doubtful suffer acoasma, expressed that she instigated by someone.

第三：精神病人回母校欲跳楼自杀 声称脑中植入芯片（生不如死十数年，何处寻找加害人？）

<http://news.sina.com.cn/s/2005-03-30/07296234873.shtml>

Three: A mental patient back to alma mater and wanna suicide by jump off the building. (Living death for ten more years, where to find the perpetrator?)

第四：女学生患物理妄想症 称大脑被学校植入芯片（大学生受害者真是多！专家哦，真是会解读！）

<http://tech.qq.com/a/20090106/000087.htm>

Four: Female student suffer physical paranoia, expressed that her brain was implanted a chip by school. (There is much college victim! How professionals are expert in interpret!)

第五：跳河遭捞起来她说有人监视（她的遭遇不是空穴来风！）

<http://news.sina.com.cn/c/2009-07-14/092415950422s.shtml>

Five: A female jumped to the river and be salvage, she said that monitored by somebody. (Her suffering is not groundless!)

第六：资讯频道_凤凰网 [视频] 男子扬言“炸掉北京机场”把科幻当现实

<http://v.ifeng.com/society/201012/b2105420-7236-4e19-bbe3-69c58b1db8e9.shtml>

Six: Info Channel, IFeng.com, [Video]A male claim that: "Bomb the Beijing Airport." Regard science fiction as actuality.

腾讯报道《男子怀疑自己被监控 扬言炸首都机场获刑》网址：

http://news.qq.com/a/20101215/000823.htm?qq=0&ADUIN=295768931&ADSESSION=1292337201&ADTAG=CLIENT.QQ.1811_MarketingTip.0

QQ.com report: A male doubt that he is being monitored, and claim that bomb the Capital Airport, and got sentence.

该报道中的**男性受害者**，为了吸引警方的关注，散布恐怖手机短信，扬言炸掉首都飞机机场。结果被判处一年的有期徒刑。这位李泽雄男子接受媒体采访时，明确提到的以下这些话：“**我怀疑政府用卫星远程监控了我的脑电波**”，“**有人在解读我的思想，知道我想些什么**”，“**在第一时间把我将要说的话给传过来**”，“**有人在用接近他听力极限的微小声音对他说话**”，“**因为声音所涉及得和反馈的都是他的大脑思维内容，因此认为有人在用高科技监视他的大脑**”。

The male victim in that report, in order to attract the police's attention, distribute horror cellphone messages, and claim that bomb the Capital Airport. Finally he was sentenced that one year in prison. This male named Ze-Xiong, Lee, when he accept media interviewing him, he clearly mentioned following words: "I suspect that government remote monitoring my brain wave by satellite", "Someone is reading my thought, and know what I'm thinking", "Real-time transport the words which I wanna say", "Someone talk to him via using extremely weak voice that nearly his hearing limit", "Since that the content of the voice is all about his thought content, so he think that somebody is watching his brain by using high technology".

还有更多类似报道，高度疑似也是相同的受害者。**但是他们的行为表现得更为偏激。自杀或者杀人。我们可以提供更详细的资料。**

There are more similar reports, it is highly doubtful that the people in reports is same as the mind-control victims mentioned above. But their behavior is even more ultra. They suicide or murder. We can provide more info in detail.

由于始终没有被告知到底发生了什么事情，各自的认知不同、见识不同、被误导的方向不同。所以，受害者们的结论也不一样。但是主流意见认为，这是可能涉及“神经科学研究，人工智能开发，神经计算机研究开发，军事科研用途，国防技术“等交叉学科的研究和运用。

Because of victims are always not be told what is happened exactly, the cognition and knowledge of every victims is different, and the direction of misleading of victims is also not the same, the conclusions of victims is distinct, too. But the main opinion of victims is that the technology may related to the research and application of the mix of following technology: "neuroscience, art-intelligence, neural computer research, military science, national-defence technology", and so on.

在一本《人类已进入脑时代》书籍中也明确提到过：从20世纪60年代开始，人类就进入了“读脑时代”，在“冷战”的时代背景下被严密保守的秘密。这儿有个昭然若揭的全球性秘密：那就是人类在20世纪60年代就已经开始掌握“阅读大脑”的技术，可以把人类大脑的思维活动、记忆、反应显示在电脑显示器屏幕上。由于时代的局限性，没有政府、组织、个人正式出面承认该技术的存在与发展现状，难得的蛛丝马迹也是一闪而过、遮遮掩掩。21世纪初，此技术已发展到无线远程、大量同步监测重点对象“所闻、所见、所思、所感”的水平，及自动化处理、数据库管理监测到的内容的水平。

In a book named "Human is Already Enter the Age of Brain Reading", also clearly mentioned that: From the 60 years of 20th century, human being had already enter the "Age of Brain Reading", which is a strict blocked secret under the background of the age of "cold-war". Here is a abundantly clear global secret: That is human is already start to grip the technology of "brain reading" in the 60 years of 20th century, it is able to display the thinking activities, memories, reactions on computer display. Since the limitation of the era, there is no any government, organization and individual come forward to acknowledge the existence and status of development; the scarce clues is also suddenly gone and secretive. In the early of 20th century, this technology is already developed to the level of be able to large and synchronous monitor the "hearing, seeing, thinking, felling" of key target by using wireless-remote, and also using the technology of automated processing, database management.

在中国的受害者也知道世界其他国家也大量存在相同遭遇的受害者。俄罗斯《圣彼得堡时报》报道，俄罗斯研制“脑控武器”的试验对一些人的健康造成了危害，一些受害者以公开信的形式向联合国人权委员会求助。此报道也被中国媒体转载。还有美国的华盛顿邮刊载的专题报道《Mind Games-----New on the Internet: a community of people who believe the government is beaming voice into their minds. They may be crazy, but the Pentagon has pursued a weapon that can do just that》原英文网址：<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399.html>

China victims also know that there are much victims exist in other nation in the world that have the same suffering. The Sent Petersburg Times of Russia reported that, the experiment of "mind-control weapon" which devised by Russia has already bring damages to somebody's healthy; some victims use the form of an open letter to search the UN Human Rights Commission for help. This report had be quoted by China media. Furthermore, the Washinton Post of US had published a topic: "Mind Games-----New on the Internet: a community of people who believe the government is beaming voice into their minds. They may be crazy, but the Pentagon has pursued a weapon that can do just that". The address of original english article: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399.html>

中国的受害者愿意和美国的受害者，愿意和俄罗斯、日本、韩国、印度的等其他世界各国的受害者站在一起，为了全人类的人权尊严和精神，一起揭露这个史无前例的高科技远程大规模侵害公民大脑事件。必须揭露，这个黑暗残酷的“电子精神摧残集中营，沉默的大屠杀”。

China victims are willing to cooperate with victims in America, Russia, Japan, Korea, India, and other nations in the world, For whole human's right dignity, vitality, together to expose the unprecedented, high-technological, large-scale events of remote infringe civil's brain. We must expose this dark and brutal "concentration camp of electric spirit-destruction, silent massacre"!

25/11/12

Thank you for your information.Our Chinese victims, have released the VIDEOS on the internet.This is a strong proof.To prove we are not mentally ill.We never give up.Because, we are cleaning memory.Numb.Lose the will and ability to fight .This is the use of high technology, the absolute control of human.Very terrible.We have the responsibility, exposure of the crime.

(感谢您提供的信息。我们的中国受害者，已经发布了这些VIDEOS在互联网。这是一个有力的证明。证明我们并不是精神病患者。我们绝不要放弃。因为，我们正在被清洗记忆。麻木。失去抗争的意志和能力。这是利用高科技技术，对人类的绝对控制。非常可怕。我们有责任，曝光这个罪行。)

9/2/13

Thank you for your letter.I am the victim from china.An extremely painful, brain disability, mental illness frail girl.Come on.We never give up.Because, all this is too cruel to us, too dark, too unbearable.

The coverage of the global high-tech brain remote monitoring project, is a hidden long torture and persecution.No doubt, this is a crime against humanity.All mankind must know the secret of existence.As people know, World War II Nazi crimes exist.

Government is the organizer of the event.They deliberately evades our appeal.However, in disregard of our society as a whole.This is the human spirit and moral degradation.It is our misfortune, but also the whole of human misery.

I think, this is related to "human brain project".We are spiritual abuse, brain monitoring.Also be radiation body, weakened immune system, making the disease.

Simultaneously we have consistent sequelae: cardiovascular and cerebrovascular ischemia, vertebrobasilar artery spasm, brain atrophy. These are the chronic disease. Our brain and mind has also been a great trauma.

Our brain disability, mental suffering. We can't live. No love, no marriage, no happiness, no dream, no future. The future will be more cruel.

We lost everything, finally will also lose their lives. Therefore, I think, it is a chronic "depopulation plans". This is how horrible sin. Be hardly worthy of belief, we are suffering from all. We are very angry, also very desperate. We cry, we turn. However, we all ignore us. So, we have no choice, only the brave to fight to the end.

I know only a little English. I hope you can understand what I mean. Tomorrow, is the Chinese New year. However, I am not happy. Every day I cry. Several going crazy.

Know what? My parents are very old. My brother is also a victim of their experiment. My family are all very sad. I can't live. There is never any love. Not even have a family, have a woman should have the happiness. I was weak, but the truth too cruel to me. I'm desperate. Desperate. I hope, victims of Chinese and western, should work together, the end of the dark and brutal crime.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MISS RUQUAN-GUO

WEB: 受害博客 <http://guopeixi167.blog.163.com/>

<http://mevictimsworld.ning.com/profile/wixngpynodinb>

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/guoruquansos>

133. NAME: EMIKO SAKODA

Citizenship: Japan

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: gigi1150044@japan.email.ne.jp

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/2/12

Hello,

I am the survivor, living in Tokyo, Japan, having been harassed by organized gang stalking for 8 years.

I found the page from the google. In Japan, the North Korean have the double ID and have the power both political and IT & Media.

We, the three groups, including the NPO, know the difficulties and take the effective way such as lawsuit.

Below is the contents I want to know and the technology we the Japanese have (the Japanese entertainment and the heavy industries company have.) Please look at. I will be glad if we

Exchange ideas and take actions together.

The main group of the harassment group in JAPAN >

-North Korean, who once escaped from the Korea, living in JAPAN for the 100 years. (we call them, "Zai-nichi.")

-They co-operated with the Japanese politician, Koizumi Junichiro and Akihisa Nagashima, Japan Democratic

Party.

-Part of them are flourished as a gambling group, "PACHINKO" and illegal, small, private financial industries.

-The main North Korea power group is "North -korea SO-REN", they threatened the company, lawyer, and the Japanese many times.

-The major harassment groups are consisted of :

-The major 3 new religious CULT are mainly active, especially the electronic harassment, such as AUM, SGI (So-ka gakkai) and The Holy spirit association, so-called "To-itsu Kyokai". Their top are all "NORTH-KOREAN". They are notorious.

-The part of Japanese government officials, not the first rate, but the second and the third rate.

-The part of police (the 2,400 people are belong to the Secret Police) and the Fireman, postal office.

-The japan railway, Metro, private railway(they make use of the earthquake-emergency list. Their operation is perfect.)

-Ordinary people (who are unemployed)who gain 100 US dollar per day from the secret police.

-The mass media, major newspaper and TV. They gain advertisement fee from the North-korea-related companies.

<The technology the covert harassment groups have>

-The moval phone network (within 5 KM) and pc as a tools of electronic harassment.

-The main technique used is X-BOX and NINTENDO's "MOTION CAPTURE SYSTEM".

-They occupied the right, left, and the above room. And they have the monitor item (of the brain waves) on the upper level.

-The stalker technique were taught by CIA, co-operated with NSA.

-The technique was also from the east Germany secret police. Might be the CIA groups in charge of east Germany.

<The technique for doing "aiti-harassment">

-The anti-electronics code, "Bekistatt" of "Nikko-techno". Gathering the code and be covered with the wrap. The harassment will be completely controlled

With the items. If you want to know the details, I will translate. I only have the Japanese language HP and the Blog.

<http://www.nikkotechno.jp/product/product01/index2.html>

-With the instant massage device, can be purchased on 40 U.S. dollar., push the item to the grass window(the grass penetrate the microwave.) so, the harassment group

Will be stopped. As they will be very annoyed.

-With the EMS device for the lady's anti-aging kit, can be purchased in Japan on 100 U.S. dollar, put the device to the grass window. The same situation above.

<http://www.nikkotechno.jp/product/product01/index2.html> (I will translate.)

I try to contact the Japanese victim, TAKAHIRO GOTO. But his e-mail account is temporary unavailable. I will ask the other person if he is O.K. In addition, I sent e-mail to the US group, convert harassmentand the CANADIAN group, IAACEA.

In TOKYO, the major criminals of organized stalking/electronic harassment are the Japanese-North Korean. They earn the 150 US dollars per day. And send money to the north korea. They also manage the new religious CULT group. We are very scared. Most of the co-ordinator were Blackmailed to kill them, but some are enjoying to earn the money. They do not even know who hire them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Emiko Sakoda
Psychologist
Tokyo, Japan**

**134. NAME: ROCK SANTA
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: rockbuenoaires@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/8/10

DEAR VICTIMS AND RESCUERS, RESEARCHER AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WHO HAVE RECEIVED SOS LETTERS FROM VICTIMS

Here I provide a new and very valuable information for all of you in order that you could understand why and what happen to these victims. It could help you a lot resolving the crisis.

It is a open discussion, I hope all the experts could share your ideas and bring the plan to completion.

It is not some high tech devices to disturb you. It is some people with some ghost cooperating to disturb all of you. You could hear and they also could hear your mind. Even they could suck up your energy from your spirit and your

body. So some victims could feel in their bodies, there are something to touch them and make them feel cool. And sometimes they feel hot, something points at their head or heart. Make them feel pain.

This is a way to kill people by their special energy. They could cause people splitting headache, even cerebral hemorrhage or myocardial infarction.

In general we could call these guys bloodsucker, DRACULA-MAN, these guys also use voice to threaten the security of you. They use acoasm (auditory hallucination), phantom (eidolon), delusion (disorientation, hallucination), olfactory hallucination (gustatory hallucination). In fact you are safe.

When you feel nervous everyday and can not get good sleep and recovery. And the your body protection is lower, these bad guys are easy to attack you and suck up your energy from your spirit and your body. This is their true aims. And you become weak everyday, they suck up your energy and they become strong and more long life. And you become weaker and weaker by their disturb voice and sucking up every night, they would start to kill you. Such as I mentioned above, they join in a lot of bad guys together, and attack your head and heart or other key organs.

Make you sudden dead or cancer. When you were dead, this is their last meal from you, they share and eat and suck up your rest energy of your soul. It is true!!!!!!

I give you a analysis about their voice abuse attacking skills as below,

You feel,

1. sometimes you feel they speak about you inside your head.
2. sometimes behind you or around you or as if some neighbours or classmate, colleagues
3. sometimes far away from you.
4. sometimes it is aloud
5. sometimes it is tiny voice.

6.sometimes it is female or male or boys or girls,even little baby,or old man or women,few or a lot.
7.sometimes it is just like voice of your friends or family members.
8.sometimes it is coming when you turn on the tap,water flowing,their voice comes.
9.sometimes it is coming by some carrier wave,they could put their words in some other carrier wave.
That means whenever or whatever sound happen around,they could mix their voice inside.so make you confused.
It is not your brain or ears problem at all.You are smart and sensible.So generally they choose people such you to attack.

Remember they are some people and some ghosts together to cooperate to disturb you.Threaten you and attack your spirit 24 hours per day and when you are down and lose your confidence and level of energy protection,they would easily suck up your energy of your body night by night.

They blame you everyday and whatever you have done or is doing,they are attack you.Sometimes when you were a female,they make you feel indecent assault on you.They pretend they are policeman or secret policeman or FBI,Or CIA member or high tech scientists,or a immortal,they pretend to investigate you or threaten you to put you into a jail everyday and every second.

But you know it never happen,because the real killer and criminals are these bad bloodsuckers.You are safe indeed!!

And you know some policemen suffers the same problem as you,they hear voice and they also suffer from acoasm(auditory hallucination),phantom(eidolon),delusion(disorientation,hallucination),olfactory hallucination(gustatory hallucination.These persons are from Marine Corps and special policeman or quit and become sick.

Even your ex president,John F.Kennedy,his two sisters,when they were teenage,they also suffered the same as you.They two were dead by this.Another ex president Bill Clinton,his health problem,he is still young,but his heart illness is very strange.

He have gotten twice cardiac surgeries.I read parts of his Autobiography,he writes, that when he was in his first cardiac surgery,he saw a dark hole etc which wanted to suck up him and at that moment his wife,Hilary came to him as a angel with here bright light and save him.

And this dark hole,feeling,and angles image,image of his wife are all made and pretend by bloodsuckers.
And in fact all these are some bad bloodsuckers to threaten him and also practical joke with their crocodile tears.In fact presidents in US ,Chairman in China or famous people around world or not famous but smart young people,they are high energy people and high intellectual.They are main force and power of human being for the development and keeping peace of the world.

So, on one hand presidents or famous people or not famous but smart are best food for bloodsuckers, they have higher level of energy.

On other hand,these bloodsuckers want to control human being forever,they do not want to human to develop and people develop them fast and they would find out secret and find out bloodsuckers and punish these bloodsuckers who hiding inside people in fact.They have human body now,but their soul as ghost could leave away from their body to attack you.

Sometimes bloodsuckers also use some image after they observe what you like or believe in,there are spiderman in movies or a angel in your dream from heaven sometimes they put their false image in daytime.Pls take care!! All the image or talks in your dream is also not true,it is these bad guys to cheat you and do harm to you ! ! ! Nothing is meaningful.

Pls remember this is only a kind of psychological way to make people down and mindless and can not focus on their lives and studies or job.Make you lose mind and make you lose your own protection.Sometimes it makes people suicide.That is a easy meal for those bloodsuckers.People suicide because they can not endure disturbing of bloodsuckers. When they were dead,bloodsuckers would suck up their soul,suck up their rest and final energy of soul,it is much more painful!!!Pls never suicide!!!Relax!!!

If you want to find out a solution,Pls do not make wrong direction,it is not government or high tech or cutting edge tools to disturb you at all.

Because thousands years ago,in Europ,Aisa,Egypt,India,China,Japan etc,people suffered the same.Even now it happen everyday and everywhere,including poor village in Africa,there is still not any basic electricity.
It is some people with some ghost.bloodsuckers.

Do you read book code Leonardo da Vinci?You know what is the secrets in code Leonardo da Vinci.
homosexuality is not for sex purpose.This way is for some bloodsuckers person,male one plus male one to improve their level of energy.They also make sex with any animals to improve their level of energy!!!

That is why code Leonardo da Vinci,a lot of his oil painting,hiding secrets show to us!!!!

But he can not say at that time,he put code hiding in his paintings.Otherwise bad guys would fired out all of his works.

Jesus also is a victim,but God knows it, God, specially let his only son to save us,so Jesus comes to our earth,but

bloodsuckers they use a femal body with a 3 male ghost bloodsuckers plus 1 femal bloodsucker bloodsuckers soul and they pretend fall into love with Jesus and make love with Jesus.In this way these ghost bloodsuckers could suck out most of energy of Jesus,son of God.This 4 to 1.You mean what is meaning.And then they utilize Governor of ROMA to kill |Jesus.

But that lady(a femal body with a 3 male ghost bloodsuckers plus 1 femal bloodsucker bloodsuckers soul)is in painting ,The Last Supper.This lady is the murder of Jesus.This lady includes 4 bloodsuckers chief,a femal bloodsucking ghost and 3 male bloodsucking ghosts.This lady give a birth of twins.Two sons of Jesus.They make these two son know nothing about with each other.They make them to hate with each other and they make them as kings of different nations.They make them kill with each other.The bloodsucking ghosts want to control human being forever and they make son and grandsons of god dead and dead.They want to show they are powerful and they show this to god. But god already know it.because people finally wake up,that is why so many books,movies all over the world. So final judgement day will come soon!!

Do you know the difference between a dolphin and common fish?The dolphin could hunting with sonar and communicating with each other from far away by their special sonar system.It is nature wireless. So a higher lever of energy is important for a dolphin,so does the bloodsucker man or bloodsucker woman.

They need to improve their level of energy as well. Pls relax and make clear the bad people who attack you is like a dolphin,but they also could cooperate with some blood sucker ghost.Ghost could move and hiding.Follow you.and could enter your door or window,wall. So it is a double way,a people like a dolphin plus a blood sucker ghost who could become small or big,and easy hiding, follow you.When they become very samll,you can not see them,but when you are in sleep,they fall into your dream,they make you afraid or they make love with you in dream.It is just like they have done to you in daytime. They disturb you in dream as well.Also they could touch you any parts of your body,even your eggs,it is their favorits parts.This parts own a lot of energy. They also could control your mind or they make influence on you without your any attention.You feel you are thinking and you make your own decision.But in fact they give you wrong infomation as reference and they already observe you many years and they know how you think generally and how you make decision.When you want to find out truth,they disturb you getting correct decision. So pls wake up.No need any fears.They never could hurt you unless you hurt yourself.

Their way is making you afraid for everything in anytime ,anywhere and Making you espirit down and make you passive for lives.and make you feel alone.All these are disturb in psychology and mentality,mind. Do you read book code Leonardo da Vinci?You know what is the secrets in code Leonardo da Vinci? Leonardo da Vinci also hear voice which threaten him when he is a baby even a bird in his dream. In our human being history,some ghost make sex with some person,they are persons make sex with fierce and big animals,big snake,leon,tigers,wolf,eagles,horse etc.So they own more and high energy.These ghosts bloodsucking person ,they have a person body,but their soul are mixed by animals and persons and mix also with ghost.

These guys are the really killers in human history.They provacate relation among people and make people kill people.

They also killed and kill a lot of people who are smart and brave who are in the side of justice.They kill and attack these people.They want to control human being.They also killed Jesus,son of God.But Jesus is still alive.

But now it is the end of era of these bad guys.I hope they stop their killing and resistance quickly.

What secrets in movies of Harry Potter?he also hear some voice when he want to find out truth.His parents and his friends parents are murdered as well.Because they are intellectuall ones of human being.So bloodsucking ghosts aims at their children as well. Now I give you a good the solution and key points to handle with it now,

1.Pls wake up your mind and positive espirit.not worry about any disturb,you could consider it is a some noise or a little TV and radio soap show,nothing related with you.Let them repeat themself.Because you already know a soap show in TV or radio never and never could hurt you,right?

2.Just relax and drink more water,mineral water,some red bulls.

3.Eat well,never hungry yourself.enough food,fruits,eggs,vegetables.soybean is also very good.

4.Take half hour sunshine evrymoning or noon,and deep breathing for 30 times.

5.Take half hour moonlight and star lights and deep breathing for 30 times.

6.pat the dust off body,from head,brest,abdomen,Upper limb(arms),lower limbs(legs),this is a best way to get rid of the passive energy that bloodsuckers put inside your body.It is important.In fact your could do it 3 or more times, each times 10 minutes.Anytime you feel not comfortable,pls stand up and pat the dust off body,remember beat your body rhythmical,not let you feel pain.point 6 is help you to get rid of passive sickness energy that bloodsucking ghost left inside your body.

You must practise it everyday.Anytime you feel some disturbing you practise 5 or 10 minutes,in this way bloodsuckers can not do further harm to your health.Because you know how to DELET or remove this virus out of your body and your soul.

Point 4. and point 5 are help you to get nature energy from sun,moon,stars.It is very important.

Point 3. is to make you get energy from nature food.

Point 2. is to use water to adjust your balance of your body energy.It is also important.Water makes your body not

so hot not so cold.Important .drink water after sunshin ,moonlight ,star light.
point1. is to get you understand what happend and how to solve it in a perfect psychological and mental solution.
All these 6 points are improve your spirit and body energy,pls practise every day.If your energy are higher and higher, the bad animal_man or animal_women bloodsuckers are difficult to disturb you.Even they still disturb you by voices,but it can not do any harm to you.It is only a joke soap.

Pls try now!!!

Geneal speaking ,people always feel afraid of thing which are still in unknow area.If you know the reason and know how to manage to go though,you would laugh and never be terrified again.

I hope this article with some tips could help all of the vicitims to know why and how to save yourself!!!

Best Regards!

Attachment 2.about Special Testing Lab for Victims.

A EMF TEST IN A EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB in Europe is not enough.

I think get help from European Parliament and white house,
invites some TI's vicitms and some big willess lab and TAPS Ghost hunters together .

Our enemy is not a simple one,they have human body as us,but they have one human soul and a few of ghost soul,they are mixed.Both human soul and ghost could leave out from their body.They are a teamwork.
When their human body move,they move together.These human soul and ghost soul(bloodsucker) cooperate as partner together.Ghost soul means bloodsucker in west.

1.They use the same human body.Like Hermit crab,bloodsucker ghost has no his own human body,they use body of others to hiding them,and this human body,his real owner is a person but he or she get a agreement with bloodsucker ghosts .These kind of persons betray our human being and they agree to sell their soul to bloodsuckers.So they join in together to do harm to human being since thousand.These persons accept and recive orders from bloodsuckers.

2.This kind of person with Human body could eat and get energy from food and they share some with ghost soul at daytime.And this kind of treacherous person ,they grow up from a child and go to school,high school, university,office,govt etc.In his life period,he has known and meet a lot of people,little baby,girls,boys,friends, neighbours,colleague.The ghost would selet their targets inside All this people.

That is to say the vicitims are attacked by the people who know them before.Sometime just a common relation and sometimes it is a very close relation with them.This bad person provide vicitims as a meal to share with their master or amo bloodsuckers.

Sometimes ghost soul(bloodsucker) leave from the partner body and go another place to attack vicitims,they treaten vicitims and suck up their energies of body and soul at night.And then they go back to their body and share the trophy(energy from vicitims).So the partner could get longer life.They both get benefits.But vicitims become weaker and weaker.Sometime suicide or cancer,or sudden dead.The bloodsucker would eat up the rest of energy of the soul of vicitims.It is terrible but true.It is not a superstition ,it is not a visional story to frighten you.It is true!!

But we could find out them by high tech tools to trace them and control them,but we need a good and whole testing plan,including scheme,programme,project,proposal,formula,scenario,tools,experts.

Why so much preparation needed ?Because this person + bloodsucker ghosts mood and they could move without body and they own higher energy.They are also very tricky.Remember they could eavesdrop your mind and hear your mind.If they know your prepare testing,they would escape far away.Or keep silence.So your testing would get nothing.

They also could become smaller and smaller in any shape and any style,one tiny point,even much more smaller.it is not easy to test without a precise tools.They could entry from any tiny hole of door or window.
Or they could go trough a common wall.So chasing them is not a easy thing.

And pls change your direction,not prepare for a demonstration time by time.Pls directly and ask help from Govt and international organization,research laboratory,Institute,expert in wireless,some big company,ghost hunter,such as TAPS(they have Full spectrum camara and Full spectrum Voice recorder,and thermoreceptor and also experts in this kind of testing etc.)

Also use real-time all-digital spectrum analyzer, IN A EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB, -invite 3 to 7 victims together inside A EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB,using all kind of tools to check signal changing inside EMC SHIELDED TEST LAB and around victims.Testing could be a whole week from night to day.24 hours per day.You could select victims who have serious suffering with representativeness.

Pls observe what would happen?Only this kind of strict and comprehensive test and analysis,you would get a very good results!!!

18/8/10

My experience is a little different with others.As if it is a mystical puzzle.And I solve one part from my side,now I share with you my ideas and experience.

And Hope get your puzzlesolving for the other rest parts.

Let us work together,pls read this email carefully!!!

1.My background,

II was born in China,Xian Yang City,a ancient capital of Chhing dynasty.

Chhin Shih Huang Ti (Qin Shi Huang,BC259~BC210)is the First Emperor of China who have united 7 nations together.Xiang Yang City is the capital of kingdom.This city is just llike the ancient Roma in European.Both of them behalf of East and west.

2. I stay in Argentina for 10 years since Year 2000 and get married in year 2005 here and working here .

3. I am working for a telecom equipment and network provider,a Multinational Company,including providing mobile willless system,fixed network,internet IP network etc.Our Clients, such as Telefonica,Telecom Italy,AT&T,France Telecom,Mexico Telecom, China Telecom,China Mobile,India services operators,Africa services operators.

4.I am a deputy general manager in Office Argentina of this Multinational Company,in charge of Business.The company has 170 offices worldwide.

5.In fact I have a lot of trips in Europ,Aisa,Latin America,USA,South Korea etc.

6.Since 2005 suddenly I get attacked by sharp threatening voice while I having a vacation trip from China 2months,Canada 7days , Argentina,at that time I plan for a marriage with my fiancée.We have had the trip together.The Voice from Argentina,China,Canada follow me 2month from Jan to March in 3 counties,but not sharp and just comments.But when I came back to Argentina the voices become sharp and threaten me terribly.Two women ,Chinese Speaker as main force but around a lot of English speakers and Spanish speakers.I heard voice and I feel hot and ambulant energy attack in my metencephalon and forehead,also on my heart.Day and night. 24 hours per day.Voice each seconds to threaten me to leave and kill me etc.

I heard voice,

1.in Toronto and VANCOUVER,Canada

2.in Peking (capital of the People's Republic of China),in Shang Hai city and Xi an city,Xian Yang city),China

3.(Buenos Aires and south city of Argentina as well),Argentina in Argentina.(English speaker ,US and UK and Argentina guys) in Italy.(Chinese speakers and spanish speakers and english speakers), in China.(Chinese speakers and English speakers from US), in Italy .(Chinese speakers and spanish speakers)

Pls look at the routing and the difference of Voice around me in diffrent region of world.

This is a global group,they have a lot of memebers worldwide.

They cooperate together to attack us.

In 3 months I have had 3 round trip around world.They follow me around world 3 times.Even in Internation plane as well.

From north to south,form east to west.I was attacked in all over the world,cities,hotel,home,offices,all international flights,all domestic flights.

Considering I have had 3 trips globally in Asia,Europ,North America,South Ameica,China,Janpan just in 3 months,I heard the these voices.I think perhaps it is long and frequent international long haul trip make my brain tired and a bit mad?Perhaps I need more rest.

So When I came back to Argentina,and in last 5 years I decide mainly stay in Argentina and reduce trip to advoid

so strange thing.

Actually in the end of 2005, sharp voice stopped, but I can not sleep for almost one year. It is another nightmare I feel some hot and floating energy attack my metencephalon behind my head day and night.

I try all kinds of sleeping pills. No matter what kind of sleep pill or how much I took, it never worked. I find out it is very strange, I find out there is sth or sb attacking me.

When I can not go to sleep every night I heard a lot of voice

, such a loudy voice just outside my window, so close to my window at mid night, there are a party every night, music, English speakers, girls, boys, Spanish speakers, girls, boys, Chinese speakers, also old man, old lady, a lot of person from different places and different ages. They cheers together and talk with each other.

It is strange each of them use their own native language, but each of them could understand with each other and no need any translation middle man.

I find out it is so strange and who are they? They seems have a happy party and it seems they sometimes talk about me.

But at that time I focus to solve my sleepless issue. One year I could not get sleep for a single minute. It is very dangerous for a person in such a long time to lose sleep totally.

No any sleep and deep headache and I can not concentrate my mind and eyes to see my PC and I almost suicide. I feel the group out of my window, there are a lot of sb observing me and waiting for my death. It is a true feeling. I even heard that they have a talk that I can not support anymore. They seems happy and just waiting there.

But I decide to relax my self, and eat well, practice, not affect by this strange attacking. My decision is very correct, when I start and I could go to sleep very well. I sleep well and eat well, everything goes well.

But something more strange, when I enjoy a period of good sleep, more voices arrive to attack me, it makes me more clear, there are sb or sth attacking me, it is a group who observing me, around me, attacking me all the days and nights. They never stop.

Only use different method to confuse me and hurt me.

I give you a list, the voices I heard in my home in Argentina, I also could hear them in street of Buenos Aires, other places in Argentina as well. And you know victims almost all heard voices, but I heard so many voices. I do not know how many voices other victims heard? Normally victims could heard 1, 2, 4, or 10 voices. But I think I heard 100 voices. Different person, different accent, different language, different sex, different age. So I decide to write down it for you, I think it is very valuable. I heard of 100 hundred, I select some clearly I could make identification. I think it is very valuable.

1. English speakers of USA. (1 young man as my age, 1 madam, 1 man, a group of girls and boys in 14_20 year old)
2. English speakers of UK (only one old man with old voice and strong energy)
3. Spanish Speakers of Spain (old man with old voice and like laughing) he speak in Spanish, but he also could speak in English, but could tell of that he is not a english speaker.
4. Spanish speakers of Mexico (a woman and girl)
5. Spanish speakers with Brazil accent (one young man as my age)
6. Italy speakers of Italy (one lady)
7. French speakers of France (one lady)
8. Russia speakers (one lady and one man)
9. Chinese speakers of China North East, they are very special (four young man as about my age, many others, a big group of man and women, and boys, girls, 10 to 18 years old)
10. Chinese speakers of China North west (one man and one lady)
11. Chinese speakers of China South, Guang Dong, Hong Kong, But these guys could speak English as well. (one old lady and one old man, a group of young boys and girls)

The voice are from different speakers, Chinese speakers, English speakers, USA, UK, Spanish speaker, Spanish, Argentina accent Spanish, Brazil accent Spanish, Mexico Spanish, Italy, France, Korea language, Russia language.

Actually they organize special attack, I give you a list, I experienced,

1. team one US+Argentina starting attacking me
2. Team two US+Argentina+China start attacking me
3. Team three US+Argentina+China+UK+Spain+Italy France Russia Mexico Brazil etc start attacking me, this global team is more powerful. Suddenly one day They stop voices abusing and they focus all their energy to attack my head, chest, heart, abdomen dorsum, genitalia. I feel very strong energy attacking my body and head, I lay down on bed 3 weeks, and then they quit, one week later they come again, each time they continue 3 weeks. So I know it is a danger signal they want to kill me. So I drink a lot of water. Eat well and lay down on the bed whole three weeks, Even not speak with my wife. no watch TV. Because the attacking is very violent and fierce.

This kind 3 type of attacking keep almost 3 years. Actually even they attack me, I am fine because I drink a lot of water and eat well, practice, when they starting attacking, I lay down on bed, reduce chance of them to kill me easily

when I get tired. So I suppose many people if hardworking not care about self protection, it is easily getting attacked to a sudden death. I heard more than 30 victims dead.

But the war continue, Now is the 4th type of attacking period, Image threatening + voices threatening + energy attacking + suck up my energy

Image such as the list below,

1. spiderman, cartoon images
 2. Maradona, presidents of Argentina, Senators of Argentina
 3. Hilary, ex President Bush, President Obama, Chairman of China Hu Jin Tao,
 4. God of Buddha, monks,
 5. masters kung Fu attacking me
 6. big black gorilla, small birds
 7. dwarf, small person
 8. horse, black and grey horses, a ghost with black cloak ride on a black horse in front of me day and night, and attack me everyday.
- One time I try to get rid of the black cloak to see who is this ghost?
I find out it is a female buddhist nun with blue cloth of monkino.
9. Living Buddha
 10. Taoist priest and masters
 11. demon fox, ghost with long tongue, they fly and attack me.
They want to make sex with me in dream.
 12. bloodsucker sucking up from my genital organ.
 13. Transformer Galaxy soldiers.
 14. Lady, man, little boys, old man, old women,
 15. army of US, China, German, special force of US, China, German, all world army demonstration
 16. funeral for me and my family. a lot of coffin, prepare for me
 17. Change my life time for a quick death in a book, a master Taoist show his energy to write curse in a book and dig out bones and soul, body of the grave (tomb) of all my ancestors. This bad guy atrociously chop at the soul and body of my my ancestors. Many times in last 3 years. They put a curse on me, dead in 2 years. But you know I still alive.

Everyday and night it is like a lot of movies, so they become angry and some method they just use it in dream in night, but now they use it in daytime. It is absurd they sucking up me in daytime and image, voices, dream in day, also at night. It is a mass of them.

Because I am very fine, I sleep very well, eat well, I find out the solution to handle with it. That is why I write the email with 2 attachment to you yesterday to share my solution with all the victims.

In fact I check all the old books related in China side, also western books, I mix all this records together, it shows the real existence of bloodsuckers as well. Comparing with my own experience, it is very true!!

These bad guys know with each other, All over the world, these guys cooperate to control and hurt human being for thousands years. These bad guys are united ten thousands years ago!!! How about us? We are divided into different small section of world. From Books it shows In fact our ancestors know with each other, and world have three parts in the beginning. Three parts have connects and communications. none is isolated.

The book < code de Vinci >, and movies Harry Potter have a lot of hiding truth story. Many people were murdered. Parents of Harry Potter and parents of his friends were murdered. Harry Potter also heard voices. Sb want to kill him as well.

In book < code de Vinci >, a lot of people know the truth who are dead strangely. But they left some secret message. In painting of Leonardo da Vinci as well.

So I also check in China side, there are a lot of old book about Ghost, some people to cooperate with Ghost such as a bloodsuckers in China history.

Another phenomenon, these years a lot of new Chinese e-books in internet and come out to show the secrets of a hiding group in China history. They give a lot of exact description of hiding bloodsucking person in China. They also show this group make action even more now. Many Victims are mad or dead!!!

About 1700 kind of new books in last 10 years about this hiding group and many continue to writing in web for free without stop nowadays.

It is more Precise and Accurate and such plenitudinous.

I think it is more from victim family who know the truth start to speak

out in internet book,they write everything their family suffered and their ancestors have had told them before.

these Authors write for free in web,most ebooks downloading for free.Some Authors are murdered,but his friends continues to write on web to finish his unfinished books.And promise to continue to write and in memory of his friends in paradise.It is a lot of brave people who fight with bad ghost group in China as well.

I think in US,Canada,France,Italy,Gemany,Japan,Korea,India,Afirca,all the victims suffer the same,we must change our strategy!!Our enemy is not govt,it is a ghost + some person Group. Now I understand all these Authors,their family member must be a lot of victim in thousands years,some of them told his son what is the true,but at old time it is difficult to speak out.Bad guys would kill them easily by way or army or political case.|Even know bad guys still could kill people with a hidding ghost energy.These Chinese books not only show hidding group in China,but in whole world,in Europ,Special UK,Londo,America,and Asia,China,India including original of huma being history,what wars in soul and spirit etc.It is very valuable in many sense!I think if in your Team you have some Chinese speakers,pls let them check a few Chinese mysterious (玄幻灵异小说) books in web,it would be very helpful for you to understand what happens and who are our enemy!!!

I hope all of you could check my email and 3attachment and suggestion carefully.

Specail for Chinese speakers pls notice the mysterious novels in Chinese Web society.Pls share the key points with your westernpartners.We must united because bad guys already united ten thousands years ago.

The war here in Argentina is still continue,they do not want me to tell all of you the truth.

But I am very fine.Pls forward this email and the attachment 1,2,3 to our the friends victims who needed.

It is neither superstitious nor a delusion of persons of unsound mind.

Pls consider my suggestion and my ideas.I already know all of your team work so hard to help victims.This organization is such a wonderful.

I do not consider me as a victim at all,I am Grand Knight who would like to join in all of you to fight for peace and happiness of our world!

Now I feel very good because their strong attack is not ineffective.Pls try my Exercise in last email.It would help everyone.

Pls consider changing direction and strategy!It is the key to resolve the whole crisis from its original concealed source!! Focus on the real fish,real enemy.

My best regards!

Rock

Buenos Aires,Argentina

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ROCK SANTA

135. NAME: PERRY SCOTT

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: perryjohnscott@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/5/13

At first i was attact by chemical spray for a couple of years so I wrote a letter to the Australian minister of police the Hon Mr Sully several years ago and these attacts were investigated , by local police they did smell some sort of pesticide but didn't pursue the investigations any further , they just said close you windows to your bedroom and that was it , so I did what the police said , but this chemical smell was still penetrating into my bedroom , by now things had worsened as chemicals had been sprayed in the car the smell was that strong it would burn your eyes and make you vomit. I moved and built a new home which I thought might stop these attacts but to no avail it just got

worse now I am being harassed by direct energy weapons which is absolutely sickening ,when you know your are being attacked to these sonic waves it gives you massive headaches for days makes you vomit and burns your skin which leaves red marks on your body which peel skin like when you have sun baked in the sun for too long, plus what does it do to you internally . These low life individuals need to be stopped in their tracks. I now have two massive heart operations one was a aortic aneurysm where I bled 5 litres of blood out through my mouth nearly died and these low lifes are still attacking me and the worst thing is I don't know why I am coping this fucked up abuse ,I just feel like I am some sort of experiment . NEED HELP BEFORE IT KILLS ME

11/12/13

I spoke to you last night on the mobile and we suggested I would be better to email you . its hard to tell you every event that has happened to me over the last 7 years because it has been 24 / 7 I have had everything imaginable done to me from chemical spray in my bedroom when I was asleep and also my car had been spray many times , been run off the road couple of times those problems where not to bad I could handle it then the harassment just go worse by attacks by DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS I have been cooked like being in an oven my face has blistered up and not just once, and as for the heads smacks that make you want to vomit and completely disorientate you an knock you to the floor I had this going on for too long I am trying to be strong but now I have been getting shots to my eyes these bastards are trying blind me they are trying everything possible to fuck me over .I have had two major heart operations and I am only 52 looking like not making 53 ' I am hoping you might be able to help me in any way possible .

31/12/15

I am just sending you a message as I have done previously , still being attacked every day by D.E.W. this evil crime has to be put out of its misery

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PERRY SCOTT

136. NAME: SHANE
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: torb_norup@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/8/13

Hi there, my name is Shane and I live in Perth .WA , I have been a victim of this mindcontrol program for about 9 and half years and they are still active 24/7 , I know how it all works and how is doing this to me and my girlfreind ! If maybe we could talk or email would be great , would love to help your/ yers program for all mankind , cause its not a pretty picture trying to live a normal life with a CIA type SS crew trying to wreck our life and possibly shorting my life cycle , thanks Shane

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Shane

137. NAME: CAMERON SHARP
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: cameron@sharpfashion.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/7/12

I am writing to you as I have been a targeted individual since 2006. Thanks for giving your contact details online as a contact.

I hear voices all the time and microwave pulses within my head and my body. It is absolute torture. I am happy to give you more detailed account of my experiences if you would like.

I have been destroyed financially, institutionalized and given anti-psychotic drugs over the past 6 years.

The torment is 24/7 365 days a year. I live in Carnegie Melbourne and would like to hear back from you when you can write back.

I feel there is nothing I can do to stop the electronic attacks and V2K, it is relentless.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards,
Cameron Sharp
tel: 0418107038

138. NAME: XIN WANG SHEN 鍦ㄥ澶栧浗鍔ㄣ儳鍔ㄣ儳

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: xinwangshen@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

WEB: <http://xinwang.fyfc.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx> - "COUP IN CHINA"

<http://xinwang.fyfc.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

XIN WANG SHEN 鍦ㄥ澶栧浗鍔ㄣ儳鍔ㄣ儳

WEB: <http://xinwang.fyfc.cn/blog/xinwang/index.aspx> - "COUP IN CHINA"

139. NAME: LINCOLN SHERIDAN

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: lincoln.s@mac.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/12/09

I have read some of your documents relating to your electronic harassment. The symptoms you describe are identical to mine, I have been harassed and tormented since 2005.

I am now aware of the technologies and the bastard organization employed by these organization and I want to

hold them accountable for there actions. Would you be interested in lobbying the government on this matter to call for the banning of these weapons in this country for a start, by setting up a task force to investigate the broadcast sources of these signals? Every signal has a source and can be traced. It is the biggest invasion of people's human rights in human history and these people are modern day Nazi's. The weapons and the patents for the use of the weapons relate to them being of a non hazardous nature, surely this is incorrect enough to warrant a civil action.

I hate to think how many people have been miss diagnosed as a result of there actions.

Here is a document which I have just started in the last few days which provides an account of the suffering I have endured over the last few years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I wish you all the best and stay strong.
Lincoln Sheridan

140. NAME: GARY D SIMMONS
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: simmons498@yahoo.com.au, sbu80968@bigpond.net.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

You can help to expose our Satanic Leaders by forwarding on this email.

'These Elitists who think they can do whatever they like, to the human race which is nothing less than inhumane atrocities and where they now think and believe they are going to be the Gods on this Earth who have the right to eliminate 80% of the human race.' You only have to look at the blatant arrogance as shown on Bush's face below and the way he and others openly, blatantly and arrogantly do their Satanic hand signals as if they are the supreme beings on Earth.

What these Satanic One's have failed to comprehend is "they" have already violated the Universal Laws with the Laws of Creation here in Australia when "they" ignored the Law of Allowance by failing to obtain the consent from our Aboriginal People of Australia and as Australia's Constitution is illegal and invalid shows 'they" have ignored the Law of Allowance and consent of the Sovereign People of Australia to involve Australia in this Evil game played here on Earth and nor did "they" have any Allowance or my consent to implant me with illegal technology to use me as "their" mind control doll for Evil clandestine acts as I was under the legal age of consent during this period and it's these violations that have been perpetrated here in Australia, which cannot be undone and where now it's through my Invoking of the 2nd Law of the Universe, "they" are now accountable for "their" use of illegal technology and for violating the Universal Laws with the Laws of Creation here in Australia and on Planet Earth.

This is a fact so check out the <http://www.harold-holt.net/> website, which has been invoked under the 2nd Law of the Universe---

The Readers should not forget these are the same evil one's who dropped 110 story buildings, killing innocent people for their evil agenda of a One World Government ruled by them and yet this same Satanic Evil force are not able to touch me or my site. This fact shows that these Satanic pigs such as Bush, Blair, Brown, Howard and their Puppet Masters fear my Invoking of the Universal Laws and that of the harold-holt website under the Second Law and as there is no Allowance given through my Invoking there will be no Anti-Christ or Mark of the Beast nor a New World Order as this would be in violation to my Invoking - The Laws of the Universe are Immutable and cannot be changed or distorted. They work without question as to whom is applying them and dire consequences

for those who interfere with them.

8/5/08

I have Invoked the 2nd Law of the Universe here in Australia to have all accountable for illegal technology on Australian soil and here on Planet Earth and for violating the Laws of Creation. As shown in my [CT-Scan](#), illegal technology is being used on Planet Earth and this illegal technology had been placed in me against my freewill and consent, when I was under the legal adult age of consent (then 21 years old) during the period when I was a Navy Clearance Diver involved in several clandestine acts, as stated in my [Affidavit of 11/11/99](#).

As the [Australian Constitution](#) is illegal and invalid shows how no-one has ever obtained the true consent of we the Sovereign People of Australia to have Joint Military Facility's along with it's "alien technology" on Australian soil such as Pine Gap or to have Satanic structures such as the Australian Parliament House built on Australian soil ([see photos](#)).

The Laws are what they are and the harold-holt.net website is what it is -
(please contact us for a copies of all Documents)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gary D Simmons

Brisbane , Queensland, Australia

WEB: <http://www.harold-holt.net/>

141. NAME: MATTHEW SIMMONS

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: msimmons01@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/1/13

My name is Matthew Simmons. I'm a 49 yo husband and father of one daughter living in Sydney Australia. I would greatly appreciate any help you can offer in regard to a serious situation that I have been suffering through for the last 2 years in regard to electronic harassment/torture.

Initially the symptoms were confined to harassment, i.e. tapping sounds could be heard around the house that seemed to follow me all around the house and even outside to the backyard, computers starting acting very strangely - freezing up for minutes/hours, logging off themselves etc, power points would stop working, lights would flicker and stop, electrical devices failed prematurely, phone lines were filled with static, clicks could be heard on my mobile phone etc. etc.

In the past year I have begun experiencing serious physical symptoms as well. Firstly my eyes became extremely sore and red (especially upon waking), unexplained muscle/nerve pains started in my hands and feet which have eventually become so diffuse that now my whole body feels these deep muscle and nerve pains (whether I am at home or outside or in other buildings). In recent months I have begun feeling hot feelings in my back and abdomen to the point that I will wake up in the middle of the night/early morning feeling extremely hot in these areas, sweating, and very parched in my throat and sinuses. it has become so bad that this week I was admitted to hospital for severe constipation. I believe this latest symptom is what is euphemistically known as "people cooking".

I am deeply concerned at this time. Most people I have talked to (including a doctor and lawyer) consider that I am psychologically unwell and don't want to believe this type of occurrence is possible let alone happening every day to me, but I know that it is happening to me (I am including 2 videos with this email - one showing deep muscle twitches occurring in my right calf, and the second a strange tapping noise coming from the back of my office chair which is free standing on a carpeted floor - this particular noise happens almost all the time when I get up from my chair, but usually mysteriously stops when I attempt to film it.)

I'm wondering firstly if you know of anyone here in Sydney (or Australia) who has the expertise to deal with these matters, or if you personally have any suggestions. I am very much in need of immediate help as I know this situation is getting progressively worse.

If you can help me in any way I will be extremely grateful.

25/1/13

I appreciate you adding me to this list. I am completely baffled by the utter evil yourself and so many others (including myself) have been subjected to.

I am off to the US tomorrow to meet with Roger Tulces from advanced electronic security - he was the PI who discovered the RFID chip in another victim (James Walbert). I am hoping to learn a lot on this trip and gain some knowledge about active and passive shielding to make my day to day living at least bearable. The main target for myself, apart from constant diffuse muscle and nerve pain that is contingent to my thoughts/what I am looking at/listening to, has been my digestive system (it has become so bad that I ended up in hospital last week with acute bowel obstruction from the "cooking" of my intestines).

I wonder (after reading your terrible personal history with all of this how you manage day to day? Have you found anything that helps make you daily existence any less tortured?

I appreciate your expertise and courage, and it is good to know that I/we are not alone in this.

Yours sincerely,

Matthew Simmons

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely,

Matthew Simmons BSc BSc Hons (Psych) DTCM (Trad. Chinese Medicine Practitioner)

142. NAME: SIU

Citizenship: Hong Kong

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: vchauhk@yahoo.com.hk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/12

My name is siu. I am a gangstalking victim in Hong Kong since 2002. I received a help request email from your organization. I wonder what I can do to help fight this crime, and I wonder if you know if there is any other victim currently living in Hong Kong too?

Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIU

143. NAME: SOLEILMAVIS

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: soleilmavis@yahoo.com

(Chinese and French versions available upon request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

updated 21/9/09

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I was first attacked on Dec 2001 when I was studying for a Masters Degree in Australia.

At first I heard some noises downstairs, which others who lived in my house could not hear. I shifted to a one-storey house on January 2002, the noises sounded as if they came from neighbors. My body started being effected with a variety of symptoms.

The main symptoms are:-

Pain all over the body; stomach pain, toothache, headaches, leg pain, arm pain. I also had a few high fevers. All these symptoms would disappear without any medical treatment. Or sometimes, a pain would persist even if I took a lot of medical treatments.

I reported to the police on January 2002 that someone was following me and using technology reading my thoughts. I told the police that their voices sounded as if coming from neighbors. The police answered me that it was illegal to use mind reading technologies in Australia.

On February 2002, I shifted to a new one-storey house . I suffered some more symptoms: Diarrhea (for almost one month), hands trembled involuntarily, legs suddenly not being able to stand, suddenly felt very cold and shivered involuntarily, or suddenly felt very hot and sweating, etc. and all the symptoms again would disappear without any medical treatment.

On 5 April 2002, I could not bear any more suffering, so I left Australia. After I left Australia, I still could hear those voices. I went to Hong Kong, Thailand and Shanghai, China, the voices still always sounded as if coming from neighbors. All the symptoms happened all the time, and my things were often stolen when I was not at my hotels.

On August 2002, I went to New Zealand. I again had all the symptoms often occurring. On April 2003, I had already spent all my money. I came back China and stayed with my parents. I had more symptoms : such as astriction, gatism, and sex harassment. They also started to not allow me to sleep at night, or to wake me up at mid-night. Sometimes, they also forced me to sleep when I did not want to sleep. They also forced me to "have dreams" at night. I knew those "dreams" were made by them and transmited to my brain using their weapons. (The principle is the same with a silent sound device which can transmit sound into the skull of person.)

After the fourth quarter of 2004, they forced me to have "dreams" every night.

These people can use their electromagnetic weapons to transmit their voices directly to my brain. They can make "voices" sound as if coming from neighbors or from a nearby person. They also can use their weapons to make "voices" sound like the voices of your friends or your family members.

After I came back to China, their voices still sounded as if coming from neighbors. But I knew they were not from my neighbors. (After 2005, they did not pretend to be from my neighbors or friends, but sometimes they can pretend their "voices" sound like a TV announcer).

I think that most days they use their own voices. When they started to torture and harass me in Australia, most of them only spoke in English, only one or two spoke in Mandarin without any dialects. Since the second month, more people who spoke in Mandarin joined them. They also asked whether I could speak Cantonese (There are other victims who said that they could hear the voices spoke in Cantonese). After I left Australia, most of voices only spoke Mandarin. There were about 6-10 (they spoke Mandarin) who had been keep torturing and harassing me 24 hours a day and 7 days a week since May 2002 to April 2003. After April 2003, Mandarin voices were used more, over 10, only very few voices spoke English occasionally. (I think that they have employed more Mandarin speaking people to join them instead of English speaking people).

During the past 5 and half years, their weapons have reached me no matter where I am. In every country, anywhere: inside the house, under ground, inside an airplane, on a ship, under water, inside a car, on the top of a mountain...

My efforts of the past 5 and half years:-

For the past few years, I have been working hard to stop these fascist atrocities.

I reported these crimes to police when I was in Australia on January and February 2002. I had written letters to United Nations after I left Australia.

I have had Peace Talks with them. I told them: if they could stop torturing and harassing me within the limited time, I would like to declare to everyone that I was volunteering to let them to practice their weapons on me. And I had a renewal of the final deadline three times until 12 December 2004. I had been trying to initiate them to do some good things - "we only have one earth, and we need to protect our earth". And warned them that they had broken the law and also had broken the law of the God.

If you want to know details, please come to <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum>

After 2006, I searched more information about Mind Control Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons. I kept in touch with other victims and exposed Mind Control Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons torturing and harassing through all channels all over the world. We have already written so many letters to government departments, social communities, Human Rights organizations, media and the public.

Other victims stories:-

Currently, there are many victims who claim that they are tortured and harassed by Mind Control Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons. The numbers of victims have been increasing. Because the victims are lack of funding, no testing equipment, so even they are poisoned or implanted with chips or suffering by electromagnetic weapons brutal torture, they can not get tested or unable to get help from any people.

If you wish to know more victims story, please come to:-

<http://mindcontrolvictim.blogspot.com/>

You also can find more victims stories from <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum> "victims stories"

I strongly wish that you could concern about this matter.

(1) Many countries have developed a type of Mind Control Weapons (drugs, chips, nano - or electromagnetic waves). Does the government then have also introduced a law system to manage the use of such weapons?

(2) What effective legal systems and other measures that our government has already established to prevent the misuse of such weapons.

(3) Once there is misuse of such weapons, how can we get help from our government to protect the interests of the victims? And how to put torturers to legal sanctions?

19/3/08

We have already send many petition letters to governemnt, of course including USA government. Government must take the responsibility to protect their own citizens. and We surely know that now so many victims are suffering terribly from the Mind Control and Directed Energy weapons torture and harassment, But for such a long time, We did not get any help from government.

So the most important thing is that Government must start to do something to help victims, they should not keep quiet for such long time terrible suffering of all victims.

21/4/08

I will never let anyone who destroy my freedom. We were born on Freedom. No one has the right to destroy our Freedom and our human rights. I would never allow anyone who used mind control to harass me and torture me, Those one who have been using mind control to harass and torture me, who have been using mind reading

technologies to keep watching me while they were torture and harass me, they must be sentenced according to law.

My yahoo blog has been closed by yahoo, they said it is not allowed to talk about 'MIND CONTROL " . So I open a new page, which mainly publish both China and World victims work and other related technology information.

19/9/09

Re: "... proof such technologies do exist."

We are victims, we do know such technologies, because we all have spent a lot of time to research information about such technologies.

But while I talking to public, so many people still don't believe such weapons do exist.

If they don't believe such weapons do exist, they would also don't believe that we have been covertly tortured and abused.

When I became a victim in Australia. During the first suffering year, I traveled a lot. but their weapons could reach me in any country I went.

I traveled from Australia to Hongkong to Thailand to China to New Zealand. Their weapons could reach me in every country.

So I believe in satellite or other high technologies can let them to torture and harass me all over the world.

People used to tell me, USA has the technologies which are able to search such electromagnetic waves no matter which country victim lives. I believe in that too.

Even there are too many victims, that USA don't have the ability to investigate every victim to find out who is torturing him/her. But at least, they should able to investigate some victims

So, I think :

- (1) our global protest still need to educate those people who don't believe such technologies.
- (2) urge local government to take the responsibility to protect local victims
- (3) for some countries, possible they have not yet developed such technologies, they can find help from USA or Europe, or even Russia, those countries surely have such technologies.
- (4) Because I firstly to be tortured in Australia, so I also mainly look for help from Europe and USA. And also called all China victims to united together and work together to complaint to China government and other International organizations, such as: United nations

Thank you and Best Regards!

Soleilmavis

2/11/09

I am still being seriously tortured. And I am still working hard to expose such crime now.

There will be a worldwide protest on 10 Dec, please read some information below.

http://profiles.yahoo.com/blog/CEFZQGIYDNYHZVJQ5XXSXKAY54?eid=xIKaT6pjmimOZMQqPSysAAhrge_sgSLDMPQxAImkEBbwmSyKog

A lot of China victims said they were still tortured. But Most victims are just suffering from the remote mind control weapons torture and harassmen. Not too much victims are organize stalking by human Beings.

I believe in God. and Since Aug 2002, I prayed to God and closed my eyes and opened the Bible. I got this page. And God told me, this would be my work: called to public to expose such torture and urge government and public to help to sentence torturers according to law.

Proverbs

1-8 Listen, my son, to your father's instruction and do not forsake your mother's teaching.

1-9 They will be a garland to grace your head and a chain to adorn your neck.

1-10 My son, if sinners entice you, do not give in to them.
1-11 If they say, "Come along with us; let's lie in wait for someone's blood, let's waylay some harmless soul;
1-12 let's swallow them alive, like the grave, and whole, like those who go down to the pit;
(Secret Mind Control weapons abuses and tortures are to : wait for victims blood, waylay their harmless soul;
swallow victims alive, like the grave, and whole, like those who go down to the pit.)
1-13 we will get all sorts of valuable things and fill our houses with plunder;
1-14 throw in your lot with us, and we will share a common purse"--
1-15 my son, do not go along with them, do not set foot on their paths; (God asks everyone, do not support mind control weapons abuses and tortures)
1-16 for their feet rush into sin, they are swift to shed blood.
1-17 How useless to spread a net in full view of all the birds!
1-18 These men lie in wait for their own blood; they waylay only themselves!
1-19 Such is the end of all who go after ill-gotten gain; it takes away the lives of those who get it.
1-20 Wisdom calls aloud in the street, she raises her voice in the public squares;
1-21 at the head of the noisy streets she cries out, in the gateways of the city she makes her speech;

(would you not believe that Wisdom had already called out to stop mind control weapons abuses and tortures? and victims have been following her call, and urged government to investigate such crime immediately?)

1-22 How long will you simple ones love your simple ways? How long will mockers delight in mockery and fools taste knowledge?
1-23 If you had responded to my rebuke, I would have poured out my heart to you and made my thoughts known to you.
1-24 But since you rejected me when I called and no one gave heed when I stretched out my hand,
1-25 Since you ignored all my advice and would not accept my rebuke,
(please don't reject to help victims and don't ignore victims complaint)
1-26 I in turn will laugh at your disaster; I will mock when calamity overtakes you--
1-27 When calamity overtakes you like a storm, when disaster sweeps over you like a whirlwind, when distress and trouble overwhelm you.
1-28 "Then they will call to me but I will not answer; they will look for me but will not find me.
1-29 Since they hated knowledge and did not choose to fear the Lord,
1-30 Since they would not accept my advice and spurned my rebuke,
1-31 they will eat the fruit of their ways and be filled with the fruit of their schemes.
1-32 For the waywardness of the simple will kill them and the complacency of fools will destroy them;
(Please don't be so waywardness in supporting mind control weapons abuses and tortures, please don't be complacency to covert mind control weapons abuses and tortures)
1-33 but whoever listens to me will live in safety and be at ease, without fear of harm.

Thank you and Best Regards!
Soleilmavis

Supporting Documents: A reply letter from International Criminal Court - A story of struggling for Freedom and Human Rights

19/6/10

SOME LAWSUITS FILED BY SOLEILMAVIS

Victims can write your mind control case summary to support Soleilmavis' cases

Please sign your documents and send original by posting.

Write **Reference:** Supporting Soleilmavis--case ref:xxxxx (you can find cases Reference Number from following)

(I) International Criminal Court

Head of Information & Evidence Unit

Office of The Prosecutor

Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands

Boîte postale 19519, 2500 CM La Haye, Pays Bas

Telephone / Téléphone: + 31 70 5158515 • Facsimile / Télécopie: + 31 70 5158555 • <http://www.icc-cpi.int>

Result : Got a reply:
Soleilmavis (China)

Soleilmavis@yahoo.com

Reference Number: EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07

<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topics/lawsuits-of-mind-control>

(II) United Nations

Petitions Team

Office of the High Commissioner for Human Rights

United Nations Office at Geneva

1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Fax : + 41 22 9179022 (particularly for urgent matters)

E-mail: tb-petitions@ohchr.org

File lawsuits since 2007

Result: No reply, no reference number

(III) To: The Registrar

European Court of Human Rights

Council of Europe

67075 Strasbourg-Cedex

France

Tel: +33 (0)3 88 41 20 18

Fax: +33 (0)3 88 41 27 30

<http://www.echr.coe.int/>

Sent by letter on Date: Dec 2009

Result: No reply yet, no case reference number.

(IV) Curia

To: The Registry

Rue du Fort Niedergrünwald

L-2925 Luxembourg

Tel.: (352) 4303-1

Fax: (352) 43 37 66

Email: ECJ.Registry@curia.europa.eu

<http://curia.europa.eu>

Sent by letter on Date: Dec 2009

Result: case reference number: CaseT -507109A.J (a reply can be read from "comment" below)

LEGAL Complaint

Miss Soleilmavis - Plaintiff

against

Some of the following countries

The China Government;

The USA Government;

The France Government;

The UK Government;

The Russia Government;

The Japan Government;

The Germany Government;

The Italian Government

The Sweden Government

The Australia Government - Defendants

For not limited to Human Rights violations;

A) These parties covered/cover the abuses and tortures of the following Weapons:-

DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS; NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS; MIND CONTROL WEAPONS; BODY AND BRAIN MANIPULATION WEAPONS; PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS; SPACE WEAPONS; NON-LETHAL WEAPONS any other unacknowledged means inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person (or the biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic,

sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations or the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations.

B) These parties ignored/ignore all my complaints.

C) These parties did/do not help me when I was/am suffering from the terrible abuses and tortures from one or few abovementioned weapons.

I wish the Defendants immediately expose the abuses and tortures of the following weapons:-

DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS; NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS; MIND CONTROL WEAPONS; BODY AND BRAIN MANIPULATION WEAPONS; PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS; SPACE WEAPONS; NON-LETHAL WEAPONS any other unacknowledged means inflicting death or injury on, or damaging or destroying, a person (or the biological life, bodily health, mental health, or physical and economic well-being of a person) through the use of land-based, sea-based, or space-based systems using radiation, electromagnetic, psychotronic, sonic, laser, or other energies directed at individual persons or targeted populations or the purpose of information war, mood management, or mind control of such persons or populations.

I wish the Defendants immediately help me to stop the abuses and tortures, and compensation for the losses caused by the abuses and tortures.

Thank you and Best Regards!

Yours Sincerely,

Soleilmavis

Email: soleilmavis@yahoo.com

Annex1: The facts of the case and the arguments in support of my action

<http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/soleilmavis-case-summary-of>

Annex3: An anonymous Survey for Mind Control Victims (result on 5 Dec 09)

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/oneworldlove/message/2519>

Annex4: supporting documents

(1) Thousands victims are working together all over the world to expose such secret abuses and tortures:

<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topics/mailteam-works-victims-work>

(2) Online petitions:

<http://everywhere.zh.pledgebank.com/peacepink> (in Chinese)

<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=76416668535>

[http://www.change.org/actions/view/ban_mind_control-directed_energy ...](http://www.change.org/actions/view/ban_mind_control-directed_energy...)

(3) articles and researches about mind control/directed energy weapons and related technologies

<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/categories/articles-and-researches/...>

(4) Other information: <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum>

Laws Against Criminal Uses of Electromagnetic Energy Weapons

<http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/laws-against-criminal-uses-of>

19/6/10

I have filed my lawsuits, But I did not received any reply. United Nations and Europe Union ignored my letters.

After I became a victim of secret mind control weapons abuses and tortures, God told me that I was a chosen one.

This year, I learned more about what God had told me, I understand the following:-

Romans: 3-5 If our unrighteousness brings out God's righteousness more clearly, what shall we say? That God is unjust in bringing his wrath on us? (I am using a human argument). 3-6 Certainly not! if that were so, how could God judge the world?

Judgment Days would start, Only after these things happened.

(1) Isarel returned to Jerusalem

(2) The Third Temple

(3) The Queen of the South Rise (She suffered horrible persecutions)

(4) The men of Nineveh stand up (They suffered horrible persecutions)

- (5) Natural disasters were the work of mankind hands.
- (6) 144000 sealed ones (They suffered horrible persecutions)
- (7) The two witnesses

More details: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/some-important-things-during>

MY CURRENT HEALTH CONDITIONS

19/3/12

I believed that many victims had very bad health conditions after long time persecution of secret mind control abuses and tortures.

I had been suffering the horrible abuses and tortures of electromagnetic mind control technologies for more than ten years; my health conditions were very bad too.

- (1) The horrible suffering aged me so quickly. In 2002, everyone said I looked like only 20 years old, but now,.....
- (2) Because the long time horrible torture, I had serious endocrinopathy. My menses was very abnormal and less.
- (3) Because of suffering horrible pain and other diseases, I often curled up in a tight ball, this had brought me serious kyphosis, and I also suffered serious problems of cervical vertebra now.
- (4) Because of the horrible suffering every day, I could not sleep well at night, and could not have energy to move outside at day time, I was getting puffiness too.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

SOLEILMAVIS

WEB: 粉红和平 - CHINA – PEACEPINK

<http://peacepink.ning.com> <http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

Welcome to join 欢迎加入 <http://peacepink.ning.com/>

Here is a group for members who speak Chinese

以下是一个专门为说中文的受害者设的讨论组

<http://peacepink.ning.com/group/chinese>

<http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)

<http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com/>

Online Shop: <http://soleilmavis.ning.com> Facebook: <http://www.facebook.com/soleilmavis>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

Victims stories <http://mindcontrolvictim.blogspot.com>

144. NAME: EMMA STEVENSON

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: ammeste79@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/11/12

I'm Emma Stevenson, another Melbourne TI. I heard from a friend of mine that you're a Melbourne TI also, and I hope you wouldn't mind talking to me. i'm kinda lonely and wouldn't mind networking with TIs in Melbourne. I've tried on peacepink but haven't got anywhere with the Melbourne TIs. I've been a TI since 2004, aware of voice to skull since 2010. Hope you're doing ok.

Thanks for your response. My symptoms of EH are as follows: Continuous voice to skull 24/7, mind reading, brainwashing, constant insults; constant farting noises that I cannot hear as it is blocked to my ears, (I know she is doing this because she has told me in the past), offensive bodily smells, sexual manipulation, rape, pain sometimes in various areas of my body. What's your torment like?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Emma Stevenson.

145. NAME: ELIZABETH ANNE SUTHERTON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: sutherton@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Many thanks for all that info. It will take me some time to take it all in. I have done a lot of research, contacted many or most of the bodies you have mentioned, and it is as you say, so far that is. There are still some things to be done. It is only a matter of time, we must all work at it as you say. Please put me on your lists and keep me informed.

It has been some 5 years that I have been sleeping in my car to try and avoid these things. But as you know it is now on the cars and they activate by remote. There are many words you could use - but all are out of the norm - sick individuals - committing sadism and attempted murder, no different to slow dose of poison in the traditional term.

I am a registered nurse who has worked at the nuclear reactor in Lucas Heights, working in safety so I have a little knowledge and have relied on physicists to explain the phenomena that is part of every day working life and sadly for us part of our ordinary daily life. And of course other harassments are carried out as well.

Part of our defence is to prove as a group that it is happening to a lot of people and that is being done for the joy of others and also I believe for money of some of them.

Looking forward to more of your communications
My mobile phone is monitored, but if you need to phone me it is 0425333641

13/2/09 GENERAL

If you want to sort this out for yourself, head for the country where everything becomes obvious, with less vehicles and less people, you can see who is doing what.

If you move house, the devices are usually placed from Friday pm to late Sunday night by a group that travel round the areas on motor bikes. The weekend is when almost everyone goes out at one point. They will be waiting or planning to come.

Mostly devices are placed on top of the roof, it is about 3" x 7" x 1" thick and it has a long electrical lead, and there is a cone device somewhere in it all.

It may be found with lead wrapped around sewerage outlet on the roof, it can be attached to a point directly in front of an auster dish on the curving metal hook, or in or around a chimney – if chimney inside the house is metal, this will exaggerate the result when the device is turned on – a good time for you to light a fire. The device can also be placed in a gutter etc. I think the roof is used so any signal can be easily picked up by the helicopters or planes in case an agent cannot be close enough or cannot be in attendance for whatever reason. Thus the device can be turned on or off remotely etc.

The second device is found underneath the car. A hole is first put into the muffler system so you will attend for repairs and this device can then be placed when the car is in elevation - underneath. This can emit infrasound (vibrations throughout the car) or emf, and sometimes even the microwaves will be available to the user by remote. Microwaves are used to heat the body to make the organs clearly visible, or for whatever other interference they care to make to you. Infrasound is also now also used to "see". Devices on the car can be controlled by using

remote control from a helicopter high in the air or by someone on the ground nearby. Infrasound travels throughout the body of the car and can keep you awake all night if sleeping in the car. It is a sound and likes to travel through hard objects. If the car is in the right position, the device can project the emission by remote control onto you if you are not too far away from the car – eg in a tent, or even in a house. Place thick books eg heavy magazines, or road directory under your car seat cover, also something similar to protect your spine if it is happening to you while travelling along or if you are sleeping in the car. Placing your feet directly onto the floor will cause it, usually infrasound, to travel through your body.

Smaller devices can be placed in visors, or in the crevices (hollow areas) in the metal ceiling of the car, or even in your seat. These shoot infrasound, emf or microwaves. Infrasound can be shot from below the back seat into the head = painful to migraine status.

Sometimes combinations of the EMF and infrasound are used. You can search the web for good research papers written on the effects of emf and infra-sound - it has all been done and is very precise. EMF can effect you psychologically as well as physically and I have not read as much on infrasound technology as we are not supposed to know it exists yet, I just find snippets here and there. Laser sonics incorporate infra sound – this might be your best bet.

There is a tendency to leave leads loose in the engine to administer shocks when leaving the car. Go to a different mechanic to have this fixed.

Be careful of handling lead sheeting (eg the old sarking in roof of older homes)– it is absorbed through your skin and will destroy the central nervous system. Use cotton gloves (some supermarkets have these) and change them regularly – craft stores can advise you on this as they use smaller amounts to make lead light shades.

Security and Substances placed into your food.

Mostly it has been into yogurt, milks or prepared foods eg soup, stew. Other liquids are possibilities or body creams perhaps. Someone usually enters – if they have managed to get keys around 12mn. Place something that will make a noise if moved or – use your imagination. You may need to stay in a locked room to sleep or in a room with a watch dog – this is to prevent someone tampering with you – if you find bruise marks that cannot be explained etc . If you find injection marks or suspect you have been drugged – you have about 7 days to have a blood test to prove tampering. Keep this with other records of what has been happening to you. Remember that infrasound or EMF can be used to knock you out also. You may not be able to talk freely to a physician or anyone about all that is happening to you only about the suspected rape or whatever, This technology is not known, and you will not only be branded as a psychiatric case but you may be put into a hospital, or placed into some kind of care. You may not want this and the continual drugging.

Above all keep a positive mind about you and your life. Remember sunlight (vitamin d) twice a day, and greens (vitamin b group) etc to prevent physical depression.

Eat a balanced diet – you have to fight this on all levels because of possible effects. If you have to -read the stars – I do, but find someone who gives uplifting commentary continually and daily, Jonathan Cainer in England does so and may even be in a local paper. Live your life so it is comfortable for you, it may mean ducking and weaving in some things. Remember what you focus on expands, so make anything other than the abuse you are enduring, your focus – to have another life expand. The aim of the establishment doing these things to you, is to isolate you, so therefore find meaning and direction yourself for yourself. You are a worthwhile person and deserve a life.

MF, INFRA and ULTRA SOUND and MICROWAVES

EMF (Electro-Magnetic Frequencies)

Get a monitor – NSW Australia Jaycar \$189 “RF” monitor or one locally

In Queensland – microwave and emf monitor - \$600 odd

Use ear plugs to help protect the ear and brain if the safety situation allows if EMF is being used. I found the chemist reusable water ear plugs ok for me.

Some metals will increase the dose, the best protection is the denseness of most materials – what stops mobile phones may stop this emission all dependant on where it is being emitted from as well, is it close or above. I have resorted to cushion, anything to lessen it.

If being blasted in a motel from a truck outside – feels like a wind and there is no wind – get down behind the ensemble bed – this will not stop it- but it helps.

What you feel depends on the amount being used eg you may feel nothing or you may feel like real pins pricking your heels, and can feel like bubbles of air travelling up and down your spine. Then if being blasted in the car for some time you may feel ill and faint.

With the help of an EMF monitor if you can tell the direction it is coming from, move as far away as possible, considering the denseness of materials between you and the source. This includes if it is being projected from a roof device.

A friend who for some 11 years was nightly doused with EMF, always when she awoke in the morning, went immediately with pyjamas still on into the back yard and with bare feet, stood with feet about 12 to 18 inches apart, rubbed the soles of her feet into damp earth or damp grass and stood from 20 minutes up to one hour, moving if there was no longer damp beneath her feet. This appeared to be a good practice as she said 'I am still here'.

To help rid it from your body, you could also try using the light foil on a car sun shield. While the shield is still folded, place the folds to the bottom of your fingers. Only do this after the emission has stopped, you will be able to feel it leaving your body. Also, salt – 1 to 2 tablespoon, in warm water in a bowl – if your head has been targeted, put your hands in this for up to half an hour, if general, put your feet in it for half an hour.

None of these will remove it all but they will make a difference.

While you are travelling in your car, EMF can also be triggered in your car from passing vehicles, sometimes with a remote and sometimes with a mobile phone. Depending on how it is set up, it can be accumulative ie each 5 minute trigger if triggered 5 times, will take 25 minutes to complete on you. Most of this is done within inches from you ie roof cavity, car seat etc. Some if triggered go on continually – as it was set up. Use your monitor to see who is setting you off, some are set to delay start so the culprit will not be evident – rides into the country or when less traffic on the road will make the delay evident to you.

EMF can be broadcast (wide) and can also be projected in a beam pinpoint or wider.

There are commercial clothes and devices that may help, I have found some that have been used to make the experience worse for me by one or two directing the beams mostly of infrasound. – the copper coil in the pendant to protect you from EMF from mobile phones was one that was used by a few perpetrators to make it worse – could have also been infrasound that was used. There is a company in Holland that makes attenuated tents to protect workers in particular working broadband rages. As long as you have a monitor – as it could be made worse. There is another clothing company but my guess is they are made for lighter emf experiences such as from mobile phones.

REMEMBER THE CREVICES IN YOUR CAR THAT ARE OTHER AREAS THAT EMF OR SONIC LASERS CAN ALSO BE PLACED.

See also www

INFRASOUND OR ULTRA SOUND

Infra-sound is the very low inaudible sound waves. Most are involved in sonar and so require a heavy medium to travel. However there is a band width that can travel in air. This appears in our body as a vibration. It can be a targeted area – I think emitted by a device known as a sonic laser. It can be done to a wider area and also to a general wide projection – there is subtle differences between this and emf in wide projection and perhaps could be done together. The defining difference with infrasound is ringing in the ears. Wear ear plugs to protect if the safety situation allows, not all day as your ears may not like this. Plugs are available from chemist, Bunnings and from industrial suppliers who have attenuated ear plugs. Ear plugs for water generally may not be sufficient for your problem with infrasound. You need to change ear plugs with clean hands and regularly or ear infection could occur.

You can be hit in the head with an infrasound projectile emitted from a device in your car –initiated by remote device in a closely following car. This can cause great pain up to a migraine. It could be sent from somewhere under back seat – use finely corrugated stiff sun car shield – two are best with a few inches in between, on the back floor and resting against the back seat. Some are in the hollows of the car roof.

The devices under your car can be adjusted (not fired) from as far away as about 90 feet. I have heard it turning as

they were trying to alter it.

See also www

Ultra-sound devices are what is normally put in the ceiling to rid it of vermin, bats etc. It is usually recommended that you leave the house when this is being done. It is the high inaudible sound waves, and the recommendation is the same as even attenuated ear plugs may not be enough.

See www

MICROWAVES

Microwaves are used in the forces for many things including detecting how many forces are advancing and with what weapons – it is called patterning and can be felt. It feels like a very light pressing over your body – this can give them your position and detect if it is actually you. The other use is to wake you up, and can be used so that you sense it as a piece of cold metal on your thighs.

Styrofoam (broccoli boxes from major supermarkets – will often give some of these to you) will stop heat sensing. If someone is driving past (or helicopter) sensing you with heat sensing, you can also use the metal coated sun shields used as sun shields in your car.

If these have not worked, it most probably will be that infrasound has been used for sensing you.

Microwaves are also used to heat your body up generally. This is to make the organs more definable. There may also be other abusive reasons for this. Microwave lasers – about half an inch in diameter or smaller burn - take a few seconds before becoming unbearable right up to burning you.

See www

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Directed-energy_weapon#Low-powered_lasers

The United States, in cooperation with the Canadian Government, built and successfully tested a microwave gun. It was shown working on a willing soldier on American and Canadian television.[citation needed] 'New claims

In 1998 to provide independent assessment on human effects, data, and models for the use of 'non-lethal weapons' on the general population,[10] the TECOM Technology Symposium in 1997 concluded on non-lethal weapons, "Determining the target effects on personnel is the greatest challenge to the testing community," primarily because "the potential of injury and death severely limits human tests." However, "directed energy weapons that target the central nervous system and cause neurophysiological disorders may violate the Certain Conventional Weapons Convention of 1980. And weapons that go beyond non-lethal intentions and cause "superfluous injury or unnecessary suffering" could violate the Protocol I to the Geneva Conventions of 1977." [11]

Hi - for your information - CIA, FBI, military involvment.

1. www.monarchnewphoenix.com Marshall thomas site with 40 videos and 3 PDFs.
 2. Type into u-tube - "illuminati project" - there are 250 of 10 minute videos
 3. Marsboy683 on u-tube also or look on google. There is actual footage in court rooms in the 1990s.
- There is also information here about the MKULTRA experiments.
There are more sites and more information, just ask - anything.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Anne (Elizabeth Anne Sutherland)
TEL: 0425333641

146. NAME: 黎孀嗒 tclwyy
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tclwyy@gmail.com, tclwyy@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

富□縛揪彈闖椅拷?/DIV>

錦戮□姪倣□枘橫□鐘□姜琛岫負銀岩徹纒嶄弗閱嶇殊渚電娉浜烘涿鑽勵□涓鴻縞琛岫涑闖皆噴鑲rε倣苟涓旂竿鏈湊涑闖呼耗緇函尅澶澠燄壁峰嶺
銳悽刀緇u□鏈文另闖□捲鏢旂燄鍑鴻薄"錫告嘗鑲柄□"絳爰洵鐳狗浴鏢塚殊灑他馱淪w絳姣旂□鑿□互璉+彈淪宍ε皆縞劍海凜涓綿曠涓□確鏃踪交
牽曠皖鏤芥市鑿電□娉□絳緇塚□鑼戠數娉(三)殊奪又壞旂岫彙涓鴻剖鑿墊嘗涑燄檄鑿電□娉□絳淪富影浠□姑杞藉垠鑿電□娉□笱鍊燄姪浠□襟涓ε錫
岩縞墨澗□鑿戠唯旂倣壁浠□塚聰や負鑿□□淪岫支灑他馱鏹麥數紓倣嘗旂岩剖鑿墊嘗涑燄檄娉��姑杞戒簡旂倣倣鑿□□鏹滄檄燒"0娉□絳鑿戒笱鑿
戒簞灑他馱鏹彗絳錫賤涑闖呼耗緇函□姪俗任鐳+紉

總戠殊濮揪稀旂氫聿錕?/DIV>

鏡旂榔龜塊紡錕?A href="mailto:tclwyy@163.com">tclwyy@163.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

鑿孀嗑 tclwyy

147. NAME: HOLLY TIMLIN & FAMILY
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: oramni@yahoo.com.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/11/09

Holly from katanning west australia, i have been working on my testimony of mind control and torture for you but its not been easy i could say and show so much more if i could but it all onto a thumb drive and sent it to you, every thing from the digital multimeter readings showing my body running neg/neg and pos/pos when the human body should be running positive/negative i have a signed letter from 2 people that did this with me and saw my reading some time when taking my reading's i would run the meter of the clock (more power than a AA battery) my medical records and there are also the different Government Dep that have had me on no end and lied I have the paperwork to prove there lies. my letter to Kevin Rudd, my letter to the Australian Defence Medical Ethic Board, i never heard back from either but as i send all mail registered and requiring conformation i know they got their letter and thumb drives, I really do think you having copies of every thing i have would be a big help showing who ever what is going than just a letter telling you were these pricks have taking my head and body and the pain and torture that they have inflicted on me and my kids.

28/12/09

my name is Holly Timlin, I live in Katanning West Australia. I am a victim of voice to scull, artificial telepathy,there with me 24/7 and they are also doing shit to my kids, I have read some of you papers from your WWW.mydrive sight and wanted to know if you have ever filed a affidavit and statement with any Australian Court and if so what was the result, I'm trying to work out how to go about doing this, any help from you would be very much appreciated. Thankyou Holly Timlin

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Holly Timlin

148. NAME: 3crobot
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 3crobot@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

转发：地球人并未掌握读脑技术与无线远程虐待技术，“读脑仪”与“作梦仪”是外星人在使用的。

“读脑仪”与“作梦仪”是外星人在使用的。精神控制与虐待是外星人在搞的鬼。人根本不会做梦，作的梦是外星人用“作梦仪”播放入人脑的。看我的博客：www.danaosaomiao.blog.sohu.com，我恍然大悟。-----程章贵

地球人并未掌握读脑技术与无线远程虐待技术，那些技术是外星人在使用。

人本来是不会做梦的，作梦都是外星人用“作梦仪”播放的。而地球人有关作梦的记录是至少有一两千年，因此外星人来到地球至少有一两千年。

看我的博客：www.danaosaomiao.blog.sohu.com 程章贵 闽侯县博物馆 手机：13950431562 邮编：350100

QQ号:819123217 电子邮箱:3crobot@sina.com

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/fannaokong>

<http://i.cn.yahoo.com/03600529417/blog/>

<http://blog.sina.com.cn/sammi163>

外星人确实存在，毋庸置疑，有很多例子，如通古斯大爆炸，非洲加蓬共和国1972年发现铀矿石的铀矿被用过，铀矿形成于20亿年前，科学家发现一个史前遗址，古核反应堆！最有名的是麦田怪圈，倒下的麦秆经检查有辐射，况且惟妙惟肖的图案是人类不可做出的，就算人们有利可图，但迄今已被发现上万个。还有著名的秘鲁的纳斯卡地画，复活节岛，闪米特人的地下城市，金字塔，巨石阵，玛雅文化，墨西哥的太阳金字塔，我在这不是危言耸听，也不是炫耀什么，我想说的是我们不是宇宙中仅有的智慧生物，珍惜我们的生活吧。

外星人早已来到地球，并且每天都用读脑仪、作梦仪监控地球人的所思所想、一言一行。地球人每天作的梦都是外星人播放的。

是外星人搞的大脑扫描仪，读脑仪与作梦仪，脑电波受害者都是外星人害的。你们都被外星人耍了。

想玩得精彩？快来惠普“我的电脑 我的舞台”(http://d1.sina.com.cn/sina/limeng3/mail_zhuyiyu/2008/mail_zhuyiyu_20080512.html)

震撼2008发誓找到爱情 上世纪佳缘免费注册 (http://www.jiayuan.com/st/?id=3456&url=http://www.jiayuan.com/register/new_step_1.php)

“梦”的真相：“梦”是外星人读脑系统播放的

我们为什么会做梦，所谓日有所思，夜有所梦，虽然梦的产生机制还不清楚，但传统观点认为梦是由人体自身的物理、生理、心理因素刺激大脑而引起大脑在睡眠时活动而形成的。其实：梦不是由人体自身形成的，而是由人体外界的外星人读脑仪、

作梦仪（读脑系统）播放梦境入地球人的脑部而形成的。即全部“梦”

都是由外星人播放的。外星人来到地球，与地球人接触有著名的“第三类接触”，即通过“心灵感应”来进行交流，通过外星人掌握的读脑技术制造的读脑

系统与地球人进行直接的大脑对大脑，意念对意念的交流，而不必通过眼睛与耳朵。外星人制造的读脑系统有读脑仪与作梦仪，读脑仪与

作梦仪功能上能够无线远程阅读人的思维并发送思维入人脑；传送声音、多媒体入人脑。梦境实际上就是读脑系统播放入人脑的多媒体影像，只不过在你睡觉时多媒体信号有时强有时弱、你有时候有察觉有

时候没察觉而已。

地球人每个人都会做梦，难道外星人每晚给每个地球人播放梦境。答案是肯定的。每个地球人的大脑都是独一无二的，外星人强大

功能的读脑系统能锁定每个地球人的大脑向大脑中传送信息。真相是

每个地球人都生活在强大的外星人读脑系统的电脑矩阵中，每天无时

不刻在与外星人作“心灵感应”式交流；每个地球人的一言一行、所

思所想、所见所闻都被外星人读脑系统一一记录在案。地球人对于外

星人来说，毫无秘密可言。李商隐的《锦瑟》一诗中有这么一句：“庄生晓梦迷蝴蝶，望帝春

心托杜鹃。”正提到了庄周梦蝶的典故。庄周梦蝶的故事大家一定都 听过吧。《庄子·齐物论》载：

昔者庄周梦为蝴蝶，栩栩然蝴蝶也，

自喻适志与，不知周也。俄然觉，则遽遽然周也。不知周之梦为蝴蝶

与？蝴蝶之梦为周与？周与蝴蝶则必有分矣，此之为物化。庄周梦蝶

的典故说明历史上很早就有关于“梦”的记载。“梦”是由外星人播放的，那么外星人至少几千年前就来到地球了。

现在生活在外星人读脑系统电脑矩阵中的地球人中的几千人，受到外星人的远程电子脑控或电子精神控制，国外称其为mind control and electronic harassment。电子脑控或电子精神控制技术，是一种

发射信号到受害者大脑，并接收受害者大脑信号的技术。它能知道受

害者的想法、记忆，并灌输思维、梦境和各种痛苦的感官信号给受害

者。同时也能干扰受害者所有所使用的任何电器。这些生活在“外星

人电子集中营”中的地球人处境艰难，投诉无果，有的甚至受不了外

星人的电子折磨而自杀。近几年互联网上有不少有关他们的报道，在

搜索引擎上搜索关键词“脑电波、大脑扫描、读脑仪”等就能找到他

们的相关资料。“梦”是由外星人读脑系统播放的，在这个真相背后是地球人生

活在外星人强大的读脑系统的电脑矩阵中的令人震撼的事实。外星人

为什么这么做，“梦”的背后还有什么更大的秘密只有期待外星人之

谜揭开的那天来回答了。作者：程章贵。工作单位：中国福建省福州市闽侯县 县博

物馆 邮编：350100 手机：13950431562 qq:819123217 电子邮箱 3crobot@sina.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

3crobot

149. NAME: TONY TRUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: tony_truong007@yahoo.com.au,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/10/12

hi my name is tony and i am a victim of remote neural monitoring hoping find help and any sort of information about remote neural monitoring wanting to know everything about it.Are there many people that it is happening to in australia. And is there any way i can prove to people so that they will beleive it is true?

5/11/12

thanks for your reply and the list of sites. its been happening to me for about two years that i know of could be more. im australian citizen.im from brisbane and wondering if you know any victims from brisbane ,i would love to talk and even meet other victims.how can i prove to others that this is real and not them thinking i crazy?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TONY T

150. NAME: 3V3NG3LA

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: leechel@bigpond.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/8/08

I have put this in general as there does not seem to be any traffic in the Australian section 😞, but I have left a message there too.

I am a victim of organized stalking, but I am aware of V2K, mind reading Illuminati etc. I have been targeted for three and a half years and nothing anyone says will seem far fetched.

please leave a message or contact me on leechel@bigpond.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

3V3NG3LA

151. NAME: TONY TU

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: xbtu2000@yahoo.co.uk, xt41cn@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/7/09

Dear friends,

Ladies and gentlemen:

We are the Chinese legal citizens.

We are the innocent victims of the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain.

Long-term since, the criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges of Chinese secret departments, have madly destroyed our spirit and body with this kind of “high-tech” weapon for the purpose of persecuting the victims to mental disorders, Physical disability and death. Their means are extreme cruel, obscene, shameless, loss of humanity.

Under the criminals’ persecution secretly attacked day and night by means of the high-tech weapon, we have been in the long-term psychological torture and physical pain, and facing the threat of death every minute of every day. And, because the right to work of some victims was deprived, they completely lost economic sources, could not maintain normal basic life, and have been living a very miserable life.

We urgently need the humanitarian aid from people all over China and all over the world.

Here is an indictment for accountability written to the Central Commission for Discipline Inspection of the CPC, the Committee of Political and Legislative Affairs of the CCCPC, the Supreme People’s Court of the Peoples Republic of China, and the Supreme People’s Procuratorate of the People’s Republic of China, and signed by 68 of Chinese victims. According to the constitution and law of China, we strongly request the above-mentioned sectors to implement accountability of Mr. Geng Huichang, one of the leaders of the national security sector, for legal responsibility of malfeasance. At the same time, we start legal proceedings against the secret criminals of the state security departments, who abused the monitoring privilege, waywardly violated the constitution and the law, and illegally infringed the citizens' human rights; and we insist on bringing them to justice. Moreover, we request to give the victims economic compensation for the long-term cruel spirit and physical injuries.

The crimes of secret remote control human body and brain by means of the high-tech weapon, which have overrun in many countries for many years. The criminals abusing secret monitoring privileges and arbitrarily trampling

human dignity and fundamental human rights, are public enemies of all mankind. The U.N secretary-general, Mr. Ban Ki-moon, and the United Nations agencies have the responsibility to take immediate measures and emergency action, openly oppose and forbid that the high-tech weapon of secret remote control human body and brain are used for unbridled infringement of human beings, to perform the sacred duty maintaining the fundamental human rights of people all over the world as per “the Charter of the United Nations” and Article 3, 5, 6, 12, 19 of “the universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world”.

Now, the victims of China are struggling by way of exposure and litigation in accordance with the law. Hereon, for help, we strongly appeal to people of the legal profession of China and foreign countries: We seek the lawyers who defy power and dare to uphold justice, and long for them to stand out, to provide legal services for our struggle in accountability and litigation, to help us indict these secret criminals, and bring the criminals to justice.

For help, we strongly appeal to the far-sighted and friendly people of the news media and others of China and foreign countries: We seek the far-sighted and friendly people who defy power and dare to uphold justice; and long for them to show great attention to our struggle in exposure and litigation, to uphold justice, to help us free from the doom of victimization.

“The universal declaration and convention of human rights of the world” signed by countries in the world doesn't admit of blasphemy, the sacred constitution of China doesn't admit of trample, the fundamental human rights to life and live of human beings doesn't admit of infringement.

The victims of us look forward to that people of the legal profession, the news media and others of China and foreign countries can positively respond and offer their best help to our on-going struggling in exposure and litigation.

I support the Worldwide Campaign Against The Abuse Of Directed Energy Weapons That Enable The Manipulation Of Human Beings.

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture. From United Kingdom. Attacked in 1992.

After more than a decade suffering, I just realized what was going on, my career and my family have been wrecked, I couldn't find a job to feed myself and can't socialize with people any more, harassment and e-weapons testing on me are endless, my health has gone downwards. My family and my friends can't escape from harassment, and the evil man is looking for new victims. This is an evil business! I gathered all my courage to expose such horrendous crime against human being; he tried to murder me slowly with many sorts of invisible radiations. What British government did, which helped "liberate" Iraq and "saved" world from massive destruction weapons?!

My perp used to be a coworker, he used to be a moral model family man and a bully-guy in the work place, he was once a MC victim. Embarrassment with his privacy in the air nearly drove him to suicidal, and shamefulness on his face was witnessed by me and other workers at that time when his daughter was due to be born, and his tough-guy image was melted for a few days, it took a lot of pressure away from other coworkers in the work place. Then he hired someone to retaliate on all witnesses. Though this perp has been married with one daughter and one son, he is envious of other young men with beautiful girlfriends, he is a jealousy guy, can't bear seeing people around him happy. He will do anything to sabotage other's achievements if he feels himself dwarfed!

Why he joins some perps (He must not be in same group with those perps brought shame on him)

1. To retaliate and show off his power,
2. To remove any potential competitors from the work place
3. To blackmail others with illegally obtained privacy by spreading rumors and to harass victims psychologically by mocking TI's privacy

He has already spitted out many hints from his mouth that he tracks, e-harasses his preys using satelliteS, and he can control his victims. He said that he has known someone in special service forces in 1991-1992. He found many excuses to e-harass and e-harm his victims, to cover up his crime since then.

He realized that the MC can slave many people whoever he wants, (without TIs awareness), so, he extended his power both in Britain and in China. Illegally spying on many innocent people and harming armless people with his

"non-lethal" weapons became his profit business and black income sources. He is a black handed man behind a pervert organization, which targets children and beautiful women for pervy sex, armed with invisible, hypnosis and lock fiddling technologies. This tough guy intimidates victims with remote controlled non-lethal weapons and organized stalking, isolates the individuals and manipulate them into ##### industry, terrorizes his victims to hand out their valuables, or silences his victims by e-harassment and by using "non"-lethal weapons. This little dirty old man have been getting things which he couldn't get in his normal life otherwise. He is a serious crime offender!

16/3/08

THE VICTIMS IN CHINA HAVE BEEN MAKING EFFORT ALONG WITH THOSE WORLDWIDE TO BRING THE EVIL TO JUSTICE

MY case summary:

My PERP used to be a co-worker, he used to be a moral model family man, a bully-guy in the work place, he was once a MC victim, embarrassment with his privacy in the air nearly drove him to suicidal, and shamefulness on his face was witnessed by me and other workers at that time when his daughter was due to born, and then he hired some one retaliate on all witnesses.....

Though this PERP has been married with one daughter and one son, he is envy other guys with beautiful girl friends, he is a jealousy guy, can't bear seeing people around him happiness if he feel himself dwarfed! He will do anything to sabotage other's achievements.

Why he joins some PERPS (He must not be in same group with those PERP brought shame on him)

1. To retaliate and show off his power,
2. To remove any potential competitors from the work place
3. To blackmail others with illegally obtained privacy by spreading rumors and to harass victims psychologically by mocking TI's privacy.

He has already spitted out many hints from his mouth that he tracks, e-harasses his preys using satellite, and he can control his victims. He said that he has known someone in Special Service Forces in 1991-1992. He found many excuses to e-harass and e-harms his victims, to cover up his crime since then.

He realized that the MC can slave many people whoever he wants, (without TIs awareness), so, he extended his power both in Britain and in China. Illegally spying on many innocent people and harming armless people with his "non-lethal" weapons became his profit business. He is a black handed man behind a pervert organization, which targets children and beautiful women for pervy sex, armed with invisible, hypnosis and lock fiddling technologies.

This tough guy intimidates victims with remote controlled non-lethal weapons and organized stalking, isolates the individuals and manipulate them into porn industry, terrorizes his victims to hand out their valuables, or silences his victims by -harassment and by using "non"-lethal weapons. This little dirty old man have been getting things which he couldn't get in his normal life otherwise. He is a serious crime offender!

After more than a decade suffering, I just realized what was going on, my career and my family have been wrecked, I couldn't found a job to feed myself and can't socialize with people any more, harassment and e-weapons testing on me are endless, my health has gone downwards. My family and my friends can't escape from harassment, and the evil man is looking for new victims. This is an evil business! I gathered all my courage to expose such horrendous crime against human being; he tried to murder me slowly with many sorts of invisible radiations. What British government did, which helped "liberate" Iraq and "saved" world from massive destruction weapons?!

3/7/08

Tell you a good news, that some scientists and a department of Chinese government have responded positively to the group complains from Chinese direct-energy weapon radiation victims. Could you send petitions to Chinese National Security Ministry to support Chinese victims appeal? This IS a cross border crime, I was in ENGLANG when I was became a TI, now I am in China, I still have not escaped the harrassment and the torture. And the perp has been find more and more victims from people around ME. I have been threatened with the hostages of the safty of my children and other ralitives. The perp has already harrassed and tortured them unnoticetably. The perp is threatening with more invisible harm and insults. I realized that the perp has maken them their Tis even before I protested the invisible crime. Other Tis is facing same situation. Please support us!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

A British Chinese

Tony Tu

WEB: <http://uk.blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fI6VRfApebJ1p2vXR2bQjg--?cq=1>

<http://flyingbirdcn12.blog.sohu.com/>

152. NAME: WORARAT TUMMALUCKSAMEE

Citizenship: Thailand

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: bethelthailand@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Urgent !

I would like to introduce myself to you. My name is Worarat T. I live in Bangkok Thailand.

Now I have been attacked by electronic chip. I am very suffer in this situation because of there are ELF signal stimulate my brain and body all day and night and everywhere. I think the tracking man want to make me lose conscious and put to death.

Please help me to detect and take chip off. Kindly tell me where I can check the position of chip in my body such as Hospital in Europe or in Asia or Doctor or someone who I can consult.

I think I know who track me but I don't know how check them back , If you know how to check back , please tell me as well. I think the tracking-man use mobile phone or satellite to track me .

I think that I have been implanted by plastic or something like that which common X-ray can not found. How to detect these chips, MRI, EEG or special method or other method that I can use equipment in Thailand for adaptation? I wait for your reply.

7/4/08

Dear Sir Urgently !

I have get your email from Website. I would like to consult you about microchip detection in body. I live in Bangkok, Thailand. Now I have very suffer by electromagnetic mind control. I think that I have been implanted. There are not any hospital in Thailand that can detect or prove microchip. Can you give me information about as follow :

1. How can detect position of microchip in body? What device does use for detection and where can I buy it?
2. What hospital or institute can detect microchip and take it off (especially in Asia?)
3. How can protect my body now?
4. Are there other way (except chip implant) that use to make mind control to victim?

I hope to receive your reply.

11/5/08

Dear Sir or Madam

I have been attacked by ELF weapon about 7 years . Now I have very suffer from this situation. I think that I have been chip implant. I know that some case there are no chip but in my case I sure that there is chip. There is not high technology in my country. Bangkok Thailand. I have been general X-ray but can't see anything .Please tell me how to detect chip in by body. And are there device that use for detect ELF and subliminal sound? How can I protect myself from ELF Attack?

I wait for your reply. Best Regards, Worarat T.

6/6/08

Dear Sir

I had ever contact you one time . Now May I consult you some questions. I sure that I hae been implanted because my country's infrastructure & nbsp; does not support these harassment . Do you know& nbsp; about kind of chip which use for electronic harassment ?

Do you know device for check or scan it ? I have know some kind of chip can not been found it by MRI checking. how I can check or scan it . Do you know the detail of biological implant ? If I know a gang which attack me. How can I catch them for legal operation? I wait for your reply.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Worarat Tummalucksamee
Bangkok, Thailand**

**153. NAME: RITSUKI UENO
Citizenship: Japan
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: ricky11241124@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been experiencing mind neural monitoring by AUSTRALIA'S DEFENCE SIGNALS DIRECTORATE (DSD) for 3 years.

I would like to stop them doing it. I am about to kill myself. However I would like to take an action before I die. Could you give me an advise how to fight with them? Should I go to court? I have no idea what to do. Thank you for reading this.

5/12/12

Thanks for e-mailing me back. Your email saved me.

I am Japanese. I was studying at University of Queensland. Then I started experiencing remote neural monitoring. I came back to Japan however it is still going...

I did speeding more than 50k across QLD and VIC ,also I had a trouble with my share mates.

It started from there. so I suspected the The Defence Signals Directorate(DSD) involved in this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ritsuki Ueno

**154. NAME: LIZA VELUZ
Citizenship: Philippines
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bebotayaz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi, i am sorry for some messy story telling about my situation...i am having difficulty to do all the email work, i have limited time and little money to rent in a rental...i am ok, somehow, i am able to investigate on my own how they change the name or characters in my mind...i will need some time to use your petition sample letter, i think i can use all the three...you know it is so big so much to tell but here is how they change the names...

IT IS A FACT NOW THAT I AM HEARING NEUROPHONE VOICES, SOME ARE PROGRAMED, SOME

ARE MY REAL, ACTUAL THOUGHT (ACTUAL THOUGHTS AS TRIGGER FOR CORRESPONDING NAMES AND SENTENCES), AND SOME ARE LIVE VOICES FROM PARANAQUE, ABOUT 100 KMS AWAY FROM WHERE I AM NOW...

WHAT MATTER IS I HAVE MY REAL THOUGHT, THOUGH SOMETIMES THEY DONT LET ME HEAR IT IN NEUROPHONES WHEN THEY WANT TO PROGRAM SOMETHING...THEY ARE MAKING A STORY OR EVEN A GAME FROM MY THOUGHTS AND ALL THE HARASSMENTS...THEY HAVE THE CONTROL WHAT TO RELEASE IN PUBLIC AND WHATS NOT...

THE HANDLERS FROM PARANAQUE WOULD ENCODE NAMES IN THE HIGH TECH PROGRAM THEY HAVE, THEN I WILL HEAR THE RECORDED NAMES VIA NEUROPHONE, AND THEY WILL PROGRAM IT IN THE REAL NAME I AM THINKING...THEY WOULD LET ME REPEAT THE NAME THAT I AM THINKING (IN MY ORIGINAL VERBAL VOICE/THOUGHT) AND WILL SUDDENLY LET ME HEAR THE ENCODED AND RECORDED NAME THEY HAVE...AND THEY WILL USE THAT FAKE/ENCODED NAME AS THE NAME IF I THINK OF SOMETHING...IF I AM THINKING OF MIKE IN MY ORIGINAL THOUGHT, THEY WOULD ENCODE AND RECORD PAOLO THEN THEY EXCHANGE PAOLO'S NAME TO MIKE AND WHEN I THINK OF MIKE THE NAME PAOLO WILL BE HEARD IN THE ALTERED OR PIRATED BRAIN!...I WILL MAKE A BETTER EXPLANATION...I AM DOING MY OWN RESEARCH...

THANK YOU VERY MUCH I WISH I CAN CHAT WITH YOU BUT I HAVE VERY LIMITED TIME AND MONEY...AND I HAVE MY EVIDENCE BUT CANT UPLOAD PROPERLY AT YOUTUBE, I HAVE ALREADY UPLOADED IT BUT IT FAILED TO PLAY...

IT IS HARD WHEN I AM THINKING OF PAOLO THEN SOME OTHER NAME WOULD APPEAR IN PUBLIC AND IN NEUROPHONE I AM HEARING OTHER NAME!!!THEY INVADED MY BRAIN AND GOT MY SECRETS AND ABUSE THE TECHNOLOGY AND MY THOUGHTS, WHEN I WANT TO THINK OF SOMEONE THEY CHANGED IT, AND THAT IS SO VIOLATION OF MY RIGHTS!!!!...

THEY CAN RECORD DIRECTLY FROM MY MENTAL VOICE!...WHAT IS CRAZY IS THAT OUR PRESIDENT GOT A CONTROVERSY WITH THE HELLO GARCI CDS AND LEANDRO ARAGONCILLO (FILIPINO) A FORMER AID IN THE OFFICE OF THE VICE PRESIDENT OF USA GOT INTO THE ISSUE OF DISTABILIZATION OF PRES GLORIA ARROYO AND HE WAS SENTENCED AS TRANSMITTING CLASSIFIED DOCS FROM USA TO PHILIPPINES...I READ IN A NEWS PAPER THAT US SEC CONDOLEEZA RICE MENTIONED THAT (ARAGONCILLO WAS CHARGED BEC HE DID SOMETHING THAT IS BEYOND HIS DUTY AS AN AID OF THE OFFICE OF THE VP IN USA AND ADMITTED SPY) JEOPARDIZED THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF USA...I MEAN WHAT IS THE ISSUE OR CONNECTION BETWEEN THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF AMERICA AND THE STABILIZATION PLOT THEY HAVE TOWARD THE ADMIN OF PRES G.ARROYO??IF ARAGONCILLO TRANSMITTED A CLASSIFIED DOCUMENTS TO SOME FILIPINOS...WHAT ARE THE CLASSIFIED???PGMA(PRES GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO) GOT INTO WIRE TAPPING ISSUE...I JUST THOUGHT THAT MAYBE SHE WAS RECORDED VIA HER BRAIN OR BRAIN TAP...I JUST WANT TO SHARE

7/5/08

its hard to be alone as a mind intrusion victim with people talking everything what i was thinking...its hard i am jobless for 11 months straight...i had previous works but will last only for months...i can get another job in between of long intervals because of programming?it has something to do with my situation...

heres what i did...i was desperate with my ex-bf when i found out about that i am in this mind intrusion and brain tap...naturally i am a day dreamer, loves to think...but realistic enough to know that i am not crazy...but heres what i've found out after three years of awareness...

i realized mind intrusion feb 7, 2005...i thought i started when i met michael tan 2001 but as i think back its like ive been mind intruded since 1998

EVERYTHING WE DO OR THE TARGETED INDIVIDUALS OR MIND INTRUSION VICTIMS ARE BEING COPIED, RECORDED, EDITED, RETRIEVED, JAMMED, FAKED AND THEN REVEALED!!!!...THEY ARE CODED...ALL THE DEJA VUS, STREET THEATERS, SOME VOICES IN THE NEUROPHONES ARE CODES...TO REVEAL OR TO HIDE THE GATHERED THOUGHTS OR MOTOR ACTIVITIES...DREAMS

ARE FAKES...THE RESULTS OF THE CODES ARE OR CAN BE MADE INTO DREAMS...

EXAMPLES...STORIES AND PEOPLE ARE EDITED AND FAKED,SOME TRUTH ARE TWISTED AND PEOPLES NAMES ARE SWITCHED...NEUROPHONES AND PEOPLES GET THE IDEAS FROM THERE AND THERE IS A CODE OR CLUE TO HIDE OR PUT ID TO A SITUATION LIKE IF YOU ARE EATING, APPLE WILL APPEAR OR A SITUATION...USUALLY THEY ARE DISGUSTING OR WILL ANNOY YOU OR WILL DESTROY YOUR PSYCHE OR EMOTION...BUT DONT BE AFFECTED!!!THEY WILL TRICK YOU VIA NEUROPHONES OR VIA ACTIONS OR STREET THEATER AND THE SAVED OF FAKED OR TRUE THOUGHTS, MEMORIES ARE REVEALED...MOSTLY ARE THE SINS OR WRONG DOINGS YOU SEE FROM OTHER PEOPLE, PEOPLE YOU KNOW OR THE GOVERNMENT ISSUES...IT DEPENDS ON THE HANDLERS OF THE THOUGHTS, IT DEPENDS ON WHAT THEY PUT, IF YOU LIE ABOUT THEM THEN OR THINK NOT NEGATIVE ABOUT THEM,THEN YOUR HIDDEN SECRETS ARE SECURED OR YOUR NORMAL 5 SENSES ARE JUST OKAY OR WILL REVEAL ALSO...IF YOU TELL THEIR SECRETS THEY WILL REVEAL YOUR NEGATIVES, ONE BY ONE...

5 SENSES ARE IN THE NEUROPHONES...THEY ARE TALKING ON THEIR OWN...ITS ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE...

EMOTIONS ARE ALSO CONVERTED INTO TEXT OR INTO VOICE..EXPRESSIONS WE HEAR FROM OTHER PEOPLE ARE RECORDED IN NEUROPHONE...AND AUTOMATICALLY TALK LIKE A REAL PERSON...I THINK IF THE VOICE IN THE NEUROPHONE REPRESENTS YOU,AND IN THE GAME OF REVEALING OR ADMITTING SOME TRUTHS OR QUESTIONS IN THE NEUROPHONE,MOST ARE LIES AND MISLEADINGS AND ANNOYING...IF THE VOICE IS NICE,I THINK THE VOICE IS A WINNER OR THE SECRETS ARE SECURED AND IF THE VOICE IS LIKE DYING OR WHINNING OR NOT NICE,ITS IN A LOSING SIDE,BOTH THE VOICE OF THE TI OR THE HANDLERS...HANDLERS,MESSAGES THEY SEND ARE VIA INTERNET, GAMES, CELLPHONES!!!

EMOTIONS ARE CONVERTED INTO VOICE OR TEXT...WE HAVE THE RATIONAL, CONSCIOUS, CONSTRUCTIVE PART OF THE BRAIN...I DONT KNOW IF THEY CAN FAKE THE VOICE WHEN WE TALK...

I AM IN THE GAME IN THE INTERNET...NOW I AM IN THE CAFE AND THE KIDS PLAYING GAMES READ THE CODED OR JUMBLED OR FAKED IDEAS I HAVE...I THINK THE IMAGINATION, MEMORY OR THE REASONS ARE CODED OR PART OF IT AND WHEN I THINK IT WILL SEND DIFFERENT MESSAGE TO THE INTERNET OR CP...

ALL ARE CODED...ACTIONS, COLORS, NUMBERS ETC...

I TRIED DOING THE ACTION CODES AND ITS CRAZY!!!

HERES LIKE...YOU HAVE TO ENTER AND EXIT TO DIFFERENT DOOR...COLOR CODING REPRESENTS MOODS...WHEN YOU PASS BY TO A PERSON YOU CAN CHANGE IDENTITY IN THE NET, SWITCHING LIKE TO MS ELEONOR WHITE...OR THE ONE WHO HATES? JEWS?OR HAS PROBLEMS WITH JEWS?...I HAVE TO ADMIT TO REVEAL AND LEARN BECAUSE NO ONE WOULD CARE TO TELL AND ITS LIKE NOBODY KNOWS THE TECHNOLOGY OR THEY DONT KNOW OR DOESNT CARE...WHAT MATTERS TO THE PEOPLE ARE THE STORY AND NOT THE REAL SITUATION AND THE TECHNOLOGY AND THE POSSIBLE THREATS...KIDS ARE INVOLVED...EVERSINCE I DONT START THE TALKING...NOW I WOULD TALK IN PUBLIC EVENTHOUGH I LOOK STUPID MY REASON IS IF THEY ARE TALKING THEN I AM TALKING,ITS MY RIGHT,ITS MY BRAIN...I MADE STUPID THOUGHTS JUST TO GUARD MY BRAIN AND THOUGHTS...MY FAMILYS NAME ARE REVEALED IN THE GAMES OF KIDS IN THE INTERNET CAFE AND MY LAST NAME...I AM TALKING THE REAL STORY BEHING WHAT THEY ARE TALKING...JUST TALK, BECAUSE THATS THEIR STYLE JUST TALK WHILE PLAYING...WHEN I GOT A CRUSH, THE PERSON IN THE INTERNET WILL BLOOM LIKE HAVING FLOWERS,I HEARD THE NEUROPHONE...OR WILL DIE...OR THE VOICE IN THE NEUROPHONES WILL GET BAD...I HAVE TO TALK TO BE WHOLE INSIDE...I HAVE TO TALK SO THAT I AM HEARD RIGHT AND NOT CODE...I HAVE TO SPEAK UP MY SITUATION...

I THINK SUPERSTITIONS ARE APPLIED AS CODES LIKE ONE SHOE IS TWISTED...WHEN I WAS

LEARNING THE CODES LIKE CIGARETTES,WHEN I ASK FOR 2 PCS, FIRST CIGAR IS RECEIVE(ME) AND 2ND CIGAR IS SEND(THEM) THEN THEY HAVE TO GIVE ME 3PCS INSTEAD...IT WILL SWITCH ELECTRONIC IDENTITY OF DESTINY...SOME ARE APPLIED IN REAL LIFE...OR SOME WOULD MAKE IT HAPPEN OR REAL...HAVE TO REVEARSE IT...THEY HAVE TO SHAKE OF TO REMOVE WHAT I PASS TO THEM...MY LIKES AND ACTIONS ARE CODES TO LOG IN TO ME...THEY HAVE TO BE ME TO FIGHT ME...WE SWITCH,THEY BECOME ME,AND WHAT I THINK ABOUT THEM WILL BECOME WHAT THEY THINK ABOUT ME...

ITS LIKE ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE...

MIND YOUR THOUGHTS...GET THE CODES AND CUES...THEY ARE SAYING CODES

IS IT POSSIBLE TO GET OR READ VIRUS TEXT AND EVENTUALLY PUT VIRUS IN THE PROGRAM BY JUST READING THE VIRUS TEXT...

ROBOTS CAN NOT HAVE EMOTIONS HUMAN BRAIN CAN BE A HALF ROBOT OR HALF ELECTRONICS...

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS LIVES ARE MANIFESTED IN DIFF MOVIES....MEN IN BLACK when will smith and tommy lee jones were talking at the park with the twin towers in their background...their dialogues were..NO HUMAN CONTACT...IS IT WORTH IT...

OTHER MOVIES ARE ### vin diesel were agents were ordinary people or street smarts...LIKE TIS,THEY ARE ORDINARY PEOPLE...### HAD SAME SHOWING DATES IN USA AND HERE...THATS THE TIME WHEN MY EX BF MIKE TAN,FIL-CHINESE BLOOD AND USA CITIZEN,HAD HIS 1MONTH VACATION HERE AND WE WATCHED IT HERE HE TOLD ME THAT THE MOVIE HAD SAME OPENING DATE...AND THE COUNTRY IN ### WERE ROMANIA...PHIL IS A ROMAN CATHOLIC COUNTRY...POSSIBLY CODE...A LADY AGENT WERE LEFT AT ROMANIA...POSSIBLY CODE...ENEMY OF THE STATE...OBVIOUS ABOUT THE TECH...ETC...IM NOT A MOVIE BUFF SO I CANT TELL MUCH BUT MOST OF I SAW WERE WITH TIS MANIFESTATIONS...

ANALYZE YOUR THOUGHTS...THE CODES...GET CONNECTED WITH LIVE SHOWS SUCH AS IN TVS AND RADIOS..

1/7/08

its computer and electronic operated technology so the keyboard and computer functions can be used..like delete,erase,etc...i am doing it...its like i am making program...i have to speak up and hear it because when i think,the subconscious or nonverbal thoughts are being covered up or changed or edited...the logical, conscious and aware part of the brain are the one they cant or they are finding it hard to control...but MY LOGIC AND REASON SAYS THAT ITS MY BRAIN SO ITS MY RULE AND MY COMMAND OTHERWISE USE THEIR BRAIN!!! WOULD TELL IT VERBALLY!?

JUST SAY DELETE CONVERSIONS OR DELETE HARASSMENT OR HAVE YOURSELVES PROTECTED BY THE PRIVACY LAW ETC...JUST SAY IT...SAY THE RULES AND OBSERVE!!! TALK AND TALK...THANX

28/11/08

BRAIN INTRUSION

EVERYTHINGS A COMMAND..D COPPER AND ALUMINUM FOIL ARE COMMAND CODES..U R D CENTER OF IT..WHAT U SEE AND HEAR ARE CODE AND WOULD MAKE A STORY IN D INTERNET..LIKE IN MATRIX OR VANILLA SKY,D SYCNHRONIZATION OF THEIR MOVEMENTS,WORDS ARE COMMANDS..THE FUCKING INSULTING THING IS THEY ARE GATHERING IT DIRECTLY FRM UR BRAIN!THATS WHY U DONT HAVE PRIVACY..THEY MADE IT ENJOYABLE TO OTHERS SO THEY WONT SYMPATHIZE W UR PREDICAMENTS AND TO MAKE IT LEGAL!

BRAIN TAP

PEOPLE ARE ENJOYING AT UR EXPENSE..IN MY SITUATION HERE,THEY WUD INSERT IT TO THEIR MOVIES,TV SERIES,MAKING MONEY,ESP AT PINOY BIG BROTHERS SHOW..THEY WUD ALSO IMPLANTS SOME NEGATIVES EXPERIENCES,THE IMPLANTS ARE REVEALED,INTSEAD,WHEN I

LEARNED WHAT THEY USED IN THEIR SHOWS,SOME PIECES OF MY PAST XPRIENCES AND IDEAS AND HIDING MY REAL IDEAS OR REALIZATIONS,THAT THEY USED MY REAL MEMORY TO THE STORY OF THEIR SHOWS!SHOWBIZ AND GOV ARE IN CONSPIRACY

I WENT TO D XTREME..UPON LEARNING THAT THEY R EARNING FRM ME AND AT D SAME TIME INSULTING MY PSYCH..I MADE A FIGHT,SLOWLY I WAS LEARNING AND NOW IM FIGHTING MAKING A PURE MENTAL IMAGINATION!U CAN FIGHT USING UR IMAGINATION..THEY R GATHERING IDEAS FRM MY HEAD AND THATS A ESTABLISHED FACT SO I IMAGINED D ARTISTS AND SHOWBIZ AND NEWS ANCHOR AS HAVING SEX..U CAN COMMAND D TECH CONNECTED 2UR BRAIN BY SPEAKING!U CAN USE DESTROY,DELETE,REPLACE,REJECT..

I THINK ITS INTENTIONAL 2 KEEP U QUIET BCOZ U TOO CAN COMMAND D TECH..5SENSES..U CAN COMMAND 2CLOSE D HEARING O VOCAL..UR EARS CAN HAVE OTHER NAME BCOZ ITS CODED..U R D CENTER OF D SYSTEM BCOZ D TECH IS BEAMING UR HEAD!THATS A TOTAL HARASSMENT PLUS MAKING U LIKE A HUMAN COMPUTERIZED SERVER!PLUS STEALING MEMORIES AND USING IT AS STORIES OR PART OF THEIR SHOWS,EARNING FRM UR MISFORTUNES..

SO I COMMANDED MY ORIGINAL AND PRESENT IMAGINATION TO SHOW FACES OF D ARTIST AND HAVE THEM SEX AS D ONLY IDEAS THEY CAN SEE AND ACCESS.THEY WANT TO ENJOY,THEN LET THEM ENJOY ON THEIR BEHALF.OBSESSION IS D KEY,THEY CAN SEE IT WITH MY REPETITION OF THOUGHTS AND ELATED EMOTION.WHATS REPEATED ARE USED FOR COMMANDS SO I DECIDED AGAIN THAT SHOWBIZ CANT B HIDE IN D COMMAND MODE,EVEN THOUGH I THINK OF THEM REPEATEDLY!I WONT LET D COMPUTER RULE MY BRAIN!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LIZA

155. NAME: RANDA VUONG

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: jedarakean@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/1/12

I am a victim of gang stalkings for more than 10 years, I only discovered such stalkings since moving to my new house 3 years ago. Before then, I was pretty much clueless and thought that I just ran into one bad luck after another, always encountered snobbery people who would give you a nasty stare a lots of the time for no reasons, I also noticed how people refused to seat next to me on a very crowded bus, at a doctor's clinic or parent meetings at my children's school. Neighbours would deliberately tried to avoid me, like when they were doing gardening on their front yard and as soon as they saw me, they would quickly go back inside their house with their gardening tools without finishing what they were doing. Still I was clueless of their tactics until 3 years ago. things turned from bad to worse. I have since experienced car brighting, traffic mobbing, nasty stared from strangers, friends and people you had a friendly conversation with not too long ago, people mobile phones would go off and started talking on their phones whenever I approached them, this usually happened at a shopping centres. It was like more than half of the people there talking on their mobiles and staring at you all at the same time. It was a surreal experiences, I felt like Jim Carrey from the movie The Trueman Show.

Nobody believed me when I replayed this back to them, since then I have tried to ignore it and keep quiet about it,or else people will label you as paranoid. I felt very lonely in dealing all these by myself and wish to contact people who are in the same situations as mine in Australia, Victoria. I just want to talk to or discuss all these harassments with people and also get some group supports in dealing this. I am just a normal housewives, not some political activist. If you know any other Target Individuals in the western suburb of Victoria, could you please let them know that I would also wish to contact them. Look forward to your reply, take care and have a nice day.

25/7/12

How are you? I hope all is well for you.

Recently there have been a sad event happened to one member of my family, it's my mother who have been in a serious car accident on the 16th of July. A semi truck rammed into the rear of her car as she was stopping at the red traffic light, it then hit her again on her driver's side of the car and the car ended up hitting the light pole.

My mum is in the extensive care right now at the Austin Hospital, the doctor said she will be paralysed from the neck downward, hopefully from rehab in the next few weeks or months, she can regain some movement on her elbows, wrists and hands. I hope and pray that she will recover again, so very sad to see her like this.

I have a feeling this is not just an accident, but an attempted to cause serious injuries to the victim. My husband's car was also hit from behind on the 12th of July, while he was stopping at the traffic light. Fortunately, he sustain no injuries from the accident, but the car was written off and now, we only have one car to use. I am basically a chauffeur to the whole family and we now struggling to find the money to purchase another vehicle.

AAMI only willing to paid us \$1600 for the car, because to repair the damages, it will costs more than what the car's worth on the market value. I had try to argue with AAMI's accessor that our car worth a lot more than \$1600, because from what I saw on the carsales website, it was advertised for between \$1800 for the 1989 Holden Nova Hatchback to \$3999 for the 1995 Holden Nova Sedan. Our car was a 1994 Holden Nova Sedan and was still in a very good condition. I just don't understand how they can say how much the car's worth according to them and not what it's selling on the market right now.

Just this evening, as I was driving along the road, I noticed a lot of cars had their high beam shining at my car, so I decided to record all this on my mobile phone. From playback, their antic was very obvious to see as if they were trying to get my attention, they had not only have their high beam on, but flashing at the same time, as compared to other cars with normal headlight that was travelling alongside them. The contrast was so great that I believe I could have a very good case of reporting this to the police for brighting and being harassed by a certain group of people.

From your experience with dealing with the police, do you think it would be a good idea to report this to the police or should I just ignore it completely and carry on as normal? I know I need to seriously think it thoroughly before making the decision to report it. Hope to hear from you soon and take care.

Kind Regards

26/10/12

I just read your email regarding Target Individuals being a victims of electronic torture, abuse and experiment. It comes to my interest when I read this passage from your email.

"We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed."

I am not sure if you are aware that the organisations (which I generally refer to them as Hitler's Club or Hitler's people, because they are so devoid of morals, consciences, humanities and also so indifferences to another human beings) that harrassed, experimented, tortured and put us on surveillance 24 hours, 7 days a week are the same organisations that control most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the National and International Media all over the world.

Another things I want to mention is that I believe we are being watch all the time at our own home, using pin hole video cameras installed all over our houses, such places as behind the walls, little cracks or crevices at the joints on the ceilings and walls, behind the power point's switched, on the grout between the tiles and bricks.

I find it's very strange why THIS was never mention whenever I read on gangstalking and target individual's harassments on the net, or even emails that I received from other victims of TI, such as you and a few others.

People from their organisation, either be it's your neighbours, friends or anyone can virtually view you through streaming on the internet 24 hours a day, whether you are using the toilet, showered in the bathroom, changing your clothes in your own bedroom and even right now, I am basically being watch as I type this email to you in my study room. Every single words that I type on the keyboard are being watched, analysed and discussed. Sometimes if I wanted to google seach a certain subjects, words or people, I just only needed to type in the first letter on the Search Bar and automatically a list of questions that I wanted to search for would appeared, I don't need to type in the 2nd or 3rd letters.

I am also certain that at least more than 2 peoples are up on my attic at all times, catching them is easy, but I need at least another 2 or more people to help me out. I have tried to ask my husband, relatives and even private investigators to help me out, but none would willing to. My husband said he was scared of height, so he couldn't help me, but others simply refused to.

Recently, there was a news on Hamptons landlord 'used spy-cam to record family with three young children as they used hot tub, bathrooms and bedrooms'

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2218992/Landlord-installed-hidden-cameras-recorded-family-including-children-young-7-staying-luxury-home.html#ixzz2AMZJwsVZ>

Follow us: [@MailOnline on Twitter](#) | [DailyMail on Facebook](#)

IF you try google seach the name Donald Torr, you could read more on the story.

Therefore, if I could catch the people up on my attic, I am absolutely certain that we could bring this out to light and expose them, we need evidents if you want to expose them, no point in trying to contact or petition to some governments or humanitarian organisations for assistances if you don't have concrete evidents.

All the evidents are between the walls in my, yours and other victims' house, but catching them on the act while they are up on your roof would provide better proof.

I hope you could contact other victims and let them know about this and take care yourself .

Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards
RANDA VUONG

156. NAME: WANG, FEIFEI
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: zhisanyue@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/10/12

Thank you. I also wrote to the Red Cross to ask for their help to negotiate with my stalkers. In my situation, I know I can not fight the legitimacy of gang stalking by myself. But I can fight the aspects of gang stalking relevant to me that actually hurt the organization which sponsors gang stalking. They are using me as a political TI for a political show when the abuse of me is counterproductive to them. They are above the law when they are serving the interests of their organization. They are equal to everyone else when they are not serving the special interests. In my case, they are abusing me to hurt the special interests. I'm hope they will have to release me. Click to read my letter.

http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_87d9b5b101019k5h.html

20/10/12

I became a TI of organized Cyber stalking in 2004 and I'm attacked electronically now. Here is the link to my memoir which tells my story, <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/2769498521>. I'm a US citizen and I live in China and the US now. Before I came to China in 2011, I lived in the US for 20 years. So I know more about the Americans than I know about the Chinese. I hate to become a political TI because Chinese politics is not my forte. Did you become a TI since 2007 or 2009? I'm so sorry to read what you have gone through from your blog. How did this start for you? Have you found any shielding gears that can counter the electronic attacks? Thank you and wish you well.
Feifei

PS. The China_Mindcontrol website is inactive. I have a website in Chinese if you guys wish to post articles or share information. <http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/>

Honestly, if we spend our resources in seeking justice, do you think we can REALLY have justice? Will the real bad guy get caught? What more do we need to pay for this illusive justice? If we focus our resources in building protection shielding and gaining grassroots support, the organization behind the torture loses its grassroots support to continue the gang stalking which it *does not need to deploy* anyway. We are free and they are secure. No conflict means peace to all. Has anyone asked the question what the TIs really want? What the average people really want to see? What is the best solution to all?

Clearly an organization equipped with technologies, armies and political power is behind this. The leader of the organization can not be an average person like you or me. Demanding justice against an unknown leader in power is not as useful as engaging the power of the people to save ourselves. Besides, the Chinese TIs are not the only victims. Foreign TIs also suffer from the abuse. So the solution is not a simple justice from the outside world, but rather compassion from everywhere. **Maybe we can not beat the organization behind the stalking, but we can warn people of the danger of organized stalking to promote a helpful environment for us. By bringing the black opt to the open, we stop the community's tolerance of human experimentation. Then everyone is free bar none.** Click the link below for my suggested solution.

<http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/apps/blog/categories/show/1437110-fight-gang-stalking>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Good luck to your rescue too.

Feifei

WEB: http://blog.sina.com.cn/s/blog_87d9b5b101019k5h.html

<http://worldvictimsofstalkingsupportunion.webs.com/>

157. NAME: LIANG WEI WANG(王良伟)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 183523472@qq.com, bygone120@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/6/11

My dear friend

I'm a Chinese , live in XiNing City QingHai Province of West China . My name is LiangweiWang(王良伟), 33years old.

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted by Government-related Agencies of Chinese Communist Party .The Chinese Communist Party is in possession of all political power in China ,There are not the Democracy, the freedom and the Human Rights to The Chinese people . For years the Chinese people had been under the heel of a dictatorial CCP's regime.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, The victims such as I are being subjected (被奴役) to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly.

I am being extremely tortured and abused, set-up, and my life turned into a horrendous nightmare. I am being completely tortured, abused, butchered, mauled, lobotomized, vivisected, deformed and retarded by electromagnetic radiation, torture and butchery and extensively publicly exhibited in the process - both physically, and my tortured and deformed brain-mind is being 'broadcasted'.

My brain, life, feelings, speech, actions, thinking, senses and dreams have been under this extreme torture, trauma, deception and abuse/butchery since 2006 - and yet these maniacs have 'broadcasted' and exhibited me. This includes a very heavy character assassination and misrepresentation, and their some years of hard-core torture, deceptions and misrepresentations.

I'm being viciously, brutally, pathologizedly and demonized attacked with their nazi technology. We are as a crowd as were thrown into a Nazi or Pol Pot (波尔波特的红色高棉) concentration camp - specifically Dr Mengele-type (约瑟夫门格勒) butchers.

My whole creativity, 'raw material', senses, sensibility, feelings, thought, speech, intelligence, imagination, emotions, dreams and organic health, range, depth and potential have been completely degraded, butchered, mauled, wasted and/or destroyed. They do not permit me that I'm to do any simple workes.

Their 'broadcast' and 'exhibit' are not only to torture me but also to tamper with other who live near me, And Their 'broadcast' and 'exhibit' are uninterrupted, round-the-clock, hysteriaed.

Please contact me to my new email bygone120@yahoo.com, I hope you can use the QQ-soft, in that way U can know about us more than email. I send it to you in this attachment. but note, it is a lurcher of CCP. OK thank you very much!

21/2/12

My name is Liangwei Wang (王良伟), from XINING city of China.
I was first attacked in 2006 years. send mail to me.

17/10/12

I am a Mind Control Victim, My name is LiangWeiWang (王良伟) from Chinese west. I have been Tortured for 18 years since 1994, I feel very painful.

Now, I have read some books of radio-technology, I have something to say to you. I think you know China's regime. I was living in fear, I hope that I can get in touch with you, please you send Email to me.

My email: 183523472@qq.com, bygone120@gmail.com

Your sincere friend!

LiangWeiWang

王良伟

2012.10.07

29/11/12

In recent days, The police of chinese government have some actions, those police have alarmed some victims, and Those police forbid victims to leave thire home.

I have been looted by police, they went off with my Guitar Sound Box to forbid that I speak to street.

The police order victims of foreign nationality to leave China as soon as possible.

I don't know what will they do, please, pay attention to chinese victims.

Your old friend!

LiangWei.Wang

王良伟

2012.11.28

英勇的斗争和无耻的威胁

三

2012年11月09日，早上起来，房间里出奇的冷，每次都能听见送暖气的嘎嘎声，但暖气却始终是冰凉冰凉的。做早饭时，明媚的阳光已射进了阳台和客厅，暖洋洋的，真想脱掉一直裹着的大衣。几天来的连续作战也颇觉有些战果，虽然明明知道这叫‘不喊白不喊’，但我还是决定第二天再吆喝他们，先给他们歇上一天。7年以来，他们叫骚的声音一直是连绵不绝，反正我早已习惯了。自从上次的事情，心中虽有些顾虑，但也只有继续反抗一途，‘我不喊，谁喊？我不干，谁干？’

我喊他们用的音频文件，每个都不长，就几句话，只是用音箱对着窗户反复播放，每次最多也就20分钟，但要长此以往，恐怕他们也难以消受。前几天我录的这个音频文件，感觉还算不错，用在他们身上很合适，战果也很理想，全文——“攘攘熙熙，黄来黄往，四局有个乱伦俱乐部，用传销招客，用淫秽敛财，用无线电波到处乱搓生殖器，到处乱搓奶。一天一只鸡，三天一只羊，到处都是丈母娘，夜夜当新郎。”

不知道什么时候，五楼住进了一个神秘的警察，我好多次下楼的时候，他正好从门里出来，从来都没打过招呼，总是看见他不屑一顾的神情和他那匆匆下楼的步伐。这段时间，网上接了几个写程序的小活，本打算维持下生计，不料对方都中途毁了约，可以肯定又是腾讯提供的客户的资料。

到了中午十二点左右，他们突然加大了叫声，骚扰的异常厉害，这个时间是我每次对外面播放录音的时间，也正是学生娃放学回家的时间。开始我还没觉察到什么，只是统计他们迫害的强度，但是随着他们叫声的不断加剧，我决定给他们还以颜色。

这次播放从14点整开始，大概播放了十几分钟。关窗户时，看到孩子们上学正从楼下路过，三五成群的只顾走路，既没有抬头到处张望，也没有任何交头接耳的议论，仿佛什么都没听见一样。我悠然地回到电脑前坐下，随手点开一个电视剧，像通常一样并没有去看，只是最小化了网页，为的是干扰他们那一秒钟不停的声音。

突然，敲门声响起了，很大很响，我起身走到了门口。猫眼里望过去，只见一个带鸭舌帽的陌生人，敲了敲门，然后对藏在楼梯那边的人说：“没人。”。我顿时警觉了起来，想起上次半夜敲门的那个人，也总是朝楼梯那边看看去去的，也不知道藏起来的都是些什么人。心中疑惑不止，我也和上次一样，没给他们开门。

敲门声终于停了，我回过神来，赶紧趴窗台上往楼下看，正看见一辆警车和刚刚上去的几个人，他们拽上车门，警车开走了。虽然我早就咨询过律师，对此也早准备了法律依据，只要在法律的框架内，警察也拿我无可奈何，但是心中还是渐渐升起一种莫名的猥琐感，好久好久才平静了下来。

整整一下午，他们的叫声持续疯狂，这些年真不知道孩子们是怎样上课的，难怪网上说‘师大二附中没人报’，难怪学校决定搬走。到了18点，学生娃放学了，这是我给他们制定的下午吆喝的时间。我仍然打开音箱，还是那个文件，依照惯例喊了他们十几分钟，这次我中间还洗了个头。

虽然脑控的折磨是难以忍受的，虽然脑控的迫害是无法弥补的，虽然脑控的残忍是令人恐怖的，但是能有反击手段总是让人充满希望，这是我的希望，也是受害者的

希望，更是这一代人的希望。我们对未来总是充满希望，我们的民族也总会有美好的未来，但往往是有那么多热血的青年牺牲了自己的未来，他们甚至都看不到光明到来的那一刻。付出的代价越是高昂，我们的未来也就越是美好。每一个人都有自己的使命，每一代人都有他们的目标，但让美好的未来早日到来，是我们所有人共同理想...

咚咚的敲门声又响起了，警察又来了，这次没有躲藏到楼梯上。我问：“谁？”他们说：“警察。”我又问：“哪的警察？”他们说：“派出所的警察。”我又问：“哪个派出所的警察？”他们说：“八一路派出所的警察。”最后我问：“有什么事吗？”他们说：“找你谈谈，开门说好吗？”我说：“等一下”。我急忙拿过毛巾擦了擦还湿着的头发，然后给他们开了门。一共来了三个人，一个警察和两个协警。

进门后，那个警察问我叫什么名字，然后要了我的身份证，还把我的名字登记在了一个本子上。他右手戴了一只白线手套，圆珠笔握在他手里来回打滑，字也写的歪

歪扭扭，另一只手上什么都没戴，只是扶着本子。趁他写字的时候，我无意中瞥了一眼他的警号，一个很好记的数字“011313”。他们没有提以前好多次送我进精神病医院的事，好像从来都不知道我似的。警察一边问：“你是干什么的？”一边来到我电脑前。一个协警对我说：“你音箱开那么大，我们这次警告你，噢...”警察急忙用刚握住鼠标的白手套向背后划很大一个半圆，嘴里发出一声“嗤”的长音，协警立刻闭了嘴，没有往下再说。警察关了我的QQ软件后，指着窗台板上的一个大碟包问我：“这是什么？拿过来，拿过来。”我拿过碟包递给他：“都是教学软件”。他用白手套接过来，左手刚要碰碟包的拉链，又立刻抽了

回去，把碟包扔在床上对我说：“打开！”我拾起碟包，拉开拉链，又递给他，他把碟包放在床上，用白手套一页一页地翻了起来。他看着那些花花绿绿的英文名

字，一下子摸不着头脑了，问我：“这都是什么碟？这都是什么？”我急忙说：“都是编程用的，都是教学光盘”，他重复了句：“编程用的？”但还是很仔细地翻查着。等翻到最后一页，他又快速地倒着翻了回来，目光盯在一张‘照相馆photoshop’的光盘上，问我：“这是什么？”，我说：“是教学光盘。”看见他有些犹豫，我说“这里面都是教学光盘。”他抬起头并把碟包推到了一边，又指着另一个小碟包说：“把这个拿过来！”我又拿过小碟包，他还是让我自己打开，并问我：“这里都是什么？”，我告诉他：“这里都是程序光盘，都是软件。”他同样的翻了一遍，然后撂到一边。

两个协警站在我房间的门口，只是呆呆看着，没再敢说一句话，我感觉有些不妙。

翻完碟包后，警察又坐到了我的电脑前，这次在我抽屉里乱翻了起来。我的银行卡、证件包，都撂到了床上，他举着一个档案袋看了起来，用手来回捏了半天，问

我：“里面是什么？”我说：“是职称档案，里面全是我评的职称。”他放下档案袋后，随即又翻出了我的移动硬盘，我看他正在左思右想，就赶紧说：“这是我的

移动硬盘。”“移动硬盘？”“移动硬盘？”他一连说了两遍。我怕他给我装兜里拿走，就赶紧说：“里面的东西和碟包里的一样，现在都不用光盘了，都用移动硬盘。”他犹豫了半晌，才依依不舍地把我的移动硬盘撂到了床上。

我知道他们是冲着我来播放音箱来的，一直想找机会转入正题，看了看门口的协警，他们的目光只是落在警察身上。此刻，警察正在翻查我的电脑，我也只好

等着他检查完毕。

忽然，他把一个路径很深的文件夹打开了，看到里面的黄片，他很自信的头也不回，用一种极其怪异的声调朗读了黄片的名字，接着打开播放器看了起来。我

说：“是以前公司电脑上的，同事拷给我的，公司的电脑里全是这些。”他关掉播放器，用白手套按了按光驱的开关，光驱早就坏了，我也早就拔掉了光驱的电源线

和数据线。他见没有退出盘来，站起身，急切的命令道：“打开！打开！把这个打开。”我告诉他“光驱坏了。”他问：“这里面装的什么？拿出来！”我说：“光驱早就坏了，里面没有盘。”他有些不相信，就把眼睛凑到光驱上自言自语着：“坏了？”然后又按了按，见还是没有退出盘来，这才抬起了头。

警察环顾了房间，看来要言归正传了，他指着窗台上的吉他音箱对我说：“把音箱拿过来。”我刚要说话，他立即插话道：“你先拿过来。”我一边拿给他看，一

边对他讲：“公民是享有言论自由的，这个是我的权利...”没等我讲完，他指着我床上的手机打断我：“你怎么两个手机？”我说：“一个是小灵通，小灵通年底就不能用了，所以买了个手机。”我继续跟他讲：“法律上对‘噪音’有界定...”“那个是什么？”他指着枕头上的‘头盔’打断我。我说：“他们天天做梦，我睡不好觉，这个是屏蔽脑电波用的。”他这时接过我的吉他音箱，对跟前的一个协警说：“拿上。”协警立刻领会，接过音箱，拎在手上，麻利地整理好音箱的电源线。我说：“你们处罚也要有规定，至少也要事先警告吧？”“你都三年了！”他大声污蔑我。我问他：“哪有三年？也就三个月...”还没等我说话，他转过头对协警说：“看看还有没有。”然后他们就到处找了起来。

我正不知道该怎么对他说，他拿起一大瓶钙片使劲摇晃了起来，瓶子是透明的，里面一粒粒的白色药片撞着瓶壁哗哗作响。我对他说：“是药。”他放下瓶子走出了房间。我家另外两个房间的灯都坏了，他们还是打着手电里里外外查了个遍，厨房、厕所也都没又漏掉。到了最后一个房间的时候，他用手电筒照着床上的两本书，思索了起来。一本是《蒋介石传》，另一本书的名字是用草体字印的《诗性高原》，看得出来，他不认识草字。他拿起一本疑惑地念着：“蒋介石传？”我说：“是大陆出版社出版的。”他一只手拿着《蒋介石传》，用另一只手里的手电筒照着《诗性高原》问：“这本是什么书？叫什么名字？”我说：“是青海民院的一个人大陆出版的。”他又用手电筒照着手里的那本《蒋介石传》满腹疑惑的念着：“蒋介石传？”我说：“都是大陆出版社正规出版的。”他用手电筒照了出版社的名字，把书撂到了床上，立刻转身出了房间，直奔户门走了出去。

就这样，他们搜查了所有房间，确认没有别的吉他音箱和违法的东西后，没有再对我说什么话，提着音箱出了户门，径直下了楼梯。我赶紧追了出去，对他

说：“你总要给我开个证明吧？”他只管下楼，头也不回的说：“你到派出所来，到派出所给你开。”

回到房间，看抽屉里没有了我的身份证，我迅速穿好了衣服，直追到了楼下。推开单元门，看见5楼住着的那个神秘警察正在和他说话，神秘警察背对着单元门，没

有看见我出来，我也庆幸他们还没有走。天色已经黑了下来，门前的街灯也刚刚亮起，大铁门前面，聚集了一大群还没回家的学生娃正在看热闹。

只听见神秘警察在说：“...有时候水龙头不关，我去敲门他也不给开，他还放音乐，放那么大声...”“我什么时候放音乐了？”听到我的声音，神秘警察吃了一惊，站在那里不再吭声了。我对拿走我音箱的警察说：“我的身份证你是不是拿走了？我找不到了。”他说：“我没拿你身份证，我见你放到抽屉里了，你上去再找找。”我想下都下来了，就说：“既然下来了，我就直接跟你们去派出所吧，你们顺便给我开个证明。”他说：“那走吧。”于是他和神秘警察打了个招呼，和我一前一后朝着警区走过去，神秘警察也转身上楼去了。短短的路上，我百思不得其解“上次半夜三更敲门的人明明戴了个眼镜，我也从来都没有见过，眼前这个神秘警察又不戴眼镜，我也是认识的。此人在这个时候出现也太巧了，而且还尽给我造谣生事。”

等我上了警车，一个协警早已坐在了后排，警察坐在司机的位置开始打电话，见我上了车，他就下车到外面打电话去了。这时候协警笑着说：“你这个音箱是老早以前买的吧？”我说：“2000年的时候买的。”协警继续说：“这个音箱沉得很。呵呵。”我说：“是弹电吉他用的，是个吉他音箱。”协警指着音箱说：“这个音箱结实。”

警察又上了车，还是继续打电话，这时另一个协警手里提着刚买的夜宵也上了车。警察转过头对我说：“你上去拿身份证去，登记需要身份证原件，你上去拿。”我

下了车问他：“我上去取身份证，你们不会直接开着车走了吧？”他说：“你什么时候来都可以，我们还要接警，我们忙得很。”我说：“那你给我个你的电话吧。”他说：“8805148。”我说：“这是派出所的电话吧？”他说：“你打这个电话就行，你什么时候来都可以。你什么时候来，我们什么时候给你开证明。”跟他们打过招呼，警车开走了。我来到楼上，开门的时候，这才看见防盗门的铁把手被齐齐地砸断了...

进屋后，重新找了找，最后在床上找到了我的身份证，我立即装进兜里，去了派出所。一路上，店铺的橱窗灯火通明，餐馆里的人头也来回攒动，下班回家的人们正匆匆忙忙地赶着夜路，地摊上的电池喇叭不停地喊着甩卖的声音，可是我总能见到一两个穿着警服的人在默默地“保护”着我。

到了派出所，找到了那个警察，他让我在走廊里等一会，等办公室里的其他案件处理完再给我开证明，说完他就进了休息室。我只好在走廊里来回转悠。派出所门口的墙上贴了所里警察的照片，照片下面还标注了警察们的姓名和警号，我对照了一下，原来这个警察姓崔。

终于里面的人出来了，一个年轻警察也拎着暖瓶出来接水，看我在走廊站着就问我：“你有什么事？”我说：“没收了我的音箱，我来要个证明。”我指着休息室的门对这个年轻的警察说：“他在里面。”年轻警察顺着我手的方向，推门走了进去。过了不久，崔警察和那个年轻警察一起出来了。崔警察指着我说：“你要证明可以，交50块钱罚款。我们可以对你做500块钱以下的当场处罚。”我没吭声，脸瞅着别处，没有理他。他见我还是没有走的意思，继续愤怒地指着我说：“你传播色情，我罚你500块钱。”然后对年轻警察说：“打电话，把那两个女证人叫来，他传播色情，处罚他！”我也不客气地说：“那你把证人叫来，我要看看我传播什么色情了？”这时年轻警察赶紧插话，对我说：“你先到里面等一下。”我也没再多说，走进了他们的办公室，这才明白崔警察为什么翻我的碟包和电脑。心中不禁觉得好笑，按照这个说法，那本《蒋介石传》岂不是可以判我个‘颠覆政权罪’了？那瓶钙片是不是也可以给我判个‘嗑药’的罪？

正思索着，年轻警察进来了，我递了根烟，他说“不抽。”我说：“你们既然没收了我的音箱，那就应该给我开个收据什么的。”年轻警察说：“我们从来不开收据。”我说：“我见过人家开的‘收据’，都是要开的。”年轻警察问我：“你哪里见过？”我说：“在网上看见过，人家把‘收据’扫描出来贴到网上的。”他问：“那个东西叫什么名字？”我说：“名字我忘了，当时没注意，但是我确实看见过。”年轻警察又说：“我们从来不开收据。”我说：“我真的见过。”年轻警察强硬地说：“不行就给你罚款，我们可以做500元以下的当场罚款，不开任何收据。”还给我解释说：“就是最高可以罚你500元。”争论中，又进来了一个

更年轻的小警察。

我继续给那个年轻警察讲：“你们处罚总要按规定吧，总不能随意处罚吧？”这时小警察冲我开口了：“就是没有收据，就是不给收据，就是不讲理。”接着又对年轻警察说：“不行就把他关起来，直接拘留！拘留24小时后，让他拎着音箱走人。”又转过脸来，看着我说：“他播放一次，就这么来一次。”对此我早有准备，就对他们说：“对于噪音的管制，法律上是有规定的，按街区和道路的等级，对噪音有一定的分贝限制。白天和夜间的要求也不一样，我只要按照要求不超过规定音量就可以。”小警察打开了法律手册。我接着说：“我的音量都是控制好的。每次播放也不超过20分钟，严格说也不能算作噪音。每个公民都有自己的言论自由，我顶多也就是骂个大街。”右边的年轻警察说：“多少分贝？那让我们怎么测？我们没有测量仪器。”我说：“我都控制好的，我音箱也就40瓦...”还没说完，左边的小警察叫我说：“你过来看，这里有条款。”我走到他旁边，看到法律手册上写着一条关于‘噪音的处罚规定’，上面说的和律师说的一样。小警察又对我说：“看到没？我们可以对你进行拘留15天的处罚。哪有你说的多少分贝的规定？”我指着上面的‘噪音’两个字对他说：“这里的‘噪音’是有法律界定的，根据城市道路的不同，界定的分贝值也不同。小区里的‘噪音’也有这种界定...”他见我说的有理有据，于是捧上书本大声喊着：“关起来，关起来，先关起来再说。”站起身，对我说：“你过来！”我既没有吭声，也不怕他们关，跟着他走了出去。

我跟着小警察走进了一个会议室，里面有一个铁栅栏，看上去就像一个铁笼子，笼子里面放着两张椅子，一张椅子的两个扶手上还装着固定双手用的铁环。他打开铁笼子的门对我说：“进去！”我走了进去，坐在另一张椅子上，小警察锁上铁门走了。

坐在铁笼里面有些无聊，我不过是来要收据的，却遭到如此礼遇。刚才那个姓崔的警察不是说我传播色情么？我还要等着那两个女证人到场，我正好看是两个什么样的‘证人’？看看她们是怎么指证我的？警察还都跑到人家家里来扫黄了，不但匪夷所思，简直是闻所未闻。

坐在铁笼子里面，我取出手机，随手给一个难友拨了电话，告诉她我被派出所拘留的事。通话还没结束，那个年轻警察来了，打开牢门让我出来，并且接连命令我：“挂掉电话！”难友见状不敢和我多说，互道珍重后，结束了通话。

来到办公室，小警察不知道哪里去了，年轻警察又重复地问我刚才的问题：“要收据，你是在哪里看到的？”我说：“我网上看到的。”他说：“那个东西叫什么名字？”我说：“名字我不知道，但我确实见过有个东西。”他说：“没有收据的，你看错了。”我说：“那我给110打个电话问一下吧。”他说：“你问。”于是我拨通110，说了情况后，110让我问派出所要，还说：“他们会给你开的。”年轻警察见状说：“他说有吗？”我说：“他说有。”他又说：“那个东西叫什么名字？”我说：“那我再问下110好了。”一面伸手去摸手机。年轻警察立刻说：“好了！不用问了。”然后又蒙混我说：“要收据，我们可是要罚款的，按500元处罚，可以不开任何收据...”他见小警察进来了，便对小警察说：“110也有，不知道那个傻B接的警...”小警察对年轻警察大声说：“让他走！让他走！提上音箱走人！”接着对我说：“音箱就在门口，提上走！提上走！”我站起身来，他又说道：“这次算是给你的警告！”我还没走到门口，年轻警察又把我叫住了。

我转过身，掏出香烟，正要给警察们发烟，又进来了一个中年警察。中年警察拎着刚买来的夜宵，犒劳这两个下属，还给了他俩一人一包‘芙蓉王’。我见此情景，只得把手里的烂烟缩了回来，放在嘴里点着，自己抽了起来。

中年警察看见我，就问我：“干什么的？”年轻警察小声说：“那个播放音箱的。”中年警察又问我：“你是哪个单位的？”我说：“我没有固定单位，以前是建筑行业打工的，他们喊得我没办法工作。”中年警察又问：“那你现在是干什么工作？”我对他说：“他们一秒钟不停地喊，我也实在是没办法工作，现在只能在网上从事兼职，写点程序，做个网站，这样挣点钱。”他一听我这样说，就连声问：“什么程序？程序员吗？写程序的吗？”我说：“嗯，就是写程序，写代码的。”听完，他面带微笑的说：“程序员都是人才。”我苦笑着说：“我这也是没办法的。他们喊得我也实在没办法工作，才找这么个事情做的。”说着说着，气氛缓和了下来，我给三个警察发了烟，他们也都没再拒绝，我自己也又点上了一根。

我给警察们点上烟，中年警察问我：“你做程序员一个月挣多少钱？”我说：“现在写程序便宜得很。”我看见他电脑上的斗地主，对他说：“像这样的斗地主，写一个也就1000块钱。”他听到后有些吃惊，问我：“那做网站怎么样？”我说：“做网站也很便宜。”小警察见状，立马接过话来：“那你给我做个QQ的外挂怎么样？”我说：“那个需要腾讯的源码，我以前有源码的，但是腾讯游戏都升级了。”他说：“那个我不管，你给我做个腾讯的外挂，我把音箱还给你，你要是不出来，我就不给你音箱。”我跟他讲了半天，小警察始终坚持，不听我解释，中年警察只是在一旁笑。我最后说：“我给你做外挂可以，我做好后也一定给你，但是做外挂是一回事，你们处罚我是另一回事，音箱这个事总要有法律依据才行。”小警察听后，这才不再坚持。

中年警察又问我：“你结婚了没？”我说：“没有结婚，以前有一个女朋友，但是他们硬着给我戴了绿帽，之后就再也没有找过。”他们又说起了AV网站，我赶紧说：“我硬盘里的黄片是以前公司里考过来的，是以前同事给我考的，公司电脑里全是这些东西。”他们没有说话，我接着对他们说：“那两个证人到现在也不敢来...”年轻警察立马改口说：“她们是协助报警，可以不来。”我又对警察们说：“他们叫的声音一秒钟不停，什么都能叫得出来。他们用无线电波到处乱摸，天天都搓生殖器，他们造的梦也一律都是黄色的。”他们还是没有吭声，我又说：“梦里的主角都是四局的人，我大学的同学一个都没有。他们这才是传播色情。”

过了一会，小警察又问我：“这个音箱是干什么用的？”我说：“是我的吉他音箱，弹电吉他用的。”他说：“你的吉他放在哪里了？”我说：“放在家里。”小警察说：“那你把吉他抱来给我弹一个，我就把音箱还给你。”见他又来这一套，我只得说：“这个还是两码事。你到我家里来好了，我给你弹，咱们弹一夜都可以。”中年警察的脸色越来越不好看了。

我对他们说：“街上那么多商铺，晚上音箱声音都那么大...”小警察打断我说：“人家放音箱没人报警，你放音箱就有人报警。”中年警察问我：“那你这个事情怎么处理？”我说：“就按法律规定处理好了。我是在法律允许的范围内，有人报警你们可以不管。”年轻的下属们望着中年警察，中年警察不做声。我接着说：“我也就是吆喝吆喝了他们，每次也都不超过20分钟，顶多也就算骂个大街，根本就不算什么事情。”警察们还是不出声，我就继续说：“报警的都是他们，别人才不会介意我喊了什么。现在，他们报警，人也不来...”

中年警察站起来向外走去，走到门口，又回过回头来叫走了那个年轻警察。小警察开始趴在办公桌上，不知道在写些什么东西，办公室里突然安静了。

过了会，小警察对我说：“你先回去吧，过几天再来。”我说：“那我就星期一来吧。”小警察说：“好吧。”打了招呼，我走出办公室，看见我的音箱果然放在了门口。

回去的路上，我真后悔给警察开了门。想来想去，星期一我要是去了的话，大概他们又是伙同我家里人，把我送进精神病院了吧！每次他们都是这样做的。

我的这个‘精神病’不过是两张皮，他们要用的时候，就扣上帽子；对他们不利的时候，他们提都不提。

到了家门口，看着被砸断的门把手，我似乎明白了什么，“这就叫抄家，一群打家劫舍的土匪！”

王良伟
2012.11.25

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**May god bless you
Best Regards to you
Mr.liangweiWang**

**158. NAME: ADRIAN JOHN WELLS
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: gogologo79@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/5/15

Hello,

I Adrian John Wells

Previous known as

John Adrian Doyle.

Have been a Target of Terrorist Technologies.

Implanted into my Body Illegally in the Year of 2010 Royal Darwin Public Hospital.

Surgeon L. Anthony.

2011

Ivanhoe Endoscopy Center

Surgeon Ahn Le Footscray.

In Both Cases I have been Terrorized by Remote Warfare Weapons of Environment Technological Frequencies since 2012.

In which it was the Year these Terrorists Switched all Implants "ON"

To cause direct Harm & Brain Wave Torture.

In a Result of Death.

I Myself have Inflicted Harm to my Own Body with Electricity to Burnout the Microchip in the back of my Head.

I am Still Living Day to Day finding Coping Skills.

But Under Constant Mind Wave Affliction of Pervasive Means for myself Interacting in General Society.

I am Born in the State of Victoria Raised in Melbourne.

Lived in Darwin since the Year 2000.

My Story is long & I am Lost for the Correct Methods of Explaining These Events of Environment Technologies Uses As a Purpose To Induce Death By All & Any Means Possible.

Thank you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ADRIAN JOHN WELLS

**159. NAME: JAMES WILLIAMSON
Citizenship: Australia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jamwilliamson85@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/14

My name is James Williamson, I need your assistance, due to an operation I received unsolicited medical technology, I have now been neurologically impaired, have a verbal communication component (yes I am being spoken too over an implant/s), and am being tortured. As ridiculous as this sounds. The intentional neurological damage and the addition of a verbal communication component is intentionally destructive. It has mind control associated with it and partial control over biological and neurological functions.

I am being tortured with this technology, constantly harassed, neurologically impaired, attempted controlled and have been made very sick. It is ongoing.

The use of unsolicited nanotechnologies and implants for which testing is almost impossible is a real problem.

Can you please offer your recommendation as I have been and am being tortured and damaged intentionally.

I have communicated with some other people but would like to know specifically if you know of any sympathetic technology medical or legal in this country (Australia), I am Australian.

And as I have gone to the federal police, do you know how the state police handle these situations?, do you have a statement taken or will they have you psychologically evaluated or "treated" as havinf formal statement would be advantageous. I have been advised it was a state issue as I was very sick at one point.

Do you know of any technology people to talk to about testing for nanotechnology or implants in this country or outside (besides Icaact).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards,

James Williamson

address: 1 Royal Avenue Sandringham, Melbourne Victoria, Australia 3191

tel: 0431692416, 61 3 95210198

160. NAME: WWW2006BAILIU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: www2006bailiu@163.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a college student in China. I have been a victim of mindcontrol for more than four years. Many things in my mind that I had never thought make me can not study normally. Above all, it is very hard for me. So I want to be a member of you to fight against those evils to gain my freedom.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

www2006bailiu

161. NAME: MISS XIAN-SUN (RINOA)

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001 (aged 21)

Email: tntddv@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture.

I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I became a victim when I was a student on Feb 2001 in the UK. But only when it was April 2006, I realized that I was being attacked by to be attacked by Mind Control Weapons.

I went to the UK on Jan 2001. After finishing a one month language course, I shifted to a new campus. The campus is famous for its quietness. But during the first night at the new campus, I heard big noises. A few days later, I felt that the people downstairs knew everything that I had done. At that time I thought it was peeping.

Because I did not suffer too much in UK, I thought that on going back China it would be better. But I suffered more when I was back in China. Up until April 2006, I realized that I was a victim of Mind Control Weapons.

From then on I started o search for information on the Internet and to write blogs to expose such terrible violence. Many people believed my story, and I have also been working hard to contact media and I hope that the torturers can be sentenced according to law.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

MISS XIAN-SUN (RINOA)

Supporting Documents: A reply letter from International Criminal Court

162. NAME: 海诚 ALOES XU

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 330875272@qq.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/6/13

please forgive me. it's not a convenient thing to write abroad in China.I would not often do this.so I reply so late.

please have a look at this page.It give some detail infomation about microchip implant.

<http://electronicharassment.weebly.com/microchip-implants-mindcontrol-and-cybernetics.html>

A few years ago in 1990s,a victim of China,who was dead now,he went to many Chinese department,to charge about mind-controll on him.Finally,he find a military hispital.A state-level laboratory checked for him.they found the microchip and micro electrode.but he finally didnot get the help to get it out.

so did you get more infomation about this microchip?I think it could be an important part of charge,if we could find the microchip!It could be the day we get to light.

Now I know exactly about the mind-games on us.It use the microchip to connect us with the satellite,and the super-

computer send the coded low-frequency electromagnetic waves to operate the microchip, and change us into a cyber-soldier.

wish you get out from the hell soon.
you could call me Aloes Xu.
in Shaanxi Province.
June 2013

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Aloes Xu.

163. NAME: YAN XU
Citizenship: China
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mfxuyan@inet.polyu.edu.hk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/4/12

Please ask Targeted Individuals to go out and protest in cities that allow people to protest. Protest periodically as what I have been doing in Hong Kong since 2009. Once a week, or whatever frequency that people can afford. The most important is keeping it a non-stop event so that in case anything happen to us, people would know what might be the reason.

Nothing can be secret forever. When we are alive, we should do our best. Don't let people think we are dead as we are doing nothing in helping majority people by letting them know what CIA is doing with the two secret technologies: EM remote surgery and EM remote mind control. (US patent (1)US 3393279, "Nervous system excitation" (1968) (2)US 3951134, "Remotely monitoring and altering brain waves"(1974))

Tell people we are partially brain damaged by electromagnetic remote surgery, so that people can understand why sometimes we cannot respond with normal speed.

Please do give me a reply when you receive this email.

7/5/12

MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY
The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights
Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)
Palais des Nations
CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Dear Ms NAVANETHEM PILLAY,

I guess my emails to UN were blocked or the readers were mind controlled and did not notice the importance of the Killing and Torturing being carried out by the United States secret institute (CIA) using electromagnetic remote surgery and electromagnetic remote mind control technologies developed in the 70's and 80's.

Please give me a reply and reference Number if you can receive this registered mail.

Group Complaint: <REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL experiments on human>

My name is Yan XU, a lecturer in Hong Kong Polytechnic University. I'm one of the victims of Electromagnetic

wave REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL experiments of a secret institute. I represent myself and other victims in Hong Kong and mainland China to ask for help from the United Nation Human Right Council. We demand the exposure of our complaint and the keeping of our complaint for at least 30 years.

Me and other REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL victims had no mental problems. We also did not have any family mental diseases. We suffered a lot of from those experiments and the following are symptoms which we believe are created artificially using certain advanced technologies:

Symptom 1: Burning on skin that moves but does not leave marks. It feels like a laser beam is moving on our skin. It can penetrate clothes. Some claimed the moving burning pain was focused on their nipples and other sexual organs on purpose indicating low education level of the experiment executors. Some claimed they felt pain on the surface of their brain. Some burning caused inflammations.

Symptom 2: Seeing or feeling object being moved without observable energy. Some saw cups on table being moved; Some found hairs being knitted into Chinese Character remotely; Some saw books being moved to the floor with no observable reason.

Symptom 3: Feeling someone else feeling during half asleep. Most of us experienced something apparently not dream when we were not in deep asleep. Some of us felt we were prostitute having real feelings of them; Some felt doing something our parents were doing; Some felt living in another country speaking language we did not understand. We felt playing computer games or watching TV drama during half asleep. The experiences are extremely disturbing as they were inputted almost every day for a fixed period of time e.g. an hour.

Symptom 4: Speaking or behaving like another person. Some people's hobby and personality were changed. Some spoke with accents not consistent with their experiences. Some talked differently or even illogically. REMOTE MIND CONTROL can control our subconsciousness. REMOTE SURGERY can damage human's brain, turning normal people into robots.

Symptom 5: Seeing behaviors of people around also being controlled. Some saw neighbors shopping behind him the whole day; Some saw many people smile at them for no reason (occasional but unusual). The phenomena make some victims feel they were followed. Changes of behaviors have created disputes between family members. Many resulted in devoice.

We don't know who is doing the experiments on us, but many evidence showed CIA had been doing MIND CONTROL related experiments in the MKULTRA project since 1953. However, the contents of MKULTRA project were never fully exposed in media massively and most American people do not know the project at all. Testimonies in the Hearing on CIA EM Radiation and Mind Control Experimentation on Human Target organized by president's Advisory committee on March 15, 1995 were not reported broadly through media. Most American People do not know that Hearing at all. CIA Media control with REMOTE MIND CONTROL might be the reason that victims in Hong Kong and mainland China could not get help from people around them and local government. This might also be the reason that CIA employees like Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell suffered a lot in CIA Mind Control experiments in 80's and 90's but could not get help from people around them as well. (I believe the experiments on us are by US CIA and I had been protesting in front of the US Consulate in Hong Kong for almost 3 years since 2009. No media in Hong Kong could report my protest which is bizarre in Hong Kong. This is also an evidence of CIA REMOTE MIND CONTROL.)

Me and other victims in Hong Kong, mainland China, United States and other countries are evidence. CIA employees are also evidence of the existence of REMOTE MIND CONTROL and RMOTE SURGERY technologies using focused electromagnetic waves that might be based on new findings in Physics.

We demand <<United Nation Human Right Council>> to record what we complain today. We demand the record to be kept for at least 30 years so that when the two secret technologies are exposed people could still remember us, whom by that time might have been killed a long time ago. By the time we want the stories and names of us together with heros' who died because of exposing the secret to be put into a memorial building. We want the next generation to remember what happened today and would never repeat the same mistake once again.

Human kind made a big mistake after the 2nd world war. We did not adopt any effective method to prevent the emergence of Nazi fascism once again. The one who killed so many innocent people-Hitler was rewarded by allowing most nowadays youngsters to know his name through history books and movies. The result is, many

youngsters without good education on what should be the purpose of living want to become Hitler because they want to leave a name in history.

Leaving a name in history by doing bad things was apparently much easier than doing good things. No wonder some Americans respected Nazi. They even grafted Nazi's traditional methods of killing and torturing human beings in America military after the 2nd World War. Without Hitler's name, what else can motivate American youngsters to give up their normal life to join CIA, which is a legal institute that only does illegal things?

Deleting the name of Hitler and those of other people who did bad things from history books and replacing them with Evil A or Evil B in the 2nd World War etc., is pivotal to prohibit people from doing bad things for the purpose of leaving names in history. Please set up a law as soon as possible so that evil's names can be deleted earlier. The evils can only be named with numbers.

Only good human-beings' names are stored in history books so that youngsters would be encouraged to be good people.

Please set up memorial buildings in every country after the exposure of the two technologies to memorize heroes who had been killed physically or mentally due to exposing the secrets of (1) EM REMOTE MIND CONTROL (2) EM REMOTE SURGERY technologies. Stories of heroes' such as Valeria Wolfe, former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson, etc. should also be marked in the buildings and remembered and spread among youngsters.

Sensational satisfaction and power are the purpose of living of animals. We human beings should have purpose of living different from animals'. Helping the majority people would benefit ourselves and others. People should be encouraged to do the right thing.

Evidence of the research and experiments of CIA remote mind control projects by using electromagnetic signals is listed below :

(1) US patents on EM mind control published in 1968 and 1974. They are (1) US 3393279, "Nervous system excitation" (1968) (2) US 3951134, "Apparatus and method for remotely monitoring and altering brain waves" (1974) .

(2) CIA MKULTRA project on mind control since 1953. At least two media reports revealed part of the secret projects. (a) Dec., 1974, New York Times reported CIA's illegal domestic activities, including mind control experiments on U.S. citizens without victims' consent. However, Senate investigation did not result in any punishment on CIA[1] . (b) 1984, CBC news reported CIA's experiments in Canada in 50's and 60's. Some Canadian victims suffered permanent brain damage from the experiments. However, the incident did not bring about any new policy to prevent similar events due to mind control on government officials by CIA. It was the Canadian government not CIA or US government compensated the 127 victims \$100,000 each person[1].

(3) Testimony of CIA trainees Christian deNicola, Claudia Muller and their doctor Valerie Wolfe in the Hearing organized by US president Advisory Committee on March 15, 1995 in Washington DC. In the testimony, the CIA trainees and doctor Valerie Wolfe testified that in 50's-70's, there were many American children being used as mind control and EM radiation experimental target. Christian deNicola and Claudia Muller were among the very few who were alive in 1995. The investigation on CIA was stopped after President Clinton's Lewinsky Affair, indicating CIA might also have targeted US presidents without letting them know what is going on.

(4)
FBI Ted Gunderson

Statements and testimony of CIA employees Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell who was saved by former FBI senior officer of LA, Ted Gunderson in 1998. Brice Taylor and Barbara Harwell were both working in CIA as employee and experimental target in 80's -90's since they were teenagers. They were not told about what is really going on. Brice Taylor felt like she had sex with President Reagan when she was working in CIA. This proved at least in the 1980's, CIA already can record Mrs Reagan's neuron signal and replay it to someone else making someone feel like she was having sex with President Reagan. Brice Taylor said one of her main job in CIA was to create homosexual and sexual scandals for "talented people in the US". Barbara Hartwell said she felt like her language neuron system was interfered by CIA EM signals. She sometimes lost the capability of speaking. The interview supposed to be broadcast in Chicago TV in 1998. However, CIA blocked the broadcast. Today, Brice

Taylor and Barbara Hartwell might have been killed physically or mentally as CIA can do surgery on anyone with EM remote surgery.

(5) Both former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson and doctor Valerie Wolfe who helped CIA employees and CIA trainees to expose the CIA secret mind control and EM radiation experiments on CIA employees had been killed by cancer in 2002 and 2011 respectively, which could be caused by CIA EM Remote Surgery by using focused EM signals, which was demonstrated to me and other Mind Control victims (see letters of other Mind Control victims to UN).

(6) The fact that most American people including Government officials don't know the existence of Remote Mind Control and Remote Surgery Technologies proved these people are not controlled by US government. CIA and CIA's boss: the weapon producing tycoon, are controlling the US government using EM Remote Mind Control and other advanced technologies. The terrorists and terrorist attacks in 911 and other events are most likely made by CIA by Remote Mind Control and Bin Laden and the others might be brain damaged morons. CIA created terrorists for the purpose of asking money from US government. Without enemy, CIA and weapon producers cannot ask money from US government.

(7) The deaths of 3 presidents of Soviet Union within 4 years (1982-1985) and the collapse and separation of Soviet Union are very likely be made by CIA EM remote surgery and EM remote mind control;

(8) The deaths of 3 Chinese top leaders in 1976 and the War between China and Vietnam immediately after China leader Deng Xiaoping's first visit to United States in 1979, 3 years after US soldiers' withdrew from Vietnam, might also be made by CIA remote mind control and remote surgery with EM signals.

(9) CIA scientific employee's testimony on CIA putting drugs in American poor people's food secretly in the 60's for testing the effectiveness of chemical mind control method. It provided evidence what CIA was used to do and what CIA is more likely doing today. (Video title: The CIA & LSD: Acid Dreams, 1997) . In

(10) Me and other CIA Remote Surgery and Remote Mind Control experiment victims are hard evidence. We do not have mental problems previously. We also do not have family history of mental diseases. However, today most of us are suffering from different neuron system damage syndromes. For instance, some of us lost the capability of logic thinking. Some people's memories become selective, forgetting important issues and remembering not important things. We are from different countries and we do not know each other. The only possible reason that we are suffering the same experience is we are guineapigs of the same institute: CIA, which is controlling the US government under the leadership of a weapon producing company tycoon, who is the richest in the US.

(11) New Zealand pastor Brain came to Hong Kong and gave us a talk on CIA Mind Control technology in a small church in causeway bay (I'm not religious. A Friend Isabella told me about the talk. I went there to hear the talk on Aug.3, 2010 on purpose.) He told us that he knew the CIA director because the director's wife invited him and his wife to stay at their home for a week. The CIA director told him face to face CIA had developed remote mind control technology a long time ago. Now CIA can create earthquake anywhere on the earth. The earthquakes in China Sichuan and Iran, Haiti were related to CIA.

(12) In 2011, within 3 months 12 workers in a company in Shen Zhen City, China, jumped out of windows at night. There was no people committed suicide in that company before that. There is no reasonable reason that people who don't know each other kill themselves together (such event never happened in China's history, even during the Japanese invasion), unless their brains are physically damaged (brain damaged animals like whales did commit suicide. Former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson reported that the abnormal death of large amount of animals on earth was related to CIA's experiments with EM signals). The brain damages are completely possible by using EM remote surgery. The purpose of doing this might be to soothe CIA employees who are being tortured everyday as same as Brice Taylor and Christine deNicola. Making the brain damaged CIA kill people to fool them that that they can do something to get people's attention, while in reality they are completely controlled by their boss and the machines of their boss. These brain damaged CIA employees are asked to finish different tasks by their boss in the name of "improving the society". The real purpose is to use those "tasks" as excuses of extending the secret, so that their boss can hold the power for longer time. In fact, there is nothing those CIAs need to worry about. Due to the existence of remote mind control, death penalty is not necessary anymore. The extreme penalty would be brain surgery and 24 hours monitoring. Many CIA employees are experiencing the extreme penalty everyday. The targeted individuals who are being mind controlled are also experiencing the extreme

penalty, which should be given to the CIA boss instead of innocent people.

Attached please find name list, my experience, my email and letter to professor Gutmann, letter of 41 mind control victims to UN on 3 April, 2007 and other relevant documents.

Yan XU (Dr)

On behalf of EM Wave torture victims in Hong Kong and mainland China

Tel: (852)98501119 (M) (852)27666572 (O) (852) 27742824 (H)

Email: mfxyuan@inet.polyu.edu.hk

Mailing Address: Dept. of Industrial & Systems Engineering, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong

References:

[1] http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Project_MKULTRA (Retrieved 2011-10-30)

[2] Video of 1995 President's Advisory Committee Hearing-on CIA Mind Control and EM Radiation, (Retrieved 2011-11-22)

[3] Video on Feb. 18, 1998 entitled "Naming the Names", in which former CIA employee Brice Taylor was interviewed by former FBI senior officer Ted Gunderson on Mind Control experiments on her since she was 16 year-old. (Retrieved 2011-11-22)

[4] Video entitled "Mind Control Goes Public", in which Ted Gunderson, former FBI (left.), ex-black ops operative Chip Tatum (right), and two former CIA employees Brice Taylor and Barbara Hartwell, share their stories of government atrocities. This video was supposed to air on TV in Chicago, but was pulled to never see the light of day. (Retrieved 2011-11-22)

[5] Book by former CIA software engineer Robert Duncan "Project: Soul Catcher: Secrets of Cyber and Cybernetic Warfare Revealed" 2010 Higher Order Thinkers Publishing Boise, Idaho. In which he gave some information on how to program human robot. In the Dedication of the book at the last page, it was mentioned that "Many of my friends have been tortured, betrayed, and killed .."

Chinese Victim Name list

In China there are many EM REMOTE SURGERY and REMOTE MIND CONTROL victims. Most of them are of low education. Many had been brain damaged. They have serious problems in reasoning and logic deduction. Some of them even believe their local government is doing experiments on them as the phenomena they observed looked like that. They thought EM MIND CONTROL machine is as simple as a radio.

The following names are collected by me by copying information from an email from mcmaiteam@gmail.com and adding the name of myself.

XU, Yan (Hong Kong) Mobile: (+852) 98501119; Office (+852)27666572; Home (+852) 27742824

TSANG, Yuk Lam (Hong Kong) [Tel:\(+852\)****1307](tel:+852****1307)

LI, Xiao Na (Beijing) Mobile: (+86)13718204206

YU, Rong Jian (Shanghai) (+86)13120847702 ,

YE, Guo Zhao (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13816428606

ZHOU, Xiao Jiang (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13564968621

ZHANG, Hong (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13818941950

YU, Ling Bo (Shanghai) Mobile: (+86)13321981271

GAO, Xiao Wei (Dandong City, Liaoning Province) Mobile: (+86)13898510756

YU, Xiao Wei (Yunnan Province) Mobile: (+86)13628872885

WANG, Rong Hai (Yunnan Province) Mobile: (+86)15008719951 ,

GAO, Rui Qiang (Inter-Mongolia SAR) Mobile: (+86)15847178974,

XI, Zhong Qing (Nanjing City) Mobile: (+86)13776686557

KE, Jian Cheng (Nanjing City) Mobile: (+86)15850554926

REN, Jun Jun (Nanchang City) Mobile: (+86)13767158887

WANG, Ya Qing (Jilin Province) Mobile: (+86)13894726370

LI, Song Lin (Jilin Province) Mobile: (+86)13064465176

LUO, Qin Jun (Sichuan Province) Tel: (+86)817-2515184

ZHENG, Yun (Sichuan Province) Mobile: (+86)13559949568

JI, Wang (Dalian City, Liaoning Province) Mobile: (+86)15940925971

LI, Chao (Tianjin) Mobile: (+86)13072085730

ZHOU, Lian Hong (Anqing Anhui Province) Mobile: (+86)13685568645
HAN, Bing (Anhui Province) Tel: (+86)559-6534219
ENG, Yi Shan (Anhui Province) Tel: (+86) 13275779355
CHEN, Da Song (Anhui Province) Tel: (+86)563-2210350
WANG, Wei Kang (Anhui Province) Mobile: (+86)13067635771
WANG, Yang (Yichang City, Hubei Province) Mobile: (+86)13307203797
QI, Chang Ling (Shandong Province) Tel: (+86)546-8597279 ,
GU, Lu Lu (Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86)13268018561
PENG, Xu (Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86)13533298544
GUANG, Yu You (Guangdong Province) Tel: (+86)768-2252948
LUO, Jian Bo (Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86)13226449087
JIANG, Jin (Guangzhou City, Guangdong Province) Mobile: (+86) 13535358871
QIU, Yong Jin (Guangxi Province) ****2565332
PEI, Wei Chuan (Xuzhou City, Jiangsu Province) Mobile: (+86)13033539006
PENG, Jin (Chengdu City, Sichuan Province) Mobile: (+86)13568819725; ?
CHENG, Guang Hui (Xinjiang Province) Tel: (+86) 997-4960621
LOU, Yan Hang (Hangzhou City, Zhejiang Province) Tel: (+86)469 5628422 ,
LUO, Xiao Bo (Hangzhou City, Zhejiang Province) Mobile: (+86)13906527643 ,
CAO, Shi Jie (Zhejiang Province) Tel: (+86)576-86814070
YI, Sheng Lin (Guiling City, Guangxi Province) Mobile: (+86)13978302663
SUN, Wei (Jiangsu Province) Mobile: (+86)13917698052 ,
XIONG, Lu (Jiangxi Province) Tel: (+86) 795-7032879/7585069,
LI, Guan Ping (Hebei Province) Tel: (+86)310-2326981
CAI, Ya Li (Hebei Province) Tel: (+86)3118650280

2/1/12

I believe it is made by one single American organization. It is impossible that there are two organizations using the EM Remote Surgery and EM Remote Mind Control technologies to kill people and torture people. If there are two organizations, the weak one would have exposed the secret in media massively long time ago before being deleted by the opponent.

Without exposing the two secret technologies Remote Surgery and Remote Mind Control in media massively, it is impossible that any governments could do anything, including the US president. President Kennedy was killed by CIA and many people knew it. But people don't know President Johnson was also killed by CIA due to knowing the secrets of killing president Kennedy. CIA was never controlled by any government. CIA is using electromagnetic remote surgery and remote mind control technologies to control most governments including US government and governments of North Korea, China and Russia. Making money using created evils was a common practice of CIA for decades. The NY911 was made by those people. Bin-laden would not attack the US if he was not brain damaged robots when he was living happily with so many wives and being a ruler of a country.

Did you protest in front of a super market in Australia every week? Please ask every TI to do it. That might be the only thing we can do to wake up the CIA robots to allow people to expose the two secret technologies in media massively, so that no one can kill people and torture people with the two secret technologies with no cost any more.

Only the general public can help the being tortured and brain damaged CIA employees. Please help the CIA employees, because they are the people who can expose secrets and stop their boss who do not allow exposing secrets.

Yours sincerely,

Yan XU

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

All the best,

Yan XU

Tel: (852)98501119 (M) (852)27666572 (O) (852) 27742824 (H)

Mailing Address: Dept. of Industrial & Systems Engineering, the Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hung Hom, Kowloon, Hong Kong

164. NAME: ROBIN YAN

Citizenship: China/Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: speakoutandrr@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/09

a Chinese victim of mind contro, torture happened in Canada

尊敬的精神控制受害者联盟:

我支持世界性运动,“制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制(精神控制)武器对平民的虐待”.

我是一个电子骚扰/定向能武器/有组织跟踪,和酷刑虐待的受害者.

我是一中国技术移民,现定居在加拿大的多伦多.

我从2005年6月意识到我成为一个受害者.

简述部分请参阅我的博客: www.yzlrobin.blogspot.com . 其目录如下:

Part of what I have been suffering is listed in my blog for your reference in timeline:

1. Notice to media and organizations Re.Mr. Prime Minister's call.
2. A response letter to the Attorney General of Canada's letter full of conflicts
3. A letter from the Attorney General of Canada regarding a public inquiry
4. A fax letter by the Ministry of Justice of Canada regarding Maher Arar's case.
From these three letters you can find the statement by the Attorney of Canada in his e-mail to me was conflicting.
5. A letter from the Prime Minister of Canada regarding my request.
6. A letter from the Prime Minister of Canada regarding my request.
7. My request letter to the Prime Minister of Canada for a public inquiry.
8. An open letter to the Prime Minister of Canada in English, regarding a torture case. From this letter you can see what I have been through within 4 years.
9. An open letter to the Prime Minister of Canada in Chinese, for as accurate as possible.

我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重侵犯人权的行为进行国际调查.

联系:

7/8/09

Thank your very much for your help and information. I attached my recent letter to Mr. Prime Minister of Canada to you. Thank you for taking time to read it.

Best regards,Robin Yan

Dear Mr. Stephen Harper, Prime Minister of Canada - pm@pm.gc.ca; 613-941-6900,

CC:

Dear Chief Vernon White, Ottawa Police Service -- whitev@ottawapolice.ca; 613-760-8121

Via: Fax and E-mail

Topic: Resume my appeal in front of Mr. Prime Minister's office building or the building of Parliament Hill of Canada because Toronto Police Service refused to implement the Prime Minister's instruction.

According to your instruction over the phone, on July 17, 2009, I send a letter, dated July 21, 2009, to Mr. Chief William Blair of Toronto Police Service by fax and e-mail, a copy of this letter to you too, regarding the settlement in this torture case lasting about 5 years through the use of non-lethal weapons, gang-stalking, and acts of serious violation of human right committed by one secret organization of Canada, 41 Police division, and The Scarborough Hospital.

In that letter, I hoped that Mr. William Blair could take agent action to implement the Prime Minister's instruction within 15 days since the date of my letter to him. In the middle of this period, I made my personal statement and delivered it to you all, dated July 28, 2009. However. The Toronto Police Service refused to respond to my letter, that is, your instruction.

Dear Mr. Prime Minister, actually, the international organizations, foreign governments, media, foreign legal team, and the international court wanted to intervene in this torture case. However, as my personal statement delivered to you all, I really don't want this case to be over complicated and to be internationalized. However, this torture never stops and even becomes more and more serious as I want to stand up for my own human right. Based on the above thought and the fact, I hope again you can issue a formal order to compel him to follow your instruction. If this order can't be issued due to any kind of reasons within 7 days since the date of this letter to you, I will resume my appeal again in front of your office building or the building of Parliament Hill, without accepting any compromise. You will not be informed of the specific date again, but the media, international organizations and foreign governments. This is not a threat. This is not a game.

If any questions, please feel free to contact me. In addition, I'd like to provide any kind of evidence, including audio, or video, or record in written, if you want. Thanks you for taking time to read it. I am looking forward to hearing from you.

Best regards, Robin Yan, 05/08/09

Contact: 416-220-3483,

P.S.

Just recently, especially, today my head was attacked more seriously around 1 o'clock and 4 o'clock in the early morning. Why? Today is the 15th.

8/8/09

Why is " A public inquiry" so important to the victims of torture through the use of.....?

Dear all of the victims,

As a victim of torture through the use of non-lethal weapons, gang-stalking, acts of serious violation of human right, happened in Canada. I have an idea as follows:

Virtually, what ever those criminals are using on innocent people, such as, non-lethal weapons, microwave, direct energy weapons....., the purpose is only one, that is "torture". Torture is serious issue the world is concerned about. However, torture by the use of new and hi-tech, is most deceitful, most dangerous and most serious. According to Amnesty International and one torture case dealt with by the Canadian Government, Maher Arar's case, they both concluded: "only can public inquiry deal with torture case" because officials of the government get involved in. In addition, I attach the statement by the Attorney General of Canada which addressed the nature of the public inquiry at the end of body of this letter. It is very, very good and useful for us.

With the above thought, I am now wondering if it is possible for us to choose the same day to start to take to the street in our respective countries to appeal to the presidents, the Prime Ministers of our own countries' to hold a public inquiry into our cases.

The purpose is as follows:

- 1) 1) tell the whole world what we are suffering and what help we need
- 2) 2) through our so peaceful, rational and well –organized action, tell those criminals that we are not alone; we won't give up; you must stop it right now.
- 3) 3) draw the attention from the politicians, journalists, famous figures, scientists with kind hearts in the world so that they can get involved in .

The above is my idea. I don't know if it is possible. Help is needed from all of you . English is not my first language. If any questions, please contact. Thank you for taking time to think about it. I am looking forward to hearing from you.

8/8/09

how the authorities of the Canadian government play a game when dealing with my case

Once again, I really appreciate what you have done for the victims of the world.

Now I attach my story to tell you the ordeal I have gone through and to testify how the authorities of the Canadian government play a game when dealing with my case. Pity on them and shame on them. From my blog you can see it. www.yzlrobin.blogspot.com

8/8/09

I am surprised by what you have done not only for me, but all of the victims of the world.

Having you talented guys, plus the help from you, our goal is not too far to reach.

In addition, from peacepink , one victim is drafting one appeal letter to UN. Before going to UN, this letter must be edited and revised by us and must be signed by the politicians of most countries in the world. So, we must find the best way to let them sign ASAP by telling them what ordeal we went through and telling them no one can guarantee he is invulnerable before this kind of torture although he is in power.

Thank you again.

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control)

Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

28/8/09

THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF CANADA REGARDING THE TORTURE, AUG.25, 2009.

On behalf of the victims of Canada, thank you for your support all the time. With your full support, we successfully held the first demonstration in the history of Canada regarding the torture, Aug.25, 2009.

Could you please post Danielle's letter and photos Re. our petition in Canada onto your website? Thank you very much.

Best regards,
Robin Yan

Hello All,

Many of you do not know me, but Galina and Robin do (who ran the protest yesterday at Queen's Park do) - and I will save introductions for later for those who are dedicated to working to expose the truth about our cause.

I would like to send you all a little run-down of events yesterday -- I think Galina and Robin will agree, it was an excellent day with superb weather (my nose is totally toasted..LOL~) and we were treated with dignity and respect, a generous amount of interest (so much so that we RAN OUT OF letters), and a FEW VERY INTERESTING CONTACTS! All times are approximate.

10:00 AM We were greeted by Security and shown where we could set up. We were asked if we would be "chanting" and we said no. We were asked not to interfere with people on site and that we should let them come to us, we agreed.

We set up across from a woman on a month-long protest of her autistic son being cut off from therapy and put in a regular school. www.tooautistic.com (HEY! OUR PIC IS THERE!)

10:30 Human Rights Worker from the Citizen's Commission of Human Rights approached us and discussed at length the situation we faced. We exchanged emails, but unfortunately she had no business cards on her. She directed us to her website <http://www.cchr.org/>

Here is a write up found on the site where she said you may find many resources:

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a non-profit, public benefit organization dedicated to investigating and exposing psychiatric violations of human rights.

11:30 am, A HUGE tour of Italian and Spanish speaking tourists get stuck outside the legislative building for some reason, and (possibly to kill some time) the tour guide relays and translates in both ITALIAN and SPANISH, the story of Covert Mind control as dictated by Galina. The group is sympathetic and interested (until they get to go in..lol)

Nothing too interesting happens after that for a couple of hours, we get a number of people stopping and asking about our situation -- some stopping for longer than others...needless to say, we only have ONE letter left when we spot the CBC vehicle in the parking lot!

1:00 pm Media Trucks start arriving -- our hearts are in our throats as we feel as if they may intend to interview us! Acutally, the set up is for speaker Dan McTeague to present his speech on the treatment of Omar Kadhr at Guantanamo Bay!

2:30 Dan McTeague shows up to do his interview. About half an hour of talking on Dan's part -- the issue with Quantanamo Bay is loosely connected to OUR issue...the underlying facts being that PEOPLE ARE BEING TORTURED WITHOUT MERCY/JUSTICE/ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS!!!

Here is a link to the situation he spoke of (but nothing on CTV.ca about the talk yesterday, oh well)
http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr_panel_090125/20090125/

Unfortunately, he only appeared on the news for about 10 seconds! (Robin, did you VHS it?) Legislature Watchdogs (while polite) stood guard IN FRONT OF AND AROUND THE CAMERAS so that WE WOULD NOT BE IN ANY SHOTS!!!

However, Mr. McTeague's assistant came over to talk to us, took our picture and, I believe, strategically placed a camera to include US in the shot!

Once the shoot was over, Mr. McTeague came over and shook all our hands, talked with us for a bit, gave us his card and told us "You sure got THEIR attention" (possibly meaning the media - I mean, is it coincidence that a talk on a HUMAN RIGHTS TORTURE ISSUES by a prominent M.P. is scheduled on the SAME DAY as our protest??? I think NOT!

Anyhow, he said we should contact him if we need anything...we already got a very good thing from him, we got a confidence boost like you wouldn't believe!

And so, our first protest day came to a close. Sunburned, but happy, we took a walk to the subway, and went on our way.

I would say it was a VERY successful day, no one was disrespectful to us, we got a good deal of attention, learned a lot about what to do better NEXT TIME -- and ALMOST got on TV...lol!

Most of all we learned that FEAR is THEIR greatest weapon...none of what we feared came about.

The perps will keep on doing what they do no matter what we do...being afraid only helps their cause so...we may as well make some noise 'cause they ain't going away by themselves.

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

P.S. See pictures attached

P.P.S this letter and photos will be posted on the forum at www.gangstalkingjournal.com IF anyone (Galina? or Robin?) would like to post it elsewhere, please be my guest

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for taking time.

姓名: Robin Yan

Tel (Toronto) : 416-220-3483

(我的电脑和电子信箱,从今年初,被黑客多次袭击,这已被MSN所确认. 跟我用e-mail联系时,请务必电话确认.)

WEB: www.yzlrobin.blogspot.com <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

www.gangstalkingjournal.com

MAIL: 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

165. NAME: SHENGLIN YI

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: yfsb987@sina.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in China. My nationality is Chinese. I was first targeted starting in 2003.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHENGLIN YI

WEB: <http://blog.sina.com.cn/u/1310155292>

166. NAME: YINGLI

Citizenship: Australia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: yingli_z@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi,

My name is Yingli and I would like to be contacted. I am an Australia my phone number is 61449575236.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Looking forward to your reply!

yingli

TEL: 0449575236

167. NAME: "KELLY" TANG ZHAO

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: seablue_2008@yahoo.com.cn

thank you again, you are saving a person's life!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

best regards,

Tang Zhao

TEL: 0032 487635399 , 0086 88858609

168. NAME: 523062953@qq.com

Citizenship: China

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 523062953@qq.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

你好！

我支持世界性运动,“制止远距离操纵身体和大脑控制（精神控制）武器对平民的虐待”。我是一个大脑控制/定向能武器/有组织跟踪,和酷刑虐待的受害者。

我来自中国广东<china>

我从2002年03月03日意识到我成为一个受害者, 陈述内容在附件。

我要求对这种犯罪行为 and 这种严重的侵犯人权的行为进行国际调查。

我名字是彭旭, 联系电话13533298544, QQ:523062953.

请你们救救我吧。我给人用高科技武器控制人脑迫害了六年;我给人用高科技手段操纵了,是一种能接受脑电波并将它转为声音的武器。

我脑袋象广播电台,那武器象收音机,把我心里所想到的东西都接受过去听了。

我好惨好痛苦啊,给人如此折磨。我没隐私没自由。

mcmailteam,我好爱看你们的报纸报道,知道你们好有正义感,所以写信向你们求救,请你们救救我们吧;保护我们人身权利,维护人类尊严,树立人类的正义。

请你们出手相救吧!可怜可怜我们啊,我们生存在这个世界上,没有自由,

没有温暖,到处是毒言,到处是寒冷。谁可怜我们啊,呜--呜呜---请看资料:

高科技控制人脑杀人,谁来救

附件参考《给胡主席的信》

有一种恐怖组织,谁来反

亲爱的胡主席:

您好!

现在国内早已出现一种恐怖组织,我称之为软恐,这软恐有别于赤裸裸的血腥暴行,像巴勒斯坦的人体炸弹,美国9.11恐怖事件等如此一类的恐怖组织,我称之为实恐;实恐是受到人类的谴责与制止;软恐,恐怕谁也不很了解,甚至对它有点陌生;就算有人知道,了解,也未必有人处理,就是我这种与美国9.11事件同时俱来的控制人脑杀人案件。关于它的分析,在其他份资料已详细介绍了,在此忽略;它不仅改写人类历史,还会令全世界人民不得安宁;它不仅具有反人类的特征,也属于恐怖组织的一类,谁会来制止它?

软恐,是一种精神鸦片,利用一种高科技武器将受害者的脑意识接收过来并“对症下药”加以折磨,迫害其至死,还通过这种方式进行一种软渗透麻木人们,让人们在受害者血腥中“自娱自乐”,丧失理智和责任心;它就是通过电子信息对人类的迫害,即是遭受到的这种控制人脑杀人武器,它窃取人脑信息并受其折磨,摆布的信息化战争;通过这种方式折磨人,令人生不如死;也利用这种科学技术对人类实行残不忍睹的暴行,侵犯人类自身安全权,生命权,隐私权,自由权等,是一种反人类十分残毒的犯罪行为;何况这种害人又十分“安全”,杀死你,你都不知道它到底是谁,在哪里?

自从无线电波的开发与普及利用,它即给人类带来文明,也同时给人类带来灾难。瞧,这种无线电波肆无忌惮横扫整个人类无法保护的隐私空间,长驱直入人类的“真空地带”。

这种恐怖的灾难,谁敢抗拒?因此,被这种武器控制的人们,面对不仅是魔鬼,更多的是吸血鬼,因为魔鬼发放好多“控制器”下人间,培养人间吸血鬼并利用它们加以迫害受害者等等;而且受害者还要为生活而忙碌,垂死挣扎;你说这样还有谁有能力有办法站出来呐喊申冤?

反对利用高科技武器残杀人类!

反恐,更应该注重软恐,因为它易给人忽视,也易将人类推向灭亡的边缘。

问题是它通过这种方式虐杀人类,也能麻木人类,因为它含有人血味,使人想入非非,充满神幻;易走入邪道,易迷惑人丧失理智,也像吸毒上瘾一样爱充当他走狗,甚至助纣为虐;正因为它这种软恐融合了很高的技术,伪装得十分隐蔽,很有安全感;使作恶者肆无忌惮地迫害人类,也使受害者难以取到充足

的证据<因为这理论技术太深奥,无法可了解>以至立案侦查,甚至连警方知道了也不敢处理,甚至拒绝过问或假装什么也不知道并以其它理由推卸责任;因此以至受害者只能雪上加霜,直逼死亡,从而使反恐工作更为艰辛,甚至进展不了.

受害者还易陷入世俗迫害的旋涡中,身不由己,一切被旋得头昏脑胀;受害者一般毫无技术和资金,以至在人间中难以生存,何况每天还受到没完没了的折磨;最可恨的在自己身边,没有产生一种与恐怖主义同仇敌忾的气氛;而恰好相反,产生一群“自娱自乐”的吸血鬼,它们专以此为乐,猛吸着受害者的鲜血,淫叫,丝毫没感到恐怖压境的凄惨,十分麻木;令人十分愤恨无奈,憋着痛吧!甚至还利用对你充满神秘的问题来折磨你,窃听你的梦,问人死了会怎样等恐怖东西来刺激你惶恐,仿佛嗅到死亡的可怕!

看来这群血狼非要把我撕个粉碎不可,目的只为尝到最后一滴血,是如何的美味吧!那它们努力,再努力吧.

看来,我只好带着像卖火柴的小女孩一样美好的憧憬,凄笑人间的快乐!

胡主席,你忍心看到人间悲剧如此吗?

救救我们吧!

此致

敬礼

彭旭

附件参考

2007年5月3日

高科技给人类带来文明,还是灭亡

自从科技发展到现在,无人不说它给人类带来文明喜悦;但自从出现高科技控制人脑杀人案件后,无人不怀疑它的祸害性,是多么的恐怖!

危害人类的科技武器的出现,早已威胁到人类的生存与稳定发展,什么克隆技术,基因怪物,毒品,乃至控制人脑杀人等等,这比核武器更易将人类推向灭亡的边缘,令人震惊恐慌,比见到鬼还令人毛骨悚然.

人类也许再也无法解决这些灾难,特别我这例控制人脑杀人案件;这意味着人类走向衰落与灭亡.今天科技如此运用到邪恶上,人类正义再也无法将其彻底消灭,甚至难以找到它的踪迹;只好任邪恶肆虐人间并沾污人类文明,像毒品侵害人类,使人家破人亡一样,冤魂游鬼四处漂泊呜咽.

从此邪恶践踏现代人类文明,人类开始走向衰落;如果给恐怖分子利用残杀人类并窃取核武器且引爆,人类或许要回到原始社会或灭亡;即使不这样,人类也要进入“现代奴隶社会”.

你说:科技,到底给人类带来文明,还是灭亡?或许现在我们可以看到一些眉目了.

高科技给人类带来文明,还是灭亡?请看<全世界首例高科技控制人脑杀人案件大曝光>,只要将这标题输入百度搜索就可以查看浏览到或者与之有关信息;其次登录我个人网页<http://blog.sina.com.cn/pm9999>谢谢!

(PLUS 2 ATTACHMENTS AT MCmailteam@gmail.com received 29 august 2007)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

523062953@qq.com

Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and

criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES, AND
ASSIST US URGENTLY!!

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below are **over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from **EUROPE** FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

or

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

and

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal 'scientific and medical' testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and

organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights
John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627
EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com, MCmailteam@gmail.com
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from EUROPE

A. ABBREVIATED LIST

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES

A. ABBREVIATED LIST - over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from EUROPE

1. NAME: KEVIN ABESON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: kevinabeson@hotmail.co.uk

2. NAME: SHOMAN D. ADEH

Citizenship: Iranian / Dutch

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: shomanadeh@yahoo.com

3. NAME: MAUREEN AGNEW

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: brown123455@yahoo.co.uk

mail: 69 hillfoot av LIVERPOOL L25

tel: 0151 3454684

4. NAME: AIDA

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: norwayhaz@yahoo.com, yaka447@yahoo.fr,

5. NAME: AITESHIDO

Citizenship: ITALY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: aiteshido@gmail.com

6. NAME: CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: casosdetortura@gmx.com,

7. NAME: HAMMAM AL-RIFAI

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: onlyrealhope@gmail.com , hammamalrifai@gmail.com

8. NAME: GABRIELE ALTENDORF

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Salzmannstr.06, 99092 Erfurt, Deutschland

9. NAME: HERBERT ALTENDORF

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Forststr. 50, 06712 Zeitz/Deutschland

10. NAME: JÜRGEN ALTENDORF & FAMILY

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Gleinaerstrasse 01 ,06712 Zeitz, GERMANY

11. NAME: BRIGITTE ALTHOF

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: brigitte.althof@googlemail.com, c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Untermarkt 16a, 82418 Murnau, Germany

TEL/FAX: 08841 489042

12. NAME: VIVIANE, BEN AND RACHAEL ANAMUAH

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: rllking@yahoo.co.uk

MAIL: 54 Hamilton Road, Feltham, Middlesex, TW13 4PX, UK

TEL: +44 (0) 7986 860 805, +44 (0) 7910 948 961, +44 (0) 7906 139 569

WEB: www.yoziki.wordpress.com

www.yoziki.blogspot.com

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/testimony-of-the-anamuah-familytemoignage-de-la-famille-anamuah/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6511> <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6300>

(TORTURE CASE IN FRENCH, SPANISH AND ITALIAN)

13. NAME: ANATOLIJ

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: mindcon@gmail.com

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/anatolij.htm>

14. NAME: RUDY ANDRIA (French version available upon request)

Citizenship: FRANCE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: rudyrud2004@gmail.com

WEB: <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/> <http://www.lacoctelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

15. NAME: ANGEL

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: trilliant555@live.com

16. NAME: ANGELA

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: angymass@gmail.com

WEB: www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com

17. NAME: ANN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: electromag123@gmail.com

18. NAME: ANN & FAMILY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1978/1981

Email: waggy@waggital.es.co.uk

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4242>

19. NAME: ANTHONY

Citizenship: Latvia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: wolfilas@gmx.com

20. NAME: DENNIS ARNOLD & YASMIN JEREMY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: dennis2455@googlemail.com, dennisarno@yahoo.co.uk

MAIL: 7 Moorfields Close, Redfield, Bristol BS5 9BY, England, UK

21. NAME: NAMAN ASGHAR & FAMILY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: namanasghar@yahoo.com, asghar.naman@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://www.humantele.com>

22. NAME: AtlantiTeo

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: tenteo@hotmail.it

TEL : skype AtlantiTeo

MAIL : area|zone of Rovereto (TN - Trento)

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/AtlantiTeo>

Italian case n.77 <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/adjournment-mcmailteam>

23. NAME: AVINEAR

Citizenship: Romania
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: avinear@gmail.com,

24. NAME: AZA

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1976
Email: 6979777@gmail.com
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

25. NAME: MOJMIR BABACEK

Citizenship: Czech Republic
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mbabacek@iol.cz , mbabacek@telecom.cz,
WEBSITE: <http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/>

26. NAME: WALTRAUB BABL

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
TEL: 06772-2590

27. NAME: STEPHEN BAKER

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: stephenbaker1212@lycos.co.uk

28. NAME: PHILIP BARTLEY-JONES

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: phbj@hotmail.co.uk

29. NAME: REZA BAYAT

Citizenship: Germany/Iran
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: matrixonline8@yahoo.com, reza8008888@yahoo.com
MAIL: East 6th flo, No.35. 5th Str. North Amirabbad Ave., Tehran, IRAN, Post code:14396
TEL: 0098-21-88005678, 49 341-5861589, 49 176-26448042, 49 174-8628426

30. NAME: SIMON BENJAMIN

Citizenship: Belgium
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: bensimcorbion@gmail.com
MAIL: Corbion 46B 5590 CINEY BELGIUM
WEB: <http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>
<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/>
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/BridgingTheGap.pdf>,
<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com>,

31. NAME: DENIZ BESIM

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: dbes_im@hotmail.com

32. NAME: JEAN-PAUL BOLEA

Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: l'âge de 6 ans

Email: <http://nonlethal.e3b.org>

33. NAME: ISA BOSSELMANN

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ib2006@alice-dsl.de,

34. NAME: MARTIN BOTT

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971
Email: martin-bott@gmx.net
Kantstrasse 8, 75334 Straubenhardt, Germany
web: www.totalitaer.de

35. NAME: ALEXANDRA BREMER

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: mucky1@gmx.de

36. NAME: BRIAN

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: drewski_qc@hotmail.com

37. NAME: ELENA BROBONEA

Citizenship: ROMANIA, resident in Italy of 2003
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007 in Florence, Italy
Email: ebrobonea gmail.com

38. NAME: STEVEN CALVEY & PETER W MARTIN

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: garydiey@btinternet.com , paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk, peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk, lesdove@inbox.com,

39. NAME: JOSE LUIS CARBALLO

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: jlcb03@gmail.com

40. NAME: CRISTINA CARDANI

Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: cristina-cardani@virgilio.it,

41. NAME: GRAZIANO CARTONI

Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: carths81@alice.it
web: <http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

42. NAME: PETER CAVANAH

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: pcavanah@live.co.uk

43. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO CENTENO (French version available upon request)

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: jiolmes@hispavista.com, jiolmes2@yahoo.es

WEB: <http://www.hellradio.org/?p=665>

Interview in Spanish of mindcontrol victim Alfredo with Andalusian HellRadio Rainbow.

Entrevista que hizo Hellradio Rainbow el día 14 de noviembre a Alfredo donde habló de Mind control, de cuyas garras se descubren más víctimas e inventos horribles.

44. NAME: ALJOSA CERNE

Citizenship: Slovenia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: dindokej@hotmail.com

45. NAME: "CHICKEN"

Citizenship: United Kingdom

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk

46. NAME: MICHAEL CHMELIK

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: michaelchmelik@yahoo.co.uk, michaelchmelik@hotmail.com

47. NAME: JØRGEN CHRISTIANSEN

Citizenship: DENMARK/USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: danishmcf@yahoo.dk

48. NAME: CARL CLARK

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: misecretservice@hotmail.co.uk

MAIL: 41 Ripon way, Thetford, Norfolk, IP241DF, England UK

TEL: 01842763844, 07766635378, 07513329752,

49. NAME: JOHN CLIFTOZ

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: j_cliftoz@yahoo.co.uk

50. NAME: ALAN COATE

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: alan.choate@yahoo.com

51. NAME: ANDREW COLE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: acoleingib@hotmail.com

52. NAME: JEAN-NOEL CORDOLIANI (in English and Spanish)

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995/2001

Email: jeannoel.cordoliani@neuf.fr

53. NAME: PATRIZIA CORDONE

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pzerdana@gmail.com

54. NAME: DAVID COULSON

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: murvhughes@hotmail.com

55. NAME: KARLHEINZ CROISSANT

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: karlheinz.croissant@freenet.de, croissant.karlheinz@planet-interkom.de
MAIL: Wilhelmstraße 14,D. 68782 Brühl, GERMANY
TEL: 0049/06202 / 75274, FAX 01805-624562-24446

56. NAME: CT

Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email:

57. NAME: STAN CUMANS

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984
Email: cumans@murderingmasons.co.uk , c/o repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk

58. NAME: T D

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: GIUSTIVI@aol.com

59. NAME: DANIELA

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: daniellak1@hotmail.com
TEL: 44 (0) 7863 557 660

60. NAME: DARRIM DAOUD & FAMILY

Citizenship: UK/Iraq
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: darrim@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/darrim-daoud-ti-suicides-and>

61. NAME: MARIA PAULA ONOFRE DAS NEVES

Citizenship: Portugal
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2003
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

62. NAME: JANI DEBELAK

Citizenship: Slovenia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: djanidebelak@gmail.com

63. NAME: PETRIT DEMO

Citizenship: Albania/USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: demopetrit@yahoo.com

64. NAME: BEN DEMPSEY

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962
Email: bendemps@blueyonder.co.uk

65. NAME: NANS DESMICHELS

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: nans2c@yahoo.fr

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1268> (English version)

66. NAME: R. DIECKMANN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Castle rampart 29, 23966 Wismar ,Germany

TEL: 0384 / 701786

67. NAME: BABOU DJAFFER

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: lecapt02@gmail.com

Mon site : <http://dbabou.blogspot.fr>

68. NAME: JADA DOE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: isidorine12@gmail.com

69. NAME: FEJERVARY DOMINIK

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early childhood

Email: Sesselleiste@gmx.at

70. NAME: OVIDIU DONCIU

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: ovidiu11d@yahoo.com

71. NAME: PAOLO DORIGO

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996 or before

Email: info@avae-m.org, info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org , paolo24101959@yahoo.it

TEL: 39 334 3657064, OFFICE: 39 041 5600258, FAX: 39 041 5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

72. NAME: GLENN DORMER

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: glenndormer@gmail.com

TEL: +46 707273735

73. NAME: DR LES DOVE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970s

Email: lesdove@inbox.com

WEB: www.lesdove.blogspot.com

74. NAME: LINDA DREW

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: linda@drew8891.fsbusiness.co.uk

75. NAME: THEA DUFFY

Citizenship: IRELAND

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: theaduffy@gmail.com

76. NAME: CAROL DUKE

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: carolduke90@yahoo.com

77. NAME: EDLIRA DULE

Citizenship: Albania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: flo3nick@gmail.com,

Cell: 00393467972199

78. NAME: ECATERINA

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ecaterina@speak.ro

79. NAME: LOBAS EDOUARD

Citizenship: Sweden/Ivory Coast

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: lobas95@yahoo.com

WEB: www.mindjustice.org

80. NAME: MARTIN EMMEN

Citizenship: Dutch

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: memmen@xs4all.nl, martinemmen@yahoo.nl

MAIL: Nijmeegsebaan 61,6525DX, Nijmegen, Holland

TEL: 06-54630435

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3768>

81. NAME: ESTEBAN

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: i9_9_9i@msn.com

82. NAME: GRETTA FAHEY

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: gretta2011@hotmail.com,

83. NAME: PAULO FIORA

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1960s

Email: paulo_bf@hotmail.com

website <http://altnews.jigsy.com>

<http://www.facebook.com/paolo.fiora.1?ref=profile>

84. NAME: MICHAEL FISCHER

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: tmue@mail.ru,

85. NAME: SOFIA P FONTAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: spfhome7@live.co.uk

86. NAME: DEVON FOWLER

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: devon.fowler@yahoo.com , fowlerdevon@gmail.com

87. NAME: KATHERINE FRIEDLI

Citizenship: Switzerland
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: friedlikatherine@gmail.com , katherine.friedli@yahoo.com
Mail: ch. du Stand 6, 1268 Begnins, Switzerland
Home : 0041 22 366 35 08
Cell : 0041 78 892 93 18
WEB: www.www.lacote.ch www.accrochages.ch
<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/> ,
<http://www.lacoctelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

88. NAME: AB FRIS

Citizenship: Netherlands
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: fris.ab@gmail.com
MAIL: Rododendronstraat 152, 3053 LR, Rotterdam, NETHERLANDS

89. NAME: ASTRID FUCHS

Citizenship: Austria
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: buddymaus@hotmail.com , astridkaroline@web.de
MAIL: Südtiroler Str. 3, A-5280 Braunau am Inn

90. NAME: ALBERTO PAREDES GARCIA

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970
Email: aparedesgarcia@gmail.com
MAIL: c/parroco infanzon nº 10, LUARCA ASTURIAS SPAIN, 33700 C. P

91. NAME: SONIA GUTIÉRREZ GARCÍA

Citizenship: Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, España (UE)
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (31) 1990
Email: soniagutierrezgarcia@gmail.com

92. NAME: SIGRUN GEBHARDT

Citizenship: GERMANY
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de
MAIL: Berner Str.7, 12205 Berlin, GERMANY

93. NAME: GERD

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ghuening16@online.de

94. NAME: ANI GEWALT

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: c/o ruth.gill@freenet.de

95. NAME: RUTH GILL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: ruth.gill@freenet.de , stopptmindcontrol@googlemail.com, stopptmindcontrol@gmail.com ,
stopptmindcontrol@yahoo.de,

WEB: <http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de> WEB: [http://www.volkstribune.de/tl/
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635>](http://www.volkstribune.de/tl/http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635) (Torture Case in Spanish)

96. NAME: ANDREA GIOTTI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: andrea.giotti@tin.it, associazione@aisjca-mft.org

97. NAME: RAY GOEBEL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: raygoebel@arcor.de

98. NAME: GARY GRANATO

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: room801@gmx.com,

99. NAME: OXANA GRUNWALD & FAMILY

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/oDimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

100. NAME: JUSTYNA GRYMUZA

Citizenship: Poland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: justynna.musa@hotmail.com,

101. NAME: GIUSEPPE GUIDI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: guidigiuseppe1@gmail.com

102. NAME: GUMIND

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: learn-uml@hotmail.com

103. NAME: gybfefe

Citizenship: Hungary

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: gybfefe@gmail.com

104. NAME: SIMON HAYES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: Simon.x.Hayes@unilever.com

WEB: [Http://www.simonhayes.net](http://www.simonhayes.net)

105. NAME: HDRJMRS

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hdrjmrs@yahoo.co.uk

106. NAME: JOHANN HELGASON

Citizenship: Iceland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joibambi@hotmail.de , heyamiistewart@yahoo.com, baruk36@hotmail.com, joi1967@hotmail.de, davidwattdavid@aol.com,

WEB: <http://www.enoch.blog.is>

107. NAME: JOHAN HELLER

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: johan.heller@tele2.se

TEL: +46 736368557

MOBILE: +46736368557

108. NAME: PETER HELWIG

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: On the 11th of September 2007 the activist and victim Peter Helwig was probably killed in his flat - for further information contact Swetlana - DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

109. NAME: STEIN E HENRIKSEN

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: steinhen@gmail.com

110. NAME: h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at

111. NAME: REGINALD HODGES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: leofourlife@yahoo.com

112. NAME: TON HOOGEBOOM AND GERARD HOOGEBOOM

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963 and 2002

Email: acjhoog@mac.com

113. NAME: AREND TER HORST

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: info@arendterhorst.com

114. NAME: ANA HORVAT

Citizenship: Croatia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: anahorvat80@gmail.com,

115. NAME: HUGGLES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tophuggles@gmail.com

116. NAME: MERV HUGHES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: murvughes@hotmail.com

117. NAME: CLIFF HUYLEBROECK

Citizenship: Holland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 11

Email: cliff@mail.be

MAIL: Denderbellestraat 33, B-9200 Sint-Gillis-bij-Dendermonde, BELGIUM

web: www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com, www.implant-victims.com

www.gangstalkerdown.com, www.gangstalkingwiki.com,

www.v2krobot.com, www.os923.com

118. NAME: JOANNA IATRIDOU

Citizenship: Greece/UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joiatridou@yahoo.co.uk

MAIL: 24 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh, EH14 2RT, UK

TEL: 0044-7909577243

WEB: www.splitjudas.blogspot.com

119. NAME: OGUZ ICSOZ

Citizenship: Turkey

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: oguzicsoz@gmail.com,

address: Altay sokak, Ata sitesi 1. Blok D/10 Merter/Istanbul Postcode 34173 Turkey

mobile [+90 535 951 30 14](tel:+905359513014) (+viber+whatsapp) home tel: [+90 212 554 85 31](tel:+902125548531)

FACEBOOK: http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group_id=0

WEB: <http://zugoo.tumblr.com/>

<http://www.stopeg.com/>

<http://electronicharassment.weebly.com/>

120. NAME: INA

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3004>

121. NAME: LINDA JANE INCE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk

MAIL: 9 LEYLAND ROAD, PEVENSEY BAY, EAST SUSSEX, BN24 6HT, UK

122. NAME: MICHAEL IRVING

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981 / 2000

Email: michael@worldgathering.net , threeriders@googlemail.com

WEB: <http://www.worldgathering.net>

123. NAME: ITALY - OVER 60 VICTIMS

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o info@avae-m.org, info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org

MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY

TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

124. NAME: BRITTA LEIA JACCARD

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: vggdmppw@hotmail.com

WEB: www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com <http://www.brittaleiajaccard.com/>
www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com,

125. NAME: JULIAN JACKSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: julesjacks84@msn.com, julesjacks84@googlemail.com

126. NAME: ADAM JAMA

Citizenship: UK/Somalia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: abdi.muse09@yahoo.co.uk, adam.cirowayne@mail.com,

127. NAME: JAMES

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: james111111@netzero.com

128. NAME: YAYA JAWARA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk,

ADDRESS: 214 stocksfield Road, Walthamstow, London, E17 3LT.

129. NAME: MARIETA JIANU

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: torente01@yahoo.com

130. NAME: MATTHEW JONES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: matsletterbox@inbox.com

131. NAME: JULIET JORDAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: julietjordan@live.co.uk

MAIL: Honeysuckle cottage, South Carnmarth Redruth Cornwall England . TR16 5TA, UK

132. NAME: ROBERTO JORRIN

Citizenship: Portugal/ Islas de Cabo Verde.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

133. NAME: DOSSIER JOSEPHINE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

134. NAME: DANIELA K

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: daniellak1@hotmail.com

135. NAME: MAURICE KELLETT

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: m.kellett@tiscali.co.uk

MAIL: 1 Spa Cottages, Gilsland, Cumbria, UK

TEL: 01697 747809

136. NAME: PETER KERI

Citizenship: Hungary

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: mail2peterkeri@gmail.com,

my address is: 2364. Ócsa , Bethlen Gábor utca 23., Hungary

my telephone: 36 30 508 5333

137. NAME: KATJA SUAREZ KIEL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: ka.eva@web.de

138. NAME: DEREK KINMOND

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: dk001b9858@blueyonder.co.uk ,derek90@blueyonder.co.uk

MAIL: 90 Marton Drive, Blackpool, FY4 3EU, UK

TEL: 07784021612

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=174>

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=617>

139. NAME: MARJUT KIVIMÄKI

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: decades/2009

Email: marjut.kivimaki@hotmail.fi

Clay's Street 17b11 , 15810 Lahti, Finland

tel: +358456508887

140. NAME: BRIGITTE KLAUS

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: c/o dimitrischunin@gmx.de

141. NAME: J.KLAWATSCH

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: j.klawatsch@t-online.de

WEB: www.avantgarde-verlag.de , www.gestaltungfmenschen.com , <http://hansahas.blogg.de>

142. NAME: MATTHIAS KLEIN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o rhipsalis@ngi.de

143. NAME: SEVIM KOCA

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: sevim-koca@web.de,

144. NAME: BESIM KORACI

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: besim_freeze@yahoo.de

145. NAME: JAN KREWINKEL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

146. NAME: IRMGARD KRONSBELN-BELLCHAMBERS & FAMILY

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: irmgard.kronsbein-bellchambers@freenet.de

147. NAME: PETER KUTZA

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

148. NAME: AUDRIUS KVILIUNAS

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962/1984

Email: Audrius-Kviliunas@takas.lt

TEL: 0037065825587

MAIL: LITHUANIA, Kaunas, Kovo11 25a-26

149. NAME: SERGE LABRÈZE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mai 2002

Email: serge.labreze@wanadoo.fr

WEBSITE: <http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>, <http://picasaweb.google.fr/serge.labreze>,
video.google.fr serge labrèze

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

150. NAME: ANDREA LAROCHE

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: laroche_ji@yahoo.com

MAIL: CASU- rue petit rampart 5 -1000 Brussels

WEB: <http://mindcontrol.twoday.net>

151. NAME: GAGIU IULIAN LAURENTIU

Citizenship: Romania.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth

Email: gagiu_2000@yahoo.com

MAIL: 13 Florilor Street, 720167, Suceava, ROMANIA

TEL: 0040230516839

152. NAME: PERNES LAURENTIU

Citizenship: ROMANIA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: perneslaur@yahoo.com

153. NAME: PHILIP LEDERNIER

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pledernier@gmail.com,

154. NAME: MARY LEE

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marylee235678@gmail.com,

155. NAME: HENRY LICHTERFELDT

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

156. NAME: LINDA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: adla.stara@yahoo.co.uk

157. NAME: FALLON LIPSCOMB

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jahna.p@gmail.com

TEL: 815-409-7305

158. NAME: BARTLOMIEJ LISTWAN

Citizenship: Poland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: freespirit7801@hotmail.com

MAIL: ulica Spasowskiego 10/15, 75-451 Koszalin Poland

TEL: 48-(0)94-3415-447

159. NAME: SANDY LOMAX

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: sandylomax536@yahoo.com,

160. NAME: FILIPPO LOMBARDO

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: filippo.lombardo@email.it

161. NAME: DAVID LOPEZ

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: david.var83@gmail.com

web: <http://bruleparlesillumines.skyrock.com/>

MAIL: Hameau de la Haute Ruol, 83390 Puget-Ville

TEL: 06 18 64 47 34

162. NAME: TATJANA LOTZ

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Liebensteinstrasse 37, 12687 Berlin, Germany

163. NAME: WALDEMAR LOTZ

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: wlotz2003@web.de, wlotz2002@mail.ru

MAIL: Rabensteiner Str. 40, 12689 Berlin, Germany

TEL: (030) 221 50 912

164. NAME: FERNANDO SANTAMARIA LOZANO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: f_santamaria@telefonica.net

WEB: <http://www.eharassment.ca/stories/fernando.htm> (English version)

<http://oacossogrupalnagalizadoseculoxxi.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

165. NAME: FRANCES ANN LUFF

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: ann.luff@hotmail.com

166. NAME: A M

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: am015g2442@blueyonder.co.uk , restitutionforall@gmail.com

167. NAME: MARIUS M

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email:

Address - Klevu 21, Bagaslaviskio mstl., Sirvintu raj., Lithuania

TEL: 370 61519884, time zone gmt +2

168. NAME: WALTER MADLIGER

Citizenship: Switzerland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: wmadliger@yahoo.de

Mail: Rebenweg 6, CH-3293 Dotzigen, Switzerland

Phone 0041-32-351 16 10

169. NAME: JARKKO MAKKONEN

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: m.jarkko@yahoo.com, jarkko.makkonen@saunalahti.fi, jarkko.makkonenfin@gmail.com

MAIL: Yhteistuvantie 10, 02730 Espoo, Finland

TEL:+358 (0)50 379 00 13

170. NAME: MARA

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: alucema@freenet.de

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5835>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3203> (Torture Case in Spanish)

171. NAME: NOCKER MARGIT

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marnoc@ovi.com

172. NAME: LUKE MARSH

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3664>

173. NAME: DIEGO SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: nordicore@gmail.com

174. NAME: PETER MARTIN

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979
Email: peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk
web: <http://ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com/>

175. NAME: RAMON MARTINEZ

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ramon.martinez@telia.com , ytrandefrihet2008@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://crimenesopus.blogspot.com/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

176. NAME: CHRISTINE MARX

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: childhood/1989
Email: hcmarx@vr-web.de , or c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de,

177. NAME: GUNDOLF MATHEUS

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: itse45@gmail.com

178. NAME: BRIGITTE MATTE

Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: joliechique@yahoo.fr , rightart@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-86926225312642413&q=&hl=en>
Secret Government documentary hints of all the corruptions being suppressed from the public using mind control techniques -

179. NAME: MATTERWAVE

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>

180. NAME: ENZI MAUA

Citizenship: Portugal
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: enzimaua@gmx.com

181. NAME: MARGARETH MAYR-PFAHLER

Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: mayrmargareth@yahoo.de
MAIL: Kleiberstr 9 * Vaterstetten
WEB: www.freedrive.com/folder/177784 , www.mikrowellenterror.de,

182. NAME: PAMELA JEAN MCDONALD

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: jean.nunn@gmail.com

183. NAME: BERND MEERKAMP

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o dimitrischunin@gmx.de,

184. NAME: ALEX MESTER

Citizenship: Holland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zjaakie@gmail.com

185. NAME: BASA MILAN

Citizenship: Slovenia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: milan.basa@telekom.si
MAIL: ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia

186. NAME: CATHERINE MILLS & FAMILY

Citizenship: Ireland
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: truthandjustice27@googlemail.com

187. NAME: DARIUS MOCKUS

Citizenship: Lithuania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990/2003
Email: modar@remo.lt , darius_mockus@yahoo.com
MAIL: Gedimino g. 117-41, LT-56144, Kaisiadorys, Lithuania

188. NAME: RALF MOELLER

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ralf.moeller@nord-com.net
MAIL: Schlachthof Str. 12A, D-27576 Bremerhaven, GERMANY
TEL: +49-471-3095737 , +49-151-14325726

189. NAME: Victor MONCHAMP

Citizenship: GREECE & FRANCE
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: monchamp@tellas.gr , monchamp@otenet.gr, monsan.v@dsthe.gr
MAIL: 27 rue Saadi Lévi 54641 Thessalonique Grèce
TEL: +30.2314.00.87.63 , +30.6932.223.494
WEB: <http://vicmongr.wordpress.com/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

190. NAME: NATALIE MOORE

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: n_mooreuk@yahoo.co.uk

191. NAME: THIERRY MOUTON

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: 1-800@myway.com
TEL: 0034 91 6236039
WEB: <http://home.scarlet.be/hexagonal>

192. NAME: SILVESTER MUHLHAUS

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: silkyfx@hotmail.de, silkyfx@gmail.com,
TEL: 015732538650
WEB: vbmscode.com

193. NAME: JEAN MULLAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jmullan1@btinternet.com ,
WEB: dwpcorruption.co.uk, <http://www.davidicke.com/index.php/>

194. NAME: MARIAM MUSTAPHA

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mmspha@gmail.com

195. NAME: C N

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email:
MAIL: Höckbarg 5d, 24991 Freienwill, Germany

196. NAME: NATHALIE

Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: 18juillet2011@gmx.fr

197. NAME: SARUNAS NEKRASIUS

Citizenship: Lithuania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: sarunas77@hotmail.com
TEL: +37063311900.

198. NAME: TERESA NEWTON

Citizenship: Ireland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tnewtonbyrne@gmail.com

199. NAME: ECATERINA NICORESCU

Citizenship: Romania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: j3ven@ovi.com
Tel: skype jane.nier2
Mail: 9 Principala Street, Comuna Brănișca, Sat Târnăvița, Jud. Hunedoara, Romania

200. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood
Email: jiolmes@hispavista.com
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>
<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/en-memoria-de-nuestro-amigo-alfredo-nieto/>

201. NAME: BO NILSSON

Citizenship: Sweden
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bgbonilsson@yahoo.se
MAIL: 49 Patak Road, Karon T Maung A, Phuket 83100, Thailand

202. NAME: MARGIT NOCKER

Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1980s
Email: margheritanm2013@gmail.com
Tel.: [+39/3317633058](tel:+393317633058)

203. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: m.a.norman@ntlworld.com

204. NAME: IMELDA O' CONNOR

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c/o news.omega@gmail.com](mailto:c/o_news.omega@gmail.com)

205. NAME: STEPHEN O'NEILL

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: baronvondinar@gmail.com, stephenoneill9@hotmail.com,

41 Cartron Est. Sligo. Ireland

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUQhzWaQ2cs> ,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9osI8v6WcKI> .

206. NAME: SILVIA T. OSORIO

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: saltoatras@gmail.com, silvia.osorio@att.net

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0Qu6eyyr4c>

MAIL: 2161 NE 1 Avenue, Apt. # Rear, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060

Tel. 954-783-5368

207. NAME: DAVE OTTO

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

208. NAME: DIMITRIS PAPAZOGLU PAPAZOGLU

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: chenfake@hotmail.com

209. NAME: DEBBIE PARTRIDGE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: debspartridge@yahoo.co.uk

210. NAME: T. JULIO MOGROVEJO PEREZ

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: wirikuta@telefonica.net,

211. NAME: LAURA PETRESCU PERLIER

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: lasipe2000@yahoo.fr,

Str. Drumul Taberei nr. 28, bl. T2, ap. 5, sector 6, BUCURESTI, ROUMANIE

Mobile : 0040 786 236 230, Téléphone : 0040/021 746 45 23

212. NAME: SHEILA PHILLIPS

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sheilaphillips20@yahoo.co.uk

213. NAME: MARIN PITU

Citizenship: Denmark

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marinpitu@yahoo.com, pitumarin@yahoo.com,

mail: Aarslev Møllevej, 8220 Brabrand, Denmark

Tel. (45) 50 27 11 91

214. NAME: CINZIA ANNA MIRELLA PITZULU

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c.pitzulu@alice.it

MAIL: Via Bosco degli Arvali 79, Rome, Italy

Tel 039 06 6535163, 039 3493073468

215. NAME: LIDIA POPOVA

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Murtzahner Ring 36, 12681 Berlin, GERMANY

216. NAME: QUAM PORTO-RICO

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: QuamKe@gmx.de, quam.portorico@gmail.com,

T +32 (02) 518.21.97

217. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mr_bing87@hotmail.com

218. NAME: NADIE PRIEUR

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: nadie-mia@hotmail.fr, nadie.prieur@wanadoo.fr, nadie.mia8731@gmail.com

219. NAME: DRAGINJA NATASHA PUSICH

Citizenship: Serbia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dnpusich@gmail.com

220. NAME: JURIJ RADOVIČ

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: jurij.radovich@gmail.com

221. NAME: CAROL RAE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996, 1999

Email: repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk

WEB: <http://home.vicnet.net.au/~johnf/defence.htm>

222. NAME: WILLIAM RAE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: powerkoala2000@yahoo.co.uk, williamjohnrae@gmail.com

TEL: 01670 819795 (UK)

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>

223. NAME: RANDOLPH

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
WEB: <http://randolfsordeal.blogspot.com/>

224. NAME: THEMISTOKLIS RAPSOMANIKIS

Citizenship: Greece
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007/earlier suspected
Email: thk.7593.rpk@runbox.com
17, Panagias Eleutherotrias St. 14562 Kifisia Attiki, Greece
Tel./Fax: 00302108086409

225. NAME: REDMANN

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2006
Email: PI0XeR@web.de
TEL: 0176/29 02 06 69

226. NAME: VANESSA REIGN

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: vanessaoben@gmail.com,
14 Kendrick Court, Woods Road, SE15 2SS (Peckham, South London)
Telephone no: 07506762776/ 0012404985082

227. NAME: ALBERT ESTRADA REVENTOS

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: reventos666@gmail.com
mail: Barcelona en concreto en el Bruc (c/Bruc de Dalt n^o9)
tel: [666802855](tel:666802855)

228. NAME: MONICA REY

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: mmrey@hotmail.co.uk

229. NAME: BARBARA RICHARDS

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood
Email: barbara.richards3@ntlworld.com
MAIL: 173 Newcastle Road, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 8LF, UK

230. NAME: RICK

Citizenship: Netherlands
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2318>
WEB: www.geocities.com/dutchintelvictim ,<http://eumc.wik.is> ,www.eumindcontrol.blogspot.com

231. NAME: ROBERT

Citizenship: Slovakia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: robert-19@atlas.sk

232. NAME: GALINA ROBERTS

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: galinaroberts8@gmail.com

MAIL: Flat 9 Barnett Homestead, Erskine Hill, London, NW11 6HS

233. NAME: MARÍA PILAR ESTÉVEZ ROBLES

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mariasterob@gmail.com

WEB: www.acoso-organizado.com www.acoso-organizado.com

Address: Av. Padre Piquer 15, 28024 Madrid, Spain

Tel: +3491 7111875

234. NAME: KAREN RODDY

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: tropopause23windwardhuanving@gmail.com

235. NAME: PAUL RONALDS

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: ptds05@hotmail.co.uk

WEB: dwpcorruption.co.uk

236. NAME: CHARLOTTE ROUILLON

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: chanana68@gmail.com

237. NAME: FABRIZIO ROVEDI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: spazzaturawebspazzaturaweb@yahoo.com , fabrizio_rovedi@usa.com , spazzaturaweb@gawab.com

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430:BlogPost:8572&xgs=1> ,

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/messages>

238. NAME: KLAUS RUDOLF

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: c/o Rhimalsis@Ngi.De

239. NAME: JACQUELINE SALII

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Ostpreu-Ä-ÿendamm 159 A, 12207 Berlin, GERMANY

240. NAME: RUUT SALO

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ruutenator@gmail.com

MAIL: Myllymäentie 3 as 13 21270 Nousiainen, Finland

241. NAME: VICTORIA PUIG SANCHIS

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: victoria_puig_sanchis@hotmail.com>

MAIL : Finca La Huerta, CP. 42190 Fuentetoba. Soria. España

TEL .: 975.272107 – 658618613

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zNAUCySurkA>

242. NAME: URKO SANTOS

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: urkosantos@yahoo.es

243. NAME: PAUL SAUNDERSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood/2004

Email: infinityprotection@hotmail.co.uk, paul8008@hotmail.com

244. NAME: PAOLA SBRONZERI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: paolalibera.mr@libero.it, fuoridalghetto@libero.it

245. NAME: ROBERTO SCARUFFI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980s

Email: rscaru@gmail.com

WEB: <http://scaruffi.blogspot.com/2008/07/you-are-insane-you-are-criminals.html>

246. NAME: JULIANE SCHMIDT

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: esslingen_44@yahoo.de

247. NAME: SWETLANA SCHUNIN AND FAMILY – DIMITRI, SERGEY, DMITRI

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: ka4143-896@online.de, dimitrischunin@gmx.de, s-schunin@t-online.de,

MAIL: Hegaustr.24, 76297 Stutensee, GERMANY

TEL: 0721-46 46 674, 0721-5043925

WEB: <http://psychophysischer-terror.de/tl/> www.volkstribune.de/tl

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C72Vd1806W0>

248. NAME: ANGELINA SCHWEYEN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: Schweyen_Angie@aol.com

MAIL: Drover Strasse 16 ,52391 Vettweiss, GERMANY

249. NAME: SOPHIE SEDEGO

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: France

Email: papillon001@hotmail.com,

TEL: 06 29 72 05 29

WEB: <http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

250. NAME: SERGIO

Citizenship: Portugal

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: contralatorturapolicia@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://www.klinamen.org/contralatorturapolicia/menu.htm>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3719>

251. NAME: SIGGI

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: siggi8@t-online.de

252. NAME: SIGOLENE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gatiensigolene@gmail.com,

253. NAME: IRENE SILVESTRI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977/2009

Email: sirion24@gmail.com

254. NAME: SIMON

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3876>

255. NAME: SIRBILLGATESJNR

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/>

256. NAME: SIR VIOLET

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: violetthemovie2009@gmail.com

257. NAME: NALINI SLIWINSKI

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: nalinisliwinski@hotmail.com,

258. NAME: RICHARD SLUITER

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: during the 1970s

Email: rjmsluiter@gmx.de , rjmsluiter@hotmail.com,

259. NAME: CAROL SMITH

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: caroleannesmith@btinternet.com, carolesmith@clara.co.uk, rockpool@dircon.co.uk,

WEB: **ON THE NEED FOR NEW CRITERIA OF DIAGNOSIS OF PSYCHOSIS IN THE LIGHT OF MIND
INVASIVE TECHNOLOGY, CAROLE SMITH, JOURNAL OF PSYCHO-SOCIAL STUDIES , VOL 2(2) NO 3 2003**
<http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/NewCrit-JPSS-CS2.htm>

260. NAME: JAVIER RUIZ SOBRINO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2002/2005

Email: el_dr_smoke@hotmail.com, jruizsob@isban.es, torturado2002@gmail.com,

261. NAME: DR SOLANKY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: worldwideregeneration@gmail.com,

262. NAME: DAN SONFALEAN

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dansonfalean01@yahoo.com

TEL: : 40734475344

MAIL: Aleea Ghiocelului, nr.1, Scara d, apt. 51, Cod postal: 420050, Bistrita, jud. Bistrita-Nasaud, Romania,

263. NAME: ANTONIO SOTELO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: antonio.sotelo.xunta@gmail.com

264. NAME: WALDTRAUT SRERNITZKE

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

265. NAME: KIM STIRLING & FAMILY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: kim.stirling@ntlworld.com

TEL: 0141 560 4743, 07834 329 287, 07799 612 227

266. NAME: MONIKA STOCES

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: monika.stoces@telenet.be, monika.stoces@gmail.com

MAIL: Oudemansstraat 22, 2000 Antwerpen, Belgie

TEL: 00 32 (0)3 288 83 20, 0497/ 48 01 31

WEB: www.mindcontrol-victims.eu , [http:// mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html](http://mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html)

267. NAME: REGINA STOLL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

268. NAME: THOMAS STRANGE

Citizenship: Denmark

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: thomasstrange@gmail.com

269. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL

Citizenship: various

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o rudyrud2004@gmail.com

270. NAME: VAIVA SUTINYTE

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: contact.vaiva@gmail.com,

271. NAME: ANNIE SVENSSON

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 2010

Email: landeri@hotmail.se

web: www.mindcontrol.se

272. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: http://groups.google.de/group/harassment-victims/browse_thread/thread/ac3f07c6f0471a94?hl=en#

273. NAME: TI29187

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1662>

274. NAME: MO TAHANI

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: mo_tahani@yahoo.co.uk,

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.youtube.com/user/motahani?feature=mhee>

<http://www.maryam-rajavi.com> , <http://www.ncr-iran.org> , <http://www.iranfocus.com>

275. NAME: FRANCIS TAILOKA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: francis.tailoka@up.ac.za

WEB: www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/

276. NAME: ERTUG TAŞDEMİR

Citizenship: Sweden/Turkey

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: humanrightuniverse@gmail.com, ertugtasdemir@gmail.com,

277. NAME: TERESA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: mailteresa@talktalk.net

278. NAME: NATALIE TEULON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: stoptorture@hotmail.co.uk,

279. NAME: STEVE THOMPSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: st2476@googlemail.com,

280. NAME: TARA TILLY (THOMAS RITA)

Citizenship: HOLLAND

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: ritathomas_1959@hotmail.com

MAIL: Kardinaal Cardijnlaan 53 bus 5 2547 Lint

281. NAME: HELMUT TONDL

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: michaelmay@aon.at

MAIL: Arzberg 20, 4462 Reichraming, Österreich

282. NAME: SAHAR TORKY

Citizenship: Germany/Egypt

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: sahartu2000@yahoo.de

283. NAME: INGRID TREMEL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: c/o rhipsalis@ngi.de

284. NAME: DANIEL TUCCI

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2004

Email: Datuc@web.de

MAIL: Schammenstr.3, 89129 Langenau, Deutschland

Tel.: 0049 (0)7345 5061309

web: www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de

www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl

www.peacepink.ning.com.

285. NAME: HAAKON UFERT

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: haakonufert@gmail.com

MAIL: Tiurveien 1 f, 1920 Sørumsand, Norway

tel: (47) 47601103

286. NAME: IVICA UGRINOVIC

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: ivica.ugrinovic@t-online.de

address: Kirchstraße 5, 56341 Filsen, Germany

Phone Number: 0176-98226208

287. NAME: UK

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

288. NAME: UN JEUNE INGÉNIEUR

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: temoignage@hotmail.com

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

289. NAME: EMILIA MARIA VAZ-MARCH

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

MAIL: Bochumerstr. 20, 10555 Berlin, GERMANY

290. NAME: Didier VERHILLE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: didierverhille11@gmail.com

National home - Input C , 79 ter, rue Roger BOUVRY , 59113 SECLIN - France

WEB: <http://www.wowouj.com>

<http://www.didierverhille.com/tortures/>

291. NAME: VERONIQUE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: anonymousmcvictim@yahoo.fr

292. NAME: JEAN VERSTRAETEN

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net

MAIL: Vredestraat 65, 2540 Hove, Belgium

293. NAME: VICTIMS FROM GREECE

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: tisgreece@yahoo.com

WEB: http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing_planet_7.html

294. NAME: ANGEL VICTORIA

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971

Email: avalon8w@gmail.com

295. NAME: RENDT VIRAY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: florencioviray2009@hotmail.com

MAIL: 179 Emerald Road, London, ON, N6M 1J3, UK

TEL:1-778-232-2758

296. NAME: VJOLA

Citizenship: Albania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: malaj_t@yahoo.it

297. NAME: M G VOLPE

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mgvolpe2@libero.it

298. NAME: J. V.

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr

MAIL: 10 Rue Des Sapins, 38360 Sassenage (Grenoble), FRANCE

WEB: www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

299. NAME: TRACIE WALKER

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/>

300. NAME: BEN WARDEN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: bjs44@hotmail.co.uk

301. NAME: WATERFALL

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1615>

302. NAME: RANDOLF WEINAND

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: randolfs@rediffmail.com
FAX: 004932221194474
MAIL: Muehltal 102 56154 Boppard, Germany

303. NAME: RENATE, ANDREAS & STEFAN WINKELHÖFER

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: renate-winkelhoefer@t-online.de
Meine neue Adresse: 94486 Osterhofen, Maria-Ward-Str.3

304. NAME: SABINA WOHLWEND

Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: saphyna@first-web.es
TEL: 0034639074291
WEB: www.fedame.org (info de lo que esta pasando...), Prevencion creativa / Transformacion
www.myspace.com (musica , teatro, colaboraciones, amigos)
www.facebook.com (tabajadores y contactos con juventud y jovenes)
www.bloggers.com (Prevencion y Transformacion, + tus Ideas ;)

305. NAME: MAIRE WOLF

Citizenship: Austria
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: helferlm@gmail.com
WEB: <http://mairewolf.blogspot.com> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3533>

306. NAME: JAN WOLLERT

Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 approx.
Email: janwollert@gmail.com,

307. NAME: CHRISTINA WYATT

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1968/2005
Email: christinawyatt@rogers.com, christinawyatt93@yahoo.ca
TEL: (416) 593-1482, (647) 274-5639, FAX: (416) 593-7012

308. NAME: ZAY

Citizenship: Slovakia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: zay@centrum.sk

309. NAME: ZENBEL

Citizenship: Holland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zenbel@wanadoo.nl

310. NAME: GIUSEPPE ZUCCO

Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zuccogiuseppe73@yahoo.it
MAIL: via c. battisti 103 , siderno, italy.

311. NAME: OVER 60 VICTIMS FROM ITALY

Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o info@avae-m.org, info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org
MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY
TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372
WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>
<http://www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=91047851866&ref=ts>
<http://www.facebook.com/notes/l-adige-e-il-trentino/mind-kontrol-in-italia-tra-fantascienza-e-realta/344278799541>

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES - over 300 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from EUROPE

1. NAME: KEVIN ABESON
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986
Email: kevinabeson@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/8/15

Further to the e.mail I have already sent you [can you pls add me my name to the list of victims of electronic torture and abuse and organised stalking] I am kevin abeson I am a british citizen I was attacked in late may to july 1986 it was done between this period of time while on remand in Brixton prison London [while I was asleep] by the staff there they as I have already explained in my previous e,mail they have done surgery on my body which has [numerous/various scarring] and have put speaking /bugging devices inside of me I [have the proof] they firstly started to sexually assault via my nerves with playing with the nerves in my penis which terrified me [I was only 19yrs of age at the time just turned] the worst part was they did this to me and then walked around as if nothing had happened im 48yrs now they have still been torturing me they have segregated me from everything as they did while I was in prison they the staff 3 to 4 of them [prison officers] have been sleep depriving me on a daily basis so that I cannot function properly block my breathing so I struggle to breath sexual assault me erect my penis torture me with shock treatment via my nerves to my head/neck have and are bugging me since 1986 take turns with me mental torture they have put a speaking device local to my hearing radio maybe which they speak through to frighten me [I must state they are aware of what I note here] I swear all is true i am not crazy or imagined this have evidence on and in body they have been trying to kill me to silence me they have been torturing me in every way because I haven't been able to tell anyone pls let anyone you can know about this im not lying at all you have my email address I reside in se London.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN ABESON

2. NAME: SHOMAN D. ADEH
Citizenship: Iranian / Dutch
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: shomanadeh@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN TO STOP ATTACKS WITH NEUROLOGICAL DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, REMOTE PSYCHIC TECHNOLOGY. IT IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC . I BECAME

AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN 2004 AND NOW WHEN I COME TO THINK OF IT I KNOW THAT THESE ATTACKS WERE GOING ON FOR ALMOST 7 OR 8 YEARS (SINCE 2001).

A SHARP RISE IN INCIDENCE THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE IN THE YEAR 2000 ALL OVER THE PLANET of new attacked people, and the number of victims keeps growing fast... The implications are on global scale . The victims world wide, are trying to get organized...This is no science fiction, this is real !!!

My detailed experiences:

the attacks began around 2000-2001 (in The Netherlands) but I did not notice them until much later, around those years I noticed that I get tired very soon and was sleepy the whole day and in the morning I could not go to work because I could not sleep at night, and after a while I noticed that all of my friends begin to dislike me and the colleagues had almost same reactions toward me and I lost my friends for no apparent reason one after another, lost my job, worked in lots of different places but very soon coworkers were getting angry and shouting at me for absolutely no reason, coworkers and friends were always looking at me like I was a thief or something, after that I went to USA for 3 months, because my family lives there, I could not stay and had to go back to the Netherlands and that's when I began to hear the harassers, they began talking and I could hear them, making different parts of my body or even my internal organs ache, sometimes the pain was excruciating, and they would make me feel dizzy and make me hear noises as if they were coming from the neighbors and as if the neighbors were complaining about me.

After a few awful years of excruciation and torture in the netherlands where I was completely alone, left with no friends at all and no job and no money, in 2005 I went back to my country of birth Iran, but the effect of the mind control devices seem to have no limitation and it does not matter where in the world you are, they continue to torture me and even here wherever I get a job, they make people get angry at me and treat me like a nobody, even some member of my own family (like my brother) hate me, and I know this is not my brother and that my brother or father or sisters would never feel like this toward me if there was not something else going on. by the way I treat people always with outmost respect, and it is always the people who get near me for a while are made to hate me even if I do my best to make them accept and love me.

dear sir/madam

I got married a few months ago with a very nice and friendly lady, she is as good and kind and nice as an human being can get and the truth is I really don't want to loose this one person at any costs, but I don't know what to do, because I'm sure that in a near future, maybe months from now, the harassers will make her feel awful about me, or make her feel pain and wont let her sleep at night or whatever they are capable of and I will loose her too.

I implore you to look at this problem, not only because of me, but because of the thousands and thousands of people whom every year fall victim to such sinister groups of devils, and believe me if I say that you could also fall victim or even already be a victim of such a diabolic act. These people can make you think stuff and do things beyond our imaginations and this is not a joke, this is a real life problem that a lot of good human beings have to deal with day and night, even when you sleep in your comfortable beds, there are a lot of us that are struggling to get free of these monsters.

The main symptoms are:-

Pain in different parts of my body and sometimes internal organs, headache, tooth ache, not being able to communicate with people and want to be alone for ever, sleeplessness, electric shocks (specially when sleeping), hearing things that are not there, making people get angry at me for no reason at all and.....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND RECOGNITION OF THESE LARGE SCALE CRIMES AND VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS. CAN YOU ADVISE OR HELP ?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you

SHOMAN D. ADEH

3. NAME: MAUREEN AGNEW

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: brown123455@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Morning thank you for your email and i shall try to circulate it and send it to as many people as possible, i am very interested in the Freemasons as my ex husband royal naval officer and an ex partner of mine many many years ago Barry Dale Lightburn property developer and both high ranking freemasons and i think that is also why my case with my children is so horrendous, its on youtube and many groups are aware of my case i think that is why the establishment have not yet mentally destroyed me !!!

25/7/12

I contacted amnesty international in 2003 they refused to get involved with me also being electronically targeted does violate our human rights i think this organisation like many are a farce and a front keep me updated

Maureen

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**kindest regards
maureen spalek (liverpool)
mail: 69 hillfoot av LIVERPOOL L25
tel: 0151 3454684**

**4. NAME: AIDA
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: norwayhaz@yahoo.com, yaka447@yahoo.fr,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/9/13

My name is Aida. I am French originally from Sudan. I live in paris. I am a medical student but also a single mother of an eleven years old child. I am a targeted individual (organised mobbing/stalking and electronic harassment torture) since October 2012.

I had an ordinary life until the targeting started. I had a busy social life, a lot of friends, I was naturally loved by my colleagues but also by other people from the school and outside. smiling was my way to get in touch with different people all around the globe. I travelled a lot, visited many countries, i speak 3 languages. I worked for humanitarian organisations (action against hunger) but also for the French embassy in Khartoum/Sudan (home country).

I lately decided to study medicine at the english section in Oradea Faculty of medicine/Romania (year 2009-2010). The first year went perfect. I had a lot of friends then by the second year thing started to change I noticed my friends going away, people (even those who didn't know me) look at me with a rude look. I had no big issue with anybody only some different points of opinion about nasty things, nothing was serious. During second year Rumours, lies started to spread about me and people were fleeing me for no apparent reason. I tried to ask some ones about what was going on, no answer, I was labelled mad. Computer and phone were tapped (strange messages and calls, redirection of the research pages To take me to the stalkers terrorising documents), social and academic isolation (unlike other students in my group, group chiefs wouldn't provide me with the materials, I changed the group many times but still suffering). I started to lose money, vandalism of my belongs (ex: shoes , at the hospital changing room) and personal objects during the school days (stethoscope, glasses, notes) I became totally isolated inside the entire medical school but also outside (shops, rental ect) I was asking my self about the origin of my troubles but found no answer. I was sure i did nothing bad to anybody.

Things went worse during the third year, The mobbing became larger, many new people were engaged in the

psychological war between the unknown responsible and me.

I arrived to Oradea at the beginning of October 2012, happy to start the fourth year of medicine, i was inpatient to finish the school and to go back to find my child. But, at the second week of october 2012 i noticed stalkers following me everywhere I went, at the same time an electronic harassment started. My skin was burned and my heart was accelerated provoking induced serious tachycardias. Doctors found no pathology concerning the heart, they were surprised that I had the tachycardia during rest periods! I was sleep deprived as well. Many strangers, all caucasians were following/stalking me all around, even In the way to the school or hospital (for practice) I was terrified. I called the french consulate in Bucharest for help, they ignored me. went to ask the Romanian police for help, they influenced my friends and convinced them to take me to a psychiatric hospital, i was forced to take medications under the physical assault and the psychological pressure . I decided to postpone the school and to go back to France for some rest but the situation was worse; electronic and physical surveillance, electronic harassment, stalked inside/outside my house, street theatres, the flats of my friends were reached by the stalkers if I decided to go there, I was tracked/tortured in every single place I went (public gardens, shops, transport, hospitals and even underground area). Beside the burning of my head, my skin and internal organs my heart was mainly targeted, my neighbourhood became a stalking and a torture area, I was kept awake for several weeks.

I left France to Sudan (home country) to escape the torture BUT I am still surveilled, tracked and tortured even inside my family. It almost been one year since I left the school, the new year will start next week, classmates will be in fifth year of medical school while I am here fighting everyday to survive this electronic prison of torture. Finally, until this moment I can say I that i have no serious conflict with anybody that can lead to this inhuman treatment. I had a non serious conflict with the former president of the students association at that time, I know how much he hates me, I know how he organised the unbelievable mobbing/stalking against me during the three years BUT I also know that this is above his capacity to organise this crime. An other person (a classmate) can do it to destroy me for nothing but only jealousy and revenge, I met his family member in Oradea at the end of the third year, it was exams period. He was surprised as he was not expecting to see me in that popular area. He was not supposed to be in the city as his (fake) little son suddenly left the school to an other Romanian school (he had told us he was leaving to Germany for better studies). I asked him why he was in Oradea, he said; I came to support my little son during exams time, But his son left the school at the end of first year. I immediately felt he was the origin of all of my problems. I felt he was behind the 3 years of the organised mobbing and the isolation but also the EH.

Looking for help to stop the abuse on me.

26/10/13

I hope you are fine, i am surviving.

I'm in my way back to France after being forced by the perps to quit Paris under the intensified attacks and under the very high pressure. I was followed by many many stalkers (also groups) as I went out, having my heart seriously accelerated, I was also sleep deprived, surveilled , tracked and physically tortured 24/7 even when I hide in the sub-ground places. I was forced to quit Europe to Africa but the abuse never stopped (with the exception of the street theatre).

I tried to ask the authorities protection, explain my problem to my friends but I'm considered as delusional especially when the perps managed (with complicity of the police, secret agents, family doctor and psychiatrists) to lock me in a mental hospital against my will. They destroyed everything in my life for no other reason that HATE.

I contacted lawyers, NGOs ect and they decided I was mentally sick (the biggest complicity ever). I'm totally desperate.

Please do tell and mention my horrific torture abuse among the other torture cases every time you send a letter to an involved person/ organisation.

Sincerely
Aida

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Aida

Paris/France

5. NAME: AITESHIDO

Citizenship: ITALY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: aiteshido@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/11/14

I hope that what is revealed does not disrupt your life, but if this will be dangerous read-only, you just think to that person who lived it for real, who is survived for his freedom and right to life, denouncing everything of this slavery, denouncing everything of this false illness, denouncing everything about this system of lies and conflict.

I write you for the truth of daily tortures and inner slavery. I hope this will stop the vile abuse secret.

Thank you for your reception.

Dear Freedom's world,

I am a younger, simple person. Today I write you for a serious personal situation, dangerous for the world.

My life is impossible every day. I try to live my life ignoring the problem and some times I can take relax and respiration inside myself. Last weeks this was impossible.

Please to understand with max attention.

This story started about five years ago and more.

In the spring 2009, I suffered a terrible crime. I was a simple student of university in Trieste city(Italy). Some strange electromagnetism arrived in my life on my body. This invisible magnetic presence gave me terrible pain to led me near a place. Through a system with kinds of electric shock torture on my body, I was driven near a wall of a street, with a paper on it. On this paper I could to read a animal sought, and two numbers phone wrote on it. In that moment the invisible presence moved my right arm. I was forced to take the two numbers phone to call them. I called just a number. In that moment a strange shot like laser's sound changed my life, in terrible life.

The shot entered in my head through my ear. In that moment started hell's vision in my life. It was a terrible moment. Some weeks my body did not work. My mind it was destroyed. I could not understand simple communication or simple sentences on books. The outside world became a real hell through my eyes.

Everything was rated as mental illness and was hidden the truth.

It was very hard to find a simple condition, alone in that secret.

After some months my condition was better. Some times I had a very good health condition. But in this five years I went in hospitals several times. Medicines, doctors, alternative therapies such as acupuncture, reiki, shamanism, qi gong, meditations won only temporarily for my health, but the problem was not defeated. The hell's vision often tortured my soul in these years. I saw hells and die humanity with my eyes and my soul. I suffered demonic torture. I was tortured for my thinking's slavery. I was tortured so that there was not ability in my communication. No communication of my own thoughts, nothing capacity of reasoning and of the organization. So that there was separation with other humans, so that there was no communication of thought with other humans.

One year ago and more I met some new friends. They helped me for my story. I started to say the truth about my story. I started to practice the best living and look helping. The problem it was not defeated, but I found the force to say the truth. Some months ago I went at police for denounce the crime. It was made. I gave them detailed descriptions and a practical aspect to be investigated, the phone number. Now the police investigates the crime. I

wait them for further develop. Some months ago I try to write others mails to denounce. While I worked for this, it started the demonic torture another time.

Since the shot entered in my head, my own breath and my own conscience could not act inside the head. The head was conquered with violence by unknown presence of authoritarian submission of the soul. The soul had been placed in a prison of thought. Penalty for the soul to his rebellious attempts to regain his brain was punished to terminate his rights and enjoyment to live, falling into hell. What it entered into my head was reflected equally in the heads of all humans, so i saw human beings as if they had this one material in their head. While it is true that the sun makes our lives, and how the fire so the water, and the stars for the infinite universe, within absolute certainty I can reveal that the shot entered into head like a sort of insulation "magnetic rubber", through this one the soul is isolated from life emanating by sun and stars. The soul was locked inside prison of hell and slavery of thought, inside a world without life of stars. So I could see humans without breath, as dummies, no emotions and thoughts, enslaved as a robot, placed in a state of action in total forgetfulness of the living being, that is a condition where you have forgotten everything about the memory of life and love, in a state of exclusive thinking in the acts to be performed and the total forgetfulness of everything else, human programmed in a visual perspective only acting for their slave labor. While I was living this visual condition, if I tried to share any form of verbal and emotional contact, use my mind and then act toward other humans, I received punishment by the "magnetic rubber", with other kinds of demonic visions, this one was made of dead old thousands of years in the same humans with whom I intended to interact. A kind of slavery hell inside the prison of every true vital pulsion. The same thinking was circumcised in a working range, it was supervised and delimited from entity boss unidentified, limiting these vital actions with blackmail hell. Lift the own head to the sky and elevate the own vital nervous force were forbidden through infernal mechanisms induced by the "magnetic rubber." The sky itself was made in the visual perception as closed and finished, so to raise the forgetfulness of the stars and of the natural right to freedom, own of life's infinite.

Now I can go on, but I am a victim of slavery in the head and soul every day. I would like to feel the truth's world near my condition, maybe with any respond and communication and feeling and action.

Now I am living, luckily. Now this is the problem.

There is in myself a sensation like a electromagnetism wave near the solar plexus and the heart connected at the head. This wave manipulates my vital energy. This wave subdues my vital energy and my soul. It is like a device of control on my psyche-mind. It is like a false program of soul. It wants to stop my understanding of the way of life. This wave stops my choice to look inside myself, it stops my ability to guide my choices and my soul to wisdom, compassion and happiness. It kills awareness. This wave stops me every inside action and every personal intention. It stops me my good wish, my mind, my rational thinking, my nervous reaction force, my will, my freedom, my free thinking, my free life. It wants govern my inside world, it wants govern my life. It wants give me bad feeling and bad action. It separates the connection between my soul and the life in the human peoples. It is like a boss-machine. It can generate false voices, pictures of various ideas and information within the mind and body to program the direction of life. It subdues my soul and my will. It gives me visions in the world. It gives me illusions and negative sensations. It kills the love in the heart and in the soul. It stops my harmonic respiration giving me bad feeling with others humans. It is a principle of separation and conflict between human peoples. The wave's presence moves between my head, my heart and my spinal dorsal. The wave's presence gives me bad feeling, demonic torture, than It says me: I am god, I save you, you are a bad person, or, you are a good person I am god and I choice to live inside you. In this way It gives a sure inner slavery. I can't to study and to read a book with peaceful, the wave torture me and my understanding. I can't write or communicate my own thinking, the wave gave me demonic torture for this a lot of times. The inner slavery's wave can to program the wake-sleep circadian rhythm, it can to destroy my sleeping and resting. This wave can soffocate my respiration. This wave can hold the breath. It can separate the brain and breathing. It can steal the breath from its own natural essence and natural condition, it can program brain and breath.

The wave stops the action of consciousness to go in the back of the head, brain and spine. The wave separates the forebrain and hindbrain. The wave can separate my thinking and my head from the consciousness of the spine. In this way separates the thinking and the physical perception of the body. So think may lack the physical consciousness and the relative quiet of the soul into the body and its present. The body consciousness undergoes an arrest of thought and then action. Body consciousness without thought or action without peace and oppression continues on the breath. It is a torture's system to get a bad action without glossy choice, but only a consequent reaction to pain. The wave can stop the ability of understanding and reasoning toward own body, how you're using it and how you can improve. It can stop any self-observation. It can stop any mental faculty about the

understanding and self-rehabilitation. It can stop everything about the power management, including self-education of own body, in order to limit the actions toward execution mode without self-awareness, lack of self-observation. It is possible to act without understanding about what you are doing and how you do it, without the ability measuring, understanding and discernment between what you would like to freely choose and what you are doing. The commands of own will mental are deprived of the ability to observe, to measure, to understand and resulting free choice, so acting toward execution without understanding, without lucidity and awareness. The consciousness that observes his own body in action can be suppressed, so it is destroyed every comprehension and rehabilitative measure of self. The same observation can be masked by false ideas of what is observed and thus deprived of the true reality, it can be stopped in the knowledge of real experience. The arrest of the ability to observe and measure understanding are the foundation of this slavery.

The vital consciousness of the will, which runs through the spine between the sacrum and the cerebellum to reach the brain, it was stopped together with the breath, it was dropped to the base of the spine. The brain consciousness is separated from that spinal will. The brain consciousness is kidnapped, so it is led in a world of illusions, forgery, lies and slavery.

What is this slavery?

The will of the consciousness is enslaved. Any intention by your breath can be instantly hijacked from its choice and direction, it can aim to a different location of goal. The intentions are arrested, abducted and programmed at a time instant. The programs create new actions. The program stops the actions, it diverts the actions.

The programs take place for the intentions that precede their own choices and their own internal states of mind. The wave can program the perception of oneself and one's state of mind, projecting everything on the cerebral visual consciousness. So a forging of their own moods and personality is set within its own body, breath and heart.

This wave claims to be God, it remains between head and heart, it program you such as a robot.

The wave stops every will from the area of the heart, through its jet magnetic from the head. So it stops everything about the free observation.

The focus of consciousness can be stopped and diverted to the surrounding world against own intentions and will, so led on the particular environment that you want more or less, in any case it is moved, no free. The focus of consciousness can be reprogrammed in a distorted perception of reality, in a world of illusions, most beautiful, ugly or demonic, however false and which do not correspond to those that are natural and real phenomena. Then, the wave of demonic torture claims to be the god who defeated the demon, within projecting perceptions of the soul in the worlds of apparent beauty, falsification of reality. This lie wants to pay back the soul of torture, and in the silence of this secret and slavery.

The wave separates the soul's connection with the nature of the planet and stars in the universe.

I was tortured for my will to stay in nature, between trees and flowers, for my will to enjoy the sea, the stars, the sun, the moon and flowers. The wave does not want the soul's connection with the universe and with other human souls; the wave uses demonic or mental torture to separate the soul from the whole of life.

The inner slavery kills my freedom and my life. The suffering is too much because the wave's presence can separate the soul and every life's essence, this is terrible.

Slavery of consciousness/brain has no limits. Everything can be stopped, destroyed and re-programmed: thoughts, moods, emotions, feelings, intentions and will. Did you know what is a robotic emotion? A false program of the Soul? It is a terrible torture, it is to live without life.

Everything can be stopped and re-programmed. Listen to some music, feel the rhythm which stimulates the pleasure of dance and movement, this can be completely destroyed. The feelings and emotions that music can arouse, everything can be completely stopped, wiped and reprogrammed through false ideas and information with no life, no real pleasure of life. The same applies to all life experiences, especially for the experiences of contact with other humans, and with all the essences living. Every real experience can be stopped and re-programmed by false ideas and information, without vital nourishment, without vital pleasure, as death. The wave can deny the real-life experiences, through locking systems of perception in the soul. In this way, the wave claims to be God, for

your slavery. Every real experience becomes the property of this wave, false god. All authentic feelings, emotions, intentions and thoughts become the property of this wave. All attempts of reasoning, all rebels attempts of observation and understanding are stopped by this mechanism. This wave claims the name of god or the name of an ego which It tries to disguise itself through false ideas personalistic, inside the true personality of own original essence. Intentions and reasoning are stopped through others words too. Between heart and heads, these words(god, I, beautiful, illness, ..and others..) aim to confuse and inhibit trust, and any attempt rebellious action of own true nature.

Everything can be reprogrammed, completely separated from the universal essences that make life and pleasures in their natural state.

This wave/god claims to be the boss of world. Everything in this world is the property of the wave/god. Every perception of things, food beverage and any tangible property of any size, everything is acknowledged as the property of the wave, absolute boss of the world. This boss gives you the living in this world, it gives you the projecting about your living in this world. Through its system of illusions torture and pain, this wave brings you in a perennial escape from your present and a consequent and continuous possessive and morbid attachment to material goods of this world , in the absence of any true enjoyment of soul.

But I am a simple person, these are some my values: affection, family, the humans relationship, tolerance, thinking's freedom, soul's freedom, truth, friendship, the hugs, the kisses, the tenderness's contact.

The inner slavery can to stop every good intention and every will near the others humans. It works with an invisible inner torture. In these five years I was tortured with demonic visions for my will of love, for my will to meet others humans in love, for my will to express affection and life's optimism inside humans relationships, for my smile and my laugh with people. This is the most terrible situation of life.

But I act for non-violence.

I would like to cry, to express my pain, but the wave can stops the flow of my emotions. I would like share the joy with friends but sometimes the wave can stops the flow of my emotions. I would like express my active force everyday but the wave can to stop my actions. It stops my soul and my will.

But I want love. I act for the love in myself, with my family and friends. I act for the truth of the soul. I act for the love of the soul.

This my life is impossible. There is a bad in myself without love but it is not me, it is a manipulation by some unknown power.

Please answer me and help me.

Now I prefer to stay anonymous.

Sincerely

Please leave comments or personal ego in the silence of this universe. Contact for solidarity actions and resolutions to these atrocities.

CASE SUMMARY IN ITALIAN

Spero che quanto rivelato non sconvolga la vostra vita, ma se dovesse farlo la sola lettura pensate a chi l'ha vissuta per davvero, a chi è sopravvissuto per la propria libertà e diritto alla vita, denunciando ogni cosa di questa schiavitù, denunciando ogni cosa di questa falsa malattia, denunciando ogni cosa di questo sistema di menzogna e conflitto.

Vi scrivo per la verità di torture quotidiane e della schiavitù interiore. Spero questo fermerà il vile abuso segreto.

Grazie per la vostra accoglienza.

Caro mondo di libertà,

Io sono un giovane, persona semplice. Oggi vi scrivo per una situazione personale grave, pericolosa per il mondo.

La mia vita è impossibile, tutti i giorni. Cerco di vivere la mia vita ignorando il problema e alcune volte posso prendere il relax e la respirazione dentro di me. Ultime settimane questo era impossibile.

Si prega di capire con la massima attenzione.

Questa storia è iniziata circa cinque anni fa e più.

Nella primavera del 2009, ho subito un crimine terribile. Ero un semplice studente di università nella città di Trieste (Italia). Uno strano elettromagnetismo arrivò nella mia vita e sul mio corpo. Questa presenza magnetica invisibile mi torturò di terribile dolore per portarmi in un luogo. Attraverso un sistema di tortura con tipi di scariche elettriche sul mio corpo, fui condotto vicino a un muro di una strada, con un annuncio cartaceo su di esso. In questo annuncio ho potuto leggere un animale ricercato e due numeri di telefono scritti su di esso. In quel momento la presenza invisibile spostò il mio braccio destro. Fui costretto a prendere i due numeri di telefono per chiamarli. Ho chiamato solo un numero. In quel momento uno strano sparo come il suono di un laser cambiò la mia vita, nella vita terribile.

Lo sparo entrò nella mia testa attraverso il mio orecchio. In quel momento iniziarono le visioni infernali nella mia vita. Fu un momento terribile. Alcune settimane il mio corpo non funzionò. La mia mente fu distrutta. Non riesco a capire semplici comunicazioni o semplici frasi sui libri. Il mondo esterno divenne un vero e proprio inferno attraverso i miei occhi.

Tutto venne valutato come disagio mentale e fu nascosta la verità.

Fu molto difficile trovare una semplice condizione, solo in quel segreto.

Dopo alcuni mesi la mia condizione migliorò. Alcune volte ho avuto una buona condizione di salute. Ma in questi cinque anni sono andato in ospedale più volte. Medicinali, medici, terapie alternative come l'agopuntura, reiki, sciamanesimo, qi gong, le meditazioni hanno vinto solo temporaneamente per la mia salute, ma il problema non è stato sconfitto. Le visioni infernali spesso hanno torturato la mia anima in questi anni. Ho visto inferni e morire umanità con i miei occhi e la mia anima. Ho sofferto la tortura demoniaca. Sono stato torturato per la schiavitù del mio pensiero. Sono stato torturato affinché ci fosse deficit nel mio linguaggio, nella comunicazione del mio pensiero, nelle mie capacità di ragionamento ed organizzazione, affinché ci fosse separazione con gli altri esseri umani, affinché non ci fosse comunicazione del pensiero con gli altri esseri umani.

Un anno fa e più ho incontrato alcuni nuovi amici. Mi hanno aiutato per la mia storia. Ho cominciato a dire la verità sulla mia storia. Ho iniziato a praticare la migliore vita, cercando aiuto. Il problema non è stato sconfitto, ma ho trovato la forza di dire la verità. Qualche mese fa sono andato alla polizia per denunciare il crimine. E' stato fatto. Ho dato loro descrizioni dettagliate e un aspetto pratico da indagare, il numero di telefono. Ora la polizia indaga il crimine. Aspetto loro per sviluppare ulteriormente. Qualche mese fa provavo a scrivere altre mail di denuncia. Mentre lavoravo per questo iniziò la tortura demoniaca un'altra volta.

Da quando entrò lo sparo nella mia testa, al mio respiro ed alla mia coscienza fu preclusa l'azione in quella parte del capo, come se fosse stata conquistata di prepotenza da una presenza autoritaria di sottomissione dell'anima, e come se l'anima fosse stata posta in una prigione del pensiero. Pena per l'anima ai suoi tentativi ribelli di riappropriarsi del suo cervello consisteva nella cessazione dei suoi diritti e godimenti vitali e la decadenza all'inferno. Ciò che entrò nella mia testa si riflesse in egual misura nelle teste di tutti gli umani, ossia vidi gli esseri umani come se avessero tutti questa sostanza nella loro testa. Se è vero che il Sole ci rende la vita, e come il fuoco così l'acqua, e quindi le stelle per l'intero universo, posso rivelare in assoluta certezza che la sostanza entrata nella testa attraverso lo sparo è come una sorta di isolante "gomma magnetica", che isola l'anima dalla vita che emanano sole e stelle. E' come se l'anima fosse stata chiusa nella prigione dell'inferno e della schiavitù di pensiero in un mondo senza stelle né vita. Perciò potei vedere esseri umani senza respiro, come manichini, privi di emozioni e pensieri, resi schiavi come robot, posti in una condizione di azione nella totale dimenticanza di essere dei viventi, ossia in una condizione in cui non si ricordi più nemmeno lontanamente cosa sia e cosa significhi la parola vita né tantomeno la parola amore, in una condizione di esclusivo pensiero negli atti da svolgere e nella totale dimenticanza di tutto il resto, umani programmati in una prospettiva visuale unicamente disposta per il loro lavoro di schiavitù. Mentre vivevo questa condizione visiva, se provavo ad avere qualsiasi forma di contatto verbale ed emotivo, ad utilizzare il mio pensiero per poi agire verso gli altri esseri umani, venivo punito dalla stessa "gomma

magnetica” con altri tipi di visioni demoniache fatte di morti millenarie negli stessi umani con cui intendevo interagire. Una sorta di schiavitù infernale nella prigione di ogni funzione vitale libera e vera. Lo stesso pensare venne circoscritto in un range di funzionamento supervisionato e delimitato da entità padrone non identificate che limitavano tali azioni vitali con ricatti infernali. L'alzare la testa al cielo o l'elevarmi di forza nervosa e vitale mi venne proibito con meccanismi infernali indotti dalla “gomma magnetica”. Lo stesso cielo venne reso nella percezione visiva spesso come chiuso e finito, per così alimentare la dimenticanza delle stelle e del diritto naturale di libertà vitale propria dell'infinito.

Ora vado avanti, ma sono una vittima della schiavitù nella testa e nell'anima ogni giorno. Vorrei sentire il mondo della verità vicino alla mia condizione, magari con qualsiasi rispondere, comunicazione, sentimento, azione.

Ora sto vivendo, per fortuna. Ora, questo è il problema.

C'è in me una sensazione come un'onda elettromagnetica vicino il plesso solare e il cuore, collegata alla testa. Questa onda manipola la mia energia vitale. Questa onda sottomette la mia energia vitale e la mia anima. E' come un dispositivo di controllo sulla mia psiche-mente. E' come un falso programma di anima. Vuole fermare la mia comprensione del senso della vita. Questa onda ferma la mia scelta di guardare dentro di me, la mia capacità di orientare le mie scelte e la mia anima alla saggezza, compassione e felicità. Uccide consapevolezza. Questa onda ferma ogni azione all'interno e ogni intenzione personale. Essa ferma la mia buona volontà, la mia mente, il mio Pensiero Razionale, la mia forza di reazione nervosa, la mia volontà, la mia libertà, il mio libero pensiero, la mia vita libera. Vuole governare il mio mondo interno, vuole governare la mia vita. Vuole darmi sensazioni negative e azioni negative. Separa la connessione tra la mia anima e la vita negli esseri umani. E' come un capo-macchina. Può generare falsi voci, immagini di varie idee e di informazioni all'interno della mente e del corpo per programmare la direzione della vita. Sottomette la mia anima e la mia volontà. Mi dà visioni del mondo. Mi dà illusioni e sensazioni negative. Uccide l'amore nel cuore e nell'anima. Ferma il mio respiro armonico dandomi sensazioni negative con gli altri esseri umani. Si tratta di un principio di separazione e di conflitto tra le persone. La presenza dell'onda si muove tra la mia testa, il mio cuore e la mia colonna vertebrale. La presenza dell'onda mi dà brutte sensazioni, torture demoniache, poi mi dice: Io sono Dio, io ti salvo, sei una persona cattiva, oppure, sei una brava persona io sono dio e io ho scelto di vivere dentro di te. In questo modo si vuole assicurare la schiavitù interiore. Non riesco a studiare e leggere un libro con tranquillità, l'onda tortura la mia comprensione. Non posso scrivere o comunicare il mio pensiero, l'onda mi ha dato torture demoniache per questo motivo un sacco di volte. L'Onda della schiavitù interiore può programmare il ritmo circadiano sonno-veglia, può distruggere il mio sonno e riposo. Questa onda può opprimere il mio respiro. Questa onda può possedere il respiro. Essa può separare cervello e respiro. Essa può rapire il respiro dalla sua naturale essenza e condizione, essa può possedere cervello e respiro per programmarli.

L'onda interrompe l'azione della coscienza che si spinge nella parte posteriore della testa, cervello e della colonna vertebrale. L'onda separa il prosencefalo e rombencefalo. L'onda può separare il mio pensiero e la mia testa dalla coscienza della colonna vertebrale. In questo modo separa il pensiero dalla percezione fisica del corpo. Quindi, pensare può mancare della coscienza fisica e della relativa quiete dell'anima nel corpo e nel suo presente. La coscienza corpo subisce un arresto di pensiero e quindi di azione. Coscienza del corpo senza pensiero/azione oppure azione senza pace e l'oppressione continua sul respiro. E' un sistema di tortura per ottenere cattive azioni senza scelta lucida, ma solo una conseguente reazione al dolore.

L'onda può interrompere le facoltà di comprensione e ragionamento dirette al proprio corpo, come lo si sta usando e come si può migliorare. In pratica può arrestare ogni auto-osservazione ed ogni facoltà mentale di comprensione e rieducazione di sé. Essa arresta tutte le facoltà gestionali comprese quelle di auto-educazione del proprio corpo, per confinare le azioni in modalità di esecuzione prive di consapevolezza di sé, prive di osservazione di sé. Si può essere proiettati nelle azioni senza capire quello che si sta facendo e come lo si fa, senza capacità di misura comprensione e discernimento tra ciò che si vorrebbe scegliere liberamente e ciò che si sta facendo. I comandi della propria volontà mentale vengono privati delle capacità di osservazione misura comprensione e conseguente libera scelta, quindi protesi alle esecuzioni motorie in modo che qualsiasi cosa sia fatta senza lucidità ne comprensione ne consapevolezza. La coscienza che osserva il proprio corpo in azione può essere soppressa, e così ogni comprensione e misura rieducativa di sé. La stessa osservazione può essere mascherata da false idee di ciò che si osserva e così privata della vera realtà, e così arrestata nella conoscenza della reale esperienza. L'arresto delle capacità di osservazione misura e comprensione sono il fondamento di tale schiavitù.

La coscienza vitale della volontà che attraversa la colonna vertebrale, tra l'osso sacro e il cervelletto, e che giunge nel cervello, viene arrestata insieme al respiro e lasciata cadere alla base della colonna vertebrale. La coscienza

cerebrale viene scissa e rapita da quella spinale. Quindi viene condotta in un mondo di illusioni, falsificazioni e schiavitù.

Cos'è questa schiavitù?

La volontà della coscienza viene resa schiava. Ogni intenzione espressa dal proprio respiro può essere istantaneamente rapita dalla sua scelta e direzione e riproiettata in un percorso differente. Le intenzioni vengono arrestate rapite e riprogrammate in tempi istantanei. Le programmazioni avvengono per le intenzioni che precedono le azioni, quindi arrestandole e deviandole.

Le programmazioni avvengono per le intenzioni che precedono le proprie scelte interne e i propri stati d'animo. L'onda può programmare la percezione di sé e dei propri stati d'animo, proiettando

ogni cosa sulla coscienza visiva cerebrale. Quindi una falsificazione dei propri stati d'animo e della propria personalità viene imposta all'interno del proprio corpo, respiro e cuore.

Un'onda quindi che dice di essere dio, permane tra testa e cuore e ti programma come un robot.

L'onda arresta ogni volontà dalla zona del cuore, attraverso il suo getto magnetico dalla testa. Quindi arresta ogni libera osservazione.

L'attenzione della coscienza al presente del mondo circostante può essere perciò arrestata e dirottata, contro proprie intenzioni e volontà, su particolari dell'ambiente che meno o più si desiderano, in ogni caso manovrata, non libera. L'attenzione della coscienza può essere riprogrammata in una percezione distorta della realtà, in un mondo di illusioni più bello, brutto o anche demoniaco, in ogni caso falso e non corrispondente a quelli che sono i fenomeni naturali e reali. Dopo le torture demoniache l'onda si proclama il dio che ha sconfitto il demonio proiettando le percezioni dell'anima in mondi di apparente bellezza, falsificazioni della realtà che vogliono ripagare l'anima delle torture, e nel silenzio di tale segreto e schiavitù.

L'onda separa il collegamento dell'anima con la natura del pianeta e le stelle nell'universo

Sono stato torturato per la mia voglia di stare nella natura, tra alberi e fiori, per la mia voglia di godermi il mare, le stelle, il sole, la luna e i fiori. L'onda non vuole la connessione dell'anima con l'universo e con le altre anime umane; l'onda utilizza torture demoniache o mentali per separare l'anima dal tutto della vita.

La schiavitù interiore uccide la mia libertà e la mia vita. La sofferenza è notevole siccome la presenza dell'onda può separare l'anima e l'essenza di ogni vita, questo è terribile.

La schiavitù cerebrale e della coscienza non ha limiti. Ogni cosa può essere arrestata, distrutta e riprogrammata: pensieri, stati d'animo, emozioni, sentimenti, intenzioni e volontà. Mai provata una emozione robotica? Un programma falso dell'Anima? E' una tortura tremenda, è vivere senza vita.

Ogni cosa della percezione può essere arrestata e riprogrammata. Ascoltare una musica, percepire il ritmo che stimola la danza e il piacere del movimento, questo può essere completamente distrutto. Le sensazioni e le emozioni che una musica può suscitare possono essere completamente arrestate, annientate e riprogrammate attraverso false idee ed informazioni prive di vita, prive di vero piacere vitale. Lo stesso vale per tutte le esperienze di vita, in particolar modo per le esperienze di contatto con gli altri esseri umani, e con tutte le essenze viventi. Ogni cosa vera e propria dell'esperienza può essere arrestata distrutta e riprogrammata attraverso idee ed informazioni false, prive di nutrimento vitale e del relativo piacere, come morte. Attraverso sistemi di chiusura della percezione nell'anima, l'onda può negare le esperienze reali. In tal modo si nomina dio rendendoti schiavo.

La propria reale esperienza diviene di proprietà dell'onda e con essa tutte le proprie autentiche sensazioni, emozioni, intenzioni e pensieri. L'intero ragionamento ed i tentativi ribelli di osservazione e comprensione vengono arrestati da questo meccanismo robotico, che si dichiara sotto il nome di dio oppure sotto il nome di un io egoico che tenta di camuffarsi e fondersi, attraverso false idee personalistiche, nella personalità del proprio vero essere originale. L'arresto forzato di intenzioni e ragionamento avviene anche attraverso altre parole, oltre dio e io, per confondere ed inibire fiducia, azione ed ogni tentativo ribelle della propria reale natura.

Ogni cosa può essere riprogrammata, scissa completamente dalle essenze universali che rendono la vita e i piaceri nella loro condizione naturale.

Il programma di informazione portante dell'onda e del suo gioco di possessione consiste nel dichiararsi padrone di ogni bene, ossia la percezione di ogni cosa, dal cibo bevande a qualsiasi bene materiale e di qualsiasi portata, viene recepita di proprietà dell'onda in quanto padrone assoluto del mondo. Tale padrone col suo gioco di schiavitù ti offre in concessione il vivere questo mondo proiettandoti, attraverso il suo sistema di tortura illusioni e dolore, ad una fuga perenne dal proprio presente e ad un conseguente e continuo attaccamento morboso e possessivo ai beni materiali di questo mondo, in assenza di ogni godimento reale dell'anima.

Ma io sono una persona semplice, questi sono alcuni miei valori: l'affetto, la famiglia, i rapporti umani, la tolleranza, la libertà di pensiero, la libertà dell'anima, la verità, l'amicizia, gli abbracci, i baci, il contatto della tenerezza.

La schiavitù interiore può fermare ogni buona intenzione e ogni volontà verso gli altri esseri umani. Funziona con una tortura interiore invisibile. In questi cinque anni sono stato torturato con visioni demoniache per la mia volontà di amore, per la mia voglia di incontrare gli altri esseri umani in amore, per la mia volontà di esprimere l'affetto e l'ottimismo della vita all'interno delle relazioni umane, per il mio sorriso e la mia risata con la gente. Questa è la più tremenda situazione di vita.

Ma io agisco per la non-violenza.

Vorrei piangere, esprimere il mio dolore, ma l'onda può interrompere il flusso delle mie emozioni. Vorrei condividere la gioia con gli amici, ma a volte l'onda può interrompere il flusso delle mie emozioni. Vorrei esprimere la mia forza attiva di tutti i giorni, ma l'onda può fermare le mie azioni. Ferma la mia anima e la mia libera volontà.

Ma voglio amore. Agisco per l'amore in me, con la mia famiglia e gli amici. Agisco per la verità dell'anima. Agisco per l'amore dell'anima.

Questa mia vita è impossibile. C'è un male in me stesso senza amore, ma non sono io, è una manipolazione di qualche potere sconosciuto.

Si prega di rispondermi e di aiutarmi.

Ora preferisco rimanere anonimo.

sinceramente

Si prega di lasciare ogni commento personale ed egoico nel silenzio di questo universo. Contattare per azioni di solidarietà e risoluzioni a queste atrocità.

aiteshido@gmail.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AITESHIDO

Some links:

<http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/synergy/>

<http://www.covertharassmentconference.com/>

<http://www.eucach.org/>

<http://www.stopeg.com/>

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

6. NAME: CHARLOTTE ALEXANDER

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: casosdetortura@gmx.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/1/10

From Charlotte Alexander

For the attention of MCMailteam International and Fedame - mcmailteam@gmail.com, fedame@gmail.com,

Hello,

I had to ask some people to translate my message from Spanish as my English is really poor.

I have already registered with Fedame but I am still waiting for confirmation. I really need your help and your support to denounce the extreme and horrendous torture I have been suffering for fifteen years. I want to expose this crime everywhere, so please do your best to let me have a quick access to Fedame to be able to publish on your site the filthy, demonic dealings of my perpetrators. Could you please put me in touch with a fellow victim who speaks fluent Spanish ?

Although I have been living these agonies for fifteen years, only five years ago did I discover what all this was about. I am a victim of extreme torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons. I am only thirty-five years old but my whole life has gone to rack and ruin since the fated day I took part in a demonstration for women's rights. After leaving the demo premises, I was electronically attacked on the very evening I went back home, but at the time I did not have a clue of what it could be. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to a public unaware of this type of weapons and crimes but these are all true facts.

More often than not, my physical pains are so intense that I cannot even walk. On a couple of occasions I had to crawl to move from one room to another in my own flat.

To alleviate my pains I often have to adopt a foetal position for hours and hours, even at night, which means I am regularly deprived of a normal sleep.

To add insult to injury, noone in my family gives credence to my predicament. So, like most mindcontrol victims I'm suffering not only from physical attacks but also from total lack of support, comprehension and sympathy from my own family. As you know, the forums are the only way for us victims to get mutual help and support, so I beg you please do your best to let me have quick access to your forum.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you beforehand for anything you could do.

New Year's hugs and kisses to all of you

Your friend and fellow victim Charlotte

7. NAME: HAMMAM AL-RIFAI

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: onlyrealhope@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am applying for asylum in Holland as a TI and a victim of organized stalking ... I am not not in Begium....But friends in Belgium are most welcome anyway.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best,

Hammam

8. NAME: GABRIELE ALTENDORF

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany

Bericht über illegale, kriminelle Mikrowellenbestrahlung in und außerhalb der Wohnung

Beginn der Vorgänge:

Sept. 1998, Institut ZZBW der Uni Hannover. Ich war dort auf Einladung des Leiters zwecks Literaturstudium. Methoden: Organisierte Psychospiele (auch Rollenspiele gen.) durch den Leiter des Instituts und seine Mitarbeiter(innen). Verfolgter Zweck: Erzeugung von Irritationen, Verunsicherung, Öffentliche Bloßstellung und Erniedrigung, psychische Destabilisierung. Nach Rückkehr nach Erfurt Fortsetzung derselben Psychospiele unter Einbeziehung des gesamten sozialen Umfeldes (Mieter, Nachbarn, Bekannte, Freunde), sowie Beginn nichtlichen Geräuschterrors und von Behinderungen jeglicher Art im Alltag. Aus den Inhalten der Psychospiele geht hervor, daß zu meiner Person umfassende Sozialsplionage bis weit in die Verwandtschaft hinein betrieben wurde, und daß mir Ereignisse und Fakten über mein Leben eingehämmert werden sollen, die es überhaupt nicht gab. Auf jeden Widerspruch folgt noch stärkerer Geräuschterror und Intensivierung der Psychospiele mit immer denselben Inhalten. Erste Wohnungseinbrüche, Durchwühlen bis in den letzten Winkel, Abhören des Telefons, Überwachung der Wohnung. Reaktion der Polizei: Weil ich keine(n) Zeugen hatte, kann nichts unternommen werden. Im August 2003 Umzug in einen anderen Stadtteil. Ab zweiter Nacht in der neuen Wohnung noch stärkerer Geräuschterror. Hauptbeteiligte: Ober-, Untermieter u. Wohnungsnachbarin. Fortsetzung derselben Psychospiele, Wohnungseinbruch, Abhören des Telefons u. der Wohnung, Überwachung der Wohnung, Verfolgung in und außerhalb der Stadt. Ab Ende November 2003: Nachts Beginn der illegalen Mikrowellenbestrahlung mit vier Attacken direkt auf das Herz, was zuerst starke Schmerzen erzeugte. Am Morgen außerstande aufzustehen, stark geschwollene Augenlider, breite, schwarze Augenringe. Geräuschterror und Psychospiele gehen weiter. Flucht aus der Wohnung, weil bei Aufenthalt derart starke Körpervibrationen, daß das "Häpfen" der Nerven, Muskeln u. inneren Organe im Bauchraum auf der Hautoberfläche sichtbar und tastbar ist; wegen starken Stromgeföhls im gesamten Körper, wegen schnell ansteigenden Blutdrucks auf extreme Werte (z.B. 200:120), starkem Kopfdruck, Atemnot, Herzrasen, Panikgeföhle, Sehstörungen, Haarausfall, wegen Geföhls des Vergleichens mit starken Schweißausbrüchen. Tags Aufenthalt in Stadt und Unibibliothek bis zur Schließung um 24 Uhr, danach bis 5/6 Uhr früh Laufen und Fahren (mit Straßenbahn) durch die Stadt. Ab Ende 2004 zunehmend Übernachtung beim Vater/Bruder in Zeitz, Sachsenanhalt. Seitdem werden beide ebenfalls bestrahlt und leiden unter denselben Symptomen. In Zeitz Übernachtung im Keller des Hauses, nachts Umherlaufen in der Stadt, Flucht mit Auto in den Wald. Nach zwei bis drei Stunden sind wir geortet, die Bestrahlung geht weiter. Ab Jahreswechsel 2004/05 zusätzlich gezielte Bestrahlung beider Ischiasnerven, der Muskeln, Sehnen und Nerven von der Lendenwirbelsäule bis zu den Füßen, des li. Ellbogens, Bestrahlung der Genitalien, Erzeugung starker Muskelzuckungen am Hals, an den Armen, den Beinen, Kopfbestrahlung (Vibrieren im Kopf, starke Kopfschmerzen, hei werden des Kopfes mit starker Rötung), nachts immer wieder mehrere Attacken auf das Herz u. oft Strahlen" schläge", die den gesamten Körper zusammenzucken und um Millimeter von der Stelle schleudern lassen.

Motive des Haupttäters: Der Leiter des ZZBW ist in meinem und im Falle von Bruder/Vater Initiator und Organisator des Terrors, wobei er sich eines ausgedehnten, nach geheimdienstlichen Strukturen organisierten Netzes von Personen bedient. Anlaß für seine Terroraktionen ist angeblich mein damaliges Forschungsthema über "Die Verflechtungen von SED und MfS an Hochschuleinrichtungen in der DDR" sowie meine Mitarbeit während und nach der Wende in der Bürgerbewegung (u.a. Bürgerkomitee Erfurt). Er war übrigens der Einzige, dem mein Thema mißfiel!

Begründung für Verdacht, daß Bestrahlung v.a. aus Wohnung des Ober- u. Untermieters kam (betr. Zeitraum v. Aug. 2003 bis Jan. 2007): Im Mai und September 2005: Raummessungen wegen Strahlenbelastung, ergänzend dazu Körperspannungsmessung, Mundspannungsmessung. Ergebnis aller Messungen: Extreme Anomalien, Bestätigung, daß im Schlafzimmer, in Küche und Bad starke Strahlung aus der unteren Wohnung kommt. Bestrahlung aus oberer Wohnung fiel in der 2. Meßnacht plötzlich aus. Stieg ich jedoch auf die Leiter (Pflanzen auf Schränken gießen), dann schlagartige Verstärkung der Symptome/Schmerzen. Bestätigung durch Abschirmmaterial: Half die Abschirmung unter dem Körper liegend, kam die Strahlung von

unten. Besserung der Schmerzen mit auf/über dem Körper befindlicher Abschirmung, kam Bestrahlung überwiegend von oben. Messungen mit eigenem HF-Detektor ergaben HF-Abstrahlungen (weit im Gigahertzbereich!) aus allen Steckdosen !!, von allen Metallgegenständen, und sogar von der Plaste-PC-Tastatur. Vergleichsmessungen in drei anderen Wohnungen ergaben keine Anzeige auf dem Detektor. Weitere Beobachtungen: Obermieter schleicht um 07:15 Uhr mit Reisetasche, in der offensichtlich ein Gerät liegt (Form der Tasche!) in die 2. Etage, geht wenig später mit leerer Tasche wieder hoch, und verlässt um 07:30 Uhr mit Arbeitstasche das Haus. Mehrere Male beobachtet, dass gegen 07:25 Uhr eine schwarz gekleidete, mittelgroße männliche Person von etwas kräftiger Statur in die Wohnung des Obermieters geht. Kurz darauf jedesmal Verstärkung der Bestrahlung und/oder Änderung der Einstellung (Art der Bestrahlung). Dieselbe Beobachtung machte ich mehrere Male zwischen 22 und 23 Uhr. Auch um diese Zeit erfolgte regelmäßig eine Verstärkung der Bestrahlung.

Zur Beteiligung an Psychospielen: Meine Befragungen ergaben: Sie kennen weder Zweck noch Ziel, d.h. den Gesamtzusammenhang. Ihr Mitmachen erfolgte durch Bitten oder den Satz, sie würden ihm einen großen Gefallen damit tun. Die Befragten waren vom Leiter des ZZBW instruiert worden. Sie wurden verpflichtet, über die Instruierung zu schweigen und zu leugnen, jemals solche Instruktionen erhalten zu haben.

Häufig erfolgten Einmischungen in medizinische Behandlungen. Ärzten und Sprechstundenschwestern wurde gesagt, wie sie sich mir gegenüber zu verhalten haben (z.B. grob, abweisend, arrogant, anschreien), was und wie sie mir etwas zu sagen haben. Es kam sogar zu zwei Fällen von grober Körperverletzung während der Sprechstunden, die unmittelbar im Auftrag dieses Verbrechers und seiner Handlanger ausgeführt wurden. Meinem behandelnden Arzt, der ebenfalls instruiert wurde, wurde gesagt, es ginge um eine kleine Psychotherapie nebenbei, die doch nicht schaden kann! (Zitat des Arztes).

Verleumdungs- und Rufmordkampagnen: Hauptakteure: Der Vermieter der Wohnung, Ober- und Untermieter. Auf Beschwerden beim Vermieter wegen des Geräuschterrors sowie nach Zusendung der Messergebnisse über die Strahlenbelastung kam nur eine Reaktion: "Das bilden Sie sich alles nur ein! Gehen Sie mal zum Psychiater, Sie sind krank!" Nach meiner Mietminderung: Schreiben des Vermieters an den sozialpsychiatrischen Dienst mit der Aufforderung, mich unter Obhut des Vormundschaftsgerichts zu stellen, weil ich psychisch krank sei. Ich konnte diese Angelegenheit abwenden. Ober-, Untermieter und Nachbarin beschwerten sich beim Vermieter, ich würde nächtliche Ruhestörung betreiben, und dass sie sich durch mich belastet fühlen. Untermieterin behauptet, ich würde sie jeden Morgen wach trampeln.

Meine Gegenmaßnahmen zum Geräuschterror und Psychospielen:

Zwei Beschwerden über den Leiter des ZZBW beim Präsidenten der Uni Hannover (Schriftwechsel liegt vor): Ergebnis der ersten Beschwerde: Dienstlich sei ihm nichts anzuhaben. Meine zweite Beschwerde wurde an den Vizepräsidenten, der Jurist ist, weitergeleitet. Da keine Reaktion kam, fuhr ich nach Hannover und sprach mit ihm. Ergebnis: Siehe 1. Beschwerde und: Was er in seiner Freizeit treibt, darauf habe die Hochschule keinen Einfluss. Ich solle den zivilen Rechtsweg versuchen. Verweigerung einer Kopie der Stellungnahme des Leiters des ZZBW zu meiner Beschwerde. Begründung: Das sei eine interne Sache, also steht mir eine Kopie nicht zu. Es wurde offensichtlich, dass sowohl die Uni-Leitung als auch das Wissenschaftsministerium diesen Mann decken und schützen.

Andere außergerichtliche Versuche: Gespräch mit Obermieterin wegen des Geräuschterrors: Keine Änderung. Terminvereinbarung mit der Schiedsfrau des Stadtgebietes und mit der Gleichstellungsbeauftragten der Stadt: Am Vorabend Absage beider Termine. Auf Frage nach dem Warum keine Antwort. Neue Termine nicht möglich, ebef. ohne Begründung. Schreiben ans Ordnungsamt. Antwort: Es kann nur eingeschritten, wenn mehrere Mieter von Geräuschbelästigungen betroffen sind. Polizei gerufen. Bei Eintreffen urplötzlich Ruhe. Ich lade Zeugen ein: Urplötzliche Ruhe. Nur mein Vater wurde nicht bemerkt. Er konnte sich von dem tierischen Lärm der Obermieter überzeugen. Im Dez. 2003: Einstweilige Verfügung gegen Obermieterin. Daraufhin im Jan. 2004 Gerichtsverhandlung: Vermieter mit Ehefrau, Ober- und Untermieter, Mieter aus der 1. Etage u. mir unbekannt Personen sagen aus, dass es keinerlei Lärmbelästigungen gibt, dass alle meine Behauptungen falsch sind usw. Der Richter spottet über meine Beweisdokumentation. Die schriftliche Zeugenaussage meines Vaters wird nicht beachtet. Die mich vertretende Anwältin sagte kurz vor der Verhandlung: "So was kann man sich auch alles nur einbilden!" In der Verhandlung hockt sie schweigend da, kein Wort der Verteidigung. Sie nötigt mich aber, die einstweilige Verfügung zurückzuziehen, weil ich gegen die Mehrheit keine Chance habe, sich andernfalls die Kosten für mich um das Dreifache erhöhen. Ich verliere und muss die Gerichtskosten bezahlen. Der Geräuschterror geht weiter. Ich mindere die Miete um 50 %, weil meine Wohnung unbenutzbar. Reaktion des Vermieters: s. oben.

Strafanzeige wegen illegaler Bestrahlung, fortgesetzter elektromagnetischer Folter mit gefährlicher Körperverletzung und Mordversuch: AZ 591 Js 4605/05 (Gs Zs 326/05) vom Januar 2005. Verfahren eingestellt ohne Ergebnis.

Strafanzeige gegen Beamte der PI Erfurt wegen Strafvereitelung im Amt. AZ 591 Js 2117/05 (Gs-Nr: Zs 325/05) vom 19.11.2004. Verfahren eingestellt ohne Ergebnis. Nachdem ich meine Strafanzeige bei der Kripo eingereicht

hatte, kamen zwei Polizisten zu mir in die Wohnung mit dem Auftrag, mich zum Rückzug der Strafanzeige zu bewegen, was ich jedoch nicht versprach. In der darauf folgenden Nacht wurden beide Ischiasnerven derart stark bestrahlt, daß ich am Morgen kaum noch laufen konnte. Um acht Uhr klingelte mein Telefon. Einer der beiden Polizisten vom Vortag sagte in halmischem Ton: "Nicht wahr, Frau Altendorf, Sie ziehen doch Ihre Anzeige zurück!" Ich sagte, daß ich die Strafanzeige nicht zurückziehe, und daß er meine Entscheidung noch schriftlich erhält. Daraufhin kam keinerlei Bestätigung über den Eingang der Strafanzeige und deren Weiterleitung. Meine telefonische Nachfrage bei der Staatsanwaltschaft im Januar 2005 ergab, daß von mir keine Anzeige vorliegt, auch keine Tagebuchnummer o.ä. Meine Rückfrage bei der PI Saal ergab, daß dort ebenfalls von mir keinerlei Anzeige vorliegt. Das war der Grund für meine o.g. Anzeige gegen Beamte der PI Erfurt.

Abschirmmaßnahmen erfolgten ab Mai 2005. Probiert wurden verschieden starke Alufolien, Materialien aus Kupfer und Rauhkupfer, und eine lange Hose aus Baumwolle mit Silberäden sowie eine Betauflage und eine Mütze (Cape) aus demselben Material. Alle Materialien helfen jedoch nur bei schwacher bis mäßiger Bestrahlung. Starke bis äußerst starke Schmerzen können damit nicht verhindert werden. Die Kosten für diese Materialien betragen rund 1.200 Euro (Rechnungen liegen vor). Verwendet wird auch die Bemer 3000-Methode. Preis:

Ca. 1.700 Euro (Rechnung liegt vor.)

Gesundheitliche Schäden infolge der illegalen Bestrahlung:

Im März 2004, nach monatelangem Vibrieren auch des Herzmuskels: Herzmuskelentzündung. Unterlagen im Krankenhaus in Zeitz. Das Vibrieren des Herzmuskels war auf dem Langzeit-EKG sichtbar. Aussage der Stationschwester: -Sie hatten aber Glück, es sah schlimm aus.- Weichteiltumor am Steißbein, das anfangs sehr stark bestrahlt wurde, mit Erzeugung äußerst starker Schmerzen. Diagnose: Chirurg Dr. I. Seidel, Erfurt. Die Operation sollte im Oktober 2004 sein. Drei Wochen vor dem Termin plötzliche Rückbildung. Das Steißbein wurde nicht mehr bestrahlt. Nach einem Jahr Feststellung eines Schilddrüsenknotens und zu niedriger Schilddrüsenwert (Diagnose: Hausarzt). Ich muß deswegen Tabletten (L-Thyroxin 100 mg) einnehmen. Von Beginn der Bestrahlung an zu hoher Blutdruck. Feststellung durch eigenes Blutdruckmessgerät (Oberarm-Manschettengerät mit hoher Genauigkeit) und beim Hausarzt. (Verschreibung von Corinfar u. Nifedipin.). Herzrhythmusstörungen durch häufige natürliche Bestrahlung auch nach der Herzmuskelentzündung. Diagnose: Dr. Lang (Kardiologe, Erfurt). Muß deswegen Metoprolol einnehmen. Ischiasnerven: Behandlung durch Orthopäden (Spritzen) und mit Akupunktur durch Homöopathin (Fr. Schälker, Zeitz). Die Behandlungen halfen jeweils nur für einen Nachmittag. Durch ständige Weiterbestrahlung inzwischen Dauerschmerz. Laufen und Stehen nur noch mit starken Schmerzen möglich durch ständige Bestrahlung der Lendenwirbelsäule, beider Ischiasnerven, der Muskeln, Sehnen, Nerven am linken Arm, und vom Gesäß abwärts bis zu den Füßen. Behandlung: Schmerztherapeut, Erfurt. Linker Ellbogen: In einer Nacht Erzeugung starker Schwellung mit großem Bluterguss, Arm unbeweglich. Ellbogen sah aus, als ob mit großem Hammer draufgehauen wurde. Behandlung bis jetzt: Orthopäde. Durch häufige Bestrahlung des Bauchraumes: Zweimal Entzündung der Blase (Diagnose: Hausarzt) sowie inzwischen ständige Reizblase. Nachts kam es wiederholt zur Erzeugung von Hämatomen auf der Wade und an den Füßen, zu sichtbaren Strahleneinschüssen auf der Hautoberfläche und zu starken Schwellungen mit violett-schwarzer Verfärbung der Haut. Dazu liegen Fotos vor.

Sonstiges: Ich habe Metallimplantate im Körper (Häfte und Halswirbelsäule). Durch die Bestrahlung begannen sie zu schmerzen. Außerdem sind sie unter diesen Bedingungen ein zusätzliches Risiko, weil das Metall im Körper wie eine Antenne wirkt: Es zieht die Strahlung an und speichert sie. Die nachfolgende Abgabe der Strahlung an das umliegende Gewebe führt zu schneller Beschädigung oder zur Zerstörung desselben. Das heißt, die durch die Operationen gewonnene Schmerzfreiheit und Beweglichkeit kann wieder zerstört werden. Im Januar 2007: Umzug in eine Dachgeschosswohnung, um wenigstens dem Geräuschterror zu entkommen. Während zweier Besichtigungen dieser Wohnung spürte ich nichts von Bestrahlung. Am Tag der Übergabe der Wohnung war alles wieder wie gehabt, und ich stellte Einbruchspuren an der Wohnungseingangstür fest. Die Wohnungssuche war stark behindert worden und verlief mit noch intensiverer Bestrahlung. Jede Besichtigung mußte ich mit äußerst starken Schmerzen durchführen.

In der Wohnung Röntgenstr. 09 (Aug.2003 bis Januar 2007) kam es öfter zu lautem Knallen meiner Holz Möbel, so als ob sie zerbersten. Es handelt sich dabei um das Zerplatzen von Wassermolekülen im Holz, infolge der Bestrahlung. In den ersten anderthalb Jahren der Bestrahlung kam es zu starkem Blattverlust und Braunfärbung meiner Zimmerpflanzen. Es kam öfter zu Störungen am Telefon, am PC und des Küchlschranks. Die Geräte setzten wiederholt plötzlich aus. Immer dann, wenn ich (mit Handy) einen Monteur bestellt hatte, funktionierten die Geräte plötzlich wieder.

Während eines Besuches beim Vater wurden meinem Bruder und mir zur gleichen Zeit Übelkeit und Erbrechen angestrahlt, während eines anderen Besuches wurden beim Vater, Bruder und bei mir urplötzlich Symptome einer starken Erkältung erzeugt.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gabriele Altendorf
Erfurt, 25.05.2007
MAIL: Salzmanstr.06,99092 Erfurt, Deutschland

9. NAME: HERBERT ALTENDORF
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13.04.2008
Bericht über elektromagnetische Folter

Ich bin jetzt 84 Jahre alt und werde seit November 2004 in allen Räumen meiner Wohnung und auch außerhalb der Wohnung illegal bestrahlt und gefoltert. Durch Raummessungen wurden vor allem im Schlafzimmer am Kopfende des Bettes extrem hohe Werte gemessen, die unter normalen Bedingungen in Wohnräumen weder vorkommen dürfen, noch rein objektiv vorhanden sein können. Es treten seitdem folgende Symptome und Schmerzen auf: Hautverbrennungen im Gesicht (siehe dazu mein Foto) über fünf Monate hinweg, starke Müdigkeit, physische Schwäche, Schüttelfrost, nachts öfter urplötzlich sehr starker Schweißausbruch am ganzen Körper, so dass ich mich waschen und den Schlafanzug wechseln muß. Ebenfalls nachts öfter starkes Aufeinanderschlagen von Ober- und Unterkiefer, wodurch ich mich einmal schmerzhaft auf der Innenseite der Wange verletzte. Es kommt zu starken Muskelzuckungen und Vibrieren des Körpers. Es werden öfter sowohl tags als auch nachts Wadenkrämpfe sowie Muskel- und Gelenkschmerzen im Rücken, an den Hüften, an Armen und Beinen und im Fuß erzeugt. Solche Schmerzen und Symptome kannte ich vor Beginn dieser Folter überhaupt nicht. Ich war trotz meines Alters so gesund, dass ich Wanderungen von 15 km am Tag und zusammen mit meinem Sohn Fahrradtouren bis zu 40 km am Tag machen konnte. Einmal wurde urplötzlich eine Erkältung und Übelkeit erzeugt, und einmal -das war im Dezember 2007- eine schwere Bronchitis mit hohem Fieber. Meine Stimme war völlig weg! Ich brauchte lange, um mich von dieser künstlich erzeugten Bronchitis zu erholen. Auch die Hautrötungen im Gesicht treten noch immer auf. Meine Augenlider sind sehr oft stark geschwollen. Über mich und meinen Sohn, der mit mir in demselben Haus wohnt, wurden Gerüchte und Verleumdungen in Umlauf gesetzt, so dass der Vermieter uns im Januar 2005 die Wohnung kündigte. Im Mai 2005 zogen mein Sohn und ich ans andere Ende der Stadt. Auch hier geht die elektromagnetische Folter ununterbrochen weiter. Wenn ich mit meinem Sohn durch die Stadt gehe oder wenn wir mit dem Auto wegfahren, werden wir verfolgt. Kommen wir am Zielort an, dauert es nicht lange und die Bestrahlung geht weiter. Auch in unserem Urlaub in Österreich wurden wir illegal bestrahlt. Nirgendwo können wir Ruhe und Erholung finden!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Herbert Altendorf
MAIL: Forststr. 50, 06712 Zeitz/Deutschland

10. NAME: JÜRGEN ALTENDORF & FAMILY
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1994.

Since 1994 we have inhabited a four room dwelling in the Gleinaerstrasse 01, without any occurrence of apartment related health problems. In march 2004 we started to experience insomnia at night, this was due to strong vibrating of the mattress. I first assumed, that the cause was from a night storage heater in rooms adjacent to my bedroom (above, below or next to my room). Conversations with other tenants in the house and the landlord about these interference's for the purpose of clarification and cessation of the vibration led to no result. On 30.08.04, I exchanged the coil spring mattress for a latex mattress. After that it was quiet for three nights, then the same interference's appeared again. From the middle of September 2004 the second room, used by me, started to be disturbed at night. From the of November 2004 the vibrations, as well as modified variants, occurred in every room of the apartment, dependent upon where I was, around the clock. Apart from the insomnia recurring each night, there are also other symptoms of illness from which I have previously never suffered: permanent exhaustion, strong internal unrest, tingling sensations in the feet and calves, pins and needles and itching of the skin, being physically drained, swelling of both eyelids, high blood pressure and high pulse rate, strong pressure to the head, and very frequent headaches, migraines and neck pains. My father, experiences again and again strong, red spots with effusion of blood in the face (cheeks, nose, chin), although he has previously never had any skin problems or any allergy. Moreover, his eyelids are permanently very swollen and red. On the advice of his family doctor, he underwent medical treatment for the skin. In the meantime, I have also had to be treated for high blood pressure and headaches. Since the end of November 2004 normal usage of the apartment has not been possible, because if we want to avoid the above-mentioned health problems, we have to be absent from the dwelling as much possible, both during the day and night. In this season, it is already difficult during the daytime, but it is an even a bigger problem at night, so that it is practically unliveable. On top that, the radiation is especially strong when the apartment is extensively used relevant to the time spent there, i.e. at night and on weekends and holidays. I now know that other causes, e.g. low frequency sound oscillation through a bass speaker or resonance from humming Trafos, can be excluded from the explanation of the illness symptoms. These can only be explained by especially in the apartment.

In order to eliminate the possibility that dwelling could be the source of this irradiation, we shut down the mains electricity for a night. This had no influence at all on the duration and intensity of the radiation or our problems.

After that, on the 7th January 2005, I asked Mr. Gasse, Dip. Eng. Electrotechnology and Building Biologist, to take measurements throughout the dwelling. He is qualified to measure high frequency radiation. Strongly increased radiation values were measured above all in my bedroom, but also in all other rooms, and that although the radiation perceived by us was weaker than usually at the time of the measurement (from 19.30 hours to 22.00 hours). Mr. Gasse confirmed that the results measured could cause damage to health and advised us to move as soon as possible. You can see in the measurement report that in the whole dwelling magnetic alternating fields of about 75 nT (nano Tesla) are present. In the area of my bed, a value of 731 nT was measured (SAR 200 nT). The values of the intensity of radiation with pulsating signals are analogous. In three rooms, values of 6,8 to 12,8 uW/m²; (Microwatts per square metre) appear. In the rooms used by me, these values amounted to 15 and 1,8 uW/m²;. Standards acceptable by building biologists are 0,1 uW/m²;. The same applies for the values of the electrical field strength. These measure at around 44 V/ms (volt per metre) above my sleeping place, twice as high as the rest of the dwelling. One can assume the source for that must be from the areas above or below the apartment.

However, according to their statements, the other tenants in the house have no such problems, nor do they complain about symptoms of previously unknown illnesses. It is therefore seriously suspected that our dwelling is intentionally irradiated, ie to damage us!

For clarification, regarding the direction the radiation harassment comes from and from whom, I request on the basis of the measurement report of our dwelling to carry out the same measurement in the apartments above and below us (the R. Korda family and the Schmidt/Schrimpf/Grimm family).

Mr. Gasse has already submitted this proposal to the landlord of the house, Mr. Flister who did not follow up on it until now.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Jürgen Altendorf
MAIL: Gleinaerstrasse 01 ,06712 Zeitzicht, GERMANY

11. NAME: BRIGITTE ALTHOF

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: brigitte.althof@googlemail.com, c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

the 9th of August, 2007

I am a victim of targeted, directed energy weapons from Germany.

Wednesday, 5 January 2005

There was once a constitutional state - Do only fairy tales begin like this ?

One day I noticed I felt unusual. I was sweating, I was boiling hot, nauseous, dizzy, my heart racing. It only lasted a short time, then I felt normal again. Yet soon the symptoms grew worse, new ones appeared, and the rest periods' became rapidly shorter. I had stinging pains on my body and headaches pressured my skull.

At first this happened only at night, but very soon it was during the day and night. If I speak about it to anyone, I get a look which is easy to understand even without words and they say, that doesn't exist, it's psychological, they are demons, you have paranoid hallucinations, it's your Karma, you are strong, you'll get through it.

An engineer whom I ask for advice tells me of electronic weapons and of instruments, that were developed for psychiatry, which are used to "treat" (cure) people to free them from their addiction. He shows me letters of "targeted people". The heading says: "torture and murder with energy weapons in the Federal German Republic". The brutally tortured writer speaks about the worst violation of human rights in Europe since the Holocaust. The targeted person first runs to the doctor, who finds nothing wrong, to the police, who laugh at him, then he writes letters that go unanswered, goes in person to the criminal police, who say : why don't you move ? He gets to the central office of the police, still full of hope because there, they know", also because the military "are working actively on these weapons".

Someone is aiming at me, why ? I find red and also reddish-purple circles on my body, they are the targeted red burned points. To avoid directed radiation I move my bed, sleep on the floor in every conceivable corner of the house, on the balcony, in the woodshed, in the farmyard, on the haystack, even in the chicken coop. The criminals shoot cowardly at their victims, from buildings, from parked cars or cars driving past, from the surroundings, they irradiate when shopping, at the bank, at the hairdresser's, during walks, they pursue one on the freeway, keep tormenting during all the vacations, are present at each and every trip, in each hotel room.

A doctors calls me, saying he was coming now to examine me. Absolutely not," I laugh into the telephone, "I don't need any doctor and if I do, I'll find one myself". He is sent by the department of public health. The gang of irradiators" organised that. I used my rights to access my private files and was dumbfounded to learn that I am strongly suspected of a relational and impairment delusion (what is that ?), which borders on persecution paranoia, that a decision to provide care was taken, that a selected caregiver had already accepted. Four times the criminals tried with the same method to impose care. Doctors, judges, town mayors are ready for this insidious game ! The terror continues. Induced electric currents fall on my nose, pulsed bursts of radiation hit my lips, fall on the bed cover, explode in my ear, hit my eye. It hurts, and makes me feel helpless and especially furious. I run outside in the street but the enemy remains cowardly in hiding. The radiation's hit all around the walls of the house, gently at first increasing in force to the sound of a fire cracker. What are those devices ? They cause different body reactions : I become hot and almost instantly completely sweaty, I feel terribly sick, dizzy almost to fainting, I have the worst headaches ever, my intestines begin to rumble violently, I immediately get diarrhoea, the heated current attacks my body, giving me very bad muscle cramps and stabbing pains in my intestines, heart, head, arms, legs, genitals. A bestial torture ! And no one wants to believe it ? That can't exist, go to see a psychiatrist, says a person from the

Federal intelligence services (BND) in Munich, when I call them. It's easy not to understand someone, not to believe them, not to deal with their problem, not to imagine what it would be like in their situation, not to be compassionate, no need to suffer with him, to see only one possibility, that it is unbelievable, not to envisage any other possibility and to remain comfortably without imagination.

Obviously, they deny my feelings, my experience and above all my awareness of what is happening to me, to my body. In the meantime we are grouping ourselves in an association of victims of electro weapons. We know more than a hundred people who are undergoing similar brutal torture. We are informing people by distributing leaflets, and writing letters, many letters. All the home ministers, all LKA and BKA (local and national criminal police), and different institutions know about the nature of this crime. Few answers have come and unfortunately, up to now, no help. During this time we know that not only microwaves are responsible for this intensive damage. There is also optical and ionising radiation, low frequency sound (infrasound), high frequency sound (ultrasound), infrared radiation and laser radiation can be used to target us. Scientific reports, books, periodicals inform us abundantly already about this inconceivable torture. In spite of this, the criminals continue to torment us, cruelly, destructively, with a brutality that no longer needs to be described.

Will our life ever feel like a life again ? Where are the human rights ? Is dignity of life only to be found in the constitutional law? In which country do I live now and how do I obtain these basic rights, that are being promised to me? Can you explain that, Mr. Schily ?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SINCERELY

BRIGITTE ALTHOF

MAIL: Untermarkt 16a, 82418 Murnau, Germany

TEL/FAX: 08841 489042

12. NAME: VIVIANE, BEN AND RACHAEL ANAMUAH

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: rllking@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/3/09

Dear Dr. Les Dove and MC Mail Team,

We found this email address on Dr. Les Dove's Blogspot. We really do know how he and other targeted individuals feel. Thank you for all your hard work and putting the information out.

We are a family of three adults, mother, son and daughter (Viviane Anamuah, mother of Ben and Rachael). We've been reading your Blogspot. We know what you say is true and we have been illegally subjected to a lot of things for the last 20 years.

The State-backed stalking and illegal surveillance inside our home (bathroom and toilet included) and when we go out has been going on since 1991 to date and in this house - despite the official line given by private investigators that nothing was happening. We paid them to conduct a 'bug sweep' on Wed. 4 March 2009. The 'bug sweep' was supposed to detect whether there was hidden surveillance equipment, like listening devices and cameras installed inside our home. They just took our money before they did it and lied to us. Had we started accessing the internet before March, we would have saved ourselves £700 private investigator fees. They insisted that we paid them the money first. Because we were desperate to stop the electromagnetic torture and being spied on all the time, we did so. It was only after we handed over the money that we found out the man conducting the surveillance check was a former police officer!

Mind games are played to try and make us paranoid, via the TV, radio etc. to indicate that persons have heard what

we've said out loud. Other things were illegally done to us by the State before 1991. We've been everywhere you can think of and more. People are told not to assist us, especially solicitors.

We come from a very large and extended family who we've been deliberately isolated from for many years by UK authorities who interfere with all aspects of our lives at every opportunity from 1989.

We've had continuous housing/homeless problems - problems from landlords, estate / letting agents, councils, housing associations, neighbours, statutory bodies of all kinds. We've had to move home a lot, all over London (over 29 times in 16 years). We've been evicted onto the street and deliberately prevented from finding shelter, here and abroad because of outside interference many times. We've never had a proper home with peaceful use and enjoyment of it because of persecution by the State and other people used by them. We've even had people enter a previous home from next door, through the adjoining attics at the top of the house while we slept, to cause us much stress and distress upon discovering broken and missing things - some of them personal. We have had many things stolen from us including 2 large holdalls full of our clothes, shoes, letters and postcards, private documents and other irreplaceable items of personal value from Gatwick Airport in 1999, the year we came back from abroad.

Since 1991 we've rarely been out altogether and left our home empty to make sure nobody has access. Indeed, one of the reasons for our arrest last year was so the police and whoever else could have free reign to snoop and rummage through our few belongings. We don't take drugs, we don't even smoke and hardly drink - the worst they would have found is vitamin supplements. We were all arrested for a water leak that did not exist and detained in police cells for 7 hours. The police falsely accused us of committing Criminal Damage because of the alleged water leak. It was all bogus, so the police did not charge or prosecute us, and released us after traumatising, defaming and publically humiliating us. (This is just a brief outline of the details. The police conducted the raid as degradingly and terrorising as possible.) They keep trying to find ways to criminalise us when psychological torture doesn't work and the mad cycle continues unrelenting.

We are currently dealing with neighbours (on the left) harassing us with noise - hammering, banging etc. and our landlord (on the right), making demands for unnecessary intrusive access to gain control, manipulate and condition us into submission etc, because we are still managing despite everything; many years after it all began. The same and similar forms of harassment, persecution etc. is repeated everywhere we live to grind us down and cause us as much suffering and torment as possible and to taunt us using all sorts of mind games also. After all these years we know the pattern well - we know the authorities would like to kill us as examples to other people like us. We know our being black is part of the reason we are targeted. The racist element has been all too clear, we felt the Nazi/Fascist influence in our situation from the beginning.

All this has been played out in public so long that persons, authorities behind it attack us out of their feelings of inadequacy, embarrassment, etc. In 1992/3, we were told by Ken Livingstone (who was then our local Member of Parliament) that what was being done to us was being done to so many people, that they were being driven mad deliberately and that the people behind it were vindictive. They've certainly been continuously vindictive to us and we've done nothing to them or anyone else. We can attest to their bloodthirsty, sadistic and perverse vindictive nature - they do all this and more to us because they are evil and wicked.

They lie about us at every opportunity to try to destroy our personalities, minds, reputations and lives and when they come out looking bad, they blame and target us all over again.

We've not been left alone to work for long or to have any kind of life, friends, education/training, etc. However, we have survived because of our faith in God, we pray together at home and still do what we can to deal with the situation. For instance, when we were all illegally arrested and detained for a non-existent water leak in Sep 08, we eventually found a solicitor to deal with it, although it's still early days. We are sensing they would like to drop us, just as solicitors have done before.

At the moment, we have no dealings with anybody, not even our own large extended family because they are manipulated to deal with us in as negatively, hostile and as wicked a way as possible, or ignore us altogether to help make us mentally ill by force, especially mother of this family, Viviane Anamuah. Some if not all of our extended family are probably being targeted themselves but refuse to acknowledge it.

We have continually had neighbours, landlords, estate / letting agents we rent from and other statutory etc. bodies knowingly colluding to make our lives as miserable, impossible, unsafe and threatening as possible to make us physically as well as psychologically ill. There are motives regarding things that people want to do and get from

our bodies - the 'medical mafia' and co. have already taken blood, much more than they needed, under the guise of investigating a health ailment they deliberately caused (pains in the back and kidneys) with their directed energy and neurological weapons. They have used us for psychological and medical experiments that we have not consented to from 1991 and electromagnetic torture has presently left its mark in various ways, especially with Viviane Anamuah, by targeting the left side of the brain to prevent the right side of the body from functioning properly, especially the right hand with writing. The right hand was directly targeted also with whatever device at their disposal, during the night when asleep. This is because persons observing especially from next door know we keep detailed written records. We also write because we have been targeted so long that is all we can do. We have written many letters of appeals for help to various organisations, bodies internationally and within the UK. Our lives are not safe because of this also.

Ben and Rachael Anamuah have also been given health problems (circulatory, skin and other conditions).

We have been physically attacked and received death threats numerous times. We've been threatened on the bus (on our way to meet with a civil rights org.) that we would be "f***ing stabbed like Stephen Lawrence". (Stephen Lawrence was a black student of architecture and was 19 years old when he was murdered at a bus stop on his way home, by a gang of 5 known racist men in 1993. Some of whom had contacts in high places - the police, Masons, etc. The perpetrators have never been brought to justice, despite all the key witnesses and evidence against them.)

The perpetrators behind our suffering lie about everything, especially their true motives for why they want to use us and our bodies. We suspect the authorities are trying again to soon illegally detain us in mental hospital and/or prison to achieve their aims and help cover things up to prevent this present legal action against the Metropolitan Police, whom we have been told have ignored all letters to them from the solicitor.

Our mobile phones and this email are not secure, in fact, we don't even know if you will receive this. If you do, can you let us know by email or call any of the following numbers and leave a message?:

Reply from Dr. Les Dove:

Thu, 19/3/09, Les Dove <lesdove@inbox.com> wrote:

From: Dr. Les Dove <lesdove@inbox.com>
Subject: RE: From Les
To: rllking@yahoo.co.uk
Date: Thursday, 19 March, 2009, 3:36 PM

Hello! Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah

Thank you for your e-mail.

As I have said many times before, the British security services are no more than degenerate state terrorists, who in reality are under the control of nobody but the British Crown, who will do nothing to stop their torture of people in Britain, or elsewhere, because Britain's fascist MI5 alone keeps royalty and their political puppets in power.

While I lived in Britain I did everything that I possibly could to try in some way to bring MI5 and their secret police into being exposed for the lying torturing cretins that they are, but I was unable to do anything at all to bring that about. State censorship and control prevents the British people as a whole from knowing anything worthwhile about their police state and the horrendous methods they use to repress their population.

I have received many letters from British victims of torture over the years and still do. But unfortunately I can do nothing other than to keep on writing and trying to expose these crimes worldwide, as many other victims are. And that I am afraid is all we can do at present. Eventually the pressure on the UK to reform it's practices of torture will have an effect, but as things are that is still a long way from becoming reality.

Even when people move abroad and away from Britain their agents abroad try to keep up pressure on their victims but it is to some degree better for those victims who move out of the country than for those who stay in it. I now live in Mexico where I certainly have more freedom than I ever did in the UK, but moving overseas can be very difficult to say the least.

Whatever, you have my best wishes for the future. Just keep on resisting as best as you can. Hopefully the day will come when we can all be truly free again.

Best Regards, Les.

15/9/09

Dear MC Mailteam International,

Please add the following in addition to our Case Summary (currently no. 7 in the Europe list):

<http://www.freedrive.com/file/1009928,over-250-torture-cases-from-europe-repai> (under "A")

We wish you and everyone every success in our fight for justice and freedom. We have continued exposing these inhumane, illegal and immoral crimes against humanity being committed against us all.

We have been raising awareness at grass roots level also as people high up are already aware of the suffering they are instigating and inflicting on people like us.

We have been promoting your work and website to organisations such as:

Human and Civil Rights Orgs. (UK & International) e.g. Liberty

Dept. for Work and Pensions / Benefits Agencies

Legal Orgs.

Printed Media & Radio

Borough / Council / Government Depts.

Worldwide Religious Orgs. eg The Quakers

Utilities Companies

Political Orgs. and Activists

Mental Health and Prisoner Support Groups

African Union

Victim Support Groups e.g. Medical Foundation For Victims Of Torture

Please also add the following to our Case Summary which we have sent to certain orgs. also:

"Could you please consider the following information of what is being done to innocent people in addition to COINTELPRO?"

We are being targeted by persons via electromagnetic torture and other things to interfere with our progress in our legal action against the police.

They have been vicious and prolonged in their attacks to cause pain (short and long-term), sleep deprivation, emotional and physical problems and interference with brain function among other things, including preventing recuperation and normal running of our daily lives.

The authorities are trying to cause permanent brain damage and permanent physical / medical problems, in order to hospitalise first, mother Viviane Anamuah - hence the increased regularity and prolonged severity of each electromagnetic attack.

This targeting of us became more severe after we told Social Services about what the paedophile Headteacher of the new primary school kept doing to daughter Rachael. Although, it first started when I (Viviane Anamuah, mother) took Ben (son) and Rachael out of a bad school, taught them basic literacy and numeracy at home before placing them in what was supposed to be the better school above. Social Services and the Education Dept. kept bullying Viviane to put Rachael back in the same school instead of dealing with the matter properly and was blocked at every turn when she found alternative schools for them (Ben was also being mistreated by teachers in the first year of his new secondary school. They both ended up staying home and have barely had a formal education). The skills they have acquired are mainly self taught. Ben was offered a place at Brunel University in 2003 after coming top of his Higher Education computer course but could not go because of all this. Rachael was in a responsible position, doing the same work as the qualified solicitors in a law firm at the age of 18 in Immigration Law and in Conveyance at 21.

We are saying all this to inform you that we have never done anything to warrant all the targeting. We have no protection from these attacks and other things done to us. These are gross, extremely bad Human Rights abuses and crimes against humanity - internationally as well as domestically.

Throughout these 20 years, we have conducted ourselves properly, been law-abiding etc.

We have been consistently lied about on mental health, police and housing records for years. Our General Practitioner (GP), optometrist and dental records have been missing since 1995/6. We are stalked and hounded everywhere we live, to continue the same cycle of targeting. We are living on £260 monthly Disability Living

Allowance (for Viviane Anamuah), we are not safe to work or do the Government training programme they wanted us to attend in order to continue being paid other monies. So for safety and security reasons, we are being forced to live like this. We are about to be made homeless again at the end of this month after a six month tenancy. This unsettled way of life is done to us deliberately to cause and compound stress, poverty and continuous hardship in order to induce mental and physical / medical illnesses. It is stated in UK Mental Health publications that continuous stress, homelessness and poverty are major factors in causing mental health problems, hence why we have deliberately and consistently been subjected to all the above and more. We have not succumbed to this and continue to be targeted because they have other motives (which we and others know of) for wanting to incarcerate Viviane Anamuah first, then the rest of us.

Is there any way you or people you know can direct us to people we could possibly go to for protection? Unfortunately, the very people we have been going to and are supposed to go to (the police, etc), are the same people causing us problems. They are not doing it on their own. We've been to all the usual organisations, sometimes, more than twice and three times over the years.

Many innocent people of direct African descent, migrants and of African origin are suffering at the hands of corrupt and wicked people / authorities here in the UK and elsewhere. They have wanted to kill us even before we sought help from Human Rights and other organisations. We do not need to lie about anything. We are continually lied about. We are doing what is right. Our lives are not safe.

We (Viviane, Ben & Rachael Anamuah) wondered if you intended to look into people persecuted / targeted unjustly. It is something that many people of various backgrounds, religions, etc. have to deal with on a daily basis.

Are you intending to do any articles on people persecuted / targeted unjustly?

We've sent this email to you also because we know children and young people (especially those of black origin) are also targeted / affected with the same methods. Ben and Rachael were 7 and 4 years old when this all began.

Would you be interested in researching these serious Human Rights abuses?

Would you be interested in helping people by spreading the word?

Would you be interested in investigating and covering our case? (Our brief Case Summary can be found below.)

Please see <http://www.freedrive.com/file/1009928,over-250-torture-cases-from-europe-repai> (under "A") .

Sorry to have to send this lengthy email. We felt it was necessary just in case you or people you know of can suggest anything.

Thank you.
Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah"

As is the case with you, John Finch, MC Mailteam International and many others, we have received very few responses (none of them helpful). We continue to press on.

Thank you and God Bless You All.
Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah

01/10/09

Please note: We have since moved out of Hamilton Road to a new address, but the situation is still ongoing...

6/12/09

If you're still having the same probs, I hope you and the family can continue to be strong. I and my family know how hard it is. My mother, sister and I are in the same situation. Infact, we're to move again after just 2 months due to the usual - evil people, tactics and criminal mentalities. The good side is, through your work and other sites, corrupt people are being exposed for what they're really about. The truth will not stay hidden forever and is coming out more and more every day.

Hopefully, you and the family can continue to pull together; not just for the Season but through the New Year and beyond. We don't usually celebrate Christmas because twisted people usually ruin it for us anyway. But have a good one.

25/2/11

We really hope things are better for you all. Thanks very much for the emails. We are having to move yet again so we've continually had our hands full working hard to prevent our being homeless on the street again.

Regarding the information about the European Court of Human Rights, we've been considering making an application to them for some time, actually years. We've been everywhere else we can go and the corrupt, control freaks, criminal human rights abusers using organised torture, and surveillance to immorally and perversely spy on us 24/7, have continued in their voyeurism, and constant monitoring to help in their obsessive need to make us suffer, to control our minds, thoughts and behaviour.

09/03/11

We moved from the above unspecified address (after Hamilton Road) 6 days ago, Thursday 03 March 2011. We had nothing but trouble from the previous evil, twisted landlords while we were there and even after we moved out – obviously carrying on the dirty work of others in positions of authority, as usual. We have not even been at this current address for a full week yet. After the first one / two days, the electromagnetic targeting began. Bloodthirsty, sadistic perpetrators of wickedness, still abusing their positions, have stalked us all the way to this new address, to carry on their daily electromagnetic microwave torture via their brain satellite weapons, to waken from sleep, to sleep deprive, cause pain and to try to send their main target (Viviane Anamuah) over the edge into madness, in order to incarcerate her, the mother of this family. The worst hit since being here was this morning at 02:36hrs to the back of Viviane's head as she lay sleeping. The medical mafia's long-held plans to surgically mutilate Viviane and do other things, have never changed, neither have their plans to do whatever they want with Ben and Rachael, once, they hope, Viviane is taken out of the picture, which amounts to slavery and which in some people's minds, never ended. They are determined to keep slavery going in various forms despite what they say officially. There have never been any legitimate reasons for all they've been inflicting upon us and have continued to try and wreak revenge for no reason other than that we as a family have survived their evil together and lived to tell the truth. It is obvious that what we have been going through as a family has been done from ulterior motives to cause us as much grief and illness as possible, like real mental illness and physical problems that we would not have without their twisted use of their lethal weapons of mass destruction and control.

We are not the only ones by far and there are many others being deliberately made ill by the same perpetrators and others in collusion, whether the victims know it or not. Some victims of illnesses that they would not otherwise have had are in our extended family. They have succeeded in damaging some people in our extended family in various ways, which is one reason why the perpetrators of evil continue to try and succeed in doing the same to us, as if the 22 years they have stolen from each of us and the constant degradation and indignities are not bad enough. They carry on because nobody stops them and / or because they are all in on it, high and low, but especially wealthy, privileged and corrupt individuals with influence. It is a culture of evil madness that they are all proud to belong to, since it feeds their psychopathic, megalomaniacal mindsets. They knowingly, deliberately and systematically affect the whole family then venomously blame us for the situation they have put us in. They generally like to 'blame the parents', in our case specifically Viviane and claim to be 'rescuing' and 'saving the children', but they lie as usual.

As they hypocritically pontificate to others about human rights, democracy and civilised behaviour, look at what they have been doing to us and others for so long.

We've been everywhere else we can go and the corrupt, control freaks, criminal human rights abusers using organised torture, and surveillance to immorally and perversely spy on us 24/7, have continued in their voyeurism, and constant monitoring to help in their obsessive need to make us suffer to control our minds, thoughts and behaviour.

28/03/11

We are still being targeted in this new neighbourhood in the same varied ways as before during the day and through the night with 24 hour surveillance inside the house and when we go out. The stalking and electromagnetic torture continues. So also the sleep deprivation and damage they cause, in the urgent hope of completely destroying our lives and bringing about our eventual deaths.

13/4/12

We recently sent emails to media/entertainment and sports personalities and others some of whom are involved in humanitarian and social justice work, for instance, actors Don Cheadle, Ben Affleck and Matt Damon who are involved in www.anteupforafrica.org. The video on the homepage explains what they do. They may be interested in informing others of these crimes being perpetrated upon us and others in various walks of life. There are probably other known personalities you know of on your side of the world.

We'll check though the list you emailed.

Below is what we sent to people like the above (including our blog address).

God Bless!

Viviane, Ben & Rachael

Thank you for all your hard work.

We would like to draw your attention to people, including ourselves, being abominably used and abused via military-grade electromagnetic / microwave torture via brain satellite neurological weapons, State-backed stalking and other things. We, the Anamuah Family, have done nothing to warrant these and other abuses which have been taking place since at least 1989. Please see our blog www.yoziki.blogspot.com

Please make others aware of these crimes against humanity taking place in the US and here in the UK, as John Finch's compilation of Torture Case Summaries from Around the World document:

www.freedrive.com/folder/177784,over-1200-TORTURE-AND-ABUSE-CASES-BY-SAT

Thanks again.

God Bless!

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you and God Bless!

Viviane, Ben and Rachael Anamuah

Formerly of: 54 Hamilton Road, Feltham, Middlesex, TW13 4PX, UK

TEL: +44 (0) 7986 860 805, +44 (0) 7910 948 961, +44 (0) 7906 139 569

WEB: www.yoziki.wordpress.com

www.yoziki.blogspot.com

<http://rudyl2.wordpress.com/testimony-of-the-anamuah-family/temoignage-de-la-famille-anamuah/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6511>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6300>

(TORTURE CASE IN FRENCH, SPANISH AND ITALIAN)

More helpful information to do with work place targeting courtesy of Ms. Leslie Crawford can be found on her webpage: <http://www.lesliecrawford.cabanova.com/page1.html> (There may be difficulties accessing this webpage, but it is still there.)

13. NAME: ANATOLIJ

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: mindcon@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted individual/ victim of Directed energy weapons/electronic harassment/ microwave/mindcontrol/psychoterror/ organized stalking/abuse/torture/...etc.

From The Netherlands –

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/anatolij.htm>

STOP BIO-PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS TORTURE BRAINMIND/BODY CONTROL ANNIHILATION
ORGANIZED STALKING/TERROR SLAVERY ASSASSINATION!!!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Yours sincerely.

Anatolij.

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/anatolij.htm>

14. NAME: RUDY ANDRIA

Citizenship: FRANCE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: rudyrud2004@gmail.com

(French, Spanish Versions available upon request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

I HEREBY DECLARE ON MY HONOUR THAT THE INFORMATION GIVEN HEREIN IS ACCURATE AND
TRUTHFUL.

I am a foreign language lecturer from France. I have French citizenship .I took early retirement almost under duress
in 2006. I HAVE BEEN A TARGET FOR ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS,
NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS AND ELECTRONIC TORTURE SINCE JANUARY 2004.

I am being attacked 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. Because of the countless episodes of the story,
I will only give a broad outline of the situation.

CURRENTLY THE CRIMINALS ARE CONDUCTING THE FOLLOWING TORTURES:

- 1.MY WHOLE HOUSE IS SET UP AS A TORTURE CHAMBER BOMBARDED WITH ELECTRONIC
ENERGY AND MICROWAVES.
- 2.MICROWAVES INDUCE DIZZINESS, WOOZINESS AND EXTREME DISCOMFORT IN THE HEAD.
- 3.DISRUPTIONS OF BODILY FUNCTIONS SEEM TO BE THESE CRIMINALS' MAJOR DELIGHT - EVERY
AREA OF MY BODY HAS BEEN HIT BUT THEY TEND TO FOCUS ON MY GENITALS. THE NEXT
TARGET IS MY BOWELS. CONSTANT PRESSURE AND PAIN IN THE LOWER ABDOMEN CAUSE
DIARRHOEA. CROTCH ASSAULT WITH THE OCCASIONAL "ELECTRIC CATTLE-PROD" BEAM UP
THE POSTERIOR. JABBING AND POKING SENSATIONS WITH HOT FLUSHES IN THE ANUS.
- 4.VERY HIGH BODY HEAT OR ALTERNATE HOT AND COLD SENSATIONS.
- 5.ARTIFICIAL NIGHT SWEATS THROUGHOUT MY WHOLE BODY, PARTICULARLY THE GENITALS
AREA.
- 6.SORE MUSCLES OR CRAMPS IN MY LEGS. I'M ACHING AND STIFF ALL OVER EACH AND EVERY
WAKING HOUR.
- 7.SLEEP DEPRIVATION. LACK OF SLEEP IS WHITTILING MY STRENGTH AWAY.
- 8.FORCED NARCOSIS ACCOMPANIED WITH EXTREME DROWSINESS (FORCED INTO SLEEP).
- 9.VISUAL DISTURBANCES...ETC
- 10."STREET THEATER" OR ORGANIZED STALKING EVERY TIME I GO OUT AND WHEREVER I GO.
I COULD GO ON AND ON, I COULD WRITE FOR A HUNDRED PAGES ABOUT WHAT I HAVE BEEN
THROUGH.

It all started in 2004 after a few petty squabbles with a female Ukrainian neighbour in a workers' hostel in Paris,
where I was to stay on a temporary basis i.e until I found new, permanent lodgings. During the last quarter of 2003
my neighbour and myself were really good friends showing mutual respect and always taking care not to upset each
other. Unfortunately, things started to change from mid-January 2004 onwards. As my neighbour was becoming
noisy at night, I went and asked her kindly to be quieter. I then thought that the situation would be back to normal

but she was noisier than ever. I tried to understand this drastic change and I discovered that my neighbour was a prostitute. I then made it clear that I was not finding fault with her activity, I only wanted her to respect my need for peace and quiet. As all my efforts to make her see reason were fruitless, I had to appeal to the hostel manager who listened to my grievances with only half an ear. As a last resort I went to see the police for breach of the peace at night. Sadly, they would not believe me when I started to explain the situation. They asked me to give them proof of my neighbour's being a prostitute, although I had made it clear I was not coming to expose her but I only wanted peace and rest. I went back home feeling desperately lonely and defeated. Everything gave me to understand that my neighbour had connections in high places. She was rowdier than ever, so I had no option but call the police emergency services, one night. They came and merely pointed out that I was just a violent, worked-up person posing a threat to my neighbour, which, of course, was totally untrue. So the following day, I was taken by force to a clinic in the outer suburbs of Paris for what they would call psychiatric treatment. I stayed there for two months to follow a treatment of which I had no need whatsoever. And that was the beginning of my present ordeal. I quickly lost my good name in the hostel and in the community because my neighbour started to smear my reputation by spreading false rumours that I am a paedophile. I am NOT a paedophile nor a drug dealer nor a criminal in any way but it seems that a whole cabal including my neighbour has decided that I am a sex offender and has somehow convinced the community that I pose a threat to them. I HAVE NEVER BEEN ACCUSED OF SUCH AN OFFENSE BY ANYONE OTHER THAN THIS NEIGHBOUR, NEVER BEEN CHARGED, NEVER BEEN TRIED, NEVER BEEN FOUND GUILTY. The "paedophile rumour" seems to work quite well because the stalkers mistakenly believe it is their civic duty to destroy the perceived enemy of the community. Taking part in this activity gives them some sense of power.

They resort to these wicked machinations because, sadly for them, I am a respectable citizen with an unblemished character and so they can find nothing in my life to provide them with a source of scandal. They must therefore resort to methods which have no regard for truth and decency.

Again, it is singing the same old tune : LIE ! Lying is the cornerstone of organized stalking. It's become part of everyday life nowadays to accuse anyone undesirable of paedophilia.

I was an easy prey, I just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time. I did NOT do anything wrong, my only "crime" was I unintentionally exposed a crime, I was unwittingly a troublemaker. I upset, disturbed and got in the way of, an entire mafia ring of prostitution, without meaning to.

I eventually carried out a long, thorough investigation discreetly and under cover, like a real private detective. I met lots of people even remotely connected with the problem, I read hundreds of mindcontrol victims' accounts and countless experts' books and articles and the really good thing is I am in possession of evidence and testimonies. I have material witnesses, eyewitnesses and character references. There are not many of them but they are reliable and respectable.

To cut a long story short, I left the workers' hostel in March 2004 but I AM UNTIL THIS DAY A TARGET FOR ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS AND ELECTRONIC TORTURE.

The general public is still ignorant of these weapons mistakenly called "non-lethal".

THERE IS MASSIVE IGNORANCE AND SECRECY REGARDING THESE TECHNOLOGIES. THE PERPETRATORS OF THE ATROCITIES REMAIN UNPROSECUTED. I have to face an "eternal cross-purposes situation", because this worldwide ignorance is somehow kept up in a pernicious and machiavellian way by some kind of new world order. I repeatedly attempted to describe to friends, family members and general practitioners and specialists what had been happening, only to be rebuffed with "it's so far-fetched" or "it's all in your head". This HAS NOTHING TO DO with my state of health. Definitely NOT. Everything is staged to make us (victims) look unbalanced and delusional. Although I was and still am perfectly aware that there's nothing the matter with my physical & mental health, I had OF MY OWN VOLITION 8 complete checkups between 2004 and 2007. I investigated my own health situation thoroughly mainly to put my next of kin's mind at ease and to please some good friends of mine who wrongly feared for my sanity. Schizophrenia, paranoia, persecution mania and God knows what, NOTHING OF THE KIND!

I can also assure you that I am FAR FROM developing a problem in my perceptions. When I was taken against my will to a psychiatric hospital (illegal internment, obviously), it did not take the hospital staff long to see that I was totally sound in mind and body. Only the psychiatrists pretended not to see it. I understood only much later that that was part of the whole "staging" too.

I am appealing to you to take this matter very seriously and consult with experts about these technologies and tortures. As you are well aware, so-called Non-Lethal Weapons are openly being developed by NATO countries. By writing you I hope that you will acknowledge my protest, aid in raising public awareness and legally support my appeal for justice. I cannot accept that this is an injustice for which there is no known remedy.

I am pleading for your help to be released from these atrocious cybernetic shackles! Please address the pleas of all

victims by ending all forms of electronic genocide.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE SEE

www.mindcontrolforum.com

<http://english.pravda.ru/science/tech/95965-0/>

There is a great number of reliable sites on the subject. Little by little, you will discover them on your own.

B. ADDITIONAL INFO FOR A BETTER COMPREHENSION OF MY TESTIMONY

I said in my testimony that I have made in-depth investigations, long after I left the workers' hostel in March 2004. At the time I was there, between July 2003 and late January 2004, I was not aware of anything untoward or suspicious. My former Ukrainian neighbor claimed she was a student legally enrolled in a Paris business school. Later, when I carried out my inquiries, I learned that she was effectively enrolled in a school but she did not attend the courses, she was (and may still be) part of a "callgirls network." I am in possession of evidence about this. So, what I had suspected before turned out to be true.

At the time, I could only see her and the endless coming-and-goings of men into her room, but I had never imagined that there was, in fact, a whole network behind this activity. It is with the benefit of hindsight that, several months later, I discovered that the Russian-speaking man who often came and saw her was in fact a procurer. This man spent most of his evenings and even his nights in a car which was discreetly parked always at the same parking space he had rented, next to the hostel. From his car he could clearly see my ex-neighbor's window and the men's shapes behind the net curtains. I did not suspect anything at the time. Later, I discovered that the girl was in fact completely under his yoke. She belonged (and may still belong) to a network of prostitutes discreetly called "callgirls", but at the same time, she used to prostitute herself for this man at night. My investigations have also revealed that other Russian-speaking men use the same method in other areas of Paris, and even in other cities of France.

I lived on the top floor of the residence. At the time, I had naively confided in two or three girls on my floor. From the way they reacted I quickly smelt a rat. Again, my investigations have revealed that a large number of the girls on my floor and perhaps in the whole residence were prostitutes. Once again, I have relevant evidence.

At that time, the cards of the Regional Center of University & School Works (CROUS) intended for some of the girls on my floor frequently ended up in my mailbox "by mistake". That had already intrigued me but I did not immediately paint a gloomy picture of the situation and did not jump to gloomy conclusions either! Again, in retrospect and after investigations, I discovered that the so-called errors were not errors at all, but were part of the thousand and one network strategies in an attempt to cloud the issue with a possible "trouble-maker" or undesirable witness. It was essential to make the trouble-maker believe that his neighbors were "respectable students" legally enrolled in a university. Hence, the CROUS cards ending up several times in my mailbox. It was clear to me that these so-called "mistakes" were not the result of the postman's deliveries but, rather it was part of the work the girls had to do. Here's a case in point: one night, I was back home around midnight. I always checked my mailbox before going up to my room. That evening, there was no mail in my box. The next morning, I had to go out at 6 o'clock and leave a message for a cousin of mine in my mailbox. (For clarification's sake, my cousin had the duplicate-key to my mailbox). Guess what I saw in my mailbox at 6 am? Another CROUS card of a girl-resident on my floor! That wasn't the postman's mistake, since postmen never come before 6 am!

Why did I previously refer to a real mafia network? It is simply the result of my belated investigations. My investigations have revealed that there exists a real collusion between this criminal prostitution ring, so-called "workers' hostels" and some corrupt authorities. You only have to visit google to have an idea of human trafficking in the eastern countries, Ukraine is one of them.

Regarding the endless persecution that I am suffering: I was (and, in fact, I still am) an undesirable witness that had to be punished. I was then naive enough to believe that this punishment would stop at a certain time, but it is still going on. And again, I asked questions to myself and I made some inquiries. I then discovered that very often the "troublemakers" (as I was unwittingly) are used for other purposes by a real network of corrupt, criminal scientists who use us as guinea pigs for their experiments. In addition to my account, there are, on this issue, countless testimonies of victims that can be found on various mind-control sites. As a matter of fact, all the false rumors of pedophilia, all the people bribed into organizing stalking or "street-theater" are only used to cloud the issue. The stalkers are brainwashed to think that the target poses a real threat to the community, and quickly enter into the spirit of the game. These people just don't know that, behind all this game, there is a ring of unscrupulous and ruthless people.

Two last details which deserve attention:

A) Workers' homes are, in certain ways, very similar to the French university residences. Each room has a load-bearing wall and a plasterboard wall. You never hear anything from your neighbor on the load-bearing side but you do hear almost everything from your neighbor on the plasterboard side. My former Ukrainian neighbor was on the plasterboard side! This could give food for thought to the perpetual skeptics.

B) Talking about this taboo topic brings a very heavy "don't spoil my day" response or "I'm not falling for that one". People not affected simply refuse to listen to information on remote mind control and organized stalking. It reminds us of the way people don't like hearing about incurable diseases. All this will sound like science fiction or mental delirium to many of them, as long as they do not take the trouble to get informed or to show more open-mindedness and as long as they persist in thinking it'll never happen to them.

Interested people who wish to satisfy their curiosity and be educated may find out more by referring to the following websites :

1. <http://www.well.com/user/jmalloy/gunterandgwen/resources.html>

2. <http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx>

3. <http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/akwei.html>

John St. Clair Akwei vs. NSA, Ft. Meade, MD, USA

4. <http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/NewCrit-JPSS-CS2.html>

On the Need for New Criteria of Diagnosis of Psychosis in the Light of Mind Invasive Technology, Carole Smith, Journal of Psycho-Social Studies , Vol 2(2) No 3 2003

5. <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com>

read many VICTIMS' ACCOUNTS here

29/1/09

I'm still being attacked and strangely enough, their organised stalking seems to be even worse than the electromagnetic aggression. Just as in your case, it's non-stop.

17/9/09

THEY HAVE ATTACKED ME A LOT ON BOTH LEGS. I HAVE TO CRAWL TO MOVE FROM ONE ROOM TO ANOTHER IN MY FLAT.

27/11/12

I might as well tell you right now that my life has become real HELL since the day I refused to "partake", as "they" put it. I have decided to keep everything to myself, not a word to my family, not a word to the bastards of the medical world, of course, for fear of being institutionalized again. I live with the regular expectation of something "new" every day. New ailments, especially. You will know more in three or four months' time. Rudy

JE DEMANDE UNE INVESTIGATION, À L'ÉCHELLE INTERNATIONALE, DE TOUS CES CRIMES ET DE CES VIOLATIONS TOTALES DES DROITS DE L'HOMME.

Je vous remercie de votre attention et de votre soutien.

Bien sincèrement.

RUDY ANDRIA

Professeur

WEB: <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/> <http://www.lacoctelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

15. NAME: ANGEL

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: trilliant555@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/12/09

soy Angel con el que platicaste ase poco en espanol, para confirmar mi correo es

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

angel

16. NAME: ANGELA
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: angymass@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/7/09

my name is angela and i am an italian victim of non-consensual human experimentation, covert espionage, gangstalking, electromagnetic weapons, microchip implants.

i have written a report on my case of abuse in English go here and have a look at the last post of my blog www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com

REPORT ABOUT MY CASE OF ABUSE AND NON-CONSENSUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION

Name: angymary64

Nationality: italian

Gangstalking started in 2002

Blog: www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com

Youtube videos: angymary64 channel

born:18/11/1964

I am a female subject of non-consensual human experimentation, a guinea pig being watched 24 on 24, 7 days a week, spied and gangstalked by a covert organization that seems to have a military and medical profile. I'm trying to understand if and how I can escape from this cage and I'm looking for support from others targets. I have found many similarities with other cases reported in mind control forums, but I'm not sure if I am really a victim of mind control, as since now I never experienced symptoms as hearing recorded voices in head, microwave burns, remote sexual assaults, induced sleep or anything like that.

I'm quite sure I have been implanted with some microchip or electrodes emitting radio frequencies, but until now I haven't got any proof of evidence, as I wasn't able to perform a TAC scan nor other examinations..

The main symptoms I get are:

- a continuous "buzz" in my head, a noise that I hear stronger when I lay in bed or in other situations of silence. This rumour is hard to describe, could be similar to a television or radio tuned on a free channel. It seems to come from both ears, that are also very sensitive to sound. When I am in remote locations, areas with no gsm coverage, open countryside, the buzz become stronger, more various and covers outside rumours. At times I have extreme heat in head, but no fever.
- dizziness, feeling of oscillation of the body, sensation of being lifted from ground when laying, all of this are stronger in remote locations;
- chronic irritation of eyes, extreme sensitivity to light and to cold, eye pulsations, alterations of vision as seeing "flying flies" or "digital high definition images", I have strange spots in the white of eye, in pupil and below the eye;
- body emitting some kind of radiation
- everchanging blood alterations, circulatory problems, pins and needles in hands and legs; recidive varicose veins, capillars;
- suddenly racing heart in calm and relaxed situations (ex. during meditation) with sweating and thrills;
- sensitive peripheral neuropathy, often little cramps in calfs and feet, nervs pulled, muscular stress, sensation of electrical flow running all over the body;
- depression with ups and downs, anxiety, apathy, concentration problems, daydreaming.

Work situation:

I have an accountancy degree and changed many different administrative jobs in life, I worked also in tourism, solded and rented cars, traded with shares, and so on. I have lost my last jobs because of the harrassment and now I don't have a fixed income, apart from a little pension from social providence.

Family situation:

I don't have a boyfriend/girlfriend, and since the harrasment has begun I find more and more difficult to have relationships. My last girlfriend could not understand I was under control and didn't believe me, so she left. But even simple friendships have become complicated for me, in fact I have a few friends. So I suppose I can say I'm definitely single.

I'm a single mother of a 19old son, and we live together only at times, but for 3 years I lived alone as the social services took him away as a psychiatrist found me mentally ill (persecution mania). It 's quite ironic that just 2 months after this happened I got the most important job in my career, as executive manager in a catering corporation.

Shielding

I have read in the internet of many different ways of shelding oneself from technological hattacks, but until now no one of them seems to work for me. I tried alluminium or copper foil with no remarkable change. Magnets make me feel worse, the same as relocating in less crowded, less polluted countryside areas.

The only shelding I have found effective in these years is to keep moving, to change often address, to relocate in a different city, or country. The harrasment doesn't stop anywhere of course, but at least they have to re-organize their strategies, change their movements, train other people, break-in in new flats and so on. I feel better if I don't have to see every day my fake neighbours, being payed to watch me while I'm in toilet or to steal my rubbish from down the street.

Technological abuse

The technology always been used in my case is a kind of electromagnetic light not normally visible, it is charged to usual alternate electrical flow that becomes continuous. Perpetrators introduce it remotely – maybe by satellite – into the internal electrical systems of houses, offices, public illumination, but also in open air.

It can often causes malfunction of all electrical appliances. I personally experience a kind of digital environment, as it was created with a 3d software, with very accurate imagery, double and multiple reflections, coloured shadows, stronger lights, echoes and hidden sounds, walls reflecting light like mirrors, magnetized objects, and other incredible things .

general effects are:

- refrigerators, ovens, tv sets, but also pieces of furniture start to “chop”(they emit one single sound as they were hit or knocked) every hour or so.
- All electrical lights need a few more seconds to be turned off.
- In wood pieces of every type appear stripes never noticed before.
- In monitors and televisions appear an upside line on the screen.
- In light bulbs there are two flowlines instead of one.
- Stand-by lights of appliances can change of intensity and shape.
- Even if main switch is off you still get evidence of electrical energy
- In curtains and texiles appear little folds, curtains looks heavy and starched.
- Air circulation is reduced, even with open windows.
- Little plants look weaker and don't grow (they usually die in few months), flowers and fruits last less than usual.
- Cats become nervous and look insisently around in places where's apparently nothing.

I have also to say that along with this technology perps can use **virtual reality, small and big holograms, changing in weight and density of matter, other science fiction effects**, even if they have used only a few times, when they wanted to scare me to death, as I was behaving so bad.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

best regards

angela

WEB: www.vitaspiata.blogspot.com

17. NAME: ANN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: electromag123@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/6/12

I would like to find out if you are base in Europe or USA.?

I know that there is Federation of Mind Control Europe.. where is the head office in which country?

In addition would like to knowt if you are getting any help or back up form journalists, Lawyers or MP's and if yes, which ones?

I am a victim of electromagnetic waves for few years also a victim of Organised Stalking. As someone specified on the website: "this is a perfect crime for perpetrators because it perceives the victim as going crazy, not telling the truth, schizophrenia, etc. which isn't so. "

I been through organised stalking, entering my house and braking things or moving or breaking staff. Also hit with electromagnetic waves no matter to try to makle me paranoid and tried to lock me up. knocking on windows and doors, moving items around, swapping items for similar ones -then changing them back, much was done inside the house to indicate they got inside regulary. I become very sensitive to chemicals – Because my chemical sensitivity is UN RECOGNISED by the medical profession they were trying to right me off as nutty, phobic, paranoid. I certainly am not nutty and continue to try to get help. I can taste and/or smell high chemical prescence when others often can't.

Could you let me know if anyone in Europe is trying to organise Class Action Lawsuit?
Who is the best person to contact in this case?

16/6/12

Thank for your e-mail..

I live in UK.. you were asking me when first I was attack..

I can't really specify the time but looking backwards and what was happening to me its been going for around 2-3 years

Last year in 2011 in June-Sept NHS was trying to assess me as paranoid.. I am quite sure that they in it they do know what is going on... when I went to my GP as I didn't feel well for few days and I was at that time not aware what is going on without any assessment she send me to Mental Clinic... she didn't assess me at all..she didn't ask me any question ...she refuse to give me medication...

Social Services at the same time were accusing me of fabricating my daughter illnesses therefore they were trying at the same time to take -my daughter away from me to foster family.. I did manage to fight with them...still taking complains further but I do know that those people - whoever is involve in that, Masons, Illuminati, or different organisation- they still attacking me with electromagnetic waves all the time..

In 25 year of me driving the car I never had any accidents at all.. not even slight one..in past 3 years - when stalking started- I had around 10 accidents which were made deliberately.. they on purpose drove into my car.

I know that it was done on purpose

Also what they do they drive in front of me releasing some fumes or chemicals from exhaust and I am not sure but I think they shoot something electromagnetic waves or something from the car & when they reverse into me..

I am not sure but the symptoms are like being poison with lead... then -it sounds were innocent as its normal- they drive with vans, lorries which contains some metals... lorries with cars on top,, rubbish lorries and this -I am not sure how it works as I am not medical physics- with whatever they hit u or poison u .. with all those metal lorries...vans and vans which carry glass on one side the feeling is like is pulling your brain ... I am not sure how but all those metal vans are connected to all chemicals or electromagnetic waves they hit us..

Also loads of people are walking with suitcases and ruck suck when going outside or when going to shops I a not sure if they got some kind of electromagnets inside those bags but when I start to record them or making pictures they run away.. it seems like they know what they doing...

Also loads of high metal trolleys in shops they put on purpose and loads of metal forks which they use for moving

boxes in shops they got something to do with this all... it sort of like pulling something from your body ...

I am not sure if I was loaded with too much of electromag. waves or something else.. but I couldn't walk by printer ,, mobile phones,,ipads...etc any electronic product was giving me extreme pain... Do you have any contact with prof. of medical physics? they will know more about that subject..

I think my case started when I made a complaint about NHS and took them to Tribunal... I was watched when I was on holidays

I know that they spray something from exhaust when they drive in front of me and the involvement of metal vans and lorries driving all the time next to me also people walking next to me and they smell with something extreme .. I am not sure if they normal perfumes or some chemicals...

Now I know that they done this to me for years but I didn't realise that...

You send me some copies of your letter shall just copy and paste them or should I write my own...

In addition after you wrote your letters did you get any reply or no?

I am not only shot with electrom waves but also I am stalk whenever I go. Last year I went to Eastern Europe by car and they were following me even with UK reg cars to Easter Europe then they were some people following me everywhere where we went at the end of the month was much more.. and even they were driving with special reg no ..like Europe united..

I do know that they listen to every word I say and they know what I think as in some places I didn't even talk about they were already before me...

Also when it all started and I was feeling were dizzy I went to hospital and they done -on purpose - X ray with my clothes on (so the rays will stay for longer on my clothes which is not healthy) after that X ray I felt were unwell ..I couldn't stand properly on my own feet .. my legs were letting me go I had they feeling that they knew what they were doing and like I been watched all the time... and that X ray made me worst than better.

Who do you think I should make a complaint in UK? which organisations or agencies.. I already wrote to stalking organisation but they were not so much help.

I know that they are helicopters involved as well when I was hit with electromagnets and helicopter was on daily basis flying over my house for a while . I been living here for over 13 years and they were never helicopters flying here and in the past 3 years there is helicopter flying on daily basis like checking on me and hitting me with more electromagnetic waves. This is no flying zone are so what that helicopter is doing here not sure and on some days is virgin & police helicopter.

So someone with loads of money must be involved. I can't afford to buy a helicopter to follow them and I do think that some of the police is involve .

On one occasion before I became unwell there was helicopter over the building when I was doing some exercise and 3 -4 weeks in the row I did feel the noise like being in MRI tube - the noise was exactly the same it was for 15 min each time 3 or 4 weeks in the row and after that I became quite unwell.. after few days when I went to Harley Street doctor as I was feeling worst they send me to 4th floor and when I was sitting there there was a helicopter above building and was sending something that whole water unit was shaking and then my headaches and dizziness went away... and after that I went to my friends house when left house again some people were walking next to me with rucksacks and suitcases and I started to feel unwell.

I am sure that those assholes are reading this mail to...

All the best.
Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards
ANN

18. NAME: ANN & FAMILY
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1978/1981
Email: waggy@waggिताles.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/3/09

My name is Ann. I was both physically and mentally abused/tortured when these morons also took everything I had ever possessed. My life and that of my family was ruined. I have scars from what they did, also some memories of the severe mind or brainwashing techniques which were used on me. I have a background from government, teaching, journalism, and politics, in Canada, Britain, Germany and France. We were quite well off people before they did this to my parents and I. Am heartbroken to think that I no longer have a future in Britain where there is no justice for decent people.

19/9/09

I'm really sorry to hear of all the horrid things which have happened to you especially since you obviously are a kindly, thinking, pro-active worker for the rights of others.

I've had similar problems here in the UK. Now, this may seem unbelievable to you, but you are one person to whom I will write the truth to the best of my ability, leaving you to decide if I'm crazy, or a "knowing" person. Promise you this is the truth.

Since 1984 there has been a massive data collection taken from the minds of mankind, which I believe has been and is being done using some very sophisticated software. It's been organised via the use of the medical professions, but goes much deeper than just that. I don't know how but somewhere there is a group of people who have managed to manipulate "time" in such a manner that although the years are presently running logically i.e. 1984,5,6,7, etc they are not doing so with correct freedom, that is they are being manipulated to keep most of mankind under control. The worst aspect of this is that those doing this are now able to force us to move backwards in time and are intending to do so in order to cover up the crimes they intend committing. These crimes are far worse than those atrocities which both you and I have suffered, and it is a great worry to me that people like us are being forcibly prevented from seeking the justice we desire both for ourselves and for all those innocents in our world.

Whilst I am on your side, I have no idea how to prevent this, indeed have myself been tortured physically, surgically tampered with, and mentally tampered with, by those criminals responsible. There are many of them and they are totally evil. Please accept my kind thoughts and wishes for your success in life. Try to keep calm as possible, take each day as it comes to the best of your ability.

Good Luck,
Kind Regards, Ann

22/9/09

the very first year of attack is an awkward one inasmuch as my parents were the first to be attacked in 1978, but I was able to prevent any personal onslaught until 1981/2 when sadly I was completely destroyed with both surgery, all belongings stolen, mind wiped clean totally, left in an empty house wondering what had happened to me, and desperately trying to recover what memories I possibly could over the following months, as well as try to find a job, support my family, and cope! After that the same thing was done again in 1984 and once again I was left with nothing whatever, only this time all kinds of strange people were demanding money from me that I knew nothing about. So...I presume whoever has all my belongings, passports, legal documents, bank things etc must have been using them for financial gain, as well presumably as selling all my possessions and those of my parents. The only thing about which I am certain is that some of those responsible have considerable power in the Wales, Shropshire/Midlands area as it is within that area that I actually saw one of my family items being sold. I had no one to whom to turn to catch those responsible as when I tried to report it, I was dragged from the house, locked up, and my

family et al were then told I was crazy!! That's what justice is like in Britain these days sadly.

Kind Regards,

Ann

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Wish you all well.

Ann

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4242>

NAME: ANTHONY

Citizenship: Latvia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: wofilas@gmx.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/4/12

Well the first time that i was attacked by something i could call psychotronic, it was in London in 1997, i was there an Earth First! activist, i lived in London as 'Squatter', i was pushed to the ground in the flat many times, it was a radiation telling me to leave UK, the next was visualizations of small bulb head grey beings giving me orders like fascist politicians, i saw them very clear when i closed my eyes, they were using some type of telepathy against me... i know martial arts so i made some kind of Tai Chi movements in a Park during the night and the visualizations disapeared, i must tell tou that previously to those psychic attacks i never saw those Aliens, i did not now anything about Greys in 1997, but i can say now those orionite insectoids have under control the whole city of London.

i need any imformation you can give me about synthetic telepathy and psychotronics, i would like to know also the experiences of other victims like me, because this subject is so weird that no one knows about it so i can not find people to speak about it.

18/4/12

Hi dear friends,

i am a victim of psychotronic harassment and cruelty.

I live now in Riga (Latvia) and i am under torture 24 hours each day.

I want to be witness in your acusation towards those psychotronic antennas and their tele-operatives.

They attack me continuosly in low frecueny words, the source of those attacks are cell phone antennas, they have there psychotronic technology.

I am not a criminal, i am just an ecology activist.

Please i need your help!!

i have basic knowledge about electronic-telecommunications, and i know exactly how they use those antennas.

They are essentialy catholic jesuit fascists (illuminati), they consider me a heretic protestant and they try to kill me with synthetic telepathy.

Those antennas are everywhere... i feel like in a futuristic prison, those attacks are very painful, i feel spiritual (astral) pain.

I know i can help you to break the psychotronic Matrix, i need that you write me and be my friend, because it is not easy to find people in this subject, and i need to make clear my thoughts... please write me.

i am still alive,

21/6/12

just i got enough inspiration to write again on this network or victims grid. Well... i am a victim of Psychotronic Arrashment since a few years ago, the intensity of the agressions is variable, i mean that depends of a few facts to be a high intensity arrashment or low intensity the radiations that i use to suffer from those False Mobil Phone Antennas.

It began in London in 1997, while i was an Activist of Earth First! i become a target for something that little by

little i was able to desciffer, and the incredible FACT is that low frequency agression came from Aliens, those Aliens NOW i can identify them as Grey Insectilians From Orion Constellation, this is the Root of the sychotronic Theory, that thechnology was given by Aliens to the intelligence agencies and they spread it through private mobil phone companies.

I suffer humilliated words towards my listening senses every a few senconds, those words are from Spanish Army people from NATO and from private female Teleoperators, my private life is so raped that some times i feel dirt of this hell, i mean not guilty but dirt about those perverse words that some times i can not even write on a paper what they are trying to put into my brain. I really began a dyalogue with them on my flat, i can speak to them as i used a phone and they answer me through low frequency words, they are so evil and so ugly that i can only feel DEEP HATE to them.

I know this subject is so complicated that sometimes it seems i could lose the line, but GOD BLESS YOU every human being on the Ressistence that i got the Tools to deffend myself against that Psychotronic Domination.

My dear friends this is a fact that MATRIX is real and behind those Radio Computers there are Extraterrestrials controlling everything through Telepathy, those Aliens are from Orion Constellation (Insectillians) and from Alpha Draconis Star System (Reptilians), they are trying to invade Planet Earth and they are using those bastards on the Phone Telecom to Spread their Agenda through ABDUCTION, those Teleoperators are Completely Possessed and thechnologically implanted by those Orionite Greys, there is NO WAY to get a solution speaking with them, the BEST solution i could do is to ignore their low frequency words but it is really very hard because they have personal information about me, that they use to throw me to intimidate me on my own flat.

They are Really Fascists, yes exactly the Same than NAZIs, they are the latest stage of concentration camp technicians, they now have created an extermination camp on my own flat and they are doing the FINAL SOLUTION that i must COMIT SUICIDE so the Exterminium on my Life will be DONE.

They are CATHOLIC EMOTIONAL VAMPIRES, they use the highest evolved technics of the INQUISITION because they are ILLUMINATI JESUITS, don't dubt about it they are Catholics as Hitler was, they want to take the planet for those Orionite Vermins. I was born as psychic child, i mean i am telepathic from my genetical constitution, those Grey Insectilians have the Order to destroy every telepathic human being on planet Earth, because we are the competence, they need to abduct us so we will be not an obstacle against their Imperial Objectives.

Please pay attention to this, my theory is that Every target from those atennas is telepathic and those torturers have the mission to locate you and destroy, you need to think if you are telepathic or not so you will develope a Mother Nature weapon against them, telepathy is the KEY...

- I DO NOT have voices in my head, everything that a human being can listen is ALWAYS out of the Head, WHY? because the Organ Sense of Listening is designed by nature to be used only outwards, so if i listen low frecuencies it does NOT mean that those frecuencies are inside my 'Head', it means JUST that those frecuencies are CLOSER to my eardrum, Natural Telepathy works in that way although is not based on Traumatic Conditioning as the Psychotronic Tech (Synthetic Telepathy), Natural Telepathy i s Based on emotional empathy.

14/7/12

I am so thankful for your help and constant friendly words, your team is something so high that in the future history **19.** will declare you real Saviour Angels.

Yes i am receiving your information, by the way i have found a victim here in Latvia, i live in Riga Town, and i am waiting for his answer. I moved here trying to escape from the southern europe were i lived, i was victim of catholic Shunning, Mobbing and Bulling (i have found this new technic words on internet).

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shunning>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bullying>

<https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Mobbing>

It was like a VooDoo spell, everyone making traps and trying to make me fall into hellish synchronicities, yes!... Spain is a real HELL on this subject about Gang-Stalking, i found help from a New Age group of Russians and Letish people so i moved here two years ago. Well it was better than in Spain... nothing about evil synchronicities with people, that was the worse in Spain, here people don't hide evilness on their mind as Spanish and the whole

catholic system hide, so i did not find evil people trying to trick me as in Spain they did it all the time. About those Dark Psychotronic Antennas, i have full conscious about them here in Latvia, because when i arrived that technology was not here, i am talking just two years ago, in this district where i live i know exactly when they changed their classical soviet antennas for those digital for cell phones, and Brother you can believe me just when they changed the antennas i started to listen their low frequency messages, this is a Real SCANDAL you know this people are innocent they came from another economical system the Soviet one and now they are oppressed by those synthetic telepathic messages, they were victims of fascists and Nazis in WWII, 78000 jews and revolutionary people were exterminated in this Riga Town, they brought innocent civilians from Poland too, and now this Hell again, i have cry many times in my flat, here with my pets that are my family (Rabbit, hamsters and birds), i looked from them because i needed companion and now they are in complicity with my on this anti-psychotronic resistance.

Please keep writing me, i am very glad to receive your technic explanations about that psychotronic technology, i am sending as well that info to other victims, because, i want to help them as you help me.

Thank you so much,
Anthony

Sorry, i just forgot to explain you, that last time i returned from Spain to visit my parents, i was two weeks here in Latvia without listening their evil programming, it seems that those psychotronic teleoperators are continuously scanning my psychic frequencies to make me fall again into their frequency spectrum, so after those two weeks of peaceful living then they found their way to attack my ear drums.

Please tell me in those all hundred of victims that you know what is the language or idiom that they listen?, because it is hard to believe that they use Spanish in the whole planet but here in the Baltic so far away from Spain, they attack me in Spanish. And do you know any victim here in Latvia?, maybe Lithuania or Estonia? because it is good to find a group of local victims to make pressure to the authorities and take conscious of the real risk for everyone, i don't know how to find them here. Thank you again,
Anthony

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

anthony-

20. NAME: DENNIS ARNOLD & YASMIN JEREMY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: dennis2455@googlemail.com, dennisarno@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi, my name is Dennis Arnold and my partner's name is Yasmin Jeremy and our address is 7 Moorfields Close, Redfield, Bristol BS5 9BY, England, UK. We live in a 2 bedroom bungalow.

For the past 12 years me and my partner have been victims of Electromagnetic Radiation attacks, harassment and surveillance in four different properties including the present one. The Harassers have got the neighbours to cooperate with them. We have been to The European Court of Human Rights, Liberty, Citizens Advice Bureaux, solicitors and MPs but nothing has been done about it.

It is wrong what is going on. Nobody has helped us. It must be stopped. They should not be allowed to get away with it. I am on incapacity benefit and disability allowance and my partner is on income support. Hope that you can help us.

25/4/08

sorry to hear about what is happening to you. Keep fighting and never give in to them. Myself and my partner give as good as we get. We believe in the power of good and that it will win in the end. Evil is afraid of good. It is more

powerful than evil. Gandhi said that for a while evil governments seem invincible for a while but in the end it always falls [always] . Me and my partner will never give in. Time is nearly up for the evil people of this world. And they know it. Me and my partner believe that good spiritual forces are working behind the scenes to defeat evil. Hang on in there.

10/11/08

i am a member of your group federation against Mind control in Europe. I have a problem. I can not access my e - mail account at yahoo. There is something wrong. I feel that the people who have been using Electromagnetic radiation attacks , Harrassment and surveillance on me and my partner are behind it. Because i can not access my E - mail account at yahoo i will not be able to read the messages from the group. Is it possible to send the e - mail messages from the group to another e - mail address? This is my other e - mail address. It is dennis2455@googlemail.com Kind regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

All our love.

Dennis and yasmin

MAIL: 7 Moorfields Close, Redfield, Bristol BS5 9BY, England, UK

21. NAME: NAMAN ASGHAR & FAMILY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: namanasghar@yahoo.com , asghar.naman@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/6/08

I've been probed - Yep they sure did a number on me the very culprits live next door to me. believe it or not. I live at 96 Lingfoot Walk Sheffield S8 8DH and they come via the roof from 92 Lingfoot Walk Sheffield S8 8DH.

I caught them sewing my insides up. I don't know when this started but they have totally deformed my beautiful body. In London some Pakistani's placed these devices inside my stomach and since then I gained weight. Then I worked in a nursing home they was also involved with probing my body.

Then I lived at 11 Bawtry Gate Sheffield. They also probed me there also. But how did they get in there's a basement and it could be through the roof but I think it must be through a brick wall. Then the fact I always mentioned this was linked to drug smuggling. Well Sheffield Homes is linked to Custodia Security Group. Who's owner has been caught in Estonia smuggling drugs. I've been saying this for the last 5 or 6 years. This really started in London. Where I lived.

I know they are hooked to this computer also. and are monitoring my movement inside this house. Once the neighbours got caught they moved one of the very people that talks in my ears inside Sheffield homes in Jordanthorpe a local Housing office. Can't turn to the doctor cause the doctors don't have the xray nightvision small scope these people have to look inside the body to see these devices.

I know some are army officers. I only noticed this till I reached Preston while just assuming the voices were real and were trying to kill me. with their theatrical script. Eventually I reached Preston and told my brother and told him not to tell my mother. I also told one of my mothers friend Maggie who moved us to Preston in the first place from Sheffield. I think she was also involved in this project. My mother called the doctor and he insisted on looking inside my ears but I was just to edgy so I would not trust a doctor. Who the hell would who knows local doctor should be covered by these people. Now I am guessing they came through the roof in Preston also while I was living at 29 Pinfold Street Preston.

That's the only way to go undetected in Preston. I know the police were also involved and eventually got caught but some how they got the army involved what they're role was is beyond me. But it was two Pakistani lesbians

that apparently placed these devices in my ears in the first place in Pakistan. By the way my father was born in Pakistan and my mother was born in England. While in Preston they probed my brain placed some kind of wire down the inside of my neck which made me totally loose the muscle's in my face on my left side. Eventually I did recuperate that but I still feel the string or wire inside my neck. hooked to my brain that's what really destroyed my precision processing.

It was like they was trying to handicap my body. Luckily I got my face back. But this also happened to my mother in Sheffield at 11 Bawtry Gate Sheffield But her face is still not repaired but she totally denies these devices. Anyway my mother found out doctor came and called the mental health. I insisted that I was not mentally ill. But they still persisted on calling them. They locked me away under the mental health act under section 2 saying I was a threat to the general public. When I totally said I got speakers inside my skull and some one talks in them. Once at the hospital I could hardly breathe. They used fear techniques theatrical warnings like pushing some one with a wheel chair in front of me just to say this is the consequences. That was in the Royal Preston Hospital.

They locked me away for 2 weeks. It frightened me half to death. I was lacking oxygen everyday. I was using the tap water just so I could get enough oxygen inside my body I was throwing water over my face every 5 minutes and wetting my clothes. Just so I could breathe.

It was awful a living nightmare. Once I was free and the I went home yes but they insisted to my family they keep a close eye on me. so I got what I could and told my mother I was going to the library this was around a week afterwards. By the way they was trying to put me on disability living allowance. Which I needed because of these device not because I'm mentally ill.

Anyway I left for London and met a friend of mine their borrowed 500pounds because I knew they planned on making the police look for me. Because the police were the ones that took me to the institute when I was not willing to. It was either punch the copper on the nose or get locked away and find out everything I could I got locked away. Once I borrowed £500 I left for Ireland. Some how they knew how to find me a place to stay which they did. I could not find a job in Dublin. They don't like the English. So I kept borrowing money from my friend. Up to 2000 pounds I borrowed altogether up to now I've only payed back 400 pounds I've just not been able to gather the wealth to pay him back. its been around 7 years or over. That's bad.

Anyway. it was revealed these people was also involved so they wanted revenge from me. don't know why I never revealed them. So they came into my room and drilled holes inside me skull in Dublin also. Then those people I lived with tried to lock me up saying I'm mentally ill.

The police were there and the police said sorry but this is Southern Ireland and here we don't lock people away when they are not mentally ill. that is the Garda. also known as the police.

Then I decided to go to the closest other english speaking country I left for Holland and lived in Amsterdam. I knew they would also speak english there. The gang land capital of the world.

It was OK. I had to work as a dish washer while I slept in the park with a sleeping bag. I lost the sleeping bag and was totally late for work one day at the Indian restaurant. I was in pain every day tortured by these device and every day pain from these peoples devices. But I carried on lifting and carrying. all kind of nations came their columbians spanish all its a tourist place. After a while I started to ride a three wheeler taxi and enjoyed it. But some thing inside told me to give England another chance. I don't know if I regret it now. So I came back and all kinds of people got involved and did graffitti all over London on the transport system. Telling these people just remove these devices.

Bus drivers and public was just so angry at these people they just wanted to hurt them really bad cause they still wouldn't give in. They are lucky they was not around in those days. There was so many people involved black asian white chinese. you name it they got involved. Government workers and none government workers.

But Graffitti just cost a lot of money you know they should have just removed these devices any way I had no choice but to carry on. I came across you guys. But it never crossed my mind just to keep looking into you just to remove these devices. Then something happened I don't understand what happened but it happened. So again I had to leave the place were I was staying. A friend begged me to stay there and I just had to take my stuff and leave because of what the threat to others were. So again I had to end up on the street because of some females point. Then I noticed that if this never ended in the tube services London would have been overturned cause people came from all nations and the tube service was under Military coup. But how could they keep it like that while I was out

on the street. They couldn't say it was in their interest and they couldn't just say ok we give in you are in. They just would not let me into anything. so I accepted it. Yet during that time they had funding also to do the graffiti the government themselves. It was over some money I had made the private investor started doing this.

But the police services Public Investigation Group still did not own up to those two police officers. Humiliate even after kidnapping happened even after they had London bombed just to stop people from revealing the truth about this Voice to skull device or electronic Schizophrenia. These people went so damn far that two SAS officers were chased to out of England and had to leave with Nuclear missiles but the point to them police officers now is which I don't suggest saying openly. Is the male and female police officers got caught so who was they they turned to Soca SAS officer who insulted John Reid for taking money from foreign investors for the glass and graffiti. and revealing their evil act of schizophrenia. Those two officers could have blown up the atmosphere just over these devices and caused end of days.

All because they would not own up to these devices any way 3 for month later after staying on the street I noticed the graffiti had calmed a hell of a lot down it was not that bad. Because when it started they scratched every bus and every tub glass their was in the whole of London. Mothers children brothers and sisters whole families were involved. Because of these devices. But they still refused to own up and openly remove these devices. So those to male and female officers must have tricked Soca just like they tricked the army officer. But that's why police are just that PIGs Public Investigation Group.

People felt so ashamed of the police services that even still even after those kidnappings you did not tell Naman Asghar. That's all I ever heard. I moved to Sheffield once I noticed the tide had died down and it was save from any kind of harm. I did lots of other things also to make sure nothing happened to the city. I had enough but I was sick to my stomach from Londons point to me also it was just such a cheap point. But the point I guess is no one knew.

Once I left I said to myself I would go home and recover properly. Once I got to my mums home. They was coming inside my mothers house also. Drugging me up so obviously they are carrying on with my mother also still probing my body still placing devices inside my genetalia this time. Eventually mum told me to leave and I had to go to them homeless places again they was coming in through the roof at people places. also in Sheffield city centre. taking off the devices from my brain and replacing them. They also had an American womans help also. But that's what the point was during that period a lot of things happened and again these people made me feel sick up to my stomach.

So they got me this place 96 LIngfoot Walk Sheffield again they've been trying to put me DLA but no chance in hell again mental health so they can escape facing reality that's what this is really about creating illusions around people. These devices are real and these people are an act of terror and they should not be allowed to exist as an organisation. But Military Intelligence are just so stuck up that no chance in hell could they have ever saved the city in the end America and England and China deserved the floods and earth quakes that happened an evil people that did not understand my point.

This all happened while those wires have been hurting my brain. That's the Honest truth of what happened during this period and no these people need to be locked away and revealed in prison what they have been locked away for. That's the other honest truth death is too quick for these people.

All I ask now is that you take these devices out of my body and out of my mothers body. These people attacked my whole family and my own family deny me any reality what can a poor old woman like my mother do. She's old and reliant on the system now. I remember when she used to work in Germany and I guess these people are also behind costing her that honour also. But that's an assumption.

I know these devices are in my body I placed a telephone wire up my nose and touched them on the back of my skull also. But that's my truth no one really is willing to face.

My mother might be quite and telling people fine he's mentally ill then but I don't regard myself as mentally ill cause I felt these devices and face reality and these devices are there and these people are openly carrying on. Up to the point I was just to broken by the time I reached Sheffield after what I had done and been through. I Knew that if I left during that time London would have been ransacked and over turned.

But that's my truth. it was graffiti that made it look like a land like Egypt and lesbians and gays were openly happening up to the point people did start leaving the city because of the violence and cause of what was

happening. Blair was first to get rid of and that was hard work.

so please do find me a doctor now so I can remove these devices especially off my brain. And their army did come in containers but left because of my point back but not all of them.

Look at em thick as animals savage beasts I don't know why but at least the atmospheres safe from em

22/1/09

I agree the government should not be allowed to commit Biological Terrorism.

We got two of the Surgeons right here in Sheffield:-

92 Lingfoot Walk Sheffield United Kingdom - The lady and her boyfriend are the surgeons.

Thank you, Naman Asghar

16/6/10

Please do join us in our resistance against this Terrorist network which has decided they are allowed to break into our homes and attack us while we are out or while we are asleep.

This growing International Terrorist Network have connections in the army police and Medical Sector.

They are highly Volatile and are a part of the worlds largest and most dangerous terrorist Organisation their is.

<http://www.humantele.com>

May help you or you may be able to help us. Please do let me know if you would like to join or if you would like me to add something which may help others.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,

Naman Asghar

web: <http://www.humantele.com>

22. NAME: AtlantiTeo

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: tenteo@hotmail.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/7/12

My history with gangstalking and oddities, starting in 1995, however, there are other details.

In 1998, the first VOICE TO SKULL, for about 8 months.

Then I have not had any problems. in 2005, 2006 and 2007, I suffered many kidnappings (or abductions).

I made iposi regressive.

From November 2007, I am there every day Mind Kontrol.

From November 2007, every day, a loud tinnitus by microchips, to Voixce skull, Sleep Deprivation.

Only twice since 2007, I have burned with energy weapons. Only twice.

My big problem is all microchips, and Voice to skull.

I have no sexual torture, but they continue to talk and to turn many microchips.

I also had trouble with dreams.

They can manipulate dreams. In 2006, the MIB (men in black), I had talked about NSO (space navigator oobe).

I suppose, that the web of satellites, may also interact with the dreams in our dream stage as a videogames.

I'm sorry dear John, if I am back with my memoir and my autobiography, to better explain, beginning, as in WORD file that you have sent me whit the history of others victims. I read them all word files.

(*) Began 1995, but with sporadic episodes of stalking, quirks and meetings.

(*)1998, voice to skull for seven months. I thought I was crazy.

(*) November 2007, the real start with Mind Kontrol every day and reduced to a form of enslavement.

(*) Personal notes: I contend that from 1995 until 2007, they cooked me a little at a time and in 2007, they decided to torture and torment me every day. I was born in 1977. In 1995, I am 18 old years. I began to realize that I was not crazy, only in 2005.

They got angry because I wanted to do a lot of complaints to the police.

From 2005 to 2007, I suffered many kidnappings. In November 2007, every day and every night in Mind Kontrol.

They have always been here in November 2007 but my history began in 1995.

responsibles : MIB (Men in Black) and/or MILAB (MILITARY ABDUCTION) of Prof Helmut Lammer.

I've done sessions of hypnotic regression.

SOURCE 1 MILAB in ITA : <http://www.altrogiornale.org/news.php?item.829>

SOURCE 2 MILAB in ENG : <http://netowne.com/ufos/sightings/lammers.htm>

Officers: MIB (MEN IN BLACK). For me at the vertices of this project demential, there are not humans...

I have seen: bilocation, clock timeframe, Chronovisor laptop, and people who change appearance and can fly.

The MIB, the MIB real, are not humans. In faith and honesty, I wrote what I saw.

Each case is different from another, although there are similarities.

I know, that many victims do not accept the possibility of alien matrix or "program abduction" in the Mind Kontrol project. I Know that many victims only wish to acknowledge the intelligence services and military. Even the intelligence services are guilty, but a man can not fly, can not have a laptop Chronovisor. There is much else in this "cover-up" of our governments.

I know, that others victims be boycotted me, ridiculed and mocked,because I have appointed others possibilities not only humans.

ITALIAN VERSION

Io sto scrivendo la mia storia. Io aspetto mia cugina (femmina) perchè lei è laureata in lingue.

Adesso mia cugina è stata operata per un tumore. La mia storia con gangstalking e stranezze, inizia nel 1995 però, ci sono altri particolari.

Nel 1998, le prime VOICE TO SKULL, per circa 8 mesi. Poi io non ho più avuto problemi. nel 2005, 2006 e 2007, io ho subito molti rapimenti (oppure abductions). Io ho effettuato ipnosi regressiva.

Da novembre 2007, io sono in mind kontrol ogni giorno.

Da novembre 2007, ogni giorno, un forte tinnitus da microchip, Voixce to skull, Sleep deprivation.

Solamente due volte, dal 2007 a oggi, mi hanno bruciato con energy weapons. Solo due volte.

Il mio grosso problema, sono tutti i microchip, e le Voice to skull.

Non ho torture sessuali, ma essi continuano a parlare e ad accendere molti microchip. Io ho avuto problemi anche con i sogni.

Loro possono manipolare i sogni. Nel 2006, i MIB (men in black), mi avevano parlato di N.S.O. (navigatore space oobe).

Io suppongo, che la ragnatela di satelliti, può interagire anche con i sogni nella nostra fase onirica.

Mi dispiace caro John, se io sono indietro con il mio memoriale e con la mia autobiografia, per spiegare meglio, inizio, come nei file WORD che tu mi hai inviato. Io li ho letti tutti i file word.

Io devo scrivere bene in italiano e poi effettuare un'ottima traduzione in inglese per te. Purtroppo io sono solo e non ho interpreti. Mia cugina, manca da tanto tempo e lei ha anche una bambina.

In sintesi:

*Inizio 1995, ma con episodi sporadici di stalking, stranezze e incontri.

1998, voice to skull per otto mesi. Io pensavo di essere pazzo.

*Novembre 2007, il vero inizio con mind kontrol ogni giorno e ridotto in una forma di riduzione in schiavitù.

*Note personali : Io sostengo, che dal 1995 fino al 2007, hanno cucinato me un pò alla volta e che nel 2007, loro hanno deciso di torturarmi e tormentarmi ogni giorno.

Io non sò come spiegarmi meglio in poche righe.

Io sono nato nel 1977. Io nel 1995, 18 anni.

Io ho cominciato a capire, che io non ero matto, solamente nel 2005.

Loro si sono arrabbiati moltissimo perchè io volevo fare delle denunce alla polizia.

Dal 2005 al 2007, io ho subito molti rapimenti. Nel novembre 2007, ogni giorno in mind kontrol. Loro sono sempre qui da Novembre 2007.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AtlantiTeo

TEL : skype AtlantiTeo

MAIL : area|zone of Rovereto (TN - Trento)

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/AtlantiTeo>

Italian case n.77 <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/adjournment-mcmailteam>

23. NAME: AVINEAR

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: avinear@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/3/14

Hello, I am victim of torture with electronic weapons.; I am iced with force to stay home in violent pains, permanently insomnia, very beastillness damages in all organs and brain, in progressive alterings, continue agraveted illness, ireal desperate psihological harrasment from the agitated people from community; are a noumerous number of people who introduce excruciating pains in the large intestine, in the recto-anal parts, insupportable pains in the head and from 4 mounths don't stop day/night violent, insistent, rude introducing pains in the eyes with few operators not one; please give to me advices if you know what work for shield or if it is something to do in romania or if you can tell to other person maybe will gona give to me help.

Thanks

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AVINEAR

24. NAME: AZA

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:1976

Email: 6979777@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Solicito que se pongan en contacto conmigo afectados españoles de las emisiones de ondas electromagneticas para el control mental o de cualquier otro medio empleado para el control mental.

Afectado ondas electromagneticas y control mental

AFECTADO POR EMISIONES DE ONDAS ELECTROMAGNETICAS

Expongo mi caso en este escrito, la experiencia de largos años siendo victima de una cruel persecución llevada a cabo por miembros de la Seguridad del Estado. He denunciado los hechos ante la justicia y mis escritos son archivados.

Me hubiese gustado poner en este escrito todos los nombres de las personas, ciudades, y calles relacionados con mi caso. Por la explicación que hago al final de este escrito basada en mi experiencia sobre el estado de la justicia en nuestro país y por el contencioso judicial que me tiene planteado la Seguridad del Estado a través de uno de sus colaboradores que es alto cargo de la abogacía espero que comprendáis que ello me hubiese acarreado más problemas de los que ya tengo.

Como a través de la acción judicial es imposible saber cual es el motivo que hay detrás de mi caso consulté a varios videntes sobre el origen de la persecución de que soy objeto por la Seguridad del Estado, algunos dicen que es debido a que los responsables de mi caso creen que cuando yo trabajaba en el Banco Español de Crédito, Banesto, tuve acceso a información sobre personas importantes y que de hay viene la represión y persecución. Otros videntes, los menos, relacionan mi caso con la herencia de un título nobiliario y con que soy hijo ilegítimo de un miembro de la familia Borbón.

Yo he llegado a la conclusión de que mi caso está motivado básicamente por la experimentación y los trabajos de campo que lleva a cabo la Seguridad del Estado en el empleo de avanzada tecnología de emisión de ondas electromagnéticas para controlar e influenciar a la población.

He intentado exponer el caso lo mas claramente posible. Durante su redacción se ha subido la intensidad de las fuertes emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas efectuadas día y noche desde la vivienda situada encima de la que yo ocupaba, esto ha dificultado y alargado varios días su redacción. Esto ocurre siempre que tengo que preparar algún escrito sobre mi caso y cuando tengo que hablar con alguien -abogados, periodistas etc.- sobre mi caso.

Espero que este escrito sirva para aportar conocimientos sobre las distintas formas que se emplean para llevar a cabo el sometimiento de la población a los dictados de los que se ocultan detrás de los gobiernos.

COMIENZO DE LAS EXPERIMENTACIONES A TRAVES DEL ESTRÉS Y LAS DROGAS PSIQUIATRICAS. 1976.

Todo comenzó en el año 1976. A consecuencia del exceso de trabajo caí en un profundo estrés. Recurrí a los servicios de la Colaboradora Banesto de la Seguridad Social, yo trabajaba entonces en el Banco Español de Crédito de Madrid. Fui sometido a un falso diagnostico y fui derivado a psiquiatría. Se me estuvo medicando con drogas psiquiátricas durante varios años. Me negaban la baja medica para descansar.

Como consecuencia de la maquiavélica situación el estrés iba aumentando y se convirtió en crónico. Un compañero me dijo que en la Colaboradora Banesto habían médicos que eran militares y que en concreto mi medico de cabecera era especialista en transfusiones de sangre del Ejercito del Aire. Yo en ese momento no le di importancia a ese detalle ya que por aquel entonces no podía ni sospechar que se estuviese experimentando conmigo.

Tampoco podía sospechar que el Estado, a través del Ejercito y su servicio secreto, pudiese estar detrás de experimentaciones y actos inhumanos con la población. Actualmente no tengo la menor duda de que fue premeditada la inhumana experiencia a la que fui sometido por los médicos y los psiquiatras de la colaboradora. No se trataba de un error de diagnostico.

El falso diagnostico se hizo intencionadamente, parece que se trataba de experimentar la resistencia del ser humano frente a situaciones estresantes, corrobora esta idea el que mis visitas al psiquiatra de la colaboradora estaban orientadas a que este conociese mi estado de agotamiento y nunca hubo interés en supuestos problemas psíquicos, en cada visita me cambiaba la medicación, se supone que de acuerdo al estado estresante en el que me encontraba.

Varias veces hablé con el director médico de la colaboradora y con el psiquiatra planteándoles que había habido un error en el diagnostico y que no mejoraba absolutamente nada, que era todo lo contrario, cada vez me encontraba más estresado. Me respondían que debía confiar en ellos, que ellos sabían lo que hacían y solo querían ayudarme. Decían que no me daban la baja médica para descansar ya que no existía el estrés, que este me lo inventaba yo para no trabajar, y que además era mejor para la neurosis estar trabajando y entretenido, que de esta manera no se daba vueltas a las cosas con la mente.

Debido a la debilidad producida por la situación estresante comenzó mi organismo a acusar problemas físicos. Principalmente fue afectada la rodilla izquierda, esta se inflamaba ostensiblemente y dolía, a veces se producían en ella fuertes y repentinos dolores acompañados de la perdida de estabilidad, esto me obligaba a agarrarme a cualquier sitio para no caer al suelo. Me hicieron unas radiografías de la rodilla y los médicos decían que no sabían a que se debía la situación en la que se encontraba esta.

También se vio afectada una zona del cuerpo donde es sabido que confluyen ramificaciones nerviosas, la zona del ano. Comencé a tener problemas de hemorroides y se hizo una fisura. Las molestias eran constantes y a veces los dolores eran tan fuertes que se me cortaba la respiración, andar era a veces un suplicio. Me operaron de la fisura

pero no cicatrizó.

Debido a la debilidad del sistema nervioso en dos ocasiones se produjo el síntoma de que ambas piernas comenzasen repentinamente a tener fuertes temblores que hacían que mis pies perdiesen el contacto con el suelo, en ninguna de las dos ocasiones llegué a caer al suelo, esa situación duraba breves segundos.

El banco me traslada en 1980 a una sucursal de un pueblo de la provincia de Alicante. Aquí, fuera ya de la orbita de los médicos de la colaboradora del Banesto, tomo la importante decisión de dejar de tomar las drogas psiquiátricas y comienzo a pedir bajas medicas para poder descansar y reequilibrar mi sistema nervioso bastante dañado por el estrés y las drogas que me obligaban a tomar.

Pasado un tiempo y dado el lamentable estado en el que se me dejó me fue concedida una pensión. Para la concesión de esa pensión fui sometido a otro falso diagnostico y se justificó achacándolo a problemas psíquicos. Nunca fue reconocido y tampoco quiere ser reconocido ahora por el sistema sanitario y por el forense que mi problema de salud fue y es simplemente estrés. Es vital para los responsables de mi caso que yo figure como un enfermo mental para que toda expresión o denuncia por mi de lo que se me hace quede como inventos de un alterado mental, lo califican de delirios.

En el año 1991 me percaté de que era sometido a vigilancia por el aparato policial del Estado. Soy sometido a un cruel desprestigio en mi entorno social. Se me desprestigia socialmente relacionándome con la pederastia, con la delincuencia, y con violaciones. Hasta han tenido la cruel ocurrencia y poca vergüenza de relacionarme con la banda terrorista ETA. Con estos métodos se aseguran los responsables de mi caso el aislamiento y el rechazo social a mi persona.

SE ME SOMETE A UN INTENSO DESGASTE PSICOLÓGICO A TRAVES DE CONTINUAS PEQUEÑAS AGRESIONES.

En los años ochenta y noventa, fui sometido a un intenso desgaste psicológico consistente en acoso físico en el que con alta frecuencia era objeto de su montajes . Era bastante frecuente que en mis viajes en ferrocarril se me acosase íntimamente por quién ocupaba el asiento junto a mi.

El conseguir asiento junto a mi no les era difícil ya que utilizo una Tarjeta Dorada que me permite un descuento en el importe del viaje, esta tarjeta lleva un número y el mismo es introducido en los ordenadores; debían de tener orden en RENFE de que cuando sacase un billete se les reservase alguno automáticamente también a la Seguridad del Estado lo más cercano posible al que me era expedido.

Se me hostigaba echándome intencionadamente encima el equipaje que ellos portaban. Sin motivo y sin mi permiso trasladaban mi equipaje de lugar. De forma intencionada me pisoteaban los zapatos, los pantalones y me daban patadas en las piernas. Era frecuente que personal de la Seguridad del Estado montasen escándalos en algunos viajes con la excusa de que yo ocupaba el asiento asignados a ellos, después de armar el escándalo se comprobaba que sus billetes eran para otro día.

En la calle era muy frecuente que se echasen sobre mi para chocar, lo hacían de forma tan ostensible que no había la menor duda de que era intencionado, sobre todo se les notaba cuando ya a mi altura dejaban asomar fuera de sus cuerpos, con la intención de dañar, unos rígidos y duros portafolios que portaban, estos chocaban con mi brazo y pecho. En el año 1991 comencé a darme cuenta de que estas actuaciones descritas -las cuales eran hechas con ostentación para que no hubiese duda de que era intencionado- era una táctica que se efectuaba para afectar a la persona y alterarla, de esta manera se procuraban que la alteración a la que se le somete le deje indefenso psíquicamente y resulta más fácil influenciarlo a través del control mental, sea cual sea el medio a través del cual se realiza este.

Este intenso acoso comenzó a raíz de dejar de tomar las drogas psiquiátricas y de comenzar a pedir bajas para reequilibrar mi sistema nervioso. Tengo la impresión de que las drogas psiquiátricas -por su naturaleza misma o por algún componente que le añaden- facilita acceder por control mental a las personas que las toman. Saco esta conclusión porque la finalidad de las agresiones descritas tenían como motivo dejar indefensa mentalmente a la persona y comenzaron cuando yo tomé la decisión de dejar de ingerir las drogas psiquiátricas.

EXPERIMENTAN EN LA PRODUCCIÓN DE ENFERMEDADES Y ME RELACIONAN CON ETA. 1994.

En la primavera del año 1994 estuve residiendo unos meses en Alicante. En varias ocasiones tuve que ir al médico por algunos problemas de salud que surgieron. Primeramente fui porque la piel de las axilas había adquirido un color verde amarillento, los pelos de las axilas habían adquirido un color rojizo-dorado y habían perdido su aspecto liso y aumentado su grosor, adoptaban formas quebradizas y a algunos de ellos les crecía ramificaciones.

Esto iba acompañado de una fuerte y característica olor que nunca antes se había producido en las axilas. El médico -el cual debía de tener mucha experiencia dada su edad- dijo que nunca antes había visto aquello, le sorprendió; los análisis de sangre y orina no daban nada anormal. Unos días después volví al médico por una protuberancia grande que me salió en la frente, resultó ser un herpes. Unos días después se produjo otro herpes en el globo ocular izquierdo.

Posteriormente tuve que ir por dolores de espalda. En todas estas visitas detecté la presencia de miembros de la policía en el ambulatorio y en el hospital. Principalmente en el hospital. Aquí un miembro de la policía o del servicio secreto se hizo pasar por médico en el servicio de oftalmología; este mismo individuo estaba al año siguiente haciéndose pasar por urólogo en el ambulatorio de Benidorm y quiso que me operase por algo que no era necesario hacerlo. No caí en la trampa ya que era seguro que el motivo de ese ofrecimiento era para aprovechar la operación y quitarme la vida.

He sacado la conclusión de que debieron de colocarme algún chip en el cuerpo y que este empezó a funcionar mal y segregaba más sustancias de las que debía y por eso se produjo lo de las axilas, los herpes, y los dolores de espalda. Se me tenía sometido a estricta vigilancia policial y sus intervenciones ante el sistema médico debía de estar orientado a que no se realizasen determinadas pruebas medicas que descubriese el origen de los males físicos o el implante que seguramente debía o debo de llevar en mi cuerpo.

Tampoco hay que descartar la posibilidad de que los problemas de salud de esos días se produjesen debido a que entraban ilegalmente miembros de la Seguridad del Estado en mi apartamento y ponían alguna sustancia en los alimentos. Sea cual fuese el medio empleado lo cierto es que era sometido a experimentación con sustancias que provocaban reacciones en mi organismo.

Por diversas circunstancias, largo y difícil de explicar, se que por esos días de mi estancia en Alicante se intentó asesinar me y la excusa para ello fue el invento que hicieron de mi pertenencia a ETA. Con anterioridad, viviendo en Benidorm en el año 1992, también había estado la Seguridad del Estado relacionándome con ETA.

DESCUBRO QUE UTILIZAN LA TECNOLOGÍA EMISORA DE ONDAS ELECTROMAGNÉTICAS. UTILIZACIÓN DE SUSTANCIAS QUE ANULAN LA VOLUNTAD Y PERMITEN CONTROLAR MENTALMENTE.

En el año 1998, residiendo en un pequeño pueblo de la costa murciana, me percaté por primera vez de que en el seguimiento y vigilancia policial al que era sometido se estaban utilizando instrumentos tecnológicos desde el apartamento contiguo al que yo ocupaba. Por determinados y atípicos síntomas me pareció que se hacían emisiones de energía que incidían sobre el estado de ánimo de la persona.

Por descuido de la persona que vivía en el apartamento vecino se oyó desde él en alguna ocasión cierto sonido de "procedencia tecnológica" que solamente sucedía cuando yo recibía una llamada telefónica a mi móvil, me resultó obvio que se estaban grabando mis conversaciones. En dos ocasiones el vecino mantuvo una conversación en su apartamento con otras personas y debido a la potencia de su voz se oyó lo que decía.

Como consecuencia de su indiscreción me pareció que era miembro de la Seguridad del Estado. Averigüé que era miembro de la Guardia Civil.

Entre Marzo y Junio de 1999 viví en un pueblo de Murcia llamado Monteagudo. Aquí se empezó a utilizar las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas de una forma intensiva. También se hacían montajes de tipo sexual.

Primer domicilio en la capital donde vivo actualmente.

En Junio de 1999 me traslado a vivir a una capital del interior del país. En el piso contiguo al apartamento que yo alquilé vivía un matrimonio, a estos se les hizo vender su piso a dos personas que la Seguridad del Estado introdujo en Septiembre de ese año en el edificio. Por el comportamiento de estas personas en su afán por ridiculizarme y faltarme el respeto no había duda de su pertenencia a la Seguridad del Estado.

Para que estas dos personas pasasen desapercibidas y no levantasen sospechas en sus actividades se introdujo al

hombre como empleado en las oficinas del Instituto Nacional de la Seguridad Social, a la mujer se la introdujo como funcionaria en un juzgado. El elemento masculino de la pareja me acosó sexualmente en varias ocasiones. Por la noche tenía la costumbre de subirse a su casa la bolsa de basura que yo depositaba en la calle instantes antes para su recogida.

Un tiempo después de su llegada al edificio me di cuenta de que desde su vivienda se estaban realizando las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. Por los síntomas que yo tenía a nivel físico y anímico y no habiendo ninguna circunstancia o condicionamiento físico o ambiental que provocase esos efectos solo cabía pensar que los síntomas eran producidos a través de emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas, ese era el nombre que por lógica más se acercaba a la causa de los efectos.

En ese primer domicilio de la ciudad donde vivo actualmente se comenzó a hacer fuertes emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. A consecuencia de ellas la memoria se ve gravemente afectada. Se producen mareos y desorientaciones espaciales. Pequeñas e instantáneas pérdidas de conciencia en las que por breves segundos uno no sabe donde está, no se sabe que hace uno en un determinado lugar, y en alguna ocasión hasta no se tiene conciencia de quien se es. Afortunadamente estas situaciones duran pocos segundos.

Después de haber estado expuesto a las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sus efectos pueden durar varias horas. Si han estado emitiendo con alta intensidad toda la noche sobre la víctima mientras esta duerme los efectos pueden durar todo el día. La persona se despierta extremadamente cansada y pasa el resto del día como si no hubiese descansado en toda la noche. Se tiene mucha confusión y cuesta trabajo concentrarse en algo.

La memoria falla bastante. Si se hacen movimientos bruscos o rápidos se sienten mareos. Hay molestias en la cabeza, en los ojos la tensión existente en ellos parecen que se van a salir de los cuencos de los ojos, las fosas nasales se resecan y duelen. A la víctima se la deja en una situación de absoluta confusión e indefensión ya que los sentidos los tiene embotados.

Dichas emisiones se notaban especialmente cuando los vecinos de la Seguridad del Estado las emitían localizadas sobre la zona que hay entre el oído y ojo derechos, la zona derecha de mi cuerpo era la que daba a la zona de la vivienda de esa gente cuando yo me sentaba en el sofá de mi salón.

En Diciembre de 1999 puse dos denuncias en un juzgado contra esas dos personas y fueron archivadas por el juez. La primera denuncia fue hecha por atentado a la salud pública y en ella indicada que se estaban realizando emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas que afectaban a la salud física y psíquica.

Al año siguiente de poner la denuncia, en el número de Septiembre del 2000, la revista Más Allá de la Ciencia publicó un artículo que trataba precisamente de emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas, sus efectos y usos sobre la población. Entregué una fotocopia del artículo al secretario del juzgado para que este lo hiciese llegar al juez y que viese que lo que yo había denunciado no eran inventos, que esas cosas se estaban haciendo en nuestro país, y que concretamente se me utilizaba a mi como objeto de esos trabajos y experimentaciones. Nunca tuve noticias del juzgado.

En este primer domicilio, aparte de las personas que introdujeron ex profeso en la vivienda contigua a la mía, también consiguieron la colaboración de las dos vecinas del apartamento situado encima (3º dcha.) del que yo ocupaba (2º dcha.). Con el tiempo, y debido a que he cambiado varias veces de domicilio, me he dado cuenta de que prefieren para hacer las emisiones de ondas la vivienda situada por encima de la víctima, independientemente de que tengan también otra vivienda operativa en el mismo edificio.

Esto queda corroborado por lo que he leído en algunos libros y revistas de que la comunicación mental se realiza a través de la zona situada en la cima de la cabeza.

Ignoro si estas dos señoras se prestaron voluntariamente a hacer las emisiones de ondas desde su vivienda, posiblemente a cambio de dinero, o tuvo la Seguridad del Estado que recurrir a la utilización de sustancias que anulan la voluntad y permite programar y controlar mentalmente a las personas.

A este respecto tengo que recordar que el periódico El Mundo publicó hace muchos años una noticia referente a que el CESID, ahora llamado CNI, secuestraba a ciudadanos con los que experimentaba una droga que anulaba la voluntad, a aquellas actividades se las llamo "Operación Mengele", se abrieron diligencias judiciales y estas fueron archivadas. En dos ocasiones que iba yo conduciendo mi automóvil -Agosto de 1997 y Mayo de 2004- se hizo abalanzar contra mi a otro automóvil conducido por personas que previamente debían de haber sido tratadas con

esas sustancias experimentadas por el servicio secreto para anular la voluntad.

Es lógico deducir que iban bajo el efectos de esas sustancias y controlados mentalmente ya que no de otra forma una persona echa el automóvil que conduce sobre otro automóvil sabiendo que de ese choque puede morir en el accidente que está a punto de provocar. Cuando la segunda persona hizo abalanzar su coche sobre el mío -él estaba esperando en un cruce de carreteras- me estaba mirando y en su rostro no se reflejaba temor por lo que estaba a punto de pasar, reflejaba normalidad y estado de tranquilidad conforme se dirigía con su automóvil a interceptar el automóvil que yo conducía.

Cuando inmediatamente después del accidente hablé con el otro conductor deduje por su comportamiento, por las cosas que decía y ciertos movimientos de cabeza que hacía, que había sido preparado previamente para ser controlado mentalmente y provocar el accidente en el que sin duda alguna se pretendía que yo muriese.

No tengo la menor duda de que la Seguridad del Estado utiliza sustancias que permiten programar mentalmente a las personas. Aparte de haberlas utilizado sobre estas dos personas para provocar accidentes sé que se está utilizando esa sustancia sobre un maestro de escuela de gran parecido conmigo y al cual están utilizando como doble haciéndolo pasar por mi; de este asunto del doble hablaré más abajo de este escrito. No sería de extrañar que algunas de las personas que colaboran con la Seguridad del Estado lo hagan bajo el efecto de las citadas sustancias que anulan la voluntad.

Volviendo a esas dos señoras del 3º dcha. he de decir que una de ellas fue despedida de los grandes almacenes donde trabajaba por tener cáncer. Ignoro si ese motivo es suficiente para despedir de su trabajo a una persona, en el caso de que no sea así cabe pensar que se presionó a su empresa para hacerlo y así ante el problema económico que se le presentaba como resultante de la pérdida del trabajo condicionarla a aceptar colaborar con la Seguridad del Estado a cambio de dinero, independientemente de que también se utilizase sobre ellas la sustancia que hace perder la voluntad.

Al principio eran estas personas simpáticas y tenían un comportamiento normal; pasado un tiempo empezó a cambiar su comportamiento, se volvieron ariscas y mal educadas. A veces se les notaba temor al verme. No tengo la menor duda de que a estas dos personas se les facilitó por la Seguridad del Estado instrumentos de alta tecnología para utilizarlo sobre mi desde su vivienda, explicar los detalles que justifican esta certeza haría excesivamente largo este escrito de lo que ya lo es.

En ese primer domicilio como en los dos siguientes ha entrado ilegalmente en ellos la Seguridad del Estado. En el primero dejaban constancia de su entrada ilegal dejando los cuadros que adornaban las paredes ostensiblemente torcidos. En una de las entradas ilegales que hicieron en ese domicilio me robaron una libreta donde tenía anotado nombres y lugares relacionados con las actuaciones de la Seguridad del Estado.

Los datos que figuraban en esa libreta solo podían interesar a la Seguridad del Estado y nunca antes o después me fue robado nada más, por tanto quienes entraban ilegalmente en mi domicilio solo podían ser miembros de las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de la Seguridad del Estado.

En este primer domicilio, al igual que en los dos siguientes, habían colocado algún dispositivo en el televisor que les permitía subir o bajar el volumen a voluntad de ellos. Por medio de las emisiones de ondas se puede hacer dormir a una persona. A veces me dormían y cuando me despertaba unas horas después estaba el volumen del televisor excesivamente alto. Pienso que el motivo de esto era para crear entre el vecindario la idea de que yo era una persona ruidosa.

Ordenador.

Viviendo en este primer domicilio compré un ordenador. Pasados unos días después de su compra encontré bloqueado el acceso a él, había entrado la Seguridad del Estado en mi domicilio y había cambiado la clave que yo creé para acceder a él como administrador. La primera vez que recurrí a utilizar el servicio de asistencia técnica telefónica del fabricante ya tenía esa empresa mis datos personales y el número de serie del ordenador.

Hablé por teléfono con el hipermercado que me había vendido el ordenador y me dijeron que ellos no habían facilitado al fabricante mis datos, que no era esa la costumbre, que los datos los obtenía el servicio técnico del fabricante la primera vez que se ponía en contacto con él el cliente. Solo cabe admitir que fue un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado el que se puso en contacto con el fabricante para dar de alta mi ordenador haciéndose pasar por mi, lo que no es de extrañar por lo que explico más abajo sobre el asunto del doble.

Instalé en el ordenador un programa de 3D llamado Bryce. Yo hacía con este programa bodegones y paisajes. A veces me faltaba de la carpeta de archivo de esos trabajos alguno de los que yo había realizado, en su lugar me encontraba con trabajos no realizados por mi y colocados por la Seguridad del Estado en los que se representaban órganos genitales masculinos. Para hacer esto tenían que entrar en mi domicilio y manipular directamente el ordenador o manipularlo a distancia a través de algún chip o programa instalado previamente por ellos. Lo más probable es que el autor de esas entradas ilegales fuese el miembro de la Seguridad del Estado que introdujeron como vecino en el 2º Izdo.

Utilización de menores en los montajes de la Seguridad del Estado.

La Seguridad del Estado se puso en contacto con un matrimonio residente en el 3º Izda. que tenían un hijo y una hija. Cosas muy graves debieron de decirles sobre mi para que accediesen a poner a la niña una mujer de la Seguridad del Estado que la recogía de la escuela o guardería al medio día.

A veces, cuando yo regresaba al medio día casa, esa mujer al verme llegar ponía a la niña delante de la puerta para obstruir el paso, yo esperaba frente a la puerta a una distancia prudente y cuando ella veía que no le hablaba ni tocaba a la niña para separarla de la puerta y poder entrar en el edificio le decía que se separase y dejase pasar. Pasado un tiempo al volver a casa encontré ante la puerta del edificio a una joven, la puerta estaba abierta y junto a ella en el interior de la entrada del edificio se encontraba la niña, esta al verme dijo “Este señor me ...”, los puntos suspensivos corresponden a la palabra que no llegó a pronunciar y que substituyó por risas.

Es obvio que la niña iba a decir “Este señor me toca” ya que era bastante obvio las intenciones que movían a la mujer que con anterioridad había “cuidado” a la niña. La joven que ese día estaba ante la puerta del edificio es la misma persona que en lo sucesivo se dedicaba a llevar y traer a la niña a la guardería o colegio. Por lógica se deduce que la mujer que cuidaba anteriormente de la niña desapareció de escena una vez que tuvieron claro que yo no tocaría a la niña. Y puesto que no consiguieron tal objetivo, del cual habría sido testigo esa mujer, hicieron que tocara a la niña el doble que de mi tiene la Seguridad del Estado.

Puesto que esa niña parece que por su edad no estaba nunca sola el tocamiento o los tocamientos se debieron de producir en presencia de personas adultas y con el consentimiento de estas. Creo que hay más posibilidades de que la niña fuese sometida al tocamiento del doble a que la niña fuese obligada por sus padres a decir que yo la tocaba.

Consulté con dos abogados de esta ciudad el asunto de la utilización de la niña en montajes y me contestaron los dos que la policía podía decir lo que quisiese a los padres de la niña y que estos podían dejar la niña a la policía para lo que quisiesen, que en todo caso yo no era quien para denunciar nada, que los que debían de poner la denuncia eran los padres de la niña. Poco después de hablar con el segundo abogado fue sacado del edificio el matrimonio con los dos hijos.

Segundo domicilio de la capital donde vivo actualmente.

Cumplidos los cinco años legales del mantenimiento del contrato de alquiler del primer domicilio me tuve que buscar otro domicilio. En este segundo domicilio entré a vivir en Junio de 2004 y continuaron en él con las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas desde el piso situado encima del que yo alquilé.

El piso (9º izdo.) situado encima del mío (8º izdo.) es propiedad de la suegra del decano de los abogados de esta provincia. En el piso no vivía nadie. El decano vive en el 9º dcha. y utilizaba el piso vacío de enfrente situado encima del mío para hacer las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sobre mí. Este individuo tuvo siempre un comportamiento extravagante. Desde el primer momento se dedicó a crear un ambiente enrarecido.

Yo no me enteré de quien era él hasta unos meses después de ir yo a vivir a ese edificio. Más abajo expongo el comportamiento del colegio que el representa y los antecedentes del comportamiento judicial, ello justificaría el comportamiento del decano desde que yo entré a vivir en ese edificio y su colaboración en la represión y experimentación efectuada sobre mi por la Seguridad del Estado.

La primera vez que vi a esta persona en el edificio fue unas semanas después de entrar a vivir yo allí, él salía del ascensor y al verme en la entrada me saludo verbalmente con una inusitada alegría y simpatía, me resultó evidente que sabía quien era yo. Posteriormente me lo crucé en la calle dos veces y al verme ponía mala cara, bajaba la cabeza y no saludaba. Fue una de estas dos veces cuando me di cuenta de que era el decano de los abogados.

En Septiembre de ese año coincidí con él en la entrada del edificio donde vivíamos y le hablé sobre un tema de un empleado del colegio el cual me había negado algo a lo que yo tenía derecho. El decano reconoció que yo tenía

derecho a lo que se me negó, al despedirnos se me ofreció para lo que necesitase.

Al día siguiente de esta conversación coincidimos otra vez en el edificio y comenzó a tener un comportamiento más extravagante que el que tenía antes de nuestra conversación. Desde este día cada vez que coincidíamos en el edificio me negaba el saludo y cuando se había asegurado de que no había nadie más que pudiese oírlo se ponía a hacer fuertes sonidos guturales, a silbar, a tararear.

Un tiempo después de estar viviendo allí oí en el edificio la voz del hombre que introdujo la Seguridad del Estado en mi anterior vivienda. Seguramente venía a enseñar al decano de los abogados o a la mujer del 7º izdo. el manejo de los emisores de ondas electromagnéticas.

En este segundo domicilio continuaron las fuertes emisiones de ondas con los efectos ya reseñados en mi primer domicilio y se comenzó con nuevos métodos de experimentación de las posibilidades que ofrecen las ondas electromagnéticas.

Algunas noches me despertaba en la cama con grandes taquicardias y una total rigidez corporal que impedía moverme. Presa del pánico y del agotamiento acababa dormido y cuando me despertaba por la mañana estaba exhausto. Cuando se me exponía a esta experiencia estaba durante los siguientes días con mucho agotamiento físico y mental.

Otras noches lo que se hacía era provocar la rigidez corporal que impedía que me pudiese mover e incorporarme de la cama, previamente se había provocado una exagerada subida de la temperatura en la habitación, parecía que estuviese ardiendo. La primera vez lo pasé muy mal, tenía mucha angustia por creer que había un incendio en el edificio y que al estar inmovilizado y no poder moverme acabaría pereciendo en él. Con esa angustia acabé dormido por el agotamiento.

Las siguientes veces ya no me preocupé tanto pues sabía que no había ningún incendio y que se trataba de experimentaciones con las emisiones de ondas. En alguna ocasión provocaron el enorme calor pero sin inmovilizarme en la cama, entonces me incorporaba y salía de la habitación y comprobaba que el calor estaba también en la habitación contigua y en la cocina y que los cristales de las ventanas estaban empañados de humedad y resbalaban por ellos gotas de agua.

Estas experiencias relacionadas con la provocación de enorme calor es posible que se hiciesen desde el piso inferior al que yo ocupaba, ya que si se hubiese hecho desde el piso superior al mío la onda de calor proyectada podría haber afectado a los habitantes del piso inferior, una mujer y sus dos hijos. Es sabido que en las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sobre las personas se puede controlar el alcance de las mismas y solo ser afectada la persona objetivo.

Posiblemente en la producción del excesivo calor también puedan controlar el alcance y distancia del mismo y que no se vea afectada ninguna otra vivienda. Más abajo explico lo relacionado con las personas que habitaban el piso situado debajo del mío, los cuales también eran objeto de experimentación por control mental.

Algunas noches era dormido mientras estaba sentado en una butaca viendo la televisión. Cuando me despertaba estaba totalmente inmovilizado en la butaca, no podía moverme lo mas mínimo, y el televisor se encontraba con el sonido a todo volumen. No podía moverme ni incorporarme de la butaca para bajar el volumen del televisor. Me tenían así un rato, luego me dormían otra vez y cuando me despertaba ya habían normalizado el volumen del televisor por control remoto.

En ese domicilio la forma que tenían de hacerme saber que entraban en mi domicilio durante mi ausencia era dejando grandes charcos de agua en el suelo. En dos ocasiones me fue sustraída la documentación del automóvil, posteriormente era devuelta dejándola en el lugar de donde había sido sustraída.

El decano de los abogados tenía interés de que yo fuese consciente de que era él el que hacía las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas desde el piso situado encima del mío y para tal fin hacía lo siguiente:

Repentinamente y por unos segundos ponía la emisión de ondas en una intensidad tan extremadamente elevada que me obligaba a encogerme sobre mi -esta era una instantánea e instintiva reacción corporal de protección-, repentinamente cesaba la fuerte emisión de ondas y tras breves segundos se oía un fuerte golpe de cerrar una puerta de piso en la planta de encima (el decano sale de encima de mi vivienda) seguido de fuertes y esperpénticos sonidos guturales con los que quiere hacerme saber que ha sido él el que acaba de exponerme a la fortísima emisión de ondas, seguidamente se oía otro fuerte golpe de cerrar una puerta de vivienda (se entraba a su vivienda situada enfrente de la vivienda desde donde hacía las emisiones de ondas), a veces no se oía el segundo golpe de puerta y

se oía bajar el ascensor y desde su interior hacer esperpénticos sonidos guturales.

Las primeras veces de suceder esto yo abría la puerta de mi piso y comprobaba que en la planta de arriba estaba encendida la luz del pasillo, lo cual era otra pista más que dejaba el decano de que las emisiones se hacían desde la planta superior. En las dos plantas del edificio situadas por encima de mi vivienda solo vive el decano con su mujer y su hija.

No hay la menor duda de que ese individuo quería demostrar que él era el encargado de las emisiones de las ondas electromagnéticas sobre mí y quería demostrar también que es impune en la comisión de su delito por la violación de los derechos fundamentales de la persona a través de la tortura física y psíquica que supone estar expuesto a esas emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. En lo que explico a continuación se ve claramente hasta que punto estaba implicado el decano en la represión y tortura por medio de las emisiones de ondas y de que también estaba al tanto de los trabajos que realizaba la Seguridad del Estado sobre otros vecinos del inmueble.

Utilización de vecinos para crear conflicto, previamente se les anula la voluntad y son pro-gramados para su utilización.

Los irracionales comportamientos de la mujer y el niño del 7º izda. que relaciono a continuación son un exponente de que a estos se les debió de tratar con esa sustancia con la que experimentaba el CNI, antes llamado CESID, que hace que las personas pierdan la voluntad y que sean programadas para dirigirlas telepáticamente por control mental.

No hay que descartar que a estas personas del 7º izda. se las mediatizase para tener ese comportamiento a través de emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas realizadas desde el 6º izdo., en este piso vive un abogado que llevará el decano como falso testigo de unos hechos que no han sucedido en el juicio que se celebrará contra mí como consecuencia de su falsa denuncia de amenaza de muerte ordenada por la Seguridad del Estado.

La vecina del 7º Izda. y su hijo tenían la costumbre cuando llegaban al edificio de llamar a mi vivienda tocando el timbre situado junto a la puerta de la calle, no contestaban cuando yo respondía a su llamada y se subían en el ascensor a su piso. Debido a la alta frecuencia con la que llamaban al timbre y a que inmediatamente subían a su piso no hay duda de que eran ellos, además un día el hijo tocó el timbre de mi casa y segundos después se lo oyó decir excesivamente contento y en tono de voz alto mientras salía del ascensor para entrar en su vivienda “Mamá le he tocado al timbre”. No hay duda de que lo hacían con la intención de molestar y enrarecer la convivencia vecinal.

Cuando yo me ponía a lavar la ropa en la galería de mi vivienda tenía la costumbre la mujer del 7º Izda. de ponerse ella en su galería a hacer girar sus cuerdas de tender la ropa sobre los rieles, los cuales debían estar enrobinados ya que hacían mucho ruido, quizás fueron enrobinados ex profeso para ese trabajo ya que se trataba de que se oyese continuamente al girarlos . Estaba así durante todo el tiempo que yo estuviese lavando.

Cuando yo terminaba de lavar la ropa me asomaba a la ventana y comprobaba que la mujer del 7º izda. no había tendido nada en las cuerdas de su casa, solo en dos o tres ocasiones tendió dos pequeñas prendas, cantidad que no justificaba que se pasase tanto tiempo haciendo girar las cuerdas.

Era normal que el niño y la niña del 7º izda. regañasen cuando se encontraban en su vivienda. A veces pasaban varios días seguidos sin oírseles. Cuando yo me percataba de que estaban varios días sin oírseles inmediatamente el niño empezaba a hacer un peculiar sonido vocal. Esto sucedió varias veces, las suficientes como para deducir que no era casualidad, y menos casualidad aún por lo que explico a continuación de como continúa este asunto.

En dos ocasiones el decano de los abogados imitó el sonido que el niño hacía cuando yo me extrañaba de no oírles regañar a él y a su hermana. La primera vez sucedió nada más salir el decano del ascensor en el 9º , acto seguido de imitar el sonido se oyó un fuerte golpe de puerta. Nada más oír el peculiar sonido, pero emitido en esta ocasión por un hombre adulto, me dirigí a la puerta de mi vivienda y la abrí, me asomé a la escalera y pude ver como estaba encendida la luz del 9º (donde reside el decano) y que desde el interior de una vivienda de esa planta se oían grandes carcajadas de un hombre y una mujer (al decano y a su mujer les hace gracia lo que sucede en el edificio y que se utilice a la gente contra su voluntad y se vulneren sus derechos).

La segunda vez imitó el decano ese sonido -no le salió tan perfecto como la primera vez y esta segunda vez parecía más bien el aullido de un lobo- cuando bajaba en el ascensor desde la planta 9ª, al oír los aullidos abrí la puerta de mi vivienda y comprobé que estaba encendida la luz del pasillo de la planta 9ª, no había duda de que era otra vez el

decano de los abogados que acababa de salir de su piso y bajaba en el ascensor.

Se deduce de este hecho que los medios con los que cuenta la Seguridad del Estado para realizar el control sobre los ciudadanos son muy avanzados y sofisticados. Téngase en cuenta que la respuesta del niño a mi pensamiento es casi instantánea y esto implica una interrelación muy grande entre las distintas personas y los medios que intervienen en el operativo de la Seguridad del Estado que están conectados con mi mente y la del niño.

Creo que no es necesario exponer ahora cábalas de cómo pueden hacer esto, todos los que somos víctimas de estos trabajos de campo y experimentaciones nos lo podemos imaginar. Lo que sí es importante resaltar, porque demuestra que este hecho expuesto no son delirios ni obsesiones y que obedece a realidades que escapan al ámbito de lo ordinario del común de los ciudadanos, es que lo sucedido mentalmente entre el niño y yo es conocido por otra persona que vive en el mismo edificio, el decano de los abogados, y que este colabora con la Seguridad del Estado en las emisiones de las ondas electromagnéticas desde un piso propiedad de su suegra (cabe pensar que también lo puede estar haciendo desde su propia vivienda, el 9º dcha., sobre las personas que viven en el 8º dcha.). Si los sonidos emitidos por el niño en respuesta a mis pensamientos fuesen delirios, obsesiones, o fantasías mías, no estaría ese hecho en conocimiento de nadie más y no se habría producido la vergonzosa actuación del decano.

Es obvio que ese individuo es puesto al corriente de las incidencias que ocurren en el edificio dentro del operativo que la Seguridad del Estado está desarrollando en el mismo, y en el cual él juega un papel muy importante. El decano es un elemento importante dentro de la represión ejercida sobre los ciudadanos. No es de extrañar que haya puesto una falsa denuncia de coacciones y amenazas de muerte contra mí.

Es importante resaltar que la Seguridad del Estado no tiene ningún tipo de miramientos o escrúpulos en la realización de sus fines. También hay que resaltar que hay personal civil carente de ética y escrúpulos que se presta a dañar a otros ciudadanos y a colaborar en la vulneración de los derechos fundamentales recogidos en la Constitución.

El 24 de Octubre de 2006 puse en poder de los vecinos del inmueble un sobre en cuyo interior había introducido un escrito donde les explicaba mi caso y que desde el piso situado encima del mío se estaban haciendo las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. En el sobre introduje también acompañando a mi escrito unas fotocopias del conocido artículo de Más Allá de la Ciencia de Septiembre de 2003, una información bajada de Internet sobre el científico español José Manuel Rodríguez Delgado, la ponencia sobre las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas de la profesora Jutta Schmitt, una información sobre las ondas Schumann, y fotocopia del escrito del Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos de Estrasburgo donde me comunicaban que mi demanda contra el Estado iba a ser estudiada por el Tribunal.

Unos días después, el 31 de Octubre de 2006, puso el decano de los abogados, una falsa denuncia contra mí por coacciones y amenazas de muerte. El 2 de Noviembre fui detenido con amenazas de los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado de emplear sobre mí la violencia física y encerrado en los calabozos de la Policía Nacional, al día siguiente fui puesto a disposición judicial. En la actualidad me encuentro en libertad provisional y con un alejamiento de mi domicilio y del falso denunciante y su familia de 300 metros.

No hay la menor duda de que detrás de la falsa denuncia del decano de los abogados se encuentra la Seguridad del Estado y que su finalidad es desprestigiarme y criminalizarme para hacerme pasar por enfermo mental para que no sea creíble mi denuncia de que existe la tecnología consistente en la emisión de ondas electromagnéticas que se utiliza en el control de los ciudadanos y en la producción de enfermedades. Por las también implicaciones judiciales en el caso no existe duda de que el asunto es un secreto o razón de Estado que se tiene que sustraer a la opinión pública.

Los cuatro primeros profesionales de la abogacía que se han ido sucediendo en mi supuesta defensa han colaborado en beneficiar a la parte contraria. Hace pocos días que he contratado una nueva profesional de la abogacía para que defienda mis intereses frente a la falsa acusación del decano de los abogados.

Afectado ondas electromagnéticas y control mental

Tercer domicilio en la capital donde vivo actualmente

En este domicilio entré a vivir en Mayo del 2007. Como en los dos anteriores también ha conseguido la Seguridad del Estado que desde el piso situado encima (5º A) del que yo ocupo (4º A) se efectúen las emisiones de ondas

electromagnéticas.

En el piso 5ºA habitan un abogado y una empleada de la Cámara de Comercio. Estas dos personas viven aquí desde hace unos años según otros vecinos a los que he preguntado. Pueden haberse prestado voluntariamente a realizar el trabajo, quizás por dinero, o puede que previamente a que les ofreciese colaborar con la Seguridad del Estado hayan sido tratados con la sustancia en poder del CNI que anula la voluntad y permite programar mentalmente a las personas.

Lo más lógico es que las programaciones lleven incluido que no se acuerden las personas sometidas a ella de que han sido programados, ellos creerán colaborar voluntariamente. Sea cual sea la forma en la que participan lo cierto es que demuestran crueldad y ausencia de escrúpulos. Todos los días, durante el día y la noche, soy sometido a las emisiones de ondas, unas veces con más intensidad que otras. Todos los días me despierto como si no hubiese descansado por la noche.

Paso el resto del día confuso, con problemas para concentrarme y analizar, sobre todo las primeras horas de la mañana. Tanto durante la noche como durante el día ponen unas veces las ondas con más intensidad que otras. Las ponen extremadamente fuertes cuando tengo que hacer algún escrito relacionado con mi caso y en los días previos a la entrevista concertada con algún profesional de la abogacía para proponerle que lleve mi caso.

También ponen muy fuerte las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas cuando emprendo alguna nueva actividad que puede suponer una ayuda para salir del acoso y aislamiento al que me tienen sometido. Cuando ponen muy fuertes las emisiones de ondas se crea mucha tensión en los ojos, se resecan las fosas nasales, la lengua, la garganta y las vías respiratorias del pecho, se tienen cefaleas y problemas con la respiración.

Los sentidos se embotan y uno se encuentra en una gran confusión, mentalmente está anulado y no puede tomar decisiones, se ve y se oye, pero no se tiene plena conciencia de lo que se ve y lo que se oye, se está ausente. En estas circunstancias de fuerte emisión de ondas electromagnéticas y embotamiento de los sentidos es cuando más facilidad tienen los especialistas en control mental de la Seguridad del Estado para hacer su trabajo, el individuo que me colocaron de vecino en mi primer domicilio es un buen especialista, a la par que un tipo con ausencia total de escrúpulos, su mente ha sido estructurada para hacer el mal.

En los tres domicilios utilizados por mi se lleva a la práctica una táctica de acoso psicológico consistente en seguir a la víctima desde el piso de arriba en sus desplazamientos por su casa. En los dos domicilios anteriores esta táctica era moderada en comparación con el actual domicilio, aunque lo suficientemente persistente para que no pasase desapercibida y la víctima tenga conciencia de que no es casualidad y se hace intencionadamente.

La táctica consiste en seguir desde el piso de encima a la víctima cuando se desplaza por su casa a cualquier lugar de ella, cuando la víctima se dirige a algún lugar de su casa y llega a este se hace en el lugar correspondiente del piso de arriba algún ruido fuerte consistente en dar un fuerte golpe con la puerta de la habitación o del armario, o hacer chirriar algún mueble al arrastrarlo por el suelo, a veces hacen las dos cosas.

En los dos primeros domicilios esto iba acompañado algunas veces de previo seguimiento con fuertes pasos en el mismo trayecto que la víctima. La numerosa y sistemática frecuencia con la que se realiza esta táctica, sobre todo en mi actual domicilio, aleja totalmente la sospecha de delirio persecutorio o de coincidente casualidad. Se realiza intencionadamente para socavar la moral de la víctima. Se hace con la intención de que la víctima sepa que desde el piso que hay encima del suyo se le tiene vigilado y que carece de intimidad.

Obviamente para hacer este tipo de trabajo -por las mismas personas que realizan también las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas- es preceptivo que se les haya facilitado algún instrumento tecnológico que les permita visualizar a la víctima en el interior de su vivienda. Posiblemente se utilice un instrumento que permite ver la silueta humana en colores según la intensidad del calor que emana su cuerpo. No hay que descartar que dispongan de tecnología que les permite ver el interior de una vivienda, posiblemente se haga emitiendo un determinado y específico tipo de ondas sobre la vivienda y estas al retornar reproducirían fielmente los objetos y personas que atraviesan.

En mi actual domicilio llega a practicarse esta táctica de acoso psicológico de una forma enfermizamente obsesiva por parte de las personas que habitan el piso de encima. A esto hay que añadir que siempre que me encuentro en casa se está haciendo emisión de ondas electromagnéticas sobre los lugares de ella en que más tiempo estoy realizando alguna tarea.

Prácticamente todo el tiempo que estoy en el interior de mi vivienda se producen los seguimientos de una forma muy persistente. Cuando la mujer se iba a trabajar por las mañanas, desde Mayo a Diciembre de 2006, los seguimientos se notaban porque siempre al lugar de mi casa donde yo iba desde otro lugar se hacía en el lugar correspondiente del piso de encima el correspondiente golpe de puerta o se corría un mueble sobre el suelo produciéndose el correspondiente chirrido, a veces eran las dos cosas.

Durante estas horas de la mañana que ella estaba trabajando el autor de los seguimientos y los ruidos que se producían debía de ser su marido o la persona de la Seguridad del Estado que los sustituye algunos fines de semana y en vacaciones. La mujer regresaba del trabajo al medio día, ya por la tarde y la noche los seguimientos iban acompañados de un fuerte taconeado de zapatos de mujer por el recorrido que yo hago de un sitio a otro de mi casa, al llegar al destino se produce al igual que por la mañana un fuerte golpe de puerta y/o se arrastra un mueble por el suelo con el correspondiente chirrido.

Unos meses después de entrar a vivir en este domicilio, y en previsión de que la Seguridad del Estado les diese al matrimonio del 5ºA que colabora con ellos la orden de poner otra falsa denuncia contra mí, hablé con el presidente de la comunidad de propietarios del edificio para ponerle al corriente de mi situación, le expliqué el asunto de la falsa denuncia del decano de los abogados en el anterior domicilio y del comportamiento del matrimonio del 5ºA en este actual domicilio. Desde esto último limitaron en el piso de encima los seguimientos con taconeos al interior del piso y dejaron de hacerlo desde el salón para que si trascendía mi conversación con el presidente no asociasen los vecinos del 4ºB y 5ºB, colindantes con nuestras viviendas, el fuerte taconeado con lo que yo le había explicado al presidente.

Prácticamente todas las noches consiguen dormirme cuando me encuentro sentado en el sofá viendo la televisión y hacen que me despierte pasadas unas horas, a veces el volumen del televisor está muy fuerte, aunque no tanto como en mi segundo domicilio. Me despierto muy débil, muy confuso, con molestias en la cabeza, unas veces consigo incorporarme inmediatamente del sofá para irme a la habitación, otras veces tardo bastante en ir tomando conciencia de mí debido al malestar que tengo como consecuencia de lo que me hayan hecho con las ondas durante esas horas que me han obligado a dormir.

Después, todas las noches, sean las 24,00, las 02,00 o las 04,00, sea la hora que sea, me siguen por el piso de encima hasta mi habitación, lo hacen con fuerte y ostentoso taconeado de zapato de mujer para que no quede duda de que conocen mis desplazamientos por mi casa. Desde que hablé con el presidente de la comunidad el taconeado lo comienzan en el pasillo, ya no lo hacen desde el mismo salón.

Una vez yo en mi habitación arrastran ellos sobre el suelo de su habitación la cama u otro mueble, alguna vez no arrastran nada y se dedican por unos instantes a dejar caer cosas al suelo. Se trata de que constantemente la víctima sea consciente de que desde el piso de encima conocen sus movimientos y de que por lo tanto es vigilado o espiado y que no tiene intimidad.

Cuando los del 5ºA reciben visita se oye un rato antes un continuo taconeado por toda la casa y muchas salidas y entradas de su vivienda. Parece que eso es debido a que recogen el instrumental tecnológico emisor de ondas electromagnéticas y los visores que tienen repartido por su casa y lo suben al trastero para que la visita que está a punto de llegar no descubra las practicas a que se dedica esta pareja del 5ºA.

Los del 5ºA son sustituidos en su vivienda por un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado durante las vacaciones y cuando se van algún fin de semana a su pueblo.

Cuando esto ocurre la persona que los sustituye no hace el seguimiento haciendo ostentación del taconeado, se limitan al golpe de puerta y/o arrastrar algo por el suelo haciéndolo chirriar en el lugar de la casa al que se acaba de llegar, ocasionalmente dan fuertes pasos sin taconeado cuando van siguiéndome por la casa; también por las noches se me duerme en el sofá y se me despierta unas horas después con los mismos efectos indicados anteriormente. Una vez que me he despertado y puedo irme a la habitación no hacen ostentación del seguimiento y se limitan a correr algo sobre suelo haciéndolo chirriar o dejar caer cosas sobre el suelo.

UTILIZACIÓN DE UN DOBLE.

IMPLICACIÓN DE UN POLICIA EN EL USO DE LA SUSTANCIA QUE HACE PERDER LA VOLUNTAD EN EL DOBLE Y EN UN CUÑADO MIO PARA PROVOCAR LA SEPARACIÓN DE MI HERMANA.

En Junio del 2000 entré por primera vez en el edificio de los juzgados de esta capital donde resido. Me dirigí al

juzgado nº 7 que estaba ese día de guardia para ver si podía hablar con el juez y exponerle mi caso para ver la posibilidad de abrir una investigación judicial. El funcionario con el que hablé me dijo que ya había estado yo anteriormente varias veces en el juzgado con el mismo tema de querer hablar con el juez para exponerle mi caso.

Me dió unas palmaditas en la espalda al tiempo que me decía peyorativamente que me tranquilizase -no había motivo de ello ya que yo estaba muy tranquilo- y me invitaba a abandonar el juzgado. Pensé que habían recibido los funcionarios de los juzgados la orden de evitar que hablase con algún juez. En ese momento no sabía aún que la Seguridad del Estado tenía un doble de mí.

En 22-11-1 me desplazo a Madrid y voy a la sede confederal de Izquierda Unida. Uno de los empleados de esa sede me dice que con anterioridad yo había estado hablando varias veces con él, tanto por teléfono como en esa sede confederal. Esto no era posible porque la dos o tres veces que estuve con anterioridad allí me atendieron mujeres, nunca me atendió ningún hombre ni las mujeres me pasaron a hablar con ningún hombre, las varias veces que llamé por teléfono siempre contestaron mujeres, nunca ningún hombre. Entonces empecé a sospechar que la Seguridad del Estado estaba haciendo pasar a otra persona por mí.

El 7-5-2 hablo desde el teléfono interior de la portería del Congreso con la secretaria de Iñaki Anasagasti en el Congreso de los Diputados. Al decirle mi nombre dice que ya hemos hablado con anterioridad, queda en examinar la agenda del diputado para gestionar una entrevista con él y que ya me llamará para decirme la fecha. No me llamó nunca. Esta era la primera vez que hablaba con la secretaria de Anasagasti y también la primera vez que me puse en contacto con ese grupo parlamentario en el Congreso, por lo tanto era imposible que esa señora hubiese hablado conmigo con anterioridad. En ese momento ya no tuve ninguna duda de que la Seguridad del Estado tenía un doble de mí.

En esta capital donde resido vive un maestro con el cual he sido confundido varias veces por conocidos de él. La primera vez me confundió una señora que lo había conocido el día anterior y habían estado hablando un rato en la casa de él. La segunda vez me confundió con él un paisano de su pueblo. La tercera vez me confundió con él su primo. Esta última persona me dijo donde podía localizarlo y fui a visitarlo a la escuela donde ejerce de maestro.

Hay parecido entre los dos y muy bien pueden hacerlo pasar por mí. Me llamó la atención una característica física suya, tiene el cuello más recio que yo. En ese momento comprendí que esa persona es la que están utilizando como doble de mí pues me acordé de que un tiempo antes estando yo de visita en Altea (Alicante) un conocido de esa población con el que me encontré casualmente dijo haberse cruzado la semana anterior conmigo y que no lo saludé, le extrañó que yo llevase unos días antes el cuello más recio.

Yo había estado la semana anterior en Altea y había regresado a la semana siguiente -cuando me encontré con mi conocido- exclusivamente para comprobar como se comportaba una dependienta de un establecimiento donde estuve la semana anterior y tener un indicio de que el acoso y desprestigio al que me somete la Seguridad del Estado en la ciudad donde vivo se hace también extensible a otras poblaciones a las que eventualmente me desplazo.

Esto ya lo sabía de la ciudad donde vivo, pero quería comprobar si también lo hacían en mis desplazamientos a otros lugares porque en mi visita de la semana anterior estuvo siguiéndome por Altea un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado y entró detrás de mí en ese establecimiento, cuando yo salí él se quedó dentro y ya no me siguió. Por su comportamiento en el interior del establecimiento me pareció que posiblemente al ausentarme yo se hubiese dedicado a prevenir a la dependienta contra mí, pues ya sabía entonces que me denigran relacionándome con la delincuencia.

La primera vez el comportamiento de la dependienta fue completamente normal, a la semana siguiente se ruborizó al verme entrar en el establecimiento y puso mala cara, durante mi estancia en él local estuvo todo el tiempo con la cabeza agachada evitando mirarme, parecía que tenía temor. En ese momento pensé que la persona que me hizo el seguimiento por Altea la semana anterior había prevenido a la dependienta contra mí y que por eso ella tuvo ese comportamiento.

Cuando un tiempo después conocí al maestro con el que me confunden y le vi que el cuello lo tiene más recio que yo me acordé de lo de Altea y comprendí que estaban utilizándolo como mi doble y que lo habían enviado a Altea uno o dos días después de haber estado yo allí.

Se deduce que el seguimiento policial tenía como motivo saber los sitios a los que yo iba para enviar posteriormente al doble a ellos con determinados comportamientos y que la gente me achaque a mi esos

comportamientos y crear una opinión errónea sobre mí.

Esto es algo que he podido comprobar muchas veces por las reacciones de algunas personas al verme, tanto en la ciudad donde vivo actualmente como en otras poblaciones a las que me desplazo habitualmente.

Un ejemplo más de que utilizan al doble enviándolo a los mismos lugares a los que yo voy: El 11-8-3 me desplazo a Coín (Málaga) para solicitar cita con un determinado profesional para consultarle sobre que es lo que origina el acoso y persecución al que me somete la Seguridad del Estado.

Cuando vuelvo de Coín a la ciudad donde vivo paro a comer en un restaurante que hay junto a la autopista. Unos instantes después entran dos individuos que debido a su extraño comportamiento evidencian sin ningún género de duda que son miembros de la Seguridad del Estado. Vuelvo a Coín el día 22-8-3 para pasar la consulta que solicité el 11-8-3.

Cuando después de la consulta vuelvo de Coín a mi lugar de residencia paro a comer en el mismo restaurante que la vez anterior y dice la camarera que entre el 11 y el 22-8-3 yo he estado allí comiendo varias veces. Comprendí que habían enviado al doble varias veces allí entre esas dos fechas. Entre las dos fechas que yo fui a Coín desapareció el 15-8-3 en esa localidad la niña Sonia Carabantes y resaltaban los medios de comunicación que en las intermediaciones se había visto un automóvil blanco.

Pasé mucho miedo pues mi automóvil es de color blanco y llegué a pensar que se había estado enviando al doble a dejarse ver en el trayecto desde donde vivo hasta Coín para implicarme en el caso de la niña secuestrada y asesinada. Hoy en día aún sigo preguntándome que finalidad tenía enviar al doble varias veces, coincidiendo con el secuestro y asesinato de esa niña, a un lugar – probablemente también a otros lugares del trayecto- en el que lo más probable era que yo no volviese a parar más nunca más.

Comprendo que envíen al doble a Altea pues allí y en otras poblaciones cercanas estuve viviendo con anterioridad y ocasionalmente seguía visitándola en algún viaje por la zona. Pero, ¿que finalidad tenía enviar al doble que de mí tiene la Seguridad del Estado a dejarse ver varias veces en el trayecto que yo realicé esas dos fechas y habiendo entre medias un secuestro y asesinato?.

Ocurre que saben de mis intenciones debido al control mental que ejercen sobre mí. Desde que inicialmente yo pienso en ir a algún lugar para hacer gestiones tendientes a solucionar mi caso y hasta que realmente voy pasa un tiempo que es aprovechado por la Seguridad del Estado para enviar al doble a ese lugar con comportamientos que me son ajenos y crean una imagen peyorativa de mí. De esta manera cuando yo llego por primera vez a ese lugar ya se tiene de mí una idea errónea, no soy creído al exponer mi caso y se me trata peyorativamente.

Cuando conocí al doble le conté brevemente mi situación. Me pareció que ese hombre no era consciente de que era utilizado para hacer de doble de mí. Me dijo que conocía a un policía con el que se reunía periódicamente junto con otras personas en una tertulia, le di mi nombre y teléfono para que se lo entregase al policía y este se pusiese en contacto conmigo. No contactó conmigo.

Si la persona que utilizan de doble se prestase conscientemente a realizar ese trabajo no me hubiese dicho que en su círculo de amistades hay un policía, aún menos después de haberle puesto en antecedentes de la persecución policial de que soy objeto y de haberle dicho que él reúne una característica física -el cuello recio- observada en el doble, lo más normal es que no hubiese dejado pista alguna de tener relación con la Seguridad del Estado y de prestarse conscientemente a realizar la labor de doble..

Un tiempo después me enteré de que el mismo policía que estaba en la tertulia del maestro que utilizan como doble mío había estado también en otra tertulia a la que había pertenecido un cuñado mío el cual ya ha fallecido. Se por mi hermana que hubo amistad entre el policía y mi cuñado fuera de la tertulia y que los dos matrimonios salieron juntos alguna vez. Por aquella época mi cuñado comenzó a tener comportamientos que hicieron que mi hermana y él se separasen.

A raíz de la separación matrimonial comenzó mi hermana a recibir llamadas telefónicas de muy mal gusto que le provocaban malestar, se vio obligada a ir a la Comisaría de la Policía Nacional. Como consecuencia de esa visita a la Policía Nacional se interesó por ella alguien de ese cuerpo y se hizo su amigo. Esa persona le decía a mi hermana que yo estaba loco, que tiraba cosas desde el balcón de mi apartamento a la calle, que me anunciaba como curandero en los periódicos, que me creía Jesucristo y que la cicatriz que tengo en la frente (secuela del herpes que me salió en Alicante en 1994 como consecuencia de los experimentos que hacían conmigo) es una cruz que me he

hecho yo.

La conclusión es que el policía introducido en la tertulia del doble es el encargado de administrarle a este la sustancia que hace que pierda la voluntad y que sea programado para utilizarlo haciéndolo pasar por mi. Este mismo policía se introdujo también en el círculo de amistades de mi cuñado para poder administrarle esa sustancia y hacerle tener determinados comportamientos con mi hermana para provocar la separación entre ellos, una vez roto y separado el matrimonio comenzó la policía a hacer las llamadas telefónicas a mi hermana para ponerla nerviosa y que fuese a la Comisaría a poner la denuncia con el fin de colocarle un amigo que la mediatizase negativamente sobre mi.

EL ESTADO DEL PODER JUDICIAL EN ESPAÑA.

Unos abogados y una juez colaboran con el Estado en la ocultación de la violación de derechos constitucionales y el uso que se hace para fines delictivos de los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado.

El 22 de enero de 2003 un guarda de seguridad privada que presta sus servicios en la Biblioteca Pública del Estado de esta ciudad me humilló y agredió físicamente como consecuencia de la alteración que sufrió cuando le pregunté si podía identificarme a un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado que unos días antes, y encontrándose ella en el interior de la recepción de la biblioteca junto a él, portando entre las palmas de sus manos un objeto de apariencia metálica, por el cual accionó los arcos de detección antihurto haciendo sonar la alarma al pasar yo entre ellos.

El motivo de esa identificación era para poner una denuncia, pues es el mismo día 22 unas horas antes y hallándose en el interior de la recepción un empleado de la biblioteca con un miembro de la Seguridad del Estado hizo este saltar la alarma con el objeto de aspecto metálico que también portaba entre las palmas de sus manos. En las dos ocasiones volví a pasar otra vez por los arcos y no se accionó la alarma.

Recurrí a los servicios de un bufete de abogados y se redactó una denuncia en la que sé hacía constar la implicación en los hechos de miembros de la Seguridad del Estado, se me dijo que la firmase y que no era necesario que yo fuese al juzgado a presentarla, que lo harían ellos y al día siguiente me la entregarían sellada. El día 24 de Enero se me entregó una copia sellada el día anterior por el juzgado y me dijo el abogado que habían tenido que quitar de la denuncia la implicación en los hechos de la Seguridad del Estado porque sino hubiese sido archivada.

Para el día 10 de Febrero fui citado en el juzgado para hacerme ofrecimientos como denunciante y víctima de la agresión, pedí incluir en la denuncia lo que había sido excluido después de mi firma y me dijo el funcionario que no podía introducir en el texto de la denuncia lo que había sido suprimido, que solo se podía ratificar o retirar, también intentó convencerme de que fuese al juicio sin abogado, me dijo que no me hacía falta, que no servían para nada y que lo único que hacían era sacar el dinero.

Me dijo ese funcionario que si no me metiese con la Policía no me pasarían cosas como la que tuve que denunciar; por este comentario del funcionario se deduce que fueron al juzgado los responsables de mi caso en esta ciudad y engañaron a la jueza haciéndole creer que yo me metía con la policía para que ella cooperase eliminando de mi denuncia la referencia a la intervención de ellos en los hechos y que no investigase nada en ese sentido para evitar que se conozca por la opinión pública los trabajos ilegales y anticonstitucionales a los que se dedica en nuestro país a los miembros de las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado.

Dado que no se me dejó incluir en la denuncia lo que con anterioridad había sido excluida de ella sin mi consentimiento no tuve más opción que ratificarla tal como estaba para que siguiese el proceso y poder aclarar ante la juez lo que estaba pasando pues me había dicho el funcionario que aproximadamente dentro de un mes me citarían para exponer verbalmente ante la juez mi versión de los hechos.

Posteriormente me dijo el nuevo abogado que contraté que la juez no me llamaría para oír mi versión de los hechos, que solo quedaba hacer ya el juicio de faltas. El bufete que se avino a modificar mi denuncia después de estar firmada no quiso que entre los testigos figurase el funcionario de la biblioteca que estaba de servicio en la recepción la segunda vez que hicieron saltar la alarma. Como era obvio de que este bufete no defendía mis intereses y estaba recibiendo ordenes de la Seguridad del Estado para dejarme indefenso decidí contratar el servicio de un nuevo abogado.

Este último abogado también se negó a que el tercer funcionario de la biblioteca propuesto por mi como testigo

fuese llamado a declarar. Decía que no era necesario y que no había que investigar nada de la implicación en el caso de la Seguridad del Estado. Que no se podía ir al fondo del asunto porque era un juicio de faltas y que la ley era así y había que aceptarlo. Me inculcaba miedo al decir que durante el juicio no se podía hablar de otra cosa que no fuese lo que ya estaba escrito en la denuncia y que la juez era muy severa si uno se salía del guión escrito en la denuncia.

El día del juicio el juez en practicas me hace la surrealista pregunta, a instancias de la juez titular y entre los cuchicheos y risitas de esta, ¿Se siente identificado con lo que la prensa escribe sobre usted?, le contesté que yo no salía en la prensa, lo cual es cierto, nunca había salido en la prensa ni he salido después. Por el tenor de la pregunta que me hace el juez en practicas por indicación de la juez titular es obvio que fueron los responsables de mi caso a ella con falsas historias sobre mí.

Le hicieron creer que yo era un alterado que me identificaba con la gente que sale en la prensa. El guarda de seguridad reconoció durante el juicio que a veces falla la alarma y salta sin motivo, admitió que inmediatamente volví a pasar por los arcos detectores y estos no hicieron saltar la alarma. Durante el juicio la abogada del guarda de seguridad aportó un documento, expedido por el director de la Biblioteca Publica del Estado, que decía que el sistema antihurto situado a la entrada de la biblioteca solo se activa al paso de documentos magnetizados.

Si así fuese las alarmas hubiesen vuelto a sonar cuando volví a pasar por los arcos de detección después de haber sonado estos. Los responsables de mi caso instaron al director de la biblioteca para hacer ese documento con la intencionalidad de desprestigiar me y hacer creer a la jueza que yo sacaba documentos magnetizados de la biblioteca, dicho de otra manera, que yo robaba cosas de la biblioteca. Este documento me lo ocultó mi abogado cuando hablamos sobre el escrito de apelación de la sentencia, en la cual se había absuelto al agresor.

Ese documento, que solicité al juzgado el día 2 de Septiembre de 2004, refleja simplemente la opinión del director de la biblioteca y no es un informe técnico, no fue emitido por técnicos especializados en instrumentos de detección y alarmas, la jueza no debía haberlo aceptado como prueba puesto que no prueba nada, además de que ya el guarda jurado había reconocido verbalmente durante el juicio y precisamente a preguntas de su abogada que las alarmas antihurto de la biblioteca a veces fallan y saltan sin motivo.

Se trataba de humillarme y hacerme pasar por delincuente, la jueza se prestó a ese agravio del Estado hacía mi. Como consecuencia de las influencias sobre el funcionario, la juez, y los abogados, el guarda que me agredió fue absuelto, y lo que es mas grave e importante, tampoco se pudo investigar que se obliga a intervenir a miembros de las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado en actos delictivos en los cuales se fabrican falsas pruebas para actuar contra los ciudadanos.

Este montaje policial y judicial es una demostración palpable de la total indefensión en la que me encuentro ante los abusos del Estado. Los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado provocando situaciones para denigrar a un ciudadano, provocando altercados, influyendo sobre un director de biblioteca para que elabore un documento que sirva para denigrar a un ciudadano, influyendo a una jueza, funcionario y abogados para que falsifiquen una declaración ya firmada, y a jueces para que se tergiversen los testimonios de los testigos y elaboren sentencias encaminadas a denigrar a un ciudadano y ocultar la corrupción.

SOBRE EL TRIBUNAL CONSTITUCIONAL, EL TRIBUNAL SUPREMO Y LA FISCALIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO.

Segunda denuncia de la utilización de los emisores de ondas electromagnéticas.

El 24 de Febrero de 2005 pongo una denuncia sobre mi caso en la Audiencia Nacional. Hago constar que la denuncia se presenta sin el obligado y preceptivo abogado ya que ninguno quiere hacerse cargo del caso. La base de la denuncia es la vulneración de mis derechos constitucionales que se vienen sucediendo desde hace años a través del acoso efectuado por las Fuerzas y Cuerpos de Seguridad del Estado.

Dirijo la denuncia al Magistrado del Juzgado Central de Instrucción nº 5 por haberse instruido unos años antes en ese juzgado el caso del secuestro de ciudadanos por parte del CESID, ahora se llama CNI, a los que se utilizaba para experimentar sustancias que sirviesen para hacer perder la voluntad. En mi denuncia expongo ese hecho protagonizado por el CESID y expongo como en mi caso ha habido dos ocasiones en que se obligó a abalanzarse a dos personas con sus automóviles sobre mi automóvil estando yo en su interior.

Explico que eso solo se puede hacer a través de hacer perder previamente a esas personas la voluntad y dirigirlos

después por control mental. Que posiblemente se haya utilizado para tal fin esa sustancia que ensayaba el CESID, bastante mejorada dado el tiempo transcurrido desde entonces, y que ese juzgado investigó unos años antes. También expongo en la denuncia el uso intensivo que se empezó a hacer en mi primer domicilio de esta ciudad sobre mi de las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas que inciden negativamente sobre el cuerpo y la mente. Expongo que se sigue actuando contra mi con las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas en mi segundo domicilio.

También expongo en la denuncia los principales hechos delictivos protagonizados por los miembros de la Seguridad del Estado

La denuncia es archivada en el Decanato de los Juzgados sin remitirla al juzgado al que iba dirigida ni darla al reparto entre los otros juzgados.

Pongo un Recurso de Amparo ante el Tribunal Constitucional por entender que con la resolución de archivo ordenada por el Decano de la Audiencia Nacional se vulnera mi derecho fundamental reconocido por nuestra Constitución en el art. 24.1. Todas las personas tienen derecho a obtener la tutela efectiva de los jueces y tribunales en el ejercicio de sus derechos e intereses legítimos, SIN QUE, EN NINGUN CASO PUEDA PRODUCIRSE INDEFENSIÓN.

Hago constar que presento el recurso sin el preceptivo y obligado abogado ya que ninguno quiere hacerse cargo de mi caso. Se me exige que comparezca con procurador y abogado. Pido al colegio de abogados y al de procuradores que ante la dificultad que tengo para encontrar profesionales que quieran hacerse cargo de mi recurso me sean asignados profesionales por esos colegios del turno de oficio no gratuito y que yo me hago cargo de sus emolumentos económicos.

En el escrito de nombramiento de abogado por el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid se hace constar Compromiso de pago, no hay duda de que el nombramiento no se hace para justicia gratuita. Los profesionales de esta manera designados son considerados a todos los efectos como de libre designación y tienen la obligación de defender los intereses del cliente.

Así se dice en las paginas web de varios colegios y así me lo dijeron varios profesionales de la abogacía que no quisieron hacerse cargo de mi caso. Así me lo reconoció la persona que me atendió en el Colegio de Procuradores de Madrid. Así me lo han reconocido después los profesionales de la abogacía con los que he hablado. Sin duda alguna que la procuradora y el letrado designados lo fueron a mi costa desde el principio.

El abogado y la procuradora designados para defender mi recurso ante el Tribunal Constitucional se avinieron con los responsables de mi caso a tramitar el recurso por el cauce de la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita del Ministerio de Justicia para perjudicarme. Yo no había pedido justicia gratuita, tampoco tengo derecho a ella ya que mis ingresos son superiores a lo exigido para beneficiarse de ese servicio.

Cuando hice la solicitud para designación por el turno de oficio no gratuito no se me exigió por ninguno de los dos colegios los preceptivos justificantes para hacerme acreedor del servicio gratuito, por lo tanto comprendían fácilmente que la solicitud no se hacía para justicia gratuita. Después tampoco se me exigió ningún justificante de mis ingresos. Se daba por sentado que no era una petición de justicia gratuita.

El Colegio de Procuradores de Madrid me designa a una procuradora del turno de oficio no gratuito, el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid también lo nombra del turno de oficio no gratuito al indicar en la hoja de nombramiento el compromiso de pago. Los dos estaban designados a mi costa el abogado se niega a recibirme para explicarme mi caso y que haga el recurso lo mejor posible, dice que aún queda tiempo para hacer el recurso, posteriormente veo que el abogado había presentado un dictamen negativo sobre la concesión del Recurso de Amparo al día siguiente de haber hablado con él por teléfono.

Dirijo escritos al Colegio de Abogados de Madrid y al Tribunal Constitucional dando cuenta del comportamiento del abogado y comunicándoles que no he solicitado la asistencia jurídica gratuita y que tampoco tengo derecho a ella y de que se está creando una situación anómala al tramitar mi Recurso de Amparo por un procedimiento que no es el que le corresponde. No contestan a mi queja y todo sigue el curso que obcecadamente han marcado instancias extrajudiciales. A pesar de mis quejas se sigue tramitando el Recurso de Amparo como si de asistencia jurídica gratuita se tratase.

El Tribunal Constitucional en vez de corregir la anomalía que se había producido y ordenar al abogado que defiende mis intereses, pues para eso fue designado a mi costa, me escribe diciendo que me concede un plazo de 10

días para que me persone en el recurso con procurador y letrado designados a mi costa (ya habían sido designados a mi costa los profesionales que se habían prestado al fraude) no pude encontrar nuevo letrado y es archivado el recurso.

Cuando un Recurso de Amparo ante el Tribunal Constitucional se hace por medio de la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita del Ministerio de Justicia el dictamen elaborado por el abogado gratuito asignado al caso y el dictamen elaborado por el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid es vinculante para el Tribunal.

Se garantizaron el archivo de mi recurso y que no se abriese investigación judicial forzando que el recurso fuese tramitado fraudulentamente por medio de ese servicio gratuito y también de haberse garantizado los responsables de mi caso que el dictamen del abogado que se me asignó iba a ser negativo junto con el informe del Colegio de Abogados de Madrid.

Al ser rechazado el recurso se garantizaban los responsables de mi caso que no habría investigación judicial de mi caso y que seguían en secreto las violaciones de los derechos fundamentales y las practicas sobre los ciudadanos con las emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas . El abogado que se prestó al fraude es hermano de uno que fue subdirector de gabinete del ex presidente Aznar y después secretario general de la Fundación FAES.

No hay la menor duda de que hubieron presiones extrajudiciales de los responsables de mi caso para hacerlo de esta manera y encauzar mi Recurso de Amparo por un procedimiento que no correspondía y que era lesivo para mis intereses. De este modo se ayudaba a los magistrados del Tribunal Constitucional a cumplir la orden que recibieron de archivar mi Recurso de Amparo, ya que el trabajo sucio les llegó hecho por el abogado que me asignaron, por el Colegio de Abogados de Madrid, por el fiscal, y por la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita del Ministerio de Justicia.

Puse en el tribunal Supremo una querrela por prevaricación contra los tres magistrados del Tribunal Constitucional que instruyeron mi recurso y contra las demás personas que intervinieron en el fraude, fue archivada. Los magistrados del Tribunal Supremo intervinientes en el archivo de mi querrela contra los del constitucional argumentan en su escrito que yo pedí un abogado a la Comisión de Asistencia Jurídica Gratuita, lo cual es totalmente falso y evidencia que estos también colaboran en dar por bueno el fraude y los pone al mismo nivel que los magistrados del Tribunal Constitucional.

Denuncié ante el Fiscal General del Estado los hechos y me contesta la Fiscal Jefe de la Secretaria Técnica que aunque yo no pretendiera que se me reconociera el derecho de asistencia jurídica gratuita la tramitación debía seguir ese cauce. La Fiscalía General del Estado se suma al montaje judicial ordenado por los responsables del caso y es incapaz de reconocer la evidencia de que ha habido un fraude jurídico

El 30-5-6 presento una demanda en el Tribunal Europeo de Derechos Humanos de Estrasburgo por violación del Convenio Europeo de Derechos Humanos. El 20-6-6 contesta que mi caso será sometido a examen del Tribunal tan pronto como sea posible. Hasta el momento no he recibido más información de cómo está la situación de la demanda ante ese Tribunal.

El 2-11-6 fui detenido por la Policía Nacional y privado de libertad como consecuencia de una falsa denuncia de amenaza de muerte puesta contra mi por un vecino que es colaborador de la Seguridad del Estado y decano de los abogados. Este individuo es yerno de la propietaria del piso situado encima del mío, y se dedicaba a hacer emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas sobre mi.

Motivó la falsa denuncia el que yo hiciese un escrito que entregué a varios vecinos del inmueble, en él exponía brevemente mi caso, también expuse en el escrito que desde el piso situado encima del mío se estaban realizando emisiones de ondas electromagnéticas. Ya he explicado mas arriba en el apartado correspondiente al segundo domicilio las actuaciones y comportamientos del decano y su grado de implicación en la represión y tortura que se está llevando a cabo.

Al día siguiente de ser detenido fui llevado ante un juez y puesto en libertad provisional. En esta situación me encuentro actualmente a la espera de que se celebre un juicio contra mi.

De las irregularidades que se están cometiendo en la instrucción del caso, más bien habría que decir en la no-instrucción del caso, os pondré al corriente próximamente

Un saludo

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AZA - VICTIMA DE UNA CRUEL PERSECUCIÓN

WEB: WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

25. NAME: MOJMIR BABACEK

Citizenship: Czech Republic

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mbabacek@iol.cz , mbabacek@telecom.cz,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/12/07

.....the United States are engaged, at least since 1984, in remote mind control experiments on Americans. You would certainly serve democracy if your organisation took an action against the ever spreading use of this technology especially in the United States (I have personally counted more than 1000 e-mail addresses of U.S. persons complaining of this problem).

You may be aware that the present U.S. government is systematically working toward the creation of a police state. The use of mind control technology could bring this kind of state to perfection. I have noticed that the number of people complaining of the use of mind control technology against them is accelerating much faster during the presidency of George Bush than before.

The growing number of individuals complaining of use of those technologies against themselves proves that those technologies are getting ready for use in case of war or crisis. Democracy can not be defended without publication of the existence of those means.

3/10/08

Hello John, this is the connection to microleptonic fields in Russian. Perhaps you can get it translated by Internet. Mojmir Dobrý večer. Pokud zvládnete ruštinu, pak je [spousta odkazů zde - Materialy přednášek na konferencích, nějaké základy a jiné](#). CLICK HERE!

Pokud budete potřebovat nějakou další pomoc - napište, pokusíme se to nějak dát dohromady.

9/8/09

Why is “ A public inquiry” so important to the victims of torture through the use of.....?

Hello all,

this idea will not work out because we are too few to be perceived in the streets in any other way than as menatly ill persons. The governments will not start any investigation because the technology in question is subjected to the National Security Inforamtion law. No one is going to face charges for breaking it. For the same matter the mass media will not publish the full truth about the existence of this technology. They are only willing to write that the research may be completed in the future, which means that there is no reason to fight for its ban at presen time let alone investigate the cases of torture by this technology. Our only chance is to inform the masses via Internet that this technology exists, is ready for use against individuals as well as against masses and governments suppress the publication of this fact with the use of the National Security Information law. Only if this information becomes a "public secret" the governments will feel obliged to work on legislation preventing the use of those technologies.

Below and in the attachment is the article which I believe can cause such effect if it is disseminated widely enough on the Internet.

Mojmir Babacek

14/8/09

I certainly do not think that the criminals can keep comitting criminal actions. What I mean to say is that they will not be willing to stop their criminal actions for as long as their possession of the means enabling them to engage in those actions will not be exposed to the citizens. We do not have any other means to "enforce" the legislation against the use and development of mind control technology than to

get people informed about the existence and capabilities of those technologies via Internet and persuade them that mass media are hiding this information from them. Only then people will understand that their governments are turning criminal. Attached is the article which can do the job.

(please contact us for the article)

Mojmir

3/1/12

I was looking at the rules of the International Criminal Court and in my opinion there is no chance they would take up our case, because and first of all, there is no legislation around the world forbidding the governments to use mind control technologies against their citizens. If there is no law, there is no crime and so the Court has no obligation or need to rule. Here in the Czech Republic we are considering, with several others, a complaint with the constitutional court that there is, in the hands of government, the mind control technology (http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz (at the bottom of the page, second reference, , pg. Xlvi). Directed energy system is further defined by the STOA document: „Directed energy weapon system designed to match radio frequency source to interfere with human brain activity at synapse level“ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz, at the bottom of the page, first reference, Appendix 6-67), but there is no legislation protecting citizens against the use of this technology by the government or other entities against them. If our constitution is guaranteeing the citizens the right to personal freedom and there exist mind control technologies without legal control than the situation is in conflict with the constitution.

In Australia you do not have the chance to reference documents of the European Union, but you should look at the website of the Ministry of Defense in Australia. In the Czech Republic we found there some evidence that the Czech army is in possession of mind control technologies. Australia is a NATO member state and one can realistically expect that it accepted the NATO doctrine of non lethal weapons (which includes mind control technologies). I believe you can find some evidence to this effect on the Ministry of Defense site.

Mojmir

In my previous e-mail I have sent you incomplete evidence. This is the complete evidence: the European parliament's STOA (Science and Technology Options Assessment) report on Crowd control technologies states: “In October 1999 NATO announced a new policy on non-lethal weapons and their place in allied arsenals”; and “In 1996 non-lethal tools identified by the U.S. Army included... directed energy systems” and “radio frequency weapons” http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz (at the bottom of the page, second reference, , pg. Xlvi). Directed energy system is further defined by the STOA document: „Directed energy weapon system designed to match radio frequency source to interfere with human brain activity at synapse level“ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz,

Mojmir Babacek

21/1/13

HOW FAR IN THE FUTURE IS THE BAN OF PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS?

by Mojmir Babacek

In March 2012 the Russian defense minister Anatoli Serdjukov said: “The development of weaponry based on new physics principles; direct-energy weapons, geophysical weapons, wave-energy weapons, genetic weapons, psychotronic weapons, etc., is part of the state arms procurement program for 2011-2020,” http://en.rian.ru/military_news/20120322/172332421.html.

The world media reacted to this hint on the open use of psychotronic weapons by the publication of scientific experiments from the 1960's where electromagnetic waves were used to transmit simple

sounds into the human brain. However, most of them avoided saying that since then extensive scientific research has been carried out in this area throughout the world. Only a Colombian newspaper, El Spectador, published an article covering the whole scale of the achievements of this research <http://www.elsespectador.com/impreso/internacional/articulo-364160-putin-guerra-psicotronica> (computerized English translation <http://www.icaact.org/ElinspectorArticle.pdf>). British Daily Mail, as another exception, wrote that research in electromagnetic weapons has been secretly carried out in the USA and Russia since the 1950's and that „previous research has shown that low-frequency waves or beams can affect brain cells, alter psychological states and make it possible to transmit suggestions and commands directly into someone's thought processes. High doses of microwaves can damage the functioning of internal organs, control behaviour or even drive victims to suicide.” <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2123415/Putin-targets-foes-zombie-gun-attack-victims-central-nervous-system.html#ixzz2DPaQUNBO>.

In 1975, a neuropsychologist Don R. Justesen, the director of Laboratories of Experimental Neuropsychology at Veterans Administration Hospital in Kansas City, unwittingly leaked National Security Information. He published an article in “American Psychologist” on the influence of microwaves on living creatures' behavior. In the article he quoted the results of an experiment described to him over a phone conversation by his colleague, Joseph C. Sharp, who was working on Pandora, a secret project of the American Navy. Don R. Justesen wrote in his article: “By radiating themselves with these ‘voice modulated’ microwaves, Sharp and Grove were readily able to hear, identify, and distinguish among the 9 words. The sounds heard were not unlike those emitted by persons with artificial larynxes” <https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B3V8FIUj7brsMzJhOTY4ZWItMG15OC00MzkzLWJjMDQtMDM0OGE1ZDFhOGFm/edit?authkey=CKnE554O&hl=en&pli=1> (pg. 396).

That this system was later brought to perfection is proved by the document which appeared on the website of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency in 1997, where its Office of Research and Development presented Departments of Defense's project: “Communicating Via the Microwave Auditory Effect”. In the description it said: “An innovative and revolutionary technology is described that offers a low-probability-of-intercept radiofrequency (RF) communications. The feasibility of the concept has been established using both a low intensity laboratory system and a high power RF transmitter. Numerous military applications exist in areas of search and rescue, security and special operations” http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Communicating_via_the_micro.gif.

In January 2007 the Washington Post wrote on the same subject: “In 2002, the Air Force Research Laboratory patented precisely such a technology: using microwaves to send words into someone's head... Rich Garcia, a spokesman for the research laboratory's directed energy directorate, declined to discuss that patent or current or related research in the field, citing the lab's policy not to comment on its microwave work. In response to a Freedom of Information Act request filed for this article, the Air Force released unclassified documents surrounding that 2002 patent -- records that note that the patent was based on human experimentation in October 1994 at the Air Force lab, where scientists were able to transmit phrases into the heads of human subjects, albeit with marginal intelligibility. Research appeared to continue at least through 2002. Where this work has gone since is unclear -- the research laboratory, citing classification, refused to discuss it or release other materials” http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399_pf.html.

We can only stress again that the world media avoid publishing the full scale of the progress in the research of the remote control of human nervous system. Dr. Robert Becker, who was twice nominated for Nobel Prize for his share in the discovery of the effects of pulsed fields at the healing of broken bones, wrote in his book “Body Electric” about the experiment from 1974 by J. F. Schapitz, released due to the Freedom of Information Act request. J.F. Schapitz stated: “In this investigation it will be shown that the spoken word of hypnotist may also be conveyed by modulated electromagnetic energy directly into the subconscious parts of the human brain - i. e. without employing any technical devices for receiving or transcoding the messages and without the person exposed to such influence having a chance to control the information input consciously.” In one of the four experiments subjects were given a test of hundred questions, ranging from easy to technical ones. Later, not knowing they were being irradiated, they would be subjected to information beams suggesting the answers to the questions they had left blank, amnesia for some of their correct answers, and memory falsification for other correct answers. After 2 weeks they had to pass the test again (Dr. Robert Becker: Body Electric:

Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life, William Morrow and comp., New York, 1985, <http://www.amazon.com/Body-Electric-Electromagnetism-Foundation-Life/dp/0688069711>). The results of the second test were never published. It is rather evident that in those experiments the messages were sent into human brain in ultrasound frequencies which the human brain perceives, but of which the subject is unaware. Dr. Robert Becker, due to those publications and his refusal to support the building of the antennae for the communication with submarines in brain frequencies, lost financial support for his research which meant an end to his scientific career.

Transmitting human speech into the human brain by means of electromagnetic waves is apparently, for the researchers, one of the most difficult tasks. It must be much easier to control human emotions which motivate human thinking, decision making and actions. People who claim to be victims of experiments with those devices complain, aside of hearing voices, of false feelings (including orgasms) as well of aches of internal organs which the physicians are unable to diagnose.

In November 2000 the Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma stated that capabilities enabling remote control of the human nervous system or the remote infliction of health impairment are available to many modern governments <http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/dokument-predni.gif>. It is rather evident that those technologies are used, in conflict with the Nuremberg code, for experiments on unwitting human subjects. In 2001 the newspaper of the U.S. army, Defense News, wrote that Israel was experimenting with those weapons on Palestinians http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Israel_fields_1.gif. As well ousted Honduran president Manuel Zelaya, while under siege in Brazilian embassy in Honduras, complained that he had been subjected to an "electron bombardment with microwaves" which produces "headache and organic destabilization" <http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>. When asked by Amy Goodman from Democracy Now: „As president, do you know about this in the Honduran arsenal?“ He replied: „Yes, of course“ http://www.democracynow.org/2009/10/5/ousted_honduran_president_manuel_zelaya_speaks. The use of those weapons is time and again reemerging in times of political crisis. According to Russian daily newspapers, during the failed putsch against Mikhail Gorbachov in 1991, general Kobets warned the defenders of the Russian White House that mind control technology could be used against them (Komsomolskaya Pravda, September 7,1991, O. Volkov, „Sluchi o tom chto nam davili na psychiku nepotverzhdalis. Poka“). After the putsch, the vice president of the League of Independent Scientists of the USSR, Victor Sedlecki, published a declaration in the Russian daily Komsomolskaya Pravda where he stated: **„As an expert and a legal entity I declare that mass production ... of psychotronic biogenerators was launched in Kiev (this is indeed a very serious issue). I cannot assert for sure that that were exactly Kiev generators that were used during the putsch... However, the fact that they were used is obvious to me. What are psychotronic generators? It is an electronic equipment producing the effect of guided control in human organism. It especially affects the left and right hemisphere of the cortex. This is also the technology of the U.S. Project Zombie 5“**. He further stated that due to the inexperience of the personnel who operated them the attempt to use the generators failed (Komsomolskaya Pravda, August 27,1991, "Avtory programy Zombi obnaruzheny v Kieve", http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/Authors_of_project_zombie.gif).

In the USA, at present time, several hundred people complaining of the remote manipulation of their nervous system are preparing a class action lawsuit against the FBI, Department of Defense and other agencies, requesting them to release files pertaining to their persons, detect the harmful radiations aimed at their bodies and sources of those radiations. As well perhaps over 2000 people are complaining in Russia, over 200 in Europe, over 300 in Japan and tens of people in China and India. Russian politician, Vladimir Lopatin, who was working on Committee on Security of the Russian State Duma and introduced there a bill banning the use of those technologies, admitted in his book „Psychotronic Weapon and Security of Russia“ (publishing house Sinteg, Moscow, 1999) that in Russia experiments on unwitting citizens are carried out, when he wrote: „Compensation of damages and losses connected with social rehabilitation of persons suffering from destructive informational influence must be realized in legal trial“ (excerpts from the book in English - http://mojmir.webuda.com/Psychotronic_Weapon_and_the_Security_of_Russia, pg. 113). It should be understood that most of those people pass through mental hospitals. Vladimir Lopatin visited the USA in 1999 as a chairman of the Military Reform Subcommittee of the USSR Supreme Soviet Committee for Issues of Defense and State Security and met with Richard Cheney. At that time he was described

as the "leader of a new breed of Soviet dissidents". Then he disappeared from top ranks of Russian politicians.

Why has this research remained classified until present time? There are two explanations for this: First there is a secret arms race in progress in the world where the superpowers compete to gain decisive supremacy in this area and in this way master the control of the whole world. Second the governments keep those technologies in store for the case that they would not be able to control, by democratic means, the crisis that may arise as a result of their poor decisions. In both cases the era of democracy and human freedom in history will come to an end. According to the declaration of the former Russian Defense minister Serdjukov, there are maximally eight years left within which those weapons will officially become a part of the Russian military arsenal. For democracy this would mean a beginning of the end.

Anyway, in the past Russians were not resolved to put those means to work. When the construction of the American system HAARP was launched, with the system supposedly being able to target large regions of the planet by vibrating the ionosphere in brain frequencies <http://nova.stanford.edu/~vlf/publications/2007-13.pdf> (in this experiment the brain frequencies were not used, but the HAARP system can transmit in brain frequencies as well), Russia declared its willingness to ban mind control technologies. The Russian State Duma and consequently, the Interparliamentary Assembly of the Union of Independent States addressed the United Nations, OBSE and the European Council with a proposal for an international convention banning the development and use of informational weapons. According to the Russian newspaper Segodnya in March 1998, the matter was discussed with U.N. secretary general Kofi Anan, and included on the agenda of the General Assembly of the U.N. http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders_of_psychotronic-1.gif, http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders_of_psychotronic-2.gif, http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/img/riders_of_psychotronic-3.gif. It is most likely the USA refused to negotiate this convention and in consequence the ban of informational weapons was not discussed by the United Nations General Assembly. Even in the U.S. congress appeared a bill proposing the ban of mind control technologies <http://thomas.loc.gov/cgi-bin/query/r?c107:chemtrails>. But this was only for a very short period of time. The bill was then changed and in the new bill the ban of those technologies was left out of the Space Preservation Bill. Neither the U.S. congress nor the U.S. president made ever an effort to ban mind control weapons. The European Parliament reacted as well to the launch of the HAARP system construction, when it called in 1999 for the ban of manipulation of human beings http://www.europarl.europa.eu/pv2/pv2?PRG=DOCPV&APP=PV2&DATE=280199&DATEF=990128&TPV=DEF&TYPEF=A4&POS=1&SDOCTA=8&TXTLST=1&Type_Doc=RESOL&PrgPrev=TYPEF@A4|PRG@QUERY|APP@PV2|FILE@BIBLIO99|NUMERO@5|YEAR@99|PLAGE@1&LANGUE=EN. The resolution was passed after the testimony of the American author of the book "Angels Don't Play this HAARP", Nick Begich, which apparently convinced the European Parliament of the possible use of this system to manipulate minds of whole populations. In the report by the European Parliament's STOA (Science and Technological Options Assessment) panel "Crowd Control Technologies" the originally proposed text of the European Parliament's resolution is quoted. There the European Parliament calls "for an international convention and global ban on all research and development, whether civilian or military, which seeks to apply knowledge of the chemical, electrical, sound vibration or other functioning of the human brain to the development of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings, including a ban on any **actual or possible deployment** (stressed by the author of the article) of such systems". (40, pg CII, ref. 369). But apparently at the same time the European countries resigned on this intention when accepting the NATO politics of non-lethal weapons. The same STOA report claims that the USA is a major promoter of the use of those arms and that: "In October 1999 NATO announced a new policy on non-lethal weapons and their place in allied arsenals" (pg. xlv) and it goes on: "In 1996 non-lethal tools identified by the U.S. Army included... directed energy systems" and "radio frequency weapons" http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz (at the bottom of the page, second reference pg. Xlvi). Directed energy system is further defined by the STOA document: „Directed energy weapon system designed to match radio frequency source to interfere with human brain activity at synapse level“ http://www.europarl.europa.eu/stoa/cms/home/publications/studies?year=all&q=crowd+control+technologies&studies_search=Odeslat+dotaz (at the bottom of the page, first reference, Appendix 6-67). Since 1999 those weapons have been upgraded for another 13 years.

In 1976 the future National Security advisor to president Carter, Zbigniew Brzezinski, wrote a book "Between Two Ages, America's Role in the Technetronic Era" (Penguin Books, 1976, Massachusetts). In the book he predicted "more controlled and directed society" based on the development of technology, where an elite group will play a leading role, which will take advantage of persisting social crises to use "the latest modern techniques for influencing public behavior and keeping society under close surveillance and control".

The use of mind control technologies was predicted as well in the publication of Strategic Studies Institute of the U.S. Army War College, published in 1994

<http://www.strategicstudiesinstitute.army.mil/pubs/display.cfm?pubID=241>. The scenario for the year 2000 expected the growth of terrorism, drug trafficking and criminality and drew a conclusion: "The president was thus amenable to the use of the sort of psychotechnology which formed the core of the RMA (revolution in military affairs)... it was necessary to rethink our ethical prohibitions on manipulating the minds of enemies (and potential enemies) both international and domestic... Through persistent efforts and very sophisticated domestic "consciousness raising", old-fashioned notions of personal privacy and national sovereignty changed. As technology changed the way force was applied, things such as personal courage, face-to-face leadership, and the 'warfighter' mentality became irrelevant"... "Potential or possible supporters of the insurgency around the world were identified using the comprehensive Interagency Integrated Database. These were categorized as 'potential' or 'active', with sophisticated personality simulations used to develop, tailor and focus psychological campaigns for each". So the Institute of Strategic Studies supposed that in the year 2000 those technologies would be that advanced that it will be possible to deprive human being of his freedom and adjust his personality to the needs of ruling elite. Most probably those technologies were at this level already in 1994.

The attempts to make the general public acquainted with the existence of those weapons are, with respect to the fact that it is evident that democratic public would require immediate ban of those technologies, systematically suppressed. Vladimir Lopatin wrote: „The arms race is speeding up as a consequence of classification. Secrecy - this is in the first place the way to secure cruel control over the people... the way how to curtail their creativity, turn them into biorobots...”, and that psychotronic war “is already taking place without declaration of war, secretly... Only if the work on mind control problem is no more covered by the screen of secrecy, extraordinariness, mysteriousness, if complex, open scientific research with international participation, is carried out, the psychotronic war including the use of psychotronic weapon can be prevented”.

The article "Informacni zbrane ohrozují demokracii a lidstvo" was deleted from the website of the Czech internet newspaper Britske Listy (www.blisty.cz). The sharing of the original web address of the English version of the same article – Means of Information War Threaten Democracy and Mankind – is blocked on Facebook and a similar article was deleted from the webpage of the Australian magazine "New Dawn". This proves that the governments keep open the option to use this technology against their uninformed citizens. This is as well confirmed by the fact that there exist no legislations punishing the use of those technologies by governments. Only in Russia and some of the states in the USA there are legislations punishing the ownership or trading with those technologies by non governmental entities. For example in the state of Michigan <http://www.legislature.mi.gov/documents/2003-2004/billanalysis/House/pdf/2003-HLA-4513-s.pdf> <http://www.legislature.mi.gov/documents/2003-2004/publicact/pdf/2003-PA-0256.pdf> the sentence for this crime is equal to the sentence for ownership or trading with weapons of mass destruction. The readers who will be reached by this article and prefer democratic political system would help its preservation if they forwarded the article to their friends.

Petition for the ban of technologies enabling remote manipulation of human bodily and nervous system by the U.S. Congress you can sign at the address:

http://www.petitions24.com/ban_remote_manipulation_of_human_nervous_system ,

by the U.S. president at the address: <http://wh.gov/EOMx>

By the Canadian government at the address:

http://www.petitions24.com/ban_remote_control_of_human_beings_by_technical_means

Petition to all the world's governments at the address:

http://www.avaaz.org/en/petition/Ban_of_remote_control_of_the_functioning_of_human_nervous_system_and_brain/?launch

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Mojmir Babacek

WEBSITE: <http://web.iol.cz/mhzzrz/>

26. NAME: WALTRAUB BABL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/5/08

I send you this summary case of Waltraud Babl from Germany.

Thanks for your support!

With kind regards, Swetlana

Bericht von Frau Waltraud Babl

Über nächtliche Angriffe mit Mikrowellen in der Dr. Köhler - Parkklinik 08645 Bad Elster vom 06.03. - 09.04.2002

Am zweiten Tag nach Antritt meines Kuraufenthaltes wurde ich nachts äußerst massiv mit Mikrowellen beschossen, sodass ich gezwungen war, mir von Zuhause Alu –Thermomatten zusenden zu lassen, damit die starken Schmerzen wenigstens etwas gemildert wurden. Es war so schlimm, dass ich glaubte, die Fußballen würden auseinanderbrechen. Übrigens kann meine Zimmernachbarin, Frau Gertrud Baumgart, 56357 Holzhausen, Telefon: 06772-2590, die ich eingeweiht hatte, bezeugen, dass im Nachbarzimmer nachts starker Lärm war. Es klopfte, krachte und knackte an der Wand, in den Möbelstücken und im Fernseher, sodass man nicht einmal ans Schlafen zu träumen wagte. Danach war jemand an der Tür und wollte diese aufsperrern. Außerdem wurde ich mit Mikrowellen beschossen; von den Zehen bis zum Kopf. Dies zeigte sich in Stichen, die ein Brennen unter der Haut sowie Nervenschmerzen, Muskel - und Kopfschmerzen, Schwindelgefühle etc. verursachten. Tagsüber hatte ich ständig in verschiedenen Räumen Anwendungen bekommen, sodass sie mich nicht abschießen konnten. Meine Zimmernachbarin Frau Gertrud Baumgart stand einige Male auf meinem Balkon, damit es so aussah, als würde sie in meinem Zimmer wohnen. Dadurch wurde ich einen Tag lang von dem Mikrowellenbeschuss befreit. In der nächsten Nacht ging es aber wieder von vorne los.

Später stellte ich fest, dass im Nebenzimmer eine Dame wohnte, die aber nach einiger Zeit abreiste. Nachdem ich an der Rezeption nachfragte, stellte sich heraus, dass das Zimmer dann leer stand. Ich teilte der Rezeption mit, dass aus diesem Zimmer Lärm käme. Die Leute an der Rezeption meinten, dass das nicht möglich wäre, da nur einige Leute einen Generalschlüssel hätten, und zwar:

- der Hausmeister
- die Putzfrau
- die Schwester
- die Rezeption.

Mit diesem Generalschlüssel kann man jedes Zimmer öffnen, auch dann, wenn es von innen zugesperrt ist und der Schlüssel noch steckt. Eines nachts, als es wieder sehr schlimm war, habe ich in dem Zimmer, aus dem der Lärm kam, angerufen. Da wusste ich nicht, dass es leer stand. Es hat niemand abgehoben. Meine Zimmernachbarin, die ich angerufen hatte, versuchte es auch, mit dem gleichen Ergebnis.

Eines Tages war ich in meinem Zimmer und hatte von innen abgeschlossen und der Schlüssel steckte. Da sperrte der Hausmeister die Tür auf, ohne anzuklopfen und stand plötzlich im Zimmer. Er hatte einen Koffer dabei und fragte mich, ob ich einen Koffer bräuchte und grinste dabei unverschämt. Es war nur ein Vorwand. Ich bin der Meinung, dass der Hausmeister in dieser Sache verwickelt ist.

In der ganzen Zeit meines Aufenthaltes stand auf der Straße vor meinem Balkon ein Auto einer „Privatpatientin“. Es ist nämlich so, dass auch geparkte Autos Personen mit Mikrowellen besenden können, die sogar durch Wände gehen können, evtl. mit Zeitschaltuhren oder ähnlichem.

Außerdem wurde ich, wenn ich zur Post ging und Briefe abschicken wollte, jedes Mal bespitzelt, was meine Zimmernachbarin bezeugen kann.

Ich habe mich in dieser Sache auch an meine Krankenkasse gewandt und das als Kopie beigefügte Schreiben erhalten. In diesem Schreiben wird diese Sache nicht angezweifelt, was normalerweise, wenn es nur Einbildung wäre, ganz sicher geschehen würde. Aber es ist bestimmt so, dass der Krankenkasse mehrere solcher Fälle vorliegen. Ich habe meinem Klinikarzt, Dr. Striebel, von dieser Sache erzählt, aber er hat mir beispielsweise nicht geglaubt.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

München, den 20.08.2002

Waltraud Babl

TEL: 06772-2590

Holzhausen, den 22.08.2002

Gertrud Baumgart

27. NAME: STEPHEN BAKER

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: stephenbaker1212@lycos.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please include my name on this list.

My case is so long, convoluted and would take literally months to explain which is why I haven't. For anybody remotely interested there would be question after question which I can explain but there is just so much detail as **I have suffered daily since 1998.**

This has included controlled dreams, gang stalking, pains, jabs, physical beatings, false imprisonment for a year (Belmarsh and Brixton jails) on trumped up charges of horrendous violence, (despite being a pacifist). Repeated burglary, car accidents (preset) - the list is almost endless. My strength comes from our Lord above otherwise I would have fallen long ago.

If there is any way we could all meet up please let me know, although now I have a (falsified) criminal record I am unable to travel to certain countries including the U.S.A.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Regards,
Stephen**

28. NAME: PHILIP BARTLEY-JONES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: phbj@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/3/12

Hi I'm 23 live in a small town ruthin in Wales United Kingdom and have been a victim of extreme electronic harassment.

It all started around about 1st of may 2010 I was walking in a remote location about 8 miles from any where and I heard foot steps but could not see any one there was defiantly foot steeps and it was more than one person then I felt a weird sensation across my body like I was getting touched. As I walked further. I saw a woman lying down on the ground and she waved to me smiled and the disappeared the felling then went to my genitals and I heard a mans voice say "I will knock him out" I laughed at first as I was so confused and scarred I tried to get home as fast as possible it took about 2 hours to get home and they followed me all the way. I connived my self it was not real and tried to move on but then I kept feeling like I was getting touched. The voices stared about 3 weeks later telling me to do more with my life quiet smoking and start to exercise. It's about this time that when I was walk to work voice from behind bushes saying that I have a small penis and I kept feeling weird especially my genitals this continued for ages. Some times I would have tears from the amount of pain. About 8 mouths later I was told where inside your head and we will never leave you alone. I cannot look at people in the eyes any more and I feel the use of electricity weapons on me all day and the voices in my head 24 hours a day 7 days a week even in church, work, home when I'm writing this. IV left a lot out cause it would take ages to write every thing that happened but that is the general stuff

I hope you read this and if you know any groups I could talk to on the internet because I feel so alone at the moment. Thank you for your time if you need any nore info from me ill be clad to help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PHILIP BARTLEY-JONES

29. NAME: REZA BAYAT

Citizenship: Germany/Iran

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: matrixonline8@yahoo.com, reza8008888@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23 Sep 2007

I am 37 years old, Iranian, and as a refugee seeker I am living in Germany, Leipzig about 7 years.

This is about 5 years that I understood I am under control, but I did not know anything about Mind Control and so.

At first I heard some voices in my head, when I went to police and said to them they send me in Psychology Hospital. I were 1.5 months there, for about 9 months they did not talk and everything was stop, till they began to talk again, at first they compose my family sounds and my friends, and I thought they are from Red Cross, and so ... but **from a little before Christmas 2007 I understood that they are not my familiar people and they are terrorists.** I got so many names and info from them and I send all of them to police of Germany, UN, European Court of Human Right, CDU, SPD,

But unfortunately till now I couldn't take this device out of my body. Because when I want to do something they talk together and somebody say Geburtsdatum (birthday) and they STOP all the thing that I am doing! The German police DID NOT any thing about it and also the Court took me nothing for my request to have a specialist to scan my body. A few months ago from a film I found word "mind" and when I began to search about mind control I found so many website about this device, but I found your group 3 days ago.

I sent about 2000 email and mails till now but they deleted all of my answers, also they changed my email password and I cannot access to my email, I have witness that we found hairs in my apartment, when we were not and home, or when we came to home the light was ON !

All these things report to police and from criminal police came to my home and took photo.

1/5/08

From : Reza Bayat, Natonek str. 25, 04155 Leipzig, Germany

To : UN & Iran Embassy, Via :Police of Germany, Ref number in Germany Police :

34/08/373440 date : 07/01/2008

TITLE : FINDING MORE MIND CONTROL IN MY BODY

Dear Sir /Madam

Now in 1 may 2008 time : 22:50 I founded 3 slags 2 in my head under my skin and one in my left hand in elbow and , the terrorist whom control me said via mind control that they installed 3 other mind control in my body , these with the 2 other one in my left ear and the other in my right ear total are 5 .

Also they thief one usb memory card and one paper whom there I write about 60 these terrorist names.

They said this work did by "parastoo " one Israeilian whom working in BND !

This is for information for more reference in future , please keep this email in your data base.

I ask from Germany police to send this email to the destinations that I mentioned .

And follow this act as soon as possible.

31/5/08

In the name of God Dear Sir / Madam

Their action about me:-

26-5-2008 , 12:22 they send my computer to www.cia.gov to put label on me , they want to say later I want to hack this sheet site !

30-5-2800 : I understood that the real name of Amir hosseine Arooni is Masoud Arooni that he covered his name for EU he is the commander of my controller in BND as he said ! His brother is Mansour Arooni but his real name is Moheesen Arooni, and his sister is Fatemeh Arooni but her real name is Mehrangiz Arooni Thier father name is Amir Hossein Arooni , and thier mother name is Fatemeh Arooni ! Of course they said the other cooperater with them from Mojahedin khalgh have real name but they cover it for example Ashkevari ! or Kazem who called Karmran !!! They told me via mind control the Israeli know they real name but EU don't know this matter known by Benjamin Beneq and his family whom working with him for example his daughter, wife, and other Terrorist who working with them for example Monika rivarevsky who is wife of Patric Riovarveski but she is girlfriend of Ralf and love him soooo much but she have fear frome Patrik!

Also they said Benjamin Beneq is leader of Alquida , and Farid and Farzad (who is fat) working direct with them ! They said Buttler is one american who went to north of Leipzig in Airport with car number : L- -- 6789 and the other government car in Germany all have number like it that ended by X- XX 6789 ! for example Nancy car is L-QQ 6789 who come to me !

They singing and have entertainment together and drinking Bacardi , and Smoking Opiume .Specially Jessica daughter of Benjamin Beneq, and Ghoghnoos (this is an id for Kikavoos Gharib Afshar) whom is their other boss

ATTENTION FOR INTERPOL

: I WANT TO FOLLOW THIESE KIND OF CAR WITH THIS SERIAL NUMBER TO KNOW WHERE THEY GO , AND ALSO I WANT TO MAKE A DEMONSTRATION AGAINST MIND CONTROL IN FRONT OF LEIPZIG AIR PORT WHERE THEYSAID THEY CONTROL ME IN AZBOI BILDING AND INDEPENDENT BILDING, AND ALSO IN ALL EU.

Also they said Gordon, Tom Smith , Jetkins, from us control them.

PLEASE KEEP THIS EMAIL IN YOUR DATA BASE FOR MORE FUTURE REFERANCE.

Best Regards Reza Bayat

My lawyer : Jens Wippich -Johannisplatz 14 -04103 Leipzig -0049-341-2682740

4/6/08

Report 2 Dear Sir / Madam

I become these information from my mind control that the israelian forces whom working for BND as they said spying from German Government and Benjamin Beneq cannot doing anything against them because he and his crow have fear from his boss. For example they are under control by microscopic camera by Israeilian in their houses.

And also the Israeilian boss Kikavose Gharibafshar (Ghoghnoos) have an email in web.de I think his email is

ghoghnos@web.de and Masoud Arooni (Amir Hoosein) said he have too .

7/6/08

Report 3 Dear Sir / Madam

new information that i heard via my mind control from : Hamid Mosavian , Kazem Sabzevari , Mohsen & Mahtab
1 : The Mojahedin khalegh whom cooperating with German Government to control and torture me are not married , they just show it to EU as they said , of course they mentioned all of their pay for example their power money , water, tax pay by Israeilian people and the German didn't know this matter till now, Also they take 4000 euro evrymounth from German Government and 26000 euro from Israeil Government to sping in EU.

2: they say about 29 main secret spying things to me and as they said one base in Israeil destroyed by their info ! they said they passed about 100 trabyte data from EU to other center that I don't know !For example they talked about controlling the clouds by electromagnetic power , they names that EU have all is another things tec.

3 : they want to stop my process about taking citizen in Auslander behorder as they said to living more , because they think when they taking me, this visa they should to take this terrorist device out of my body and should answer to their boss as Benjamin Beneq said. He say "ja" to confirm this matter with his family and asistants now online in my brain at 14:49 7th juni, 2008 .

15/12/09

IN THE NAME OF GOD

Reza Bayat

East 6th flo., No.35 . 5th Str. North Amirabbad Ave. ,

Tehran . IRAN, Post code:14396

Tel: 0098-21-88005678

To: United Nation

To: Iran embassy Berlin

To: Anti Mind Control Group

To: European court of human right

To: German Police & Court of Germany

Reference Iran court (dadgahe enghelab - Moalem Ave.) : 87/85/93000

UN by Refer. Number: 86559 Date: 5th Sept 2007 (Mr. Gorge Galura in Den Haag)

European court of Human Right: 12065/07

EUROPE DIRECT: Reference Number: 3674334/44-C-49

Reference number Leipzig police: 34/08/373440 Date: 07/01/2008

Thursday, November 26, 2009

TOP SECRET INFORMATION

FOR ALL PEOPLE ARUND THE WORLD

I am a victim of mind control and these information I got via my mind control

- 1-
All judah around the world have mind control and like mobile they talk by this device together and check others , but this is interesting that they have special method and european and us cannot find by which chanel they do it !
- 2-
As they said China and Russland have these terrorist device and of course they torture and kill prople like EU and US too.
- 3-
Judah installed in goverment of EU and US mind control by their systems , and also some atomic bombs in EU to explode these if necessary and say other country were .

- 4-
They said in China in the Shanghai the government of china have a center to control and
- 5-
they stole from Russia a special weapon by the Mojahedin Khalgh and Fadaeian living there and also with Benjamin Beneq son of Katrin living in Wochao in North Germany (of Leipzig - Germany).
- Beneq and his family and his cooperators like Michael and Marcus Schmidt and Patric Riovarevsky (son of Dorra) and France Muller and his family like Sandra and Samatha Muller his daughters working in Leipzig Halle Airport in Azubi building (police building) for BND (Intelligence Service of Germany).
- 6-
Kikavoos Gharib Afshar is the commander of Judahs and his boss is Sarkisian in Berlin and other commander is Shamoan Fakhimi (Judah) in Tel Aviv or Jerusalem.
- 7-
they said these information to destroy their and other governments because they have fear from all of them (their information came out of hidden) and they don't go to their home about 2 months and stay in their station.
- 8-
They try and plan to show themselves in people and community to protect themselves and their family against their bosses.
For this reason Negin Arani (daughter of Amir Hoosein Arani that his real name is Juakhim Jahood Mandegar and he is Judah) went to Zambia to look for a place to run away.
- 9-
They said in Russia the rush government installed bombs in train and subway stations for emergency situations!
- 10-
they said US have 16 to 32 atomic bombs in their satellite in space for some special situation against Russia.
- 11-
the Russia mind control center is in a city near Moscow.
- 12-
They steal when they want by pay to their spy in all embassies for all countries the letters or some that they need.
.So many times I send these emails, or letters.
- 13-
They send from their satellite a kind of waves to prompting feeling, action, sneez,... to the target persons on the earth. By this wave also they can control all electronics devices like computer, MRI and
- 14-
Also as they say they prompt to Ayatollah Khamenei too.
- 15-
they said China have a special weapon under their big wall and the main center of China mind control is in Shanghai city.
- 16- they say Russia have a system that no body can through it, they have bombs in train stations installed and so...
- 17-
Judah there say they have contract with Russia to don't kill them and they want to run there
Of course all these information sent to UN and Iran Governments before.
more info on Sepahe Pasdaran (Azadi Sq, Meghdad base) Tehran, Iran

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards

Reza Bayat

MAIL: East 6th flo, No.35. 5th Str. North Amirabbad Ave., Tehran, IRAN, Post code:14396

TEL: 0098-21-88005678, 49 341-5861589, 49 176-26448042, 49 174-8628426

30. NAME: SIMON BENJAMIN

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: bensimcorbion@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

my case...Benjamin

JUIN 2013

Hello,

Can you read,link ? and pass ...these sites built-in and to fight against a "new" form of international terrorism (organized crime - screening process) capulous covered, mortal, fascist and neo-nazis.

The developers-corporatists (version and local scripts), servers,weapons and organizers are hosted in Wallonia (Belgium).

<http://gangstalkingbelgique.blogs.dhnet.be/>

<http://www.gang-stalking.be/>

<http://www.nazis.be/>

<http://fr.scribd.com/bensim23>

<http://fr.scribd.com/bensim24>

<http://gangstalkingbelgium.net/>

<http://www.facebook/bensim23>

There are no / very few references in the official press, moreover ABSENT (if not, outside primary subjects), because these perpetrators, their crimes and murders are hidden of network communications at all levels, isolated by process caused and therefore controlled by the instigators wildly connected in the transmission/reception flow(to a fusion device) and to the flow of the press. (NetOps, PsyOps).

Their SIGINT in the low frequencies is infused throughout the network and also outside. Everything going on the same frequency and is Like this, they pierce networks, draw a map and geo-referencing relative at the place where the criminals and controls. (I think bastards are emitting the entire subvocal band)

The effects are devastating and overall distrustfuls

So far local cops put me in a miserable situation protecting criminals, hiding proofs, participating in crimes (false flag operations).

All my things were destroyed and perpetrators are destroying my family, I have no more money

I gave the assassins almost two years to the cops of Ciney who blocked me. My means of communication are always taken. The evidence was not take in account and others are hidden. Damages are irreversibles with worldwide impacts because criminals are using WebOps and track profiles and websites of self-defensers exposing this highly virulent, free, and deadly crime.

Stalkers target me 24/7 with directed energy weapons and make an ordurios game of harassment in the subvocal band under the form o a triangle relay. (maybe the hidden devil scripts - cfr M.Rich)

They speak permanently (with data minored patterns on a subvocal soundwave locked on my body or near me). They target also with other weapons (low frequencies pulsed/scalar waves) who make serious body pains (genitals,

head, fouts, theets,...).

My electronics devices, electric tools, electric installations, car are systematically targeted and sabotaged. My web is sabotaged, communications filtered and hacked since four years.

We are lots of victims aware, and certainly more unaware targeted by murderers. Local cops cover the crime and therefore hinders an encounter between victims and between victims and potential helpers

Could you encourage Belgium to give me the means for the emergency. A few help/money/recommendations will be use to destruct this "stay behind an intelligence-device and computers network"

Please help me to find contacts with poeple aware/ accepting to be. With journalists or reporters interested by the publication of an ordurous ECHELON. (I have the intellectual means to take frequencies of criminals and also a team if a ground operation is needed)

I Need a good RADIO – SCANNER

Sincerely,
Benjamin Simon
Corbion 46B 5590 CINEY BELGIUM
<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>

Dilplome
Gradué : [Eaux et Forêts et Environnement](#) La Reid (2000) Avec Distinction
Mémoire avec Grande Distinction (Ecologie)

Employeurs
[AVES, Maison Liégeoise de l'Environnement](#) (J-P. Jacob, T. Kinet)
[UCL, Unité des Eaux et Forêts](#) (F. Devillers, C. Vinck, L. Misson)
[UCL, Gestion des Ressources en Eau](#) (E. Persoons, M. Vanclooster, C. Biolders, M. Javaux, B Delvaux)
INDEPENDANT, [chauffage industriel](#), énergies renouvelables (100 % satisfaction clientelle)
AUTO-DIDACTISME permanent. (langues, techniques, théorie)

This message can be reproduced and copied everywhere in whole .

OCTOBRE 2011

Bonjour,

Je suis belge, je suis facebooker depuis ce 4 octobre (2011), <http://www.facebook.com/bensim23>, dans le cadre d'un gang stalking, tracking 24/7. , harrasment 24/7 by way of micowave hearing, voice to skull.....

<http://gangstalkingbelgium.wordpress.com/presse/>
<http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/bsimon>
<http://www.scribd.com/bensim24>
<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>
<http://www.chauffage-indusriel.be/>
<http://gangstalkingenwallonie.blogspot.be/>
<http://gangstalkingbelgium.wordpress.com>
<http://gangstalkingbelgique.blogs.dhnet.be/>
<http://www.gang-stalking.be/>
<http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>

En Belgique ça n'existe pas?.....Avant je pensais que ça n'existait pas du tout.....Leurs alibis ? Pas de mobile pas de crime, la gratuité, les dew (invisible, non lethal), leur réseau dans le silent sound, le sadisme, les protocoles nazis, le human tracking.....

Des heures de recherches sur le sujet permettent de découvrir avec horreur que ces réseaux existent, qu'il y a des milliers de victimes dans certains pays, que les dégâts sont irréversibles et que cela s'appelle le gang stalking. Qu'il ne faut pas laisser la gangrène s'installer.

<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/>
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/BridgingTheGap.pdf>,
<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com>,

Le pire c'est que ces bâtards de nazis sont de ma région.... et oui en Belgique, et on est plusieurs victimes (que maintenant je connais) acculés dans ces protocoles...
et ces protocoles de pourris ça se déploient....et j'ai rencontré un niçois, et un autre,.....

Nous on a des fils de putes « qui jouent » leurs « algorithmes » de harcèlement électronique via silent sound, voice to skull, techniques de tracking, microwaves, emp, elf,..... jeux de plateau, tortureware,.....). Avec un Radar....

On a des ordures qui « jouent » à je te vois, je t'entend, je te harcèle, je te parle avec la voix de tes potes (identité sonore), je sabote ton matériel,je te pulse un mal de ventre,.....

Il y a « un, des perpetrators » et leurs complices qui « se font » un psywar sur la carte de ma région,
Il y a une bande de déchets armés d'un radar, d'armes à énergie dirigée, de radios, de logiciels,qui me bousillent la vie.

Ils ont déjà récoltés des milliers d'heures de l'intimité d'autrui via leurs « thoughts », leurs ondes de monitoring (signint, comint, domint,),
c'est ainsi qu'ils disposent de l'IDENTITE SONORE (silent sound), c'est dans des banques de données que ces merdes organisent les backups sous forme de chapitres promptables.

J'ai même des preuves contre ce réseau nazis, mais je ne trouve pas d'interlocuteur officiel, I'am crazy,Je cherche de l'aide.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Benjamin Simon

MAIL: Corbion 46B 5590 CINEY BELGIUM

WEB: <http://www.linkedin.com/pub/simon-benjamin/50/337/5a1>

<http://fr.gravatar.com/bensim23>

<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/>

<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/BridgingTheGap.pdf>,

<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com>,

31. NAME: DENIZ BESIM

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: dbes_im@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/2/09

I've recently found out who the criminals behind my targetting are, and they happen to be the secondary school which I had left well over six years ago, not long after completing the sixth form.

Suffice to say, my own targetting began back in 2002/3, a very long time ago, and not too long after actually completing my a-levels at that secondary school who is the organisation behind my targetting. It all makes sense to me, because those who are behind are teachers, and might also be experimenting with this psychic rubbish on the kids (who're between ages 13-17). My own harassment began at the age of 18.

What this additionally means is that the school is violating the trust between parents, the children, and the Data Protection Act (entrusting the school with your home address, day time telephone number, date of birth, who you are, who your family is, and the like), so this is all information that they have been very easily able to take a hold of.

Because of the nature of the violations, it is also abuse that they are able to deny were they confronted with it, therefore I don't feel confident about approaching the school, or, more specifically, the teachers whom I confidently suspect are guilty (because of having heard them admit it via the V2s).

I wonder if there are any target individuals who would be willing to support me in terms of confronting / standing up to them. Amongst those whom I suspect involve the Deputy of this school, whom I was interviewed by, and is likely still remembers me, and also these German teachers who used to tutor myself and some other students at the German lessons of the sixth form times. The German lessons these teachers used to tutor us in were very dodgy to the extreme, and I believe that they were using the technology to manipulate our answers, and are still continuing to try and test this very dangerous equipment on other member of the classes, and are seriously violating peoples' sanity in the process of it. Oh yes, they are.

I wonder if other target individual would be willing to talk to me about this, with the ultimate aim of standing up to them, and, eventually, to force them to put an immediate stop to these extremities.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

from dbesim

32. NAME: JEAN-PAUL BOLEA

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: l'âge de 6 ans

Email: <http://nonlethal.e3b.org>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

TEMOIGNAGE DE JEAN-PAUL BOLEA

Témoignage d'une victime de la bêtise humaine.

Depuis que je suis un enfant (âge 6 à 8ans) je suis victime d'attaques électroniques. Je n'ai jamais su, jusqu'à maintenant, quelle en était l'origine, cauchemars répétés, désorientation, je ne pouvais plus m'endormir sans faire un cauchemar, à tel point que je ne souhaitais plus rêver. Je savais que cela ne venait pas de moi, il m'a fallu toute ma vie, pour en connaître l'origine. Il semblerait qu'un ancien policier se croit au-dessus des lois et a pu avoir accès à des appareils psychotroniques, peut-être grâce à des connaissances politiques ou policières. J'ignore encore comment il s'est procuré cet appareil de fasciste. Il s'est donné, lui et quelques personnes de mon quartier (dont certains qui étaient à l'école) le but de m'anéantir, ma famille et moi.

Comme c'est une agression invisible, impossible pour moi de prouver mes dires et d'aller à la police. Je reçois des menaces de lui et des autres, à partir d'un appareil électronique qui semble utiliser le bruit ambiant. Personne dans ma famille ne veut en parler, peut-être à cause des menaces. Pourtant tous subissent des attaques de leur part, ils nous ont isolés, les uns des autres.

J'ai fait un séjour en hôpital psychiatrique, à cause de ces attaques.... Les médecins ne sont pas des complices de ces crimes, mais semblent préférer me considérer comme un malade plutôt que reconnaître l'existence de ces appareils et l'utilisation des êtres humains par des personnes mal intentionnées pouvant y avoir accès, d'après ce que j'ai pu lire chez des fonctionnaires de l'état.

Je ne suis pas fou. Je n'imagine rien, mais, si maintenant, même des particuliers peuvent avoir accès à ce type de

matériels et qu'il puissent faire pression, faire chanter et menacer tout le monde, alors il serait temps de faire quelque chose, car s'ils peuvent se substituer à la loi et aux autorités de l'état, nous n'aurons plus aucun droit et les victimes de ces actes vont augmenter pour de simples vengeance. Ces victimes subiront les attaques de ces personnes sans pouvoir se défendre.

Je n'ai encore prévenu aucune autorité judiciaire, parce que mon tortionnaire semble avoir des connaissances au sein des forces de police et que, comme vous savez, l'autorité de l'état et les médecins ne reconnaîtront jamais l'existence de ces appareils et les attaques que je subis de plus en plus fréquemment.

Voilà, je compléterai mon témoignage. J'aimerais trouver une solution, car si on laisse ce genre de chose continuer, plus personne ne sera à l'abri de ces attaques électroniques. N'importe quel malade pourra détruire notre vie.

Je ne compte pas me laisser faire et je n'ai pas peur de mettre gouvernement ou forces de police en cause. On est en république, on a des droits, il existe des lois. Si tout cela n'existait pas, nous vivrions dans un pays de non-droit, alors qui dirige ce pays ? la démocratie et nos droits sont bafoués ainsi.

Tant que je vivrai, je ferai en sorte que cela se sache. Je n'écris pas aux personnes qui dirigent ce pays, ils ne me répondront pas, mais je ne compte pas me laisser faire.

Et s'il y a plus de loi pour moi, il en existe plus pour mes agresseurs. Quels que soient leur poste, leur travail, je n'aurai de cesse de les identifier, les traquer et les faire comparaitre devant la justice, s'il en existe une.

Voilà ou j'en suis. Si on laisse faire ce genre de chose, tout ce qui a été acquis jusqu'à maintenant, tous les gens qui se sont battus pour ce pays, pour qu'on ait des droits, vont disparaître. Nous allons vivre dans un pays de fascistes, les valeurs de la France liberté égalité fraternité et toutes les autres valeurs de ce pays ont disparu.

Si les gens laissent faire cela, plus personne ne sera à l'abri d'attaque de ce type. Donc, je pense qu'il faut s'unir, pour faire savoir autrement que par internet que cela existe, que nous vivons dans un monde, où n'importe qui peut bafouer la constitution, les valeurs, la vie privée et la dignité humaine.

Je suis pas naïf, je sais que ceci n'est pas nouveau et il est temps, si nous ne voulons pas vivre dans un monde sans droit et dirigé par des fascistes, de faire quelque chose.

Sinon, bienvenue en enfer, car plus personne ne pourra vivre en paix dans le monde.

Il ne peut y avoir deux poids deux mesures, donc ces personnes ne peuvent se substituer à la loi de ce pays, sous prétexte que des fonctionnaires de l'état en font autant.

Celui qui me persécute croit que, parce qu'il a fait partie de la police (j'ai des soupçons), il peut bafouer toutes les valeurs de mon pays impunément, je ne le laisserai pas faire.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jean-Paul BOLEA

WEB: <http://nonlethal.e3b.org>

33. NAME: ISA BOSSELMANN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ib2006@alice-dsl.de,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/2/13

For Info: I've sent my tortured case by letter to OHCHR as well

just be informed that I've sent my 'case' yesterday.

Can you add me to the list of the EUROPEAN VICTIMS OF THE ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION ?!

Best regards from Hamburg!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ISA BOSSELMANN

34. NAME: MARTIN BOTT
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971
Email: martin-bott@gmx.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/1/13

I was in Den Haag about 3 months ago and provided the International court with a hard drive containing about 450 hours of evidence on video showing my brother Markus Bott being brainwashed and steered to suppress our homepage www.totalitaer.de.

20/1/13

I am still alive, after my brother was assassinated in 2009 and my father four months ago on 31.august 2012. Born in 1965 I was attacked the first time in 1971. Open persecution in my family dates back till at least 1958. You may want to have a look at the books I uploaded on Wuala, the link is in the description of my videos on youtube, channel wwwtotalitaerde
Written in the 1930s about Germany they still allow to understand todays Germany and the problem of persecution in totalitarian states.
Of course you can add me to the list.

Martin Bott

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Martin Bott
Kantstrasse 8, 75334 Straubenhardt, Germany
web: www.totalitaer.de

35. NAME: ALEXANDRA BREMER
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: mucky1@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/7/09

Me Alexandra Bremer ,i m having a verichip in my brain and a LipoMatrix in both optical nerves, i wrote my case in german and want to ask you if you can use that and if you need pictures and names of involved Doctors and people?

Thank you for your informations
Alexandra Bremer :

My Case: Beschreibung Mindcontroll C.A.Bremer/ 1-6-09 Bremen

1999 Aufgrund angeblich(laut ZA Dr. K.Bremen) notwendiger Ober und Unterkiefer Umstellungen, Knochentransplantationen, Implantatversorgung, wurde mir eine LIPOMATRIX in den Sehnerv und ein Verichip in mein Gehirn implantiert. Gegen meinen Willen. Kurz vor der OP hat prof.Dr.Dr.H.A.M (Göttingen)mir einen mehrseitigen Einwilligungsvertrag vorgelegt den ich unterschreiben sollte um diesen doch sehr speziellen Fall den Studenten als Lehrmaterial zur

Verfügung zu stellen. So kurz vor der bevorstehenden großen OP habe ich dem Arzt vertraut und unterschrieben. FEHLER- dies war die Einwilligung für die lipomatrix und verichip Implantation mit Bernd.F.M. aus Schwanewede bei Bremen(ich habe trotz Anfrage keine Kopie bekommen). Diese versuchte ich 2 Jahre lang mit 2 Anwälten zu widerrufen, erfolglos. Nach mehreren bezahlten Briefen haben beide ohne Angabe von Gründen das Mandat nieder gelegt.

Das bedeutet seit 10 Jahren sind all meine Gedanken und Taten aufgezeichnet, beeinflusst und zu einem sehr großen Teil gesteuert worden und bisher ist kein ende abzusehen,ein grober Eingriff in meine Privatsphäre ,da weder Polizei noch Staatsanwaltschaft ,Amnisty Int., Medien oder die Regierung Handlungsbedarf sehen!!!!

Es sind viele Dinge passiert in dieser Zeit die Ungewöhnlich oder auffällig sind wie z.B.:

Prof. Dr. Dr. H.A.M.(Göttingen/Hannover) sagt nach der OP zu mir ich solle mich nicht wundern wenn Fremde mich anstarren, das wäre weil ich so ein gerades Gesicht nun hätte...viele Menschen starren aber an meinem Gesicht liegt das nicht. Dann darauf wollte er 3 mal mit mir Telefonsex machen(ich konnte 2 Monate nicht sprechen).Erste emotions /reaktions test

Nach der Op kam ein Mann(Bernd F.M.Schwanewede) in mein Zimmer setzte sich an mein Bett , hielt meine Hand mit den Worten: Du brauchst dir keine Sorgen mehr zu machen, ich werde jetzt für immer bei dir sein und ich schlief ein. diesen Mann habe ich einige Jahre später wieder gesehen mehrmals und dann wurde ich ohne Bewerbung auf einen Kunstmarkt eingeladen wo selbiger B.F.M. auch ausstellte. Wir verabredeten uns und er sate beim treffen was ich für eine tolle Frau wäre (er kennt mich nicht!) ich fragte ihn ob er an meinem Bett saß 1999, er sagte kann sein er wäre mal hier mal da, beim nachhaken sagte er ,er glaube AUCH an Nah-Tod Erfahrungen. Seit dem keinen Kontakt mehr.

Nach der OP bin ich für mehrere Jahre alleine um die Welt gereist was wohl auch ein Grund für die Auswahl zur Implantation war, da die Lipomatrix alle gesehenen Bilder in Daten umwandelt die abgerufen und weitergegeben werden können. Viele Leute kamen direkt auf mich zu und sagten es war ja einfach mich zu finden(ich kannte diese Leute nicht) Menschen haben mir erzählt das sie Tod sind, welche haben sich vor mich gestellt und sich verabschiedet, winkend. Zwei sagten sie wollen auch mal im Fernsehen sein und lachte. Selbiges passiert hier in Bremen seit ich zurück bin. Unter anderem bekomme ich keine Arbeit mehr selbst als Eisverkäufer nicht, eindeutig manipuliert. Meine Kunst wird nicht gekauft obwohl professionel präsentiert .Von Center TV Bremen ,Radio Bremen ,MTv und auch zu einer Pressekonferenz wurde ich eingeladen(ohne Anfrage)eingeladen , um den Wirtschaftssenator Nagel mit einem Bodypainting zu versehen ,dieser machte einen Witz über meine Duschgewohnheiten,ohne mich zu kennen).Die Medien haben Interesse ohne eine Anfrage von mir, kennen mich laden mich ein ,seltsam oder?

Die Zollbeamten bei der Einreise in die U.S.A. haben mir zugezwinkert und mich durch gewunken, bei allen vorherigen Reisen haben diese mich bis auf Kugelschreiberminen auseinander genommen.... Ein Linienbusfahrer sagte bei meinem Ausstieg ich wäre eine Legende...ich traf auf Reisen dieselben Menschen im 4 Jahresabstand und die meisten gaben vor mich nicht zu kennen,doch ich habe Fotos aller treffen und als ich sie ihnen per e-mail zuschickte höre ich nie wieder etwas von Ihnen.

Bei meinen Nachbarn sah ich 2005 ein Paar deren Namen ich noch nicht weiß aber diese haben den Nachbarn Einweisungen und Geräte gegeben die diese auch anwenden zur Manipulation und Datenübertragung. Dieses Paar (Fotos Verfügbar)hat bisher 5 Mal meinen Weg gekreuzt mit Lügen !

Ich arbeite seit Jahren in meinem Garten Bafuß und 2008 hatte ich plötzlich scharf stehende Glasscherben ,tote Mäuse und Ratten vor dem Eingang. Seit 3Jahren fliegen täglich Chesnas und Hubschrauber sehr dicht über mein Grundstück, ich lege manchmal planen aus auf denen ich die Adressen der Ärzte schrieb und ...keine Flüge. Die Hirnforscher des Sonderforschungsbereiches 517 sind privat als Yogamassage Kunden später als Kunstinteressenten , einmal auf einem Familienausflug und auch an meiner Tür zuhause gewesen Dr.F. , diese Leute wollen beweisen das Menschen kein Bewußtsein oder freien Willen haben(Hypocallamus), dies wird an Affen und menschlichen Gehirnen erforscht wer würde das geschehen lassen ? Also mußten sie meine Unterschrift illegal erschleichen und das taten sie, keine Chance bisher auf Widerrufung und ich wäre für jede Hilfe dankbar denn ich möchte kein MENSCHENVERSUCH bleiben bis mein Leben vorüber ist.

Ich war im Krankenhaus in Hannover wegen starker Bauchschmerzen und beim Ultraschall fragte mich der Arzt ob ich eine Spirale haben würde, ich habe keine und mein Frauenarzt sagte es kann der Rand der Gebärmutter gewesen sein(?) ich gehe mit einer Überweisung vom

Augenarzt zum röntgen meines Sehnervs(seitlich) bekomme 2 Aufnahmen von vorn und bei nachfrage sagt der Arzt er wüßte was man röntgen muss(besser als die Augenärztin)und ich müsse ihm schon glauben (ja sicher...) Also keine Anwälte dieser Staat, Gemeinnützige Organisationen, Polizei, Ärzte helfen, WER DANN? Ich arbeite nun an der Aussage meiner Symtome und versuche Beweise bestätigt zu bekommen ein seitliches Röntgenbild mit sichtbarem Fremdkörpern, Heilpraktiker Messung nach Dr.Voll hat ergeben 2 Fremdkörper(Kopfherde),Schädigung aller entgiftungs- Organe,Silizium und ,Barrium, Quecksilber u.v.m.

Die Symtome sind seit Jahren dieselben die ich zu Ärzten und Kliniken zur Ermittlung vorgetragen habe: -Starker Duchfall(8 Jahre)-schmerzen in allen Organen Hauptsächlich Leber /Dickdarm- Atemstörungen- Herzstörungen- wandernder Schmerz an allen Sehnen und Muskeln ,Schuppenflechte auf der Kopfhaut- Hautreaktionen -Lebensmittel Intoleranzen-Appetietlosigkeit-Hitze und Kältewellen- Ruhelos=Bewegungedruck/nicht entspannen können-Schlafstörungen- Denunzierung durch Fremdgedanken (oft religiös)-wut und Angst -absoluter Vertrauens Verlust -Isolation- einmalig eine Stimme die meinen Namen gesagt hat (in totaler Stille/Natur)

Ich bin immer ein fröhlicher offener geselliger Mensch gewesen ,nun ohne Augenscheinlichen Grund, Ängstlich, vertrauenslos, wütend vereinsamt?????

Dies ist eine kleine Auswahl der Dinge die Seit meiner Op 1999 passiert sind, ich könnte noch sehr viel mehr Beispiele schreiben die diese Erklärung extrem verlängern würden, somit hoffe ich treffend beschrieben habe was mir Widerfährt und das keine Hilfe oder Gespräche folgen mit öffentlichen Institutionen.

2/8/09

Good day and thank you for your informations.

I m a german victen with a verichip and a lipomatrix and honestly i get informations together with help from others and see and read many every day.

what about the proefe to be stimulated physicaly? do you have and spread what to test in the blood or elsewhere? and way to secure our health or heads?

i can swim in informations about what s happening but nowone seems to find a way or a backdoor to prove it ,each by each could get prooves and than the evidence must be useful to find help.

my question is what do you know about pyysical changes and how to proove it?

we found a few things to test and work on that here.

so many infos in yor mails, i am busy with that for so long and know a lot about it specially the lipomatrix and the chip manipulation, so not keen to read and read and read, i want to react to what is happening and victims are tortured for more than 40 years, i can t find no informations about how to help.

please share if you know

greetings from germany a. Bremer

27/8/09

thank you for your support and infromations.

I life in Bremen and seen a Radar close to the airport asked a few questions about what it s for and what is would be able to after 4 mails and 2 people to write with i getno answeres anymore and would like to ask if you could take a look at th foto and tel me what you think and maybe you have an idea how i can get answeres.

thank you for your time

A.Bremer, bremen/germany

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALEXANDRA BREMER

36. NAME: BRIAN

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: drewski_qc@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/11/08

Dear team, i'm writing to ask your help in contacting someone who can assist removal of my friends brain implant causing severe brain torture episodes. My friend never consented to implant surgery has not deviated from the norm to deserve torture. PLEASE help. We need support contact details for urgent removal of this insidious neural implant device.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thankyou. Andrew Morgan & friend brian

37. NAME: ELENA BROBONEA
Citizenship: ROMANIA, resident in Italy of 2003
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007 in Florence, Italy
Email: ebrobonea gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE, TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, CASE SUMMARY

13/12/14

I would like to draw your attention of my situation: I'm a victim of an international organized crime conducted by United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity of many other Governments and Security Agencies, the criminal secret societies through my next-door neighbors also; international paramilitary mafia organization; some of them are Satanist, black clothes with orange/yellow label.

To inflict a punishment on somebody is a crime, but the DEW, directed energy weapons, non-lethal weapons, allow a perfect crime, because the damned rays, the electromagnetic waves are invisible, arrive with the light speed; are silent, pass the wall and don't leave the track, there are over 110 DEWs, some of them develop a nuclear energy. We can't protect against DEWs. These are extreme and monstrous CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY - indescribably terrible in themselves-coupled with the ORWELLIAN secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

The local police, the detective agencies don't want to involve, to inquire into these crimes, because there are also the policemen implicated; the police send the victims at psychiatrist; mass media speaks a little bit, then nobody knows, there is a total ignorance and secrecy regarding this. Mass media have to inform about gang stalking and electronic harassment-mind control and the victims all over the world, it is necessary openness and transparency. The victims are the children, women and men of diverse ages and class, the intelligence devices to harass are Americans.

I lost my freedom and social-human life, my individuality, my creativity and mental and physical integrity, I lost my family, some friends, my good neighbors, I lost my thoughts, my power of concentration, my peaceful mental, my health is savagely attacked, tortured, mauled and deformed. I suffer shooting pain, everywhere the convoy of car blocks my way, everywhere the mobile stun gun, in the street, on the train on the plane, at work, a crazily world against me. This is THE FLAGRANT VIOLATION OF HUMAN RIGHT, the perpetrators must be brought to justice.

I live under the psychological warfare, chemical warfare, forced radiation, shooting and burning, abuse in all the fields. see video: 4, 9,12,13,14.

Please be assured that for years these non-lethal weapons, the directed energy weapons have been used to terribly torture and abuse victims all over the world. My granddaughter was 9 months when has the first assault of ADS of drone, the camera of drone can see the number plate very well, I feel still now her crying, her head was burning and cooking and full of drops of sweat, we were in the car.

Please assist us to get this electronic torture, abuse and experimentation stopped. It is necessary to ban the products of electronic weapons, to investigate into these war crimes against civilian, we need the laws to forbid the use of non-lethal weapons, directed energy weapons.

The perpetrators use the military technology.

David Hambling says on March 2d, 2005 "Maximum pain is aim of new US weapon".

“BRAIN ACTIVITY MAP PROJECT” is a project announced by the OBAMA administration on April 2nd, 2013, it is an international initiative, the map of the brain serves to cure neurological disorder and to develop an “artificial intelligence”. It will be “The decade of the brain” 2013-2023 and “The decade of the mind” 2012-2022, this is costs \$ 4 billion.

Neuroscientists tell us: “Most of the available high-resolution brain activity monitors are of limited use, as they must be invasively implanted surgically by opening the skull”.

1. Markoff, John (February 26, 2013). ["Connecting the Neural Dots"](#). New York Times. Retrieved February 27, 2013.

There is a connection between gang stalking and electronic harassment-mind control and to create “an artificial intelligence” because it used the neurological weapons to read, control mind.

I am being used as a non-consensual subject in human research programs for various illegal research projects or I am tortured, simply to leave the apartment, the town, both are the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

I am being electronically harassed and my destruction increases every day, me and my friends victims are subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture which causes the physically, psychologically-mental, economically and financially damages, my heart feels bad.

The perpetrators delete, change, modify the videos just on youtube.com, they use a microwave device called BOFORS HPM Blackout, portable or no, designated to degrade or destroy electronic equipment, to destruct the criminal evidence.

I'm victim of gang stalking and electronic harassment- mind control, day-by-day, 24/7/365, Ester Sunday and Christmas Day since 2007 and it continues to this day, December 12th, 2014 and the methods are illegals, specifics of the police interrogation and premeditated murder through electronic devices.

My body and my mind is in custody of a team of professional criminals, my pain is maximum, the torturers are in the apartment above mine, below mine, adjacent mine, sometimes I saw them, they are a human look, but they are monsters, some of them are my neighbors.

My bed is provided with a number plate like a car, visible in a special conditions, I saw this fact by chance; I thought immediately I am tortured like a Jewish throughout the Holocaust, the letters and the numbers were written disorderly on two lines, this is the second Holocaust.

2007-2008

Gang stalking and mind control, it used electronic devices. Slander Campaign, Loud domestic noise, Noise Campaign; White noise and background noise, Sleep disturbance, Electromagnetic radiation forced, Unusual headache, Loud birds call that follows me everywhere, White noise; pigeon and another birds in my terraces for years, banana skin, cigarettes butts, diverse things thrown on my terrace by my neighbors of the apartment above me. When I open the camera to recorder, the torturer closes the White noise device; when I close the cam, he opens the White noise device. As I was aware that he saw me and I bought a Bug detector.

Fake sounds: ear, telephone, clock ringing, knocking on my door.

Fake vision; Organized and calculated noise become psychological harassment.

It's appeared the balls of dust, on the floor, everywhere for years.

Xenophobia, when I used this word in my report, the second day the flags in the terrace of my neighbor are disappeared.

2009-2010

The torture continues with senseless telephone calls, harassment, environmental noise increases.

Movement sensors in the house and garage, all the bed of the house are bugged, the wall adjacent of stairwell is bagged.

A neighbor has taken legal action against me for reasons never existed.

A heavy non-lethal weapon in the street near my house, nobody around me, I looked for a tree to hold me; I was burning, a loud bang was arriving to my head. I suffered almost one hour; Non-lethal weapons: MEDUSA, microwave gun put me the loud sound directly on my brain, increases the sound and put me the ticking in my right ear and sometimes in the left ear, always when I'm lying on the bed and when I'm wake up. Sometimes, in the evening I saw on the terrace a row with a camera at the top hangs on the air.

Microwave harassment

December 2010 and January 2011 intensive torture during the night: ambulances, alarms, storm, hailstorm, windstorm, fallen tree, breaking of the banks, honking horn, heavy traffic...

2011

On January 21th, 22th 2011 police van was under my window, in our car park, there was 5 people, specially forces, armed forces, but I didn't know why! after a few days I called the police during the night for noise disturbance. I showed the photos with the van and one of them exclaims “THIS IS OUR POLICE VAN”, in this way I knew who tortured me! THE POLICE and THE ARMY, through my neighbors.

In the 2011, I saw a kind of gynecological chair, a medical tool and a nurse dressed of work, with white cap, in the opened lift at next floor; the nurse walked of one the apartment to another, the doors were opened. Today I think, they made me a microchip because I had a small cut, hurt on the back of my right ear.

On September 1st, 2011 at 22:30 o'clock, an invisible force, the electromagnetic waves push my bed and burst my face, I saw at the window "a square sun" at 1-2 km distance. Today I say, it was an ADS, active denial system, mounted on the vehicle, on the forest way. I was on holiday, at the mountain, it was frightful, devastating.

In the 2011 I saw for the first time a plasma weapon, PEP, Pulsed Energy Projectiles in the car. PEP is an invisible, chemical laser high energy, uses deuterium fluoride, it produces infrared laser pulses in nerve cells. This electromagnetic radiation cause pain and temporary paralysis, disables and distracts individuals. Many scientists fear that any weapon resulting from the program "could be used for torture". I suffer "the torture weapon for maximum pain", I don't feel well, I need repose, I need help, I need to be free.

2012

On January: Toothache, teeth operation, removed 4 teeth

On January 2012 on the bus, three people, my stalkers, one of them, my neighbor had a military bag, near me, he shot me some arrow in my eyes, one after another. It harmed, ticked my eyes; it wasn't pepper spray, may be an electroshock weapon.

In Cambridge, England, I knew my new profile after the Italian Police—a people critically ill of mind, I will must go immediately to see a doctor. You can be sure I will never commit suicide, I'm a lion.

I saw, for the second time ADS on the navy-sea, in Castiglione della Pescaia, Italy, I wait for, troubled, nervous, a strong ray penetrates my stomach like a sword, I could barely stand up and it follows the induced diarrhea, it was painfully, frightfully, it was horrible.

There is a technology to force to run to the bathroom or suffer embarrassment: to focus a beam on each of the ureters and induce propulsion of urine to the bladder; it put pressure on the bladder to release urine; enables induction of acid-based liquids into the ureter, creating a burning sensation that broadly mimics cystitis, but within the ureter.

I eliminated the electronic trash, I was very frightened.

2013-2014

The perpetrators use the invisibility technology, I didn't find my things, I discovered why. I noted in the international station, very clearly, I wanted to take a train to London and I couldn't see only half of the ticket, I tried many, many times, it was crazily at the end someone read for me the departure of my train! In the video:3 "Weapon and the shots" you can see my torturer is covered of the cloak of invisibility, she was near me, but I didn't see her of cause of the dark.

Cloaking device is a stealth technology that causes objects to be partially or wholly invisible to parts of the electromagnetic (EM) spectrum. It's a way to hide military troops and devices from visible light. Cloak of invisibility are Weapons of the future!

Kill attempt in the bathroom in the last day of my trip, at hotel, in Wien, Austria, they was using the toxic properties of chemical substances as weapon, I couldn't breathe.

Kill attempt on the zebra crossing, there was two stalkers with motorcycle.

2014

On May 2014 I had the herpes zoster, a viral disease stimulated by the torture, I had the excruciating bout of pain, burning, tingling, headache, malaise. Herpes zoster is characterized by a painful skin rash with blisters on my right side of the body; it's a chronic pain that continues for month or years.

Herpes viruses can lurk in the nervous system and causes the repeated episodes of fever on the lips, it is my case; it was terrible, painful. The sensory ganglia (nerve cells), which are located near the spinal cord and brain, provide sensory information to the brain: communicate sensations of heat, cold, touch and pain from the body. By torture the nerve cells become crazily and at this point explode herpes zoster and then the fever of lips, frequently. As usual my perpetrators make me the heat rays on me, above me and the cold below, when I'm being lying to bed. I'm sure of induce herpes zoster because a friend of mine, stalker, Satanist comes to me and took me in her arms by my waist, to cause more pain, I was crying, it was exactly where I had some blisters; nobody knew about my disease, only the doctor and my perpetrators.

This is the typical method of the program gang stalking and mind control, all seems natural because nobody knows about the torture, through the wall.

The electromagnetic radiation arrives from the ceiling, where is the lamp, chandelier or through the air conditioner, on the wall it appeared a little hole and from the rolling shutter, the directed energy weapons pass the wall without problems. ADS and PEPs work outside, they are used outside.

The methods of torture used of my stalkers are: electronic surveillance, no privacy, sleep disruption/deprivation, slander and noise campaign, noise harassment, electronic surveillance, microwaves harassment, shooting, burning and cooking, alive; mind reading, microwaves mind control, sub-vocal speech,

financially ruining...

----No privacy: I'm always surrounded, the stalkers follow me wherever I go, on foot, bike, motorcycle, by car, taxi, on train, on aircraft; to other cities and states; see video15 "Stun gun flashlight, shuttle, aircraft, shuttle".

When I go shopping all of them want to see that I buy and how I pay.

----Sleep disturbance: There are many kind of waking up: I'm awaked every two hours or every hour, every half-hour during the night with the emission of heat rays or a very strong light beam, near my eyes, on my pillow. They use an image, I "see" the nature in the light and when I open the eyes all is in the dark night. Since about three month I don't stand up, about 4or 5 o'clock begins the torture, I take an ice bag to cool my body, but I have to stand up to cool the bed. The voices of the surrounding apartments, for instance: all of three people of an adjacent apartment cough in the same time, or a child cries or go fast in the room or heavy noisy in/ out of the building, I wake up, obviously. I wake up because a smell of coffee arrives to my nose! the smell of the cigarette. I suppose my pillow and mattress are bagged.

I fall asleep only when I exhausted, heat rays and cold rays, the infrasound make me vibrations, my liver, pancreas and the other hand the spleen, my heart and my head also at the same time; the ticking on the both ears. Not long time ago there was the microwaves in change of the infrasound. Now I hear the trolley with microwave above me...

----The perpetrators use a chemical weapon: "Malodorants", full-smelling chemicals used as RCA, Riot control agents to discourage access to an area. A stink bomb is a device designated to create an unpleasant smell. When I'm hungry in the stairwell there are the smell of cooking, of burning, of onions and many, many others. "Who me" is a mixture of five sulfur-containing chemicals and smells like rotting food and carcasses. Another time there is a nasty smell, nauseating, chemicals, the smell which makes me to vomit; this is "US Government Standard Bathroom Malodor" a mixture of eight chemicals with a stench resembling human feces, only much stronger, designated to test the efficacy of deodorizers and air fresheners.

Since 2007 -2012, I'm awaked by the birds, dogs: pigeon cooing in my terrace, crow screaming, owl, dog barking, watch: videos 6 and 7: MEDUSA in Noise Campaign. MEDUSA in Campagna del rumore and Noise Campaign1. Birds. Capagna del rumore1.Uccelli

Systematically spreading rumors, uninterrupted noises: sirens, car alarms, loud engine accelerations, honking horn, bikes, buzzers, church's bell, on/ off, blinding headlights, saw machines outside.

I enter in the house, I hear a few steps above me and a little noise and I shot and it begin the torture with laser harassment device, low energy or another DEW, directly energy weapons and so it began an illegal electronic surveillance and torture at house. When I am near the window, I hear the noise pollution louder than normally, when I move away from the window the noise stops and begin the forced radiation. Now it is different, the noise and the electromagnetic radiation aren't limits.

---- I can't stay in the house with uncovered head, for years, it burns me too much, at the table it burns my legs, my knees, my feet, my head. The fridge works when I am in the kitchen and stops when I left and I hear a strange and disagreeable sound unendurable since 2008till today; it's about an electronic sound.

---- In the bathroom there is a macabre show: the flushing of the toilet is loud and prolonged; it seems a waterfall; it can be heard on the stairwell where the water meter is and maybe there is an amplifier there. The water runs like a river up hill and down dale. Sometimes when I return at home, in the bathroom there is a bad smell, I can't breathe. My harassment continues: I hear the electronic noise and I'm burning alive, in the water in my bath, frequently the water is yellow, Chemical warfare. Sometimes they use the electroshock weapons in the water.

---- In the 2009, 2010, 2011 my eyes were burnt, I was unable to see, I couldn't read, just a little at noon, I had a blurred vision.

---- The TV and all my electrical appliances are interfered with, my computer is hacked for years, my computer blacks out the criminal evidences, the printer is black out, my videos infringed, unexpected it doesn't work, the websites deleted, the emails hidden; the I-phone is finished, my mobile is tapped.

---- Various sounds, saw machines outside, my neighbors going up and down stairs all the time, shoving chairs, on/ off, the sound from water heater, drilling at neighbors and everywhere I go...the list is unfinished, interminable, never-ending, sonic alarm see: video:9 My sonic alarm.

---- There are many combinations of noise; the sounds are redoubled, or there are a background sound, an electronic sound, an amplification of the noise caused by MEDUSA gun; many events are synchronized with my movements as for instance the air-conditioning and the filling up of my head with plasma (using plasma weapon), or when the garbage truck passes in front of my house, my head is filling up with plasma and it is added a horrible noise and horrible sensation, it isn't the normally noise of the garbage truck.

See: video: 6 MEDUSA in Noise Campaign

Noise harassment is used in parallel or in alternation with electromagnetic or electroshock weapons.

At the beginning I discovered the pain of microwave, the pain ray because the skin was intact and the strong burning under the modulation of microwave. They use the DEW, Directed Energy Weapons, like ADS, Active

Denial System which produces the millimeter wave “Beam” like microwaves, directed at people heats up water molecules in surface of skin causing burning sensation. I saw twice the ADS: the first on September 1st, 2011, I was in the mountain, on holiday

-----The microwaves evaporate the liquid of my throat, the digestive tract evaporating the liquid and induce a fright noise, the bubbling throat and bubbling stomach and induce the shooting pain, a burning sensation. Every day an organ of my body is burned and burned, I cooked alive, I'm sorrowful. The heat rays are a big problem, my body is boiling, during the night I must stand up to cool. My plentiful perspiration is continuous and profuse sweat.

-----In the house, in supermarket I'm tortured with “scratch beam gun” I continuously scratched my head until November 2012 when I found on the internet the description of this laser gun, a video on youtube.com, also. I saw some of my neighbors with the child also, in the Supermarket, it is possible because the device is like a remote control. The cough machine gun is used on me and more frequently at the people near me to disturb, in the house this is intolerable.

----- The perpetrators use the neurological weapons which cause profound mental and physical ill-effects and degradation; and profound organic impairment and disruption.

Early in the morning someone is reading and controlling my thoughts may be dream manipulation also. I became aware of my mind reading only after months, maybe years because every morning I awaked with a pessimist thought but I'm optimistic by nature. It was like this: I read a book, I closed the book and then I turned over the pages of the book and I stopped one's page and I read a sad phrase, only a phrase. Every morning I awaked with a sad, disagreeable phrase who speaks about my history, the events by 20-30 maybe 40 years ago. It's impossible, that this would happen to me. I'm a positive person.

-----For years I heard the sounds and the voices in my head, it's about of sub vocal speech and hypnotic suggestion, I think. This program was done by CIA with MK-Ultra and KGB. A women's voice at the microphone spoke to me: “read these names on the list “, there was English or Americans names, I have seen the names but the voice read another names: I answered: “I am sorry but they are not the same names” and I awaked. I will never forget this. This is the most horrible form of electronic harassment.

I can recognize a “normal” health problem from an “induced “health problem.

When a laser or microwaves burned my stomach and my intestines, I have a shooting pain, like a knife pain, strong cramp, I must look for WC for defecate in few minutes, or seconds this is induced diarrhea.

When a laser burns my throat I go to vomit, this is induced vomit. It's happened a few times that the induced diarrhea and induced vomit are at the same time.

This isn't just experimental, research studies, this is a cruel sign, an horrible crime.

The head and the anus are the parts of my body that are in the center of my harassment, maybe there is an implant, I did a colonoscopy in February 2007. It's a painful experience, I made myself panties of sheet tin, but I hadn't much advantage.

-----The harassment of anus is made in many ways. In the bathroom I saw an electric arc, arrived from the window on my panties, they threaded a laser in vagina and anus, like a worm, a despicable sensation. Another mode of harassment of my anus “the false hemorrhage”, I have the sensation something is broken in the sexual zone and the blood runs; in reality it released a drop of water in the zone. I have been anally raped with the orgasm, it released a drop of water in the anus to simulate the orgasm.

Another method of torture is the pushing a stream of hot air in the anus, in the vagina or it burns me the sexual zone and the anus, simply like torture, but they shoot a heavy heat ray on one's stomach for a second but I suffer one hour, it burns me.

The torture is very difficult to demonstrate because in Italy doesn't the detectors, devices, we are surveyed online and the computer is blocked when we find something useful, or the Post prevent us, or we have to pay the custom. I wanted to buy a detector and ebay.com was tergiversated 3 months and then I received my money, thanks Paypal. I bought a camera to fix on the wall, it was blocked after 2 seconds by my torturers.

MY VIDEOS, ELENA BROBONEA NOVEMBER 30th, 2014

1. Gang stalking. Sensational rays, <http://youtu.be/6WAjcAB2eR0>

You can see ADS, Activ Denial System in action and stun gun flashlight in action in the 2011.

2. Umbrella stun gun, <http://youtu.be/k1aQaZcNZ-A>

You can see an umbrella stun gun.

3. Weapon and the shots/Arma e lo sparo.

http://youtu.be/ehBWTV_9JSs

For the first time on youtube.com you can see a DEW, directed energy weapon, it was meant to me.

4. Domestic electronic warfare!/ Guerra elettronica domestica

<http://youtu.be/UP5m1MV9oyc>

You can see the fingers of my torturer and the energy emitted, the electronic noise and the domestic electronic warfare.

5. Mind control nearby/ Controllo mentale da vicino

<http://youtu.be/IPjPAaLJ9p0>

You can see the device Mind Control, like a remote control

6. MEDUSA in Noise Campaign/ MEDUSA nella Campagna del rumore

<http://youtu.be/5IL-NDyd8Pg>

You can see a microwave gun MEDUSA.

7. Noise Campaign1. Birds/ Campagna del rumore1. Uccelli

<http://youtu.be/nBZo9ppdS5U>

You can hear white noise, the birds. I heard the birds for years, anywhere in Italy, Romania, Belgium, England, France.

8. Electronic illegal surveillance1/ Sorveglianza elettronica1

<http://youtu.be/a8uuJrdfX4o>

I used Bug detector.

9. My sonic alarm/Mio allarme sonico.

<http://youtu.be/oTwmh7PMXvI>

I felt "a pain sound" of sonic alarm.

10. Illegal surveillance2./ Sorveglianza illegale2.

<http://youtu.be/sYB5oSGJA3Y>

11. Illegal surveillance of computer/Sorveglianza illegale del computer

<http://youtu.be/4aQU8oJfzKA>

12. Electronic harassment1.Molestie elettroniche1.

<http://youtu.be/mHkaPBg5rIc>

13. Domestic electronic warfare2./Guerra elettronica domestica2.

<http://youtu.be/Z-NDiqhGcaE>

14. Electronic harassment on the bus/ Molestie elettroniche sull'autobus

http://youtu.be/pqs_YW3N6mI

You can see a pilot, my stalker with the electronic harassment device on the bus.

15. Stun gun flashlight, shuttle, plane, shuttle/Pistola di stordimento con torcia, shuttle, aereo, shuttle.

<http://youtu.be/nwMW8WgqHZc>

You can see stun gun flashlight in action, meant to me on the shuttle to Pisa, on aircraft and on the shuttle to Florence.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps-specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights.

BROBONEA ELENA

MAIL: Via Valdichiana 56 , 50127 Firenze, Italia, tel: 3665005912

38. NAME: STEVEN CALVEY & PETER W MARTIN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: garydiey@btinternet.com , paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk, peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk, lesdove@inbox.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/2/09

Two more British subjects need to be added to your list of British torture victims. They are STEVEN CALVEY and PETER W. MARTIN, both of whom have recently contacted me by e-mail explaining their repression inside Britain. Mr. Calvey has recently been placed in a mental institution just as George Farquhar of the Freedom Network was a few years ago. Indeed it appears as though the British security services are increasingly using these so-called hospitals to silence dissidents in Britain, just as the Soviets did in past years.

I received this e-mail from Mr. Steven Calvey's friend, Gary Diey, on Jan 31st 2009: Mr. Diey's e-mail is: garydiey@btinternet.com

DEAR DR. DOVE,

My friend Steven Calvey (paulscott02@hotmail.co.uk) has asked me to send a message to you. the message is as follows Dear Doc I have been sectioned under the mental health Act for showing the e-mails we exchanged (The Truth) about the torture I am contesting it and fighting them any help i.e drawing attention too my plight, advise support anything would be gratefully appreciated I'm in The Royal Edinburgh Hospital Andrew Duncan Clinic (DISGRACEFUL)

Thanks for your time doctor Gary Diey on behalf of Steven) END.

I replied asking for more details but so far, I have not received them. A few years ago George Farquhar, who ran the excellent Web Site "The Freedom Network" was also sanctioned under Britain's mental health act. He also had much difficulty in contacting outside help.

I received this e-mail from Mr. Martin on Feb 2nd along with the Doc that I have included here as an attachment: Mr. Martin's e-mail is: peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk

Dear Dr Les Dove,

I have attached the synopsis of my book blair.com. I need help because my spine is collapsing due to high frequency weapons torture. The recent raid on parliament is connected to the information in blair.com. Sir Paul Stephenson the new police commissioner was superintendent of Lancs police in 1988. Just before End of the Crime Line, 3500 volunteers. 185, Greengate st, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancs. LA139BT. Peter Martin.) END

I read the Doc Mr. Martin sent me then replied to his letter including your own e-mail address and asked him to contact you. Living in Mexico, as I am at the moment, I am pretty well cut off from Europe, and still being under pressure from the British and American security services there is little else that I can do.

I think it would be a good idea to make a special list of British torture victims that highlight the repression that is continuing to increase there.

My 'Torture Report' is now being read all over England and as a result, more people are getting the courage to speak out and report the repression that is being inflicted upon them. There is quite apparently no organization but your own that can offer them any help at all, so highlighting repression within Britain will encourage other victims to come out and support your cause just as much as I do.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best Regards, Dr Les Dove.

39. NAME: JOSE LUIS CARBALLO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jlcb03@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/12/12

I'm being tortured with directed energy weapons (electronic harassment) in Spain. My case is odd because I have an split brain syndrome. My country is making experiments on me with hypnosis and psychosomatic techniques to

cure my syndrome. But there's a lobby that is influencing in my treatment using directed energy weapons. Nobody believes me because they think the physical pain is produced only by psychosomatic reactions. But, please, believe me, I'm being harassed with directed energy weapons. They are able to target me no matter where I go. I've been recently in Venice and I felt induced pain there also.

I don't know what can I do to protect myself against the attacks. Please send me information about safe houses ASAP. I've made experiments with mu metal sheets and it seems electromagnetic shielding can work against the pain.

5/12/12

I'm not ok and I can do nothing. I noticed the first attack with an directed energy weapon in 2010, but I believe the attacks began earlier. Before 2010 I felt very tired sometimes and strange body symptoms, but much less than now. From 2010 to the present day the stalkers began to make noises with the weapon in windows and walls and this is how I started to think in this kind of attacks. Organized stalking began earlier (2003) and I think my stalkers used a radar device to monitorize me from 2004.

Anyway, I'm a very odd case. I'm a split brain person and sometimes my stalkers have fooled my other brain hemisphere to help them. It's the dream of all totalitarian psychopaths in this world. They are doing this in a democratic country in Europe, with the consent/inactivity of government and justice.

Thank you for the information.

Cheers

5/1/13

I'm denouncing what is happening to us (TIs) in my facebook account. There're some groups formed by TIs in Facebook you may want to look at. I'm subscribed to one named "Diary of a gang stalking target" and another one named "Anti-gang-stalking network". I'll add you in Facebook.

I'll sent a mail to ICC speaking about my case and commenting your work. It will take a while because I have to reorder my ideas and tell them all what my torturers have done to me. Unfortunately as I'm writing these lines a car is honking repeatedly near my house (just to warn me they have hacked my iphone, altering this way my mind and thinking). I'll also have to cope with my stalkers when writing the email, so it would be harder to do it.

Regards.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheers.

Jose Luis Carballo.

40. NAME: CRISTINA CARDANI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: cristina-cardani@virgilio.it,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/8/15

I don't know if the

THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS is still going on as I think, anyway I send to your organisation that is against these awful crimes of which I'm victim too my deposition and anyway and of course I support THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS. I've been victim of this terrible crimes since almost 2002, maybe before of this year without realizing them, so for 13-14 years surely and the crimes are still going on together with crime of gang stalking, so with people participating to these crimes that means people behaving towards me in function of what the voice of the criminal transmit to my brain but known by people or on what they illegally know for the continuous violation of

my privacy right by the criminal through his technological crimes. It's from May 2003 that I've clearly "heard" a voice of a criminal, voice of a man that almost has ever spoken in Italian language but anyway clearly artificial, so I was always able to distinguish this voice as not a human one, or anyway a human one but "arriving" to me through technological mean and I can't avoid it in anyway. So, it's quite 13 years I'm victim of artificial telepathy and the voice of the criminal through this long time tried to push me in suiciding myself several times, slander me, having harassment toward me and continuous psychological torture to my brain. Just at the beginning of these crimes the voice of the criminal transmitted that he was a Member of Yale University and I was cavia of experimentation on the neurons of my brain. I'm Italian, living in Rome and I have made denounce from the year 2003 starting with my denounce by telephone call to English-London Police (Euston station of London underground) because from January to March 2003 I was in London to study contemporary dance and training with Henry Oguike dance Company, but I had to come back home for how much I was terrified and scared by these crimes and starting to have my first panic crises and a start of nervous breakdown also because I started to avoid also food for fear to be killed. Then I sent a report of almost 77 pages to many European Justice Courts and International institutions about these crimes, writing also many of the words the voice of criminal sent me by artificial telepathy. Then on 2004 I denounced these technological crimes to European Court of Human rights in Strasburg, France, but after their consultancy they answered me I should have to denounce the crimes to internal national means or institution of Justice. So I denounce these crimes to Carabinieri in my city twice and to Privacy Garanteer institution. The crimes continued and they are continuing in spite of my these several denounces, with continuous damages on my person and life, and damages in the legal sense for continuous violation of my privacy right the right for my health, the right of having a familiar life protected by privacy, dignity right, freedom right. Among the several heavy damages I also got ill of D.A.P. that is the illness of continuous and heavy panic crises, that maybe could have been provoked in me by the criminal by the neurological weapon and artificial telepathy over stimulating my nervous system. So I couldn't have had worked anymore since 2007 year during which I had my last part-time job, I couldn't have a love relationship that needs privacy as the person, I couldn't have a child I wish for a while to avoid in giving life to another victim as me of these terrible crimes and actually my life, my health had been heavily ruined and spoiled.

All my best

1/9/15

I've already sent you my denounce about being victim of artificial telepathy and organised stalking with totaly violation of my rights, also the privacy of my thoughts. Please, I'd like to be reported with my name and surname in the list of the victims, even if I'm in the associazione tutela vittime armi elettroniche founded by Paolo Dorigo. As follows my details:

CRISTINA CARDANI

Roma, Italy

Year of starting abuse: about 2000-2003 (May 2003 started the crime of artificial telepathy on me in clear way)

Email. cristina-cardani@virgilio.it No web site

mobile-[+39-320/1745150](tel:+39-3201745150)

Thanks, and please let me know when you will add me to the list of the victims of these horrible crimes.

P.S. please let me no if you need the copy of my official and legal denounces I've done on the course of time against these crimes as proof.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CRISTINA CARDANI

41. NAME: GRAZIANO CARTONI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: carths81@alice.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Graziano Cartoni, 31 years old and i live in Italy, Fabriano (AN). I'm victim of electronic mind torture from five years. In these day i write at different people via email, not for resolve my problem that maybe is impossible, but for human comprehension and maybe some hints.

In the night when i sleep there are strange things: the led of my pc flash for a second but it's off, there are strange sounds similar the binaural sound for change mind waves, they awaken me different times in the night and strangely i'am in strange positions of the bed, i have bad and traumatic dreams that i know they aren't mine, they force me to close my mouth to break my teeth maybe. I don' know if there are things to shielding these elettromagnetic waves (maybe microwaves?), for now i have only ear and tooth protection. I have fear to take legal ways and probably this is useless.

I know you are memeber of THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, I have already write my experience at italian site (<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>).

There are some things con i do?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks

Graziano Cartoni

web: <http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

42. NAME: PETER CAVANAH

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: pcavanah@live.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/12/13

I live in the UK and have been gang stalked with Voice to skull since 2006 and attacked 15.Dec.13.

The DEW attack happened to me Sunday around 2AM after listening to these idiots from ten thirty pm saying they're stepping it up again and all kinds of rubbish. Several electric shocks around the head which felt like a stabbing pain forcing me to sit up and a burning feeling in the throat followed by a heated feeling in the body over the course of half an hour. While this was happening the person responsible told me what they were doing and how they were going to increase the pain intensity if I didn't provide financial details.

As I write this I can feel a shock near the groin as if they are warning me off. Theres no question these people are pure evil.

1/3/14

How do I report the serious matter of electronic harassment which I have suffered since 2006 including voice to skull and directed energy weapon attacks. According to these websites and a great many more MI5 GCHQ has a high level of involvement and therefore responsibility in the matter.

Having had surgery in 2010 and 2014 I am concerned about the ongoing situation of this abuse as it is a clear human rights violation. Also the question of why this is not being fully addressed in the media or investigated despite the barrage of evidence and petitions and testimonials from the many thousands of victims in the UK, US, Canada, Europe, India, China, S America etc.

Regards

Peter Cavanah

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PETER CAVANAH

43. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO CENTENO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988

Email: jiolmes@hispavista.com, jiolmes2@yahoo.es

(French Version available upon request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello:

My name is Alfredo Nieto Centeno, I live in Madrid, Spain. If you need more precise information my E-Mail is jiolmes@hispavista.com

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain like via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
8. Control of sleep patterns
9. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
10. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction.

This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

This is an emergency.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
Alfredo Nieto Centeno

WEB: <http://www.hellradio.org/?p=665>

Interview in Spanish of mindcontrol victim Alfredo with Andalusian HellRadio Rainbow.

Entrevista que hizo Hellradio Rainbow el día 14 de noviembre a Alfredo donde habló de Mind control, de cuyas garras se descubren más víctimas e inventos horribles.

44. NAME: ALJOSA CERNE

Citizenship: Slovenia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: dindokej@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Client of Microwave Neuro Linguistic Programming

Kindly Hello, respected Mind Control Team

This is a letter about being apart of microwave technology and including having experiences with it

It is also my intention of this summary to solve a problem When someone is facing with mind control. So it means i have some knowledge about it I am a person who is dealing with control of the mind. Also a part of auditory ray effect, the fact is i hear voices of ELF signals And there are other symptoms i need to face with. To continue, let me introduce my self - I am a male, 27 years old, from Slovenia and i live with my parents near capital town Ljubljana I am done with my secondary school hardly, actually i am a graphic Technician.

After that some changes started around me Something important to mention is, i didn't know anything about mind Control, and seven years ago, i noticed i hear sub-vocalized voices It was something interesting to me, it was a good experience I need to admit i have changed to act differently And quite soon there was a factor in presence which had influence on my Parents who were forcing me to take medicine and i was defending Myself to prevent their manner Six months later i was kind of treating in psychiatric clinic in Ljubljana With diagnosis of some psychosis

I am a person having mind control, i hear auditory voices, i feel some Kind of headache effect on the right side of my head and mostly Important to say i have problem with passing time My experiences with those technology began seven years ago I was trying to pass some exams to make sure i am fine So it doing my best was to get CT and MRI scans, i got first Testing with CT almost one year ago and then two months later MRI Followed, both at radiology center Medilab I am informed quite well what are the symptoms of schizophrenia making Examinations with CT and MRI I got the results in text form, and it says mine ventricles are normal, There is no loss of gray matter, i only had trouble with some membrane They gave me also some photos of brain scanned in cd format, but i noticed there are no values and other marks for my evidence I would really like to know, what are the steps, actually how to get values of CT and MRI, doctor i have, said they keep them in save, so i was thinking maybe i should try with appeal at ministry for health The other thing is, i would also like to know please, how to break up with Mind control or how to protect my self, or to take out my headache effect It is quite annoying feeling There are other things to make it trough When i sent a message to Michele about my problem, some referral notified me, i need to subscribe a Newsletter, so i am afraid i have to pay, and i don't know how to make covering it without my parents maybe it would be better to thrust me some phone number, so i could make a call from phone booth I am wondering, if there is any salvation near me, and i will be grateful from you Mind Control Team, to let me know When i sent a message to Mrs. Stoces, she replied me With an advice to use forum, so i would be very grateful, To give me some explanation how to use any of this forum Only to get some basic information. I had so many ideas, how to deal with mind control, so it means i am losing my hope, and because of annoying headache in my head, it's really hard to start, actually i have a feeling it won't help I am not sure, how to join any forum or Maybe you could let me know, to ask there for help some specialist or expert, however, I don't have yahoo ID anymore For some unknown reason, they took it away It is also a little problem, because i never used any this kind

of discussions, I don't know how to deal with mind control, to be more successful, i mean to make step forward I am afraid i won't get answers for my questions Perhaps this is not the right organisation to rely on I understand, i would be just glad to do me a favour And thrust me, who might help me Be careful with reply, i got silly replies I sad even "don't type ,i don't understand" but it didn't help Otherwise i will be glad for you respond

20/5/09

A person with auditory ray affect

Hello mind control team Europe. I am a 27 years old guy, Aljosa, who is getting your news articles

Some months ago i got a mail from someone of your team about sending information abuses to International Criminal Court And i sent a few messages to them to help me in solving my mind control case but i didn't got any answers from them I would be so glad, to make my appeal come true I would like to get some more newsletters from your mind control team from institutes, wich i can sent my mail to, including more chances to get their reply I realy don't have more ideas to help myself ok becareful with reply, i got silly replies, I had a reply exactly like that, i even i warned them not to make

7/9/09

Hello, honest Mind Control team I am a person with that kind of brain technology, who have been getting your newsletters

I am 28 years old, Aljosa from Slovenia

Well, you recieved my few mails, and begging for new informations, including with some contacts Then i decided to sent my situation, to all contacts i got in last three newsletters, and from some of them i didn't got replies or some did send me back their messages with explanation, they are not the right address

So, maybe, i would be glad, and please, to be so kind, to send me some newsletter with another contacts, Actually it's not making any promotion and situation here, where i live, it's getting worse I hope we won't move from where i live just an example.
Becareful with reply, Have a nice day,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Have a nice day,
Aljosa Cerne**

**45. NAME: "CHICKEN"
Citizenship: United Kingdom
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: ljiljh@hotmail.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a 40 year old teacher who has had a series of very strange events take place over the last five months. Previous to this I was following life as one normally does. I am now currently off work. I assure you that I am not a crank, before this I had never experienced any major problems and had never heard of the two phenomenon outlined below. There was no doubt that I was a skeptic, my disbelief has now been replaced with shock and why me? and bewilderment. It seems to me very covert.

I strongly believe that I am undergoing a campaign of "Electronic Harassment" and also believe that I am a victim of "gang stalking". With this in mind I find myself in a bit of a predicament as to how to prove both of these things but it has been done in America. I found out about the electronic weapons first, then the gang stalking information fell into place as something I too experienced.

Firstly dealing with the gang stalking - I was sure of what had basically happened but was fearful of some kind of reprisal and kept my mouth shut until I plucked up enough courage to outline events to my mother. She knows that I would not make things up and can assure you I have a full understanding of what perception is. The mobbing takes place as harassment and is highly organized in nature. I also noted that NLP - Neuro Linguistic Programming has been used as a guide to the structure of the attacks - i.e to create phobias using anchors.

The effects of the gang stalking the second time I encountered it was being sectioned under the mental health Act. I was held under section 2 and released after two weeks as they could not diagnose - my behaviour did not require medication.

The other symptoms of alleged electronic harassment--the hearing of voices and noises that emanate from nowhere, the physical sensations of pinpricks and itching, etc.—match the symptoms of psychosis. Yet if we assume they are suffering from psychosis, then we also have to nail down some cause: schizophrenia, schizo-affective disorder (SED), severe depression, substance abuse, PTSD, bipolar disorder, or a very brief psychotic reaction of little consequence—kind of like a sneeze that doesn't indicate pneumonia.

I personally don't drink, smoke and have never taken any illicit drugs.

The fact that most Targeted Individuals report persistent effects allows us to rule out brief psychotic reactions.

I have now been attacked electronically for the last five months - I did not realise what this was until recently when the effects were more pronounced and very electronic. I have kept a diary only of late and also have a series of text messages on my mobile which relate to my experiences verbatim. Symptoms are not nice and having my best interests in mind I have not outlined it to my GP due to further discreditation.

My mother and brother can also bear witness to the fact that my front capped teeth have changed - visiting a dentist is a no go area for me - I do not have evidence of paying for the treatment and drawing out large sums of money from my account. No NHS treatment either. I also would have told them as it is an event in our house to do anything medical. I have had no days off for this either. There is a link with teeth/fillings and electronic harassment apparently. There is more to this series of events which need to be added.

I understand that this is not a new phenomenon from my research and can be misinterpreted by the mental health community. Targeted people are treated as if they are mentally ill. Both electronic harassment and gang stalking are hidden epidemics - especially in America. I found some evidence on-line relating to the latter in Birmingham, Manchester and Yorkshire.

"I can tell you for an absolute fact that the technology exists today to scan your thoughts and actually to introduce, by the use of specific frequencies, certain ideas and emotions without the recipients being aware. Please do not take my word for this but do a search for 'mind control' and comparable technologies, and you will not believe your eyes."

Almost all doctors deny such technology even exists, never mind is being used on innocent people all over the world from my research.

I also have music coming from various parts of my body. I guess this is the following

Music and Mind Control

Music provides access to deep subconscious, emotional, nonlinear/logical portions of the psyche. In this way music assists, intensifies, and boosts the impact of programming. Music can also set off certain triggers within specified targeted individuals.

To illustrate, the Montauk Project has state of the art psycho-acoustic techniques that insert subliminal programming into popular music that can trigger certain responses and changes in consciousness. Music is considered a powerful tool to access the deeper emotional and instinctual levels of consciousness.

9/9/08

I am female, now 41 and was a lecturer in Textiles and Fashion. I have had a few strange things happen to me. But interestingly they have been low key, but as I have got older they have got worse. I used to think I WAS jinxed

I was told at sixteen that if I moved I would be electronically harassed, so off I went to travel and get an education. I was then subjected to property damage and everytime I moved I was physically ill. Interestingly my father also moved and he then eventually he was made homeless.

I then noticed that the events were getting more frequent, like car damage, people being rude, a brick through the window. Things being pinched from work and from the house. But only after I moved, only then

I have had events that amount to total shit creating moments, like being threatened, chased at night.... etc etc

Then I was advised to see a coach, who used pure mind control information in her coaching. It was pure pavlovian in content, connected to mind bending stuff, which I saw through. She knew I was going to get it, it might have been engineered this way. I then was told that if I walked around it. I would keep walking. I then was phoned up by three people who told me that I was going to experience a load of stuff, which included the need to be vigilant. They also said do not go to the press. The delivery I received was about being criminally insane, during and at the end.

So after two attempted suicides...I ended up in mental care, only for two weeks. I apparently according to my GP have been chased by the CIA. Interestingly I can tell the difference between England and America, so this was the best they could come up with. At least they could have said MI5 or MI6? The suicides were created, by total mind control moments where all pain and thoughts about not doing it were removed from my head/body.

If you are aware of the history of psychiatry, the CIA worked with British `experts` who influenced the system. So amongst the crap, there is the truth

So after getting out on a tribunal I was forced to live in a hotel, as they would not let me home. I am now eventually at home... but still met, leered at as though in a gold fish bowl. Other TI's have seen my perping moments.

I am very very lucky, that I have believers. My mother has been subjected to a certain amount of perping herself. All her appliances in her kitchen died recently. Everyone. She was almost pushed off the platform at a station, by an unseen force. My brothers and I have decided that we are `hit` as a family and so they now believe what I am telling them. My father is well aware of the extent of the perping as he was a perp himself (we think). So something has backfired here, or he became a victim and thought that if he handed me over his lot would improve.

Unfortunately for him, the crocodile tears have been seen through by family members and we know what he is trying to do.

So I may be a life long target, because I now see that the stalking, the jobs I had were connected in some way to psychiatry. I have worked in mental health, as an arts therapist. My neighbour was schizophrenic, I used to be followed by a schizophrenic. I was almost kidnapped by a schizophrenic. I am now labeled a schizophrenic with a `thought disorder`

uhmm! there is something in this then. They like repetition

At five my first skit involved mental health and the police. It all makes perfect sense. I had a mouth op at this time.....will I end my life criminally insane? I have the insane bit, so what is next?

So Create the problem, get the person to react to it, though free will might not be an option. The solution, there may not be one?

Society has created a strait jacket for people like myself.

I do not hear voices, but sounds, clicks, hissing in the head, that sounds like extreme humming, even roaring. I sometimes feel I am having hearing tests. My head feels like a speaker as they change the volume from ear to ear. I have extreme body manipulations such as burning legs and feet. I think this fits the concept of extreme treatment every time I moved. I am being fed externally this crap. I am extremely heavily stalked, with the messaging going with it.

They want me gone basically.....

So what do I do. I do not go out. I have started my own business from home. I teach very little as `people` are my problem.

I do not go anywhere on my own. Not that this really makes any difference

So this is me. Watch this space for the rest. As a TI, the set ups will go on until they get you where they want. I am halfway there.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**I need some advice
Chicken**

46. NAME: MICHAEL CHMELIK

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: michaelchmelik@yahoo.co.uk, michaelchmelik@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Subject: serious emergency call for help

First I have to admit, that my English is not perfect (I am German) and my condition is damaged (and my time at this place being radiated till 5 minutes ago is limited).

I urgently need Your help against "Them" (in my case they are doubtless a loosely coupled European organisation consisting mainly of mid aged good conditioned/also ref. health well supported /job "stalkers" (men and women)

More and more aggressive chase since 02/06 in Berlin, Cologne, Hamburg, Amsterdam (there mainly chemical gases - less radiation), Paris (chemical gases, radiation only at mileau-places), Athens (at the whole Airport impossible to buy a consumable liquor!), Rome, Milano, Alicante, Barcelona etc.

They use short distance radiation (devices in a watch, a shoe or a bag), where they also destroy all kinds of food; long distance radiation from at least 300 meters (a distributed system in whole Europe -- the bastards have access to "CC-TV" etc.!!);

(they can focus on a centimeter, change the "target-diameter", use different frequencies = the second method to affect different body parts);

Radiation increasing materials that are activated by a lower energy but have a strong effect (shopping window fronts, seating places, Underground doors, stairways etc. is contaminated). I am almost sure they have certain materials reacting on certain frequencies too -- but this does not change the doubtless governmental controlled/allowed long distance high energy radiation! (working through several walls!).

They use various chemical gases (especially smelling increasers) - definitely EM-activated (probably self contaminated textiles);

various (till now not so harmful) contact-poisons;

and they use on purpose the combination of chemical gases and radiation - most effective against the short time memory etc und extrem gesundheitsschädlich!!

They not only radiate all kinds of food on short distance (plastic bottles are easy to radiate even on 20 Meters (not so with metal containing packagings and also not so easy with glass) - in any kind of packaging within seconds; they also started putting chemical additives in certain production- charges and some brands and some packaging sices

(f.e. big cans of guinness in London; big bottles of schultheiss in Berlin, cheap orange-juice in Cort-Ingles in Barcelona, etc:).

Fully aluminium-shielding (and grounding) works - I have tested it with almost my very last money .. it was destroyed.

I'm sleeping outside again - three nights they aggressively radiated my left kidney and now they have found a way to attack my livers.

I don't know where i will be the day after tomorrow - I need fast support to professionally equip an apartment or an aeroplane ticket out of Europe!

I almost forgot that they regularly make the tap-water, tap coffee, tap beer etc. undrinkable/healthdamaging!!

I hope I can keep in contact with You

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely
Michael Chmelik
birthdate: 31.10.69 (Munich, Germany),
German Identity card number 129406659

47. NAME: JØRGEN CHRISTIANSEN
Citizenship: DENMARK/USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986
Email: danishmcf@yahoo.dk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of torture and abuse with Directed Energy and neurological weapons technology.

I was first targeted during 1986 in USA and since then in Denmark tortured and ritually abused with Electronic Mind Control.

Since early childhood, I have experienced the effects of mind control, first after WWII immigrating with many other Europeans to America, sailing on the same ship that sunk the Andrea Doria, much later after serving in the military and graduating from college an adult becoming a victim of torture.

Since 1986 after complaining to the authorities in USA and fleeing to Denmark I have been continuously tortured and utilized in Mind Control and Ritual Abuse.

I have explained to the Danish and American authorities since 1986 I have been continuously tortured and utilized in Mind Control and Ritual Abuse tournaments that have been ongoing in my residence and elsewhere. Since 1986 has been prevented legal qualification of human rights violations, and is tortured almost every day. Typically the daily rituals include bizarre rude treatment, loud induced speech, noise campaigns, torture and acts of induced strong emotional and irrational response to these forms of harassment. Prior to moving to his present address he attempted to bring a case before the courts without legal representation. During the 8 years he has been at this address he is constantly subjected to various regimes of harassment, and for excessively prolonged periods of time, amplified transmissions of recorded and "general racket" that is possibly used on a recurrent basis under circumstances intended to persuade others that he is under surveillance. Sudden, bizarrely-rude treatment, isolation and acts of harassment, forced to speak and reply to repeated questioning, at times exhibiting a strong emotional and irrational response to these forms of harassment, engaging in other activities which appear intended to advertise an ongoing surveillance. The complainative neighbours have pretended to be oblivious and/or indifferent to these sudden, continuous explosions of noise, however they have complained to the community, at times erroneously complaining that the complainative has been banging a screw driver into the floor to disturb them. In this way the neighbors are harboured and utilized to suppress the complainative who is separated from other people

and forced to participate and be utilized, accused of engaging in activities which appear intended to advertise an ongoing surveillance.

The complaintive has many times written and spoken to the Danish Center for Human Rights, Amnesty, Ombudsmans office, and has tried to have an attorney file an application for legal assistance however apathy, indifference and/or professional helplessness on the part of the legislature has resulted in dismissal and/or attempted discrediting of the agencies that he has contacted to be able to help him.

Recently the Danish government has decided legislate and to outlaw torture in Denmark. A copy of his request to appeal his case to the supreme court in 1992 which was denied at the time, thereafter complaining to the European Human Rights Commission which substantiated the matter complained about.

Since then in 1999 the European Parliament has written a plenary report suggesting an international ban on such technology. The same year the complaintive published a book "The History of Mind Control (From Ancient Times Until Now)" which is in the libraries, and recently his story "At vokse med tårne" published in Denamrk.

Despite all this he is tortured every day and thus forced to seek help. I wish to testify and a victim myself support the allegations and cruel atrocities imposed upon selected human targets by these "secret" technologies.

20/7/09

I was there too 1990 Russia Moscow tortured complaining to the American and Danish Embassy tortured every day trying to escape from the torture and Im continually tortured every day Copenhagen pounded in the head tortured in the genitals and threatened sincerely JChristian

**LETTER TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
15 January 2013**

**Head of the Information & Evidence Unit, Office of the Prosecutor THE
INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands TEL: 31-70-5158515
FAX: 31-70-5158555**

References:-

**OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia
EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China
EM_Ack_OTP-CR-742_09 James Gee, China**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

With reference to the earlier letters referred to, I am writing to you to the ICC to ask for your help for the many thousands who are torture victims of these widespread electronic attacks directed at the civilian population. Writing to you we hope an immediate investigation and legal support to prevent the most serious crimes of concern to the international community.

We hope you realize the Importance to recognize that the emergence of electronic torture and the many victims who are being attacked with Neurological Mind Control Weapons, all these victims of injustice and long term traumatic research who are totally enslaved the severity and the suffering of being a victim of electronic mind control and the secrecy that protects the abuser from disclosure, nothing could justify the delaying immediate attention, this technology is dangerous and therefore must be stopped.

A new era seems to have commenced increasingly sophisticated technologies along with the use of these electronic weapons and abuse, selective reproduction technologies routes towards reutilization and globalization used to prevent the birth of particular kinds of children ways in which they engage with their technologies. The most intolerant system does not admit of cruelty nor torture are now working in this world already, the number is rapidly augmenting those among us who are attempting to describe and provide evidence witnessing against what harm they have done, hundred of accounts people everywhere are being attacked. I urgently wish that you may know the testimony of others and myself witnessing against this technology all these victims of injustice.

I am a citizen of Denmark and former resident of the United States of America who, because of torture with the use of Directed energy Weapons and such systems, has sought political asylum in Denmark. Since 1986 have been prevented effective legal characterization of human rights violations and refined torture in violation of international law. During this time since 1986 I requested to be examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blisters, caused by microwaves and was given a medical report. Thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim against the government for being tortured. Since early childhood, I have experienced the effects of mind control, first after WWII immigrating to America, along with a substantial number of Europeans sailing on the same ship that sunk the Andrea Doria, sailed to that country to seek fortune and freedom, a long journey to America this was not all that it had been promised, we were sent to the other side seemingly a battleground of the mind, eventually accustomed to remain entrained lost conscious and understanding, this technology guarding me, unending encouragement, worries, prejudice, for the purpose for that time remained a stolen childhood and until I began to become targeted, tortured and wanted to escape eventually fled to seek asylum.

I have been targeted and tortured since 1986 almost thirty years and totally enslaved. Between 1986 and the present I have been continually subjected to electronic attacks especially to torture on the genitals sudden waves of pain, hundreds of times antagonistic assaults burned on the genitals and complained to the USA authorities. During this time since 1986 in Denmark I requested being examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blister caused by microwaves and was given a medical report, thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim, and recently 2010 my complaint against Denmark to the office of the OHCHR Commissioner for Human Rights, this communication is attached, being very useful for the times wanting to secure a hearing for what we have to tell, for it is plain that this cannot be allowed to continue.

Therefore for years I have seldom known privacy, an eloquent apartment to live in and there the torturers gaining control allows them the work undetected, bullying techniques, night and day, bereaved of my senses falling into these agonies and such a state of stupefaction without being able to defend and accept it, no will of my own and everything else they administer, the tactics they use to separate us from other people, disrupt speech, eye contact, blushing, stutter, stammer, framing, aiming to discredit and humiliation.

Since 1986 while at work or elsewhere the tortures have not stopped electronically attacking me, left to the miseries the hopeless delusion the government's avoidance. I am continuously being very aggressively and psychologically attacked mentally and physically repeatedly and subjected to torture, I am made lame in the legs, my ankles are made numb, and I am hardly allowed to walk on my own.

- Continuously physical trauma including stunting in the head and groin, pressing the testicals extreme pain to the feet and toes at times making it very difficult to walk.
- Intense physical and psychological abuse, cuts and bruises
- Severe cramps in legs, twitching of muscles, tingling, numbness, pain
- weakness conscious changes, thought insertion, controlled limbs and movements

We are pleading for your help the many thousands who are being tortured, the victims of Mind Control we hope an immediate stop this torture and mind controlling technology and further crimes upon me and others, non consensual human research among the most serious crimes ever committed against humanity, for these reasons and accordance with the Rome Statute ask for your help without delay.

Respectfully yours

Sincerely

Jørgen Christiansen

Denmark

**LETTER TO THE International Committee of the Red Cross – ICRC -
28-04-2013**

Jørgen Christiansen

Denmark

28-04-2013

Dear President Peter Maurer

International Committee of the Red Cross

19 Avenue de la paix CH 1202 Geneva

Dear President Peter Maurer and the International Committee of the Red Cross – ICRC

I am writing to you the ICRC from Denmark to ask for your help for the many thousands who are torture victims of widespread electronic attacks which utilize neurological energy weapons directed at the civilian population. Writing to you we hope for an immediate investigation and legal support to prevent the most serious crimes of concern to the international community, the international committee of the Red Cross because your role as a guardian of international humanitarian law is to ensure humanitarian protection. In 2004 the Red Cross reported "The construction of such a system cannot be considered other than an intentional system of cruel, unusual torture"

The various responsible human rights organizations we have contacted have not responded to the victims complaints distancing themselves from the matter. For reasons of liability the torture statute restricts these complaints they do nothing to condemn these techniques unless the definition is written to include them, they reply finding them within their competence and a fallacy are not severe enough to include to warrant the attention, they see it very faulty and totally overlook the gruesome painful realities, the term and definition draws an absolute line of demarcation between them.

The human rights legislation provides a confused definition of the mental pain and suffering, one that evades the bias understanding and makes it acceptable in the law, it does not constitute torture they argue, the definition of torture, cruel inhumane degrading, the vague meaning of severe. In the absence of such definition the circumstances described among the victims, the response that this is impossible to address, and a definition which fails to condemn this unacceptable form for torture. This may not be clear that there are means difficult for others to imagine and evaluate, we describe them, the grievous unsparing discomfort or pain, hard to sustain or endure, the threats, the disorientation, the terror, intentionally inflicted upon us, a lifetime sentence subjecting us to fanatical technologies and abilities and the unapproved use to evaluate this technology

We appeal to you to produce this acknowledgement which they will not make, there are some which may be committed in this matter, that they alone reside without having their resolutions comprehended and here is the difficulty to put them into practice this cruel punishment.

Discreet modes of torture, too much neglected in the present day whether victims or a whole nation such an incomprehensible influence on the human mind, the enigma, to know that this is torture and consequences from withholding, therefore we are hoping to inform you of the necessity of interfering in this subject and we wish it may lead to revision and extension of international humanitarian law.

We hope you realize the Importance to recognize that the emergence of electronic torture and the many victims who are being attacked with Directed Mind Control Weapons, all these victims of injustice and long term traumatic research who are totally enslaved and the severity and suffering of being a victim of electronic mind control and the secrecy that protects the abuser from disclosure, nothing could justify the delaying immediate attention, this technology is dangerous and therefore must be stopped. Thousands of accounts people everywhere are being attacked. We urgently wish that you may know the testimony of others and myself witnessing against this technology all these victims of injustice.

I am subjected to continual gross violations involving the use of these technologies, kept under continual 24 hour surveillance, just about anything they can conjure up to get the project off the ground, with towers and antennas, a confinement which allow the torturers to exploit and interfere with all activities, inhumane contrivances of such unrestricted weapons. At times the attacks come from random sporadic conditions experienced as stepping on heels, bumping with carts, leaving bruises intended to give subliminal threats, their continual impudence reduced to conditions and more dangerously repeated punishments, their devious hatred and their covert activities. And it happens every day this form for torture and mistreating can hardly be described, to count those actions as torture is likely to be overlooked, insidious uses, the tortures hostile attitude, conditions around the residence, bumping into furniture, told to move, anger at having been slain, to endure the repeated psycho-physical torture type of stunts, feks.daily lacerations around the fingernails, cuts though the nail at the cuticles, illustrate mechanically precicely employed and forceful to the point, nothing to protect us, the point we need an intellection with authority after which it would enlighten the world.

I am a citizen of Denmark and former resident of the United States of America who, because of torture with the use of Directed energy Weapons and such systems, has sought political asylum in Denmark. Since 1986 have been

prevented effective legal characterization of human rights violations and refined torture in violation of international law. During this time since 1986 I requested to be examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blisters, caused by microwaves and was given a medical report. Thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim against the government for being tortured. Since early childhood, I have experienced the effects of mind control, first after WWII immigrating to America, along with a substantial number of Europeans sailing on the same ship that sunk the Andrea Doria, sailed to that country to seek fortune and freedom, a long journey to America this was not all that it had been promised, we were sent to the other side seemingly a battleground of the mind, eventually accustomed to remain entrained lost conscious and understanding, this technology guarding me, unending encouragement, worries, prejudice, for the purpose for that time remained a stolen childhood and until I began to become targeted, tortured and wanted to escape eventually fled to seek asylum. I have been targeted and tortured since 1986 almost thirty years and totally enslaved. Between 1986 and the present I have been continually subjected to electronic attacks especially to torture on the genitals sudden waves of pain, hundreds of times antagonistic assaults burned on the genitals and complained to the USA authorities. During this time since 1986 in Denmark I requested being examined at the hospital emergency room for including burns on the genitals, watery blister caused by microwaves and was given a medical report, thereafter without legal representation lodged a civil claim, and recently 2010 my complaint against Denmark to the office of the OHCHR Commissioner for Human Rights, this communication is attached, being very useful for the times wanting to secure a hearing for what we have to tell, for it is plain that this cannot be allowed to continue.

Therefore for years I have seldom known privacy, an eloquent apartment to live in and there the torturers gaining control allows them the work undetected, nullifying techniques, night and day, bereaved of my senses falling into these agonies and such a state of stupefaction without being able to defend and accept it, no will of my own and everything else they administer, the tactics they use to separate us from other people, disrupt speech, eye contact, blushing, stutter, stammer, framing, aiming to discredit and humiliation.

Since 1986 while at work or elsewhere the tortures have not stopped electronically attacking me, left to the miseries the hopeless delusion the government's avoidance. I am continuously being very aggressively and psychologically attacked mentally and physically repeatedly and subjected to torture, I am made lame in the legs, my ankles are made numb, and I am hardly allowed to walk on my own.

- Continuously physical trauma including stunting in the head and groin, pressing the tactical extreme pain to the feet and toes at times making it very difficult to walk.
- Intense physical and psychological abuse, cuts and bruises
- Severe cramps in legs, twitching of muscles, tingling, numbness, pain
- weakness conscious changes, thought insertion, controlled limbs and movements

We are pleading for your help the many thousands who are being tortured, the victims of Mind Control we hope an immediate stop this torture and mind controlling technology and further crimes upon me and others, non consensual human research among the most serious crimes ever committed against humanity, for these reasons and accordance with your role to ensure humanitarian protection ask for your help without delay.

Respectfully yours
Sincerely

Jørgen Christiansen
Denmark
Email danishmcf@yahoo.dk

Attached - Communication - complaint to United Nations Human Rights OHCHR

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Jørgen Christiansen

48. NAME: CARL CLARK
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: miscretservice@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Had major neuro attack, apache chopper with targeting array 2500 metres from house for three hour period, long range tanks allowed it to be up so long, I have been making a lot of waves and the military and cia don't like it, been very ill since attack burning pains cramps hard to focus, let you know outcome.

I have been abused, I was a targeter for mind control techniques, on individuals who had got on the wrong side of either British or U.S intelligence. I am now using my knowledge to help.

.....I am fine they have tried everything, I can't be hurt any more than they have done, I have come through everything they have thrown at me, when they pick on one of their own they should expect a good fight which they got. I have cpts working with me and ex sp forces guys who are not happy with what's going on and why so i am in a very good position compared to many of your victims. I have been giving advice and we have been targeting the targeters, we have been compiling a database of who's who in the game as we call it, its surprising where a lot of this is leading to! major companies, media and military and last but not least security services, we are working with some enterprising hackers, and using a programme called "BACKTRACK". This programme is tracking the watchers and leading us higher up the ladder, soon we will have a picture of everyone in the loop names addresses phone numbers and the complete picture of false firms deep cover operatives and just about all the personnel in the game.

I will soon have something that can bring down the guys running the show, I am the bait I just need a bite and they will be hooked with no way of getting out, all their research programmes using voluntary and involuntary, subjects, will be made public including where the involuntary subjects are, being obtained, or in other words kidnapped from, many of those on the lists are classed as, missing, several have signed up from prisons but a lot are coming from psychiatric institutions the institutions getting paid by the research labs for the guinea pigs, got a lot of classified stuff I have just been given to go through will update you when completed.

10/6/08

I will be there ("**THE STRASBOURG DEMONSTRATION**" at **THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, July 7 & 8**) to meet and discuss with other victims, and to give them info on electronic harrassment, and how intelligence works to make their victims paranoid, isolated etc, as far as I am aware I am the only one who has left the psy unit everyone else who have left have either committed suicide, died from accidents or been sectioned and put in psychiatric institutions, or been set up and are doing long terms in prison many in solitary confinement. Look forward to meeting with everyone.

17/6/08

All depends on how far away and if its a spread weapon or concentrated signal similar to a laser beam, which will drive you crazy. Have sent details of defence to John Finch as well, Keep out of the area if you feel sick or if you have extreme headaches, or you feel like you have a dull electrical charge going through your body, move as the targeting has to be set up on you, if its mobile look for vans in area, if its personel, he or she will be carrying holdall briefcase etc, possible starwars satellite targeting, for this they will need GPS so there could be tracking device which they can lock onto in your clothes, shoes mobile phone, if you have car keys we used to place them in the car key, wallet, there are so many place and the new trackers are paper thin 4mm across and dont need batteries the run an static from your body, the only defense I know of is a jammer or scrambler, specialist firms are selling them from \$40,000,00 upwards, mainly to military clients, unless your whole body is encased in a reflective shield, of hionian, which is being developed at defense labs the only way is to move around say in a one mile radius and try to work out by deduction where the target beams are coming from, if its satellite there is no hope I am afraid all the other ways you can fight back, I regularly microwave all my clothes shoes wallet, keys I never have plastic casing on, I only take mobile phone out in emergencies, credit, debit cards anything with a chip can be used as a tracking device, take precautions and you can beat them, I am at european parliament strasbourg france july 7-8, my mobile numbers are 07766635378 and 07513329752, 41 Ripon way, Thetford, ip241df, u.k if you need other advice, I am going to set up a contact base for questions and hopefully answers. Carl clark.

19/6/08

we arent talking about conventional technology,the weapons they use lets,say are not of this world,if you know what I mean.The data I have seen states that there are no shields on this planet which can stop the targeting,they do have the answers but it will take even military research many years to come up with an effective shield,I think the best way of exposing what they are using,is to get hold of one of the units,the best way of doing this,is by us actively getting a team together to target one of their mobile units and to take it,there are a few of us who have the desired skills to do this.We need to draw them into the open first though,once we have a definite mobile target we can go to work!,lets take the fight to them what we need is information of anyone being targeted,how they think they are being targeted,and any signs of suspicious activity going on around them,we will probably be able to work out if its coming from house,vehicle,airborne or satellite,we can then work out the best way of getting hold of one.Sometimes it could have been placed in their property or static somewhere around the property,we need to take everything into consideration,when we do get hold of a unit it will be like finding the holy grail,we all know its out there its just finding it!.been trying to get a common denominator in whos being targeted,just looked at more files from a very good tech source in military research,they have been working on utilising wi-fi capabilities,and implanting thoughts,by short bursts,and amplifying frequencies,could be a significant move forward for us,I dont think it will be too long before,we get some solid answers and with it proof of the abuse and torture going on.Carl.

17/12/08

Thanks for all the work you are doing along with everyone else publicising mind control,either through technical or other means,I have been shut up by certain agencies for a while through threats,hopefully info I now have in certain areas may have turned the tables,including how the military and intel agencies finance these covert activities,Obama is being set up as he wants full accountability on where money is being spent and what projects including covert projects and research being done on mind control areas,he is aware of billions being spent and has been briefed on some of the areas and is not too happy especially in this economic climate. There are a lot of defence researchers and other researchers now worried that funding may dry up and are looking around for private investors,but plans are already under way to get rid of obama by crippling the economy "for the good of america" as one C.I.A memo puts it,they also say we have people on obamas staff who we can deal with,so we do have a powerful ally if he weathers the storm!

19/5/09

It is pointless sending anything to the U.N,they are one of the main instigators of the abuse cases,there are special units who commit these crimes,I was involved in the U.K in the harrasment of subjects and knew that the U.N had interest in doing the same,on anyone who was a problem to the U.N,or anyone involved with the U.N,to scare them into not taking action against the corruption,which is prevalent within the U.N.

13/10/09

I really think the only way we can win is not with peaceful protests but with direct action I really do think that is why army,navy and airforce are coming on board to fight the true evil in this world,bankers and politicians who for so long have controlled every aspect of our lives to profit themselves, and to finance the carving up of our world for their own ends, have you heard of "Clearwater" and "Cedel", non disclosed bank accounts around the world which control the money markets, Governments and the future of who is going to make what and when!, the heads of these companies, are who should be targeted, I am now in talks with several groups who agree and I think in the near future you will see an uprising in America, they have trained their population in the art of warfare they are not going to expect that it will be used against, Obama who has just won the Nobel Peace Prize for killing over 250,000 arabs while he has been in office is, we have the edge we have some intelligence on our side we have Generals on our side and we have certain powerful individuals on our side who want to be on the winning side!.

We have NSA and CIA high ranking officials who can control what is going on close to the ground I really think 2010 will be explosive and determine the future of this world, swine flu, bird flu all the floods and earthquakes the fires and everything else are nothing to what we are about to witness we need to be on our guard I really do think what we have is a winning formula and whatever is thrown at us, we can deal with as we get stronger everyday while they get weaker!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Sincerely
CARL CLARK**

MAIL:41 Ripon way, Thetford, Norfolk, IP241DF, England UK
TEL: 01842763844, 07766635378, 07513329752

49. NAME: JOHN CLIFTOZ
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: j_cliftoz@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a targeted male. I live in England; my nationality is British.

I was first targeted in ~ 1995. I have called the social-ruling-class here ('The Law'), Nazis. I was caught by long-distance audio-recording saying it.

Since then, I have been subject to attack from acoustic and electromagnetic focused and directed energy weapons. My parents, while sat in the same lounge, either side of me, have suffered much hearing-loss. Although, they appear to possess very narrow beam acoustic weapons, still in at least one instance, they have used 'broad-beam' acoustic attack.

I have had girlfriends stalked by sometimes 50 Males in the same location. I recognise then now as former Students at my Secondary School in England. I have been stalked by perhaps ~ 200 Males in one local Public House one day.

Since defining these people at age ~ 22 years, I have worked for only One Third of my working life. They openly 'phone and speak to the M.D.'s of Companies I am working for, and ask for me to be sacked. In front of me sometimes.

I am very ready to name these people in Written-Courts, to give them Jail-Sentences. Under whatever Written-Laws you all wish to use. Conspiracy to control the Government of the World would be an obvious one. I am very interested in new Laws being brought about very quickly to control these Nazi-Thugs. They openly talk of England-and-Germany taking the World Militarily. If not, then by some form of 'creeping Nazism', and, "... wouldn't it be better if Germany had won WWII...". They are mainly the Sons of British Military, army of occupation after WWII, 1945-195?

Best Wishes to Monica and John and all the Campaigners. The maimed and Dead would wish for some Justice. In most of the Campaigners instances, the beauty of reply is that we personally know our oppressors, and can name them. I hope of rapid written law imprisonments,

14/8/08

Many thanks for all the time you are putting into our plight. The Bastards will hang eventually.

1/12/08

Most of us on this Site think you are doing some long-hours, and are providing information that otherwise People might not have. Which will win 'This War' (versus The f-Nazi's of The World), that much quicker, because of your time. I think it is a difficult task you have set yourselves.

What we need is Action, not Talking. Eleanor and Julienne talk too much. We can argue about where the 'voices' come from LATER. What you are doing is most valuable. I wish we all had your patience to perform more of it. All the Best from England, John Cliftoz.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
JOHN CLIFTOZ

50. NAME: ALAN COATE
Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: alan.choate@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/7/09

Thank you for your informative and sobering letter. I had heard some of this information before, but was truly astonished to learn that the world situation had progressed so far as to give us "puppet governments, literally." I had no idea a literal puppet government was even possible. Could you tell me more about how a literal puppet government works? What mechanism is employed?

I was also interested in your thoughts on who, exactly, these NWO/criminal/Nazis might be. Such a concerted assault on the world's freedoms could only be the work of a highly organized mastermind group. Who are they? What are their goals? Do they share a common cultural identity?

Please respond as soon as possible. I am very anxious about these subjects and highly motivated to take action.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours,
Alan Coate

51. NAME: ANDREW COLE
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: acoleingib@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My experiences started while I was in Kashmir and India and then followed me back to England, then around Australia, then to Spain and Gibraltar and then back to England again, so far they have been with me nearly three years and I have had experienced the following;

- thoughts being read and repeated back to me
- stun gun attack
- ears being zapped
- beams of hot and ice cold
- use of sounds from radio and tv etc.
- micro wave sounds direct to skull
- all delivered by sputnik - movement of sputnik
- lots of helicopters about for long periods

As far as coping I have found the following useful;

- lots of sleep
- being positive
- knowing that mind control DOES NOT WORK
- knowing that telepathy DOES WORK

The only weapon they have is fear, and if we can overcome that we can win. You may want to check out Prof. Brian Josephson web page he is a Noble Prize winning Physicist and Prof. of Physicist at the University of Cambridge, England. He writes about and does research into telepathy and Governments repression of

new scientific discoveries.

As for who is doing it, I am unsure!

The following newspaper article may be of interest to you, from the Daily Mail, in England dated 02/01/08.

http://www.dailymail.co.uk/pages/live/articles/technology/technology.html?in_article_id=505756&in_page_id=1965&in_page_id=1965&expand=true#StartComments

Also for your information I have written a book of about 45,000 words about my experiences and am currently trying to get it published.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Andrew John Cole**

52. NAME: JEAN-NOEL.CORDOLIANI
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995/2001
Email: jeannoel.cordoliani@neuf.fr

(for Spanish version please see below)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

This is a revised and updated English version of my torture case which I have sent to a number of French authorities.

My name is Jean-Noël Cordoliani, I am a 37-year-old French citizen. I am a victim of remote mind control that I will explain below.

I think that my problems began at the time when I did my military service in 1995, in the Plateau d' Albion in southeastern France.

In 1998, I was in Paris. I used to work at night, at the reception of a luxury hotel. This activity had given me the opportunity to meet a great number of people, among whom I seemed to recognize a few agents of the Ministry of the Interior. I had quickly realized that my meeting those people was far from being coincidental. I was, once, approached by a prostitute who could be considered from various angles as "not following the beaten track".

In 1999, I was again approached by a prostitute, but, this time, it was in front of my residence and in a particularly aggressive way. The common point of all those prostitutes who had approached me was their physical resemblance to each other. I was struck by this detail, but I had not suspected anything wrong at once.

In 2001, I started to experience some types of attacks, among which sound harassment, but I did not have the slightest idea of the whys and wherefores of what was happening to me. It was only five or six years later, after long personal investigations, that I discovered that the whole thing has to do with what is called "remote mindcontrol and electromagnetic harassment".

The unusual exaggerated attention given to me while I was working in the hotel was plain for all to see. The lady head of department who had arrived two months after me, astonishingly looked like the prostitutes I had met before.

Sound effects, stalking and certain events which mind control experts call "street theater", occurred between January 2001 and June 2002 at the Park Sofitel, Paris XVI (currently called "Renaissance Marriot"). "Street

theater" generally implies a daily tracking of the victim. The term "theater" says it all, because its countless actors form a real organized gang whose mere scope is to humiliate, harass and torture the victim or to slowly drive him or her to suicide.

From June 2002 to March 2004, I was very often on sick leave. The sound harassment had disappeared and I had decided to leave Paris. Since the day I settled down in Arles in the south of France on August 11, 2004, I have continuously been going through both psychological and electromagnetic harassment at home, in the street, at my work place and wherever I go.

In September 2008, I moved to Aix-en-Provence but electromagnetic harassment is still going on until the present day. These electromagnetic aggressions are remotely carried out with incredibly sophisticated high-tech means, called "non-lethal psychotronic weapons". But, to tell the truth, experts' studies, journalists' investigations and victims' countless testimonies worldwide have shown that these weapons can be lethal in the long run.

Who is behind all this ?

The person whom I strongly suspect to have initially triggered the whole set-up is a forty-year old Dutchwoman based in the Paris area, as well as several members of her family. A whole family (two women in their sixties, a man of the same age, seven women between 37 and 49 years of age, a young man a little younger than me and a girl of about 20 that I had all met before), roughly eleven members of the same family, whose resemblance with one another is amazing, spend their time organising torture.

In my case, this remote electromagnetic harassment is carried out in several ways:

- I am experiencing what is called "voice in the head" torture on a daily basis. It usually lasts 15 hours and it implies a mangling of your thoughts, instigation to suicide, degrading and manipulation of your personality and being obliged to hear slandering comments and insults continuously.
- sleep disturbance.
- giddiness.
- thermal shock.
- "pinprick-like" stings always varying from most extreme to least extreme.
- convulsive movements, notably of the head.
- strong attacks on the genital area. Hundreds of victims' stories have shown that the perpetrators derive a sadistic pleasure in attacking the genitals. This is real physical rape and violation of your integrity and self-respect.

Please note the "high definition" aspect of the voices, the continuous change of tone and the use of various foreign languages (Dutch, Italian, English), music and microphone noise.

My long personal investigations made me discover that I am allegedly part and parcel of a "Dossier", called "Le Dossier Joséphine". Thought reading is most likely one of the goals of this dossier. In spring 2002 French journalist Daniel Bilalian had once tersely referred to this "Dossier" on France 2 TV-news by stating: "Le Dossier Joséphine has been brought back to the surface again".

The actors of the "Dossier Joséphine" are not unknown to me. They have stuck me in it against my own volition. I feel completely swallowed up in a world dominated by computer science and electronics. They once described on the PC screen everything they saw. Not only they see what I see but they also manage to read my thoughts down to the smallest detail. Thought reading has reached a phenomenal level. Nobody, for the moment, can know the real purposes of all this criminal research, but computer-science developments linked to the evolution of man seem to be one of them.

I have been going through this torture for 14 years now. It started when I was 23. I am 37 now and it is still going on, so I dare say that, like most victims worldwide, I am a mere lab guinea pig for Nazi-like research on the human brain, artificial intelligence and such like.

As long as people do not take the trouble to get informed on this issue, as long as they keep thinking this will never happen to them, our problem will always be relegated to the domain of science fiction. Some so-called experts keep singing the same erroneous old tune of psychological and even mental disturbance. The victims' sufferance from this horrendous crime is genuine, they are complaining in good faith, they are neither paranoiac nor schizophrenic.

As far as I am concerned, I was lucky enough to be officially declared "NON-schizophrenic" after carrying out various check-ups and after meeting with honest, leading French medical experts.

This is incidentally one of the reasons why I would urge you to supplement the reading of my account with a close study of some experts' publications on the subject.

Below please find a few references . You will also find in the below links other victims' stories from various parts of the world in both French and English. My torture symptoms do mirror theirs. Our experiences have several common points.

I dare hope you will look further into the study of my/our cases and that you will put all the weight of your position to expose these horrendous tortures and these blatant violations of human rights.

1. <http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/> ==>Présentation Grandes Lignes du harcèlement psychologique, harcèlement électromagnétique et utilisation d'armes psychotroniques à énergie dirigée (DEW) sur des citoyens innocents, en vue d'expériences criminelles de type nazi.

2. <http://www.mediapart.fr/club/blog/Nadie+Prieur/>
Blog d'une victime, Nadie Prieur

3. <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4229> 12 TEMOIGNAGES DE DIVERS PAYS

4. <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4228> Pétition contre les Abus dûs aux Psychotechnologies présentée au Parlement Européen en 2003

5. <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4226>
Déclaration de Citoyens Préoccupés

21/10/08

I m ok like everybody, that can be really hard some day and better sweet other. The most important problem it s because i can t find a Job with this attack.

When we talk about electronic attack, thats 7 years i a m a victim, since 2001.

When we talk about pressure, and army approach and lot of thing strange it s since 1995.

SPANISH VERSION

7/4/09

ÉSTA ES LA VERSIÓN ESPAÑOLA REVISADA Y ACTUALIZADA DE MI CASO DE TORTURA QUE HE ENVIADO A ALGUNAS AUTORIDADES FRANCESAS.

Mi nombre es Jean-Noël Cordoliani, soy un ciudadano francés de 37 años. Soy una víctima del control mental a distancia como voy a explicar más abajo.

Pienso que mis problemas comenzaron cuando hice mi servicio militar en 1995, en el Plateau d'Albion en el sudeste de Francia, pero nunca supe y creo que nunca sabré por qué he sido escogido yo como blanco de las torturas que estoy aguantando hasta la hora actual.

En 1998, estaba en París. Trabajaba por la noche, en la recepción de un hotel de lujo. Esta actividad me había dado la oportunidad de encontrar a muchas personas, entre quienes yo reconocía algunos agentes del Ministerio del Interior. Noté rápidamente que mi encuentro con esa gente estaba lejos de ser una simple coincidencia.

Una vez se me acercó una prostituta que podría ser considerada desde varios ángulos como "fuera de serie".

En 1999, se me acercó otra vez una prostituta, pero, esta vez, estaba delante de mi residencia y lo hizo de una manera particularmente agresiva.

El punto común de todas esas prostitutas era la semejanza física de una con la otra. Este detalle llamó mi atención, pero no sospeché nada malo en seguida.

En 2001, comencé a experimentar algunos tipos de ataques, entre los cuales estaba el acoso sonoro, pero no tenía la mínima idea sobre el por qué de qué me estaba sucediendo. Sólo cinco o seis años más adelante, después de mis

largas investigaciones personales, fue que descubrí que el asunto tiene que ver con el control mental a distancia y los acosos electromagnéticos.

La atención exagerada que solían prestar a mi persona mientras trabajaba en el hotel estaba a la vista de todos. La jefe del departamento que había llegado dos meses después de mí, se parecía asombrosamente a las prostitutas que había encontrado antes.

Efectos sonoros, "stalking" o acoso que los expertos del control mental llaman "teatro callejero", ocurrieron entre enero de 2001 y junio de 2002 en el hotel Park Sofitel, París XVI (actualmente llamado " Renaissance Marriot"). " Stalking" implica generalmente un seguimiento diario de la víctima. El término "teatro" lo dice todo, porque sus incontables actores forman un verdadero gang cuyo mero objetivo es humillar, acosar y torturar a la víctima o conducirla a fuego lento al suicidio.

De junio de 2002 a marzo de 2004, muy a menudo tuve permiso por enfermedad. El acoso sonoro había desaparecido y yo había decidido salir de París. Desde el día en qué me establecí en Arles en el sur de Francia el 11 de agosto de 2004, padezco continuamente del acoso psicológico y electromagnético en mi casa, por las calles, en mi lugar de trabajo y a dondequiera que vaya.

En septiembre de 2008, me trasladé a Aix-en-Provence pero el acoso electromagnético siguió hasta hoy. Estas agresiones electromagnéticas se realizan remotamente con medios de alta tecnología increíblemente sofisticados, llamados "armas psicotrónicas no letales". Pero, a decir verdad, los estudios de expertos, las investigaciones de periodistas y los testimonios incontables de víctimas por todo el mundo han demostrado que estas armas pueden ser letales a largo plazo.

¿Quién está detrás de todo eso ?

La persona de la que sospecho fuertemente de haber inicialmente puesto en movimiento toda la organización es una holandesa de un poco más de cuarenta años que vive en el área de París, así como varios miembros de su familia. Una familia entera: dos mujeres en sus 60 años, un hombre de la misma edad, siete mujeres entre 37 y 49 años de edad, un hombre un poco más joven que yo y una muchacha de cerca de 20 años a los que yo había encontrado antes. En todo, once miembros de la misma familia, cuya semejanza entre ellos es asombrosa, pasan todo su tiempo organizando torturas en secreto para dar rienda suelta a sus instintos más viles y bajos. Tengo pruebas presuntivas graves sobre la colaboración de esta mujer holandesa con los Servicios de Espionaje franceses. También debería mencionar la participación de un francmasón.

En mi caso, este acoso electromagnético a distancia se realiza de varias maneras:

- experimentan diariamente conmigo la tortura llamada "voice in the head" o voz en la cabeza. Dura generalmente 15 horas e implica una destrucción de los pensamientos, la instigación al suicidio, la degradación y la manipulación de la personalidad y el hecho de ser obligado a oír continuamente comentarios calumniosos e insultos.

==> <http://www.cheniere.org/books/excalibur/neurophone.htm>

- disturbio del sueño.

- vértigos .

- choque termal.

- picaduras que varían siempre de la más extrema a la menos extrema posible.

- sensaciones de hormigueo, de deslizamiento de un insecto, de mordedura o de picadura bajo la piel.

- movimientos convulsivos, sobre todo de la cabeza.

- ataques fuertes en el área genital.

Centenares de testimonios de víctimas han demostrado que los criminales encuentran un sádico placer en atacar los órganos genitales. Ésta es una violación física y también una violación de nuestra integridad moral.

- Hay que notar la alta definición de las voces, el cambio continuo del tono y el uso de varios idiomas extranjeros (holandés, italiano, inglés), de la música y de los ruidos causados por micrófono .

Mis verdugos que son desde luego verdaderos manipuladores, quisieron hacerme creer durante años, que yo formaría parte de un cierto expediente, bajo la denominación "Le Dossier Joséphine". Quisieron hacerme creer que la lectura del pensamiento sería uno de los fines de este expediente. Todavía, después de mis investigaciones pude comprobar que este expediente nada tiene que ver con el control mental.

Los agentes de toda esta operación de manipulación no me son desconocidos. Me han enredado dentro de ella, sin darme cuenta y contra mi voluntad. Me siento devorado totalmente en un mundo dominado por la electrónica.

Describieron una vez en la pantalla del PC todo lo que vieron. No sólo ven lo que veo sino que también pueden leer

todos mis pensamientos hasta en los menores detalles. La lectura del pensamiento ha alcanzado un nivel fenomenal. De momento nadie puede saber los propósitos reales de toda esta investigación criminal, pero los desarrollos de la informática relacionados a la evolución del hombre parecen ser uno de ellos.

Los verdugos pueden también volver bidireccionales los programas televisados en directo y otras pantallas y monitores, para vigilar a la víctima e invadir su vida privada... Varios artículos de expertos y testimonios de víctimas prueban que algunos presentadores de televisión sobornados o con el cerebro lavado participan activa y disimuladamente en el acoso remoto de víctimas inocentes. Respecto a este asunto, por favor lean la colección de testimonios de varios países.

Ahora vivo con esta tortura desde hace 14 años. Todo comenzó cuando tenía 23 años. Ahora tengo 37 años y aún siguen torturandome, así que me atrevo a decir que, como la mayoría de las víctimas por todo el mundo, soy un mero conejillo de Indias para investigaciones de tipo nazi sobre el cerebro humano, la inteligencia artificial u otros experimentos de este estilo.

Mientras la gente no se tome el esfuerzo de ser informada sobre este asunto, mientras siga pensando que esto nunca le sucederá, nuestro problema siempre será relegado al dominio de la ciencia ficción. Algunos supuestos expertos siguen cantando la misma vieja canción errónea de los disturbos psicologicos incluso mentales. El sufrimiento de las víctimas de este crimen horrendo es genuino, se están quejando de buena fé, no son ni paranoicos ni esquizofrénicos.

Respecto a mi caso, tuve la suerte de ser oficialmente declarado "NON-esquizofrénico" después de realizar varios chequeos y después de encontrarme con algunos especialistas franceses honestos y renombrados.

Eso es justamente una de las razones por las que le animaría a complementar la lectura de mi testimonio con un estudio de algunas publicaciones de expertos en el tema.

Véase abajo algunas referencias. Se podrán también encontrar en los enlaces de abajo otros relatos de víctimas de varias partes del mundo en francés e inglés.

Los síntomas de mis torturas se reflejan en los suyos. Nuestras experiencias tienen varios puntos comunes.

Me atrevo a esperar que usted pueda realizar un estudio minucioso de nuestro caso y que ponga todo el peso de su posición para exponer estas torturas horrendas y estas violaciones descaradas de los derechos humanos .

Respetuosamente.

Jean Noël Cordoliani , Arles , France

MICROCHIPS IMPLANTES CONTROL MENTAL Y CIBERNÉTICA

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3513> http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de/Artikel/Conquista_de_los_Cerebros.pdf

CONTROL DE LA MENTE POR MICROONDAS: MÉTODOS MODERNOS DE TORTURA Y DE CONTROL ELIMINAN DERECHOS HUMANOS Y ESFERA PRIVADA

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3350>

15 TESTIMONIOS DE VARIOS PAISES EN ESPAÑOL

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2771>

PETICIÓN ANTE EL PARLAMENTO EUROPEO SOBRE LAS DESVIACIONES DE LAS ARMAS DE ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2469>

DECLARACIÓN DE CIUDADANOS PREOCUPADOS

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3251>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Respectfully yours

Jean Noël Cordoliani

Arles, France

53. NAME: PATRIZIA CORDONE

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pzerdana@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/4/10

my name is Patrizia Cordone and I write from Milan, Italy, the description of my case was inserted by Giovy, Italy, at the beginning of the month of April, some days before the anomalous interruption of the same site. Since three weeks the site Fedame is not on line, I have read about Yr case on it, but unluckily I have not a copy on my archive: can You find to my address? And then, Could You insert my email address in Your mailing list in order to receive each one another news about the common problem and even about other new, possible, multilingual site just like Fedame?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I thank You very much.

My best regards.

Patrizia Cordone

54. NAME: DAVID COULSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: murvhughes@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects –

1. Microwave hearing
2. Causing pain to any nerve of the body
3. Control of sleep patterns
4. Electronic harassment

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

This is an emergency.

SIGNED

David Coulson

55. NAME: KARLHEINZ CROISSANT

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: karlheinz.croissant@freenet.de, croissant.karlheinz@planet-interkom.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Brühl den 19.03.2008

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, And Organized Stalking Since 1999.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

After personally being tortured through this technique for the past 8 years, I know that these practices are implemented in political, social, cultural, sports and criminal circles.

Since I never have been active in any of these circles, am not a member of a religious following, am not perverse or otherwise deranged, I ask myself, why I was selected for such dehumanizing practices which persist even to this day though in a lesser form. I suspect that the decrease in my being manipulated is a result of my keeping a diary since 2001.

My attempts to expose these practices through public agencies such as law enforcement or judicial agencies, through the press or human rights groups have failed. However, as a result of my efforts and of being discredited by friends and neighbors, I was institutionalized in 2000 allegedly suffering from paranoia (schizophrenia). Since then I have been very circumspect in my continuing efforts to expose these practices so that this does not happen to me again. Nonetheless, these practices, which can briefly be described by the following words by Franz Bludorf (The Psycho-Civilized Society) have ruined not only my life but I suspect that of other innocent people as well.

Undermining one's self-image to the point of debilitation
Generating voices in one's head and other forms of hallucination
Difficulties in motor functions and performance
Stimulating controlled behaviors

All these phenomena occur, as I have experienced myself and to which I would attest. I was born on 17 September 1951 in Mannheim near Heidelberg to liberal minded German parents.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Karlheinz Croissant

MAIL: Wilhelmstraße 14,D. 68782 Brühl, GERMANY

Tel 0049/06202 / 75274, FAX 01805-624562-24446

56. NAME: CT
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a french new victim of Gang Stalking, mind control and electronic harassment and attack.
Please could you send me your documentation ?
If you have french document, It would be easier for me to read.
You can add my case to your international list.

11/1/13

I already knew some of these sites. The harassment began on november 2011, but i did not know what it was. I realised that it was mind control, gang stalking (in a political police sphere) and harassment , just in august 2012, because of a very violent attack at this moment, with:

- monstrous pain in back (lumbar)
- paralysis of legs,
- incapacity to maintain standing and to walk during 2 weeks,
- horrible sensations of needle in the spinal cord continually (in lumbar)
- asphyxiation
- cardiac arrest (2)
- vomiting
- and other and other symptoms of cognitive difficulties, humor troubles.....

This attack persisted 1 month in august 2012. Then it was OK during september and october 2012.
An in november, 2012 it started again, during 2 weeks.

Actually , it's stopped, physically its ok.

But I know that my work, computer, ideas, my private life is completely violated.

We try to gather with other french victims (Nathalie, Louis, Babou.....that you know) and organise an association against electromagnetic harassment, experimentations and torture .

Thank you for your attention and I stay at your disposition if you want more details

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
CT

57. NAME: STAN CUMANS
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984
Email: cumans@murderingmasons.co.uk , c/o repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My life has been a secret, not my secret but the secret of other people. For the last 24 years i have been the focus for a number of nasty events constructed by this secret society, many of these events have been designed to diminish the quality of my life, to ruin friendships, relationships . This method of demise has been used on countless occasions on other good people who have become the victims of their evil games. I call myself Stan Cumans, you may have already come across my other site www.murderingmasons.co.uk , i have no access to this site now. I employed a "White Hacker", someone who hack sites with permission to determine the security of

such a site. He informed me that all the emails going to murderingmasons are being intercepted. I imagine the very same thing will happen here.

I have put this site up to warn others of the method by which freemasons control your lives. There are 800000 of them approximately in the UK and remarkably, there is not a governing body investigating their actions. Their members are often people in positions of trust in society like Judges, Barristers policemen and the likes and just being a Mason makes their impartiality in the situations they come across in their line of employment , very difficult. There are a very high percentage of "Good " masons who will not allow a breach of trust the population place in them when askingthem to perform their duties, but there are some that systematically abuse the trust that they are naturally placed in.

It's because of this small minority that the secret nature of Freemasonry must be taken away from them, if they are a policeman and a Mason, people have to know this before a court case happens, similarly Judges and any position where trust is part and parcel of the job, these people too have to declare their interests. When society learns what is happening behind the scenes , where peoples lives are being decimated over some cheap petty hatred harboured by a mason, then freemasonry must be banned in it's present form.

I have discovered over the course of many years that a Freemason in Orpington Kent and an Army student (at the time) at my university have both had an overwhelming negative effect on my life.

It's hard to sum up 24 years of these events but this is what i know to be true.

A man declaring that he was the "Mysterious Examiner" passed sentence on me, this sentence was " The Hanged Man", you would think that this would lead to a rapid removal of said person from the planet but no, this is not how it's done. The trick is not to kill them but to ruin every aspect of their lives so that they are left without a friend, without a lover, without property or money. They are singled out for special treatment by the police and all governing bodies which can influence him in a negative way.

The Method

Fact finding, make up a psychological profile of your enemy. People who are being singled out often get a number of half friends and associates asking them more personal questions like where they drink. This info is given freely not suspecting that the information is going to be used against them. Once the pub has been found, there will be fellow masons who frequent there, get them to dig up dirt about the foe find out if he has any dark secrets (nearly always someone has)

For example, if he's got a mistress, get his wife to know about it. If he drinks alcohol, when he goes over the limit, have a cop car up the road waiting for him. Destabilize him, many of the people who are being given this treatment suddenly find that they are getting into an awful lot of fights and spread the rumour that he is a troublemaker. One person told me he kept getting into fights for no reason at all, he even saw a policeman's helmet in the back of his car the last time he was goaded into fighting.

We are but human and we all have weaknesses so if it's gambling you can get someone easily hooked , if it's women you can set him up with an affair and so on. I know you are saying that if he has these vices and he gets caught then serves him right but it's the way that person is set up that is particularly nasty. He may drive home with the legal limit of alcohol in his blood always but say someone dies, it won't take a lot to encourage him to drink to his memory just enough to push him over the limits while his defences are down.

You can ruin someone like this and destroy all but the most honest people this way.

Put a Global positioning system in his car. "GPS" will give you the position of a vehicle to the nearest 6ft. You will be able to tell what side of the road they are parked on.

In my case my car was broken into, the passenger seat window was smashed so i reported it to the police. Nothing happened until around 4pm when a guy phoned up saying he was a policeman and that they wanted to try an experiment with my car.

" I am not saying that your car will be stolen, but if it is then we will be able to track the culprits" My friend

coincidentally sold these devices at the time, they were £2000 ish. The police wanted to put a £2000 piece of equipment in my car on the chance that it might be stolen? They wanted me to bring it down that night and leave it with them, i was not allowed to see where the device was going to be placed.

Once the device is in, they know where you are travelling 24/7, if you are parked on a yellow line, they are going to know about it. This is a great way of amassing parking tickets, they will also know your speed at the time too and if you are regularly travelling over 70 mph, a police car will be positioned conveniently up the motorway.

If you pay anything by cheque, expect it to disappear and you will be dragged into court again. The overall method is this, get you into court enough times to "break the camels back" and achieve a small prison sentence, for once you are in there, they will take away your soul. I wonder just how many people found hanged in jail are actually responsible for their own deaths?

If you survive this onslaught into your life they will have to go to plan "B" and invite you into freemasonry. Whilst they are smiling in your face they are plotting your demise and that makes the whole process even sicker.

I mentioned a person who i met when i was 18-19, without going into too much detail as i intend to take him to court, he had a rather bizarre conversation with me. (The orpington Mason), 12 years later he turned up at my first degree. He walked over to me and smiled.

" Oh well, if you can't beat 'em, join 'em" he said and walked away out of the building which was rather odd as all the other masons stayed.

That's what they do, if they can't beat you, they invite you in to destroy you. Whilst i learned my lines and pledged allegiance to the cause, they found more imaginative ways to weaken me.

After my second degree i was placed with a bunch of strangers which was rather odd as i knew a few of the masons there and would have liked to have talked with them. This group of strangers weren't like the other masons there, they would not make eye contact with me and were altogether furtive. Their dinners were placed before them but my meal came up separately, after theirs. The resulting furore was unsettling, a number of private jokes were said and then one of them turned to me and said.

" I bet that you are just dying to eat that aren't you?" They all laughed and like a total fool, i ate the food. You see, you never actually believe that this is happening to you, even when you see all the negative stuff happening, you still do not believe.

After this meals i became extremely ill for months.

Once you are "IN" they have a legitimate rights to know your plans and their control over you almost complete.

KEEP YOUR FRIENDS CLOSE TO YOUR CHEST BUT KEEP YOUR ENEMIES EVEN CLOSER STILL.

I have managed to survive this time through watching them carefully. It's quite easy to predict their actions, for example, if they can ruin important days like birthdays or christmas, they will. I was taken to court on my anniversary 3 years running. What's the odds of that?

They will spread rumours too, and soon you are jack the ripper.

I am not going to spend any more time on this now. I just want to say, there are a whole bunch of good people out there suffering at their hands. I don't know if this means much but there are 800000 freemasons in the UK alone, how come that you never see any negative press over them? I think that it is safe to assume that the press are pretty much controlled in the UK. It's a shame really, that in a democracy, one of the finest in the world, people like us cannot get a single article into the press despite a body of overwhelming evidence.

It's not really a democracy, now is it?

I don't think that i have much time either, whilst assembling the data for www.murderingmasons.co.uk i found out a chilling piece of information. MI6 the secret service actually has the all seeing eye in it's logo. This is clearly

freemason yet it is against the law for members of MI6 to be freemasons, many of the spies are actually committing a crime. I also found out that Dennis Thatcher (a prominent mason) received information from MI6 which led to the rapid departure of Sir Harold Wilson (the prime minister at the time). This meant that MI6 acted against a democratically elected government and who on earth gave them the mandate to do this?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

STAN CUMANS

58. NAME: T D
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: GIUSTIVI@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i am a victim , what info do you need, i have a lot of info here, you will be surprised of this info , thanks -

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

td

59. NAME: DANIELA
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: daniellak1@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/08

I have been a victim of mind control stalking and would be grateful if you could provide any advice or who to turn to?

I currently live in the UK is there an address or telephone number that I could contact you on as I will probably not be able to get a response via email from you as my emails are being monitored by my stalkers.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Many thanks

Daniela

TEL: 44 (0) 7863 557 660

60. NAME: DARRIM DAOUD & FAMILY
Citizenship: UK/Iraq
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: darrim@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been tortured by Psychotronic Weapons for four and a half years.

I am half English, half Iraqi born in England and I live in England. In August 2002 they used mind control on me to try and make me go to Iraq and fight. I refused. This made me angry and when the Iraq war started I began to protest against it. I carried out anti-war leafleting and attended anti-war meetings. In June 2003 they murdered my uncle in Iraq to get at me and used mind control on me to try and make me go to Iraq and fight the Americans. I refused. I carried on my anti-war protesting. Around January 2004 they started using mind control on me to try and make me become a terrorist in England. I refused. On Friday February 13th 2004 they began gang-stalking me and simultaneously started using Psychotronic weapons on me (Microwave weapons/ Directed Energy Weapons). They had me overtly followed for around six months. The main effects of the Psychotronic weapons is that I am unable to sleep properly. It takes me around 6 to 8 hours to get to sleep and for me to get around 6 hours sleep I need to spend 16 hours in bed. This has prevented me from working for the last 4 and half years. The other effects of the Psychotronic weapons are pain being caused to any part of the body, also jolts that are like electric shocks to any part of the body. I also went through long periods where I would repeatedly vomit. They would also cause psychological torture by making copper pipes in the walls 'ping' and the same with lightbulb elements and kettle elements. They would also 'flick' the membranes in my brain. In September 2006 I had a girlfriend for a while who they made me split up with by blackmailing me. In December 2006 they murdered another of my uncles in Iraq and told me that they had done it. I recently met another girl who I liked and they blackmailed me again to prevent me from being with her. I have kept quiet until now in the hope that they may leave me alone but now realise that they won't after 4 and a half years of torture.

I live in Sussex. No, the mind-control was done with psychotronic weapons, but the sleep disturbance and other torture started later. They used mind control from July 2002, but only started the stalking and psychotronic torture in February 2004.

These murdering, torturing b*stards need to be sent to jail for life.

" (1) A public official or person acting in an official capacity, whatever his nationality, commits the offence of torture if in the United Kingdom or elsewhere he intentionally inflicts severe pain or suffering on another in the performance or purported performance of his official duties.

(3) It is immaterial whether the pain or suffering is physical or mental and whether it is caused by an act or an omission. (6) A person who commits the offence of torture shall be liable on conviction on indictment to imprisonment for life."

-Criminal Justice Act 1988

2/12/09

TI Suicide - Darrim Daoud

Darrim Daoud Passes Away

What we are experiencing is truly getting to be a holocaust. Here's the newspaper article about the apparent suicide of Darrim Daoud. Some of us knew him in the community both in England and the US. He was the organizer of the London TIs who participated in the global protest in October. Here is the newspaper article about what happened. There's also this message at the bottom of the article:

"Did you know Mr Daoud? Leave your tributes below or call our newsdesk on 012923 597600".

CRAWLEY MAN FOUND DEAD NEXT TO RAILWAY LINE TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 2009, 13:53

<http://www.thisissussex.co.uk/crawley/news/poundhill/Crawley-man-dead-railway-line/article-1523619-detail/article.html>

A MAN'S body was spotted lying next to railway tracks by a train driver.

Darrim Daoud, 34, from Pound Hill, was spotted by the driver lying near the track close to Pease Pottage, just after 2pm.

Emergency services were called but Mr Daoud was dead before they arrived.

A British Transport Police spokesman said: "Officers were called to attend the railway line at Balcombe Tunnel,

near to Parish Lane, Pease Pottage, after receiving reports of a body near the line.

"The incident was reported to police at 2.04pm and was attended by our officers, Sussex Police and paramedics from the local ambulance service.

"Upon attendance officers discovered the body of a man, who appeared to have suffered injuries consistent with being struck by a train.

"The incident is being treated as non-suspicious and a file will be prepared for the coroner."

An inquest was opened and adjourned at Haywards Heath Coroner's Court on Monday.

Did you know Mr Daoud? Leave your tributes below or call our newsdesk on 012923 597600.

Darrim Daoud Passes Away

O que estamos experimentando é realmente chegar a ser um holocausto. Aqui está o artigo de jornal sobre o aparente suicídio de Darrim Daoud. Alguns de nós conheceram na comunidade, tanto na Inglaterra e os E.U.. Ele foi o organizador da TI em Londres que participaram no protesto global, em outubro. Aqui está o artigo de jornal sobre o que aconteceu. Há também essa mensagem na parte inferior do artigo:

"Você sabia Daoud? Deixe sua tributos abaixo ou ligue para a nossa Newsdesk em 012923 597600".

<http://www.thisissussex.co.uk/crawley/news/poundhill/Crawley-man-dead-railway-line/article-1523619-detail/article.html>

Peace & Liberty,

Derrick www.ffchs.com c/o josue1953@yahoo.com.br , derrickcrobinson@gmail.com

15/12/09

Future developments on Darrim Daoud's case, from John Allman

Darrim's story: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/darrim-daoud-ti-suicides-and>

Darrim was expected to organise any 10 December action in the UK, but his life was taken. I advertised that there COULD BE an action that day, if enough people expressed interest, but, in the event, too few did. However, there was a TI meeting in London yesterday, Sunday 13 December 2009, the first for a couple of years, attended by eleven targets, one target's spouse, and three film crew making a documentary provisionally entitled Voice To Skull. There were several apologies for absence too, from targets who will attend next time.

I talked about the Darrim Daoud Truth Campaign, which is the branding I've given to what WE have to do, because we promised Darrim we would do it if his life was taken. I'm inviting all and sundry to apply for "membership" of the campaign, but I'm NOT asking for any membership subscription. The hope is that the ministry (Beulah Baruch Ministries) will fund the action.

It won't be possible to fund much from the charity shop profits, the way things are going, but we're praying for donations too.

Today, Amanda and I had a meeting with a Detective Inspector and a Chief Detective Inspector. We told them Darrim's story and ours, and told them what we wanted, which is what we say the "campaign" wants, at www.KILLED.org.uk (q.v.). A measure of the success we've had is that originally Darrim's death was being treated as "non-suspicious", and a sergeant was compiling a file for the coroner. Today, there is a Chief Detective Inspector in charge of the investigation.

I will obtain the (updated) coroner's name and address tomorrow. Letters to the coroner from people who corresponded with Darrim expression the suspicion that he was killed unlawfully (even if only by being driven to suicide, which I for one doubt), and the hope that there will be a jury inquest, might help. The coroner's email address I have, somewhere, but I'm late for an appointment now.

You are welcome to post this in the forum and to pass it on to others.

John Allman

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DARRIM DAOUD & FAMILY

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blogs/darrim-daoud-ti-suicides-and>

61. NAME: MARIA PAULA ONOFRE DAS NEVES

Citizenship: Portugal

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2003

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I've read about your contact through the electronic-harassment website and I Understand what you're going through.

I'm a 34 years Old Portuguese citizen and I suspect I am being submitted to the same kind of harassment. My father and I are also being victims of the phenomena known as Organized Stalking for the past 4/5 years.

This consists in an intense and highly organized persecution of an individual with the purpose of harass her/him constantly and boycott all the activities, professional and of leisure that the person develops, in order to isolate to take control of the victims life, manipulate the victims mind and ultimately conduct him/her to a helpless situation.

This conduct carried out by a group of apparently "normal" citizens is a barbaric form of torture, prohibited by the Portuguese Constitution, intends to inflict (and in fact does) significant reflexes in the victims health, with the assumed purpose of killing the victim or driving him/her to suicide.

As the purpose of these groups is to fully isolate the victim, I am trying to get in touch with all the victims of this kind of harassment in order to create a group of citizens that can help each other, change information and, eventually, form support groups in our area of residence.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours faithfully,
Paula Das Neves

62. NAME: JANI DEBELAK

Citizenship: Slovenia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: djanidebelak@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/6/09

dear sir/madam

I AM IN PROGRAM MIND CONTROL .MODEREN TEHNOLOGY CONTROL MY MIND DOESEN T MATHER WHERE I AM.ITS LIKE CIA MK ULTRA MIND CONTROL.CAN YOU HELP ME

15/9/09

i am mind control victim from slovenia europa.help me please.NOWBODY WANTS TO HELP ME HERE IN MY COUNTRY.

NOWBODY WANTS TO UNDERSTAND DERECTED NEUROLOGICAL WEAPON IN SLOVENIA.THEY CAN NOT UNDERSTAND I AM VICTIM OF THIS WEAPON FIVE YEARS.HELP ME PLEASE ORR TELL ME NAME WHO CAN HELP ME IN EUROPA.THANKS.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JANI DEBELAK

63. NAME: PETRIT DEMO

Citizenship: Albania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: demopetrit@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Petrit Demo I am an Albanian citizen.

I am a victim of organized stalking and directed energy weapons and torture since October 2001 till this moment, time being I was living in USA state of Connecticut the torture is cruel round the clock 24 /7 non stop ever since. I am in extremely high risk research in my case it is not about mind control or mind reading or mind manipulation of the brain or blue vision or other artificial fuchsia and mind manipulation or harassment symptoms that none from victims should ever endure I am extremely tortured thru implants that I am aware of in my both ears which I get tortured in extreme and cruel manners extreme pains in my heart, lungs, in head, in my bones the feeling if they are broke extreme cramps many of my living organs are permanently damaged from non stop everyday attacking all thru the years I have found one implant this happened in two May I have proved it was in my front tooth that makes the third implant all together in my body as soon as the front tooth got out instantly 30 /40 percent of my torture stopped the first implant was set on me from the dentist doctor in the Jan 1995 or 1996 I believe but I was not aware at the time I lived in USA 93 till 2003 I was in perfect health I had pain all the time but I ignored both with these two implants and the density of the torture I am most of the time next to death I believe because I will not complain with my tortures .In the Jan 2003 I come back to Albania thinking the torture will stop but it never has only is worsening these weapons can attack the target everywhere in the earth. these organizations are breaking the international laws I have complain to many government organizations mostly to the human rights about my situation but I have not been able to receive any help .My entire family is in danger from these criminal organizations I got married Jan and a half ago my wife is complain too because in the ear which goes on for 15 seconds pain in the body in the legs act the most is my sister is been heavy target all her life hearing voices and other symptoms my mother complain always next is my new borne baby she is 9 months.

It is victims all around the world these weapons can mimic any disease from mental to any other disease in the living organ and because these weapons operate invisible is hard to prove .

from 1993 till 2003 I lived in USA state of Connecticut when full force experimentation started was October 2001 extremely heavy torture and the same gang stalker air planes helicopters mind control technology has existed from many decades i am a victim since a young age before i don't know exactly now they have tried all the most weapons on my brain I am implanted as well when first i found the site mindcontrolforum in 2001 I believe was 200 or 220 victims now they are 600 it is easy to prove the victims are only victims the speak about what they experience and when the conversation is in different direction they talk normal a schizophrenic talk away as a schizophrenic don't forget from these weapons it is possible some people who can take harassment they can lose their mind but they can not ever stand up for them selves that is why we are survivors and speak up for our selves is a difference in between. The victims life can change for ever or effected or many bad ways only, my situation is I can not work for a living to support my family and my child my entire family is controlled in certain point and my new born baby she is absolutely beautiful she is 9 month old I am a survivor I now any little difference to her or to my family they have something with my gene that they don't like as far as I know my family was very nice people with good jobs and very good reputation. Before these weapons were top secret and more and more people are more aware of these weapons and their situation. My case I have been implanted and I am extremely extremely torture round the clock I have evidence I have found one implant so far in my tooth cap believe I have two more in my both ears as I am aware I don't know if I have more I don't now how long I can take it this it is not a harassment is pure pure brutal

8/6/08

These are two main TV stations in Albania to Email - I know i should be emailing you earlier but due to my torture i did it today hope helps a little - i wish you good luck Petrit

I will I am so deadely torturet i can not hold of and have not memory as it is eraset are can not remember from highly signal in my brain and from body pain i am num comletaly when is the dead line i dont want to miss this for nathin please let me know remainin me for askin me petr it demo

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
PETRIT DEMO

64. NAME: BEN DEMPSEY
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962
Email: bendemps@blueyonder.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I don't know how else to put this but it will take some time, i will be 45 on the 8 October, I was informed some time ago i have been a TI since birth which was 1962, i have so many experiences over those years it would literally fill a great many pages, they say we all have a book in us and when I have all the information, all the recollections they are saying they would let me have they say we want a promise you won't prosecute if it becomes a possibility and I can only laugh because its absolute rubbish anyone of us could successfully prosecute any of them if they have stayed with-in their own legal guidelines.

They say if anyone of them steps out of line that's when they do end up in court and in jail if found guilty they said the legal guidelines are online but I don't about that sounds like BS.

All through my teenage years up to 26 years of age and beyond to a lesser degree I was told or given the impression I was going to die today.

This was said many times daily in fact. now and then they would stick the emotional side of those words into my body wracking me with mortal fear and certainty of my imminent death which they only ended by forcing me into an unconscious state.

At night I found I could be close to sleep and id get a feeling vaguely similar to warm water slowly covering my body. Over a period of half an hour I felt I was about to float free from my body.

I was not scared but I was very much aware of this happening. I took it for granted they were responsible for doing this, they were also responsible for the fact I did not feel any fear.

Once I felt what they were doing I opened my eyes and kept them open looking at my ceiling and around my room though I didn't move which I now find strange so also something they did.

They did this over the same years very often night after night after night, again and again as I say above, they are persistent.

I did not leave my bed but too right I moved around in my bed once I found that ended it. I did get to sleep after they had tried to put me through this. It did not seem to enter my head I should get up so again something they did which at least meant i could still enjoy my own bed.

They may try the religious angle on some people, so they may be too scared to say no to god ? or too wanting to be saved, to be free from the stress they've been put through ?.

If the TARGET does happen to be religious they could be very vulnerable to this form of attack.

They did try this with me and I lay in there thinking like fu**

They did drop the religious perception act and actually got verbal and put across a humorous perception as if they were a team sitting there someone having a laugh trying to relate that sense of humour to me. this was the only perception they forced that was probably real. I did not lay in bed joining in that sense of fun I did note it and went to sleep.

They said not to say anything and this would be taken as "no" they also said this in general saying its because I gave them verbal back that I got physically assaulted,

This is MY MIND! MY SPACE! "I" will decide what "I" will do or think or say! they are simply not relevant even if they think otherwise they do not enter into the equation

18/7/08

Yesterday i purchased "visual ip trace version 4.0c (build 2451) from visualware.inc". then i tried to log into fedame with the intention of tracing my fellow human beings and the sadistic nazi savages who torture us, i now find i cannot log in so they are blocking my access or i have been blocked by fedame, this indicates some of them are impersonating targeted individuals on the website at least. I have also purchased "microdot foil fabric" on ebay, this will convert incoming signals to a much smaller size once its coated in latex to prevent the microfoil dots coming off over time and to prevent the dots making physical contact which would make a larger metal mass this in turn generating larger emfs which in this case would still be very small. This fabric removes almost all the work we would need to do. please if you copy this generic screening make sure you get a schuman resonance device and no one who is seriously overweight should try it because they could die. The nazi,s use em and other electronic weapons to force people's bodies to take on weight, once they do this the persons organs would be supported by these weapons, if they enter a screened area they would be cut off from these weapons which could mean one or more of their vital organs couldfail due to the sudden strain they are under. please pass this on if you try this and let me know how you get on. this is the link to the microdot foil fabric below.

<http://cgi.ebay.co.uk/ws/eBayISAPI.dll?ViewItem&item=190234098703&ssPageName=ADME:B:EOIBSA:UK:31>.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

BEN DEMPSEY

65. NAME: NANS DESMICHELS

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979/2004

Email: nans2c@yahoo.fr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

TEMOIGNAGE DE FRANCE NANS DESMICHELS

Mes expériences en tant que "remote viewer" :

Tout a commencé en 1979, j'avais 5 ans. Mon oncle faisait des travaux dans les escaliers de chez moi et j'avais l'autorisation de dessiner sur les murs des escaliers, comme mon oncle devait, de toutes façons, les repeindre. A l'époque, j'avais été influencé par le film "Starwars" et j'avais décidé de dessiner un grand vaisseau spatial dans les escaliers de chez moi. C'est alors que me vint cette idée : plutôt que dessiner un vaisseau truffé de canons et de systèmes d'armes, je décidais de créer un vaisseau, doté de milliers de capteurs radars. J'ai baptisé ce vaisseau "le radar 2000", car il comptait plus de 2000 radars. En outre, à cette époque, l'an 2000 faisait rêver... Ce n'est que deux décennies plus tard que je compris ce qu'était le projet Air 2000, basé sur la supériorité aérienne, offerte par ces avions radars, jetstar et awacs e3c, notamment.

Enfant, je résidais à Blanc-Mesnil, une ville de banlieue, limitrophe du Bourget. J'étais fasciné par les avions et le Salon du Bourget était, pour moi, toujours l'occasion d'une fête. Je passais mes journées à dessiner des avions, quand je n'étais pas le nez plongé dans mes encyclopédies ou devant mon ordinateur à programmer en Inage

BASIC. Un jour, j'ai commencé à remarquer des similitudes entre les avions que je dessinais et des modèles que je voyais au Salon du Bourget. Puis, j'ai commencé à dessiner d'autres choses, comme des systèmes d'armes, des bâtiments de guerre et des "vaisseaux spatiaux".

Bien sûr, tout cela n'est pas bien extraordinaire, de nombreux enfants à travers le monde dessinent des avions et des vaisseaux spatiaux, et souvent avec plus de talent que moi. Mais il me reste quelques cartes à jouer.

Quand j'étais enfant, ma mère fréquentait une sorte d'école biblique, qui s'appelait "Les Semailles" et qui était financée par un homme d'affaires évangéliste, du nom de Jean André. Ma mère m'a, plus tard, révélé que ce monsieur André travaillait principalement dans l'armement. Ma mère m'a aussi révélé qu'à cette époque, j'avais subi toute une batterie de tests visant à mesurer mon intelligence. Je ne suis pas très fort aux tests d'intelligence, qui m'ennuient au plus haut point. J'avais, dans cette école biblique, un ami du nom de David Feldman. Bien que d'origine juive, ses parents étaient convertis au christianisme, enfin jusqu'à un certain point : il est reparti vivre en Israël. Je soupçonne le MOSSAD d'avoir voulu sa part du projet.

J'étais un enfant très solitaire, et je m'inventais de nombreux amis imaginaires. J'avais aussi le don de parler aux morts et aux esprits. Mes tantes étaient versées dans la parapsychologie et le mysticisme. Elle m'ont initié au Tarot de Marseille ainsi qu'à la philosophie Taoïste, et au Bouddhiste Zen. J'étais un peu une sorte de petit génie (petit monstre) qui se passionnait pour tout. J'étais aussi un petit ange (petit démon), toujours calme et silencieux.

J'ai toujours eu un côté un peu amorphe. Je pense qu'on m'a hypnotisé, quand j'allais aux "Semailles", l'école biblique.

J'ai toujours été très doué pour tous les domaines qui concernent le combat, la guerre, les armes, la stratégie...

Pourtant, je suis incapable de faire du mal à qui que ce soit.

J'ai commencé à connaître l'échec scolaire en 4ème. L'échec scolaire des enfants doués, comme ils disent. J'ai fait des conneries, j'ai plongé dans la délinquance juvénile et le vol à la roulotte. J'en ai tué de chagrin ma grand-mère, qui était déjà bien entamée par le décès de mon oncle, lors de son VSL au Gabon. Il était médecin.

Ensuite, c'est le trou noir, j'ai galéré, vécu de petits boulots...

En 1996, j'ai emménagé dans une petite chambre à Viroflay, près de Versailles. C'est vers 1998 que j'ai commencé à entendre des voix menaçantes, qui semblaient vouloir s'en prendre à ma personne. J'entendais quotidiennement des voix très agressives, je faisais des rêves lucides, j'avais l'impression que quelqu'un essayait de m'hypnotiser et qu'on m'envoyait des pensées, dont je ne voulais pas.

Pour lutter contre cela, j'avais l'habitude de mettre la musique à fond. Ce qui m'a attiré quelques animosités dans le voisinage, même si parfois j'avais l'impression que tout le monde savait ce qui se passait chez moi. Je n'ai pas pensé au mind-control tout de suite. En fait, je n'étais pas la seule personne perturbée par des « mauvaises ondes », là où je vivais.

Je résidais dans un couloir, où il y avait quatre chambres et dont les douches et les toilettes étaient communes. J'ai rapidement sympathisé avec mes voisins et nous nous cotisons pour prendre nos repas en commun et ainsi éviter de multiplier les odeurs de « bouffe » dans le couloir. Un voisin, un vieux tunisien surnommé Jimmy, m'avait mis en garde contre les agissements d'un voisin du dessus qui, selon lui, pratiquait une activité artisanale dans son appartement, ce qui était interdit par le syndic de l'immeuble. Plus tard, je me trouverais en conflit avec ce voisin, car il s'amusait à faire tomber des billes de métal sur le sol, au-dessus de ma tête, ce qui avait le don de me mettre hors de moi.

A cette époque, j'ai commencé à être torturé électroniquement. Parfois ils brouillaient mon esprit pour me pousser à commettre des tentatives de suicide. D'autres fois, il m'envoyaient comme des décharges électriques si fortes que cela me causait des saignements de nez. Parfois, pour me mettre la pression, l'un d'eux venait à moto, juste sous ma fenêtre et jouait avec la manette des gaz de sa moto pour m'angoïsser. Ils ont même drogué un de mes voisins, pour qu'il tente de me tuer !

Un jour, alors que la torture était devenu intolérable, j'ai décidé de partir. J'ai vécu dans la rue ou je me cachais dans des foyers d'hébergement d'urgence.

Depuis, je n'ai plus été harcelé électroniquement.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

NANS DESMICHELS

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1268> (English version)

66. NAME: R. DIECKMANN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(German language version available on request)

I am a victim of TARGETED TORTURE, DIRECTED RAY WEAPONS from Germany. I was attacked since 1991.

Very honoured ladies and gentlemen!

I inform you about the situation in human right injuries with ray weapons in Germany. In east Germany is tortured and murdered since the turning point with radiation. It is shot with satellite bandage ray weapons into the dwellings and become the goal persons with radiation too deaths torture. Especially in the night, almost deadly blows come predominantly on the heart and the head or is turned on strong pricking radiation. Technically is to be supposed me high probability following realized: the goal persons are located with satellite bandage ray weapons (Biological radar) in the high frequency area walls thick yet by 20 ms until 30 ms and appear as light shadows on monitors. Simultaneously the dwellings are monitored. Thus objects of an irradiation can be fired with different satellite connected by energy with the radiating weapon. The goal persons are attacked predominantly in the night. Goals of the attacks are probably immediate heart standstill or systematic interference of the nerve system., that to the suicide of the goal person and/or delivery into the psychiatry lead should. Probably ray weapons hypnosis methods are used also over satellite bandage, that should lead even interference through consciousness variation or to the killing of other persons. I was research officer in Dresden and became since the turning point systematic in unimaginable manner with ray weapons violation, again and again up to the boundary to the death. I was able to assess a changed radiation situation for the first time beginning 91. The radiation was able to prove physically perceptible, later I also partially fair technical variations of the ray situation. I had the first breakdown in May 1993 in Dresden. That was a 5-year death battle with almost uninterrupted blows on the heart and the head and with strong radiation. After that followed a 5- weeks-hospitalisation. That would attack went also after that systematically further. A further hospitalisation follows in February 1996 after uninterrupted terrible blows on the heart. 1997 were the attacks especially bad and led 1997 to a flight to Copenhagen and Sweden in October. Here no aid was lasted however of different messages. I systematically was attacked also 1998. The attacks last to the present moment. I informed nationally and internationally a multitude of organisations, messages... The German courts - district attorney's office, federal court, constitutional court - do not react to punishment notice. Also the present Federal Chancellery under Chancellor Schröder did not answer on a corresponding information. To what extent it comes to duration damage in the surviving, would have to be examined. In the connection, the circumstance is would turn climbed is important, that since that in east Germany the number of the deadly heart attacks on almost the double.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards

R. Dieckmann

MAIL: Castle rampart 29, 23966 Wismar ,Germany

TEL: 0384 / 701786

67. NAME: BABOU DJAFFER

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: lecapt02@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

ROUEN LE 7 MARS 2013

Je suis une victime française depuis quatre ans(2009) .Je suis essentiellement torturé de façon mortelle et mutilé par l'utilisation d'armes électromagnétiques à énergie dirigées(expérimentations non consenties sur le cœur et le cerveau entre autres... après l'avoir été dans un premier temps par des incapacitants chimiques ... Il y a par ailleurs de très fortes probabilités d'implant et nanotechnologies dans le corps . Tous les tests de scan effectués portent à le croire. Mon corps est constamment remanié (**mind body control**) traversé par un courant électrique (24/24). Ma vie est en danger ,je risque de mourir par les tortures et détériorations amplifiées sur le plan cardiaque et cérébral, les privations de sommeil et l'irradiation intense à laquelle je suis soumis depuis des années. A titre d'exemple, l'on arrive à me faire monter la tension artérielle à 25/17 pour la baisser ensuite à 10 et la faire remonter ensuite....Et ce à répétition... Les aggravations sont confirmées par des examens médicaux récents.

Je suis en possession de quelques données médicales qui pourraient justifier une intervention d'urgence auprès de la cour européenne des droits de l'homme ou autre organisme international. Êtes vous en mesure de m'aider pour faire connaître mon dossier ?

Pour mémoire je pense être l'une des victimes françaises les plus exposées et torturées selon les dires des autres victimes visibles sur internet.

Tous mes remerciements pour le courage et le travail colossal que vous faites depuis de nombreuses années.

CORDIALEMENT

Je reste à votre disposition pour tout renseignement susceptible de vous éclairer.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BABOU DJAFFER

Mon site : [http : // dbabou.blogspot.fr](http://dbabou.blogspot.fr)

68. NAME: JADA DOE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: isidorine12@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thanks! Over 15 years of British brutalities, i managed to stop 24/7 torture 3 years ago, but still not completely as the danger comes by surprise and can kill. Did it all by my own way. Knowing my psychopathic perps, personally and the unique reason for been involuntary experimented upon. Every case is different but it is wiser to start to educate your local medical people, to prevent perps to use their ignorance in the electronic factor to cover up their crimes. Long reports massive web sites will just put people off, in particular doctors. Once TIs HAVE A SYMPHATIC DOCTORS, there is no longer danger of been kidnap by Shrinks. Perps fear to be exposed to doctors. Asking help outside Countries it does not help. Pls. Pass on this inf. Many thanks but please note I am only able to use mobile phone with limited space, I do not require more huge pages of wise information. Also I would not be able to face & deal with vast matter & mails. My case is also too old which has given more power to perps & suppressed my freedom to act in search of Justice. I can give to every TIS AND ACTIVISTS one lesson: (act as soon as possible from the start of EH <ELECTRONIC.HARASSMENT> HOW EVER THE INTENSITY, if it possible. My only crime was <to be a very pretty woman>, this disturbed the ugly mad witch!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards. J.

69. NAME: FEJERVARY DOMINIK

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early childhood

Email: Sesselleiste@gmx.at

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of directed energy weapons and organised stalking and in a mind control programme since early childhood.

I do also know other victims of that kind of technology in Austria and demand for an international investigation of these crimes.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
Fejervary Dominik

70. NAME: OVIDIU DONCIU
Citizenship: Romania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: ovidiu11d@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am targeted by a satellite-system neurological weapon/inhibitor since 2002 29 May . They started targeting after a flight to Montreal Canada . I can Identify exactly the persons that start the action - RCMP officers from the flight Vienna (Austria) -Montreal from 29 may 2002.

I measured radio fields, and this have sometimes a value over 10 Watt / meter square. I have records with measurement devices and pictures with small burns on my skin neck - head area .

I investigate all the situations happened in Canada and I'm sure that the offenders are member of RCMP - may be CIA .

Also I have found a lot of solutions to nullify - jam their devices , with 80% good results.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best Regards,
Ovidiu D.

71. NAME: PAOLO DORIGO
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996 or before
Email: info@avae-m.org, info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

You can joint the Paolo Dorigo 's name at mcmailteam into WORLD WIDE MIND CONTROL MAILTEAM.

I'm playing into assist activity for Victims in Italy.

I have registered 80 cases into our archives and 48 of them are Victims registered into our webpage - <http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

I'm active into this struggle from 2002, May I'm tortured from 1996, or before

14/3/06

Yesterday evening a 13 year long story, painful for my family and dramatic for my brother, came to an end when I received news that Paolo's sentence was suspended, awaiting the repetition of the trial which found him guilty of several charges connected to an action by the "Partito Comunista Combattente".

Paolo was arrested in September 1993 and later sentenced to 13.5 years of jail for participating in a demonstrative action which took place in Aviano, when -on the night prior to a bombing action by US forces in Bosnia- an incendiary bottle was thrown against the outer wall of the american base, causing no injuries.

The European Court declared the trial unjust and demanded it to be redone five years ago, on the basis of the fact that to sentence Paolo some depositions by other suspects collected during the investigations were admitted as proof, but the defence was not given a chance to question the depositions since the suspects never showed up at the trial.

It took several years for the Italian judiciary system to acknowledge the fault. In the meantime, in March 2005 Paolo was granted house arrests to allow him to treat some auditive disorders he has been suffering during the last four years.

Since then, Paolo has maintained a web site, <http://www.paolodorigo.it> , where he continues to fight for the causes he has always supported.

Paolo is now free, and will finally be able to fully cure his disorders in a clinic. I am happy for him, but I must say I am even happier for my parents - especially my mother, who cared for him during 11 years of imprisonment in several penitentiaries across Italy, visiting him and sending him food, books, and of course money to live.

20/9/09

**RITIRO IMMEDIATO ED INCONDIZIONATO DELLE TRUPPE ITALIANE DALL'AFGHANISTAN -
RILANCIARE LA MOBILITAZIONE CONTRO LA GUERRA IN TUTTO IL PAESE**

Il nuovo attacco della resistenza afghana contro le truppe occupanti ha colpito con durezza i militari italiani, uccidendo nel centro di Kabul sei professionisti della brigata di paracadutisti Folgore .

L'azione di stamane, insieme allo stillicidio di operazioni militari di questi mesi, dimostra la totale inutilita' dell'immane massacro di civili, resistenti e militari dell'ISAF determinato in otto anni di occupazione. Oggi le forze della resistenza sono piu' forti che mai e mettono in discussione l'intera strategia politico/militare occidentale in quel martoriato paese.

Se a questa situazione militare aggiungiamo l'inconsistenza dell'assetto istituzionale e governativo inventato intorno alla figura del quisling Karzai il quadro di insieme che ne esce e' devastante.

In questi giorni abbiamo raccolto l'adesione di un consistente numero di realta' politiche, sociali e sindacali su un manifesto nazionale per il ritiro delle truppe dall'Afghanistan . Altre adesioni stanno giungendo, insieme alla richiesta di copie del manifesto per l'affissione in tante citta' d'Italia. E' la dimostrazione della reattività di un movimento contro la guerra sotto traccia ma ancora ramificato su tutto il territorio nazionale, che ci spinge ad indicare, di fronte al precipitare della crisi militare e politica sul fronte afgano, il rilancio di una mobilitazione forte, ampia, unitaria e coordinata.

Per rendere concreta la ripresa della mobilitazione proponiamo la sollecita convocazione del Patto contro la guerra, ambito utile in questi anni a coordinare e veicolare importanti mobilitazioni.

In questi giorni, nei quali la gran cassa mediatica riproporra' la retorica militarista e patriottarda che accompagna il ritorno delle salme dei militari italiani, occorre con coraggio scendere in piazza citta' per citta', con presidi, volantinaggi, assemblee.

Tutte le realta'che vogliono utilizzare il manifesto nazionale in queste mobilitazioni possono chiederne copie rispondendo a questa mail o telefonando al 3384014989 o al 3381028120

La Rete nazionale Disarmiamoli!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Paolo

TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258, 3384014989 o al 3381028120

FAX: 39-041-5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/>

72. NAME: GLENN DORMER

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: glenn dormer@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/1/12

You can add me to the list of electronic harassment/targetted individuals since April 2009.

Exteme harassment since December 2011 (burning skin, thyroid radiation)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GLEN DORMER

TEL: +46 707273735

73. NAME: DR LES DOVE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970s

Email: lesdove@inbox.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

From: Dr Les Dove,

Date: Jan 13th, 2009

Hi! And thank you for the info.

Microwave weapons, stalking, etc, were first used against me in South Africa when I apposed apartheid there in the seventies. After which they were used against me in Rhodesia, as it was called at that time, then in Britain and every other country I have been to or lived in since. I am now living in Mexico, but it seems as though my residence visa here is not being renewed so I may soon be traveling on yet again.

I had a Web site in Britain during the eighties when I wrote articles castigating the British security services almost every week. During my years in Britain, I quickly found out that every single organization that could have helped victims of microwave attacks and other forms of torture had been 'neutralized' by MI5 and the Special Branch, this included the mainstream media of any type. The human rights organizations in Britain were, as they are now, totally useless in every respect. As were the political parties, all of who are controlled and in effect 'owned' by MI5 and their agents. After numerous attempts on my life in Britain, I had no alternative but to move on.

I finally left Britain, my home country, for good in 1999. I lived in America for a few years but found little respite there, not that I expected to, I just needed to rest for a while and try to recover somewhat. But after being nearly run down and killed a couple of times, and later having a heart attack (brought on by microwaves from an apartment next door), I moved on again. I have now been living here in Mexico for three years where both Britain and American security agents constantly keep up the pressure on me.

This coming March I shall be 73 years old, and after all these years I am pretty well worn out, as you will understand. So there isn't much I can do to help you other than to keep on writing my articles that try to fully expose what is happening in our world.

Looking at your victim's list, I wonder why my name isn't on it. Or the name of George Farquhar, who also had a great Web site in the UK for quite a while before he was fitted-up and put into one of Britain's 'mental' hospitals. Fortunately, George was eventually able to return to Australia where he had family. I have lost touch with him now, as I have with many other victims I used to contact from time to time, though I feel sure that George would like to be included in your list. As we get scattered around the world we do inevitably lose touch with one another, due to 'security' entering our apartments and stealing things. So, as you say, there will be many thousands of victims that as yet are unknown to you.

Whatever, with your permission I would like to add some of the info on your Web site to the contacts list in my articles. The list of victims too, if that is okay. That at least will help to publicize your campaign against repression and torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best Regards - and luck, Les.

WEB: www.lesdove.blogspot.com

74. NAME: LINDA DREW

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: linda@drew8891.fsbusiness.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in the UK, My nationality is: British.
I was first targeted in November 2006.

I support the worldwide campaign against the abuse of directed energy weapons that enable :-
a the torture of human beings beyond the level of all regularly used painkillers,
b abolition of human rights,
c complete loss of privacy making the Data Protection Act a nonsense &
d manipulation of human beings remotely via the central nervous system.

It was even on UK TV a few weeks ago and a neuroscientist said that we would all be wired up remotely by the year 3001 and he did not bat an eyelid when he said it. This is because this has been possible since 1983 (according to an ex CIA man) when implants were no longer needed to torture people in the privacy of their own homes. Other documentation, vast amounts of it, makes it obvious that the technology exists now and is being used following mountains of research and billions of dollars during and after the MKUltra era. To still pin it on bizarre delusions via the Psychiatry so called "profession" does nothing to enhance their already bad reputation.

Link to European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/99 (see Para 27): [A4-0005/99](#) .

1/5/08

I can't see the point of sending Bush and co the letters, he is a psychopath who approves of torture, he lives and

breathes it, you are just giving them information on who the latest named victims are round the globe to use against victims.

2/6/08

Have you had any good responses lately. I would like some good news for us all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards

Linda Drew

UK

75. NAME: THEA DUFFY

Citizenship: IRELAND

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: theaduffy@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/3/12

You might be able to help me, im a 27 year old Irish Victim of mind control, I work for a Government Agency. I hear voices and respond to them internally. We share lots, theyre mostly male i believe. I risk not being believed and have been hospitalised for a number of months again my will. Its real, I do believe i have met 2 of the men, on nights out, they came back to my place and my memory is gone.

I quite like my handlers and our internal dialogue is mostly positive.

How do i get in contact with these people? I need to arrange a meeting?

I've attached a document i wrote and would really appreciate some feedback or any assistance you can provide.

Kind regards,

Thea Duffy

ME – THE VICTIM THAT IS INNOCENT

Mind Control & Infiltration

Mind Control and mind infiltration is the ability to interpret and alter our neurological functioning through new technological weapons. This means that people can read our thoughts and memories. They can also direct our thoughts, speech and actions. They have the ability to evaluate our personalities to an extremely invasive degree.

Through altering our brain activity they make us do, say and think things which we have not consciously chosen to. This is a violation of our human rights as set out by the UN. These rights are designed to protect people. The worlds elite has now decided to destroy citizen's minds and possibly ensure their murder instead. The UN Declaration of Human Rights has been undermined. We as the people need to speak to get this declaration reinstated for everyone.

There is a large scale cover up. President Bill Clinton has supposedly apologised for Project MK Ultra, which is a mind control experiment operation that happened in The U.S. The President never actually refers to mind control or neurological weapons in his apology though.

America Leads The Universe

From my understanding, I believe America has forged the way with such neurological research and weapon development. They are pioneers in so many fields, for the supposed improvement of The Universe I would hope. Not always for the best though. In realizing your greatness, you do have to have the insight to realise your faults. No one nation is perfect.

Killing people is wrong though. NOBODY should ever be murdered. It took me a while to fully realize that. That makes me sound awful. I think one person killing another is horrific. We're so far removed from War though, that it's unbelievable to us, we don't really recognize that its one person's life being taken away from them. Even that doesn't make it sound so bad. How is that? We should all imagine standing in front of someone, and shooting them

dead. I don't want to become more disturbed than I already am, but how do we realize the gravitas of the wrong that's being done. Life is so precious.

America has conditioned their citizens to support war. They have done this by forcing hundreds of thousands of people into battle, American citizens on home soil advocate what these poor chosen ones are doing, by accepting it and glorifying them. Military personnel have valuable skills that can be put to use in a much better capacity. I think that's wrong. Oil is a valuable commodity though. I'm not sure what the better way is, but there has to be a better way.

Ireland is an ethical country in principle and we don't advocate War. Killing people is wrong. I don't think we should go to war, although we are already sending troops to countries in a violent capacity, albeit to bring about peace, I'm referring to Ireland's work with the UN. We shouldn't attack them with Electromagnetic weapons either. That's wrong too. Universally wrong.

Who is targeted?

TI's – Targeted Individuals – These are people who are apparently deemed 'unsuitable' for society!! They're aware they are targeted, which does give them knowledge of mind control, supposedly knowledge is power, and they do live extraordinary lives. What constitutes a society though? A mix of individuals with different minds. The 'illuminati' have decided they can pick and choose who they want to die, unethical.

Politicians - T.D's – The Illuminati seek to control the world. They do this by controlling Politicians. I don't know whether they have awareness of mind control though. Their words are not always truthfully their own, this isn't just, either to them, or to us.

Stalkers – These are people who are hired to follow the Targeted Individual, and members of the unsuspecting public. They probably have awareness of Mind Control as they are hired by the Illuminati. They can be dangerous people, but if professional, and ethical, they should be polite, and not murder anyone, or do anything that might cause distress or harm to an individual.

The Unsuspecting Citizens – This is the rest of you. All of those people who are unaware of neurological weapons. They are more vulnerable if they know a T.I unfortunately. They remain unaware of what's being done to them, unless a T.I makes them aware. This is what we need to happen.

My Downfall

I was targeted by the illuminati for a number of reasons, wrongly so I believe. I am innocent, lovely and undeserving of what they have done to my mind. As a result I moved to 'Fritzl' style accommodation. My mind became more destructive and they co-erced me into numerous suicide attempts. I drank a river of wine, and ingested nearly 400 painkillers, inflammatories and steroids.

I also nearly drowned in the canal which was one of the more terrifying attempts. I dragged myself out of the water and up the bank of the canal, gripping grass, it was beyond steep. The second time I attempted to save myself, I succeeded.

Currently

I have feared the possibility of dying, both hypothetically and as a potential reality, for about 200 days, in addition to going through the pain of the suicide/murder attempts of the past. Surviving this makes me so much stronger. I'm going through physical and emotional pain a lot of the time. Maybe you can see why I'm strong. Plus I know I'm a worthy lovely person who doesn't deserve this. I'm like MacGyver without the Swiss Army Knife. It has been TERRIFYING. Nobody can understand. I'm amazing.

I hear them 24/7. They've been with me through everything and I think I love them.

Luckily I'm still here and I hope if you're reading this, you're of the same opinion.

The Future for me

I'm thought of as a Targeted Individual, which is deemed negative. I however am cared about by the people

targeting me. We share a good rapport and I like them, if they're male which most of them are I think I'm in love, they control me to cuddle myself as I fall asleep but my quality of life as a T.I is limited, all I can do is think with them, I've developed an internal thought process of responding, and it's 24/7. I hope one of them leaves their job to save me, I really want to meet them.

My Future for the World

No Kills

Information brought to you by Thea Duffy

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

THEA DUFFY

76. NAME: CAROL DUKE

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: carolduke90@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am writing to advise of the gross infringement of my human rights through the medium of neurological weapons.

The abuses are widespread and varied both physical and mental. A typical example would be choking, even though no consumption of any kind would have occurred. Visual and aural interference i.e. alteration of print and hearing incorrect information. The most alarming part of my situation is that in order to try and convince me that it was my imagination, the same weapons are being used against my entire family without their knowledge. I cannot discuss the situation with them as it could possibly diminish their respect for me or worse still, it might appear that I am mentally unstable.

I have sought help from various 'professionals' but to no avail, the usual response is either they have no knowledge of such weapons or that my mental state is questionable.

I am living in Ireland and feel sure that the military must use or at least have knowledge of this kind of mind control. I tried to seek their assistance and could not get to see anyone at a senior level.

The one question I have to ask is, why does everyone deny that this is identifiable within a human being. That being the case, then any president in any country could be infiltrated with this technology and used to carry out whatever deeds the controllers desired.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Carol Duke

Ireland

77. NAME: EDLIRA DULE

Citizenship: Albania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: flo3nick@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/9/14

gang stalking, telepatia artificiale, torture psico/fisiche, privazione della vita privata e del libero arbitrio, violazione dei diritti umani. (gang stalking, artificial telepathy, torture psycho / physical deprivation of privacy and free will, human rights violation.

I, the undersigned Florian Dule born in Albania on 03/01/1989 residing in Via Ferrante Aporti No.2 Imola, denounce a CRIME that happen to my sister for years Edlira Dule born in Albania on 03/11/1987 and resident in Via Ferrante Aporti No.2 Imola

Coming in Italy in 2005 to study medicine and surgery at the University of Bologna has become a victim of gang stalking, torture with "artificial telepathy" torture and psycho / physical properties that are still in place through satellite technology.

In response to this situation was hospitalized in 2006 without reporting the situation to which he was subjected and was discharged with a diagnosis of "hallucinations". In a subsequent hospitalization pointed out the situation and have justified it all with a diagnosis of "schizophrenia." My sister is definitely not sick but it's just a victim like so many people in Italy and in the world of this heinous CRIME as "human guinea pig". For short periods when criminals leave her alone starts to feel good, full of joie de vivre but when everything disappears torture. At his young age he dreams like all young people to finish school and start a family but under TORTURE everything is impossible.

With this I ask you to help my sister because someone put an end to these barbaric torture.

In witness whereof

Signature

Florian Dule

Cell: 00393467972199

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

FLORIAN DULE

78. NAME: ECATERINA

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ecaterina@speak.ro

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/3/12

Hello, I am from Romania.

I am victim of electromagnetic experiments, torture and control. I have all the organs and the brain 90% destroyed, I don't know the way to escape. I am equipped with some RFID chip, and pieces and I have one hard life.

I want advices, help.

I hope you gonna answer me.

Thanks

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ECATERINA

79. NAME: LOBAS EDOUARD

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: lobas95@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/11/09

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology, chemical and drugs into my residential water tap and air duct.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

- 1 skin burning.
2. visual disturbance
3. causing pain to any nerve of my body
4. strong headache
- 5 a smell of chemical product
- 6 pain in my heart
- 7 they can locate, me
- 8 Harassment 24 h
- 9 Stress symptom and pain in my legs
- 10 pain in my stomach etc....

SYMPTOMS FROM THE LIST FROM www.mindjustice.org

- * Microwave hearing
- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely
- * Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

This is an emergency.

SIGNED: Loba Dossi Edouard

WEB: www.mindjustice.org

80. NAME: MARTIN EMMEN

Citizenship: Dutch

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: memmen@xs4all.nl, martinemmen@yahoo.nl

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Here's my case summary, which includes a miscarriage of justice, gang stalking by electronic means and torture by electronic weapons as well as gross abuse of power against me by high placed persons in international society,

In may 2003 I a met a young woman who worked at a bookshop where I live in the Netherlands. I have studied philosophy at the university of Nijmegen and I commanded books on philosophy and of world literature with her. I fell in love with her. I managed to get her address through the phone book. I started writing her literary love letters and later I wrote to her mails through the mail address of one of her colleagues. She did not respond personally to these letters or mails, but she reacted to them placing anonymous messages on websites I frequented and later she put anonymous ads in the newspaper I read asking me more of the kind of letters and mails I wrote to her which clearly seemed to please her. She let me know through these same anonymous messages that she was a victim a child abuse and that she was being hold a prisoner by people she did not otherwise specify.

I tried to get her to meet me, but every appointment I fixed her in the centre of the town we lived in failed because she made a habit of showing up thoroughly disguised so as to make it impossible for me to recognise her on the spot This strange behaviour of her made me worry a lot about her. Later she made it clear to me in these same anonymous messages that she was in the prostitution business and that she was on hard drugs. She asked me to help her and even she asked me to marry her. All this upset me a great deal and caused me to fear about her.

I warned her that by her strange elusive behaviour she exposed me to the risk of being suspected of stalking her. And indeed the police did call me once to warn me because the said young woman apparently had complained to them about my stalking her. I promised not to send her anymore letters but demanded that she would stop harassing me with anonymous messages by which she solicited me to write to her and to help her.

But as she continued addressing me her messages for help, I continued writing her mails and letters and inviting her to meet me and stop hiding herself and playing this strange game with me.

I realized that whoever this young woman might be and whatever the exact problems might be where she found herself entangled in, she must be a dangerous lady that could cause me big problems. However she had sincerely asked my help and I had given her my word that I would try to help her liberate herself from the distressful situation she was in.

About one year after we first met, after a particularly fierce outcry for help from her, I once again tried to persuade her to meet me overtly in a café in the town centre, and on my way to this appointment I was arrested by the municipal police of the town I live in. They accused me of 'stalking' and locked me up in the police station. Later I was locked up by a judge in prison in awaitment of my trial.

I was locked up in solitary confinement and I had no one to help me. My friends and family would not believe that I was the victim of a set-up and my lawyer did not want to believe the story I give above about the strange behaving lady that asked my help to save her from the consequences of child abuse and from the forced prostitution she was in.

So in my isolation I started to work on a file where in a gathered all the information I could get about what was really going on and about who were behind this strange set-up against me.

While working on this file I noticed that the television set in my cell was functioning as a spying device that commented on my every move and on every action I undertook in my cell. I also discovered that three princes of royal blood were employed as guards in the same prison I was in. They were acting under false names and they were in fact Albert de Monaco, Carlos Hugo de Bourbon (the former husband of a princess of the dutch royal family) and a son of the latter called Jaime Bernardo. They harassed me by all kind of different means during my

stay in prison and they even threatened to kill me.

During my investigation in prison I discovered that the young woman who asked for my help and who was forced to denounce me on false charges to the police, was in fact the granddaughter of the king consort of the Netherlands, that is to say of Prince Bernhard the husband of the ancient queen of the Netherlands Queen Juliana, who both deceased a couple of years ago. I also discovered that the people she asked me to help her free herself from where these three abovementioned princes and other high placed persons in society who had abused her sexually and who participated in networks of child abusers and child pornography producers that involved also judges and even ministers. All this was linked to the Dutroux case where there were constant whispers about these kind of networks in high places.

Moreover while working on establishing all that information I discovered I secret code (a discovery to which my knowledge of many foreign languages prepared me) for secret information that reveals many things about these networks and about organised crime and about illegal activities of secret services and secret sects.

From that moment on the television channels and the radio which I was dependent on for my information in the isolation I was in, began broadcasting terrifying messages and images and comments so as to prevent me from working and to try to drive me crazy. I discovered to my horror that they who treated me so were also able to read my mind and to have knowledge of every state of my mind and of my inner feelings. I discovered that at the same time I was visible to whoever was present in the studio of the channel I was watching or listening to. BBC Moscow in one of its broadcastings let me know that the technology that was used to make such things possible was developed in Russia but that the "applications" had been worked out in the West.

While awaiting my trial they made me do psychological tests that all aimed at declaring me insane.

At the day of my totally sabotaged trial which was staged as a show-trial like those from the days of Stalin and McCarthy, the judge declared me totally irresponsible of my acts while the facts I had been accused of were considered as legally proven. I was sentenced to a one year stay in a psychiatric hospital in order to get me cured.

In all I have been 18 months in prison. Since that time I am staying in a psychiatric hospital under duress. A judge whom I succeeded in convincing that I was the victim of a plot was molested by the gangsters who are behind my case, and thus she was forced to condemn me to a prolonged stay in the psychiatric hospital. In order to be able to justify this condemnation they have falsified my police file where it falsely says that I have been condemned two times in my life for stalking with extremely aggressive behaviour where as I have never been condemned for any crime at all in my entire life. Also for the same reason my psychiatric file is falsified.

As a result of which I am considered by the psychiatrists who treat me as a dangerous schizophrenic on whom they inflict forced medication that makes me fat and depressed and sexually impotent.

There are no means for me to protest against these falsifications and against the miscarriage of justice I am the victim of.

In the psychiatric hospital where I stayed the young woman who called me to her rescue was also locked up in the room beneath mine where she was raped on a daily basis by people from the high society. She managed to give me the names of those men and I managed to alert the authorities by communicating those names to them in front of my television set, after which the raping finally stopped.

Now I will try to give a summary of what the torture I have been a victim of since my arrest in May 2003 amounts to:

Everywhere I go they are able to track me down and follow me. The media, which provide me also with correct information sometimes, let me know that this is the result of a chip implant in my body which enables satellites to locate me via the GPS system.

-Everywhere where there is a television set they are able to observe me from it and to bombard me with a kind of radiation of which I ignore the nature but which gives me stings all over my body, and which they aim particularly at my belly and at my genitals, thus stimulating them erotically. (Imagine the torture that forms in a psychiatric hospital where the television is always on and you have no way of protesting with the staff about this, because that would be a typical symptom of schizophrenic delusion and you already have been diagnosed as a schizophrenic!) By the way during my investigation I discovered that this method of spying through the ordinary television set

exists at least in this country and in France ever since the cable networks have been installed.

-The electronic surveillance system they use on me is also able to follow me and observe me wherever there is no television set, thanks to some kind of technical remote viewing and thanks to this GPS system that can locate me wherever I am.

-They can detect every physical and chemical reaction of my body, being especially interested in the lower functions of my body. They must be able to make an instant scan or photography of my inner body so as to determine my state of health. I suppose that in the presence of a television set they are even able to perform some kind of surgical intervention on me. At least once I perceived a distinct sensation of like they were 'doing things' in my head. The forced medication they put me on in the mental hospital is to be considered as a form of medical experimentation.

-They play games with me involving people and things in my immediate surroundings. For instance they know that I am a so called highly sensitive person and therefore they use to produce unusually loud noises in my direct vicinity in order to harass me and to torture my nerves. They also manage to bring me in my vicinity persons who closely resemble people I have known in the past in order to confuse me and make me lose countenance in the eyes of those around me.

I am told that those games are called 'street theater'

-They are at any moment and wherever I am able to know my thoughts and my mental state. And whenever I find myself in the vicinity of a television or radio set, they will cynically comment on them and manipulate them. Again: in prison and in psychiatric hospitals it is almost impossible to avoid hearing and seeing radio and television broadcasts. Thus they have scared me like hell, letting me know for example that wherever I am that there is no escape for me from this cybernetic prison they have contrived for me. For almost five years now they have been torturing me in this media torture cage as I call it. Regardless of the channel I am watching (with a few exceptions) they will assault me with suggestive commentaries and images that react to my thoughts and that try to kindle and speculate on my fears and on my desires in order to ridicule me and abase me (for example by provoking different mental and physical reactions to which they have conditioned me). For months in a row they have tried to condition me in a way to make me sensitive to images and sounds that suggest sex with children. As a result they have spoiled every innocent joy that I used to have in watching children even in their most innocent games. They assaulted me with every conceivable suggestion of my being guilty of every conceivable crime, even murder! They harassed me with the false accusation that I am a drug abuser etc. They suggest that they are poisoning me (which might really be true, me being dependent on the food the institution I am in provides me with) and that I am suffering from cancer. They threaten me with terrible accidents and assaults on my life, as well as on that of the members of my family. (threats which they might have really carried out, my mother and my brother being seriously ill). A great number of DJ's of the popular radio stations I am forced to listen to in the hospital I stay in seem to excel in this kind of torture by cynical and degrading comments on my thoughts and on my physical and mental state, and they take a keen delight in it. (some people suggest that they are getting payed for this kind of gang stalking).

-They can see through my eyes in real time what I am seeing. Often on the radio they will comment live on that.

-They can also beam thoughts and voices directly to my head, though in my case these voices were always from people with good intentions, especially from relatives of the lady whom I have tried to help and who actually is a princess. Those voices mainly asked me for information about what was going on and who were responsible for the abuses this princess was a victim of and they have expressed to me their sincere regrets that they were unable to protect me from the abuse of power some mighty persons exercised against me and from the abuse of the same technology they used to communicate with me by those mighty persons who use it in order to torture me.

A number of state secrets are involved here which apparently prevent even the Dutch government which knows perfectly well what is going on to intervene on my behalf and to act against the abuse and torture performed by those psychopaths in high places who must be able to act under the protection of or at least being covered by the secret services of several countries.

As a result of this continuous harassment and torture which lasts already for almost five years, and of the total isolation I find myself in as a consequence of that, and of the exposure to misunderstanding and to continuous conflicts with people in my surrounding that it provokes, and of the constant rape of my bodily and mental integrity it represents, in short because of these atrocious and scandalous violations of my citizen rights and of human rights, I find myself in a very pitiful state. I am depressed and very, very tired. The continuous fear all these experiences left me with wears me out and brings me on the verge of total collapse. I seriously fear that one day or other soon I will become seriously ill because of all this intolerable stress. In the meantime I still see no end to my suffering, no one stands me by, not a single authority is assisting me in recovering my rights and my innocent freedom, and no

one protects me.

Being at the end of my forces I demand an international investigation into these huge crimes against humanity and into those threats to the democratic state of right which the general public at large is ignorant of while the media in general refuse up to this day to pay any attention to them and to investigate them, and I demand as well legal action against the mighty organisations and the mighty persons that perpetrate these crimes and that represent those threats and of which and whom I have revealed the names in the investigation I have carried out since my arrest.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Martin Emmen

MAIL:Nijmeegsebaan 61,6525DX, Nijmegen,Holland

TEL: 06-54630435

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3768>

81. NAME: ESTEBAN

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: i9_9_9i@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/4/09

Bonjour, le titre de mon mail en dis long.

Je recherchais des informations sur internet pour me documenter sur le sujet et je suis tomber sur une page qui donnait cette adresse email. J'espère je pas m'être trompé en vous envoyant ce message

Je suis poursuivis par des gens dont je connais leur nom, leur pseudo sur internet et dans la vrai vie (une partie de ces gens font du rap français), leur adresse email et pour certaine personnes je connais même leur adresses et leur numéro de téléphone. Il y a une dizaine d'emplacements différents et je ne sais plus quoi faire pour les dissuader de partir. J'imagine que pour vous c difficile a croire mais g plus de 100 témoins (des personnes qui ont plus ou moins de notoriété dans le rap francais) qui ont vu la machine qui le sert à lire mes pensées.

Au début il n'y avait qu'un seul emplacement mais une partie des ces témoins à voulu prendre une machine pour eux. Ils font des tournus pour qu'il y est toujours quelqu'un qui soit a coté de la machine et comme il y en a une dizaine sa fait qu'il y a minimum 30 personnes (minimum 3 par machine) qui me parle en permanence. Sa va faire 2 ans que je subit sa et je n'en peu plus. Ces personnes sont pour la plupart stupides (puisque je sais qui ils sont et ou ils sont) et sans remord quand il sagit de faire mal en m'envoyant des hertz à haute dose (si je dis quelque chose qui ne leur plait pas ils m'envoient tous des hertz, une machine je pourrait encore tenir mais une dizaine c'est beaucoup plus dur et sa fait beaucoup plus mal.

Certaine des ces personnes se montre sur internet avec des armes pour menacer d'autre personnes. Ils pourrait donc utiliser leur machine pour connaître des secrets militaires ou autre.

Une de ces machines est actuellement en suisse (je connais leur emplacement et leur noms), une autre est à Strasbourg (je connais leur pseudo sur un site internet, il suffirai de regarder l'adresse ip qui se connecte sur le serveur du site en question pour savoir qui ils sont), une autre à Valenciennes (j'ai son facebook et un pseudo qui se connecte au même site que les personnes précédentes pour connaître son adresse IP) et le reste des machines qui leur sert à lire les pensées des gens sont à Paris (c'est de là que tout est parti)

Je ne sais plus quoi faire et je ne sais pas à qui m'adresser. J'aimerais qu'on me communique une adresse ou un téléphone pour que je puisse porté plainte même si je dois aller a Genève pour cela (je suis en suisse actuellement).

Il faut faire enfermé ces gens irresponsable qui empêche les gens de vivre comme 6 milliards d'individu sur cette planète sans oublié qu'ils ont du faire sa à d'autres personnes avant moi.

Une dizaine d'emplacement sa fait beaucoup et je n'ai plus la force de supporter sa.

J'espère que vous répondrez à mon message

PS: ENGLISH - TEXT TRANSLATED BY BALEFISH:

Hello, the title of my mail saying long. (i don't speak English so the text is translated with babelfish, Excuse me if there are errors)

I was looking for information on the Internet for me to document on the subject and I came across a page that gave this email address. I hope I am not deceived in me sending you this message.

I am pursued by people I know their name, nickname on the internet and in real life (some of these people make french rap), their email address and for some people I know even their addresses and phone numbers. There are a dozen different locations and I do not know what to do to deter them leave. I guess you c difficult to believe but g over 100 witnesses (people who have varying degrees of notoriety in the rap french) who saw the machine that is used to read my thoughts. At the beginning there was only one location but some of these witnesses wanted to take a machine for them. They make tournus for there is always someone that is next to the machine and there are a dozen that its minimum is 30 people (minimum 3 per machine) that tells me all the time. Soon 2 years I Subit psychologically and it is no longer possible. These people are mostly stupid (since I know who they are and where they are) and no remorse when it comes to evil in sending me the hertz high dose (if I say something they do not like they send me all of Hertz, a machine I could still hold but ten is a lot harder and made a lot worse.

Some of these people is on the Internet using weapons to threaten other people. They could use their machine for military secrets or otherwise.

One of these machines is currently in Switzerland (I know their locations and names), another is in Strasbourg (I know their nickname on a website, simply look at the IP address that is logged on the server of the site question about who they are) to another Valenciennes (facebook and I have a son who is connected to pseudo same site as the previous people to know its IP address) and the rest of their machines that is used to read the thoughts of people in Paris (this is where all gone).

I do not know what to do and I do not know who address. We need to shut these irresponsible people who prevented people from living as 6 billion people on this planet without forgot they have done to his people before me a dozen of its location is great and I don ' t have the strength to support its.

I hope you will answer my message
Regards Esteban

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cordialement Esteban

82. NAME: GRETTA FAHEY
Citizenship: Ireland
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: gretta2011@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/10/14

To Whom it Concerns,

This is to confirm that I am an Irish targeted individual since 2003. My name and address are as follows-
Gretta Fahey, Newbrook, Claremorris, County Mayo, Ireland. Please include my on your targeted individual list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely,
Gretta Fahey.**

**83. NAME: PAULO FIORA
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1960s
Email: paulo_bf@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/2013

Hi you are most welcome to include my name Paolo Fiora, (London, UK) in the list of European victims,
my website <http://altnews.jigsy.com>
more info about myself:
<http://www.facebook.com/paolo.fiora.1?ref=profile>
all the best,
Paolo Fiora

Hi, I'm a Italian national I have been living in the UK for some 25 years, this is what I wrote about myself on my website, i wrote this a couple of years ago:

I was born in Italy and I have been a political and human rights activist since my early teens. In 1988 I relocated to the United Kingdom and during the 22 years I have spent in this country I have been working and paying taxes. I live in North London and for many years I have been used, like a number of other individuals, in the UK, in the US and in a number of other countries, as a guinea pig for the covert, non-consensual testing of all kind of technologies and techniques targeted at finding new ways of better controlling and manipulating people. The way the people who perpetrate this political crime manage to get almost universal cooperation with their activities, is through an ongoing campaign of character assassination, lies, misinformation, disinformation against the innocent victims, never mind the fact that most of their allegations are totally contradictory and fly in the face of even the most basic common sense, BUT, WHO'S GOING TO TAKE THE TIME TO QUESTION AND ANALYZE THEIR ALLEGATIONS?

We have been led into two totally illegal and ruinous wars, HOW MANY PEOPLE BOTHERED TO QUESTION THEIR LIES?

Rendition is still going on! IS ANYONE ASKING ANY QUESTION?

To help to expose this crime should be a priority for all political and human rights activists, but unfortunately the great majority of them doesn't really want to know what goes on and seems only too willing to believe all the lies and the misinformation, they don't know how to deal with this relatively new and unreported political crime, they find easier to consider us, the increasing number of people who complain about the abuse and the violence they are being subjected to in ways which are always consistent and similar, they find easier to dismiss us as mentally ill, all suffering from some sort of new, still to be defined, psychiatric syndrome!

The aim is human experimentation, to try out constantly new and evolving techniques and technologies, to find out more about the working of the human mind with the exclusive purpose of controlling and manipulating people, communities, entire nations.

With 90% of the world entire wealth owned by some 1000 families and with the US using and consuming 40% of the entire world's resources, it is understandable how the military-industrial complex of the US and its closest allies

is obsessed with developing constantly new weapon systems, new methods of psychological warfare, new ways of controlling, manipulating and spying on everything which takes place on the planet!

Ordinary people are told that we are psychopaths/mentally ill, the most they are told is that we are being used to gather important scientific information and that the end justifies the means.

What it is really happening, is increasing authoritarian and fascist states, obsessed with paranoia and controlling everything which takes place, looking for constantly new ways of manipulate and control their citizens, the kind of "scientific" research that one day will end up in the dustbin of history!

If you google expressions like 'organized stalking and electronic harassment', you will get tens of thousands of hits, websites, activism sites, blog posts, all written and published by the victims of this political crime, everyone saying exactly the same identical things, everyone complaining about being targeted in exactly the same identical way, they would like you to believe that we are all suffering from some kind of new psychiatric syndrome!

At the moment, after years of having been used as a guinea pigs in experiments which became over the years increasing brutal, ruthless and horrific, a full-blown campaign of psychological terrorism is under way to "dispose" of me and drive me out of the country, showing total contempt for the fact that I left Italy 21 years ago, I have never been back since and I have nowhere else to go to in the entire world.

I would like to point out that I have never committed any crime, nor hurt anyone in my entire life, I don't have a criminal record, not in Italy, nor in this country, nor have I ever been sectioned under the Mental Health Act. But the saddest thing of all to me is that many fellow human right and political activists in my native Italy first and then in this country, when I went to them for support and help over the years, they have always, somewhat incomprehensibly, chosen to look the other way and hide and abet this crime.

We live in a global culture dominated by corruption, collusion and conniving, they got away with starting two completely illegal and ruinous wars, they got away with Rendition and with all kind of human rights abuses, they got away with passing reams and reams of fascist, illiberal, legislation, and they are totally confident they can get away with using any number of innocent citizens as guinea pigs, you are the ones who can prove them wrong and help to held these fascists, masquerading as "scientists", accountable for their crimes!

I have been subjected to this horror for decades, now a campaign is under way to drive me out of the country destitute and homeless, if I don't, at long last, get some help and support, I feel that the current situation puts my life in serious danger!

22/3/13

I'm far from ok at the moment, anyway I was first targeted when I was in my early teens in the mid 60s, that was not yet full-blown aggression yet, that was supposed to steer me in the "right direction" whatever this may mean (heavy-handed brutal totally insane manipulation), then when I was around 24 finishing university in Genova, Italy all hell broke loose and boy, did i start to get full-blown targeting then!

all the best,

Paolo Fiora

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PAULO FIORA

website <http://altnews.jigsy.com>

<http://www.facebook.com/paolo.fiora.1?ref=profile>

84. NAME: MICHAEL FISCHER

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: tmue@mail.ru,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/11/14

I am a targeted individual from Germany. In excess to the gangstalking, justice corruption and radiation targeting problem, there have been robberies and assassination attempts on my life. I am currently living in Czech Republic in a virtual Political asylum.

My facebook account is <http://fb.com/tmueller83> "Michael Fischer"

Please put my name on the record and add me to a mailing list, if possible.

Thank you very much,

Michael Fischer

3/12/14

Citizenship was originally DEUTSCH or German, which is not a real citizenship, because it's still occupied.

Radiation Targeting with voices originally started on 9th of October 2011, I believe this was a combination of BND or Military Intelligence and Ministry of the Interior / Justice Department of Bavaria in combination with local Psychiatry.

However I believe I have been lowlevel-targeted my entire life, however subconsciously, noticeable as shivering.

My silencing / destruction was planned by social democrats party and Eastern German Students at medschool / University of Erlangen I was studying at as early as 2007-2008.

It started with academic mobbing and reporting me to University Clinic Psychiatrists.

I believe it is done for political reasons as well as human experimentation by the establishment around current Chancellor Angela Merkel and Frank Steinmeier, who have no real opposition.

When they came under attack by our human rights groups, they received backup by the English and some Americans, as well as Israel / Rothschild.

Active stalking groups and coverup were mainly controlled by Criminal Police Erlangen-Nuremberg and some state attorneys / judges, currently German Secret Services and German Federal police have also come involved, especially since I fled the country.

However the stuff went major international now over the TI-disclosures on facebook.

We should never forget the insubordinated scientists installed to the universities and working with psychiatry and military-industrial complex - brainwashing-psychiatrists, brainwashing-psychologists. Organized in networks like Rotary Club and Lodges.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Michael Fischer

85. NAME: SOFIA P FONTAN
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: spfhome7@live.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/6/12

TO THE COMMITTEE OF PETITIONS' SECRETARIAT

I would like to register my **support to the petition number 0392/2012** already registered in this Committee of Petitions.

I am a European Citizen and have been victim of attacks by electromagnetic weaponry since May 2011. Before that date a full set of measures as surveillance, blacklisting, gang stalking, intends of stabbing me at the street, prevention to get a job and much harassment than I can explain took place and still, since 2006.

This letter is to ask for your help for us, the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-Lethal) Weapons.

We are a group of over 1300 victims of electronic torture, abuse and experimentation upon.

Some of our electronic torture, abuse and experimentation cases detail the most extreme and totalitarian violation of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, mind control, and other mental and physical mutilations.

Among other things, the perpetrators of these crimes can place the human subject under continuous surveillance no matter where the victim is; they can monitor the human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they can continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and dreams into the brain; and they can directly abuse, torture, and hit the bodies –including performing advanced medical procedures- from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller (s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

Many of us, as me, are being tortured and abused 24 hours a day, 7 days a week... non stop.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, and even this Committee of Petitions, asking for measures to stop this experimentation upon us that contravenes all Human Rights Legislation and the Nuremberg Treaty.

I am attaching a chapter of a book, written by a scientist with the highest expertise on this technology. In this chapter you will see that according with his knowledge around 30,000,000 people have died as a result of experiments with this weaponry. Actually he admits that several thousands of victims are being experimented upon with a trauma-based programme of torture to death, creating the worse intense suffering ever experienced in Human History. You don't need to read the whole book, in fact, reading the first 10 pages you may have a good view of what is going on and very well covered up.

To ignore our call for help it is equivalent to taking part on this mass torture and murderer. There is no way to keep any blinders on because denying help to people alleging being tortured, not putting the investigatory powers needed into place and finding out what's going on, it is abetting if not by active by passive to this crimes, and this denial of help to people being tortured to death itself is an offence that it is easy to find in Common Law.

We all hope that this Committee of petitions will find an urgent way not only to stop this by implementing an urgent interim measure, but proposing a law that will prevent this to happen in Europe and to create the investigatory means that will deter those willing to continuing practicing this non-consensual experimentation on this weaponry upon any human being, by giving to the victims the possibility of gathering evidences of any abuse of such sophisticated technologies, and getting the help and support we all need.

26/6/12

I have sent several petitions to the European Parliament. A similar petition as yours was admitted and debated and generated a recommendation to the European Countries to strengthen the protection of victims of crime all over Europe. According with them there are 75,000,000 victims of crime in Europe. That was all.

Further petitions in which I have asked for the creation of a chapter or agency to which we could go to gather evidences and protection were added to my that petition that was dealt with.

I hope yours will give the results we all need.

Take care.

Sofia

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours respectfully,
Sofia P Fontan**

86. NAME: DEVON FOWLER

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: devon.fowler@yahoo.com , fowlerdevon@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My experiences with perps dates back to about seven years ago. First my heart was sped up terribly fast with tremendous pressure. I was sure I was going to die. After that my heart was sped up not as extreme many many times after. Than about 4 years ago my brain was completely erased . I liken it to a strong magnet erasing a hard drive on a computer. Since than I have suffered permanent or semi-permanent brain damage. I don't know how they can do this. I was told via V2K that people high up in the government as well as my 'friends, peers and neighbors' were all in on it.

They told me that it was a machine of sorts erasing my brain and speeding up my heart and I could hear voices clearly audibly. Now I am not getting attacked anymore except for a buzzing in my head that will not go away! Please tell me how I can help bring this weapon against society away and gone forever.

17/2/09

My name is Devon and I see that you are being tortured around the clock. This can't go on. I read your case summary. I'm currently a volunteer at Freedom From Covert Harassment in the technology board, and OH/EH victim myself. In my case I haven't had any organized stalking but I believe I have had electromagnetic torture mainly to my heart and my brain. As a result my cognitive capacities have diminished quite a bit and I am probably operating at 70% or less capacity. My memory is terrible basically do to what may be a powerful "brain erasing machine." I live in the U.S.

Let me ask you, do you volunteer for any organizations? Where do you live, if you don't mind me asking. Are you getting help? Why are hospitals and laboratories "safe houses?" Aren't all metal insulated places safe houses? Anyway I would like to help you and help you fight the totalitarian torture that is going on now. Please email me at fowlerdevon@gmail.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Sincerely
Devon**

87. NAME: KATHERINE FRIEDLI

Citizenship: Switzerland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: friedlikatherine@gmail.com , katherine.friedli@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/6/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Dear Sirs,

I write to you because I am, like John Finch, who gave me your e-mail contacts, a victim of an exotic warfare/covert war.

The politicians and university teachers who segregate me and who are torturing me remotely, whose identities I am sure of, are equipped with a set of high-tech technologies that I group under the term « directed energy weapons ».

These perpetrators hide in secret places with these weapons and cause extreme harm to their victims, via electromagnetic waves, among which radiowaves, causing outbursts of sound in the brain, electroshocks, burn sensations, paralytical cramps, headaches, sleep deprivation, depression and social isolation.

I have undergone a series of radiographies, in order to prove the contact between myself and my perpetrators, by finding a microchip or an electrode in my body. None of the places where I had experienced pain revealed being implanted. The neurologist who directed the radiographies on my brain said that if I insisted on having more elaborate tests done, she would be forced to consider me schizophrenic.

For the past eight years, wherever I go, I feel these excruciatingly painful symptoms : whether I am at home or in the airplane, in a basement or in the middle of the ocean. I was told by American engineers affected by this kind of no-touch torture that living behind walls made of aluminum would be the solution to stop the microwaves from communicating the outbursts of painful directed energy that we receive.

ANALYSIS

Who ? (Personal case study)

I. The ascertained identities of *four* people that segregate and torture me are known by me.

II. My perpetrators are Swiss and American. One of these men travels from the United States to Switzerland during his academic holidays in order to take part in the torture of me.

III. One of my perpetrators is a *famous politician*.

IV. These men lead *double lives*. Most of them have comfortable jobs, and take part in the hidden crimes that they commit part time, like any other sadists would.

V. I am harassed by what I call *sexual perverts*, in that they direct the energy that they control mainly on my genital parts and breasts.

VI. Some of my perpetrators use the power relationship that they settled with me to write egotistical film scenarii and books.

What ?

A targeted individual is harassed by people who use a technology that is capable of directing energy on his/her body. The torture is often intense. The crime that is committed is invisible, a little bit like the Jews in nazi camps weren't close enough a vision for institutions like the Hague to stop the massacre earlier.

I. Directed energy weapons/Electromagnetic weapons/Electromagnetic waves/Radiowaves/Electrodes/Lasers/Beams/Rays.

II. Exotic warfare/covert war.

III. Microchip/electrode implanted by force in the body of the victims.

The targeted individuals have very often started experiencing this very particular kind of torture after having been in close contact with doctors, in hospitals. This would represent a moment of kidnapping, where the microchip or the electrode would have been implanted against the will of the patients while asleep.

My description of the crime therefore follows four stages :

- 1. Kidnapping ; (when the complicit doctors decide to remove the sleeping body from the community of normal patients waiting to wake up after having been put asleep)**
- 2. Illicit operation ; (implantation of a chip, or an electrode at the hospital)**
- 3. Segregation ; (social isolation, shock, stupefaction of the victims after the first symptoms, public ignorance)**
- 4. Torture (electroshocks, burns, paralysis, itching, sleep deprivation).**

Where/When?

The symptoms of the victims are the same wherever they go on the planet. Us targeted individuals can be found in pretty much every country.

How ?

My description of the crime therefore follows four stages :

- 1. Kidnapping ; (when the complicit doctors decide to remove the sleeping body from the community of normal patients waiting to wake up after having been put asleep)**
- 2. Illicit operation ; (implantation of a chip, or an electrode at the hospital)**
- 3. Segregation ; (social isolation, shock, stupefaction of the victims after the first symptoms, public ignorance)**
- 4. Torture (electroshocks, burns, paralysis, itching, sleep deprivation).**

Thank you for addressing this issue, dear Representatives of The International Criminal Court of The Hague.

I am entirely at your disposal for more information.

Katherine Friedli

Prof. :
Journaliste

Address : ch. du Stand 6, 1268 Begnins, Switzerland

Phone Nbr : Home : 0041 22 366 35 08, Cell : 0041 78 892 93 18

TEMOIGNAGE DE KATHERINE DE SUISSE ROMANDE

D'autres témoignages de divers pays en français se trouvent sur

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.lacoctelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

Je m'appelle Katherine, vis en Suisse romande et cherche à partager les expériences, souvent très traumatisantes, liées à ce que je vis depuis plus d'un an. Je cherche à recevoir et à donner du soutien et toute mon amitié aux personnes, qui sont victimes de harcèlement psychoélectronique. Et qu'on se file la joie de vivre et la motiv', bon sang!!!

Voici un rapide (et sordide) panorama de mes symptômes:

Paroles articulées sur mes lèvres (sexistes, dégradantes, grossières, pornographiques), grimaces épouvantables, électrocutions pendant la nuit, cauchemards, scénarios pornographiques où je fais partie des "acteurs" envoyés dans les zones de mon subconscient, contrôlées par les manipulateurs connectés à moi pendant la nuit, insomnies, maux de tête, douleurs dans les jambes, douleurs (voire arrêts) cardiaques, les bras, les yeux (picotements et sécheresse, fatigue visuelle), anus (picotements), sexe (tension et contraction de toutes mes parties génitales), accès d'agressivité, dépression, isolement social, pertes de confiance énormes, moments de psychose dus à l'isolement, épisodes nymphomanes, nervosité.

Une psychiatre m'a classée dans les "psychotiques" (merci ! 😊), mes proches sont toujours sceptiques (c'est sans doute le pire effet secondaire, pour moi: cette incompréhension, due à l'ignorance et le manque d'information à ce sujet dans les médias et au sein du corps médical)..

J'ai des TONNES d'informations concernant ce phénomène, si vous en avez besoin (vidéos, articles de presse, pétitions, textes scientifiques).

Voilà, j'espère qu'on va devenir potes. 😊

Je vous file vite un petit remontant, avant de vous laisser (je suis invitée chez une copine pour manger des pâtes. 😊)

Pour me remonter le moral, je me souviens que nous sommes du côté, et dans la même vibe que les grands résistants de l'histoire, que nous le voulions, en soyons conscients, ou non: Martin Luther King, Mandela, et tous les artistes de la planète qui oeuvrent pour la paix, le respect et la liberté sont avec nous, à chaque fois qu'on écoute un bon morceau ou qu'on a assez de concentration pour lire quelques phrases. Les grands libérateurs des personnes opprimées, les artisans de la paix et nous ne formons qu'un. Ils sont là dans mes pensées, à chaque fois que je contemple un bout de paysage, quand je souris, quand j'aime le soleil qui se lève.

12/11/08

Just wanted to thank you for all the beautiful work you're doing - CONGRATULATIONS!

You make me proud of being part of a community of strong, determined people in this world of softies! :-)

As you know - I'm on your mailing-list - I'm a Swiss victim of neurological weapons. I don't appear on the list entitled "Europe", though. Could you please stick my name in there?

26/7/09

PLEASE FWD THIS MAIL TO ALL THE VICTIMS YOU KNOW OF so that they can trust taking action here in Switzerland by sending SANE information, PERTINENT documents, and list of symptoms to judge Claude Bridel: info.jpxny@vd.ch)

I have been a victim of neurological weapons for the past three years or so. Judge Claude Bridel (Nyon, Switzerland) has heard of my case twice.

She obviously knew nothing about these weapons before. So I informed her with as many SERIOUS documents I have concerning directed energy weapons/neurological weapons. I need you guys to back this up, in order to show these authorities that we are sane, serious, and united.

I made a second deposition a few months later, to keep judge Bridel AWAKE, really ;-)...

One of us fellow victims accompanied me that second time. That is Walter Madliger, a Swiss victim.

He is extremely well aware of the legal issues related to directed energy weapons/neurological weapons.

He's a chemist, and used to work for the army (ie Walter is well read and pertinent). See the email he sent me below.

I invite you to MAKE USE OF THE ACTION I took here in Switzerland by THICKENING IT with your own documents, testimonies, and EVIDENCE of the crime. Mrs Bridel needs to be informed in order to take some action on her part.

Avoiding dramatic, panicked testimonies and resisting at yelling desperately to addressees like Mrs Bridel would be appropriate when you decide of the contents of what you send.

I am training to be a journalist at newspaper La Côte, in Nyon. You can find my articles on www.lacote.ch (enter Katherine Friedli in the browser, under "archives").

Last week, I sent an e-mail to my bosses at newspaper La Cote to let them know I am a victim of neurological/directed energy weapons. I did it at my own risk (they might just think I'm a psychotic, paranoid fool now!), because I can't stand the idea of losing my job WITHOUT PEOPLE KNOWING WHY I WOULD.

I also decided to inform my bosses/friends/family/colleagues of this situation because I am pretty sure that, thanks to ALL THE DARING, "SPEAKING IT OUT LOUD" ACTIONS we take, us victims will be legitimized and defended much sooner. ... and also... I do take some pride in being one of them to-be "peace nobel prized" liberators! :-)

It makes me feel, and know, that I am on the dignified side of it all.

Please take action here in order for us victims to be protected from prejudice, ignorance ("poor lunatic!"), and humiliation ("poor lunatic!").

In a normal state I am much cooler, nicer, more competent and stable than what these sadistic morons - dumb, psycho, lunatic perpetrators- make me become.

Thank you, love to all,
Katherine Friedli

1/9/09

More journalists interested in our case in Switzerland

Hello there everyone,

The Canadian news are making me so happy, and now here are some more good news (the Swiss ones): As many of you know, I am a journalist in Switzerland (www.lacote.ch, www.accrochages.ch), and am now training with a group of twenty other young journalists (we're all learning).

Needless to say, first thing I did when the course began was to let everyone know that I am a victim of directed energy weapons/neurological weapons.

I got quite a few YOUNG (more likely to grasp what this whole non sci fi is about) journalists interested, and might be interviewed by a TV colleague (www.tsr.ch).

And for the reminder: my case was heard by a Swiss judge in Nyon: Mrs Claude Bridel, Justice de paix de la Ville de Nyon, 1260 Nyon. Please send in your case summary (with symptoms) at info.jpxny@vd.ch and mention my name (Katherine Friedli).

All the best to each one of you,
Peace, Katherine

20/2/10

Dear friends, please forward this e-mail to all our fellow victims around the world.

I HIGHLY recommend that you ask a psychiatrist to prescribe you SEROQUEL.

I take one capsule of 250 mg every night BEFORE I go to sleep.

My mind, body, nerves, coordination, everything is JUST FINE now that I take this medicine.

Take care, keep it good, and positive inside AND AROUND you- you are the tree, they (perpetrators) are mental. they are cut from reality, for ever. you are connected, they are UNDER paranoia and fear of life. you are much less

a victim than they are, of their ill spirits.
what counts isn't your memories or feelings, but your INTEGRITY AS SANE PEOPLE.
Don't get angry, don't get sad: those are only mirrors of these people's deep deep depression within.
their crime, their state of life (doing NOTHING BUT BASICALLY "PLAYING A NINTENDO GAME ON US"),
their failure as citizens are what make them continue. Perpetrators are essentially UNDER. They're not even nasty,
they're just UNDER, like drug addicts on the street.

Love to each one of you, Katherine

25/7/12

I hope you are doing well, and that you manage to set the worries caused by directed energy aside in your life, in order to breathe some optimism in.

I wanted to ask you if you knew of a European help center for Targeted Individuals like me. Do you?

Thank you for your answer, with all my kindest regards,

Katherine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you muchly, Bests, take care,
Katherine**

Address : ch. du Stand 6, 1268 Begnins, Switzerland

Phone Nbr : Home : 0041 22 366 35 08, Cell : 0041 78 892 93 18

WEB: www.lacote.ch www.accrochages.ch

<http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/> ,

<http://www.lacocelera.com/presentation-de-la-situation>

88. NAME: AB FRIS

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: fris.ab@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I already have send my name but it isn't mentioned.

NAME: Ab Fris

Address: Rododendronstraat 152

Postal code: 3053 LR

CITY: Rotterdam Country: NETHERLANDS

Thanks for your good work and with kind regard,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Ab

MAIL: Rododendronstraat 152, 3053 LR, Rotterdam, NETHERLANDS

89. NAME: ASTRID FUCHS

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986/2002

Email: buddymaus@hotmail.com , astridkaroline@web.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/6/09

I am already number 53 in the torture list from Europe , I send you the information that should be added, torture bean 1986/2002 or before and my address is: Südtiroler Str. 3, A-5280 Braunau am Inn
And this is my new version of my testimony:

My story and testimony of the victim of mind-control and electronic harassment:-

I am a victim suffering of mind-control and electronic harassment since 1986/2002 or longer. The more I read about this crimes the more I realize that I am a victim for a very long time. Since 2002 I cannot go working anymore.

My mind and my feelings are manipulated.

I am even manipulated much longer but not so extremely.

But I think, that I am a test-person since my school begin with 6 years.

Now I know much about mind-control and electronic harassment and I understand my physical and psychological problems in the past.

Now I understand also that I never succeed to get married. They always wanted that I stay alone without man and children.

But this is not only my problem when you regard all this young people not married and without children in the world. They want that we stay all alone.

But not only me alone are attacked with dangerous radiation.

My whole hometown even my whole homeland are suffering under this radiation.

I am sure that they do mind-control to my whole country since more than 20 years. But most of the people don't understand.

But I am suffering extremely under this mind-control and electronic harassment.

They make me awake each night at least one time. They I stay awake for a time. During this time I hear ear noises, I have heard problems and I cannot sleep.

Fortunately they stop this radiation after a while and I can fall in sleep again.

But sometimes I cannot sleep anymore for hours or during the whole night.

In any case I am suffering under this extremely dangerous radiation.

My symptoms are different: head pain, stomach pain, heard problems, I must sneeze and cough much, I have skin problems, I have joint and neck pains or sometimes I get very pale.

I think when I get very pale they want to weaken my immune system that I get cancer.

Sometimes they shine me up with such frequencies that I got symptoms of a influenza or a cold.. Often I have at the same time ear noises. Here they use a kind of electromagnetic frequencies.

One time they irradiated me so much that I don't have power anymore in my arms and my legs and another time so much that my blood got brighter – here I was in a physical very bad condition. My whole organism threatened to break down. Do you here remember to anything ?

I think I am a test-person for electromagnetic weapon-systems and so on.....

I think they want to torture me conscious, cause before I have important dates the irradiation and the sleep deprivation is often very extremely. Then I am in a very bad condition the next day. And then they irradiate me again and again.....

They control my life.

Even when I go to foreign countries they tortured me extremely with electromagnetic radiation, even in the aeroplane.

They want to now me that I will not feel better no where.

Based on this electromagnetic tortures I cannot go to work since any years.

And its also really interesting that beginning relations are always extremely disturbed.

All this relations which began good and normal are ended suddenly. Suddenly the reactions of this persons are aggressiv and negative and they end the relation immediately.

Than after weeks this persons don't now anymore why they ended this relation with me, why they left me and they regret.

They want that I have an isolated life as a test-person.

The people are manipulated.

But I think this is not only my problem when you watch all this not married young people and broken relations. So you can reduce the whole population of a country.

Nearly each day I saw chemtrails in the sky of my home town.

For me its clear that the cell-phone and electricity network is used to send dangerous electromagnetic frequencies.

When you want to inform the people about this dangerous electromagnetic radiations and weapons they cannot understand this cause hypnotically radiation make the people to refuse what they should now about this weapons.

It is the whole world spanning dangerous system.

26/9/08

hello,

I am suffering since 2002 extremely of microwave weapons and more years I am under mind control, I have a lot of symptoms you are describing on your home-page, but it takes a long time to understand what it is, i always thought that it is only form the cell tower stations near my locations

I also now any people with similar symptoms when I send you my whole story do I need to add my name, cause I am afraid to be more attacked, and what can we do to eliminate this microwave weapons

29/5/09

thank you very much for all your information, here in austria the situation seems to be the same like in Florida, every sunny day I see a lot of chemtrails in the sky, and almost every day I hear the ambulance, we have a lot of storms made by weather control and extreme thunderstorms, but the people don't understand here, the mind-control make them silly, we have this problem here since almost 10 years, and the people are getting more and more ill and stupid

We must really work alltogether to help us

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

best regards

ASTRID

MAIL: Südtiroler Str. 3, A-5280 Braunau am Inn

90. NAME: ALBERTO PAREDES GARCIA

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970

Email: aparedesgarcia@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/11/12

I am a TI for more than 40 years. I know you have a list where you keep record of them, would you mind to take note of my name?

18/12/12

es muy importante que las victimas sepamos que hay algo que el ser humano no controla detras de todo lo nestro eso explicaria muchas de las actuaciones tan extrañas tanto de acoso como de control mental que nos hacen veo practicamente seguro una especie de complot extraterrestre o de seres que no contabamos con que estaban compartiendo la tierra con nosotros ,con una gran inteligencia , y que estan utilizando a una serie de victimas como nosotros para someternos a las mas duras pruebas destinadas a obtener de nosotros toda la energia negativa possible esto puede tener varias explicaciones

una es que la necesitan

otra es que les produce algun tipo de satisfaccion

otra es que tratan de hacernos mas vulnerables ya que nosotros que operamos con enegia positiva puede ser una especie de escudo para ellos

respecto al control mental tan constante que nos hacen como si supieran lo que hacemos en todo momento e intaran controlar nuestra mente en funcion d elo que pensamos y nos mete en un infierno de constantes sensaciones desagrdables

LAS VICTIMAS DEBEMOS SABER QUE EXISTE UN PARASITO MENTAL QUE ELLLOS ESTAN UTILIZANDO CON NOSOTROS. O **ARCONTE QUE ES UN SER INTELIGENTE EN FORMA DE ENERGIA, QUE HABITA CON NOSOTROS Y VIVE DE NUESTRA ENERGIA NEGATIVA SOMETIENDONOS A COSTANTES ACTUACIONES INTELIGENTES PARA CREARNOS TODO TIPO DE SITUACIONES ADVERSAS. LLEGA A CONOCER TODA NUESTRA PSICOLOGIA Y SABE A LA PERFECCION NUESTROS PUNTOS DEBILES.ES CAPAZ DE MAQUINAR SITUACIONE MUY PERVERSAS PARA HACERNOS DAÑO. SI BIEN SU INTELIGENCIA NO SE PUEDE COMPARAR A LA NUESTRA ESO ES ALGO QUE DEBEMOS SABER TODAS LAS VICTIMAS Y EXPLICA MUCHO DE LO QUE NOS PASA**

NUESTRA DEFENSA ANTE EL SE REDUCE A UNA ACTITUD POSITIVA Y NO TENER MIEDO NI DEJARSE INFLUIR POR LOS ACOSOS Y ACTITUDES NEGATIVAS RESPECTO A LOS QUE NOS ACOSAN SON PERSONAS O ENTES PROGRAMADOS POR ELLOS PARA SU MISION Y CAPACES COMO ELLOS DE APRECIAR NUESTRAS DEBILIDADES POR OTRA PARTE PROVOCADAS PARA ASI ENTRAR MEJOR EN NUESTRA PARTE NEGATIVA MUY POSIBLEMENTE ESOS SERES CONVIVEN CON NOSOTROS CONTROLANDONOS Y HACIENDO QUE NUESTRA ENERGIA SEA NEGATIVA EN TODO MOMENTO

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALBERTO PAREDES GARCIA

MAIL: c/parroco infanzon nº 10, LUARCA ASTURIAS SPAIN, 33700 C. P

91. NAME: SONIA GUTIÉRREZ GARCÍA

Citizenship: Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, España (UE)

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (31) 1990

Email: soniagutierrezgarcia@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/2/14

Sonia Cádiz 1995 psycho-physiological torture, rape by debilitating substances of consciousness, dreams sexual abuse, surgical mutilations, 'mind control', and other mental and physical mutilations.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SONIA GUTIÉRREZ GARCÍA

92. NAME: SIGRUN GEBHARDT

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany.

Ich möchte Sie darüber informieren, dass bei meinem kleinen Enkelkind von 2 Jahren (!) mindcontrol betrieben wird. Wie das gemacht wird, weiß ich nicht mit Sicherheit. Beobachtet habe ich an Ostern einen Mann in einem Eiscafe, in dem wir auch saßen, dass dieser mittels eines Labtops wahrscheinlich das Verhalten des Kindes beeinflusste (so etwas ist lt. Literatur heute möglich). Der Mann hat Blickkontakt mit mir und dem Kind aufgenommen und sich durch seine Blicke uns gegenüber geäußert (er schien ein humaner Mindcontroller). Das Verhalten des Kindes war in diesem Zeitabschnitt dadurch auffallend, das es einerseits Verhaltensauffälligkeiten zeigte und sein Verhalten einige Male abrupt änderte. In der Literatur wird das als ein Merkmal von mind control beschrieben. Weiterhin habe ich zuletzt bei einem Spaziergang beobachtet, dass ein esoterisch aussehender Mann mit langem Pferdeschwanz plötzlich aus dem Gebüsch auftauchte und sich in unserer Nähe mit Blick auf den See platzierte. Er stand regungslos da und beobachtete uns nur aus den Augenwinkeln, da er den Kopf etwas drehte. In der Nähe dieses Mannes fing das Kind an zu schreien und weigerte sich, weiter zu laufen. Wir konnten es nur mit großer Mühe zum Weitergehen bewegen. Dieses Erlebnis könnte bedeuten, dass man mindcontrol mittels elektromagnetischer Beeinflussung mittlerweile durch Fernhypnose durchführt. Ich habe mündlich und schriftlich zu erkennen gegeben, dass die elektromagnetische Beeinflussung des kindlichen Gehirns Schäden hinterläßt. Vielleicht will man dies durch Fernhypnose (was offenbar mittlerweile auch möglich ist) vermeiden. Allerdings könnte das auch eine falsche Fährte sein. Im Augenblick des Schreibens dieses Berichtes erhalte ich massive Strahlungen. Intellektuelle Beeinträchtigungen hat das Kind dadurch, dass es Farben bis heute und trotz monatelanger Unterweisung nicht sicher identifizieren kann. Ich habe irgendwo gelesen, dass das Farben- und Formenerkennen durch die elektromagnetische Beeinflussung gestört wird. Das Kind ist/war ein intelligentes und gut entwickeltes Kind, das pünktlich lief, sprachlich gut entwickelt war (mittlerweile spricht es häufig sehr undeutlich - ich verstehe es oft nicht mehr). Mittlerweile entdeckte ich Mängel, die vor einem guten halben Jahr noch nicht da waren. Man entdeckt, dass das Kind sich nicht problemlos fortentwickelt, sondern in seiner stetigen Entwicklung gehindert wird, alles wird mühsam, was nie mühsam war. Weiterhin hat das Kind extreme Eß- und Schlafstörungen. Im Kindergarten wirkt es bedrückt und es gibt Anzeichen dafür, dass es sich absondert von den anderen Kindern. Alles Anzeichen für mindcontrol. Häufig hat das Kind ein aufgesetzt fröhliches Verhalten, das sofort zusammenbrechen kann..... Das Entscheidende ist aber, dass das Kind mir, seiner Oma von den Stimmen erzählt, die er wegmachen möchte. Es versucht seit mehreren Monaten (etwa Januar) aus seinem Ohr die Stimmen zu entfernen, indem er in den Ohren herumreibt (der Arzt, den ich im Januar aufsuchte, entdeckte keine Ohrenkrankheit). Gelegentlich verlangt es auch aus heiterem Himmel zum Arzt gehen zu wollen. Wenn ich frage: "warum?", gibt er zur Antwort: "Ohren". Auch zeigt er gelegentlich durch verzweifelt Weinen

und sich an den Kopf fassen, dass damit etwas nicht stimmt. Wenn ich ihn frage, ob er die Stimmen nur am rechten Ohr hört, dann sagt er: "nein, auch da" und zeigt auf sein linkes Ohr. Für mich ist das ein Beweis seiner Differenzierungsmöglichkeit, denn ergibt gezielte Auskünfte. Körperlich auffallend ist, dass ihm permanenten Fuß- und Fingernägel abbrechen. Diese müssen fast täglich begradigt werden. Das beim Kind Beobachtete steht mit größter Wahrscheinlichkeit in Zusammenhang mit dem Inhalt der Verleumdung meiner Person und mit den erhaltenen Bestrahlungen, die ich bekomme. Ich vermute den Anlass der Verleumdung in einer Verleumdung Anfang der achtziger Jahre in einer Berliner Grundschule, in der ich ein Referendariat machen wollte. Mir wurde nie gesagt, was ich verbrochen haben soll, insbesondere konnte ich mich nicht dazu äußern - das sollte ich ja auch nicht. Wahrscheinlich wollte man (wer?) verhindern, dass ich in den Staatsdienst komme - es gab damals schon mehr Lehrer als man brauchte. Ich habe in der Folge jedoch an allen Arbeitsplätzen Mobbing erlebt. Für mich ist die Frage, wer an dieser beruflichen Katastrophe durch wahrscheinlich permanentes Weitergeben des "Totschlagsargumentes" Schuld hat. Ich hatte davor ein Diplom in Erziehungswissenschaft gemacht und mich intensivst (und mit guter Benotung) mit dem Philosophen und Soziologen Jürgen Habermas beschäftigt. Ich halte Jürgen Habermas nicht für einen sehr linken Menschen und - obwohl er zu der Frankfurter Schule gezählt wird - mache ich einen Unterschied zwischen den Philosophen der Frankfurter Schule und Jürgen Habermas. Die "Frankfurter Schule" mag für manch einen ein rotes Tuch sein, aber Habermas ist gewiss nicht umstürzlerisch, wahrscheinlich ist dies weniger der Grund, aber wissen kann man das nicht. Mein letzter Arbeitsplatz, den ich vor 9 Jahren (!) verlassen habe, war bei einer kirchlichen Einrichtung (!). Aus diesen Kreisen vermute ich das dann folgende Mobbing, Stalking und den Strahlenterror und mind control. Die Verleumdung davor hat jedoch andere Verursacher. Viele Opfer suchen Gründe für das ihnen Angetane und finden sie nicht. In meinem Fall stellt sich die Frage wer systematisch die Zersetzung meines beruflichen und privaten Lebens über einen so langen Zeitraum betrieben hat und warum. Auch muss ich annehmen, dass ich jahrzehntelang beobachtet wurde. Wahrscheinlich wurden auch nähere Bekannte, Freunde und Sexualpartner in diverse Intrigen einbezogen waren. Wie kann ich mein Enkelkind vor dem Dummstrahlen retten und davor, lebenslang Mind-Control-Opfer zu sein?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Viele Grüße Sigrun Gebhardt
Sigrun Gebhardt
MAIL: Berner Str.7, 12205 Berlin, GERMANY

93. NAME: GERD
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ghuening16@online.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/4/12

My Location is currently 48624 Schöppingen / Deutschland. Egal where I am there resident, the projected voices are everywhere, but always from different directions.

It is as if you are on every corner in houses verstecken. Ebenso everywhere you can read my mind, I can communicate virtually anywhere with the perpetrators (synthetic telepathy).

My direct question to you: What are these devices? Can I Google
Learn more.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards
Gerd

94. NAME: ANI GEWALT
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: c/o ruth.gill@freenet.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

ZEUGENAUSSAGE 14/12/08

Seit Dez. 1999 werde ich am ganzen Körper mit Lasern, Mikro-, Schall-, akustischen und Schockwellen beschossen. Zuvor wurde ich durch Nachbarn mit Bewegungsmeldern, die anzeigen, in welchem Raum meiner Wohnung ich mich aufhielt, beobachtet. In meiner Wasserleitung war während einer Reparatur ein Telefonanruf zu hören.

Weihnachten 1999 begann der Laserbeschuss wie Pfeile in den Körper und Mikrowellen vom Kopf über den Körper, die so stark waren, dass ich Bewegungen wie ein Epileptiker machte. Ich war gezwungen, mittags essen zu fahren, da ich mich in der Küche nicht lange aufhalten konnte. Im Auto und im Restaurant wurde ich ebenfalls geortet und mit Lasern beschossen. Tagsüber fand ich keinen Ort, an dem ich Ruhe hatte, nachts wurde ich mit akustischen Wellen, die um ca. 22 Uhr einsetzten, Lasern und Mikrowellen wachgehalten, so dass ich zeitweilig 2 Tage nicht geschlafen hatte. Auch war man während einer ca. 2-stündigen Abwesenheit in meiner Wohnung (ein frisches Bohrloch mit einer silbrigen Schmiere im Türfalz). Diese Wohnung kündigte ich, in der Hoffnung, Ruhe zu finden. Aus diesem Wohnviertel heraus zu kommen, war nicht möglich. Ich zog am 15.02.01 in die Wohnung einer großen Wohnanlage. Das Telefon wurde bereits überwacht, bevor es angeschlossen war. Hier ging der Terror weiter. Im Bett lag ich wie auf Strom, nachts wurde ich wachgehalten. Man schoss mir mit Laser in den Ischias, dass ich mich nicht bewegen konnte, in den Oberschenkel, Folge ein Krampf im gesamten Bein, Laser über das linke Handgelenk, das wochenlang rot und entzündet war, rote div. Stellen am Rücken, in das rechte Kniekapselgelenk (wochenlange Behandlung b. Arzt). Selbst beim Arzt während der Bestrahlung wurde ich mit Lasern beschossen, im Wartezimmer und wenn ich die Praxis verließ. Es war schlimmer als im 2. Weltkrieg die Fliegerangriffe.

Da ich inzwischen auch krank geworden bin, zog ich im Dez. 04 in eine andere Stadt. Hier hatte ich ca. 14 Tage einigermaßen Ruhe. Nachdem ein Hubschrauber über dem Wohngebiet (Neubauviertel) kreiste, verstärkten sich die Angriffe, die Mikrowellenbestrahlung war nicht mehr so hart am Körper zu spüren, die Auswirkungen blieben jedoch. Im Okt. 2005 musste ich mich einer schweren Operation unterziehen und wurde am 2. Tag nach der Operation mit Lasern in die Wunden/Narben geschossen. Die Narben sind bis heute Zielscheibe. Ich werde bis an die Grenze des Erträglichen traktiert, bis ich nicht mehr kann und weine. Danach ist auch keine Ruhe.

Es sind nicht nur die körperlichen Strapazen, denen ich ausgesetzt bin. Seit ca. 3 Jahren werde ich manipuliert: man lässt mich einschlafen, auch schon im Stehen. Da es im Bad war, knallte ich mit dem Kopf gegen die Wand und wurde wach. Seitdem geschieht es, wenn ich lese oder telefoniere. Ich werde zur Toilette geschickt, wenn ich unterwegs bin, nachts 3-4x, immer zur gleichen Zeit oder wenn ich abends ins Bett gehen soll. Lampen werden ausgeschossen, dann mit dem Laser versucht, sie wieder brennen zu lassen (die Birne ist hin), der Wasserthermostat wird manipuliert, bei kaltem Wasser wird es warm, ich komme nicht in meine Wohnung, da sich der Schlüssel ohne Widerstand wie in einem Flaschenhals dreht, meine elektrische Schreibmaschine kann ich nicht nutzen, da sie nur rattert, bei meinem neuen Fernseher wird mir seit Mai d. Js. das Bild abgestellt (Ton ist da), den alten hatten sie durch das ewige Umschalten der Sender während einer Sendung (schon in Hannover) zerstört. Bei meinem Auto ist auf den Reifen ständig ein anderer Druck. Mal nur bei einem Reifen (vorn re.), dann auf allen. Die Reifen sind gerade 2 Jahre alt! Meine weißen Rollos sind z. T. durch Laser stark verschmutzt (ockerfarbene Kleckse, Punkte und verlaufene Farbe.) Die Rollos sind 3 Jahre alt. Meinen Blutdruckmesser kann ich nicht mehr benutzen, seit ich den Ärzten hier meine dokumentierten Messwerte vorgelegt hatte. Eine Bodenvase wurde (Erbstück) bei einem Besuch während meiner Abwesenheit beschädigt.

Anzeigen bei der Polizei und Staatsanwaltschaft wurden abgewimmelt, Ärzte können es nicht glauben.

Seit 1999 werde ich unter körperlichen Stress gesetzt, seit 2000 - 2004 habe ich irreparable Leiden. Seit ca. 1 Jahr werde ich am Kopf bearbeitet, brennender Strahl durch die Schädeldecke, Laser im Mund (total

ausgetrocknet, (Entzündungen) in Zahnwurzeln (Zahnschmerzen), in die Nasenlöcher (trockene Nase u. Rachen), in die Ohren (Ohrenschmerzen), Laser in die Fingergelenke von Zeige- und Mittelfinger der linken Hand. Es brennt und schmerzt wahnsinnig, die Finger sind am 1. Fingerglied verkrüppelt.

Nachbarn, die ihre Häuser od. Wohnungen zur Verfügung stellen für Personen, Überwachungsanlagen und dergl. werden mit Sachleistungen entlohnt (Autos, Gartenanlagen, Möbeln, elektrischen Geräten, Reisen u. ä.).

Dieser Terror dauert jetzt 10 Jahre und es wird nicht weniger, im Gegenteil. Es ist ein ständiger Eingriff in meine persönliche Freiheit, Körperverletzung, Sachbeschädigung, ein gefährlicher Eingriff in den Straßenverkehr, wenn ich im Auto mit Mikrowellen u. Lasern bearbeitet werde.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANI GEWALT

95. NAME: RUTH GILL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: ruth.gill@freenet.de , stopptmindcontrol@googlemail.com, stopptmindcontrol@gmail.com or, stopptmindcontrol@yahoo.de,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/1/2008

I am targeted since many years. Probably it begun at the end of the eightieth years, but in a hidden form, so that I could not suspect the real origin of these problems, which were increasing until the electronical terrorism changed to an obvious permanent attack in the summer of 2000.

16/8/2007

Please add my name / address to the appeal:

Ruth Gill (German)

Thank you for your campaign for which I wish the best success.

9/2/09 UPDATED 26/8/09

TESTIMONY

FACTS OF THE CASE:

Total surveillance, corporal injury and persecution by directed energy weapons in combination with stalking terror and multiple injury of my constitutional and human rights

Since 20/06/2000 I am continually – for 24 hours per day on 7 days per week -

independent of place totally monitored by radar. All my motions, spoken pronouncements, thoughts, visual and acoustical perceptions, corporal sensations, emotions etc. are electronically recognized and manipulated. Likewise all my activities in the computer (online and offline) are recognized and disturbed.

in an open way tortured and persecuted by electronic / psychotronic weapons as well as by multiple stalking terror. In the years 1989 – 2000 this terror happened in a concealed manner, i. e. it was not possible to detect the cause and the offenders; I can identify them only in retrospect.

This surveillance and torture is performed remotely from an unknown place. The persons who are executing it, are psychologically trained, multilingual and experts in computer science.

Since the year 2000 I was repeatedly obliged to change the place of residence, i. e. I was dislodged from my apartment, "shot out". My dwellings were since that time

- until June 2000 in Uhldingen-Mühlhofen/Lake Constance in a little private flat in an apartment house
- summer 2002 – November 2002 in a two-family-house in Ursendorf/Oberschwaben
- December 2002 – April 2003 in different provisional dwellings in the Black Forest
- April 2003 – October 2006 in an apartment in a detached house in Hierholz/Dachsberg
- October 2006 – January 2007 in the Kolping House in S./Bolivia
- January 2007 – July 2007 in a guarded settlement in S./Bolivia
- since 12th July, 2007 until today in a little colony in S./Bolivia, which was founded and build up by European development aid experts.

The methods of terror were continually proceeded in every new place of residence. Even during the transatlantic flight from Frankfurt/Main to S. the radiation attained me, though less. It continues as well when I leave the house and when I am travelling

According to my observation

- always the next neighbours are recruited. In their houses respectively dwellings the processing equipment and devices which they need locally are installed and handled.
- These neighbours are trained, steered, advised and assisted on the management of the technical equipment and the methods of stalking terror. Mostly they are rewarded by a brand-new car.
- In the different places of my residence I have seen coming and leaving many experts of the IT branch, the syndicate of the perpetrators and specialists of the secret services. They worked in perfecting the equipment of radiation to increase its efficiency. By courier services they deliver currently high-tech accessories and software updates.
- My investigations about the identity of the direct intermediaries showed evidence that

in the Black Forest they were persons involved in the traffic of drugs across the Swiss border – well known to and tolerated by the district police! – or that they worked in a guiding position in the local church of Jehovah's witnesses.

As long as I lived in Germany all my attempts to achieve protection and aid from the responsible authorities were in vain. The reports that I have brought to the local and district offices of police and public prosecutor were rejected, my complaints to the Parliamentary Commission for Control of the Secret Services and to the Ministry of the Interior as well. The Commission for Petitions of the German Parliament has proclaimed all complaints of victims of the electronic terror to be devious and decided them negatively.

The response of the district police in Waldshut-Tiengen was very instructive. They had inquired to the regional authorities how they should handle my case. The answer of the LKA Stuttgart was, that this would exceed the potency of the police.

- In the place in S., where I am living now, two representatives of Belgium and the EU in Bolivia participate actively in the terror against me respectively by tolerating it. After having signed the contract on 12th May 2007 for the house in which I am living since 12th July the Belgium administrator and the neighbours approved unanimously the change of use of the house beside of mine to laboratory, although the rules of the community contract stipulate exclusive residential use of the houses. When I moved in the house on 12th July 2007, the equipment was already installed there by which I am tortured since then. Later I discovered that the other part of the radiation equipment is installed and handled in the house of one of the Belgian neighbours. The tuning of the emitters and the installing of additional accessories is carried out regularly by the regional telephone company, a US company which provides services of telecommunication and agents of a foreign secret service, probably proceeding from a US agency.

The settlement of the laboratory has been arranged by the director of the agriculture institute of the state-university, who is a neighbour as well. Scientific employees of this institute told another neighbour, that there were reasons to establish the laboratory outside of the institute and the US agrochemical company which is directing and maintaining it. They say, that the production of special fungus ('hongos entomopatógenos'), used as biological insecticide, and the dissertation of the lab administrator about this subject are only a pretext to conceal the real purpose of the laboratory for clandestine experiments with which the responsible persons are earning much money. The administrator is advised and supervised by a lecturer of the agricultural institute. The material equipment,

supply and assistance as well as scientific supervision of the laboratory is provided by a director of the subsidiary company of an US-American group which produces agro-chemicals. The house belongs to an US-American who is living in the United States.

As it has become evident in September 2008 and April 2009, the same branches (of telecommunication and agrochemical business) are engaged in terroristic activities against the government.

Exemplary terror balance of the last 2 years

My health troubles in the surrounding of the radiation installation

- feeling to be under current, whereby the frequency, the modulation and the voltage is often readjusted
- strong feeling of pressure in changing regions of my brain which can be localized clearly
- pains, spasms and convulsions in all parts of the body
- neural-vegetative disturbances like symptoms of paralysis, problems of concentration, getting extremely excited, heavy sweating and feeling cold, dizziness, ringing in my ears etc.
- disturbance of sleep, to be "shot awake" and following sleeplessness
- hair loss, bald parts of the scalp
- fungus infection of the skin, the scalp and the toe-nails, in the intestines
- strong itching and eczemas
- multiple food intolerances
- heavy states of weakness and tiredness
- heavy problems with my teeth and gum by provoked infections and inflammations
- grave infection of hepatitis by intentional contamination of my car with the pathogen and many other problems.

Technical sabotage of PCs and electrical installation

- 2 shot through hard discs
- 1 hard disc was destroyed by a virus which they had sent me by email
- shot through motherboard with the consequence that the computer of Pentium III type was scrap metal because replacement parts were no more available
- spoilt monitor – without discernible normal reason arose black spots on the display (which I had not touched for month)
- shot trough card for change of resource in the new monitor
- shot trough laser printer, which was not repairable because of the lack of spare parts.
- 3 spoilt DVD burners in one week
- attack on the circuit to which the PCs and the stereo equipment are connected. The attack was perpetrated in the night from 19th to 20th February 2008, after I had fixed a poster on a dead tree. The plaque informed about the perishing of my trees and plants by the radiations which is coming from the neighbours' houses. Fortunately only the fuses were burned by which the circuit and the equipment are protected. Without the various protections the devices would have been scrap. The immediate following of the attack to exposing the poster proves that the damage cannot have arose incidentally.
- According to the opinion of a German electrical engineer who has inspected the damage there are no reasonable explanations for the trails at the scene of the crime. A flash of lighting, an extreme voltage from the mains network or similar could be excluded surely. According to him, the damage must have been caused by a high frequency and a very strong pulse. He thinks possible that a device of that kind how it is described in the publication "Neue Experimente mit EMPs, Tesla- & Mikrowellen" of Günter Wahl, http://www.elv-downloads.de/downloads/Leseproben/64109-4214_0.pdf may be a plausible reason of the damage. On a picture which I have taken of the gable end of the house, where the Belgian neighbour is living, on 26th of July 2008, @ <http://stopptmindcontrol-lima.city.de/lumineszenz.html>, one can see a bluish luminescence which originates probably in effects of refraction of the emissions of the transmitter behind the wall; I know pictures of such luminescence apparitions coming from Tesla coils.

Hacker sabotage against my PCs and in the internet

- Although I have installed a protection against virus and a firewall, the following programs are blocked always after every new installation from a proper image copy when I connect the PC to the internet for the first time:

- Media Player (almost only used to see the news from German television by Internet)
- email programs (Outlook Express and Thunderbird)
- Internet Explorer
- Miro, Videograbber and all other programs for download
- WinZip
- accelerators for download
- French-German dictionary

My computer for internet use is controlled and manipulated by a Trojan Horse in the boot sector, points for restoration are deleted and so on.

The Download of files from the internet is interrupted and impossible by this way or the downloaded archive is corrupted i. e. spoilt.

Many of my email messages do not arrive or incompletely; emails which are addressed to me do not reach my account. Attachments “get lost on the way”, messages with a distribution list of more than a few persons are blocked without exception.

In December 2008/January 2009 they tried to exclude me completely from Internet with intensified hacker sabotage. The attacks must have descended directly from my Internet provider. This telephone company has also installed parts of the equipment in the neighbours’ houses, with which am tortured, and their service technicians are tuning the emitters during regular service visits. Since these intensified attacks it is only possible to access the Internet by an emergency CD. When I was preparing this CD, they spoilt me 3 DVD writers in one week.

Troubles in my telephone and fax connection also as in my mail exchange

- For inexplicable reasons I cannot call to the telephone of persons I want to speak with; callers try to phone me, but cannot get a connection for inexplicable reasons
- The fax connection to Germany which had worked properly before, is blocked continuously now.
- Letters and packets disappear without trace on their way or are remitted without reason to the sender. Postal items are manipulated and opened. (This violation of constitutional right happened mostly in Germany.)

Sabotage on my car

- shot through of the dynamo
- shot through of the motor of the windscreen washer unit
- continual contamination of the inner room by fungus and other more dangerous pathogens, when I had stationed the car in the centre; one time by hepatitis A virus what caused a heavy disease in October 2007 – short time after I had achieved knowledge who is the probable holder of the laboratory next door. According to my observations they are working with a combination of pathogens and radiation which suppresses the immune system. Later I have found the description of “Biological Warfare” in the book “Oblivion. America on the Brink” from Tom Bearden which confirms my assumption.

Sabotage on electronic equipment

- shot through CD player
- 2 times shot through video recorder
- shot through charger for accumulators
- several shot through fluorescent lamps
- switching on and off the alarm system without normal reason
- fast loss of power of accumulators (within a few hours)

Damages on the vegetation

- 2 trees died, various bushes and many plants perished
- Trees, bushes and plants which are standing in the direction of the radiation lose their leafs suddenly, while others in the surrounding keep sanely.
- Most of the plants are damaged gravely – defoliated trees, stunted and perforated leafs, “burnt” and twisted branches etc.

Until my move to the house on 12th July 2007 the vegetation in my immediate surrounding was completely sane. Five days after my arrival many leaves of the hibiscus hedge between the laboratory and my house begun to wilt conspicuously. Until the end of the year two trees perished, which had been green and sane until my arrival and had grown there since many years. Both trees are standing in the direction of the radiation which is coming from the laboratory.

Damages on trees and their perishing at the end by microwave radiation is well known in science. On www.puls-schlag.org one can find a vivid documentation from Dr.-Ing. Dipl.-Phys. Volker Schorpp about this subject. According to him damages of trees are reliable indicators of the direction from where the radiation is coming. The damage begins at the side which is located to the place from where the radiations comes and then expands from there until the whole tree is dead.

In the actual case I can document by photos that the radiation is coming from the laboratory; one example you can find at <http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de/lumineszenz.html>.

Stalking Terror

- Breaking ins by one of the two Belgian neighbours during my absence, although the house is closed by key and protected by an alarm system.
- In and around the house he presents me continuously black-magic arrangements of dead animals (1 shot and 1 drown cat; several dead exotic animals, which he must have acquired in his nature protection business, toads and grasshoppers with pulled out legs, which are still alive, moths torn in two), pulled off plants or perished by weed-killers, branches, soiling by paint and smut, knocked over buckets, knocked off peaces of bricks and tiles of the house, spread garbage etc. All this is the work of the Belgian neighbour who is working in a high position in the conservation of nature.
- harassment by noise from false alarms in the night which arise in his cars and are triggered in the alarm system of my house. Crack and bang sounds in cavities, furniture, refrigerator etc.
- slander and calumnies, lies, provoking "impressions" to isolate me and bring up and increase hostility of the other neighbours against me.

Assumptions about reasons and initiators of the terror

presumable reasons

- my divorce in the years 1989 - 1992
- my engagement in peace work 1990 - 1995
- my suffering from MCS (Multiple Chemical Sensitivity) and the following disability retirement in the year 1997
- my following voluntary engagement in self-help groups of persons who are suffering from electrosensitivity, MCS and people who are sick from their job (since 1998), citizens' action groups against mobile telephony transmitters (since 1999), the publication of articles and information about electronic warfare against innocent civilians on the internet (since 2004) and my contacts to other victims of these crimes; my investigations and complaints about this issue to the responsible authorities.

presumable originators of the terror

- Such a perfect ubiquitous global network of terror with the absolute assistance of police, judiciary and all politically responsables can only be organized by the national, international and private secret and security services. A close cooperation with the organized crime, lodges and sects, the big industry, above all of the armament and telecommunication branch must be supposed. The neighbours at the scene of the crime are recruited as required and steered as free-lance collaborators. In Europe the syndicate is probably the follow up enterprise of Gladio which was the clandestine terror network organized and controlled by the CIA after Sec. World War until 1989.

Why, by the hell, are these gangsters not in jail?"

quoted from Ottmar Wassermann: Fälschung und Korruption in der Wissenschaft,
S. 248, in: Antje Bultmann et al.: Käufliche Wissenschaft, München 1994

I support the worldwide campaign „Stop the secret use of psychotronic weapons against the civil population!" and demand an international investigation on these crimes and incredible violations of human

rights

25/10/08

we all are under intense attack, above all activists like you. I undergo this now since summer of 2000, and the years before it had already happened by a disguised manner. And I think that I have understood the technology rather well that they are using. Buying a MRI-Machine would be the last I would like to do. I use various shieldings and a lot of homeopathic and herbal medicines which help me to survive; also some radionic methods.

Your experience corresponds with mine, that these weapons reach every place in the world, but the intensity depends on an equipment which must be located in the vicinity; probably they use ultrasonic technology for intensification. Only for this reason the perps contract our neighbours to torture us, but they manage the signal treatment from a distant place. If the protection ground is ample enough, they cannot position the amplification equipment in the neighbourhood.

The last message from Rudy that I have got is of 21st October. He tells me that he has stopped his activism completely and will not continue it any more.

Concerning the addresses of bishops, I still have gathered that of the German Protestant Bishops, but I do not want to continue to search that from other countries. One must know the structures of a country, especially of church structures in this case, to know, where and how to search. Apart from this I do not feel like continuing this work - it takes much time and is toilsome. Perhaps you should ask for the help of the other TIs by sending an appeal to MCVictimsEU, that they should send you the addresses you need from their country?

13/3/009

Surely you have also been informed about the two assassination rampages of crazed gunmen at the same day on 11 March, one in the USA, the other executed in Germany. They seem not to be coincidental. We know, that many assassinations intended to political aims are realized by perpetrators who are steered remotely with psychotronic weapons as it happened probably in the murder case of Anna Lindh (2003) and the bus assassinations in London (2005) for example.

Most of such attacks happen on the 11th of a month, such as the famous event staged by secret services on 9/11, creating by this way the legitimation for George Bush's 30-year-war against terror.

How historical investigation has showed up, CIA and their NATO-allies execute such murder actions to increase political tension. Formerly they did it under the name of "Operation Gladio" in Europe. (Please search for "Gladio" in the Internet to get more information about this murder command). The aim is to legitimate the aggravation of surveillance and control measures. The crazed rampages on 11 March at the same day in the USA and Germany seem to point out a coordinated action of NATO-allied special services. The responsible German politicians and media are cooperating perfectly in the performance. The most probable reason is, that the perpetrators want to prevent attempts of the Obama administration to limit and weaken their surveillance and torture programs by these assassination actions of 3/11. What can we undertake to rise public knowledge of these alleged machinations?

26/8/09

TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

M.P. Dillon, Head of the Information & Evidence Unit, Office of the Prosecutor

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands

TEL: 31-70-5158515 FAX: 31-70-5158555, WEB: <http://www.icc-cpi.int>

EMAIL: OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int, jelena.vukasinovic@icc-cpi.int, otp.informationdesk@icc-cpi.int,

Reference: OTP-CR-70/07

DEAR M.P. DILLON

please see attached and below my testimony about the crime which is committed since 9 years against me. As you have already got well informed, my case is one of innumerable similar cases in the whole world. If the International Crime Court does not want to go down in history as a corrupted institution like the justice system of Germany during the Third Reich, it must immediately take notice of this new holocaust, investigate the claims of the victims

and act against the perpetrators with the same rigour as it does in other cases of grave violation of human rights and genocide.

Sincerely
Ruth Gill

30/10/09

I am okay as far as we can in our situation. I feel with you that they are torturing you so much!

As a - probably artificial - flash has destroyed my modem and I cannot get replacement or reparation fast here, I must handle my Internet exchange from an Internet shop. (For this reason, please do not send me large messages - with much bytes - to my freenet account next time.)

The first press release was written by Rudy, as far as I know, the second one seems a variation of this text. Surely it does not come from a native German speaker. Is that a satisfying answer? If not, please specify your question. (I have no dictionary here in the Internet shop ...)

Kind regards
Ruth

LETTER TO ICC

10/1/13

M.P. Dillon
Head of the Information & Evidence Unit
Office of the Prosecutor, ICC

Dear Mr Dillon

I am a victim of electronic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking, as well as all the other victims who are claiming these atrocities to you. Already on March 22th and August 25th, 2009, I have sent you my case summary and petition for help.

I am German, living in Bolivia since 2006. I am persecuted with these secret technologies at least since 20 of June of 2000. It began in Germany, and continued in Bolivia in exactly the same way. Only the groups of criminals, who were and are executing the torture, have changed in the different places and continents.

These crimes are perpetrated in the whole world against thousands of innocent victims - in totalitarian states as well as in so called 'democracies'. It is a crime against humanity, and we, the victims, need your humanitarian and legal assistance urgently.

Please read my attached case summary and take action.

Sincerely
Ruth Gill

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Ruth Gill

WEB: <http://stopptmindcontrol.lima-city.de> <http://www.volkstribune.de/tl/http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

96. NAME: ANDREA GIOTTI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: andrea.giotti@tin.it, associazione@aisjca-mft.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Since year 2003 by psychological operations and direct energy weapons, but since year 2010 by artificial telepathy.

17/3/11

TESTIMONIANZE DI UN INGEGNERE INFORMATICO /

TESTIMONY OF AN INFORMATICS ENGINEER UN CASO ITALIANO DI CONTROLLO MENTALE REMOTE

Oggetto: resoconto su tecnologie e metodologie di controllo mentale remoto di cui sono oggetto dal 5/1/2010.

Autore: Prof. Ing. Andrea Giotti, Ph. D. (laureato in Ingegneria Informatica, dottorato in Ingegneria Informatica e delle Telecomunicazioni, abilitato alla libera professione ed all'insegnamento della Matematica negli istituti superiori ed attualmente impiegato come docente di quest'ultima).

Revisione: 1.22

Data prima stesura: 17/3/2010

Data ultima revisione: 22/3/2010

Indice interno

[#motivazioni trattamento](#), [#tecnologie impiegate](#), [#applicazioni umane](#), [#operazioni psicologiche](#), [#situazione corrente](#), [#aggiornamento e integrazione](#), [#contesto](#), [#precisazioni](#), [#documentazioni](#), [#SQUID](#), [#temporary incapacitation](#), [#English translation](#), [#motivation-treatment](#), [#employed technology](#), [#human application](#), [#psychological operations](#), [#clarifications](#), [#current situation](#), [#documentations](#), [#note](#), [#libera vendita](#).

Motivazioni del trattamento di cui sono oggetto:

Sconosciute, ma presumibilmente riconducibili alla volontà di occultare per sempre i ricordi riemersi da una serie di blocchi psicologici da me subiti nel contesto di ben cinque operazioni psicologiche dei servizi (presumibilmente SISMI e/o CIA) avvenute negli anni 2003, 2004 e 2007 e che io ho parzialmente denunciato alle forze dell'ordine senza alcun risultato concreto. Queste operazioni sono state a loro volta presumibilmente causate da un grossolano errore nella valutazione della pericolosità sociale della mia persona, errore con ogni probabilità indotto da superiori e colleghi appartenenti all'ambiente universitario con cui avevo avuto conflitti di natura professionale durante lo svolgimento del mio dottorato di ricerca. In alternativa, si può ipotizzare che la causa del trattamento sia stata il mio imbattersi fortuito in qualche informazione riservata durante le mie ricerche sul Web riguardo ad alcuni "misteri" della recente storia italiana (ad esempio quello del perito informatico impiccatosi a Roma in quegli anni), informazioni sulla cui rilevanza non ho però alcuna certezza. Inoltre è opportuno sottolineare che durante le prime due operazioni psicologiche ho avuto modo di osservare da vicino un'arma portatile ad energia diretta, il cui aspetto esteriore ricorda quello di un telecomando ed il cui scopo è di causare un blocco psicologico senza lasciare tracce. Quest'arma è ovviamente segreta e sospetto che contenga un LASER ad anidride carbonica di bassa potenza, forse ad impulsi, con un'antenna a riflettore di tipo Cassegrain a geometria variabile che determina l'apertura del fascio di radiazione infrarossa e conseguentemente la sua densità di potenza, anche se non ho alcuna certezza in proposito. Da quando ho recuperato il ricordo di tale arma sono evidentemente diventato un testimone particolarmente scomodo e questo può motivare un trattamento come quello descritto nel seguito. Il trattamento in sé può quindi essere classificato in una delle seguenti categorie: operazione mirante alla tutela di un segreto mediante la mia distruzione fisica e/o sociale, vendetta personale, esperimento scientifico o pesante intimidazione.

Tecnologie impiegate nel trattamento:

Fasci di onde o particelle di natura sconosciuta, ma capaci di operare a rilevanti distanze (costantemente attivi durante alcuni miei spostamenti di centinaia di chilometri, come sul tragitto Pistoia-Roma e ritorno) e per lunghi periodi di tempo (costantemente attivi dal 5/1/2010 ad oggi), in grado di attraversare mura di edifici, carrozzerie di

auto, la struttura di una macchina diagnostica a risonanza magnetica nucleare e le superfici di vari materiali metallici con cui ho tentato di proteggermi. L'ipotesi più probabile, anche se forse non pienamente compatibile con tutte le precedenti osservazioni, è che si tratti di sottilissimi fasci di onde elettromagnetiche coerenti, quali quelli generabili da un MASER, modulati in bassa frequenza ed irradiati da proiettori altamente direzionali, verosimilmente situati su uno o più satelliti artificiali in orbita terrestre, forse satelliti spia. Inoltre, è possibile che più fasci vengano irradiati verso lo stesso volume di spazio e provochino i loro effetti attraverso un meccanismo di interferenza costruttiva. In subordine si può ipotizzare che tali onde non siano coerenti ma vengano irradiate da apposite antenne e siano però accordate sulle frequenze di risonanza di determinati "circuiti nervosi" del corpo umano. Ancora più misteriosa è la tecnologia utilizzata per leggere le correnti elettriche circolanti sui medesimi "circuiti nervosi", tecnologia che potrebbe essere derivata dalla magnetoencefalografia ed in questo caso impiegherebbe dispositivi di tipo SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device). Quest'ultimo termine è stato usato dalla mia controparte per denominare genericamente questo tipo di operazione di controllo mentale, ma forse solo come semplice copertura di una tecnologia che nella sostanza resta per me sconosciuta.

Applicazioni delle tecnologie impiegate agli esseri umani:

Rilevazione remota delle correnti elettriche naturalmente circolanti attraverso i neuroni del cervello e del sistema nervoso umano ed induzione di altre correnti, sovrapposte alle prime, attraverso i fasci precedentemente descritti. Il processo di rilevazione (o "lettura") è finalizzato all'applicazione a mio parere più incredibile, cioè la misurazione a distanza delle correnti corticali (la cui espressione macroscopica sono le onde cerebrali) e la loro interpretazione biologica, processo capace di implementare l'acquisizione di parole, immagini e suoni dal nostro cervello. Le immagini sono quelle da noi percepite attraverso il canale visivo e vengono presumibilmente acquisite leggendo l'attività del nervo ottico, del chiasmo ottico o della memoria visiva, mentre i suoni sono quelli percepiti attraverso il canale uditivo e vengono presumibilmente acquisiti leggendo dal nervo acustico. Questo processo consente inoltre una sorta di lettura del pensiero cosciente, presumibilmente rilevando l'attività elettrica sia dei centri del linguaggio, da cui vengono lette intere frasi che il soggetto sta pensando ma anche parole prive di senso compiuto, che dalla memoria visiva, da cui vengono lette le immagini mentali che il soggetto sta visualizzando.

Fortunatamente, tale processo non consente però l'accesso ai ricordi memorizzati nel cervello umano, che non appare ancora possibile. Il processo di induzione (o "scrittura") è invece finalizzato a generare "voci" (che sono percepite come se risuonassero nella testa della persona bersaglio del fascio, denominata nel seguito "vittima") presumibilmente scrivendo sul nervo acustico o direttamente nei centri del linguaggio, generare acufeni attraverso una tecnica analoga, generare primitive immagini luminose (che vengono visualizzate ad occhi chiusi e ricordano l'attività fosfenica) presumibilmente provocando onde retiniche sul nervo ottico o nel chiasmo ottico, causare episodi di tachicardia, bradicardia, fibrillazione e forse anche arresto cardiaco presumibilmente sovrapponendosi all'onda T del cuore, deprimere l'attività respiratoria involontaria, causare contrazioni muscolari incontrollate presumibilmente eccitando i nervi periferici, indurre una sensazione soggettiva di forte accelerazione presumibilmente scrivendo sui nervi connessi all'orecchio interno, causare emicranie fortissime o altri dolori atroci nel resto del corpo presumibilmente stimolando le terminazioni nervose deputate alla percezione del dolore, indurre sonnolenza, causare un'erezione in assenza di qualunque stimolo di natura sessuale, causare contrazioni intestinali, provocare un'emozione che può essere descritta come un misto di paura/vergogna/rabbia presumibilmente stimolando il sistema limbico. Combinando lettura e scrittura si può dunque implementare una sorta di comunicazione telepatica bidirezionale, mentre attraverso la sola scrittura si può vessare il soggetto in molti modi diversi e probabilmente anche ucciderlo. La scrittura delle frasi può inoltre avvenire in modo sincrono, nel qual caso esse possono essere verbalizzate durante la loro trasmissione, come se venissero lette da un testo, o asincrono, nel qual caso possono essere verbalizzate dopo la loro trasmissione semplicemente ripetendo l'intera frase che è comparsa nella mente del soggetto. Dato che questi fasci erano attivi anche durante un elettroencefalogramma a cui mi sono sottoposto, i loro effetti sono stati registrati su carta come una inspiegabile attività theta nell'emisfero sinistro in stato di veglia.

Utilizzo delle tecnologie nel contesto di una operazione psicologica:

Il dispositivo che genera i fasci è controllato da un operatore remoto, verosimilmente attraverso un collegamento satellitare. Questo operatore è sicuramente un essere umano che può occasionalmente avvalersi di software di supporto ma conduce personalmente l'operazione psicologica durante tutta la sua durata. Il dialogo con l'operatore del dispositivo è comunque indispensabile perché l'operazione abbia luogo, dunque egli deve conoscere perfettamente la lingua della vittima. Non ascoltare le frasi pronunciate dall'operatore e trasmesse attraverso il fascio è assai difficile, mentre è possibile e consigliato non rispondergli. I contenuti delle frasi pronunciate dall'operatore ricalcano quelle delle più comuni paranoie (quali manie di persecuzione, delirio mistico, ecc.), in modo che tutte le persone appartenenti al contesto sociale della vittima credano che egli sia affetto da turbe psichiche, quindi è del tutto inopportuno verbalizzarli di fronte ad estranei. L'operatore può spacciarsi per

chiunque, ad esempio il diavolo, un alieno o un alto ufficiale dei servizi del proprio paese (quest'ultima è la versione che mi è stata proposta all'inizio dell'operazione psicologica che sto descrivendo). Demistificare i casi più improbabili è abbastanza facile, in quanto l'operatore si rivela prima o poi come un comune essere umano, e nel mio particolare caso si tratta probabilmente di un soggetto cresciuto in Italia centrale, che ha fatto studi classici, politicamente di destra, agnostico, con una superficiale preparazione in fisica ma una buona preparazione in psicologia, mentre non sono riuscito a carpirgli nessuna informazione più specifica anche a causa della sua scelta di non rivelarmi niente che già non potessi sapere in precedenza (scelta che ha senso sia come norma generale di prudenza che nell'ottica di un confronto della vittima con uno psichiatra che debba decidere se le "voci" sono frutto di una psicosi). Attraverso opportuni filtri può inoltre alterare il proprio timbro di voce in modo da simulare la presenza di più persone che controllano il dispositivo, di solito sedicenti collaboratori o superiori gerarchici. Tra le tecniche di manipolazione impiegate dall'operatore c'è l'assertività, gli ordini contraddittori, la "doccia fredda" (illusione seguita da delusione), la suggestione attraverso messaggi subliminali anche durante il sonno e la privazione del sonno stesso come risorsa estrema, ma almeno in linea di principio ogni tecnica di manipolazione tradizionale può essere utilizzata. Queste tecniche vengono rafforzate inducendo opportune emozioni, stati di tensione e dolori tali da configurare una vera e propria tortura ed in questo contesto il controllo del battito cardiaco e l'emicrania sono probabilmente le peggiori. Il programma eseguito dall'operatore è convenzionalmente chiamato "distruzione", e passa attraverso lo screditamento della vittima, il suo isolamento sociale, l'induzione di nevrosi e psicosi ed infine la morte per suicidio, arresto cardiaco o incidente d'auto causato dalla sensazione soggettiva di accelerazione, che è quasi paralizzante, o da improvvise contrazioni muscolari durante la guida. Per screditare un soggetto lo si deve spingere a compiere azioni contro il buon senso, la legge o la morale fino ad indurlo a veri e propri atti di autolesionismo, quindi le "voci" potranno ad esempio ordinare alla vittima di distruggere gli oggetti a cui è maggiormente legato (non necessariamente quelli di maggior valore), compiere atti osceni in luogo pubblico, investire un pedone, aggredire le persone care, mutilare progressivamente il proprio corpo, saltare attraverso una finestra o sotto un'auto in corsa e così via (tutti questi esempi sono tratti dalla mia esperienza personale). La scelta di distruggere una persona prima di eliminarla non è dovuta a semplice crudeltà ma alla necessità di screditarne le affermazioni relative sia ai segreti eventualmente posseduti in precedenza che alla natura dell'operazione in corso, minimizzando così il rischio di imbarazzanti inchieste che più difficilmente vengono aperte se il soggetto è caduto in disgrazia sul piano sociale ed è stato rinnegato da parenti ed amici.

Situazione personale corrente ed altre indicazioni:

L'operazione a cui sono soggetto è ancora in corso e terminerà probabilmente con la mia distruzione. Questo documento è stato scritto solo sulla base della mia esperienza personale ed eventuali inesattezze possono essere imputate solo a me. Il mio maggiore rammarico è quello di non aver compreso maggiori dettagli sulla tecnologia in questione e soprattutto sui possibili strumenti di difesa da questi fasci di onde o particelle, che risultano tanto incredibili alla luce dell'esperienza comune quanto reali alla luce della mia esperienza personale. Intuitivamente, una massa sufficientemente grande dovrebbe arrestare la maggior parte delle interazioni fisiche note, ma vivere per sempre nelle profondità di una miniera non è una scelta per me praticabile. Invito chi dovesse leggere questo documento a pubblicarlo sul Web ed altrove, omettendo solo il mio successivo recapito che allego esclusivamente per consentire un eventuale contatto.

Aggiornamento ed integrazione del resoconto da me scritto tra il 17/3/2010 ed il 22/3/2010

Revisione: 1.02

Data prima stesura: 18/10/2010

Data ultima revisione: 1/12/2010

Il trattamento denominato convenzionalmente "SQUID", riguardo al quale ho riferito nel dettaglio nel precedente resoconto, è stato protratto dal 5/1/2010 fino alla data odierna. Durante questo periodo ho potuto sperimentare nuovi effetti fisici rispetto a quanto illustrato in precedenza, quali la percezione di deboli suoni simili a clicchettii, presumibilmente ottenuti stimolando il nervo acustico, un acuto dolore intermittente ai timpani, una serie di forti crampi ai polpacci, un forte dolore a tutta la dentatura, una strana sensazione pulsante alle gambe, una sensazione di sfioramento sulla pelle del capo, una lieve sensazione di intorpidimento delle mani e perfino una forte sensazione di calore accompagnata da arrossamento della pelle, presumibilmente ottenuta attraverso un effetto termico indotto dai fasci di onde o particelle a cui facevo riferimento nel precedente resoconto. Questo è il primo esempio di effetto non spiegabile attraverso una semplice stimolazione del sistema nervoso e viene documentato dalla foto allegata, che mostra una irritazione cutanea di forma approssimativamente ellittica comparsa sul mio braccio durante la notte precedente al momento in cui è stata scattata la foto in questione e progressivamente scomparsa durante i giorni seguenti.

Inoltre, un esperimento di grande rilevanza che ho compiuto è costituito dalla discesa in una caverna (la Grotta del Vento, in provincia di Lucca), durante la quale la “voce” con cui dialogo quotidianamente da mesi è rimasta forte e chiara nonostante la presenza di una grande massa di roccia che in teoria avrebbe dovuto schermare eventuali onde elettromagnetiche dirette verso il mio cervello ed il mio sistema nervoso, oltre a quelle emesse da quegli stessi organi. Questo esperimento rimette in discussione tutte le mie precedenti ipotesi sulla natura dei fasci di onde o particelle in grado di causare gli effetti che ho descritto.

Per quanto riguarda l'arma portatile ad energia diretta simile ad un telecomando, riguardo alla quale ho riferito sommariamente nel precedente resoconto, mi sembra opportuno aggiungere ulteriori dettagli in proposito in quanto l'ipotesi che ho formulato sulla sua tecnologia potrebbe cadere se esso risultasse frutto delle medesime ricerche che hanno prodotto lo “SQUID”. Il dispositivo è di colore grigio e presenta vari pulsanti sulla sua superficie superiore, le sue dimensioni sono maggiori di quelle di un comune telecomando da videoregistratore e da esso si distingue per una sorta di antenna a riflettore ellittica, di color argento ed incassata nel frontale. All'interno della presunta antenna è sospeso un piccolo disco mobile, che si sposta a seguito della pressione di due pulsanti e causa una variazione dell'intensità degli effetti che il fascio di onde o particelle emesso dal dispositivo induce sulla vittima. Tale fascio è invisibile e la sua emissione non è accompagnata da alcun tipo di effetto luminoso o sonoro, mentre è più difficile escludere la presenza di una sorta di vibrazione che sembra invece saturare l'aria. La sensazione che si prova quando si viene colpiti dal fascio è assai dolorosa e può essere descritta approssimativamente come uno strano ibrido tra un intenso calore ed una scossa elettrica, modulata secondo impulsi di frequenza sufficientemente bassa da essere percepibili. Questa sensazione ha un'insorgenza istantanea e termina altrettanto bruscamente quando il dispositivo viene spento, senza lasciare alcun tipo di dolore residuo. Il dispositivo viene impugnato tenendolo alla massima distanza possibile dal corpo del portatore e quando il fascio è acceso è pressoché impossibile per la vittima avvicinarsi alla sua sorgente. Gli effetti percepiti sembrano maggiori sulla testa e massimi sugli occhi, fino al punto di indurre nella vittima uno stato di completo stordimento quando questi ultimi vengono scelti come bersaglio e l'intensità è sufficientemente elevata, ma un paio di comuni occhiali da vista sembrano in grado di attenuarne gli effetti (ho provato a toglierli e rimetterli durante la tortura a cui sono stato sottoposto). Stimare l'apertura del fascio è problematico in quanto esso è totalmente invisibile, ma ad una distanza sufficiente sembra in grado di investire l'intero corpo umano attraversando i vestiti, che non riportano alcun danno evidente. Il fascio sembra inoltre capace di riflettersi sui muri interni di una stanza, fatto inspiegabile alla luce della mia precedente ipotesi sulla sua natura. Il dolore e lo stupore che si provano quando si è oggetto di un simile trattamento, uniti agli effetti psicotropi di qualche sostanza ad assorbimento epiteliale che viene spruzzata sulla vittima durante la tortura, sono stati nel mio caso sufficienti ad indurre un blocco psicologico con conseguente rimozione dell'esperienza vissuta.

Contesto in cui sono maturate le operazioni psicologiche di cui sono stato oggetto nell'anno 2003

Revisione: 1.02

Data prima stesura: 11/2/2011

Data ultima revisione: 13/2/2011

Scopo del presente documento è quello di inquadrare l'origine di questa persecuzione nel suo naturale contesto, cioè gli eventi immediatamente precedenti la prima operazione psicologica da me subita. In quel periodo ero un assiduo frequentatore dei siti di alcuni giornali online e di agenzie di informazioni quali ANSA ed avevo notato alcune notizie curiose, che allora non avevano per me alcun significato particolare, successivamente non confermate o perfino rimosse dagli archivi di quegli stessi organi di informazione. Specifico che i siti in questione non erano di cosiddetta “controinformazione” ma generalmente riconosciuti come assai attendibili. La maggior parte di queste notizie non sono più reperibili sul Web, per quante ricerche si possano fare, ma sul momento alcune di esse raggiunsero anche media maggiori quali i telegiornali nazionali. Il fatto che oggi sia impossibile trovarne conferma suggerisce una capillare opera di manipolazione dell'informazione, a mio avviso riconducibile alle stesse strutture che si sono rese responsabili delle operazioni psicologiche da me subite. Mi limiterò a compilare un elenco di queste notizie senza trarne particolari conclusioni ma devo premettere che per la maggior parte di esse non sono in grado di citare date precise, in quanto allora non avevo alcuna consapevolezza della loro rilevanza. È anche possibile che non tutti i miei ricordi in proposito siano esatti, ma devo aggiungere che possiedo un'ottima memoria e sarei disposto a scommettere su una loro percentuale di accuratezza assai elevata.

1) *In data 11/9/2001 il TG4 è il primo telegiornale a fornire copertura dell'attacco alle Torri Gemelle ed il giornalista di turno si fa portavoce di tutte le notizie diffuse dai network americani, così come giungono in Italia. Ad un certo punto ci informa del fatto che per compiere il dirottamento “sarebbero stati usati dispositivi ad ultrasuoni”, ma successivamente la tesi che si afferma è che siano state invece usate le forchettine per la colazione*

distribuite sugli aerei. Dato che quel giorno ho guardato molti telegiornali, è comunque possibile che, anziché il TG4, sia stato il TG5 o un'altra testata nazionale a riferire questa prima indiscrezione.

2) Durante il corso dell'anno 2003 viene perquisito il covo romano delle "Nuove Brigate Rosse" ed il TGI delle 13:30 ci mostra un tavolino ricoperto dagli oggetti sequestrati durante la perquisizione, tra cui un paio di strani apparecchi simili a telecomandi, mentre il giornalista di turno ci informa del fatto che tra gli oggetti sequestrati ci sono anche "dispositivi ad ultrasuoni in uso ai servizi". Tali apparecchi scompaiono però dalla edizione delle 20:00, quando vengono sostituiti da più generiche "tessere dei servizi" (presumibilmente il NOS), tessere di cui peraltro non si parla più nei giorni successivi.

3) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, a seguito di una notizia dell'agenzia ANSA che ricordo benissimo, il TGI delle 20:00 ci informa di una tentata rapina, avvenuta in una banca di Roma, in cui il cassiere sarebbe stato "ipnotizzato con un telecomando" da un rapinatore solitario, arrestato dalla polizia al termine della rapina stessa. Nei giorni successivi non se parla più.

4) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, una notizia dell'agenzia ANSA riferisce di una rapina avvenuta in una banca di una delle maggiori città del Brasile, il cui nome non ricordo più, ad opera di un gruppo di persone "armate con telecomandi".

5) Molti anni prima dei fatti fin qui riferiti, uno sceicco mediorientale viene ucciso da un suo parente, che ne stermina contestualmente l'intera famiglia in un raptus di follia. Il parente sostiene di aver ricevuto l'ordine di farlo da un angelo con un telecomando in mano, portavoce della volontà di Allah. Ricordo questa notizia in modo meno nitido delle altre, quindi la sua attendibilità potrebbe essere minore.

6) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002, il perito informatico Michele Landi, che era stato consulente dell'inchiesta sulle "Nuove Brigate Rosse", viene trovato impiccato nella sua abitazione di Roma. Un suo sito Web (denominato "sgawuana", parola non più reperibile sul Web) era stato penetrato e cancellato da ignoti pochi giorni prima della sua morte. Agli amici aveva confidato di aver ricevuto un DVD contenente un enorme segreto e di sentirsi braccato. Una notizia dell'agenzia ANSA riferisce che nel DVD ci sarebbe stata, steganografata all'interno di un'immagine della torre Eiffel, una mappa di Roma con indicati depositi di armi non meglio precisate. Un suo vicino di casa sostiene di aver sentito persone dall'accento toscano discutere animatamente fuori della sua porta la notte stessa della sua morte. Il giorno dopo viene immediatamente mobilitato il RACIS dei Carabinieri per compiere perizie sul suo corpo e sull'ambiente, ma l'inchiesta si arena e nessun giornalista ne parla più.

7) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, viene trasmesso dalle principali reti televisive il trailer di un film americano dal titolo "Mobbing", da non confondersi con l'omonimo film italiano. In questo trailer si parla di una non meglio precisata agenzia, ai cui dipendenti vengono fatti scordare alcuni eventi da un gruppo di psicologi che opera in un'apposita stanza, il cui numero non ricordo. All'inizio del trailer viene mostrata una rastrelliera piena di telecomandi, uno dei quali è mancante, e successivamente si vede che uno di questi telecomandi viene utilizzato per causare un malore ad un non meglio precisato oratore di fronte al suo pubblico, senza alcun effetto collaterale visibile. Il film non esce mai ed ufficialmente non è mai stato prodotto.

8) Durante il corso dell'anno 2002 o 2003, viene trasmesso dalle principali reti televisive il trailer di un film dal titolo "La ventunesima armonica", in cui si mostra l'autopsia di un cadavere lesionato al sistema ventricolare cerebrale ed in particolare all'acquedotto del Silvio (vedi la teoria della cavitazione per risonanza, sviluppata nel contesto del progetto MKULTRA), mentre un musicista sostiene di voler produrre un suono perfetto ed il suo non meglio precisato interlocutore obietta che un simile suono potrebbe anche uccidere. Il film non esce mai ed ufficialmente non è mai stato prodotto.

Si confronti adesso quanto qui riferito con la descrizione dell'arma ad energia diretta, simile ad un telecomando, contenuta nel mio resoconto e soprattutto nel suo aggiornamento. Personalmente ritengo che l'ipotesi del dispositivo ad ultrasuoni non regga ad un'analisi tecnica e siano da preferirsi l'ipotesi del LASER infrarosso o, ancor meglio, quella relativa all'impiego di una nuova e sconosciuta tecnologia, magari la stessa impiegata per compiere il trattamento che nel mio resoconto ho denominato "SQUID".

Precisazioni

Questa sezione è frutto di un dialogo tra me e l' AISJCA-MFT, che ha richiesto alcuni chiarimenti prima di ospitare i documenti da me redatti sul proprio sito Web.

1) Nei documenti precedenti, i fatti sono nettamente distinti dalle mie ipotesi personali (con avverbi quali "presumibilmente", ecc.) ed a più riprese confesso la mia ignoranza relativamente alla reale natura della tecnologia utilizzata nei miei confronti. D'altra parte, ho sperimentato in modo diretto sia tutti gli effetti fisici precedentemente elencati (tachicardia, attività fosfenica, acufeni e quant'altro) che quelli psicologici (voce che istiga all'autolesionismo, commenta i miei pensieri, tenta di fiaccare la mia resistenza ed in ultima analisi di mettermi un uno stato di sottomissione psicologica nei confronti di una non meglio precisata agenzia). Dato che questi fenomeni

si sono verificati ininterrottamente dall'inizio dello scorso Gennaio fino ad oggi, la quantità di effetti da me personalmente sperimentati è nel complesso abbastanza impressionante ed in questo momento non ho la forza di dettargliarli in un nuovo resoconto, in quanto un'analisi particolareggiata finirebbe inevitabilmente per produrre un documento di molte pagine.

2) Per quanto riguarda le operazioni psicologiche da me subite negli anni 2003 e 2004 e successivamente denunciate alle forze dell'ordine, abbiamo ritenuto di non allegare le relative denunce in quanto troppo ricche di particolari privati. Da queste ho intenzionalmente ommesso ogni riferimento all'arma non letale che è stata usata su di me in due delle occasioni ivi descritte perché stufo di essere considerato pazzo dai miei interlocutori istituzionali. Né in tale periodo, né precedentemente mi è comunque mai accaduto di sentire "voci" o di sperimentare effetti fisici quali quelli descritti nei documenti precedenti. Quello che resta nelle suddette denunce è una squallida storia di blocchi psicologici e di un incidente d'auto causato artificialmente.

3) Per quanto riguarda il modo di esprimersi della "voce" che mi accompagna costantemente, posso fare alcuni brevi esempi senza la pretesa di risultare esaustivo: tra i modi di dire particolari, ad esempio l'espressione "fregnacce" (che io non uso mai e mi risulta essere romana), l'utilizzo del verbo "preservare" come sinonimo di tutelare la vita di qualcuno (che potrebbe essere derivata dall'inglese e che nei mesi ho iniziato ad usare anch'io), la locuzione "la vede così?" come forma dubitativa relativamente a qualche mia opinione non condivisa dal mio interlocutore. Tra le minacce, "sua madre è morta davvero" (ricorrente, quel "davvero" potrebbe derivare da un "really"?), istigazioni al suicidio quali "salti dalla finestra", "corra sotto quell'auto" o "si cavi un occhio" (queste ultime due sentite una sola volta, all'inizio di questa allucinante esperienza), "tiri un pugno a sua madre", ecc. Per inciso, la prima volta che ho sentito la "voce", questa si è qualificata come una comunicazione telepatica da parte dei vertici dei servizi italiani, cosa a cui non credo affatto, finalizzata a reclutarmi in tale organizzazione come "operatore allo SQUID" (vedi precedenti documenti). Per maggior chiarezza, che gli SQUID c'entrino o meno in questa tecnologia, è il proprietario della "voce" ad essere un cosiddetto "operatore allo SQUID".

4) Alla "telepatia artificiale" possono credere solo persone di mentalità particolarmente aperta o che le abbiano subite in prima persona, come me. Già i riferimenti all'arma non letale simile ad un telecomando sono più facili da digerire per un pubblico non introdotto a questi argomenti. Per quanto riguarda il documento che descrive il contesto in cui sono maturate le operazioni psicologiche, esso:

- a) Testimonia una incredibile opera di cover-up successivo e non preventivo, che può essere costato anche qualche vita (vedi Landi) e sicuramente qualche blocco psicologico ai giornalisti coinvolti.
- b) È legato a fatti di cronaca che, seppur per la maggior parte non più reperibili, hanno ricevuto attenzione da parte dei media "ufficiali" e non solo dagli organi di "controinformazione".
- c) Potrebbe facilmente essere riscontrato dal grande pubblico, in quanto le notizie che cito hanno ricevuto una certa diffusione anche se non sono ancora state correlate tra loro. Anche organi di pubblica sicurezza o di intelligence potrebbero trovarvi la chiave di lettura di alcuni "misteri" italiani.
- d) Rappresentano la situazione italiana del 2002/2003, in cui il nostro paese sembra avere una sovranità davvero limitata: notizie cancellate, film che scompaiono, ecc. Avete idea dell'impatto che questi fatti potrebbero avere sull'opinione pubblica del nostro paese se venissero comunemente riconosciuti?

Faccio un esempio: ci sono innumerevoli teorie "complotte" dietro al crollo delle Torri Gemelle, ma NESSUNA cita il possibile uso di armi non letali per il dirottamento (fornite da chi ed a quale scopo?) nonostante il fatto che la notizia sia uscita su di un telegiornale nazionale. Che fine hanno fatto le fonti che l'hanno riferita? Come mai nessun giornalista sembra averla considerata? Dall'altra parte ci sono circa 3000 morti e per qualcuno averne uno in più o in meno potrebbe non fare alcuna differenza.

Documentazioni

Irritazione cutanea da effetto termico:

{please contact us for the photo}

La foto allegata mostra una irritazione cutanea di forma approssimativamente ellittica, simile alle figure presentate da Serge Labrèze, causata da un breve ma intenso effetto termico concentrato su quel punto del mio braccio, effetto sperimentato durante la notte precedente al momento in cui è stata scattata la foto in questione. Nelle vicinanze non c'era alcuna fonte di calore o altra possibile causa di un simile fenomeno. Gli effetti termici, che ho sperimentato finora in due sole occasioni, vanno ad aggiungersi alla lunga lista di effetti descritti nel precedente resoconto. Specifico che avevo gli occhi chiusi ed ero sdraiato sulla schiena, quindi non sono certo relativamente a possibili effetti luminosi, ma dubito che ce ne fossero. Sono certo di non aver avvertito suoni o odori, né dolori simili a crampi, ma solo una breve ed intensa sensazione di calore localizzata in quel preciso punto. In quel momento la

"voce" che mi accompagna da Gennaio di quest'anno mi stava parlando, anche se non ricordo l'argomento preciso (si trattava comunque dei soliti discorsi vessatori, miranti a fiaccare la mia resistenza nei confronti del trattamento che ho precedentemente descritto).

Nonostante il fatto che la tecnologia impiegata non sia verosimilmente implementata attraverso gli SQUID, allego i collegamenti alle pagine di Wikipedia che trattano di questo tipo di dispositivi e la loro applicazione alla "lettura" ed alla "scrittura" delle correnti corticali del cervello umano. Lo stato dell'arte della tecnologia ufficialmente riconosciuta non consente però la decodifica di tali correnti e soprattutto non funziona a distanza, a differenza di quanto documentato nel mio resoconto.

[SQUID on Wikipedia](#)

[Magnetoencephalography on Wikipedia](#)

[Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation on Wikipedia](#)

Allego inoltre un collegamento ad un interessante documento che ho trovato sul Web e che potrebbe avere a che fare con la mia vicenda personale, dato che illustra alcune tecniche di controllo mentale, usate dalla NSA americana, che non richiedono l'impianto di alcun chip. Non garantisco sull'accuratezza del suo contenuto ma mi sembra comunque opportuno sottoporvelo, data la sua rilevanza. Specifico che sono venuto a conoscenza di questo documento e di altri documenti analoghi solo successivamente alla stesura del precedente resoconto, che non è quindi stato in nessuna misura influenzato dalla loro lettura.

[NSA Signals Intelligence Use of EMF Brain Stimulation](#)

Testimony of an informatics engineer

Object to report the technique and methods of remote mental control in which I was subjected to from 5/1/2010.

Author Prof. Ing. Andrea Giotti, P.h.D. (diploma in Informatics Engineer)

Doctorate in Informatics Engineering and telecommunication, qualified as a Math teacher in high school education and working currently as such.

Revised 1.22

First draft dated 17/3/2010

Last revised date 22/3/2010

Internal index

[Motivation-treatment, employed technology, human application, psychological operations, current situation, updates and integration, clarifications, documentations,](#)

Notes, free- sale.

Motivation of treatment in which I was subject to

Unknown, but presumably referring to the will to conceal forever the memories re-emerging from a series of psychological blocks personally suffered in context to the five psychological

Operations from services (presumably SISMI and or CIA) that took place in the years 2003, 2004, and at 2007 when I partially denounced it to Police without any concrete results.

These operations at the same time presumably caused by gross error in valuating the social danger to myself, error with every probability induced by superiors and colleagues belonging to the University environment. With whom I have had conflicts of a professional nature during the progress of research for my doctorate. Alternatively one can suppose the cause of this treatment was due to the fact that I accidentally came across some reserved information during my research on the web regarding some "mysteries" about some Italian news stories. (For example the Informatics expert that hung himself in Rome in those years) Information that has no relevance although I cannot be sure.

Furthermore it is appropriate to underline that during the first two psychological operations I had the chance to get a near sight of a direct energy hand-gun, of which the external aspect looked like a remote control and its purpose is to cause a psychological block without leaving a trace.

This arm is obviously secret which I suspect contains a LASER of carbon dioxide at a low power, maybe by impulse, with a reflecting antenna Cass grain type with a variable geometry, which determines the open fire of infra-red radiation and consequently its power density, even though I have no certainty about this. Since I have recuperated the memory of this arm I have evidently become a particularly "uncomfortable" testimony and this could be the motive for the treatment I will describe as follows. The treatment in itself can be classified in one of

the following categories.

Operations aimed at safeguarding a secret by means of my physical and or social destruction, personal revenge, scientific experiment or heavy intimidation.

Employed technology in treatment.

Binding waves or particles of unknown source, but able to operate at significant distances (constantly active during some of my movements of hundreds of kilometres, like the trip to Pistoia-Roma) and for long time lapses (constantly active since 5/1/2010 up to this day. able to go through walls and buildings, car panelling, the structure of a diagnostic nuclear magnetic resonance device and the surfaces of various metallic material which I tried to protect myself with. The most probable

Assumption even though not completely corresponding to all the previous observations, is that we are dealing with superfine binds of electro-magnetic waves consistent with those generated with a MASER, modulated on a low frequency and radiated from highly directional projectors, most likely situated on one or more artificial earth orbit satellites, maybe spy satellites. Furthermore it is possible that more than one binding is radiated towards the same volume of space, which provokes their effect via a mechanism of constructive interference. Secondly we can suppose that these waves are not coherent but are radiated from special vents however they are tuned to the frequency of resonance that determines "nervous circuits" of the human body. Still more mysterious is the technology used to read the electric currents circulating on the same "nervous circuits", technology that could be derived from a magnet encephalogram and in this case would use a SQUID type device (superconducting quantum Interference Device). This latter term was used by my counter-party to generally denominate this type of mental control operation, although maybe just as a simple cover up of a technology that in substance still remains unknown to me.

Applications of technology employed on human beings

Remote readings of naturally circulating electric currents through the neurons of the brain and human nervous system and the induction of other cortical currents overlapping the first, through binding previously described. The process of detection (or "reading") is finalised by applying in my opinion most incredibly by measuring from a distance the cortical currents (expressed as macroscopic which are brainwaves) and their biological interpretation, a process that enables implementation of the acquisition of words, images and sounds from our brains. The images are those that we perceive through the visual duct which are presumably acquired by the reading activity of the optic nerve, from the optic chiasm or the visual memory, while the sounds are those perceived through the ear passage which presumably become acquired by reading the acoustic nerve. This process also consents a kind of conscious thought-reading, presumably revealing electrical activity both from language centres, where entire phrases the subject is thinking are read but also words that are unfinished and so senseless, that from visual memory, from which mental images are read which the subject is visualising. Fortunately this process does not consent however the access to recorded memory in the human brain, which is apparently not yet possible. The process of induction (or "writing" is instead finalised to generate "voices" (which are perceived as if resounding in the head of the target person of the band, named as follows "victim" presumably writing on the acoustic nerve or directly on the language centre, generating tinnitus through a similar technique, causing bright primitive images (that are seen with eyes closed and recall fisheye activity) presumably provoking retinal waves on the optic nerve or the optic chiasm, causing episodes of tachycardia, bradycardia, fibrillation and maybe even heart attack presumably overlapping the T wave of the heart, depriving involuntary breathing activity, causing uncontrollable muscular contraction presumably exciting peripheral nerves, inducing a subjective sensation of strong acceleration presumably writing on connected internal ear nerves, causing acute migraine or other atrocious pain in the rest of the body presumably terminating nerve stimulation assigned for the perception of pain, inducing sleepiness, causing erection in absence of natural sexual stimulus, causing intestine contraction, provoking an emotion that can be described like a mixture of fear/shame/anger presumably stimulating the limbic system. Combining reading and writing so you can implement a kind of bi-directional telepathic communication, while through just writing you can oppress the subject in many different ways and probably also kill him. The writing of phrases can moreover occur in a synchronous way, in which case they can be verbalised during their transmission, just like reading a text, or asynchronous, in that case they can be verbalized after their transmission simply by repeating the whole phrase that arose in the mind of the subject. Due to the fact that these bands were also active during the electroencephalography (EEG), which I underwent, their effects were registered on paper like an unexplainable theta activity in the left hemisphere while awake.

Utilization of the technology in the context of a psychological operation:

A remote operator controls the device, which generates the bands, seemingly through a satellite connection. This operator is for sure a human being that can occasionally use supporting software but he personally conducts psychological operations during the whole time lapse. Dialogue with the connection operator is however indispensable for the operation to take place, thus he must know the victim's language perfectly well. To not listen to the phrases pronounced by the operator is and transmitted through the band is very difficult, while it is possible and advised not to reply. The contents of the operator's pronounced phrases imitate those of most common paranoia (like persecution mania, mystic delusion, etc). So that all the people belonging to the social context of the victim believe that he is suffering from psychological disturbances, so it is totally inapt to speak in front of strangers. The operator can pose as being anyone, for example the devil, an alien or a high rank military official from his own country (the latter is the version that was proposed to me at the beginning of the psychological operation which I am describing). Demystifying the most improbable cases is quite easy, in the fact that sooner or later the operator reveals himself as a normal human being, and in my particular case the subject was from central Italy, he studied classics, and politically he was right wing, agnostic, with a superficial knowledge of physics but well prepared in psychology, while I was not able to extract any more specific information also because it was his choice to not reveal anything that I didn't already know (a choice that makes sense as standard prudence that in the prevision of a confrontation of the victim with a psychiatrist who must decide whether the "voices" are the result of a psychosis) .Through opportune filters he can also change the tone of his voice simulating the presence of more people that control the device Usually self styled collaborators or hierarchical superiors. Among the techniques of manipulation used by the operator there is assertiveness, contradictory orders, the "cold shower"(illusion followed by delusion), suggestion through sublime messages even during sleep and the deprivation of sleep used as extreme measures, but principally all the traditional manipulative techniques can be used. These techniques are reinforced inducing suitable emotions, states of tension and pain such as to pose a real torture and in this context the control of heart beat and migraine are probably the worst. The programme carried out by the operator is conventionally called "destruction", and passes through discrediting the victim, his social isolation, inducing neurosis and psychosis and finally suicide, Heart attack or car accident caused by subjective sensations of speed, which is almost paralysing, Or sudden muscular contractions while driving. To defile a subject you must make him do things that go against common sense, the law or moral until he induces true acts of self- mutilation, so the "voices "could make for example the victim to destroy his most precious belongings (not necessarily the most expensive ones), making obscene acts in public, running over a pedestrian, attacking loved ones, progressively mutilating ones body, jumping out of a window or run over by a speeding car and so on (all these examples are part of my personal experience). The choice of destroying a person before elimination is not due to just simple cruelty but necessary to discredit the affirmations relative to the eventual secrets obtained in precedence that in the nature of the current operations, this way minimizing the risk of embarrassing enquiries which are all the more difficult to open if the subject has fallen in disgrace on a social level and has been rejected from family and friends.

Current personal situation and other indications:

The operation that I am subject to is still in progress and will terminate probably by my destruction. This document has been written only on the basis of my personal experience and eventual inaccuracy can only be attributed to me. My main regret is that I haven't understood the main details of this technology in question and above all on possible defence tools for these bands of waves or particles, that result so incredible in the light of my experience as much real in the light of my personal experience. Intuitively, a big enough mass should stop the major part of physical interactions known, but to live forever in a dark tunnel is not a passable choice for me, I invite every reader of this document to publish it on the web and elsewhere, omitting only my address that I attach exclusively to consent an eventual contact.

Update and integration of report written by me from 17/3/2010 -22/3/2010

Revised 1.02

First written 18/10/2010

Last revised 1/12/2010

The treatment conventionally named "SQUID", regarding which I have given a detailed report, has been ongoing since 5/1/2010 until the present. During this period I have been able to experiment new physical effects regarding what I have previously illustrated, like the faint sound of something similar to clicking, probably obtained by stimulating the acoustic nerve, an acute intermittent pain in the eardrums, a series of intense cramps in my calves, intense pain in all my teeth, a strange pulsing sensation in my legs, a sensation skimming the skin on my head, a light numbness in my hands and

Even a strong sensation of heat followed by my skin becoming red, presumably obtained by a thermal effect induced by bands of waves or particles which I have already previously explained in my report. This is the first

example of inexplicable effects through a simple stimulation of the nervous system and is documented in the attached photo that shows an oval shaped skin irritation, which appeared on my arm during the night before the photo was taken and gradually disappeared in the following days.

Furthermore, an experiment of great relevance that I did consisted in going down a cave (the cave of the wind in the province of Lucca), during which the “voices” with which I have had daily dialogues for months remained clear and strong despite the great mass of rock that in theory should have been acted as a shield against the electromagnetic waves directed towards my brain and nervous system, besides those emitted from the same organs. So this experiment put again in question all my precedent assumptions on the nature of bands of waves or particles able to cause the effects that I have described.

AS for the direct energy hand gun similar to a remote control, regarding which I have given a brief summary in my previous report, it seems to me fit to add ulterior details about the assumptions I formulated on its technology that could fail if this resulted the result of the same research that they produced with “SQUID. The grey coloured device has various buttons on its top surface, and its dimension is larger than that of an ordinary remote control for a video recorder, and is distinguished by an oval shaped kind of antenna, with a built in silver box at the front. Internally it has I presume antenna that is suspended by a small mobile disc, which moves according to the pressure on the two buttons and causes a variation of intensity from the effects that the band of waves or particles emit from the device induced on the victim. This band is invisible and when fired creates no type of noise or light, while it is difficult to exclude the presence of some kind of vibration that seems to saturate the air.

When hit with this band there is a sensation of severe pain which can be approximately compared to a strange cross-between intense heat and an electric shock, modulated according to the frequency impulse low enough to be perceived. This sensation emerges instantly and ends likewise abruptly when the device is turned off, without leaving a trace of pain. The device is held as far away from the body of the holder as possible and when the band is turned on its almost impossible for the victim to get near his source. The perceived effects seem more focused on the head and maximised on the eyes, to the point of inducing in the victim a state of total daze especially when the eyes are chosen as the target and the intensity is sufficiently elevated, but a normal pair of reading glasses seem able to ease the effects (I tried taking them off and putting them on again during the torture that I was subject to). To estimate the opening of the band is problematic due to the fact that it is totally invisible, but at a sufficient distance it is able to hit the entire body passing through their clothes, which leaves no evident damage. Furthermore the band seems able to reflect on the internal walls of a room, an inexplicable fact in the light of my precedent assumption of its nature. The pain and surprise that you feel when you are the object of such treatment, united with psychotropic effects of some substance absorbing epilithem, which is sprayed on the victim during torture, in my case it was enough to induce a psychological block with consequent removal of visual experience.

Clarifications

This section is the result of a dialogue between L’AISICA-MFT and me, who needed further clarifications before receiving the documents that I have edited on my website.

1) In the previous documents, the facts are clearly distinguished from my personal assumptions (using the adverb “presumably”, etc) and I confess that I have corrected myself many times due to my ignorance regarding the real nature of the technology that was used on me. On the other hand, since I have directly experienced both physical effects previously listed (tachycardia phosphenic activity, tinnitus and the rest) and psychological (voices inciting self mutilation, commenting my thoughts, trying to exhaust my resistance and lastly putting me in a state of psychological submission in my attitude to one better not mentioned agency). As these events have been occurring non-stop since the beginning of last January up to now, the quantity of effects that I have personally experienced on the whole quite upsetting and at this moment I haven’t the strength to detail them in a new report, as a detailed analysis would inevitably end up producing a document of many pages.

2) Regarding the psychological operations that I was submitted to in 2003 /2004 and thereafter reported to the police, we have not attached the relative reports, as they were full of private personal details. So from these I have intentionally left out all referral to the non-lethal arm that was used on me on two occasions herein enclosed because I am sick and tired of being defined crazy by my institutional interlocutors. Neither in that period, or before did it ever occur to hear “voices” or experience physical effects like those described in the previous documents. What remains of the aforementioned charge is a squalid story of psychological blocks and a car accident caused unnaturally.

3) Concerning the way I express the “voices” that accompany me constantly, I can make some brief examples without claiming full comprehension: among technical terms, for example “fregnacce” which is roman dialect that I never use meaning prattle), the use of the verb “preserve” as a synonym of safeguarding someone’s life (which could derive from English that in the last few months I have also started to use), the expression” is that how you see

it? As a form of speech I doubt that it relates to my opinion that is not shared with my interlocutor. Amongst threats, “your mother is really dead “ (again, that “davvero” derives from “really”?). Instigating suicide like “jump out of a window”, “run out in front of that car” or “poke out your eyeball”(the last two I heard only once, at the onset of these mind blowing experiences), “punch you mother”, etc. By the way, the first time I heard the “voice”, it was like a telepathic communication from the heads of the Italian military services, which is something I don’t believe in the slightest, in order to recruit me as a “SQUID” operator (see previous document). For more clarity, that the “SQUID have got anything to do with this technology, it is the owner of the “voce” that is one of these “SQUID “operators.

Documentation

Skin irritation caused by thermal effect:
{please contact us for the photo}

The attached photo shows skin irritation which is approximately oval shaped, similar to the shape presented by Serge Labreze, caused by a brief but intense thermal effect concentrated on one spot of my arm, this effect was experienced the night before the photo was taken. There was nothing nearby which could have caused this to occur. Up until now I have experienced the thermal effects just on two occasions, which add to the long list of effects described in previous report. I would like to specify that I was lying on my back with my eyes closed, so I’m not sure of the relation to possible luminous effects, but I don’t think there were any. I am sure that there was no smell or sound, or cramp, just a brief intense heat localised in a precise spot. At that moment the “voice” that has accompanied me since January 2010, was speaking to me, even though I can’t remember precisely what it was saying (it was the usual burdening speech, aiming to weary my resistance towards the treatment that I previously described).

Despite the fact that the technology employed isn’t seemingly enforced by SQUID, I will attach the link to the pages of Wikipedia that talks about this kind of device and its “literal “ application and “reading” of the cortical currents of the human brain. The state of the art of technology officially recognised but not consenting decodification of such currents and above all not operative from a distance, which differentiates what I have documented in my report.

SQUID on Wikipedia

Magnetoencephalography on Wikipedia

Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation on Wikipedia

Also attached is a link to an interesting document that I found on the web which could have something to do with my personal experience, because it illustrates some techniques of mind control, used by NSA, which doesn’t require any chip implantation I cannot vouch for its accuracy of contents but I think it is appropriate to present to you, due to what it reveals.

However I would like to specify that this documentation and similar documents I discovered after I had written my report, so they have not been under any measure an influence to my report.

NSA Signals Intelligence Use of EMF Brain Stimulation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards,

Prof. Ing. Andrea Giotti, Ph. D.

97. NAME: RAY GOEBEL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: raygoebel@arcor.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

i would like to help or assist our Organisation to stop the Mind Control torture, please draw my given circumstances worldwide, and feel free to contact me any time for help, i would do the best i can to help at any location.

Very important aspect about Mind Control is infiltration. A culprit's profile can be understood as a sort of psychological phantom picture of an unknown culprit. In such a psychological profile the typical experience patterns and behaviour patterns of the culprit with the aim are described. This can become necessary, for example, in cases with which the circle of potential suspects is very big and cannot be limited with other criminal methods. It is to be analysed importantly the executive persons (culprits).

The executive criminals use exactly this action with Mind Control. The culprits need in many cases assistants in the public, in provincial towns, as well as in cities. The difference between cities and provincial towns lies in the fact which in provincial towns, the so-called potential assistants are easy to grasp, in cities this is virtually impossible, because this criminal action would become usually quick striking. The ethical and moral background of the executive is very remarkable also, largely the potential assistants and the executive same values have. These assistants see an art patriotism in this action. More people in this Harassment (hunt) take part or are involved, all the more they feel legitimised. It is also absolutely irrelevant whether one a person already his whole life long knows or not. They will despise them or avoid.

This action is structured almost thus as if one a book reads, consisting of three parts which introduction, the middle section, the end even moves in this Harassment the end a long way off. The primary tactic of the Harassments lies in it the aim person to destabilize namely in every form.

To ruin form, as well as financially. That's why most Mind Control victims are without employment. With it the victims no chance have to defend themselves or to procure professional help, unfortunately, is valid in our capitalistic world still slogan: Money governs the world!

To speak again on the countermeasures, it is to be studied importantly the approach and measures, because alone know this

about that is already a countermeasure. The executive criminals if they study you so study them. You got to change your movement profile

e.g. if you went most always the same way to the food store, than take other ways, stay flexible, this complicates the Harassment to the explained ones. With victim them no implants have the possibility passes the executive criminals to hit with her own weapons if they dispose of financial ones medium. The most suitable countermeasure would be a warm picture camera so that you are able to determine in your flat sphere.

This camera has the advantage also people, beside (right and left)

to recognise from them, because the human body warmth delivers that it can be shown.

If you technical gifted an oscillator would also be an advantage to recognise frequencies. Then they monitor the hearing them from, them, e.g., with wide listening devices which are also not so expensive, there is this even to the same construction, one is able to do the construction manual on the Internet download!!! Propaganda is device of the criminal, propaganda should also be your advantage. If you know where the criminals lives follow them, then try to get a picture of them. These people discredit you, then discredit these people in her sphere. Please stay strongly in all what you do!!!!!!!!!!!!

One should fear not the death, but that one will never begin to live.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
RAY GOEBEL

98. NAME: GARY GRANATO
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: room801@gmx.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/1/15

my name is gary granato, i'm 36 and from the uk.

please add my name to your list

i was implanted "sprayed" in 2008, and am now used to entertain the people deemed to be in a higher class than my self.

i have tried to run away, i have travelled large chunks of the world and am currently in australia.

i am harassed no matter where i go, there is no escape.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you

g

99. NAME: OXANA GRUNWALD & FAMILY

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I send you this summary case of Oxana Grünwald from Germany. Thanks for your great work!

With kind regards, Svetlana

Permanente Strahlungsfolter – und subliminale Bewusstseinsmanipulation zerstören meine Familie

Oxana Grünwald aus Karlsruhe berichtet...

Vor drei Jahren habe ich gemerkt, dass mich jemand ständig aus der Distanz manipuliert und bestrahlt. Zuerst konnte ich nicht verstehen, was das genau sein kann. Ich dachte, dass uns jemand hypnotisierte. Früher war ich absolut gesund. Aber langsam hat sich mein gesundheitlicher Zustand verschlechtert. Solche starken Kopfschmerzen habe ich nie in meinem Leben gehabt. Diese Schmerzen erinnern mich an eine Bohrmaschine. Ich habe so ein Gefühl, als ob mir jemand meinen Hinterkopf ständig durchbohrt. Wenn ich nur anfangen zu bügeln oder die Wäsche zu waschen, kommen sofort starke Rücken- und Schulterschmerzen. Ich bin nur 30 Jahre alt, aber meine Beine sehen wie bei einer älteren Frau aus! Ich leide durch die ständige Bestrahlung an Trombose (Aderkrämpfe). Manchmal kann ich überhaupt nicht gehen. Dazu kommen noch permanente Schmerzen im Unterleib. Im Gesicht und am Hals ergeben sich nach der Bestrahlung dunkle rote Flecken und sie brennen stark. Der Hals pulsiert stark. Die Täter bestrahlen mich überall: Zu Hause, draußen, in den Einkaufshäusern, im Schwimmbad und bei den Verwandten. In der Nacht lassen sie mich nicht schlafen. Meine kleinen Kinder sind auch betroffen. Sie weinen oft und schlafen sehr schlecht. Sie haben manchmal die gleichen roten Flecken am Körper, welche ich habe. Mein zweieinhalbjähriges Kind beschwert sich, dass es immer starke Fußschmerzen und starkes Stechen im Rücken hat. Die Täter haben sich auf uns absichtlich konzentriert und wollen durch die ständigen psychischen Manipulationen und durch die Bestrahlung meine Familie zerstören. Seit zwei Jahren habe ich dauernd Probleme mit meinem Mann und seinen Eltern. Vor kurzem haben sie mich in die Psychiatrie geliefert. Ich musste dort nur eine Nacht bleiben, weil der Psychiater mich gründlich untersuchte und keine psychische Krankheit feststellte. Danach hat er mich nach Hause geschickt. Langsam ist es mir klar geworden, dass jemand uns alle manipuliert und durch den ständigen Terror auseinander bringen will. Die Täter organisieren absichtlich diese skandalösen Vorfälle. Früher waren wir alle sehr glücklich und lebten ohne Terror und Folter. Vor einer Woche habe ich erfahren, dass Frau Svetlana Schunin in Stutensee lebt und den Menschen, die genauso wie wir ständig terrorisiert und gefoltert werden, sehr gut hilft. Ich habe mich sofort an sie gewendet und sie hat mir wirklich geholfen alles zu begreifen, was rundherum passiert! Sie hat sogar den „Verein gegen den Missbrauch psychophysischer Waffen“ gegründet, um den Opfern zu helfen. Gott sein Dank, dass solche starke Menschen noch für uns etwas unternehmen können!

Wir müssen zusammen dagegen kämpfen, um endlich diese brutale Täter zu stoppen!

Wir und unsere Kinder möchten ruhig und ohne Folter und Terror weiter leben!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichen Grüßen
Oxana Grünwald
Karlsruhe, 07.05.2008

100. NAME: JUSTYNA GRYMUZA
Citizenship: Poland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: justynna.musa@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/1/15

I am manipulated, so I can't write in English. My story will be in Polish.

Nazywam się Justyna Grymuza. Jestem ofiarą przemocy bronią psychotroniczną. Zaczęło się w 2003 roku. Wtedy broń psychotroniczną miał Zakon Syjonu. Poszukiwał papieża Nowej Ziemi. Znalazł w mojej osobie. Znalazł też ludzi wybranych, którzy mieli żyć na Nowej Ziemi. Pochodzili z USA, z Chin, z Brazylii i Argentyny. Był znaleziony też Polak. W sumie 6 osób. Mistrzini Zakonu Syjonu manipulowała nami przez lata, jak się później dowiedziałam gdy połączyła się ze mną w 2012 roku. Nie było zagłady ludzkości jak spodziewała się Pani A. (tak się przedstawiała). Na świecie było dużo broni psychotronicznej w rękach zwykłych ludzi. Było zgrupowanie o nazwie Stowarzyszenie Szarlatanów. Brzmi strasznie ale tak pisali moimi rękami. Byłam w straszny sposób manipulowana przez trzy lata. Wiele osób. Przedstawiali się jako FBI, Interpol, służby specjalne RP. Niestety leczę się psychiatrycznie. Pani A. wsadziła mnie do szpitala kliniki psychiatrycznej w 2005 r. Do dzisiaj biorę w niewielkiej dawce leki. Mieszkam z matką, która mnie utrzymuje. Pobieram rentę socjalną.

Dowiedziałam się od służ specjalnych w 2011 roku, że katastrofa w Smoleńsku była spowodowana przez KGB. Materiały zapisał bronią psychotroniczną Zakon Syjonu. Sprawa Zakonu Syjonu nie wyszła na jaw. Nie jest podejmowany przez media temat broni psychotronicznej. Wszyscy zostali aresztowani. Pani A., cały Zakon Syjonu, który miała około 1000 członków, Stowarzyszenie Szarlatanów i inni z bronią psychotroniczną i programem komputerowym(chyba "Tezaurus", który stworzył w latach 90. Amerykanin). Obiecywano mi przez lata odszkodowanie, zadośćuczynienia od osób, które nie chciały, abym wniosła akt oskarżenia.

Acha, jeszcze jedno nie chcę ujawniać nigdzie mojego nazwiska. Matka twardo utrzymuję, że jestem chora psychicznie. Kiedyś straszyla mnie, że mnie ubezwłasnowolni. Proszę o dyskrecję.

Nie spałam dzisiaj w nocy. Coś mi robiono, mimo to nie czuję się niewyspana. To wszystko jest straszne. Nie mogę przestać palić. Normalnie żyć. Są pogwałcone prawa człowieka. Są rezolucje UE, Trybunał Sprawiedliwości w Hadze.

Być może coś jest robione przez tych ludzi z pochyleniem Ziemi w stosunku do Słońca, do księżyca. Mieszkam w domu jednorodzinnym i co jakiś czas Słońce świeci gdzie indziej. Wykorzystywane jest pole Ziemi.

Proszę mi powiedzieć, co jest w tej sprawie robione, aby ta wiadomość dotarła do opinii publicznej. Przecież Ci ludzie powinni być sądzeni. I to jest straszne, że jestem manipulowana. To tak straszne. Płaczę, modłę się.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Pozdrawiam, Justyna Grymuza

101. NAME: GIUSEPPE GUIDI
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: guidigiuseppe1@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/12

Hello,

I have carefully read your blog, I am a victim of torture electronics for more than four months, they're psychologically and physically devastating shock, bites, cardiac arrests, and much more.

I would like to know if we can talk about it because I do not know what to do, mine is a long story but I'm tired of being subjected to this total annihilation.

Half asleep I do rotate your shoulders, legs, lift your fingers, it is an unbearable situation.

I hope to hear from you.

13/9/12

five months living in an inhumane way, terrible, give me an electric shock, make me rotate your shoulders and legs in his sleep, I have to take medication to sleep, but are not effective.

I have a continuous hissing sound in 'right ear and headaches in the back.

I pierce the body as if I infilassero of needles and voices wake me up during sleep telling me terrible things.

Other times I choke when I sleep, I jumped up without air and I find it hard to recover.

This is incitement to suicide.

I am Italian that sucks!

I write to you again to tell you the rest ...

My regards.

17/9/12

Help me to stop bloodshed

From'the beginning of this year the dogs from my kennel are tortured at a distancethrough microchip inserted by criminals in various parts of the body and createdevastating effects.

ARONNEelectrodes implanted in the skull that did twist the head from one side to'making another scream, this has happened before my eyes.

Thisplant in the skull were included at all.

Ofthe females' breeding has changed the heat, do not have more blood loss, allthis was done in March of this year, three females in heat at the same timewithout even a loss.

Yousuddenly develop tumors, are tortured allegedly by a satellite (see electronictorture on 'man) that drives these devastating effects.

Criminalshave implanted the microchip too, from 'beginning of May I am torturedrelentlessly all day through electric shock, cardiac arrest, bites that createterrible pains throughout the body, sudden rotation of the limbs during sleep.

Addedto this is a devastating mental control continued 24 hours on 24.

Thedogs need help, is an inhuman situation carried out by criminals, cowards whouse them as guinea pigs for a distance but unspecified purposes that aredefinitely related to 'Action Agencies on the Italian territory.

Spinoniare our race, this massacre is unacceptable and violates the rights of animalsthat the Italian State has to defend its laws.

Pleaseeveryone to spread the message that I'm sending.

Thanks

Giuseppe Guidi
Spinoni "Del Passo di Dante"

3/1/13

To the International Criminal Court

Letter of complaint and urgent help

I, the undersigned Joseph Guidi, born in La Spezia on 11/25/1961 and living in Sarego (Vicenza) - ITALY, complained that.

From 'the beginning of the month of May of this year undergo torture and electronic mind control at a distance. By way of clarification clarify that they are not able to know if the phenomenon is attributable to an environmental problem or to 'take one or more microchip in my body, clutches, the latter, which have been released without my knowledge and without authorization.

I suffer torture is constant, violent and carried out in different forms.

1) subjected to sleep deprivation, sensory overload, and mental torture mail.

2) incessantly other items (of men and sometimes women) are placed directly into my brain very aggressively and relentlessly, on a psychological level I am attacked, vilified and threatened with death. These attacks are entered by voice directly into my brain is broken. This takes the form of an attack that works with a personally codified system of comments and responses to my thoughts. This sensory and mental torture and the attack on my brain cause me in complete despair because I have no way to defend myself.

3) are applied to a variety of torture techniques to my body. These include: (a) sending pain and a feeling of pins and needles all over the body, especially on his toes, (b) bombarding my body with electric shock and tremors, (c) zapping my brain with lasers, such as a clip that broke out in an attempt to destroy the cells of the brain (d) severe cramping, especially in the legs, and numbness in my limbs from the base of the spine from the toes of the feet.

4) Cough induced by tingling inside my throat causing unexpected and violent coughing.

5) Certainty that I read and thought that produce thoughts, ideas and were 's mind. I can not tear myself away even for a moment from these thoughts that affect life in every moment of the day.

6) impressionability to the point of not being able to sleep or at least no more than four hours sleep because I am awakened with entries of voices strong concerns from artificially induced dreams and lately with strong contractions of the trachea that give me the feeling of suffocation.

7) This suffocation is repeated continuously and now terrifies me to the point that I'm afraid to go to sleep because I have a fear of not waking up again.

8) Strong spasms in the arms, legs and on the 'abdomen, which is stirred with strong uncontrollable contractions, this is half asleep.

9) Before the awakening feel numb limbs as if they were electrified, for months I have a whistle in 'right ear which sometimes is also transmitted to the left. Ears or one ear is uncorked alone at pretempanico. Crunches on the nose, this happens all the time, in this way you release the nostrils.

10) Feeling of movement of cellular fluids generally from the head to the feet. This happens every day.

The feeling of wind in your face and a bit 'all over the body, a sudden feeling of scratching as if I were touched by something that generates strong localized itching.

11) Feeling that the blood is leaking in certain areas of the brain and other parts of the body. Temple pressure and pain in his head at the top left.

12) Serious threats against family members who are induced during sleep, facts placed in the mind during sleep that really happen then.

13) In asleep (always) make me turn limbs with violent shots, especially the arms starting directly from the shoulders, sometimes to be affected in the same way the legs directly from the head of the femur.

In the same way the fingers are raised from the sun for pulses that surely derive from the brain. Other times I am stuck with violent electric shock in the limbs.

14) Thorough knowledge of family members, which are mentioned during sleep.

15) ACTIVITY 'OF SABOTAGE personal life and my business, I am a dog breeder kennel registered with the FCI in Belgium, this activity is done for passion and not for profit, the subject of 'breeding suffer torture, electric shock, females from March of this year have heat without bleeding and develop large tumors to 'sudden. It had never happened before.

Dogs have always been kept in impeccable style, are part of the family and live in the house.

For a male of 14 years, in February of last year, was made to rotate the head from side to all 'other shooting and with extreme violence, she screamed but remained standing, the phenomenon is certainly due to a remote control that interferes directly with the / microchips implanted by highly specialized criminals during my absence. These "gentlemen" they entered the house several times, I was asked to find objects moved and I have removed the health card that I have not been returned despite the more 'has requested again.

A girl of eleven years was blown up by a violent electric shock, after it has formed a tumor in a few days it has become the size of a grapefruit, and after she died.

At a distance of thirteen days, the same fate befell his brother, during a walk is taken a serious electric shock, the day after it has formed a large abscess full of blood next to the spine and was paralyzed. It 'died after a few days. This is definitely a microchip (transponder-RFID, but what worries me most is receiving an electric shock directly through the / microchips that have been entered by highly experienced and unbeknownst to me in my absence in various parts of the body.

It 's electronic controls everything, and in this I suspect that the Italian Government has responsibility for it.

The dogs had never previously had problems, there was all together, it may seem random, but I'm not stupid and I understand perfectly well that 's work is for those who want to destroy what I created with dedication and passion creandomi suffering and pain .

The serious violation related to 'sabotage activities of my passion is the leading cause of torture, any reference day and night of the items placed in my ears, are almost always my dogs and the devastating consequences they will have (all the banging head as if to indicate that electrodes were implanted in the skull or microchip).

16) In January of this year as I descended the stairs I was immobilized, I felt empty-headed and cold, the body is frozen and I fell to the ground.

The feeling was that of an epileptic seizure, the phenomenon lasted a couple of 'hours and was associated with a sharp pain in his liver that he seemed to burst.

17) I've always been a perfectly healthy man, I did not have any kind of infection or surgery of any kind, I lead a normal life, I have never taken drugs and I drink very moderately.

CONCLUSIONS

My life is a living hell, you have created a situation of terror, I can no longer play any kind of activity because the concerns that led me I have deliberately destroyed her life.

There is a real danger that soon I may die because of this shameful electronic torture to which they are subjected, as I have also explained my business / passion with dogs is seriously compromised and causes me grave concern at the subliminal messages of death I suffer during sleep.

Torturing dogs at a distance is unworthy of a country that considers civil, is done to terrorize me and deny me the opportunity to continue to breed.

Use the double-dog man torture is shameful, it is a disgraceful conduct, worse than the Nazi concentration camps and the experiments that led Dr. Mengele.
Blaming the poor defenseless dogs is the work of cowards who remain in 'shadow and savagely tortured creatures who have no guilt or responsibility of anything.
We have become poem for slaughter.
I'm Italian and I must refer to my country as responsible for this devastating form of torture that has no meaning, only causes pain and outrage at both the sufferer and to those who are aware. And they are many!

With a request to help me to immediately stop electronic torture practiced on me and my dogs, this is horrendous crimes, charged by a country that believes civil.

I really urgent need to finally end this horrible form of mutilation that involves me and my dogs, to turn off the devices are electronic, you know who practice, identify and punish those responsible through a strong action that returns the right to normal life.
The Court that protects human rights has the 'authority to investigate and claim that the Italian government to give clear answers.
Finally, I must say that I'm not sure to receive mail in the past I was stolen during a certain period.
Was delivered, monitored and then throw in the mailbox a few days. One form of stalking well organized that possibly will know later describe in detail.

I offer the Court the personal sign of appreciation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**A greeting.
GIUSEPPE GUIDI**

**102. NAME: GUMIND
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: learn-uml@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello,
do you have an overview about how many victims there are at the moment and I demand it a little bit more concrete than "well, there are so many...".
It is important to know and to prove that, because with the argument, that so many people are courageous and tell about it, we could help to get more people being courageous too.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**cheers
Gumind**

**103. NAME: gybfefe
Citizenship: Hungary
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: gybfefe@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/11/08

We have to fund an agency to protect our members and our rights.

Gathering names is a nice try, but for what? All the protesting papers sink in their diplomacy system. Fuck all the greedy one. Their places are in prisons, and they know it. What do you think they'll let their system get them and imprison all the fuckheads just because some list with names land on their desks? Morning! Organized Action! They're laughing at you. I'm sorry, how can I really help you, and myself?

4/12/08

Hi, my citizenship is Hungarian, and abused since ca. ten years, so have some knowledge about the system against us. My main problem is mindreading and gangstalking, latter don't bother so much but surveillance at mind level is against the base of human rights and we have to take action. Hit back hard.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

gybfefe

104. NAME: SIMON HAYES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: Simon.x.Hayes@unilever.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I support the worldwide campaign against the abuse of directed energy weapons that enable the manipulation of human beings.

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself. I live in the UK. My nationality is: British

I was first targeted during 2000.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards

Simon Hayes

WEB: [Http://www.simonhayes.net](http://www.simonhayes.net)

105. NAME: HDRJMRS

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hdrjmrs@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/5/11

I admire your writings on this mind control website. I hope I can write a friend about what I suffered in past relating to mind control victim crimes, electronic harassment and illegal activities from stalking. Is there any progress that the United nations or international police such as Interpol can enforce and start new laws to stop illegal peeping tom activities and cameras from surveillance illegally viewing innocent private citizens in Europe in homes? I suspected living in USA that I was being watched illegally by a terrible cult from electronic surveillance targetting and experimenting on my body and even in Europe after it took many years to finally escape and live here, I now suspect still being stalked and watched by illegal experimenters and peeping toms. It is aggravating and I will go to police soon hoping not to be called delusional etc. when it is suspicious. This type of crime is difficult

to fight. I pay expensive bills each month for a home and then some illegal mean cult can view me in my private home thru walls when my bills were paid. This is not fair and there should be more police aware of this crime complaint and also new laws made at United Nations and European courts to keep current with modern technology, satellite crimes illegally viewing innocent citizen in her home. Thanks for your advice. It is humiliating feeling watched taking showers, sleeping in private bedroom, going to bathroom, changing clothes daily...how can I fight this crime and stop camera at me? I hear voices tell me there is an illegal camera video of me and that other voices of people say it is possible to view me. These witnesses for some reason do not appear to directly contact me though by letter or phone/email. It is nice to know but I need advice to remove any cameras viewing me and do not have a lot of money to afford a private investigator. I hope the local police in London where I live will hear my story and keep a crime report file on me to be alert and help stop the invasion of privacy that I suspect is occurring without my permission.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HDRJMRS

106. NAME: JOHANN HELGASON

Citizenship: Iceland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joibambi@hotmail.de , heyamiistewart@yahoo.com, baruk36@hotmail.com, davidwattdavid@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/3/10

My name is Johann Helgason i m Jewish Christian who was born in 1967 in Reykjavik Iceland ,i was born into large family of Satanist in both sides , i when i did go to hospital when i was around 3 years old ,i did get implant into my brain. we did have American army here in Iceland in that time, They were in contact with Naza ,But the Cult members are after me know so frighten that all will com out in daylight .My question is this not so are in satanic occults i heard that a least though the internet, But they use this for mind control also to torturing me , my qeestion are can get this qeekment out i mean doctor i mean operation ? I are you familiar with my story ,i have send so many emils out this This people satanic occult use mind control all time & torturing me all time with this BDSM qeekment .like spinning ,electric shots. have been under this torturing in 3 years know

i want you all to know this is my real life story & place have your mid open becouse my main reasion is just to share what happent in my life & to get help. my real name is Johann Helgason i ,i use to have live in Iceland i was in second year in theology when grub of satanist did atack me i included my close family members when started to write about my faith . I m Jewish christian who is handicap aslo i m spastic ,i have Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD or AD/HD) & i have missing growwth in my personality im childish , I was born into large family of satanist ,I did excape from Iceland satanist grub or occult was trying to kill me. daugther Svala Jóhannsdóttir who is missing are here in kidnaping her address Lækjargötu 26 - 220 Hafnarfirði Iceland Kort Her mother is also kidnaping here in frankfurt Germany. I did mage to excape from Iceland but this 28 cult members came after me here . When i went here frankfurt 9 moths ago in Airport the ult members atcak me beat me up broke my front teeth Every thing was stolen from me my books ,close, money & my staff my computior ,all of my monney, my passport i,yes my whole family was involved in witch craft (or are Satanist)3 generation, they started to attack me when i started in theology then i started to write on internet http://enoch.blog.is/blog/truin_a_jesu/ my old web site .My daugther Svala Jóhannsdóttir who is missing are here in kidnaping her address Lækjargötu 26 - 220 Hafnarfirði Iceland Kort Her mother is alo in kindnaping here Þórunn Sigurðardóttir & our Díana ðsk Àrmansdóttir ,Lilja Emila Jónsdóttir who was my ex gril friend . This people are all aids infected & have siflius ,Herpes, This people have 2 murder case on shoulders Like Heidveig Nanna óladóttir she did murder her own mother Elinborg in 1981 she was head witch ,that murder case came big news in Iceland , another master minded people who are main people Kristin Àsgeirdóttir & Vidar Jonson who did have a handicap son Vidir már Vidarson the he did sexual abuse him & infect him with aids,syflius, herpis , & they did want

avowed scandal they did murder him in 1997 but strange thing they got way with murder .in Icelandic court system . I will write more about my fighting for survie here ,I hope I can have refuge stay in usa,canada, Isriel I have contact human rights . then i m street know what will be my nex step i have contack FBI & send so many emil out ,i would try to loke for suport & repair my case for court system I have contack human rigts fighting for my live here ,this cult are trying to force me to sleep with woman who cal her self to be head witch her name is Heidveig Nanna ðladóttir she is almost 70 years old woman (i believe she is mentally ill this not normal behavior for woman als she is a stocker, i belive she have obsession (serious mentaly ill) she want to own my close books ,my drawing ,paintings I did paintings, my poem I did write my pictures of my daughter everything I like she wants ,her son Stefán Oli Sveinbjörsson is 40 years old pervert who like young boys),if i refuse ,that i have done they take me & torturing constancy with spinning, Electric shock .Blinding light .this electronic qeeckment are from Bdsm torturing.Most of the cult members are mentaly unstable .My evil Brother Björn Helgason have been one of the most members who is torturing me here & his wife Asta Hardardottir who use to work in children hospital in iceland she is a true sadist she is one who made mind control for them ,& they have there 3 son with them here who also in torturing me here they got apartment for selling into sexual slavery for the cult members who mosly men, my Father was in homosexual relashion ship with stefán ðla Sveinbjörsson he got money also , My Sister Sigrún Helgadóttir she got apartment also her son Alfred már Alfredson ,My other Sister Anna Helgadóttir & her horble man Gunnar Kristoferson the are each bankroupsy he have torturing one of the most (& wants to kill me) .This cult members did rent a apartment in a Hauptwach train staion here that is brilant cover for them here, the contack is a woman who name is Alfa she is a half german & half Icelandic she is a nazie she is there contack for them here in frankfurt she is true sadist who truly hates me , yes i totally agree an apartment that this "cult" rents yes they can have that they are creative they that that was big surprise for me that they could rent a place that thing belong to McDonalds,the contact they is woman who is half German & half Icelandic her name is Alfa she is there contact here she used to live here in Frankfurt.

They are all in drugs like anfetamin on bottom ,i have never been in drugs my self. This cult did wanted me when i was child insde of satan faith whe i was around 3 years old i did reffuse i was christian (after that i was a light to them) . That is strage to me . I do understand what you mean ,this complicated story , ,I would like to mention I have been on the street here in 9 moths know (I go to internet café to have access to write computer)in nine moths know here in Germany in city Frankfurt , I come from Reykjavik Iceland I was born there I m not use to write much in English .I have Attention Deficit Hyperactivity Disorder (ADHD or AD/HD) & Dyslexia ,In that sedation I m in here ,my whole family are involved in this there ,When that happen you stand alone in this world ,that is hard also keep that in mind this is grub of sadist ,so they love to torturing you emotionally also ,They work in that way they take my in few hours to torturing me some times in many hours, They use mind control all the time from Anton LaVey,This is all very to get control over the person & to get Stockholm's syndromes & to brain-watch people that very common to get control, in satanic rituals and witchcraft. If I was better in writhing in English I could explain better way this is a complicated matter that is fact .But The main point is my life is in real Danger here in Frankfurt Germany & I can't turn back to Iceland that is another fact ,I m man with any country . I m trying with all my strength to be alive & my hope is My precious daughter is still alive here that is I would like you who can call the police & let then know about this people , But understand also when this don't happen to you ,or people have not go though this experience similar to this ,then it is hard to believe also this people are so mentally unstable and are so extreme ,I not sure if will survie this they (they cult members whats to steal me back to iceland i wil never return to iceland ,if dont they torturing me constandly .i would like to ask all big favor to contack FBI police let them know if i do that my self that can cost me my life, place read well what they use to torturing me this eletronic qeeckment ,you can found this information on the internet under torturing witch or Bdsm . (Ellen P. Lacter, Ph.D., March 4, 2004)

> Knowledge of the methods of torture used within ritual abuse and trauma-based > mind control provides a basis for recognition of related trauma disorders. > Individuals subjected to these forms of torture may experience intense fear, > phobic reactions, or physiological symptoms in response to associated stimuli. > In some cases, the individual, or particular dissociated identities, experience > a preoccupation with, or attraction to, related stimuli. > Victims may be able to describe the torture they have endured, or they may fear > doing so. In many cases of ritual abuse and mind control trauma, the abuse > remains dissociated when the individual first seeks treatment. Typically, the > initial presenting problems are symptoms of anxiety, depression, or trauma > derived from childhood sexual abuse, usually by a family member, who is > eventually understood as a participant in the abuser group. The following is a partial list of these forms of torture: >

- > 1. Sexual abuse and torture.
- > 2. Confinement in boxes, cages, coffins, etc, or burial (often with an opening > or air-tube for oxygen).
- > 3. Restraint; with ropes, chains, cuffs, etc.
- > 4. Near-drowning.

- > 5. Extremes of heat and cold, including submersion in ice water, and burning chemicals.
 - > 6. Skinning (only top layers of the skin are removed in victims intended to > survive).
 - > 7. Spinning.
 - > 8. Blinding light.
 - > 9. Electric shock.
 - > 10. Forced ingestion of offensive body fluids and matter, such as blood, urine, > feces, flesh, etc.
 - > 11. Hung in painful positions or upside down.
 - > 12. Hunger and thirst.
 - > 13. Sleep deprivation.
 - > 14 Compression with weights and devices.
 - > 15. Sensory deprivation.
 - > 16. Drugs to create illusion, confusion, and amnesia, often given by injection > or intravenously.
 - > 17. Ingestion or intravenous toxic chemicals to create pain or illness, > including chemotherapy agents.
 - > 18. Limbs pulled or dislocated.
 - > 19. Application of snakes, spiders, maggots, rats, and other animals to induce > fear and disgust.
 - > 20. Near-death experiences; commonly asphyxiation by choking or drowning, with > immediate resuscitation.
 - > 22. Forced to perform or witness abuse, torture and sacrifice of people and > animals, usually with knives.
 - > 23. Forced participation in child pornography and prostitution.
 - > 24. Raped to become pregnant; the fetus is then aborted for ritual use, or the > baby is taken for sacrifice or enslavement.
 - > 25. Spiritual abuse to cause victim to feel possessed, harassed, and controlled > internally by spirits or demons.
 - > 26. Desecration of Judeo-Christian beliefs and forms of worship; Dedication to > Satan or other deities.
 - > 27. Abuse and illusion to convince victims that God is evil, such as convincing a child that God has raped her.
 - > 28. Surgery to torture, experiment, or cause the perception of physical or > spiritual bombs or implants.
 - > 29. Harm or threats of harm to family, friends, loved ones, pets, and other > victims, to force compliance.
 - > 30. Use of illusion and virtual reality to confuse and create non-credible > disclosure. > To illustrate, ritual abuse survivors may experience intense phobic reactions to > spiders or maggots (item 19). They may fear water and baths (item 4). They often > fear hypodermic needles (item 16). They become easily too cold, too hot (item > 5), or thirsty (item 12). They may have aversive reactions to cameras (item 23). > They may become upset upon seeing babies, dolls, or particular animals, or they > may strongly identify with abused and abandoned animals and children (items 22 > and 24). Sexual aversions are common (items 1, 23, and 24), as are vulnerability > to repeated sexual victimization, sexual compulsions, and in some cases, > paraphilias, such as sadism (Young, Sachs, Braun, & Watkins, 1991).
 - > Food aversions and eating disorders are common. Ritual abuse survivors may not > be able to eat food that is brown or red because these remind them of feces and > blood. They are often repulsed by meat, are vegetarian, or fast excessively, or > regurgitate food, derived from forced ingestion of body matter and fluids (item > 10).
 - > Ritual abuse survivors, by and large, believe in the presence and power of > spiritually evil forces, and often feel personally plagued by these (items 25, > 26, 27, and 28). They may experience anxiety or an aversion to God and religion
 - > (item 26 and 27), or may alternatively be devout in their spiritual beliefs and > practices.
- > Art productions, creative writing, and sandtrays, will often reflect their > torture; including knives, religious symbols, frightening figures, coffins, > burials, etc. Children unconsciously reenact elements of torture they have > witnessed or experienced with toys and other objects. For example, a 3-year-old > boy wrapped a rope three times around his neck and pulled upward, as if to hang > himself. A 3-year-old girl sang about marrying Satan. >
- External or internal reminders of torture-related stimuli often precipitate > dissociative responses, such as entering a trance state, falling asleep, or an > other personality taking executive control of the individual. Torture-associated > stimuli may also elicit disturbing impulses to re-enact unprocessed trauma, such > as impulses to self-mutilate, or thoughts of stabbing or sexually assaulting an > other person. > Somatoform and conversion reactions occur frequently in response to ritual abuse > and mind control trauma-reminders. Individuals often experience localized pain, > especially genitourinary, musculoskeletal, and gastrointestinal, motor > inhibitions, nausea, or even swelling in the affected area, prior to retrieval > of any visual or narrative memory of the related torture. These are generally > very distressing to the affected individual. Once the trauma is re-associated > and processed within the context of psychotherapy or other forms of support, > these somatoform and conversion reactions usually dissipate.
- > Survivors of trauma-based mind control often respond with anxiety to fluorescent > lighting, since so much programming utilizes intense lighting (item 8). They may > startle in response to a telephone ringing, related to programming to receive or > make calls to abusers. They may believe they have microphones inside their heads > that will relay their disclosures to their abusers (item 27). Fears of > electronic or spiritual surveillance, and threats to loved ones (item 29) > inhibit their ability to defy and escape their abusers or to disclose their > abuse.

> Victims of trauma-based mind control also usually experience intense or odd > reactions to benign stimuli that were used in their programming. For example, > they may have been programmed to remember to forget every time they see an > apple, or to remember they are being watched every time they hear a police or > fire siren. Similarly, they may make repetitive, robotic statements that do not > make sense in the context of dialogue, e.g., "I want to go home", a common > programmed statement intended to keep them obedient to the abuser group and > reporting to their abusers. Specific songs may be compulsively sung for similar > programmed purposes.

> All of these symptoms can occur prior to the individual having any conscious > understanding of the related abuse. This point is critical. Dissociative and > neurobiological responses to overwhelming trauma (van Der Kolk, McFarlane, & > Weisaeth, 1996) often prevent these experiences from being processed into a > coherent narrative memory. The diagnostician cannot rely on the patient to put > the pieces together of their clinical picture. >> Finally, generalized guilt and survivor guilt are strongly associated with > ritual abuse, since participation in victimization of others is a mainstay of > ritual abuse and mind control torture (items 22 and 29).

> For more on recognition of symptoms specific to ritual abuse trauma, see Boyd > (1991); Coleman (1994); Gould (1992); Hudson (1991); Mangen (1992); Oksana > (2001); Pulling and Cawthorn, 1989; Ross (1995); Ryder (1992); Young (1992); and > Young and Young (1997).

> References

- > Boyd, A. (1991). Blasphemous rumors: Is Satanic ritual abuse fact or fantasy? An > investigation. London : HarperCollins
- > Coleman, J. (1994a). Presenting features in adult victims of Satanist ritual > abuse. Child Abuse Review, 3, 83-92.
- > Gould, C. (1992). Diagnosis and treatment of ritually abused children. In D.K. Sakheim & S.E. Devine (Eds.), Out of darkness: Exploring Satanism and ritual > abuse (pp. 207-248). New York : Lexington Books.
- > Hudson , P.S. (1991). Ritual child abuse: discovery, diagnosis and treatment. Saratoga , CA : R & E Publishers.
- > Mangen, R. (1992). Psychological testing and ritual abuse. In D.K. Sakheim & > S.E. Devine (Eds.), Out of darkness: Exploring Satanism and ritual abuse (pp. > 147-173). New York : Lexington .
- > Oksana, C. (1994, revised 2001). Safe passage to healing: A guide for survivors > of ritual abuse. NY: Harper Perennial.
- > Pulling, P., & Cawthorn, K. (1989). The devils web: Who is stalking your > children for Satan?. Lafayette , Louisiana : Huntington House.
- > Ross , C.A. (1995). Satanic ritual abuse: Principles of treatment. Toronto : > University of Toronto Press.
- > Ryder, D., & Noland, J.T. (1992). Breaking the circle of Satanic ritual abuse: > Recognizing and recovering from the hidden trauma. Minneapolis , MN : CompCare > Publishers.
- > van der Kolk, B.A., McFarlane, A.C., & Weisaeth, L. (Eds.) (1996). Traumatic > stress: The effects of overwhelming experience on mind, body, and society. New > York : Guilford .
- > Young, W.C. (1992). Recognition and treatment of survivors reporting ritual > abuse. In D.K. Sakheim & S.E. Devine (Eds.), Out of darkness: Exploring Satanism > and ritual abuse (pp. 249-278). New York : Lexington .
- > Young, W.C., Sachs, R.G., Braun, B.G., & Watkins, R.T. (1991). Patients > reporting ritual abuse in childhood: A clinical syndrome. Report of 37 cases. > Child Abuse and Neglect, 15, 181-189.
- > Young, W.C., & Young, L.J. (1997). Recognition and special treatment issues in > patients reporting childhood sadistic ritual abuse. In G.A. Fraser (Ed.), The > dilemma of ritual abuse: Cautions and guides for therapists (pp. 65-103). > Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press.

> Hallo all fans here my name is Johann Helgason im jewish Christian >> born in Iceland >> born into big family of satanist in both side im very handicafe with twisted > hipsjoint & spastic i was in thelogy in second year when this cult did actack me > badly with eletronic qeckment from BDSM (sadist)they have torturing me so much > with this qeckment ,like spinnig ,Electric shock. Spinning.Blinding light, i did started this fan club here This day i when to the dentist here in

> frankfurt germany today i did let him fix feew >> teeth , i have write so many emails to usa government ,FBI,CIA inter police i m >> hoping for help here they would make rest of this pepole ,i hoping that people >> wil let police know in iceland what happent to my whole family is involed into >> this satanic belive or (Wicca faith) all in hevely into drugs.This people are >> all in orgazine crimes , They use metod from Anton LaVey the called mind > control >> all the time & torturing me alll the time ,this pepole in the cult what to > take >> me back to iceland

,they have people here in kidnaping both women & and > children >> ,they want to make me a sexual slave i have never heard that people can use >> their own kind for sexual pleasure not in western country in that civilization we >> live in know , i have live here in 8 months here on the street here in > Frankfurt >> germany , i m waiting for help here in germany .

3/4/10

i got email from woman named clare she told she & her organization SRY helping survivors of satanic ritual abuse & her church are going to help me to go to America after this weekend i m so happy over this news thank you so much for your email, i will never ever give up that is my promise " I have pray to day this would be a dream to go & live in Usa ,& to most important to get some help they have program with counsellors about mind control . she going to contact me here is her telephone numbers if something happen to me . telephone number is 207-873-4463. Claire Violette (jcghostbuster@yahoo.com I did contact also monsters you told me to contact ,place pray for me

27/5/10

my name is Johann helgason i was born in Reykjavik Iceland

I m victim of microwave weapon since 2007 i would like report also to help me Daughter Svala Jóhannsdóttir out of this satanic occult she is in kidnaping here in Germany she was stolen from Iceland her mother Thorun sigurdardottir is very mentally ill also part of this satanic occult ,my daughter have not been in school for 6 months know that is Essy to track them down by their debit card (or Visa card they are here ,did remember the name list i gave you there is telephone number of all this people just call Icelandic police let them check them out ,I m atheist know i have been for several months know ,also good information usa military was in Iceland since 1940 -2003 and many people knows about Microwave Weapons / Torture Electronic called weapon of the future ,they was made for USA army ,who did they get hold of them that is Essy from people who working for the American army ,you can found all information on the Internet ,for this people who all mentally unstable is dangerous & have this weapon under their hand ,also my ex mother in law Svala Jónsdóttir who is a nurse ,she used to work in operation ,why is she after me ?? That is because she did part of illegal operating on my ,and she is frig-then that will be exposed here in Germany ,Can i prove that ? yes just needed one X-rated on my head ,that all that takes ,I have journalist she is writing my story also one talk show host ,what i m fighting for justice in my case ,also human rights to get my life back ,to get this people behind bars ,My mother & father did sold my into slavery for mentally ill 71 years old woman Heidveig Nanna Óladóttir who did murder her own Mother in 1981 Elinborg ,that went very high in Icelandic news in sept 1981.Also Main person behind this is Kristin Ásgeirsdóttir & Vidar Jónson who is the brain behind this all they are connected to orgasine crimes in Iceland ,They did murder their own handicap son in 1997 Vidir Már Vidarson .

This people did started this Microwave Weapons / Torture Electronic in Iceland ,were did they get hold on this Microwave Weapons ,though people who were working for usa army in Keflavik ,If people have 2 murder case on their shoulder don't you think that is necessary to investigate their case i believe that necessary ??Not only for me ,or my daughter Svala Jóhannsdóttir also for people here in Darmstadt This people are that dangerous . Here is their name list place contact Iceland government .i live in Darmstadt Germany ,Geimenshatsunterkunft, Rheinstabe 312 64295 Darmstadt Germany ,

What are we investigate?

this microwave weapons go under terrorism or criminal activity. Law who was established on 9/11 in America

Good luck, Johann Helgason

just wanted to let you know im still alive fighting for my life here is the name List of the people who are after me , i m here in Frankfurt Germany .

8/2/15

This me Johann Helgason who is on one of your victim list ,i used to live in Germany Frankfurt area almost 6 years ago knowing live know here in Abbotsford bc Canada for last 5 years know ,also i have lived in us, and back to Germany for short time ,i m still target today and some days are truly hard ,But much also have changed from last years ,im working into my art i paint know with oil ,i use to do that long time ago,i have start again and i live for my art in that sense and im getting very good also, I have a Facebook know under name David watt <https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100005049888105>

I did make electromagnetic Field test today from a company and well we also the difference twin dirty electricity with Microwave electronic Harassment we can also been dealing with both also we have been awareness twin each another. also in been a target and been in environmental with a dirty electricity with that i believe that very important ,like if are near to smartmeters on the house that course lot of problems. well in future i will make my self a test least i did have good information on that also how to use it,also inside in to this a least some inside from it ,well that cost lost money but i gain better inside .into all this together electromagnetic weapons and the implantation also to live with this ,i have been extreme target from this weapons also vk2 scull (mind control) and this people are after me here (i m still battlefield with satanic cult after me that will be always they not going anywhere they still working be-hide my back also i was human experimentation kid in 1970

Ted Gunderson was Wright about that ,he did work on my case almost 6 years ago,i did read David Lawson report the perpetrators he did make investigation for Department of Justice, Federal Trade Commission, Federal Communications ..he did speak or interviewed with a perpetrators the book “Cause Stalking” very good inside of all this well my main reason is to telll im still alive

Just now · also to like for some kind of resources to able you to gain both knowledge and to able you to live with this and what can we do to live better with all this . I have more of knowledge know also

Thank you
Johann Helgason

David Watt
davidwatt david@aol.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you
Johann Helgason

WEB: my websites - a-victim-of-mindcontol
my theolgy website - > > <http://www.enoch.blog.is>
http://abuse.suite101.com/article.cfm/voices_of_ritual_abuse_survivors
<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/JohannHelgason>
<http://usamicrowavemurder.ning.com/profile/JohannHelgason>
<http://www.blogged.com/profile/johannh>
here is a name list with telephone numbers
http://www.declarepeace.org.uk/captain/murder_inc/site/weaponstest.html

107. NAME: JOHAN HELLER
Citizenship: Sweden
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: johan.heller@tele2.se

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organizations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and “dreams” into the brain

4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
6. make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..
7. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide.

ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING ABUSED!

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organizations, Human Rights and Religious Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.
Please assist urgently.

27/9/08 from MONIKA STOCES monika.stoces@gmail.com

When I got totally surprised in 2005 by a cruel attack on my body and brain with some totally unknown means to me at that time , the first person that responded my calls for help, and to whom I could come right away was Johan Heller from Sweden. He became a friend. Today 26 September I got to hear sad news from Sherry Bell a Ti, one his good friends in USA.

Our friend Johan Heller (Sweden) passed away last week. He died from a heart attack while he was in the Philippines. Probably this was a result of the abuse of remote technology on his body and mind for several years. He got targeted consciously with electromagnetic weapons in 1999.

In 1999 he lost his children and wife as a result of this, nobody believed him this was happening He lost his work being a computer programmer. And he accepted forced antipsychotic medication that strongly damaged his health. This disbelieves and ignorance of what was happening to him, also from his second wife in the Philippines since last year, made him suffer deeply, in fact the disbelief was the most painful part of it, as it is to many others.

This story once more should tell us all that there is nothing more important than what is happening to us and to thousands of us worldwide.

I realize that we have only one life, and that ignoring reality and acting as if nothing is happening is impossible and totally wrong.

Our reputation is totally unimportant in comparison with this crime, we must break the silence and face reality - ignoring these historical crimes is as wrong as denying the existence of the concentration camps back in World War 2 .

This must be exposed, and only by exposing ourselves, all the people who know this already, can we do something. So the many targets worldwide, must find each other and work together!

WE SHOULD NOT BE SCARED TO SPEAK LOUD AND OPEN ABOUT THESE EXPERIMENTS ON PEOPLE. THIS IS HAPPENING ON SUCH AN ENORMOUS SCALE, THAT WE SHOULD BE ASHAMED TO IGNORE THIS, OR TO WAIT AND TO HIDE ONCE WE ARE AWARE OF IT .

MONIKA STOCES

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JOHAN HELLER

TEL: +46736368557 MOBILE +46736368557

108. NAME: PETER HELWIG

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: On the 11th of September 2007 the activist and victim Peter Helwig was probably killed in his flat - for further information contact Svetlana - DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Ladies and Gentlemen

I live in Berlin since 1995. On June 2003 I observed, that I am being spied on, but did not pay a lot of attention to it. In September 2003 I was sent by the Office of Labour Exchange to the enterprise BQW GmbH Berlin-Weissensee, Gehringstrasse 39, 13088 Berlin for six months. Every day I went to work there and back to home again. Again I observed, that I am being spied on, mostly by the same persons. So as to remain unobtrusive and inconspicuous they from time to time changed the “escorting persons”. At work troubles began, like mobbing e.g.. Someone was trying to overthrow my psychical stability.

Once colleagues offered me “ Windbeutel” during lunch break, which I could not refuse. After eating them I soon felt sick. At home my urine was all of a sudden very dark. The next time I felt very sick was, after I drank my cup of coffee from my thermos flask. I suspect someone had mixed some drugs into it, because I had very strong palpitations of the heart. In February 2004 I changed my working place and started working at the enterprise F.U. R Wickeltechnologie GmbH, Langhansstrasse 127-128, 13086 Berlin.

In April 2004 I remarked during my work at the work-bench (my profession is CNC miller), that I was irradiated by something. It was a feeling like my whole body was on fire. A similar burning sensation I sometimes also felt in cars other than my own. This “ hot wave” started at my fingertips and then enclosed my breast. I suspected, that someone was irradiating me with electromagnetic waves. I started to feel this irradiation, independently from my well-being, in all body parts-as pains.

With complaints about these pains I turned to a physician, who however was unable to diagnose anything. Very often I smelled unusual and strange odours in my flat. My aunt and my neighbour also smelled them. At first I presumed , that all this was the work of my neighbours and I turned therefore to the police. I was recommended to simply change residence. I informed my relatives about the problem. They saw , that I had become irritable, permanently complaining about pains. But they did not believe me and sent me the 5th of June 2004 to see a psychiatrist. Voluntarily I went to the Clinic Hospital Diaconate Zschadra GmbH, 04678 Zschadra, where I stayed until the 22nd of June 2004. I only left the clinic, after I had told them about the irradiations and this was the reason why the physicians declared me mentally ill. During these times the irradiations continued and they even left burns and scars on my hands (see photographs from the 23rd to 26th of October 2004). At night I could not get any sleep, because of the strong heating of my breast, of the heart, the legs and other body parts. When my mother or my little daughter touched the irradiated body parts, they could feel the strong heat radiation. From these days on I started a diary and wrote everything down. These notes sometimes were accompanied by heavy irradiations of the fingers, by extensive pains. Often the pains were so heavy, that I could not go on writing. The back and other body parts were also strongly irradiated. Again I turned therefore to a physician. He X-rayed me but discovered nothing.

The 27th of December 2004 for the second time I entered a psychiatric ward, at the “Joseph-Krankenhaus”, Berlin

Weissensee, Gartenstrasse 1, 13088 Berlin. This time not voluntarily, but forcibly, with the "help" from the police. I stayed there until the 4th of January 2005. After my hunger strike there and after my neighbours visited me in the clinic and told the physicians, that they too suffered from the same influences as me, they discharged me from the clinic.

On the 24th of January 2005 I was confronted with a coach/assistant for the mentally ill, who should look after me, due to the verdict of the district court of Pankow/Weissensee, 13189 Berlin, reference No 51 XVII 2/05. This all happened without my agreement or the consent of my relatives.

On the 25th of June 2005 the same tribunal reversed its own verdict. In August 2005 I changed residence, but the irradiation continued, seemingly without any problems. Especially my ears then suffered the most.

Often they were swollen and red and I suffered a lot from heavy ear aches. Furthermore I observed, that someone was visiting my flat without my consent, as different items were no more at the exact places, where they should be.

The whole time I asked myself: Who in Germany disposes of such a might and such a powerful bureaucracy so as to be able to torture innocent people brutally and unpunished? I just found one answer to this question: The German Secret Services.

Since I started to say publicly, that I am a victim of electromagnetic experimentation by the German Secret Services (BND), the experiments became so extreme, that I had to ask myself, whether I could survive all this.

I was irradiated so strongly, that my face, my whole person, stiffened, like being in a mask. And there were memory losses, partial amnesia. I was unable to read or write. In my ears I heard rumbling noises and different sounds.

Sometimes I said something not from my free will and I did not move in the directions I wanted to. Especially on the streets this was most dangerous, as I had the feeling, that I have to throw myself under the next car. Only at the last moments I came to my senses and understood in my sort of shock state, that I was standing on the edge of an abyss. Someone was fidgeting with my memory, turning it on and off deliberately, so that I had partial memory losses at work or in the subway. I could no more remember, where I had been, what had happened to me. In August 2006 I wrote a complaint and handed it over to a member of the CDU party. Afterwards my head was strongly irradiated.

These irradiations caused me very strong headaches. Often the pain was so intense and unupportable, that I screamed. Moreover I was unable to breathe and to move my legs correctly, had heavy back aches. The physician injected me with pain killers. Legs and hands were swollen, a tumor was discovered in the head. I had cardiac arrhythmias and heavy pains from the heart, which however disappeared, when I went to see a specialist- the cardiogram and the blood pressure were within normal limits, but at home the symptoms were back again.

Severe pains in the throat prevented me from eating normally and regularly. My eyelids and eyebrows were so strongly swollen, that I could not see anything anymore. In my face and everywhere on my body burns showed up, which looked like red spots and scratches (compare the photograph). Permanently my body temperature was changing, one time I had shivering fits, the next I felt incredibly hot. On the 30th of March 2006 I turned to a physician called Vait with a complaint, who determined the swellings and tumors on my body (see attestation).

But when I told him, that the cause for all my illnesses is the BND, the following happened: The physicians, to whom I steadily turned to, did no more want to treat me, for different reasons. Now I know, that not only I was serving the Secret Services as guinea pig, no, hundreds of people in Germany suffered the same fate, observed the same symptoms like me. They had turned to the authorities for the protection of the administration of justice, to the government and the parliament, without any success.

Because of this experimentation the following illnesses had developed:

The eyesight has been reduced very much. Moreover the eyes are often swollen and red.

Tumors, swellings and scratches appear on the whole body.

Pains in all body parts

Body temperature is changing; Shivering fits or heat sensations.

Often no feelings in the legs and in the hands.

Blood pressure is jumping up and down, cardiac arrhythmias.

A burning sensation in different body parts, burn scars on the skin.

I have cramps

My stool is chronically bad.

Unusual fatigue and drowsiness, somnolence

The state becomes completely inconceivable, when it is not possible for me, to read or write.

I get respiratory problems, from the cramps in the throat and in the breast.

According to the Constitution (Grundgesetz) of the German Federal Republic (II, The Federation and the Länder; Article 20 paragraph 4) “ All Germans may offer resistance, when someone is trying to remove the regulations of the Human Rights and when there is no other remedy possible”. According to this law, I am allowed to protest.

That is why I started to wear the small poster on my breast, which indicates, that I am irradiated with microwaves by the BND.

The 30th of July 2007 I was thrown out of the premises of the enterprise “Saturn” because of it. When I did not want to leave, the owner called the police. The police brought me forcibly out of the business house and threw me to the ground, although I did not resist, they handcuffed me and drove me in their car B 7381 to the city limits of Berlin. I was freed again at the subway station “Elstal”.

Since I have sent a complaint to the editor s offices of all newspapers and put it in a website, the 4th of September 2007 , the psychological pressure, exerted by the Secret Services, has considerably augmented. By the irradiations I hear now voices in my head, which threaten me personally: We will kill you, you are already a zombie! We will erase your memory; We will kill your relatives!; On the 22nd of September you do not go to the demonstration ! Think about your relatives ! We will remove your legs and hands and all other body organs! We will turn you into a zombie!

These voices torment me at night and inhibit any sleep. They ask me questions and demand that these are answered.. They affect my free will and control me.

Without any doubt my human dignity is permanently violated and as the Human Rights are guaranteed by the German Constitution not only national but international rules of law are violated.

Translation of the last letter of Peter Helwig

His handwriting is hardly legible, because Peter was irradiated strongly during the writing of this letter.

On the 4th of September 2007, at 9.05 o'clock in the morning, the manipulators penetrate with dialogue-like voices into my head. Permanent questions, just questions, in this way they put the psychological pressure on to me, in a way, that it is impossible not to answer. They used different means to work on my psyche; sometimes they say something good about me, sometimes they insult me. This condition is called "interrogating - questioning closely, cross-examining".

On the 05th of September 2007 I had to endure again the voices with threats in my head uninterruptedly. Slowly, but frequently and permanently the voices penetrate into the

head (intimidations and constant threats): "We kill you! You are already a Zombie! We kill also your relatives!"

It goes on like this until the 10.09.2007.

Two nights in a row they did not let me sleep. Today they demonstrated to me the ways, they are able to torture me. I've already decided for me a long time ago, that I don't have any other exit than to let them to kill me. If they want to kill me, then they should do this, I think fatalistically. I lay down for a while and they tell me much today and threaten again. They said: "We will take your life and your heart away! We will erase your memory! We'll detach your left arm and your feet! You need your penis! We'll leave it to you!". They manipulate me and make me depressive. They ask me: "Why do you lie down, why don't you speak? We'll make a Zombie out of you!" I answered them that I am too tired to talk in such a state. Even so they can steer me and urge me to answer their questions automatically, without wanting to.

I continue to note: They steer me and threaten me permanently. "Decide yourself, either we kill you or then your relatives!"

My psyche is entirely broken in pieces and therefore I am restless. They exert pressure on me by ceaselessly bombarding me with threatening words.

Peter wrote his last letter on the 10th of September 2007. He died on the night to the 11th of September 2007.

On the 11th of September 2007 the activist and victim Peter Helwig was probably killed in his flat. According to the Criminal Code, instigation to suicide counts as well as homicide. He was still young and did not want to live with this brutal torture and permanent irradiation anymore. He had to die at the age of 48 in his flat, after a very tormented and innocent life.

His neighbours and the police kept silence about his death. We searched for him everywhere and have asked about him. Peter had announced to us, that he wanted to participate in the demonstration in Berlin in any case. He had printed all the flyers in Berlin for us and he was in contact with different organisations. The perpetrators wanted to destroy him because he was an activist. According to Peter Helwig, his departure was planned long ago, even before the demonstration., he confided to us. The voices in his head confirmed this his supposition on a daily basis. He was very brave and reasonable at the same time, but wished to fight these criminals of course. We talked to him about the demonstration still on the 10th of September 2007 and he was very pleased, that we wanted to demonstrate together in Berlin. He as well mentioned, that the perpetrators intended to kill him every day and had said so.

Now he can rest in peace finally. We will never forget him. But it must be clear, that we have to deal with very dangerous perpetrators. They kill humans in a most brutal and insidious way. We must all stick together and do everything possible, so as to liberate us from these monstrous crimes.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Peter Helwig

109. NAME: STEIN E HENRIKSEN
Citizenship: Norway
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: steinhen@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello!

My name is Stein E. Henriksen. I'm an Norwegian citizen, 39 years old, and educated at the Norwegian School of Business and administration in Bergen (university civil degree of economics). I work with finance in a Norwegian bank. I have had perfect health all my life. I live in Northern Norway in a town called Narvik.

31. Mars 2006 several people attended a balcony next to my apartment. They were very aggressive and talked negatively about me. A man put something into the wall and he told the other people that I was home, and then they left.

In April and May 2006 the same people was in the apartment above mine at night. They was swearing loud and clear. They talked as they saw me in my dark bedroom at night. I did also hear the sound of cables being dragged across the floor. I did also hear a sound like from the zoom from a video-camera inside the room on several occasions.

Then in May a man with military look pointed at me with something like a "laser target designator". He just jumped out of the car and walked against me with the optical equipment. Then he jumped into the car and drove away, no apparent reason.

After this I talked to the owner of the apartment. The apartment above mine was empty. No one lived there.

Early June 2006 I was at work at my office in Narvik/Norway. Suddenly I heard a clear voice in my head that told me to leave my work and town, otherwise they would kill me. The sound level was weak. At the same time I felt something like a concussion in my head. When I put my fingers to my ears, the voice/sound disappeared. They read or more precisely, they can hear my mind with no delay.

I experience this from Finnmark in the North to Oslo in South, a distance of more than 1000 miles from Narvik. It hits me on planes, and it hits me under water. It also hits me when I travel by jet all the way down to Spain.

There is a strong electromagnetic and acoustic wave, present all time. The symptoms varies from air pulse to, strong pain in my head or anywhere to my body, to heating my body tissue, to burning my skin. Some times there is a strong vibration. When it hits my head, I get a concussion and feel seasick. It goes on every hour on the hour. Some of the symptoms feels just like getting current trough the body.

It hits me almost all the time and I cannot sleep even with strong barbiturate (25 mg). I'm very exhausted after about 22 months of this painful torture. Sometimes my legs swell dramatically for no apparent reason to double size. With extreme pain like tooth-pain.

If it hits my chest, there is a prickly pain and it becomes hard to breathe. I have experienced strong dehydration up to 9 pounds overnight in a cold bedroom. There is also a weak buzz present all the time. The symptoms are significantly weaker inside concrete installations (without windows).

I have tried to find answers to this experience but without results.

I think there is a very sophisticated radar system at use here, and that someone have made a radar image of me. Otherwise it would not be possible to follow me everywhere. They have to have special knowledge of radar systems or laser sensors. It has to be a very accurate and strong radar at use with a narrow beam or a laser sensor.

I think it is part of a radar link because it is very strong and it hits me very painfully, often like shocking pain, everywhere in Norway. For me this is torture and it is going on all day and night, almost every hour on the hour. I'm sure it will destroy my health or kill me.

I have tried to talk to Norwegian authorities, but this is not understandable for ordinary people.

Is there a progress in your work with this?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Stein Henriksen

110. NAME: h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at
Citizenship: Austria
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/7/09

I'm a victim

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

h0503746@wu-wien.ac.at

111. NAME: REGINALD HODGES
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: leofourlife@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/10/08

How do i find it ,figure out who is behind it,how to reverse it and any other helpful tips.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

REGINALD HODGES

112. NAME: TON HOOGEBOOM AND GERARD HOOGEBOOM
Citizenship: Netherlands
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963 and 2002
Email: acjhoog@mac.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture From --Netherlands
Attacked (year you realized to be attacked)1963 and 2002.....

Gerard Hoogeboom M.Sociology first attacked 2002 born 1949
Ton Hoogeboom BSc Chemistry first attacked 1963 born 1943

My mother and I need the year 1963 for the first attack

First symptoms: a strange sleep disease during my academic study and later with suddenly fall out of writing and a kind of sleep without normal sleep pose. Narcolepsy was seen by a neurologist but was not sure about it. There is no narcolepsy seen now but the same symptoms are still available.

My friends in 1990- 2002 under attack of hypnotic commands. Many suicides around me and I was attacked with a suicide hypnotic command and with poison. My name is Ton Hooeboom formerly Ton Roomer studied Chemistry and Social Work (Bachelor of Science Chemistry)

My friends who died by accident: Lies, Ad, Rob Hans
I am handicapped (liver damaged)

Please report to all -I wrote letters to the Chinese government. Please will you report to all that when we were in Beijing in 2005 the immigration officer showed us a sign that they know us. (He made a telephone call) In 2006 in Lijang I offered a letter to an English speaking Master student. In June 2007 Chinese officers in blue suits were measuring with electronics in my street for half a day. (Johannes Poststr. in Soest NL) We didn't have spoken with them.

In our street lived 80 American soldiers during 20 year in the Cold War with their family. American soldiers are covered up by the CIA until now (Every year: Nijmeegse Vierdaagse sport festival). There is grey import of expensive electronics from the Air-base Soesterberg (I know from very expensive stereo amplifiers and have seen them)

We had a refugee as friend who was director of the former KGB in Kabul name Kabir M. Lt-General in Afghanistan who studied in Moscow. China knows that. He went back to Afghanistan this year. In Iran is a brother of a refuge F.E. from Teheran send from a political jail to a psychiatric hospital with talking legs and arms. In the Netherlands is are living many Italians from Napoli in Italy many are in an organization known in the USA.

My mother earned plenty of money ('60- until now) with magnetic-healing, She gives good feelings to other people. I have tried it and it worked! She owns an expensive 8 room apartment with two bathrooms and 3 toilets with garden. She wrote two books (see humanrights.volkskrantblog.nl) My mother is not educated and has her own story. In the 60-ties she told me I would follow her up. There are magnetic-healers who are using satellites and electronics, she says she probably knows a satellite broker. a dutch couple who owned earlier a private art museum in Grave in the Netherlands.

You can earn a lot of money with terminal patients with a legal(?) insurance method with a broker. (This method comes from the USA). The hired apartment above our apartment was hired as an office with a 24 hours surveillance I can prove that, information from DeFlevo Soest (Cleaning Offices) NL. The apartment was hired by a pensioned man of 80 years from 1974 until 2006 He was our enemy an harasser. Ultra right-wing movement in our village is well known.

Greetings and thanks for your mail,
Ton and Gerard Hooeboom

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Ton Hooeboom and Gerard Hooeboom
occupation: Student and Bachelor Chemistry and Master Degree Sociology

113. NAME: AREND TER HORST
Citizenship: Netherlands
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: info@arendterhorst.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted Individual myself. I live in Netherlands.

INVESTIGATION AND IMMEDIATE REHABILITATION FOR US TI'S
ONVOORSTELBAAR HOE ONZE OVERHEID ZICH VERGALOPPEERD.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Sincerely
Arend ter Horst
Nederland

114. NAME: ANA HORVAT
Citizenship: Croatia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: anahorvat80@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

7/2/14

Please, include me in your list of targeted individuals

Ana Horvat
Zagreb, Croatia

If you know somebody with similiar problems in this region, please, put us in contact.

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

Thank you
Ana

115. NAME: HUGGLES
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tophuggles@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

27/11/08

Dear Friends,

I live in London and it is highly populated with good transport links. Unfortunately this suits the low financial calibre of persons used in my stalking. They appear to be junkies, badly off, unemployed, young adults and fresh immigrants which indicates to me that they are being paid very little and they are desperate. The area where my house is located is in a working class neighbourhood with some property taken over by the municipal authorities for social housing. The government likes to mix in the homeless and hard up with working people for social equity. Around my house there are several households that fall into the social housing category and of them some seem to have been inducted into my harassment. In the 12 years I have lived in my house, I have never seen these individuals when I went to work in the morning; they didn't get up that early. When the stalking started, these people always happened to be walking past my house with a scowl on their faces. The same would happen when I returned from work. Of course they also engaged in the sensitisation programmes that included using specific phrases I have used elsewhere or they lined the avenue for no apparent reason as I drove through. There were more

coordinated activities but they never spoke to me, just scowled or smirked knowingly.

One day I returned home in the middle of the day to discover a vehicle I had photographed in west London at the end of the road with its boot/trunk opened and the driver taking some bottles of cheap whiskey out. I drove on and circled around and saw the driver walk to the opposite end of the road to one of the harasser's home delivering the whiskey. When I completed my errands, I again saw the driver stop by another house with more whiskey bottles in her arms. On a third occasion ,in another week, I saw the same lady delivering more liquor to yet another house.

I surmised that these harassers acted as 'triggers' when I left or returned home. They act as surveillance and as occasions, stalkers. They get little or no pay; payment largely being alcohol and on another occasion I witnessed, home deliver gasoline (I video-ed the fuel being delivered) and other similar favours.

So considering these issues, I acted and took the fight to them. I reported the illicit duty free fuel to the authorities; there were arrests and evictions. For those I did not sort out I took another tack. I leafleted the neighbourhood with reward offered leaflets, the wording is as follows; –

NO RISK REWARD OFFERED
UPTO £X000.00 CASH (or what ever you can afford)

Organised Harassment and Stalking

What is organised stalking?

Organised stalking is a form of mobbing and stalking combined. It is just like workplace mobbing and hate campaigns. Organised stalking is against the law.

Organised stalking is harassment. It is the targeting of an individual for revenge, jealousy, sport, or to keep them quiet, etc.

Who does this?

People who organise or are involved in this crime do it to ethnic minorities, women (ex-partners), business competitors. They are often motivated by profit, racism, bigotry or terrible lies about the victim. Most organised stalking groups are created by bent police, criminal gangs and race hate groups that wish to sow community problems.

How do they do it?

They will tell lies about the victim, produce fake photos and files on the victim and offer money or favours to strangers to harass them. Do not be used by these cowards, use them.

Ask yourself, if what they say is true how can it be that victims of organised harassment work for charities are civil servants, work with children and in people's homes if they are suspects or criminal?

If you are aware of someone who is involved or you are, claim your reward before some else does. As a whistle blower you are protected by law.

"To get some revenge we had Bob stalked, mobbed and harassed 24/7, the organised stalking never stopped. We had him followed, cut off, smashed his windows, made the guy think he was going crazy. We really messed with him until he was broken...".

If you want to remain anonymous, you do not need to meet me but contact can be made through my solicitor on the email below.

If you have any info, email me to claim your reward cashreward@*****.com

You will referred to a lawyer's office

Your statement with details will be taken

Your identity will be protected

Payment will be made in cash upon prosecutions

The leaflet was delivered to the neighbourhood, the Neighbourhood Watch area general meeting, local libraries, handed out at the supermarket, local authorities, even my local police station (discretely) and handed it to police officers on the beat, shopping mall security, I placed in the WC of my place of work, local churches, on cars, local businesses etc.

I want to turn my vicinity into a gangstalker hostile zone. The loser type stalkers appear to have been withdrawn and the more 'well to do' have taken over which is a personal risk for them since they have more to loose. They have to lucky all the time, I just need to be lucky once.

18/8/09

As some of you may recall, sometime ago I mentioned that I secured the services of certain kinds of help with my stalking and harassment problem. I have also made contact with parliamentarians on both sides of the aisle and community groups in London.

One thing I learned early on when discussing my concerns with officialdom was not to use the terminology associated with victims of this kind of harassment and this has allowed me to get somewhere.

One of my stalkers was followed home and watched for a number of weeks. It was discovered that he was part of a group of citizens in the community that assist each other and their community as they see fit. They are also very angry and very conservative in their politics but relatively uneducated. Eventually, a hand full of the blokes helping me knocked on the stalker's door and simply presented the facts to him. Initially, he apparently smirked and threatened to call the police to which a few photographs of local police officers he associates with where produced and was asked if he was referring to them. Now this chap is very helpful and gave the details of the network he is involved. I will not include to many details here for obvious reasons.

The gathered information has been sent to the Home Office and from what I hear the SHTF and these stalker turds are gnawing at each other. They are too busy to bother me now, however, I have offered a reward for any information forwarded to the non-police authorities if it ends in a prosecution. My main interest are the police officers involved in this network.

These kind of networks was set up by one particular organisation in the US, they are called the Coppercard Guardians. Fortunately they have a web site; http://www.coppercards.com/guardians/CopperCards_Guardian.htm You will note that they include these comments in their website; "CopperCards Guardians form the interface and control point between CopperCards Members and CopperCards. Each Guardian may signup a minimum of 12 and a maximum of 1,000 Members into their group which we call a CopperCards Guard."

"The majority of our revenue goes to our Guardians. CopperCards Guardians form the front line, the interface to our members and the essence of our autonomous distributed infrastructure. As an Guardian you will be responsible for hiring Members. We say hiring Members, because that's really what it is." "Selling CopperCards is easy. Our tools can eliminate most traffic tickets and cost around half or less of what a person pays for one ticket. CopperCards Deluxe and Premium Service can reduce or eliminate a members tax bill and potentially knock out their mortgage, while we help reestablish allodial title so that our members actually own their land and property ..." This organisation is right wing and aggressive and follows the same format of a certain religious group and martial arts organisation in the UK and US. While the website ostensibly advocates a distorted view of civil rights, the benefits to members at 'Guardian' level is financial and includes favours from other members. Training programmes in dealing with 'difficult' situations largely entails the mobilisation of members to deal with a problem.

I ask that real victims investigate there area for similar groups. The types of people involved in these organisations include rogue police officers, private detectives, the average bone head, people with right wing views, small church groups and the type of folk that knock on your door to push their idea of religion. The more pious but stupid elements are tools and hope to induct the broken victim into their religion. They invariably come together at training sessions and team building exercises at community centres, public halls and like to travel in convoys.

It is imperative that you photograph these individuals when they stalk you and keep a diary. Forget about the rubbish and speculations being fed to you and simply research the organisations in your area. Of course they will not advertise their presence but the availability of training halls in any locality are limited; find out who is booking these spaces. Be inventive in your investigation. If you can prove that the people harassing you are associated through these right wing groups, as members they are individually financially and criminally liable. They also hate genuine civil rights groups, peaceful community groups and multiculturalism so start securing help from these

sources and be rational and objective.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards, Huggles

116. NAME: MERV HUGHES
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: murvhughes@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/8/07

I've been a victim of mind control since 2004. This is when the perps first started using V2K on me. They are now torturing me with directed energy weapons. I don't want to go into too much detail as I can only assume they are monitoring this right now.

I'm interested in finding ways to locate these devices and share information on shielding.

Hope to hear from you soon

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MERV

117. NAME: CLIFF HUYLEBROECK
Citizenship: Holland
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 11
Email: cliff@mail.be

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/6/13

my updated case summary

My name is Cliff Huylebroeck. I'm a targeted individual from Belgium. I was born in 1969.

I have 2 brothers, an older one who studied construction, and a younger one who studied Chinese and Japanese. My father's family is traditionally self-employed in construction and sale of furniture, doors and windows. My mother's family is traditionally employed in education, textile and farming. All men of the previous generations have served in the army. The previous generations of my father's family are very religious. All first born boys have the name Jozef. All first born girls have the name Maria. Some were Jehovah's witnesses. My mother's family is also very religious. My grandparents moved to a religious community.

The targeting started in 1980 for an unknown reason. The results of all boys in my class dropped with 20%. People were ganging up on me in public, shouting at me in groups of 30 and more. I had strange vivid dreams. When I complained about the dreams, my parents sent me to a shrink. The shrink saw no mental illness. We did an IQ test. (This is standard in mind control. They need to know how hard you can fight back.) He advised to send me to the academy of music. (This is standard in mind control. They give you a hobby that wastes your time or your health. For example, badminton is dangerous for your eyes.)

On the first day that I went to college, I started to hear music, always the same song played all day long, so I couldn't concentrate. This continued for 6 years.

When I was 13 years old, I noticed that they tried to cause deadly accidents.

My parents sent me to the academy of music. I had to follow more and more courses until my results in school dropped so badly that my parents had a reason to become angry.

When I was 17 years old, I noticed that they searched my room every day.

When I was 18 years old, the behavior of my parents became so odd that I left home. As soon as I rented a student's room there were noise campaigns and I regularly got the "flu" that is so typical for electronic harassment. There were repeated attempts to set the building on fire.

I became Bachelor of Informatics. I became conscientious objector. I refused to do military service.

From 1987 to 1994 I was harassed by Kris Daels, the undercover agent alpha 20. From 1992 to 1994 he was my landlord. Sometimes the voice to skull harassment was so loud that it looked as if a helicopter were landing on my head.

In 1993 I noticed that they followed me on the street. In November 1993 it became clear to me that everyone was in on it. I noticed that my neighbors were replaced with agents. They "worked" on the central heating system. I could hear things slide through the pipes. I thought that they were microphones. They consistently moved something on the floor above my head. They tampered a lot with my computer. Files were replaced with versions of several days ago. Documents were replaced with partly unreadable documents.

In 1995 I started to hear the "tinnitus" that is so typical for voice to skull. I noticed that they entered my house. They threw things in my garden.

I worked as a programmer for the Ministry of Housing.

In 1997 I moved to the house where I live now. Immediately, they started to build a house at the other side of the street. Within 6 months it was finished. In the 9 following years, no one lived there. They never used a lawn mower. There was no driveway for their garages. There was no house number. I think that it was used by the perps as a headquarter. In that house, they could easily watch me or target me with rays. If they wanted to be in my house, then all they had to do is cross the street.

The house and my property were damaged. Small items were stolen or replaced with inferior items. Documents were stolen. There was much tampering and malfunction of water, electricity, cable TV, telephone, internet, computer. Clothes were replaced with damaged clothes. Leather clothes got scratched during my absence always to mark places where I have a scar. They cut the fringes from a leather jacket. A letter that I prepared on my computer was altered. My cats were ill-treated, soaked in diesel, broken teeth, broken tail and so on. They damaged my lock so I couldn't get in. The screws and the key of my wardrobe were stolen. Books were stolen. A new bicycle was replaced with another one that had a severe construction flaw. The brakes of my bicycle were replaced with very simple brakes. They tried to cause an accident on every corner of every street. They meddled in everything, always and everywhere.

In 2008 I started to hear faint voices with 6 different short messages like "OK," "Well done," "He's got it."

On October 7, 2008 I was reading a discussion about 9/11: www.aljazeera.com -> conspiracy Theories -> We are all prisoners now. Daniel J. from USA wrote on 06/01/2008 03:11:27 PM: Look up "gang stalking".

I was a victim for 28 years before I discovered that it had a name, and it was a very good name.

On October 8, 2008 I searched for gang stalking. For 6 months I read everything that I could find about gang stalking.

On January 13, 2009 I started to hear a voice that was nearly as loud as normal spoken words. I think that it was about 3 PM. This continued for exactly 10 weeks. As soon as I woke up, within 1 second I heard a message spoken by an angry male voice with aggressive intonation. This was repeated every few seconds the whole day long, until I fell asleep. Then I went to the public library. I asked to use a computer. I went to www.google.be. I typed hearing voices. As soon as I clicked the search button, the voice disappeared. If I heard the message every 4 seconds during 15 hours a day, then I must have heard it 945,000 times.

On March 13, 2009 I outed myself as a targeted individual on the www.FEDAME.org forum.

On March 14, 2009 Kris Daels appeared on the Belgian national TV to present his biography with his adventures as the undercover agent alpha 20. He had been in control of all Belgian informants for 25 years.

On March 17, 2009, my birthday, Kris Daels appeared on the Dutch national TV.

In the summer of 2011 I heard a voice say regularly "I have cancer." Then the voice disappeared. I think that this harasser is dead.

On January 10, 2012 I met another targeted individual. He had found my e-mail address on www.stopos.info. While we were in public we saw that we experienced the same harassments.

My activism.

On December 28, 2008 I wrote a letter to the police of the police.

I posted many messages on forums. I use my own name, Puzzle, Canadome or Gastacara (= Gang stalking and electronic harassment).

From March 2009 to April 2010 I wrote 184 messages on the FEDAME forum.

On February 23 and 24 2010 I published 4 messages about GS/EH on the Belgian politics forum.

On April 7, 2010 the FEDAME forum disappeared.

On April 8, 2010 I created my own forum gangstalking.tk.

From April 2010 to April 2012 I wrote 1046 messages on my own forum.

In September 2010 I started to wear T-shirts with the words "gang stalking victim."

On January 19, 2011 I wrote a letter to former senator Hugo Coveliers.

On January 21, 2011 I received a letter from former senator Hugo Coveliers.

On February 8, 2011 I sent e-mail to KION Right Now.

On February 24, 2011 I wrote a letter to a local newspaper.

On March 26, 2011 I wrote a letter to the lawyer of Kim De Gelder.

On May 30, 2011 I wrote an article about David Lawson on Wikipedia. On June 17, 2011 it was deleted.

On November 7, 2011 I wrote a letter to the Minister of Justice.

In November 2011 Eleanor White put my translation of the gang stalking booklet on her website.

On November 12, 2011 I wrote a manual for document control.

On November 18, 2011 I wrote a manual for using internet in public libraries.

In November 2011 I started to help Eleanor White with the translation of the gang stalking booklet on her website.

In January, 2012 I published www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com .

On February 1, 2012 I wrote the Dutch version of the Media Release of John Finch.

On February 1, 2012 I translated the relevant part of the schoolwork of the German university student Martin Teske into English.

On March 8, 2012 I wrote a program that can talk in the background, all day long, in a way that victims must find it humorous while the harassers must find it insulting.

On March 14, 2012 I renamed my forum to gangstalkingforum.tk.

Then I started to work on a program to download websites. I decided to change its name into V2K Robot. I planned to make it available for download as a zip file that contains also Eleanor White's gang stalking booklet.

On April 12, 2012 I removed my forum.

In May 2012 I turned www.raven1.net into the Raven1 book.

In May 2012 I started to publish many messages about GS/EH on the Belgian politics forum.

On June 19, 2012 I started to organize individual RF scans in Belgium.

On September 24, 2012 I published my movie "The house of the rising bugs."

On October 11, 2012 I published www.implant-victims.com .

On November 20, 2012 I published my movie "Scanning in Verviers."

On January 4, 2013 I published www.gangstalkerdown.com .

On January 14, 2013 I published www.v2krobot.com .

On April 25, 2013 I published my book "Gangstalking, the forbidden book."

On June 4, 2013 I registered www.gangstalkingwiki.com .

13/3/09 Stalked since I was 11 years old

When I was 12 years old we had to do tests for the Psychological Medical Social Centre. I had to write a story and my story described school bullying, crowding and street theatre. Usually I call this the start of the gang stalking, but it was already going on for a couple of years.

I could not concentrate when I had to do exams, because all I could think of was always the same song that I heard on the radio over and over again. This is a classic harassment. This continued until I was 18 years old. One year the results of all students in my class dropped with exactly 20%.

When I was 11 years old I became sick: I had to throw up every time I saw food. Then the dreams began and my parents sent me to a shrink because of the dreams but he found no disease. Then there was crowding and street theatre.

When I was 23 years old, they sold the house where I hired a studio. I got a new landlord. I stayed there for another 2 years, while he did the home improvement. We lodged complaints against each other for a while. Those complaints all got rejected. Then I asked copies of the files. I read that he was a member of the special intervention squad. I knew that already because the previous landlord told me, but now I can prove it with official documents. I

met him already when I was 18 and 20 years old. They are policemen with a paracommando training. This is the police, army and intelligence service together. His name is Kris Daels, born in Kortrijk, March 3, 1964.

These are related companies in Belgium:

BEVEKO 0433.523.484

MaxLau 0878.983.118

Van Hee 0456.775.077

DaVaPro 0462.036.932

Here is his photograph. It has been on www.syndicvanhee.be because he represented those companies:

http://img19.picoodle.com/img/img19/3/3/13/cliffhuylebroeck/f_krisdaelsm_9198fa2.jpg

These are related companies at the address 25 Greystone Manor, 19958 Lewes, Delaware, USA:

D.V. Projects Inc. 28006-38

MM Plus Inc. 23019-65

BB PLUS Inc. 23019-68

This is what I can prove with documents. Not that much, huh.

I am mainly troubled with dreams, crowding, street theatre, small thefts and damages, also in a locked house with security lock during my absence.

Typical dreams are:

- I'm swimming in the sea and a shark starts to eat my foot.

- I'm run over by a car.

- I'm in a collapsing grotto.

I have these dreams already 28 years, every day.

On March 17 is my 40th birthday.

I saw that people always search my name with google and then comment on it. That's why I chose to publish under my real name. So I won't be centralizing everything on one forum like this one. When you google my name between double quotes then you will find the discussions in which I appear.

I'm indeed a native Dutch speaker, but I publish in English so more people will understand.

As far as I know we are dealing with human intelligence, which is assisted by computers that can write scripts. Gang stalking was designed by social scientists in Russia and East-Germany to get control over the population. Initially this was done (and today this is in some areas still done) without the support of computers. It's used as a method of coercion in counter-intelligence. Essentially, it's a method to recruit normal people as a spy, and to recruit spies as a double agent.

Most victims don't understand that the stalkers are not randomly gathered in a loosely connected group. They are agents of an intelligence service and they behave in a very strictly organized way. The methods used are a world standard.

Most victims don't understand that the stalkers are not randomly gathered in a loosely connected group. They are agents of an intelligence service and they behave in a very strictly organized way. The methods used are a world standard.

I discovered the word "gang stalking" on October 7, 2008 in the discussion [We are all prisoners now](http://www.aljazeera.com) on www.aljazeera.com

On October 8, 2008 I googled "gang stalking" and I found the first websites about gang stalking:

www.CauseStalking.net

www.GangStalking.ca

www.GangStalkingWorld.com

www.volkskrantblog.nl/bericht/72008
<http://WhatIsGangStalking.blogspot.com>

I used the internet already more than 11 years before I discovered this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CLIFF HUYLEBROECK

web: www.hearingvoices-is-voicetoskull.com, www.implant-victims.com
www.gangstalkerdown.com, www.gangstalkingwiki.com,
www.v2krobot.com, www.os923.com
MAIL: Denderbellestraat 33, B-9200 Sint-Gillis-bij-Dendermonde, BELGIUM

118. NAME: JOANNA IATRIDOU

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joiatridou@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/6/09

I have read your case and I copy you my case situation here in UK. I trust you can recommend people in Europe who should know. This requires self-defence. Two protection things are: a microwave leak detector converted to alarm with strong siren different sound from smoke alarms, even human voice alarm saying "microwave attack!!!" very loud

2. Thorshield fabric to be used as blanke, is total shield from all EMFs, watch demo on youtube. Because Thorshield blocks stunguns too, they don't wantto supply civilians but all together as organisations we can change that by askingthem to give us barcoded blankets.

Let me know how to improve security safety and self defence.

I got a list of other measures self defence actions to propose too.

below is my email to the top of the London Metro, IPCC:-
pscuserserviceteam@met.pnn.police.uk, helen.alderson@ipcc.gsi.gov.uk,

Torture & killing of Natalie Teulon, same danger for me, from same Officer

There is a list of twenty murders done with electromagnetic weapons and high power microwave weapons.

I have sent the list of dead to the biggest daily UK newspapers and they are under investigation. The 20 dead had reported to FEDAME europe being tortured at home with above weapons which are hard hitting beams that go through walls and are pain rays that cause severe pain and health damage.

The reason I sent the dead list is this: there is a London Metro Officer who helps a team that has 3 pieces of these weapons.

This team which may be private mercenaries payrolled by a wealth American cult, has attacked me and injured me with these weapons at my home in Lanark, then I was tortured in Wishaw Hospital.

When I sent secret notes to the Hospital guards telling them where are the 3 weapons located to seize them, your police officer advised the Ward Managers to confuse and disorient the guards and send them search in wrong places, not where I had written, to deceive them.

I was tortured in Hospital until the last day and when I was free, the 3 weapons were already settled with hidden lodgers at the flats 3 and 4 on the floor above my groundfloor flat 24 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh, EH14 2RT. These weapons can kill me and so far have caused me debility=eye damage, cardiovascular damage, half my teeth have broken and loss of speed to move and walk by 70%.

You know who has access to these, the 3 weapons which are combined with a Xaver 800 see through walls camera, operated by criminals and protected by this Police Officer.

These attacks can kill me or cause irreversible disability. They are death threat that demands immediate self-defence.

I gave a note and a dead English womans report who was killed with this method and probably by the same Officer to my next door groundfloor flat. She told the local Police, she has some low profile contact with them. The local police staged a theatre at the house that they are removing the hidden lodgers and the weapons while I was out to the dentist and being monitored by police patrol cars.

But this officer staged theatrical retreat of weapons and kept them here inside the building, just like he had done at Wishaw General Hopsital.

The woman I suspect he murdered is Natalie Teulon of Gloustershire, reported dead by December 2008, her torture report is on FEDAME europe. Please get hold of this officer and stop him. He tortures and murders innocent women out of sexual perversion and sexual hatred. Please investigate him about the murder of Natalie Teulon dead at age 25 and totally remove these 3 weapons which are mobile and sometimes located in parking lots some distance from my flat in Wester Hailes, or behind my flat to the west and the flats above me 3 and sometimes flat 4.

Please send him to sort out his impotence, sexual hatred or other mental/sexual psychosis away from weapons that torture and power to kill innocent civilians.

I will not discuss this with the local police, it is within your central powers not theirs.

Iatridou Ioanna

Don't try the mental illness scam, I nearly died from heart failure in the Mental Ward and it was obvious to all doctors I had no mental illness and they got rid of me, to prevent my murder in hospital and secure they can get on with their jobs as normal. Now I am organised with a community with hundreds of similar victims with similar vicious attacks against them and the big newspapers are discreetly investigating the 20 dead and their previous torture reports by beam weapons. Put a stop here, I got neither criminal record nor mental illness. One of your officers is possessed by the mental illness of sexual hatred and abuse of weapons and power for sexual hatred, send him to specialists before he kills many more UK women. If you from the central office ask thewestr hailes local police station they will tell you who is commanding this 3 weapons operation against me. I will not go to complain to the local police, and will not anser any questions or visits from them. Either you will stop this Officer and I will live, or the newspapers will be investigating my death very soon as well.

15/6/09

my name is Joanna, Greek national, UK resident since 1992.

You have my email application with user name Tlcomedy, to submit my case summary.

Meanwhile I am in contact with two personal injury lawyers because 99% in these attacks and the other summary cases I read are lists of personal injury.

Not general government experimentation, but individual personal injury and personal self-defence that needs to be discussed to be lawful and supportive of Fedame.

As I was tortured with hi-power microwaves inside Wishaw General and got out debilitated, I recommend that Hospitals are not safe places at all.

I wouldn't go near one ever again.

A Police Officer ordered me to be detained/sectioned to punish me for an email accusation to London Metro that they use EMF weapons.

What I discuss with the personal injury lawyers is that detention is not alternative Police punishment, doctors are not supposed to be Police punishment henchmen and there is issue of self-defense and personal injury.

For survival, the reversal of the health damage, my immune system is seriously damaged and my eyes, we need to gather towards Shumann power generators and Wilchelm Reichs orgone accumulators, orgone should reverse the immune system damage to begin with.

We also need to put together shielding materials from many companies that produce these to protect large

computers from EMF sabotage: copper faraday cages, parabolic reflectors that send back directed energy to the sender, fabrics that block frequencies.
Roger Tolces had a full system in place but it is not accessible in Europe.
Here in the UK I have discussed my situation with John Allman.
I find it sinister that a Police Officer can call from London to Edinburgh to pressure NHS staff that I am mentally ill.
John Allman is looking into Natalie Teulon being listed dead as a priority.

About me, read my blog www.splitjudas.blogspot.com

About why EMF attacks with sexual arousal + pain+ during sleeping time
the answer is with the Antichrist L Ron Hubbard, I am a scientologist and the technical details are there already from Dianetics:
the combination pain-sex-unconsciousness = being hurt with EMF weapons when you need to sleep plus the sexual arousal is to entrap the soul (thetan in Scientology) to suffer into the body.
The soul reaches into the body for the sex sensation and cannot withdraw from the pain sensation.
So, the combination of pain-sex stimulation is to make the soul-thetan unable to reach or withdraw and confuse the soul to make it suffer.
I don't recommend the Church of Scientology as they got their own EMF arsenal and their own mysterious deaths.
But if you look up www.whyaheydead.net
you will find there Scientologists who died from EMF attacks but never knew it.
Especially Lisa McPherson and Flo Barnett, their coroner reports and medical histories are very informative.
I am surprised that no Scientologist is visible in Fedame.
Let me know what do you think and your right tel numbers to call you
I look forward to hearing from you, my tel. is 0044-7909577243
You have done a great research and information job with fedame
Thank you,
Joanna

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Iatridou Ioanna
MAIL: 24 Murrayburn Place, Edinburgh, EH14 2RT, UK
TEL: 0044-7909577243
WEB: www.splitjudas.blogspot.com

119. NAME: OGUZ IC SOZ
Citizenship: Turkey
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: oguzicsoz@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/3/13

Dear Mr./Mrs,

PLEASE HELP! My name is Oguz Icoz <http://www.facebook.com/oguzicsoz?group_id=0> I'm a Turkish film director and I'm being tortured for three years. I need to reach independent media and human rights organizations. Please repost this announcement and make people, organizations follower of this case. You can read the case here zugoo.tumblr.com <<http://zugoo.tumblr.com>>
PLEASE HELP!

in 1998 last few months in Fabrica I had some tension with Toscani. this caused an assumption that I may speak against Fabrica, on the contrary I always spoke with love and helped people to go to Fabrica, 3 of them went. This assumption caused expartner of Turkish Benetton to put me in black list of advertising agencies. I could not find

job for many years. I figured out this in 2010 and wrote a letter to a middle man between me and Turkish partner basically which was saying let's forget these 12 years, I don't want money, I want my name back. Middle man asked me questions in panic If I have proof, whom do I talk to, how detailed I know etc. For a few days I was surrounded with gunned men of Turkish partner, I walked through out some death traps by chance. This behaviour made me frustrated after my "let's forget 12 years" mail and I asked damages of 12 years with calculation every second of it. Death traps continued, Benetton disagreed my death and saved my life but Turkish partner made a wrong assumption of my character profile and thought I may give harm to him one day with the anger of 12 years. He started to give me radiation for showing my death as an ordinary cause in the long term. Now he gave up from my death he wants to catastrophate my life and continue this torture as a game. I tried to stop him in many ways, I looked for a solution. I couldn't stop. I went to psychiatrist in the beginning to invalidate my word because of dangerous things I have seen for a consensus hope. Now they are using that reports against me like this torture never exist. I don't have any limits left. I'm not just being tortured, he is using his wealth and relations to limit and isolate my life. I want to continue my life as who I'm, as a free man and forget about this case but he prevents and wants to keep me in the same state and continue what he does to me. My life became a playground for him, my suffer, pain is his joy.

I'm getting EM radiation on my head, chest, frontal abdomen, eyes, ears, legs and especially left knee. It mostly happens at home but it can be also on the street and some social locations. You have my personal photo, photographs of my radiation burns.

My full name is Abdullah Oguz Icoz in Turkish alphabet it is Abdullah Oğuz İçsöz. I'm a film director and 40 years old. My address is Altay sokak, Ata sitesi 1. Blok D/10 Merter/Istanbul Postcode 34173 Turkey. My mobile [+90 535 951 30 14](tel:+905359513014) (+viber+whatsapp) My home tel: [+90 212 554 85 31](tel:+902125548531) Please add me on facebook Oguz Icoz and twitter zuGooo My photo and radiation burn photos are attached. Please make as much as coverage in alternative media, independent media. Please aware as much as people you can. Please reach as much as people who can help me. Your help is vital. Thank you by all means.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Abdullah Oguz Icoz

address: Altay sokak, Ata sitesi 1. Blok D/10 Merter/Istanbul Postcode 34173 Turkey

mobile [+90 535 951 30 14](tel:+905359513014) (+viber+whatsapp) home tel: [+90 212 554 85 31](tel:+902125548531)

FACEBOOK: http://www.facebook.com/oguzicoz?group_id=0

WEB: <http://zugoo.tumblr.com/>

<http://www.stopeg.com/>

<http://electronicharassment.weebly.com/>

120. NAME: INA

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3004>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/7/08

I am a victim of mind control and hearing voices since 2007 in Germany. The voices torture me day and night. Sleeping is only possible for short times.

The mind control forces me to do things I would never do normally. For example, I felt like a robot and threw away some valuable articles and furniture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks for this forum

Ina

121. NAME: LINDA JANE INCE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: ljljh@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I hope this make sense to you as I am finding typing very difficult, and my thought process is being interfeared with as i try to do this. i have had this horrific form of torture controlling my life since 1992.

I heard them talking to me in about february 1992 but I think they started interfering with my thoughts about six months before that. The first words directed at me were WHAT HAVE WE HERE A THIRTY FOUR YEAR OLD WOMAN AND CHILD. Then all my word and thoughts were echoed, so everything was sort of doubled. Then of course this was changed so they interjected some words which i was meant to echo.. as all the victims of this EVIL torture

i have been subjected to immense pain and mental anguish twentyfour hours a day 7 days a week. I have no silence in my life not even for 2 seconds, there is always a running commentry or some form of humiliation, or interjection. I have had many many suicidal episodes, sleep deprivation, manipulation of my moods and behaviour, manipulation of my emotions, they transmit specific emotions into my subconscious mind. Inject words into my brain via these neurological weapons, they see all i see and hear all i hear, which has made any sort of relationship totally impossible. My dreams are constantly being interfeared with.

My son is so worried about me, he left university as he thought I would end my life, as my day to day life is so difficult, each time I have thought about putting to action my suicidal thoughts I seem to all of a sudden be put into a very positive mood, I suspect it's a way of protecting their investment in me. I could go on and on, but this EVIL TORTURE MUST STOP.

I will try to retype this in some form of recognised complaint but can you please use this untill this happens yours faithfully,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LINDA JANE INCE.

MAIL: 9 LEYLAND ROAD, PEVENSEY BAY, EAST SUSSEX, BN24 6HT, UK

122. NAME: MICHAEL IRVING

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981 / 2000

Email: michael@worldgathering.net , threeiders@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Directed Energy Attack Report - Michael Irving, UK

I would like to report intensive, criminal abuse to my basic human rights since October, 2000.

From approx October 25th, 2000, I have been constantly subjected to targeting by some form of directed energy which causes burning in and around the nervous system of my upper body. Since late 2000, I have been subjected

to a field of highly unhealthy burning energy around, and throughout, my upper body.

This has had serious repercussions to my general state of health. If my health continues to decline at its present rate, I may not have many years yet to live.

From seven years investigation of my situation I have concluded the following:

- 1) I had several electronic implants placed within my body when I was approximately five to ten years old.
- 2) In mid 2000, I became a threat to those who covertly control many countries in the world because, thanks to hundreds of friends and contacts forwarding my emails, millions of emails were in circulation around the world naming such severe global abuse operations as the worldwide operation by a fleet of a few hundred planes and tanker planes spraying a highly unhealthy mixture (popularly known as 'Chemtrails' or 'Chem Trails').
- 3) How exactly my personal location is detected, and what exactly is the technical description of the burning field or beam which continually causes burning effects in my body, I do not know. However, there are people who are becoming expert in the probable technology being used in targeting and abusing tens of thousands people worldwide.
- 4) The number of people being targeted, abused, and tortured, is increasing.
- 5) The perpetrators of this remote and nasty abuse believe themselves to be beyond the law. That is what they hope. If we believe in a just and fair world, these criminals must be stopped.
- 6) My symptoms, since approx October 25th, 2000:
 - a) A burning sensation around and within my head, neck and shoulders.
 - b) Pulses and burning around and throughout my genital area. This caused severe urethritis during the first few years of abuse.
 - c) I am often fighting a form of 'walking pneumonia'.
 - d) The field became intense during 2003, and by the end of 2003 my eyesight had become severely deteriorated.
 - e) From 2003 onwards, my general stamina has become very low.
 - f) My sense of balance has been badly affected.
 - g) Mental faculties - such as memory, concentration, mentalisation, verbal expression, etc. - have been very badly hit.
 - h) Social abilities - meeting and socialising with others - has become bad.
 - i) When the burning field is very strong, I experience a line of erupting spots across the back, top of my head. Also, there is frequently a tracking of very hot, electrical-like, energy down my spine, just to the right of my spine.
 - j) I believe there is a serious and nasty input into my thinking processes, which I have to continuously fight and do my best to ignore.
 - k) I could probably list many other deteriorations to my health and faculties since this abuse began.
- 7) My left eye has been targeted since 1981. In the late 1990s, I began to realise there are probably at least two implants within and around my left eye. In 1981, my left eye became suddenly very inflamed with no apparent cause. In hospital I had an injection into my left eye, and was told I may lose the sight in that eye. This was followed by six weeks of hell caused by various situations of intense pain in many parts of my head and body. These attacks, lasting several weeks, repeated every two or three years until around 1994. I surmise that as the attacks progressed the nerve cells surrounding the implants were destroyed. My eye still has bouts of pain and limited inflammation, but these have become less serious. However, my left eye, and its eyesight, is now badly damaged.

My personal situation is part of a Nazi-like abuse of many people in the world by a group of humans or malevolent aliens (or both) which some governments have so far refused to acknowledge.

The governments in the world which refuse to take action against this horrendous abuse may well be governments which are covertly controlled by international financiers who are in fact the leaders of the factions who are organising and developing this remote targeting, abuse, and control technology.

At some point, possibly not too far off, this remote targeting and abuse technology may be aimed in general at the

world's entire population.

Please do your best to bring this small group of criminals to justice and help support the human rights of individuals worldwide.

31/8/08

My burning has increased over the past two weeks, and at the same time the troubled housing estate I try to live on has grown more stressful (it's chaotic here, and people are really stressed). So I may pack my laptop, two shoulder bags, and walk straight out the door any day now.

If you have any good wishes to spare, please send me one or two, now and then.

All the best, Michael - in Scotland (but may be in England.... soon.... trying to find a roof over my head)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you.

Michael Irving

Selkirk, Borders, Scotland, UK

WEB: <http://www.worldgathering.net>

123. NAME: ITALY - OVER 60 VICTIMS

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o info@avae-m.org, info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org

Please see below at the end of this document for over 60 CASE SUMMARIES from ITALY.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

c/o Paolo Dorigo

MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY

TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

124. NAME: BRITTA LEIA JACCARD

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: vggdmpw@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/2/12

Hello, dear colleagues,

Britta Leia Jaccard, send you her torture case and ask you to put her name into the list of victims from Germany.

Thanks for your support!

kind regards

Swetlana Schunin

www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com

MIND CONTROL ON MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

Feb17

They are brainwashing medical practitioners for that I don't receive help.

They are implanting them the command not to speak out what they can see, but to say the opposite: "Everything is fine, there is nothing". So they are lying and seem not being able to realize it.

They have provoked intestinal and lung cancer in me. I have pictures of it but false documented letters. They are brainwashing them for that I have to die.

Other cases:

I have clear symptoms of severe uveitis and started retina detachment. I have lost 60 % of my sight in only 4 months. Left without treatment. They are implanting them idiotic phrases like: It is normal in your age - I can't see anything in your eyes- they are completely healthy - I don't know why you have lost sight etc.

When I show the MRT-picture of my eyes where you can see that one eye has become smaller, they say: "I can't see it".

This is severe psychoterror – but it is much more than that – it is physical injury by not giving medical help.

I have been left without medicine for my heart even meanwhile my heart has developed a heart failure throughout the torture from 2006 until today, 2011– my veins are coming out on the neck and I have water in my legs, which is a typical sign.

Veröffentlicht in Uncategorized

PSYCHOTERROR

Feb2

2006 I had found out that I was watched in my apartment. At that time I didn't know how this all could happen – I had no idea about psychotronic-satellite-brainweapon-technology.

A public hunt with stalking, harassment and provocation had begun.

They were controlling people to stalk, offend, provoke, attack me, 30, 40, 50 times a day, each day.

Neighbour suddenly got up at 4 o'clock in the morning as I did – each day and opened the window simultaneously with me. I went in bathroom, neighbour followed, went to toilet and was pissing loudly into the WC, what he never did before. Now he started wearing shoes and I could hear every single step. He started stamping on the ground.

Each time when I was meditating, exactly the moment I sat down, neighbours were making noise (clapping the door, running down the stairs, shout, put music on etc.) for exactly the duration of my meditation= 1 hour – then they stopped and it was quiet again.

When I left the house, someone (always men) was waiting for me in front of the house and was following me for a while. At the next corner there was again someone waiting for me and grinning. It went on all along my way and it happened each and every day.

Employees at the post office, supermarkets, pharmacies, seemed to expect me and grinned at me.

More and more they were controlling them to become more hostile.

Every day this is happening to me since 2006:

People are fixing my eyes aggressively and hold it for seconds.

I ride my bike, someone is running from the sidewalk directly into me, and is fixing my eyes – I have to slow down not to create an accident.

People having mocking glances at me.

People look with contemptuous glance on my shoes.

I ride my bike, someone opens his car door at the very moment when I drive by.

At the supermarket, standing in front of shelf, someone comes and picks out a product directly in front of my face. The person is controlled having joy.

If I let myself be distracted by them, they are controlled to be very friendly – when I turn back to myself they become aggressive and come to offend me. They even follow me through the whole supermarket.

In front of my window driver is playing with his car engine for seconds to make noise, meanwhile he is looking to my window with glee. I can see it through my stores.

Neighbour who is living up above me stamps on the ground, often directly over me, kitchen, bathroom, livingroom.

5 times I moved to another city where I thought to be free. Unfortunately it all went on like that. Even in the airplane, in Thailand and New Zealand, the same procedure – their torture could also take place there.

PHYSICAL TORTURE

Jan2

The torture may be increased in intensity – from light to medium and to strong.

24h/day:

Heart: Heart rate speeds and slows down, heart rhythm disturbances, stitches, pressure

Severe breathing problems

Eyes: Stings into my eyes, contraction of my eye muscles, I see flashes of light, burning, extreme dryness, constant inflammation.

Stitches into my body: face, head, stomach, sexual organs, fingers...

Voice: They let my voice become more and hoarse, my vocal cords hurt, without that I have a cold. My throat is constantly soar. I've been singing so much - they took one of my greatest joys.

Head: Dizziness, extreme headache and numbness

Anal and vaginal rape

Circulatory disturbances – from one second to the other I get cold nose, hand, feet

Tickling on different parts of the body

Each muscle can be cramped

Disruption of thoughts and concentration

Reaction time slowed

Attacks of extreme fatigue

Swimming of the head

Smells, coldness

Smells of cigarette, perfume, garbage, fuel can appear in different intensities, even my windows are closed.

From one second to the other my room is getting cold, sinking down to very low temperatures, in summer as well as in winter. Putting on my heating doesn't help, I have to wear my winter coat.

VERÖFFENTLICHT IN UNCATEGORIZED MIND CONTROL

Nov24

They know what I see, know what I feel, know what I think.

24 hours each day, they are introducing thoughts, comments and images into my brain in German, French and English language.

I don't hear voices, but thoughts are entering into my brain – into the right side of my brain, behind and above my ear. It is as if someone speaks to me but without sound. They can appear as male or female "voices" and even as my own voice.

They communicate with me, answer my questions, even admit that they are from the CIA .

They are implanting and interrupting emotions. If I have sadness or joy they are extinguishing this emotion in between 2 seconds.

They are creating aversion, fear, panic against persons, events, sounds that I hear. The connection between the emotion and the event/person is completely out of logic and has nothing to do with me nor with the person or the event.

They are influencing my dreams, are creating emotions of sadness and disappointment, are creating false stories with family and people I knew.

They are disrupting my ability to think, slowing down my reactions, and creating extreme weariness.

People around me can repeat verbatim my immediate thoughts.

The more I try to escape their power, the more they are torturing me.

Some of the thoughts, they are introducing me:

We are torturing your mind

Manchurian candidate

We have taken away your ability of self defence

We will kill you Leia, you can't escape
Soon you will dy
Hand in hand we go to death, but we will remain alive
We will torture you until you dy
We have destroyed you, you whore
Cunt, whore, bitch
Begging for help – you can t escape us
You have a gordius body, but this body will soon be dead
We will torture you until you dy
We have destroyed you, you whore

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BRITTA LEIA JACCARD

WEB: www.strahlenfolter.blogspot.com <http://www.brittaleiajaccard.com/>
www.invisibletorture.wordpress.com,

125. NAME: JULIAN JACKSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: julesjacks84@msn.com, julesjacks84@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear Monika John and everyone involved in your quest. I think your doing a great job trying to expose these outrages.

My name is Julian Jackson and I live in the UK. On the 24th of November 1984 I was used in what I can only call a clockwork orange style atrocity.

Attached to this mail you will see a picture of a scar on my forehead. Also you will see articles from the News of the World National newspaper and the Bristol Evening Post Newspaper concerning illegal surgery being carried out in a Bristol Hospital. *(please contact us for the attachments)*

On the 13th of November 1984 I was arrested in Bristol for drug related offences and remanded in custody to Bristols Horfield Prison. I was in the Prison Hospital on the weekend of the 24th of November when I was taken to a outside Hospital.

I was taken to an operating theatre where what happened next I can only describe as a living nightmare. I was given electric-shock treatment, and 3 prison officers accompanied by a female in a white doctors coat proceeded to terrify me with simulated torture and threats. This was done solely for the purpose of maintaining my silence and to not cause problems for them. The reason I say this is because I believe that I have been used in a long term medical study.

I was then taken back to the Prison Hospital with my head in a bandage. I have a V-shaped scar on my forehead over my frontal lobe. See picture. They told my family that I had self-harmed.

Over the next couple of weeks I was systematically brainwashed.

Not long after this happened to me I was intimidated with what I can only call stalking by 2 of the 3 prison officers involved in this outrage. This happened in my community where I lived at the time. I kept quiet because of the severe fear tactics used on me at this time.

I have had to suffer being disfigured by these abuses. I have not been able to work and I also suffer from depression.

Many people will look at this scar on my forehead and say surely this cannot be true -THATS EXACTLY WHAT THESE PEOPLE ARE COUNTING ON.

These people could not foresee that 15 years later newspaper articles would come to light -THINK ABOUT THIS.

I've been through hell and back in the last 23 years and have now written a fairly detailed account of what was done to me, some of it really underhanded in the last 4 months.

This account was and is supposed to be for the CCHR (CITIZENS COMMISSION ON HUMAN RIGHTS) as a complaint and to make them aware of what's been going on in the UK that they are probably unaware of.

You will probably find this quite interesting and goes some way in making people aware that there are some dark forces at work in the UK.(Well i think so). If you would like to read this account me let me know.

6/3/08

I am writing this mail to bring to your attention my case and the shortcomings of the CCHR (citizens commission on human rights)in the UK.

My name is Julian Jackson and i live in the UK.

Attached to this mail is a picture of what was done to me when i was in HMP Bristol in the UK in 1984.

Please take your time and examine this picture.....this V-shaped scar is over my frontal lobe.

On November the 24th 1984 i was in the Prison Hospital in Horfield Prison in Bristol.

Bristol is in the West Country in the UK.

At this time i was in a state of withdrawal.

In the early hours of the weekend of the 24th of November i was woken and then taken to a outside Hospital, then taken to a Operating Theatre.

What i went through when i was in this Operating Theatre was quite horrific.

I was given Electric shock treatment and then subjected to threats and what i can only call simulated torture.

This simulated torture at the time seemed very real.

I was so frightened by the threats and what was happening to me at these peoples hands i was shaking uncontrollably with fear.

The simulated torture was done to me as a threat.....a threat that if i was not to except what was being done to me ,and except what was going to be done to me over many years, and that i do not question it, then the next time i found myself in this room with these people the torture is going to be for real.

I actually believed for many years that they were capable of doing this to me, now i have come to realise that its the mental attacks and not the physical i need to worry about.

This was a very small part of the conditioning that i went through.

I was returned to the prison with my head in a bandage and to my horror a V shaped scar on my forehead.

My family were told that i had self harmed, and for the next couple of weeks i was brainwashed.

Not long after this i was released from prison. I remember when i was being let out of the prison the officer on the gate said to me....this place is getting more like a prison everyday. He was talking about me and the outside world and this clockwork orange style atrocity.

Because of what was done to me i just carried on where i left off and went back to using drugs. I would have probably carried on using anyway but this definetely enforced this.

I was so scared of the people who did this to me and to confused about this Scar on my forehead for me to do anything else really. I just wanted to blank out what had happened to me.

Shortly after i was released from prison i was intimidated with the presence of 2 of the 3 prison officers who were involved in this.They would just show themselves to me in the community where i lived.Just enough to make eye contact and then they would be gone.

One of them was even stood in the doorway of the place where i was just about to be Married in November 1985.Like i said above there are many things that i am not going to talk about in this mail and this intimidation is linked to these things.

In the early Nineties i cleaned myself up and became Drug free.On doing this i became quite angry at what i went through and decided to tell my story to certain people.

In 1999 there was 2 articles that came to light in the National Newspaper and my local Paper about a Hospital in Bristol being involved in illegal Surgery.This story was brought to the Newspapers by Margaret McNair chief Executive CCHR in the UK.

The newspaper asked if anyone had ever been through anything similar to contact them..this i did.

I actually went up to London to see Margaret McNair in person and there was talk about me having a scan.....after many months of waiting for some sort of help from the CCHR i spoke to Margaret on the phone and she told me that although she felt that something was done to me, she said that she could not help me at this time. She also said for me to get to the truth of this scar i would have to go to another country to have a scan. She said that these people had very long reaches indeed. THESE WERE THE WORDS THAT MARGARET MCNAIR USED.

I found out not long after this that the main person Barry Dyer, who the Newspaper report was about was just about to have a MRI scan and decided to contact him. I remembered this man from years ago when i was in Prison and he remembered me. He told me the date of his Scan and to my surprise he was having it done at the same Hospital where these abuses were supposed to have taken place.

I was invited to this MRI Scan by him and i was there when it was done. This Scan was inconclusive'. But of course it could not have been otherwise.

To tell you the truth i don't know what Barry Dyer's case was all about, i do know that in the news article he was complaining about being taken there from a children's home when he was very young and had some sort of surgery.....i know that he did not have a Scar like the one i have on my forehead.....what i will say is this, what i went through happened to me and for articles to come out in the newspapers about illegal brain surgery there has to be something there. It's just too much of a coincidence.

Several years went by and i contacted other CCHR,S and other Human Rights groups around the world and told them my story.

Someone named G Wilson got back to me and said that i should contact Margaret McNair again because she would be willing to help me this time. This i did.

In March 2007 i spoke to Margaret McNair who had found out that i had put out a web page with a very brief account of what was done to me. I think i may have sent her a copy of this web page myself some months earlier.

I made a comment on this web page about this man going to the same Hospital because this was the very same place that's accused of these atrocities.

She was not aware that i was at this scan or that i even knew this man. She told me that she was at this Scan herself and everything was done properly when she raised the subject about where the Scan was done. She was not at this scan..

Obviously she felt that in saying this to me, it seemed he was getting a honest and thorough Scan and it was all done professionally, obviously it was not, because if the Scan had been done properly it would have taken place somewhere other than this hospital.

I must admit that i am still in disbelief why this man went to the same Hospital that is accused of these Human Rights violations, and in my case, Margaret McNair told me that i would have to go outside of the UK to have my Scan done.

This was in March 2007 when i spoke to her on the phone.

She went on to tell me that there was going to be an annual Banquet on April 21st at East Grinstead and that it might be worth my while going there because there was a lot of like minded people going.

This i did..... There i was to meet a man who was going to sort out a MRI scan for me. This man told me that the scan would be held outside of the UK and that it could possibly be arranged sometime in the next 7 days. I told him that this 7 day period was too soon because i am a carer for my son who has Tourettes Syndrome and that i needed more time to arrange for this.

He told me that the Scan would be arranged in around 2 months. I was told by him and Margaret that i would be going to Albania for the scan.

Several months went by and i kept in contact with Margaret McNair every now and then.

In November i received an e-mail from Margaret McNair saying that instead of Albania i would be going to Greece to have this scan done and that she would arrange the flight for me.

Margaret McNair said that she could get me scanned in Greece at the end of November 2007 possibly 1st or 2nd week in December. I agreed with this and said that i would go to Greece for this Scan.

On the 13th of November in the early hours i was in bed asleep when all of a sudden i was woken and found myself going through some form of Psychological attackthis attack was quite severe. I was kept awake with sleep deprivation.

Some of what was happening to me was extremely nasty.

Although this was severe i had had something much more severe happen to me about 4 years ago when i was in my home alone.

It was only very fleeting but was something that i would not want to experience again. Obviously this was a precursor for what was ahead.

I remember when i was in this Operating Theatre one of the Prison Officers said to me THE LAST ONE WE HAD

TRIED PULLING HIS BOLLOCKS OFF.This is what the attack was about 4 years ago.....this was a very dark place i was taken to.

These people could never afford to have what they did to me exposed,they had to have some sort of fail safe. THE CAPABILITY TO CONTROL ME.These people had all of the bases covered so this might suggest there has been others who's been through what i have been through.

I also remember not long after i had this illegal surgery i told my Brother about what was done to me and i remember something similar happening then.This attack was kept up for around 2 weeks.But it was quite mild compared to what i was experiencing on the 13th.

All this is linked to this surgery.and is very much linked to the psychology and the psychological threats that i received before and immediately after this nonconsensual surgery that was done to me in 1984.

Anyway this attack on the 13th was kept up for several hours.

They wanted me to cancel this scan,that was what this attack was all about.

This i did.I mailed Margaret McNair and told her that i had had second thoughts and that i wanted to cancel the Scan.These people gave me NO option,this Psychological attack was unbearable.There was nothing physical about these attacks ,it was very much a mind thing

After i cancelled this Scan the attacks ceased in the day but were still happening at night,but alot less severe,just enough to remind me what they are capable of.

Not long after this i felt so angry about what had been done to me i plucked up the courage and e-mailed Margaret McNair and told her what happened to me and she told me that if i still wanted to go ahead with this scan i still could.

I explained that i told my wife everything about the attacks i was getting and she said that i would have to wait awhile for her to arrange this scan again....i told her that my wife was going to come with me to Greece to give me support and she said that this would be OK...she did say though that with my wife coming she would have to get funding for her as well.I told Margaret McNair that my wife was going to pay for her own ticket.

Recently after not hearing from Margaret McNair i mailed her and asked her if there was any news.....to my surprise she told me that the window of opportunity for me to have this scan was now closed and that maybe i could get back to her some time.

I mailed Margaret and told her that i was very disappointed with the way that my case has been handled,i also told her that i could not believe that after what she knows and have said to the newspapers about this hospital shes just so disinterested in a case that would be so important for the CCHR if proven.

I also told her that i found it inconceivable that this case, if proven would be a absolutely massive news story and would be a feather in CCHR'S cap,why she is not doing more.

She has ignored this e-mail.

In the past Margaret McNair as told me that she does believe me,(see e-mails below)she has also said to me that she is aware of this hospital being involved with implants.

Its now been almost 9 years since these news articles came to light and 23 years since this surgery was done to me.

I remember when i spoke to Margaret on the phone when these Newspaper articles first surfaced she said to me that the thing that baffled her was why my scar so obvious.

I can answer this very simply.

To carry out the type of surgery that was done to me they needed to get access to my frontal lobe.

So very cleverly they used my withdrawal to help them achieve this.

I had been in withdrawal on several occasions in my life but this was totally different.

I was having visits from my family and i can say 1000 percent that i was drugged before these visits...Diner 12 o'clock...visits 1.30

I found myself talking absolute rubbish on these visits,telling my family crazy things like the Russians were after me.and stuff like this....my family obviously thought that i was going mad.Every time i had said something strange i was aware of what i had said but questioned myself to why had had just said it.....i do not know what drugs they used on me.

This is how they were able to get away with this surgery,convince my family that i am losing my mind ,they tell my family that i had self harmed and they can do what they like to me.And the clever thing about this is nobody in my family is going to want to talk about it,especially to me.And with the threats and conditioning that i went through i am far to scared to say anything and these people get away with this illegal surgery.And of course in the future if i were to ever tell my family what happened to me in Prison,like i was used and had illegal surgery by the UK Government they are going to say amongst themselves.....like the Russians were after him before and all the other garbage that he spoke about...JUST THINK ABOUT THAT FOR AWHILE. This is a very clever bit of

psychology.

Before this surgery was done to me i was in my cell in the prison hospital when i was told that the Doctor wanted to see me(DR PHILLIP GOLDING)now deceased.

I remember him asking me if i wanted to help Drug Addicts....i remember saying yes to him but did not know what he meant by this.

When this surgery was done to me and i was being taken back to the prison one of the officers said to me....you were operated on for 5 hours.THEY WANTED ME TO KNOW CERTAIN THINGS ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON,OBVIOUSLY TO MAKE ME THINK THAT WHAT THEY ARE DOING THIS FOR A VERY GOOD REASON AND PEOPLE WERE BEING HELPED BECAUSE OF THIS

Sometimes i feel guilty about trying to expose this but when i think about how i have been treated and that i can never work and how i am disfigured for life and how i am totally angry and how i can never afford to buy my kids anything and i can go on forever,BASICALLY IVE BEEN TREATED APPALLINGLY.

IF YOU ARE IN ANY DOUBT ABOUT WHAT I AM TELLING YOU JUST LOOK AT THIS SCAR ON MY FOREHEAD.LOOK AT WHAT I AM TELLING YOU ABOUT THESE PSYCHOLOGICAL ATTACKS WHEN I AM JUST ABOUT TO HAVE A MRI SCAN.I HAVE BEEN TRYING TO GET A SCAN FOR 9YEARS.

THIS IS A MAJOR HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATION CASE.

I ACTUALLY BELIEVE THAT I WENT THROUGH SOMETHING VERY SIMILAR TO THE LUDVICO TECHNIQUE.....(See web page with e-mail below)

Please find attached to this mail 1. picture of what these animals did to me2. Newspaper article from Bristol Evening Post. 3.e-mails between Margaret Mcnair and myself.below 4 Newspaper article from News of The World.

I couldn't of made this up.....i haven't got that much of an imagination.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best wishes Julian Jackson

126. NAME: ADAM JAMA

Citizenship: UK/Somalia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: abdi.muse09@yahoo.co.uk, adam.cirowayne@mail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am Adam Jama, a British Somali citizen a victim of Gang Stalking from Sheffield. I have been subjected Microwave signals torture of Four years to the present time which, I am writing this report on August, 5/2013.

29/9/13

Dear, Sir, Madam

People are Tagged like Animals and bombarded Voices in their Skulls on 24/7 to destroy themselves.

Micro voice hearing Abuse system is in my view the most terrifying abuse human beings has to face in this 21 first century; unless the world has to do something about it.

I am an African Somali UK Citizen. And I am abused on 24/7 by criminal gang stalkers from Sheffield. I need your help and support to write and inform to your readers this new kind of abuse system. I have sent with this e-mail an attached PDF file about my personal story of this abuse. Please, share my story with others news papers so it can be stopped no to happen to another human being what is happening to me?

Thank you

Adam, 09/09/2013

There are several or more stages how my abuse is started please read the following:

Stage One:

An Agitation Period of the Abuse began in October, 8, 2008 when I was living at Gleadeless valley in Sheffield four years and six months ago when I was living there. I never had any problem with my neighbours. All the Sudden my live became hell when these two new families moved in this neighbourhood. With in couple weeks these families started verbal attacks against me without any reasons. I have reported these incidents of abuses against me both to the police and to the landlord. Unfortunately, I did not get any help from them abuse to stop the abuse. Because as victim, I was ignored and I was told they need to have hard evidence concerning my complaints against these people. This of course gives the human rights organization little to work with in pursuing the assailants with out concert evidence or a police report. But the police had suggested, moving away from this neighbourhood and move to a mixed community would the best way to stop this abuse. I took their advice very seriously, and, I was moved to a new neighbourhood called spatial Hill, Burn grave Sheffield. Infect, this neighbourhood consisted of different nationalities, such as, Yemen's, Somalis, Jamaicans, Asians and British English community. I was very happy to move in into my new resident. Because I thought, I will get a peace of mind and live with a normal life like very one else. I put some surveillance camera on my new properties with the permission of the land lord. This camera was facing to toward the opposite side of the street where a car wash called "Zahra car wash garage" situated. The people who were working in that garage asked me to remove the camera. And I was very concern why this people do not like the camera? And then I had chat with some of the Somali community to learn the nature of my neighbours. I was told you are doomed you became a neighbour with the most notorious gangsters who put in jails a lot of Somali youngsters. If you want live you must keep your mouth shut and do not trust any one with this neighbourhood.

Stage Two:

These stalking gangsters succeeded to put me an emergency room twice. And finally, to put me a psychiatry ward known (Rowan) part of Sheffield General Hospital. When I was protested and said, to them you can't hold me hear. because, I don't have any psychiatry problems and I will regard my self as prison here. I have given a (section two) which allow them to hold me 28 days legally for future evaluation to see if any thing wrong with me they said. However, the main reason was of course to miss around my medical record, and to create an alibi to justify their crime and abuse in the future time. When I have completed the 28 day of the section two, I ask them to release me from this prison. They told me that, they will only release me if I agree two conditions. First, we do not allow you to go back your home; because some of our clients don't like you to go back there. Second, you have to find some one to live with temporarily; until you will find for you a place to live. I have agreed their condition and I was released from the ward. A soon as, I have left from the wad in a very bad physical condition. I was barley able to walk and, sychologically I was shaking all over. When I got home, I found out that, I have blue eyes shape like new moon

And, I was terrified and I have decided to leave from Sheffield to London. The gang stalking abuse electronically from remote distance continued for 4 years to the present time on 24/7 slandering and abuse continually, with out the hope it will end very soon.

Stage Three:

In this stage, When I come to London to flee from these animals, with in few weeks the Micro Wave voice hearing started and activated. I would like talk about my experiences about their abuse tactics from invisible remote distance they have bombarded on my skull. This is of course intended to onfuse me and to terrify me by day and night on 24/7. And I didn't understand the purpose of this voice and believed this voice I was hearing is coming from my surroundings; and people aware what is happening to me? And my assumption was that, all these slanders, I was hearing a voice from an Arab character who called himself "Assam Kassim" was heard every body around me. And, I have kept my composures and cool nature not to show any sign of in normality or over reacted. I have started to prey to my God for help. And, I guess my God had answered my prayers; and I think that was what safes me no to fall their traps of self distraction. I have learn through research from the internet the main purpose of this abuse on 24/7 bombarding voice on the skull was Intended to drive the victim, to hopelessness and stage of Isolation, to lead a suicide.

However, I have promised myself that, I will never kill myself. Because of my religious believes will not allow me that to end my life even if this abuse continues the rest of my days.

This is what I am hearing from Microwave Voice hearing bombarded on my head on 24/7

A character assassination slender, foe example, the voice calls me three things

(a) “Gay Man” (b) He is most “dangerous man in the World” (c) He knows “every thing”. At first, when I have heard this voice inside my skull, I was terrified. And, I thought other people were hearing this voice inside my skull.

The following were what they have bombarded on my skull, and the props was to drive me mad or crazy.

- 1) In early stages you would hear a resident above you talking about you;
- 2) Helicopter flying over your head in the early stages of the abuse;
- 3) Group of young people will stand near your at my residence and they will do battle whistling in the early stages of the abuse;
- 4) A teen age youngsters parking like wolf at winter night;
- 5) A fast Motor Cycle acceleration departing near from your home, like somebody best off;
- 6) black bird terrifying sound fames in the UK, sound like (Jirirq) high frequency tone;
- 7) A crew crooking noises during the day at different times;
- 8) Barking Dogs in groups near your house;
- 9) A group of Cars horn are beeped at the same time once a while by late night;
- 10) A lorry horn in loud tone; informing the victim the stalkers are around;
- 11) A children un stopped crying near to your home;

The Night Time Abuse During your sleep and unconscious what happens?

Unwanted sexual orgasm based on my secret thoughts has been stolen from me. By these gang Stalkers using Micro Wave voice hearing and thought reading computer program software, interfaced an Arab character told me that, He will create a dream for me; which, I will experience on my dream to night t you will gone have the biggest penis and hardest every man has desire to have sex with female of his choice. I thing will show you Miss” Q” or your into your dreams tonight. And, I will make sure you will enjoy; and, you will come on them. I thought he was joking. But actually it -happened exactly as he promised. And, I was terrified to learn some one can access my brain from remote distance.

Other Dreams were as following:

- 2) Falling a clip after dogs chase;
- 3) A Bear cutting off your hands;
- 4) Lost In the bush find myself the same back and forth where I had started my journey’s;
- 5) Lamenting or flying on the air with fast speed and falling back on the ground;

And years later of this abuse I found out exactly, how they did it. After, research on the internet,I founded many abused people who are claiming they had in similar experiences.

Since this abuse is intended to run on 24/7 during day and night some one is observing you in an electric component machine. This machine is connected to computer network. This computer program has been programmed all the data they have collected through observation or through DNA generated from my blood samples. They had collected from me in some point when they were holding there at their ward. That will be the pillar foundation to abuse to abuse me the rest of my days.

I have also, discovered all over my bodies nerve system that cries, the bloods are targeted by mobile devices or other electronic panels when you are outside from your home. These gadgets are connected a network data based of my DNA. The carriers of these devices will stand or sit the closest point they can next me; and activate their devices to shoot a circle spots on by body points. These spots are visible and shaped like a circle spots. The purposes of these spots are to slow down the natural flow of the blood. When you sleep the body function during the day time is different during the night time when you sleep. Because when you sleep your brain wave are flat because your five senses are shut down and Most of your conscious five senses stop working. Therefore, if some reason these waves are is interfered the brain will go back to your memory saved clips.

The research I did from the internet shows that, the brine will not interest all the saved memory clips. But it will select only those memory clips where your thought stopped in some point when you were active before you became slipping or unconscious.

These memory clips might consist of excitement fear or some thing I have interested; Such as, desire of sex to some one, or watching sport event or while I was walking on the public street something in a glimpse caught my eyes; and took away my attention. These recent memory clips might be stored in the brine last saved clips; before it disappears in deep saved memory clips, which is difficult to retrieve. That why, I think, I could experience a dream when I’m sleeping. And to me this was a natural phenomena until know.

6) In my view, many people usually, do not bother to know what causes these dreams. And, I would go to see a Religious learned man or to an Astrologist to explain to me. Of course, I will never able explain myself, how or

why I saw a dream. But beyond believe, for the last five years of experiencing most horrifying abuse on 24/7. I have found out, Micro Wave computer program soft were can interfere the brine waves and can create a dream in some one else head while sleeping.

References:

Web Sites:

- 1) <http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/tag/microwave-hearing/>
- 2) <https://sites.google.com/site/targetedindividuals101/survival-guide>
- 3) <https://sites.google.com/site/targetedindividualscanada/>
- 4) <http://archive.org/details/TheNextTimeYouHearVoices>
- 5) <http://targetedindividualsua.weebly.com/>
- 6) <http://targetedindividualsworldwide.wordpress.com/>
- 7) <https://www.facebook.com/TargetedIndividuals1>
- 8) http://www.dailymotion.com/video/xnf5m4_frey-microwave-hearing-beam-voicesinto-your-auditory-cortex_news
- 9) <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cpOi5fkHub0>
- 10) <http://timothytrespas.blogspot.co.uk/2013/02/timothytrespashigh-frequency-nonstop.html>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ADAM JAMA

127. NAME: JAMES

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: james111111@netzero.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/1/10

I AM BEING ELECTRONICALLY HARASSED AND GANGSTALKED AT WORK AND IN MY COMMUNITY

Hello, I read on a website that you are interested in people's experiences with gangstalking and electronic harassment in their community. I would like to send you my story and how this came about.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you very much, JW

128. NAME: YAYA JAWARA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/6/14

as an organisation interested in the ending of electronic harrassment I am writing to ask for your help in signing a witness statement, my electronic harrassment started whilst I was in prison by prison officers and has continued ever since my symtons include

1. Voice to skull harrsment i.e voices repeating certain words inside my head [see diary]
2. Beams passed across my head causing intence pain and swelling [see pictures].
3. Beams passed across my genital in order to create a discharge until a discharge occurs.
4. Beams passed across my body causing intence pain.

In an attempt to stop this harrasment my case now being pursued in a legal arena, therefore I would like to please ask for your help in signing a witness statement stating that you believe that my harrassment is consistent with what you know to be electronic harrassment, it would be most appreciated if when filling out the print name section you include any qualification you may have i.e Dr ,Msc,Bsc etc or if you hold no qualification your job tittle at Electric Angel will do i.e manger, supervisor etc.

P.S Please note that as its a matter of urgency your quick response will be appreciated,the witness statement for you to add your name, signature and date can be found in the attachment with this email as well as the diary of my harrassment and pictures of my head swollen by the beams, also it's important to note that by signing the witness statement it does not mean that you will be legally involved in my case i.e be the subject of a financial sueing as it will be made clear to the judge that you are providing a statement based on your professional opinion and that you recognise that other may hold a different opinion . it is also worth noting that as explained my harrassment started whilst I was in prison but has continued ever since, also I am currently not in prison as I finished serving my sentence 8 years ago and one other point to note is that since completing my sentence I completed a bachelor degree in electronic telecommunication.My email address is yayajawara@yahoo.co.uk my home address is 214 stocksfield Road, Walthamstow, London, E17 3LT.

Dairy of Harassment Experienced By Electrostatic Beams

Please note that on Monday to Friday I work from 9AM to 5.30 PM, also on Tuesday and Sunday I attend church from 7.30 PM to 9.30 PM and 10 AM to 12 PM respectively.

On Monday 27 May 2013

1. I went to sleep at 9.30 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 7 hours, I only had 1½ hours sleep.
2. From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection]also the bottom of the genitals [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 7 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 8 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .
- 3.From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 13½hours.
4. From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 12½hours.
- 5.From 6 AM on the 26 May 2013 to 6 AM 27 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 17½hours.

On Tuesday 28 May 2013

- 1.I went to sleep at 11 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 30min, I only had 6½hours sleep.
- 2.From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection] also the bottom of the genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 7½
- 3.From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain

and swelling [see pictures] for 12 hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by the prisoner officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 7 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 27 May 2013 to 6 AM 28 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 15 hours.

On Wednesday 29 May 2013

1.I went to sleep at 10.30 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 5½hours, I only had 2 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection]also the bottom of the genitals [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 10 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 15 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 15 hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 13 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 28 May 2013 to 6 AM 29 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 15½hours.

On Thursday 30 May 2013

1.I went to sleep at 11 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 4 hours, I only had 3 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection]also bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort]for 7 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 15 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 14½hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum,** your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 5 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 29 May 2013 to 6 AM 30 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 15 hours.

On Friday 31 May 2013

1.I went to sleep at 11 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 6 hours, I only had 1 hour sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection] also bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort]for 8 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 15 hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 14½hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum**, your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 11 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 30 May 2013 to 6 AM 31 May 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 13 hours .

On Saturday 1 June 2013

1.I went to sleep at 9.30 PM, got up at 8.30 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 6 hours, I only had 5 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection]also bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 9½hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 6½hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 8 hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum**, your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 6½hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 31 May 2013 to 6 AM 1 June 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 17 hours.

On Sunday 2 June 2013

1.I went to sleep at 9 PM, got up at 6 AM, I was kept awake by those prison officers controlling the beams for 3 hours, I only had 6 hours sleep.

2.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge [causing erection]also across bottom of genital [testicle causing intense irritation / discomfort] for 11 hours and across my lower back left and right side, across the middle and top of my back left and right side for 6½hours causing intense pain and discomfort .

3.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 beams were passed across my head causing intense pain and swelling [see pictures] for 10½hours.

4.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 I experienced racial harassment and insults by those prison officers controlling the beams, i.e. black bastard, yoyo, yehyeh, **your mum has a scar, your mums pussy, you want to fuck [have sex] with your mum**, your nan is a nigger, you are a wally they repeated for 15 hours.

5.From 6 AM on the 1 June 2013 to 6 AM 2 June 2013 beams were passed across the bottom of my feet causing intense pain and it made me very hot for 8½hours.

On the following days beams were passed across my genital in order to create a discharge and a discharge did occur

2009 [3 Jan 2009, 5 Dec 2009]

2010 [20 Jan 2010, 4 March 2010, 19 March 2010, 8 May 2010, 31 July 2010]

2011 [18 Dec 2011]

2012 [7 Jan 2012, 15 Aug 2012, 7 Oct 2012, 21 Oct 2012, 12 Nov 2012, 21 Dec 2012]
2013 [6 June 2013]

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards

JAYA JAWARA

ADDRESS: 214 stocksfield Road, Walthamstow, London, E17 3LT.

129. NAME: MARIETA JIANU

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: torente01@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/2/13

Hello,

My name is ,Marieta Jianu, and I am from Romanian.

First I want to apologize for my English is not so good. But I will try to be as explicit and do a little summary about injustice and abuse to which "they" subjected for more then 5 years.

And a bulk now to torture me physically and mental with certain neuro- chemicals or radioactive substance, some not smell or color, but can cause various diseases by intoxication (toxic hepatitis, sever anemia, massive hair loss, peptic, great pain headache, etc.), via respiratory, skin,digestive. In my case "they" still use an equipment or device that emits same noise o waves that are not audible to human ears, but affects the body causing unbearable pain that do not respond to painkillers or prescription drugs. Also these " individuals and individual" in this " organization" still used along with chemical (stimulus)

impulses and visual stimuli, auditory, sensory.

Working their way through my right to liberty, to work (I was also not allowed to work anywhere), to health, to life... destroyed my career, my health is very weak from torture...

For that to be able to hide the true intentions , lie and manipulate people around me.

Feeding untrue ideas that have nothing to do with me or my life, monitor me and listen to the phone to create trauma and abuse (to chase) as large as possible. Not go into details to describe....

But if you read the attachments wile you will realize their working system.

Have a tactics similar to communist security (perhaps worse) because now they can lie to Authorities of other State saying that something does not happen in Romanian, because is a democratic country that respect Human Rights.....WHICH IS A BIG LIE.

For over a years I spoke to lawyers and promised me everything will send my complaint to the ECHR (European Court of Human Rights) Strasbourg, but they have not yet done anything in this regard, just promised me.....

The truth is that: even justice hinder that cases do not reach the European Court in Strasbourg. So I decided to sent my complaint on its own without any intermediary, with all data and evidence that I have, insisting on an investigation of the ECHR. That the only way the truth will come to light.

I am not only person unjustly tortured, in my country are dozens of cases every year, but Government Institutions dealing with citizen safety, do not dare to take any action....nobody puts over these " individuals" and their " organization" , that even the Romanian Intelligence Service protects "them crimes" denying that such a thing would happen in Romanian.

Simply I am available to " individuals" who have found in this " organization" ideal environment to put their ideas into practice and psychopath sadism without being convicted... not respect any law, the only thing " they" are interested is to have activity.

"They" decided if I have to right to live as a normal person, healthy or not.

In my case are witnesses and evidence and can easy find the truth, but I need help from the European Court of Human Rights from Strasbourg (or form a person, or an association that could help me in this regard).

Because as I said here in my country to do everything possible that such cases remain covered.

I send complains as attachments that I have made the Police, Prosecution, lawyers, etc.

I apologize that I have not yet translated in English, but if you are able to translate or read to you a person who will speak Romanian you will realize how ill I was tortured for years, day and night, (and there are same things that I had not told because I ashamed of what they did me...)

Therefore I would like if possible to appear as a witness before an International Court.

When I finish translated into English that I will send the complaint to the ECHR, and I will send you a copy to see if it wants from an International Court to find out the truth, can find no problem.

And also please note me to your list of people who have been unjustly tortured physically and neuro-psychological, also brake my right to work, health, life, liberty.

What can I do next????

Respectfully.

12/2/13

I am very glad that you answered my e-mail.

Unfortunately my English is not that correct grammar. But I know speak, to write, to read well in Spanish because I worked three years as a nurse in Madrid, Where began the tragedy of my life. More understand something in Italian because it is based on the Latin as Romanian and Spanish, and of course my native language, Romanian.

I hope that by the end a February to send the complaint to ECHR and I will send a copy...

I can say with certain that in my country this way of torture is very large, but unfortunately same people due to ignorance or lack of knowledge will not read about curiosity something like this and prefer to make you crazy or ill. Not realizing that this is another way to kill, destroy a person physically, psychologically, socially, financial, in labor, etc.

There for it is better to have held annual meetings but also to inform people about such methods as to know what world we live. For today are no longer used as the Inquisition torture, but are even more subtle ways of doing evil and more evil .

In my country people prefer to shut up or they are afraid to talk about it, because as Government Institutions dealing with public safety do nothing in this regard (although it is well known what happens), reaching even to deny it exists because it seems that they use...

I intend to get in touch with an association of Europa. Because unfortunately in Romanian although many cases of torture of this kind, innocent people who have been through it to prefers to remain silent, to not take their sight again. And the ICC will send my complaint, if you tell me what steps I need to follow, the more people know more about these practices, the better.

Respectfully, Marieta from Romanian.

God bless you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARIETA JIANU

130. NAME: MATTHEW JONES

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: matsletterbox@inbox.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/11/12

Hi my names matt, I live in the uk. Ive been experienceing harrasment, mind torture, programing, interference with dreams and constant audio subliminal messages, morse code, all my music is now some how embedded or im some how hyptnotized - Ill down load a new music track and within days it has subliminal messages at exactly the same spot (which are of course abusive), the worst is the 24/7 v2k,

I think im experiencing neural monitoring and experimentation in an abusive evil way to force me to suicide, Ive lost my job, I try to see a physciatrist but appointments are frequently canceled, Ive had police sirens -on my breath- on at least 3 days in 4 years, dreams where im being shot, Its uncountable, and far out I know.

I saw you're email I was wondering if you know anything that might be of help?

28/11/12

I was first attacked 2009 by poisoning at work and people I dont know acting out things Id been doing or watching on t.v, at night when i was lyeing in bed thinking, I could hear an old typewriter, then one night I heard a voice of a woman claiming to be god, it lasted probably 3-4 minuetes, then a few days later I had a headache like no other then a voice spoke which had read my mind, I was stunned, it was at this point I made the connection with the typewriter. it types when I think.

They have tortured me with so many methods I probably won't remember them all, the list keeps getting bigger first they were attacking my lungs so it felt like id swallowed a plastic bag,

they did something to my heart so it felt like it was bubbleing, then they sowed it up,

I could hear Gordon brown on one side of my room arguing with president obama for my release

A mock interogation about an company I worked for

A little girl playing a xylophone in the police station

They did internal surgery on my genitals when I was seeing someone, leaveing me in pain and temorarily dysfunctional

Police sirens "on my breath"

Police sirens superimposed with voice claiming to be investigateing the people harrasing me, destroying my privacy and private life

A man looking paralysed on my way to work, then a week later I was run off the road on my motorbike nearly killing/maiming me in the same spot. this happend more than once. Ive had four accidents in two years, none of them being my fault.

Vans driveing round with "key Words" linked to my harassment

V2k from a peadophile, then a guy on the way home from work poses as this person and theres a police woman looking at a map.

Debt of thousands of pounds of none legitimate debt in the form of C.S.A

Theft of small items of no particular value to myself, includeing bank account details of my landlord.

Constant V2K thats so unbelieveably degradeing and abusive, sexual reference to my 3 children of 10 years and under.

Death threats, threats of maiming, makeing me homeless, retarded.

False dreams where im being shot, and visual projection of disgusting things.

Destruction of my inteligence and freethinking.

Degradeing my family.

I dont get it, after the war with the nazis...how can this happen?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MATTHEW JONES

131. NAME: JULIET JORDAN aka TRACY JANE HEARD

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: julietjordan@live.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/1/12

Dear Sir / Madam

I started off on slight torture to full blown interogations and near death attacks in 2005 . I am a 44 year old woman and started off taken my life and full human rights and abuse after I had booked a trip to Canada . Well that's when it felt like it started for me the interaction I call it. I was driving and told I was sleepy and to go home and rest so I did. Under hypnosis but I complied I had to before car crashed .

I had information you see about a murder of which police now have all details but doesn't pay much attention to

me the police but anyway at time I decided to withhold all info and go on a holiday and decided it wasn't hypnosis or voices I just needed a rest .

I went to a spiritual fair where a woman I later found out was British intelligence who read my tarot cards and we exchanged details . I was totally innocent knew nothing of her life at all until she recommended while I m on holiday I would be safer staying with her own friends and Victoria is a lovely place to visit so I agreed seen sense and still I kept looking around me wandering who was watching me .

I was also working for a local Government and had all services on my door step as my mother has MS . I cared for her well over 38 years since I was five and loved her very much was afraid to tell police about what I knew just encase services turned against me and take my mother away type reasoning . Stupid now but I live with what my choices were but not so much the consequences .

I then travelled thinking I would just go to police in London but something made me not to as I was just aware I was being followed ...like ghosts but very real .

I was at end of holiday knowing I had been followed and was sometimes replaced into hypnosis and then people I stayed with said do them a favour after all no harm and just drop a computer off to a man in London Heathrow and I was looking around wandering why people didn't come forwards as there energy seemed to be ok? I agreed and then was tapped upon shoulder and was followed by an Egyptian man until I handed over the computer of which customs let me through so I decided must be ok ...I was more then worried I even wet myself when I was calmer then normal as was hypnosis and then when it was taken off me I wet myself . I then thought who ever was following would surely come forwards say what they want or save me ..? Arrest me anything but instead nothing at all . Then after travelling for two days to get home I felt electric all around me and when I closed my doors I was ambushed at home and torture beyond anything I have ever seen on films or anything .

Anyone wanting to no full horror and do an investigation I have well documented my every thought and movement and all I had to comply to sexually assaulted and now a days I just have to follow all voice commands and do as I m told like some sort of robot . I can hand signal to my attackers they can use my own body and talk to me with my hands . They can stimulate me to have pleasure or pain and keep me locked up mainly isolated out and alone .

My attackers are called mi6 as they tell me in my head and got me to play a game of eye spy with them . They used good cop and bad on me saying to me when I was good or brought back from near death they then said it was mi5 taking care of me and when harder and more interrogations the voices told me mi6 .

I have no rights to a relationship they have destroyed my family life and isolated me out just as they wanted to fine tune all this equipment .

I could go on and on but no point but this is truth so help me God and I want my God given human rights back please .

I have had brain washing , brain wiping , cartoons and voices not my own .

I have been microwave over and over for information .

I have been starved and no water no sleep

I have had months of full blown interrogations in my own home with voices coming at me from everywhere . Except my own head .

I have been made to show myself naked and entertain as a sex slave to live .

I have been sexually used and abused and made to tie up my own hands and be placed into hypnosis for this .

I have had stabs in my back and pains all over my body until I said id comply . Live or die was only options .

I have had gang stalking and lynch mobs at me in the streets and in my own home .

I have and am being watch 24/7 a day which is harassment .

I wasn't allowed to go to work until I agreed to almost anything just so I could live .

I have been placed on my knees and micro waved at high levels until I complied .

Seven whole years of abuse and following all my orders has worn me down to I not think I m a human anymore as remote control me all time .

Made to sob myself to sleep until I realised I was a prisoner at home or of some war .

Made to do everything possible under full hypnosis and also voice commands or if not stun my head to comply over and over .

40 fifty times a day sometimes .

Electronic monitoring me and torture

I had a metal bath and hair clip in my hair made to wash in it then get electrocuted and made to come while they stimulated my vagina for entertainment factor only all of which leaves me scarred... hair clip I was told to leave in and then torture and electric conducted my head more

I could go on and on what they have made me do but anyone ever believes all this then I will explain as all this is real so God is my only witness but I believe in truth and honesty .

I want demand my rights back and to a full investigation .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION AND RECOGNITION OF THESE LARGE SCALE CRIMES AND VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS. CAN YOU ADVISE OR HELP ?

Thank You God speed with all of you
Juliet Jordan

29/12/11

My name is Juliet Jordan

I have enclosed my short watered down version of events that have on one side destroyed my life and on other mi6 help me also to be telling this story and want me to be believed and helped .

I dont personally know anything about you all or what you do or if even you can help me but its a plea from my heart to one human being to another ...even though i am used a robot i still have my heart and soul just i may add.

i am a single alone woman isolated out with mind reading equipment on me 24/7 apart from now days im at least allowed to go to sleep as long as i follow all my instructions . i will take any test possible to be believed and factualise what is actually occurring .

i place my life on line for all this my reputuion and my saniety even so please give me your time and see im a alone defensless woman with mi6 remote controlling me and what a waste of Governemet time and energy when i have no real links to political or anything im just an ordinary type woman .

Many thanks for your time

My Belief in God keeps me strong and hanging out for a miricle which could be any of you ...im sven years into my concentration type torture and still hanging on for people to see im telling the full truth so help me God .

To Whom this may concern ,

**My name is Juliet Jordan of Honeysuckle cottage South Carnmarth Redruth Cornwall England . TR16 5TA
Re: Surveillance and mind reading equipment:**

Please bear with me while I tell my story and tell it as I know it all only and im not an expert or a fake im just a woman alone with what voices tell me is mi6 and 5 sometimes .

What do I want ...? I want to be released and be happy and have my freedom back and to be believed . I am going to try and make this as easy to read as possible as I no mostly you are busy people and have briefly read and heard from Paul Baird and he suggests I get help with your Email addresses .

It all started of which I can definitely say in 2005 when I was working for local Government just as a careers advisor nothing more . I was a bit of a rebel and was also doing my social work degree and just trying to care for my mother with MS and had cared for well over 38 years . Running two houses and full time job and a lone parent and three dogs and three horses and three pigs ...other words I had enough on my plate .

So when I started to hear voices telling me to go home from work and get some rest and hypnotised out to sleep if not at wheel ...I was thinking my life was just getting way to much . I knew though voices was not mine but I had to obey .

This went on so I decided after a chance meeting with a person I later found out worked for mi5 and took up her offer of visiting Canada and staying she said rightly enough id be safer staying with her friends . Maybe is all I can say now but she meant well . I dint have a clue she was British Intelligence at all before I went to Canada . So thinking I was tired and had info yes about some serious type crime I decided I also first time in my life deserved to place my own self first and that's hard when you have dedicated your life to others especially a

paraplegic intensive nursing needs mother . Decided after holiday I would go to police myself and just give the info freely ...after I had a rest .

I then found myself looking around all time looking over my shoulder all time but seeing nothing at all .

I had my holiday and still felt strange presence and at end of holiday I was told by the mi5 agent friends to do a favour and take a computer and was just a favour . I felt drugged as well by then but seeing I felt I was being watched anyway I decided that whoever was watching me would somehow come forwards ...like this would force there hands . It didn't . but I no surveillance carried on . I was then followed and tapped upon shoulder by a Egyptian man saying he was going exactly same way as me all smiles for me and I couldn't get away it was all to risky by then and that's when I realised this computer ..? Could have been anything . To late to lose it . But I felt like it would push to edge whoever was watching me .

I travelled all way back to Heathrow wet myself on coach with one minute I was in hypnosis and then like equipment was off me making me realise great danger I was in .

I made it home after handing over the drop and decided it was all just my nerves . I closed the doors to my house and just glad I wasn't in a body bag . That was before I had electric currents running all over me and live electrocutions took place and I was on my knees begging for mercy . I was told to talk and fast pull out phone line get rid of lodger and fast .

I had to comply as I was on brink of death and I was told later I had a death warrant on my head and could legally now kill me .

Interrogations went on for days and nights turned into days and sleep deprived and no food and no water no anything . I was delirious and trying also to come down from what I no now was like a truth drug and class A . but even with all that going on I seen no one no one else heard anything except me . I was told to play a game of eye spy and still I was saying is this my work ..? Is this my lover ..? And whole room was filled with voices aiming at me questions all people I knew. Some was very automated and others were like a computer . This went on until I was drained literally of all info through out my entire life .

I was hypnotised out when others was around to be looking and feeling better then I was .. Told when to place make on and what to wear and how to behave . I had to comply or die . I was ridiculed for all my past life which included rape and beatings . I was made to drop my jeans and show them my body and do whatever sexual perversion mi6 wanted me to do and told to sit and stay .

I had whole family alienated and friends hated me and ring fenced me out as someone they didn't know anymore . I pushed the lodger on demand into a bush and was charged with ABH . Funny enough when the police was around me then mi6 shut down the equipment on me leaving me look around the room and I was just thinking great now they have left me to explain when I wasn't accountable for my own actions .

I had to work off cuff and then stay silent as I not wanted to lie either . Anyway this all went on and on brain waving brain frying me and making me scratch and then told me lodger had placed itching powder in my bed I dam well near scratch my skin off . My head started to shrink and expand with all microwaving that went on and just before I said to mi6 I will die they released the torture . I was made to be naked and lie on my bed while they just watched me made to tie up my hand s and have my vagina stimulated out and then in my head they were telling me all about knives and blades they would use to cut my body and also making me with torture climax as stimulation was that much and told to if not die .

It went on like that for about three years and now its been near to seven . They have left me on brink of killing myself and then talked me all out of it saying they would re build and help me . I have had to prove to them that im worthy of living and gone through all there training of which I didn't want to but was tortured to do . The equipment is now so precise and id do a lie detector test anything to prove im real thing and genuine person just who needs and deserves my freedom . Free from torture . Free to have my own mind back . I am a robot with a heart .

Pain and pleasure can be over relayed onto me but all against my human and god given rights as a human being or what's left of me as a human being .

Mi6 are letting me say all this and do also help me

Its tough when your enemies and your keepers decide to be also nice to you after you have shown them courage and determination and what love is and how it overcomes and also how good people with help me I have told them

I wont go on and on as also they can make me relay info true info at a great rate of speed

I told them I would kill myself and showed a knife to them in my kitchen and then threatned them and then I was in hypnosis and they made me cut my arm ..so no I not call there bluff anymore ..I have also got a broken toe where they hypnotised me to drop tiles on my foot .

I just say now a days I comply and follow all my instructions as I have a daughter who loves me

Please say one of you or more can help me and anything I can explain or re tell any part any time over this last seven years all is there in my mind . I was brain induced with mind wiping equipment on me to forget the experience but it didn't work ...ok it did but then all of a sudden mi6 wanted again all info and quick so they got

me to buy all memories and jolted my memory again . I have also learnt basic sign language which can be used to me from mi6 with my own hands or I can use sign language to them . Its all real complicated how we communicate but I can anytime explain and even show .

I am a prisoner with no sentence with no rights and I not want to be a human experiment kept at home any longer or second then I have to .

Please help . Mi6 have taken away all rights I have to any relationship and now to old to have children not that anyone apart from me a few years ago decide to have a child like this as I thought in my innocence mi6 if I was pregnant would have to stop this how naive and stupid now that seems .

Yours living in hope of a miracle confession from mi6 and anything that can help me or anyone .

9/1/12

I wish i could help you but im same as you . I had four years of all the torture you describe but i had been raped in earlier life and beaten so they decided to humiliate me out and make me re live it all via hypnosis. loads of stuff untill there was nothing left within me i had to say to them in interrogations all info was drained out of me ...now a days they dont bother so much as i say whatever i complie . i write in my drafts everyday to them and yes they can also answer me in my writing and i say they will have to come forwards and expose themselves and yes im really waiting on a miricle each and every day .

i am in a isolated house and location and all around me they shmed me and got me blamed and placed others under mind control to be further hurting me im still counting all damages they have done to me . i no to say i complie is a weakness but i tend to keep my enemies closer and told them any opportunity i have i will expose them . rip out there hearts and feed to my dogs if they can possibly have hearts after what mental and physical torture they have done to me . it would still be to good for them .

I live in England Honeysuckle Cottage south carnmarth Redruth Cornwall TR16 5TA . aNYTIME VICTIMS AND gOVERNMENT FINALLY DECIDE TO FREE ANYONE SEND THEM TO MY DOOR PLEASE . Mi6 and sometimes mi5 control me or what they tell me . i have been through to MI6 N 5 CIA KGB NATO and told them my story and no one says nothing back to me . i have been there sex slave in there boring times with me and now all that has stopped up to a point and im allowed now to pick up my life and they just monitor all i do 24/7 and give me voice controls and stuns to my head to now complie .

The original interrogations went on and on questions and answers left me in shock and cold and shaking they then had to relay to me in other ways such as sign langauge and use my body under hypnosis to sign lanagauage to me via my own hands . i can do same way back to them . yes they can just place the words in my head but since 2005 they have trianed me like a rat in a cage with stick or carrot .

i wont go on as you have written and no all they can do but if i can help you by describing or anything at all i will . mi6 dont seem to mind i try and get help even encourage it but they do monitor all i say and all i do and write .

When i wasnt allowed food and water untill i answered all questions i said to mi6 i should in another country get a food parcel dropped into my garden and couldnt understand how nazi torture was allowed to happen and no one at all in world was bothered at all .

i have a burning flmae nazi sign on back of my neck as a tattoo but no one around me understands why and then just thinks im nuts .

I been told to stay strong but they have stripped whipped and beaten me with my own hands in hypnosis slap to my face was like a mans hands on me and placed into sleep mode and told i would die if i not follow all my orders while driving my car . i have a daughter you see i love so muchi have been suicidal and ask my attackers for death to come and do job right as i hate amateurs . but no alas just on brink and then nothing more annoying id say then actually facing death and excepting

but life is now bearable if you call having mi6 babysitting you all time with no rights to a relationship or close human contact they keep me as a lab rat and let me work and live under strict supervision .

Thank you and hope you will shake up the world as i have tried and nothing at all but to fight the good fight is all you can do .

Love and peace

25/7/12

I no how hard others are fighting all this , gives me a fragment of hope only, but at least better then no hope . I wish you well

Juliet Jordan

From: julietjordan@live.co.uk

To: amnestyis@amnesty.org

Subject: Re Electronic torture

Date: Tue, 24 Jul 2012 16:21:02 +0100

Dear to whom this concerns,

i have been asked to write in defense of John Finchs E mail from yourselves .

I am also a electronic torture victim from 2005 . i have been brain washed and targeted and tortured , raped and pilidged , as it stands all targeted people have to fight there own battles which is very difficult against voices , against actual bodily harm , against great pain that no one else sees or hears or even sometimes can believe .

I have had to negotiatte with my attckers who call themselves mi6 . i now live with mind control and have better terms and conditions and even looked after as long as i foolloow all comands like a robot .

i still have parts of my own brain left but what use are they when freedom of thought is lacking ...? so far there is no help there is no one who cares all this goes on except the targeted people .

i am a human robot now ...shame really i used to be just an average type person living my life best way i could . now im some type of rat in a cage and have to find solace everyday in something anythingbut people like yourselves who refuse to see we are just like the nazis done to the jews

everyday i not no if whoever does all this to me will allow me to live or not . i tend to think they will but i have no garantees and who is to say when i will have enough

as im a passionate intelligent woman ...to live as a robot upsets me and is violating all my God given rights

many thanks for your time in reading ...i dont expect much else anymore

1/8/12

Yes John on holding out ...so kind of you to ask . i hope your fine as well . I have looked at site and read and yes some great work these people are doing .

I have more freedom from what my attackers say is mi6otherwords they have trained me like a monkey enough ...or so it seems . im not sure john how this compromise has come about but im allowed onn surface to all others to behave act as nomral and i have negotiated they then on;y tell me to do good things and so far they have complied ...but yes takes two to tango ...cuts both ways . i will never like this being told what to do and how to be as im a passionate woman with a passionate soul craving for freedom

maybe only thing mi6 cant touch is my spirit but watches on me with anger for whats been done ..however as i said things are as good as can be under duress .

im not sure you would laugh but head to skull voice commands every now and then tell me to do things and i agree just because i still have a sence of humouranyway they got me to apply to mi5 to be recruited ...you no for real . anyway i told them i was a living human robot and been highly trained to do anything especially trianed in painting and decorating landscaping gardens but i wouldnt be holding my breath on being recruited ..i told them i wanted my wages for being a highly trained chimp and tortured

well at least anyway i can protest i find with mi6 they tend to get me noticed not sure if it was in my best interests but placed a smile on my face .

thank you for saying good work i like possitive praise that isnt electronic and i no you do everything from your

heart and you have my full support

Take care
Juliet

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards

Juliet Jordan now aged 43

MAIL: Honeysuckle cottage, South Carnmarth Redruth Cornwall England . TR16 5TA, UK

132. NAME: ROBERTO JORRIN

Citizenship: Portugal/ Islas de Cabo Verde.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/10/09

Mi nombre es Roberto Jorrin, soy originario de las Islas de Cabo Verde.

Vivo en Portugal desde hace un año ahora, pero las torturas comenzaron hace cinco años.

En principio, yo no tenía ninguna idea de lo que se trataba. Yo no podía entender lo que me pasaba a mí.

Sólo recientemente, después de consultar algunos sitios en internet descubrí lo que era eso y lo que me sigue pasando a mí.

Soy una víctima de control mental remoto y soy torturado 24 horas por día y 7 días por semana, todo el año, como todas las otras víctimas.

Además de la agresión electromagnética también soy sujetado a acoso organizado cada día.

Sé que uno de los objetivos de los cobardes es aislar a las víctimas de la sociedad en general y del resto del mundo.

Quisiera añadir que no tengo la mínima idea de por qué me han elegido, no sé por qué decidieron apuntarme a mí.

¿No puede ser al azar, verdad?

Nunca hice algo malo a nadie, pero aunque lo hubiera hecho, tienen que recordar que, de todo modo, no les incumbe a esos cobardes administrar justicia.

La Policía y la justicia existen para eso en cualquier sociedad democrática.

Roberto.

PS. SI ALGUIEN DE VOSOTROS PUDIERA AYUDARME A SABER POR QUÉ HACEN TODO ESO A PERSONAS TOTALMENTE INOCENTES ESTARIA MUY AGRADECIDO.

Se trata de un asunto principalmente militar y gubernamental. Varias entidades gubernamentales, varios organismos oficiales están detrás de todo este asunto inhumano. Todos sabemos que ahora es un secreto a voces, un secreto de polichinela, como dice el refrán.

Las personas que persisten en no reconocerlo son ingenuas y soñadoras. Desde hace seis años vivo el infierno y desde hace tres años efectúo sin descanso investigaciones en Internet, en las bibliotecas, en instituciones donde es gratuito.

Abogados voluntarios de grupos humanitarios me ayudaron a escribir cartas que enviamos a distintos parlamentarios en todo el mundo. A mi gran sorpresa, algunos respondieron y desearon entrevistarme, pero desgraciadamente, condenado a vivir con recursos mínimos (además sin domicilio fijo), no podía ofrecerme el lujo de comprar un billete de tren o de avión para encontrarlos.

Pero vamos a lo esencial, al punto capital. Mi pregunta: ¿por qué yo? Si intentamos recapitular los puntos esenciales de los estudios de los expertos acerca del asunto, podemos enumerar los elementos siguientes. Estos criminales apuntan principalmente a las personas solas, a las personas mayores sin familia, a los inmigrantes, a los que (por su forma de ser) molestan a la sociedad perversa, los activistas, los whistleblowers, los homosexuales, resumidamente, todos los que son molestadores y enemigos del orden establecido en los ojos (desde luego) de los cabronazos.

Lo que a mí me preocupa es simplemente el hecho de que no entro en ninguna de estas categorías.

Es verdad, soy de muy humilde nacimiento y vivo en Portugal que no es mi país de origen. Pues, soy un inmigrante. Pero este punto no puede lógicamente ser tenido en cuenta, puesto que mis torturas comenzaron en mi propio país, las Islas Cabo Verde, hace seis años, mucho antes de que me establezca en Portugal. ¡Obviamente, yo no era un inmigrante en mi propio país!
Pero tengo otra pregunta. ¿Es posible que los cobardes eligen a sus objetivos de forma aleatoria? En mi caso no había ninguna razón precisa. ¿Podríamos entonces deducir que me eligieron al azar? Si la hipótesis del azar se prueba, estos cobardes no tendrán la mínima dificultad para encontrar blancos, les basta sólo con tomar un anuario telefónico, por ejemplo, y escoger cualquier Fulano, Mengano y Zutano, luego dar reinado libre a sus instintos más viles y más bajos.
Ahora se puede entender por qué estoy algo confuso, por qué estoy en un dilema sobre que pensar.
Roberto

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ROBERTO JORRIN

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6443>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

133. NAME: DOSSIER JOSEPHINE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/10/08

Thought, dream and whatever u want as u know everybody. The law can't be nothing for us, cause this type of file are generally SECRET DEFENSE. All is tell. Perhaps weapon against weapon, i don't care to have the french secret service in my ass so why not CIA or NSA, MI5 or MI6 and all other the world.

Seriously we have to be activist or die!!

It's my mind.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DOSSIER JOSEPHINE

134. NAME: DANIELA K

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: daniellak1@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/11/08

Hope you are ok. Thank you for the below info. I have now signed petitions to stop this horrendous torture being done to humans, I am a victim myself..living in the UK, I am 29 y.o. the torture started in November 2007. I would like to know if you have received any response from any government bodies.. ? what is the government prepared to do help people like you and me from being tortured? How much work has been done to stop these criminals? why is nobody interested in helping the victims? How can we live a normal life and most importantly how can we stop

this torture and catch these criminals so that they can be prosecuted?? There are thousands of victims worldwide and still nothing has been done to stop this torture and noone has been prosecuted. This has been going on for many centuries.. has any government body approach or even spoke to any of the victims? Are these petitions being sent to presidents of the countries?? I can tell you that if I could get an appointment with the president/prime minister... sorry I am very frustrated and very angry, these criminals must be prosecuted!! I would be grateful if you could send me any feedback/updates on the situation.. and if you have received any response from the government. I am not prepared to just sit here and live my life in pain and discomfort..

Thank you for all the information. I hope that one day these criminals will be caught and punished. All of them!!!!!!!!!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards
Daniela

135. NAME: MAURICE KELLETT
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: m.kellett@tiscali.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I live very close (a few hundred yards) to the secret military base of Spadeadam around sixteen miles from Carlisle, Cumbria.

I have seen what was a microwave weapon close to my home around two years ago. It looked like a large army tank with two large microwave dishes mounted in place of gun turret. Those microwave dishes were not for receiving purposes but were clearly (ganged) for transmission purposes. I have worked in electronics for a large part of my life so I know what I saw for sure.

The advantage to the military is that microwave weapons do not require any ordnance such as shells etc. All they require is a source of power which is very easily obtained from a small generator. Microwaves also don't destroy the infrastructure. They penetrate stone or brick walls without difficulty. They cannot penetrate metal. They might aptly be called a death ray. Victims have no knowledge that they have microwaves pointed at them. If microwaves don't kill immediately, they cause mutation of the body cells which often leads to cancer.

I was told by a member of the clergy about two and a half years ago that the death rate in Gilsland, Cumbria, which is about a mile from Spadeadam, had even then risen sharply from cancer. Around that same time I met a man at the Cumberland Infirmary who wanted me to meet him and someone else about what they had seen at Spadeadam. They used to be employed there. When I came out of hospital, he contacted me by telephone. He seemed certain that our telephones were probably tapped given the secrecy attached to Spadeadam. I never heard from him again and never met his friend.

My health has taken a substantial decline since I suffered strokes, heart attacks and one of heart failure around two and a half years ago. In the latter case my lungs filled with fluid which is a normal event when the heart fails.

I accept the possibility, or indeed the probability that microwaves are probably being directed at me by weapons at Spadeadam. Even low microwave radiation levels can cause death from what might at first appear to be natural causes to persons who are subjected to them. I am expert enough to know microwaves amount to a death ray when directed to a victim. I have sufficient knowledge about these matters and working on radio equipment for a lot of my life, though mainly quite low frequency equipment in comparison to microwaves, has helped me to know that microwaves as beamed from a microwave dish definitely amount to what can be called a death ray. They are the invisible and silent killer.

I am aware that my e-mails, telephone calls are being monitored probably from the nearby military base of Spadeadam. Quite a few American personell are employed there. The Blue Streak Rocket, Britains attempt in the Space is quite close to me and still remains mounted on its firing gantry. Why on earth this is the situation puzzles me. The Blue Streak rocket is surely technologically obsolete by now.

Parabolic dishes can also be flat shaped just so lng as the criteria in their design is met. The old Sky B flat satellite dishes are a good example of this. They can be invisibly mounted on the side of a vehicle without people being aware that they are mounted this way.

Emf radiation especially from high power electric lines also seem to cause cancer. High EMF concentrates radon gas which is a natural radioactive gas emitted from the earth, especially in certain areas. Around twelve years ago I talked with the TV program producers after a TV film had been shown about the death rates from cancer caused to people who lived beneath high power lines. A source of high voltage few people seem to be aware of is nylon. which generates extremely high voltage but at very low current levels. However, nylon does help concentrate radon gas which may well cause cancer in areas where nylon clothing is worn. Of course women often suffer cancer from areas that they wear nylon clothing. The TV program stated that women in African countries suffered less from cancer than women in Europe. The fact is that African women often wear no shoes so discharge static electricity from their bodies generated by wearing nylon clothes. They are at less risk from the concentration of radon gas and of cancer in these circumstances. The TV program producers agreed with what I had suggested to them about nylon and said that they would get back to me. They never did that. I suppose the nylon industry wealth is sufficient to close mouths

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Good luck, please keep up your good work.

Maurice.

MAIL: 1 Spa Cottages, Gilsland, Cumbria, UK

TEL: 01697 747809

136. NAME: PETER KERI
Citizenship: Hungary
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: mail2peterkeri@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/12/14

To whom it may concern,

My name is Peter Kéri 43 years old man from Hungary. I am a Targeted Individual since 2013 february. Those days I changed my flat and I moved to a new area of the city alone, and separated from my boyfriend.

I had a well functioning life before, I was a teacher first, after team leader of American Express Hungary, later managing director of one of Budapests' leading top class restaurants.

Must admit I used some drugs, but never had any real addiction problems.

When I moved to my new flat alone, strange Gang Stalking events started to happen, and coincidently one of my neighbours stood out to be a „drug dealer” saying not to tell others as „nobody know is about him” (???), I started to by what he sold.

I experienced something different, a bit delusional, and after lots of sleeping periods.

This person I suspect now, played a key role concerning the Gang Stalking events I experienced. These were not coherent, sometimes abot my sexual identity, sometimes about my flat, sometimes about what they know about my past life (I thought they were friends, and told lots of things about me).

I must state first, that my father and my mother are not divorced, but live separated, and my father is politician for more than 8 years, and he signed that all his family can be under surveillance by the government.

It means that telephone conversations within the family were surely monitored.

The first strange coincidence was, that on phone my father stated that he will by me a flat within a certain amount

of 4 million HUF (a REALLY LOW amount for a flat in Hungary), I started to check agencies and they did not have any suitable for me. After a while I RECEIVED a call, that there is a flat for 3,5 million (it is a rather big flat, and the price was really strange, really low). We immediately bought it.

About the location. The flat is located in Budapest's 8th district, which is famous for its drug-gypsy mafia deals, and not really favoured by actual „buyers”, but the price was still HALF or less of the worth of the flat.

When I moved in, Gang Stalking immediately started.

As I am informed my father has connection with his city's local gypsy leaders, and strange coincidence that Hungarian government and the leader of this ethnical minority started a cooperation approx same time. For example they (gov.) stated that it is forbidden to say „gypsy crime”, what I understand, however statistic and what all we can see shows that it is THERE.

I must highlight a case, when I found myself sleeping on the floor and this specific neighbour's girlfriend woke me up saying, you nearly burned your flat down with your cigarette. I was a bit confused, as I did not know how she could enter my flat. She said, she recognised the smoke from outside, but when I looked around there was NO smoke at all, and yes a piece of cigarette was there, but only a little smoke around, and the window was 10 meters further, she could NOT see anything, and I do not know how she entered. I felt she was really helping me, not suspected anything.

After I searched the net about chip implants, and that can be a case when (if there is at all) I received one.

So I moved there. Next coincidence that National Brain Research programme started with US, and EU in Hungary same time.

As I was afraid of the Gang Stalking, and started to experience some some subliminal stimuli, what was rather strange, I moved to my mother.

Same time the „project” with me turned to a horrible state, lasted for approx 10-11 days, when I was with my mother. Harsh NLP like (Synthetic Telepathy) stimuli I received what frightened me a lot, and I really behaved bit insane. I did not know anything about the existence of the technology and it was like a long nightmare receiving voices "Do this,, do that", or „You are worthless”, „You are hatred” etc... All the times I was nearly inactive anything they „said” surprised me and most of the time I decided to stay in bed.

During this period, I recognised that these words were like from a DJ's cut. Repeated, same way connected, same sounding, never natural, totally digitally distorted „human voices”.

It was like a Pavlov's ask, ask, ask...ANSWEEER, thing. Horrifying, but after a while could be handled. When the harsh stimuli was over I decided not to tell anything about it to my parents, as I was afraid what they can say. Since, it is with me 24/7.

Further what I „received” were false dreams, for example 2D videographed photos, and I was forcedly woken up after, or seemingly montaged video footages. I must say I never remembered my dreams before, just after this.

Usual pattern is that I feel a semi-sleeping state, and I receive the „non-stop verbal stimuli”.

All is like there would be a „software” first scanning states, experiences, using these like „modelling” a false mental state.

I am not familiar with other Tis' experiences a lot, I do not know that it is the usual route, or it is something new and new step in these „research” programmes.

What I realised „they” know, put together what I see with a verbal way, „they” use so called (after I found via net), meta questions about all the things in my mind. It is not easy at all to concentrate on the things I do, but I managed until now without the knowledge of my relatives, mainly because it can be governmental, and my father's position is surely important for us (however we are not the biggest friends). That is surely a fact he does NOT know anything about it, what I know once he was called in by gov., and after he talked to me not to put sexual pictures on the internet. I removed them.

The other thing I must say, some years ago – I am really not into politics – I made a funny poster for net depicting the prime minister like it was the „Rose scenario” in film American Beauty, saying Hungarian Beauty. It was not meant to be offensive, more I felt funny and only to say, that it is sometimes enough of politics on TV. (There were red carnations instead of roses depicting the left-socialists, and him depicting the right) really no offence. (I thought) Something more from those days, as a novelist I had a sad novel, but nice one about my father and his actual girlfriend, depicting a strange but theoretic situation they had. I published it on the net on my blog. (But never promoted it, only some friend could see it... and certainly it could be monitored by the gov.)

That time, I was not familiar that I am under surveillance.

Back to the actuals.

After the initial NLP like „trance” shock, started a new period. Like discovering my vocabulary. There were several linguistic errors in the cut „voice patterns”, and after these were adjusted as per my own wording. During this

period it was like „they” save some usual patterns of mine, and use it built in the 24/7 talk. Its sometimes NLP like, sometimes just repeated negative words concerning anything I do. Same patterns, no real „organic” tonality with them. But they interrupt my sexual life, my life with my mother. Repeating „sexual aberrations”, „violent words” and like in NLP „they” reinforce happenings in my life, what I normally CAN easily handle, but I receive some „negative reinforcement” all the time making fear, and stress about all the situations what I never had before.

I wrote letters about it to the leaders of the actual government and the opposite party, now I think it was a mistake, I wouldn't dare to go in to any of them.

I am not sure about the „owners of this horrible project”, but if it is connected the Brain Research Programs all over EU. Hungary is a rather small country, and I will not have the chance to defend myself. As I found many cases they hospitalize the person or they create fals cases to eliminate totally the person. It is easy to understand that is is like a „software” based programme, combined with V2K, Silent Sound. Even person involved „can” kind of navigate within. (For example saying: Agriculture, agriculture, agriculture.... I immediatelly receive back, totally fit words concerning this topic... like science fiction)

Now I know, that it is possible to create states, when it is easily shown that the TI (me) is totally not functioning well (the harsh NLP), and eliminating someone, they can show the family or friends that the TI is NOT functioning, and not able to live normal life. What is perfectly untrue.

This kind of technology they have in Hungary since 2003, as it was stated now in Hungarian Television used by Surveillance Agencies.

I am quite unsure about the situation, as it would be perfect to say I am nuts, and It could not be the government as my fater is there, so they „liked”, „watched” us. And show my posters, writing for example, and involve my ex-neighbours to „prove” my pre designed mental state.

I am sure that I cannot turn to anyone, cause I do not know who is involved. Media will not deal with this as controlled by gov as well, (if gov is involved I cannot turn to them).

I sent mails to foreign organisations, but I never receive feedback, I never know if they DO NOT answer, or the mail is erased.

ANY HELP WOULD BE HIGHLY APPRECIATED, BEFORE ANY HARSH CASE CAN HAPPEN AGAIN.

If you can, please forward my message for all, you know involved, as here in Hungary I will not be able to find any contact to help.

5/3/15

Dear Team,

Just a question about infiltrators. I think my TI case is created to "hollywood style" solve the Hungarian Gay problem. Any advice would be appreciated.

www.roboticminds.wordpress.com

Facebook: Futureal

I've sent you letters concerning my story previously. Now I know a bit more about my "happenings". You might be more educated, and can help what to do.

I already mentioned that I had Organised Stalking, Voice to Skull (neverending...), Sleep Pattern changes, Induced dreams of mine and family, but the most important I figured out now that there were 2 relationship infiltrators in my life, one is my "boyfriend" (we do not live together), and an other guy whos task is to infiltrate into all of my previous relationships. (I had 5 stable relationships in my life, I took care of them, even had partner therapy etc). This secong guy infiltrates as "PARTNER" into all my previous relationships and I am having back false informations concerning my credibility.

The guy I considered as my partner, I am nearly 100% sure was trained by covert psychological tactics to eliminate me from my fruitful career, forced drug abuse, and REAL SOPHISTICATED tactics he had to diminish my reputation as a gay man, and achieved behavioural changes with special conditioning.... (I just know it now). Our

TI case I AM sure will be some media/illuminati/government NEWS production on GAY life, GAY lifestyle what must be reformed in my country and I was a known figure....., where he will "play" further the role of the good guy. (I am really naive concerning love, and I just cannot hate him, but do not know what to do.) (V2K repeats "we can do all after you commit a suicide...") (I never committed crime in my life, was always a romantic type, Is there any chance to prove that someone is a civil infiltrator, as far the only proof is the life we had... Ever a TI tried out hypnosys to prove the things happened to him?

Further I was stupid enough and spoke to him about V2K, so he can use this knowledge concerning/against me. What I am afraid material issues can turn on and he can ruin me materially, once he mentioned that "how fast his money" was spent... (rather big sum, but never again talked about it), I till now have convinced him to check those financials , statements etc... but he sais "never mind I am sure we spent on drugs". WHAT IS NOT POSSIBLE, and we never had cases when I was NOT aware of anything. We YES used drugs, but I was never in the state that I could not concentrate or function normally, and would NEVER use any others' money.

Strange coincidence (I never delt with religion, christianity etc), he is a guy talking about (first date) that he is jewish and believes of the selected nature of him (I thought nothing about it, felt a bit strange...), later I figured out he had connection with one of the biggest TV stations' news direcior, he had kind of training there. (Oh, and my father is a politician on the 'right', a painter, who had some "bad days in the past", he is an activist 'seemingly' for the liberals...together Iuuminati....) (the motif is to discredit my father - he is elected already -, with indirect methods showing my life in a preconceptiosus and FALS way, helped by this guy.

Seemingly his task will be depicting me as the bad guy and I am really not sure how to deal with the case. Everyone would ask why would he do it? AND he did, and still plays roles when we can be seen together. What I think government will use our case as a REAL ISSUE to solve. Once I counted well known in gay scene, had "impressive" lifeline.... Best to spot...

Partnership/Sexual Infiltrator...

Any recommendation?

I am lost. Really. (And some DEWS, are still here)

Péter Kéri
Hungary

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PETER KERI

my address is: 2364. Ócsa , Bethlen Gábor utca 23., Hungary

my telephone: 36 30 508 5333

137. NAME: KATJA SUAREZ KIEL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: ka.eva@web.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/1/14

my name is Katja. I write from Berlin. I have many Problems with Terror from Psychotronic weappons and thelepathy voices. Here in Germany I know the Organisation but I also want to know other People all over the world to contact with them. It is good feeling to know that we can help us.

I have two daughters and a husband. That People who are attak me at this moment,when I'm writing know all about me. Yesterday night I can sleep only three hours.

I please you to write me.

Perhaps it is a googd idea if we go to the people like in that time of the hitler dictatur , like the family from sophi

scholl.

I do what I can with my organisation here in Berlin .
Now I finish for today and send you my greetings.

15/1/14

I have a lot to read and I'm not able to look at my e-mails every day because my laptop doesn't go. I'm not at home for this moment. I was very stunned about this all names! I thank you a lot!

I tell you now, that this problem I have since about nine years. It began with hearing voices. When I spoke with that people they told me that they are - on German: (Kripobeamte) police. They found a story in my life and they say, that they need to protect me. When that story in my life was finished, they say that someone wanted to kill me, because a man who has died of cause of me. And there were friends from him, that wanted to kill me. So every night I here when I was in my bad `police voices` who are parking their cars (motor, doors going closed and they say on German: polizeiaufgebot, machen sie den Parkplatz frei). So after times I looked out of the window very often and I see nothing, only cars from neighbors I knew.

I heard often many kinds of noises, for example when someone with (Pistolenabzug) or a shoot) in the air; like in the night from New Year .I was angry! They do comments about my reactions.

They make me be angry about my oldest daughter, because someone wanted to -on German: (hauen), or she was shouted and crying. Things like them are happening, now with crying other children or voices from neighbors who are `saying` something, or people who return their head because they was `heard` something I have `sad` and they do his comments. Since some years my man and I are not able to make love, because they have sad something during we was in love. This was sooo nerved and unhuman! I dream some nights all about they speak about, so my brain is not really to relax. Yesterday when I began to sleep and I can relax I heard - on German: (Knackgeräusch) in my brain like stones.. That people are able to let hearing my all noises and voices from all the people.

So dear mister Finch I could write a big book. It was happen to much. I think also in your life. I've just began to write the imported happenings, because if I really will be killed by them-they was pink near my head sometimes and also in other peaces of my body, that are very -on German: (empfindlich), so I'm angry! My family and my best friend can read this.! All Documents about this (thema) from Internet and my E-Mail with Mr.Lotz I have in a (Mappe). So they will be know, that this is a imported and delicate (Zeitgeschehen) who is imported to know about and to do something against this terror.

I thank you again I wish you much power in yourself (seelische Kraft) .By myself I believe in God and I know that he was carrying me through many heavy parts in my life before I hear that people and I pray for us all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Katja

138. NAME: DEREK KINMOND
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: dk001b9858@blueyonder.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am hooked up to remote physical manipulation and mind control weaponry 24/7 and it has effected me everywhere I have been since it has been put on me, in my home, walking around the area, at work, when I have travelled to other parts of the UK by car/train, I went to Scotland recently and there was no loss or let up (200) miles away from my home. I have voice to skull, which means I hear voices sometimes one clear voice other times several, white noise, other sound effects mostly to freak me out, shout abuse and humiliated me, read my thoughts back at me, use mind control techniques and physiological mind games on me. I did not know anything about this when I got first attacked so I was abused and full of fear and ended up in hospital in the care of the local mental

health team. I did trust the doctors and took the medicine they prescribe hoping that this would stop, but it did not. It made me more variable as their medicine only dampen my own natural thoughts.

I also get body manipulation witch means I get strange tingles, electric shocks, I have had a prolonged attack to my heart as the perpetrators of voice to skull were trying to get me to quite another job I would not so they started to threaten me and shock my heart and say if I did not leave my job they would kill me. I also had sensations like they are trying to break my bones mainly to my big toe, ankle. I have a tingle through my jaw and teeth like a small electrical current running through them all the time. Sometimes the perpetrators are very intense on me and it feels like they are stepping inside my body, I can hear their breath above mine, I know it's not my breath as it's not in time with mine and I unexpectedly hold my breath to catch them out.

Other things that they do is block/push thoughts change my emotions/mind state. They also make out that I can't think talk back to the perpetrators. Basically they have hacked my brain.

I have video strange ELF signals on my detector, when they beam these signals around me I felt my brain becoming heavy and hard to concentrate.

I did report this to Health Protection Agency (HPA) <http://www.hpa.org.uk> and these signals did stop, but they said it was just from my home even though I have video them in my garden and at work.

I have not got the same flashing response from anything in my house and think they are some kind of spiked signal used in radar and other military equipment. (...)

9/5/07

My name is Derek but use Deca online I am 36 years old and live in the UK Lancashire.

I am a TI of electronic harassment for 3 years.

I mainly get voice to skull 24/7 and they sort of make out I can't think speak back to them. I get hit with emfs/elf hard witch alter my mod/mind state/my ability to do things/makes me full a sleep. I also get electric shocks to parts of my body mainly heart. I also have had my dealings with the mental health people been in their care a couple of times but was lucky (did not tell them all what was happening to me, well I did not understand at the time anyway). The perpetrators just fed me full of bullshit as why and who was doing this to me using voice changers, voice morphing software and other audio tricks through their voice to skull to try and make me mad think my neighbours, friends and other local people were doing this and if I tried to explain what was going on and what they were saying it would sound that I had mental illness.

I am not good at writing my grammar and spelling is poor plus the perpetrators don't help so I will apologize now.

Big Thanks to the people who have set this forum up.

I have posted on the <http://www.davidicke.com/forum/> as Deca

Here are some of my threads

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=617>

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=2864>

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Derek James Kinmond

90 Marton Drive, Blackpool, FY4 3EU, UK

TEL: 07784021612

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=174>

<http://www.davidicke.com/forum/showthread.php?t=617>

139. NAME: MARJUT KIVIMÄKI

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: marjut.kivimaki@hotmail.fi

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/8/13

Mind Control in me has been used in at least 80 century, physical torture and ill-treatment since 2009. Since 2012 when I underwent surgery fess I have been tortured mm. burning genitals, heart rhythm disturbances, severe pain in the lower back, mainly in the legs, headaches, pain in the forehead, the pressure from the electronic sensations in the body, nausea, pain in the lungs kidneys. My thoughts can be read and dream. My life has been more difficult and I'm being persecuted. In addition, after the surgery that changed my appearance, aged for 10 years, however, a little thing, but a woman a big issue. I have a 13 year old boy Juuso and I am sure that he is a victim too. In addition, I have a 21 and 22 year-old boys who, I believe, the victims already live on their own. This is a huge humiliation and a huge violation of human rights to us the people. Who is behind it all, and why? What can we do about it?

3/9/13

I am a Finnish 44-year-old woman. I have been a victim of synthetic telepathy for decades here in Finland, and now I have also been a number of years physically tortured. My genitals have been destroyed, the bone is brittle, produced in me all the time very painful pains mm. especia feet to the right, lower back, I ripuloida many days, the heart muljahduksia, visual impairments, tooth aches, sinus congestion, etc of other very serious health problems. I have lost my job, my privacy has been exported, also a very large backlog of money I have lost, the friends I've lost, I've lost my looks, I've lost everything, therefore, in practice, a person can lose.

I sincerely hope that one day the human race comes to realize what is happening, and I hope that those human rights violations at the end will come. Therefore, I appeal to you that the tortured victims for humanitarian aid and assistance of a lawyer. Electronic weapons of the victims is difficult to prove the matter and that is why it is important to get an instance of the help

Welcome to The most
Marjut Kivimäki

12/7/14

My name is Marjut Kivimäki, and I am 45 years old. I live in Finland Hollola at the moment. I have been a victim of mind control all of my life, the last two years of intense 24/7 physical and mental torture. Voice of the gad 24/7 barking, reviews, really disgusting speech. Severe pain in the feet area of the head of the lower back. Forced orgasms are produced, sore eyes and dry, from blurred vision. E-tingling toes and face often. Car for long-distance driving difficult because the leg starts to hurt too much. I have not been at work for two years, I do not have a permanent home. What's more, I have experienced my property theft, etc. I hope that these horrors are exhausted and pf the weapons used at the location where they are designed to, or sotilaskäyttöön not ordinary citizens.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

with best regards
Marjut Kivimäki
Clay's Street 17b11 , 15810 Lahti, Finland
tel: [+358456508887](tel:+358456508887)

140. NAME: BRIGITTE KLAUS
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: [c/o dimitrischunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/o_dimitrischunin@gmx.de)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of DIRECTED MICROWAVE WEAPONS AND MINDCONTROL TORTURE

My problem began in 1996 in Munich, Germany when a very modern type of mobile phone mast along with four

satellite bowls were installed on the roof above my flat which was situated on the fourth floor of the building. The first symptoms I developed were terrible headaches, tinnitus, insomnia and disturbed vision – for instance a straight line suddenly turns into a wavy line. This disturbance has persisted for twelve years. My handwriting suffered too, it looked as if it had been type-written..

Shortly after the ‘mind control torture’ began, the ‘voice to skull’ method was used upon me, forcing me to suddenly leave my flat without having previously notified my two daughters. I had been travelling around for five days, not even knowing that I had children at all. It seemed that I had had an acute loss of memory, although I was able to drive my car and use my bank card, hence still remembering the number of my bank account.

Due to the fact that I had disappeared for five days, I was subsequently admitted to 3 different mental hospitals in turn. My daughter, who is a pharmacist and my brother, a well known business man, were unable to get me released from of these institutions. Most of the time there, my state of health, physically and mentally, was in a stable condition, so, of course, there was absolutely no reason for them to lock me away at all. After a duration of 3 – 4 months in those psychiatric institutions, I decided to make plans to escape and I then eventually managed to get away without any problems.

One day, quite unexpectedly, I suddenly needed reading glasses as my eyesight had deteriorated drastically. Because I had been suffering terribly with pain and exposure to radiation, I decided to visit my old home in Geneva in an attempt to escape the pain and the radiation.

One evening, I left my flat in Munich and arrived in Geneva seven hours later. This car journey lasted 7 hours in torrential rain, arriving there at 23.00 hours. On waking the next morning I was amazed to discover that I was able to see without spectacles, although five days later my eyes were again being teleguided, which meant that I needed glasses again.

From 1999 to 2003, I lived in Christchurch, New Zealand. Over there I was informed about the court cases of Penny Hargrave – see:<http://www.canterbury.cyberplace.co.nz/ournhia>.

If you require more information on this, please contact me. The break and the accelerator of my fourteen year old car, seemed to be remote-controlled also. During my stay in Christchurch, the most high-tech Japanese satellite was launched into space above New Zealand, which was celebrated world-wide. From that point onwards, I developed swelling of my left ankle.that, my knee began to swell up, too. It became very suspicious as no doctor was even in a position to form a diagnosis. Later on, I developed the same symptoms on my right side,

In 1997 I read an article in the “Allgaeuer Allgemeine Newspaper, Bavaria, by Fritz Schog, an electro-biologist from Kaufbeuren-Neu Gablonz, stating, that every human being has so-called ‘soft spots’ on the skin of his head. These so-called ‘soft spots can be connected to satellite bowls with a frequency of 37.5 – 42.5 Hz. This is how brain-reading, artificial thought, body and organ teleguiding and-computer hand--writing actually function. Meanwhile scientific research has greatly advanced. In New Zealand I was subjected to mental slavery and radiation, even 457 metres below the ground.

I now live on the border of a small village near to Munich. Quite recently a specialist came to detect the amount of radiation of which I am subjected to, in my new apartment, and he suggested that it was mostly digital and emitted from D1, D2 and also from a televisiontransmitter. I do not actually have a television myself, but I do know that human teleguiding and suffering is transmitted via satellites and satellite bowls. They can even be far away from their targets. The human brain is targeted, including the vision as well as the muscles of the eye-lids, the ears, the organs, the nerves, the articulation of the joints, the teeth and the mucous membranes of the nose and vagina, etc.

It would take a lot of time to write this summary in detail, however, if you care to read my Book “Fuer Alle die Leben wollen wie in langen Ferien” you will be able to find more details.

There are literally thousands of people, world-wide who are victims and the only solution imaginable, would be to replace satellites and transmitters with ‘global scaling.’ Only this will relieve us of abuse and torture.

Global Scaling functions with living energy from above – please see: www.raum-energy-forschung.de or contact Dr. Hartmut Mueller, Munich, Tel.0049 8918921651.

Please inform everyone world-wide, that Global Scaling replaces the technology of all satellites, computer and

telephone techniques and is already available – with God’s help!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BRIGITTE KLAUS

141. NAME: J.KLAWATSCH
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: j.klawatsch@t-online.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/3/09

sorry, but my English is not well, nevertheless, I hope you can understand me. Yes, I am a mind control person and others, since six years ...

whats about your interest about this? Would you tell me more about yours?

So I would be glad to hear from you again - thanks a lot!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards,

J.KLAWATSCH

WEB: www.avantgarde-verlag.de , www.gestaltungfmenschen.com , <http://hansahas.blogg.de>

142. NAME: MATTHIAS KLEIN
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: c/0 rhipsalis@ngi.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hallo, hier noch zwei Namen von Opfern mit dem Bestrahlungsbeginn:

Klein, Matthias: Beginn der Bestrahlung 2005

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichem Gruß

G. Altendorf

143. NAME: SEVIM KOCA
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: sevim-koca@web.de,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear Ladies and Gentlemen,

I Sevim Koca residing Hoxhof 12 in 40667 Busch going since 2012 tortured by mind controller, mind control weapons, Sattalitenwaffen and other programmers. My is a wonderful view is tortured, made mentally ill, inflicted wounds aggressively fight left permanently manipulated. Talking out of my head, program my mood, so I can not be positive my facial expressions petrified, my eyes and whole face is moved. I could before about 2 - 3 weeks to go, I will be pain inflicted so I can not walk, my foot is swollen and pain was so much that I have to cry. My brain is manipulated so that no matter what I eat it I do not taste good anymore. My skin was dry'll raped by blasting. Have from the vagina and vaginal bleeding and the hind legs of my cat have a long time bled long and so the wounds do not heal permanently irradiated painful. The weight of my items I am wearing is made difficult, so much so that I can hardly bear my purchase or the stairs can not go high. Also on Geräuch crack of my cat on the floor is of high furniture made more difficult because it sounds very loud and the wounds burst then. I never have to listen to rest of the torturers continually insults, manipulate me if I want to concentrate on music or tv so that I can no longer focus on this, make the sound of the music then so aggressive that I then also the music must switch off or the TV. Destroy all the objects in my apartment as curvature of the entrance keys and other metal objects and all objects in my apartment. I can not even attach to the drill a locking clip on the door, for example. The screw goes so the drill does not in and the door burns easily. It is character assassination by agents distributed over me, according to the voices in my head that I was a terrorist, a murderer, etc. I am a Qualified Social tortured for years. My card number is: 501211986 born 08/07/1979.

Please help me I can not have this I have often separated with my husband and just do it resist. Me and my husband Huseyin Koca love us. Even with my mother let me have this fight very aggressively without reason. I can not even cry if I want.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely yours
Sevim Koca

144. NAME: BESIM KORACI
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: besim_freeze@yahoo.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/4/10

You don t know me but we ve got the same Problem...T.I.,MC...and i m searching for a friend to talk about this Problem. I have no friends anymore....I m on my Own! I really don t know what to do! If you are interested,please write back! I m from Germany
Thank you and i wish you (us) all the best! Bye

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BESIM KORACI

145. NAME: JAN KREWINKEL
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Bericht über die Bewusstseinskontrolle

Verfasst am 28.08.2007 von Jan Krewinkel

Sinn und Zweck meines Studiums war es, die grundlegenden Prinzipien der Natur kennen zu lernen und zu versuchen jeweils in Astrophysik und Kosmologie eine Prüfung abzulegen. Während der letzten Zeit meines Studiums fing ich an, bei einer Firma teilzeitlich zu arbeiten. Anfangs gab es auch nichts auffälliges. Erst zu einem späteren Zeitpunkt habe ich einige Dinge bemerkt und interpretiert. Da ich in meinem Studium schon soweit gekommen war, und die Astrophysikprüfung schon bestanden hatte, versuchte ich doch noch die Hauptdiplomprüfung zu bestehen und arbeitete weiterhin. In dieser Firma war auch mein Schwager tätig. Er erzählte meiner Schwester häufig, dass ich bei der Arbeit ständig viele Fehler machen würde und er deshalb oft nacharbeiten müsse. Dinge solcher Art geschahen immer häufiger. Nachdem ich mein Studium beendet hatte, war ich arbeitslos und konnte keine.

Beschäftigung finden. Meine Mutter und meine Bekannten haben mich die ganze Zeit über finanziell unterstützt. Harz IV bekam ich nicht.

Ich versuchte als technischer Redakteur ein Job zu finden. Dann fasste ich doch den Entschluss, von Mai bis September 2006 weiterhin in dieser Firma zu arbeiten. Während diesem Arbeitsverhältnisses ging diese Art von Mobbing immer weiter. Ich dachte anfangs, dass mein Schwager den Terror ausübte, aber wie ich später verstanden habe, war es der Chef, der den Druck auf seine Mitarbeiter ausübte. Der Hintergrund, warum ich viele Überstunden machen konnte, war der, dass ich mich solange wie möglich in dieser Firma aufhalten sollte, um in aller Ruhe, ohne mein Wissen, bestrahlt zu werden. Es wurde dann damit begonnen, den Mitarbeiter nicht direkt anzusprechen, sondern über einen Politiker oder Nachbarn zu reden. Der Betreffende sollte aber das, was gesagt wurde, auf sich beziehen. Ich konnte das damals nicht verstehen. Der Chef der Firma war desweiteren wochenlang nicht anwesend. Es ist zu bemerken, dass er Elektrotechniker ist und seine Schwester, wie mir mitgeteilt worden ist, in einer Psychiatrie arbeitet. Diese indirekte Gesprächsform war dann die übliche Kommunikationsebene. Es wurde getestet, wie derjenige mit dieser Sprachform umgeht. Wenn darauf reagiert wurde, wurden Bedrohungen allmöglicher Art ausgesprochen. Es geschah häufiger, dass Mitarbeiter diese Firma sofort verließen.

Später wurde ich selbst mit Morddrohungen konfrontiert und verließ ebenso diese Firma. Kurzum kam ich zu dem Entschluss, dass der Chef mit etwas anderem sein Geld verdiente. Ich hatte auch diese Gefühl, dass viele Leute mich verfolgen. Der Chef erwähnte einmal, dass er immer wisse, wo ich mich aufhalte.

Darüber war ich sehr überrascht. Woher wusste er das?.....

Das brachte mich natürlich durcheinander, weil ich nun dachte, dass mich jeder kennt! Körperlich baute ich einerseits durch den Stress und andererseits durch die Bestrahlung ab, d.h. ich nahm an Gewicht ab. Durch die Bestrahlungen wurden bei mir folgende Symptome hervorgerufen: oft Durchfall, Erbrechen, Ohrensausen, Bauchschmerzen, Magenschmerzen, Atembeschwerden, Schlafstörungen, Herzschmerzen und starke Kopfschmerzen. Als ich diese Firma verließ fing ich dann an, Astrologie und Psychologie an der Fernuniversität in Freiburg zu studieren. Die Täter versuchten zu verhindern, dass ich weiterhin an diesen Kurs teilnahm. Mein Computer ist ständig abgestürzt und ich hörte ungewöhnliche Geräusche in der Nähe des Radios. Ich musste immer wieder mein Betriebssystem neu installieren. Damals wusste ich nicht, dass dies durch elektromagnetische Wellen verursacht wird. Es war ein eindeutig auf mich gezielter Psychoterror.

Ich wollte endlich genau wissen, was vorging. Ich ging zum Arzt, der ohne Untersuchung festgestellt hat, dass ich schizophren bin. Ich fand das äußerst merkwürdig. Ich zog dann zu meinem Bruder an den Bodensee. Dort wurde ich komplett isoliert. Später stellte ich fest, dass diese sogenannte Täter meine Gedanken lesen können. Nachdem ich dies alles rausgefunden hatte, dachte ich, dass ich unter Hypnose stehe. Ich wollte dieser Angelegenheit ein Ende setzen. Meine Schwester und mein Bruder stehen auch unter diesem Einfluss. Es ging häufig zu Hause zu, wie in einem Marionettentheater. Erst später konnte ich verstehen, dass ich mich nicht mit meinem Bruder unterhielt, sondern mit einem Psychiater. Es wird mit Amnesie gearbeitet. Mein Bruder wurde als Sprachrohr dieser Leute verwendet, damit sie über ihn mit mir reden konnten. Dieser Gedankeneinfluss, den mein Bruder unterliegt, wird dann aus seiner Erinnerung gelöscht. Auf diese Art und Weise werden Ehestreitigkeiten in den Familien verursacht, die letzten Endes zur Trennung führen. Im Umkreis meiner Schwester sind mittlerweile alle Paare geschieden.

Ich ging dann zur Polizei, um eine Anzeige zu erstatten. Aber der Polizeibeamte konnte damit nichts anfangen

Diese Erfahrung haben meine Leidensgenossen wohl auch gemacht.

Vor kurzem fand ich eine Lektüre von Herrn Gresch. Er beschrieb genau, wie durch Hypnose

willenlose Sklaven gemacht werden. In diese Richtung ermittelte ich dann weiter und landete auf der Seite von Herrn Waldemar Lotz und deren Organisation. Ich schrieb ihn an und durch ein weiteres Gespräch mit Frau Swetlana Schunin kam ich zu der Literatur von Igor Smirnov. Ich erkannte alles wieder was ich erlebt hatte. Zur Zeit lese ich die Bücher Biological and medical aspects of electromagnetic fields (2007) und Brain and Perception von Karl Pribram, das den gesamten Themenbereich abdeckt.

Ich bin dabei alles zu verstehen und werde mit allen Mitteln gegen diese Waffe kämpfen. Zur Zeit besteht wohl nur eine Möglichkeit, um sich von der Bestrahlung zu schützen, dabei denke ich an den Faradayischen Käfig. Ich habe das selbst ausprobiert und würde sagen, dass es funktioniert. Um das ganze Verbrechen zu verstehen, habe ich ein Jahr gebraucht !

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen
Jan Krewinkel**

146. NAME: IRMGARD KRONSBELN-BELLCHAMBERS & FAMILY
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: irmgard.kronsbein-bellchambers@freenet.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/2/09

Since 2003/2005 there is a new centre of these mind control activities in the North of Frankfurt am Main in Germany, which OBVIOUSLY is a matter of Identity Theft by which East German former MfS steal identities of Commonwealth expatriates in Germany in order to join the CIA under false name, abusing Echelon Griesheim. They also use the Weather Machine from here and are involved in attempting to cause civil war in South Africa and Namibia, using the Football World Championship as a point of entry. I know this, because our identities as Nambian born German and British family was stolen by 7 other families. We were meant to do the above.

PLEASE would you USE YOUR CONTACTS TO OTHER VICTIMS TO POINT OUT THE ASPECT OF IDENTITY THEFT BY WHICH EASTBLOCK ELEMENTS AND UNQUALIFIEDS gain US employment by deceit. This explains all aspects of mind control and tracking of victims. Perpetrators get to know the CV of the victim and keep it out of work because they themselves earn money under the name of the victim. Perpetrators are never far away, since they also have to take over the real-estate as the physical address they mentioned upon application by eMail. This may help victims to get rid of their tormenters. They should charge identity stealing neighbours with identity theft to get rid of their tormentors.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best of Luck,
(Mrs.) Irmgard Kronsbein-Bellchambers (MA Translation)
Victim family because of our qualifications (above and medical assistant and BSc engineering and Oracle and gifted children).**

147. NAME: PETER KUTZA
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(19/4/08 Dear Colleagues, I send you this case summary of our victim. This story is very important. He described all methods of tortures and declared how the criminals prepare their crimes.

With kind regards Svetlana - PRESIDENT - THE ASSOCIATION AGAINST THE ABUSE OF PSYCHOPHYSICAL WEAPONS)

(German language version available on request)

To The Very Honoured General Public

For about 20 years I am being manipulated with criminal Secret Service methods. This concerns mainly the manipulation of thoughts and the consciousness of man by special high frequency broadcastings. The frequencies, measured by myself, had a range of 947 MHz to 2.466 GHz. According to the University of Heidelberg these frequencies belong to the biologically active HF radiation.

This fully electronic repression of man is equal to a psycho-terror and psychological blackmail, which is caused by the heaviest nervous strains and chronic sleep deprivation. Furthermore the electromagnetic radiation is modulated according to the cerebral frequencies of the attacked person. In this way every kind of emotion – hatred, euphoria, anxiety – can be transmitted and induced. These special electromagnetic rays efficiently hinder as well the functions of the brain and the neural axis, the vertebra, the heart, the circadian rhythm, the sexual organs, the sense of equilibrium and gravity – and the willpower of an individual.

In the end the affected person is completely ruined, mentally, physically, financially and socially.

The attempts to publicize these atrocities and to inform, are permanently hindered and denied by the authorities, **as if the terror of such interference** with the free decision-making process, the elimination of every kind of resistance, **did not exist**. So as to **enforce domestic** conformity, to upkeep the ruling mechanisms, these methods are used as a highly efficient weapons against the society.

As this **State by its Authorities denies these very heavy violations of fundamental rights, this is also a contempt of the law, and a violation of our Constitution and the Human Rights**. The German Fundamental Law, the Constitution, declares **in its Article 20/4** the right to resistance, if other remedies are not possible. With this right to resistance I author this flyer against arbitrariness and inform the public.

These criminal methods, applied to innocent civilians, must come to an end and for this I ask you for your support. A striking resemblance to the processes of the s.c. Third Reich can be observed. There too the system wanted to prevail totally and make all the people obedient and available for itself, asked for blind obedience. One had to be expelled by and from the masses of the people, if one did not tolerate the prescribed thinking. His freedom, his sense **of human** being, of humanity was thus lost.

The obliteration of the free decision-making process, of the free will by manipulated terror renders a sensible, self-determined life impossible. The ongoing, permanent manipulation of the thought processes does not stop during nighttime, and the victim is thus tormented by strange and vivid dreams in his rare sleep. One has to call these satanic possibilities of mind control, of emotion-driving, of thought-manipulation and artificial telepathy an unprecedented psycho-torture. Of course, the right to privacy is completely obliterated – **which I consider to be absolutely criminal** – which can be hardly estimated by non-affected persons. A total self-denial of the personality, an atmosphere of anxiety up to complete confusion should be reached.

Day in and day out, year by year, not one quiet minute. This hardly conceivable nervous strain leads to a clouding of consciousness, in a way, totally unknown to anybody, up to now. The violation of the principle of legality highlights the breach of **the Constitution** and lets these methods and processes shine in a very somber light. The most important article in the German Fundamental Law says:

“ The dignity of the individual is untouchable”. This article finds its contradiction here in the gravest violations against the unalienable Human Rights.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Mit freundlichen Grüßen
Peter Kutza**

**148. NAME: AUDRIUS KVILIUNAS
Citizenship: Lithuania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1962/1984
Email: Audrius-Kviliunas@takas.lt**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I want to tell my story.

I never served to anybody secret service but now 24 years through implant in my head I talk with the people in this service and not less then 46 years was effected through this implant.

Because of this implant i can be killed or fall ill or can happen accident or even crime, through it I can loose all my material values and this can happen to all my natives or friends whom have this implant. If any secret service want to kill somebody without any evident track it can do easy through electromagnetic waves. Through TV channel I saw earlier in 60 thies years secret KGB film in which they demonstrate how women with extrasensorial possibilities, her hands can stand very high magnetic, without any additional technical help, can within human to stop heart through a distance.

In my mind all essential forces in struggle against psychotronic weaponry must be used in creating technical devices to detect implants which are in humans heads and scanning it can transmit not only sound and video of our head but and transmit our thoughts and rule our body. I thought that implants which scan can be no less then 3-6mm. When magnetic resonans apparatus radio waves length coincides with this length implants metal can be heated to 40-65 Celsius interval and through infrared waves and colour difference can be distinguished. May be created other and easier methods. There must be places on the Earth where such implants must be detected and extracted and such places must be Worldwide Published. In 1986 year in newspaper I read that only in Japan was made 130 thousands secret operations on head-how many in all the World? Implants in head can be putted in two cases medical, with agreement of patient and in case of war against banditism and terrorism and in both cases must be strong juridical control and help for everybody who wants or who is informed to detect and extract this implant-society must not be against secret services if they work under recognizable rules. In 1984 year January last week when I heard through radio that die Andropov-chief of USSR comunist party I met my friend who was KGB major and with him we drink vine, and then I him say, at this time I nothing know about implants, that I will forgive KGB who in 1980 scared from me one girl if KGB will give me another girl. Then friend suggested to drink another vine bottle. When we go to the shop showing to the women seller who in my opinion was not nice and not young he asked if I wanted her. No say I. Then he asked again and again till under the nose of the women and I feel great displeasure. When we return back I not looked at the bottle and when turned take a glass I drank and say that the taste was terrible and I will not drink this bottle-yes I feel this too agree friend. Think a little what they do with our both tastes. We leave full bottle and go to the bus station. When bus door opened I saw heavenly beauty girl with the friends. How many efforts they do to stand her against my eyes. I begin speak with a girl but at first words mist surrounded me and I nothing remember. With this girl speak not I but those who sitted in my implant, when bus stopped I come with them then sitted in another bus. Memory come to me when girl when the girl which was not the same which I at first saw, bow to me head and say that she lives in this house. When we disconnected I feeled terrible fear it was night, it was cold and I dont know where I am. First thought was that my friend put something in my vine and I decided to affraid him. Only when I come through the road I understand where I am. How I will him affraid-at that time I feel that my words and thoughts hapenned in other places and I believe in telepaty. All February I decide to hypnotize my friend-what I want? Maybe he fall temporary ill, maybe happen something with his automobile. In the middle of the month I feeled thought-what I will do if he die-oh think I that is unbelievable-

then I will be heightened to such level that I can to form politbiuro with my own opinion.Nothing happened.This was not my thought and I it remembered for long.When I in the end of month meeted my friend and asked about girl-he begin shout showin the womens going not far from us-which yuo want this or this orthis.This was so insolent that I at first moment disbelieve my telepaty possibilities.In March month I decided tosay 1-2 phrases a day which would discredit him.At this time through radioheare about Polish disident who was made drunk and then die when was left alone at cold,at this time my father tell that in their factoryone young man who come from factory drunked early in the morning was found dead from cold nearly.I thought that my case was similar.This implant do with my head what it want.Many times I was sure that my friend knows what I tell at home through secret listening system and was sure that he earler or later will run to me asking not to tell about him.I speak not long -passed some days and at 7th day I began to feel that KGB do not needed such my speaking-when I drive this day on abus and was in front of him I listened how to mens who sitted in the back of bus say-it was necessary him to cut in Kandalaksha.I must return to year 1982 when I probed to escape USSR and was stopped in this city 2000km north from my home and was sure that all KGB peoples were locals.When I return from the north I minimal tell what happen in the north.After thees sound I was sure that there were peoples from Lithuania.When I arrive with the bus to the center of the town and walk central street some young man going past me shouted-we will cut,we will cut.At this moment I decided to speak nothing about my [friend.IN](#) 8 of March when I carry garbage can into the yard I meeted brothers wife Laima who smiled and say-you do not affraid.At this time I decided to simulate affraidness and do not go from home in any case,but after 1-2 weeks I began trully feel fear-KGB not needed for me.This fear rise day after day and in 29 of March my true birthday or through pane or in the head or 15minutes or all the day in my ears play dead march.

22/3/09

Excuse me for mistakes in English language. Into my head was inserted implant.It was made until 1962year.In what places of head-sine cavities,throat,tooths or another place I can not say. I think this imlant act thanks holography principle and thanks satelite communication can sent information to ana-logical implant into another head or computer accumulator and they can feel my thoughts,views,saunds,motions and control them. Thanks computer accumulator they can restore erlier you station.Through this implant possible to create illness,death or even do not desireble actions-they control my speach and raising pain and fear do not let me do desireble medical investigation.Secret services can innocent man transform into perpetrator of crimes,about which he knew nothing.Thousands of thousands carry these implants and do not feel that evry moment they can die or be used in somebodies act.Former Findland Chief Doctor Rauni Kilde mention that these implants are from 1cm to some melemeters,these miniature implants is problem to detect and that they can be implanted with help of medical syringe,I think for after thats is influenced heads memory areas and remember implants insertion circumstances is imposible.If it was created methodic to discover implant in one man itcan be discovered in thousands. May be after irradiation this implant with same length wave it is possible to discern him with the help of Roentgen or tomography from other tissue,may be can help metal detectors.Implants have even babies and animals.Satelite radiation can provoke electro-nic,electromechanic,miniature mechanic functioning change.Since 1984 they speak with me through this implant.If electronic can be ascertained that I am not microwave radiated or You or Your organization can help to organize free of charge extract this im- plant I can in detail tell about action of this implant since 1962. I want to mention some historical events which were bordered with this implant,but whom strived do not accent.In1947 were events in Rosewell,in1947 CIA was created,in1948 officially was invented holography.Russian spy Kim Filby oversented secrets of this implant from USA and England most likely until 1952.What after that happen in USSR.Ministers of Sovet Union killed Sta-lin in 1953.In year 1957 one of essential purposes sending Earth Satelite was this implant.In 1962 when Soviet Union agree to withdraw their rockets from Cuba was agreed that Kennedy and USA do not overthrow regime of Kastro and soviet secret services began guarantee security of Kastro.But in 1963 one month until Kennedy death Kastro say that Kennedy can be killed with same weapon with whom he is planning kill Kastro.Regardless of it Kennedy signed secret order to CIA to shoot Kastro the same day as he was shooted himself with Lee Harvey Oswald,who has implant,temporally live in USSR and wher was captured stated no-thing remember about Kennedy shooting.When was killed Jhon Lenon his killer at first stated that he shooted Lenon because he theft his music-for sure the same music can sound in both heads thanks implants.1995 Oklahoma Administrative house burster work in factory which made implants and likely he himself planted these implants,something happend between him and his collegues,and essential cause of Administrative Building burst were CIA or FBI archives which were in this building and from place of crime run two not one criminal.First cosmonaut Yuri Gagarin have implant because many years after his dead from computer accumulator base was ringed to his mother,which after hearing his voice dead after heart attack. I think all these events only top of iceberg.Secret services hiding this implant do not feel that evry moment too much weaved worlds secret services work can make himselfs or himselfs close peoples victims. Withthis implant they can cause suicide-in two ways-terribly beating victim or only give a thought about suicide and if this thought in one second coincidewith thought in victims head it is impossible to ascertain killer. When after 1982 year Andropov came to

power in USSR his greatest enemy interior minister Scholokov wife dead after suicide in 1983 february and Scholokov him-self dead after suicide in december 1984 leaving after death strange letter. What he did? What he knew? Or was he victim of violence When to power came Gorbachov , Yeltsin was in oposition. In 1987 and 1989 years he attempted suicides. In 1991 year in time of overturn in Crimea was arrested Gorbachov. His wife has heart attack and he begin think about suicide, but when Gorbachov safely with Yeltsin appeared in Moscow, his minister of interior Pugo and his wife dead after suicide, and his army Chief of Staff Achro-meev hang oneself. If I return to my life can tell about two places where were more suicides. My cousins frends father hang himself, after little discord cousins subordinate hang himself, and my friend of youth hang himself. After terrible beaten was kiled my cousins sisters sun and after terrible beaten she dead hnged herself and all of these in one town almost in one streeet. In my own town one time in hospital I mettyoung man who attempted suicide and when I asked where he live I remember that in 60 tees we children run to look at house where hanged himself his father. Suicide aman whoat childhood sitted under one desk with me. Suicide my sisters first love-schoolfrend. I do not mention more neiborhoods suicide. After 1984 year I more times was beaten through implant and often was given me thought to suicide myself and in 1998 year 29 of march my true birthday after terrible beat they attempted to force my father suicide-cut with knife his hand. They wanted that my birthday coincide with death of father. They like particular dates.

21/2/10 -

About ten years ago I have writed all my symptoms of these tortures to Bruxeles Parliament then I get letter where very politely adressed me to Strasbourg Court and from them I get papers which I must fill in one month time and must add all documentation about these tortures then they give me date or my representative to arive to Strasbourg-what documentation I can give them if I have nothing more to add to my first letter and those who torture me can not give me permission to arrive or even speak something. Then if I not mistake I get letter from our country represintative in Strasbourg that my case will not be given to Court. If I have something extracted from my head it was argument about torture from implants in head, but those who torture me let me nothing to do. I do not believe that Strassbourg Court can do something-but maybe at one time something can happen.

Lithuania
Kaunas

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Audrius Kviliunas
Lithuania, Kaunas
TEL: 0037065825587

149. NAME: SERGE LABRÈZE
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: mai 2002
Email: serge.labreze@wanadoo.fr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Bonjour ,

Je soutiens la campagne mondiale contre l'abus des armes à énergie dirigée et la manipulation technologique sur l'homme

Je suis harcelé continuellement et ils font des expérimentations physiques et cognitives , ils veulent tout connaître de moi , mon passé , ils interrogent sur ma vie , sur ma famille , par suggestions , par provocations , menaces , pour amener l'esprit à penser sur ce qu'ils souhaitent , lorsqu'il y a une réticence , ils envoient une impulsion électrique dans le corps et contractent les muscles du thorax progressivement , comme je suis systématiquement contre eux , ils m'envoient une décharge électrique , j'ai perdu connaissance dans une église pendant que je priais , ils n'aiment pas que j'aïlle à l'église , ils m'ont fait tomber plusieurs fois , j'ai repris mes esprit assez vite , ils m'ont envoyé des décharges dans le corp pendant que je conduisais , j'ai eu de forte palpitation pendant un moment , au début ça été

très cruel , j'avais souvent des étouffement et des malaises cardiaques , je partais souvent à l'hôpital , plus tard je me suis aperçu qu'un faisceau me suivait partout , la première fois j'ai capturé ce faisceau sur l'Arc de Triomphe , puis j'ai capturé l'intrusion de ce faisceau dans l'appartement et dans ma voiture , dans des lieux publics et privés , je me suis aussi aperçu avec des appareils de mesures que le signal du faisceau restait en continuellement dans mon organisme , lorsqu'ils augmentent l'intensité et la tension du signal , il y a une surpression dans le corps intenses , le rayonnement du faisceau se propage dans tout le corps , ça m'occasionne des maux de tête , des nausées , des contractions musculaires , des étouffements , des gonflements , des vertiges ,

Le harcèlement est pratiquement toujours négatif , vulgaire , insultant , cruel , dégradant et inhumain . Au niveau de la pensée , ils ont un systhème qui laisse croire qu'ils répondent , mais en réalité je me suis aperçu en étant bien attentif et en faisant quelques expériences que c'est un effet de résonance à cause de nombreuses fréquences modulés qui donnent cette impression .

Il y a un phénomène de résonance acoustique aussi .

Je dénonce ces actes de torture sur le blog :<http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>

Vous pouvez aussi visualiser des photos et des vidéos aux adresses :
<http://picasaweb.google.fr/serge.labreze>, [vidéo.google.fr](http://video.google.fr) serge labrèze

Je demande une enquête internationale sur ces crimes et de violations massives des droits de l'homme .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cordialement

SERGE LABRÈZE

WEBSITE: <http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>, <http://picasaweb.google.fr/serge.labreze>,
[vidéo.google.fr](http://video.google.fr) serge labrèze
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

150. NAME: ANDREA LAROCHE

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: laroche_ji@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/7/09

To whom it may concern

Silent Holocaust

On January 1999 the European Parliament passed a resolution where it (in paragraph 27) calls “ for an international convention introducing a global ban on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings”.

To whom it may concern

I require the European parliament, all the human rights organizations and the German government to prove and to stop the ex-stasi political crime organisation and World Justice to control and to hinder these dangerous people from all contactswith the outside world. I also require you to protect me and to take care of me as long as my case isn't public.

All official and private persons collaborate with degrading crime organization in order to hide this case. They are also responsible of the death of tens of thousands of people. They're also responsible of my sorrow, of my physical

harm and perhaps within some years also of my death.

I will speak personally about the serious mobbing plots against me and you will see very clear the continuity and the coherence of the political crime organization's strategy.

Enclosed you will find information regarding this topic I managed to gather.

If possible, please give this information in an anonymous way to political journalist mentioning my name and my address so that this journalist can make the case public. I urgently need the cooperation with journalist to do a research in Berlin, Frankfurt, India, Delhia, Pushkar, Mac Loud, Holland-Amsterdam, Belgium-Brussels.

During the past 15 months, the political crime have been pushing and using the cooperation of hundreds of people in order to destroy my life. It will be easy to find the exhibits for this case.

Thank you for everything.

Best regards,
Andrea Laroche
CASU- rue petit rampart 5 -1000 Brussels- Belgium

Silent Holocaust

Summary about the chemical methods

Google: Todesfabrik in Bohnsdorf (East-Germany) (death factory in Bohnsdorf) In this death factory, the stasi used to do research on the chemical method used on people. They have been arrested for political reasons. All victims died on cancers.

Google: Einleitung zur entführung und mord – how to kill Schweriner zietung 1995 – page 2 to 7: one of many other studies from the stasi academie of ministerium for state security. It's explained in details how to use chemical substances and which method has been used by the stasi till now to manipulate and destroy and kill.

Page 7: Exhibit on the fact that the chemical substances used by the stasi came from the USA do to the research.

Google: Federal organisation against mind control. You will find out that 99% of European witnesses and victims of the silent holocaust tell: "this method began in 2000 – probably after 1999, the crime ex-stasi made business of the complex method in Europe". You will also find thousand of thousands victims and witnesses in the USA -- > see CIA.

Google: Verein gegen den missbrauch psychophysischer waffen E.V. The association against the abuse of Psychological, physical weapons in Germany. I have been contacting this organisation since August 2009. I'm officially on the list of more than 200 witnesses and victims in Germany. You will find on the website of this organisation my declaration and photo documentation on my destroyed body. In this association are more that 200 witnesses and victims experiencing the same situation as I do. The summary of the declaration of all is absolutely the same information and experience as mine about the used methods. We all experience a complex method which destroys people with directed energy weapons, chemical methods in combination with heavy stalking and mobbing and defamation. Therefore I wrote in my declaration that no help is coming from official offices in Germany such as Police, Justice, German department or Press.

Google: Ruthgill – "Elektronische folter" → see page 4. After 1999, the CIA confiscated from Germany the document of the agents containing about 200 000 names of Ex-stasis. In 2002-2003 the CIA only gave a small part back to Germany in such a way that the documents could no longer be used. I appeal to all witnesses and all victims to make a declaration for treason. For checking the ex-stasi crimes, the CIA must give back the original documents containing 200 000 names of Ex-stasi to the German and European parliament.

Google: The last information from 10 July 2009. Altermedia Germany http: altermedia10/07/2009 ex-stasi. There are thousands of thousands crime Ex-stasi in Germany working in the Ministeries, the Justice, Police, State Security. One of the ex-stasi is a personal security commander of Angela Merkle.(Bundeskanzlerling)

7/7/09

discovery of ex-stasi methods_decomposition and isolation

DEAR COLLEGE,

I ASK YOU SOON FOR PERSONEL MEETING TO SPEAK ABOUT MY DENGEREUS SITUATION, PLEASE GIVE ME MESSAGE YOU GOT MY DOCUMENTS, BECOUSE IN THE LAST DAYS I SENDET MANY E MAILS WITH MY DECLARATION BUT NOBODY WAS ABLE TO OPENED BECOUSE THE OFICE WHO WROTE THE DECLARATION FOR ME MADE ONE MISTAKE , I ASK YOU TO GIVE MY DOCUMENTS TO THE OTHER IMPORTAND PEOPLE ,ALSO. I ASK FOR SUPORTE AND HELP. I ASK FOR PROOFED NOT POL.MANIPULATED DOCTORS THEY WILL DO ALL IMPORTAND TESTS WITH MY BODY TO GET THE EXIHIBITS ABOUT THE POISENING ME SINCE 14 MONTHS.

WITH REGARDS

LAROCHE ANDREA

24/7/09

Summary

The office of the Grundsicherungsamnd has lots of hostility against me because they consider me as someone to say it with a German word "Unbequem", as someone who is other-looking, other-thinking, other-speaking, other-feeling, I'm democratically open-minded, a non-German who's going to India to receive alternative healing, etc. This office used to give to many unemployed Ex Stasi's "spitzels" (an informer in a negative way, a spy) a mission/a job to stalk me for several reasons. At first to frighten me to make sure that I'd feel stressed and unsafe. Secondly to find something against me which proves that I'm acting against the German law, simply to have a reason to destroy me. But there was nothing to find about me.

I was the ideal victim for the Ex Stasi criminals. They thought that it would be easy to destroy me because of my illness, my early pension for three years, the difficult symptoms of Morbus Basedow in the physical and psychological way. I was alone in German: without family, without husband or partner, etc. I was an easy prey for this degrading and despising crime organization. On 1 May 2008 (and after having written the first declaration at the end of April 2008 about the crime activities against my person), I had the courage to resist the crime organization à see declaration.

On 2 May 2008: the reason to start to use the chemical method (drugs, poison) was clearly an act of revenge for the courage I had shown and their hatred for foreigners and my other way of life.

After 2 May 2008 I found out the chemical method of the ex Stasi and a drastically political crime plot was organized against me in order to hide this case, they use chemical method substances (poison, drugs) to destroy and kill people.

Please have a look at all the Stasi methods, and then you will find the answer to all your questions.

Yours sincerely,

Andrea Laroche

Ps please note:

Enclosure:

Document on the Stasi-methods.

A full declaration of the incidents.

Document with proof from other people.

(PLEASE CONTACT US FOR THE FULL DETAILS)

10/8/09

discovery of ex-stasi methods_decomposition and isolation

i have been sending in the last 8 weeks many e mails to the fedame mailteam and presse;monika scorses etc; ABOUT 150 E MAILS. no answer from fedame monika presse; i have to suppose that mostly my mails have been canselad;

i would like to ask you whene i wrote my new informations in my declaration IF YOU CAN MAKE PUBLIC IN THE FEDAME AND OTHER IMPORTAND ORGANISATIONS IN THE WORLD. i also have photodocumentation with my destroyd body i can send;

i also need persons from fedame they can suporte me in brussel/i can not see any more so good see eyes attacks and i need same help with internet;/ AND I AM LOOKING FOR STRONG COURAGIUS ADVOCAT FOR MY DRASTICAL SITUATION.

please let me soon know if you recived my e mail.

thankyou; laroche brussel

20/2/10

from Verstraeten Jean <verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net

Goeiedag, Bonjour, Dear All,

Out of a report of 27 pages written by Andrea Laroche I quote the following:

"New crimes:

15/05/2009 - Brussels: My annex 26 was stolen (police report).

23/05/2009 - Brussels: My handbag was stolen (see police report) among which my mobile phone containing very important photographs of the stalkers from Berlin (Exhibits).

4/06/2009 - Brussels: after the long interview with the CGRA-CGVS - there were 2 new crime activities against me. On Sunday 7 June 2009 - one person can testify on what happened to me that day. Perhaps these two young Moroccan young men got the mission from the political crime organization to steal my big leather bag containing the original documents and my mobile phone containing important information and videos related to this subject. After speaking to one police inspector to make a report of this attack, the witness one woman first spoke in front of many people on this subject. After 10 days, the moment to make the report, she said she couldn't remember anymore what happened. I suppose she has been pushed to keep silent, as happened to other people who have been a witness of my situation.

On Tuesday 09/06/2009 my second mobile (a new and expensive one) is not working anymore.

Around mid- June 2009 I got the negative decision from the CGRA/CGVS. The reason for their decision:

- Not enough exhibits about the existence of the ex-stasi
- One organization told me that it's impossible to ask for political asylum when being an EU-national.

On 16 June I started doing research in google again to find more exhibits. You will see the result of my commitment in the annexes. Afterwards my eyes have been attacked by means of gas on 17 June. à medical certificate of the doctor from CASU - strong allergic reaction of my eyes. Also inflammation in my right ear and the presence of dead skin on my hands.

17 & 18 June 2009: I was send to the federal police Brussels to the DAC/SPC service FENO. I spoke with one inspector about my political crime situation. This inspector sent all my information and declarations to some higher office in order to find a doctor who can examine my body on poison and chemical substances. (More details can be given personally)

21 June 2009 I did research on the internet and I found more and more important coherent information. The international cooperation between Ex-stasi and CIA and in Germany cooperation between NPD Party and Ex-stasi, etc. In the night from 21 to 22 at 3 a.m. someone threw gasoline on the entrance of Casu and put it on fire. The fire brigade and police came over.

From June 21 up till the last serious attack, I suffered from several small attacks of which has been made a report at the police station federal police metro.

21 August 2009: I sent to the international criminal court of Holland of The Hague my declaration in order to get help form them. After sending it, I received strong chemical attacks.

22 August 2009: Mobbing. I lost the only possibility to earn a little bit money. People stopped me from working (financial harassment). (Details will be given personally).

24 August 2009: The first big attack by DEW (Directly energetical weapons) in the evening when being in bed. I felt like an electrical shock going from my left foot to my heart. I had heartache for more than 1 month.

26 August 2009: After the DEW electro chock and very intensive chemical attacks 24/7 I had to go to the emergencies of the Ceasar De Paepe hospital. Diagnose: the heart function: slow (53), inflamination of eyes, nose mouth and ears (see hospital report)

September 2009: After important advices of some colleague victims I had contact with the organisation against the abuse of psycho-physical weapons in Germany. With hundreds of victims and witnesses of the ex-stasi silent holocaust method of chemical method and DEW. About 400 people inclusive I made a state claim to the office of the public procesutor in Karlsruhe. Up till now without any result.

Since having contact with an official recognised organisation, the mobbing plots and the attacks just got worser., also for the director of this association in Germany. (See official documents + certificate for Andrea Laroche from the organisation).

22 September 2009: the second attack by DEW in bed around 9:45 pm. It was again like an electrochoc going first strong around my head and afterwards going inside my head. For several minutes I had total insensitivity (no feeling no thoughts). After the attack I also saw a soft troubled light (I only saw small points in front of me). After this attack I had for many months sometimes loss of memory.

24 September 2009: Emergencies at Saint-Pierre hospital : my physical condition is extremely down and my circulation problems are severe àsee hospital report.

30 September 2009: By e-mail I received the certificate form the organisation in Germany which certifies that the political crime situation and the complex method (24/7 chemical and radiation attacks, mobbing, slander, financial harassment, blackmailing, criminal attacks, etc.) corresponds to the testimonies of several victims in Germany. Also the physical suffering 24/7 like heartache, loss of sight and hearing, inflammation, absolutely identical to the suffering of other victims. I also contacted this time other help organisations in Belgium, Czech Republic, Great-Britain, etc.

1/10/2009 - 14/10/2009: After receiving this official certificate, after my declaration and discovery was published on the internet and by many different organisations, I got the symptoms of being completely frozen for several hours causing bad circulation problems. This happened on 1 October. On 4pm my body temperature was only 35° C. At the night 10.30 pm my temperature was 38.3°C. The next days 38.8 °C, 38.3°C, 37. 5°C, 37. 8°C etc. These differences in temperature held on for two weeks. The diagnosis of the doctors in Casu social said that the cause was unknown. The information from experienced colleagues said that I had been attacked by Microwellen weapons. (See doctor Munzert Microwellen Weapons)

12-16 October 2009: Extreme plots and mobbings against me with different cooperation of many official persons. One witness made with me a signed certificate on some criminal happenings to herself and I. (See certificate). After all these inhuman attacks and inhuman mobbing I informed at the end of October many different press and media in Brussels, radio and tv-journalist, international and Belgian ones about all these activities against me in order to protect my life officially. After this, I was freed from the mobbing attacks but not from the chemical attacks. In this month I met a Belgian man who's an ex-professor and who's now working in a help organisation. Because I spent more time with this person privately and because of being less active, the mobbing and the harassment slowed down. But already in December 2009 there were the first psychological attacks against me and my partner (details will be given personally). This situation made him nervous. Personal things (shoes, cosmetics, etc.) of me and my partner were destroyed also in his car.

18/01/2010: Alarming! A well organised political criminal attack done by 3 men on Boulevard Pointcaré at evening time. I think, one European man of about 50 years old gave me a well determined injection attack in my left thigh. Before I could enter a pub at a distance of about 50 meter to call the police, the injection containing drug and poison started already acting after 2 minutes. I lost my physical strength and concentration. 4 minutes after the injection attack two other men came to me from behind and one of them strangled me during a while (2-3 minutes). When I fell on the ground, the other man stole my bag which I was carrying on my shoulder. This bag contained important information on the attacks I suffered before and on my political situation. It also contained a mobile phone with videos and pictures on the persons who attacked and/or followed me. I also had the number plates of Belgian cars shadowing/following me, in particular of a Mercedes and BMW car that followed in December. Another important fact that during this evening before the attack, at about 7:30 pm, I spoke with a colleague in a restaurant about my important appointment with one Israeli radio journalist in Brussels. I suppose that this criminal attack against me had the purpose of first destroying the facts and exhibits from me and also to scare me to continue going on. (see enclosed police report and hospital report for further information). When being at the emergencies after the attack on 18/01/2010 they did several physical examinations. After a psychologist checked whether I was suffering some shock (in front of my ex-partner), this psychologist wrote down that I was not suffering from psychological problems after this attack (because of some possible manipulation on me).

After the criminal political attack of 18/01/2010 I spoke on 20/01/2010 I had an official conversation with a German consulate in Brussels and I made my complaints. This is the second time that I asked the German consulate for some help and solutions. The first time I asked for help was in September 2008 when being in Delhi - India (see declaration from September 2008). I also complaint that there are many victims in Germany and that nothing is done against it. The answer was that I had to give them all the information I have to get eventually some support. (details will be given personally). After this attack on 18/01/2010 I visited the German consulate and mobbing started again. My partner supported me after the attack but I did not want him to get involved in this situation. One week after this attack, my partner changed extremely and also his behaviour towards me. He was constantly experiencing pressure which made us finish the precious relationship we had. (many important details will be given personally). The mobbing and plots after this attack are always the same since 2 May 2008 in order to destroy me in a physical-psychological way. (See extra report on it. All the details on these mobbing will be given personally - plots by official persons).

08/02/2010 - In the morning time I wrote down a summary on my situation with the help of a social help

organization. This day, not everything could be done and we made a new appointment for the day after. I was at a social restaurant at 3.15 pm in Brussels to work on my documents. Suddenly I felt a prick in my back at the left side at the height of the heart. It started itching and afterwards burning and later one pain. I couldn't see anyone standing close to me, but know that I also was confused by the situation. 3 to 4 minutes afterwards I had the feeling of being 'high' like when you're using drugs. My full body was uncomfortable paralysed. I couldn't speak and work well. At 3.30 I drank a big cup of black coffee thinking that this would help me. At 3.40 the injection wasn't so strong anymore. Only at that moment I could explain everything to my colleague. I called one nurse who was at that social restaurant to have a look on my back. She said to me and my colleague that there is a red spot (ball) on my back. After this injection attack I was suffering from the pain in the wound (red spot) till the evening. This nurse asked me to come back the next day, because then a doctor would be present at the social organization and he can write the necessary documents for the police. One hour after the attack, I have severe heart pain and circulation problems for more than 20 minutes, so I decided to go the emergencies of the Saint-Pierre hospital. I asked a doctor to check my back and to write a certificate for the police. She directly touched the location with the red spot (ball), meaning that she saw where is was. When she touched it, it was painfull and reacting. She went out and came back with a male nurse. In front of him, she said that she couldn't see anything. In front of this man she started strongly pushing my back and asked me where the pain was. Because of the pressure she used I couldn't not exactly tell where I was feeling the pain (important details will be given personally). 21.45pm - Casu: in the room I sleep with one colleague who also checked my back. She told that she saw immediately where the problem was, it was the same location the nurse at the help organisation first saw. She made a picture of it.

09/02/2010 At 7 am - Casu, my colleague checked my back again and told me that she still could see the red spot, but redness was less than the night before.

Andrea Laroche, : c/o CASU, 5, rue du Petit Rempart, 1000 Brussels, tel. of the centre CASU : 00. 32. (0)2. 537.82.70, GSM-number of A.L. 00.32 (0)492/531.782, e-mail laroche_ji@yahoo.com .

The assaults and injections could hardly be considered fortuitous, which is to say that Andrea remains in danger. Hence, please contact her and see what you can do. However, stay on your guard, act as team and take all possible precautions."

*In Pace,
Jean Verstraeten*

2/2/10

DEAR COLLEGES

I SENDING MY DOCUMENTS TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT ON 23/8/2009 . I ASKED THAM MANY TIMES TO GIVE ME PERSONALY MESSAGE IF THEY RECIVED MY E MAILS. I GOT JUST COMPUTER ANSWER ABOUT IT..

TILL NOW I AL WAITING . HAVE I SEND MY DOCUMENTS AGAIN TO THE CRI8MINAL COURT?

REGARDS

LAROCHE/BRUSSEL

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards,

Andrea Laroche

MAIL: CASU- rue petit rampart 5 -1000 Brussels

WEB: <http://mindcontrol.twoday.net>

151. NAME: GAGIU IULIAN LAURENTIU

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth

Email: gagiu_2000@yahoo.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/08/07

Hello my name is Gagiulian Laurentiu and I am from **ROMANIA**.

SINCE I WAS BORN I WAS INCLUDED INTO THE MONARCH PROJECT IN US AND OMEGA PROJECT IN RUSSIA.

Hence I have developed some ways to fight this mind control. I mean that I can trick them with my subconscious, meaning that they are trying to do stuff as they usually do (slave sex). I was according to voodoo magic (stolen picture). I mean that at my birth they have seen me and thru their technics retain my imagine and implanted into the head of their slaves. Thus I can move freely without they knowing that they haven't got me.

If you have any misunderstands please contact me. Thank you!
I AM A VICTIM OF THE MIND CONTROL WAR, but not in reality.

There are some gay and lesbian people in my city and I have found out from some friends that they are sexually exploited (sexual slave), but they some how tell everyone that I am the one slave which is not true. I CAN BRING PROOFS THAT WHAT THEY SAY IS NOT TRUE. Due to this fact I have made some research of my own and I have some information regarding this psychological war (reminiscent of the COLD WAR).

I want to sue the Americans, they are the one that spoil my name. Can you help me?
I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gagiulian Laurentiu
MAIL: 13 Florilor Street, 720167, Suceava, ROMANIA
TEL: 0040230516839

152. NAME: PERNES LAURENTIU
Citizenship: ROMANIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: perneslaur@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/12/08

To whomever may concern

My name is Pernes Laurentiu 32 years old and I am a Romanian citizen. My mind control targeting commenced around at least 1989 after my knowledge. Beginings according my recollection were mild relatively to my actual situations. "MC activists " or people employed by government to pursue harassment and mind control activities made known their presence at times and were engaged in specific activities by leaps and bounds. Nonetheless I suffered aggression at the hands of accomplices of MC tormenters. (in one instance I was savagely beaten by one of their accomplices, other times provoked, spit at, humiliated). Other strategies at that time would involve peer pressure, rumour spreading, and indirect instigation against me.

During those teenage years I experienced severe symptoms of depression due to extensive use of microwave technology employed at the time. Much of the former said emotional state situation was enhanced by accomplices in a manner that would converge to the same result: bringing me on my knees, ruining my social life, cause public humiliation. And no clean bill of health: often experienced abdominal pain, felt languid for months on end, heart stab-like pain, headaches. One of the premium humiliations would be to project intentional mental images during dreaming, anything ranging from strictly intimate to frightful or threatening. Social strategies had involved discrediting, render as ridiculous and suspicious. These are only bare mentions of distant years and details pertaining to this are many more.

Situation aggravated in 2001, MC agents made public their campaign and brought their interests to the fore. Their methods got more clout and enlisted many willing civilians and adopted new methods. The outcome was that campaign became more cruel and sadistic than before. For the course of last 8 years I experienced psychological

and physical torture of various types at the hands MC agents

One major strategy is mobbing or harassment by organised groups of individuals This dates back from 2001 when gangs of teenagers were directed and encouraged to follow me around, display rude behavior, bumping or hitting by "mistake" or intentionally , throw insults, intimidate, bullying and attempts to involve in street brawls. Another party of those teen associates were involved in physically harassing me purportedly for amorous affair and love triangle situations (boys and girls alike). Not last I must mention parties of youths some of them brandishing clubs that were raiding outside my residency at darkness hours, notably a couple that tried to ambush me at a one time. When I alerted the police they display ostentatious incredulity and indifference.

Lately I realised they are actively enrolled in MC activity namely stalking, a few details being stationed outside at any given time. Few explanation were given and paradoxically all pointed the finger of blame at me. One of this individuals confronted me on the street cutting my way behaving rudely with his hands clutched in his pockets on some unidentified object others would follow and wait at corners or bus stations some provoking me outright on the spot. During that period I received threats of getting my face slashed as a symbolic retribution .Other threat would forebode ill health (I was told that oftentimes stay-fit and sport buffs get overdose problems.)

Physical harassment lasted well into present date and little has changed. There are new challengers that swap places with the old and keep the situation alive. Either simulating a road rage and acting offensive or passing dangerously close or revving engines at the crosswalk or affecting any pretext that would serve their fighting intentions At other times bumping pushing yelling or shoving when given opportunity, cursing provocatively and so on. On one instance two accomplices attempted to slide a steel rail upside my head when working in the gym other time to provoke a car crashes by passing recklessly on incoming lane

(As a footnote: when elaborating on an email like the present one, they blew horns outside my home, when passing on the street displayed scoffing attitudes, some posturing aggressively. These details include gendarmes from local intervention force that would follow me wherever my journey would be, domestic or abroad.)

Also they engage in dangerous driving, overpassing my car haphazardly, driving by close-shave, flashing long beam so to impede my vision during night time driving. Monitoring is so tight via cameras installed inside my apartment and mobile units travelling wherever I go that the life seems like a detention centre. Honest citizens are urged to put in their bit and act toward isolating me, engage in street theater or otherwise act aggressively. The kind of social blacklisting actively maintained and nurtured by authorities

Notably in doing this my government has the aid of national media one of the refinement of the aggression being the two-way television by means o which my residency is an "on air" studio communicating with those of the Tv channels an obvious invasion of privacy and dignity of a human being. These affords them to orchestrate harassment and manipulation to its finest form

Health is the major target these harassers will go for. All sorts of ailments pestered at various times as they saw fittingly as a punishment. I was slipped cigarettes and noxious fumes that would make my lungs heavy and painful and provoke hacking cough for months on end. At other times they would cause these symptoms of a mite infected skin that would itch constantly an cause reddnes of the skin. Unidentified dust-like chemicals were manipulated at other times that would render me with imunodeficient symptoms and would keep me consigned to bed for couples of months with recurring and successive symptoms of viral and streptochocal infection. Other types of gaseous chemicals were used to poison my vocal chords. As a result my vocal chord developed laryngean polyps and 8 years ago I undergone a surgical intervention that eliminate them.

I am still left with a debilitated, prone to infection voice box and their criminal approach hasn't stopped. I'm still assaulted with the same type of chemical irritants that reduces my voice to a wisper causes throat pain and laryngeal inflammation. It's a current state of events for 4 months now and they are well on this murderous path. I really fear for my life and everything is at the mercy of these criminals.

I am also a victim of neurological weapons having capabilities to project successions of mental images and ability to invoke feelings like fear, panic, sadness, rage, strog emotion

They can achieve these imagery projection during sleep of the victim thus influencing the dreams and their content, they can induce a frightful or a pleasant dream as they wish. Thus using an integrated approach of daytime stalking

and nighttime magnetic harassment and bio-chemical assault they achieve a devastating ruinous effect on life of a victim.

Use of this type of devices can also give the illusion of second-voice. Many times stalker would flash magnetic images that I would vividly visualise and then blow car horns outside my home reminding me of their presence and stating control and dominance. A beastly behaviour, a dehumanizing state of fact and a flagrant abuse of individual rights.

Secondary symptoms of electronic and magnetic equipment would be tinnitus, headaches, fatigue, insomnia feeling of being run-down, oversleeping to make up residual exhaustion.

Activity of these criminal goons patronized by secret services and government agencies is outside law and constitutional regulations and must be brought to a stop. International community must admit existence of these organised gangs and ask each country government to disband these murderous cliques bring to light their deeds and bring them to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PERNES LAURENTIU

153. NAME: PHILIP LEDERNIER
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: pledernier@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/9/13

There is a serious lack of information available in France. Close to nothing. Other sites were not updated since a long time. That prove french populace is deeply sleeping, deeply under control, when in reality there are many TIs in France.

I am nowadays surrounded by people hearing my thoughts, criticizing, provoking, trying to target me. When I fall asleep they awake me by criticising what I am thinking. I believe they are mafiosi and probably militaries. I am sorry, but probably all my family members are into this. I see people looking like my father and mother at a middle distance from me. I don't get if they want to protect or to coerce me. I suppose both: forcing me into the mafia.

It seems they are running a very strategic very well plotted strategy to force everyone into this mind control world.

- 1) They provoke and eventually kill those who would try to react against it
- 2) They buy the unconscious ones who become part of the mafia and will target others they don't even know why
- 3) They silence any informations. As I wrote to you there is close to 0 information available on the french internet. 0 informations on tv and radio medias
- 4) They reduce to isolation and poverty really innocent people like me, while constantly provoking --> 1)
- 5) They flood the few active TI communities. It is really hard to find useful informations. Pages and pages of posts to say nothing.
- 6) When there is a kind of social tension they flood tv and radio with "sleeping programs", like the movie they broadcast yesterday (sex friends). Maybe it is because of the action of people like yourself and some political reaction that seems to arise, but they seem to temporarily reduce the targeting and flood tv and radio with "happiness", "peace and love". I see peacepink is not active nowadays. Just before that they were some people posting about the good aspects of the perp actions... They stopped fighting against the financial institutions ... everything seems to going back to normal and peaceful..

Me like most real Tis I suppose really don't know how to handle this.

30/9/13

Well, I have read most of 1400 testimonies you compiled, around year 2010, and that is certainly what made me aware of what is happening.

I have one fear that many perps are hidden under a victim mask. Some do nearly say they were perps once before they were targeted. Anyway reality is not black and white of course we all have some bad deeds.

Till now I haven't presented myself under my real identity. I don't know exactly what I should do. I see things are moving. Regarding me the way they coerce me has changed. They try now more and "iron fist in a glove." Also i know now more precisely who they are. They simply target me directly from the neighbors. It seem they assume what they do is legitimate. That is all. So probably I should come into the light. But there is another problem there: how to federate Ti's ? I think many are in reality in confrontation since I believe the background of all af this is a secret war between opponents. That means some Tis are "communists" some are "KKK", some are religious fundamentalists etc... And the whole thing is manipulated by the NWO to bring a total surveillance/ coercion system. I would like to know how you would handle this?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
PHILIP LEDERNIER

154. NAME: MARY LEE
Citizenship: Norway
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marylee235678@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/12/13

Dear Sir/Madam,

I need urgent help. I am not certain whether you can help me, I am trying to reach out to anyone who can help me as I have no one else to reach out to.

Someone is using neurological weapon (V2K) here in Norway. I have had frequent threats in my residence in Sandnes. I have bouts of unexplained headaches, violent thoughts and weird nightmares and frequent and strong images about suicides at my home. Recently, I felt weird congestions or pressure at my heart. I need urgent help. Please help me.

My address:

Trødne 9, 4323 Sandnes, Norway.

Your kind and urgent assistance is deeply appreciated.

Name omitted for safety reasons.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARY LEE

155. NAME: HENRY LICHTERFELDT
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: [c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/o_DimitriSchunin@gmx.de)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Berlin, 10.08.2007

Mein Name ist Henry Lichterfeldt, geb. im Jahr 1971 bei Potsdam geboren und wohne derzeit mit meiner Freundin M. L. in Berlin.

Bestimmte Beobachtungen (Ältere männl. und weibl. Personen standen ständig an Straßenkreuzungen oder allgemein im Straßenland mir immer so in mein Blickfeld und handytelefonierend positioniert, dass es mir vorkam, als würde man mich bereits erwarten und wissen, dass ich diesen Weg oder diese Straße nehmen würde). All dies bemerkte ich erstmalig im Jahr 2005. Dies bewog mich zur Recherche im Internet und ich stieß bei der Eingabe bei Google: "Stasi heute" auf eine Internetseite namens: www.mikrowellenterror.de.

Angefangen hat alles mit der Wahrnehmung bzw. Beobachtung, ich würde von bestimmten Personen (junge, alte, behinderte Pers. und es fand ein ständiger personeller Austausch statt "immer wechselnde Verfolgung) verfolgt, beobachtet und dies nicht etwa heimlich und verdeckt, nein ich sollte es sogar mitbekommen. Ich alleine wohlgemerkt, kein anderer sonst sollte dies oder konnte dies bemerken, es wurde geschickt aufgezo-gen (von VERFOLGUNGSWAHNVORSTELLUNGEN sollte ich anderen wohl berichten oder es sollte mir unterstellt werden, ich hätte solche - und es kam Angst auf).

Nachdem ich bestimmten Personen im Vertrauen von diesen Wahrnehmungen berichtete unter anderem auch davon, dass ich in irgendeiner Form bestrahlt werde, glaubte mir niemand (Anfangs glaubte ich es seien "Subwoofers" im Spiel von irgendwelchen Computerspielen bei uns im Haus).

Ich wurde auf dem Berliner Straßenland immer wieder begleitet (Verdacht auf Peilsender) von anderen Fahrzeugen, Ältere Leute mit Kfz, junge Leute sogar Mütter mit Kinderwagen überquerten ganz bewusst vor meinem Fahrzeug die Straße, so dass ich akut abbremsen musste, Jugendliche und selbst Behinderte im Rollstuhl ebenfalls, parkende Kfz fuhren plötzlich und unerwartet aus der Parklücke auf die Straße, sodass es mir "komisch" vorkam. Selbst in verlassenen Gegenden (Havelchaussee), zu einer Zeit (18.30 Uhr) an der normalerweise ein so hohes Verkehrsaufkommen nicht abhlich ist und ich mich auf einem Parkplatz einparkte, sollte mir wohl zu verstehen gegeben werden, dass ich null Chancen habe. Viele Fahrzeuge befuhren plötzlich diese Chaussee "um diese Zeit ein merkwürdiger Zustand.

Des Weiteren ging ich in meiner Not zum BKA Berlin Treptow und erklärte mich über meine Beobachtungen. Selbst am Eingangstor des BKA wurde ich von einer Älten Person erwartet, welche demonstrativ dort abgestellt wartete, mit dem Handy telefonierte. Er trug um den Hals ein rotes Messeband mit der Aufschrift "Bundesregierung.de" und begrüßte reihenweise die in das Tor fahrenden Fahrzeuge, unter anderem erkannte ich auch, welche als meine Begleiter wieder, mit einer lässigen Fingerzeigbegührung. Schon dieser Empfang machte mir keine Hoffnung auf Erfolg, geschweige denn, dass ich dort irgendeine Hilfe hätte erwarten können. Dies sollte sich auch so bestätigen. Ich wurde schließlich gefragt, was ich denn anzuzeigen hätte. Ich wiederum erklärte lediglich, dass ich mich bedroht und beobachtet fühle und dass ich dafür aber keine Beweise hätte. Aus diesem Grund wurde mir erklärt, dass die Herren einen Bericht verfassen würden und ich von der Berliner Landes-Schutzpolizei eventuell noch einmal befragt werden würde. Was aber nicht geschah.

Allen Bekannten, den ich diese Geschichte schilderte kamen diese Dinge sehr eigenartig vor, eingeschlossen meiner eigenen Familie. In die Wohnung meiner Freundin, in der ich tatsächliche Wahrnehmungen schon seit längerem machte, dass es um Bespitzelung, wie abhören, bis hin zu Manipulationen der Handys und des Telefons, des PCs, des Fernsehers und anderer elektrischer Geräte gibt. Immer wieder kehrenden Geräuschkulissen, wie ständiges Husten, Räuspern, lautes Niesen und Nasenschrauben im Hinterhof oder in meiner Umgebung, wie z. B. beim Einkaufen und auf der Straße. Durch das geöffnete Fenster (Lärmfalter soll ständig nerven) im Haushinterhof werden ständig wiederholt Töne laut zugeknallt. In der Wohnung simulieren die Töne ständig knackende Geräusche in mehreren Zimmern, wie Bad (vermutl. elektronische Spannungen) wird ein Knacken am Spiegelschrank, der Heiztherme, des Türgewichts erzeugt, im Wohnzimmer knacken die Alubilderrahmen, Deckenfluter und selbst der Fernseher und auch der Monitor des Computers gibt unterschiedlich knackende Geräusche, selbst der Verstärker der Hifi-Anlage knackt und das nicht, weil es sich physikalisch aus Temperaturschwankungen erklären ließe. In der Küche knackt der Kühlschrank und Wassererhitzer. Selbst das Eindringen durch wen auch immer in die Wohnung vermutete ich. Ich gehe sogar soweit auch bestimmte Verdächtigungen zu haben, dass nicht nur eventuelle Magnetfelder oder was auch immer, denn ich bin kein Physiker, meine Gesundheit schädigen sollen, wie das Hervorrufen von bestimmten

Hauterkrankungen, wie Schuppen, Ekzemen und anderer widerlicher Krankheiten im Geschlechtsbereich und selbst einer Lungenentzündung, das Herbeibringen von Müdigkeit am Nachmittag, stechender Schmerz in der linken Brusthälfte (Herzstiche) und das gezielte "Besenden" auf den Kopf "Augenrötung und Sonnenbrand" ähnliche Hautrötungen mit anschließendem Abheilen von schuppiger Haut (siehe Foto) sollen dazu dienen die körperliche Unversehrtheit (physisch und psychisch) zu erschüttern oder gar zu schädigen. Ständiges "Märbemachen" und Nerven mittels Bestrahlung oder subversiver Mitteilungen, Gerüschfolger, wie oben beschrieben usw. sollen den Betroffenen brechen und kaputt machen. Und dies im wahrsten Sinne des Wortes.

Gemäß einem Grundsatz der Stasi-Zersetzungsmethoden solle ja der Angriff auf das Opfer von mehreren Seiten gleichzeitig erfolgen. Rein räumlich/örtlich betrachtet, sowie auch in unterschiedlichen Bereichen - Familie, Beruf, Gesundheit usw..

All diese Methoden habe ich erlebt und werde sie auch weiterhin dulden müssen, nachdem was ich auf der Internetseite www.mikrowellenterror.de gelesen habe, kann ich mich nicht dagegen wehren und kann ich von niemand Hilfe erwarten.

Die Zersetzung in der Familie ist auch schon erfolgt, selbst die Beziehung zu meiner Freundin ist gefährdet, da ich mich natürlich ständig dagegen wehre und mitteilen will, was mir tagtäglich widerfährt.

Äußerdem bin ich mit meinen Eltern 1982 aus der DDR ausgereist (Ausreiseantrag auf Familienzusammenführung). Zudem Thema Familienzusammenführung durfte ich mir eine „uÄ“erung anhören die da lautete: "Familienzusammenführung auf dem Friedhof, ...Gelächter". Und mir wurde immer mehr, je mehr ich in letzter Zeit darüber nachdachte, bewusst, dass diese ominösen Begleiter mein bisheriges Leben offenbar begleitet haben und mir weder Erfolg im Berufsleben, noch mit meinen bisherigen Freundinnen Glück und Liebe gegönnt haben. Entweder gibt es diese Netzwerke noch immer und ich weiß, dass es so ist, um zu bestrafen, zu rächen, zu forschen oder gar zu töten und kein Mensch wundert sich, wenn jemand an Krebs, Herzinfarkt, Unfall oder was auch immer inszeniert werden kann, stirbt.

Dieses Bestrahlen, welches hier in der Wohnung erzeugt wird, wenn ich irgendwo länger sitze, stehe oder liege erzeugt bei mir stechende Schmerzen. Zu dem erzeugen die Täter sehr starke Hodenschmerzen (ein Ziehen), welche ich ertragen muss. Die Bestrahlung auf den Kopf, erzeugt ebenfalls unerträgliche Schmerzen (es ist einfach nervtötend).

Äußerdem habe ich mittlerweile dieses Brummen oder Summen gezielt an den Beinen auch draußen in der Öffentlichkeit egal wo (auf der Straße, im Park, in der Bahn, im Arzthaus, im Auto usw.) ich mich aufhalte (selbst im letzten Jahr bei einer AB-Maßnahme in einer Firma konnte ich dieser Besendung (???) und dem Generalangriff (Mobbing und Gangstalking) durch angeblich neu eingestellte Mitarbeiter und festen Mitarbeitern nicht entkommen). Dort fiel sogar der Satz: "Jetzt werden uns die Opfer schon frei Haus zugeführt". Was heißt schon Öffentlichkeit (gezielter Generalangriff) von was für Kriminellen auch immer "Nationalen Sozialisten", ehem. Stasi? (und da beziehe ich die Verbindungen bis hin in andere ehem. Ostblockstaaten, wie Vietnam, Polen, Russland usw. mit ein) und ihrer Nachkommen?, Mafia?, wie z.B. Die Grauen Wölfe, die auch schon seit einigen Jahren ihrer "Arbeit" auch in unserem Land nachgehen und offenbar auch an mir.

Zudem wird gezielt erreicht, dass ich Nacht für Nacht keinen normalen Schlaf (Tiefschlaf) bzw. ausgedehnten nicht unterbrochenen Schlaf bekomme. Regelmäßiges nächtliches Aufwachen ist alltäglich. Dies geschieht meist gegen 2.00 Uhr oder 3.00 Uhr. Und wie ich dann morgens aussehe, sieht man gut auf dem Foto.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Mit freundlichen Grüssen
Henry Lichterfeldt**

**156. NAME: LINDA
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: adla.stara@yahoo.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(also referred to as "cause stalking", or "gang stalking") that enables the manipulation and psychological torture of human beings.

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in the United Kingdom. My nationality is British.

I became aware that I was a target of Organized Harassment in 2006 (although I now know it has been going on since at least 2003).

My research has also identified that I am now being targeted with Directed Energy Weapons.

I became aware of this in 2007, but believe it may have been occurring further back than this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely,
Linda (real name withheld)**

**157. NAME: FALLON LIPSCOMB
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jahna.p@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

high my name is fallon lipscomb and i know for a fact that i am a victom of the the cia project mind control and can explain everything to you just email me back.

first off i'm my memory is starting to lack.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**FALLON LIPSCOMB
TEL: 815-409-7305**

**158. NAME: BARTLOMIEJ LISTWAN
Citizenship: Poland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: freespirit7801@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I AM A VICTIM OF ONGOING, POWERFUL, ILLEGAL RADIATION HARASSMENT, WHICH RESEMBLES TORTURE.

I am looking for assistance and an assessment of the damage done to my health because of radiation over the last twelve months. I am a thirty year old man with a professional career in teaching the English language in Poland. I have five years of university. Over the last year my health has gradually deteriorated. I suffer from neurological effects, weakness, inability to focus, loss of appetite, and loss of coordination, especially in my hands. My family members who live with me are also showing symptoms. The effects seem to be increasing over the last six months.

I believe that I am being bombarded with harmful radiation from a device that has a far greater potency than a cell phone, TV set, or any other home appliance. I also believe that someone intentionally and illegally planted this device below above or in the vicinity of my flat and put it into operation to make me sick. That may have been somebody from the military, police or a smart engineer.

This harassment may also be the work of the dishonest men I met from the so-called Hare Krishna movement (ISKCON, the International Society for Krishna Consciousness). I was only involved with a few people from that group from 1998 - 2003. One of the men was a doctor. About a year ago, I sent letter with a few jokes on the movement to the wife of one of the ISKCON officials. That is when all this started. ISKCON members started to appear in my neighborhood, and even in my block of flats, although they have no business here and their center is located 400 km away. I believe the ISKCON people may have contributed to paying for this harassment and that this is to silence me, make me sick or drive me insane.

Over the last few weeks, I have been in contact with Nori Muster, an American author who wrote a book about ISKCON, published by the University of Illinois. She confirmed that her research shows that ISKCON has an underworld of violent mobster-like men who pose as devotees of Krishna. She believes there are ISKCON members who are capable of the type of harassment I have experienced. I believe that what they are doing to me is a violation of my human rights and is completely illegal. If you can help me expose what is going on, help me evaluate my health condition, or help me seek asylum in another country, please contact me by email, phone, or letter. My contact information is attached.

(For reference I am pasting below my email to American Embassy in Poland and to some human rights organizations) – *(please contact us for Mr Listwan's correspondence with the American Embassy in Poland & Nori Muster, A Former Iskcon Member)*

13/4/08

I already wrote a letter to you in which I detailed the situation I am in.

The levels of **ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION** I am bombarded with have increased really substantially within the last two weeks so that I barely walk. During some nights within the last two weeks I almost cried from suffering.

The device used on me and my family must be some type of a re-designed and customized radar, possibly with a source of sound that may modulate the waves.

Neurological effect of losing coordination of my hands is really progressing. I have had difficulties even writing this letter. I am not joking. I have never been mentally ill and have always maintained my health in a very good condition (diet, yoga, positive thinking, exercise.). Currently, however, my life, career, optimism are smashed by this harassment. I haven't been able to get a job because of this. I have spent my last savings on herbs and supplements and frankly speaking were it not for the radiation harassment I should be doing just fine.

I don't really know what to do. I have already written to some human rights people (Amnesty, HRW), however I haven't received a response yet.

The device used on me is set to constantly agitate my nervous system and induce irregular heartbeat. That makes me really weak. I have to frequently lie on bed and try not to think about the harassment, yet it continues. Somebody is doing this to me and my family can easily label my suffering as a mental illness - it's sneakily arranged. I can guarantee that's not a mental illness. I'd be able to prove this to independent health expert. The effect of radiation in my body can be detected and evaluated.

Recently tissue-heating effect started to appear. Really. Not a joke. **I AM SLOWLY BEING COOKED IN ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION.** It's such a nightmare to experience forcibly induced heart palpitations and irregular heartbeat - you feel that it is not your body that creates this but a powerful beam that disrupts your brainwave patterns and causes palpitations and seizures. I may even be developing cancer. I want this to be exposed. It's exactly like torture and murder. I am 100% sure this is radiation torture.

Possibly even with sound that modulates the waves. I'd really like to be able to expose this and to get financial compensation for damages done to my health. I am young and I had a very optimistic career in ahead of me. **Now I**

am dying like a rat cooked in electromagnetic waves. People doing this to me might be from the military or the police - the military may even labeled me gay, that's because I had to fake a disease during a medical checkup (you know I was involved in running a small language school and that somehow teased them.). My health condition is worsening rapidly. It's not a mental illness. It's not delusion. I have never been paranoid.

I even wrote to Witness.org about my situation, however I haven't received any responses whatsoever. Tomorrow I am sending a video to my friend from the U.S. - Nori Muster, (actually the first person who believed, however she still thinks it's unusual) describing my health condition in detail. I can send it to you, too.

If you can, please help me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards

Bartłomiej Listwan

MAIL: ulica Spasowskiego 10/15, 75-451 Koszalin Poland

TEL: 48-(0)94-3415-447

159. NAME: SANDY LOMAX
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: sandylomax536@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/2/14

Thank you for your email & all the information. You can add me to the list of European targets.

Thank you so much for all your work.

best wishes

Sandy

Brief summary:

Targeted with stalking & harassment from 2004, directed energy weapons from 2006. Effects of DEWs include burns on skin of head, face, mouth, body, legs, feet, toes, causing intense pain especially to mouth, ankles and toes. Manipulation and burning of genital & anal areas. Manipulation of gut & bladder. Subclinical damage to both retinas, with some loss of vision in one eye. Sleep deprivation. Seeing "through my eyes".

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sandy Lomax

160. NAME: FILIPPO LOMBARDO
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: filippo.lombardo@email.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/6/11

I write to you as victim of EH

I was advised to do so by Greg, whom I contacted because I read some posts on the peacepink

I am trying to find some contacts in Europe to work with for helping each other and share common strategies to defend us better from the harassment

Currently I live in Czech Republic, in the city of Brno, South Moravia, where I work since late 2009

I already had from Greg the name of Dmitry from Russia

Thanks a lot for all help you could give, and I hope your health is fine

15/6/11

I was attacked firstly in 2000, but clues are very many that all my family (me included) are under attack in the last three decades

Now I am ill with one of the worst disease one could ever imagine: MCS, multiple chemical sensitivity, and I do not know how many months I can survive this, because at the present moment I am totally alone, without any kind of support neither as a TI nor as MCS patient

I am totally convinced that MCS is the tool with which NWO is planning genocide, even though I have non scientific evidence of this

Anyway thanks a lot for the names you gave me: I already know Mr. Rudy Andria, 'cos I was in Strasbourg with him in June 2009, where I also knew Svetlana

Also I hope you're alright

1/8/12

First, I thank you for the email address of Derrick Robinson, whom surely I will email

For the email to Amnesty, no mention: I am glad to help a person like you, who has the same problems as I have. I think I will do it in the weekend, because all the week I am too busy with the job: I need tranquillity to do that: one has to think about choosing the right words, the form of communication, etc.

Communication isn't trivial at all

You ask me about my condition: my disease, the MCS, has changed all my life, turning it upside down, and the most of the things I was capable of doing just 2 years ago, now are not possible for me anymore I am talking about ordinary things in life, not exceptional things

Then there are also other sides of the whole thing: the disease makes you more fragile, you have a lot less vital energy, you cannot eat all the food you ate before it, because the disease has impact on all the inner organs as well as on the metabolic processes. Also the nervous system is affected, so actually nothing is the same way as it was before the illness escalation

It has been an earthquake which disrupted all the things you could rely on in your very near past, and you have to be very careful about every single step you take when you pass through the door of your building for going into the everyday life

I attach for you a link of MCS, so you can realize how tremendous this disease can be

<http://www.nettally.com/prusty/forma.htm>

I know your country, Australia, has made a big step as took the decision to acknowledge MCS as a real disease (together with other countries like USA, Canada, Japan, Austria, and Germany) Italy did not recognize it, and there are a lot of doctors who willingly boycott the spreading of correct information which can pave the way for the recognition, the same way as Wikipedia is doing.

It is not only my opinion and feeling: a retired university Professor whom I emailed some months ago told me that in Italy there is a sort of organized and planned silence over MCS. He literally spoke about "congiura del silenzio", for using his own words. It mustn't be recognized !!

Anyway I also hope that you are well at the best of your possibilities and that at least you do not have a serious disease

All we TIs suffer from the behaviour of people like Donya: whose comments about us being aluminium foils wearers left me astonished All we experience everyday is tremendously real over our skin: do you know that I am boycotted even at the jobplace (I work in the ICT sector): my machine is often the slowest if compared to those that my colleagues work on; the applications that I usually work with suddenly get slower and get totally frozen and I have often to reboot the machine to cope with it, and this is happening only to me and independently on the PC I am working at

I have still to build up a strong history case: I just wrote 3 pages as draft, as I did not have the time so far: too much of everything in my life, but my purpose is to start working at it during the summertime, so for this autumn it would be hopefully almost ready

I think that one of our main problems is that we speak for ourselves: we do not have many people who speak for us as category I mean Officially we do not exist, although I am convinced that there are more people than expected who know about the issue, but they simply don't care

Do you know that I bought some books of Estabrooks, and also the book of Delgado ? In the future I will surely book other books like this to build a solid knowledge base on the topic I also have a book written by two Italian doctors (two psychiatrists) who talk about manipulation in general: inside the book there is a chapter dedicated to mind control technology

Unfortunately this book has been published only in Italian: but you can learn it (if I teach it :)

Now I have to greet you, 'cos I need to eat something before the sleep

Bye for now,
Filippo

5/8/12

TO: amnestyis@amnesty.org

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

Hello,

I write to your organization for the following reason:

I am Italian citizen, aged 47, and I have been working in the ICT sector for almost 7 years. Currently I live and work in the Czech Republic, for an ICT multinational company

I am quite a logical and rational person, not a person who is out of balance and has fancy fantasies or whatever, and I do not watch sci-fi movies neither at the cinema nor at home, where I even do not have a TV appliance

I better use my scarce free time trying learning tech topics or for social and cultural matters, to become a better person, and more in line with these fast changing times.

I am also a T.I., targeted individual with electronic harassment and psychological abuses since at least 2000.

I write this email to support John Finch's email to your organization by which he asked you to have assistance for his case. I want you to know that John Finch is not alone and he is just one of the many-many hundreds of victims of these abuses who are spread all over the world

And with this email I invite you, for the years to come, to re-think about your statute, because all what we T.I. are experiencing everyday are contrary to any human natural right and human right law

Thanks for your attention

Regards,
Filippo Lombardo

14/4/15

hope you are well, because I am very very bad

Besides my several illnesses, for which I do not have a diagnoses yet due to several boycotts by my family that absolutely wants me to be put under psychiatric care, I have been experiencing some further form of heavy torture and harassment from several weeks now

They are moving my body or segments of my body against my will in such a way to resemble a puppet

This is causing me violent reactions as I feel a heavy sense of frustration and impotence, and those violent reactions are due to be heard by my fucking mother who has a role in all this harassment as well as with my sister

Those heavy reactions of me are due to be heard and can be taken as sufficient to put a TSO and apply it to me

TSO is a short for Trattamento Sanitario Obbligatorio, that is actually a mandatory psychiatric care, where the fabricated patient is taken against his will and carried with an ambulance to a psychiatric hospital where can be for an undefined period of time, especially when the TSO is requested by the family of the fabricated patient, that is my case.

Even in this very moment in which I am emailing you, I have no control on the segments of my body, i.e. my arms, and I have to apply a lot of efforts to keep myself calm and continuing typing on the keyboard without mistakes, because I noticed that some external forces tend to shift my arms and make me do mistakes, or to put the segments of my body under some physical stress or tension in a way that I am likely to do more mistakes or lose concentration or focus or alter my mood and cause me a distress

This is a form of heavy psychological torture and harassment

Last Tuesday nigh, for example, I was in bathroom washing my feet and they made me fall frm the chair where I sit and drop my body on the tiles floor, and it happened two times !

It was as someone ht me with a punch in the head very violently and cause me fall suddenly on the ground: this is a heavy form of Motor Control

I tell you those things in a way that you know and can witness what those fucking bastards are doing to me

Thanks a lot for your kind attention and I do hope you are keeping well and strong

Kind regards from italy,
Filippo

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**With my best regards,
Filippo Lombardo**

**161. NAME: DAVID LOPEZ
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: david.var83@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS
12/5/13**

I'm a french guy.
First attack of gang stalking in 2007 and electronic harassment in 2010.
It's always the case today, nothing changes, I'm in a very bad health.
I tried to add you on Facebook. I'm Brulé Parlesilluminés.
BR

12/8/13

LETTER SENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER OF HUMAN RIGHTS

Bonjour,

Je suis David Lopez, n°138 dans la liste européenne des personnes ciblées par nouvelles technologies de torture et de mort que vous avez dû recevoir du contact John Finch (tjohnfinch@gmail.com).

En tant que victime des mêmes violations des Droits de l'Homme, je me joins à lui pour faire connaître et reconnaître nos préjudices de tortures psychologiques et physiques modernes en tant que partie émergée de l'iceberg puisque la majorité des victimes ne se rendent pas compte de leur malheur (comme ce fût le cas pour mon père).

Pour résumer, disons que suis un jeune français de 30 ans, en proie à une grande organisation de personnes qui œuvre pour le mal en ce monde, depuis 2007 en le sachant mais bien avant sans le savoir, qui voit de ce fait sa vie détruite et à qui il ne reste plus qu'à faire passer son savoir sur ces malfaiteurs, bandits, imposteurs, assassins, manipulateurs, à toute personne intéressée et totalement libre de penser par elle-même, chose qui ne court plus les rues de nos jours.

Je subis tous les jours de très près, en tous lieux même à domicile, les attaques de toutes les nouvelles capacités technologiques les plus néfastes pour le peuple telles que la lecture dans les pensées, la surveillance neurale à distance, le contrôle mental, la torture physique par arme à énergie dirigée (pincements, microcontractures musculaires, échauffements, douleurs divers...) ainsi que ce qu'on appelle le harcèlement en réseau (gang stalking en anglais) qui fait aussi partie intégrante de ma vie depuis six ans et qui compte parmi les pires ignominies de ce monde.

Je pense que très peu de personnes ayant vécu ce que j'ai enduré sont encore là pour en parler.

Je suis toujours disponible pour discuter de mon histoire à quelque occasion que ce soit, tant que j'en ai la force et la tête sur les épaules. J'ai pignon sur rue, une adresse, un nom, ne changerai JAMAIS de discours envers et contre tous et ne m'évanouirai jamais dans la nature de ma propre initiative.

J'ai forcément une intense activité de divulgation de mon savoir et mes sévices sur le net (seul média qui me laisse une tribune, sinon j'aurais certainement fini par faire des conférences) et ce depuis maintenant deux ans, sur plusieurs supports dont les suivants :

<http://bruleparlesillumines.e-monsite.com/> (mon analyse du monde à partir de ce que j'appris durant ces années avec une partie entière consacrée au harcèlement en réseau et électronique dans laquelle je recense les victimes, les pétitions et actions de tous les pays, expose des moyens de protection, cherche les coupables et l'emplacement de leurs technologies etc.)

<http://bruleparlesillumines.skyrock.com/> (mon quotidien de ces deux dernières années avec des résumés de mon histoire passée)

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100002456405575> (Mon Facebook non personnel de militantisme pour le Bien en ce monde)

<http://www.youtube.com/user/Bruleparlesillumines?feature=mhee> (Ma chaîne Youtube)

En outre, je pense que près de cent à deux cent mille personnes connaissent de près ou de loin mon existence et ma situation.

Merci pour votre travail de défense des droits humains, seul domaine qui, même en tout point du globe, n'est pas

prêt d'être en crise.

Salutations
David Lopez

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVID LOPEZ

web: <http://bruleparlesillumines.skyrock.com/>

162. NAME: TATJANA LOTZ
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1997.

Berlin, the 9th of August 2007

THE STORY OF TATJANA LOTZ

Ladies and gentlemen!

In the end of the month of May 1997 I perceived some sort of an external influence on my brain. My concentration was deeply disturbed, I could not concentrate on anything. This was followed by a strong insomnia, heavy legs and hands, toothaches and heart troubles. During the next days and months I constantly felt a pressure-sensitive and oppressive pain on the front and the rear part of my head.

After reading some articles about the s.c. "Electromagnetic Weapons", which have been developed by the Secret Services and are used by them, I concluded, that someone in Germany irradiated my person and used myself as a "guinea pig".

These experiments are comparable to the torturous treatments that inmates suffered in concentration camps during and after WW II. These tortures take place particularly at night. Almost every day a strong irradiation of my brain is felt, accompanied by strong burning sensations and piercing pains in different areas of my head. Internal organs and other body parts are also irradiated. The pain awakens me at night and I am unable to sleep anymore, getting little or no sleep at all therefore. Often I then feel a bit confused and I have troubles to orient myself. At once I turned to a physician and allowed an examination and different medical tests, however there was no diagnosis or any finding.

Almost incessantly I can hear "Voices in my head", day and night, which ask questions, comment on everything I do and threaten me and my relatives. Unusual pictures and movies appear in my brain. The voices of unknowns, strangers ring out in my head, which request my cooperation with the German Secret Services. From the media and the scientific literature it is known to me, that there already exist technologies, which enable to influence and control the human brain, the mind. These electromagnetic devices can elicit voices in the human brain, can control emotions, ideas and thoughts and the intellect of humans, their behaviour. For many years I have complained unsuccessfully about this to different authorities.

In February 2007 I have submitted a criminal charge against unknown persons because of dangerous physical injuries at the Public Prosecutor's office of Berlin. The Public Prosecutor sent it to the local police office. The local police summoned me as a witness the 16th of April 2007. My complaint has the process number 070404-1008-023550.

My statements were registered by a Mr. Tegge, but unfortunately he tried to make a fool out of me.

Scientific research reports show, that all kinds of radiation "which the Secret Services use for experimentations on

their victims“ are injurious for the health of a person and can cause all possible illnesses, cancer not excluded.

Subsequently, some of the effects of these experiments, which concern my person, are listed:

- My visual strength has a decreased stark
- Often I am unable to concentrate, am disoriented
- Something presses on my brain, causes strong headaches
- Extensive sleeplessness and augmented irritability
- Absent-mindedness
- Feelings of indisposition and tiredness
- Strong burning sensation on and in the head
- Voices and pictures, movies in the head

These experiments with electromagnetic irradiation are continued until now and they cause a lot of pain, are torturous. In this way the international norms of Human Rights were brutally and with impunity injured with regard to my person. This short communication serves as an example of the effects of electromagnetic irradiation of my brain and other parts of my body.

October 1999 – September 2006 monthly records of the torture and abuse are available.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely Tatjana Lotz

MAIL: Liebensteinstrasse 37, 12687 Berlin, Germany

163. NAME: WALDEMAR LOTZ

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: wlotz2003@web.de, wlotz2002@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1977.

Ladies and Gentlemen

For more than 30 years I am one of those persons, on whom the new Electromagnetic Weapons have been tested. This started in the year 1977 in the former USSR in the town of Astrachan on the Wolga, where I worked as an Engineer- Hydrologist on the Hydrometeorologic Observatory. The collaborators of this observatory were kept under special control and surveillance of the KGB. I think it was just because our collaborators stayed in a place, where the recovery region of the leadership of our country was also situated. The KGB instigated the collaborators of the observatory one against the other so as to test their loyalty to the government and the party leadership quite drastically. I met with the KGB collaborator Wostrikow and he asked me to lead the conversations among the collaborators of the observatory towards certain topics in which he was interested in and to tell him later, what they were thinking about them. Everybody on the observatory was asked to do this and therefore a strong climate of distrust, suspicions and anxiety was created among all of us. But this was not yet enough for the KGB and they started to experiment with electromagnetic means (EM weapons) on me.

The first time I felt and remarked the irradiation experiments for my brain it was about the month of April 1977. Dull and muggy headaches arose, like someone was squeezing and crushing my head. At night one did not let me sleep and the irradiations caused heart arrhythmias and cramps.

Electronic devices in my room (TV set, Radio a.o.t.) were as well influenced by these irradiations. Strong interferences often occurred and sometimes the devices completely failed. My first informations about the applications of this kind of experiments on humans I got from the press. They informed me about such technologies, which are able to steer and control the human mind (mind control).When I received these

informations, I started to write complaints to different authorities about unlawful activities of the KGB, to the Highest Sovjet of the USSR, to the prosecution offices, to the committee of party control, but everything was in vain. My complaints reached finally the KGB, the institution I was complaining about. That was the end.

During the nineties, after my complaints to the President of the USSR, M. Gorbatschow and to the Commission for Human Rights, two men from the local KGB visited me and asked me, why I was complaining. They then assured, that the KGB did not perform any experimentations with irradiations and that their activities were all well within the boundaries of the constitution and are strictly monitored.

I am of German origin and when the exodus of the Russlanddeutschen (Germans from Russia) to their historic homeland started, I as well applied with my documents for an emigration to Germany and tried to regain my liberty and to free myself from the role as a guinea pig. Never I imagined to err so much!

After the 15th of June 1993, after my arrival in Germany – a country in Central Europe and a bulwark for liberty and a sure guarantor of Human Rights, - the same symptoms of irradiations started, just like in Russia. Probably they awaited me already. The German Secret Services knew about me, because already in the year 1989 I had written about these experiments to the German embassy in Moscow and had asked for their help. An especially strong irradiation of my brain with accompanying headaches occurred during my stay in the frontier camp Bramsche. I was called to the Special Division and was asked about my contacts with the KGB and the stationing of military troops in the Caucasian region. Meanwhile my brain was strongly irradiated and in my case they used the lie detector as well as an irradiation device. But I was not the only one to be filtered through this sieve. The Secret Services were mainly interested in people with academic education, who worked in defense institutions and had access to military secrets of Russia. We lived in one room of the camp together with the Hildermann family from the town of Swerdlowsk. They too were called to the Special Division and asked about the defense industry of Russia. They also felt the irradiations and complained about headaches. Until now the experimentations are continued and they leave the following psychic and physical traces:

1. The eyesight diminishes, the eye lenses are changing
2. Impossibility to concentrate
3. Something is pressurizing the brain, pains arise in the head
4. Insomnia and strong irritability is caused
5. Feelings of exhaustion and severe fatigue
6. Dizziness and vertigo up to faintings are evoked
7. The human being gets all confused and starts to allow mistakes and failures

In Germany (as well as in Russia) electrical devices in my house were irradiated. Impossible to work normally with PCs (interferences), listen to the radio, watch TV, or answering phone calls.

During the years 1997-1998 I sent letters to all three parliamentary parties of the German Diet. But all my questioning came back with the wrong answers. In their replies they mentioned, that the s.c. psychotronic weapon was unknown to the German Secret Services and that such a weapon does not exist. Their letters mentioned as well, that no irradiation experiments of the brain are being performed at all and therefore my complaints must be of speculative character. In the year 1999 I have sent a complaint to the Constitutional Court and the Ministry of Justice. No positive answer was ever received from them.

People are not able to free themselves from the dangers of an application of nuclear, - chemical, - or bacteriologic weapons, but in no time at all they developed the even more insidious psychotronic weapons. Obviously in this world the idea of an universal empire prevails and with such thoughts weapons of a new generation are being developed and researched, weapons, which allow the manipulation and the control of the brain of humans, of their consciousness, of their minds, their thoughts and their emotions - and to kill people, if necessary. Press publications confirm these conclusions.

Yes, for a long time already, psychotronic weapons should be under international control. Long time ago corresponding legal norms for the application of these weapons should have been created. But to this day, nothing happened. I am not the first one, who pinpoints to this problem and its dangers, but with great regrets one has to conclude nowadays, that the world community acts and behaves indifferently towards this problem. There is still time to put an end to this crazy cycle of development and examination and the mass application of this new weapon.

As an example I send to you this short note about the application of a psychotronic weapon on my person:-

October - December 2006

My brain was irradiated (especially at night). My following organs have been irradiated: The genitals, the prostate, the anal region, the penis, the pelvis, the spleen, the liver, the heart, the back, the lungs ,the fingers, the knees, the larynx and the face. These irradiations caused arrhythmias of the heart, insomnia, dizziness and vertigo, waves and glimmers in the eyes and excitability of the sex organ. Moreover a significant rise of the body temperature and perspiration attacks. Voices have been evoked in my head. To name just a few of these messages –“You have to leave the country” “Sovjet spy” “We will cut your throat”, “Arabic mercenary”, “Stinking boor”, “Know-all and egg-head” (stinking flail” “Lebanese spy”, “For whom do you work for?”, “Allah agbar”, “Damned man” “Russian spy”, “Jewish spy” “ British agent” Ukrainian spy”, “KGB agent”. Because of the irradiations I often had headaches, as well as violent pains in the back and in the larynx, a tumor in the mouth, coughing, pains in the eyes, in the belly, in the heart, nauseas and vomiting, as well as dull pains in the liver, in the teeth and in the knees. (The uptake of sleeping pills and heart pills became necessary)

January 2007

I observed a permanent moderate irradiation of my brain. The genitals, the prostate, the anal region, the spleen , the liver, the heart, the lungs, the shoulders, the knees, the heels, the teeth were also irradiated. These irradiations caused a marked excitability of the sexual organs, dizziness and waves and glimmers in the eyes. Again there were voices in the head ,which communicated the following: “Complete idiot”, “We kill you”, “Damned”, “Allah agbar”, “You are a dead man”, “Stinking jew”, “What is your nickname?”, “Stinking coward”, “We cut off your head” “Stinking flail”, “American spy”. I suffered strong headaches and sometimes heavy and sharp pains in the right lung. Often I had heart aches and rapidly became tired.

February-March 2007

My brain is moderately irradiated, especially at night. Permanent irradiation of my genitals, the prostate, the anal region, the penis, the feet (knees and heels), the pelvis, the spleen, the liver, the kidneys, the abdomen, the heart, the back, the breast muscles, the lungs, teeth and the larynx. The irradiation evoked fast fatigue, fever, severe perspiration attacks, dizziness, coordination problems and excitability of the sexual organs, heart arrhythmias and insomnia. Again the voices in my head , which attacked my person with: “Damned Man” “Damned idiot”, “British spy”, “Member of the foreign legion”, Foreign spy”, “ Man of the KGB”, “Stinking pig”, “You have to leave the country”, “Russian spy” “Scotland Yard”, “Myocardial infarction” “We cut your throat” “Stinking stupid” “Chinese spy”, “You are a dead man” “Whom are you working for?” “We will blow you up” “We will erase your memory”.

Often I had strong headaches, especially in the frontal region and at the rear of my head. Pains in the eyes, dull heart pains, dizziness, scratching and itching in the throat, coughing, insomnia and noises in the ears. (The uptake of sleeping pills and heart pills became a necessity)

August 2001 – December 2004 monthly records of similar and worse torture and abuse are also available.

26/5/08

A lot of it is the real time has come the whole report peer post Governments and organizations to send? It costs money, but perhaps then they get a written response?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Waldemar Lotz

MAIL: Rabensteiner Str. 40, 12689 Berlin, Germany

TEL: (030) 221 50 912

164. NAME: FERNANDO SANTAMARIA LOZANO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: f_santamaria@telefonica.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(Spanish version available upon request)

I've been a latin teacher at secondary school for almost twenty years. In September 2000 I denounced to educational authorities that my school didn't accomplish a number of standards required by a new law. That caused me serious work problems, because the people in charge accused me, in turn, of severe psychological problems. After a few months of nasty struggle I was retired because of "medical reasons" and, although pupils and some co-workers, supposed I was going to present allegations, I didn't. I was tired of psychological war and wanted to read, study and have a quiet life. I was 41. The economical conditions of my retirement were OK.

In February 2002 I almost had a fight with the guys managing a night club. I tried to come home with a girl there, she wanted to come with me, but she didn't get permission, I found out she (and the other girls there) were almost slaves, and tried to denounce it, at the nearest police station, at the police at the town I live, Santiago de Compostela, at a number of Human Rights organizations. I felt I was in some sort of ethical problem, and forced myself to go on just because I felt i shouldn't abstain of doing so because of fear. Police didn't accept any kind of formal, written denounce, some even threatened me. Also the guys of the club threatened me, told me I didn't know who was really in charge, and said I had never been seriously chased, I had no idea of what it was like. Everything happened quickly. I answered they couldn't kill me, too many people knew me. I was the husband of a well known teacher, and I lived at well-known place.

Since then I think I've been constantly stalked in a way very similar to that I've recently seen described in some internet pages about gang-stalking, though I don't know who's behind the hunt. (My reference till this time had been Allan Barker's RTI (Real Time Idiot) and Street Theatre descriptions).

People I didn't know started saying short sentences "So this is the guy who lived at ...", "X's husband", "¡Tolo!" (The galician word for "mad"), seven, eight twelve times a day, every day.

People passing by (the places where I've been living these years were ancient houses in the old part of the town , not tall modern buildings), people passing by started awakening me at 5, 5.30 a.m., and again at, let's say, 7, on a daily basis. I had to sell my first house. I lost mysteriously a marvelous flat, that now is again on sale. In the place I finally bought the same stuff is going on, increased.

Someone, while I was at a coffee-shop with a group of friends, shouted "Hey, that guy gonna grow breasts!". One month and a half later, I was diagnosed with the condition known as Gynecomastia.

Since 2002, I've made short travels to N.Y., Germany and Italy. In N.Y. I suspect I may have been followed. In N.Y., at a Zen monastery, I heard "X's husband", "Poor guy, he gonna grow mad, 'cause that's how he's called there and he's hearing it again!"; In Berlin I heard about the breast condition, and (can't remember well now) the name of the place I'd been working, In Italy, getting down the plane, two guys who entered shouted "¡Tolo!".

I suspected the staff at my school could be behind the harassment, because having me making normal life, after all their denounces was too strange and, in fact, young boys and girls (who I don't know and who have never been pupils at my class) have played an important part in it. I've also suspected it could be some kind of bullying. Or that the guys at the club may have started the thing and village boys and other people have gathered around.

I might continue. Noise, sleep deprivation, strangers who seem to know me and say things about me, recently phone interferences (some sort of "group", hilariously talking about my usual password, when I was going to give it for an internet connection). I've proposed at <http://foros.nu/> (now closed) to start a forum about gang-stalking. But I'd like to solve my situation.

That's (briefly) my case. I think it might be useful to explain the existence of this kind of violence in Europe (I think there are groups in a few countries) and in Spain (where the stress is always laid in workplace harassment and pair-to-pair bullying), and where (I think) there's not much information (among average citizens) about e-harassment.

This is a copy of the mail I've sent to the socialist deputies in the Spanish Congress about the stuff (no answers though the secretary of M^a Jesús Sainz told me she had read the letter and, though she hadn't competence about it, intended to talk with the mayor of Santiago de Compostela about the facts I expose).

(I post here my letter to M^a Jesús Sainz, because she's related to Santiago de Compostela and has lived here a long time, but I did mailed a similar text to every socialist and nationalist deputy in the Spanish Congress, and didn't get a single answer)

"Quilmas, (Carnota), 5 -

May - 2005

Dear deputy M^a Jesús Sainz, I'd like to expose some facts of which I and my wife (who teaches in the University at Santiago) are being victims in Santiago, in case you could contribute some suggestion and/or adopt some initiative on the matter. I believe that the facts can be current (in certain cases) in Galicia and would ask for an investigation to nivel of state. I have also exposed them, to Mr. Dositeo Rodriguez, popular councilman of this city, and to Mr. Perez Touriño, in the forum "Touriño responds" of its page "Touriño President". (This forum now is also closed).

I have been until four years professor of Latin in a villa next to Santiago. I was displaced of my position by means of a file of retirement by permanent incapacity initiated "of office" by the Provincial Delegation of Education of A Corunna on the basis of declarations, I believe that fraudulent, of a Direction of which I had recently asked for the cease by breach of a norm.

What I want to denounce is that from April of the 2001 and in an increasing way my wife and I (or I and, like consequence, also she) are being object of a process of more or less systematic harassment, of which I will try to give some examples.

The mechanism of the process is based in the repetition of microphrases, (authors who write on the subject in English use the term "triggers", "detonators"), frequently in low voice or like whispers, in each occasion that a member of the group of pursuers meets its target.

In July of the 2002 my wife and I moved to a house who we had bought in Santiago. Before and during the transfer, and while we made the purchases necessary to install there, we heard in stores, by the street, at any time and circumstance, in a hammering way: - "Yeah..., these guys have lived in San Lazaro before". (the district in the outskirts where indeed we had lived). - "The husband of Yolanda!" (This I, during some time in any circumstance: streets, supermarkets, etc.). - "Look what it was left of "the Barn". ("The Barn is the translation of the housing development's name where we had bought the house").

Once installed in the floor, disagreeable, episodes constantly happened tending to make us incur the disdain of the neighbors, or to shame us: - "Fernando, you do not do THAT to Yolanda" (at 12 pm at night, while watching television in the living-room, as if someone was observing us). - "Sure: he drinks ALCOHOL." (in any circumstance, also as if somebody happened to pass by chance and saw me -It was a two storey building, seeing people inside was possible-).

The buildings were opposed to a school of Primary Education called "Queen Fabiola" (no one did told). From the very first day some children began to put with us. The floor was "small". "we did'nt have money". "I was a pensioner", they shouted constantly. I visited in two occasions the Principal of the center that year and got the information, speaking to him of my professional situation, that in the school there were children of the villa of Ordes, where I had been a teacher (and one of the owners of the night-club lived), that their parents left there when coming to work to Santiago de Compostela. The situation became untenable and we had to sell the floor. I will omit that we mysteriously lost one that we liked very many and was to our reach.

The new floor is located in the old part of the town and gives, by the front to the Faculty of Medicine, and by the part of back to an alley called Val de Dios, formed by the line of houses in which it is the floor and part of the building of San Martín Pinario. During a time, 3 or four weeks, everything was OK. But later problems began to arise and to grow in almost geometric progression. We placed the sleeping room in a inner room of the part of the back. Immediately somebody began to wake up us at six in the morning whistling every day the same (it sounded mocking) tune. And the noise and the commentaries with respect to the house became constants by that part (the habitual enter (by the parking and the dock of buses) of residents of the villa of Ordes its visit the city of Santiago). - "Sure Fernando lives there", - "There lives the "Tolo" (the Galician word for "crazy") - "Why does he want the newspaper?" "Can he read?", etc. We changed the dormitory towards one of the rooms of ahead. Worse. At 1,at

3,30, 5 and 7 (from the six they begin to pass cars, but I do not speak of this), deliberate shouts wake us. The examples could be innumerable. I give two that I can remember now: - "the Spanish Constitution" - "Now we are going to wake up Little Yolanda" The cameras of videovigilance of the City council, unfortunately, record images, but not sounds. (I have asked it the Police). In the Library of the Faculty of History, in the Library Concepcion Arenal, the Institute of Languages and the own Faculty of Philology, where I have been object of another file that has resulted in my "perpetual expulsion of Santiago de Compostela University, and all its buildings", in spite of presenting/displaying extensive allegations in which I also denounced very serious facts, I have been object of similar conducts. I cannot do now detailed account that tries to include them all. I will only say that, after my retirement by permanent incapacity in the institute of a locality that is to 26 Kms. of Santiago de Compostela, a center that every day emits (it alone) about 800 - 1000 boys (but there are two) and a great number also of adults; not to seem , surely, as crazy as for that, and to question my "normality" (or any class of legitimate "personal abnormality" that is not strictest madness) the denunciations of the center, (and trying to denounce a serious case of human slavery in my country),it exists a massive and cruel oriented campaign, simply, to exclude to me from any normal vital experience. I have formally asked for an interview with the Councilman of Security, Mr. Baqueiro Canaval (in writing in the Office of Attention to the Citizen, and verbally in one of the offices of the Socialist Party of Galicia): I'm still waiting. I have explained my situation in Internet forums on moral harassment and work-place bullying: I have maintained correspondence with specialists on the subject.

Sincerely, taking into account what I consider lack of precision and the lies of the Provincial Delegate of Education, Mr. Alberto González Armesto in one of the reports that he emits for the initiation of this file of retirement and the silence on the part of the inspector of the center (and the own Armesto), to my writings about the documentation of the Center and the behavior of the Direction, in addition to the wrath that the situation and my defenselessness produced, during long time I considered the Galician Popular Party an important responsible of all this.

I do not know what to think. In short, I doubt much, thinking seriously about it, that the authentic Popular Party can be behind performances of this type. (...) In any case, Ordes (the place where I worked, and Vimianzo, the place where the nightclub I tried to denounce is) are directed by a mayor of this sign and I would like that it was possible to be opened an investigation on the matter, and to be demanded, if there were, responsibilities.

I had had some sick leaves because of depression, which I had asked to my attending physician, Don Raimundo Lopez Vázquez and were perfectly legal and yes, in 1990, it seems, I had been diagnosed an "psychotic outbreak", not really serious and I now believe caused by similar methods.

As I intuit that the case can even be normal, and this type of "conspiracies" current in Galiza, I'd ask for an urgent investigation on the matter and that your party and all the parties put all the available means to eradicate these behaviors that suppose an unbearable load for the mental health and the political efficiency of the country, specially when they arrive at the gravity that I indicate. (...)"

12/10/08

I've just seen my story included in the mcmteam page. I have a blog in Galician Language about gang-stalking, a translation of a work by R.B. Ross, an american target, who allowed me to translate those pages. There's a lot of biographical stuff also in the links. Can you include it in the page, under "blog"?. The address is : <http://oacossogrupalnagalizadoseculoxxi.blogspot.com/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Fernando Santamaria Lozano

WEB: <http://www.eharassment.ca/stories/fernando.htm> ,

<http://oacossogrupalnagalizadoseculoxxi.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

165. NAME: FRANCES ANN LUFF

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: ann.luff@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/12/08

My targeting began in July 07. It was done with police involvement and for psychotronic experiment. Hypnosis is involved. If this is punishment - which it appears to be then I have suffered more than enough for this sick experiment. The effects are unknown everyone should have rights and nobody deserves to be tortured like this. Damage to eyes, skin is aged markedly so in a very short period of time first (3mths), marks made on face and body and other continuing effects. Do you want me to list them all? I can now manage to go on line. Still CH/OH. If the government are the very people doing this to the population how are we to stop this unless there is organised events in every country. My life is over. Every time made to think it will stop it just changes, I dont believe this will ever end.

5/1/09

Thank you for the information. I did not go and complain to anyone I was terrified and in the past Ive associated with the wrong types and have made my own mistakes in the past. Where do I send my case into? Is it the European Court of Human Rights? Even prisoners should have rights not to be tortured under interrogation. At least that was what was used as fear to do this to me. My targeting is still present but lessened. Continuing interference, manipulation and surveillance is making my life a misery.

Do I just write a letter and to whom and at what address - could you please advise?

It has been suggested I wait until someone else contacts my MP for me to mention he has a TI in the area. If the police are using this technology and MPs involved with funding of it what chance of anyone listening? What is the first thing I should do? I just want to register my case somewhere.

I live in the UK and even wondered about going it alone handing out flyers and the like and if others within this country would get involved. And what design of flyer people have handed out in the past. It seems I am to be forced to live on a low income. Unless I claim disability benefits for hearing voices. I have had brief contact with mental health and two overnight stays in hospital because of the effects of this.

My experience shares some similarities to George Farquars with Tell the truth, bullets, 'Prison' with contraction of my throat at same time (my throat was burnt with no subsequent peeling?) absolute and total trauma was induced. I am trying to get over it but dont believe I ever will or that this will ever end. This does appear to be 'forever'. Who do I contact first in this country? I have not been to prison but I feel like ive been through a war.

17/1/09

I am now beginning to realise that this targeting is nothing to do with helping an individual I cannot believe the transmissions are God as I am a non believer but I try and tolerate everyone regardless. This is about experimentation of various weapons, tracking and vibrational technologies in my case. I am sure there are other types of technology, I do not fully understand the connection between the effects I get and the technology. I put in Klaus Dieter-Thiel in Google - the director of the Symposium on non lethal weapons and was astounded by the new technologies that are being developed. I know I have been exposed to incredibly high levels of EMF.

I have been heated to red all over my body and face, over and over again early on in the targeting I believe this is a death sentence for me. I have had no involvement with the Masons/illuminati (only an in-law who is number 32 degrees what ever that means) but unless people are just playing games with me (as I left my pc open to wireless entry) these conincidences keep mounting up. Some hand signals used (find out later means vendettor) - I upset an African Christian who of course will never take responsibility for his actions - this is intended only to give a reason for the victimisation and make a person feel in some way responsible for the targeting.

I have no proof of my targeting. I am trying to find out if I could proove anything by having a CAT scan and if this would find any changes but the same areas of the brain may be damaged by this technology that would only conincide with a diagnosis of schitzophrenia. How can I proove my targeting the pulsing every night on my head must have damaged me. Constant interferrance. Im terribly upset about this. I am not mad and the physical effects are real. I dont believe psychotronics is non lethal it appears to be a way of killing people slowly. This is a living death sentence. People should be given the choice of dying or existing like this.

Please Include me in your list, I will of course write my self - Im sure my letter will go in the bin. I was given false hope by one man who wasted my precious time and money by encouraging me to meet him because he said he could write to my MP for me. I cannot acuse people of being involved in what has happened to me without being sued. Im sure there are people out there who are vengefull enough to cause a person such misery and take money for doing so. Are these people trying to create a war. I always thought I was non violent am being forced into a position whereby I will have to sell my home, if I dont find work soon. I am not interested the new world order and have no interest in it or the colours, coding that is used by the masonic/illuminati groups or who ever it is that is screwing with my mind and body. I am fed up/upset with the constant interfferrance.

What do you mean Safe houses this can be done anywhere. Are you in this country?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Frances Ann Luff (41)
E.Yorkshire, UK

166. NAME: A M
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: am015g2442@blueyonder.co.uk , restitutionforall@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/1/08

I wish to share with you my experiences at the hands of extremist right here in the UK and is presently ongoing. Some years ago I was working at a firm of chartered surveyors. In my role as an asset management surveyor, I am tasked to act on behalf of landlords of properties in London. The landlords were often pension fund institutions, investment firms and corporations that employed our firm to manage the leases and maintenance of these properties.

One day my supervisor instructed me to make contact in person with the office manager of El Al's administrative offices in Oxford Street. Other lease holders in the property were complaining that the security staff of the El Al offices were going into their demised spaces after office hours and defecating and abusing their female worker's belongings such as cardigans, toiletries and seating as well as the women's WC.

My employer and I realised the sensitivity of this situation and opted not to issue a formal written warning to spare embarrassment to the Israeli national airlines, but have a discrete chat with the office manager to quietly resolve the matter. On my arrival to the offices I meet the manager and made it clear that the situation was appalling and criminal and that if the police were informed it would reach the press. He was very professional and understood that matter was intolerable and he would take action. As I left the building and made my journey to Oxford Street, a vehicle pact with men whom I recognised as some of the security staff from the El Al offices roared to screech beside me and turned into the road I was about to cross.

They were all looking closely at me in a hostile and intimidating manner.

For a time I knew I was followed around by the same individuals in the car often turning up in my neighbourhood or being in the same nightclub or restaurant I frequented but it dwindled off. In the last couple of years I started dabbling in a bit of blogging and writing on all sort of current affairs issues on the internet. One of the sites I wrote in is Ohmynews, a Korean sponsored international citizen journalist web site. I took part in the "Talkback" section and the commentary section where up on I had a number of heated debates with Israelis and Americans. Topics we discussed ranged from their opinions of all Muslims to the shelling of the Palestinian family on a Gaza beach. Of course I took great pains to be factual, incised their sweeping statements and justified my opinion in context with historical and legal precedents and often demolishing their arguments.

One day my computer crashed and was permanently inoperative and I took it to a work colleague who is proficient

with computers. He managed to access the dos files and the bios where he found an encrypted programme running in a partitioned section of my hard drive sweeping all the data on my laptop. My colleague said that he had never seen anything like it and that it appears like some sort of "data sucking" programme that uploads information to a remote site when the laptop is connected onto the internet.

Some weeks later I noticed that I have been followed everywhere I go whether on foot or by car. Lately the following has gotten so extreme that cars tailgate with drivers openly speaking into walkie-talkies and at supermarkets where individuals with heavy duty black earpieces saunter up to my shopping carts and note what I am purchasing and walk away. Even if I look at an article on a shelf, these individuals trip over themselves to look at what I have touched.

There are largely two groups that tail me everywhere; the first clearly professional or university student age, clean cut and white and if in a vehicle it is often high end or rental. The second group seem to be made up of Thai looking individuals and Central to Southern Africans both clearly incongruous in their cars and clothes. A few months ago, colleagues from my previous place of work invited me to a meal near Baker Street; on my journey home, in the tube, I noted a group of four men suddenly surround me in a relatively clear platform and they fell in step. As we approached the exit, one rushed in front of me and came to a stop while the other reached into his pocket and tried to barge into me. The other two formed a screen. I quickly spun around to escape the sudden convergence of bodies and escaped to another exit. Frighteningly they all followed me until I headed for a crowd. I noted the upset look on their faces and they seemed to have a striking resemblance to the El Al security staff.

Lately the following around has taken a life of its own and has developed into harassment with my car regularly damaged and the windows of my house broken. I realised that I was facing some sort of stalking and was horrified to discover that the treatment I am being subjected to is well known phenomenon known as 'cause stalking' or 'gang stalking' and it is akin to Nazi Germany's Jew Baiting. Of course I have approached the police who found the allegation incredible. With persistence and approaches I have made to the press the police appear to be reluctantly taking an interest. Photographs and car registration numbers amongst other privately collected evidence has been submitted to the my local police CID office.

Other steps I have taken include securing support from my community, who believe me wholeheartedly, and who have informed me that other Somalians have been subjected to this kind of harassment. It seems to our elders that someone or some group is selectively harassing males of our community to stoke up some kind of reaction. Since I was brought up in the UK and see myself as British, I have not lived within the community and live a basically British lifestyle. I believe the harassment is a product of the situations I have described previously but others have been induced to target me in line with the grief being brought on other Somalis.

The harassment I face manifests itself distinctly and appears to be a strongly defined methodology which happens all the time I step out of the door.

Techniques used by Gang Stalkers

a) Classical conditioning.

Getting a target sensitised to an everyday stimuli. The target over a period of months, or even years is negatively sensitised to an everyday stimuli, which is then used to harass them. It's used out in public to let them know they are constantly being harassed and monitored. Some examples of everyday stimulus that might be used include: sounds, colours, patterns, actions. Eg. Red, white, yellow, strips, pens clicking, key jangling, loud coughing, loud whistling, loud smacking of clapping of hands together, etc. In my case mobile phones are used. The stalker will look me dead in the eyes, slowly reach into a pocket or bag, produce the phone and aim it at me like a gun and then put it away. This is the product of a long period of a neurolinguistic manipulation tried against me for some time, I might say without success. A mobile phone was usually produced in the programming period in the fashion I describe then something bad would happen such as being barged into or my car shunted from behind if parked or insulted by a stranger.

b) 24/7 Surveillance

This will involve following the target everywhere they go. Learning about the target. Where they shop, work, play, who their friends and family are. Getting close to the target, moving into the community or apartment where they live, across the street. Bugging targets phone, house, and computer activity.

c) Isolation of said target.

This is done via slander campaigns, and lies. Eg. People in the targets community are told that the target is a thief, into drugs, a prostitute, paedophile, crazy, in trouble for something, needs to be watched. False files will even be produced on the target, shown to neighbours, family, store keepers. Attempts of this had been made against me with limited success. Often people who know me or individuals at places I frequent have given me cctv footage or descriptions of the perpetrators who try to slander me.

d) Noise and mimicking campaigns.

Disrupting the target's life, sleep with loud power tools, construction, stereos, doors slamming, etc. Talking in public about private things in the target's life. Mimicking actions of the target. Basically letting the target know that they are in the target's life. Daily interferences, nothing that would be too overt to the untrained eye, but psychologically degrading and damaging to the target over time. In my case I have not noticed this since London is quite noisy anyway and I know whom to contact after years of working for local authorities the moment a perp attempts this tactic. For a time, pebbles were thrown over the roof of my house in the middle of the night until I installed cctv cameras.

e) Everyday life breaks and street theatre.

Flat tires, sleep deprivation, putting rubbish on targets property. Mass strangers doing things in public to annoy targets. These strangers might get text messaged to be at a specific time and place, and perform a specific action. These incidents have happened often with a number of individuals saying "mud" or displays of mobiles in a processional manner as a number of individuals walk as they walk passed.

I know you will say that all I have said is improbable or even expensive particularly if it is all to target an individual. Well, I would argue that this is a kind of network and I strongly suspect that I am not the only one being targeted; after all, haven't Animal Rights activists employed the same tactics against anyone associated to animal testing until the UK government employed the full weight of MI5 to bust these gangs. The harassers appear to be well practised and know what they are doing. I normally can tell the newer ones apart due to their gleefully excited and hesitant manner.

Regardless, my contempt for these all these stalkers have no depth and every action they commit against me is an indictment against their own lack of decency.

It clear to all of us that the harassment, gangstalking and electronic torture are criminal acts regardless who is implementing these offences. There is absolutely no justification for these crimes and we have not given permission to have our lives disrupted.

I may have mentioned to a couple of you that while driving in different parts of the UK, I have had a car speed up to me from a distance and drive parallel with a driver and a passenger who is tapping into a laptop. On each and every occasion, the driver would mouth the words, "Have you got him?" and then drive off. If there is a connection between these events and the state programme of surveillance detailed in the article below, it means that the bugs in this technology are still being ironed out and a close quarter lock on is required to pick some signal. When I travel I switch off my mobile phone and remove the battery so the lock on must be the signal emitted from my body; I know that there are anomalous electronic hotspots in my house that correlates with where I sit, eat and sleep. Lately, these signals have appeared over my bathtub. Consequently, with the use of a sensitive and calibrated trifield meter, I have registered relatively high magnetic and electric fields emitting from my body. I have taken readings of friends showing levels less than a third of mine. Fascinatingly the readings I take of myself seems to spike in response to my pulse while it does not with my colleagues (the meter is held properly). I surmise that the natural charge in the body is in the central nervous system while in targeted individuals, higher readings may be from the muscle tissue, blood and heart having been charged up like a battery through the natural capacitance of the body.

Coming back to the tracking while driving thing, if this was not some kind of experiment and these people wanted to track me in my car, the easiest thing to do would be to hide a gps/gsm tracker any where in my vehicle with no problems at all or the need of sending a car to lock on a signal.

So if what I am theorising is correct, a number of possible avenues could be pursued to make these unlawful attacks useless:

-Perhaps the electrical charge in our bodies could be discharged in the same way that a capacitor is discharged.

-Because gps/gsm jammers are conveniently illegal, perhaps a device with a low power density transmission to mask both our natural and supered up electrical and magnetic fields could be developed. Comments on this would be appreciated.

-Strong antioxidants will contribute in discharging the negative charge in the blood cells and vitamin B12 protects the central nervous system for the stress loads. It is important to take these just before leaving home because I have discovered that the electronic attacks directed at me increases when I eat and is aimed at my stomach. Microwave frequencies at the abdomen shuts down the alimentary canal and causes nutritional starvation. It also destroys the minerals in the body.

27/5/08

Dear friends,

I have been contemplating the nature of organised stalking and electronic harassment and a few things has come mind. The most obvious is the secretive nature of this crime which means that the perpetrators are risk averse but more importantly confirming in real terms, with target, of what is happening seems to be a disadvantage in achieving gangstalker goals. Needless to say, gangstalker objectives are to cause alienation, paranoia, to discredit and conflicts for the target.

So in the context of these attacks up on private citizens and a distinct reluctance of the authorities to investigate these crimes, it might worth our while to create conditions hostile to these perpetrators. In the first instance, it might worth our while to collectively write to the Scottish Parliament's consultation committee on stalking legislation to incorporate no statutes of limitation in their penal code. This would be desirable on two counts; it will only be a matter of time for a fully developed law in Scotland to be adopted by the UK Parliament and secondly, it would allow victims and their relation to hold perpetrators and their estates liable in perpetuity in all courts.

Because organised stalkers and electronic tormentors operate in the dark and use guerrilla tactics to stalk and ambush us with their own brand of terror, why not borrow from the militarist handbook and invoke the 'Salvador Option' against them. I suggest that we offer a bounty for evidence of a conspiracy behind the harassment we face to those practitioners prepared to betray their own. We can discuss the technicalities later, but it should orientate around the bounty being held by an attorney and redistributing the money to the donors if this effort bears no results. If such a bounty is offered, I suggest that all TIs carry cards with details of this reward for solid evidence to give to perps they encounter. Greed is a powerful thing; why not use it to induce tangible paranoia within the ranks of these occultists.

Regarding surviving this experience, I believe that it is imperative that no one suggests that our predicament is hopeless in anyway. Case in point is an email I recently received with a correspondent who says, to paraphrase him, has never heard of a victim successfully shielding themselves 100% from harassment. Well, it is obvious that in a world where we are surrounded by electro-pollution and our homes laced with electromagnetics emitting electric wiring that our artificially sensitized bodies are reacting to these fields regardless where we go. Preventing our bodies from being traumatised by microwaves below 10 GHz is key. This can be achieved by adequate shielding during our sleep, the favourite period of attack by perps and normally occurs two or three times a week.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,

A M

167. NAME: MARIUS M
Citizenship: Lithuania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/7/08

Severe electromagnetic torture / brainwashing victim

I am Marius from Lithuania and now writing this letter in very extreme conditions. As you already realize, I am electromagnetic torture victim (for more than 2,5 years). I can not write a lot now, and my full story I will send you (if you need it certainly) when those people, who torture me, let me a little bit to rest. They always threatening me with more torture and sleeplessness if I will do something about this. Anyway, till I can, I want to join your organization or anyhow contribute to the disclosure of the truth. I also want to be added (if you don't mind) to your email or victims list, if you have any. Please use this data:

I don't know when I will be able to send my story. They torture me very serious - severe v2k, the head is under constant vibration (especially at nights), they not allow to sleep. Very often flunking when talking with other people etc.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards

Marius

Address - Klevu 21, Bagaslaviskio mstl., Sirvintu raj., Lithuania

TEL: 370 61519884, time zone gmt +2

168. NAME: WALTER MADLIGER

Citizenship: Switzerland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: wmadliger@yahoo.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a 58 years old Swiss Citizen and Laboratory Technician, First Lieutenant in Swiss Army (Airforce) and have been targeted by these weapons FOR MORE THAN 25 YEARS.

I have addressed the Swiss Parliament and the Justice System in Switzerland concerning these weapons and their unlawful attack and use on my person. I fully support this initiative.

30/12/09

Thank you for your reference to Hanspeter Thür, the Swiss Data Protection Commissioner. Obviously this Federal Agency now takes our complaints regarding to MC and e-harassment serious and wants to investigate this matter. Maybe my legal complaints regarding this concern have helped a bit too. But it is important, that a government agency now is interested in this issue.

Walter Madliger, Switzerland

16/10/12

The ICRC follows quite closely this issue, because they are interested in the development of new weapons and want to know in advance, if these new weapons would violate the principles and the goals of the Red Cross and the Convention of Geneva about warfare. The ICRC through the years has organized several international conferences on behalf of this and has made public many articles in their International Review of the Red cross. Several times since 2002 I have visited their library in Geneva which has quite a number of books about the issue and the "Revolution in Military Affairs". I have talked to Frederic de la Loie of the ICRC who is specialized in this topic and handed the director of ICRC, Mr. Kellenberger, a leaflet/flyer about this issue. Maybe because of this, the ICRC (de la Loie) participated in the 5th European Symposium on non lethal weapons, May 2009 in Germany where I as well held a speech. (Electromagnetic weapons and Human Rights).

The ICRC is completely dependent on the national organizations of the Red Cross, so as to be able to help their population in the case of war and of natural disasters- that is on the Politics and the Justice systems of these Nations in the end. Nations would have to change their Politics in advance for ICRC to be able to do something about the topic. There is no other way to solve this problem.

Walter Madliger, Switzerland

23/11/12

Thank you for letting me know the reply of the Bioethic Commission In my eyes, they all are nothing but a very shameful laughing stock, who know exactly the truth but follow obediently the orders of the government, since 1975 (Moscow US embassy incident with microwaves, US concluded, that the Russians were able to send microwaves, which a.o.t.cause cancer and decided to keep this fact secret forever). No, their reaction is not a surprise.

Walter

3/1/13

I am sorry, John, the first thing that will happen to this letter, is to land in the waste basket. It is not because of pure malevolence of the ICC, it is because of the statues of the ICC. Individual criminal cases must be solved within the domestic jurisdiction entirely, with the domestic criminal courts. If you have reached the highest criminal court of your country and lost this case, too, you are allowed to reach the European Court for Human Rights in Strasbourg, if your homeland adheres to the European Convention of Human Rights- that is the end of the ladder. The ICC is not a court for all criminal cases in the world, but only for the big style mass murder cases, like genocide, crimes against humanity, war crimes -and very seldom, big style crimes of aggression. ICC and UN surely are aware of this technology and its crimes, but they say to themselves, as long as there is no UN resolution regarding to this topic and as long no state of the world is persecuting this technology, we can do nothing. Unfortunately this technology is not considered in the Criminal laws not even of Russia (but in its law on weapons), so this can as well not mean a starting point for the prosecution. Only if the homeland of the victim is actively persecuting such crimes, there would be a slight chance with the ICC.

Sorry, for such a comment

Walter

26/4/13

In 2009 I was allowed to participate at the 5th. European Symposium on Non-lethal Weapons in a "Social implications workshop". But I was not allowed to finish my account/speech - it obviously contained too much disturbing information – and was interrupted/finished because of "the elapsed time" by a high ranking NATO officer of the Netherlands. It is a good idea to send your reports to the Symposium Committee - and maybe some of us will get another chance to participate - there, right in the den of the lions. Dr. Rauni Kilde (Finland and Norway), Harlan Girard (USA), John Allman (GB) then had been present ,too. But the "infamous" Col. Dr. John B. Alexander, the "Pope of non-lethal weapons"- obviously estimated my speech and wanted to hear it later on again, in the intimacy of our group-conference.

Walter

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dotzigen, the 6th of August 2007

The Undersigned

Walter Madliger

Mail: Rebenweg 6, CH-3293 Dotzigen, Switzerland

Phone 0041-32-351 16 10

169. NAME: JARKKO MAKKONEN

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2000/2006

Email: m.jarkko@yahoo.com, jarkko.makkonen@saunalahti.fi, jarkko.makkonenfin@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/3/09

Name: Mr. Jarkko Makkonen, born in 1976.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Abuse /(torture)2000 when my evil cousin made from me a fake story about that I had

raped her co-worker but I had nothing to do with this woman but my job place ordered electromagnetic harassment, 24/7 electromagnetic torture and mind controlling October 2006 and 24/7 total mind controlling and torture 24/7 started from the end of June 2007, still going on with every method with neurological weapons and mind controlling devices can do.

I have been a full mind control victim since 2006 and also what I have experienced from the things I know my computer and also my computer in my job place have been an electromagnetic harassment, also my phone, it kept a funny noise and had only 4 phone numbers (should be over 100). Also ambulance under my bedroom window with 2 ambulance men have been frightened for one week at nights. My job place ordered this harassment in 2006 and also ordered some Finnish taxi drivers to chase and to frighten me on streets. Also a big building company with co-operating with my job place used my computer when I was in my work and started to chase with civil cars, mostly gray Toyota Corolla wagon 2004-2007. My relations have been distant and they have made evil rumours from me what have been lies. That is mostly made by my evil father. What evil rumours my father did from me is the sexual threat method by psychiatry book. That has been because I have been an electromagnetic harassment since 2000. Those lies have fed people to make chase me more and more. Also I have experienced electromagnetic nightmares in 1982 and electromagnetic awakenings in summer 1990, 1991 and 1992. Also when I joined to MCvictimsEU Yahoo group and had more information, I noticed that bees had disappeared because of mind control, and I made mass emailing to newspapers globally. Now the situation with me is better and I have noticed that the bees have been back, am I right?

Remote controlled nerve system damaging since 2000 at once when I try to make brain work. Remote controlled panic reactions to my nerve system since 2000. Electromagnetic voices since 2000 at every restaurant. At school 24/7 started at the end of 2000-2001/5. It was continued also 24/7 with 5 minutes when I visited in that school in 2004. Inside Finland, but since June 2007 it was followed to outside the Finnish border.

Here is my next symptoms:

From www.freedomfchs.com/

You may be a victim of organized stalking if:

1) You sense you are being watched and followed everywhere you go.

My answer: Yes.

2) You notice consistently rude behaviour from people you do not know for no apparent reason.

My answer: Yes.

3) You hear excerpts from conversations you had in the privacy of your home coming from people around you.

My answer: Yes.

4) You feel that those around you have access to your thoughts.

My answer: Yes.

5) Your relationships and friendships all become distant or strained for no apparent reason.

My answer: Yes.

6) You have problems on the job where groups of people are plotting to have you terminated.

My answer: Yes.

7) Your business deals consistently fall through for no apparent reason.

My answer: I do not have business deals but all for example in the bank the officers try to harass me but because I have this chip in my skin they know all my thoughts from last autumn everyone is now knowing that the authorities will be in deep deep shit with me. But we also know that the authorities will never stop still I am an innocent human and not mentally ill human but the authorities will never retreat when they have made an opinion. And because I will be in this deep deep shit still my life ends I will do the all clearhouse system with mental healthcare system and electromagnetic harassment and all electromagnetic thing I found from the internet with my antenna the authorities put my brain --- I do the deep deep shit to the authorities with my antenna to put my thoughts to another person's head with speaking the truth and the truth of lied information of the authorities and electromagnetic harassment. I do not have many years left because the torture against me -- I am about wonder if I will live to age of fortyes. Still I am wondering what this my brain transmitter will do my projects should be classified in my work. So my employees business deals will a little bit fall because of that (but I am sure that brain transmitter was also for example a suggestion of my boss). But about with bank they have the law and rules same also to me so I got service.

8) You experience vandalism on a regular basis.

My answer: Hackers to my computer once.

9) You notice that your things are not in the same place you left them when you left home or some small items may be missing.

My answer: No. (But my mom has and the robber is my dad)

10) You experience frequent car repairs.

My answer: No. But in summer of 2005 there was this voice thing put in my car what keeps the sound what in Finland we have in trucks and tractors when they drive backwards.

11) You experience frequent appliance or electronic malfunctions.

My answer: No. But my parent are doing the all to put me INSIDE a closed menthall hospitall for a lifetime 24/7 with all my relatives and firend and there are saying that we are helping you and you need help (help in this case means about everything started from washing my teeth to menthall help--- is this menthall violance to an adult person?)

Also:

You may be a victim of electromagnetic harrassement if:

1) You experience burning sensations on your skin or internal organs.

My answer: Yes.

2) You feel pin pricks on various parts of your body.

My answer: Yes. Also last evening they try to do something to my heart.

3) You feel some type of energy moving inside your body.

My answer: Yes.

4) You experience extreme head pains.

My answer: Yes.

5) You feel drop-in-your-tracks fatigue on a regular basis.

My answer: Yes defenitely. My brain transmitter says 300 min or 240 min of sleep every day and if I after that I try to rest I got terrible pain in my head so it is better to do something constantly although I am tired so it is less pain then. And with my brain transmitter I got much more microwave to my head started from those seconds I go to sleep and I get sleep in 15 minutes, and after that I wake up from exactly 300 or 240 min fo sleep. Normally I got sleep with 75 minutes in bed (not witrn in 15 minutes) and sleep about 9 hour with different sleeping times every day. Alos 180min, 120 min nad zero min of sleep. Also my 300 min sleep may have 120+60+60+60min sleep.

6) You continually have dificulty in sleeping.

My answer: Yes. Now I am blanced with my sleeping but if the authorities will, I will not sleep at all. Also I constantly have to massage my body because this electromagnetic harressement gets my body muscles locked, and when locked not able to manage to get some sleep. Also in last autumn and winter there was about 60 dB in my betroom with electromagnetic things (virtual broken compressor, also virtual broken freezer, also virtual broken pump also with speakers, also with microwave hearing, also with speaking in the radio when I tried to do a pleasant backround voice - woke up with authorities shouting, not double hard aches helped about at all, the authorities make it louder with about two seconds when I put hear aches nad also when I put double hear aches-- also voices in TV also all, the all people the aurhorites put against to me -- I was lonely in Finland.

7) You experience uncontrolled-by-you movements of limbs of other body parts.

Yes. And stroke in my hands.

8) You experience forced speech.

My answer: About yes. When I try to think something and stop with the middle of my sentence the authorities will continue with a provocate word-- It may have happen about 50 times in a day. And also a lot words will come to my brain and my ears with these electromagnetic things and I am angry about that also with that everyone will know I am thinking. But I have learned to do with my brains about 3 things in same time and with practicing I have allways managed to filter very smart sentances from my mouth and never these electromagnetic words will damage my saying. But what these electromagnetic traffics will do to my brain also with this electromagnetic torture-- I was in my summer holiday so tired not to able to walk to my bed, I slept in my sofa and when I was about I a condition that I was dying, the authorities did about a little brake and then my damaged blood clot started moving. So also in CIA Doctors book my brains are now too cooked like potatos and this crossing the borderline the authorities have been made about 10 times in this summer - so there is allready damaging in my brain. Also in CIA Doctors book my intelligence is now better because of this electromagnetic harrassment.

9) You hear voices of other people inside your mind with no other signs of menthall illness.

My answer: Yes and no. Those voices are electromagnetic voices the authorities made the thoughts of people around me about my doing. Also rectal Bleeding.

27/3/09

Here is all my details what I was sent to those Human Rights Groups.

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000 24/7 electromagnetic torture and mind controlling October 2006 and 24/7 total mind controlling and torture 24/7 started from the end of June 2007, still going on with every method with neurological weapons and mind controlling devices can do.

Details of my suffering Experience:

1. Forced memory blanking and induced errors. My answer: Yes.

2. Induced changes to hearing. Both apparent in direction and volume, and some times even content. My answer: Yes.

3. Sudden, violent itching inside eyelids.

4. Reading and broadcasting thoughts. My answer: Yes.

5. Vivid controlled dreams

My answer: Yes with the answer question to 17 very sexually provoked with radiation on the top of my penis when female near by with the sexual abuse/sexual threat/sexual rape method the authorities was telling to all people (The form what I was filling from CCHR) and my antenna is telling my feeling to those people and they are afraid with the reaction at once.

6. Forced waking visions-some synchronized with forced body motion.

My answer: Yes must be waking and never got tired and if even trying to rest without sleeping to tired and so much electromagnetic harassments at once started so, so much pain that always must something to do and at weekends forced to do something outside of my apartment.

7. Microwave hearing. Yes, microwave hearing, also provoke pictures to my head at the same time

8."Transparent eyelids"

9. Artificial Tinnitus (Ringing in the ears)

My answer: Yes, wery much indeed with full electromagnetic harassment also to my body was both in July when making my notes about 14 hours every day in my summer holiday - how much pain a human body can take.?

10. Forced movement of jaw and clacking of teeth.

11. Wildly racing heart without cause. My answer: yes, often.

12. Forced "Muscle quaking" of the large muscle on the back or other unexplainable vibrations.

My answer: yes, my back has been continuously quaking and that is the kind of thing that is not muscle pain it went away with massaging my back and all the professional massage workers refused to massage what I needed and asked. So my solution is myself back massage and bought Vibro Shape-Belt from Finnish TV-Shop that massages my back --- I suggest that belt to all the people in that kind of situation.

13. Remotely induced violent no-rash itching. With preference for hard-to-reach areas. Often during delicate or messy work; also described as "Shocks"

My answer: Yes.

14. Forced nudging of arm during delicate or messy work. Causing injury or spills.

My answer: Yes.

15. Cases of repeated fresh watch batteries drying.

My answer: Yes, definitely!

16. Forced precision manipulation of hands, some times synchronized to the forced waking visions.

17. Special attention to genital area; itching, forced orgasm in tense pain. "Hot needles"

My answer yes with my answer to question 5.

18. Intense general pain. Or hot-needles-pushed. In to-flesh sensations; AKA "stings".

My answer: Yes. Also rectal bleeding, amnesia, puking up mostly, headache.

A.. Place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations. * Yes, since 2000.

B. Continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading * Yes, since 2006.

C. Continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and "dreams" into the brain * Yes, and mixed provoke words included freezer compressor voice, bird singing, train voice, water voice when I wash my hands, in a voice os sewage, It those ones voices are for example continued 10 words, a Finnish word is mixed to the end of for example of water voice.

D. Directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations

* Yes I have the all, yes the all methods.

E.. Directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission

* Yes.

F. Make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc.. Yes.

G. Control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide. Yes.

DNA changes, waight gain, diseases because I do not have enough power to do sport things because the authorities making me tired. To have power to do the things I must do I must have sugar based food to lead this nerve system damager. My brains have now superability because of too much electricity in to my head, but if my brains are too quick, my brains live too fast to cause earlier death. Also my body needs more time to sleep. Blood pressure, fever

I was a little bit under a psychiatric crimes when I was born. So that is why those Nazi Perps put also to this system. Electromagnetic harassment since 2000, faking all my mental documents, also every word I said to those that it looked like a disease I said two weeks, they put that was heard since 1983, and so on. Those 44 pages are now in Amnesty Finland and CCHR Finnish office (Kansalaisten Ihmisoikeuskomissio, Finland).

I am now 31 years of age, so I have fully saw all the crimes and how they do it also by people against the other persons back, with full co-operating with the mental authorities. Also 100% match with those mental pills "side effects", not side effects, = EFFECTS, and to look like a mentally ill person.

My brain TT and EEG pictures also 100% OK. No scientific basis. And the crime what was lied to the authorities, exactly they made it to against to me.

But here is also the all my personal information.

Started to make my personal notes in June 2007. With a lot of mailing to CCHR. Got a message that this is electromagnetic harassment. In that second it became 24/7 Mind control torture.

Also send to Amnesty, to Freedomfchs, to Mind Justice, to Greenpeace, to WHO. (Yes to Greenpeace, in that second when I head the wasps died in Finland, I know in that second why. It was the first information I got in the July started a few moths ago. Also I have made a few times bee keeping and I was living with near bee houses 20 years since I was born.

From Freedomfchs I got introduced by email Derrick Robinson to Monica Stoces in 7th of October 2007. And Monica invited me to this group 7th of October. Soon I was in this group.

I am making this at my free time, I have a good work. I live alone in my secret address. Masala is about 20 kilometers from Helsinki, inside a community of Kirkkonummi.

Thank You that there is people like you. It will make this all to be happen alone in Finland with human rights activities globally.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

About those years of before 2000 I was implanted about in 1981 as a cover operation of my mother being implanted to mental health care system in 1981 as saving my father's big house because my parents did not have a divorce contract of big house of my father built. My father started a family with my mom, a woman he did not want, he tried to pick his female neighbour a girlfriend but this person died in 1981 and for the first my father said to my mom that now you have only Jarkko and then started my mother's mental illness. There was many times to start a divorce and my mother before 1981 said to my father that could you get some help because he acted like a human hater and a little bit psycho way. So there was a big cover up because my father fixes x-ray machines and will tell the things about psychiatry way that everyone is mentally ill with mental purposes. Also in 1981-1982 my father was sleeping with my bedroom and my mother next bedroom and in 1981-1982 I had nightmares my head in electromagnetic field, that was my nightmare in many times I saw the same nightmare so I started to be afraid of darkness but it stopped before I started my school in 1983 so also then stopped my afraid of darkness. Many times some my father telling about when my mother being very sick about in 1985 there was no fever but when here head about OK many times fever, so an exact mind controlling and electricity leading all my mother's self mechanism body system. I tested this therapy with wet clothes in +4C and yes it exactly leads our body mechanism and keeps me alive, but then I gone to warm Finnish sauna, I tested this therapy in November 2007. Also I had a neck pain many times to make a blood pressure to make me stupid so with my mother being public "schizophrenic" (none testing) I got in some trouble in school my brain cleverly neurologically harassing and I was forgetting things. Also noticed in 1990 that I was getting more clever in every year (also my school numbers so I have a scientific prove) also I still have very good eyes and vision against my both parents needed much eye glasses, so a bad eye vision is always DNA genetic, so a scientific prove. Also maybe a surgery with an implant complication but in 10cm cut only 3 strike fixing so again a some kind of scientific prove. Also maybe sometimes a little bit mind controlling maybe but a scientific prove in my summer holiday in 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994 me electromagnetically waked up twice or once in a summer holiday, I was waking up about in 4 am with an electromagnetically feeling I now wake up with exact 180, 240 or 300 min sleep. Normally in those years always very good sleep but also maybe me some kind of electromagnetically much sleeper because I needed about 9 h 15 min sleep me somehow with a brain clever person, but I fixed it about fully activation in school so my school graduate numbers was getting greater and was very great always started about in 1990. But some DNA fixing will never help me because me getting trouble and my life getting ruined me in a mental family so people in Finland really hate those and because of that I had about never any money. People noticed me about in 1985 in a mental hospital me visiting my mother and I wanted to be alone home in that day because I was doing alone great and not needed my vegetable mother this system made and my father made a vegetable I understood anything. But I noticed my mother in very bad condition and I noticed a psychiatric fraud my not mental in very good condition because my father said that this system heals people. So a mental nurse was very angry to me and also because of that I was going to be a threat of a mental health care system. So also my father a little bit earlier made the all I never getting to be an older person that 6 years old so my father denied about everything to save his secret and was always brainwashing me that everyone are evil and because of that he disconnected to everyone. Also my father did everything to to hide the side effects of mental drugs also the lethal ones and the effects my mother did to look like mentally ill person my father said that she was always such a like. Also about the same time started DR. Kilde cover operation in Finland to destroy and to brainwash my mother, so about a drug of rispedal I looked this is a brainwash medicine. So Dr. Kilde cover operation started, now DR. Kilde Mind controlled, I am only person in Finland with all effects (I will know no one) so my father maybe a thorn to brainwash psychiatric methods in Finland. Also my father tired brainwash me that a sugar leads to a mental illness and there is many scientific prove, I wanted to see those ones but my father never showed. And now there was in Helsingin Sanomat that no scientific prove in ADHD so my father is a fully liar. Also me being a crime victim because my mother in mental system and then my father and my boss said that this is not a threatening, this is a mental illness and in next day in 2000 started my electromagnetic hearing and my mind controlling for the first time actually. Me fully harassed about with tens of thousands people me forced to a mental hospital. I said that this was a real and when me fully threatening I then said that also inside brain voices but logical ones in 2 weeks, not a mental illness so they put that 2 weeks in 2000 was since 1983 and about my every signment was faked in same way, so 100% my signment was faked me to look like a person really needed help and a mentally ill person for a year and everyone always before that I never harmed people and never getting trouble so since then I was about hated person in Finland. And in 2000 I got so bad mental violence with all nurses and patients that me never a work life. Also when I was telling that my school numbers was as good as they ever could, they put those numbers to my mental record

history to prove that my engineering study with vary good numbers also my school study is as worse basis ever could – what a scientific prove! Also me school studing in menthall hospital – a menthally very bad situation, but I was the only one HVAC engineer who graduated in time with fully electromagnetifically hearing and torturing. Also in my methall record was a very bad thing that I never believed that this was a menthall deseasce – is it when a very evil man to everybody than threatates me with also some haighbours must to leave the area because this man and when my father and my boss said to me than this is a menthall illness and electromagnetific hearing startes exact in next day is it a menthall illness. Very cruel wrok contract but I must to do it because I needed it to graduate. With my notes in 2006 I was telling about remote controlled amnesia and nervousless in 2001/2002-2004 much before I contacted to CCHR in 2007 and got an information to start to get collect evidence about electromagnetic harassment and alos got a form that only menthall therapy is to harass you with a sexual abuse method – both with 100% match. So after with many conections and with full help with mind controll web pages and an adive to get connected so here I am thanks to all. With worse to my situation my father never get over a situation that his parens both houses distroued in World War II so since my father is started to wait WW III and because of that he/both owns 2 houses I I can not live in another one against my grammys wish – my father all life to wait WW III and got my mother and my me a vegetable person olnly about being home andy maybe make food to my father in such situation my father getting old and my father could make some menthall violance to us because he believes that every takling and discussion is a methall violance to he and the sollution is to destroy us and to say to all that he is a hero to meantally good care us and keep us alive. Also My father has those military advicec because with that my father wakes up at noight once in a month with an electctomagnetic door slamming and one my mother thing is missing never an evidence in snow outside and for a cover operation my parent are living with a dumb mess so that my father can to blaim my mother why you do clead uor house, get your methall pills right away and allways my fathers work room locked with another excuse – so the missing thing are in there. Also when I cleaned one room my father was very angry and now I remember that one thing after 5 yers my father noticed in that room so the burglar is my father. Also when a peron in authoritirs side to care my mother money and other business notice a real thing missing in 2005 so he wanted a night camera to find this burglar but my father said to all with an angry voice that no need this is a menthally illness. And why now my mother has 2 same pill with both side effects – my father needed those ones my my mom to get my mother to grave? My mother has scientific provbe with those pills waight gain, diabetes, blood pressure, blood too “heavy”, kidney deseace, heart problems, blood colestrol, and acted as a methally like the scietific many proven effects with those exact pills – so also about noticed that here a menthall illness is allways an implant.

This is now an emery to what purposes I am now fully since 2006 24/7 electromagnetifically mind cotrolled, harassed and mind tortured and everyone are to threatening me to keep mouth shut up.

I have now all the wors effects on mind torturing now in this list listing.

I do not have a crime record – not a single sppeding tickette.

I am as worst situation as a person ever could. I have collected a signmments and evidense my father lifetime disconnected me to my all friends in 2005.

100% of my menthall final papers are with no cience proof and with 100% of faked signmments.

I am a full mind control victim.

16/8/09

I suppose I was in right in 2007 that Mind control weapon was disapearring bees (CCD, Colony Collapse Disorder). There was in finnish television channel 1 news that much much Bunple bees, and much wasps and more bees are coming back in finnish nature. And from my logic way because bumble bees have much protective house that wasps and bees.. But there is in less wpay mind contrlo weapon excists. It was not bullshit in MTV music awards 2007 :-)

What about in your country, are bees coming back?

Br,Jarkko

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

This is an emergency.

Jarkko Makkonen
MAIL: Yhteistuvantie 10, 02730 Espoo, Finland
TEL:+358 (0)50 379 00 13
On the 27th of March 2009

170. NAME: MARA
Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: alucema@freenet.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/9/08
Testimonio

Hechos:

Vigilancia total, tortura, lesión corporal y persecución por armas electrónicas a distancia en combinación con terror psicológico y múltiples infracciones de mis derechos fundamentales y humanos

Desde el 20 de junio de 2000 estoy - durante 24 horas por día y 7 días por semana –

- vigilada totalmente por radar en cualquier lugar. Todos mis movimientos, expresiones, pensamiento, percepción visual y sónica, sensaciones físicas, sentimientos etc. son registrados y manipulados. Asimismo vigilan todas mis actividades en el ordenador (en y sin línea) y las manipulan.
- me torturan y persiguen continuamente sin disfraz con armas electrónicas / psicofísicas y terror psicológico. Entre los años de 1989 a 2000, este terror tuvo lugar de forma escondida, es decir que no pude discernir la razón y los autores, sino sólo en la retrospectiva puedo identificarlos.

Esta vigilancia y tortura están dirigidas desde un lugar desconocido. Las personas, que las desempeñan, son formados de psicología, poseen varios idiomas y son expertos informáticos.

Desde el año 2000 me obligaban varias veces a cambiar mi lugar de residencia, es decir me expulsaban de mi vivienda, me disparaban de mi vivienda. Mis domicilios eran desde entonces

- hasta julio de 2000 en Uhdingen-Mühlhofen/Lago de Constanza en un pequeño piso en propiedad en una casa de departamentos
- verano de 2002 – noviembre de 2002 en una casa de dos familias en Ursendorf/Oberschwaben
- diciembre de 2002 – abril de 2003 en alojamientos provisionales en la Selva Negra (Hotzenwald)
- abril de 2003 - octubre de 2006 en un piso alquilado en una casa unifamiliar en Hierholz/Dachsberg
- octubre de 2006 - enero de 2007 en la C. K. en S./Bolivia
- enero de 2007 – julio de 2007 en un condominio guardado en S./Bolivia
- desde 12 de julio de 2007 hasta hoy en una aglomeración pequeña en S./Bolivia, que expertos europeos para el desarrollo han constituido y fundado hace aproximadamente 20 años.

Los métodos de terror siguieron sin interrupción en cada lugar de mi nueva residencia. Aún durante el vuelo transatlántico de Francfort del Meno a S. la radiación me afectó, aunque de menor fuerza. Persiste asimismo, cuando salgo de la casa y en viaje.

Según mis observaciones

- contratan siempre a los vecinos más cercanos. En sus casas o viviendas instalan y manejan los equipos y aparatos técnicos, que necesitan.
- A estos vecinos les enseñan el manejo de los equipos y los métodos del terror psicológico, les dirigen, instruyen y atienden. Normalmente les recompensan con un coche novísimo a su gusto.

- En mis varios lugares de residencia veía a muchos expertos del ramo informático, de la red de autores y especialistas de los servicios secretos entrando y saliendo de las casas vecinas. Perfeccionaban la efectividad de los equipos de radiación. Por servicios de transporte aportaban y aportan continuamente accesorios de alta tecnología y actualizaciones de software.
- Mis investigaciones en cuanto a la identidad de los individuos de enlace dieron por resultado

o que se trataba en la Selva Negra de personas, que se dedicaban por una parte al narcotráfico a través de la frontera suiza – con el conocimiento y la admisión de la policía regional, por otra parte ocupaban un puesto de director en la parroquia local de los testigos de Jehová.

Mientras que vivía en Alemania, todos mis esfuerzos para conseguir protección y ayuda de las autoridades responsables eran infructuosos; mis denuncias a las comisarías locales, regionales y suprarregionales y a las fiscalías eran rechazadas, mis reclamaciones a la comisión del parlamento para el control de los servicios secretos y al ministerio interior igualmente. En el año 2005 la comisión para peticiones del Parlamento Alemán ha proclamado todas las reclamaciones de víctimas del acoso electrónico como absurdas y las respondió negativamente. Muy ilustrativa fue la respuesta de la comisaría regional en Waldshut-Tiengen, que había averiguado ante la autoridad departamental de la policía de Stuttgart, cómo debían manejar mi caso. Eso sobrepasa las competencias de la policía, fue la respuesta del LKA Stuttgart.

o En el lugar de mi residencia actual en S. participan dos representantes de Bélgica y de la Unión Europea en Bolivia, que son vecinos contiguos, en las actividades de terror contra mí - uno activamente, el otro tolerándolo. Después de firmar el contrato el 12 de mayo de 2007 para la casa en que estoy viviendo desde 12 de julio el administrador y los vecinos aprobaron unánimemente - a pesar de las cláusulas del Reglamento Interno que estipula el uso exclusivo de las casas como viviendas – el cambio de la casa al lado de la mía en laboratorio. Cuando me mudé a la casa el 12 de julio de 2007, ya estaba instalado ahí el equipo por lo que me torturan desde entonces. Más tarde descubrí, que accionan la otra parte del equipo de radiación en la casa donde vive uno de los dos vecinos belgas. La instalación del laboratorio la organizó el director del instituto agropecuario de la universidad estatal, quien es asimismo un vecino. Al doctorando, que está trabajando en el laboratorio, le supervisa un catedrático del instituto universitario. El colaborador de la filial de un consorcio estadounidense que produce agro químicos, proporciona el equipamiento y procura la manutención del laboratorio. La casa pertenece a un estadounidense que vive en su país.

Balanza ejemplar de terror del año pasado (12 de julio 2007 – fin de junio 2008)

1. Mis trastornos de salud en los alrededores del laboratorio

- sensación de tener corriente, entretanto vuelven a cambiar las modulaciones y ajustar la resonancia y el voltaje a menudo
- sentimiento de alta presión en variadas regiones del cerebro, que puedo localizar exactamente
- dolores, calambres, convulsiones e inflamaciones permanentes en todas partes del cuerpo
- permanentes trastornos neurovegetativos fuertes como problemas de parálisis, trastornos de la concentración, sudor y sensación de frío extremos, zumbido en los oídos, trastornos de la vista etc.
- vehementes trastornos del sueño, ser "fusilado despierto" e insomnio después
- caída de pelo fuerte, caspa y partes calvas del cuero cabelludo
- hongos creciendo en la piel y en las uñas, en el intestino
- quemazón y picazón aguda, eczemas
- alergia contra muchos alimentos
- debilidad grave y cansancio de plomo y muchos otros achaques

2. Sabotaje técnico de los ordenadores y de la instalación eléctrica

- 2 discos duros quemados
- 1 disco duro fue destruido por un virus que me enviaron por correo electrónico
- tarjeta madre quemada – el ordenador Pentium III hecho basura, porque ya no hay repuestos
- monitor dañado – sin causa conocida aparecieron manchas negras en la pantalla (que ya no había tocado desde hace unos meses)
- ataque en la noche de 19 a 20 de febrero de 2008 al circuito, a lo que las computadoras y el equipo estéreo están conectados, después de colgar una pancarta sobre el tema del terror electrónico a un árbol muerto delante de la casa. El rótulo informa del hecho que mis árboles y plantas están muriendo por la radiación de los emisores en las

casas al lado. Por suerte sólo los varistores fueron destruidos por que el circuito y las máquinas están protegidos. Por cierto, sin estas protecciones los equipos se hubieran convertido en chatarra. La ocurrencia de los daños inmediatamente después que colgara la pancarta prueba que no se trata de daños por casualidad.

Según el informe de un ingeniero alemán que inspeccionó el daño, no hay ninguna razón común que pueda haber causado las huellas en el lugar del crimen. Descarta expresamente un rayo o un impulso de la red de corriente como causa posible. Según él, debe de ser una frecuencia alta y un impulso muy fuerte que produjo esta falla. Como fuente del daño toma por creíble un equipo como los descritos en la publicación "Neue Experimente mit EMPs, Tesla-& Mikrowellen" von Günter Wahl, vea http://www.elv-downloads.de/downloads/Leseproben/64109-4214_0.pdf. En una foto de 26 de junio de 2008 que muestra la fachada de la casa del vecino belga se ve una luminiscencia azul que está creada probablemente por efectos de refracción del emisor detrás del muro. Imágenes de tales apariciones de luz conozco de bobinas Tesla.

Sabotaje por piratería informática al ordenador y en la red

Aunque hay una protección contra virus y un cortafuegos en mi PC, bloquean los programas siguientes inmediatamente cuando me conecto a la red tras cada instalación nueva desde una impecable imagen del sistema operativo:

- Media Player (usado casi solamente para ver las noticias de la ARD, que es un programa estatal de Alemania, emitido por el web)
- programas para correo electrónico (Outlook Express y Thunderbird)
- Internet-Explorer
- Miro, Videograbber y todos otros programas para descarga
- Win-Zip
- aceleradores
- diccionario francés-alemán

Controlan y manipulan mi ordenador de red por un troyano. Borran puntos de restauración etc.

Interrumpen e impiden la descarga de archivos desde el web o los dañan así, que ya no funcionan.

Muchos mensajes míos no llegan o llegan incompleto al destinatario; emails de otros no llegan en mi cuenta de correo electrónico. Adjuntos se pierden en la red, circulares para un repartidor de varias personas están bloqueados sin excepción.

Fallas de la conexión de teléfono y fax asimismo del correo postal

- No puedo ubicar a personas a quienes quiero llamar; otros que quieren hablar conmigo no pueden localizarme por razones misteriosas.
- La conexión de fax a Alemania que antes funcionaba sin falla, está bloqueada permanentemente.
- En el correo postal desaparecen cartas y paquetes sin dejar huella o vuelven sin razón al remitente como "de destinatario desconocido". Manipulan y abren envíos postales. (Esta infracción de derechos fundamentales había tenido lugar sobre todo en Alemania.)

Sabotaje técnico del coche

- dinamo quemado
- quemado motor de los limpiaparabrisas
- contaminación permanente del interior por hongos, estafilococos, agentes patógenos de diarrea etc., cuando había aparcado el coche en el centro de la ciudad hasta que lo vendí; una vez por virus de hepatitis con la consecuencia de infectarme de una hepatitis grave en octubre de 2007 – poco tiempo después de enterarme qué consorcio mantiene el laboratorio probablemente. Según mis observaciones trabajan con una combinación de microbios y radiación de modulaciones para inmunosupresión.

Sabotaje técnico de electrodomésticos

- quemado reproductor de CD
- quemada grabadora de vídeo

- quemado acumulador de baterías
- unos fluorescentes quemados
- iniciación y finalización de alarmas falsas sin causa conocida
- descarga extraordinariamente rápida de acumuladores (dentro de unas horas)

3. Daños de la vegetación

- dos árboles muertos
- árboles, arbustos y plantas pierden de repente sus hojas cuando otros ejemplares de la misma variedad se quedan sin daño en el ambiente.

La mayoría de las plantas está dañada gravemente – árboles sin hojas, hojas desformadas y perforadas, ramos quemados etc. – y crecen mal; semillas no germinan.

Hasta mi entrada en la casa el 12 de julio de 2007 la vegetación en mis alrededores inmediatos estuvo completamente sana. 5 días tras mi llegada muchas hojas del seto vivo de hibisco entre mi casa y el laboratorio empezaron a convertirse amarillas. Hasta el fin del año murieron dos árboles que habían estado verdes y sanos hasta mi entrada en la casa, y habían crecido aquí desde hace muchos años. Ambos árboles se hallan en la dirección radiogoniométrica.

Daños de árboles y muerte por microondas son bien conocidos en la ciencia. En el sitio web www.puls-schlag.org puede encontrarse una documentación del Dr.-Ing. Dipl.-Phys. Volker Schorpp que demuestra por fotos muchos ejemplos de este fenómeno. Según sus investigaciones, árboles indican también la dirección de donde viene la radiación dañina. El lado primero afectado es el de donde vienen las ondas. El proceso avanza de allí hasta que el árbol entero está muerto.

En el presente caso puedo documentar que la inmisión viene desde la dirección del laboratorio.

4. Acoso por terror psicológico

- Uno de los dos vecinos belgas entra en mi casa cuando estoy ausente, aunque la casa está cerrada con llave y guardada por un sistema de alarma.
- Dentro de la casa y fuera me presenta permanentemente obras de magia negra con animales muertos (1 fusilado y 1 gato ahogado, sapos y langostas de piernas amputadas todavía viviendo, mariposas desgarradas), plantas rotas, ramos, embadurnamientos y mamarrachadas de pintura y barro, baldes y macetas volcados, basura etc. Son la obra del vecino belga que trabaja en un puesto de alto rango en la protección del medio ambiente.
- terror por ruido de alarma falsa en la noche desde los coches del mismo vecino. Sonidos de estruendo y chasquido en cavidades, muebles, refrigerador etc.
- difamación y calumnia, mentiras, engañar por "impresiones" para aislarme, crear e incrementar hostilidad a los otros vecinos contra mi.

Suposiciones sobre las razones y los creadores del terror

1. Razones presumibles

- mi divorcio en los años 1989 – 1992
- mi compromiso en el movimiento para la paz
- mi enfermedad MCS y jubilación siguiente en el año 1997
- mi compromiso siguiente en asociaciones de electro-sensibles, enfermos MCS y intoxicados en su trabajo (desde 1998), grupos que actúan contra emisores de la telefonía móvil (desde 1999), la publicación de artículos y informaciones sobre el acoso por armas electrónicas etc. en el web (desde 2004) y mis contactos a otras víctimas de estos crímenes; mis investigaciones y quejas de este asunto a las autoridades responsables.

2. Creadores supuestos del terror

Sólo los servicios secretos y de seguridad pueden organizar y efectuar una red global de tanta totalidad con el apoyo absoluto de la policía, justicia y todas autoridades responsables. Hay que suponer una cooperación íntima con bandas organizadas, logias y sectas, de la industria en grande, sobre todo de los ramos de armamento y telecomunicación. Contratan correspondiente a sus necesidades a los vecinos en los lugares donde sucede el acoso;

los dirigen como colaboradores libres. Probablemente se trata del proyecto siguiente de Gladio, que era la clandestina red de terror organizada y accionada de la CIA en Europa tras la Segunda Guerra Mundial hasta 1989.

"Qué diablos, ¿por qué estos criminales no están en la cárcel?"

cita de Ottmar Wassermann: Falsificación y Corrupción en las Ciencias,
página 248; en: Antje Bultmann et al.: Ciencia Comprable, Munich 1994

¡Apoyo la campaña mundial "Parad el abuso clandestino de armas psicofísicas a la población civil!" y exijo una investigación internacional de estos crímenes y infracciones increíbles.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARA

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5835>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3203> (Torture Case in Spanish)

171. NAME: NOCKER MARGIT

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marnoc@ovi.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/8/11

Dear Sirs!

Herewith I ask You to will me add to Your "Victims list" (see: sites.google.com/site/mcmailteam/Home/victims-list).

My name:

Nocker Margit

resident at:I-39031 Brunico.

Behind the scenes:

electromagnetic harrassment, ray-torture, brain-wash, continuous espionage and defamation of my person by:the 2 radio-stations of Brunico/Bruneck (bilingual, i. e. italian/german language spoken)

- Radio Holiday, www.radioholiday.it

- Radio 2000, www.radio2000.it,

in cooperation with the central RAI3-Sender Bozen, www.rai.it, www.senderbozen.rai.it, at Bolzano/Bozen.

The puppeteers of the puppet are: the 2 brothers - Oberheinricher Hermann alias "Schallmair"

(=farm), class 1938, of Stegona/Brunico,

Oberheinricher Johann/Hans alias "Niedermair" (=farm), class 1939, of Stegona/Brunico, and the dogsbody

Schnabl/Untersteiner Hans Peter of Innsbruck, class 1947, now resident at Stegona/Brunico c/o Oberlechner Franz.

There are, too, "women fatales" in the background.

Recently - for "months" - these persons/stations are causing injuries - on the road, at home, etc. - coinvolving acquaintances and relatives of the puppet, who loose legs, hands and teeth by amputation following the injury - this refers, too, to prominent persons around the world.

Does look like "genocide".

It began when part of the hangmen were injured themselves.

Nobody, nor the Major of the city of Brunico (www.gemeinde.bruneck.bz.it, www.comune.brunico.bz.it) neither the Police Organs want to intervene or don't find out anything in the regard.

Could You help me, please?

For an escape abroad for me is missing the money.

(My profession:chemist, Internet-webmaster, former "Who's Who in the World 2000" biographee by Marquis, now unoccupied and in psychiatric treatment= therapy with psychopharmaceuticals).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank You for Your attention,

Nocker Margit

N.B.: There will reach You "forged" messages by third hostile persons - the above - who attempt to defame and sabotage me. Caution, please!

172. NAME: LUKE MARSH

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3664>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/11/08

For me it all started back in 1997. I started to get higher levels of tinnitus. I then started hearing weird voices which I could not make out properly. As I moved around these problems changed. It was as if the accent of the voices was changing.

I worked it out the other day.

Have you ever been in the middle of a heated argument where you get the blame at times.

This is what's going on I think:-

Most of what you're hearing, you're hearing at the unconscious level through your inner ear.

Your emotional state is controlled by emotionally powered words and sounds like those expressed in a heated argument by a man and a woman.

Your trust is gained by these voices telling you unconsciously that they are a member of your family or your friend (a hero, a TV character you trust).

Your mind depicts/picks out a voice for you to hear consciously when one of these voices is telling you people will die etc.. if you don't listen up.

All the time the objective is to hold your mind in a state of contempt controlling you by making your mind believe it has and will commit atrocities that you cannot bear to hear.

By holding your mind in this state of contempt it causes enough distress on the left hemisphere for your two hemispheres to nearly stop communicating across the corpus callosum.

This makes you despondent, dependent and most of all psychologically afraid. It is here where the sub-conscious programming begins and the new ego is formed.

This process I believe is worked via pulse weapons usually that of supposed emergency communications grids using AI bot response software.

Ultimately your mind gains respect for this process on the blood of a people.

If you have anything you would like to say, add to my theory or question me about go right ahead.

I have spent the last 8 years trying to work this out and thus is my findings.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LUKE MARSH

173. NAME: DIEGO SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: nordicore@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/4/13

Good Morning:

My name is Diego Sánchez Martín. I'm Spanish citizen. D.N.I. 53261217 - W. Passport Number AAF072324

The reason of my communicate is very simple. I've been suffering tortures through a neuronal implant for the last 10 years. I've been making an online research and I've discovered an uncomprehensible number of similar cases of people who have been suffered a non consinted neuronal implant, and whose have suffered the same harassment that I've done by neighbours and even persons of our families. I've discovered that the microchips inserted into our brains are controlled by supercomputers managed through satellite by NASA mainly, that shares the information with espionage agencies as CIA, MOSAT, etc... I'm gonna explain to you my deduction.

Last summer I went to Miami to study music, and I suffered innumerable tortures proffesed by neighbours, citizens, even my mother who lived there with me. I can see photos, movies and to hear noises through this implant, and a huge number of famous actors and musicians appeared at the screen inciting other citizens connected to the device to place ilegal bets to the quantity of pain that I suffered through tortures, misfiscalizing money to create what I think it could be a movement to produce instability on the government. They call me "The GOD of Torture". They gave them the excuse that if they contributed with the cause, they would got salvation (at heaven) before the ones who didn't. But they also said that I was gonna give them what they thought "Da Vinci Code" was. They fooled out population telling them that I was gonna give them a key of coordenates that NASA would use to find an unknown planet where human being could live.

Many of the testimonies i've found online complain about the fact that such technology, despite the fact that violates each human right in an overwhelming way, is used to submitt human being to tortures involving people of their environment. It's an unbelievable number of cases about people suffering the same kind of torture that I do. Most of them talk about espionage agencies controlling their vital functions, but I haven't found any case in which as me, involve clerics controlling the device. Otherwise, I've checked out that most of the cases which as me have suffered the implant without self consintment, result to be citziens of countries in which catholic religion is comfortly settled even interferes on the state.

Taking on count these facts, I have got to the conclusion that the North American Government is developing a secret project with misacknowlegde of O.N.U., and those who as me have these neuronal implants into our brains conform a kind of survey as if we were rats to check out repercussions on the human body. But going further, I also think that those who profess the tortures, could be a kind of economical research of the American government to contrast hidden desires and/or utopic behaviors of a society that can control human being as if they were dogs or simple computers. I've also read some comments explaining that it could be a strategy to get to the situation of having the whole humanity controlled via satellite, what appears to me a wierd thinking nowadays, but what could be a perfect way of having a hierarchical control of statal power.

My situation is extremely serious. The public denigration I suffered at Miami by neighbours, partners at the university and famous artists from all along the world makes me think that those who are responsible of this secret project are trying to make from it a public issue. I also think that my case could be a CONSPIRACY against the

established government, because I know that those who suggested to implant this microchip into my brain are a circle of persons whose are very related to the Vatican. It could be a perfect way of letting Catholic Church getting into the powers of the North American State, giving more power to "Defense", as Republicans wanted to do last campaign, and endorsed by Church to justify crimes going unnoticed by O.N.U. and other States. This situation takes me back to the Second World War and the Nazi determination of finding the "HOLY GRAIL" or also "THE GOLD OF DAVID". The people is watching me out day and night don't stop telling that I could be that person that Nazis looked for during the Second World War, a search that brought 50 million deaths and a huge postwar period. But I think they could have realized late of this fact, and that's the factor that makes causes their need of keeping me hidden and submitted to tortures to press me out and to enforce me to give them the "DA VINCI CODE", which as some artist thought, I really believe is a person too.

I make this call because I really think I run extreme and serious danger. It's not only that they torture me, but also that they are causing me serious psychological and physical illnesses to cover up all crimes that clerical community has exerted upon me. They are producing a cardiac illness to my heart, and I have also heard that a benign tumor is developing in my brain. But it's not only me who is suffering Church's harassment. There are people dying at my city. They were some of my friends, but I grew apart from them when I realized they were torturing me. I think that there could be a conflict of interests between Church and some enterprisers whose result to be some of the parents of these victims. I trust the fact that it could be a conflict between those who are loyal to Church and those who are not. I've heard some people telling that those crimes are being committed by the most extreme faction of the Catholic Church. I've heard it's the most aggressive faction of the "OPUS DEI". The deal is that I know that, as it occurred at Miami, they control the forces of the State, because I am harassed by sirens of the police cars. At Miami I was also harassed by sirens of ambulances, and even the F.B.I. passed through the road near to my apartment with those flicking lights turned on, all that combined with skids of civil cars. Even television exercised harassment upon me. I know the whole town council could have been corrupted, and I really believe that It's already done, or they're still trying to corrupt F.B.I., because I think they're the ones who protect the information that satellites storages into their database, but I don't know if it's really this way or the information is stored into supercomputers of NASA, which could involve also this organization. I've been hearing many days ago that they could have corrupted intelligence agencies as C.N.I. (Spain), EUROPOL, C.I.A. and INTERPOL, what makes this situation more difficult even.

I know I appear to have gone mad, but I really need you to believe me, because I am persecuted to death, and one of these days, the chiefs of the operation could decide that the moment has come to get rid of me. I contact you all because I am absolutely desperated and I really need some organization to help me out, because otherwise I could die not leaving legacy of my anguish. I also need you to consider the fact that I'm endangering you with this communicate, cause I'm watched out day and night and they know I'm sending this e-mail to you. I also think my ip adress and all its activity could contain a tracking method and they can register every movement I make through my internet connection. I beg you please that you try to make know about this issue to the most extensive number of organizations and persons related to the defense of human rights possible, and I recommend to you that if you do it, do it under the name of an organization, and never use your name to send information about my case. I think it's better if you don't use your cellphone or your internet connection, use a telephone booth or a cybercafe. I will explain my case with more details on another occasion but in Spanish, so I can express the better.

I really appreciate any help you could lend, and I'd like you are discreet about my case for what it concerns to us all. Don't forget this could be a worldwide conspiracy, and humanity needs you. Thanks for your time. Sincerely:

6/9/13

Good Morning everyone.

My name is Diego Sánchez Martín. Spanish I.D. : 53261217-W

I have reached you before to let you know about my status of victim of torture abuse. The problem is that I have run out my options of denouncing my case here in Madrid, Spain, and I receive help from no organization. My situation is CRITICAL. The pains are taugher day by day and I find nobody who can help me out. I wake up on a depressed status every morning, and I started to realize that it is a non-natural emotional status. I was waken up last night, and I heard someone saying that "somebody else was gonna be my torturer for one more year". The terrorists who use my software seem to be despicable persons. I start to feel that they use videos and emotional control at night the way they torture me while I am aslept, because I feel extremely tired when I wake up every morning. I also woke up another different night feeling my brain absolutely compressed on a very painful way.

That is at night, but during the day the situation is not much different. They torture my testicles, my penis, my anus, those parts of the body which you feel the pain the most. They have modified some parts of my body as my mandible and my right foot, and I mean the bones, not only the skin. I have gone to the doctor and I have the results of a Magnetic Resonance. They have caused me a cerebral cyst of more than 1 centimeter, and I feel them heating my brain day by day the way they probably want to cause terminal cancer to me. Another issue is that the frontal left part of my heart does not work out. I felt how they released it for a while the other day and it was a sensation I had never felt before, but they did it only to laugh at me. This issue is also related to extreme back pains I suffer exactly on the back part of the zone of my heart which does not work out. It seems like they want me to walk as a neandertal man. These issues are only a few of many I could tell to you all.

I hope you consider my case as an individual case, because I don't know how the rest of the persons in my situation are, but my case is a severe case against human rights, more over considering that I am a Spanish citizen and my country belongs to the European Union. I am also in trouble at home, because I was taken to a psychiatric by my parents when they were called by the pentagon, to where I went to denounce my situation a couple of months ago. I went also to C.I.A. and to F.B.I. centrals in Washington D.C., but none of these organizations have helped me out the way I feel absolutely desperated concerning the rest of the process to follow to get me rid of this torture that is killing me (for real). I cannot trust my family, because they are probably gonna try to encover their relatement to the case, and I don't know if I was taken to the psychiatric because they did not want to tell me the truth.

I would like also that you could send to me a list of organizations in Madrid to which I could refer concerning my case, because I find no way out from my situation, and it makes the situation even taugher for a single alone man with no job or resources. I hope you can save me from my destiny, because there is no other way I can get rid of it. Waiting for your answer, SINCERELY:

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DIEGO SÁNCHEZ MARTÍN

174. NAME: PETER MARTIN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1979

Email: peter_william_martin@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/7/09

DEEPCUT AND BEYOND,

About eight months ago the English parliament was raided by Bob Quick, chief of all counter terrorism operations in the UK. He raided Damian Green MP's office in parliament. It's the first time parliament has been raided by state forces in about 400 years. Damian Green MP had all his computers confiscated. He had been leaking information to the media regards information government and Home Office had been covering up. Damian Green had a civil servant in the Home Office who was acting as a mole.

The present commissioner for UK police is sir Paul Stephenson, he authorized the raid on parliament, at first Stephenson didn't want to raid parliament but Quick assured him it was the only way to do it so Stephenson gave Quick the green light. Damien Green MP was arrested and his computers were searched. Green has not been charged with anything.

I know what they were looking for, it is detailed in the following script. The 3500 volunteer drivers that all records have disappeared is what they were after. I mention that they were really the Third Position posing as crime fighters, just before that operation began, Sir Paul Stephenson in 1988 was superintendant of Lancashire Constabulary. He was said at that time to have been in charge of a squad that was set up to look into the root causes of crime.

I have also just discovered that Nicholas Griffin, head of the BNP was in charge of the International Third Position with Roberto Fiore (Fiore found safe haven in London UK after fleeing Italy after the Bologna train bombings in Italy in 1980. 85 people died).

I sent the following information to Jacque Smith the then Home Secretary, about two weeks later Bob Quick flashed a so called top secret document to the press outside 10 Downing St and resigned the following day.

The following has been seen by my MP John Hutton who will do nothing. I sent it to Michael Howard in 2004, his reply was that strict parliamentary rules stopped him from being able to help me personally but the wider issues I raised concerned him and that he would be forwarding this information to the Conservative Policy Making group. I also sent this to Clair Short MP, her reply was that John Hutton MP would have to deal with it and that she had forwarded this information to him. Again John Hutton MP who is supposed to be my MP will do nothing.

To Kevin McNamara MP. Could you please also make sure this gets to Commander David Armond who is acting on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Commissioner regarding investigation into intelligence services in relation to Lady Diana inquiry?

I have had to rush this to you as a matter of urgency because of fears for the safety of my family and self. It needs a little fine-tuning and when I've done that I will send EXHIBITS.

In the summer of 1991 I watched a World in Action documentary, it was about the Italian Gladios. The head of the Gladios was being interviewed. The Gladios were discovered because someone found documentation relating to them. The head Gladio was asked, 'who and what was your organization in Italy', the reply was, 'we were set up secretly by the Italian Government to stave of Russian KGB infiltration but in reality we didn't do that, instead we targeted our own people. No one knew of our existence, not even the police; three police officers became aware of our organization so we lured them to what they thought were stolen cars, we then detonated remote controlled bombs placed inside those supposedly stolen cars and killed them. We targeted anyone who spoke out against the far right, we murdered them, no one ever got caught.'

Interviewer then said 'you scum bags, I can understand atrocities being committed when one nation is at war with another but, to do that to your own people, you scum.'

Head Gladio replied, 'don't you call us scum bags, I'll tell you something, we send our gladios to tour country, Great Britain to get them trained, its so big and highly organized in tour country that's why we send them to your country to get them trained, then they return to Italy to carry out that training.'

Interviewer asks, 'where are they being trained in GB.

Gladio boss says, 'Im not telling you, that's a matter for you and your people, all I'll say is that the free masons and the extreme right are at the back of it.

The following synopses detail that murderous organization in Britain.

On leaving school in 1970 I went straight to Vickers shipyard and Engineering works to train up as a Fitter and Turner. On completion of my apprenticeship I did a spell as an engineer in the merchant navy. In 1979 I was working back at the shipyard. I was a lathe operator in a machine shop. That shop had an oil vapor cloud permeating the atmosphere most of the time. The vapor cloud could be seen and smelt. The men complained they felt poorly most of the time, the management told them to walk the circumference of the building to take fresh air when they felt poorly. The oil being vaporized was called shell "Garia A." I found a book called Shell Petroleum Products. In that book Garia A was listed, it was described as sulfur-chlorinated product with a warning that if the vapors were inhaled they would cause lung cancer. I brought this to the attention of the Foreman, Head Foreman, District Secretary of the union, they all told me to go away and leave off the oil. The two foremen bullied me and made my life hell. I became the Shop Stuard in the hope I would be able to remedy the situation, the oil vapors used to make me tense and aggressive. A combination of the above resulted in my being warned by the management for telling the foreman where to go whilst being bullied by him, EXHIBIT Whilst I worked in that vapor cloud the partner that I lived with became pregnant.

I raised a petition in relation to the environment; most of the men signed it, EXHIBIT. The Head Foreman told me to arrive at work in the morning, do an hour on my lathe then walk around the shipyard all day talking to my mates

and nothing would be done against me just as long as I lay off this oil, I refused.

Next thing I knew I had to go in front of about 9 managers, I was accused of being against the nuclear program and sacked.

My first child was born and at the age of six months was having severe epileptic fits. At the age of three we found he had severe learning difficulties also.

I had not worked since I was sacked and had become aware that I had been 'blacklisted.' Throughout the eighties whilst I lived in Barrow and Ulverston in Furness I became aware of being stalked. This stalking, with hindsight, appeared to be relatively low level but at the back end of the eighties while living in Preston Lancashire, around about late 1988 low level activity turned into "swarm pack" stalking. This was now a living hell that I had to endure; I was being subjected to constant harassment that amounted to being terrorized.

This went on constantly, I complained to Audrey Wise, the late labour MP and to the police, to no avail. I did not understand any of it. I clung onto life by my fingertips.

All the way through this hounding I was stared at constantly, it was done in a way that only I would notice. If any one else picked up on it they would avert their stare immediately. Psychological warfare.

The first inkling as to what it was came to me on March 14 1991.

On March 14th 1991 an article appeared in the Citizen newspaper, a free paper distributed in Lancashire. The article was a police press release and it's contents were as follows: END OF THE CRIME LINE Three thousand five hundred volunteer drivers have targeted Lancashire over the last two years, it's been a pilot scheme, first of it's kind ever, funded by the Home Office and run in conjunction with the police. The criminal fraternity know all about who we are, we've hit every one of our targets and we've been so successful that we are now to move nation wide, other bodies will take over where we leave off.

That article has disappeared from all libraries in Lancashire, see EXHIBITS marked and .

The Citizen newspaper archives relating to above article have also disappeared, EXHIBIT.

The Editor of the Citizen, at my request, made repeated requests to Lancashire police to provide a copy of the above police press release but eventually was told by the police to "back off".

Throughout that two-year period I was constantly stalked and terrorized by the above, they operated in "rat packs" and were using a "high frequency" weapon on myself and family, EXHIBIT.

On March 14 1991, same date as above article published, a leaflet was put through letterboxes over a large swathe of Preston by an organization calling itself the third position. EXHIBIT A councilor held a meeting in Preston Town Hall to bring this to the attention of other councilors. Minutes of meeting are EXHIBIT, see underlined.

This "third position," stands for neither capitalism nor communism but a "third position." This organisation is from Italy and it's roots go back to Mussolini, it was responsible for the Bologna train bombing in 1980, 85 people lost their lives. Up until this point the Italian authorities thought they were just a bunch of patriots. After Bologna they were deemed to be a nazi death squad. The Italian authorities started to track these murderers but a lot of them managed to escape Italy, and found safe haven amongst fascists in London England.

It is also called "Forza Nuova," see Bid to outlaw fascists sparks diplomatic row. This article is about a row in the Italian parliament where calls were made to cut off diplomatic relations with Britain. The calls came when it was discovered that the nazi murder squad that fled Italy were working with the secret intelligence services of Great Britain. EXHIBIT

Those 3500 volunteers were indeed the "third position."

The next police press release entitled:

POLICE ENLIST ARMY OF SPOTTERS, that article mentions 700 spotters sponsored by BNFL, BAe systems

and group 4Total Securities, these are the other bodies that have take over from the earlier two year pilot scheme EXHIBIT .

The two above operations were the forerunners to NCIS. Jack Straw placed them on a statutory basis in 1998. They are believed by the Labour Government to have been set up secretly in 1992, not so, the above were the forerunners and they are terrorists.

The stalking and terrorizing continued and my 10-year-old son died in 1991. The hospital where he died told me there were only about six people on the planet died in similar way. My son's liver and brain was destroyed, the hospital said they didn't know what had killed him but, that there was a mystery virus involved. At this point we were told that they had done a brain scan and found that the back left side of his skull was empty, his brain had not grown there. I have since been informed by a Fetal Toxicologist specialist doctor that the inhalation of the garia A oil vapors will have been responsible for my son's severe condition because the inhalation of anything chlorinated is associated with birth defects. Garia "A" is a Sulpher Chlorinated product.

I told doctor Clark we were being stalked and terrorized. I wanted to bring the above out at inquest but we were not allowed any inquest. Upon taking the death certificate to the Coroners office I was told they would not release his body for burial, reason being Coroner has just gone on holiday. I waited more than a week before his body was released for burial.

After a couple of months the hospital sent us a report relevant to our son's death, I showed that report to my and my sons GP. After GP read the report he said " I have never read such nonsense in the 17 years I have practiced as a GP", I asked for an explanation, GP replied, "there is no mention in report of your son having fluid on his lungs, when I examined your son before sending him to hospital I put a stethoscope on his chest and noted his lungs were full of fluid".

I went to the Lancashire Evening post; they put the story on the front page EXHIBIT . The hospital had stated to the post that if I contacted them I would get an investigation into my son's death. I rang the hospital and requested that investigation; a senior manageress told me I would not get any investigation.

I received a letter from my GP requesting that myself and partner attend his practice, once there my GP told me that he had had a letter from the hospital threatening to take us all to court because of my efforts to contact the media over my son's death, I replied, "let them take us to court". Our GP then pleaded with my partner to persuade me to desist from contacting any media.

I was and still am convinced the above paramilitary outfits have murdered my son. Read Enemies of The State by Gary Murray, A former MI5 operative. Gary Murray states that in the 7 years he researched for the book he became aware of a Q squad in Britain. Q stands for quiet squad which Gary Murray says is nestling somewhere deep within the security services. Q squad carries out clandestine murders on anyone that can cause embarrassment to the nuclear programme.

I believe my sons birth defect drew the attention of the above mentioned death squad.

THROUGH OUT THIS REPORT I AM DETAILING Q SQUAD.

At about late 1992 or early 1993 this paramilitary outfit fled Lancashire, they all had southern accents. From this point in time onwards they were replaced by locals who had been organized by them. The terrorism continued and we were drove around 4 different addresses in Preston, each time thinking we might escape to a new address where we would be able to live without the horrendous affects from this weapon, walls do not stop this weapon. We never managed to escape the terrorists.

October 2nd 1992, front page of Lancs Eve post carried the story, Hidden Terror of Race Abuse Revealed EXHIBIT . An Asian taxi driver told me in early 1988 that race relations in Preston were very good.

An interesting article Highway Robbery, 18 motorway surveillance cameras were taken down in one evening. No one saw anything. EXHIBIT

BROOKFIELD

My family and self had been re-housed again due to continuing terrorization, this time to the Brookfield estate in Preston. At this address my partner, Kim, could not go to the local shops without being charged at by thugs on mountain bikes, it was every time she went out of the house on her own. On the odd occasion an estate resident would witness such intimidating behavior, apologies would follow to make this behavior look accidental.

Every time I walked out of that address I was stalked not only by the stalkers but also the police helicopter. On one occasion we were walking through a woods when suddenly the police helicopter appeared above the trees, a police dog handler then came walking into the wood. As he approached me he asked, 'are you all right' frightened I replied, 'I am alright,'

On another occasion Kim and myself were walking down the main road into the town center with the helicopter following just over the rooftops. All the Asian shopkeepers walked out of their shops onto the pavement to look at the helicopter above. One trader said, 'is that following you,' 'yes I replied,' Earlier that day a young woman's dead body had been found in a nearby pond.

On another day my partner was sat in the passenger side of my car, we were parked at the roadside when a skinhead walked up to her and pressed his clenched fist against the window next to her head. When this horror turned round it noticed two men dressed in suits watching it a little further down the road, with that it immediately walked off faihening mental illness.

A very highly regarded medium warned me to get myself and family out of the house we were currently living in. After already having experienced the accuracy of this mediums premonitions from the past I decided to follow her advice.

We fled Preston and returned to Ulverston in Cumbria where we stayed with my father. During our two month stay we tried to relocate ourselves but. to no avail. I explained our plight to a Labour councilor. Wendy Colby, I told her some of the above and asked her to help us rehouse. She told me I was paranoid, that there were just a couple of fascists running around Germany. She then asked myself and partner Kim to leave because she had normal people to try and help.

We tried to find somewhere private to rent but we just seemed to get the runaround. We found a suitable family abode eventually, my brother wrote us a cheque to put down in leu of a months rent in advance. The house was being let through an agency and at ten minutes before the days close of business the cheque had been taken off me by that agency. He following day that same agency rang me at my fathers address and told me to come into their shop and take my cheque back as they had decided to let the house off to someone else.

In the meantime Kim had been phoning the Brookfield Council housing shop to explain our situation but every time she rang them and asked to speak to someone in authority she was told that she was not allowed to speak to the relevant person until we physically got ourselves back into the corporation house we had fled.

After two months of being unable to relocate back to Cumbria we returned to Preston and back into the house we had left. The private hedge was looking a bit wild by now; Kim spotted a shabby looking man trimming neighbor's hedges. We had no shears so kim asked to borrow his; he gladly lent them to us. Not long after this the man who lent the shears stopped kim on the way back from the shops and told her to tell me to check the attic of the house we had just returned to.

Kim immediately relayed this to me and I went straight up into the attic. I was staggered at what I saw. The whole attic was filled with bin bags filled right to the top with newspapers. They had not been thrown up but instead had been very neatly placed from one corner to the other. Mattresses were up there, which had been cut open, large plastic toys, a chopped up wooden bed frame and a very large roil of thick blue plastic sheeting etc.

It took a little while to take in this sight because it had all been placed so compactly and neat covering the whole attic space. It had been crammed together so tight that I couldn't see one square inch of space that wasn't covered.

Looking up to the roof I noticed that the linoleum under tile insulation was in good condition except for one area. About a circular meter had been ripped away. On further examination I pushed gently underneath the exposed tiles that sat above the gaping hole, several were loose. The loose tiles lined up with a large diameter steel drain pipe that ran the full height of the house at the back.

It didn't take a massive leap of the imagination for me to realize how easy it would have been for someone to have climbed the drain pipe in the small hours of the morning, eased the loose tiles up and dropped a lighted candle or something. As my mind took it all in I realized this was an inferno waiting to happen and that if it had happened no one was going to get out of that house alive, it would have been an inferno, the ceiling above us would have collapsed on top of us as we slept and the smoke from all the plastic would have turned the atmosphere into unbreathable tar.

It was about six thirty pm on a Friday evening, I told Kim what I had found and immediately went to the nearest public phone box to inform the police. I described my find to a policewoman who merely told me it was not a police matter. And that I should report it to the local council office. I told her that this wasn't just a normal bit of rubbish in the attic and that this needed a police investigation, again I was told, 'because it has not set on fire it's not a police matter.'

I returned home and had no option but to climb into the attic and empty it myself. It took me two hours hard graft. to throw all that was up there through the small attic opening, Kim then carried it out and placed it onto the front garden. It entirely covered the whole garden area.

When the council office opened again I went in to complain to the housing manager about what I had found in the attic. I went in perfectly civilly but immediately the housing manager, a Mr Melia turned the conversation into a shouting match. I said what I had gone over to say despite the fact that Melia had tried to brow beat me all the way through and then I left.

The bonfire that never happened sat on our front garden for about two weeks before the authorities came along to remove it.

Not long after this I walked into the Brookfield housing office again. The person I spoke to was an underling of Mr Melia. I asked him if there was a record kept of my complaint. He confirmed to me that there was. I asked to see what Melia had written down. Trainor told me that he would show me but that I had to wait. As I waited I got a bad feeling so I went to get Kim, I felt I was going to need a witness to what was to follow.

After a forty-five minute wait Trainor invited us into his office only to tell me I could not have a copy of what Melia had wrote about us until I went through that document with him. He said I would amend anything you don't agree with. I asked Trainor just to give me a copy but he refused. Trainor read through every paragraph and asked for my comments. He then scribbled amending notes down. Once he had finished he told me I had to sign the amended document, Told trainor I didn't want to sign. He told me if I don't sign I didn't get a copy, reluctantly I signed. Trainor then told me that I would only get a copy if I signed the unamended copy also, I refused. Trainor then shouted, 'every things got to be done your way hasn't it Mr Martin'. He then picked up all the paperwork and ran out of his office leaving Kim and myself sat there alone. A few minutes later he walked back in and said, 'you are not going to get a copy of this report until you sign the unamended copy'. I told Trainor I would only sign that copy after writing first that the copy did not accurately reflect what I had told Melia, Trainor agreed. I wrote that at the head of document then signed.

Trainor then told me to follow him down stairs where he would give me a copy. Once their Trainor immediately started sending the documents through the photocopy machine. Eventually I was handed a couple of copies he had pulled off the Photostat machine, we then gladly left that housing office. I had got a copy of the amended and unamended report Melia had wrote up about my complaint.

As we were walking across the road to our home I noticed the document Trainor had ammended was correctly dated 16 Nov 1994 but the unamended document was dated for the 17 Nov 1994. I walked back over that office to find out what this was all about but the door had been locked, their was a police car parked in front also with no officer in the car.

The following day I walked into Preston Town Hall to initiate a complaint about the activities of Melia and Trainor and what had been found in our home. We first spoke to Bill Chadwick, a Lib Dem councilor. He said he'd represent us on the matter and explained to us that there was a three-stage complaints procedure.

First stage to an officer, if not satisfied then it goes to the Chief Executive then if still not satisfied it goes in front of three councilors, each from a different political persuasion.

I explained also to Councilor Chadwick all that had happened to us whilst in Preston and asked him to bring that into the complaint also, he said he would.

The complaint went to stage one of procedure; I was given the brush off. After several more encounters with Mr Chadwick I became aware that he didn't want any more involvement so I decided I would pass the complaint to the leader of Preston Labour Council, Valerie Wise, Daughter of Preston's MP, Audrey Wise, who had heard all my complaints before and done nothing despite repeated pleas to her for help.

I spoke to Valerie Wise's secretary Debbie; she took all the details from me in shorthand. We met her on a couple of occasions and thoroughly detailed the exact nature of our complaint. On the final visit to speak to Debbie Valerie Wise called us into an office to have a word. Our complaint was about to be passed onto the Chief Executive, Jeff Driver, when out of the blue Valerie wise asked me what I wanted. I explained I only wanted my lawful right to expose what we were having to endure.

The following day Valerie Wise sacked the Chief Executive. Jeff Driver was on holiday at the time, Valerie wise had put a letter on his desk telling him to clear the office of all his personal effects on his immediate return Valerie Wise had sacked the Chief Executive without consulting the local Labour Party.

There was fury over what she had done: the Lancashire Evening Post ran the story front page for about 6 months with Valerie Wise refusing to tell anyone the reason why she had sacked him. The local labour party eventually ditched her. It cost the community about half a million to retire the 50-year-old Chief.

27 May 1995 Sister Found Brother Hanged. Gyles was a friend of mine and had been a next-door neighbor in 1992 where he had witnessed the harassment towards my family and me. he also got it. Before Giles hung himself he told his parents that he was being stalked, that he could not escape them and that he knew they were going to murder him. Exhibit.

1997, an article in the Lancashire evening post entitled: FEMALE STUDENTS IN STALKING TERROR. EXHIBIT .

RETURN TO CUMBRIA:

In 1997 myself and family fled Preston Lancs to return to the Furness area in cumbria. This action was taken as a result of an outfit, which surrounded me; I believed this outfit to be SAS or army operations. I feared for my life. Probably the same squad that have murdered the soldiers at Deep cut Barracks.

I told the council the above story and asked for them to accommodate us, they refused. We had only been back in furness a matter of hours when EXHIBIT was pushed through our letterbox.

I made an appointment to speak to MP John Hutton. I went through the above with him and used supporting documentary evidence to back up. I did not mention weapon at that point because I had not located any documentary evidence to support its existence. Mr Hutton asked me what he could do. I asked him to contact the Chief Constable of Lancashire to ask if these operations had caught any criminals. He wrote a letter to the Chief Constable and received EXHIBIT. I went to see Mr Hutton again and asked him to look into matter, I mentioned to him that the reply was wholly inadequate and was not good enough in relationship to the seriousness, NEITHER ME NOR MY COLLEAGUES CAN REMEMBER, I said it either happened or it did not, Mr Hutton just shrugged his shoulders.

All the above that had gone on in Lancashire continued as we were in Cumbria, I made that clear to Mr Hutton, it was still going on as I was meeting with him, see Special link between police and business, EXHIBIT, note BNFL is in there again.

A few months passed and I had gathered some more proof, which I wanted Mr hutton to look at. My partner phoned Mr Huttons office to make me another appointment; Mr Huttons research assistant Terrance McSorley told her that he could not make me another appointment. McSorley had also seen documents referred to above.

On October 12 1999 I featured on the front of the Evening mail, Nazi Attack On War Memorial, Exhibit. As a result of the publicity the paper gave, the nazi stalking paramilitary sonic weapon wielding army immediately fled the area. My partner and I breathed a sigh of relief. The stalking and the weapons continued by a few local nazi's

who used their taxi cars as a cover for this criminality.

After this, Barrow where I had survived, just, since 1998 suddenly went like a ghost town.

August 24 2000 Police Stretched to Limit says detective, EXHIBIT. The exact wording of the above exhibit is as follows:

BARROW'S most senior detective believes figures showing a huge drop in violent crime could just mean fewer incidents being spotted because the town has fewer officers on the streets.

Detective Inspector Ian McBride says one of the reasons for the 40% per cent cut in violent offences, revealed in new force figures, might be that Barrow bobbies are stretched to the limits on the streets.

It is possible they do not witness as many violent incidents as when there were more officers on the beat,

The DI's stern warning comes after figures released showed that between April and July last year there were 621 violent offences. This year only 380 incidents were reported.

Barrow police prosecute violent offenders to the full extent of the law, logging more than most forces.

That should increase, not decrease, the number of incidents.

But DI McBride said: 'people might not like to hear it but the resources are very, very stretched.

'We react to incidents we see, if we're not out on thorough, general patrols, obviously we're not picking up on those incidents.

'Over The past 12 to 18 months police in Barrow and Furness have found it increasingly difficult to police the Furness area. One of the reasons for that has been the pressure on resources.'

Other reasons for the apparent 'success story' of reduced violent crime could be some slight changes to when and how statistics are compiled.

This police press release is deliberately misleading, note that between April and July, a 2 month period, 621 violent offences compared with an eight month period in 2000 where it says 380 "incidents," incidents refers not specifically to violent offences, then they go on to state that represents a drop of 40%.

At approx the same time as the above police press release nine special branch and senior detectives were relieved of their duties by the Deputy Chief Constable, Christine Twigg. They were supposedly the serious crime squad.

They were eventually cleared by another force of over a hundred allegations of complete trivia, that episode cost the tax payer 1.6 million. When the Chief Constable, Mr Baxter eventually released a report to the public via the local paper it contained absolutely no details of alleged misconduct. One senior officer said this is only done in this manner where national security is involved.

Barrow has changed from being one of the most violent towns in the country to one of the safest places in the country. The nazi party has built up again in the area consisting of local low life; they are still stalking and using these weapons but the fist and boot brigade fled in October 1999.

Police operation, Regulate started "after" Police stretched to limit article and so did an organization calling itself, Barrow bar watch. The police have been given a government award and the bar watch has received a national award, both awards have been given for the reduction of violence, the drop between October 1999 and August 2000 was described as the biggest drop of anywhere in England and Wales. Operation Regulate and bar watch are covering up what has really gone on, they are portraying that all the violence has come from the locals.

I have asked numerous solicitors for help, none will. I have even contacted a law firm named Matrix, Cherie Blair's firm, the reply I got was that it's not their problem. One cracked on to help me a while ago, collected all the documentation I had, got me to sign an authority for her to contact police on my behalf which, I signed then told me months later that I had to sign the same authority again as I had not signed that authority as yet. I told her she

took that signature several months earlier, reluctantly I signed again. In between her taking my first signature and a second Colin Philips, Chief constable of Cumbria fled his post with Chief Constable of Lancashire announcing her departure weeks later. That solicitor now refuses to take my case.

I recently got the ear of the new Chief constable of Cumbria and have relayed the above to him via an inspector and a sergeant.

I showed the inspector and sergeant all that is referred to in this synopsis with all the exhibits. They quickly read through the exhibits; my impression was that they were not really interested. At the end of their visit one of them said, "So basically what you are saying is that the police have set up the bnp." I replied, "Yes, the police are working with the bnp/third position." Their attitude seemed dismissive of my claims. After they had left I felt ridiculed and through out I had felt intimidated by their manner and some of their questions, I felt wary they were trying to make out I was mentally ill. The two officers were Insp. Carruthers 456 and Sgt. Anderson 423. After they had left I walked straight to the police station and asked wpc Bennett 1640 if I could have another quick word with either Insp. or Sgt., I was told neither were at the station. So I left a message with wpc Bennett. I told her that I believed my son had been murdered; I was assured this would be passed on.

Following this I have been aware of a police surveillance operation. It has spanned several months and has involved a lot of officers. I'm sure a lot of them officers are very genuine, but whenever the police are there the stalkers are gone and whenever the police aren't there, they are back. The stalkers are using large numbers to out flank the police and another problem is that special branch and a group of senior police officers and detectives have set up the stalkers. They have been able to control both the uniformed officers and this covert terrorist squad.

At the end of this operation I became aware of police surveillance video vehicle. On two separate occasions I believe I was videoed. Both of those occasions had been staged to create an impression that I was mentally ill. I have recorded exactly what was done in my diary. Immediately after the video vehicle's handy work the police surveillance operation ceased.

True to form the stalking en mass by the covert terrorists started up again.

I am convinced that the new chief constable is not aware of this lot. A former chief constable was removed from his post for his controversial methods to make the streets crime free. That chief was Ray Mallon. He had vowed to get to the back of what I am detailing but was removed from office before being able to do so.

IN CUMBRIA THE STALKERS HAVE BEEN RECRUITED FROM LOCAL BUISINESSES UNDER THE GUISE OF BEING SPECIAL CONSTABLES.. THE POLICE SAY IN EXHIBIT THAT LOCAL BUISINESSES BENEFIT FROM RELEASING SOME OF THEIR EMPLOYEES ONE DAY A MONTH FOR WORK AS SPECIALS. THE ABOVE DOCUMENT STATES THAT AMONG THESE RELEASED EMPLOYEES DUTIES IS AND WILL BE UNDER COVER SURVEILANCE.

Hardly surprising that a police surveillance operation mounted by the new chief Constable, which I believe was in good faith on his part, would catch the terrorists being co-coordinated by another arm of the force.

In summary I believe the recent police operation has been nothing more than an exercise to discredit myself and to cover their backs. The bnp recently announced that a large number of serving "police officers" were amongst their ranks following the under cover documentary named the secret policeman. I told the Chief Constable that I was going to take his force to court

In 1997 Jack Straw gave the police the powers to bug and burgle to catch the nazi's out, whatever happened to this. Jack Straw stated that they are wreaking havoc in society, he was not wrong.

A report on the net in 1992 stated that there were approx 60'000 nazis in east Germany; it went on to say that the amazing thing was that these were former communist party members and that they were better equipped and more highly organized than the police, the same exists here.

I refer now to EXHIBIT from my GP. These weapons have left me now with a severely arthritic spine, I am on long term sick as a result of the above and do not know how much longer I will survive, that includes my partner and children. Environmental health will not help either despite they having had details relayed to them about these weapons by a councilor who is also a Health and Safety Officer at the local college of further education

These weapons have been discussed by a sub committee of the European parliament and sanctioned by NATO for use alongside conventional weapons.

I believe the above to be active in the British Army and to be behind the deaths of these soldiers in their barracks.

October 17 2003, Home Secretary David Blunket appeared in the local Evening Mail EXHIBIT . Here he praises multi-partnership agencies such as Cumbria police and Barrow Borough Council. He has been completely misled. David Blunket has vowed to tell parliament of the fantastic work that the police and partnership agencies have achieved in bringing down the violent crime in Cumbria, he also is to go around the country giving speeches in aid of their fantastic achievements.

Now at this point I will introduce EXHIBIT This document is from Barrow-in-Furness borough council and is headed Furness Partnership Crime Statistics. This document shows that for the year 1999-2000 there was 1,427 offences against the person in Barrow. For the year 2,000-2,001 that figure is 985. Going back to EXHIBIT Police stretched to limit says detective; Barrows most senior detective, Inspector Ian McBride in his police press release states that in the year 2,000 up to August 24 there were only 380 "incidents" reported. The two documents clearly show wildly differing statistics.

Cumbria police in January 2005 have just been blasted by the National Audit Commission for not complying to follow guidelines laid down nationally for the recording of violent crime. The commission has used a traffic light system and has awarded Cumbria police a red light.

What Cumbria constabulary has done makes it impossible for government to identify terrorist activity.

There are several other locals who have been affected by this rat pack to a lesser degree than myself, nonetheless it has had a devastating affect on them. One law abiding middle aged man has described the activity he's experienced as like being followed by 100 vehicles everywhere he goes, year in year out.

Whilst I was on a law degree course I spoke to a woman, also on the course, briefly about the above. After the module finished I didn't see her for several months, when I bumped into her again she told me that these perverts had targeted her also; they had drove her into a secure psychiatric unit where she was diagnosed as delusional.

Another local woman who has spoken out against drug dealers having a free run has been targeted by the ultra sonic weapon, her spine is very badly damaged, she does not know why or how but has experienced a very high pitch ring in her head.

Just before the last general election in May 2005, Nicholas Griffin, head of the BNP was interviewed by a newsreader. During which the public were asked for their comments. Most comments were of repugnance that this person was even allowed prime media time. Mr Griffin rebutted the comments by stating that the organization that reviled the public was not his but one that had been set up by the police and the security services. These organizations were called Red Watch and Combat 18.

The evening mail, Monday April 25 2005 carried the following story:

VIOLENT CRIME INJURIES DOWN

The number of injuries from violent crime fell by more than 13 per cent in England and Wales over the last four years, according to an independent report out today.

Researchers at Cardiff University looked at the number of people treated by accident and emergency departments as a result of violent crime between 2000 and 2004.

The study concluded that nearly 25,000 fewer people went to casualty departments in England in 2004 after suffering a violent crime than in 2000.

CONCLUSION

In Cumbria the massive drop in violent crime happened in 2000, this drop was mirrored around England and Wales after 2000. I realized that the fist and boot brigade had not only been operating in Cumbria. They had ceased there thugery on a multinational basis so as not to draw statistitions attention in on the massive drop of violent crime in Cumbria.

It was then I remembered the wording of the article: END OF THE CRIME LINE, We have been so sucessfull we

are now to move nationwide.

JUNE 17 2005, Chief Constable of Cumbria has just received a Queens award for his excellence.

17/8/09

Thanks for the you chube connections you have sent to me. It is a big help to get all the info I got into full perspective.

I wonder if you could help me with the following problem. I have this ultra high frequency permanently attached to me. I know of others in my home town of Barrow-in-furness, Cumbria who are having the same weapon used on them too. I sent an e-mail to Paul Beard who has wrote a book "Satellite Tyranny", I wanted to buy the book but I have had no reply.

Apart from safe houses do you know of any way to get these horrendous devices off. I contacted Tim Rifat about this and all he could say was that I should sit in a steel box, not a lot of good to me. I have researched hundreds of sites but none of them really advise how you can get this weapon off.

My back teeth are falling out and my spine is arthritic as a result of this weapon.

Yours sincerely, Peter Martin

18/5/10

Thanks very much for sending me this info, I will read it; it will take some time.

I have given you two attachments detailing exactly what is going on here in Britain as regards the tiranical regiem here.

Tried hard drive magnets to disable implants but this has not stopped the death beam that is disabeling me.

Would be interested in your considered advice regards info on attachments.

I have sent info to non right wing media but none of them will touch it even though it is the truth. None of them want to know.

Thanks for the info you sent me. I am trying to expose what is going on in Britain but am finding that I get blocked everywhere. I have a high frequency beam permanently attached to me and I can't get it off. It has severely damaged my spine and made my large back teeth fall out.

I believe you have been getting assistance from Rudy. He was going to help me by translating my account into 4 different languages. He translated into Italian and put it onto a forum called Fedame, then he told me that my account was gratuetous.

I am at my wits end with it all. The Labour Party has just lost the election because of this lot. I gave this info to two Labour MP's, one a cabinet minister, John Hutton. He covered it up and then became Defence Minister spreading our great democracy to the middle east.

21/6/10

Thanks for the info you sent me. I have sent you two attachments which explain exactly what is going on here in the UK. One day hope to write several books on the subject. At the moment I am studying how to make a web site and blog, it's all new stuff to me. Also studying how to write to a professional level.

I will in time be painting my walls with metal filings or graphite, does this stop them being able to cook your spine through either micro=wave or ultrasonics. How do you tell the diferance.

I know about 20 people who have been either sectioned or lost theie lives because of the psycops people cookers. I am supplying Dr Les dove with their names for the list. I tryed wraping tin foil around my head; it never worked. I will study the information you have sent me, it's going to take some time, thanks.

25/1/11

Thank you for the info you send me. I've had psychotronics on me for 30 years now. Read my blog at ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com

I suspect the same might have happened in all CIA run countries. I think Australia is a CIA run country, has it happened there. You need to look at the graph on Professor Claude Fischer's blog to get this in perspective. Go to A crime puzzle: violent crime declines in America The Berkerly blog.

You need to type my blog iaddress into the top bar on the computer. I know you are computer techi, i'm not yet, I keep putting my blog on a forum www 9/11 forum and it keeps getting taken off. John, if you want you can belt this info round the web, I am trying to get it to Dr jim Swire, campaigner for Lockerbie plane explosion. I am trying to get it to Russia Today news channel but all phone and net connections have been disabled. Pete.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

peter martin

web: <http://ciaandbritainssecretdeathsquads.blogspot.com/>

175. NAME: RAMON MARTINEZ

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ramon.martinez@telia.com , yttrandefrihet2008@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I'm victim and I need collaborate with you. I have a blog that explaining mi case, in spanish but there are many links to english that explain the microwave weapons - <http://crimenesopus.blogspot.com/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards

Ramon Martinez

WEB: <http://crimenesopus.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

176. NAME: CHRISTINE MARX

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: childhood/1989

Email: hcmarx@vr-web.de or c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(German version available upon request)

My name is Christine Marx. I was born in Rosenheim, Germany in 1964. I am single and live alone. I assume that the terror I am going through started in my childhood. I spent all my life in the greater region of Munich.

I suffered the first attacks of heart racing for 19 years in the streets of Munich. Already then, I had the feeling that some cars and pedestrians were following me and stalking me.

When I was 21 I left the parental household and I began to suffer from strong depressions for no reasons, or for reasons, which I could not understand. On my working place I was mobbed and terrorized by newly arrived colleagues.

I got married in 1990. My husband had severe problems with his legs, which did not improve with several operations. At that time I had not yet realized that I was being irradiated. I often got depressions, strong stomach aches, heavy circulation problems, outbreaks of cold sweat, abnormal perspiration of the feet, muscle twitching, and acute vesical pressures. I had a lot of sleep disturbances and my teeth became loose. In just two years I had two food poisonings and one candidase. Our neighbour was allegedly a commercial traveller we had never seen one single time. However, different, unknown people permanently visited his flat.

In 1997 my father told me that unknown people were permanently following him. Furthermore, strange, unusual things started to happen to him. Nine months later, he died from a bacterial infection in just three days.

In 1998 I got divorced and from then on, things went even worse. I suffered from anaemia, sleeplessness, acute fatigue and headaches, stomach aches, diarrhoe, acute vesical pressures, emotional outbreaks and tantrums, aggressiveness, disturbances of the visual acuity. I often heard a whistling sound in my apartment, which caused me ear pains. I moved to another flat, where I started to smell either nice smells or unknown chemical compound. My computer broke down continuously, the heater did not work, nor did the microwave oven. Black mould started to appear in the flat, and I started to receive night phone-calls from strangers who used to hang up quickly.

I lost my job again in 2000. I had to quit my job, because of my exhausted condition and the disorders of my short-term memory. On my new working place my sight strongly weakened and my ability to concentrate had already worsened after two months. Additionally, headaches and stomach aches were stronger than ever and I suffered from insomnia.

I moved again in 2001 into an apartment where, once again, the whistling sound started to disturb me. From the apartment below the noises of on-going rebuilding works started to wreck my nerves. My phone had echos and crackling noises.

The neighbours under our balcony continuously spied upon me and documented what they saw. When we left the flat, we put a mark on the door and thus could notice that someone had intruded into our flat during our absence. Several keys had disappeared. In summertime the radiators crackled mysteriously, the fine dust in our apartment rose to terrifying levels as well as the dull, knocking noises. The mail never arrived, or arrived late. Some letters were torn apart. I started to suffer from incontinence or I woke up, bathed in cold sweat. When I afterwards went for a short walk, someone quickly slipped into the lower apartment. After the installation of an anti-spying device into my telephone, the echoing and the crackling noises in my phone disappeared.

The running water from our tubes suddenly started to give me skin rashes, a reddening of the skin. The health complaints changed into nausea, extreme tiredness, freezing up to strong trembling, heavy concentration problems, heart racing (cardiac arrhythmias), anaemias, hair loss and teeth inflammation. Head- and stomach aches as usual, muscle twitchings in bed. When I put aluminium foil under the bed, only for two nights the sleep was normal. We moved again in 2003, this time to Dachau. In no time the same injuries showed up.

We noticed

- that someone entered our apartment in our absence
- that the tap water smelt ammonia or chlorine, the linen also stank ammonia
- that the bed and the whole sleeping room was full of dust every day
- that the whistling sound was to be heard in the room
- that our eyes and our noses became irritated, whenever we smelt this cloud of odour, which followed the dull knocking noise. We alternately switched from smelling nice scents to smelling bitter almond and chlorine or exhaust gas odours.
- that the perspiration attacks or acute incontinence woke us up at night
- that whenever we came home, someone always entered the flat below our flat a short time afterwards
- that rumours about us had been set into circulation
- that while filling in gasoline into the tank of the car, some strangers were always observing and noting down how much gasoline I had filled in. That is how I noticed that during the night again and again gasoline was missing in my car.
- that all the parts of my car, which I touched, had been lubricated with an oily substance numbing my fingers, hampering blood circulation.

Because of the strong memory disorders I visited private physicians. These doctors diagnosed a heavy metal intoxication as well as a poisoning with solvents.

In 2006 I had the tooth fillings removed, heavy metals had been found in my blood. I had lost two teeth and during the following nine months I lost another six teeth.

I used to know I was being irradiated by electromagnetic waves through the headaches, which suddenly struck me and also through the strongly audible noises from my stomach. Besides the headaches and the strong flatulence I got kidney pains and swollen eyes. The outbreaks of perspiration were usually followed by a strong pressure on the intestine.

I alternately had muscle twitchings and muscle cramps, circulatory disorders, nausea, acute vesical pressure, visual disturbances and diminished eyesight, twitching of the eyelids, diminished muscle tone, breathing insufficiencies, pains in the neck, the jaw joints and the extremities.

The perpetrators have destroyed my psychic and my physical health. My life has been and still is determined by sheer terror.

When will the laws once and for all change? When on earth will we get full protection from this barbaric terror?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Christina Marx

177. NAME: GUNDOLF MATHEUS
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: itse45@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/13

I'm Whistleblower from peacepink and would like to register my name as a victim of mind control. I'm a victim official since 2006 with gangstalking, electronic harassment, bullying, also by internet with cyberstalking and cyberbullying. my homepages is combated by cyberbullies. I'm isolated by perps, have brands (fireburns) and a RFID transponder in my body which shoot by microwave-/laserweapon. Stalker give me torture around the clock, activated the weapon of laser/microwave.

Its the same situation and acts as Henry Lichtenfeld.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Greetings

Gundolf Matheus

178. NAME: BRIGITTE MATTE & FAMILY

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: joliechique@yahoo.fr , rightart@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/10/08

I just spoke with Massie and let her know also that I am sending my book report I prepared for the UN to her to go to Kucinich as well. His address is:

Attn: House of Representative-Dennis Kucinich

2445 Rayburn House Office Bldg, Washington, DC 20515

I also try to get all email folks and organization to send another copy of their story (book report) to their State Representative Democratic Party. If we could all do this before next month we can get somewhere before election to re introduce. I spend all day yesterday on phone with DC and they don't know if it is going to make it again. As journalists, there is I am sure, pressure, blackmail, mind control, threats and all kinds of ways to stop them from bringing it back on the table and we will have to do it again after Bush is gone if we get lucky without Mc Cain to torture us for sure and the election with mind control and to change the public mind as well. All sabotage are in place.

So, let's get this email and as many people as possible to do the same and keep us united and not waste time fighting as that is their tact tic to keep us isolated, unsuccessful etc...

Also send to NY hearing, Tim White if these emails can circulate. If someone has a web site to post all this stuff on there. I have email from the inside Sharon Weinberger before they destroyed her career for her exposure.

Let's bombard them and put more pressure then they do and not let them get away with it while we can still fight.

Massie, Mavis, please confirm and remember they cut and paste and edit voice mail as well.

Yes, I am trying to do that buy mind control on phone and by email is blocking me from my work and others cannot see that. I am under attack not to succeed in spreading this great idea and sabotaged for a long time now. We already have our stories prepared for Massie or one letter would be sufficient or her petition can be sent before

election.

I hope you can post and forward the address to everyone on your email list and they can send it and post it and to other groups. Can you help with that?

15/11/08

FACT

HAARP TRANSMITS THOUGHTS AND MANIPULATES US AND THE REST OF HUMAN AND ANIMAL POPULATION AND MAKES IT A WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION ALREADY.

September 3, 2008

To Whom It May Concern:

In 1996 I was involved in a sexual harassment case. I called the FBI for their help after going to the police making a statement. I was told they were already on it. I was fired the next morning and pushed by an employee and placed under surveillance.

I was harassed intensely and chased on the highways and followed. I heard my every move in the privacy of my home being broadcasted, on the radio, Television, Telephone conversations instantly and immediately and everywhere I went in public. My speech was repeated by my friends and family and in the stores. Mind Games were played and my every move was being told to me in advance. I thought everyone knew for years but they were robots and did not know from thoughts and word transmitted to them. The FBI begun to transmit subliminal messages to my environment and the media stations instantly by way of HAARP and satellite being used on us for mind control purposes. I was being manipulated and I was a marionette as I now find is being discussed in the White House and our government culture. Doctors, Lawyers, Family and Friends, instantly turning against me as Britney put it on national television news live and later suppressed. In 2007 the harassment began again after being deprogrammed and set free in 2001. I was no longer a friend of the FBI after breaking up with a man who had FBI affiliations in late 2006. Urges began to be transmitted to eat or turn mean against me, be a puppet with no feelings or sensations and induce pain. The senses are attacked for cognitive impairment and self-destruction. See exhibit A, attached by Jim Keith Mass Control Human Engineering. I was told no warrant was needed for me and they were helping which they only did to gain trust and control.

My mind was changed to drop lawsuits using hypnosis and documents were created to say voluntary. See exhibit B. Instant transmissions to my mind and the public called voiceless communication and telepathy were also used to communicate with me. Metaphors and NLP with the public were used and are part of CIA and FBI training today was used to change my personality and convert me into CIA cult. I was completely unaware until 2007 when I was told and demonstrated how they deprogrammed me and what they had done to me over the years, which I thought was natural but could not make sense why it was happening and did not feel like myself, as in non-fiction scenes from Bourne Ultimatum. I was sung to with live broadcasting at each event of my daily life and my ideas were used to make commercial by way of silent mind control toward Hollywood. I can provide additional testimony for this upon request. I was raped of my privacy and false accusations were made by police that they did not recall saying or writing and sometimes had false memories transmitted to them instantly when I called for help from neighbor's complaints. See exhibit C. I was raped electronically during 2007 and told to file charges for being raped by the man affiliated with FBI. This was done with more than one Officer or person to create false witnesses, to accomplish character assassination, and sabotage careers and lives and records, as with many reporters and ALL UNAWARE. i.e. Sharon Weingberger, Mind Games video and interview and many more. The same thing occurred with doctor's falsifying records without their knowledge. Other members of different organization have recently shared the same experience with their records and fame, and I was told last year they were BUILDING a Manchurian Candidate out of me Another words, many people are being profiled in these ways. I was told they would change my personality and force me to perform with men and change my religion and modify my behavior as they are doing to the public unaware. See Exhibits A.

The FBI communicated with me side by side 24/7 using telepathy and the public and media unaware, for 5 years until they told me they were setting me free back to reality in 2001. I was de-programmed and know exactly what they do as in the ORIGINAL Manchurian candidate and a wipe out of lucid dreams and memories were done. I have kept all notes of daily events since 1996 and again picked up my log since last year. I did not know until 2007 that I, and my entire family was at the same time were being radiated and injured and our harassment was not natural or organically grown, but engineered and sabotaged. They would create chaos with my neighbors and police and doctors and jobs then would get me out of it for reward and praise toward them. I know how the incidents were

entirely engineered using my neighbors and colleagues and innocent children and the public. See exhibit D. As in cults they pick up where people have been getting out and so on with their corruptions with everything to control civilians on the streets. They told me I was special and took away my paranoia that they created with transmitted excess thoughts and worry, and demonstrated how it was done on the phone and on the jobs without the knowledge of innocent people in my environment and told me they wanted to marry me off for my trouble to keep me quiet and gullible. They suggested my friends and family and framed me to be committed by hand cuffs for observation for 10 days by my own brother. Medical records in the thousands can be provided upon request. They attacked my muscles and mind thoughts to make me fall or have biking and automobile accidents, and had me hit twice They transmitted people to steal from me and attack me physically and lose items around the house with hypnosis hallucinating tricks. I was attacked by the throat and against the wall next to my hospital bed for no reason after being put with the seniors for not belonging with the insane ward. The male doctor or nurse was instantly injected with a negative thought or words that he thought came from me and jumped me. Further more when I told my brother, he was mind controlled instantly to dismiss and shrug it off. My quality of life and “DUMBING US TO DEATH” with wrong information and what appears to be lies have created stress and destruction in customer service declining in AMERICA by mind control, etc... See exhibit A, Jim Keith . As I have heard from other victims, they used mind control to blackmail other and my Father to coerce me in taking medicine and my reward would be money to help me get an apartment. SSI was part of the blackmail, which my family did not believe was suggested to them. I wrote to the FBI to release me from their hold as well as my Mother. See exhibit E. They know I know everything, as I am in contact with them at all times. This is being covered up today and they have made sure obstacles are in place for me not to succeed in this monumental delivery and National Secret. The other troubling cult-like abuse is the help at the perverse same time they harass the victim for entrainment., fear, confusion, and brainwashing. Furthermore, just as our government tears down the country creating sub-prime loans, for instance to profit, and then filling their egos by getting the credit for rebuilding and lending a helping hand. All these allegations and sociopathic narcissism cultures, have been who runs this country and who are changing human beings, one at a time using MIND CONTROL to mold and abuse.

I am now being blackmailed with jobs and intimate relationships and illnesses if I don't do what they want. I live in fear and control and destruction daily. I am framed with other victims who are unaware and I hear others call them perps or handlers and know that they are not aware of it. They had my furniture held hostage and used mind control to lose an eviction on my tenant a Military wife and put my house in foreclosure and cut off any legal representation and manipulate medical records. See exhibit F. I purchased a Quantum Physics device from NASA physicists and they tempered with that and electrocute me in my home as well as my alarm and all electronics. See Exhibit F. They do the same with my medical tests and have shut down power in buildings to prevent me from blood tests and had missing results and sabotage court files etc... Using mind control behind the scenes to destroy my life and credibility has been an ongoing process for years and I am told in advance what they will do and say to others before they do it to manipulate everyone in my environment. It is easy sound waves transmitted by software and has already been proven to be done to civilians and to Military folks their associates, and in prisons, but the rest of the population just doesn't know it yet because they are not telling them. Most are being punished and rewarded and think it is GOD's work not Mind Control.

One day in 2006, unaware, I was suggested to move to Florida and told there would be a man there that would be introduced to me at a clubhouse, which I did not believe or know what was really going on. However it did happen and I was forced with him after not wanting to date him. Things were weird I got away quickly and in early 2007 I was drugged by a Marshall and comatose for 72 hours. The CIA was much more cruel each time I traveled to the UK, Australia, Europe, Israel, on cruise line off American Soil. I was pre-suggested (for fear) that I would be damaged by singing to me “American Woman, Gonna Mess your Mind” before leaving for the Tampa airport and being picked up by CIA. My acquaintance in France who only spoke broken French and German told me when I slept in her home that they came into her head in the night woke her up with sound waves technology and transmitted “F--- You” and she speaks no English. I was asked to leave her house from fear and sabotage. I was held hostage in a restaurant and attacked screaming for police in French. These tact tics have created abandonment from everyone around me and my own family and intense isolation with mental suggestions of gag orders and low self esteem crazy feelings, etc... Here in the U.S, I am constantly given wrong information intentionally and told it is to confuse me and everyone in high professional positions are doing it unaware. I have been a threat and tried to tell the French Embassy and other countries but I was again blocked. Men changed around me and people attack me everywhere physically and verbally. I was held hostage and locked in rooms that seem accidental but told not in advance using electronics and on elevators as well. I have lesions in pelvic and throat areas on record and skin damage. See exhibits G and H.

I am a prisoner of my environment when I was once a friend. They demonstrated how they created paranoia when

victims think everyone is talking about them and in on it as I use to believe strongly until recently years. They have taken it away and can cure or prevent what they are doing instantly by transmission almost any disease using Quantum Physics mind controls. Since I have come forward, the attacks have increased and my financial destruction was also being sabotaged along with my home, friends, family and my soul has been raped from me. I suffer daily in all ways humanitarian. I was told I would be set up in this exact fashion before the process, (they call it), began 1 ½ year ago. I am told I will be abducted for sexual slavery in the White House and I will be set up with the IRS, as I am an accountant. And no legal help available by sabotage.

I was reversed from this in 2001 after my Father's Death and now my brother had 2 attempts against his life. Since I have gone public, they have done everything to discredit me further and prevent the truth from reaching the public. In 2003, I was almost blinded by using my doctor to cut me by faking an accidental procedure improperly. I cannot provide everything in a short letter and can elaborate on this as well.

In the past few months, everyone has been under mind control not to read or believe my information or understand what is going on with Mind Control in America and overseas by our FBI and CIA. Cover ups and mind games to discredit me further are underway as they told me they would do if I ever spoke up. They can make a person fire me or be too busy for me or hit me unaware they are doing it or saying something then instantly erased. I could not realize how mind control worked for 5 years and now that they had let me go and started letting me know in advance what they were doing, after correcting it all to force me into a marriage, I gained all the knowledge of how the transmissions work on the public to achieve mind games, silent wars, medical profits, criminal activities on our streets, and so much more. I can clarify all my allegations. They are corrupt at the top and into everything leaving no industry, economy, religion, entity, having to do with existence and humanity and money, uncovered. They make sure they create ambiguity. They will always own me, and our destiny and soul is in their control as well as everyone they chose to fit their mold and BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION, which is their New World Order goal.

- I was transmitted a gag order not to disclose this information and was told they would try everything
- A house arrest to not be my happy outgoing self and gain weight for this man
- A mental forbiddance to have a glass of wine even though I do not drink
- I was told I was being desensitized with this process to keep me entrain and going for my own good
- I was also transmitted with forced artificial thoughts of joy and anger thus feelings/fake emotions/moods
- Kept in fear at all times and told they would try everything to get me to conform
- They told me I was psychic and would sing to me and use people to talk to me as in the movie Ghost and communicate to me using others on phone and in person, called street hypnosis
- I had police block my entrance gates who were summoned by neighborhood people for creations of minor 911 calls, thus making me think they were here for me and to leave the area and be homeless, and at the same time I was also hypnotized to feel paranoid with no one aware of anything but my thoughts and senses mind controlled throughout each day and is UBIQUITOUS
- Today the harassment has increased in electronic banking, computer passwords, credit info, Post Office and telephones. Information blocked even by fax at external locations than my home and web site torn down with creations of computer glitches at the hands of FBI WWW sabotage
- Dixie Chicks is a prime example of how the FBI destroys families and reputation by way of mind controlling the public against someone directly and specifically in the homes or mass in the streets to mold and shape AMERICA and each American one at a time and in wars. ANOTHER WORDS, THE PUBLIC, WOULD HAVE NOT REACTED AS THEY DID WITHOUT BEING CONTROLLED EMOTIONALLY AND DIXIE CHICKS WOULD BE MORE SUCCESSFUL
- VOTING AND BUSH OVERPOWERING GORE WAS MIND CONTROLLED AND THE POLES WERE USED AND SABOTAGED AS SCAPEGOATS
- CRIME by FBI projects have been increased with these experiments to create tax dollars and were documented since the 70's when our culture was manipulated and corrupted by government. THIS HAS EVOLVED to GANG stalking mind controlled and SCAPEGOATED by MILITARY cover up and young volunteers mind controlled to commit crimes, as in school shootings
- CREATING busy red tape and spinning wheels, delays and communication chaos is the biggest sabotage as well as customer service in AMERICA to abusive FACISM with audio manipulation
- Sabotaging anyone politically or legally that tries to help and even zapping them to deterrence
- The organizations and its targeted individuals are mind controlled and sabotaged as well as conference calls and anyone who tries to make progress with tremendous delays and manipulations and what appears as GANG STALKING or public harassment
- 911 was engineered to lose our FREEDOMS and PREPARE the PUBLIC for ACCEPTANCE of

controls and FACISM or SOCIALISM DICTATORS. Our CIVIL LIBERTIES are in grave danger
· AMERICA IS MOLDED AND CULTURE CHANGES ARE MIND CONTROLLED ONE PERSON
AT A TIME

· Government Population control murdering millions in creation of Katrina walls tumbling, financial economy tumbling, and women's rights taken away with pro-choice to appear as if Government is rebuilding and helping is their scapegoating of all their billions in corruption-700 BILLION in tax dollars on our gas is how to appear as helping the lending institution mess they ENGINEERED.

The above are small examples of induced paranoia and anchors to trigger a victim's thoughts and fears. It is 2 part fold induced by environment transmitted to act against and is anchored to think that upon the victim. All victims but some millions now are made aware that they are an experiment. THE REST LIVE LIVES CONTROLLED BY OUR GOVERNMENT UNAWARE. (Virtual Government)

Some have been afraid to come forward, some manipulated and sabotaged and some erased. We are all used against each other not to make progress anywhere and everywhere we reach out, one way or another. These types of Communication Chaos and electronic Chaos to harass, increase crime, and induce wars and arguments, which have also been proven. Further documentation can be provided upon request.

References: You Tube, Brice Taylor, Catherine Sullivan O'Brien, President Clinton partial admissions, Jim Keith-strange death, Body electric, CIA cult of Intelligence (unavailable), Circuit Court cases, Tom Beardon, Kevin Trudeau 12 CD's and manipulations of the truth in all AMERICA to discredit and change their character by mind control harassment and attacks as with Weinberger, & literature on all related topics to support me.

Constitution crisis and being told a warrant was not necessary for me has lead me to a whole new look at why the ACLU is doing the work they are doing but MIND CONTROL is difficult to combat especially when we are suppressed of the truth.

I am threatened and manipulated everyday and discredited with opposite events than I have been reporting since August 2008 and cognitive impairment with Baker Act has been a threat to me if I go public since the beginning of the year.

These are the toppling signs in our Biblical Scriptures!

Secret Government documentary hints of all the corruptions being suppressed from the public using mind control techniques. <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-86926225312642413&q=&hl=en>

North American Union RFID chip losing our civil rights to Socialism and New World Order using mind control.

I am a permanent threat and in the process of being framed over the years and building false records and character to bankrupt and/or baker act me. I have permanent mind control suggestions and physical symptoms in place from Mind Control and weapons of Mass Destruction.

Respectfully Submitted,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks very much, Brigitte.

WEB: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-86926225312642413&q=&hl=en>

Secret Government documentary hints of all the corruptions being suppressed from the public using mind control techniques -

179. NAME: MATTERWAVE

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/7/08

I'm new here, and came in the first place because I've had many years of my life absorbed by some horrible events. Over time I have researched and concluded that possibly something very weird such as mind control is happening.

My story isn't very long, and I implore people that it isn't just my imagination.

I'm also not sure how people sit on the 'alien' theory which involves possible government interaction with aliens, and I don't consider anything I read on the internet to be anything truthful. This story has nothing really to do with 'aliens' at all so please don't be put off, I'm just stating what I believe has truthfully happened to me.

However in my life I have had an very unusual encounter which people might call an 'alien abduction'. One night at home I had a very odd dream with strange figures , which I won't go into and I woke up with a bad pain in the back of my head. Several years later a scan for something else found a small metal like anomaly in the scan which would have been deep inside the back of my head . It was taken again and passed off to be a problem with the machine.

From then on a person who said he was a registered surgeon called our house many times asking if I would like to have it investigated further. I talked to my doctor who said it was impossible that anything could be in my head at all and to forget it. I told this to the person on the phone and he got very angry with me. On the very last call he told me that I was stupid and that they was something that should be taken out of me. He said they would "get it out" even if I said no to them. I put the phone down in fear and ran out of the house.

Nothing happened for a while and we(me and my family) moved interstate but I began suddenly feeling terrible pain all over my body for no reason and it comes and goes rapidly. I also hear a loud voice in both ears but no words, but it sounds much like the person I heard on the phone. It only happened one day originally but it is happens all the time now mostly when I am trying to sleep even during the day. I am very tired and am often too tired to go about my daily activities. I dropped out of university because I couldn't cope.

I'm not mad or being funny. I have read up on the internet and put together an educated idea of what might be going on, and my symptoms fit the idea of mind control. I am not sure about how to proceed next.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**That's my story Thankyou.
"MATTERWAVE"**

**180. NAME: ENZI MAUA
Citizenship: Portugal
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: enzimaua@gmx.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/2/10

Testemunho de Enzi Maua
Editado por Sergio

Chamo-me Enzi Maua. Sou uma mulher do norte de Moçambique, em África, vítima de controlo mental remoto. Não tove a hipótese nem os privilégios para pagar uma longa educação, e por isso só falo Swahili e não conheço outras línguas estrangeiras, excepto o Português básico. Sou emigrante e vivo em Portugal.

Um dia, em Dezembro de 2005, ia num autocarro cheio de turistas, em Lisboa. Quis o destino que, sem eu querer, fosse testemunha de uma tentativa de assalto. Apanhei um carteirista com "a mão na massa", vasculhando o saco de uma velha senhora, que era turista. Eu gritei-lhe o que avisou também a velha senhora. O carteirista retorquiu que o bandido era EU e ameaçou denunciar-me à polícia. "Faz como entenderes" disse-lhe eu, ao que ele saiu na próxima paragem de autocarros.

Quando cheguei a casa nessa noite não consegui “pregar olho”, pois havia um forte cheiro a gás no meu pequeno estúdio, embora eu não tivesse nem aquecimento a gás nem nenhum forno ligado ao gás de cidade. Fui forçada a abrir a janela em pleno inverno. Tive que me embrulhar em vários cobertores para me resguardar do frio e tentar dormir, o que foi em vão. Não por causa do frio mas porque, a certo momento, fui selvaticamente atacada com microondas. Os ataques eram tão inimaginavelmente fortes, que eu gritava de dor. Os vizinhos estavam furiosos e um deles chamou a policia. Quando dois policia chegaram, dei-lhes uma descrição detalhada dos acontecimentos. Infelizmente, apenas mais tarde percebi que as verdades da nossa situação tipo ficção científica não devem ser ditas, com pena de nos tomarem por malucos. Foi exactamente isso que aconteceu, pois no dia seguinte, auando a policia regressou, **fui internada à força numa clínica psiquiátrica**, e mais tarde **manobra de modo a entrar na pré-reforma**. Isto foi o princípio do meu pesadelo, que perdura até o dia de hoje, Fevereiro de 2010. Gostaria de acrescentar que encontrei outras vítimas deste tipo de abusos na clínica. Aparentemente, também existem muitas vítimas em Portugal, mas a maioria não faz a mínima ideia do que se está a passar com elas.

Alguns detalhes importantes:

O edifício de dois andares onde habito, não está ligado ao gás de cidade, por um lado, e por outro lado, a utilização de botijas de gás já não é permitida há muito tempo.

Como préviamente referido, não funciona nenhum aparelho a gás no meu estúdio.

Se alguns cépticos de má fé ousarem declarar que o gás pode ser proveniente de outro apartamento, então nesse caso, eu não seria a única pessoa a sentir o cheiro do gás mas, logicamente, também o sentiriam outros residentes, o que não foi o caso.

Finalmente, gostava de adicionar que o cheiro a gás ainda ocorre ocasionalmente, e que os ataques com microondas são menos intensos que os do primeiro dia em 2005, mas que continuam a ocorrer numa base diária.

Os ataques diários tiveram uma grave repercussão na minha saúde. Se a minha saúde continua a deteriorar-se a este ritmo, não terei certamente muito mais anos de vida. Durante estes anos investiguei a minha situação e cheguei à conclusão que tenho implantes electrónicos dentro do meu corpo e os meus sintomas, desde o primeiro dia de ataque, são:

- a) Sensação de queimadura à volta da cabeça, garganta e ombros.
- b) Sensação de queimadura à volta da área genital, que provocou uma infecção urinária grave.
- c) Diminuição progressiva da visão.
- d) Diminuição progressiva da força física.
- e) Equilíbrio seriamente afectado.
- f) Faculdades mentais, tais como memória e concentração estão muito afectadas.
- g) Degradação das minhas capacidades sociais (interacção com os outros).
- h) Sensação de agulhas quentes na nuca e calor frequente do tipo de energia eléctrica percorrendo a coluna vertebral.

A minha situação pessoal faz parte de um programa tipo Nazi, de ataques a muitos indivíduos por parte de um grupo de criminosos demoníacos que alguns governos se recusam a reconhecer até à data. Os governos mundiais que se recusam a tomar acções contra estes terríveis abusos podem ser de facto governos que são controlados secretamente por grupos financeiros com um poder incrível.

Estes grupos financeiros são de facto os líderes que desenvolvem e organizam a criação de alvos e a tecnologia de abuso e controlo.

Existe a possibilidade de, num futuro não muito longínquo, de esta tecnologia de abuso e controlo ser dirigida a todos os indivíduos à volta do mundo. De notar que **os Africanos e pessoas de cor, por esse mundo fora, são em definitivo, os primeiros alvos destes criminosos**.

http://images.indymedia.org/imc/newmexico/leonard_g_horowitz_-_emerging_viruses_-_aids_ebola_-_nature_accident_or_intentional.pdf

Comecei a receber muitos panfletos falsos de extrema-direita na minha caixa de correio, apenas uns dias após o caso do autocarro. Os panfletos acabam normalmente com frases como **“abaixo os pretos” e “pretos vão para casa”!** A princípio não dei muita importância a tudo isto, mas é agora claro como água, que me dizem respeito pessoalmente, pois sou sujeita ao mesmo tipo de humilhações onde quer que esteja.

De cada vez que saio de casa, sou atacada com alusões racistas acerca das minhas origens, e com comentários e troça sobre a minha cor de pele. Quando me apróximo de um grupo de pessoas, sou sistematicamente bombardeada com frases como “Sabes que não gosto de café com leite!” (aludindo à minha cor de pele), “Lembras-te daquele super bronzeador?”, “Aparentemente, ele continua a sair com uma rapariga de cor, mas que diabo ele vê nessas

raparigas?" e outras frases do género.

O conteúdo destas frases não é necessariamente racista ou calunioso, mas elas têm sempre um enredo que é concebido para humilhar o alvo e que apenas este compreende (teoria de Pavlov). Ninguém à volta nota nada de anormal nestes comentários porque, pura e simplesmente, não foram "sensibilizados" como o alvo foi.

Os perseguidores são a minha sombra nestes últimos cinco anos. Perseguem-me que nem cães de caça, a toda a hora e nunca me dão descanso.

Esta conspiração está muito bem estruturada e envolve muitos membros.

Dado que estamos a lidar com uma estrutura e uma organização poderosas, acima de tudo os seus membros actuam de forma completamente impune, não existe sombra de dúvida que, para atingirem os seus objectivos, usam mecanismos estatais. Em muitos países, existem grupos de pessoas que, com ou sem o consentimento dos governos, utilizam membros da segurança dos estados para os seus actos inconstitucionais contra as populações.

Isto foi denunciado por algumas vítimas, que trouxeram a lume provas, mas, uma vez que envolvem a justiça encobrindo os factos, as queixas são pura e simplesmente arquivadas ou ignoradas. Dadas as características da trama e dos avançados aparelhos científicos usados, não existem dúvidas que existem alguns cientistas, doutores, psiquiatras e psicólogos, que nos usam como cobaias para as suas experiências de controlo da população. Isto é muito sério no que diz respeito à segurança e liberdade dos cidadãos. Vontade própria e liberdade de desenvolvimento da personalidade, são direitos dos cidadãos, e encontram-se em risco. A execução destas experiências em alguns cidadãos, resultará, num futuro não muito distante, numa existência "programada" e dirigida por certos indivíduos sem escrúpulos. É necessário denunciar esta situação publicamente e pressionar os governos dos países envolvidos, de modo a que se obtenham explicações sobre estes factos. É possível que alguns governos não conheçam o que se está a passar e que os factos que nós, as vítimas de "controlo mental", estamos a expôr, possam ser levados a cabo com o conhecimento destes governos.

É muito importante para a segurança de todos que, um governo informado sobre o que se está a passar permita as torturas em causa como se não soubesse de nada; está a acontecer que, alguns elementos que escapam do controlo dos governos brincam aos deuses com as vidas dos cidadãos.

Foi-me recentemente confirmado, que estes "perpetradores-ciêntistas" (médicos investigadores, psiquiatras, psicólogos, neuro-ciêntistas, químicos, etc.) obtêm avultadas somas monetárias por cada vítima que é posta "aos seus cuidados". Pura ganância, é portanto um (apenas um) dos incontáveis motivos que estes sugadores de dinheiro têm para continuar a torturar-nos tanto quanto possível.

É preciso acreditar que a mudança vai chegar!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Enzi Maua
Portugal**

Por favor: façam o vosso melhor para levar à justiça este grupo de criminosos e para apoiar, no mundo inteiro, os direitos humanos universais. (Obrigado ao Sergio, por editar o meu testemunho)

**181. NAME: MARGARETH MAYR-PFAHLER
Citizenship: Italy/Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: mayrmargareth@yahoo.de**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

06.08.2009

DEAR SIR / MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Ich werde seit vielen Jahren mannigfachst terrorisiert, mit Elektrowaffen gefoltert, geortet und überall verfolgt.

Alles begann mit dem Einzug Dezember 1996 eines „angeblichen“ Tierarztes in die unmittelbar an meine Gartenwohnung angrenzende Doppelhaus-Hälfte in Ebersberg bei München.

Gleich von Anfang an betrieb dieser angebliche Tierarzt in den Räumen seines Kellers eine Kleintierpraxis mit Beeinträchtigung durch Parteiverkehr, obwohl er dazu keine Genehmigung hatte.

Da ich einen Streit vermeiden wollte, habe ich angeboten zu warten. Erst nachdem ich ein Jahr lang keine Antwort bekam, habe ich beim Landratsamt nachgefragt. Zeitgleich mit der Besichtigung eines Mitarbeiters des Landratsamt der fraglichen Kellerräume am 12.5.1998 und der Feststellung, daß eine Genehmigung für den Betrieb einer Tierarztpraxis nicht vorliegt, fing bei mir der Terror an wie folgt:

A l l n ä c h t l i c h e r Hausfriedensbruch in meinem Garten und Sachbeschädigungen am laufenden Band: Blumen, Kräuter, Johannisbeeren, Apfelbäume und Kletterrose mit Gift (?) besprüht, Zweige und Äste abgeschlagen, Pflanzen umgetreten, Jauche und stinkende Substanz in die Blumentröge und Beete gegossen, Kot und tote Tiere auf meinen Fußabstreifer gelegt, regelmäßig Laub und Unrat auf meinen PKW-Stellplatz und auf die Terrasse geworfen, Kartoffel im Auspuff meines PKWs, Elektrokabel des Rasenmähers angeschnitten, auf meine Wäsche auf der Terrasse nicht mehr entfernbare Flecken gespritzt, Sachbeschädigungen an Rollläden, Wohnzimmerterrasse und Fensterrahmen, Geräuscheterror,

2

Sachbeschädigungen am PKW u.v.m. Körperverletzung und Einbruch in meine Wohnung, ebenfalls am laufenden Band: jahrelang Einbruch und Ausgasen meiner Wohnung und meines PKWs mit nicht ablüftbaren Giften (in der Folge chronische Kopfschmerzen und weitere gesundheitliche Beeinträchtigungen), Vergiften meiner Lebensmittel (ich konnte nur das essen, was ich gerade gekauft oder mitgenommen hatte), r e g e l m ä ß i g und jahrelang Kontaktgifte auf den Terrassenboden, die Griffe der Gartengeräten, die Türklinke, den Briefkasten und die Schneeschaukel gesprüht (wunde und schmerzende Hände und Füße mit Versteifungs- und Lähmungserscheinungen die Folge), Nötigung und Bedrohung, Rufschädigung, üble Nachrede, mehrere Betreuungsanträge (die alle eingestellt wurden), wiederholtes Entfernen meines Haustürschlüssels von der Haustür, **T o t a l ü b e r w a c h u n g** meiner Person und **Stalking-Terror**.

Ungefähr zur gleichen Zeit bemerkte ich plötzlich auf dem Teppichboden im Schlafzimmer weißliche Flecken, die immer mehr wurden. Diese Flecken ließen sich durch nichts entfernen. Die giftige Substanz hat die Teppichfaser dauerhaft „ausgebleicht“. Ich bin mir sicher, daß es sich dabei um die versprühte giftige Substanz handelt, die auch die chronischen Kopfschmerzen zur Folge hatte.

Nachdem mir ein anderer Nachbar einen neuen Haustürzylinder (der später jedoch wieder „geknackt“ wurde) besorgt hatte, ebten die Kopfschmerzen mit der Zeit – in der Wohnung - ab.

Auch nachdem ich später eine abschließbare Garage mieten konnte, ging das Einbrechen in die Garage, das Ausgasen des PKWs und die Sachbeschädigungen am PKW weiter, bis zuletzt !

Wegen der daraus folgenden chronischen Kopfschmerzen, Konzentrationsschwierigkeiten, Erstickungsanfälle und starken gesundheitlichen Beeinträchtigungen habe ich auch 1998 meinen Job verloren.

Ich habe diesen Nachbarn mit seiner Frau, gemeinsam und auch einzeln, in der wärmeren Jahreszeit absolut **j e d e** Nacht in meinem Garten gesehen, ausgestattet mit Taschenlampe und Giftspritze. Dabei ging er bei den Sachbeschädigungen folgendermaßen vor: Damit die Geräusche des Abschneidens etc. nicht als solche zusammenhängend wahrgenommen werden, hat er nach jedem Schnitt / Geräusch ein paar Minuten gewartet und dann wieder weiter gemacht. Das ging oft stundenlang so.

Dieser Nachbar und seine Frau gehen ganz eindeutig ersichtlich k e i n e r geregelten Arbeit nach, leben aber auf großem Fuß ! Seine und ihre Einträge im Internet (über 60 x TierarztpraxisAbt-Williram-Str., 85560 Ebersberg, obwohl er keine Genehmigung dafür hat, und für sie Wellness-Kosmetiksalon (?)) dienen ersichtlich nur als „Feigenblatt“.

Am Wochenende, gegen Mitternacht, war - wie ich beobachten konnte – auf dem Parkplatz eines anderen Nachbarn „Zahltag“ und Absprache der Terrormaßnahmen gegen mich !

In Abwesenheit dieses Nachbarn haben die Eltern seiner Frau beim g e s a m t e n Terror gegen mich, auch beim Mikrowellenterror, nahtlos dort weiter gemacht, wo er

3

und seine Frau aufgehört hatten, wie ich jahrelang beobachten konnte. Damit ist auch erklärt, woher zwei ehemalige DDR-ler das Geld für neue Autos haben.

In den letzten Jahren haben die inzwischen erwachsenen Stiefkinder bei a l l e n Terrormaßnahme gegen mich, auch beim Mikrowellenbestrahlungsterror, t a t k r ä f t i g mitgemacht bzw. in Abwesenheit der Eltern nahtlos den g e a m t e n Terror -auch den Mikrowellenbestrahlungsterror – übernommen.

Die Stieftochter hat insbesondere j e d e Nacht, nicht nur in Abwesenheit ihrer Mutter und ihres Stiefvaters, den Bestrahlungsterror bis zum nächsten Morgen von ihrem Stiefvater übernommen. Wie ich beobachtet habe, erschien sie dafür jede Nacht gegen Mitternacht. Sie ging ersichtlich k e i n e r Arbeit nach (am helllichten Tag sah ich sie fast jeden Tag vor Ort) und konnte sich trotzdem einen neuen Smart zulegen ! Woher das Geld dafür und für die g e s a m t e kriminelle Großfamilie stammt, ist leicht zu erraten !

War ich bis ca. August 2006 der Überzeugung, der kriminelle Nachbar würde aus reinem Sozialneid, Haß und Rache und weil er möglichst kostenlos an meine Wohnung heran kommen möchte, handeln, so wurde ich durch folgenden Vorfall auf einen weiteren, e i g e n t l i c h e n Sachverhalt aufmerksam:

August 2006 befand sich mein Sohn besuchsweise in Amerika. Das wusste der kriminelle Nachbar durch seine Abhör- und Überwachungsgeräte. Deshalb hat er mich in dieser Zeit ganz besonders unerträglich und lebensgefährlich mit Stromschlägen gefoltert und traktiert. In meiner Verzweiflung habe ich die Matratze in jedes Eck der Wohnung gezogen. Morgens um 4.00 h lag ich im Flur neben der Haustür. Draußen ging der kriminelle Nachbar vorbei und machte durch das Schlüsselloch: „Tuuuttuuu...“

Ich habe jeden Tag ein paar verzweifelte Emails nach Amerika geschickt. Dann kam die Antwort von meinem Sohn: „Was Du da erlebst....., schau doch einmal nach unter www.mikrowellenterror.de, ist dort im „Merkblatt für die Polizei“ g e n a u s o geschildert !“

Als ich dann diese Webseite herunter laden wollte, wurde der PC auf der Stelle schwarz und mußte entsorgt werden.

Ich bin dann in die Wohnung meines Sohnes gefahren und habe dort diese Seite herunter geladen. Ich traute meinen Augen nicht: Im „Merkblatt für die Polizei“ las ich meine e i g e n e Leidensgeschichte !

Seither weiß ich, daß hinter diesem kriminellen Nachbar und seiner ebenso kriminellen Großfamilie eine organisierte Verbrecher-Bande als Auftrag- und Geldgeber steht, die ihn für seine Mikrowellenversuche an mir auch noch h o c h bezahlt.

Zur ständig weiter perfektionierten **T o t a l ü b e r w a c h u n g, dem Stalking-Terror und der Körperverletzung mit elektronischen Distanzwaffen (ohne Unterbrechung Tag und Nacht, 24 Stunden, 7 Tage die Woche)** kam der Zugriff (Abhören, Zugreifen, Stören, Unterbinden, Ausschalten und Zerstören) auf meine gesamten Telekommunikationsverbindungen und Elektrogeräte (Telefon, FAX, PC, Internet, Fernseher, Radio, Drucker, Kopierer, Bewegungsmelder und Überwachungs

4

kamera im Garten, Ausschalten der Hebeanlage, Einschalten der Alarmglocke der Hebeanlage, um die Nachbarn gegen mich zu hetzen, hauptsächlich nachts) u.v.m.

Unglaublichkeit und Falschaussagen dieses Nachbarn:

Dieser Nachbar hat b e w e i s b a r vor dem OLG München und dem Amtsgericht Ebersberg zu diversen Sachverhalten vorsätzlich gelogen und falsch ausgesagt und beweisbar Beihilfe zum versuchten Prozessbetrug geleistet (Zeugen vorhanden).

Er besaß sogar die Unverfrorenheit, sich für „Bündnis 90 / Die Grünen“ in den Stadtrat der Stadt Ebersberg wählen

zu lassen – sozusagen a l s F e i g e n b l a t t !!!

Die Stadt kann sich rühmen, einen Kapitalverbrecher in ihren Reihen als Stadtrat zu haben !

Alle Versuche, Hilfe zu bekommen durch Polizei und Staatsanwaltschaft, waren vergeblich. Wenn ich die Polizei nachts gerufen habe, dann kam sie nicht; wie aber die kriminelle Stieftochter die Polizei rief, da kamen sie sofort und drohten mir, die Tür aufzubrechen, wenn ich nicht sofort die Tür aufmache. Erst nachdem ich meinerseits gedroht habe, einen „Notanwalt“ einzuschalten, haben sie sich nicht mehr getraut.

In den jeweiligen Wohnungen meines Sohnes und hier in Frankreich, Rue des Lentilles, Strasbourg (wohin ich März 2009 geflüchtet bin), ging der Terror n a h t – l o s weiter. Auch hier in Strasbourg werde ich von den unmittelbaren Nachbarn (neben mir, unter- und oberhalb von mir) und aus den gegenüberliegenden Gebäuden 24 Stunden, Tag und Nacht, 7 Tage die Woche, mit Elektrowaffen gefoltert, geortet und bei Verlassen der Wohnung mit Stalking-Terror überall hin verfolgt.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Margareth Mayr-Pfahler

MAIL: Kleiberstr 9 * Vaterstetten

WEB: www.freedrive.com/folder/177784 www.mikrowellenterror.de,

182. NAME: PAMELA JEAN MCDONALD

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: jean.nunn@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/6/12

I have noted you have written to the European Courts on being a targeted individual. I live in the UK and have been targeted since (I suspect 2002) but only realized this in 2008, since when as their plan progressed using friends, family and the church I am totally 'isolated'.

At the beginning of May, having lost consciousness for two hours due to mind control, I came to with my teeth having been practically destroyed. My teeth have been slowly worked on since 2008 - so slowly that one is not aware that the dentist is involved. This is London UK where I had no idea this sort of thing took place.

In January 2011 I thought I would escape to Perth, W Australia. What a surprise when I realized I was followed and monitored during my flight and time in WA from day 1. I then travelled on to NZ, both south and north Island only to discover the same. Rendered unconscious during the flight from Perth to Sydney. Implanted in my head whilst in a hostel in New Zealand during my travels.

Do you have contacts in the UK?

Things are bad here as people do not appear to be aware of the 'targeting' activity taking place and government agents are using the 'Dark Arts, implantation of micro chip and use of mind control'.

14/6/12

Association of abuse against psychophysical weapons

I have only just come across the above web page and note you are listed as 'consultant'.

I live in the UK and have been a targeted person since 2002 onwards - though I didn't know such activity took place and only started on line research 12 months ago. It has been a very long journey and I have various implants in my body - head_ top and sides arms, roof of my mouth.

I am rendered unconscious in mins. If not seconds. Mind control takes over and I'm sure my body has been abused and operated on without me knowing or giving consent. My body is not which I was born with, I live in SW London where in 2002 I challenged a property developer and revealed collision with the planning department . A threat came my way via a third person who was on a bond of £200 for threatening behavior and the police took no action. It was a very serious threat.

Recently over the past two years they have messed with my teeth, gums, and face which they have made changes to. From having 29 teeth I now have 24z. My gums are slowly being desolved and my mouth / face being squashed into a narrower shape. My gums are being shrunk.

Would you know of a support system in the London area ?

Many thanks

Jean

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Blessings

Jean

183. NAME: BERND MEERKAMP

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c/o dimitrischunin@gmx.de](mailto:c/o.dimitrischunin@gmx.de),

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(see below for German version)

11/10/08

German victim, Bernd Meerkamp has been committed to the psychiatric unit of the French Hospital "EPSAN" in Alsace (141 Avenue de Strasbourg 67173 Brumath) Tel+33.3.88.64.61.08 . Please quickly send the psychiatrist Madame Fabienne Dupain an email in solidarity with Bernd (in French, German or English) and explain that Bernd is neither mentally nor psychologically disturbed.

Bernd benefits by the German Hartz IV social security - with it he would be entitled to the service of a lawyer, according to the German law. The expenses will be paid for by the public authorities.

Bernd said that he was in the Strasbourg Court of Human Rights to ask for help. As an answer he was told he should wait till next year, his case would be tackled only then.

However, he remained seated and stated that he would wait there as long as noone takes the effort to offer assistance to him . He demanded a court-ordered medical examination of his head and body (possible implants) which they rejected, however.

He called the house security to say that he would wait in the Court of Human Rights. He was told "wait, we'll send you somebody who will help you!" The police came, brutally handcuffed him and forced him into the police car by pulling his hair and giving him a nasty blow in the stomach. They drove him to the police station.

There came a psychiatrist who asked him questions which he refused to answer. Nevertheless, he was committed on Monday, 27th October, 2008 to the psychiatric hospital.

There he spoke to some psychiatrists. They wanted to know what he wanted at the Court of Human Rights or what he had declared there.

He was first committed to a house where he felt comfortable. Then he was taken into another house. Haloperidol (5ml 3 times daily) was given to him intravenously - against his will. Also Langastol? (25ml) and Laptic? (10ml).

He had to leave his two-wheeler with all his belongings on the 27th October, 2008 at the Court of Human Rights.

The license plate is 277SZZ

THE PSYCHIATRIST's CORRECT ADDRESS IS

fabienne.dupin@ch-epsan.fr

November 20, 2008

Bernd Meerkamp has been released today

After his transfer from the Brumath Clinic in France to Offenburg in Germany, on Monday 17th of November, Bernd has been released according to the Offenburg Clinic's statement.

Bernd phoned to say he is alright and is extremely grateful for all the support he has received.

GERMAN VERSION

Liebe Mitopfer

Deutsches Opfer, Bernd Meerkamp ist in die psychiatrische Abteilung in das Krankenhaus "EPSAN" 141 Avenue de Strasbourg 67173 Brumath Tel.+33.3.88.64.61.08 in Elsass eingeliefert worden. Bitte schicken Sie der Psychiaterin Madame Fabienne Dupain schnell eine eMail der solidarität auf französisch, deutsch oder englisch und erklären Sie, dass Bernd weder geistlich noch psychisch gestört ist.

Bernd ist Sozialhilfeempfänger (Hartz IV) - damit würde ihm nach deutschem Recht ein Rechtsanwalt zustehen (Kosten werden von der Allgemeinheit getragen). Bernd erzählte, dass er im Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme (Strasbourg) war, um Hilfe zu bitten. Als Antwort bekam er, er solle bis nächste Jahr warten, dann würde sein Fall bearbeitet werden! Er blieb jedoch sitzen und er werde dort solange warten, bis jemand bereit wäre ihm zu helfen. Er forderte eine gerichtlich bestellte ärztliche Untersuchung von seinem Kopf und von seinem Körper (Implantate), welches sie aber ablehnten. Er rief die Security an, dass er im Haus warten würde; die sagten, "warten Sie, wir schicken Ihnen jemand, der Ihnen helfen wird! Die Polizei kam, legte ihm brutal Handschellen an und zwang ihn mit körperlicher Gewalt (Haare ziehen und Boxhieb in den Magen) in den Wagen einzusteigen. Sie brachten ihn zu der Polizeidienststelle. Dort kam ein Psychiater und stellte ihm Fragen, die er nicht beantworten wollte. Trotzdem wurde er am Montag, den 27. Oktober 2008 in die Psychiatrie eingewiesen. Dort angekommen sprach er mit einigen Psychiatern. Sie wollten wissen, was er beim Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme wollte bzw. was er dort abgeben wollte. Er wurde dort in der Psychiatrie am 1-2 Tag in einem Haus untergebracht, wo er sich wohl fühlte. Dann wurde er in ein anderes Haus gebracht. Ihm wurde dort Haloperidol (5ml 3xtägl) intravenös - gegen seinen Willen - verabreicht. Auch Langastol? (25ml) und Laptic? (10ml). Sein Zweirad (incl. Hab und Gut) musste er am 27. Oktober 2008 am "Droits de l'Homme" stehen lassen. Das Nummernschild ist 277SZZ.

THE PSYCHIATRIST'S CORRECT ADDRESS IS

fabienne.dupin@ch-epsan.fr

November 20, 2008

Bernd Meerkamp wurde heute entlassen

Nach der Überführung am Montag, 17.11.2008 von der Klinik "Brumath" nach Offenburg (Deutschland) ist Bernd Meerkamp nun laut Aussage der Klinik in Offenburg entlassen worden.

Bernd teilte telefonisch mit, dass es ihm gut geht und bedankt sich sehr für die Unterstützung.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BERND MEERKAMP

184. NAME: ALEX MESTER

Citizenship: Holland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: zjaakie@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/10/13

Here is my story.

My neighbours at

Name: Dick Dirven

Adres: Wipmolenweg 393, 1333 GN, Almere, The Netherlands

have a big FM/AM transmitter in their garden, wish they abuse to mind control people, like reading my thoughts and putting their sick thoughts into my head. They left me alone for some time, but now they torture me everyday again.

I've included a picture of the antenne which is in their garden, a picture which my neighbour took himself of the devices he has, I found it on google, since I know his name is "PD2DM". He is a Radio Amateur. And a picture of himself. He also works for "Koninklijke Marechaussee" in the Netherlands, which is something like a police in The

Netherlands. I think he and his family and friends are torturing me. I want this to stop so I will let everybody know about what is being done to me, starting with this, a blog, and making public topics. Too bad not many people believe this because they aren't a victim, so it's easy to discard for them.

I hope you will this story to many people and I hope there will be some investigation started, and I hope public media will also get their hands on this. As long as they torture me I will do everything to do something about it. They have already threatned to kill me, but I'm not scared.

If you want more information about my story you can email me back with questions you want to know, and I will tell you more details about what is being done.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards,
Alex Mester

185. NAME: BASA MILAN
Citizenship: Slovenia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: milan.basa@telekom.si

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/8/12

we (3 victims) in slovenia have report military crime to FBI.

CASE:Victims of electromagnetic weapons and RF weapon from Slovenia/Europe

My name is Milan Baša ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia, i am 37 years old, and i am from Slovenia/Europe. I am every day 24/7 targeted victim of some electromagnetic weapon(Scalar tehnology)) and RF radiofrequency weapon.They target me, decoding thoughts, and some diferent voices i hear like operators (man and woman).

Here in Slovenia are another victims also: Silvana Božanič Horjulska c.71 1356 Dobrova,and from Croatia is victim Maja Mastroić A.M. Tripala 1, 10090 Zagreb. 3 persons

we are victims of some: Direct enery weapon - DEW, at home, in car, ...everywhere.

We have report to FBI in Ljubljana/Slovenia to Albert Černigoj.
please.

Can you help us? That must stop!

Please contact us on email addresses:

1. Milan Baša

ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia

email: violina@siol.com

2.Silvana Božanič

Horjulska c.71, Dobrova pri Ljubljani/Slovenia

email: marjanbozic@siol.net

3. Maja Mastroić

A.M. Tripala 1, 10090 Zagreb/Croatia

email: maja.mastroic@gmail.com

or my home phone: 011386 25422477 Slovenia/Europa

10. april 2012

12/8/12

Not all FREQUENCIES ARE IN USE IN MIND CONTROL!!!!
I WAS FROM 20 YEARS MILITARY OPERATER!

THAT IS STRONG VERRY LIMITED ABOUT EVERY FRENQUENCY, SO IN SPACE, SO ON EARTH....
They say that use ...ULTRASOUND (SONIC - ULTRASONIC WEAPON) about 300 Hz to 4 Khz
And silent voice steady 15 Khz... Around the heat in magnetic field ---small frenq. 5-20 Hz... to Khz...to ... 50 Mhz just silent voice!

It is VERRY IMPORTEDHOW STRONG IS MAGNETIC FIELD ARROUND THE HEAD! (plasma weapon/
HPM - radiation)
THEN IS IMPORTED WHEN I AM IN BUILDING, CAR OR OUTSIDE!
OTUSIDE IS BETTER AT HOME (not strong silent voice)... NOT IN CAR, NOT IN ANY BUILDING!
WHEN I HALF SLEEP THEY SEND ME HOLOGRAPHIC PHOTOS... SOME PEOPLES,....
DECODING THOUGHTS "OPERATERS" ABOUT 3 ARE- AT MINIMUM TESTING , MY OPINIUM,
WHAT I HEARD, WHAT I SEE, WHAT THINK ABOUT EVERYTHING - MIND CONTROL

SILENT VOICE IS LIKE "radio weapon" that explore on us.
THAN IS IN RF, MICROWAVES....FIELDS - MOBILE PHONES, CELL PHONES...
THEY USE ULTRASOUND WITH ELECTRIC FIELD AROUND THE HEADS OF VICTIMS.
I RESEARCH TO FINDE BLOCKED SIGNAL JUST IN HOUSE!
ULTRASOUND IS VERRY LOW FRENQUENCY, THAT CAN BE TRANSMITTED EVEN THROUGH
SATELITES AND
EARHT - MOBY TRANSMITTERS, OTH RADARS....

SO I THINK "SILENT VOICE" CAN BE USE maximumTO 100 MHZ!
TO -300 MHZ AND MORE VICTIM IS HALLUCINATE! THAN IS VERRY STRONG
ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELD ARROUND THE HEAD
- AND MANY TIMES MUST THEY TARGET VICTIMS WITH "PLASMA WEAPONS...SILICON CHIP/GAS
INJECTION."
IT IS VERRY RISK HAVE VERRY STRONG MAGNETIC FIELD ARROUND THE HEAD !!!- HEARD
ATAACK, BRAINS ATAACK.....
WHEN TARGET MANY TIMES ON DAY VICTIMS (start at morning- evening for example in beath..)
SLOW OR QUICK DEATH WITH RADIATION OF PLASMA/HPM WEAPON:
- nervo system of body
- damages of brains, lungs, heart....

14/8/12

Here in Slovenia are 3 victims of high-tech tehnologie...
But i put all informations here that i know, what tehnologie they use...
Yes, they kill peoples, yesterday and today for that.

They are verry good, target me even on job with radiations of microwaves...
They say, that have TOP SECRETS ...HOW THEY DO TO CIVILIAN PEOPLES????
I think, they go over all limites of normal lives - unsculdigen Menschen...
I was in Slovenia military operater, now peoples without job, work for international military crime.
We have report that crime to FBI in Slovenia. I think European Parlament must give answers about killing peoples
from distance -with space weapons.

Russia and America have that weapon DEW... i think, that test on one victim are 24/7
3 operators - on the right side the head can hear man and woman, on left side is just one operater - woman...
They go like brainwashing victims, with disturb psychologig and manipulate with own thoughts, even they are
decoding, more pc-operators can manipulate with victims. I think are at least 6 operators that talk in one day
3 (6-8 stunden) + 3 (6-8 stunden) = 6 operators.

milan

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

BASA MILAN
MAIL: ravenska 39b, 9231 Beltinci/Slovenia

186. NAME: CATHERINE MILLS & FAMILY
Citizenship: Ireland
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: truthandjustice27@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/9/09

I would like it on record that my children any myself were targeted in 1994.

Like so many others in Eire, UK, USA, Aus, it all began when I went to family court- secret courts where there are no witnesses and the most appalling abuses of human beings are happening daily.

Women are being labelled witches- I was in 1994 and I have 3 cases in Liverpool UK in 2007.

For me the worst crime was against the children- and I can tell you that social workers are committing crimes of mental torture on a daily basis in Eire and UK.

I deal with those families who end up suffering legal abuse syndrome from the mental and psychological torture of it all.

My son was tortured mentally badly in 1995 by a psychologist and UK trained social worker- to the point where he did not even know his name or where he was.

Because he had been abused- the solution was to be ELECTRIC SHOCK THERAPY IN A CHILDREN'S PRISON.

No psychiatrist ever spoke to my child- so how they were going to do it- I do not know.

I took my children and like others remained on the run to keep them safe.

Now I learn that against the law- all my property has been given away.

I would not have been so fast to spot it- only I have a degree in social psychology and history and I spotted SS tactics immediately.

On research the social workers is not registered as one or as a psychologist or family therapist- so still looking. Police did want to issue proceedings but lawyer said no.

Lawyers, Barristers, Judges etc are all in on this money racket and collude with each other to the point of removing files, changing transcripts, fabricating orders etc.

Custody is most often given to the abuser - knowing that the protective parent will fight on - creating ££ for them.

It is pure evil.

I could write forever on children being placed within pedo rings and all torture documented by social workers- an experiment in deep trauma- EVIL.

Reports of Judges etc being allowed acces to children in care for sex-

It is like Ireland in the 1970- we all knew but every adult was too scared of the church to do anything.....so the abuse continued- now those priests are free thanks to our irish judicial system- which is more mental trauma to the victims.

These torturers know what they do.!!

Kind Regards.
Catherine

3/11/08

I first came across this mental torture in Ireland in 1994- used by HSE- social worker and psychologist and one probation officer.

I had no real idea what was happening at first, but as I observed them and their efforts to break my children and myself, I saw all is not right here.

These people still work there, and have been promoted to high levels now.

The one alarming fact was- they wanted to steal my children for being too intelligent, articulate and strong willed and give them ELECTRIC SHOCK THERAPY.

They were 8 and 4 yrs old.

When unable to prove anything, they became really annoyed and the only legal way to get my children was to make me homeless from my own home and farm. I used to be a teacher btw.

And so they did...all the laws have been broken. Children were made homeless, all the money for them was stopped.

I have now met a family in the same area Meath Ireland, describing the same torture and much of what I read on here.

16/9/09

Yes, I learned how to survive below the radar for the past 15 yrs now.

I am working on healing myself.

However my son now 24 is still deeply traumatised on mention of Ireland- so we do not mention it much, as we have no contact with anyone there now.

However, other cases of abuse in the same town are now coming to light.

I am asking them to send you their story of torture to you, as soon as they can get themselves together or give me permission to write it for them.

A org called COMMON PURPOSE has taken over the Gov agencies- and they collude together to bring their victim down like predators.

I work with people empowering them back up-

Kind Regards.
Catherine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards.

Catherine

Justice Must Be Seen, To Be Done

187. NAME: DARIUS MOCKUS

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990/2003

Email: modar@remo.lt , darius_mockus@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I support the worldwide campaign to "Stop the Abuse of Remote Physical Manipulation and Mind Control Weaponry on Civilians".

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture.
From: Lithuania. Attacked since August 2003

I am a victim and witness of Directed Energy Weapons Harassment and Torture in Lithuania.

The open abuse began in the August 2003 when I was a university student, although the signs of mind control influence date back much further, something around 1990. In the summer of 2003 the people who had been torturing me since 1990 started using Voice to Skull against me and especially manipulation with my thoughts and imagination. With their equipment they can not only read my mind, but also implant any images, generate any stream of thoughts, and manipulate my emotions and behaviour. I realized that I was attacked by Neurological Weapons on 28 August 2003. At that day the perpetrators started to use Voice to Skull from which I could see that they were reading my thoughts, the same day the whole night the perpetrators used Thought to Skull, that is they started implanting sentences made of my thoughts which I could not control. It became clear to me that some people are tampering with my mind. I remember this well because it was the end of summer holidays and in a few days I had to return to University to resume my studies. Instead, because of neurological targeting I had to take a years leave from the University. So the day and year I became aware of my targeting is 28 August 2003. Although now it is clear that it started much earlier but without Voice to Skull and Thought to Skull.

Judging by what I have experienced since August 2003 until now (August 2007), the secret service of Lithuania has obtained and are using against the citizens state-of-the-art psychotronic weapons that can be used to manipulate and fabricate the processes in your psyche. From what I have experienced, they are able to impose any information on the brain of a person, presumably by some kind of waves, which in the mind take the form of "voices", thoughts and images in imagination. In addition to this kind of implanting information that they need, they manipulate the psyche so that the information is written into your memory. Then by stimulating the certain regions in the brain they can retrieve this information and present it as your own "memory". This is the conclusion that can be made judging by the influence they have been making on me with their Psychotronic Weapons, for example artificial thoughts, imagination and mental torture.

Between 2003 and 2004 I was tortured with Voice to Skull, inflicted hyper kinesis, mental pain, migraine, nausea, vomiting and fabricated artificial thoughts. As a result I had to spend one month in mental hospital in the autumn of 2003 where my persecutors constantly threatened to murder me. Also, in the same hospital they made me sterilization without my consent. When I was released from hospital the torture and gang stalking even intensified and I was taken to hospital again in the spring the next year (2004) where I spent three months. All this was happening when I was a university student. The torture inflicting mental pain, agitation and hyper kinesis had been continuing for a year and a half.

Now I am mostly tortured with Voice to Skull, artificially induced thoughts and imagination, depression, migraine, sleep deprivation and occasionally causing vomiting. Also, they can take information from the auditory area in my brain recording what I hear and by using voice to skull, which transmits information to this area, they record what they themselves say and present this as my words.

Other noteworthy effect of mind control is blocking of my abilities. They showed me how they can damage my memory, block the speech and thought process. The persecutors also use behaviour modification by creating compulsions or blocking the will.

In the August of 2006 I lodged a petition (Nr. 647/2006) with the European Parliament expecting that the abuse of Psychotronic Weapons will be discussed and that some steps will be taken to stop the violations of human rights. However, the petition was rejected and the issue was not brought before the Parliament for discussion. In the reply from the Petition Committee it was stated that this matter is not within the capacity of the Parliament. I wrote letters to other European Institutions as well, but received either no replies, or they said that they cannot do anything about this. I reported this abuse of psychotronic weapons to the prosecutor in Lithuania as well, but the

report was rejected as unfounded.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Darius Mockus

MAIL: Gedimino g. 117-41, LT-56144, Kaisiadorys, Lithuania

188. NAME: RALF MOELLER

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ralf.moeller@nord-com.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/09

I've a really brutal problem with 2 unknown mind controllers, I think they using a kind of nervous implant and they create Pain as strong as you cannot image, feels like burning cigarettes On the skin, but much harder.

They torture me till death, but nobody believes me.

What can I do to stop that fate ?

16/10/09

first time was in 1999 , no idea why and who, they torture me every few seconds and i see laughing pictures of their faces in the visual mind center of my head. I need someone who helps me to remove that implant, is very important cause they murder with that shit. after all pain the last 10 years you can call them satan, cause their behavior is like that.

what can I do to get official help ?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards,

Ralf Moeller

MAIL: Schlachthof Str. 12A, D-27576 Bremerhaven, GERMANY

TEL: +49-471-3095737 , +49-151-14325726

189. NAME: Victor MONCHAMP

Citizenship: GREECE & FRANCE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: monchamp@otenet.gr, monsan.v@dssthe.gr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

COUR EUROPEENNE DES DROITS DE L'HOMME **Conseil de l'Europe**

France-Γαλλία

MESURES PROVISOIRES

présentées en application de l'article 39-URGENT-

DU REGLEMENT de la COUR EUROPEENNE DES DROITS DE L'HOMME

I. LES PARTIES

A. LE REQUERANT

Nom de Famille : MONCHAMP Prénom : Victor Sexe : Masculin

Nationalité : Grecque - Française

Profession : Avocat

Date et Lieu de Naissance : 25-12-1951 Thessalonique-Grèce

Domicile : 27 rue Saadi Lévi 54641 Thessalonique - Grèce

a) Tel.+30.2310.844.314, b) mobile: +30.6932.223.494

c) E-Mail: monchamp@otenet.gr, monsan.v@dsthe.gr

B. LA HAUTE PARTIE CONTRACTANTE

GRECE

FRANCE

II- EXPOSE DES FAITS

ABUS DE PSYCHO TECHNOLOGIES :

CHIMIQUE, ELECTRONIQUE ET ELECTROMAGNETIQUE

Harcèlement Moral,

Harcèlement Chimique,

Harcèlement Electronique et Electromagnétique

Ces technologies combinent l'électronique et les sciences cognitives, en ciblant le cerveau et sa capacité d'analyse, par le biais de leur action sur toutes les portes sensorielles du système nerveux.

En agissant sur le système nerveux, ces radars ou autres émetteurs d'ondes électromagnétiques, acoustiques ou signaux encore secrets, permettent d'influencer les émotions, les pensées et donc, les actions.

Dans un rapport qui a donné lieu à la Résolution du 28 janvier 1999, le Parlement Européen : "demande que soit établi un accord international visant à interdire, au niveau global, tout projet de recherche et de développement, tant militaire que civil, qui cherche à appliquer la connaissance des processus du fonctionnement du cerveau humain, dans les domaines chimique, électrique, des ondes sonores ou autres au développement d'armes, ce qui pourrait ouvrir la porte à toute forme de 'manipulation de l'homme' "

(fin de citation du rapport sur l'environnement, la sécurité et la politique étrangère A4-0005/99 - §12 de la proposition de résolution et de l'avis de janvier 99)

Les effets sur les victimes incluent des maux de tête, des battements de coeur irréguliers, des douleurs testiculaires, des brûlures de peau, des détériorations visuelles et le cancer.

LE NATIONALISME POLITIQUE : HARCELEMENT MORAL

1. J'ai 54 ans, marié, père d'un garçon, Antoine 16 ans et d'une fille, Evangelie Melina 3 ans, dont la vie est en

danger avec la mienne.

2. Je suis avocat, fils d'avocat. Cela explique le fait que mon bureau fonctionnait de 1945 à fin-2002, date à laquelle j'ai dû le fermer et travailler à la maison.

3. Je collabore en tant qu'avocat avec le Consulat de France, depuis 20 ans.

4. J'ai la double nationalité, française et grecque, un fait qui me rendait heureux, jusqu'au jour où ce fait est devenu un cauchemar, pour moi et ma famille.

5. L'avocat grec Nikolaos Vavouris, copain depuis la Faculté de Droit, qui se vantait d'avoir des clients des services des renseignements, début- 2001, m'avait dit la phrase suivante, qui explique la haine des milieux nationalistes grecs :

« Tu n'a pas honte de mettre les pieds au Consulat de France, alors que ton père était résistant »,

6. A la même époque, le père de mon filleul Dimitris âgé de 30 ans, Ioannis Xatzibaroutis, m' avait dit qu'un avocat lui avait parlé contre moi, en m' accusant d'action antinationale, et, de ce fait , m'avait retiré tous les dossiers que je traitais.

7. Je suis franco-grec et ce fait ne donne droit à personne de m'éliminer physiquement, du fait que dans l'exercice de mon métier d'avocat, de 1992 à 2001, j'ai défendu les droits de l'homme de 3 personnes âgées dépouillées de leur grande fortune, avec de fausses attestations psychiatriques, avec le prétexte de l'action antinationale.

8. Depuis cette époque, beaucoup d'autres clients se sont retirés, suite aux calomnies des services des renseignements. Quand on ne peut pas nous attaquer directement ,on nous isole de notre entourage amical et professionnel, avec des attaques et des atteintes à la réputation.

ABUS DE PSYCHO-TECHNOLOGIES :

9. Depuis fin Septembre 2001, je suis victime des services des renseignements grecs, en subissant d'abord, des empoisonnements et puis, le harcèlement chimique, électronique et électromagnétique, dirigé exprès contre moi et mes enfants, contre ma maison, contre mon bureau, pratique qu'on appelle "Abus de Psycho-technologies", et dont les faits dépassent l'imagination de toute personne.

10. Ces actes d'élimination physique de ma personne, de mes enfants, ces actes de torture de la part des renseignements grecs, ces actes de diffamation de ma personne, bien qu'étant illégaux et criminels, ils avaient la tolérance officielle de leurs chefs hiérarchiques, depuis Septembre 2001 jusqu'à nos jours, en Juillet 2006. Je suis l'objet du terrorisme des renseignements grecs, 24h /24, 365 jours par an, depuis presque 5 ans.

11. Les effets de l'empoisonnement et du harcèlement chimique sur ma santé étaient les suivants :

12. Problèmes névrologiques, arrêt cérébral, problèmes de foie : ascite, asphyxies pendant la nuit, problèmes pneumonologiques (pneumonies, bronchites).

13. Les effets du harcèlement électromagnétique sur ma santé étaient les suivants :

14. Nausées, troubles du sommeil, problèmes de concentration, trous de mémoire, d'orientation, forts maux de tête, défauts d'élocution, phénomènes d'oppression et d'irritabilité, sentiments de panique, troubles ou défauts de coordination motrice, troubles de la vue, perte de la notion du temps, brûlures,

Pannes électroniques de mon ordinateur, surveillance de mes lignes téléphoniques, de mon courrier électronique, sifflement intense aux oreilles, modification des perceptions et des émotions, téléphone bruyant.

EMPOISONNEMENTS

15. le 20 Septembre 2001, Saba Riad, citoyen grec, personne que j'avais nommé comme tuteur de Anahit Fitsiori, suite à la demande de sa famille, était venu dans mon bureau. Comme il faisait chaud, il a pris la bouteille que j'avais sur mon bureau, il a été au bureau d' à coté pour prendre un verre en plastique, il s'est servi et peu de temps après, il est parti.

16. Quand j'ai ramassé son verre pour le jeter, j'ai constaté, d'abord qu'il n'avait pas bu une goutte, et sur l'eau de son verre il y avait une couche fine de poudre blanche, ainsi que dans ma bouteille.

A ce moment-là, je me suis posé la question, mais je n'ai pas pensé à quelque chose de mal.

17. Entre temps, plusieurs fois Nikolaos Vavouris m'avait invité à boire un café, en face des Tribunaux et deux fois, j'avais remarqué que, par la suite, j'avais légèrement mal au foie.

18. Fin Janvier 2002, j'ai failli avoir, 2 fois, un arrêt cérébral, en sortant d'un repas au restaurant.

19. Le 11 Mars 2002, brûlures à la base de la colonne vertébrale, pendant 4 mois, après avoir consommé un café.

20. Le 23 Mars 2002, je me suis rendu en France, à L'Hôpital Lariboisière à Paris, pour effectuer des examens sanguins et pour vérifier mon état de santé. Les examens étaient bons. On m'avait parlé, à l'époque, de l'infection du virus Epstein Bar.

21. A la fin du mois de mars 2002, l'avocat Nikolaos Vavouris m'a téléphoné, pour me demander le résultat d'une décision de justice, et avec un ton mi-ironique mi-amical, il m'a dit "Victor, tu avais l'air un peu fou, dernièrement".

AVRIL 2002 LETTRE AU 1ER MINISTRE GREC, M. KOSTAS SIMITIS

22. Le 7 Avril 2002, j'ai envoyé au 1er Ministre grec, Monsieur Kostas SIMITIS, avec le plus grand respect que je lui devais en tant qu'homme élu, une lettre de protestation contre les actes illicites de "personnes inconnues", où je relatais mes empoisonnements. (8-9-10).

23. J'ai reçu la réponse de son bureau, où ils m'informaient qu'ils avaient envoyé ma lettre à la Justice, mais, en même temps, mon bureau était, depuis lors, inondé de gaz neurotoxiques.

HARCELEMENT PSYCHOCHIMIQUE

24. Depuis le mois d' Avril 2002, des gaz toxiques s'infiltraient dans mon bureau.

25. Un dimanche de fin-Avril 2002, je suis monté le matin à la maison, à la chambre de mon fils, à la terrasse et ça sentait très fort. C'était une odeur qui me piquait le nez. Ce jour-là, mon fils jouait au Football et avait failli suffoquer sur le terrain en jouant. Depuis, je n'ai pas fait dormir mon enfant (du 1er mariage), à la maison, la nuit.

26. Le 22 mai 2002, j'avais envoyé un email à des amis de L'ADFE, où je mentionnais que, dans mon bureau et à la maison, il y avait une odeur de gaz toxiques.

27. Début juin 2002, je suis tombé malade de pneumonie, en crachant du sang, avec 40 de fièvre. J'avais perdu 12 kilos en 4 jours.

28. Une semaine après, ma mère est tombée malade de pneumonie. Le microbiologiste m'avait dit, à l'époque, que

le microbe n'était pas le pneumocoque.

FIN JUIN 2002 RENCONTRE AVEC LE MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE

29. Par l'intermédiaire de mon cousin germain Nikolaos Doikos, j'ai obtenu un rendez-vous avec le Ministre de la Justice.

30. Le ministre de la Justice, Philippos PETSALNIKOS, socialiste, était cousin de ma mère, originaire de la ville de Kastoria. Je suis allé le voir dans son bureau politique à Kastoria. Je lui ai relaté les faits criminels des services des renseignements grecs.

Il s'est contenté de me conseiller de m'adresser à la justice. En même temps, il a ordonné à sa secrétaire de rayer ce que j'ai dit du procès-verbal qu'elle tenait. Je lui ai souhaité réussite aux élections législatives et je suis parti, au bout de 3 minutes.

31. 21 SEPTEMBRE 2002 RENCONTRE AVEC LE CONSUL DE FRANCE

32-A 21 NOVEMBRE 2002 RENCONTRE AVEC LE CONSUL DE FRANCE

Problèmes névrologiques, en raison des gaz neurotoxiques que j'avais aspirés.

Quand je me suis présenté au Consul le 21-11-2002, il a eu peur de mon état et il m'a fait vite sortir de son bureau.

32-B Fin Novembre 2002, suite à la lettre du 1er Ministre Kostas Simitis d'Avril 2002, j'ai été convoqué par le juge d'instruction, où j'ai déclaré que Saba Riad avait jeté une poudre dans l'eau. Pas de suite.

REFUS DE SOINS EN FRANCE EN 2003

33 . J'ai séjourné à Paris du 8 au 17 Février 2003 et j'ai logé au FIAP Jean Monnet, 30 rue Cabanis.

Deux jours après, on m'a changé de chambre et ils m'ont donné une chambre, dans un coin tout à fait obscur du 5eme étage.

Pendant 3 nuits, des gaz asphyxiants étaient introduits à l'entrée de ma chambre par un extincteur d'incendie, qui se trouvait devant la porte.

La 3ème nuit, j'ai entendu un bruit à l'extérieur de ma chambre, j'ai arrêté la musique et à ce moment-là, j'ai entendu un homme partir en courant très vite.

34. Je me suis présentée à l'hôpital Fernand Vidal à Paris le 11-2-2003, pour effectuer des examens toxicologiques sanguins et la dame à la réception m'a dit que le rendez-vous le plus proche avec le docteur était après un mois.....

35. Je suis allé voir le docteur Louis Lhuillierie à Paris (tel 01 45 8944139) médecin généraliste, le 12 Février 2003. J'ai effectué une échographie. Malgré le fait que les examens montraient des problèmes de mon foie, ascite, il a refusé de me donner une ordonnance pour effectuer des examens toxicologiques sanguins. En même temps, il m'a proposé de m'enlever la vésicule, vu les maux que j'avais à l'époque.

Ma mère Evangelia Manakidis, épouse Monchamp de son vivant, est morte de pneumonie, le 13 Mars 2003.

36. Je suis revenu à Paris et je me suis présenté à l'Hôpital L'Hôtel Dieu, le 05 Juin 2003. J'ai demandé de nouveau des examens sanguins toxicologiques.

37. Le docteur Levezouet a refusé, elle m'a demandé d'abord d'effectuer des examens classiques et, en parallèle,, un examen magnétique de l'abdomen. Je suis allé au service de l'hôpital le rendez-vous était après un mois.....

38. Le 05-06-2003, je me suis présenté chez le docteur Franqueville Alain, (tel 01.45214990). J'ai effectué des examens sanguins et j'ai demandé de nouveau un examen toxicologique, il a refusé.

39. Je n'avais pas besoin de réaliser ces voyages en France pour effectuer des examens sanguins classiques, surtout pour voir mon taux de cholestérol.

CONSUL AMERICAIN LE 29-11-2003

40. Le 29 Novembre 2003, à l'Institut Français de Thessalonique, lors de la fête de l'ADFE Association Démocratique des Français de l'Etranger (Parti Socialiste Français), dont je suis membre, j'ai serré la main d'un homme qui accompagnait le Consul de France, et cette personne, à ma grande surprise, a paniqué.

41. J'ai demandé à mon ami Bernard Jenkins, délégué de l'ADFE au CSFE, qui était cette personne et il m'a répondu que c'était le Consul Américain de Thessalonique.

C'est étonnant, quand même, de voir la participation du consul américain à la fête d'une organisation socialiste.

LOCATION D'APPARTEMENT A BORDEAUX LE 24-12-2003

42. Le 24 Décembre 2003, j'ai loué un appartement à Bordeaux qu'un ami, Georges Vassiliades m'a trouvé dans son immeuble, dans le but de m'installer en France, et de fuir la Grèce. Mais, j'ai été, aussitôt, obligé de repartir 5 jours après, car j'ai eu le même traitement qu'en Grèce, c'est-à-dire des gaz toxiques asphyxiants infiltrés dans l'appartement.

43. Dans ledit appartement, je n'ai pu dormir qu'une nuit, les autres 4 nuits, je les ai passées dans des hôtels de la ville.

LETTRES DE PROTESTATIONS AU PARLEMENT EUROPEEN

FEVRIER 2004

44. Depuis Février 2004, j'ai commencé une campagne de protestation contre le terrorisme du gouvernement de Kostas Simitis au Parlement Européen.

45. En Mars 2004, les socialistes perdent les élections, après 20 ans de mandat presque ininterrompu, puis arrive au pouvoir le gouvernement de Kostas Karamanlis .

46. Envoie de lettres de protestation contre les activités criminelles des services de renseignements, mais sans aucune réponse de la part du nouveau 1er ministre, père de 2 enfants ayant le même âge que ma fille Evangelia Melina.

47. Probablement le nouveau 1er ministre considère que mes enfants n'ont pas les mêmes droits à la vie que les siennes, car, apparemment, il accepte que les renseignements grecs aient le droit de tuer ma petite fille avec de gaz toxiques ou des ondes électromagnétiques, alors que ses enfants ont le droit de respirer l'air frais, dans leur maison.

LETTRES DE PROTESTATIONS AU PARLEMENT EUROPEEN. OCTOBRE 2004

48. En Octobre 2004, j'ai envoyé, de nouveau, plusieurs lettres de protestation au Parlement Européen. Cette fois-ci, contre le gouvernement de Kostas Karamanlis.

49. La solidarité politique entre les parties politiques et leurs chefs.

50. La réponse était, aussitôt, le terrorisme électromagnétique.

MAI 2005 PLAINTÉ CONTRE LES SERVICES DE RENSEIGNEMENTS GRECS

51. Le 5 Mai 2005, j'ai déposé plainte contre les services de renseignements grecs, pour harcèlement chimique et électronique, mais le procureur avec son ordonnance 61/16-5-2005, a rejeté ma plainte comme vague, et contradictoire aux règles de la logique et de la réalité.

52. Ma fille en Juillet 2005, a eu un abcès purulent infectieux avec 39,5 de fièvre et mon fils avait eu des maux aux organes génitaux .

53. Le harcèlement chimique contre ma fille n'a pas cessé, vu que l'hiver 2006 il y eut des problèmes pneumologiques.

54. Actuellement, ils s'entraînent à bombarder avec des infrasons son cœur, quand l'enfant dort et lquand elle a des tachycardies.

SERVICE TOXICOLOGIQUE DE THESSALONIQUE FERME 2001-2006

55. Le service toxicologique de la m^鸚ine légale de Thessalonique depuis 2001 à nos jours Juillet 2006 n'est pas en mesure d'effectuer des examens toxicologiques par manque de crédits..... (Déclarations de son directeur Mathieu TSOUGAS.)

Par conséquent, toute plainte de ma part concernant mes empoisonnements ou harcèlement chimique ne pourrait pas être prouvé ni en Grèce ni en France.

C. TERRORISME ELECTRONIQUE ET ELECTROMAGNETIQUE

56. D' Octobre 2004 jusqu'en Décembre 2005, insomnies et amnésies légères dues au harcèlement électromagnétique. Le matin, je me réveillais et ma tête sonnait comme une cloche, et mon visage était blanc, ainsi que celui de ma petite fille.

57. Le 14 Décembre 2004, j'ai envoyé une lettre de protestation à la sénatrice des Français de l'étranger, Monique Cerisier Ben Guiga.

Depuis le harcèlement électromagnétique est combiné avec le harcèlement chimique des gaz toxiques à la maison.

58. Les agents de renseignements grecs utilisent la technologie la plus moderne qui leur permet d'avoir une vision nocturne à l'intérieur de ma maison, fait qui leur donne la possibilité de diriger les faisceau d'infrasons à n'importe quel endroit de ma maison. À la terrasse de ma maison, où il y a une chambre, la nuit ils utilisaient des armes laser contre mon cœur à travers les murs.

59. Pendant tout l'été 2005, je faisais tous les jours l'aller retour de la ville de Thessalonique au village de Nea Plagia, à 50 Km où ma famille passait les vacances d'été. Tout au long de chaque trajet, on bombardait ma nuque avec des infrasons, et une nuit, j'ai failli avoir un arrêt cérébral.

LES CAUSES DE MES PROBLEMES

PRESSIONS À LA JUSTICE DU GOUVERNEMENT SIMITIS

60. Cette mentalité politique d'ingérence à la justice a obligé, en 2002, l'ancien procureur de la Cour de Cassation Evangelos Kroustalakis à parler de pressions d'hommes politiques sur la Justice. Le problème de la Justice en Grèce est profondément politique et pas les juges.

61. En 2004, suite à un reportage d'un journaliste, tria le nouveau gouvernement Karamanlis était sur place, que toutes les chaînes de télévision ont repris, 10 juges ont été licenciés, dont 5 en prison, une en fuite à l'étranger, et il y a eu arrêt de travail pour 300 autres.

62. Le ministre de la Justice en 2005 avait parlé de « contrebande de droit par les juges »

Fausse position politique, car la justice en Grèce avait été humiliée par les pressions des hommes politiques du gouvernement de Kostas Simitis.

REGIME PARLEMENTAIRE GREC : L'IMBROGLIO TOTAL

63. La mentalité politique de l'élite du pays est stigmatisée par la politique de l'autruche.

Trois familles politiques partagent le pouvoir entre eux, les 30 dernières années, avec une dizaine de familles économiquement puissantes. S'ils faisaient de réformes, je n'aurais pas d'objection. Mais leur présence à la tête du pays est exactement le signe d'une élite, dont le seul but est de prendre le pouvoir et de garder le status quo sans réformes.

64. La Grèce traverse une très grande crise et le responsable, c'est l'Elite centraliste d'Athènes et sa politique nationaliste, responsable d'une bureaucratie monstrueuse, qui a paralysé le pays, responsable d'un favoritisme avec 1.200.000 fonctionnaires, nommés par les 2 parties politiques, avec un manque total de réformes, pour éviter le coût politique, et un cadre juridique archaïque, succession directe de la royauté et de la dictature.

65. Cette politique a laissé le pays en ruine, avec une dette intérieure de 400 milliards d'euros, déficit des caisses de retraites, 230% du PIB, une dette extérieure de 200 milliards d'euros, 120% du PIB, une absence totale d'investissements, en raison de la bureaucratie, chômage aux alentours de 20-25% et un déficit annuel chronique des importations de 20 milliards d'euros.

66. Ils sont obligés d'emprunter chaque année 37 milliards d'euros pour déboursier les emprunts, alors que le budget annuel s'élève à 45 milliards d'euros.

67. Un monde politique qui s'est renfermé en lui-même au lieu d'ouvrir le pays à la compétition internationale, à l'opposé de l'Irlande, dans le cadre de l'Union Européenne. On est entré dans le Marché Commun en 1980 avec 68% du PIB de l'UE et en 2006 on est arrivé à 72%, mais avec une dette de 600 milliards d'euros ou 350% du PNB.

68. La haine ne peut pas remplacer le dialogue politique par des hommes politiques qui sont élus en vertu de la Constitution et avec l'obligation de la défendre.

Ces hommes n'ont pas le droit de la détourner avec cette pratique malhonnête et criminelle. Mon cas, c'est la négation de l'Etat de Droit Grec, Français et Européen.

69. Ils détournent la Démocratie, ils annulent les droits de l'homme avec un assassinat invisible.

70. Ils sont en train de transformer l'Europe de la Fraternité en un Etat Policier.

Mais apparemment, ils ont la mémoire courte car le dernier état policier qui s'est écroulé en une nuit, c'était

l'Union Soviétique. Probablement ils ne veulent pas comprendre les arrières pensées de l'instigateur de cette transformation.

71. La folie du contrôle politique

Remarques du Professeur José Delgado, physiologiste à l'Université de Yale, telles qu'elles ont été transcrites le 24 février 1974 dans l'édition du "Procès Verbal des séances du Congrès américain", numéro 26, vol. 118 :

" Nous avons besoin d'un programme de psychochirurgie pour le contrôle politique de notre société.

Le but est le contrôle physique de l'esprit.

Chacun qui dévie de la norme donnée peut être chirurgicalement mutilé.

L'individu peut penser que la réalité la plus importante est sa propre existence, mais c'est seulement son point de vue personnel.

Même si cette attitude libérale est très séduisante, ceci manque de perspective historique.

L'homme n'a pas le droit de développer sa propre façon de penser.

Nous devons contrôler le cerveau électriquement.

Un jour les armées et les généraux seront contrôlés par stimulation électrique du cerveau. " Pr. José Delgado.

FAUSSES ATTESTATIONS PSYCHIATRIQUES ET PRESSIONS D'HOMMES POLITIQUES.

72. Affaire Elpida Gouliova âgée de 70 ans : propriétaire riche de la moitié d'un immeuble: Elle a été internée illégalement en 1992 par deux psychiatres, suite à la demande de ses filles, qui voulaient éviter de se faire déshériter.

Sortie de la Clinique Psychiatrique, l'avis des médecins traitants était sénilité.

Deux ans après la dame en question, au moment de rédiger son testament et sur demande du notaire, elle a été examinée à l'hôpital public psychiatrique de Thessalonique, et elle a été trouvée saine d'esprit et capable de gérer sa fortune.

Les 2 psychiatres ont été condamnés à 18 mois d'emprisonnement, pour internement illégal et fausses attestations médicales.

En appel, ils ont été acquittés. Le Tribunal Civil a accepté que la dame Elpida Gouliova était malade.

L'un des psychiatres a été nommé directeur périphérique de tous les hôpitaux de Thessalonique avec le nouveau gouvernement Karamanlis en 2004.

73. Affaire Anaïs Fitsiori, malade d'Alzheimer âgée de 84 ans : Le directeur d'une succursale d'une Banque privée, où elle avait déposé la somme d'un million d'euros, (1.000.000) et le locataire d'un magasin dont elle était propriétaire lui ont volé la somme susmentionnée plus 4 magasins, dont elle était propriétaire, en la faisant signer des reçus comme quoi elle retirait les sommes pour son compte, alors que l'argent qu'ils lui faisait retirer allait dans leurs propres comptes.

En exploitant son incapacité juridique, ils ont envoyé un notaire au magasin du locataire et là, elle a signé des actes de vente des 4 magasins, au nom du directeur et du locataire, sans évidemment toucher un centime.

D'ailleurs, quand une personne a des dépôts de l'ordre d'un million d'euros, elle n'a pas besoin, à l'âge de 84 ans, de vendre ses magasins pour avoir plus d'argent.

L'hôpital psychiatrique de Thessalonique l'ayant examinée en septembre 1999 avait constaté son incapacité juridique au moment où elle signait tous ces actes susmentionnés.

Le Président du Conseil d'administration de l'Hôpital Psychiatrique de Thessalonique, personne nommée par le

gouvernement, chirurgien de profession, avait à l'époque interdit la délivrance du certificat.

En 2000 il a été nommé par le gouvernement socialiste Directeur Périphérique adjoint de tous les hôpitaux de Thessalonique, mais limogé en février 2002, après la plainte du psychiatre Anastassios Kanistras contre lui.

MES DEFENSES : LES ARMES ANTITERRORISTES D'HIPPOCRATE

74. Si je suis en vie aujourd'hui, c'est que je suis un bon docteur en Médecine Naturelle.

L'étude de ces livres m'a sauvé, en appliquant l'aphorisme d'Hippocrate que ton médicament soit ta nourriture pour Une Santé Psychosomatique, fait qui m'a permis de me désintoxiquer.

En France en 2003, le médecin Louis Lhuillier, m'avait proposé de me faire opérer au vésicule et un psychiatre à Thessalonique, Théodoros Botsoglou, m'avait proposé de suivre un traitement avec des médicaments psychiatriques.

Je me rappelle encore le saut de sa chaise, qu'il a fait le psychiatre en question, un an après, quand je lui ai annoncé ma guérison avec le jus de citron et le jus d'oignon.

Les gaz neurotoxiques infiltrés dans mon bureau depuis avril 2002 jusqu'en Janvier 2003, m'ont causé, l'ascite au foie. Plus de problèmes névrologiques. J'ai été guéri grâce au jus de citron et au jus d'oignon. (Dictionnaire Homéopathique de Louis Pommier, Traitement de l'ascite non cirrhotique, Maloine S.A, Editeur, 1985).

Depuis, je fais une nutrition spéciale, d'un côté pour me désintoxiquer, de l'autre côté pour renforcer mon système immunitaire avec de la levure de bière, du pollen, miel et des antibiotiques naturelles.

EXPOSE DES VIOLATIONS DE LA CONVENTION AINSI QUE DES ARGUMENTS À L'APPUI.

DROITS ET LIBERTÉS

Article 1. Obligation de respecter les droits de l'homme

Les Hautes Parties contractantes reconnaissent à toute personne relevant de leur juridiction les droits et libertés définis au titre I de la présente Convention :

Article 2. Droit à la vie

1. Le droit de toute personne à la vie est protégé par la loi. La mort ne peut être infligée à quiconque intentionnellement, sauf en exécution d'une sentence capitale prononcée par un tribunal, au cas où le délit est puni de cette peine par la loi.

Article 3. Interdiction de la torture

Nul ne peut être soumis à la torture ni à des peines ou traitements inhumains ou dégradants.

Article 8 . Droit au respect de la vie privée et familiale

1 Toute personne a droit au respect de sa vie privée et familiale, de son domicile et de sa correspondance.

2 Il ne peut y avoir ingérence d'une autorité publique dans l'exercice de ce droit que pour autant que cette ingérence est prévue par la loi et qu'elle constitue une mesure qui, dans une société démocratique, est nécessaire à la sécurité nationale, à la sûreté publique, au bien-être économique du pays, à la défense de l'ordre et à la prévention des infractions pénales, à la protection de la santé ou de la morale, ou à la protection des droits et libertés d'autrui.

Article 17 . Interdiction de l'abus de droit

Aucune des dispositions de la présente Convention ne peut être interprétée comme impliquant pour un Etat, un groupement ou un individu, un droit quelconque de se livrer à une activité ou d'accomplir un acte visant à la

destruction des droits ou libertés reconnus dans la présente Convention ou à des limitations plus amples de ces droits et libertés que celles prévues à ladite Convention.

Article 41 . Satisfaction équitable

Si la Cour déclare qu'il y a eu violation de la Convention ou de ses Protocoles, et si le droit interne de la Haute Partie contractante ne permet d'effacer qu'imparfaitement les conséquences de cette violation, la Cour accorde à la partie lésée, s'il y a lieu, une satisfaction équitable.

Article 2 . Liberté de circulation

1 Quiconque se trouve régulièrement sur le territoire d'un Etat a le droit d'y circuler librement et d'y choisir librement sa résidence.

2 Toute personne est libre de quitter n'importe quel pays, y compris le sien.

3 L'exercice de ces droits ne peut faire l'objet d'autres restrictions que celles qui, prévues par la loi, constituent des mesures nécessaires, dans une société démocratique, à la sécurité nationale, à la sûreté publique, au maintien de l'ordre public, à la prévention des infractions pénales, à la protection de la santé ou de la morale, ou à la protection des droits et libertés d'autrui.

Dans mon cas, mais aussi celui de mes enfants, il y a violation des articles susmentionnés de la convention des droits de l'homme.

Dans mon cas, les preuves sont impossibles à obtenir, du fait qu'un mécanisme d'état se trouve en face de moi, aussi bien en Grèce qu'en France. Il manque une réelle volonté d'investiguer cette situation. Malgré le nombre d'indications sur la faisabilité et la réalité de ces technologies, le recours n'est pas efficace.

D'ailleurs, toute action met en danger la vie de mes enfants et la mienne.

Je suis victime de la vengeance personnelle de l'ancien Premier Ministre grec, Kostas SIMITIS, lequel pendant son octennat (1996-2004) a muselé la Démocratie et la Justice en Grèce.

Le fait que son parti socialiste soit resté au pouvoir pendant 20 ans, grâce au pactole de l'Union Européenne, combiné avec le bipartisme et le système juridique archaïque, a fait que, pendant son mandat, la vérité a disparu.

Les chaînes de télévision, qui avaient des permis de fonctionnement provisoires et révocables à tout moment, ne savaient faire que des éloges pour lui et de son oeuvre, qui a rendu la « Grèce, surendettée, Puissante ».

Je dois noter que pendant 2 ans (2002-2004) toute la presse grecque mentionnait Mr Kostas Simitis comme le futur Président de la Commission Européenne.

Le scandale de la bourse en 1999, où les Grecs ont perdu 10 milliards d'euros, a voulu le sanctionner avec une loi de 1929. Les pressions des hommes politiques sur la justice ont fait que personne n'a été puni.

Pour éviter les réformes, Kostas Simitis a mis en avant la vitrine du Patriotisme, et c'est dans cet état d'esprit qu'ont commencé mes problèmes.

Mes empoisonnements dans les restaurants, l'infiltration des insecticides neurotoxiques dans mon bureau, de gaz asphyxiants dans ma maison, le contrôle et la surveillance absolue de ma maison, avec de moyens techniques ultra sophistiqués, font partie de la mentalité de ces gens.

La seule chose qui les intéressait était la destruction de ma personnalité, en me laissant vivre dans un asile psychiatrique avec un foie complètement détruit.

C'est le détournement des droits de l'homme le plus malhonnête provenant d'un homme parlementaire qui était candidat pour la Présidence de la Commission Européenne en 2004.

Aucun respect de ma personne et de mon environnement familial.

Mes protestations au gouvernement français, pour la violation de mes droits les plus fondamentaux n'ont pas eu le moindre effet, depuis début 2002.

Ainsi, en France, on m'a refusé les soins médicaux (2 Hôpitaux publics, 3 m^{éd}ics privés), alors que je demandais de l'aide, pour effectuer des examens toxicologiques et pour désintoxiquer mon foie.

Non seulement, je n'ai pas eu d'aide médicale en France, mais quand j'ai voulu m'y installer, ils ont utilisé les mêmes méthodes qu'en Grèce. Les gaz asphyxiants, au FIAP Jean Monnet en Février 2003 et par la suite, à Bordeaux, le 24 Décembre 2003.

Ainsi d'un coup, je me suis trouvé apatride, à cause de la solidarité du monde politique Français avec leur confrère grec.

Pourtant, l'Europe Politique, le 30 Juin 2004, a sanctionné les activités criminelles des services des renseignements grecs..

J'ai adressé des lettres de protestation à tous les parties politiques en Grèce. C'était l'inertie totale. Un assassinat contre une famille pas trop grecque et pas trop française.

Evidemment la justice en Grèce, a ses limites, dans des cas comme le mien. La preuve en est la décision du procureur de Thessalonique en Mai 2005.

En 1934, mon grand père, Victor Monchamp, a reçu la médaille de l'ancien 1er ministre Grec, Elefterios Venizélos pour sa contribution à l'échec de son attentat d'assassinat à Kifissia par de « patriotes grecs », les mêmes qui m'assassinent aujourd'hui.

Mes parents étaient, tous les deux, résistants, pendant l'occupation nazi, et ils ont reçu, pour cela, une médaille du gouvernement socialiste d'Andréas Papandréou. Seulement, une médaille.

Mon père a été déporté 2 fois, en 1946 pendant 4 ans, et de la junte de Colonels, le 21 avril 1967, pendant 3 ans et demi.

Le fait que je défendais la loi et la Constitution dans mon pays ne pouvait être une raison, un prétexte pour les renseignements grecs de m'assassiner de m'accuser d'action antinationale.

Il n'y a rien à prouver dans mon cas. C'est mon assassinat pur et simple par une élite politique, par un homme politique, parjureur de son mandat d'homme parlementaire, parjureur de son serment d'homme d'état.

En réalité depuis Septembre 2001, c'est les droits de l'homme qui sont visés, ainsi que la justice.

Les pouvoirs politiques nous conduisent à moyen et long terme à une forme de démocratie, où la liberté d'expression sera libre, à condition qu'elle ne soit pas contraire aux opinions de chaque gouvernement sur place. Celui qui n'est pas avec nous est contre nous. Voilà l'avenir de la démocratie. En Grèce, le 1er qui a osé mettre sur place cette forme de démocratie était Monsieur Kostas Simitis.

Mon cas c'est le détournement parfait de la Démocratie, c'est la nouvelle démocratie virtuelle.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Victor MONCHAMP

Avocat

MAIL: 27 rue Saadi Lévi 54641 Thessalonique Grèce

TEL: +30.2314.00.87.63 , +30.6932.223.494

WEB: <http://vicmongr.wordpress.com/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

190. NAME: NATALIE MOORE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: n_mooreuk@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/6/13

4/10/13

This is just a brief account of what's been happening over the past 14 years. It all started around 99/2000 I believe. For the first few years I didn't know what it was and only found out some info by searching the net. Initially I had people:

Calling me names

Repeating conversations I had

Mobbing

Flashing high beams at my window

Cars cutting me up.

I even tried to run to Barbados, to escape for six months but they followed me there, during this 14 year period they have been to Barbados with me three times, to Malaga (Spain), to Morocco, New York, Holland and Turkey.

Whilst living in Barbados I conceived my child. Shortly after this time I was blow drying my hair and sounds were coming out the hair dryer the same voices that hide and shout abuse.

This has now escalated to waking up to people telling me how stupid and ugly I am, every audible sound is converted to abuse and insults constantly even the keys of the keyboard as I am typing this now. The tv, the fridge, running water, the radio, flush of the toilet, the fire of the hob, food cooking, the washing machine, everything. My vehicle is used to call me names everywhere I go so I'm driving and the sound of the engine running is converted to them telling me I'm a cunt, loser, everybody's laughing at me etc. So there is constant humiliation as well as the psychological, emotional, physical and spiritual effects. V2K is used to transmit sound via both myself and my son and has been since he was 3 months old, he is going to be 10 years old in December.

Just when I thought it couldn't possibly get any worse, they introduced me to DEW's about 3 years ago, so my daily attacks consist of:

The constant audio harassment via every possible material, electrical or otherwise.

V2K via myself and my son

Car Registrations such as: LISTED, D1D YA, CEE ME, M8TEY, F4CE, PITY ME, MIS88RY

Vibrations whilst trying to sleep

Heart palpitations either sped up or slowed down

Forced narcosis

Muscles being pulled, stretched

Augmented reality (images projected whilst trying to sleep,) A man holding a deck of cards, supposedly horrifying images (nothing is as horrifying as people hurting your child from a distance), an upside down cross- the occult?

Most recently a brain being balanced on an upright foot, then bounced up and down

Temporary paralysis

Head feeling like its about to explode

Everybody, everywhere talking about me, constant namecalling

Daily skits performed

Criminal damage to my vehicle – regular flat tyres, cracked windscreen, scratches to the glass etc

I believe I am implanting with some sort of device, as my proximity to various inanimate objects allows them to use these to perform audio harassment. For example being near a computer hard drive or photocopier at work.

This has been my life for well over a decade, I am in a constant struggle just to raise my child, aright which every mother on this earth should have. Every move I make is monitored, every conversation, my home and phone are bugged, my vehicle is tracked and so am I. I do not even have the solace of listening to music or watching tv as these are used to insult me.

I can not possibly put into words how sickening, disgusting, cowardly, petty, pathetic, worthless and nothings these supposed 'people' are. They employ all sorts of psychological, physical tools and even stoop to paedophilia to carry out their inhuman duties. It is pure evil, they do not care that they have no life, no morals, no manners, no decency, no intelligence, no courage, no spine, no backbone. They love it, this has to stop. Today its me, but it could be you, your sister, brother, friend, son, daughter, niece, nephew. They are so misguided and dumb they fail to see that it could be them or theirs. They can not possibly understand the long term implications of what they are doing because their minds are too small to conceive the complex nature of what they are partaking in and the effect on the future of all including them.

For all those reading this I ask you to emphathise, imagine it was you trying to raise your child to be a decent, happy human being in the most inhumane, torturous circumstances.

Please listen and help.

I could go on and on and on. Anyway this is just for your information you may include as part of the list but I plan to provide a more detailed account.

13/6/13

Hello,

I am a target living in London, a single mother with child. I am trying to document my experience by writing a book that covers well over a decade. It is in very rough format at the moment . However it may help, use what you want and feel free to contact me for more information. I have highlighted in red parts that I feel really convey what I am feeling. I do plan to include other factual sources of information and over the years have been in contact with Dr Les Dove and Mr Barrie Trower-microwave weapons expert. Look forward to hearing from you. Please see below.

Natalie Moore

Sometime 2003

I don't deserve this, I've had enough. I'm asking for your help Lord, I need you to put an end to this now. I don't know what I can do about it, what do you do with people who wont face you , who have all the time in the world, who spend all day and night watching you whilst hiding from you, their sole intention to make you feel bad about yourself. Causing me to feel distant from whole family, especially my sister. Lord for the sake of your gift, the child growing inside me, I'm asking you, the only one who sees all and knows all to put a stop to this. All this bad feeling and negativity is not a good start for my baby, I need some peace of mind, this should be one of the most exciting and special experiences of my life but I'm preoccupied with other goings on. I know we find our strengths in times of weakness but this is all too much. What kind of people are so evil, lost and pathetic that they would devote their whole lives to making another person's life miserable. I mean I just don't understand how one could possibly derive pleasure from destroying someone elses life by tormenting them. This is the most traumatic

experience I have ever had and as you know lord I have had some trauma in my short lifetime but this surpasses it all. The effect on me has been devastating, changing my relationships with those closest to me, really doubting the intention of people, not trusting anyone, mentally and physically draining, as emotionally stressful as the death of my mother, which nothing should ever be.

I no longer ask what I have done to deserve this. I am a good person, devoted to my family, care about my people, education, the state of the world, I don't deserve this. This is not a run of the mill negative event 9 most of which have happened to me or someone that I care about. This is extraordinary a group of people who are out to ruin my life just because they think I'm ugly. I can't get my head round it. I do believe and expect you will get me through this, as you have done throughout all my most lost, down periods of my life. And I thank you for the precious life you have sent to me. I just need this phase of my life to be over. It has been almost 2 years now and there must be a light at the end of the tunnel. Whilst I am praying for myself, I am also praying for this group of people that seem to have no direction in life, praying that you open their eyes to what they are doing to me. Maybe they are just evil (how naive was I....maybe?) but I cant wait till judgement day for justice I need it now.

So I have to write an account of my day, I wake up to taunts of yore a fool, a loser, a cunt, everybodys laughing at you. I wash my son while the water is used to continue that abuse yes you heard me right the water is used to continue that abuse. As we get dressed the taunting continues cars drive past hurling abuse. I boil the kettle and the sound of the kettle is converted to their evil words. [The humm of the fridge as I take out the milk is used to tell me how ugly and stupid I am.

As I drive to school my car is used to verbally abuse me. When I get home people are hiding and calling me names. As I drive to work my car is used to insult me. When I get to work motorbikes drive by stop and rev up their engines and drive off for about 15 minutes. The photocopier is used to insult me, the sound from the heavy machinery used in the building works at school. They drive past my workplace hollering abuse which my colleagues pretend not to hear. They follow me to my sons school hide and shot abuse using passing cars. They follow me home, lie in wait on the road and again using passing cars they taunt, humiliate and abuse me. This harrassment continues all evening constantly. My son falls asleep and the sound of his breathing is used as a tool to insult me, my own beloved son.

I try to sleep and they speed up my heart rate, like a drug induced effect I cant control. I am momentarily paralysed, they send pulsating, vibrating electronic radiation waves through my body, first speeding up my heart and then focusing on my brain, penetrating it until it feels as though its about to explode. Maybe it will one day, who knows, then I get 2 or 3 hours sleep before groundhog day, repeat, repeat.

Just heard on the news that a man in Australia was killed after being tasered 13 times by the police. I wonder what level of electromagnetic radiation is given off by the weapons used on myself and other targets. [How many times will it take before hey kill me? I suppose that it depends on the voltage or frequency they use, I know it can be varied because at times it is an annoying, persistent but not painful hum like ' we are close and are watching yo' and at other times it is a sharp searing pain. If anything should happen to me, if I should experience a sudden, an unexplained death I want it fully independantly investigated. Independent of the police.

January 2011

And so it continues showing no signs of abating whatsoever. It is constant, consistent, continuous and routine.

What on earth are these people thinking of/ It is so boring, petty and pathetic, pointless, tedious, mundane and monotonous. these people are so filled with hate, they have allowed me to become their whole lives. Constantly insulting me telling me what a nothing I am. But I am their everything in its entirety, absolutely. And those around me are in serious denial, they don't want to know what it actually happening, the truth of the story. I no longer wonder why me, it had to me. 11 years and counting and they still remain stagnant, somewhat with improved technologies, making me vibrate in my bed, inducing my heart to race. I say to them that they are so weak they have to artificially induce fear, because they cant make my heart race naturally as I see right through them. I know they are a bunch of pathetic, cowards. Who can I run to? How different would life be without these sick individuals in it? But I cant dwell in self pity, although I have every right to, in fact more than most.

I need to inform people about what is happening to me. People are trying to kill me by my own hand, a death of a thousand paper cuts. 11 years, the following all over the world, the detrimental effect in my sons life, my parenting of him, the constant guilt I feel that he thinks life is normal, that I cant protect him as mother, it breaks my heart. I just want to live, I'm a simple person and as long as my basic needs are met I'm happy. But don't I serve to be happy. All I'm asking for is my freedom, my right to live without constant abuse, harassment, people watching my every move, interfering with me in ways I never thought possible, interfering with my child. I'm so tired, my spirit, soul and body are weary, but not my mind, my mind is strong, sharp and perceptive.

All these shits have to make them happy is making other people suffer. They are so cowardice it is beyond belief. How can my mum possibly rest in peace when her daughter and grandson are being subjected to such evil and denied the chance to lead a normal happy, life.

So I'm beginning to break, I'm finding it difficult to be two people at the same time, my spirit is so low, I'm wondering how much longer I can continue living this half a life. I went to a party yesterday, a 50th do and with all those people I felt even more lonely and desperate and the reality of my situation hit me. I don't think I can cope with much more, I mea people are talking through my child, I'm getting physically abused by remote emf weapons while I try to sleep. Nobody can relate to that, nobody can share my experience and I wouldn't want anyone to be able to. But I don't want to live anymore. My spirit is broken, they're killing me from the inside , out. It is so hard to try and lead a normal life when what is happening to me and my child is so abnormal. I have people stalking and harassing me who want to end me and if they want to end me they want to end my son aswell because we are one and he cant be without me. God help us!

March 2011

Just watching the news about the earthquake and Tsunami in Japan and the nuclear reactors exploding. Jst wondering what sort of radiation the emf weapons are effecting on myself and my son. Look what happened to the babies born after Chernobyl with all kinds of birth defects and deformities. What are the risks if I get pregnant? Could the radiation affect my sons chances of producing sperm, of becoming a father? Will these emf weapons increase our risk of getting cancer in later life? If they cant kill yo one way they'll get you another. these 'people' and belive me I use that term in the loosest possible sense are parasites. They feed off of other people. Their only purpose, function in life is to serve as a tool to hurt people in any way they can. They spend their lives scuttling around like rats. There is nothing too pathetic, petty or perverted for them. They will even stoop as low as to watch children, hanging round nurseries and primary schools and interfere with little kids they are the dregs of society. Knowledge is king so educate yourself and those around you. Cowardly and amoral they roll around in packs and individually they are weak.

Looking through my phone for a number that isnt there. Who do I call to say people are remotely making my heart race, violently shaking me as I try to sleep, talking to me via objects like paper and plastic bags, who can I call to say people are trying to kill me without laying a finger on me, who can I call to say these people don't want me to live let alone grow, who can I call to say these people are interfering with my child and that my heart is broken.

So here I am in Barbados and they are here with me for the third time, well at least I made it to a third time I guess. don't know if I'll make it to a forth don't really want to with them. Followed me half way across the world to hide from me and call me names. Their hearts are hollow. Jesus christ they want me dead. I don't deserve this, we don't. Lord only knows what will become of us, only him. How can I get a life partner, a father for my child when people are constantly hollering how disgusting I am.

October 2011

I have to tell my story . I just don't know how but the truth must be told. My story is his-story in the making. Dark, cruel, twisted history.

Thank you God for keeping me strong but I feel they are going to kill me soon, somehow, some cowardly way. Awakened but was so much happier sleeping. It really is like a new dawn for me 'Anew day, a newlife for me' but I'm not feeling good, ata ll. In fact I don't think I'll ever feel truly good again and what a daunting prospect to face I'm only 32.

I can only hope that one day someone will put 2 and 2 together. The letters I've written to Tiffany, my sister, saffra and tracey, me checking myself into a crisis centre, trying to run away from it all to Barbados, where I conceived my son, the living with my dad and my grandmother, moving home, the letter/notes I've written, hiring a private investigator, my doctors notes, asking for help at work. If anyone with an open mind AND an ounce of intelligence looks at the whole picture they will see the truth, denial is futile, this shit is really happening.

Letter to Mekhi -My son

I am so sorry, I sorry I cant protect you like a mother should, I'm sorry I brought you into this world half knowing the shitty, evil, dark place it could be. I'm sorry I'm so caught up in whats happening to us both that as much as I try to ignore it I cant give you my full, undivided, attention, 100%. I'm sorry that sometimes I'm just so emotionally drained it impairs your development as I haven't got much left to give, I'm just too tired. But know this, I love you, more than anything, its only my love for you that keeps me here.

30/10/11

My brain is fried! No, really, that phrase takes on a whole different meaning when people are actually cooking you alive, literally frying your brain by remote control, much like how yo u and I would watch TV. Zapping your head until it feels like its going to explode. Radaition waves sent to your brain, cooking you like a microwave cooks food. Ping!

So now is the time, what with all the different technology at our fingertips these days, it stands to reason that the capability of new technologies is ever increasing. We have things these days like games consoles that interpret and mimic human movement, hand held remotes that vibrate with games, thermal imaging to see people in the dark. And these are only the technology we know about , remember all technology has to be tested, patented and classified before it is made available to the public.

So we are at a place where we can remotely control machinery , it is not a huge jump in imagination for this to work vice versa. What if machinery could remotely control humans only the technology was not in the public domain?

Techniques

This is a favourite with the organised stalking groups. Basically it is sensitising the target to headlights/high beams. Now an ordinary person not subjected to this psychological torture would not have a clue what was happening. To the untrained eye it would not mean anything. But if you are walking on the street at night and all the vehicles that pass you flash their headlights you would soon begin to suspect something was up. Then as you go to bed that night a car parks in a way that its headlights are beaming through your window. You take no notice at first, but then it happens again, then again and starts happening every night as you go to bed, a car arrives and beams light into your bedroom, you get up to investigate and the car drives off. This happens every night as you go to your bed.

There are some really wacky conspiracy theories out there if you look hard enough. For those experiencing this there seems no logical, rational explanation. The internet is a great tool to gain some understanding of what is happening. It is also a good place to prepare yourself for what inevitably will come next. When I read the claims of some people, my eyes widened in disbelief. I mean how on earth? surely this could not be! Now as one of the affected, I see it as my path to expose this.

One never truly knows their own strength until they are called upon to use it. I have seen and experienced things that I wouldn't wish anyone to experience, know of things that people shouldn't know. And that is the problem, I

want to expose the magnitude of this hateful crime, I want to share my knowledge but I don't want to change the colour of the morning. The day takes on a whole new colour when you wake to the realisation that strangers are intent on making you take your own life and that there is no level too low for them. 'Killing me softly'. Its not really soft though, it's a long drawn out, methodical, thought through process with on the job training.

Welchsmerz means world sickness. No its actually a real social condition. And when you come to terms with the severity of the situation. You start looking at the bigger picture. If this is the direction that man wants to take with regards to the development of new technology, what are the implications of this for mankind as a whole. don't get me wrong we hear about technology being used for good- in medicine for example. But even then sometimes its taken too far, when is man going to stop playing God and interfering with the natural order of things.

Been sitting down in my house all day thinking about the enormous weight that is on my shoulders, it is literally so debilitating. I feel so weak emotionally, physically and mentally, it has taken until 10 pm before I could put pen to paper. I sometimes wish the saying 'wear your heart on your sleeve ' was true. these hearts must be hollow, just a some rotten flesh with maggots coming out. They are so disgusting, most of them pawns in a game they don't even know they're playing.

January 2013

Now I have a spare 30 mins or so I feel I owe to humanity to endeavour to keep an account of the atrocities that are waged against me on a daily basis.

At work and during what is a quiet period I cant help but cast my mind over the events of this morning.

I mean here I am at work trying to pretend everything is ok but when I arrived this morning people were abusing me via my vehicle. Hardly normal is it?

Whats more when I entered my sons bedroom to wake him up for school they some sort of acoustic weapon to abuse me via his breathing. As much as I try to lead an ordinary life how can I when these extraordinary acts of evil are being perpetrated against me. I keep trying to weigh up the pro's and con's of writing this all down and as I love my son more than anything my biggest fear is losing him. But historically there has never been change without sacrifice. I may have to sacrifice my life, my home, my family, my career in order to get the truth out there. I don't really feel strong enough to be some sort of revolutionary but if not me, then who?

I find myself thinking about how different, absurd and bizarre my life is now, not to mention shrouded in evil.

Thoughts are running through my mind, actually often thoughts run through my mind that nobody deserves to have, nobody ever. For example my desk is next to a window, the rain against the window pane has been used to abuse me - audio harassment, so when it starts raining my heart starts to speed up and as the rain gets heavier so does the beating of my heart. This is not a normal thought is it? To be apprehensive of the rain, or rather the connotations that it brings with it, just another method of abusing me. I was folding clothes in my kitchen the other day and found myself weary of the position I was standing in. Reminding myself to be careful of the angle in case 'they' decide to use their debilitating energy weapons against me. That is not an everyday though process is it 'be careful where you stand in your kitchen in case you get shot in the head by directed energy weapons.' I get so confused sometimes what with the constant directed speech, they could be right in front of me but I wouldn't even know. Its not easy to tell when even the wind and the rain are saying your name. I make a conscious effort to try and ignore it all, a huge ask but being mother to a nine year old boy is so demanding I cant allow myself to participate in their evil anyway. I'm not playing this game, where winner takes all, your career, your home, your family, your child even your sanity and eventually you.

It never cease to amaze me how similar we are to monkeys- in that if one does something for long enough others will inevitably follow. It has got to the point where the whole school is aware of my predicament but doesn't really care. They all seem to find the namecalling hilarious. I bet the novelty would soon wear off after 15 years.

Namecalling starts to look a whole lot different when the same people can degenerate your cells.....brain cells, blood cells, unlimited access to your nervous system.....sounds like an advert.

And that's how far removed people seem to be from this fusion of technology and human beings. Theres a lot of info out there about there being a transhumanist agenda where we become so detached from our emotions that on a daily basis we operate like robots. There may be some truth in it, in that I have become emotionless to an extent in

order to protect myself. I don't feel as much as I used to... this is a self-preservation mechanism.

Everytime I start to write and document this, I am somewhat perturbed by the fact that I don't think people really want to know. They are happy enough living inside their little bubble that they believe is life and don't want to know different. But I feel it is my duty to tell them anyway. I mean I wouldn't be here if I truly believed that absolutely nobody cared, somebody must, that's all I have left.....hope. Hope in humanity which is rather ironic I know considering, but through it all I try to remain optimistic, as optimistic as possible, that's all I can do. Without some sort of hope life is not really worth living is it? Whats most perplexing about the decision to write it all down is that there is so much that I don't have answers to! Just stating what I can attest to, not what I think but what I know. Just the truth!

February 2013

Have been suspended from work for the second time for discussing the stalking/constant harassment with a colleague who then informed the headteacher, who referred me to occupational health. Have been absent from work for three weeks now and have constant abuse all day long and probably in the night too when I'm sleeping. Funnily enough though when I return from dropping my son off to school they never approach me to look me in the eye and tell me anything but as soon as I shut my door they are hollering abuse from a distance, how utterly pathetic!

As I have grown so used to the namecalling they have decided to increase the use of the DEW's meaning that I am not getting much sleep at the moment. It still surprises me how much resources they have at their disposal. I can definitely confirm the link between white vans and the organised stalking. On the occasions that the physical harassment has been really severe there are always a couple of white vans present. They have also begun to use the DEW's whilst I am out visiting relatives. I was sitting at my brothers the other week and got that familiar sensation of a vibrating pulse through my body, I jumped up and looked out of the window and lo and behold parked directly opposite was a fedex van which began to reverse as soon as I looked. On another occasion my brother shared the bed with me and they used these weapons on him, he said 'What was that, it felt weird, like a shiver but it didn't come from me'. I tried to explain what it was but he didn't want to hear it, in denial and I didn't really want to go any further, he's 19 why should I change the colour of his morning too.

If we are the prototypes for these sorts of weapons then when will they become commonplace? How long is this experiment (with my life)? Is there a deadline? What do they hope to achieve? I have been trying to find answers to these questions for some time but there is so much misinformation and conflicting arguments on the internet, I can really say one way or the other. All I can do is provide an account of what is happening to me.

Sometimes I compare my life to the film hostel in which the powerful, elite pay a price to torture and murder innocent people. Perhaps this is just a more warped version of that, what if we have been paid for by sick individuals who want to test new technology?

Is it possible to win a battle without actually fighting it? That is what I have now resorted to, in order to keep my sanity I refuse to entertain it, I am not playing, it is what it is, cowards will always be just that.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

NATALIE MOORE

191. NAME: THIERRY MOUTON

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: 1-800@myway.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello, Here I enclose a brief description of my current situation:

Injury Information:

Date of injury: 2/5/96 City & State: Madrid, Spain

Injuries: Deep psychological trauma, disfiguration, physical impairment due to relentless induced torture, illegal surgery, experimentation and surveillance.

Responsible Party: Spanish government in close alliance with the CIA.

Also about first removed micro-implant: <http://home.scarlet.be/hexagonal/implants1.htm>

I have exhausted all legal options in Spain, and cannot afford this horrendous struggle in Belgium anymore, due mainly to constant harassment by local authorities and total bankruptcy due to the inherent sabotage of my life by government officials, as well as part of the medical profession. Thanks for any help you could provide.

The situation remains pretty much the same (October 2007) as far as I'm concerned, therefore worse over time, confirmed by the fact that these psychotic nazi bastards have killed my dad (died from cancer, mainly due to constant attacks and surveillance plus the long term family devastation and sabotage as subconscious sequels).

Here I enclose the original post on MIND CONTROL FORUMS at the time (2002), as you requested.

I was born in Madrid (Spain) because my parents met there. But before meeting my father, my mother hung out with an American officer from the US Air Force base in Torrejon. It was the late sixties, in the middle of the so-called cold war, and she was a leftist activist at the local university against Franco's dictatorship. This only could lead to insidious targeting from both, the sinister Spanish political police, and the CIA/USAF intelligence.

In the context of **PROJECT PANDORA**, starting with low frequency wave effects on human embryos while my mother was gravid, plus remote behavior modification/conditioning coupled with brain implants, my life has been relentlessly and systematically sabotaged, driven to the most extreme stress and psychological pain (inherent part of the sadistic long term experimentation) by these satanic scoundrels. The fact that there's been an intergenerational link with the higher ranks of Freemasonry in my family hasn't been of help either.

Anyway, from 1995 (a real turning point), the Spanish military got heavily involved as I was doing my research on Directed Energy Weapons, the extermination of public figures in Spain using such devices for political purposes, and other "politically intolerable" activities, such as exposing how the separatist terrorist group ETA is actually managed covertly by the state under CIA auspices.

In 1996 I was kidnapped by my uncle (a Freemason grand master) after holding a couple meetings regarding the issue. He added some manganese derivative to a drink, which caused paralysis of limbs and symptoms of asphyxia, and he then drove me to a psychiatric hospital where I was illegally framed, injected, and implanted once more (in the mid '80s I had already been implanted in several teeth by a despicable dentist connected to the Spanish ministry of defense).

Last year I moved to Iceland for awhile, now I am relocated in Brussels (Belgium), and, as expected, everything remains the same, if not worse. In each different country the assaulting radiobiological warfare slow planes (with clearly seen devices on their wings) wear the local air force badges, and the police/informers groups of harassers/stalkers, plus the antenna array systems used to track and torment me everywhere I go are also local, which obviously suggests the parallelism Nato-SS and Interpol-Gestapo.

While I was in Spain, I lived in an individual home at this residential area. Now that I stay in a small apartment, it's become clear that they have easier access: the apt above and the one on the right are clearly being used to beam me to death. These brave scoundrels are specially efficient at torturing me while I'm in bed, alternating induced insomnia with sudden narcotic effect for artificial dream programming (at what they commonly fail) plus unbearable pain in chest or internal organs and brutal shocks every time I make a slight move, or every time I wake up (hence plain behavioral conditioning). Add to that the permanent torment from radio implants in teeth, sinus, cochlea, eye cavities...

As you certainly know, social and financial sabotage are also an inherent part in these criminal clandestine operatives. The cooperation/ participation/ submission of the medical establishment is another clear fact, so without a court order I am not likely to obtain sincere diagnosis and evaluation in respect to the implant imagery, but rather a risk of being framed in a mental ward again.

I have obviously tried several times to get my case heard at the courts, but the response has ranged from ignorance to a decay (?) by a Spanish state attorney asking for my being incapacitated, plus my financial resources and ID docs taken away...

Now I am trying to sue the Spanish government at the Human Rights court in Strasbourg. The CIA will pay when further data is definitely declassified. If you are a victim residing in any of the aforementioned areas, please contact me.

You've been under this nazi nightmare for only a couple of years, I've been enduring these psychotic animal's games for all my existence, which they have devastated in the most extreme sadistic way conceivable in the sickest of all minds, to the maximum extent ever since i was abducted by the Spanish government in 1996 (hence more than 10 years ago), they have destroyed my whole family and killed my dad, so trust me, these mother-fuckers will surely pay one way or the other, but it's too late for humanity..

“There is no safety for honest men except by believing all possible evil of evil men.”

Edmund Burke

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Thierry MOUTON

TEL: 0034 91/623.60.39

WEB: <http://home.scarlet.be/hexagonal>

192. NAME: SILVESTER MUHLHAUS

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: silkyfx@hotmail.de, silkyfx@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/12/13

my name is Silvester Mühlhaus born 1986/2/13 i live in germany.

three years ago i wanted to complain about an undercover cop selling weed since then i have been strongly manipulated and have been tortured. it started as an interrogation about drug dealers perhaps 9 years ago that voices were asking me questions about drug dealers i ended up going to psychiatry a few times over 9 years but since i suggested to complain about the police man selling weed i have been subject of heavier manipulation and torture. if i ask them why are they torturing me then they said because im a terrorist. im a software developer that dose not intend harm to anybody according to this judge who needs an excuse why i was tortured during the interrogation im a terrorist. i have a website where i mention some of these things vbmscode.com check it out. please add me to the list of people who want to get out of this / be informed / officaily mind control victum.

1/1/14

Please can you add me to the list of people who were tortured with psychotronics. Im in europ. here are my details under the details is my story:

Name: Silvester Mühlhaus

Citizenship: German

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: silkyfx@hotmail.de, silkyfx@gmail.com

TEL: 015732538650

WEB: vbmscode.com

story:

My Torture

My torture, I was tortured, manipulated and interrogated with [psychotronics](#) in an attempt to create political problems and for suggesting to complain the police were selling narcotics.

My Torture

Nine years ago when i came back to germany from spain a judge talked to me using [BCI](#). Back then I hardly noticed that i was being interrogated. I found my self rambeling in my thought about drug dealers that live in spain. It was like a voice was asking me questions and trying to portray those people in south spain as terrorists or mafia. In 2011 I went to an undercover cop to buy two grams of weed. He was wanting to ask questions about the drug dealers in spain and was very aggressive. I suggested to complain that the police had been selling drugs because I didn't like the aggression part of it. I was forced to taking 100 grams of hash off of him with bodily aggression and threat. Since then I have been the subject of a psychotronics interrogation. It is not just an interrogation about drug traid anymore they have been torturing me. They cause pain and threaten to kill me every day. The attacker claims his identity to be the BND and shouts at me that i am a terrorist while hurting me all day long. I do not intend to hurt anyone or myself so i am not a terrorist Im just a software developer and do not deserve to be tortured like this. When I suggested to complain i was shown pictures of terroristic attacks then told that that had been my own thought where by i am supposed to have thought about committing a terroristic attack. The judge that has been involved has badly broken the law. I was forced into believing that the president of italy and the president of spain were also involved in drug traid. During a [BCI](#) court case i could not control my statements they simply get me to say what they want to hear. Im a software developer that dose not intend harm to anyone according to this judge im a terrorist. If it were not legal to torture terrorists then i would have been registered as one.

How To Prove

I noticed that my facebook account was being used because i was getting new message notifications from [facebook](#) however the messages were not visible in [facebook](#). I assume most of the time the new message notifications were being deleted but i must have seen it before they did. The attacker was using my [facebook](#) account and email account. It is possible to prove the attackers identity by checking the web site logs. I also noticed that most of my visitors to this page come from one town in germany. Possibly this is also the attacker who regularly monitors my website.

Stop Torture

I have asked many people for help to stop this torture. One way to do this would be to tell them to stop doing it. Another way would be with quantum entanglement method, to remove the BCI by registering a new one. This attacker has been trying to course political situations. After telling me to sell weed my mother was suggested to be the English teacher of the princess of Thailand by the german government. Also my brother and mother are friends with some members of us department of state so i am no way allowed to be called or be a terrorist. I was also forced into believing that the president of Spain and the president of Italy are involved in drug triad. In a bci court case i was forced to make statements that they were involved in drug triad. Some of this activities has been called [black projects](#). If this is Germany's [black projects](#), simply making trouble then please tell them to grow up and make some ufos or such like instead.

The Future

In the future perhaps i will stop working as a software developer and apply for a job in an organization that helps people in human rights situations. I have become aware of the fact that alot of people are being tortured with pychotronics because they were supposidly terrorists. However oftern they are innocent, were never given a court case and need help from the human rights courts.

Time line

1997 I had a childhood dream that i had been born on a space craft and had been sent away from my parents to planet earth because i was not good enuph for the people who lived on the space craft. I was sent to planet earth to suffer, and never return to my parents. When almost at earth i was able to choose character. Apon ariving at earth i woke up in my bed at my grand parents home in Germany. I heard a voice you should have thought about it better before being born in castella. I later noticed that the layout of the transit base to earth was the same as military bases where holograms were being recorded. However the walls were painted white. I woke up and wanted to become a programmer.

2003-2004 The night my father died i seemed to be comunicating with him it was as if he was talking to me and he was going to die. My father always wanted to see me again. I had not seen him since i was 6 years old. I think the secret service did him a favor shortly before he died. I woke up and was verry concerned that my father was not doing well. Three days later i found out that he had died that night

2004-2005 I had come back from spain where i went as soon as i had my driving license and car. We had sold some hash on the beach and to some hippies. I had the best time of my life there. Once back in Munich i found myself rambeling on to myself in my thought about drug dealers in south spain. I enjoyed programming and tought myself c++ and made small games with opengl. One night when sitting at my pc i saw a judge standing on my left at the time i thought it had something to do with the space craft people and the childhood dream. He wanted to make me feel as if he was observing me. One day when i woke up i thought that i had met the preident of italy and his son in spain and that he was involved in drug traid suddenly i had been involved in large drug traid and curruption. I also thought that some of those dealers knew or were working for terrorists as if i had been there and appon being asked "and do you know who he is working for" i saw an image infront of me and the suggestion that that person is a terrorist. Suddenly i had new memories that i had been poisoned by the people there and that they were perticularly evil. I had a voice that talked to me and sayed he was going to use me politicaly

1/11/2006-28/2/2007 White doing a training a as software developer i noticed that i was seeing things that i imagined graphically as if the images were being rendered and sent back. i woke up one morning and thought the secretary had poisoned me. I was still rambeling to myself about drug dealers. Instead of just having sold a few grams of hassish on the beach and to the hippies it was already as if big mafias, gangs and terrorists were involved. I was put into phychiatry where the stories that i told were documented. I later noticed that the secret service had access to those documents and had been using them aswell as my day dreaming as evidence to acuse people of contact with terrorists and involvement with organized crime. They had been faking my memories then using my thought as evidence during what i later understood to be a telepathic interrogation

1/9/2007-31/8/2010 I was working as a software developer and finished my training. Earlier in 2007 the secret service made an attempt to get me out of the office and put me into psychiatry again. I was waking up in the morning and thinking the secretary had poisoned and someone from the mafia had come to locate where I work. I found myself living in a state of continuous worries about my health and suddenly having new memories that I was somehow involved in crime. The thought that I should sell marijuana kept repeating and I thought it was a good idea. As if someone kept repeating the thought. I decided to buy some to sell and did so for a few months. At the same time the German government recommended my mother to be the English teacher of the princess of Thailand. When at a friend's house where I was selling some marijuana I was watching what had supposedly happened in the past and what I have supposedly been involved in as if it were being shown to me on a screen levitating in front of me. Supposedly MS13 had tortured me or at least the objective was that I mention involvement with MS13 next time they get statements from me. In 2009 when still in training I woke up in the morning and thought I had been poisoned by someone at school, the secret service was trying to stop me successfully finishing my training as a software developer and wanted me to go back to South Spain and be involved in drug trade probably so they could use me as a spy. I enjoyed programming and dancing tango. I had stopped selling marijuana when I was prosecuted for selling 25 grams so someone in 2008 or 2009. I had to pay a fine. I noticed I was thinking things that would be a political reason to be interrogating someone like "this situation smells like a thousand dead Jews or someone should do a bomb at the Oktoberfest, later this was used against me

1/9/2010-??2011 After work I met someone who I knew from some friend's house. We knew that he was working for the police. They attempt to get us to buy marijuana and sell it then we get arrested. The friend was dealing at the time but we hid it when the undercover cop came and just placed one gram on the table and said that's all we have and we are not interested in buying enough to sell. At the time I was no longer interested in selling marijuana because I was prosecuted for doing so and was more interested in living a legal life as a software developer. The undercover cop was particularly aggressive and unpolite and I suggested to complain that the police were selling drugs. That's when I started clearly hearing voices not just as if it's my own thought but clearly as if we were having a conversation over the phone. The police man responded to my threat of complaint by asking me to repeat the following sentence "you are a nuclear bomb dealer" but I was supposed to replace the "you" with "I" and say the sentence out loud. He threatened to kill me and from that time on I was clearly being attacked with psychotronics. That night I saw a UFO a T3BR and was enrolled in what they called black projects. Whereby it seemed that the objective was just to make political problems and to punish me. A week or so later I was forced into taking 100 grams of marijuana from him while he was wearing a shirt that had the text "police" on the front and back. I had to take the hashish of him or be thrown down from the fifth story or he will come to my home and beat me. Two police walked behind him while he grabbed my shirt and threatened me. I went and brought it to someone to get rid of it and had voices telling me that they wish I would sell marijuana more often. I had not sold anything for perhaps two years and back then it was just helping some friends out while a judge was telling me it's a good idea to trade drugs hoping that the people from Spain would deliver the marijuana to me, it had become clear to me that those voices are secret service using psychotronics. After suggesting to complain that the police were selling marijuana I got a chronic kidney infection

21/5/2010-today I have been the victim of a psychotronics torture for 3 years now. They threaten to kill me every day and cause pain. Often they ask me questions about drug dealers and torturing me with pains and psychological terror if I ask why they are doing this to me then they say I'm a terrorist. Often saying things like terrorist with a robotic voice in my head. When suggesting to complain about it some political reason is used like that they say I wanted to do a bomb at the Oktoberfest, which is not the case, then they continue torturing me. I tried to go to Holland and get a court case at the human rights court but I was tortured non-stop and the police referred me to a psychiatry the same happened in England, I was simply referred to a psychiatry where I was told that I suffer from a psychological illness. Now they have been doing pains in my lungs and say they will get me to suffocate to death using directed energy weapons. My head often felt like it had been in a microwave for too long. I'm currently being held in a psychiatry. While talking to the doctors that assessed me I was being tortured with psychotronics with loud bang sounds in my head and electric shocks

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

take care.

Silvester Mühlhaus

TEL: 015732538650

WEB: vbmscode.com

193. NAME: JEAN MULLAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jmullan1@btinternet.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Are you a British Citizen, I am, but, it is absolutely rotten to the core here isn,t it!!!

I have noticed your email address a couple of times, & it is good, when we can all keep in touch, through the net. At the moment I am having a lot of problems, so, I cant write too much. However , I wish you well, corruption rotten to the core.

I live in Scotland, just as bad here, everybody is now realising, Try dwpcorruption.co.uk also www.davidickes.co.uk OK, worth a read also a video.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards

Jean Mullan

WEB: dwpcorruption.co.uk, <http://www.davidicke.com/index.php/>

194. NAME: MARIAM MUSTAPHA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mmspha@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/1/13

Hello

I live in the United Kingdom. I am constantly being victimise through Mind Control & EMF Weapons. I am experiencing the following harassments given below every day. You are more experience on the subject and might know some organisations or people. Do you know any organisation will help me to stop it in the UK

Thank you,

Mariam Mustapha

I. Typical & Speculated Mind Control, Directed Energies, & Electronic Harassment Technologies in use:
The types of electronic harassment technologies in use vary from those used by local gangs to those used by international organizations (Organized Crime, Private Companies, & Secret Societies. The electronic harassment technologies used by international organizations may involve the use of directed energy technologies such as lasers, radio frequency energy beams, holography, interferometry, electromagnetic radiation, radio waves, sound waves, satellites, radar, miniature electronic robots and smart dust etc. In general the technologies use directed energies which can not be seen by normal vision and which can travel over thousands of miles.

These directed energies can pass through most substances such as walls, buildings, metals, mountains, and thousands of miles of earth. Once a directed energy beam intersects with another directed energy beam or a set of beams, then the point of intersection may create a radiation pocket in the victim. The radiation pockets created by directed energy beams can be engineered to contain sound waves, messages, heat stress, pressure stress, simulated forms of electromagnetic radiation, telepathic images, holographic and virtual reality simulations. For instance, two radio frequency beams which may have harmless radio frequency properties separately when combined at an intersection point may have harmful mixing radio frequency properties. Mixed radio frequency beams may be used to simulate sound by changing the pressure (expansion and compression) properties of the gases and liquids in and around the human body. It also is speculated that radio frequency beams with frequencies in the hundred megahertz or greater range (TV(UHF), Cellular Phone & FM frequencies) may be used in electronic harassment.

Directed energy beams can track and locate a human object continuously by means of holographic indexing into the earth's holographic matrix. Computer systems can be set up which store holographic records and indexes of biometric parameters such as voice patterns, bones patterns, aura patterns etc. A computer system may simply broadcast out a signal which contains a holographic index of a biometric pattern of a specific person. The biometric holographic pattern evokes a holographic response from the specific person searched for within the earth's holographic matrix. A computer system then may receive the holographic echo response to the signal sent out to locate the person searched for with a holographic index. The holographic matrix system of the earth works like a giant cd-rom drive. Once the computer system locates a human object, it can then target the object with directed energy beams and track the object with a pedometer. It is speculated that directed energy beams may be deflected off the atmosphere or directed directly through the earth or other objects itself from ground devices controlled by holographic computer systems using neural networks. These directed energy beams can be used like fiber optic cables to direct media and electromagnetic energy at the intended victims. The only way to block out directed energy beams directed at an object is to use a force field or a material which absorbs or deflects 100% of the directed energy beam. Such force fields and materials are speculated to exist, but are kept top secret.

II. Typical Symptoms of electronic harassment victims:

Since directed energy beams may be used like fiber optic cables to direct media, radiation, and electromagnetic energy at a human object, then the victims may experience hearing sounds, seeing images, & feeling heat stress. Since certain parts of the body can not reduce heat stress well, such as the eyes and the genitals, victims of an electromagnetic harassment often feel heat stress in the eyes which cause vision problems. Lasers may direct synthetic telepathic images, holographic images, and virtual reality simulations at a human object which can be used to control dreams, thoughts, and emotions. Also, subliminal messages may be directed at a human object by lasers. Directed energy beams can be used to direct radiation at certain frequencies and energies at a victim to control basic instincts and biological functions. Directed energy beams can cause seizures, muscle spasms, controlled muscle movements, sleep deprivation, radiation burns, & laser cuts. Sometimes the victims of electromagnetic harassment are targeted by international organizations to control their spiritual, psychic, & interdimensional abilities such as dreaming and energy manipulation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mariam Mustapha

195. NAME: C N
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I support the Worldwide Campaign to "Stop The Abuse of Remote Physical Manipulation and Mind Control Weaponry on Civilians.

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture From ??? (from whom I'm really

attacked I don't know)

Attacked (since 1997 I become conscious about manipulations, physical, psychological, mental control and torture and especially social exclusion and work disqualification) with the purpose to ruin me in every case because I should kill myself for political and financial influence of some powerful people.

Since 2000 I know about this fact because I hear voices since 1996 during my studying at the university. I'm informed about this secret by this voices but I've got a lot of irritating stuff by them too.

Because of this I can never be sure about this information but through my self-observation some things verify themselves. In any case they're never helping to solve this mess. Psychologists told me I'm mentally ill but I've never been. I know that ill people are unbelievable and this is what the intention is. Also I got information by people and I know, that there are some, who want me to know the truth.

Foreign people I meet are able to tell me, while they are talking with each other, what they know about the contacts and the meaning of this control-systems. Of course many, many people know something and the important fact is, that nearly nobody knows the truth about the intentions of this control-systems and this is calculated because on this is transmitting financial streams and influence and power is delegated on it and it is delegated in this way, that only a class of people can get profit of it on the suffer of a lot of others. That's the real reason of it.

Since 1989, after an accident I've got an metal - implant inside my hip. I know that it sounds untrue, but I know that it is needed for transmitting political and economical information through people by transmitter stations, the voices told me.

In 1997 I went to a foreign country (Indonesia) and I need an medicine transfusion in an hospital there because I got problems with vomiting and diarrhoea. I made my examination in 1999 and after some month I got an extraction with local esthetization for two tooth. After this two operations my life is escalating totally.

I know that I got something inside of my body working for the Italian (and other) mafia(s) through the implant inside of my leg. I can't believe this but real life thought (*taught?*) me that criminal and other influences are able to make every action I do for me, ineffective.

I loose three jobs and a baby because I can't cope with this influences. I suffer more than I can tell.

I don't know really if there is a connection between some things in my body (Ionisation) or if this is something to make me mental ill but for sure the control mechanism is working on it because I realize it on my body, my mind and my soul and between me and people I'm with.

In fact I don't get several times my work position, because people there are wrong informed about me or I lose it without a real reason. I've got an university degree and are well educated and it's the intention of this criminals, who work for an upper class in political and financial, to avoid a real chance for me to get an appropriate position and equal participation. The same happens in my private room. I have a really loveable men if he is not directed against me again and again. This happens by mind control also with friends or those who I want to become a friend. The meaning is to avoid an fulfilling life and social relationship.

I searched at several places for help. I ask a 6 x Police Superintendent, I ask at a Court of Justice, and a lawyer, I ask doctors and other experts without real success. I send letters to the "Institute for Technikfolgenabschätzung in Stuttgart, Fritjof Capra in USA, "White collar crime Institution" in Richmond, USA, Leoluca Orland Italy, Rechtsmedizininstitut, etc. etc.. The police told me I need evidence about this implant inside of my blood, my mouth and my leg. I don't know where to find someone who is able to bring this exhibit. Everybody who wants to help or who is able to help gets wrong information from this criminals, they earn blackmail or threat. They convince people that it's not important what happened because they know it's the most important thing that happens in Germany and through Germany or the USA or Russia or other countries - all over the world. In every way they try to make myself unbelievable and I know it's easy because things like this are impossible when you hear of them.

I want to become free of all of this. I'm attacked by high-tech. guided radiation at the solar plexus and other places (I got blisters on my leg from this), automatically convulsions, voices, they are controlling thinking, feeling, speaking, life and love against myself. They torture with psychological methods. They are able to take of feelings

like sympathy and they stop feelings like interest in my situation.

Everybody who wants to help me will be manipulated that nothing happens for help to me. I love to live and I want a self determined life but they told me they will destroy this life.

I know that these things are secret, but this secret covers a crime because this high-tech-control is killing me (they are killing my soul for a suicide). I believe people become guilty if they don't react.

There must be a international right for recognition and for acceptance of mind-control-victims because they are really victims of immoral politicians, financiers and power-interests all over the world they are able to isolate a really huge group of people. **THIS IS POLITICAL PROSECUTION AND POLITICAL INTENDED TORTURE AND DISPARAGE WITH THE AIM TO KILL PEOPLE.**

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

C N

MAIL: Höckbarg 5 d, 24991 Freienwill, Germany

196. NAME: NATHALIE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: 18juillet2011@gmx.fr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/5/12

I saw on your site that you collected cases from people targeted by remote mind manipulation abuse weapons . I am one of these victims. French. It has been going on for 2 years.

Is your NGO still working ? the information dates back to 2008 or 2009. What should I do to have my case submitted (but only my first name in the list)? How many French Victims do you know ?

3/9/12

I saw my first name on number 156 thank you. but the torture began in 2010.

no i am not ok . i sleep less and less. It seems to me that you don't speak much of sleep deprivation and changes of the emotional state. I am deprived of sleep even with strong medication and my blood tension is changed in a normal one . Sometimes they give me my real state and i feel very tired , yawn and think i am going to sleep but no then they make me tense and i feel that my cell brains are being pulled up. Twice this summer and recently they made the energy, the words and the pictures go very deeply into my brains . it was unbearable.

I am constantly fleeing my apartment in Paris and can't find a place to stay.

There must be a murder order on me. I think they are waiting for my body to break down or for me to suicide because of the pains.

I am writing all the truth to the government. the problem is even the testimony don't really speak of the way it is organised - everybody even the policemen being watched on - since the recordings are transmitted over the border. The experiments on the body and the change of the perception of the body are not really described . It appears as science fiction while it must be military experimental research, plain sadistic behaviour from the persons having these toys in hands and in charge of the watching , maybe fear of being dismissed.

Could you support my letters to the French government and testify about the type of experiments used in Europe and over the world so that they believe me ?

I'll write to you when I have finished

Thanks Nathalie

4/9/12

Thanks a lot for all these informations.

Are you sure the people agree for these testimonies to be sent to the Prime minister and the different ministers (police, justice, defense, Foreign affairs). Would they be able to support me and my ?

I am filing a complaint but to the ministers so I don't know if it will be taken into account and speak of the blackmailing and threats on my life and my friends' health or life.

I am asking for the intervention of the state services to stop the abuse on me because I can't sleep any more anywhere.

I am asking to stop the negative targeting in the data and the targeting so as to be able to travel.

I give a detailed testimony which is difficult because not credible.

I will end saying that an inquiry on the national level has to be done on the use of these weapons and technologies in France.

I will ask in the end for the non lethal weapons to be considered in the white book on armement that France and Great Britain are to write soon.

I think it is useless to ask for an international inquiry now even though if I can still sign the petitions for it.

I don't think it is good to speak about the deaths of writers and journalists that investigated these cases. It discourages people to support. I sent a detailed account of what I lived (the one I sent you) but it is very scary because the only thing suggested to fight is to spread the "abuses" on the territories and the people and I got no answer from them. Furthermore there are no account of these deaths, and each time an important matter, especially state matter, is at stake there are pressures and strange deaths. Not all of them are dead.

John I read your testimony. It is awful. I think if we could achieve having an investigation on the practices in France it would help you and the other victims as an example.

You did a lot. Thank you so much. Tell me if you have advice.

Nathalie

10/9/12

Dear all of you,

I am a victim targeted by Directed Energy weapons and neurological weapons. I wrote to several MP's and the French president a month ago as do the victims. I am more and more in danger since I am deprived of sleep, being tortured and threatened to have several disabilities.

I am subject of voice-to-skull voices (neurophone ?), telepathy (mind-to skull thoughts) pains, deprivation of sleep (none or 4 or 5 hours of sleep with a strong medical treatment). It all depends of the area, time, apparently people and the political situation.

I wrote a complaint mail to the Prime minister and am preparing a longer documented dossier to be protected and not be targeted.

Do you know experts, scientists, doctors that know about these weapons (directed energy weapons and neurological experiments and abuse) and could write that these weapons and treatments exist ?

Have you worked on Europe ? People are targeted all over the world and die most of the time in terrible suffering (except for those who achieved getting in touch with some influential people I guess -testimonies of people having

been freed).

Some scientists achieved in being operated and having an implant out - and no cancer because of the implant .

Would you have experts that could help us ?

I support the international campaign against the abuse of Directed energy weapons and neurological weapons .

I ask for an investigation on the national levels as well as the international level of crimes, committed by means of Psychotronic weapons.

Thanks a lot for your help.

6/1/13

PETITION TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Merci de faire circuler . Nous sommes en danger .Aucune réponse du gouvernement ni de parlementaires pour nous protéger. nous sommes otages. Merci de faire attention à mon nom. Tous mes journaux sont sur mon ordinateur

armes à énergie dirigée et dispositifs de psycho-technologie. **Demande d'intervention urgente pour les personnes sous « surveillance policière » bien qu'innocentes**

Monsieur le Premier Ministre,

Je me permets de solliciter de nouveau votre attention sur le sort des personnes victimes d'un ciblage les ayant mises sous contrôle d'armes à énergie dirigée et armes psychotroniques à leur insu et malgré leur innocence (dispositif du type neurophone – surveillance avec envoi de commentaires parlés, images subliminales, modifications des états émotionnels et agressions électromagnétiques à distance).

Je suis pour ainsi dire otage et soumise, comme beaucoup , à des douleurs si je communique trop. J'ai eu le 3 janvier des commencements d'échauffements des os et douleurs articulaires. J'ai été soumise à une « pluie » continue de radiations envoyées depuis le 31 décembre au soir. On ne me laisse pas dormir suffisamment depuis deux ans (quoique subissant ces armes depuis 3 ans) – je suis épuisée. On me torture et me fait chanter aux douleurs quelque soit le mouvement que je fasse. Bien que le « contrat de mort de février – mars 2011 dénoncé par certains opérateurs (V2K) » ait été nié lors d'un autre envoi d'énergie avec V2K, la volonté de me tuer ou pousser au suicide est toujours manifestée. Je n'en peux plus de courir dans toute l'Europe et d'avoir ce traitement infligé partout. Pire qu'une terroriste.

Les armes à énergie dirigée et les armes psychotroniques (psychotechnologies) entrent dans la catégorie des armes non-létales.

*Ainsi que l'UNIDIR le précise, le problème des armes non létales est qu'elles ne sont **pas** non létales. De plus, certaines étant duales (civiles et militaires) - des rapports montrent qu'elles peuvent être utilisées pour un contrôle de la population.*

Les armes non létales sont destinées à retarder, bloquer et vaincre un adversaire potentiel sur le plan stratégique.

Nul n'est à l'abri d'une dénonciation calomnieuse. Des victimes d'agressions électromagnétiques intenses ont appris qu'elles étaient fichées alors qu'elles n'ont jamais fait l'objet de condamnation et ne sont **PAS** terroristes.

En réponse à une question d'un parlementaire du groupe UMP en 2003 et 2004, le gouvernement reconnaît que certaines technologies peuvent permettre de modifier le comportement humain - par exemple par l'envoi d'images subliminales mais que les essais sur l'être humain ne sont pas autorisés dans le cadre de recherche licite. Néanmoins, les armes mises à disposition des services sont de plus en plus sophistiquées et leur usage n'est nulle part encadré.

Victimes :

Les symptômes dont souffrent les victimes sont : sensations de brûlures, maux de tête, insomnies partielles ou totales, hyperthyroïdie, acouphènes, sons aigus ,

arrêts cardiaques, boursoufflures, pertes d'équilibre, hallucinations, harcèlement par des voix de personnes.

Les victimes ont peine à trouver des preuves par le fait que les armes fonctionnent à distance et sont presque invisibles et sont méconnues.

*L'usage des armes et dispositifs est soumis aux conventions générales interdisant la torture et ces pratiques **mais le nombre des victimes, de toutes professions, croît en silence.** Ainsi, Maurizio Bassetti, ex-trésorier de la chambre des députés italienne, raconte son témoignage dans son livre *Les secrets de Montecitorio, Mauss, Malatempora*. Certaines victimes meurent ou se suicident. Nos proches sont menacés. (Plusieurs dizaines en France, 1200 en Allemagne selon l'Association de victimes S. Schunin).*

Depuis 2005, les parlementaires du Bundestag ont présenté plusieurs pétitions demandant des peines plus sévères pour les abus, la possession, le commerce des armes électroniques déclenchées à distance. Ce projet de loi visait à protéger les personnes qui subissent des tortures électromagnétiques à distance.

Demandons des mesures immédiates pour protéger les personnes qui subissent des tortures électromagnétiques dans le plus grand secret.

L'armée et la police ayant recours à des sociétés privées pour accomplir les missions qui leur reviennent, la trace du ciblage des personnes remontant pour certaines à plusieurs années pour moi-même à 2009 ou 2010, une proposition du type de la proposition des victimes américaines au FBI pourrait être envisageable.

création d'un n° d'appel d'urgence pour les victimes

Détection par les services de l'état de l'agression électromagnétique et de sa source

Suppression du ciblage de la victime et du harcèlement électromagnétique.

Recherche d'implant éventuel ou liquide (type RFID ou autre) recevant et émettant des ondes

Ces armes doivent être destinées à la défense nationale et la surveillance anti-terroriste et non contre des citoyens innocents.

Nous avons besoin d'un médiateur et de protection.

Rappel historique

Dès 1998, le professeur CHANGEUX, président de la commission française bioéthique prévient des dangers que constitue le développement de l'imagerie cérébrale. « Bien que l'équipement nécessaire soit encore très spécialisé, il sera devenu [bientôt] banal et capable d'être utilisé à distance. Cela ouvrira la voie à des abus tels que la violation de la liberté personnelle, le contrôle du comportement et du lavage de cerveau. C'est loin d'être de la science fiction et concerne un risque grave pour la société.>> (<>.Vol 391,1998)¹ ».

En 2003, la pétition française 1168/2003 contre les dérives des armes à énergie dirigée signée par 115 personnes et présentée au Parlement européen par l'association du CAPT déjà citée souligne que « les rapports d'experts (dont celui du STOA STOA PE 166.499) révèlent qu'il n'y a pas de législation efficace pour protéger les citoyens des effets pernicieux de cet arsenal, au cas où il tomberait aux mains d'agents publics agressifs et intolérants ou tout simplement de réseaux terroristes ou d'organisations criminelles ». De plus, les victimes ont peine à trouver des preuves par le fait que les armes fonctionnent à distance et sont presque invisibles et méconnues.

La commission répondit en 2004 que le développement et l'utilisation des technologies et des armes sont soumis à une réglementation dans chaque État membre de l'UE. Les armes à énergie dirigée ne sont malheureusement pas incluses dans les « dispositions sur la restriction de certaines armes classiques ayant des effets indiscriminés ou causant des blessures superflues ». Néanmoins, la commission souligne, qu'en ce qui concerne les implications de ces technologies sur les droits de l'homme, « la torture et tous les autres traitements ou punitions cruels, inhumains et dégradants sont interdits, sans la moindre exception ».

La liste des armes à énergie dirigée citée par la commission en 2004 - est extraite de la *“Liste commune des équipements militaires de l’Union européenne soumis à des contrôles à l’exportations hors de l’Union Européenne en particulier vers les pays non démocratiques. – Nomenclature M19* .

Toutes ces armes, comme les armes non-létales, présentent des aspects communs: elles sont conçues pour retarder, bloquer et vaincre un adversaire potentiel "sur le plan stratégique"².

La classe d'armes M19 comprend des armes à laser, à faisceau de particules, des systèmes radiofréquence, du matériel de détection ou d'identification de la cible, des modèles d'essai physique et les résultats de ces essais, des systèmes à «laser» à ondes entretenues ou à impulsions spécialement conçus pour entraîner **la cécité permanente**.

La classe M22 concernant la recherche et faisant partie de la nomenclature des armes soumises à restriction d'exportation n'est pas détaillée dans la nomenclature et n'est pas citée par la commission.

Armes :

La liste des armes et technologies **à double usage en 2004 (civil et militaire) est mentionnée par la commission (1168/2003) des pétitions mais non citée³.**

En 2005, dans son « Tour d'horizon des technologies non létales», l'Institut des Nations Unies pour la recherche sur le désarmement , l' UNIDIR, cite parmi les Technologies à Énergie dirigée, plusieurs armes à énergie dirigée utilisant différentes sortes d'énergie électromagnétique - ondes millimétriques, micro-ondes à haute puissance. Le laser à diode de faible puissance, le laser chimique à haute énergie sont alors en préparation comme armes non-létales.

Parmi les armes non létales à micro-ondes à haute puissance, sont mentionnées les armes à large bande qui dégagent un rayonnement sur un large spectre de fréquences à l'aide d'un explosif brisant ou d'un générateur électromagnétique et les armes électriques de fréquence à bande étroite qui visent des cibles précises.

L'*Active Denial System (ADS)*, dont le nom précise bien que cette arme est conçue pour en nier les effets, est une arme utilisant l'énergie des ondes millimétriques pour chauffer les molécules d'eau dans les couches sous-cutanées de la peau, provoquant une sensation de brûlure douloureuse. Les effets de l'exposition sont proportionnels notamment à la durée de l'exposition (cf UNIDIR).

Initiatives parlementaires

Octobre 2001 le Membre démocrate du congrès américain, Dennis J. Kucinich, introduit un amendement pour arrêter les expériences « psycho-électroniques » sur des citoyens (non prévenus et sans défense.)

Assemblée Nationale 2003 – 2004 Questions QE 53689 et n°: 60800 adressées par M Claude Goasguen et M Santini, UDF au Ministre délégué à la Recherche sur « la recherche et le développement des psychotechnologies ».

Réponse du ministre de la recherche :« Certaines technologies peuvent permettre de modifier le comportement humain. Il en est ainsi des images subliminales, de l'utilisation de drogues ou de l'administration par inhalation de nanoparticules de psychotropes. En ce qui concerne les activités de recherche licites, il existe un dispositif de contrôle aux plans national et européen, le cas échéant. Au plan national, à partir du moment où ces recherches parviennent au stade de l'expérimentation humaine, comme pour tous les essais chez l'homme, elles relèvent de la loi de bioéthique promulguée en août 2004. [] L'application de ces dispositions implique que toute expérimentation ne répondant pas aux critères éthiques attendus est interdite.[] »

Depuis 2005, les parlementaires du Bundestag ont présenté plusieurs pétitions demandant des peines plus sévères pour les abus, la possession, le commerce ...etc, des armes électroniques déclenchées à distance. Ce projet de loi, visait à protéger les personnes qui subissent des tortures électromagnétiques dans le plus grand secret.

Mai 2011, la commission bioéthique du Président des Etats-Unis, entend les témoignages des victimes américaines.

Septembre 2012 Réponse favorable de la commission des pétitions du parlement européen à la pétition que j'ai remise n°0496/2012 et transmission des remarques à la commission de l'environnement, santé publique et sécurité alimentaire et à la commission Sécurité et Défense afin que celles-ci soient prises en compte.

Extraits de la pétition :

Sécurité territoriale, étatique et européenne :

La surveillance de la population en Europe n'est pas interdite. Le contexte international tendu peut expliquer des excès de surveillance de la part des services de police ou de renseignements. Surveiller est un marché mais il peut être utilisé contre des personnes innocentes n'appartenant à aucun réseau.

L'utilisation des armes psychotroniques et utilisant des radiations telles que définies par le parlementaire américain Dennis J. Kucinich dès 2001 n'est pas interdite dans l'Union européenne.

• Surveiller ne peut dans l'Union Européenne telle qu'elle a été conçue être utilisé à des fins de tortures ou destruction de la vie mentale et sociale des personnes ciblées.

Objet de la demande :

La présente pétition demande la possibilité pour les personnes se sachant injustement ciblées par des armes de ce type, les faisant éventuellement souffrir ou les manipulant et les mettant en danger de mort potentiel étant à la merci des opérateurs manoeuvrant les dispositifs d'être dans un premier temps protégées.

A partir de l'exemple des récits de victimes certaines mesures pourraient être envisagées :

• le récit des victimes ayant pu échapper au ciblage étant très peu nombreux, cela indique qu'elles restent ciblées lors de leurs déplacements tout en étant traitées de façon différente suivant les régions et les villes

• Sachant que la surveillance et la police dépend des autorités locales, territoriales et étatiques

• Ne sachant pas par quel système on opère sur leur cerveau – télépathie, ondes sonores envoyées, lumières et modification du métabolisme ce qui ne leur permet pas d'avoir une vie normale, dormir dans leur appartement, visiter leur famille, travailler et met gravement en danger leur santé

Nous présentons la présente pétition afin que le parlement européen donne à une personne ciblée ne portant à sa connaissance aucune puce électronique de reconnaissance

• de pouvoir faire des examens pour savoir le moyen par lequel elle est ciblée (puces, injection de liquide remplaçant les puces électroniques)

• qu'étant ciblée dans tous les états de l'Union européenne, cela ne peut relever que d'une erreur judiciaire

• de lui donner les moyens humains et techniques de présenter son cas.[et d'être déciblée].

[]Le silence étant propice au chantage, les parents, les proches des victimes ainsi que les scientifiques et opérateurs ayant développé ou mis en oeuvre ces dispositifs peuvent faire l'objet de ciblage et il apparaît important que soit rendus publiques les moyens de se protéger évoqués précédemment.

Et en France ?

Sur ces technologies relevant de la science-fiction :

Des articles de fond et d'actualité sur les technologies basées sur la maîtrise de l'électromagnétisme et visant notamment à lire les pensées et manipuler l'esprit humain.

<http://lire-dans-les-pensees.blogspot.fr>

Sur la nécessité d'une loi française contre le harcèlement électromagnétique

<http://legavox.fr/blog/freyheit/droit-compare-harcelement-electromagnetique-necessite-8694.htm>

Ressources multilingues et témoignages de victimes

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com>

<http://serge-labreze.blogspot.com>

<http://frequenceharcele.blogspot.com>

Témoignages de victimes devant la commission bioéthique du Président des Etats-Unis

[1/5] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vmhdsQ8fPSc>

[2/5] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nKMgHd-gn1M>

[3/5] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DenV-MTVo80>

[4/5] <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZwNgM0RCY0>

[5/5] <http://www.youtube.com>

<http://lecapt02.blogspot.com/2012/03/commission-senatoriale-pour-le-contrôle.html>

[2](#)PE A4-0005/99

[3](#) liste issue du règlement n° 1334/2000 du Conseil européen réglementant les exportations.

Nathalie

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards
NATHALIE

197. NAME: SARUNAS NEKRASIUS

Citizenship: Lithuania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: sarunas77@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/2/09

My name is Sarunas, living in Kaunas city from Lithuania.

I'm a victim of psychotronic weapon (talking from outside (manipulation,terrorization), hearing sound (skull voice), muscle spasms, joins,head and tooths pain,eyes attack, no normal sleep etc.). They know all information about me. It's going about 1 and half a year. No one can't to help me in my country. I was called to federals, police in Lithuania, they told me what don't no about this weapon. I can't to live normal, maybe you can help me or to tell what to do?

My phone number +37063311900. Waiting reply.

16/2/09

It is possibility to get SAFE HOUSE somewhere?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SARUNAS NEKRASIUS
TEL: +37063311900.

198. NAME: TERESA NEWTON
Citizenship: Ireland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tnewtonbyrne@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/3/13

Thank you for email - yes I have read most of all you sent over the last months - this morning has been very bad - was sleeping and woke to a sound like a machine gun going off - no houses behind me but traffic non stop - usually like this when I am on my own in house - the hummy sound in the sky going on now for so long - I saw a drone around 8 am very low - then chemtrails and once the clouds were formed the drones going over above them - a local van has gone up and down very slowly past my house almost stopping as it passes (many times) now there is a road sweeper machine going up and down but I know what they are doing - keep attacking my throat which has thyroid breakdown from novartis drug aliskiren - my left hand yellowish and smaller than right hand which is very red - perp neighbours - another van gone crawling -

Yes I have the ganstalking and ridicule in local shops and community - in one church I went in to light a candle - I hurried out - church was empty but one man kneeling at top - he stared at me then got up and went somewhere else - also had the psychotropic drugs - I am sure Enda Kenny taoiseach wants me dead or crippled before St Patrick's Day - I am an embarrassment to him - but I desperately want to live - saw on FB this morning one girl feeling to give up - God help her - one close friend, companion is doing so much to try and convince me that it is all in my head - no one goes to bed and gets up with burning of skin, bones and bruising all down legs - I keep wishing to go back to when I didn't know what was happening - but told I am a thorn in government and healthcare's side because I know exactly what they have done to me

Mater Hospital 2011 October did a lumbar puncture on me - it is so difficult as they make out you are paranoid -

I will read and do all that later - have already last year been on to Anand Grover of the UN - urgent action UN told me that he has made contact with Irish Government - how evil - I used to capture words in poetry and prose and wrote a lot about garda corruption against me - perhaps that's why - I don't know but I have had the whole lot - viciously attacked by criminals who work for gardai - etc., non - stop jeeps and vans now and yet no through road behind house - more traffic goes up and down than there are houses behind me -

I think my friend is a perp - at times I cannot look at him or talk to him - sometimes I plead with him to sit down and talk to me and tell me the truth - he laughs that off - he keeps saying you will be OK once you get treatment - there is no one to trust and no one to care

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Teri

199. NAME: ECATERINA NICORESCU
Citizenship: Romania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: j3ven@ovi.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/4/14

Hello, I am a victim from Romania.

Hello, I am a victim from Romania. I read torture and brainwashing and I don't understand what can I do for make my life supportable. I live in a village, in a house on earth. The house it is film around by the all neighbours and the neighbours+ young girls and guys moved in many houses are sincronised from A. neighbours by one responsible of day or night program (woman) to training on me, to applied torture fisicaly and psihicaly, one or many people in the same time. After I am attacked they give to everyone. I am used for applied very advanced programs of torture prepared for everybody from mentined everybody preoccupied and totaly controlled (body, brain, property). Here it is a cell based on me- victim for training. Few airplanes sprayed with insistence permanently here and make possible torture with dirijated intensified energy. I am very destroyed, very tired (permanently insomnia), here from two days it is very cold. Please give me info how I can to do for attenuated, or ecranate the walls, the body for be possible to have a program, for work to have sense the life.

Thanks

23/04/2014

ROM) Google: In fond, nu vorbim numai despre monitorizare ilegala aici, cat si despre abominatii care se petrec zilnic, minut-cu-minut, impotriva unor nevinovati sub orice lege pamanteasca, dar care dintr-un motiv sau altul, au devenit tinta acestor criminali civili. Cine ar vrea ca dupa tortura neincetata in propria casa, odata ajuns pe culmea disperarii, sa spuna asa ceva despre propria-i viata?

“Eu sunt urmărită în bandă de cineva care finanțează așa ceva, are cum și cu ce să finanțeze așa ceva. Sunt obiectul cuiva din SRI.

Vreau însă de acum încolo să vorbesc.

În timpul somnului, dacă mă lasă să dorm, îmi ard mâinile, îmi dau cu radiatii în cap; la trezire acum, mi-a ținut amorțită rău de tot mâna stanga, dar amândouă mâinile sunt într-o suferință surdă, cu arsură în profunzime, aproape îmi scapă tel din mâini; în cap din creștet până la ceafă- arsuri usturătoare, mă doare tot capul rău; ca de obicei în orice cameră vreau să dorm, îmi face același lucru...

...Ăștia vor să nu mă pot îngriji pe mine insumi. M-am trezit și ca de obicei la trezire, am o stare de rău e ceva ce în cuvinte nu se poate descrie.. Ne vor fără o sursă de trai, cu aparatele electrocasnice mereu în reparație, abia să ne putem îngriji singure sau mai bine, să nu ne mai putem îngriji singure, au investit în toți vecinii să mă trateze rău, să mă jignească, să mă enerveze, să spună avertizări ce vor filma.

Imaginează-ți că au venit după mine din cart. Dămăroaia, psihopatul face intervenții cu un amuzament debordant pe amândouă noi femeile. Nu mai mă pot îngriji pe mine, nici găștele, nici grădina și tot cheltuim bani pe țepe, răutate, făcătură. Nu cred că se bagă nimeni să ne scape.

Nu pot să răspund la un interviu, mă ustură toate oasele, ochii și nu trebuie să plâng sau să râd pt că o să îmi fie și mai rău de oboseală.

data 18 septembrie 2009, 17:32

subiect E nenorocire, ce au oare de gând?

A oprit pe pod în fața casei o mașină neagră în care era doar șoferul. S-a îndreptat spre casa moldoveanului cu niște foi. Din primul moment, moldoveanul a început într-un fel de groază parcă să se dea foarte bine cu omul ăsta puternic, dubios, tucuiriu și adunându-și forțele, căci făcea eforturi psihice mari, tot spunea de mine și repeta: “E bolnavă, e bolnavă, e nebună, e bolnavă, e bolnavă, dar cu gravitate spunea cuvintele. Se plănuiește ceva. Eu vreau să o duc la azil pe mam mea, pt că nu face nimeni focul și nu gătește nimeni iar eu abia mă descurc să mă îngrijesc singură. Îți dai seama că au interceptat tot ce am vorbit cu tine. Cine știe ce vor animalele să mai facă de acum încolo cu viața mea și a ei. Te rog nu mă lăsa. Mi-e frică. Au distrus-o ei pe ea, dar ororile au de gând ceva cu mine. Nu mă lăsa.

...Se tranzactionează viața mea la un nivel mai înalt decât tot ce am citit eu despre oameni torturați din America și

din România. După ce au cheltuit enorm să mă distrugă cine știe ce au de fapt de gând. Nu mă lăsa. Te rog nu mă lăsa. Ei știu ce ai scris tu în ziare. Cine știe ce ai activat tu, spre binele meu și i-a deranjat. După cât am fost ținută în tortură, în suferințe groaznice fără pauză, cine știe ce măsuri își iau să nu te creadă și să nu mă creadă nimeni. Cine știe ce vor de fapt după ce m-au distrus în ultimul hal. Nu mă lăsa.

Cu o asemenea tehnologie nu se poate să nu mă facă praf, mama este distrusă și ei dau în ea de parcă ar fi din marmură și nu ar fi om. Sunt atât de sălbatici, încât de azi îmi dau seama că pot să nu mai am mult. Te rog frumos când mai ai ocazia aprinde-mi o lumânare.

Nu prea sunt transportabilă, m-au torturat f. rău și nici nu vreau în vre-un spital unde tot vor veni după mine și mă vor chinui.

Dacă poți, fă public cazul meu, nu te întrista dacă lumea este indiferentă.”

Ecaterina Nicorescu, 37 de ani, fostul domiciliu in:
Mun. București Sec.1,Int. Gheorghe Vlceanu nr.16
Stabilit resedinta în com. BRĂNIȘCA sat TÂRNĂVIȚA , str. Principală Nr. 9 jud. Hunedoara.

Daca Ecaterina ar fi singurul roman astfel chinuit, inca ar fi bine. Din nefericire situatia e mult mai grava. Odata ce am deschis subiectul, oamenii mi-au scris, iar marturiile lor similare si coerente nu lasa loc de dubii: nu ei si-au pierdut mintile, ci cei care ii tortureaza astfel.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ECATERINA NICORESCU

Tel: skype jane.nier2

Mail: 9 Principala Street, Comuna Brănișca, Sat Târnăvița, Jud. Hunedoara, Romania

200. NAME: ALFREDO NIETO
Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood
Email: jjolmes@hispavista.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Me llamo Alfredo Nieto,tengo 46 años y vivo en Madrid.Llevo teniendo alucinaciones desde niño,empezaron siendo obscenidades agresivas de contenido homosexual y se fueron produciendo intermitentemente hasta los 24 años cuando empeze a ser acosado de forma continua.

Hasta la actualidad he sido victima de aparente acoso organizado en lugares publicos,fantasias sexuales impuestas como una actividad obligada mas que placentera y voces y alucinaciones insultantes,continuas y tiranicas.

Tengo contacto con otros supuestos enfermos y coincidimos en el origen artificial de las alucinaciones,unos han ido a la policia a denunciarlo,otros creen que existe una dictadura mental a nivel mundial y todos me piden que les siga llevando material sobre Control Mental que con mi pobre ingles les voy traduciendo.

Tambien los medios de comunicación van tocando el tema,Cuarto Milenio un programa de una TV española del periodista Iker Jimenez y revistas como Año Cero o Mas Alla,tambien he repartido un documental de la BBC(Human Version 2.0)en español.

Los médicos van tomando cada día mas en serio el tema del Control Mental aunque oficialmente no se han pronunciado.

Estoy suscrito a mactivism y sigo con interes las investigaciones de Cheryl Welsh,John McMurtrey etc.

Adjunto los síntomas en los que coincido con otros cientos de víctimas de todo el mundo:

- 1 Voces como las producidas por las microondas.
- 2 Transmisión de comandos específicos en el subconsciente.
- 3 Alucinaciones visuales.
- 4 Inyección de palabras y números en el cerebro como si fueran ondas electromagnéticas.
- 5 Manipulación de emociones.
- 6 Lectura remota del pensamiento.
- 7 Acoso, síntomas de stress.
- 8 Control del sueño.
- 9 Sensación de estar inmerso en una Interfaz ordenador-cerebro.
- 10 Complejo control del cerebro como por ejemplo recuperación de memorias pasadas, implantación de personalidades.

Un cordial saludo y a la disposición de otras víctimas

3/4/11

EN MEMORIA DE NUESTRO QUERIDO AMIGO Y COMPAÑERO ALFREDO NIETO

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/en-memoria-de-nuestro-amigo-alfredo-nieto/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALFREDO NIETO (España)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=1eda64d7122df4de5fd74d9e62788d7a>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/en-memoria-de-nuestro-amigo-alfredo-nieto/>

201. NAME: BO NILSSON

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bgbonilsson@yahoo.se

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/6/09

Document concerning weapons of mass destruction

Psychotronic weapons and mind control. Telefonaktiebolaget Ericsson and Taiwan are systematically poisoning people and torture people in to their brain with this weapons over the hole world and Swedish government is involvd to torture pepole into their brain with this weapons.

10/8/09

Document concerning weapons of mass destruction

Psychotronic weapons and mind control. Telefonaktiebolaget Ericsson and Taiwan are systematically poisoning people and torture people in to their brain with this weapons over the hole world and Swedish government is involvd to torture pepole into their brain with this weapons. I no since 1992 that you are writing the truth about the torture they are doing to people with weapon of mass destruction.

6/5/10

to: White House United States, President and the Congres

Document concerning weapons of mass destruction psychotronic weapons and mind control.

Telrfonaktiebolaget Ericsson and Taiwan are systematicly poisoning people

And tortutre people in to their brain with this weapons over the hole world and Swedish government is involvd to torture people in to their brain with this weapons.

According to doctors in Sweden it is an institute in USA who are torturing me and other people in the brain with weapons of mass destruction psychotronic weapons

And mind control it is the same Ericsson people responsible for having poisoned Me in science park Taiwan that began Ericsson and Microsoft research center in Virginia.

I want the President and the Congress in the United States should be aware that the Truth is that the massacre Blacksburg and other school massacre and execution of 12 soldiers in USA and execution of United States Police and a number aircraft crashes Caused by the fact that I and other people are systematically tortured in the brain of Weapons of mass destruction psychotronic weapons and mind control.

Regards
Bo Nilsson

29/6/13

I want to inform you and all our friends that this State Terrorists have developed a new Electronic Signal to the brain which causes Sendrag to the muscle and it is very painful.

After that I have been tortured for more than 20 years I believe that the only way to stop this State Terrorists is to execute and kill the Head of State for the countries who torture people with weapons of mass destruction.

USA have patent on this torture equipment and telecommunications company Ericsson using this torture equipment and Ericsson are Swedish.

Don't give up.
Regards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BO NILSSON

MAIL: 49 Patak Road, Karon T Maung A, Phuket 83100, Thailand

202. NAME: MARGIT NOCKER

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1980s

Email: margheritanm2013@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/7/13

Herewith I'd like to expose my current case summary as follows:

Name: Nocker Margit

gender: female

age: born on Friday, 13th of January 1961

profession: chemist (diploma by the University of Innsbruck, Chemical Institute, as "Magister rerum naturarum"

1989 equivalent to the diploma of "Dottore in Chimica" by part of the University of Bologna 1990), internet

webmaster, occupational health and safety practitioner

citizenship: Italian

civil status: single, without children

residence: I-39031 Brunico/Bruneck, South Tyrol/Italy

Tel.: [+39/3317633058](tel:+393317633058)

vegetarian, animal rights supporter

Buddhist fellowship

Beginning of the persecution: in the early 1980s with remote control of my person, consequent psychiatrization
1990s: strong electromagnetic radiofrequency harassment, ray torture and brain wash by part of the local broadcast stations of the Province of Bolzano (synthetic telepathy)

3rd millennium: victim of "organized gang stalking" by part of former neighbours; enlargement of the problem into genocide consisting in physical mutilation of people, especially in the region but also worldwide

The gang being guided by a local psychiatrist, dr. Pycha Roger, and the brothers Oberheinricher Giovanni/Johann alias "Niedermair" (name of the farm) and Ermanno/Hermann alias "Schallmair" (name of the farm) as well as dr. Harrasser Petra, all of the city of Brunico

Reasons for their behaviour:

envy, sadism, megalomania

THE END

P.S.: I ask You to confirm the receipt of this mail and would suggest the following warning:

There will reach You, as usual, fake or forged messages defaming deeply my person by part of my personal enemies. Caution, please! Thank You.

Supplement to "case summary"

Excuse me, please, but, last but not least I'd have to make the following supplement/addition to my case summary:

"2012/2013: contamination/intoxication of my person with radiation of radioactive/toxic substances at distance through the walls of my apartment, directed to intimate and sensitive parts of my body"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely

Nocker Margit

Tel.: [+39/3317633058](tel:+393317633058)

203. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: for years

Email: m.a.norman@ntlworld.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add my support for this campaign.

I know how a life can be disabled, maimed and tortured through this new technology having suffered from them for years. I also know the isolation imposed upon a life in order to do it.

I keep us all in prayer.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards

Maureen Norman

204. NAME: IMELDA O' CONNOR

Citizenship: Ireland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o_news.omega@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/2/09

I hesitated sending you for general release my most recent episode of EMF-based harassment when it happened a few weeks ago, but have now decided that it's in the interests of all of us who are targeted in this fashion that such episodes should be disclosed even if it is to achieve increased solidarity with others affected in a similar way.

So, this is what happened and for those who are sceptics among our readers I leave it up to them to make their own evaluation.

My letter below was published in THE IRISH EXAMINER on 22.01.2009. I didn't, of course, expect all readers to like the suggestion I put forward in my letter, neither did I feel it would be received with such hostility that I would be subjected to a severe hour or so or e-harassment the very evening of its publication. Around 7.00 PM I grew aware that ambient EMR levels were severely increased in my home and I felt the electronic screech of frequencies being revved through my aural tract. It was extremely discomfiting but I did manage to keep pretty calm. I have not had such severe a bout of this kind of victimization for some years.

There was a repeat session where I was shot awake to an awareness of very high ambient EMR levels with frequencies being levelled at me, during the early hours of the following Monday morning, from between c. 2.00 AM to 5.00 AM which left me feeling raw-nerved, to say the least, right through Monday. And that was it! The covert torturers must have felt they had successfully made their point clear to me how much they disliked my letter!

I have documented with you previous instances of such harassment. Some of these can be retrieved quickly by googling. For the numerous people worldwide who have EHS - Victims of ...or Imelda O'Connor, Carrigaline, EHS

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Imelda O' Connor, Human Rights Commission--.
Best, Imelda, Cork

205. NAME: STEPHEN O'NEILL
Citizenship: Ireland
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: baronvondinar@gmail.com, stephenoneill9@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/7/15

I'm Stephen O' Neill , a Targeted Individual a victim of Gang Stalking (Big Brother is COVERTLY Warring against every part of my life 24/7--365) and Electronic Harassment (Torture, Mind Reading/Control) since at least 2006 ,probably a year or so before then (I was Harassed out of my Job (Army) by a large group of people) ,the very week I left my Job the REAL Harassment started. That Harassment consists of Stalking, they follow me everywhere 24/7 .My home has adjoining houses each side , and on both sides Big Brother moved in and drilled holes through my walls and just left just the Plaster Board , so when they make noise to Harass me it sounds like they are in the room with me. Electronic Harassment , THEY move and jerk my body parts, I get Muscle Spasms all parts of my Body (they love to do it on my rectum) check out this recording , and look at the comments section of my video where I posted other victims videos <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUQhzWaQ2cs> , they make me Vomit , they make me defecate (liquid) ,sneezing ,coughing ejaculation, erection. They attacked me three times with a Wave of Energy and Static to the Head (not nice) two times in my home and one time out in the Wild with no one around, electric jots through my body, I vibrate, my hands ,ears ,chest , rectum. They use Sleep as a Weapon against me , Wake me up 3,4,5 times a night or they will keep me awake until say 2 and then from 5 they start waking me up every half hour, so by 7 you can't get to Sleep again ,or they will flat out stop you from going back to sleep again. I have lost count of the times they kept me up all night with no sleep at all (once a week for a long

time), and the next day and in to the next night NO SLEEP ,making it IMPOSSIBLE for me to get Work and make money, they have kept me from sleeping for up to 4 nights and days in a row. They attack my mind(I'm not Crazy) sometimes over powering sometimes controllable(NOT NICE AT ALL) , they force thoughts , pictures and sounds into my mind, can be very overpowering, like when brushing my teeth they will force thoughts of me putting my fist or head through the glass. Plus I had a idea to purchase a professional Camera to interview other Irish victims for my Youtube Channel, so I got a "Blackmagic Cinema Camera" it cost me 2000Euro, so as the Post man gave me my package they started TORTURING me ,and I don't use the word "Torture" lightly, they didn't stop until I told them that I wouldn't use the Camera against them.They have torture me very violently on two other occasions for 4 hours at a time.I'm not a space cadet , there is no mistaking this , I am 100% in the right and very very very sure about the facts that I am giving, this is me talking on youtube

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9osI8v6WcKI> .

This electronic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking, is a crime against humanity, there are Multi-1000's of Loyal , Law abiding people the World over ALL reporting Identical things, we need your humanitarian and legal assistance immediately.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Stephen O Neill

41 Cartron Est. Sligo. Ireland

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PUQhzWaQ2cs> ,

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9osI8v6WcKI> .

206. NAME: SILVIA T. OSORIO

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: saltoatras@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/1/10

I'm a Mind Control Victim. What can I do to join your campaign?

4/1/10

With over 50 years of weaponry so sophisticated, then what happened here?

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0Qu6eyyr4c>

it brought 240 stores highrises with thousands of people in one hour!

This world is coming to its end. It is a Bible prophesy:

"Then the end will come" - Jesus Christ (Matthew 24;14).

I came home tonight only to find out the the water is poisoned. The people who are doing this must not have any children. Becasue when revenge comes, that's the first ones they aim to!

Also the chemical harassment is so bothersome that forces me to be with doors and windows opened in the middle of winter thoroughout the night.

Making one's neighbors life impossible is the best way to bring astrocism to oneself. Make no mistake about it.

And if you are from Italy, can you give me an explanation about this picture?

4/1/10

I have to say this, after doing all the research for many weeks and months, I have come to the conclusion that "Safe Housing" is a fantasy. It simply doesn't exist anywhere in this world.

The people doing this, are a government that used to be very strong until it bought all the Nazis vestige from WWI into its nation; The United States.

With the excuse that Russia was going to grab them first, they brought those miserable losers into the US. And just like the Bible teaches: "Bad associations spoil useful habits" (1Corinthians 15:33).

Therefore, they "adopted" this games and garbage from the Nazi regime and taught they can get somewhere with it. However, all they do is kill the body and do nothing more.

No wonder why the congress of the United States mentioned on national television after the September 11 attack,

that the Arabians proved to be more intelligent than the CIA."

I meant, look all they did in one hour without any weapons!

Now, the maquiavelism attached to the sadism of DEW, and chemical harassment, is a game they find fascinated. However, the unintelligence of the CIA and the government officials who adopted this form of genocide, obviously trusted that the promoters Nazi scientists were going to be "faithful" to them.

The neo-Nazis are just having the time of their life with their sweet and slow motion revenge.

For example, the Nazi criminals came here to retired in 1996 took charge of all the crimes in the United States. And guess who their offsprings are?

I meant, for example, the county where I live in South Florida, is filled with this neo-Nazis. They took over the hospital district. and believe me God, I witness first hand how they are treating people inside the hospitals.

I myself made many reports to the health care administration about blacks, jews and even sued about my mother's wrongful death who was one of Jehovah's witnesses, because through my persecution I ended up in the emergency room with food poisoned and nervous break downs due to this DEW garbage and was able to witness the kind of treatment.

Now, the way I see it, they all got caught in their own cunning and eventually they will bring ostracism to themselves. That's life!

Here is where I find consolation and peace of mind, thanks to my brilliant mother who taught me there is God who cares about all of us and has something far better in store for humankind and is going cut off the wicked.

Please take a minute to examine the most secured and safest website in the Internet: www.watchtower.org Leave it on Gods hands and I assure you will have a better life.

It was on the headlines of the local newspaper, that Broward County leads on hate crime across the country. Hate is a word I don't even use in my vocabulary.

Pray to God for patience and focus on trusting him, and it will help you like you won't believe.

I am with you and your family on your pain and suffering. We do our part, but if our part is not good enough and it is out of our control, we let go and let God. He is the one in charge.

Nazi criminals are like German roaches; hard to get rid of them! But God promises that he will.

23/2/10

Do you think I will get a response from the European Court. Will they have the power to do something effective? I hope so.

Silvia Teresa Osorio,
2161 NE 1 Avenue, Apt. # Rear, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060
Tel. 954-783-5368

Sunday, February 21, 2010

The Registrar
European Court of Human Rights
Council of Europe, F-67075 Strasbourg Cedex

I have end up as an innocent targeted individual as a result of the United States conflict with the "War in Terror".

Electronic Harassment and Chemical Bombing inside of private homes are unpunished crimes that are being overlooked by the authorities.

Therefore, on behalf of the targeted individuals community, I am asking you to ban the misuse of those weapons by criminals against innocent civilians.

FACTS: In my case I have been the victim of chemical bombing since 2006. In December of 2007 I ended up in the emergency room with serious liver damage and totally dehydrated as a result of smelling muriatic acid in my home.

Among these poisonous chemicals I detect are: insecticide, chlorine, carbon monoxide, gasoline, acetone, plastic, paint remover and at least five others I never smell before in my life and are extremely strong. This condition has forced me to spend four winters in the cold with my windows opened. Smelling poisonous chemicals damage internal vital organs.

Not being enough with that, since 2007 I have been subjected to electronic harassment causing sleep deprivation

and debilitating my body to the point that is very hard for me to function. Sleep deprivation with electronic sounds and radiation causes damages to the neurological system, the skin and also vital internal organs.

MOTIVE: I am a single woman who was the subject to different abuses and crimes at the place of employment and in my home. Therefore, since 1996 government agencies and even the police highly advised me to go to court and I did so.

Because all of my court cases have merits and pose a threat to the defendants, I was told even by police officers that it was the people I am suing doing this to me. There were a lot of break ins and my documents stolen, and personal things stolen, my mail tampered and even my food poisoned.

I ended up in the emergency room at least four times with food poisoning since 2004. I was forced to buy surveillance cameras connected to the Internet in order to solve that problem.

However, the electronic harassment with radiation, pulse waves and the chemical bombing inside civilians private dwellings cannot be controlled with surveillance cameras. So, it is indeed the perfect crime, since both assaults are invisible and executed by remote control.

Throughout my research regarding the issues of harassment and torture with electronic weapons and invasion with chemicals, it explains that victims are usually innocent individuals who can be targeted by organized hate groups aiming especially against a civilian who went to the police or to court for assistance.

Therefore, these activities constitute hate crimes and they should be banned and penalized.

Furthermore, this serious injustice is happening worldwide and we, the victims, feel it is time to make this matter publicized throughout the media because many people do not believe it is happening.

Thank you in anticipation for your urgent and very important attention to these sinister and inhuman crimes.

Respectfully Submitted,
Silvia Teresa Osorio

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,
Silvia T. Osorio
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J0Qu6eyyr4c>
MAIL: 2161 NE 1 Avenue, Apt. # Rear, Pompano Beach, Florida 33060
Tel. 954-783-5368

207. NAME: DAVE OTTO
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/1/10

I am David Otto from Germany!

I've heard that you collect victim reports. Do you where I can send you an email later on the report?
But I have much to do and still need some time!

I sign up with you later. I just do it myself too, because some authorities have become aware of me, what I must look after myself first time. Because the videos! <http://www.youtube.com/user/Darksnow555>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

David Otto

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/DavidOtto>

208. NAME: DIMITRIS PAPAZOGLU PAPAZOGLU

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: chenfake@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/5/12

I am a resident of Thessaloniki, Greece and i am facing the persecutory system that is widely known on the internet as "gangstalking".

I have made attempts to find and contact other people in the same situation but so far my efforts have been fruitless. I have found a petition/list with targeted individuals you have posted on a site. I met with a person on that list who is also living here in Thessaloniki only to realise that he belongs to whatever criminal network is behind my persecution and he is posing as a target. His name is Victor Monchamp. From what i can tell this is common practice and part of the persecutors' tactics.

My request to you is to ask for any information you might have regarding other targets here in Greece.

Also please inform me about your course of actions regarding the countering of your targeting.

The authorities here are in on it and nobody seems to acknowledge the existence of such a system of persecution. I look forward to hearing from you

Thank you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DIMITRIS PAPAZOGLU PAPAZOGLU

209. NAME: DEBBIE PARTRIDGE

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: debspartridge@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have just received an email from John Allman. I have been a Targeted Individual since 2001 and I support the Worldwide Campaign Against The Abuse Of Directed Energy Weapons That Enable The Manipulation Of Human Beings.

I live in Devon, UK. My nationality is: British.

I live near a Marine Camp and have been befriended by two men who have tried to direct my life into hell on earth. I also have animals who are also being manipulated. Four horses who are now constantly ill or lame. I also had five cats, three of which have been tortured and killed in front of me. My poor old dog is also living through hell. I have tried writing and talking to anyone in authority or I think could help, but quite frankly they don't want to know.

My job, my life, my existence is of no importance, I like the others are the butt of a cruel joke.

14/8/08

I can't tell you how wonderful to know that you are being able to do this. I have been totally isolated. and have also tried sending out loads of information to all sorts of important people but I am so surrounded by these people that I can't move. My mail is opened or taken, post doesn't arrive. I live in Exmouth and it seems that all these ex. services have moved in to the lovely villages and are causing immense harm and trouble.

I have horses and cats that are tormented on a daily basis. So, if you need any more help or support. I am more than willing to help.

25/3/10

Thanks for the email - everything still the same

Debbie

12/9/09

I am afraid that there is nothing I can do to help myself or others. All my mail is blocked. I have sent out hundreds of letters, emails but they never get to the places I have sent them, and my house is wired up for video and audio. I also get full on e-harrasment 24hrs.

So don't quite know what to do about it all.

Debbie Partridge

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours sincerely

DEBBIE PARTRIDGE

210. NAME: T. JULIO MOGROVEJO PEREZ

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: wirikuta@telefonica.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/6/13

I live in Catalonia SPAIN and I am a GANG STALKING victim.

Can you soy me where I can go to obtain help?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Greetings from Mollet del Valles

BARCELONA SPAIN

T. Julio Mogrovejo Perez

211. NAME: LAURA PETRESCU PERLIER

Citizenship: Romania

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: lasipe2000@yahoo.fr,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/10/15

I am a Romanian-French, 56 old lady living in Romania (Bucarest) and beeing atrociously TORTURED got sick and incapacitated with radiations and chemical products. That started in France, in October 2013 and continued in Romania, which is my native country and where I returned for escaping the torture in December 2013. Since then, things are getting worse everyday, my life is in serious danger. Huge amounts of radiations are delivered, from the flat above, into my own flat (that was the case this morning), total body irradiations are regularly performed on my body, etc.

You will find here enclosed the story of my torture written in French language.

17/10/15

Objet : Tentative de meurtre avec torture

Monsieur,

Je me permets de vous écrire pour porter à votre connaissance des faits d'une extrême gravité qui mettent ma vie en danger depuis octobre 2013 jusqu'à présent, sollicitant de votre haute bienveillance de prendre des mesures pour mettre fin à la torture croissante avec tentative de meurtre qui m'est infligée 24/24 heures, 7/7 jours depuis pratiquement deux ans.

LES FAITS

En effet, avec double nationalité, roumaine et française, après un séjour de 24 ans en France, une activité professionnelle dans les institutions françaises et internationales – essentiellement en tant que traductrice et enseignante - des procès faits contre des institutions publiques françaises (à savoir le Conseil Général du Bas-Rhin, suite à des illégalités et des violences institutionnelles qui m'ont privé de mon emploi), critique des abus et harcèlement moral sur le lieu de travail auprès de la HALDE – Haute Autorité de Lutte contre la Discrimination et l'Exclusion, et du Conseil, d'Etat, j'ai été mise sous surveillance rapprochée par les services français de renseignement. Je me suis rendue compte être surveillée (ma personne, mon domicile, les téléphones, le matériel informatique, l'internet, etc.) à Strasbourg, en septembre 2013, portant ce fait à la connaissance de mon entourage.

En voici quelques faits prouvant de la surveillance rapprochée de ma personne:

Les mêmes camionnettes portant des numéros d'immatriculation différentes d'un jour à l'autre stationnaient autour de mon immeuble

Mes postes de télévision étaient redirectionnés

Des bugs / programmes espion ont été introduits dans mon ordinateur

Pendant la nuit, différents objets de mon appartement étaient vérifiés dans l'obscurité, à l'aide de lumières rouges
Utilisation de la force lumineuse pour me frapper violemment à la tête au milieu de la nuit (un rectangle lumineux se trouvait au dessus de ma tête, alors que réveillée par la douleur, quelques minutes après le rectangle avait disparu)

Pénétration dans mon appartement de France et destruction d'une partie de mon tapis du salon (sans doute suite à l'utilisation de produits corrosifs) ;

Pénétration dans mon appartement de Strasbourg et introduction de produits nuisibles sous forme liquide (très corrosifs), en grande quantité sur le plancher

Introduction dans mon linge d'effilochures blanches et noires, très piquantes et irritantes au toucher

Distribution de produits gras, blanchâtres sur les vitres intérieures de ma voiture, probablement dans le but de faciliter la pénétration des radiations à l'intérieur de la voiture ;

Application constante sur la porte extérieure de mon appartement de Strasbourg d'un produit type gel, une espèce de filtre destiné également à faciliter la pénétration des radiations à l'intérieur de ma maison

Nombreuses photographies ont été prises de moi, à la fois dans des endroits publics et chez moi

Peu de temps après avoir dévoilé auprès de mes amis tous ces faits, des douloureuses agressions physiques ont commencé contre ma personne, avec utilisation de technologies très performantes, basées sur des radiations et des produits toxiques, depuis des voitures, l'appartement au dessus du mien, des immeubles voisins, des hélicoptères.

Tout un tas de travaux ont commencé dans l'appartement au dessus du mien. Alors qu'il était occupé par un locataire, ce même appartement s'était subitement libéré, mes agresseurs s'y installant pour mieux me cibler. Des bruits ont commencé à s'entendre jour et nuit depuis l'appartement au dessus, correspondant au déplacement et au fonctionnement des appareils qui étaient utilisés pour me torturer à travers le mur. Les attaques à radiations étaient tellement forts, concentrés notamment au niveau du coeur et de la tête, avec des coups et immense pression,

modifiant les paramètres cardiaques (tension artérielle), que j'avais du mal à me lever du lit. Les attaques se poursuivaient en dehors de mon appartement, où que j'allais, en voiture ou à pied, seule ou en présence d'autres personnes. Les agressions étaient également chimiques : hors mis les produits nuisibles introduits chez moi, à chaque utilisation des toilettes, des produits corrosifs étaient libérés dans les toilettes en brûlant mes muqueuses, des produits toxiques étaient également introduits à travers le mur dans mes voies respiratoires.

On a tenté à plusieurs reprises de me tuer courant octobre et novembre 2013, dont je rappelle la forte décharge électrique à distance depuis un hélicoptère qui tournait autour de mon immeuble et la tentative de me provoquer un accident cardiaque depuis également un hélicoptère.

J'ai essayé de contacter les institutions européennes : la Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme et le Conseil, de l'Europe, mais ces institutions n'étant pas prévues de cellule d'urgence, je n'ai pas pu accéder aux services et bénéficier de leur aide.

Ma vie étant gravement menacée et n'y voyant pas d'autres solutions, le 4 novembre 2013 j'ai demandé, en qualité de citoyen roumain, secours et protection auprès de l'Ambassade roumaine qui m'a acheminée vers le Consulat Roumain de Strasbourg et ultérieurement vers la police française, ne bénéficiant finalement d'aucune protection roumaine. J'ai donc porté plainte auprès de la police française de Strasbourg contre les services de renseignement, le soir de 4 novembre - jusqu'à ce jour je n'en ai aucune preuve car on ne m'a pas délivré de récépissé (main courante). La seule réaction de la police a été de me proposer „d'aller à l'hôpital”.

Toujours agressée violemment et sans solution à Strasbourg, j'ai essayé d'y échapper en revenant définitivement le 28 novembre 2013 en Roumanie (mon pays natal) pour y vivre. Tout au long du trajet, depuis Strasbourg jusqu'à Bucarest, en traversant en car l'Allemagne, l'Autriche, la Hongrie et la Roumanie, on n'a pas cessé de m'agresser. Les agressions ont continué en Roumanie, dès mon arrivée, avec utilisation des mêmes méthodes et technologies qu'en France, 24/24 heures, 7/7 jours.

LA TORTURE ET LES MALADIES QUI EN RESULTENT

Tout au long de ces deux années, les méthodes utilisées, basées sur radiations et produits toxiques ont évolué et se sont multipliées, intensifiant par la même les douleurs physiques jusqu'à une souffrance inimaginable. Mon état de santé s'est dégradé beaucoup, l'ensemble de mes organes en ont été atteints (le coeur, le cerveau, l'appareil urogénital, les ganglions, la thyroïde, etc.), jusque dans l'intimité de mes cellules.

En effet, l'ADN a été dégradé ainsi que le système immunitaire (je tiens à votre disposition des justificatifs médicaux), preuve directe des effets des radiations et produits généto-toxiques sur mon corps. J'ai perdu 18 kilos de poids ainsi que les cheveux, je suis souvent invalidé par la violence des agressions à radiations.

Plusieurs types de radiations sont utilisées contre mon corps, simultanément ou par alternance et ce sans relâche :

Irradiation de tout mon appartement. L'atmosphère y est irrespirable, il y a une forte pression sur ma tête et le coeur, des nausées, des maux de tête, des picotements sur toute la peau, vertiges. Imaginez la quantité de radiations absorbée.

Vagues de radiation totale (total body irradiation) – des douleurs aiguës, profondes et généralisées sur la totalité du corps. Imaginez la quantité de radions absorbée.

Radiation du demi corps (le tronc ou le bas du corps à partir du bassin)

La radiation par zones, frappant plusieurs zones simultanément (en même temps le bassin, le dos, la tête et les jambes, etc.)

Radiation ciblée sur les organes : le coeur et le cerveau notamment, l'utérus, les ovaires, la vessie urinaire, l'estomac

De l'auto-cuisson : sans doute utilisation des micro-ondes qui font cuire le corps en profondeur

Radiation ciblée sur des points précis du corps : l'utérus, l'ovaire gauche, l'intérieur du vagin, les hanches, des points précis autour du coeur devant et derrière, etc.

D'où au début était utilisée plutôt la radiation sur des organes, depuis plusieurs mois tout mon corps est irradié simultanément, soit en totalité soit sur des grandes surfaces ou par moitiés, avec le même type de radiations ou des radiations différentes (par exemple sur le dos des brûlures et sur les hanches une espèce de percement).

Il n'y a pas une seule fois que j'utilise les toilettes, que la région génitale, mon pelvis, mon bassin arrière et mes hanches ne soient fortement et douloureusement irradiés depuis l'appartement au dessus. D'où au début les agresseurs privilégiaient les brûlures chimiques (par des produits déversés dans les toilettes par le système des tuyaux des WC communicant à l'appartement au dessus), actuellement tout se fait par des ondes provenant du même appartement au dessus.

Sous la douche, je suis également irradiée douloureusement sur la totalité du corps suivant le jet d'eau.

Les radiations agissent sous forme de :

Ecrasement des organes, tissus, muscles, vaisseaux sanguins, os

Vagues de malaise à l'intérieur de tout le corps

Coups extrêmement puissants appliqués sur la tête, au niveau de la région lombaire, du dos, des hanches, des jambes, du coeur. Pareil on a passé des coups appliqués sur des organes à des coups appliqués sur des grandes surfaces du corps simultanément

Percement des organes et notamment du coeur, de la cage thoracique droit, de l'utérus, du vagin

Brûlures au niveau des muqueuses (vaginale, anale, nasale, gastrique) et de la peau, parfois sous forme d'"égratinures"

Pression appliquée sur toutes les régions du corps y compris la tête, le coeur, la colonne vertébrale afin d'endommager le système circulatoire

Picures – par exemple au niveau du coeur

L'irradiation est permanente, où que je me trouve, chaque centimètre de l'appartement est „couvert” par les armes à radiations. Je suis agressée depuis l'appartement au dessus du mien. Que je me trouve dehors ou dedans, je suis agressée depuis d'autres appartements du même immeuble, des immeubles voisins, des voitures, des simples passants, des hélicoptères ou petits avions civils.

Les radiations passent par tout type de matériaux : métal, bois, verre, mur, etc. Il n'y a pas un seul endroit où l'on peut se cacher ni aucun moyen pour s'en défendre. D'où davantage d'atrocité dans la torture et le crime : celui d'enlever à la victime tout moyen de défense et d'y faire des représailles dès qu'elle essaye de faire la moindre démarche pour sauver sa vie.

Hors mis la douleur horrible résultant des violentes agressions, en voilà d'autres effets qui les accompagnent :

Inflammation des organes irradiés ; des malaises généralisées ; saignements de nez ; hématomes ; frissons ; nausées ; maux de tête ; muqueuses brûlées ; troubles intestinaux ; déconcentration des urines ou au contraire, du sang dans les urines

Je précise que les méthodes et les instruments de torture, même si similaires dans les deux pays où j'ai vécu (La France et la Roumanie), ont „évolué” en espace de deux ans, et notamment après mes différents courriers. Tout est fait pour produire un maximum de dégâts, et de souffrance, de détruire, sans laisser des traces.

Les seuls effets extérieurs visibles sont les traces de brûlures rouges sous formes d'égratinures ou des zones rouges, ayant des dimensions variables (de 5 – à 20 cm), multiples, appliquées sur les différentes zones du corps simultanément. On y voit également des picures ou des inflammations de la peau.

Mon corps est invalidé de plus en plus souvent jusqu'à ne plus pouvoir me déplacer ou même à ne pas pouvoir me lever du lit. Le lit est lui aussi un lit de torture.

Suite à l'irradiation et l'intoxication permanentes depuis deux ans, sont apparues des maladies différentes comme : la dégradation de l'ADN ; la dégradation du système immunitaire (infections récurrentes ; poussées d'herpès, etc.) ; la thyroïdite auto-immune ; des traces de traumatisme cérébral sur l'IRM ; des troubles cardiaques ; des adénopathies (notamment des ganglions axillaires) ; l'inflammation chronique de certains organes ; des brûlures, saignements et douleurs permanents des organes génitaux et de la région pelvienne en général ; excavation du nerf optique avec sécheresse pathologique des yeux ; perte temporaire du goût et de l'odorat ; fréquents hématomes, etc.

LE MOBILE ET LES AGRESSEURS

C'est l'agresseur qui fixe le mobile et non pas la victime. Je ne sais pas pourquoi je suis devenue cible de ces attaques féroces avec tentatives de meurtre. J'ai dû décaler beaucoup, on m'a passé sur une liste d'élimination, on a monté un faux dossier sur moi et c'est vite parti. Pour des services qui bénéficient de ressources immenses, qui n'ont aucun contrôle (ni réel car ils se cachent derrière la confidentialité ; et dans certains pays même pas un contrôle formel), ni aucune barrière, qui ont accès partout, qui peuvent tout faire, qui bénéficient de technologies de pointe, ce n'est pas compliqué de détruire un être humain dans tous les sens du terme.

Il est possible que cette torture abominable me soit infligée dans le cadre des essais /experiments que l'on fait sur les effets des radiations sur les humains, mais il y a tout de même beaucoup d'acharnement et de violence dans ces attaques.

Je précise que je suis un être tout à fait ordinaire, je me suis dévouée à chacun des deux pays où j'ai vécu et exercé une activité professionnelle (la Roumanie – mon pays natal et la France – mon pays d'adoption), je ne suis hostile à personne, je ne peux pas comprendre la férocité des attaques avec tentatives de meurtre de la part des services spéciaux français en coopération avec les roumains.

La preuve qu'il s'agit bien d'une coopération entre les services secrets des deux pays c'est que suite à un courrier que j'ai envoyé en décembre 2013 au Service roumain de renseignements, les procès de France, qui traînaient depuis 6 ans ont cessé subitement en espace de quelques semaines.

Les agressions continuent, avec les mêmes méthodes et me poursuivent quelque soit le pays où je me trouve en Europe, ce qui prouve bien aussi une coopération intra-européenne des services.

Comment se défendre face à une méga-puissance qui est omniprésente, qui dispose de tous les moyens, qui grâce aux écoutes téléphoniques, écoutes en temps réels de la victime, visualisation en temps réels à travers les murs, surveillance du matériel informatique, connaissance en temps réels du contenu de tout courrier que la victime est en train de rédiger, etc.(?). Savoir tout sur la victime, permet d'être toujours un pas avant elle et d'agir pour contrecarrer ses démarches.

C'est une confrontation de forces complètement inégale. Je ne sais pas si mes démarches vont dépêcher ma fin ou par contre, elles m'ont permis de vivre un peu plus longtemps – car les services craignent avant tout que ses crimes abominables soient rendus publics.

MES DEMARCHES

J'ai écrit entre décembre 2013 et juillet 2015 plusieurs courriers aux : Service roumain de renseignements ; Service de Renseignements extérieurs ; à la Police ; Procureur du Tribunal de secteur ; Président de la République, Gouvernement, différents mass-média (postes de TV et différents journaux). A l'exception de la police de proximité et du Service roumain de renseignements qui ont donné début 2014 des réponses purement formels, je n'ai reçu aucune autre réponse. Le silence est aussi une réponse.

Non seulement que je n'ai pas reçu de réponses, mais les attaques se sont amplifiées et intensifiées, devenant de jour en jour d'une violence grandissante en guise de représailles pour mes démarches.

Chacune de mes démarches est payée „du sang”, y compris l'inscription à la conférence d'octobre 2015 à Berlin. Vous ne pouvez pas imaginer la monstruosité des attaques consécutives à mon inscription et à la communication avec les organisateurs ou les participants, sans parler de la présente lettre.

LE CERCLE VICIEUX

Nous sommes pris, en tant que victimes, dans tout un système de cercles vicieux : celui institutionnel (les services

secrets sont un sujet tabou) ; législatif (on vous demande des preuves concernant des faits exécutés par des services spécialisés dans le crime et la torture et qui travaillent sans laisser des traces) ; médical (on ne peut pas trouver en Roumanie les produits toxiques qui vous sont administrés; l'existence des radiations ne peut être prouvée ; le corps est manipulé par les agresseurs par la diminution de l'irradiation avant les examens médicaux ; la coopération avec certains corps médicaux, l'accès des services aux bases médicales de données et modification des résultats; banalisation par les médecins, etc.) ; des mentalités (les gens ne connaissent pratiquement pas l'utilisation des radiations en tant qu'arme et prennent votre horrible histoire pour de la science fiction) ; de l'image des services (en tant que défenseurs des pays et non pas de potentiels criminels) ; celui de la décredibilisation de la victime.

On ne peut sortir de ces cercles vicieux et sauver des vies humaines que par la prise de conscience sur l'existence de ces atrocités.

En ce qui concerne la destruction de la personne, il y a là encore un cercle vicieux, car la destruction physique entraîne une usure psychologique, les deux menant à la marginalisation et/ou à l'exclusion sociale. Dans mon cas, la torture, les douleurs, l'invalidation ont mené à la perte de mon emploi (alors que j'étais professeur des Universités).

LES DROITS DE L'HOMME

Peut-on encore parler des droits de l'homme lorsqu'une personne est torturée avec sadisme jour et nuit sans relâche (?), où qu'elle soit, sans lui laisser la moindre possibilité de se défendre, avec une force grandissante et des technologies incroyables, jusqu'à ce qu'un ressort du corps cède (accident cardiaque ou cérébral, cancer, leucémie, etc.) et la mort s'ensuive.

Il ne s'agit pas d'un simple harcèlement, mais d'un assassinat monstrueux, d'un crime contre l'humanité. Ces faits n'ont pas de précédents dans l'histoire de l'humanité, car la torture est cachée et improuvable, exécutée avec des moyens sophistiqués par des professionnels. L'opinion publique est loin d'imaginer que de telles atrocités existent et lorsque vous les lui présentez, vous n'êtes pas crédible.

Un déferlement de forces dévastatrices et notamment des irradiations massives sur toute la surface du corps, avec une intensité inouïe, ont suivi mon inscription et communication avec les organisateurs de la conférence de Berlin.

J'ai écrit ces quelques lignes au prix de ma vie et de ma santé, car j'ai subi ces derniers jours des tortures inimaginables, qui m'ont invalidé pendant des longs moments. Après chacune de mes démarches ou essais de sortir de l'isolement de victime, tombent des représailles des plus violentes.

Chaque irradiation raccourcit ma vie, chaque rayon dévaste mon corps et fait horriblement mal. Ceux qui n'ont jamais vécu ça, ne peuvent même pas l'imaginer. Il faut arrêter ce massacre !

15/12/15

Dear friends, please write to Peter Mooring too

This night I was attempted to be murdered, after some days with atrocious torture. They provoked to me a heart failure with high blood pressure, continous irradiation, electrocution. They started to attack me when I told a friend I have been irradiated from the TV. I have imediately been injected with a toxic substance. I have done photos from the picure/injection, but all photographs have been retired from my cellular phones. I asked for an ambulance, thay said "everything is OK" and send me to a psychiatric control. Classical. Please HELP !

My life is in horrible danger!!!

Please confirm reception of this mail.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Laura Petrescu Perlier

Bucuresti, 17 octobre 2015

Str. Drumul Taberei nr. 28, bl. T2, ap. 5, sector 6, BUCURESTI, ROUMANIE

Mobile : 0040 786 236 230, Téléphone : 0040/021 746 45 23

212. NAME: SHEILA PHILLIPS
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: sheilaphillips20@yahoo.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/3/10

Thank you for your website and offering to give help and info to tg's. My situation is Satellite Laser Visual Harassment which is causing terrible eye problems and suffering to me. I am of course, tracked and convinced it is placed in my right eye. Do you think electromagnetic chemicals are placed in the eyes to carry out this harassment.? I have images placed in my eyes and one image is fixed.

I would be extremely grateful for any advice or info you could give me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sheila Phillips

213. NAME: MARIN PITU
Citizenship: Denmark
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marinpitu@yahoo.com, pitumarin@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I read much about your story, but never could contact you. We are fighting the same psychopaths, that are now fighting for their own jobs and existence. They are going to lose, the same way other psychopaths lost before, but is taking so long because we are surrounded by too many cowards. Cowardliness became a national sport, in many country.

"All man-made big disasters started with a mad man's obsession with money and power, and his ability to corrupt others"

Please replay to me.

Sincerely,
Marin Pitu

30/9/13

Subject: To the Federal Bureau of Investigations

Why is NSA spying on us, peace full civilians, and what is NSA doing with the stolen information: TOTAL ruin and jail if you became a public figure; torture and assassination by the US Death Squads, if you are a simple victim of the collective madness, born in USA, out of the same psychopathic minds that starts never ending wars, destruction and millions of victim, including millions of children. WE Don't need an other Big Brother, WE don't need an other Hitler, SS, Gestapo or NSA, to tell us what to do, or not to do!

Watch what can happen to you, if complain and continue complaining: "The Marin Pitu Story" 1,2,3 ; "The Lonnie Shrum Story" 1,2,3 ; Jupirena Stein videos, that expose, the criminalization of medicine the criminalization of All State Institutions! Why did millions of human died before, during and after the second World War, just to see the history repeating it self, right before our yeas, and do nothing?

"All man-made big disasters started with a mad man's obsession with money and power, and his ability to corrupt others".

Marin Pitu.

The following is one of the many letters sent to The FBI and other US Government institutions, including The Justice Department: no response, except more retaliations.

Marin Pitu
Aarhus
Denmark

To the Federal Bureau of Investigations,

I was reacting to FBI's request to report organized crimes activities and by doing so I became the target of the perpetrator and the beneficiary of its crimes. I am again writing to the FBI to report despicable crimes committed against the American people, massive Health Care fraud: Medicare, Medicaid, state and federal programs, by Kaiser Permanente HMO. I am in possession of evidences that expose how and who sucks most of the \$ 3 Trillion spent each year by the federal government on a Health Care system that thrives on induced illness. Many of the evidences are part of my medical records, and all other victims of KP's Illness Care Organization. I am also writing in the name of Jupirena Stein another victim of KP's illegal clinical trials, illegal experimentation, illegal training of students. Despite of thousands of complains against KP, the federal government fails to investigate one of the primary sources of induced illness and fraud in US. WHY? Who is protecting an organization that thrives on induced illness, the pain and sufferance of millions of victims and WHY? It looks like, the more we expose KP's crimes and some criminal doctors, the MORE we are harassed, Why? We fund out that we are targeted by the NSA, that is recording any form of communication. Are we considered a threat? I am the victim of repeated premeditated murder attempts, by KP's doctors: butchering my transplanted liver several times on April 21, 2010 and injecting cancer cells under skin while under anesthesia, on July 6, 2010. On Nov. 2012, I have been lured and butchered at UC Irvine, when Dr. John Lee, abandoned my sedated body to what appears to be, one of law enforcement's Death Squad specialized on assassinating terrorists and civilians that can't be convicted of a crime. The result: microchips implants, replacement of tooth fillings with black metallic poisoned amalgam, that caused an unknown form of liver, and now lungs damage (sample and med. records evidences, followed by poisoned gas, in my last US residence, poisoned medication, food and water ending up twice at ER, result: high doses of Potassium, have evidences. Being a Danish citizen, I visited several embassies in Washington DC, including Danish and I fund out the nature of the power that was torturing me, more and more after the illegal microchips implants; the use of Trillion dollar Directed Energy Weapons DEW, microwave and other painful and deadly rays. My past experience with the Communist Big Brother helped me to survive, the poisons, and even run away from USA, and back to Denmark after 25 years; lost everything, except my dignity, but I can't avoid the NSA's Death Condemnation, by DEW. I want to make aware all US authorities, that I am a civilian, not a terrorist, no criminal records or activities, I am a peaceful human being asking for justice, and immediate STOP of the use of Directed Energy Weapons.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Marin Pitu
mail: Aarslev Møllevey, 8220 Brabrand, Denmark
Tel. (45) 50 27 11 91

214. NAME: CINZIA ANNA MIRELLA PITZULU
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c.pitzulu@alice.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/2/12

I have a big problem of electromagnetic stalking and torture, I live in Rome Italy, Via Bosco degli Arvali 79, Tel 039 06 6535163, 039 3493073468. Scuse me, I don't speak good English. I live with my mother and my son of 13. We are very afraid. There are gang stalking near our house, we have shielded our bed room with aluminium, our beds are electrified, my father was Italian, my mother was born in Eritrea. We have microonde tortures, gas (I think fenciclidina or others).

Police can't help us, I am in contact with electromagnet victims association of Paolo Dorigo and lawyer Paolo Franceschetti, I have phoned to magistrate Paolo Ferraro, and Mrs. Angela Massari. I am sure I have microchip in my body.

Please help me if you can.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Goodbye.

Cinzia anna mirella Pitzulu

MAIL: Via Bosco degli Arvali 79, Rome, Italy

215. NAME: LIDIA POPOVA

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany. I was attacked since 1989.

Ladies and Gentlemen

Since the year 1989 I feel the steady impacts of irradiation on my brain and the head and other body parts. This impairs my life and my job, my work considerably. Due to this influence I was sent to the psychiatric ward and I became disabled. When I moved to Germany in 1996, my brother and sister as well were very strongly irradiated. With me, the experimental irradiations caused these effects:

1. Very strong diminution of the eyesight
2. Unable to concentrate
3. Strong headaches, a pressure on my head
4. A marked insomnia developed
5. Partial amnesia, memory loss
6. Nauseas and heavy fatigue
7. I lose my orientation
8. I am getting agitated, irritated and nervous
9. often strong pains in the heart
10. I lose control over my body, I can not move autonomously.

I think, that someone is permanently experimenting on me, so as to manipulate me. These experiments of the control of the human mind are continued up to now and torment me with pains, agony and torture. I can not directly accuse anybody of these deeds, because evidence is missing.

Short note about the irradiation of my brain and other body parts.

Since 1999 I feel the moderate irradiation of my brain, the belly, the hips, the back and the larynx, which sometimes get quite strongly irradiated. Sleeping disorders, depressions, fatigue, heavy nauseas are common. Loss of concentration, blockage of my own (endogenous) thoughts, exogenous, foreign thoughts and voices in the brain (experimentations on mind control; absolute behaviour control and control of my thoughts), irradiation, which

causes great muscular tension in my face.

Moderate headaches, which sometimes become severe. Moreover the irradiated body parts all of them become painful, which makes the uptake of painkillers and sleeping pills necessary).

2000

Moderate irradiation of the brain, the stomach, the heels and other body parts, sometimes strong and very strong irradiation. Sleeping disorders, fainting fits, and shivering fits. Moderate headaches, sometimes getting stronger and very severe, more like sick headache. Pains in all irradiated body parts. I use painkillers and sleeping pills.

2001

Moderate irradiation of the brain.

The irradiations of the back, the stomach, the larynx and other body parts are the cause for depressions, fatigue and nausea, of all the pains in the other body parts. Moreover the moderate headaches are getting very often quite stronger, the blood pressure rises, and the pains in the heart augment, the muscles are getting painful. Marked sleeping disorders, often I can't shut an eye. Regular intake of painkillers becomes necessary.

2002

Moderate irradiation of the brain, sometimes strong to very strong irradiation. Irradiations of the stomach, the liver, the heart, the heels and other body parts cause nausea, fainting, shivering fits and sleep disorders. Additionally, moderate headaches, sometimes very painful and aches in other body parts. Victim can not renounce to deadening analgesics, but they are nevertheless not effective.

2003

Moderate irradiation of the brain, sometimes strong to very strong irradiation. Suffering of the heart region, the abdomen and other body parts. Sleeping disorders, high blood pressure and faintings. Moderate headaches, which sometimes are getting stronger and most severe. Shivering fits, nausea and disorders of respiration. Analgesics do not bring relief. Physician has to administer analgesic injections.

2004

Moderate irradiation of the brain, which sometimes grows to a strong or very strong irradiation. The irradiation is sensed in the heart region, causing high blood pressure and cardiac arrhythmias. Moderate headaches (especially at the rear head), which sometimes grow to unbearable proportions. Nausea and vomiting, aches in the heart region and in muscles and other body parts, insomnia, high blood pressure and myocardial infarctions. Analgesics are of little or no help. The physician administered analgesic injections and measured the blood pressure. The blood pressure seemed normal (120 to 80), although at home it was permanently at 190 to 110.

2005

Moderate irradiation of the brain, sometimes growing to a strong irradiation. Irradiations of the heart region, legs and other body parts, causing itches and high blood pressure.

Moderate headaches, growing sometimes to severe or most severe headaches. Vomiting, muscle- and heart aches, pains in other parts of the body, insomnia, high blood pressure (180 to 110) are the most important effects of the malevolent irradiation. In March, physicians discovered a tumor in my oral cavity and removed it. Many other tumors were discovered by the physicians in the region of the breast. Ingestion of analgesics and heart-strengthening medication.

2006

Moderate to strong irradiation of the brain (especially of the rear head). High blood pressure, sleeping disorders, cardiac arrhythmias, pains in the heart and other body parts. Again moderate to strong headaches. Kidney pains, back pains, stomach pains and respiratory problems and itchings all over the body. Ingestion of analgesic and heart-strengthening medication, vitamins and magnesium.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Lidia Popova

MAIL: Murtzahner Ring 36, 12681 Berlin, GERMANY

216. NAME: QUAM PORTO-RICO

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: QuamKe@gmx.de, quam.portorico@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/1/11

I'm also one of the victims since 2009 !!!

At the beginning I didn't know what was happening. It started with mobbing acts from my neighbours (noise everytime). I was very stupid to reply to that ... Once three young boys were bussy with such acts and I went to them and asked them whether something is wrong !!! One of them got angry and told me I'm not the police. At the end they refer to my landlord with letters that I'm aggressive (incredible, me, someone very cool !!!)

Sometime I called the police that come at least 3 times but did nothing (one of them told me if I want to live quite, "I should go back to the bush", allusion to my african origin.

Then mobbing, stalking everywhere !!!

I feel electric shocks in my arms and feet, vibrations in my whole body !!!

In the morning when I wake up, I have tears in my ears continuously and my face is swollen !!!

Finally I noticed that it was something organised (my landlord with) but I didn't take it serious.

The same scenario everyday: it start with the sirene of the police followed by the banging of cars doors; the all my furniture in the appartement vibrate !!! I got pain in my bones everyday !!!

The first year I thought I won't survive !!!

I've talk to some people who advised me to move from that place, what I did !!! It become worse when I move !!!

I've searched more than 5 months over the internet to know what really was happening to me. Then I've discover the blog of Mr. Labreze Serge and the symptoms were curiously similar to what I'm encoutering.

All the people in my area look at me as if I was a criminal !!! Once I had the opportunity to hear from one making an allusion: "In Belgium, the police takes a watch on people that are aggressive or not quiet ...". Then I began to understand what I red: they use to lie to people to hate you or to isolate you, so they are free to make any harm they want to you !!!

I took times to wonder why such thing happened to me but after I've red infos, I know that they can do that to anyone ...

But after I analyse that, I have a very strong suspicion that it comes from Germany; I was in court against a landlord that threw away my things remaining in cellar when I was still living in the appartement.

I've ask two neighbours that told me the cellar was clean by someone living opposite to our building. With a friend I was to him and asked him what about my things and why the padlock was broken.

He told us he was innocent and surely my cellar was clean and empty by the brother of the landlord because he remembered he asked him to do so but he didn't ...

I went to a lawyer and we went to court together with my witness; unfortunately we were told that the man was in

prison so we had to go for a second session when the man got out from jail. But at that time my witness wasn't with my lawyer and me.

The "man" came and said he never told us so !!! Curiously, the man that was there didn't resemble the one we met !!! And I lost the trial !!!

I went to an other lawyer and told her I didn't agree !!! She told we had an amount of days remaining to appeal against the decision. But she didn't till the amount of days was over !!! And worse, she wanted me to pay the consultation, what I refused !!!

I felt angry, and went with a witness to another lawyer that told me that I was right. But till now I had no feedback (the story began in 2004)!!!

Two years ago, I've tried sometimes to ask feedback but unsuccessfully ...
After I search (on internet again) and read in a blog about the corruption in Wuppertal between judges, lawyers and then I have again suspicion about my affair that was blocked.
I understand also a bit more: the mobbing began in Germany. Before I went to Germany I didn't have such problems.

I've send some mails to Mr. Labreze but no answer till now. Maybe he didn't get them. I tried also sometimes to contact Mrs. Quenneville from Canada (<http://francequenneville.blogspot.com/>) and received a replied from her.

I'm watched 24hrs/24 and 7days/7. That's my life since 2009.

29/8/12

Bonjour Mesdames et Messieurs,

Je suis victime et suis visé par des armes électromagnétiques depuis Octobre 2009 et ceci 24h/24.

Cela me fait horriblement mal ;

Ma peau au niveau des bras, ma tête, mes organes génitaux me font hyper hyper hyper mal.

A cela s'ajoutent des problèmes de respiration, extrême fatigue, des maux de tête fréquents, difficulté à me concentrer, des brûlures fréquentes sur ma peau, des sensations de piqûres dans mes yeux.

J'en ai parlé à au moins trois médecins qui n'en savent rien.

Je crains vraiment vraiment que je n'ai un début de cancer, c'est pour cela que je vous demande de l'aide.

Je suis presque à bout.

A cela s'ajoute un harcèlement en réseau grandiose : sur mon chemin (gangs de véhicules avec phares très vifs, des fois avec seulement un phare allumé), en public, sur mon lieu de travail (harcèlement solide organisé).

Je travaille au registre national (Ministère de l'Intérieur). Nous sommes situés entre la rue Ravenstein et la rue des Colonies.

Notre bureau fait face à la Rue de Ravenstein où se trouve un chantier qui est utilisé pour faire des bruits et du tapage toute la journée.

Pourriez-vous s'il vous plaît, m'aider ou me donner des conseils quant à comment je peux arriver à enlever les implants.

Un grand merci d'avance.

Bien à vous,

Hello Ladies and Gentlemen,

I am a victim of covered electromagnetic weapons since October 2009 and this 24h/24.

This is hurting me horribly;

My skin , my head, my genitals organ are strongly hurting me.

In addition, I have breathing problems, extreme fatigue, frequent headaches, difficulty to concentrate myself, frequent burns on my skin, pain in my eyes

I was to, at least, three doctors and explained them my symptoms and they couldn't help me.

I'm now really afraid that I have an early cancer, the reason I'm asking you for help.

In addition to this, I'm subject to a heavy gang stalking (gang vehicles headlights very bright, sometimes with only a light lit) publicly, at my work place, I mean solid organized harassment.

I work in the National Register (Ministry of the Interior). We are located between the Rue Ravenstein and Rue des Colonies.

Our office faces the Rue Ravenstein where is a big building site and where the workers are used by the Perps to produce noise quite all the working day (especially when I begin to converse with colleagues; they want me to be isolated).

Meanwhile, I had the chance to get scanned by Mister Cliff HUYLEBROECK, another targeted person, who found with the RF detector that I have implants in my body (please, check PDF document in attachment).

Could you please, help me or give me advice on how I can get to remove the implants.

Great thanks.

Faithfully yours,

Quam Koffi Porto-Rico

Expert ICT

T +32 (02) 518.21.97

quam.porto-rico@rn.fgov.be

SPF Intérieur – DGIP, Rue des Colonies, 11, 1000 Bruxelles

16/10/12

email to International Federation of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies - secretariat@ifrc.org

Hello dear Mister and dear Mrs,

I'm one of the victims of this new terrorism.

I'm living in Belgium and working by the "Ministère de l'Intérieur".

My case is quite similar as the one of Mr John Finch.

My skin is completely radiated. I went to some doctors and it didn't change anything.

I wrote to the military hospital of Brussel to ask for a check but it was rejected.

I have pains almost 24 hrs/24 under my skin and in the area of my genital organs (due to the radiations) also.

I've lived ca 10 years in Germany, Wuppertal.

In year 2004 while I was ready to change from house, I noticed that my cellar was open and the lock also. The cellar was total empty !!!

I ask two neighbours (women) that told me the brother of the landlord organized someone to clean the cellar. One of them gave the address of the man supposed to do so; he was just lived opposite.

I went to the man with a witness. He told us that the landlord told him to clean my cellar and to throw the things but he didn't because he noticed that there are also books and school material.

I tried to talk with my landlord but, no way !!!

I went to a lawyer and tell about the situation.

We went, together with my witness, to court and the man supposed to have cleaned the cellar wasn't there. He was supposed to be in prison.

There was a second time.

At this time, my witness wasn't recalled !!!

When I saw the man he had nothing to do with the man we had seen!!!

The man supposed to be the my witness I met before told the judge it isn't true that he witness.

The judge said that there was no proof to determine who emptied my cellar !!!

After this, I went, of course, to another lawyer (because I was not satisfied with my lawyer) to make appeal against the court.

The second lawyer did nothing till the last day she could make the procedure elapsed !!!

After she asked me to pay, what I refused !!!

With a friend we went to an another lawyer, but I heard no news till today !!! I asked sometime some news but no news !!! The last time I phone to know what about it was in year 2008.

I moved from Germany because of professional reasons to Liège, in Mai 2008.

I was living in Liège (a city 100 Km from Brussels). I called three times the police that did nothing and no dossier was created about what I told them.

Due to my job, I moved to Brussels in 2009. And here in Brussels, it's so worse that you can believe me strong when I take my decision to search on the Net for possible support. Then I got the opportunity to get in touch with Mrs Andrea Laroche, Mrs Schunin Svetlana, Mr. Jan Verstraeten, Mr. John Finch, Mrs. France Quenneville, Mr. Serge Labrèze.

Now my health is getting more and more damaged... At this moment I writing you this email, my head is heavy (I take tablets every day), my eyes are painful, red and mostly wet!!! I have so much pains in my muscles and the feeling that skins burns. My muscles are becoming wasted, pains in my testicles very often.

They are people that follow me everyday (to guarantee my security maybe ...) with cars with big lights even when it's bright sunny ...

OK, it's the details. That doesn't hurt !!!

Most important is our health !!!

What is very important is that I would like to make the same microchip detection and don't know how.

I met meanwhile Mr. Cliff Huylebroeck that check 2 targeted and me; the video is on YOUTUBE at the following link: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TZ2pupV4THw>

So I need help, someone or group to make pressure to make the police accept an evidence.

I was already to my district and tried but it brought nothing.

Can you, please, assist me?

Best regards,
Quam PORTO-RICO.

PS: I took some photos of my aggressors.

Everyday when I take the train to my job, it's a scene (ridiculous) on the railway station ... I have always to pay attention that they don't agress me physically ...

LETTER TO ICC & OHCHR
15/3/13

Harcèlement électro-magnétique et Harcèlement de rue Gang-stalking - (References: OTP-CR-70/07/002; OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia; EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China; EM_Ack_OTP-CR-742_09 James Gee, China)

Bonjour Mesdames et Messieurs,

suite à une lettre envoyée par Mr. John FINCH à Mr le Président de la Croix Rouge, Mr Peter MAURER, en date du 13.03.2013, je me suis permis de vous envoyer ce document en annexe relatant un peu mon cas de torture et d'abus.

Actuellement je suis visé par des armes électromagnétiques 24 heures sur 24. Ma santé décline de jour en jour.

Lorsque je suis blessé ou malade, je mets plus de temps à guérir. Les rayonnements sont dirigés sur mon corps (tête, bras, parties génitales). Mes yeux sont gonflés, remplies de larmes et rouges. J'ai la sensation qu'il y a quelque chose qui vibre dans mon corps au niveau du pancréas et du foie, et j'ai atrocement mal. J'ai déjà effectué des analyses médicales qui n'ont rien donné.

J'ai très fréquemment des maux de têtes, des nausées suites à l'inhalation d'un gaz que je ne sais décrire. Cela fait presque 5 années que cela dure.

Pourriez-vous, s'il vous plaît, nous assister urgemment ?

Pourriez-vous, s'il vous plaît, demander à ce que une enquête soit faite ? Pourriez-vous faire cesser ce crime ?

Merci de me lire.

Bien à vous,
Quam PORTO-RICO

PS : Je connais d'autres qui sont dans le même cas : Mr. Serge LABREZE (France), Mr. John FINCH (Australie), Mr. Cliff HUYLEBROECK (Belgique), Mr. Benjamin SIMON (Belgique), Mme Monika STOCES (Belgique), Mme Andrea LAROCHE (Belgique), Mme Swetlana SCHUNIN (Allemagne), Mr Jean Jacques GAUMET ... pour ne citer que ceux là ...

*-----

Hello Ladies and Gentlemen,

Following a letter sent by Mr. John Finch to Mr. President of the Red Cross, Mr. Peter MAURER, dated 13/03/2013, I allowed myself to send you the attached document describing my case of torture and abuse.

Currently I am covered by electromagnetic weapons 24 hours 24. My health is declining day by day.

When I am I am injured or sick, I take more time to heal. Radiation is directed onto my body (head, arms, genitals). My eyes are swollen, red and filled with tears and this, everyday. I feel that there is something in my body that vibrates in the pancreas and liver, and I'm horribly suffering. I've performed medical tests that yielded nothing.

I have very frequent headaches, nausea due to inhaling a kind of gas I can't really describe. It's been almost five years that these facts occurs.

Could you please help us urgently?

Could you please request that an investigation to be done? Could you, please, help to stop this crime?

Thank you for paying attention to my message.

Sincerely yours,

Quam PORTO-RICO

PS: I know others who are in the same case: Mr. Serge LABREZE (France), Mr. John FINCH (Australia), Mr. Cliff HUYLEBROECK (Belgium), Mr. Benjamin SIMON (Belgium), Mrs. Monika STOCES (Belgium), Mrs. Andrea LAROCHE (Belgium), Mrs Swetlana SCHUNIN (Germany), Mr Jean Jacques GAUMET ...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Faithfully yours,

Quam Koffi PORTO-RICO

T +32 (02) 518.21.97

quam.porto-rico@rrn.fgov.be

SPF Intérieur – DGIP, Rue des Colonies, 11, 1000 Bruxelles

217. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mr_bing87@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/4/10

este es mi testimonial apenas redactado aun no es el testimonio completo pero hice rapidamente lo que podia mi cerebro esta mal casi no recuerdo por eso el testimonio ni siquiera de lejos se acerca ha la verdad en unos dias mas tratare de llevar mi caso al ministerio publico y al comite de derechos humanos en mexico pero como no tengo pruebas de que sea el gobierno sera algo dificil que me ayuden aunque ellos sepan todo de este crimen me es muy dificil obtener dinero sigo siendo acosado y al parecer el titiritero amenaza ha quien me quiera dar ayuda por eso debo de salir de aui causo mucha problema con sus difamaciones amenazas y calumnias por eso me gustaria saber si una persona que es escojida como objetivo puede ser candidato de asilo o refugio por que ya no tengo manera de seguir aqui sin perjudicar ha nadie me gustaria saber que opinas de mi caso

Testimonial Dimas Omar preciado barreda

NO CONSIDERANDOME UN SANTO NI MUCHO MENOS UN MARTIR ANTEPONIENDOME HA LO QUE LAS PERSONAS PIENSEN DE MI POR LOGICA, RAZON, CONOCIMIENTO OH INFLUENCIA DE EXTRAÑOS HA MI PERSONA LES RECUERDO ANTE TODO QUE SOY UN SER HUMANO CON DERECHOS IGUAL QUE TODOS AQUELLOS QUE PASAN POR UNA SITUACION SIMILAR QUE YA SOMOS MUCHOS Y HA LOS CUALES LES EXTIENDO MI COMPRENCION POR EXPERIENCIA PROPIA.

SIN LA INTENCION DE DAÑAR SOLO DE DETENER EL DAÑO Y LA DE EXPONER LA VIOLACION SISTEMATICA DE CASI TODOS MIS DERECHOS HUMANOS Y LOS DE ALGUNAS PERSONAS DE MI ALREDEDOR , TAMPOCO DE COMPROMETER HA NADIE SI NO EVITAR EL DETERIORO DE LO QUE YO LLAMO LAS NECESIDADES BASICAS DE UNA COMUNIDAD PARA SU SANO DESARROLLO Y TRATANDO DE EVITAR LA INFLUENCIA DE ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN QUE ESTA PONIENDO DE CABEZA HA MI ENTORNO BUSCANDO ANTE TODO UN MEDIO PACIFICO DE DETENER LAS ACTIVIDADES DE ESTE INTERLOCUTOR CUYA OBSESION POR INTERVENIR EN MI VIDA Y LA DE MATENERME SOMETIDO ANTEPONIENDOME HA SU MODUS OPERANDI , EN EL

SIGUIENTE PASO QUE ES EL DE DETERMINARME MENTALMENTE INCOMPETENTE, PARA ASI INVALIDAR MI RESPUESTA ANTE ESTE ATAQUE Y PROSEGUIR CON SU AGENDA MALIGNA, ESPERANDO QUE SOLO SEA PARANOIA Y PUEDA ALEGAR LEGALMENTE MI CASO APORTARE ALGUNOS REPORTES QUE LE DEN VERACIDAD HA MI CASOY EN ALGUN MOMENTO INCLUIRE ALGUNOS DATOS QUE POR EXPERIENCIA CONCUERDEN CON LOS ATAQUES Y LA MANIPULACION DE LA QUE HE SIDO OBEJETIVO

Con el único objetivo de exponer los crímenes y vejaciones de los cuales hemos sido ocasión mi persona familia y allegados y también con el de plantear la pregunta de que es lo que pasándome he dedicado a exponer todo de lo que tengo conocimiento en cuento ha los crímenes que nos han sucedido ha expensas de el buen funcionamiento de mi memoria que ha sido afectada y comprometida al igual que mi cerebro y también de lo que seria en este caso mi percepción de las cosas ,y que me comprometo ha contar únicamente lo que yo tengo conocimiento plenamente por experiencia y que en ningún tipo de caso intentare desvirtuar la verdad ni tampoco culpare ha nadie si no que tratare de ser objetivo en todo momento.

Operaciones ilegales en México , investigaciones ilegales ,difamaciones, calumnias ,venganzas amenazas, tortura tecnológica y psicológica, acoso moral y psicológico espionaje, humillaciones , muerte social, ruina económica , experimentación humana , gangstalking, manipulaciones, deshumanización, pérdida de el trabajo, escuela y toda posibilidad de desarrollarse normalmente, guerra psicológica, chantajes y toda una maraña de eventos verdaderamente aberrantes producto de mentes perversas se ha adueñado de la mente de las personas inocentes desinformadas he inducidas a mundo de total abuso de el ser humano donde el mas listo y el mas fuerte puede aprovecharse y pisotear al que no puede protegerse dándole un trato verdaderamente fuera de todo derecho tratare de desmenuzar y explicar lo que me ha sucedido .

Hace mas oh menos un año mis pensamientos empezaron ha retransmitirse en vivo es decir literalmente mi pensamiento podía escucharse los oídos de las personas ellas podían ver lo que veo escuchar lo que pienso escucho y hablo además de poder ver lo que imagino oh recuerdo esto comenzó mas oh menos allá por el 27 de abril de el 2009 una semana antes me aconteció algo raro acababa de entrar ha trabajar ha una empresa pero raramente me sentía cansado muy cansado(después me daría cuenta de que este cansancio es parte de un arma de electromagnéticas que te inhibe tu energía) así que solo me sentía muy cansado no sabia porque pero aun así intente trabajar) un poco de tiempo antes le había comentado ha un amigo que si no entraba ha trabajar ha la llantera tal vez me reclutaría aun que el mas que alentarme mas bien me desanimo de hacerlo por que es muy cansado y arriesgados que decidí entrar ha trabajar ha la llantera unos días después tres militares llegaron enfrente de la llantera y bajaron una llanta de el auto se la entregaron al llantero yo estaba trabajando enfrente así que resultaría un poco difícil escuchar lo que platicaba con el dueño de la llantera así que dos soldados se pusieron ha ambos lados de la calle y el otro platicaba con el dueño de la llantera y aunque en ningún momento se dirijo ha mi escuche un mensaje no se si era para mi, el dijo primero no ni se da cuenta de que queremos meterlo al bote creo que si la reconocí como un mensaje retransmitido por que el tono es algo raro también escuche queríamos ayudarle ahora queremos matarlo ,igual que ahora me sale con esta mamada y después dijo va ha quedar bien menso además de ,no ni se acuerda y cuando entre ha la llantera escuche que ni se meta por que vamos ha matarlo, además de ahuevo dando la impresión de que mi manipulación no seria opcional (la interacción con el soldado puede ser ficticia pues un gangstalker pudo haber usado al soldado como chivo expiatorio de modo que el mensaje fuera enviado por un gangstalker ha través de el aire pues el soldado pudo ni siquiera haber dicho palabra alguna o tal ves solo quien me estaba espionando decidió usar ese escenario y de esa manera inculpar al soldado que solo iba ha reparar unas llantas. Mas adelante explicare como funciona este sistema que sirve para inculpar inocentes y fingir voces en fin TODO PUDO HABER SIDO UN MONTAJE DONDE EL MAS PERJUDICADO PUDO HABER SIDO EL GOBIERNO POR HABER PERDIDO CREDITO ADEMAS DE CUANDO EN REALIDAD HACE ESTE TIPO DE CRIMENES SON REALIZADOS POR SECTAS Y GRUPOS DELICTIVOS QUE LOGRAN INFILTRARSE EN GOBIERNOS Y DEMAS INSTITUCIONES QUE OCUPAN PUESTOS DE PODER QUE LES PUEDAN AYUDAR EN SUS PLANES DESEO AGREGAR QUE EL OBJETIVO DE MI REPORTE ES EL DE ACREDITAR MI CASO Y PONER MI GRANO DE ARENA EN ESTO QUE REPRESENTA UN ATROPELLO HA LAS LIBERTADES CIVILES Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO TRATO DE DESVIRTUAR AL GOBIERNO SI NO QUE TRATO DE FRANCAMENTE DE ALGUNA MANERA EXPONER MI CASO NO PARA QUE SE LLEVEN HA JUICIO HA ESTE TIPO DE PERSONAS SI NO PARA EXPONER ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN HA FIN DE QUE USEN SU TECNOLOGIA DE MANERA BENEFICA PARA EL HOMBRE Y NO PARA LO QUE LA HAN UTILIZADO PUES LO QUE HAN HECHO ES QUE ME HAN TORTURADO HA MI Y HA MI FAMILIA Y OCASIONADO MUERTE SOCIAL ADEMAS DE PERJUDICAR GENTE INOCENTE SOLO POR EL HECHO DE HACER DE MIS ACCIONES LEGALES DE DEFENSA UN MOTIVO DE REPRESION AMENAZA Y VENGANZA ADEMAS DE MOFA DE MI PERSONA FAMILIA ,VECINOS AMIGOS Y DEMAS PERSONAS PERTENECIENTES HA LA COMUNIDAD Y QUE SE HAN VISTO INDIRECTAMENTE INVOLUCRADAS ADEMAS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ,LOCALES , ESTATALES Y FEDERALES HA QUIENES PIDO PERDON Y FRANCO CRITERIO YA QUE EN MI

FRENESE DE ENCONTRAR UN CULPABLE HE EXPUESTO ALGUN TIPO DE RELACION CON EL MISMO INSINUANDO LA COOPERACION DEL MISMO EN ESTAS ACTIVIDADES SIN NINGUN TIPO DE PRUEBA AL SENTIRME ACOSADO HE INTIMIDADO Y QUE LO QUE HA PASADO HA TODOS HA AFECTADO YA QUE EL MISMO INTERLOCUTOR SE HA DEDICADO AL ECHO DE PONERME EN SITUACIONES EN LAS CUALES YO CULPE HA SUS INSTITUCIONES DE SER PARTICIPES POR MEDIO DE LA MANIPULACION PSICOLOGICA USANDO TODO UN ARSENAL TECNOLÓGICO PERSUASIVO Y EFICAZ ENCONTRANDOME YO EN UN ESTADO DE AFECTACION PSICOLOGICA POR TRAUMA VIENDOME AFECTADO EN MI PENSAR Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO FUE MI INTENCION AFECTAR SI NO QUE UNICAMENTE TRATE DE ENCONTRAR AL CULPABLE Y DE ESA MANERA PODER EXPONERLO PARA QUE SE DETENGA Y CON ESTO PODER SABER HA QUIEN CONSULTAR YA QUE QUIENES ME AYUDARON FUERON TAMBIEN AFECTADOS ;EL INTERLOCUTOR CULPANDOME HA MI ENTODOMOMENTO ME HA INCITANDO AL SUICIDIO POR HACER DE MI OBJETO DE SUS PERVERSIONES Y CON TODO RESPETO LE SOLICITO HA LA AUTORIDAD COMPETENTE QUE SI TIENE CONOCIMIENTO DE EL CASO LA PERSONA _ORGANIZACION QUE ES CULPABLE DE ESTOS TIPOS DE DELITOS SEA EXPUESTA HA LA LUZ PUBLICA Y ENMIENDE DE ESTA MANERA SUS ACTOS QUE POR MAS TRATE DE JUSTIFICAR NO HA PASADO DE SER UN MODO DE HORRIBLE CRUELDAD Y OPROBIO Y PARA QUE RESPONDA POR LAS CONSECUENCIAS DE SUS ACTOS QUEDANDO EXPUESTO Y ASI MEXICO LIBRE DE ESTOS CRUELES CRIMINALES QUE BUSCAN IMPONERSE SOBRE LAS PERSONAS POR MEDIO DE AMEDRENTACIONES Y CHANTAJES Y DEMAS TACTICAS RUINES QUE SOLO UN PSICOPATA PUEDE UTILIZAR EN CONTRA DE UNA PERSONA INCITANDO HA LA GENTE HA LA DESHUMANIZACION POR MEDIO DE TECNICAS TECNO-PSICOLOGICAS COMO ES LA INDUCCION , ASI DE ESTA MANERA INCITAR HA LA CONCIENCIA PUBLICA HA NO DEJARSE INTIMIDAR CHANTAJEAR NI PISOTEAR POR ESTE GRUPO DELICTIVO QUE QUIERE OBTENER PODER POR MEDIO DE LA FUERZA Y LA REPRESION EL CUAL EN NINGUN MOMENTO HA DADO LA CARA Y QUE AMENAZA HA CUALQUIERA QUE EN SU BUENA VOLUNTAD DESEE DARNOS APOYO Y QUIERE QUE OTROS CIUDADANOS PAGEN SUS CUENTAS SOLO POR EL ECHO DE SER INTIMIDANTE Y ESTOY SEGURO DE QUE SI LAS PERSONAS SIGUEN EL CAMINO DE LA VIRTUD EN NINGUN TIPO DE MOMENTO SE DEJAN AMEDRENTAR POR LAS TECNICAS DE ESTE TIPO DE ORGANIZACIÓN TAL VES SEAN AFECTADAS PERO SE QUE DE ALGUNA MANERA SI NOS UNIMOS EN CONTRA DE ESTE TIPO DE ACCIONES, LA MENTIRA Y EL ODIOS QUE ESTAS PERSONAS HAN MANIFESTADO SE LES DEVOLVERA POR QUE ES HA ELLOS HA QUIEN PERTENECE Y QUE SI NO CAMBIAN EN SU MODO DE ACTUAR Y PENSAR. POR LO MENOS QUIERO INVITARLOS POR UN MEDIO PACIFICO HA DEJAR SUS PLANES Y MEJOR USAR ESA TECNOLOGIA EN EL BUEN USO Y LA FILANTROPIA ES DECIR EN APOYO DE LA GENTE Y NO EN SU CONTRA Y QUE DE LO CONTRARIO ELLOS MISMOS ENCUENTREN UN ALTO EN LA LEY CUANDO SE TRATE DE RESPETAR LO MAS PRECIADO QUE TIENE EL MUNDO QUE ES LA LIBERTAD Y LA VIDA .

asi fue como comenzó mi monitoreo neuronal remoto y tortura tecnológica que es la tecnología que están usando en mi caso para acosarme 24/7 los 365 días de el año esta tecnología funciona de esta manera mis pensamientos son transmitidos ha un publico en este caso pueden ser las personas de mi estado o país la persona con quien platico y las demás pueden escucharlos y también escuchan la vos de un interlocutor que manipula mi pensamiento y además conoce los pensamientos de estas personas, desde ese momento comencé ha ser acosado el el primer mensaje de acoso que recibí fue 1er mensaje este por medio de otra persona pero también pudo haber sido un señuelo y quien lo haría sería el interlocutor el mensaje fue este “mataste ha mi padre y nada te va ha pasar con este mensaje ellos podían incitarme ha pensar en si había matado ha alguien hecho que nunca me atrevería ha hacer en mi vida pero también era un mensaje que haría pensar ha las personas que era un asesino con el objeto de desacreditarme como persona el monitoreo neuronal es simple puedes saber lo que veo escucho pienso y digo asi como lo que me dicen y si es retransmitido en tiempo real EN MASA es decir en vivo HA MUCHAS PESRONAS ven lo que veo escuchan k lo que escucho entienden lo que pienso todo con la intrusión manipuladora de un agente ajeno al entorno donde me desempeñe y el cual manipula la información que de mi emane para asi hacerme pasar por un delincuente un perverso y otras cosa peores y si no también comienza con difamaciones calumnias y amenazas que son con lo que intenta desvirtuar la verdad y así obtener poder ante las personas el también usa un tipo de ayudantes que son personas que interactúan conmigo y que le ayudan en su tarea de satanizar mi persona y ha los cuales denominare perp en alusión ha la palabra perpetrador de manera que muy difícilmente pueda yo obtener ayuda y también denominare interlocutor ha la persona que esta detrás de la consola y que se comunica al publico y que yo no escucho por estar de esa manera no puedo defenderme ni tampoco desmentirlo en sus chantajes . El 1er mensaje me llego ha mi por parte de un empleado de la empresa al parecer se había percatado de que mis pensamientos eran oídos y de que yo no escuchaba la vos de la persona tras el monitor y decidió repetir lo que escucho o el interlocutor lo uso como medio para justificar el mensaje es decir encontrar una fuente que justificara

el mensaje para que yo no me diera cuenta de que estaba siendo monitoreado antes de que yo descubriera como funciona ,y asi comenzó el acoso claro yo aun no me había dado cuenta de que mis pensamientos eran transmitidos pero comenze ha pensar y no entendía por que me decían eso las personas o porque lo escuchaba solo repetían lo que oian es decir funciona de esta manera yo converso con una persona esta persona escucha mis pensamientos ,la voz de el interlocutor y mi voz yo solo escucho la voz de la otra persona por lo cual mientras platico con otra persona el interlocutor puede inmiscuirse en la platica y sabotearme es decir manipular la información que de mi cerebro emane mesclandola con su dialogo asi de esa manera acosarme insultándome ha través de la otra persona , hubo otro incidente en el periodo que estuve trabajando en el que hubo una manipulación de el interlocutor en la conversación yo atendía un cliente cuando de repente escuche ha ya ni la va ha hacer mejor mátenlo hasta muertos hubo, esta persona ni siquiera me conocía solo era un cliente que iba ha comprar una llanta como si yo fuera culpable de una situación en la que hubo muertos ests dos mensajes no tienen ningún sentido, ha continuación segui con mi vida normal pues aun asi no me había dado cuenta que estaba monitoreado solo sentía algo raro por los mensajes Llegado el fin de semana decidi asistir ha un reti ro espiritual católico pero cuando íbamos de camino ha chilapa comunidad de Nayarit donde hacen los retiros comenze ha oír voces detras de los asientos ellas platicaban de mi vida con mucha gracia parecías criticarme pero parecían contentas aunque después empezaron ha decirme que tenia que bajar de el camión por que en el retiro iban ha ahorcarme y tendría que morir asi que cuando le pedi permiso al chofer me baje del autobús muy asustado de tal forma que solo una persona muy aterrada haría, corri y corri hacia un cerro con el propósito de ocultarme y mientras corria escuche como si alguien me susurrara estas palabras al oído , no que estaba lastimado ya lo quisieran los soldados (cosa que me pareció rara pues estaba totalmente solo (después me enteraría que lo hacen con tecnología) que cuando me encontraba en la llantera y cai en estado de cansancio por ataque de arma electromagnética me dolía también una rodilla al parecer por el ataque sufrí una descalcificación pues en ese corto periodo de tiempo una semana sufrí una descalcificación por eso me dolia la rodilla y me rompí una muela y un diente muy fácilmente , bueno asi que cuando estaba en Nayarit corri toda esa noche iba de un lado ha otro sin descansar escuchando amenazas en todas partes como un loco escucha voces (después me daría cuenta que las voces que escuchaba eran provocadas con tecnología llamada v2k) aun asi no logro definir el estado psicológico de angustia y locura que me llevaron ha actuar de tal forma y de el cual omito algunos episodios por ser perjudiciales ha mi persona y que solo por autoprotección realice y que en ningún momento agredi ha alguna persona si no que trate de ocultarme pero no encontré lugar por que estas voces no importa donde estuviese me encontraban, asi fue como me pase una tarde y una noche como en persecución de un lado ha otro también encontré ha la policia en muchos lados aunque ya me escuchaban no me capturaron y estoy seguro de que escuchaban mi pensamiento en una ocacion trate de dormir bajo un árbol y enseguida un federal se estaciono enfrente de mi se fajo los pantalones y se fue raro se paro justo enfrente de mi y en otra ocasión iba caminando por la calle y vi dos estatales y esuche que comentaban crees que sea ese y el otro contesto tu crees que anduviera tan tranquilo asi creo que el interlocutor tuvo una intervención y de esta manera quiso hacerme creer que yo era un prófugo asi que esa noche la pase creyendo que me buscaba la policia y que me iban ha matar por que había encapado de el retiro donde también me iban ha matar es decir la manera en que me manipularon es que me hicieron creer que me iban ha matar y después que yo era un prófugo es una manipulación psicológica pues yo estaba tan aterrado y confundido que no podía pensar con racionalidad asi que solo podía intentar escapar no sabia lo que me pasaba solo quería escapar, creo que ese día camine y corri alrededor de unos 30 kilómetros muy cansado mojado y ampollado y terriblemente perturbado sin poder moverme me acosté en un cerro ha tratar de descansar mis pies fue cuando me di cuenta que me estaban apuntando con un reflector creo que mis acosadores usaron un arma que aumenta el poder orgánico ya que el esfuerzo esa noche fue titánico en la mañana un poco mas despejado de el miedo decidí buscar el autobús o un ráete que me llevara ha casa y por suerte lo encontré entonces fue como regrese ha colima al mientras veníamos por el camino comencé de nuevo ha escuchar voces sin ninguna fuente fue cuando por primera vez experimente la manera de interactuar con un medio electrónico es decir una tv(esta tecnología consiste en usar la tv como un medio que justifique el mensaje de manipulación ellos hablan ha través de la tv usando la radiofrecuencias y disparos electromagnéticos da la impresión de que alguien habla ha través de la tele y no específicamente los conductores o los presentadores del programa, en programas grabados también sucede videojuegos vendedores con altavoces etc.; de echo en todo lo que pueda emitir sonido de manera que sirva como señuelo para justificar su tecnología ha modo de que no pueda ser descubierta pero ellos pueden enviar sonido al receptor y no necesitan fuente de sonido y es perfectamente entendible (después me enteraría de que en realidad el video no esta modificado si no es que hablan como si fuera una interferencia que se suma al audio de el video. de camino ha colima me di cuenta que un federal iba siguiendo el autobús pero en cuanto llegamos ha colima nos abandono, llegando ha colima una persona me dijo te va ha confesar el padre es decir todos mis secretos y mi vida privada iban ha ser rebelado por el sistema de monitoreo remoto que es un sistema de espionaje al parecer de los militares o de algún órgano de inteligencia pues una organización civil o un particular no tendría campo de acción y ya me hubieran venido ha buscar para encontrar al culpable de estos actos y que en ninguna forma el gobierno lo tendrá por un acto legal y hasta el momento no he tenido ningún tipo de asistencia , el interlocutor dice de esto no se sabe nada para que no se platique de lo que acontece y no obtenga atención de esta

manera amenaza ha quien pueda ayudarme ha exponerlo y tratarlo haciéndose de alguna manera intocable , la tecnología usada pues es de ultima generación y de esta manera el verdadero culpable sea muy difícil de encontrar y que mas que como gobierno actúan como psicópatas enfermos y asesinos que no les interesa para nada la vida de las personas y que en realidad parece como si quisieran que todo el mundo entrara en guerra oh que hubiera una matanza, yo tenga pruebas de ello solo el testimonio de quienes han escuchado y quienes han sufrido esto conmigo por haber salido perjudicados y quienes están amenazados con ser conectados al monitoreo neuronal remoto y ser escogidos como objetivo si me apoyan en mi defensa ,las técnicas utilizadas para el acoso son muy finas y yo no soy una persona muy acertada además de que cuando lo hacen manejan mi atención así que es muy difícil quedar totalmente seguro de cómo es la manera en que actúa este tipo de personas al llegar ha colíame fueron ha llevar ha mi casa entonces cuando estuve hay paso que el titiritero llámese así ha la persona que manipula mi persona detrás de la consola de mando manejo información y comenzó ha manejar mi carácter al grado de que me puse agresivo he intentaba pelear con una persona pues yo no era racional era irrisible mis padres se dieron cuenta de mi cambio de humor y decidieron albergarme por que me vieron mal lo que no sabían es que mediante tecnologías de armas electromagnéticas pueden inducir y manipular la conducta humana yo a sumamente confundido y con mucho temor ya que mi carácter estaba siendo manipulado pensé que cuando mis padres me albergaron me iban ha matar pues con lo que me paso en Nayarit lo de fuereño en día treinta no la cuenta creía que en el albergue me iban ha matar y le suplicaba que no me metiera yo pensaba que ahí adentro me torturarían y me arrancarían la piel así que por piedad le suplicaba ha mis padres que mejor me dieran una pistola para darme un balazo cosa que no hicieron pues ellos solo me veían sumamente perturbado no sabían lo que pasaba me habían dicho que ese albergue antes de albergarme que era con la puerta abierta pero cuando entre ya no se me permitió saber dentro de el albergue se formo una atmosfera horrible yo pensaba que me querían matar de echo escuche algunas amenazas no sabia que l interlocutor podía mandar mensajes por el aire dando la impresión de que ellos me estaban amenazando cuando en realidad era un agente externo transcurría el tiempo con normalidad yo estaba demasiado ampollado para caminar así que se me otorgaron unas chanclas yo escuchaba amenazas todo el tiempo que me iban ha sacar los ojos y que en cuanto durmiera me matarían yo estaba sometido todo el tiempo esa era mi impresión aunque solo era ruido pues podía platicar con ellos asistía ha juntas incluso me daban de comer las cosas no coincidían mi realidad no la sabría hasta después que todo era una puesta en escena en ese albergue estaba tan aterrado que no puede describirse me sentía desahuciado y que mi muerte estaba cerca imagínense después de ser perseguido y amenazado corriendo por una ciudad desconocida entrar en un albergue con personas que no conoces las cuales se comportan como si nada pasaba mientras yo escucho amenazas como espera ha que se duerma y le vamos ha arrancar el cuero con fichas así pase cuatro días sin dormir solo con pequeños lapsos no sabría que aquello solo seria una escena preparada por el interlocutor pero para mi fue real las voces que oía me decían que jamás vería ha mis seres queridos que estaría secuestrado y que me matarían de hambre que nunca saldría de hay que me cortarían el pene y me usarían como prostituta imagínense estar solo en tan difícil situación también me hizo creer que me habían infectado de sida es decir todo lo hacen mediante sugestión si quieren hacerme creer que estoy infectado te preguntan si tienes alguna enfermedad venérea luego hablan de tu comida y después te presentan ha una persona esquelética que parece estar enferma y ella te dice te quieren hacer lo mismo eso escuche y de esta manera pensé que el estaba amenazado y que lo habían infectado y que me harían lo mismo cosa que no es viable pues corren el riesgo de infectarse ellos y después justo en la comida le dan unas pastillas para que pienses que son antirretrovirales y pienses que la comida esta infectada y así es como lo hacen sugestión de esa manera me hicieron sufrir horriblemente y me hicieron vivir en la zozobra pase los días mas horribles en ese albergue me sentía totalmente indefenso con ataques las 24 horas de el día es muy difícil imaginar siquiera lo el infierno que pase en aquella situación aunque solo halla sido manipulado pues solo el sonido me sugería eso si fuese una película sin sonido jamás lo hubiera pensado es como un albergue común pero no me daría cuenta de nada debido al estado tan perturbado que estaba no podía valorar la situación ni darme cuenta de el engaño así pase los primeros días así que después estaba pensando como podía escapar cuando me di cuenta de una cosa ellos literalmente adivinaban mis pensamientos no podía escapar ya estaba bajo monitoreo si pensaba en brincar la barda ellos ya lo sabían así que jamás escaparía de ese albergue así cuando lloraba ellos decían esta llamando mucho la atención hay que matarlo pidiendo ser mensajes que aprovechaban la situación para torturarme así al cuarto día de estar en ese infierno salimos al patio ha limpiar y estábamos sacando agua de un pozo cuando de repente se me ocurrió brincar la barda fue espontaneo así que ellos no pudieron advertir mi escape en cierta manera siento que ellos me dejaron escapar pues vieron que no tenía ninguna culpa de lo que me estaba pasando y así me di cuenta de que la persona que me monitorea quiere matarme pero solo mediante medios humanos es decir el quiere provocar mi muerte , cuando Salí de el albergue Salí totalmente descalzo así que me fui corriendo por las vías de el tren después de lo ampollado que estaba con la carne viva en mis pies tratar correr descalzo sobre piedras calientes por el sol el recorrido de el albergue ha mi casa es como de unos diez kilómetros y tuve que caminarlos descalzo he incluso tratándome de esconder de la policía estaba muy paranoico creía que me querían encerrar y matarme de hambre cuando venia hacia mi casa tuve que pasar por un terreno con espinas y aun estaba descalzo por gracia de dios encontré un par de zapatos viejos mas adelante y me los puse aunque me quedaban apretados y aun mas me

ampollaron fue realmente un viacrucis de los que nunca se te olvidan des pues volví ha mi casa y al encontrarme mis padres en allá estaban desconcertados no sabían que hacer conmigo ellos me dijeron para que te regresas la verdad es que aun pensaba en que querían matarme pero en realidad ellos no lo habían intentado todo era una ilusión asi que cuando estuve en mi casa me trataron de atender y aun seguía acosado por las voces seguí con mi paranoia fue cuando mis padres por darme un apoyo decidieron llevarme a un grupo de auto ayuda allí también hubo una confusión ellos me aceptaron he incluso me albergue de nuevo pero las voces seguían acosándome entado momento y también allí me hizo creer que me querían matar me hizo creer que allí viviría toda la vida sin poder hacer nada por que no yo no podía trabajar por que yo rebelaba todo acerca de mi trabajo también hizo creer que yo era un perseguido por la justicia que yo era un pedo filo y un terrorista y que además estaba planeando algo encontrar de el grupo asi que no me pude quedar hay aunque ellos seguían siendo amables y condescendientes conmigo era un grupo de a cuando volví ha mi casa en el televisor estaba el presidente hablando y ellos usaron su imagen para intentar reclutarme ellos dijeron vete ha reclutar mas adelante me dijeron queremos saber que secretos tienen los soldados asi que allí fue donde comenzó la tortura ataques 24/7 donde las personas me creían un indeseable un puerco y yo escuchaba los insultos nadie quería tenerme cerca el interlocutor hacia lo que podía para que las personas me odiaran y satanizaba mi persona yo perdí varios kilos y me descalcifique creo que fue la peor etapa no tenia ni un solo momento de descanso y era odiado en cualquier lugar todo antes de que se supiera la verdad yo no era culpable de nada además el interlocutor hacia de mi vida pasada una forma para amenazarme de no poner una demanda el decía que yo tenia que estar en el bote pero la vedad salió ha relucir y jamás fui embotado yo intentaba reponerme pero ha cada intento de sobreponerme social física moralmente el interlocutor hacia uso de sus técnicas para impedírmelo es decir dejarme sin ningún recurso comencé ha reponerme un poco en cuanto al físico y comencé ha hacer deporte fue en ese tiempo cuando intente poner mi demanda ante derechos humanos pero el me decía que me iban ha encontrar es decir de que al ir ha poner una demanda ellos iban ha saber quien es el que s oye asi que en ves de que me ayudaran me iban ha encarcelar que para que ponía una demanda si de esta acción nada se sabia además de que decían que si iba ha poner una demanda ante derechos humanos nada mas me iban ha dar una recomendación pues en ese momento yo pensaba mandar mi caso ha varias instituciones y ellos jactándose de su poder cuando intente mandar mi caso al presidente de la republica ellos dijeron nosotros podemos hacerlo que cante que baile y hasta que aplauda ellos cada momento se jactaron de tener poder en el gobierno hace que no pude hacer yo nádame molestaban dondequiera que valla ellos me ponían apodos como tu ere el güero todo puedo y dondequiera yo era mal aceptado pues era como un tipo de espía si les digo lo que es estar bajo ataque 24/7 no tienen ni idea de lo que es sufrió el me decía que iban ha encarcelar ha mi familia y que ha todos los iban ha matar fue muy cruel y yo estaba como traumatado no podía pensar bien ellos me decían que no serbia para nada que mejor era que me ahorcara y seguidamente me decían que lo hiciera en cierta ocacion me puse una corbata en el cuello y lo intente pero como hice ruido decidí no hacerlo hace que si ellos creían que no serbia para nada decidí continua con mi estudio pero en la escuela me paso algo para lo que no estaba prevenido el llamado gangstalkin es decir un grupo de personas empiezan ha acosarte te dan motes nombres y te dan situaciones y te hablan de delitos oh platicas de delincuentes para que tu empieces ha recordar oh ha relacionar personas ha modo de interrogatorio para poder saber que sabes asi comenzó y tuve que dejar la escuela debido ha estos ataques siempre me quedare con la duda de si en realidad era atacado por mis compañeros por que en una ocacion escuche no te diste cuenta ni como estuvo este jale pues hacerlo los ex podría ha la represalia de quien hubiere sido afectado asi que prefiero pensar que en realidad el titiritero había emulado todas las voces y usaba el entorno para asi poder justificar un ataque masivo de información otra cosa rara fue que una persona queso unió después ha mi grupo me parecía alguna ves verlo uniformado y en la escuela siempre estaba hablando por teléfono y traía una laptop dudo cuales eran sus intenciones tales solo era mi paranoia ojala pero una parte de m decía que estaba investigando la verdad parecía un estudiante normal pero era el único con laptop en una escuela perniabierta para trabajadores el decía vamos ha investigarlo y ha ese vamos a investigar pero me pareció confuso días después vi su camioneta trabajando para una empresa de vidrios ellos me dijeron que había ido ha investigar por que mis pensamientos se escuchaban también me dijeron que me iban ha ofrecer trabajo la verdad no creo que ninguna de las dos fueran ciertas alguna vez cuando yo estaba pensando ir ha demandar ha alguna organización de inteligencia por irrumpir en mi vida privada y por investigarme el menciono y lospreciado si debieron dando ha entender que serian inculpados de algo lospreciado son mi familia y como estas represalias muchas y varias se dieron la verdad acerca de esto es que tal ves si fui interrogado en la escuela y por que no lo se tales solo fue una ilusión que el titiritero hubiese emulado las voces de mi grupo para atacarme masivamente con información de modo que yo fuera convertido en un reactivo y asi fuese interrogado prefiriera no fuera cierta pero si la realidad es otra seria muy triste que las organizaciones de seguridad publica y los ciudadanos en común estén involucrados en este asqueroso método de represión del ciudadano amenazas calumnias difamaciones solo para obtener cualquiera que fuere su objetivo estando en la escuela estuve ha punto de atacar ha un compañero yo no quería que me estuviesen interrogando y se los decía con mi mente pues si le platicaba ha alguien en el salón iban ha decir que no sabían nada asi es el método que emplean para interrogar sin permiso y para experimentar con humanos de echo alguna ves yo estaba tan atacado uno no se puede intentar explicar el grado de angustia que se siente cuando te interrogan de esta manera pues si perjudica a

alguien es seguro te lo va a cobrar por que sabes que te esta escuchando y cuando los hay encerrados en un salón de clases y no puedes salir pues intentas hacer lo mejor con tu escuela es decir estudiar te das cuenta de que te lo están impidiendo además de estar perjudicándote es algo inexplicable así que tuve que dejar la escuela para ya no seguir siendo acosado no se si fueron mis compañeros yo escuchaba sus voces pero no veía sus caras como para leer sus labios así que nunca estaré seguro de si fue acoso por mis compañeros o solo fue otro escenario fabricado así fue como perdí el estudio así que seguí siendo interrogado pero esta vez por acoso electrónico por tv videojuegos y radio además de cualquier medio que pueda emitir sonido ellos disfrazan sus mensajes con el sonido de el dispositivo emisor de sonido también aparte de darme apodosos y de darme nombre para que yo intentara emitir información con mi memoria ellos me satanizaron diciéndole a la gente que yo no servía y que solo perjudicaba por eso debería ahorcarme oh que me mataran en no pocas situaciones me incito al suicidio y me puso al borde de la muerte la primera fue cuando me hizo ponerme una corbata en el cuello por que estaba siendo investigado y tenia que morir rápidamente pues si no solo me quemaría es decir que si me iba a cortar las venas tenia que hacerlo bien pues si no solo lo que haría era llamar la atención supongo que lo que hacia era asegurar que no me arrepintiera ante el dolor y que muriera rápidamente esa fue la primera vez que casi muero la segunda vez fue como ha tres meses de que comenzó la reproducción de mis pensamientos en vivo y fue de esta manera el seguía diciendo que yo era un prejuicio me acosaba moralmente ponía a las personas en mi contra como si me odiarían impedía que llevara una vida estaba en estado de trauma y no podía pensar el me hizo pensar que me matarían por que las personas estaban siendo investigadas por mi culpa así que yo solo era un prejuicio y mi vida un asco también me acosaba de haber causado una muerte accidental yo sabia que no había sido de esa manera el decía que yo había acusado la muerte de mi abuelo y de ahí se agarro para hacer creer a la gente que yo era un asesino y al principio funcionaba usaba esta técnica mis pensamientos son reproducidos en vivo y cuando estaba frente a alguna persona el mandaba voces a mi cerebro estaba platicando con alguien y de repente se escuchaba maldito asesino voz en mi cerebro y todas las personas que escuchaban la reproducción escuchaban eso y por inducción pensaban le dije maldito asesino debe saberle algo y así es como le hacia para inculparme después descubrí su técnica y las personas también se dieron cuenta de sus engaños así que lo que paso con mi abuelo es que aunque yo no creí nunca haberlo matado por que no fue cierto el solo pensarlo me aterrorizaba pues yo fui a cuidarlo al hospital cuando estuvo enfermo un par de veces y el decía que por mi descuido el había muerto cosa que no sucedió el murió por que estaba grave debido a que su sangre se le derramo en el estomago el decía que fue mi culpa por que no lo supe mover la verdad yo nunca ejercí presión sobre su estomago y la gente lo sabes si no que hice lo que el me pedía y jamás le hice algún daño el utilizo el suceso para que la gente pensara que tío era un asesino así que la segunda vez que me incito al suicidio fue por que el hizo pensar que mi familia estaba siendo afectada por estas investigaciones y aun utilizaba lo de mi abuelo solo una mente aberrante puede utilizar la vida de las personas y la mentira para divertirse o para que funcionen sus planes así que imagínense como estaba mi familia no sabia si amarme u odiarme hasta que se dieron cuenta de la verdad el titiritero era un mentiroso y un desgraciado que no se merecía un poco de compasión a el no le interesa ni la vida ni la integridad de las personas y cada vez que recuerdo por lo que he pasado simplemente se me hace un nudo en la garganta y me dan ganas de llorar ellos deben de ser detenidos utilizan la vida de las personas para crear problemas entre ellos mismos si por ellos fuera el mundo fuera un campo de guerra así que la segunda vez que casi me suicido compre un poco de raticida y lo probé como tres veces solo para saber que tan dañino era así que en segundos estaba vomitando y había perdido mi facultad motora así que busque ayuda estaba lejos de casa así que simplemente busque ayuda ellos decían que iban a matar a cualquiera que me ayudara así que en una tienda un señor me ayudo a llegar al hospital y ellos dijeron que iban a cerrar su tienda por haberme ayudado cuando llegue al hospital no tenia nada en el estomago y temblaba como una gelatina casi no podía caminar y estaba muy asustado cabe recalcar que solo el vomitara causado por el veneno el temblor era causado por un arma de ellos que inhibe tu facultad motora yate hace caminar como robot aun después de el episodio me siguió atacando con esta maquina y era como si tuviera muchos tics nerviosos así que cuando estaba en el hospital le rogué a dios que salvara mi vida y yo haría lo que fuera por ello pero cuando llegue al hospital me sucedió que los doctores se reían el titiritero había usado su técnica para que pensara que a los doctores no les importaba mi vida y que me dejarían morir así que yo rogaba a dios por mi vida mientras el me torturaba con tecnología y se mofaba de mi desgracia por gracia de dios los doctores no eran de sus aliados y salvaron mi vida me inyectaron dos inyecciones que me protegieron mi estomago el dolor era como si tuviese un orificio en el estomago y el me decía que la inyección solo me retardaría la muerte así que aun dado de alta me hizo pensar que aun después de las vacunas yo moriría mas tarde aunque no fuese cierto así es su forma de pensar les encanta torturar y poner a las personas en peligro de muerte la verdad es que no moriría y solo fue una intoxicación quien sabe que tan grave por suerte no paso de hay y estoy seguro de que el titiritero estuvo muy complacido con esto después de las inyecciones llego una persona de la judicial y me pregunto por que había yo tomando el veneno le dije que había sido por remordimiento por que había movido a mi abuelo y que tales eso había sido la causa de su muerte el hizo un gesto como de desaprobación como si yo era un loco el titiritero de nuevo utilizo la figura de el judicial para decirme sabes que te estamos buscando cuando en realidad era la voz de el titiritero que me estaba engañando así que eso fue lo que le dije culpándome a i mismo en realidad no era

verdad nunca pensé haberlo matado lo hice porque pensé que estaba afectando personas por que investigaban ha cualquiera que tuviere relación conmigo solo el apoyo de mi familia me hizo saber que ellos se habían dado cuenta de el engaño pero me preocupa que ese episodio sea usado por estas personas para encarcelarme por este medio como si fuese un tipo de confesión en realidad le dije eso al judicial por que pensé que ellos pensaban que si había sido cierto es decir como si el gobierno me estaba investigando por eso la verdad fue una estupidez haberlo dicho en realidad le dije eso al judicial porque pensé que aunque yo sabia que era mentira ellos lo pensaban asi que si lo hacia terminaría encarcelado injustamente y todo terminaría la verdad es que estaba dispuesto ha ir ha la cárcel injustamente solo porque el titiritero hacia cree ha las personas que yo era un asesino la verdad es que mi familia nunca pensó en que yo era un asesino era el titiritero que emulaba las voces y me hacia pensar que me odiaban ante esto mi familia estaba en shock pero siempre fue noble conmigo porque me conocen desde mi infancia y jamás seria capas siquiera de pensarlo donde de plano se le fue la lengua al titiritero fue por que dijo que había sido porque el no me había heredado y yo me había vengado la verdad nunca espere una herencia jamás he sido interesado y soy de las personas que no les importa el dinero sino que pienso que es mejor la vida asi que sus propios desvaríos lo delataron pero sin duda engaño ha muchas personas asi que imagínense el trato que obtuve de las personas no se si fue en realidad oh fue una ilusión pero no es mentira que fui insultado muchas veces y tratado como lo peor causa de el titiritero el documento es muy claro en cuanto ha la muerte de mi abuelo de echo yo tenia casi 24 horas de haberlo dejado y la muerte fue en menos de doce horas hace que es imposible mi culpa y espero que no pase ha mayores seria una injusticia vivo libre y espero que este grupo no use su influencia para encarcelarme injustamente he sufrido infinitamente en estado de trauma y estoy dispuesto ha luchar para que esto se acabe y que por medio de la información no puedan engañar ha nadie mas con sus técnicas de control mental y de la gente creando odios y rencores entre las personas.

Después de haber dejado la escuela estaba en un estado he intente buscar trabajo pero fue en vano el titiritero amenazaba ha cualquiera que quisiera contratarme o darme algún tipo de ayuda asi que estuve en casa por un buen tiempo algunos meses sin trabajar solo haciendo lo que podía en ayudarle ha mi padre con los animales tenemos borregos fue cuando mis padres me comenzaron ha decir que tenia que ir ha terapia que estaba mal ellos también fueron amenazados ha veces sus amenazas son muy sutiles asi que comenzó ha ir al centro de integración y comenzaron a medicarme cerque tamil y tabique que son depresores de el sistema nervioso también allí sufrí el acoso de grupo de la misma manera que en la escuela pero esta vez menos agresivo y también tuve que retirarme de ahí para no seguir sintiéndome mal la forma en que ataca el acoso de grupo es el titiritero te ataca con una arma electromagnética que te inhibe la energía te deja prácticamente dormido solo con suficiente fuerza para mantener los ojos dormidos literalmente te hace babear como un estúpido es hay cuando el acoso comienza y de nuevo las situaciones crimínenles los apodos los motes las señales y toda una maraña de palabras clave que identifican ha tal oh cual persona es decir primero ves una persona y va de amarillo si quieren saber que tiene que ver contigo cuando la veas te la señalan y después CAD ves que quieran interrogarte acerca de esa persona te hablan de el color amarillo es fácil es como un sistema de referencias ahora imagínense este tipo de información constantemente sin interrupción te automatiza y al escuchar esta u otra frase automáticamente les darás la información que ellos quieren en realidad ha pesar de la tortura y el acoso moral y las amenazas y la destrucción de la vida y entorno social esto fue como un largo interrogatorio por eso pienso que el gobierno esta metido en esto fueron muchas las veces que aguante humillaciones y demás abusos y siempre trate de conservar un balance tratando de no dañar ha nadie ha sabiendas de que mi vida estaba en peligro siempre lo intente asi que después de dejar el centro de integración como ya no podían interrogarme ahora lo hacen mediante sueños en las mañanas mismos sueños que sirven para amenazar ha la gente en una muchas ocasiones ellos se ríen de mi y hacen creer ha la gente que soy un perverso en una de esas estaba acostado con mi hermano en mi cama y el me abrazo asi que como yo ya casi despertaba alcance ha oír que decir con su hermano abrazado y esto lo dijo con la intención de que mientras mi hermano menor me abrazaba ellos querían hacerme eyacular para hace poderse burlar de la situación y esta es solo una de las perversidades que ellos causan ahora se la pasan difamando gente y diciendo de mis conocidos ha esta vamos ha investigarlo asi que he decidido moverme de colima o pedir un asilo para que ellos ya no puedan difamar ha nadie el problema es que no me dejan trabajar me duermen con un disparo electromagnético aunque ha ultimas fechas me he acostumbrado y ya no me han dormido lo que yo quisiera es investigar quien es para asi podrá demandar y obtener una compensación por que mi casa salió afectada todos en mi casa estudiamos y ellos son tan crueles que no se fijan en nada prefiero irme antes de que la relación con mi familia se acabe pues ellos no están contentos por que fueron afectados sin deberla ni temerla asi que me tengo que ir asi que pido la ayuda de la conde y yo en cambio les daré la información que necesiten me presentare en la comisión en fechas próximas para explicar mi testimonio.

Antes de exponer esto debe decir que siempre estuve bajo monitoreo neuronal remoto y ellos siempre supieron mis pensamientos literalmente

Algunos de los síntomas y trastornos asi como consecuencias de la exposición electromagnéticas control mental comprobadas por experiencia propia

- *perdida de la coordinación motora
 - *perdida de la memoria
 - *estado de hipnosis
 - *estado zombi
 - *manipulación de la memoria mejora provocada
 - *sensación de corriente eléctrica recorriendo el cuerpo especialmente la cabeza y testículos
 - *también estimulación de el pene (erecciones espontaneas provocadas)
 - *eyaculaciones nocturnas provocadas (sueños eróticos continuos)
 - *control de el sueño hacer dormir o provocar insomnio
 - *lenguaje farfullarte como andar borracho
 - *dolores de cabeza muy dolorosos
 - *Perdida de el temple de el cuerpo (huesos de cristal)
 - *nauseas
 - *alucinaciones nocturnas provocadas
 - *sueños vividos como una realidad subjetiva una matrix controlada por el titiritero
 - *incapacidad de recordar como un stop mental
 - *dolores en el corazón en aumento
 - *acoso electrónico (el uso de electrónicos para acosar al individuo tv radio Dvd música altavoces etc.
 - *acoso grupal (como el sufrido en la escuela y el centro de integración este acoso esta en duda la participación de los presentes)
 - *sonidos ambientales es decir escuchar mensajes y voces sin fuente aparente voz directa al cerebro
 - *cuando el cerebro comienza ha escuchar en tono bajo como si el mismo fuera una maquina y comenzara ha obtener información este mismo se relaciona con los sonidos ambientales la diferencia es que en los ambientales el sonidos mas fuerte y la voz en los ambientales es reconocida en este no se escucha la voz pero se entiende el mensaje
 - *tortura psicológica constante
 - *amenazas ha mi familia y conocidos y pertenecientes al entorno
 - *apariciencia de poder de parte de los acosadores para que nadie se oponga aparenta ser gobierno de echo lo dice
 - *retransmisión de pensamientos en vivo y manipulación de los mismos para causar malestar y problemas efecto de satanizar ha la persona para evitar el contacto social y de corta y pega para manipular la información
 - *movimientos intestinales como si estuviese embarazado
 - *uso de el engaño para justificar el uso de tecnología y el sonido (somos gobierno y este es la verdad de los juicios en línea o eres objeto de estudio)
 - *burlas constantes y criticas constantes embotamiento mental para hacerte perder el pensamiento critico y el juicio y sentido común ellos dicen no hay que dejar que se relaje de esta manera te tienen sometido para que consentas el daño y la critica constante y también como no hay pruebas ellos pueden acosarte y lo hacen desvergonzadamente.
 - *alto grado de crueldad no muestra ni un grado de humanidad o compasión por las personas si fuera por el ya hubiese provocad una matanza
 - *control de la digestión diarreas provocadas
 - *constante intención de causar problemas el investiga ha cualquiera que tenga algo que ver conmigo para hacer de mi un problema con ojos
 - *manipulación de programas de comunicación humana radio tv internet etc. para llegar ha su objetivo
 - *espionaje invasión de la vida privada
 - *tortura física
 - *tortura psicológica
 - *acoso moral y social
 - *desmoralización
 - *deshumanización ser tratado como un animal
 - *numerosas ocasiones en que me incito al suicidio
 - *uso de arma electromagnética no letal con el poder de debilitar al ser humano cuyo uso prolongado produce fatiga crónica y atrofia muscular asi como daño cardiaco
 - *creación de psicosis y paranoia
 - *manipulación de el carácter vía remota se puede inducir ha el individuo en un trance hipnótico donde responderá con mansedumbre ante cualquier estímulo provocación externa y de la misma manera se le podrá inducir ha la locura irrisible ,la ira hiperactividad en segundos
 - *perdida de los reflejos
 - *taticardia
 - *muchas otras consecuencias conozco pero aun no las he comprobado
- frases que fueron usadas constantemente como frases clave oh mensajes con objetivo de acoso.

- *y todavía crees que vale (refiriéndose a mi descredito y ha la extinción ilegal de mis derechos y recursos como individuo
- *a que hora se ahorca? Dándome ha entender que tenia que ahorcarme y como doble sentido para no alarmar ha la gente que estaba bien cuidado para que no atente contra mi vida (mentiras)
- *y todavía pide comida . dando ha entender que ha mis padres aun me seguían manteniendo porque no podía encontrar trabajo además de ser perjudicial para ellos de esta manera el obtenía en mis padres su anuencia además de amenazarlos siendo que todo lo que estaba pasando fue culpa de el y todavía me culpaba .
- *y todavía tener que mantenerlo. en esta frase daba ha entender que me odiaba y que si me metían al bote todavía tener que mantenerme el decía ser el gobierno
- *on ta tu caso de tortura de esta manera se mofaba de mi cuando pensé en tomar acción legal de todas las veces que fui torturado dejo de hacerme algunas torturas ha modo de que fuera descreditado sin embargo que tenga conocimiento de esto lo justifica además de que aunque escriba m,ucho jamás lograre plasmar la aberración que han hecho con m persona
- *no queda duda.para decir cosas de as que no queda duda
- *fue borrego. Frase sínica par decir que no había sido falsa alarma
- *y hay no queda . para decir que todo trasiende
- *te gusto la de el tatuaje . señala una mujer con un tatuaje parahacerme sentir un toto por fijarme en ella sataniza mi gusto por las mujeres
- *lo que estorba es el soldado . este mensaje tiene un doble sentido que el soldado estorba y el mensaje real que me quieren meter al bote y le dice a el soldado que yo estorbo lo que estorba es el----soldado!
- *y todavía pide agua. Con esta frase me sataniza diciendo que no meresco ni un vaso de agua y otra es que todavía pedi un tiempo
- *esa es tu agua.nolo entiendo
- *y todavía quería estudiar . criminalizándome quitándome la opción de estudiar además de haberme quitado el trabajo
- *y todavía queda duda
- *si eres soldado ponte tu uniforme al pensar que eran los militares quienes me monitoreaban esto lo decía con la intención de mofarse porque no sabia quien me estaba monitoreando
- *vamos ha caparlo .daba la impresión que me iban ha kitar todos los modos de defenderme

Control de tecnología de computadora

- *capacidad de desconectar el servidor de modo que no encuentres una pagina importante
- *espilar tus archivos ellos mencionaron una ves que era el proyecto echelon
- *capacidad para desactivar el teclado el raton y apagar la pc
- *obtención de contraseñas
- *bloqueo de Messenger nadie se conecta
- *apagar televisores
- *redirecciones las paginas electrónicas

Esta son unas de las tantas formas en que fui acosado y además de esto estoy siendo torturado con la idea de que estoy perjudicando todas las personas en que yo piense están siendo investigadas y el titiritero me echa la culpa ha mi me ha quitado la forma de que me ayuden perjudicando ha cualquiera que me tienda una mano me gustaría plasmar el grado de crueldad y todo lo que me ha hecho este monitoreo desgraciadamente mi cerebro esta dañado y bajo ataque por lo cual me es muy difícil pensar estas investigaciones ilegales son el producto de mentes que no conocen limites y han convertido la ley en una franca caza de brujas donde al primer rumor se gire una investigación es decir como si hubiese eliminado la querrela aparte de esto y la tortura he perdido la forma de adquirir dinero el titiritero evita que trabaje cansándome y además me hace tener problemas con la gente pido el justa retribución por los daños causados además de el cese ha todas las operaciones de este tipo en mexica que nos hacen pensar en el gobierno no como una ayuda si no como un medio de obtener poder que nos apabulla y que al mismo tiempo se intente usar las leyes para castigar cuando alguien no es de provecho para el mismo y aun mas cuando se le opone llevo un año sin vida privada con todos mis derechos prácticamente violados torturado y acosado he perdido trabajo y estudio y probablemente puesto en peligro de muerte los episodios con el soldado y el federal me hacen pensar que es el gobierno quien lleva ha cabo estos actos aberrantes y por lo tanto son los primeros lugares donde se debe investigar en alguna ocasión me iba ha reclutar y mis papeles estuvieron casi un año en la sedeña así que tales fue allí donde comenzó el monitoreo me di cuenta de que desde antes de que comenzaron ha retransmitir mis pensamientos en vivo mi vidas ya era espiaada además de ciertas veces que ellos interfirieron en mi vida privada como una ves que ellos me mandaron un mensaje por que había encontrado una novia ellos dijeron eso es todo y otra donde me hicieron creer que mi hermana había sido violada estoy harto de sus difamaciones y calumnias y que investigan medio mundo quiero mi vida y quiero que pagan por su crimen muchas veces agache la cabeza esta ves creo que me toca ser escuchado ellos dicen que no me ayudaran que me van ha meter al bote y además han divulgado mi vida sexual, privada social además de hacer escarnio de todos los

tropiezos en mi vida espero la ayuda de la conde para comenzar ha hacer las investigaciones necesarias de modo que la persona que tanto nos amenaza y nos pisotea nos de la cara no es posible que nos trate peor que animales y que nos amenaza y afecta en nuestra vida personal esa persona tiene que pedir perdón y tiene que recibir el justo castigo cada hora de angustia cada pena inmerecida que ha cada letra me hace tener sentimiento de nostalgia por que este trato deshumaniza esto tiene que acabar si esto continua será el inicio de una era en que no valdrá la pena vivir el grande matando al chico y el chico sin poder defenderse esto se tiene que acabar un tipo de fascismo un gobierno que mata por nada que no tiene lentes ni repito por sus ciudadanos ha quienes se deben y que esto no vuelva ha sucede estoy dispuesto ha presentarme ante las autoridades competentes y declarar si es que es necesario todo lo que me ha sucedido todas las personas tienen conocimiento de esto pero por alguna razón nadie quiere hablarlo el titiritero dice de esta no se sabe así que nadie sabe como un crimen perfecto, la continua critica y el hostigamiento y la intención de sacar información de donde no hay la dificultad de exponer mi caso y además de que no pueda hablar de esto con nadien además de los problemas que esto me crea me es muy difícil intentar algo porque en todos lados veo problemas busco una opción para sobrevivir en breve dejare mi casa para buscar gente nueva donde el titiritero tenga que comenzar de nuevo y no encuentre forma de causar problemas ni ha mi ni al mundo espero la ayuda de la cndh en todo esto y también de los organismos gubernamentales honrados estoy muy confundido con mi testimonio ya que no conozco ha la perfeccion la tecnología pero aun asi se que es lo que me esta pasando y si en algún momento alguien me pregunta sobre explicarle

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO

218. NAME: NADIE PRIEUR

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: nadie-mia@hotmail.fr, nadie.prieur@wanadoo.fr, nadie.mia8731@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(French Version available upon request)

I am a victim of harassment using directed energy weapons and all that is electrical.

I CAN ATTEST IT IS REAL TORTURE. PLEASE HELP !

The present harassment started on 4th December 2007 and it has been getting worse and worse quickly. I was a victim of vibrations from 6th June to 13th September 2006. I was targeted by scattered weak discharges in autumn 2005, and by a strong one on 21st September 2006. The strongest shock was on 25th August 2005.

I am targeted by discharges in streets and public places of my town, as well as on the landing and on the stairs when leaving my flat. These discharges have caused me a severe prolapse. Each discharge is an aggression to the brains and heart. It is obvious that such unexpected invisible strokes in familiar places are also meant to be heavily damaging to the mind.

I am targeted at home 24 hours a day by waves coming from electric appliances and lines inside our flat and around if not further, being linked to a cold room and refrigerators below. The appliances managing the cold room have now various extra noises. Although they have been checked, they work hard and continuously, which was not usual. If it was only for producing cold to fruits and vegetables, the food would quickly been changed into ice ! Our refrigerator has the same problems. It often falls down to 0°, but it works so often that our food should be changed into ice every day. **I have come to the conclusion that only a little part of energy is used for producing cold and that the rest is diverted for producing SOMETHING ELSE, "THE SOMETHING" WHICH IS DIRECTED TOWARDS THE TARGET(S). The same rerouting happens to noisy computers, to our water-heater when waves stream down to my head and shoulders and to all corrupt lines and appliances.**

Day and night I feel trying vibrations coming from floors, beds, chairs and sofas, and crossing my body. Gradually,

life is becoming hell to me.

Several times at night, I have heard suspicious noises of works under my floors, followed by an increase of my problems, more and more lines and appliances being involved.

There seems to be close spying and monitoring and more remote ones, close actions obeying a devised scheme. The targeting and constant spying prevent obviously harmful devices and effects from being recorded, and the techniques involved are unknown. The nuisances do not fail to stop at the right time.

Vibrations in floors are now obvious to the whole family. Another member of our family has had vibrations in bed for several years, but not harmful he says. He has noticeable sneezing. Another member of the family has now vibrations in bed.

Our computers, ADSL decoder and oven are noisy. The decoder is painful to me. There are clickings in the refrigerator and the water-heater, the latter sending me more trying waves. Our circuit breaker has failures at the same hour, without any use of electricity by us, apart from the refrigerator and the water-heater. We have noticed electricity meters vibrating at times nearby. I have noticed vibrations in the two street lamp posts against the wall of our flat in the middle of night whereas they had no problem the next night. Ever since, even in the day, I can often feel through the wall they bring waves which seem to be related to appliances and/or lines inside. A vibrating water pipe has sent me two discharges on the stairs. Now the pipes inside our apartment have had the same "treatment". I can hear numerous muffled pipe sounds followed by strong and painful air waves reaching me. Many of these sounds come from nearby on the same floor, others from our pipes.

Light clicks anywhere in our rooms release more waves towards me, added to the waves already mentioned. I feel strong wave streams from the backyard crossing my chest all over our apartment. I can then hear a resonance from the girders crossing the little inner yard, and I can see the leaves on the balconies of the floor above moving without any wind.

Vibrations or prickly sensations or inner burns meet me in various places in town and far from home.

IT IS OBVIOUS TO ME THAT THE TECHNIQUES I SUFFER FROM AIM AT MY DESTRUCTION.

I have stronger and stronger burning sensations in the tongue, in the throat, in the head, the chest and the stomach. I have various headaches, bouts of nausea, ticklings in the tongue, the throat, the nose and the eyes, and dull or shooting pains in the abdomen. I feel as if my heart was tough and weakened. I feel sleepy all of a sudden even in the morning.

During my sleep occur more insistent tappings at my head, or my abdomen, and I have had hard and deep intrusions through my head and around my heart.

I am watched outside as well as inside. I can feel I am followed outside. It is like a lid with a strong and deep grasp in the head felt down to the heart. It is often present inside now. I can often hear a steady distant humming, especially at bedtime. The harassment started with various hummings in the ears, which were used later outside, and are still present at times.

My whole life and contacts are under constant surveillance.

Some of my paper mails have been opened. We have suspicious interferences in our telephone = silent calls with distant recording, calls with no reply, harassment from the same business center(s), deprivation at New Year's time, reroutings of some of my calls, impossibility for some people to join me with false reply of wrong number etc. I have seen signs of intrusions (swift copying labels etc) in two connected computers, as well as in a new one which had never been connected. I undergo targeting at the computer, and all sorts of manipulations in the computer, the obvious aim being now to prevent me from giving information about what is happening, especially to the media.

I am deprived of my own rights to life and freedom.

13/6/08

I have sent you my much too long case explanations. Please reply when you get it, to see if you get it right. My targeting is getting worse and worse . Things are monitored from very near, and the constant spying too.

My torture seems to be different from the symptoms mentioned. It is mainly caused by all that is electrical. Water pipes are now involved, which seems wierd. What I call " grands courants ariens" poured over/through me, and all through our flat needs implements from a further distance (in the town ?).

How is the targeting which follows me through the town and elsewhere implemented ? It was started from very near. It must be linked to the whole thing.

I live in the center of Toulouse France. Several manipulations I have heard under our flat and which have been followed by worse situations for me, are parts of a scheme designed by whole teams, the nearest hand being managed. I would say my targeting is due both to the United States and to lobbies in my place.

Please, can you target in my long case exposure what honestly corresponds to the problem you are fighting against ?

I am afraid my family, who mostly have sour words and deny obvious facts, like the big humming of our computers etc, may have been manipulated.

I am in contact with no other targeted people. I have problems with my mails and phone. I am being targeted at my computer.

Tell me if I can do something else. Mia

PS Several mails to you have been failures

16/6/08

Please tell me when you receive my mails. If Monika complains about the French who do not reply, it might be because we are more under watch. (I actually had six failures for John Finch on 13th-14th).

I do not know other cases like mine, that is why I give details, in case it is a start in France. A Spanish gang is involved. I receive especially harmful waves at the computer, so I cannot stay as long as I wish. It does not help for the links to find. I have just read you. I agree with you for the sound effects, and the control following me outside, but not at all about what I mostly suffer from in the flat. I know where are very close hands and I have observed how it is gradually implemented FROM MY BUILDING. Close industry is linked to what you know.

3/7/08

I hope so much you are feeling good. I sent posts of my case to the press yesterday. As I was to send your appeal and all your links this morning to the same, there was a suspicious approach to my hotmail box that might be for rerouting the mails automatically. From what I have seen previously, mails can be rerouted, which could explain the silence of lots of people. There were three mails from you, Monika, one from Ecce I intended to open and work with, and I asked you if Rob belonged to the team. I have kept a copy of the text of the appeal in French. That will do. I need the information about the 7th / 8th in Strasbourg (meeting places for the press) in this new box.

Will it work ??? A bientôt

SUCH TARGETING AND HARASSMENT AS I LIVE ARE PLAINLY UNLAWFUL AND CRIMINAL, AND I DEMAND JUSTICE.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your work for us all. Mia

219. NAME: DRAGINJA NATASHA PUSICH

Citizenship: Serbia

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dnpusich@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Tagesablauf mit von Terroristen ferngesteuerter „Psycho-physischer elektromagnetischer Waffe“ (elektromagnetical watching weapons) Erwachen aus nächtlicher Atemreduktion und Traumkontitionierung

Morgentliche Betäubung, durch nochmalige Aktivierung des Einschlafvorgangs (Schlafwasserl)

Atemreduktion durch zusammenziehen des Atemzentrums (Atemvolumen wird reduziert, die Atmungskette beeinträchtigt)

Die Folge sind Müdigkeits- bzw. Schwächezustände und Probleme mit dem Wachbewusstsein.

Der gesamte Stoffwechsel erfährt somit eine Verlangsamung, was zwangsläufig eine psychische Beeinträchtigung herbeiführt.

Durch die extreme Verlangsamung des Stoffwechsels entsteht eine Kreislaufreduktion die das Gehirn nicht mehr optimal arbeiten lässt. Es entsteht Blutleere im Kopf was apathische, teilnahmslose Zustände zur Folge hat.

Wo wir auch schon bei der gewünschten Wirkung dieser elektromagnetischen Fernsteuerung wären, nämlich der Erzeugung von psychischer Beeinträchtigung.

Sämtliche psychische Beeinträchtigungen werden oft auch durch verstärkte Bestrahlung des Gehirns erreicht.

Ein elektromagnetisches Gefängnis aus dem ein Entkommen fast unmöglich scheint, denn die Fernsteuer-Terroristen halten dich im elektromagnetischen Würgegriff.

Jeder Kontakt mit anderen Menschen wird zusätzlich mit verstärkten Attacken beeinträchtigt.

Die bezahlten Terroristen betäuben versteckt in und außerhalb der Privatsphäre um Isolation und Asozialität zu erzeugen und beschaffen sich somit täglich ihre Arbeit selbst.

Das System arbeitet auf elektromagnetischer Basis mit alles durchdringendem Funkbildradar über Antennen und Satelliten, was eine globale Zielverfolgung ermöglicht.

Was aus der heutigen Literatur hervorgeht wird seit Jahrzehnten an und mit dieser psycho-physischen elektromagnetischen Fernsteuerung gearbeitet, sie ist das Herzstück für Geheim und Sicherheitsdienste aber auch für Terroristen und wird im 21Jhdt. eine sehr wichtige Rolle spielen.

Elektromagnetische Sklavenhaltung Psychophysische Vergewaltigung

Es gibt nichts was die elektromagnetischen Killer besser beherrschen, als es so aussehen zu lassen wie Selbstvernichtung.

Es gibt Probleme, weil ich dank elektromagnetischer Betäubung meine psychophysische Verfassung nicht mehr kontrollieren kann.

Das heißt, die Terroristen entscheiden wann ich auf das WC gehe. Die Terroristen steuern meine Atmung. Die Terroristen steuern meinen Stoffwechsel. Die Terroristen steuern den Gehirnstoffwechsel. Die Terroristen steuern mit wem ich positiven oder negativen Kontakt habe.

Es muss dazu noch erklärt werden: Die Funkterroristen passen nicht auf, ganz im Gegenteil, sie betäuben und attackieren mutwillig und die Gefahr ist im Alleinsein versteckt.

21/7/08

I am very sorry, to let you wait so long for an answer, but those fascist bastards of all freemasons and hate-jewish leaders (not the heart-jewish ones) and such kind of hate-races -governments around this world, especially here in Switzerland too !! -are also still working very hard on me, to destroy me !!

but they will have no chance, because they cannot break my inner so called intuition, and soul-flow to a much higher intelligence so called "god" of all "holy" systems of all universes . . .this attacks of that fascist, brute silent third world war, can make me just a little bit tired and can weaken my body . . but never my spirit in my soul and very strong intuition . . .

soon I will send you my text! I hope you will get it without any bloody censorship of those satanic-mindcontrollers !! . .

. . otherwise, after the winning of obama / al gore political fight in usa, or even before, I will see how to leave this swi-ss-country and will find out the very best destination to go . . . may be australia ?? . . .

all echelon-centers/stations are of course involved within this faschoid-leaderships around this planet of earth !! . . but there will come a big change, what I can feel strongly, and turn this beast-systems in a bumerang-way to stopp those nazy-faschoid-kind of human-alikes around this planet, which they nearly destroyed it, by their hate-systems around the whole world !!! . . .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

with **KIND REGARDS**
draginja natasha pusich

220. NAME: JURIJ RADOVIČ
Citizenship: Lithuania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: jurij.radovich@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/10/09

I am a victim of not electronic harassment (still?), but of illicit open external surveillance and provoking by secret services of the Republic of Lithuania and EU (political gang stalking, state terror). That is, I am political dissident, just as in Soviet times (as it is seen from my CV). This terror started in 1992 in mild forms, and from the end of 2005 it became everyday (see my CV).

And I reflect upon possibilities to make protests more effective and addressed precisely. Namely, to parliaments and governments. We must sharply appeal open criminal activity of secret services of EU. (Though, in essence, of the whole world). We must create amalgamated association of all victims' organizations and act as single unit both 1) defending any single victim in any country and 2) pressing institutions of EU (better UNO).

I am ready for this in Lithuania. Though only my means still be shoutings in streets or poster. Also short informative commentaries, corresponding to FEDAME formulations and aims, in internet forums.

Darius Mockus [m o t s k u s] lives in small Lithuanian town Kaišiadorys. He edits his own psychotronic blog, but deviates all other forms of activity. I have never saw him. D.Mockus is extremely reserved person and rarely replies to my el. messages. I understand him well, because two provocateurs revealed themselves to us this summer, Marius Miliukas and Rūta Tuomaitė (playing a role of psychotronic victims and undermining collective actions), about whom I have warned you already.

I hope you will keep contact with me ! Yours sincerely, Jurij R.

26/9/09

State gang stalking in EU

I have signed The Petition Help Cease Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment under nbr. 31. (May I also attract Your attention to the fact, that provocateurs Mr. Marius Miliukas and Ms. Rūta Tuomaitė, about whom I warn in my entry there, have signed it demonstratively under nbrs 50 and 51; my feedback link with "Care2" and with Kirsha Brown fails permanently, so I cannot inform them about it).

You can learn from my CV, applied below, that criminal political gang stalking (juridically called more precisely as an open external surveillance) is used over the whole European Union by state members (not by private groupings). I think, that all petitions signed have insignificant weight for lot of years, because victims are not united in large European or even worldwide organisation and do not lobby them extremely energetically in the European Parliament, US Congress, within various political parties (which goes to take part in various elections), simply in streets anywhere. Victims have no their representatives in any elected state bodies.

And FEDAME, I think, must unite herself with other organisations and launch such a campaigns constantly everywhere. I would like very much to participate in such campaigns as member or representative of such an organization, which could protect me in future if I find myself in psychiatric hospital or in prison.

I ask you to contact me. Sincerely Yours Jurij Radovich

JURIJ RADOVIČ [your radovich] CV

Russian, citizen of the Republic of Lithuania. Father Viktor Radovič (1919-1982), Professor of violin in State Conservatoire of Soviet Lithuania. Mother Mariam Azizbekova (1919) Professor of piano in State Conservatoire of Soviet Lithuania. Sister (1956). Divorced. Son (1977). Daughter (1983). Dr. of Humanities (Philosophy). Unemployed. Citizen of the Republic of Lithuania

1951 - born in Vilnius, capital of Lithuania

1968 - graduated secondary school and joined Faculty of Philosophy of Leningrad (now Saint-Peterburg, Russia) State University

1973 - graduated Faculty of Philosophy of Leningrad State University (specialization: "Philosopher. Lecturer of Marxist-Leninist philosophy and social sciences") and was assistant of the Chair of History of Communist Party of USSR in Vilnius Institute for Engineering and Construction

1975 - appointed assistant of the Chair of Philosophy of the same Institute

1977 - spoke critically of the draft of new Constitution of USSR during meeting in the Institute and has mentioned Lithuania's right to state independence, therefore has been condemned collectively by Chair colleagues and has been transferred to a position of bibliographer in Institute library. Deprived unofficially of right to work in accordance with his profession

1979 - left Vilnius Institute for Engineering and Construction voluntarily and worked predominantly as subsidiary worker in geological, archaeological and architectural investigations of Vilnius Old Town, also in construction till 1995

1989-1990 - has been member of nationalistic League for Freedom of Lithuania, though aspired to Lithuania belong to not Lithuanians only, but to all local nations and friendly as to Russia. Left League on 11 March 1990, the day of restoration of state independence, when leader of League Antanas Terleckas begun to support new antidemocratic nationalistic and Russophobic regime of Vytautas Landsbergis (later member of European parliament till 2009)

1990-1991 - has been historian in Inspection for Cultural Heritage, left it being ignored by head

1992 – though working as builder, begun as independent analyst to bring demonstratively to Embassy of Great Britain his analytical commentaries of world, Russian in Lithuanian events, in which (among other items) explained three attempts of coup d'état by party of V.Landsbergis Union of Fatherland (conservators) in 1991-1992 and 1993. Director General of Department of State Security of the Republic of Lithuania Mečys Laurinkus (and later P.Plumpa, both members of that party), prescribed secretly open external surveillance and shadowing (that is, terrorizing and provoking, though only occasional then still)

1994 - begun to bring his commentaries also to embassy of USA, did it till 2005

1995 - him having become unemployed, Lithuanian Association for Human Rights solicited for him with Vilnius Technical University (former Vilnius Institute for Engineering and Construction, now Vilnius Gediminas Technical University), and he has been restored as assistant in Chair of Philosophy and started writing his doctoral dissertation (thesis)

2000 - as public (voluntary) counsel participated in so called Vilnius Anticommunist tribunal, where suggested in his speech, that bolshevist regime in former Soviet Union must not be called Communist and its crimes must not be imputed to historical Communism as such, and that that trial served as propagandist preparation for massive violations of human rights by landsbergist party Union of Fatherland. Surveillance intensified, including in the very

hall. J.Radovič has maintained the dissertation (thesis) „Philosophical and historical analysis of political accountability“. Thanks to formal pretexts he has been deprived of professional job anew, his mother keeps him

2001 - has been transferred to University library just as in 1977

2004-2005 - as commentator in the internet site Delfi.lt, unmasked undercover agents of Lithuanian intelligence and police instigating there anonymously Russophobic and Antisemitic propaganda; shadowing used to be demonstrated on the days of his comments being entered. He continues it

2005 - brought letters to British and American Embassies for the last time blaming the West for betrayal of democracy in Eastern Europe. Up to the end of year deliberate signs of illegal penetrations of flat begun to appear in it, even semi-deaf mother being in. As if because of worsened short-sightedness (forbidden to work with computer), he has been discharged from University library, became unemployed till today, discriminated by all means possible, being kept by his mother pensioner

2006 - from the beginning of the year shadowing became demonstrative every day, it begun to be demonstrated indirectly by agents' behaviour outside, that all flat rooms are surveilled day and night through some technical devices. Knocks down by cars imitated occasionally, sheets of white paper shown suddenly in street crowd. During ceremony of rewarding J.Radovič with the Medal of Independence of Lithuania in Presidential Palace in Vilnius on the Day of Independence of 11 March 2006 he asked President Valdas Adamkus for protection. President has been as if surprised seemingly, but promised to inquire, but did nothing; and shadowing lasted even during the very decoration in crowded hall. So, J.Radovich returned him the Medal up to end of the year

Lithuanian Association for Human Rights refused to assist him as if because of lack of evidences of terror (in reality, heads of the Association were ordered a bit later to expose themselves him as being secret collaborators of police or intelligence). So he travelled to International Helsinki Federation in Vien, which refused assist as well because her affiliate Lithuanian Association had refuse. Secret services of Poland, Czechs and Austria shadowed him during whole that trip, certainly fulfilling secret mutual agreements of collaboration between secret services of countries members of NATO and EU, being asked for this by Lithuanians and may be even with a participation or even guidance by the latters in this occasion

2007 - when lodging complaint in Committee on Petitions of European Parliament in Brussels, agents of Belgian secret services met him and shadowed demonstratively over the whole city, including the very premise of EP. When lodging application in European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg (because Lithuanian procurator's offices and courts simply repeat false replies of police as if „nobody shadowes you“, though the very police does it), French secret services shadowed him over whole city, including even medical institution, as it was in Brussels and occurs almost every day in Vilnius

So far as J.Radovič, for his loud unmaskings and sometimes spraying of anty-insect dichlofos or (rarely) teargas to provocateurs, is threatened constantly by provocateurs by psychiatric repression, so he asked psychiatrist Audrius Grigas, head of Department of Clinic consultations of the Republican Vilnius Psychiatric Hospital to confirm his psychical sanity. A.Grigas entered dgn „Systematic delirium of persecution“; Ministry of Health and Seimas Controller (parliamentary ombudsman) cover this criminal dgn over

Trying to fill out documents for emigration to Russian Federation, J.Radovič has been terrorized right in the premise of Consulate of RF in the building of the Embassy of RF in Vilnius, and also by Russian militia and undercover agents over the whole city of Moscow on 9th Jan. 2008. It indicates, that Lithuanian secret services, in spite of belonging to NATO and ES, have (certainly with knowledge of CIA) common agentural and connections system with Russian secret service FSB

2008 - in March, because he unmasked provocateurs loudly in streets and premises (as usual), securityman of Swedish Hansabankas in Vilnius (now Swedbank) Ričardas Glinskas, being unable to throw him (shouting and clinging) out of premise, broke him a finger deliberately. Pre-trial investgation initiated against securityman has been ended because as if of „lack of evidences“. Then J.Radovič requested consultation of Clinic of Psychiatry (head Mrs. Virginija Adomaitienė) to refute his criminally false psychiatric dgn (mentioned above), but the consultation has confirmed it. Visiting European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg once more, in order to lodge in Annex to his last year application, French secret service terrorized him already right in the yard and in reception corridor of the ECHR. (The very application has been rejected by the court that same day, accidentally). Polish and German secret services terrorized him twice crossing these countries by bus. Administrative warning has been

adopted by court for spraying teargas to provocateurs

2009 - so far as J.Radovič has sprayed anti-insect dichlofos to provocateur in corridor of the Institute of Oncology of Vilnius University, so management countermanded in June course of radiological treatment of cancer of prostate (keeping hormonal injections from Oct.2008, when cancer has been diagnosed) under false pretext as if his psychics is "decompensated"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JURIJ RADOVIČ

221. NAME: CAROL RAE
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996, 1999
Email: repsaj15@tiscali.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The Electrosensitivity Group run by Brian Stern has just written to me. With a serious letters that can be sent to GP/consultant, MP, Eu MP. Simular Idea to what you proposed.....

Its just going that step further saying that there is not just a little bit more than sensitivity going on in some of us..
..... Yes the doctors will say delusional..... Especially if its them all along.
With there own devices working under the counter. The others GP`s seem to not want to know.....

They don`t converse much other than to back stab each other/yet close rank.

("When you were first targeted?") - 1999 as far as doctor using psychronic healing.
1996 as far as local factory using similar devices in air extration systems.....The experts install them think they can correct and mask...

17/3/08

Read this might help:

<http://home.vicnet.net.au/~johnf/defence.htm>

pass it on.....This is the only quick solution..... The governments are not going to do anything fast.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Carol

WEB: <http://home.vicnet.net.au/~johnf/defence.htm>

222. NAME: WILLIAM RAE
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: powerkoala2000@yahoo.co.uk, williamjohnrae@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other

governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
2. Reading thoughts remotely
3. Causing pain to any nerve of the body
4. Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
5. Control of sleep patterns.
6. Computer-brain interface, control and communication

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

This is an emergency.

SIGNED

William Rae

TEL: 01670 819795 (UK)

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>

223. NAME: RANDOLPH

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: <http://randolfsordeal.blogspot.com/>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Since summer 1995 I am a target of hidden harassment which I find difficult to counter up to now. The stress resulting from this is often that big that I am ill. The intention according to many hints is to bring me to a nervous breakdown to have the chance for a personality change of mine in psychiatry to their favour, That means to make me work for the German social democrat party. The harassment happens in all countries I visit. With this blog I publish a part of my experiences with this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RANDOLPH

WEB: <http://randolfsordeal.blogspot.com/>

224. NAME: THEMISTOKLIS RAPSOMANIKIS

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007/suspected earlier

Email: thk.7593.rpk@runbox.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/09

from a 19/8/2009 download of over 250 European torture cases, it appears my name is included in the list of European targeted individuals, but not my case report that I sent you in pdf format. It is vital to me that my torture case report be on public record. Please include in your document my torture case report, updated (3-9-2009). The crimes against me must be documented, if only as a reference for the technologies these neofascists use against me. You asked me what year did it start. You may complete the field with "See case report below." (without the quotation marks). This is because as I write in my case report, it had started in 2007 but I suspect earlier beginning. I send my case report in doc format, with the understanding that it is submitted as-is.

Sincerely,
Themistoklis Rapsomanikis

3/9/09

CASE REPORT

Before presenting my case, let me introduce myself: My name is Themistoklis T. Rapsomanikis and I live with my mother and my brother in Glyfada, Attiki, Greece. I have the Greek citizenship. I hold a Ph.D. in High Speed Networks, Division of Communication, Electronic and Information Engineering, School of Electrical and Computer Engineering, National Technical University of Athens, Greece (2003). I am a Licensed Electrical Engineer, Technical Chamber of Greece. I am a member of a plurality of Societies of the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE) and the Technical Chamber of Greece. Reviewer of IEEE (1999, 2001), received Certificate of Appreciation from IEEE Communications Society (2004). Have contributed articles to professional journals and conference proceedings, chapters to books. I hold one National Patent. Biographee of Who's Who in Science and Engineering (2003/04-), Who's Who in the World (2006-) and Who's Who in America (2009).

I hereby report the **satellite surveillance crimes** against my family and me personally, including organized stalking and electronic tortures that only recently became really aware of. I feel I need to place due importance to the question of when were my family and I made targets and when did I realize it. I cannot honestly say when it started and I do not know if I will ever find out. I realized we are under satellite surveillance in 2009, without fully conceiving initially the horrific aspects thereof. I had the feeling we were watched inside our house in Greece as early as the summer of 2008. Around the same time, I had a sense of TV surveillance, of TV news journalists and people participating in TV live broadcasting seeing us in our house. There are specific events with recorded dates that suggest an earlier beginning. Already from July 2007, I had what I now know was a directed energy attack at night that resulted in me waking up with pains in the left side of the scruff of my neck and the left shoulder blade. I could not turn my head to the left, bend my head forward and raise my left arm for a number of days. It was a staged attack so as to induce a condition that would mimic the symptoms of a neurological disease, for example multiple sclerosis. In a note about this incident, I refer to an earlier unspecified date when it had occurred again and had lasted for a day. If it wasn't 2007, it must have been 2006. At least from that point on, we had been targeted. Also from July 2007, I was for a single day on the island of Corfu, visiting for the memorial service of a cousin of mine. Not only I had the feeling of being watched inside the hotel room, but people I didn't know (tourists!) recognized me outdoors as well as noticed police passing by and laughing at me, and looking at me as if recognizing me from somewhere when leaving at the airport the same day. It is further noted that in the current summer, July 2009, they attacked at night my mother's left foot (probably a nerve), resulting in her still feeling pain and not being able to walk as before. Furthermore, I had many times in the past, dating back a number of years, problems with unexplained then, catastrophic malfunction of my computers (operating system, hard drives). Only after realizing we were under satellite radiation, did I notice the malicious attacks coming via satellite, with or without active Internet connectivity. Apart from the repetitive physical destruction of my computers, the repetitive creation of artificial impediments and delay in my work, what was intended was also my vilification, that I supposedly don't have a basic computer use aptitude. However, I cannot rule out the possibility that it had started even earlier. Let us say from 2001, at the onset of "the war on terror". I must add I have suspicions for even earlier targeting, that could be responsible for the death of my father from cancer in November 1999 and subsequent death of my aunt from heart failure and acute inflammation of the lungs in February 2000.

In what follows, listed are the real-life aspects of such use of directed energy weapons on us that I have been made aware of, directly or indirectly, so far.

Audio and video monitoring 24/7, everywhere - at the premises of our primary and secondary residences, inside cars, other buildings, public spaces, and outdoors.

- Personally targeted with computer-based thought reading by thought-activated computers interfacing with the brain via satellite, or mind reading. The outcome of such computer-based thought reading is subsequently uploaded on unknown Internet websites and webpages (for example, so-called social networking internal pages). The same applies to the outcome of audio and video monitoring, giving everyone the opportunity to watch us, where we are at some given time and what we are doing. **Update (3-9-2009): In fact, as far as I'm concerned, they are seeing through my eyes! This is true to their extreme, fascist means against a targeted individual, during a period of (pseudo/corrupted-)democracy.**

- TV surveillance, as reported above. Furthermore, since the summer of 2009 I realized much to my surprise that the "content" from the continuous in time and space surveillance of me (audio, video, and mind) is used widely and covertly *as script* in the national and international media and entertainment sector – TV broadcasts, TV series, advertisements, movies etc. **Update (3-9-2009): This has been going on for a number of years now, at least from 2007, as I have recently found after the fact.** In a number of instances, negative and hostile subliminal messages about me get through. Mention is made of a daily foreign TV series that tries in clear hatred to inflict me psychologically, to denigrate subconsciously my personality. The following incident described exactly as it happened indicates how extensive and outrageous the criminal invasion of my privacy is. On Saturday, July 25, 2009 a very well-known TV station with international coverage, had a live broadcast of astronauts in space. The woman presenter, standing, sees me on camera as I sit in the living room of our house and she smiles. In the back of the studio full of screens, a man is walking and he smiles too, having seen me too. Next, the picture shows the astronauts from space a live communication is scheduled with. As soon as they see me on their screen, they smile also (three men and a woman)!!! After a short while, the camera goes back to the astronauts, this time though they are not smiling.

- Organized stalking by various people not just when we go out, but even when we are in our house, based on satellite surveillance of us. For example, gang members communicating via mobile phones following us on foot, by car and public transportation, crowding our space in a public place, street theatre, sitting in the car outside our residence, insulting us in public to start a "fight", vandalism of our property (driving screws into our car tires, hitting with a sledge hammer in broad daylight sidewalk stones inside our premises, hitting with a metal object the boundary wall of our residence). Attention must be brought to an insidious and sadistic dimension of stalking that I face personally: stalking based on mind reading, or mind stalking. Then it is not just multi-stalking; everyone with a mobile phone can be turned into a stalker with or without their realizing, even neighbours we had no legal arguments with. In fact, this is already a reality for me. For example, people honking horns or revving up engines or accelerating outside our house and in a nearby avenue (they may be close or far off), or even neighbours we had no legal arguments with taunting and criticizing me, according to what satellite-mediated computer-based reading of my thoughts continually produces on the Internet and their mobile phones. For a targeted individual on the receiving end, the emergence of the MIND STALKER SOCIETY is more than evident. They are poisoning mentally society with pointed hatred and turning them into sadists, consciously or subconsciously manipulating them to carry out psychological tormenting for them. With the help of going along websites that have no trouble stealing away another's private life under veils of secrecy, this "innovation", or "product" is not confined to a certain place or country but imported once only for its output to be exported back all over the world. For anyone genuinely interested in the future well-being of humanity, it may have already passed the point of an eleventh-hour nightmarish prospect.

- Helicopters (mostly police) flying above our house even at low altitude or making circles. For intimidation and psychological subdual. Other small airplanes flying at night above and around our house.

- Sound bites at a specific space as a method of terrorizing/torture. Real noises may be produced from thermal units, lighting bulbs, or continuous 'metallic' hollow sound from electrical appliances that causes pain at the ears/temples, all a result of directed energy weapon attacks. Including artificial sound/voice presentation to the targeted individual. For example, artificially created hearing of voices taunting and criticizing or continuous conversations during my current activity inside the house when there is no one outside, or the sound of a helicopter when there is no helicopter above, or a ringing/humming sound in my ears.

- Tampering to control/make dysfunctional/damage the electrical installation and the electrical/electronic appliances. For example, shutting down a lighting line of our house when the load would not justify so, damage elements of the electrical panel (in essence burn them) to appear as random or due to ageing – artificially created electrical ageing. Or a TV that when submitted to satellite radiation, appears as needing repair. The same with the plumbing installation. Obstruction of water flow, creation of drain blockages to the point where repair is indeed

unavoidable. Artificial impediments meant not only to disrupt our life but also to make us feel uncomfortable about our home, that there is supposedly something wrong with the installation in question that could be quickly and without second thought attributed to ageing for instance.

- The following two phenomena are extremely out of the ordinary and I report them to whom they may concern, as I am not even sure they are even caused by a satellite-based directed energy weapon. Other means of attack may be involved. The first is, APPEARANCE AND DISAPPEARANCE OF ANTS AND INSECTS INSIDE OUR HOUSE COMING FROM NOWHERE. I recall a mention in a TV news programme that an environment with insects was a known torture for detainees in Guantanamo. They are not an optical illusion, but *real matter*. The second is, APPEARANCE AND DISAPPEARANCE OF POISONOUS VAPOURS IN THE AREA OF OUR RESIDENCE WITH NO OBVIOUS ORIGIN. Inhaling an atmosphere of poisonous vapours may lead to an allergic shock or a neurotoxic reaction. Could these be an “over-the-horizon” type of attack, to be more specific, an ionospheric environmental modification as in HAARP? **Update (3-9-2009): In fact, a number of similar incidents have followed up. They clearly attest to MATTER TELEPORTATION, already a technological ‘achievement’. The interested enquirer has to take note of this in connection with the watchers’ seeing through my eyes. The perpetrators want the watchers to ‘face’ this MATTER TELEPORTATION as I do first-hand. They intend to provoke negative emotions as fear to the targeted individual and the watchers to be witnesses.**

- Physical attacks by means of directed energy, as reported above. As bizarre physical assaults by directed energy weapons may be, the perpetrators are not carrying them for fun but with the intent to torture and harm the health or modify the behaviour of the target in a covert way, slowly murdering him secretly, effectively “neutralizing” him. In my case, they hit me at various points of the body when I am awake and when I am sleeping, and only after realizing we are targets of directed energy harassment I feel the assaults going on daily when they actually happen. There are notes of incidents before realization that seen in new light lead to ongoing attempts to hurt me diversely. For example, as of October 2007 I had for a few days, after a random feel, a pain at the touch under the skin at the left side of the chest. In the next days, a green colour as with a bruise surfaced at the skin to disappear after a period of weeks. Like as if I had an internal injury at that point. Since then, I have repeatedly faced similar conditions. Or from the single day trip to Corfu, waking up with a pulse at the inner side of the hand. A note from August 2007 records the same pulse during a period of a few days and the appearance of red spots in the area. Or from September 2007, in the evening “wave” at the right eye vision, coupled with a strong headache at the left side. After realizing we are under directed energy surveillance, during summer of 2009, breaking three teeth, electrocution of my brother and me, redness/burning feeling of the skin in the neck area and here and there, artificial infliction of allergy at right side of the scruff of my neck and right arm, stinging here and there. A noteworthy incident of physical assault during sleep is from August 2009. Waking up with a pain at a specific point near the coccyx as a result of directed energy targeting, followed by discomfort, sweating, hypotension and bowel movement disfunction. Previously, when lying down there was an attempt of anal stimulation/invasion by directed energy means. After the fact, I recalled other unrecorded past occasions of a feeling of anal stimulation, before realization. They are staged attacks that attempt apart from creating artificial health problems, to modify the sexual behaviour of the individual, especially if the individual has not realized targeting. Thus, the transformation of the individual to a vulnerable, self-absorbed victim, undermining its fighting stance. In the end to make a guinea pig of and enslave him, by targeting his human dignity. **Update (3-9-2009): Aside from all else, repeated assaults at the neck area causing redness/ itching/burning/allergy repetitively.**

- One may ask if there is a specific reason why we are targeted. I feel I need to provide a straightforward answer. It is because we are still involved in legal proceedings with someone who as a tenant of the adjacent estate to the north of our residence came in 2002 and acquiring only a building license for a commercial office/shop has located a sea boat yard and sea boat building/service facility against land use legislation for a residence area. He builds new sea boats, repairs used sea boats including their engines, revs up the engines of new/used sea boats on our property. The neighbours keep silent because they themselves have building legislation illegalities and/or would benefit from this arbitrary land use change gone unvindicated. In fact, they have been sucked into the surveillance of us, especially reading of my thoughts and mind stalking, because it is in their interests. The police is covering up his operation. So are the municipality of Glyfada and the prefecture of Attiki with their public services. This person has high connections to whichever political party governs Greece, if not all political parties. For protesting and going to court with the truth about what is really happening, which meant having to appeal to the European Court of Human Rights against Greece, we are disliked and hated by the ruling elite and have to face all kinds of difficulties including the covert directed energy surveillance described above. **Update (3-9-2009): A criminal organization of fascist persuasion who has access to the satellite surveillance technology has been enlisted for help.** Speaking of myself I have been cut-off professionally as an independent researcher/inventor. As land and residence owners in their way, they have targeted us for land and residence seizure.

BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR ME ESPECIALLY AFTER REPORTING THE ABOVE, FOR MY HEALTH AND MY LIFE,

BECAUSE A WORLDWIDE PLAN IS AT WORK TO EXTERMINATE ALL HUMAN RIGHTS AND TREAT HUMANS LIKE ANIMALS,

BECAUSE THEIR BUSINESS IS THE VIOLATION OF NATURE AND THE HOSTILE MODIFICATION OF THE ENVIRONMENT AND THEY USE COVERT ELECTRONIC MEANS FOR THEIR PURPOSES,

I ASK FOR RIGHTEOUS PROTECTION OF SINGLED-OUT CITIZENS FROM BULLIES OF ANY KIND

I ASK FOR PUBLIC DISCLOSURE OF ALL TECHNOLOGICAL MEANS FOR DIRECTED ENERGY TARGETING OF SINGLED-OUT CITIZENS

I ASK FOR WORLDWIDE INVESTIGATION BY INDEPENDENT BODIES TO DEFINITELY PROVE DIRECTED ENERGY TARGETING OF SINGLED-OUT CITIZENS

I ASK FOR WORLDWIDE CONDEMNATION AND BAN OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS

I ASK FOR UNCOVERING THOSE INVOLVED IN DIRECTED ENERGY TARGETING, DIRECTED ENERGY SURVEILLANCE, PRIVACY AND HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS

I ASK FOR ALL THOSE RESPONSIBLE BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE WITH THE CHARGE OF CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY IN THE NAME OF ALL SINGLED-OUT INDIVIDUALS WORLDWIDE

Sincerely,
Themistoklis Rapsomanikis, PhD

16/8/09

Please excuse my late reply. It had to do with computer 'tampering', to put it mildly, after I had sent my case report. Speaking of my case report, I submitted it as-is, hence the pdf format. I do not consent to send my torture case to the European Ombudsman. You refer to the powers and influence of his Office. To do what? Mediate to whom? So that you don't take your case and others' to court? Because that's his mission. More specifically, I cannot honestly see how he can mediate to the European Court of Human Rights. And without a court decision, however difficult it may be to arrive at when it is about covert directed energy surveillance and tortures, what can one expect to achieve? Aren't we looking for a legal condemnation and ban of directed energy weapons?

Sincerely,
Themistoklis Rapsomanikis

11/3/13

I would like to update my satellite torture case report.

Update 11-3-2013: Since last update of this torture case dated 2-10-2011, my situation has worsened significantly with round the clock everyday assaults and revelations through synthetic telepathy (voice-to-skull) about perpetrators themselves, their technology, and extreme covert murder and torture crimes spanning decades by way of satellite-based directed energy weapons against my family and my person amounting to unprecedented political persecution conducted by Greek and United States Government-related Agencies, and private citizens. I know by name and address the perpetrators of these crimes against my person, a man and a woman, private citizens. They are masons and their masonic organization is responsible for the murders of my two uncles, brothers of my mother in 1940s. I also now know who are personally responsible for these two murders. My mother was subsequently politically characterized left (as evidenced by left aligned line at her identity card). The technology of satellite targeting with directed energy weapons exists since mid 1960s. My family was put on targeting right from the start of this technology deployment and as I was born in 1967 they put me on targeting ever since. Masons have the technology to find a newborn's IQ. Because they found an exceptionally high IQ in my case, this along with the left political characterization led them to put me in such an inhumane position for the rest of my life. They are responsible for covert murders of all senior members of my family since mid 1960s. The perpetrators of these crimes against my person are responsible for the latest covert murders of members of my family, my father on November 1999 and my aunt on February 2000, inside hospitals. For us still alive, my mother, my brother and me

in particular, they have eradicated all our human rights and stolen our freedom. They have deprived me criminally and illegally of the most basic of human rights, that of the privacy of mind, broadcasting globally my otherwise private thoughts on mobile phones and computers on the Internet, as I am tortured by satellite directed energy weapons 24 hours a day. It is not surveillance, they are watching as they are torturing me; burns by lasers, poisonings by matter teleportation of poisonous gases, hits by microwaves, synthetic telepathy all by directed energy weapons onboard satellites at the geostationary orbit. They used synthetic telepathy on whomever my thought went to or they chose, making them attack me by threatening them (for example, 'would you sacrifice your life for him'). Gangstalking by neighbours and other offenders summoned up via synthetic telepathy to attack me (as an example, 'he thinks he is going to live'). A condition of forced mental and physical enslavement, remotely operated.

Sincerely,

Themistoklis Rapsomanikis, PhD

13/3/13

Thank you for adding this latest update in Europe file. For completeness, may I remind in the following Case Report update (2-10-2011) from a previous email communication, the last update before latest update 11-3-2013, if you could include it too.

Update 2-10-2011:

"I would like to update my satellite torture case report.

Year started: 1999/earlier (at this point I suspect 1998 personally, but I cannot rule out previous black listing of my family by the state).

Why: Persecution (satellite-enabled electronic torture and organized stalking) has to do with my independent research work on quality of service in packet communication networks. It had already begun before a tenant of the adjacent estate to the north of our residence came in 2002 and acquiring only a building license for a commercial office/shop located a sea boat yard and sea boat building/service facility against land use legislation for a residence area. That person has not enlisted for help a criminal organization of fascist persuasion having access to the satellite directed energy weapon technology. He only exploited the situation and was employed to provoke our family draining our financial resources on litigation, as a decoy from hiding native representatives of world criminal organization (New World Order, NWO) who had already received screening out suggestions and initiated targeting.

Actual attacks have intensified. Specific details are beyond this short communication.

For the sake of truth, freedom and universal human rights."

Sincerely,

Themistoklis Rapsomanikis

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SINCERELY,

THEMISTOKLIS RAPSOMANIKIS

17, Panagias Eleutherotrias St. 14562 Kifisia Attiki, Greece

Tel./Fax: 00302108086409

225. NAME: REDMANN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2006

Email: PI0XeR@web.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Victim of Organized Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons Torture. From Germany Attacked 2006. Before 2006 I felt things in my life went wrong. This started to my opinion in 2000. I was going through an odyssey of searching what was wrong with me by contacting psychologists and doctors. I lost many times my jobs, because I felt mobbed or stalked from colleges and often neighbours.

In 2006 I began to hear voices 24 hours a day that came from outside. I never doubted that. My relatives don't believe me, my partner did not believe me. I felt totally isolated. They read my mind, control my mind and body. Often I realize the control of the mind of people in my near surroundings.

Living with that is hell and a constant war in the head.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Redmann

TEL: 0176/29 02 06 69

226. NAME: VANESSA REIGN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: vanessaoben@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/11/14

Testimony of Vanessa Reign, 14 Kendrick Court, Woods Road, SE15 2SS (Peckham, South London)

Telephone no: 07506762776/ 0012404985082

I have been under directed energy attacks since May 2014 and under a harassment protocol I suspect for a least two years. The physical attacks started almost over night. In the months prior to that, as I had been out of work long-term due to pelvic pain. I had been spending my time researching many articles out of personal interest and sharing it on social media. This includes articles on cyber car attack and the suspected government murder of journalist Michael Hastings, articles on weather modification, gang-stalking and voice to skull mind control technology amongst other things. I was also supporting a well-known America campaigner named Mary Neal, whose special needs brother died in prison under suspicious circumstances. In the course of suing the prison she discovered that the Cochran Law firm representing her family was a fraudulent, suspected FBI backed law firm. Immediately after sharing this information with others, almost over night the attacks began. I woke up with a strong sensation of internal hotness in my stomach and had diarrhea and pains in my body. Additionally I had a feeling of burning on my skin and would get strange cuts and the appearance of red burn marks which when cooled went dark. Additionally, everywhere I went, whether to the supermarket or at an internet café I would suddenly feel disoriented and confused and unable to think, or feel the sensation of pressure on my chest and strange vibrations and tingling sensations in my body and head. I visited my GP for a general check up and he ruled out any illness or other conditions.

In the weeks preceding this there had been helicopters hovering very low and loudly around my building almost every night around 3am in the morning. I would hear them before going to bed or in the middle of sleeping and had complained to other people in the neighbourhood whether they had experienced the same thing. Many said that they had heard the helicopters every night but assumed it was a military drill.

Prior to the attacks happening, I already knew of the existence of microwave technology due to all my research so once they started I immediately knew what was happening and what the likely reason for it was. Around this time I also started noticing that random people would be walking behind me, around me, and appeared everywhere I went.

I complained to one of my flat mates about this. I joined a Facebook group called Londerners Against Facism and Covert Human Experimentation and attended a meeting held in London by the STOPEG foundation in June where I met other people who had been what I came to understand as targeted individuals for many years. They confirmed what was happening was something called gang-stalking and that I would likely next experience something they called a "noise campaign". After the STOPEG meeting the random people constantly appearing where I was became groups of people constantly following me. Leaving the house exactly as I would leave the house, walking the exact route that I would walk, usually riding bicycles or in large boisterous groups or with kids on scooters moving quite close to or cutting in front of me. Noticably, there was also a constant stream of vans/utility vehicles parked or driving within close range to me, such as British Gas and Sky T.V, ones relating to electrical companies and cleaning companies and other white and non-descript ones. Furthermore, wherever I would pass, a car would be close by with somebody waiting to slam their door or car boot suddenly. Additionally, building sites generating noisy activity would suddenly appear in the area where I shopped and carried out my errands. Out of the blue, I received a letter from Southwark Council saying that a new block of flats would be built opposite to where I lived, having lived there for two years without there being any building works or disruption of any sort.

I was also experiencing the harassment campaign within my flat at the same. This took place in the form of somebody moving into the flat I had been renting after a previous tenant left. At the time he moved in I was living there with a flat mate that had been there for the last two years (I realize now that the two previous tenants before were also likely part of the harassment campaign before I realized I was under it. They were evicted due to bad behaviour).

Within a few minutes of me entering the house, this person would always arrive home shortly afterwards and would often go around the house slamming doors and banging on things out of the blue. He was also in the habit of using the telephone loudly in his room at the precise moment I began preparing to go to bed no matter what time this was- and it varied from day to day. When he talked I could hear the conversation very clearly through the wall, which are not particularly thin. I was suspicious about this person because of the timing of when they moved in and decided to verify the information they gave the landlady. He claimed to work with a cleaning company called Canada Cleaning based in Hertfordshire (though we were in London) but when I called the company they had no record of this person working there (Olivier Fayama).

Additionally, building management were constantly coming to the flat to do building works for unexplained leaks and problems with the piping in the house which I complained to my landlady about. First the bathroom floor was stripped and re-tiled due to the leaks, then the plastic kitchen sink was removed and placed with a metal one. The door of the kitchen and floor was also removed in the course of the works which rendered the kitchen unusable. And the works were continuously prolonged. I researched the building management on the internet and noted that they were a company which had been dormant since 1997 but re-registered as a company again in September 2013. The name of the company is Bury Hill Estate Agents. At the time I researched them the address of the party that did the registration was SW19 and the postcode matched Lidl supermarket in Wimbledon. Background research on this supermarket reveals that they have been involved in rights violations of their employees, including a controversy involving secret, surveillance of their employees. SW19 was also the postcode where I lived in 2011 before I moved to my current residence in 2012. Since doing this initial research the dates of registration have been changed and the information about the registering postcode removed from the website.

As all of this was going on, someone in the flat above would be knocking and banging on something loudly so that the ceiling would vibrate. This would usually be in the morning as I was about to get up and get ready. And it would follow me from room to room. So if I moved to the bathroom, the banging would suddenly start over head. Then if I moved to the hallway, then the banging would be directly over me again.

The microwave attacks and harassment also continued in the streets and public places where I went. As I do not drive or own a car, I tend to walk everywhere. This would take the form of planes constantly flying quite low in areas where there was no airport close by above shops I would go into and along routes that I would walk. I carried my camera and would film at least six a day, and when I zoomed closer with my lens they were not the normal commercial airplanes they appeared to be at first sight. Many of them appeared to be painted drones. Additionally, the most consistent noise protocol in the street has been the use of police, ambulance and firetruck sirens, sometimes up to at least ten a day, always close by to where I am walking and often on roads which were empty and did not require the use of a siren to alert traffic. I videoed several of these and submitted a complaint to the NHS London Ambulance service about unnecessary use of sirens. I spoke with Gary Bassett and Steve Lennox of the NHS Ambulance Service and they stated that they did not recognize the vehicle registration numbers in question and advised me to contact the Department of Transport or the police. This was very unusual as the

vehicles were clearly labeled as NHS vehicles. They would not investigate or call the police themselves. They stated that they were not responsible for the private or voluntary ambulance service, but would not provide me with any information relating to the private or voluntary service they talked of, which would have been very easy to do, to be able to make a complaint.

Another form the harassment took was the constant following into the public toilets, usually at fast-food outlets. Whenever I would use a stall someone would always immediately enter after me, using the dryers without using the toilet first or banging the door and walls in the stalls next to me. On one occasion they even played a high pitched automated recording of a voice saying "I always go to the loo". Which was a reference to the fact that when I'm out and about I often use public toilet facilities.

When I would take the London underground, I still experienced the strange vibrating and tingling sensations to my head and body. Additionally I constantly have around me at every station, every platform and within every train large groups of people with numerous pieces of luggage that they are dragging loudly or walking closely to me at a fast pace in unusually noisy shoes.

I traveled on a day trip to Boursies, France and the same incidents, notably the constant emergency vehicles with sirens on going by, occurred with regularity and frequency.

In April of this year, shortly after the attacks began I attended the Accident and Emergency unit due to the burns on my skin and attempted to explain the microwave technology and existence of secret service government harassment campaigns. After all the physical tests were carried out, they recommended that I "receive psychological support" for the stress they said I must be going through because of this. I took their offer of a room in a support ward for the night with the understanding that it would just be for the night as it was too late for me to go make my way back home. Once in the ward at the South London and Maudsley Trust on Denmark Hill, the doctor told me that I was being sectioned for the early symptoms of psychosis. On questioning the basis of his diagnosis, I was told that ethnic minorities living in inner cities tend to have a higher tendency for psychosis. I did not have access to any of my belongings and was prevented from leaving for two nights. It was only due to my arguing vehemently and making a data request to see the information that the assessing nurses submitted that I was released. The persons in charge of my treatment were Dr. Curtis, Dr. Asta, Dr. Remi and I was seen by the Registrar of South London and Maudsley Trust and Dr. Siobahn O'Connor.

In September, after months of dealing with the community and in-house harassment and directed energy attacks in the streets, on the public transport, in the supermarkets, and food and coffee outlets throughout London wherever I traveled, I decided to leave and stay with relatives in Manchester. The same incidents followed me there. Despite being a quite residential cul-de sac area, construction works were erected right in the front of the house and the usual large noise-making vehicles which I am accustomed to passed back and forth. The site remained for the duration of my stay which lasted two months though the work they were doing was not apparent.

In several days time I am due to leave England, where I have resided for most of my life for the U.S to stay with family in Washington DC.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Vanessa Reign,
14 Kendrick Court, Woods Road, SE15 2SS (Peckham, South London)
Telephone no: 07506762776/ 0012404985082**

**227. NAME: ALBERT ESTRADA REVENTOS
Citizenship: Spain
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: reventos666@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/2/13

Reventos y estoy sufriendo tortura psicológica y lavado de cerebro con este tipo de agresión (mediante ondas electromagnéticas o similar).

En principio perdón por que le escribo en Castellano, no se Ingles.

¿Que tal?, mi nombre es Albert Estrada y estoy sufriendo este tipo de agresión, con armas psicotrónicas (tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro).

Desearía recibir más información al respecto por vuestra parte, pedir ayuda y que cuerpo policial se encarga de delitos de este tipo (son crímenes como los del Holocausto, como en un campo de concentración, es una tortura las 24h del día, cada día y los 365 días del año).

En principio perdón por que le escribo en Castellano, no se Ingles o Frances.

¿Que tal?, mi nombre es Albert Estrada y estoy sufriendo este tipo de agresión, con armas psicotrónicas o de nuevas tecnologías (tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro).

Desearía recibir más información al respecto por vuestra parte, pedir ayuda y que cuerpo policial se encarga de delitos de este tipo (son crímenes como los del Holocausto, como en un campo de concentración, es una tortura las 24h del día, cada día y los 365 días del año).

Mi experiencia y denuncia es: ya me paso en el año 2005 antes del verano o en primavera, en el año 2004 al terminar un trabajo que realice fuera de Barcelona se me empezó a presionar y vigilar en la casa donde estaba viviendo (c/Calabria nº 87 entlo 1ª -08015- Barcelona), yo tenia mi vida como todo el mundo pero creo que molestaba a algunas persona mi tipo de vida y el echo de estar viviendo allí. Creo saber que todo esto me viene por parte de vecinos que les resultaba incomodo -moobing- (pric. 1ª y una amistad suya de 1º 1ª que es médico –se ha cambiado de piso, pero sigue siendo propiedad suya-); también pudo ser por el vecino del edificio de al lado (c/Calabria nº 89, princ.) o por parte de familiares para dejar el piso y poderlo vender a espaldas de mi madre, o dejar mi forma de vida en al ciudad (soy HIV positivo a un nivel muy bajo); también puede ser por algún tipo de moobing laboral (trabajaba en uno de los bares más antiguos de BCN –en el Raval-, es modernista). La verdad es que se realizo el ataque a mi persona para encontrar mis frecuencias de ondas cerebrales, desde el piso de arriba, lateral o desde el interior del piso. Empecé a oír voces y sufrir tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro antes del verano (insultos, vejaciones, amenazas, interrogatorios, persecución, acoso, dolores por todo el cuerpo y en el cerebro, lavado de cerebro, desde rampas en las piernas, manos, diarreas, dolores en los ojos –pueden ver por mis ojos-, presión y dolor cerebral, pinchazos en el cerebro, sueños de todo tipo y malos sueños, inducción al sueño y por otro lado no se me dejaba dormir -sonidos y no paraban de hablar-, dolor en el recto, testículos, impotencia, ha veces me hacían sangrar la nariz, todo tipo de sonidos, hormigueos por el cuerpo, se me incitaba a tomar drogas de todo tipo, se me hacia estar siempre ansioso y nervioso, se me hacia fumar mucho, de todo, etc...), era peor que los crímenes cometidos por los nazis en la IIª Guerra Mundial con los judíos; aguante todo lo que pude y al final pedí ayuda a un familiar, se me puso en manos de un psiquiatra y todo se oculto detrás de problemas psicológicos -se me dijo que había sido un brote psicótico y de ansiedad-, evidente mente vi que no se me haría ningún tipo de caso y aguante. Fui ingresado en el Hospital Clínic de Barcelona y al poco paso todo (curiosamente, creo que fue después de realizarme una resonancia magnética); pero evidentemente mi señal/es de frecuencia o frecuencias cerebrales ya las tenían. Evidente mente me di cuenta en el mismo momento que no se debía a problemas psicológicos, pero no se me hizo ningún caso.

Se me indujo al consumo de sustancias –todo tipo de drogas- y así poder ocultar estos actos como consecuencia de adicciones y aprovechar antiguos hábitos que había tenido.

En el fondo, puede que se me estuviese haciendo como una especie de terapia alternativa (para hacerme cambiar mi forma de vida y mi personalidad) o un intento de asesinar me de esta forma, para no dejar rastros de autoría del echo. También puede ser algún tipo de experimento o de pruebas en mi persona (evidente mente necesitaron ayuda para poder hacerme esto).

Estas personas -a mi parecer- son criminales de algún tipo de empresa, que por motivos económicos se dedican a estos actos: terapias alternativas, moobing, expulsión del lugar de trabajo, dejar tipos de vida y formas de vida, intereses de terceros sobre determinadas personas, etc.... El caso es que tuve que marchar de Barcelona e ir a residir a casa de mis padres en un pueblo. Estuve mucho tiempo sin hacer nada, 2 o 3 años pasados los cuales empecé a hacer cursillos (2010), me empecé a recuperar (tomaba medicación –actualmente en menor cantidad- y para dormir el "Loracepan" –sigo tomándolo actualmente -, no sirven de nada estando sometido a "esto").

Me dieron trabajo (2010) y comente a mi familia la intención de independizarme y hacer mi vida (es mi vida, tengo

derechos como todo ser vivo), con independencia. Comente mis intenciones de volver a vivir en Barcelona, pero mi relación familiar no es buena más o menos (y más después de lo que paso, no entraría en sus cabezas que este tipo de actos se pueden realizar). El caso –pasado algún tiempo, cuando empecé otra vez a trabajar- es que sospechaba que tenía algún tipo de seguimiento por parte de individuos (sacaba la batería del teléfono móvil, me seguían en vehículo, por la calle), se trata de eso, que la persona empiece a tener un sentimiento de persecución; también ya hacia algún tiempo que tenía sueños extraños y oía sonidos incómodos. Un día se me ocurrió pasar por el Hospital (seguía tratamiento psicológico) el Clínic de Barcelona y pedir mi historial clínico, pero se me comentó que solamente se me daría un informe, entonces comente de solicitarlo judicialmente. Al llegar por la tarde a casa sobre las 19:00 o 20:00h, empezó todo otra vez. Las voces empezaron a chillar me, insultarme, degradar me, diciendo me que me suicidara, todo tipo de atrocidades. Me di cuenta inmediatamente que estaban otra vez aquí (me debían estar observando ya), el caso es que sabiendo lo que ocurría mi actitud hacia ellos a sido de pasar absolutamente todo lo posible, aplicar la lógica y no hacer ni puto caso de ellos (evidente mente esto es muy difícil). Estoy aguantando constante mente la tortura (aprietan y aflojan).

Llevo así desde el verano del 2010 (Junio, Julio, Agosto), procuro que me resbale todo lo que me dicen y evidente mente es así o procuro que sea así.

No soy una persona problemática con la sociedad y autoridades, no tengo antecedentes judiciales o policiales, no soy conflictivo y tampoco agresivo, soy una persona normal y corriente –del montón-.

Intente ir a los juzgados de Barcelona (Ciudad de la Justicia) pero me empezaron a torturar (dolores de todo tipo por el cuerpo y sonidos insoportables), me chillaban de todo y se hizo insoportable, me puse muy nervioso y ansioso (desistí, no pude).

Creo que tienen miedo de mi, sino no perderían el tiempo conmigo o como se realmente de donde empezó y quería denunciarlo, además de que tengo las caras de ciertas personas que me sometían a vigilancia (una en concreto fue en el Festival Grec 2010, en el anfiteatro Grec en el concierto realizado por un japonés –dentro del Festival Sonar-: se me acerco un individuo y se puso frente a mi rostro, riendo y mirándome a los ojos como a través de ellos haber que podía ver -le hacia gracia- (ellos ven por mis ojos); luego al regresar a casa en el coche, un individuo en otro vehículo se puso al lado del mío y empezó a hacer gestos de "felateo" durante 10 min. mientras conducía, cogí el teléfono y hice ver que llamaba, se fue).

Esto tiene un coste económico para ellos y de mi ¿que pueden sacar? (¿información?, ya la tuvieron en el piso de Barcelona); ¿qué tipo de experimento se me puede estar realizando para estar tanto tiempo conmigo?, siempre estoy conectado de una forma o otra (ser humano o tecnología), las 24h.

Y así llevamos hasta el día de hoy –desde Agosto de 2010 que empezaron la voces otra vez, hasta el día de hoy 11/05/2013. Recalco que no tomo desde hace muchos años, ningún tipo de drogas, alcohol, etc...- solo la medicación, que estaba rebajándola-, me hacen fumar mucho, tengo nervios y ansiedad, me estoy acostumbrando a que me torturen cada día, hora, minuto y segundo (¿experimento?, ¿quieren asesinarme lentamente con tortura psicológica, física y lavado de cerebro?, ¿cuanto tiempo puede durar un ser humano en estas condiciones?, ¿es eso?).

Lo que hacen es vigilar los movimientos que hago, y estar a la espera de ver que hago, tocando me las narices todo lo que pueden, torturando me físicamente (aprietan y luego aflojan para seguir) e impidiéndome hacer mi vida con dignidad, quieren destruir mi persona y destruirme como ser humano. Han atropellado todos mis derechos, hasta los más fundamentales de la vida en si y los más básicos (no tengo vida, no puedo elegir –¿el suicidio no?-, es constante la presión de todo tipo) –desde la primera vez que llegaron no he tenido ni el más derecho fundamental a la vida, tenían más suerte los judíos en los campos de concentración o un condenado a muerte, a mi me torturan constante mente-.

Son enfermos mentales que disfrutan haciendo esto, asesinos, sádicos, terroristas, psicópatas, sicarios, ¿como pueden tener la conciencia tranquila?, no les funciona bien la cabeza (tienen que ser conciente que todo acaba pasando factura y tendrá sus consecuencias para ellos, ¿son seres humanos?).

Actualmente, estoy recogiendo -desde hace unos años-, toda la información que puedo sobre el tema (poniéndome en contacto con organizaciones como FEDAME, ICAAT.ORG, AMNESTY, AIUSA.ORG, ICRC.ORG y otros contactos –todos los que pueda haber para luchar contra ellos y denunciarlos-, cometen crímenes contra la humanidad; también pidiendo mis historiales clínicos (por cierto, de joven estuve ingresado en un centro terapéutico 1984 asta principios del 1986, realice todo mi tratamiento en CITA Dosiur Barcelona. He pedido mi historial clínico y se me ha comentado que ha sido destruido hace algunos años -por el secreto de datos-, pero no se me informo de nada, estando en contacto con ellos -es muy sospechoso-, además es un Historial Clínico y su existencia en si tiene un sentido, sino no se realizarían los historiales. Creo que familiares míos se pusieron en contacto con ellos a finales del 2004 o principios del 2005. Tengo mis sospechas, una información de este tipo no se destruye así de esta manera, sin informar al titular del historial y pudiendo contactar conmigo (soy el titular del historial).

En mi caso creo que es más sencillo de lo que parece, pero necesitaría información para saber la forma de neutralizar este tipo de acoso (con un distorsionador de ondas o algo parecido -con pulsos magnéticos o resonancia magnética-), pero tiene toda mi tecnología controlada (clon del móvil, el ordenador, televisor, la radio –duermo con ella puesta encima del cojín y un día aparecieron quemaduras en el, rodeando el borde de la radio-, etc...), mi intención en el fondo es denunciarlo de alguna manera, ya que no creo en “complots” (como he dicho: ¿que pueden sacar de mi?, ver lo que hago y que intenciones tengo respecto a ellos). Pretenden darme miedo, denigrarme, hacerme perder mi amor propio como persona y ser humano, pero poco a poco voy rompiendo las amenazas que me hacen, por un lado creo que me he acostumbrado (es peor que la esclavitud). No quiero seguir más ya que se haría muy largo y tengo mucho que contar, pero me gustaría recibir consejo y estar en contacto, saber donde me puedo dirigir?.

Le paso mis datos personales:

Me llamo Albert Estrada Reventos, vivo en Barcelona en concreto en el Bruc, pero se puede poner en contacto conmigo por correo electrónico (reventos666@gmail.com o reventos666@hotmail.com) o mi teléfono móvil (666802855).

Sin más, atentamente y espero noticias tuyas: Albert Estrada Reventos.

Atentamente y espero noticias tuyas: Albert Estrada Reventos.

P.D.: Rogaría la confirmación de la recepción de este E-mail.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Albert Estrada Reventos

mail: Barcelona en concreto en el Bruc (c/Bruc de Dalt n°9)

tel: [666802855](tel:666802855)

228. NAME: MONICA REY
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: mmrey@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/3/13

I am Monica Rey a UK TI since a run in with the BBC in 1995. I am now 70 years old. Things are getting worse. I am a member of Peacepink, TIUK, TI International, TI 21st Century and on other email lists. Please add me to your list and know me. CT scan in Poland showed unknown objects in sinuses. I was attacked by directed energy in two different hotels in Poland and flew home early, fearful. I will contact you again. Add me and know me. Thanks for your work. Monica Rey, Devon, UK.

9/10/13

Your work is much appreciated and personally gives me many answers. Thank you, Monica Rey. (Now 70 years of age and targeted 24/7 with OS/EH and with total loss of privacy and rights, since 1995.)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Monica Rey

229. NAME: BARBARA RICHARDS
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: barbara.richards3@ntlworld.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

**Barbara Richards
173 Newcastle Road, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 8LF**

26th September 2007

Dear Archbishop Rowan Williams,

I wrote to you previously about the secret Family Courts, and the way they are using "Parental Alienation Syndrome" and "Munchausens Syndrome By Proxy" as evidence.

I explained to you that PAS was the lifework of a Pennsylvanian psychologist named Richard Gardner. Mr Gardner was very prolific in his lifetime and wrote a great number of books promoting his hypothesis, which he published through his own publishing company, "Creative Therapeutics".

This is a very short extract of one of Mr Gardner's many books:

"Pedophilia may enhance the survival of the human species by serving "procreative purposes."
Gardner, R.A. (1992). *True and False Accusations of Child Sex Abuse* . Cresskill, NJ: Creative Therapeutics. (pp. 24-5)

I will be at St Paul's Cathedral on 9th October 2007, along with many other parents who have been affected by these secret Family Court issues. We will be praying for an end to the secrecy of the Family Court, and also we will ask God to stop syndromes, which were written by paedophiles being used to persecute families.

Yours truly
Barbara Richards

**1st November 2007
STAFFORD POLICE
Dear Sir,**

On April 2006 I made a three hour video statement at Blythe Bridge police station following a complaint I had made to Stafford Police about how my life has been utterly ruined by child abuse as part of the Pindown system, the illegal tampering of my medical records, and sexual assault as an adult. I was told that someone would get in touch with me following the making of the video statement.

Stafford Police did not contact me as promised, and so I phoned up several times, to try to find out what action was going to be taken. I was told that CID had been involved and that no action was going to be taken regarding my complaints.

I am very unhappy with the way I have been treated. I still suffer from depression as a result of the terrible things I went through as a child and as a vulnerable adult. I have found it very difficult to get appropriate help and support for myself. Several very serious crimes have been committed against me, and so far not one single person has been punished. Even worse, one of the people I have made a complaint about, a man who was a work colleague of my late father, has been taking me to court for six years, for parental rights to my son, who was born following a sexual assault (I think it may even be described as rape, because I was mentally ill at the time) on me. This man has been called "Svengali" in court by one judge, and has even been made to apologise to me twice, under oath (I have the written court transcription of this) by another. The court ordered that a psychologist report be undertaken on him, and this pointed out that he had obsessive and psychopathic tendencies. Nevertheless, this man is still using the Family Court to stalk and harass me, and I have been informed that rapists have parental rights. I have even been threatened with prison if I do not obey any court order that the Family Court makes, regarding contact orders. **I have been accused by a Cafcass social worker of having Parental Alienation Syndrome and Munchausen's Syndrome By Proxy, even though no doctor has ever diagnosed me with any of these conditions. The Cafcass**

Social Worker decided that I have these “syndromes” in a secret meeting at Stafford County Court, I was not examined by any properly qualified medical person or even any untrained person. The diagnosis was made in a secret meeting to which I was not invited. The Family Courts are sending many people to prison on the basis of them being diagnosed with these “Syndromes” – they are using them to “prove” that people who complain about domestic violence or child abuse issues are not actually telling the truth, but are suffering from an illness. There have even been calls from the Government to close women’s prisons, because of the way that the Family Courts are abusing the human rights of victims of domestic violence, and because of the high number of suicides in women’s prisons. I also have undisputable evidence, which clearly shows that this particular Cafcass Social Worker committed perjury in court. Perjury is a criminal offence and carries a jail sentence. I have been treated in an utterly disgraceful way.

I want someone from Stafford Police Station to write to me and explain to me exactly what is going to be done about the serious complaints that I have made. Every person in this country is supposed to have access to the justice system. If a crime is committed against a person, they are meant to have access to redress. The crimes, which have been committed against me, are so appalling, and yet so far I have been treated worse than a terrorist! Do we actually have laws to protect victims of crime in this country any more? Or are the laws only there to protect the rights of the perpetrators of crime?

I would appreciate a very prompt response to this letter.

Yours faithfully, Barbara Richards.

18th May 2006

CONSERVATIVE PARTY LEADER

Dear Mr Cameron,

I am writing to you about the new Contact laws for unmarried fathers, which the government has brought in. I do not think they are being applied with a great deal of common sense.

I am a child sexual abuse survivor. My brother abused me when I was 11 for two years. When it was discovered that I was a virgin no longer I was put into care as a place of safety (in one of the pin down homes), and abused there. I had a nervous breakdown, and I went into St Georges (aged 13), and was abused there, physically and sexually, by both staff and patients. I tried to complain, but there was no one to listen to me. So I have had mental health problems all of my life, for over 30 years, and it is only recently that I have been able to access some proper care. I have tried to commit suicide several times, once by lying on the railway track and once by jumping off a bridge. I have tried to get help so many times, and have been in psychiatric hospital 4 times, and been abused and assaulted in two of the hospitals, and given inappropriate treatment in the others (telling a sexual abuse victim to put lipstick on and go nightclubbing is not appropriate advice for someone who has become depressed because of being raped) I have been to see someone from Emerge, and also I am on the waiting list to see a psychologist. I have been diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

I had a daughter out of wedlock, and started going to church. I married an abusive man, who I met through the church (I didn’t know this at the time, but abusers target the church as it is a good place for potential victims.) He tried to rape my daughter. Another man in the church actually did rape my daughter’s 6-year-old friend, a man called Neil George, and he was sent to Winson Green prison for it. He was only there about a year, and he came out and came back to our church. He raped someone else’s child and went back to prison, a different prison I think.

I left my husband, and came to live in Stone. I had a brief relationship with a man who was a friend of my late father. This man had been trying to get into a relationship with me for about 3 years, as he knew that I was in an unhappy marriage from what my father told him. He told me he was separated from his wife, but he wasn’t. I got pregnant, and he said that he wanted to end the relationship and give his marriage another try. He wanted me to have an abortion, but I didn’t want to. We never lived together at all, and the relationship between us was over in a few weeks.

He decided that although he wanted to mend his marriage, he wanted to see his child, and I wanted that too, as I wanted Stephen to have a father and a mother. But right from the start he used his relationship to Stephen as a means of assaulting me, and I was too ill with depression to do anything about it, it was like I was shell-shocked. He assaulted me when Stephen was a few days old, by pushing Stephen off the breast and trying to suck himself. I ran screaming out of the flat, and he told people that I was a nutter and that I had postnatal depression. He did lots

of things like that, lifting up my skirt, feeling my bottom and breasts and much worse things. I tried to stop him on many occasions. Whenever I tried to stop him doing these disgusting things he would say things like "It's too late, I've seen it all before", or if I really stood up to him, he would threaten to commit suicide. As he had been kind to my father when my father was in hospital following a heart attack I found it difficult to stand up to him when he used this kind of emotional blackmail. A few times, I was very firm with him, and told him very clearly to stop harassing me for sex. He stopped coming round, and he told everyone he knew that I had stopped him from seeing his son, which was not true. His wife came to see me, and also his daughter, and acted as go-betweens, although they were not at all willing to listen to me when I told him what he had done. His wife told me I could sleep with him if I wanted to, as she no longer wanted to herself, and if I did it would stop him harassing her for sex. I felt very embarrassed and intimidated when she said that, my daughter was in the other room at the time and could hear what was being said. She said she had had to put a lock on her door to stop him coming in, and that they had not shared a room for several years.

I became suicidal, and took a lot of sleeping tablets, and ended up in Stafford hospital. Another time I lay on the railway track with my neck on the line. Finally, he assaulted me in the children's play area at Amerton farm. I went absolutely berserk, and made it very clear what would happen to him if he ever laid a finger on me again.

He took me to court, and told people that I had stopped him from seeing Stephen. At first I thought it was a joke when I got the court summons, and ripped it up. When I realised it was for real I contacted a solicitor, Mr Cantlay, whose office is at 19 Glebe Street, Stoke on Trent, ST4 1JG, and told him what had been happening. It took quite a long time for me to realise what had been happening myself, as when a person is constantly being assaulted and depressed, they can't think straight. For instance, I did not realise at first that I HAD been assaulted, because my life has been so full of assault and violence that what Mr Haswell was doing to me did not seem so bad in comparison. I did not understand what sexual assault actually was at the time. I did not realise that if a woman says no and a man wears her down, calls her stupid and nutter and psycho and things like that and makes her feel small to take advantage of her that it is an offence. I was giving him sexual favours to get him off my back, because I knew that he would leave me alone for a week or so if I gave him what he wanted, even though I found it utterly disgusting and it made me feel depressed and suicidal afterwards. I told all this to the Cafcass officer, and he did not believe me, he accused me of being spiteful and threatened me with prison.

The court case went on for a year, and it was a time of great stress to me. Every time I had to go to court, I had to make sure I had someone to look after Stephen. As Stephen is autistic, this is not very easy, due to Stephen's sometimes challenging behaviour, which is entirely due to his condition. It was hard to understand all the complexities of the case, and I felt pushed into signing a consent form to give Mr Haswell parental responsibility, something I very much regret, as I feel that by signing this form I have given him rights he did not have. Even so, this does not seem to have been done by the book, as no photograph was taken, so I do not think it is even legal. But it is very hard to get anyone to take any notice of me when I try to point things like this out.

The court case finally came to an end. The judge told Mr Haswell that he was like Svengali, that he was manipulative and a perjurer and lucky not to have been sent to prison. He ruled that Mr Haswell was not to come anywhere near our house, and that contact was to be by letter only.

Mr Haswell continued to harass me as much as he could. He sent his wife and children to harass me, and Stephen became very upset one day when they came round. I had to threaten to call the police to make them leave. Mr Haswell took a confidential court report to show my mother, and it had a statement in it about when I had been abused by my brother, a statement that was critical of my parent's inability to protect me at that time. As my father had recently died, my mother was very upset about this, and would not talk to me for three months, which meant Stephen didn't see his Granny for three months. It was really difficult to repair my relationship with my mother, particularly as Mr Haswell was going to see her and urging her to take me to court for grandparent's rights. In the end, Mum phoned me up, and what Mr Haswell had said brought us together, as it was so ridiculous.

Mr Haswell went to see people that I knew in Stone, neighbours and friends, to try to get information about me. He took a clipboard, to write things down about me, and the confidential papers, to show people. These papers contained intimate details about my medical records, and about the sexual abuse I had suffered as a child. This is a criminal offence, and when I found out I told my solicitor, but although he said he would address the issue, nothing was done at all.

Mr Haswell also continued to visit my mother, who is disabled. My brother, who has learning difficulties, possibly aspergers syndrome, which is genetic in our family, lives with her, and takes care of her since she was widowed, he

is registered as her carer. One night, Mr Haswell nagged my brother to leave Mum on her own and go out delivering leaflets for Fathers 4 Justice. My brother didn't want to go, and my mum didn't want him to either, but Mr Haswell has a way of getting what he wants. I found out because Mum rang me up while he was out, she was very distressed.

After I became free of Mr Haswell, I started to get better, and make some recovery from the depression which has troubled me most of my life. It was only when I was living in an abuse free atmosphere that I realised what Mr Haswell had been doing to me. My relationship with my daughter improved, as she had always hated Mr Haswell, and this had caused a good deal of friction between us, as she would never tell me why. She told me that whenever Mr Haswell had been play fighting with her (something I had always disapproved of and constantly told him to stop, but of course, Mr Haswell was too arrogant to listen), he had been trying to feel her breasts and bottom. I feel very bad about this now, as Mr Haswell had done these things right in front of me, and I hadn't noticed, as I was too depressed because of what he was doing to me. My relationship with my daughter had become very difficult, but has improved a great deal since the source of the stress has gone.

Mr Haswell has brought this case back to court. He is trying to get the court to grant him contact. The contact by letter only has been difficult, as far as I am concerned, but as usual, no one seems interested in my point of view at all. Mr Haswell has continued in his harassment of me by writing criticism about me in his letters to Stephen, and as Stephen has learning difficulties, I have been expected to read out the letters, including the criticism to Stephen. I feel unwilling to do this, so I have been reading the letters to Stephen minus the criticism of myself, and also minus other things which I feel unable to read to Stephen, such as references of Mr Haswell tasting some peach juice and that it reminding him of the taste of Stephen's lips. I have showed all these letters to my solicitor, who agrees that they are peculiar.

I have become very depressed since being taken to court again. I feel strongly that I am not being listened to properly, that I have to repeat the same things over and over to make people listen to me, and it seems to me that the court is putting Mr Haswell's human rights over everyone else's. Mr Haswell's human rights seem to have more importance than Stephen's welfare, as far as I can see.

Mr Haswell is a man of significant standing in Stone. He has stood for the Labour party in local elections, he has been the deputy mayor (or so he told me), and he currently coaches young children in after school football sessions. So it is probably not surprising that he is more able to express himself in the court than I can, as I find the court intimidating and frightening. I had to go to court when I was 13 years old when I was placed in that awful children's home after being assaulted, and people would not listen to me then and neither will they now. It is like being abused all over again.

I think it is utterly disgraceful that Mr Haswell is using the court in this way. Mr Haswell is a bad man, an abuser who has had the good fortune not to be jailed for what he has done. I do not think the contact laws were ever meant to be used in this way.

I love my son very much, and I will always protect him. I feel like I have been a bad mother for failing to protect my daughter from abuse, and I am not going to let the same thing happen to my son. I am absolutely terrified of going to jail, but have no intention of letting this dreadful man anywhere near Stephen again if I can help it, until he is of an age when he can take care of himself, when he is not so venerable and easy prey to abuse, as I was. I can teach him stranger danger, but often danger comes from people who are known to the victim. I am trying to teach him what to do if someone touches him inappropriately, but it is very difficult as he is autistic. There has been a great deal of secrecy about these sort of cases, I thought I was the only person going through something like this, but then I found other cases on the internet, where fathers had been violent and abusive and used the courts to continue to bully their victims, so mine is not a one off case. The Women's Aid Federation of England highlights many other cases. A woman has gone to prison for refusing an ex boyfriend contact, even though he punched her teeth out and tried to throw her out of a window. So I am very frightened that I might go to prison, as Mr Haswell did not do those things. No one seems remotely interested in calling Mr Haswell to account for any of the things that he has done, including contempt of court for showing my medical details to all and sundry. I have given names and addresses, but no-one has thought to check whether I am telling the truth, which would be very easy to do I would have thought, but it seems like that is too much trouble. Mr Haswell seems to be a law unto himself. He seems to be above the law. It is all very strange to me, as even Princess Anne is not above the law, as she was taken to court for driving offences. I wonder what is so special about Mr Haswell?

I am sorry that this is such a long letter. Please, I do hope you will investigate this, and try to help me.

Yours faithfully,
Barbara Ann Richards

8th February 2008
THE PRIME-MINISTER
Dear Mr Brown,

I have already written to you and told you my story several times, but I think that I should write to you again. I am a person who has committed no crime and yet I have been taken to court for almost seven years at great expense to the taxpayer. I would like someone to tell me what the logic of this is.

I am a survivor of the Staffordshire Pindown institutional abuse regime in the 1970's. I was raped by my brother from the age of 11 to 13. Social services were called because I was exhibiting strange behaviour, such as locking myself into my room and screaming, and touching things rhythmically (it was OCD caused by stress but no-one knew what that was at the time) I also had a boyfriend who was older than me, and he knew about how I was being abused, and we planned to run away and get married.

The police forced me to have an internal examination at the police station, it was like being raped. There were six people present, the police threatened to hold me down unless I submitted to this internal. They put me into an assessment centre, which was being run by paedophiles. I was assaulted (not sexually), the man came into the dormitory where I was lying in bed crying and he shouted at me and hit me, so I hit him back, and they put me into a cell. I don't know how long I was in the cell for, because I lost all sense of time, because the lights were kept on all day and night and there as no television or radio and nothing to read except a suicide letter that I found pushed behind a radiator pipe in the cell. Another girl had written this letter, she had been sexually abused by her father, and it was because of that letter that I realised that the people were sexually abusing the children there (although, this did not happen to me) because the girl described what they were doing there. Anyway, I was really frightened, so I attacked anyone who tried to get into the cell, because I thought they might do things to me. No-one could get in the cell, because I attacked them all, so in the end they called for the St Georges psychiatric hospital to take me away, and they came into the room while I was asleep and climbed on top of me so I couldn't move and injected me to make me sleepy. I was at St Georges from the age of 13 to 15 years old, as a place of safety. The psychiatrist had Parkinson's disease, he shook all the time. He was very kind though. He said I didn't need any medicine as I was not mentally ill, but I had to stay there as a place of safety. So I stayed on an adult ward and didn't go to school at all. They didn't give me any schoolwork, I did pottery at St Georges, and I made horses out of clay. I read everything I could find; I found some books by Charles Dickens in there and read them that started me off liking Victorian literature. It seemed like the same as now, I suppose it struck a chord in me. I liked school; I was at Stafford Girl's High School, because I passed my eleven plus exam. I was struggling at school because my brother kept coming for me to have sex with me, and I hated it and I was always tired. I think I was depressed, that is why I kept screaming all the time, because I wanted to be clean.

Anyway, that is my childhood. I have struggled to come to terms with it all my life. I am unusual I think, because I have no criminal record and no drugs or drink problem. I think that might be because I am a Christian, and know it is wrong to do bad things even if people do bad things to you. I only hit that man in the home because he was bigger than me and I was frightened of him. I had to keep those people out of the cell, because they were bad people with no good intentions towards me. It must have been God's good grace that I found that letter from the suicidal girl. Although I was also abused in St Georges, it was nothing like what was happening at the children's home, and there were plenty of other patients who looked after me, the patients used to look after each other.

I was raped by my father's workmate from the Post Office, but I didn't realise that what he had done was rape, because when you have been abused all your life you don't expect good treatment, and you don't really understand what abuse is any more. This man knew I had had a hard life, and he pretended to be like a father figure, and I cried on his shoulder. My parents wanted to pretend that the past never happened, they wanted to protect my brother I suppose, so my life has been so painful, as though I have been expected to re-invent my whole life! You can't cut big chunks out of your life if you have been abused, it's impossible. My parents made out that I was a teenage rebel without a cause, and that's why I ended up in St Georges as a kid, I suppose that was their way of coping with the dreadful mess. But it wasn't true. My father told this man all about me so this man knew most of my life story, albeit changed, before I had even met him. I told him the truth about my childhood, that my brother had sexually abused me.

This man, who is married, and considered a respectable pillar of society, has taken me to court for parental rights for the last seven years. He is obsessed with me and is using the family courts as a means of stalking me. The law allows him to do this. We have had psychological report after psychological report done, and his have all come back indicating that he is a psychopath. Mine have all indicated that I have PTSD (which is hardly surprising, given the amount of stress I am under)

It is the law, so I have been told, that rapists have the right to see children born as a result of rape. Although I have complained about what this man did, and made a three-hour video statement at Blythe Bridge Police Station, the police have dropped the case, they didn't even have the decency to inform me about this. They have given no reason for why they have done this.

This man has apologised twice while under oath at Stafford County Court about what he did to me. I have written transcripts of this. The judge told me that the ball was in my court now. He told me to arrange a contact meeting between my son and this rapist. It was like being told, "Well yes, I see what happened, what a bad man, now shake hands and forgive and forget ...or else!" That is how it feels to me.

There comes a point in your life when you have to make a stand, and I am making it now. I haven't done anything at all to justify being hauled through these courts for seven years. Have I stolen anything? No! Have I hurt anyone? No! I have been a good mother to my son, everyone says so, all the Social Service reports say so, the schools say so, and everyone says so. My son has a right to have a safe childhood. There has been enough abuse in our family, why should he be forced to visit a rapist, even if he does share his DNA?

We are Christian folks, and trust God. I have asked for help from so many people, and no one has been able to help me so far. But with God's grace I will carry on looking for help, because I am determined that I will be justified and that the people who have treated me in his shameful way will see me and feel ashamed of what they have done. I want to be able to look them all in the eye, and say to them, "You have treated me in a shameful way, but by the grace of God I forgive you". If you won't help me, God will, and He will give me the courage and faith not to give up hope.

I'm ashamed of the things that are being done in this country. I feel ashamed when I see the terrible way people are being treated, the disrespect for the aged, the endless stories of murder and rape and violence and especially the sad stories of child abuse. I know what a temptation it is to want to pay back evil with evil, but it is not right to do that. I don't want a big compensation claim or anything like that, all I want is for the secret family court bullying to stop, and for the chance to be able to take my place to be part of the solution to Britain's problems, as all Christians desire. This country is spiralling out of control, and it is the duty of all of us to try to reverse the trend.

Mr Brown, I thought that you were going to be a good Prime Minister, and get to the very heart of what is wrong in this country, which is corruption in high places, and lack of true justice. I thought that you were going to be tough on criminals and gentle to the persecuted. It looks like I was wrong. I have done nothing at all to deserve having the full weight of the justice system to be thrown at me, and there is no sign that this seven year long persecution is ever going to come to an end. I am not a number Mr Brown; I am a real person, living in a Britain, which seems more like Nazi Germany than the Britain that our country fought to preserve 60 years ago. I have been hauled in front of a secret court for seven years, yet I have committed no crime! What are you going to do to fix it, and when are you going to stop this appalling secret family court abuse? Do you really want to be remembered as the PM who allowed the wolf to steal the sheep?

Yours faithfully,
Barbara Ann Richards

11th August 2009
Dear Mr Alan Johnson,

I know it is difficult, but I do urge you to tell the truth about the Government's complicity in torture.

You know it isn't just suspected terrorists who have been tortured – it is also ordinary women and children, people who have nothing to do with any extreme activist group at all. You know as well as I do that it isn't just overseas where these people have been tortured – it is also happening right now in Britain, via the secret courts.

While I was being tortured, I had no idea that what was being done to me was torture, and that other people

were suffering the same treatment. If my solicitor Richard Wise had lived longer he would have made sure that I could not have been treated in the cruel and inhuman manner I was treated over a seven year period, I am quite certain. I am quite sure you know who I am referring to when I mention the name Richard Wise, Mark Fisher, Labour MP for Stoke On Trent certainly will remember Mr Wise very well.

I did not know about the other people who have been complaining and writing to the Government about the ill treatment they have suffered, all I knew at the time was that I had fallen into the hands of some very wicked and powerful people. I felt so isolated, and kept asking on whose authority the cruel treatment was being done? There were times that I just wanted to give up and die. My friends and family were puzzled about why I was being subjected to psychological torture, and why no-one was able or willing to assist me. It seemed utterly ridiculous to everyone who knew me that an ordinary woman could be relentlessly pursued and tormented to the degree that I was, and for no apparent reason.

It was a relief to find out that I am not the only person who has been treated in this way, although I feel selfish in admitting that, as I would not wish anyone else to suffer the torment that I have been forced to endure.

You MUST come clean about what has been happening in this country, Mr Johnson. The truth will come out, it is absolutely futile to carry on with this pretence of ignorance. Do you really think that God does not see these things?

As I state in my DVD (enclosed), I have forgiven the people who tormented me, and I have also forgiven those who knew that I was being tormented but did nothing to stop it. I am a Christian and Jesus Christ told us to forgive our oppressors, and to pray for them. This is the time for repentance and forgiveness. I hope that you will hear God's voice, and trust in Him.

Yours faithfully
Barbara Richards

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours faithfully,
Barbara Richards.
MAIL: 173 Newcastle Road, Stone, Staffordshire, ST15 8LF, UK

230. NAME: RICK
Citizenship: Netherlands
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1970
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2318>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I dont know how to continue neurologically so compromised and "the movement" so weak and incapable of doing anything collapsing even here in holland

cant discuss this here any further maybe we can meet?

found this, they are better suited to build my website: <http://mybiomedical.blogspot.com/>

I would like to cooperate with some scientific inclined ti's in this research my work is here <http://eumc.wik.is>

it is a huge project and any help and ideas are very welcome. mutual: benefit, resourses etc.

around 1970 implanted for first time, later events circumstances and health issues match with "The Truman Syndrome" HPMW attacks and Delgado's work therefore my best guess remains: its done by implants (So they can never loose control over the implantee).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RICK S. UIT A.

WEB: www.geocities.com/dutchintelvictim ,<http://eumc.wik.is> ,www.eumindcontrol.blogspot.com

231. NAME: ROBERT
Citizenship: Slovakia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: robert-19@atlas.sk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/12/14

Excuse my English writing is over-compiler

My name is Robert, I am writing you this mail to the fact that if you can help me understand. I'll try to itemize therefore what is for many people and ordinary people incomprehensible I think I'm sober-minded progressive human being pretty well understand the realities of life.

I have 38 years and I have undergone various stages of life.

I started to happen strange things.

First, there were hints of a different kind in the workplace, then the final phase started "theory" that the strangers on a train / without coupe with seats right behind / from Prague to Brno when I went for my girlfriend was a bunch of people talking about weird things which have been associated with me, then different police cases and similar matters, as I was dressed, the inscription on the shirt color, where the current call and whom I have a laptop on your lap all the way up to the thresholds in different phrases.

I still was practically on my person, also spoke in Czech and Slovakia after.

The other day at the swimming pool lie down next to me and girlfriends think that the same people, which were quite separate.

They talked about the scar on my hand, stood up and let the wonder that someone has something to us, and various other things I tried to ignore it, the pretended as if nothing nevraveli.

It continued ranting on the street in front of the house girlfriend, various echoes of Slovaks in Janky. Same thing after arrival to Prague where I work. Toto was repeated again after about 4 days but the bus trip back to Brno, where about 25 r. guy and a girl talking in Czech on the life of the person who sat almost 40% for me, when you send text messages to my friend it all literally repeated and talked about it as I napísal. Po these things, I realized that something was wrong and someone me focused.

Between 28 - 30. 7. 2014 which was about 10 days after said initial train me as if something suddenly forced to repeat words or phrases at people at work.

Not loud and speaking, but only the vocal cords.

Actually also my idea which I thought a moment in the forced-like stimulus with something.

I tried holding their breath for me to repeat the larynx, did not help.

He still has not forced the vocal cords vibrate, I was scared what this means in terms work a few people type it plays Robert, hold it, that I deserve this, fight, and the like. Nothing I Did not, but either way, I understand that the person knows that something unintentionally repeat without voice output.

I thought from the beginning that the company has tested or what-but the different vocalisation continued to private I lived in Prague.

From below the bottom of the apartment was heard that someone called the phone and spoke to who I am, my name, where my mother lives (Nitra) at which the street on which floor we have a front door to the apartment can be difficult to open up about what I actually do not knew -Words and phrases with significantly Nitra accent, but all I did not know who actually lives there, gradually recalled the echo that they know from the internet passwords and account, so I immediately went to block internet-banking and even went to a computer or the internet.

Over time the speeches were going everywhere, street, around the house, especially from the lower bytu.po about a week, the fortified repeat the vocal cords came, now you will experience something, I lay on the bed and began terrible vibration of the body, numbness, which actually experiencing now every day

At night it has the greatest effect, I noticed that the horizontal position, even attack the genitals with stinging and burning every night, heartache morning throughout the night, joint pain or eyes, head.

It works in the home, in the car, Bussy, in the subway, off-road, literally everywhere.

When I got out and directly asked who they are and what they want, saying that the organization which is all,, police in the police,, mafia in Mafia,, and people from the street-repeated verbatim.

Apparently come here to our bunker and here with you vysporiadame.To what I do and do it Limitations of personal freedom, non-traditional threats conduct inflicting injury to my health condition, my body said that according to them niejaky project or experiment

Since I get up to sleep I just stimulate thoughts, I found that it can be Inferring idea when I describe it as feeling as if the pressure in the middle ear and the throat or tingling, tingling and pressure on the brain, the vibration of the hands and legs, as constant power flow, just as it can be described as the electromagnetic field around me.

Never-say again I have never had such problems.

I was an athlete in quite good shape.

I think that is something that some workers to shift Army or even speech quote-that we had to leave the room so we would be bored here, often humiliating words since the stimulus lasts for ever, repeats, I trained monkey and rat or a clone project.

The use of such terminology as in my repertoire ever not located, phrases which have registration.

Already after a few days I realized after all the experience that is modern techniques aimed at my head, maybe middle ear and especially the larynx, vocal cords.

Can not dampen the idea or slow down the injection of examples of oscillation of the vocal cords which can not be stopped, even elicit emotion, stun or incapacitate mind that I have experienced twice-I know that militate my letters but those about 2000 hours in which to feel awake gives me the right say that this is used as a deterrent.

Even if only when remembered something so commented, you can only think, suppression of words, at the moment to engage in text and say something.

It sounds like science fiction but one which I already knew that it is difficult to prove, and even worse to talk about than the fact that I was really going on !!!

I thought it was a joke from someone you have available-art technology to any interception and monitoring, but it takes a long time and threatening to escalate the aim of making the beggar said to me, reach me on the street as I was suggested and discarded my mind and cause devastation of the total personality, you make an ass in front by a householder, damage reputation.

Bussy from Brno to Prague I heard that if someone something assembled under my seat, sounded out do not look back and quietly listen, I began quite vehemently something to grip the stomach and rectum and move as if to seat.

This is a rather unpleasant feeling lasted all the way, between the spoken man behind the seat that I provide them account for some of their activities and nothing like nestane.Aby I've worked since I things become worse.

After arriving home from the front side of the house there was a laughing-aha came trained monkey.

It was 22.30 so I could not see from where the echo sounded.

After this event, a week later I went to Slovakia where every day I lay in bed 20 hours, which I was so tired brain, and frustrated from what happened to me.

When I have the vibration of a challenge to the mind slept 40 hours my brain vibrate so that when I wake carded, spun right eye to side, since I often bolieva,, I had to lie down on the ground and sealed a cold sweat, nongovernmental I did not breathe. rehotali the stimulus and respond citujem- see what system it is, we can kill you with this system sad discovery !!! I was in tears and I did not know how to tell someone.

After about 3 weeks, I rallied and started going on the internet and find out what and who it might be, and especially how is it possible to do this remotely human.

How does this work may be worst part is that he knows what he is doing but someone is helpless.

On the Internet I found a post by Ms as heard in his apartment like a rumbling sound panels house at such intervals as I do every day, it was associated with low frequency waves, these waves causes a tingling vibration in the body if it is directed to the ear, the attack on the nervous system , cardiovascular.

Before, I never did not feel anything like that, even I think that almost 3 times better to hear than reinforced human senses frequency,.

Medical science has established that the human body perceives low frequencies only at relatively high amplitude sound pressure levels.

These amplitudes rapidly increase with decreasing frequency.

And thus the sound in the air infrasound spreading longitudinal waves.

Sound in the frequency range from 10 Hz to 75 Hz resonant frequency may cause the abdomen, chest and throat.

Vibration chest wall may interfere with respiration activity. Infrasound under existing medical research their effects

most formative influence on the activity of the heart and stomach.

Decreased alertness during the period of exposure to infrasound was observed through changes in EEG, blood pressure, breathing,

hormone production and cardiac activity. Infrasound is a serious risk factor, especially for humans.

. Especially dangerous are infrasounds (vibration) with a frequency of 7-8 Hz, at which resonate tissue and mechanically and particularly damaging cells in muscle and in nerve tissue.

Other effects of infrasound appear as throbbing in the head and completely impossible any intellectual work.

Even at relatively low intensities of living organisms to induce fatigue, irritability, dizziness, and vomiting.

Causing dizziness, feelings of panic and at a frequency of 7 Hz even death.

Thus infrasounds with very high energy can kill people and animals for longer distances

I feel it when I have to mention something that they can change the frequency, so that I suppressed it, thus allowing the pressure a little pain at the forefront in the front. Even to me during the three months ruined 2 mobile, laptop and PC. Mum-crate ceased read-what is more or less special and it certainly has a connection

I had borrowed a compact handheld meter low-frequency and high-frequency electro between 50 Hz and 50 MHz - 3.5 GHz RF value - Show 2200 kW / m², an intensity electromagnetic field 2.5 mG

I therefore wrote to the company that has an appropriately measuring technique where the answer came to me that I contacted the regional public health BA, hence my answer came as Annex-KIBERSTALKING.

Those who used to do this people shall be disturbed, sick though after my pleas to be left alone I laughed, just that I was stealthily and do not go away, the sentences are often diminutives as the young child and even still go to incline us police may laugh at you there

For my part, frustration, apparently it is energize the impression that one is schizophrenic when someone tells the truth, that so it seemed that nothing and never make it, how can the normal person to do before by a fool, and I quote them verbatim to do with me jerk blind and destroy my brain.

It happened to me a few times when calling that I put about 50 cm from the ear phone and reinforced their resonant signal I felt and heard those words from the address called in the brain such as if a vibrating resonant tone, and then suggested that only to prove what power has the device to hear better rozhovor. Je strange that follows me all say when they mentioned it a pass, actually everything I said when told of their involvement.

Denigration and humiliation lasts all day even when you suddenly wake up at night.

I was thinking that maybe it was something with the acoustics, since it is actually ripple operating in different frequency ranges. I took therefore to Prague where I went Mathematics and Physics Faculty-response from a professor that I sounded like pretty much not help but believe that such a measurement do not do there-so I tried psychotronic.

Apparently his son had nějaké problems which did not want to talk.

Then I found on the internet that there psychotronic weapons.

I was also at the Faculty of Natural Sciences in Bratislava and there advised me to try a cave or Faraday cage.

I've tried thus Demänovské caves and it worked well, I just felt more vibration to the head in the brain rather than annoying electro-tingling.

When I spoke little or vtláčali words to resonance, with chattering teeth.

Probably the maximum amplified signal for fear that there will lose,,,

Since it has been going through for 130 days so I find that it has to work on different frequencies which can generate electromagnetic fields around me, pulse magnetism operates on a larger scale huge damage to human body, feelings vision impairment, permanent attack on genitals, I have sore larynx, which still vibrates after each night, it feels like angina, is constantly forced to oscillate when talking or I try to inspire the forcibly idea to create a sentence, you can not explain it precisely, but I see that the ear brain and vocal cords are three attributes for operation their attack.

Chest pain as a feeling of flu but without fever, palpitations, nervous irritation.

A couple of examples from their manipulation in my explorations I then emerged to the surface of the mentioned word-You just our Doppler-if I knew exactly what it should mean such note-but I've found that the Doppler effect is the change of wavelength (and hence frequency) electromagnetic or acoustic waves caused by relative movement of the source and the observer, use is versatile, military, medicine, echolocation, radar, etc., another thing you have mentioned that the Galileo quest after accidentally finding strange that any agency, organization said most closely building, who knows why? even based in Prague, is in charge of a satellite with that name, which is to be used for 24 hours monitoring human remotely-for example, they can be abused by other people as it has to be freely accessible ... no blaming only note! see Appendix

pulse magnetism - Authorities are particularly sensitive: eye lens, brain and testes. As the eye lens difficult to get rid of heat, may have relatively little burden RF energy to induce its opacity myasthenia gravis, all mycotic (fungal) diseases of the risk of generalization, cancer, juvenile diabetes,, active tuberculosis, epilepsy

After 2 months of investigation I came to various factors, I also thought the fact that it can help Faraday room where it would not work out.

Shielding prevents the proliferation of all signals: radio signals, microwave signals (MW), Wi-Fi, Bluetooth, infrared signal (IR), the GPS signal, the signals of mobile communication GSM, 3G, 4G, GPRS, EDGE, CDMA.

... I love life and at the bullies and Limitations of personal liberty, extortion can not become fully operational, my brother suggested I try your sedating medicines, the armor, vibration, because it stops them in time to have fun when it is done, but since I know how it was created, opened, and even all the facts, I think it became a radar or satellite-induced frequency or pulse stimulation can prevent some medicine and I gradually accrue any disease exposure magnetism whether low-frequency waves, with microwaves.

Adequate measuring instruments should I give to trace or at least focus this signál. Je lot of people who have been abused in this way, in Canada, Lithuania, Germany, Slovakia, Czech what I previously had no idea that such a thing exists.

A couple of people have died from serious illnesses such. oncology, me deteriorated for those four months rapidly sight, I was in the eye and I immediately +2 on the right eye just what I carded, spun at parties and +1 on the other, the sight I kept obscuring, I also see graining which are intervals loses constantly hurts me, I wave headaches, without ceasing stimulus body and mind in the form of their infantile phrases you should never my head did not produce.

Without further ado, I can say that the ordinary person inexperienced or biased might say-because he is crazy and put him in the madhouse, but I know what I feel and how my own I considered the idea.

The whole time I was mulling over the fact that one must have a receiver can be mobile and the like that I can still focus, but I read somewhere that it is sufficient to consider chvílku unique resonant frequency of 150 MHz man and its multiples of 900 MHz to 1.3 GHz where they are frekv..GPS and on the basis that a person can constantly locate.

I find their actions hazardous to my health.

I do not know how can I prove Anyway, I'm not crazy, I do not have why not invent a namýšľat'. Nikdy I would not sought such thing, no such blogs and cared about to..Nefajčím, do not drink, but drugs, never would I have to do resorted and I am not a member of any sect, but an ordinary man who wants to live his life this way is not leaking to sleep where I try to cover plate on the head and even the current day ... 24 hours to be monitored., not to have their privacy and practice I do not know how to explain surroundings, or the doctor.

I do not see who can do this and enjoy it as I said pomstieva.

Catch up with me to the police that I was all said and constantly explain the circumstances and I fakta.Zažil fact that can affect people in my neighborhood.

Do echo within a radius of 50 m2 from me, or reflection of sounds or words from electrical devices such as headphones or from a moving car around in such a 2-3 word acceleration echo.

For someone strange and incomprehensible, I can say that when I did not know about it so he does not realize that he has a system inferred idea, but once I feel, I think that it works 80% percent know what I stimulated when trying to influence me.

Two people in the area do not even realize and even do not even remember what he said often.

Various blogs testimony of people, organizations gave me confidence that similar things happen to thousands of people around the world.

In practice, gender, religion, color or intellectual abilities.

Such people are often treated as fools and schizofrenikov.38 years I was merely ordinary citizens of both countries in which I worked, I now have a vulgar slang words fucking life from some Mengele assholes.

I understood that he fought against such an organized group is nedá.Nemám a minute of privacy.

I do not understand who actually can talk this long.

Probably some hyena man who wants to torture him and even makes you happy, or observe its response to the stimulus, vital signs, knowing that they can not defend against it.

Probably someone who works undercover institution shift when it takes so long, without ceasing, unnoticed by day and by night.

They say they want in their words to complete the work.

I tried to hunt on my own last 2 and a half months, to seek alternatives or avoid signal interference.

Man thus can not solve anything, neither the bank nor the internet-banking, or work, nowhere to go, since it does not even taste or wake up every day with the hope that this is just a dream.

I really do not know what to do, I think it is the most serious form of records disposition of the person in tichosti. Je to despair not knowing what to do.

..... with anxiety and tearfully end these texts with fear that I will not have a normal life

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Robert

232. NAME: GALINA ROBERTS

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: galinaroberts8@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To whom it may concern

I Support Worldwide Campaign against Secret Governments, Intelligence, Military and Police Use of Secret and Covert Organized Group Stalking, Direct Energy, Satellite and Mind Control Weapons, Human Experimentations - diabolical conspiracy against mankind - programmes of Silent Abuse, Torture and Massacre of Innocent People.

Name: Galina Roberts
Citizenship: British
Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 2009

I am what is known as a Targeted Individual. I am writing in regards to some ongoing harassment, surveillance and monitoring that I am currently experiencing. I believe that it is a possibility that I have been placed on some kind of monitoring program without my knowledge or consent.

Under this program I have experienced human rights violation and abuses that I would like to bring to your attention.

I have experienced illegal covert harassment, High-Tech harassment, mind control, illegal 24 hours a day satellite, audio/visual surveillance, illegal wiretapping, cyber crime, illegal entry, all types of organised group stalking, slander, tracking, street theatre, sabotage, all sorts of noise and aggravations, bogus investigations, set ups and framings and many other tactics.

I have been terrorised and stalked within the communities where I reside, and my belief is that it's in direct correlation associated with these covert and secretive program. I have experienced what our Targeted Individual community has coined Electronic Harassment.

The individuals who are taking part in the monitoring are using a variety of items which are remotely causing great physical pain, trauma and discomfort. Though I have not visually seen the items being used, it has been suggested, and it is my belief that items such as:

Police radar guns are being used. -I have been advised that these might be getting used as part of the monitoring to remotely identify the targets location in their homes. It is illegal and cause a great deal of pain and discomfort.

<http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/8213849>

<http://www.nytimes.com/1992/06/03/nyregion/connecticut-is-first-state-to-bar-hand-held-radar-guns.html>

Laser guns -I have been advised that laser guns might also be employed as part of the stalking. -According to the companies website these might be able to burn holes in items. It is my belief that these may be getting employed and used on Targeted Individuals illegally.

Acoustic Weapons -I have been advised acoustic weapons that are capable of remotely manipulation of the nervous system might also be employed and used upon targets to assist with the monitoring. According to the current research this is capable of causing emotional disruptions of a nervous systems as well as placing individuals into unwilling states, such as relaxation, and drowsiness, sleeplessness and others.

<http://www.freepatentsonline.com/6017302.html>

Bass -I have been directed to the fact that times the sound component such as speakers with the sound component removed might be getting used. The vibrations are felt, and experienced, but no sound is heard. This also causing

ringing in the ears, disrupts sleep, and has other ill health effects.

Transducers -I have been told and lead to believe that transducers might be also employed below the drywalls of apartments to cause heat and vibrations. Which create a great deal of pain and suffering as they disrupt sleeping patterns.

RFID -It is my belief that RFID items in my possession are being illegally used to monitor my location while out in public. It's a well proven fact that warranties surveillance of some targets has been allowed in the past by some governments. RFID surveillance can include cell phones, door passes, passports, any communication device or other item that uses RFID to monitor and track a targets location illegally.

<http://www.amazing1.com/ultra.htm> which have things that might be designed to cause pain and discomfort.
www.hightechharassment.com www.surveillanceissues.com

Helicopters and small planes have been deliberately “buzz” my home and follow me as I walk or drive. Siren “walling” can also be triggered in a similar manner to the aircraft harassment. And these often coincide with trips to the bathroom or getting ready for bed or on waking up or going for a walk. Ambulances would wait on corners or start their sirens as they approach me; often turning around (clearly going nowhere in particular). The list of covert abuses is endless.

Because of the secrecy of these programs, government agencies do not acknowledge the existence or use of their invasive practices and technologies, which are designed to avoid detection or blame for the offending parties. The elements of power, control, and money have come together to make these instruments some of the most diabolical that man has ever created and have destroyed the lives and livelihoods of many thousands of low-abiding citizens all over the world including myself.

This covert criminality is in violation of International Law, International Human Rights Covenants, Basic Principles and British Common Law. Those horrendous and monstrous crimes against humanity - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with this ORWELLIAN/STALINIST secrecy and denial of any support at all, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

The Governments have betrayed their citizens by their silence on these matters. The comments of a senior investigator from NASA's Inspectors General office. Having conceded the existence of the technologies mentioned and commenting of the evil uses of such anti-personnel weaponry he advises: “I suggest you pray”.

UK Psychoanalyst Carole Smith refers to the new technological method to torture people in their homes and communities “new barbarism”. The calculated and technological entry into another person's mind is an act of monumental barbarism. It is more than an abuse of human rights, it is the destruction of meaning. For any who is forced into the hell of living with an unseen mental rapist, the effort to stay sane is beyond the scope of tolerable endurance. We now have the prospect of systematic control authorised by men who issue instructions through satellite communications for the destruction of societies while they are driving new Jaguars and Mercedes, and going to the opera. Smith warns “if the victims at this point in the new history of this mind-control, cannot yet prove their abuses, it must be asserted that, faced with the available information about technological development - it is certainly not possible for those seeking to evade such claims - to disprove them. To wait until the effects become widespread will be too late.”

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even a human. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons and psychotronic programme that pit people against each other. Only through making the use of such programmes illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I want my precious live with security, privacy and freedom ,that have been taken away from me illegally, to be restored back to normal. I no longer feel envy of any kind except for the envy I feel for all the people who still live peaceful and private lives. I have no envy of other peoples' homes, families, careers, looks, good health or possessions. I have no envy of anything other people have except the peace and privacy other people still enjoy - the peace and privacy are things we take for granted; they are not fully appreciated until they are taken away from us. .

“Sooner or later we will recognize that we are witnessing the culmination of a diabolical conspiracy against mankind. Human events only make sense when we realize disciples of Satan are establishing a global regime dedicated to their evil god. I know this sound too bizarre to be true. They count on that.” “The Cult That Hijacked The World” Henry Makow, PhD.

“The uses of the new technology have all what it takes to unleash public outrage, unrest and upheaval against the Governments, if and when the citizens are capacious and comprehensively informed about the technology and if they know everything about its planned civilian and military uses. The way this perfect torture technology is now prevalently applied, that is, as encompassing hostile surveillance and coercive behaviour modification of citizens, domestic peace will not be furthered. The application of this technology directly opposes all of the most fundamental principles stated in the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the ECHR; The crimes committed by this technology have to be prosecuted by the Criminal Laws. If the supposed thought-reading capability of this technology (13) is being confirmed to the public, this information will contain so much explosive power for our societies, that major changes are bound to occur quite rapidly. Public unrest also may be expected, when the health and life saving capabilities of the technology continue to be kept dark from the people.” - Electro Magnetic Weapons and Human Rights, 5th Symposium.

“It is imperative, that the human body and mind be considered sacrosanct. To invade a person’s body without their consent, is an egregious Human Rights crime”. Prof. Dr Peter Philips

“It is effectively a brutalising training for persecuting others”. Carol Smith, UK Psychoanalyst

A crime of enormous proportions, a terrifying covert war with Non-Lethal Weapons on our freedom, democracy and Human Rights is taking place right here and right now, right under the eyes of everybody and should be stopped immediately.

Yours faithfully

14/12/10

I am back now from Cuba but ill with some kind of respiratory condition that does not seem to get better. Again, the microwave and ultrasonic’s could do the same. I passed your email to UK Column but did not hear from them yet.

When I went to Cuba it felt that there was a plan for me not to return back as I noticed a lot of perpetrators were travelling with me. On my arrival to the destination all the facilities were set up for torture/murder and gang stalking by the perps arriving there one week earlier. So, the harassment and aggravation of all sort began. Among the perpetrators it looked like were people from different branches, such as civil service, military, police, hit men etc and also different nationalities. They all were travelling under their partner females names. It felt that they have been using me to train the Cubans and at the same time to get rid of me too but it did not happen so I got back to my torture chamber in UK. The same happened when I went to North Cyprus thinking that it is not NATO country and India thinking that it is a spiritual country. Yet the Satanism is now everywhere.

The UK Column still did not print the latest issue yet as something is holding them back. On my return I hear a lot about the WikiLeaks and their ability to expose the evil. It has been founded by Chinese dissidents, as well as journalists, mathematicians, etc. with the leading spokesman, Julian Assange an Australian Internet activist. You probably know about them. They accept only documents from whistle blowers that are of political, diplomatic, historical or ethical interest. Their database of more than a million leaked documents but I wonder if they have anything on “Open Secret”, a Satanism and a global phenomena of organised gang stalking, torture and murder by your own governments, police, military and turning the rest of the population to do the evil in the form of gang stalking. They would need the documents that would come from the whistleblowers.

I thought that because it was set up by the Chinese dissidents our Chinese victims Soleilmavis, etc could get in touch with them to check if they have any government leaks on this global, secret genocide and torture of good, innocent people.

I will keep you posted. Please let me know of any news too.

With all the divine blessings
Galina Roberts

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIGNED

Galina Roberts

MAIL: Flat 9 Barnett Homestead, Erskine Hill, London, NW11 6HS

233. NAME: MARÍA PILAR ESTÉVEZ ROBLES

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mariasterob@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/2/10

I have been given your name and email address by Rudy from FEDAME.

I am a victim of organized stalking, psychological harassment and a mind control operation. I live in Spain and I am in the process of contacting other Spanish victims in order to get involved in activism and hopefully start up an association.

I have learnt that you have been and still are in charge of contacting people and different organizations worldwide to let them know about Fedame and the victims as well as demanding an international investigation on MC crimes.

Could you possibly forward me the emails you've sent so far, the names of the people and the organizations you have been in touch with?

My nick in Fedame is Maisha and I have only joined recently. My blog in Spanish is www.acoso-organizado.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Pilar

WEB: www.acoso-organizado.com www.acoso-organizado.com

Address: Av. Padre Piquer 15, 28024 Madrid, Spain

Tel: +3491 7111875

234. NAME: KAREN RODDY

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: tropopause23windwardhuanving@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

neurological transmitting - 'psuedo-telepathy'/remote fMRI surveillance

15/6/08

My situation has presented itself as the recipient of a 'Talebannesque' form of methodology, covert in its undertaking, with the intent of acquiring a format easily transferable to global sectors involved in this project.

Also, the brain area dealing with perception of these voices is activated in such a way as to show if the voices are being perceived leading to a 'thought transference process' but hardly telepathy, a kind of brainwashing, if you will.

The automated process is never turned off – sleep is attempted to be interrupted by voices, sounds, a thought or a vision (the most difficult area of technically perceiving) can be ascertained from the profile built up by continual fMRI processing and words interjected amongst the thought processes, at the very least slowing the mind process down in confusion.

It is not difficult, after being subjected to this 'Talebanning' escapade by the purveyors of this insurgency for the past 14 years, to be wary of not only their intentions but also to the severity of health consequences resulting in a cybernetic challenge to humanity.

I informed the Senate Committee on International Relations, Senator Biden, Chairman, in 2002 and the House of Representatives' Committee on Foreign Affairs, Representative Hyde, Chairman, in early 2004.

My primary concern is the health of humanity. The technology here is far more than the normal brain can conceive. The functions of the brain are color-coded – using associations with words, thoughts, building a kind of vocabulary of the individual. A profile of sorts if you will. When the sleep process is predominate, a similar study of the mind is done. It can then become more insidious, becoming a cybernetic tool working with the thoughts perceived in the sleep state, toyed with by the users of the equipment to manipulate behavioural patterns almost, if not totally, piercing the 'subconscious' of those the technology is directed at.

The technology allows strangers 'right into your bedroom'... they attempt to alter my colors thermo-graphically as in some macabre control method, as when I am in a mood of quietude, a noise will be made or if i remain in a highly adrenergic mode of perception and alter quickly to a warm sensitive one – they try to propel my 'kaleidoscope', as they call thermal-imagery, from a 'Northern Territory' because to the 'Walnut-Smashers' (the brain resembling a walnut) the thermo-graphic images produced by Fmri are like maps and they find this 'mapping' not only displeasurable but they say "There she goes again to the 'Northern Territory' ", where we hear a loud broom, broom, broom of a motorbike or a car pass in front of the house.

the use of fMRI surveillance enables a tapping into the mind where an automatic watch is attached to continually to the individual's mind – comprehending each thought, replied to by the computer leading one to think there are companions conversing with the very same individual next door. The computer 'rondo' is never turned off. It is used as a leeway for instilling thought projections, a kind of brainwashing.

Eventually legislation will be required to prevent such breeches of human rights. The health risks alone are astonishing. The human plasma bombarded day after day with this technology. Five years ago i had yet to acquire a computer or cell phone but had been subjected to this surveillance 8 years. And here still, 5 years on. It is a known fact Vitamin A alone is depleted by fluorescent lighting. The chatter goes on to 'ethnic cleansing and sterilisation techniques'. One of their favourites being, "Well, let her go Wade and Roe then."

Thank you very much for your reply and detailed message.....I have found all the given items for protection against this form of invasion of privacy quite cumbersome even if they do have a percentage of success....I have received this 'perceptive' bandwidth (UWB) bombardment since 1992...my research is thus and involving Flight 800, the unfortunate death of John Kennedy Jr., and the 9/11 attacks as well as the Taliban bombing of the Buddhist statues....My research is the control of the brain patterns to the extent the annihilation of the broadcasting itself.....as one would ignore the television being on or the radio...Focusing...a most ancient art.....which is why the Taliban blew up the representation.....This equipment to stop the penetration of the brain receiving the waves are for the illegal groups engaging in these inequities sort of have gun will travel attitude....which they hope we will all ultimately succumb to.....Legislation and organization are the only successful ways to the Future concerning this area...The group trying to assault my magnetic field is undoubtedly those involved with an explosion in which my car was involved in 1993 in which I was parked on a side street near my apartment in Plaka, the area surrounding the Acropolis, in Athens. They also placed a bomb at the religious home of the Patriarch the day before the Pope

arrived in Athens.....and a long-time friend of mine's son was involved in publishing The DaVinci Code.....Jake Elwell..he is mentioned in the preface as he helped publish Dan Brown's first two novels...The Digital Fortress and Deception Point.... They try to invade my awareness with minute articles and then suddenly an hour later I may see it....as well as trying to instill thoughts during the sleep process then trying to manifest them the next day or at a designated time again to give the idea of a prophetic experience.....as if some wizardry is at work....or should I decide to go out for a few errands their deciphering mechanisms, remote fMRI is informed (no oral voicing is made) and they have prepared various forms of intimidation...hence to say the least they are already at the premises when I arrive...so you can see how it IS actually pre-meditated murder...I have sent a brief of my findings to Mr. Peter Finch as his address was available. I'm sure he will be able to relay my experience to you.....It is undoubtedly the fiendish tool with which psyches that have plagued the existence of mankind release their illness.....Again, many thanks for your time and consideration and for being able to consult your website daily to make a better road to the Future

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely, Karen Roddy Athens, Greece

235. NAME: PAUL RONALDS

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: ptds05@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To whom it may concern

I have forwarded your mail back to it's returns, as i am slowly wading my way through with great interest. May I please suggest you check out the biggest secret on dwpcorruption.co.uk and also look at the inventions of Tessler, which have now for some years been appropriated and advanced by Harp. Which is of a gun that can bring a building down by vibration as well as attack the human body in the same way?

I have through many friends been acquainted in vapour trails being sprayed over the UK, as well as secret basis in our countryside. In watching a film made in space of moving objects, it was seen when one of these objects came to close to earth, a laser type beam was fired at it?

22/7/09

Just making contact

My names Paul, have been given your contact details by Janet, think my issues are still on crooked-lawyers, however enclose attachment of the last chapter of my (hopefully, looking for agent or publisher) book. Of which the letter has already been sent on its date, and as yet received no reply, but believe from previous correspondence it will take a good few weeks - But please believe me am under no illusions This letter has transpired from previous correspondence of where informed, could not interfere on injustice as HM was more of a constitutional Queen. So ok a little more research and now what are you going to do about the Unlawful Malicious Vindictive Persecution (UMVP) Am also in touch with J W and A & F, C, so aware of quite a bit going on in your area.

24/7/09

Have been under police surveillance for nineteen years, they have been entering our home to steal substitute docs etc. They have unlawfully visited friends, my colleges etc to discredit me, tried to poison me and much much more, the usual intimidation. All to unlawfully protect their corrupt crooked fellow brethren

I have always known there was more, where from going on the net I have found that more in many ways, including that I am not going mad because there are plenty more out there like me.

The same as Harp, I was made aware many many years ago, and even later saw sound waves demolition in action. So when saw twin towers, knew this was harp, but having a little help such as smaller demo charges. Just as when saw your mails knew of small arms harp (Sound waves) gun and even saw picture of prototype. Was made aware of tessler about ten years ago and found him and his many inventions very interesting, even after being hit by h

gun.

Just as know the true origins of masonry, where it is all lies, and only to keep the bloodline of the rich alive - The world was very much as it is now, they or something they did caused a world catastrophe, but not before the survivors managed to get into tunnels - Type in temple of abydos and find the heiroglyphics - then type in vimina and follow the links - then type in horned human skulls and follow the links. Will speak again soon

Regards

Paul

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards

P Ronalds a concerned citizen

WEB: dwpcorruption.co.uk

236. NAME: CHARLOTTE ROUILLON

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: chanana68@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/2/13

Hello, please add my name to your list (member of ffchs), in EUROPE :

I think I was attacked first around 1980, otherwise, as attacks go :

V2K 24/7, loud hissing noise, attacks on head, arms, legs, teeth, genitals almost constantly these days, just about every part of the body, I've been put to sleep quite a number of times, during one of which I fell down my stairs from quite a hight (luckily no serious damage), being kept awake also, bowel movement problems, my hair seems to be thinning, vibrations of all sorts, etc.

7/3/13

Charlotte ROUILLON

I think the EH started 1980-1, but it could actually go as far back as 1974.

I am French

What I've been through :

1980 -2 : v2k, = a lot of stuff I didn't recognize at the time : ended in a mental institution where I stayed 5 months.

1982-2008 : slender campaign, job, social life problems, everywhere, anywhere.

2008-2013 : V2k, noise beyond supportability, then physical attacks, every body part, particularly my genitals these last months and joints, being put to sleep (fell from stairs I was sitting on pretty high up actually, luckily no serious damage), sleep deprivation, sometimes very loud hissing noise, cramps, respiratory problems (difficulty to breath), bowel problems, eating problems sometimes.

The most painful of all, maybe, is my son's chidhood and adolescence ruined by the slender campaign, finally taken away from me, thank god I managed to win in court and have him come back home after 3 years of utter hell, particularly for him, today, quasi impossibility to see him as he is manipulated, terrorized or other into contacting me as little as possible.

I hope this will do, thanks again

chanath

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Charlotte Rouillon

237. NAME: FABRIZIO ROVEDI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: spazzaturawebspazzaturaweb@yahoo.com , fabrizio_rovedi@usa.com , spazzaturaweb@gawab.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/2/09

I'm living electronic harassment since 25 years in my apartment in Italy.

They have halted my property of 600000 euros.

Could you provide me a name of a lawyer specialized in this area to save my "savings" invested in my properties.

10/2/09

7/2/09

Dear Court, Dear Judge,

I've contacted an attorney that know the problems related to the petition\refugee\complaint and subject <http://www.freedomfchs.com/id23.html>, FFCBS - P.O. Box 9022 - Cincinnati, OH 45209 then I've delayed the decision to refugee myself in another country.

Here I state other reference related to the problem:

Case Proved and Won for State level stalking order under electronic weapons (Brain Computer Interfaces - Brain Waves) <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430:BlogPost:8572&xgs=1>

Active Groups on Victim of Brain Computer Interfaces Electronic Harassment

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/messages>

<http://groups.google.com/group/harassment-victims/topics?hl=en&start=>

I'm updating my situation here in Washington DC. I am here waiting for the refugee but after two months that I'm at the address stated in the petition and from 50 days that I've asked the refugee to USCIS they have:

-checked out me every day closing the room with my things inside from the beginning; -arrested me (handcuffs) with the local police presuming that I'm not going to pay another part of the hotel costs as promised after the sell of my -property in Italy halted from local mobsters in brotherhoods; this because the manager of the hotel Mr Mete Gurel speaking in Italian and with the tongue on the left side of the mouth said "solo uno giorno" like brotherhoods mobs changing what we have said before that I was relocating here from Italy; I've understood this because I've said that I was not understanding what he was saying and I've said to him I understand English and he insisted in this changing the agreement;

-pushed me outside the hotel so that I slept in the car that I'm not able to pay to "budget rent a car" at National Mall in Washington DC, so that now I don't have the address for the Officer of USCIS;

Tomorrow I'll go to the officer of the USCIS in Washington DC (1525 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA) to ask if they are following the procedure of the refugee and if they are able to give me the solution tomorrow.

Tonight I will sleep outside AND THIS BECAUSE ITALIAN MOBSTERS (BROTHERHOODS) ARE HALTING MY PROPERTIES. The father of my last girlfriend Siesi Agnes (that married a Jehova witness 2 years ago for the same mobsters actions), that is a retired chief of Nigerian police (SIESI Johanson) know this bad situation.

I have the follow questions:

- Is it possible to have e-mail formatted in two parts (1) verified source of information (2) and personal involvement related to the information, please? Is the person the victim, like me Fabrizio Rovedi, or a person venting out his feelings in a not so useful way for Mind Control and Electromagnetic harassment victims around the globe newsgroup, please? Is it possible to have a weekly e-mail with all the reliable links taken from all the e-mails in a such way that every victim using that information will have an effective and fast solution in a while, please?

Refund, free medical assistance, free law services, free social advising....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Many Thanks

Fabrizio Rovedi

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430:BlogPost:8572&xgs=1> ,
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/messages>

238. NAME: KLAUS RUDOLF
CITIZENSHIP: GERMANY
YEAR TORTURE/ABUSE BEGAN: 2000
EMAIL: c/o rhipsalis@ngi.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hallo, hier noch zwei Namen von Opfern mit dem Bestrahlungsbeginn:
Rudolf, Klaus: Beginn der Bestrahlung 2000.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichem Gruß
G. Altendorf

239. NAME: JACQUELINE SALII
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons And Mind control from Germany.

Ich selbst, sowie meine 67-jährige Mutter werden seit Februar 1999 mittels Strahlungstechniken, -waffen versucht geirradiert/manipuliert.

Ich fühle ständig starke Bestrahlung des Gehirns, der Ohren, des Herzens, des Magens, des Rückens, der Leiste, der Beine, der Hände und der Schultern. Die anderen inneren Organe und Körperteile wurden auch bestrahlt.

Die starken und manchmal unerträglich schmerzhaften Kopfschmerzen, Bewusstlosigkeit, starke Schmerzen im Hals, in den Ohren sowie ein starkes Brennen im Kopf und in den Schläfen waren weitere Konsequenzen von dieser Bestrahlung.

Ab und zu traten Atemstörungen, Schwindel und Erbrechen auf. Es kamen aber auch Schwierigkeiten mit dem Sehen und Hören.

Bereits 200 Opfer dieser Form von Kriminalität gibt es allein hierzulande. Sie werden mittels nachweislich existenter Techniken – welche von d. UNO als Waffentechnik einkategorisiert wurden – überwacht, geirradiert, terrorisiert! .

Beobachtungen der Opfer hierzulande sowie auch weltweit beweisen, dass es sich um experimentelle Versuche an Menschen handelt, die sowohl der Entwicklung und Erprobung neuer Waffensysteme für militärische Bereiche, als auch schwarz-experimentierenden Kreisen aus Medizin, Pharmazie und Wissenschaft zur vermutlich hochprofitablen Bereicherung dienen. (Intensität und Ausdauer der Täter sprechen für sich.) Dem Bereich Perversenklientel des Landes muss hierbei ebenso Bedeutung zugemessen werden.

Hinsichtlich zuletztgenanntem müssen Opfer vorbenannter Kriminalität (Elektromagnetischer Terrorismus), bei dem es zum Einsatz von Strahlungswaffen kommt, jedoch folgende Erfahrungen machen:

- Öffentlichmachung und Anzeigenstellung o. b. Kriminalität wird mit Missbrauch von Justiz und Psychiatrie geahndet.

- Anstatt Anerkennung von Zivilcourage erntet der Kriminalitätsanzeigende hier psychiatrische Diagnosen (Mundtotmachen durch "Psychiatisieren, bzw. es wird dem betroffenen Opfer dieser Form von Kriminalität ein strafrechtlicher Tatbestand" erarbeitet).

Die schädigende Wirkung von z.B. Mikrowellen Waffen auf den menschlichen Organismus ist seit vielen Jahren eine wissenschaftlich belegte Tatsache. Menschen werden überwacht, gequält, psychoterrorisiert, versucht manipuliert, getötet. Sie leben und leiden unter der Menschenwürde. Menschenrechte und Grundgesetz werden hiermit außer Kraft gesetzt. Etliche Anzeigen von Betroffenen über Jahre hin sprechen für sich.

Ich nachweislich liebevolle Mutter und Krippenerzieherin verlor das Aufenthaltsbestimmungsrecht für meine Tochter Jill, 8 Jahre alt aufgrund der Inanspruchnahme meiner grundlegenden Rechte.

Wir kleinen Bürger haben wesentlich weniger Mittel und Möglichkeiten zur Verfügung, um uns und unsere Körper gegen radikale Angriffe mit Strahlungswaffen zu wehren!!!

Schreiben meinerseits sowie etlicher anderer Betroffener, gingen an zahlreiche Behörden des Landes bis hin zum Petitionsausschuss des Deutschen Bundestages. Aber wir bekamen keine Antwort!

Es gab bereits Todesfälle unter den Opfern. Meine Mutter ist, wie schon zuvor angesprochen, eine der Betroffenen, die aufgrund o. b. Kriminalität an Krebs erkrankt ist. (Sie ist im Januar 2007 gestorben.)

Alle Betroffenen wollen nicht darauf warten, in dieselbe Situation zu geraten.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichen Grüssen

Jacqueline Sali, Berlin, 10.08.2007

MAIL: Ostpreuëndamm 159 A, 12207 Berlin, GERMANY

240. NAME: RUUT SALO

Citizenship: Finland

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: ruutenator@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Add my name too

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

RUUT SALO

MAIL: Myllymäentie 3 as 13 21270 Nousiainen, Finland

241. NAME: VICTORIA PUIG SANCHIS

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: victoria_puig_sanchis@hotmail.com>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/12/09

Estimados amigos. Estoy viviendo una situación desesperada víctima de brutales violaciones de derechos humanos. Adjunto copia de mi denuncia ante la policía de Soria. España. y también ante Amnistía Internacional y el Equipo Nizcor de derechos humanos.

Les ruego auxilio.

18 de noviembre de 2009

Victoria Puig Sanchis
Finca La Huerta, CP. 42190 Fuentetoba. Soria. España
Tf. 975.272107 – 658618613

Amnistía Internacional

Con el fin de complementar mi denuncia recibida por Uds. el día 1 de Septiembre y su respuesta a mi persona con fecha 14 de Septiembre de 2009.

Estimados amigos.

Disculpen mi insistencia, les ruego escuchen cuanto les digo y no hagan caso omiso a esta carta por el bien de todos, permítanme expresarme con mayor claridad con el fin de hacerles comprender la situación porque es de suma gravedad y no sólo creo estar dentro de su campo de acción, sino que además vengo a denunciar crímenes contra la Humanidad. Escúchenme por favor, ¡soy presa en aparente libertad!, por intentar defender en conciencia y ante ellos estos derechos elementales. Juzgada por ellos en mi intimidad, (el monarca y miembros de su familia, por quienes denuncié he sido brutalmente agredida, el gobierno de Jose M^a Aznar, precursor junto con ciertos medios de esta barbarie contra mi persona, el gobierno presente que sigue tolerándolo e incluso participando, Telefónica que está aportando los satélites con los que se violan nuestros más elementales derechos humanos y los medios de “comunicación” audio visuales partícipes y artífices del brutal atentado). Sentenciada a una muerte en vida, sometida a tratos inhumanos y degradantes constantemente, sometida a una sofisticada y brutal forma de tortura que ha afectado terriblemente cada uno de mis días, por el hecho de no haber accedido a su voluntad de callar ante este nuevo tipo de violaciones de derechos humanos. Estoy en su campo de acción y consciente de lo delicado que es para Amnistía, como para cualquier otra Organización que tuviera que denunciar hechos semejantes. Y por supuesto agradecida y esperanzada a pesar de esta primera respuesta recibida, de que envíen a Londres cuanto denuncié, pues es a quien corresponde actuar por imparcialidad y de cualquier modo, como desgraciadamente no he sido la primera víctima y creo habrá más, si no es ahora por mí es más que probable que en un momento dado puedan intervenir en esta causa a favor de otras personas a través de mi testimonio, por que van a ver que este nuevo tipo de crímenes impunes nos privan no sólo de intimidad en nuestra propia casa, sino también de libertad, de dignidad, de integridad física, psicológica, moral y anímica a todos, puesto que violan la intimidad e integridad de cualquiera en su propio domicilio o en cualquier lugar. Tengan por seguro que no soy la única víctima y que de no detener su iniquidad tampoco seré la última, aunque no sepan qué les está ocurriendo y quienes son sus asesinos. Yo al menos después de tanto tiempo, conozco los nombres de algunos de estos criminales, tanto en los nombrados gobiernos, como en la televisión pública y privada, y por supuesto el consejo de admón. de Telefónica es quien ha facilitado la tecnología y se beneficia entre otros de estos atentados contra nuestros más esenciales derechos humanos..

Hay testigos de cuanto ocurre aunque no se hayan atrevido a hablar, llevo años a la espera de la cooperación de estas personas para poder denunciar donde procede estos crímenes. Sin sus testimonios y pruebas sobre lo que ocurre lo único que he podido hacer es denunciarlo verbalmente ante la comisaría de policía, respondiéndome que depende de altas esferas, sin recibir auxilio alguno. En todo este tiempo, por temor u otro motivo no han reaccionado ante semejante iniquidad. Es posible que con el apoyo de Organizaciones humanitarias reaccionen para poder consumir la denuncia ante crímenes tan graves.

Les ruego nuevamente auxilio.

Trataré de explicarles como mejor pueda lo que sé sobre el brutal atentado que está aconteciendo.

Era finales del año 1999 cuando tras enviar unos correos a un canal televisivo dependiente de canal plus, comencé a escuchar sonidos puntuales en diferentes lugares de la casa, sonidos que acabaron en un principio dirigiéndome al televisor, donde descubrí que era desde ese medio de donde provenían estos sonidos y otros modos ultrajantes de emisión de mensajes e inducciones mentales, a los que he sido sometida a lo largo de estos años; este en concreto que sigo padeciendo es el método psicológico experimental de Paulov sobre las respuestas condicionadas. Después de diez años, por lo padecido constantemente y la escasa información que he obtenido al respecto, sé que se trata de la emisión de algún tipo de radiación, quizás ultrasonido u otros tipos de emisiones; en verdad desconozco de qué se trata exactamente, yo los he llamado ”disparos de ondas” emitidos desde satélites, los mismos probablemente que nos vigilan u otros de mayor perversión.

A pesar del mutismo creado al respecto, he escuchado manifestaciones de lo que ocurre en otros medios de información, aunque por supuesto no salen en las noticias donde ocultan sistemáticamente el brutal atentado del que han sido promotores, pero al menos me permite la seguridad de poder denunciarlo.

A través de estos sonidos en mi entorno mi conducta se vio ciertamente condicionada, pues en mi necesidad de respuestas atendí al televisor que era de donde parecían provenir los sonidos, los mensajes. Desde ese momento Marta Reyero de Canal Plus, Susana Griso de Antena 3 junto a Matías Prats, Ana Blanco Lopez de Televisión española y otros partícipes de estas violaciones, atendiendo a instrucciones o por directa violación de mi intimidad, comenzaron a someterme a la atención de sus mensajes. De este modo brutal, al violar mi intimidad al tiempo que retransmitían en directo un programa, utilizaban gestos que me manifestaban eras dirigidos a mí, guiños en frases, tonos de voz, y esos sonidos puntuales desde satélites sobre el televisor y otros lugares, en frases o palabras concretas. Me estaban transmitiendo mensajes que han acabado siendo terribles inducciones mentales, además de la ignominia que supone violar mi intimidad personal, la de mi familia y amigos.

Comenzaron a sonar esos disparos de ondas en las paredes de mi dormitorio, en la sala de estar, en el lugar de trabajo, en casa de amigos, etc. convirtiendo mi vida en una celda en la que estoy expuesta de continuo a sus intrusiones y agresiones, este proceder se mantiene en la actualidad. Hoy puedo decir que perdí la vida hace diez años cuando estas violaciones comenzaron y empecé a escuchar esos sonidos por todas partes y los mensajes en la televisión que arrastraron mi mente y mi conducta hacia su voluntad, presa de su constante asedio y atónita ante lo que estaba ocurriendo.

Puedo decir que es terrorismo brutal y despiadado, lo que he padecido por parte de estos medios televisivos y otros partícipes durante años, sometida a un constante trato inhumano y degradante, e inducciones mentales que me han destrozado la salud y la vida.

Establecieron un sistema tortuoso de comunicación, haciéndome saber quienes eran algunos de los que disparaban esos sonidos, pues los emiten en lugares puntuales para identificarse (sujeta a inducciones engañosas continuamente, por supuesto, no puedo identificar a las personas que disparan esas ondas contra mi cuerpo y emiten esos sonidos a mi alrededor, aun en la certeza de quienes son algunos, hecho que permite la impunidad de los autores del crimen) y al ser la violación audio-visual, he respondido a esos sonidos a lo largo de los años con mis palabras, pretendiendo comunicarme para impedir la continuidad de su atentado y aclarar los acontecimientos, aunque todo intento ha sido inútil, mi insistencia en el respeto de tan esenciales derechos humanos ha derivado en una persecución despiadada y un angustioso sometimiento en su experimentación mental y emocional sobre mi persona.

A través de estos mensajes pude saber, aunque no pueda demostrarlo habiendo testigos de sobra, quienes son algunas de las otras personas que emiten esos sonidos en mi entorno privado y han violado brutalmente mi vida y la de mis seres cercanos. Por cuanto a ocurrido, tengo absoluta certeza de que Juan Carlos, Sofía y Felipe de Borbón, no sólo están implicados en el brutal atentado, sino que llevan permitiéndolo mucho tiempo en otras víctimas, además de haber entrado en el negocio con empresas de telecomunicaciones que son las que en definitiva han puesto precio a nuestras vidas y por lo tanto constituye una vía de financiación de la casa del monarca a cambio de impunidad y de participar conjuntamente en sus abusos de poder sobre nuestras vidas privadas.

A partir del momento de la participación del monarca y su familia que fue temprano, puedo considerar tras la barbarie soportada que se trata de un crimen de Estado para acallar mi exigencia de respeto por tan esenciales derechos, cuando les está suponiendo un negocio y una herramienta de terrible poder sobre nuestras vidas, tratándose de una manifiesta tiranía. Se trata de una organización criminal asentada en las más altas esferas del poder constituida por “medios de comunicación”, violadores de estos derechos y encargados de ocultar y distorsionar la verdad de cuanto ocurre a los ciudadanos, la empresa que ha puesto en venta la intimidad de nuestras vidas, entre otros Telefónica, y los Jefes de Estado que permiten, participan activamente y se benefician económicamente de la violación de nuestros más esenciales derechos humanos. Su intolerable privación de intimidad y poder sobre nuestras vidas privadas les permite actuar en la manipulación sobre nosotros en numerosos aspectos.

Sometida a sus inducciones mentales he sido una marioneta de ellos durante años, a menudo me he asemejado a un personaje de videoconsola sometido a disparos y manipulaciones. El terrorismo psicológico sufrido por medios audiovisuales, así como las constantes emisiones de ondas “eléctricas” contra mi cuerpo y los sonidos a mi alrededor me han sumido en estados deplorables. Aún así, siempre he intentado buscar una solución a tan grave problema a través del diálogo, hecho que no se ha producido, insistiendo a diario en la tortura de su forma de

comunicación y el trato inhumano y degradante, queriendo imponer su despótico poder sobre nuestras vidas. Las vejaciones a las que tanto mi familia, mis amigos y yo hemos sido sometidos son terribles, emitiendo esos sonidos, o sea manifestando su violación, en el cuarto de baño o en las relaciones sexuales, sin respeto alguno por la intimidad y dignidad personales. Doy por supuesto, que al igual que mi propia familia desconoce a lo que está siendo sometida, hay otras víctimas sometidas a tales vejaciones sin saberlo. Otro hecho de suma gravedad son los disparos de ondas efectuados sobre mi persona mientras conduzco, así como los sonidos en el interior del vehículo, pudiendo haberme costado la vida en múltiples ocasiones.

En el transcurso de estos años y para justificar su iniquidad, han arrastrado en el crimen a otras personas, que impasibles ante el sufrimiento provocado, contemplan y participan cegados o engañados del crimen y permiten su continuidad, por lo que los verdaderos responsables de estas violaciones, “alardean públicamente” de su impunidad, pretendiendo consolidar la supresión de nuestros derechos como un hecho que debe ser admitido voluntariamente o por la fuerza bruta. Al tiempo que consuman estas violaciones es evidente que ejercen campañas televisivas para convencer a la población de la vana importancia de la intimidad. Soy plenamente consciente que la violación de la intimidad, suprime al tiempo otros derechos elementales así como tantas leyes se derivan de ellos.

Los experimentos mentales ya gravísimos en cuanto a lo manifestado, no se limitan a los mensajes televisados y a los sonidos e impactos contra mi cuerpo. Hace años ya que ocurrió que al leer libros en silencio, el ya habitual sonido en la ventana, supuestamente atribuido a Sofía de Borbón, acontecía en palabras o frases que leía (en silencio) en ese momento, dentro del contexto de su “comunicación” cotidiana, una vez más el mensaje oculto en el sonido venía a manipular mi mente a su conveniencia, tomando consciencia al tiempo de que violaba mi pensamiento mediante poder mental. Este hecho puede ser constatado por los testigos el día que se decidan a hablar. Los primeros fueron años de un terrorismo atroz y despiadado, de terribles inducciones mentales, utilizando estos cuatro modos citados de manipulación (sonidos a mi alrededor, disparos de ondas contra mi cuerpo, mensajes personalizados en medios audio-visuales y algún tipo de poder mental), lo que me conduce a la certeza de que están haciendo experimentos mentales con la población. Sólo puedo calificarlo como terrorismo psicológico, brutal y despiadado. Estos modos de violación mental, permiten al tiempo la inducción del pensamiento, convirtiéndome y pudiendo convertir a otros en esclavos de sus agresiones e inducciones a cualquier hora y en cualquier lugar.

Considero como forma de esclavitud el control y la inducción del pensamiento puesto que es directriz de la conducta. Considerando que se trata de un atentado contra la intimidad, la libertad y la dignidad humana, así como a la integridad del ser humano a todos los niveles.

Estos hechos me hacen consciente de la vulnerabilidad no sólo de mi persona sino de cualquiera, pudiendo ser las víctimas ignorantes de cuanto les ocurre y por supuesto de la identificación de sus agresores.

Por supuesto además de las brutales agresiones psicológicas, esas emisiones de radiaciones pueden estar generando daños físicos que por el momento desconozco.

En conclusión he de decir que estoy siendo víctima de un crimen de estado, silenciado por muchos por la gravedad y la “relevancia” de los autores.

Consciente del peligro al que puede ser sometida cualquier persona, siento temor en nombrar a aquellos que tengo la certeza han sido testigos de los brutales hechos, pudiendo decir al menos, por si algo me ocurriera, que están vinculados al mundo de las artes escénicas y otros conciudadanos míos que con gestos me han manifestado su solidaridad, pero al no hablar abiertamente de ello temo en preguntarles por si pudieran correr algún peligro al manifestarse sabedores de cuanto ocurre.

Puesto que he sido agredida fuera de España, puedo sospechar que estas violaciones están aconteciendo en otros Países y a otras personas, por lo que califico y denuncio cuanto está ocurriendo como crímenes contra la humanidad.

Me siento en pleno derecho y obligación al denunciar estas violaciones y consciente del derecho que tienen todos a saber lo que desde las más altas esferas del poder se está haciendo con nuestras vidas.

Se desconoce el número de víctimas desde su utilización y el alcance de los daños que hayan podido ser provocados.

Sin la investigación de los hechos y el respaldo por parte Amnistía e incluso otras organizaciones humanitarias, no contemplo posibilidad en la defensa de tan elementales derechos humanos.

Agradecida en el alma por haber escuchado mi denuncia.
Reciban todos un cordial abrazo.

Pd. Les ruego me hagan saber nuevamente el recibo de esta carta por temor a las manipulaciones de las que pueda ser objeto.

23/12/09

No sabría como agradecerle su respuesta, me debato desde hace 10 años en la denuncia de hechos gravísimos sin haber encontrado

con anterioridad confirmación de los hechos y apoyo.

Le ruego continúe el contacto con mi persona y me aporte consejos a seguir en esta denuncia tan necesaria.

Agradecida en el alma, Victoria Puig

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MAIL : Victoria Puig Sanchis

Finca La Huerta, CP. 42190 Fuentetoba. Soria. España

Tf. 975.272107 – 658618613

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zNAUCySurkA>

242. NAME: URKO SANTOS

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: urkosantos@yahoo.es

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/8/14

I got this address through Nina Sidorova, whose email I got in the <http://www.freedomfchs.com/> website, she told me to address to John Finch. She is in the Buddy List to support and network people who are victims of gang-stalking. My name's Urko, I'm thirty-eight and I live in the north of Spain, in a city called Donostia, in the Basque Country. I'm a victim of gang-stalking.

I started being harassed some years ago, and the beginning of this year I started to be gang-stalked. I don't think they're using energy weapons so far, but I'm monitored and followed wherever I go, even in France and England.

I can give you more details of my case. I'd like to read other stories as well, so we'll be able to help and support each other.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you. Best regards,

Urko.

243. NAME: PAUL SAUNDERSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood/2004

Email: infinityprotection@hotmail.co.uk, pauly8008@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a British Citizen and I Paul Saunderson have been aware of the harassment of these weapons since August 2004 and believe Mind Control Technology has been used since childhood.

30/1/08

I just noticed my name isn't added to the list of Ti's. Please add mine to the list when you get a chance. How did the picket go today at the hearing voices network?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Many Thanks,
Paul Saunderson**

244. NAME: PAOLA SBRONZERI
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: paolalibera.mr@libero.it , fuoridalghetto@libero.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Paola Sbronzeri di Milano, lavoratrice delle poste, è probabilmente una Vittima tra le prime del controllo mentale con mezzi invasivi sottocute in Italia, da parte di centri di potere e sperimentazione psichiatrica in Italia. Nel 1985 aveva la abitudine di fumarsi qualche spinello e sono bastati dei familiari bigotti a permettere l'inizio della violenza e tortura permanente che viene inferta sul suo corpo e sulla sua mente e comportamenti.

L'estate scorsa c'era stata una mobilitazione notevole per lei che aveva portato alla liberazione dal Niguarda nel giro di due settimane. Le era stato ordinato un TSO perché rifiutava questi attentati medici a base di bombe psicofarmacologiche, che poi sono continuate con i suoi rifiuti.

Lo scorso anno e nel gennaio 2008 ha effettuato con l'aiuto dell'AVae-m alcuni esami medici, da cui risulta come in altri casi una attività di onde theta, nonché si ha in una TAC una refertazione di due formazioni polipoidi di natura non identificata nei seni paranasali.

L'interesse economico che sta dietro queste pratiche è enorme e costituisce uno dei settori più infami della sperimentazione, se non il principale, quello sulle persone peraltro non consenzienti, costrette a "convivere" uditiamente, emotivamente, a livello di sensazioni corporee (di natura prevalentemente dolorosa), inferte allo scopo di "contenere" le persone "pericolose" o definite "border line".

Non è chiaro quali uffici giudiziari legittimino queste pratiche, né quali altre coperture abbia il potere psichiatrico in Italia. Si sa che ogni tanto uno psichiatra viene ammazzato, o si scopre che è colluso con la mafia, o uno ne ammazza un altro, ma non dicono mai perché. Tanto, dicono, avviene in tutti i campi della società.

Adesso è di nuovo carcerata senza reato alcuno, in un reparto del Niguarda, dove queste armi immonde sono sperimentate anche allo scopo di "convincere" la "paziente" ad "accettare" la terapia.

Come si vede, non è dissimile il meccanismo e l'arbitrio, dalla Inquisizione vaticana dei secoli scorsi.

Che questa non sia democrazia lo sappiamo, ma iniziamo a non chiamare più "compagni-e" e "comunisti-e" coloro che legittimano la psichiatria. NON SONO PROGRESSISTI. NON E' VERO CHE SONO BASAGLIANI. USANO IL LETTO DI CONTENZIONE E LE PILLOLE COME ARMI CURATIVE. NON SONO PIU' MODERNI DEI MEDICI DI PINOCCHIO.

Lo si vede anche per il potere che hanno questi signori.

Il potere per esempio di tenere questi reparti chiusi a chiave, le persone in certi casi, spesso in molti casi, nei letti di contenzione.

Abbiamo su Paola Sbronzeri adesso alcune informazioni, che ci telefona per sms, dal suo numero 3348573822.

Dove però se la si chiama, non arriva a ricevere la chiamata.

Fondamentalmente c'è un uso sperimentale delle terapie, in questo periodo, su Paola Sbronzeri, da parte del medico curante Gasperoni, il quale le modifica le terapie senza avvisarla prima.

Loro le hanno promesso che la dimettono se firma l'accettazione del trattamento anche una volta tornata a casa.

Ricordiamo che adesso su Paola Sbronzeri non ci sono più solo i suoi memoriali e l'appoggio da lei ricevuto dai compagni dell'antipsichiatria che si sono occupati del suo caso, (che per averla aiutata hanno subito ulteriori difficoltà), ma anche una refertazione radiologica che per noi è una conferma, una prova, non certo l'unica, del fatto che chi subisce queste torture quantomeno in certi casi, le subisce dalla psichiatria stessa.

In diretta.

Si può chiedere sue informazioni storiche a Tristano che ha seguito la sua storia da anni, al quale pure deve andare solidarietà perché ha perso il lavoro (3282774566), ed esprimere solidarietà alla casella paolalibera.mr@libero.it (mandando copia anche ad info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org). Paola Sbronzeri per un periodo ha anche contribuito al lavoro della nostra associazione, ma recentemente questo, a causa del "trattamento" da lei subito, non era stato più possibile. Ciononostante abbiamo continuato a portare avanti anche la denuncia del suo caso, pensando comunque che le merde che la sequestrano avrebbero desistito di nuovo. Ricordiamo loro che possediamo tutta la sua documentazione medica e legale, e che lei non è stata mai interdetta né ha mai dato o avuto la "tutela" di alcuno e non ha alcun procedimento legale contro di lei, dato che è stata spesso in Tribunale di Milano negli ultimi mesi a farsi certificazioni che ci ha affidato.

Paolo Dorigo

coordinatore nazionale AVae-m

(7-3-2008)

24 febbraio - Abbiamo appreso che Paola Sbronzeri, ns.caso censito n.33, che recentemente aveva avuto conforto alle sue denunce da una refertazione radiologica di un ospedale pubblico italiano ([15 novembre 2007 Refertazione positiva per le denunce che porta avanti Paola, di una unità radiologica italiana. referto ed immagini](#)), è stata, su disposizione di una allucinante magistratura milanese, sequestrata nuovamente in TSO a Milano Niguarda. LIBERARE PAOLA SBRONZERI DALLE SPIRE DEL NAZISMO PSIKIATRICO ! Aderire all'Appello per una nuova democrazia !

20/9/09

Paola è sfuggita dalla persecuzione italiana, andando in India e poi in Nepal, dal giugno scorso, dopo un'infame ed illegittimo licenziamento di Poste italiane, cui non ha potuto opporsi perché immediatamente dopo è stata posta in TSO per mesi. Poi la magistratura di Milano ha ripreso la persecuzione per toglierle la titolarità dei suoi beni.

Oggi vive all'inferno anche fisico. E la torturano virtualmente ancora ora.

Ecco il suo ultimo appello

fuoridalghetto@libero.it

Ciao,

ho grossi problemi di tipo informatico relativi alla posta elettronica, consultazione siti come e più che al solito, anche di tipo bancario. Non ho quindi modo di avere contanti disponibili per l'hotel, taxi, mangiare, bere. Mi è scomparso l'indirizzo del giornale a Kathmandou che pensavo di contattarwe anche. Il consolato attraverso la Signora Cav. Sabina Shrestha è intervenuto per imprigionarmi al dipartimento immigrazione senza autorizzazione della Magistratura e la polizia per entrare nella mia camera privata di hotel senza autorizzazione della Magistratura. Indirizzo hotel che devo pagare attualmente e dove soggiorno attualmente Hotel Shailung P.O. Box 14357, tel. 97714700455, fax che comunque io non ho potuto utilizzare 97714700124 e mail thapasanjay7@hotmail.com

Consulate General of Kathmandou, Plaza 1st floor, Teendhara Pathshala, Durbar Marg P.O. Box 1097 tel. 0097714252801 4 fax 0097714255218 consulateofitaly@mos.com.np

Paola Sbronzeri

18.9.2009

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PAOLA SBRONZERI

245. NAME: ROBERTO SCARUFFI

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: rscaru@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/10/08

Lynching-pogrom with white torture in Italy-Belgium-China-Taiwan

A case of attempted "demolition"-[white]murder organised from an Italian Secret Police, SISDE/AISI-Carabinieri, in cooperation with foreign [military] Secret Police services:

<http://scaruffi.blogspot.com/2008/07/you-are-insane-you-are-criminals.html>

10/8/09

The various institutions are taken over by the insane and criminal pimps of the secret_police_bureaux/" governments.

They cooperate with them. The directive is TO SILENCE "GOVERNMENT" CRIMES AND INSANITIES.

It is everything organised at NATO level with world cooperation.

In crimes and insanities, ALL governments are UNITE!

Secret police bureaux, at the service of the militarist-police-bloc, have special powers of committing crimes, taking over whatever institution, and blocking whatever investigation.

They use, for social lynching and other demolition programs, ordinary subjects (from university professors to unemployed) who are generally happy to cooperate with lynchings and other crimes organised from "secret" agents promising unpunishability.

You MUST denounce them publicly, at micro-level, with photos and names when you have it. They have order to avoid legal suits.

<http://forum.radicali.it/content/31-august-2008-i-asked-political-asylum-vancouver-bc-canada-airport>

They are rubbish MUST be destroyed and punished. The must pay.

...Ah... they are covered not only from governments. They are covered even from PARLIAMENTS. Yes,

parliaments cover such crimes: terrorism production, organization of massacres, white killings, white tortures, persecutions, falsification of Interpol files, etc. They cover those who commit such crimes because such secret police bureaux act on governments and parliaments requests.

...Yes, of "your" MPs...

9/8/13

Just some information for eventually updating my case:

* Roberto Scaruffi

* State/Government-organized stalking since the 1980s.

* Italy and worldwide (UK, Belgium, China, Taiwan, Canada and Brazil)

My case was mounted, made up, in Italy.

The Carabinieri Secret Police got NATO support (about the Italian State/government-organized stalking against me) in the summer 1997.

I was and am abroad since the summer 1995.

They falsified my Interpol files (NOT the files of the Italian Interior Minister, but they falsified the Interpol files writing about, inventing, a criminal record I actually have NOT), as one of the justifications for the worldwide Italian State/Government-organized stalking.

Since then (summer 1997), they followed me (with the Italian State/Government-organized stalking), without interruption, wherever I went (in this moment I am in Brazil).

I applied for para-political asylum, since State/government-organized stalking, in Canada, in 2008, and in Brazil, in 2010.
In both cases, it was rejected on Italian and NATO intervention against it and against me.

Best regards
Roberto

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ROBERTO SCARUFFI

WEB: <http://scaruffi.blogspot.com/2008/07/you-are-insane-you-are-criminals.html>

WEB: <http://forum.radicali.it/content/31-august-2008-i-asked-political-asylum-vancouver-bc-canada-airport>

246. NAME: JULIANE SCHMIDT

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: esslingen_44@yahoo.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/2/11

ich bin auch Bestrahlungsoffer seit 6 Jahren. Bitte nehmen Sie meinen Namen auch auf in Ihre Liste der Bestrahlungsoffer. Vielen Dank im voraus.

bitte nehmen Sie mich auf in Ihre Liste der Opfer von geheimen geophysischen Waffen, Folterung und Missbrauch mit gerichteter Energie und psychisch-neurologischen Waffen. Desgleichen bin ich auch Mietterror mit ständigem Eindringen in meine Wohnung und dem üblichen, bekannten Vorgehen ausgesetzt, außerdem Abhören der Tefongespräche, Nachstellen in der Öffentlichkeit, Verletzung des Postheimnisses und vieles Andere mehr. Für die Aufnahme in die Liste der zielgerichteten Opfer danke ich Ihnen im voraus.
Mit freundlichen Grüßen.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Herzliche Grüße
Juliane Schmidt**

247. NAME: SWETLANA SCHUNIN AND FAMILY – DIMITRI, SERGEY, DMITRI

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: ka4143-896@online.de, dimitrischunin@gmx.de, s-schunin@t-online.de,

WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My whole family and I are Targeted Victims of DIRECTED MICROWAVE WEAPONS AND MINDCONTROL TORTURE

From the first days on of our residence in Germany (January 1993) , we had strange events and occurrences in our apartment.

The television set, our washing machine started to vibrate. Telecommunication was often disrupted , strange voices and undefined noises in the telephone. All members of our family began to feel an influence, an exposure to an unknown source , which caused us strong pains and many other problems.

Me, personally, I felt a strong irradiation of my brain, ears, neck, heart, stomach, kidneys, spine, abdomen and genitals, legs, hands and shoulders. But other internal organs and other parts of the body were also exposed. The exposition to this irradiation caused nausea, vomiting, insomnia, itching and skin irritation, as well as pictorial and auditory hallucinations (voices) in my head. These voices awoke me at night and motivated me to go to the woods or to the river. Consequences of these exposures were strong and sometimes unbearable headaches. Sometimes I even lose consciousness, I faint. Often I have a strong pain in the neck and in the ears and in the evening I feel a severe burning in the head and in the temples.

In 2002 I had a very great problem with the spine, and I was temporarily paralysed. Now I often have swollen hands and feet, pains with spasms in the stomach, pain in the kidneys, in the heart, pains in the thigh and in the genital area. Sometimes I have asthma – like suffocation, dizziness, vomiting, and a sharp decline of eyesight and hearing. A hyperfunction of the thyroid gland and a tumor in my breast were also detected.

My husband ,too, steadily complained of some sort of irradiation of the brain and his internal organs. The exposures to these irradiations caused strong headaches, pain in the hip, the nausea, vomiting, spasms, weakness, nose - bleeding, diminution of eyesight. Later at a medical inspection of my husband, the physicians found skin cancer. Also, my eldest son Sergei, sensed an exposure of the brain and the internal organs. As a result of these exposures to irradiations followed strong headaches, memory-losses, allergies, nausea, spasms, diarrhea, vomiting, weakness, pains in the kidneys and in the bladder. There are tumours of the skin in the form of birthmarks, which have to be removed surgically each year.

Also my youngest son Dmitry has the sensation to be exposed to irradiations of his brain and internal organs by someone he can not see. As a result of these exposures he also suffers from very strong headaches (before usually graphic and auditory hallucinations start and he loses consciousness, faints), the pain in the abdomen, spasms, diarrhoea and problems with eyesight. The pains were such that pain killers and analgesics do not help. Several times we tried to move , so as to get rid of this exposure and the pain, but failed. Doctors were unable to ascertain the cause of the sickness. I wish to draw your attention to the unusually high frequency of accidents mostly road accidents, which occurred to the members of our family after moving to Germany :

In 1993 our eldest son Sergey fell under a tramway. In 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2003, 2006 - we constantly had car accidents. In 1998 Mrs. Schulze from Warburg run over my son with her car on his way to school, and fled afterwards from the scene of the crime. Also in 2006 – Mr Ruber from Grötzingen tried to run down my younger son Dmitry with his car.

In Germany live thousands of victims of Electromagnetic Terror, who complain to the Law Enforcement Agencies (Police, Criminal Police, Ministry of Justice and Ministry of Internal Affairs, The Office of The Public Prosecutor). Unfortunately, the law enforcement always rejects our complaints or do not even take them into consideration.

These experiments are kept secret and performed under the control of the GERMAN SPECIAL SERVICES. We consider our whole family to have become a proving ground for these secret services, everyone of us is one of their guinea pigs.

10/11/08

Attack in Stutensee-Büchig / Germany

Report of bodily harm:-

Yesterday on 9th of November 2008, around 22 o'clock, in Stutensee-Büchig, in Buchenring, an unknown man has attacked and bashed me several times in the face. I had gone to the mailbox to insert a letter. On the way back an unknown man approached to me; he had got off his car and come immediately standing in front of me. He told me that he searches the Stein-Street which does not exist in Stutensee-Büchig. When I responded to him that I do not know this street, he has bashed me in the face three times. The last and heaviest punch knocked me down and I was lying on the road beside the pavement for a moment then. Because I had not expected this bashes I could not defend myself against this attack. It was raining and when I stood up the man disappeared fast. He still shouted to me that if I do not stop we will meet again.

Me lower lip is opened up, me right cheek and my head got contusions and I had heavy pains subsequently. On the cheek I have a swelling, blue – green spots and this part of my face is very swollen. The perpetrator was big and strong, but thin, about 1,85 m high, bold in the front of his head, had dark hairs and wore dark coat and trousers. He

spoke with a Bavarian accent. Because of the shock and the punches I could not notice the licence number of his car.

I suppose that he had waited for me, because he knew exactly, that I pass there at this time. But it must be asked why he could know this? I suppose that my activity in the association is the reason. The perpetrators are very disturbed and aggressive about my work. I add a medical certificate which attests my injuries.

I will publish this attack everywhere and the police will forward my report to the persecutor.

Swetlana Schunin
Stutensee, 10th of November 2008

13/5/09

I send you fotos and my information about our demonstration and our conference in Ettlingen. Dr. Rauni Kilde was with us together and she told about these crimes for the TV.secret.(Television)

The local newspaper wrotes about our demonstration too. Now we must do the same in Strassbourg!!!

With kind regards
Swetlana

THE DEMONSTRATION AND THE PRESS CONFERENCE AGAINST THE ABUSE OF PSYCHOPHYSICAL WEAPONS IN ETTLINGEN FROM 11TH TO 13TH MAY, 2009.

The demonstration of the European victims against the abuse of psychophysical weapons in the German city of Ettlingen took place in front of the building where an international conference for "Non-lethal Weapons" was being held . This conference took place from 11th to 13th May, 2009.

For the past 20 years many innocent citizens have been constantly subjected to physical and mental torture, inflicted upon them by the use of electromagnetic weapons, causing them great distress and pain. These appalling weapons are implemented together with the use of special cameras through the citizens' own walls and windows . In many cases these psycho-physical weapons have resulted in death. Weapons of this type have long been developing and have never been subjected to any form of legal control whatsoever . Psychophysical weapons influence both the body, mind and psyche of a person, resulting in the disturbance of the thought process, of the emotional state and behaviour but also causing damage to health and, in some cases, leading to cardiac arrest. These weapons are used covertly and from a distance, thus enabling the perpetrators of the military and the secret services to torture and kill people without any restrictions and going unnoticed by any witness.

We demonstrated for the second time in Ettlingen against the abuse of psychophysical weapons on innocent citizens. We printed leaflets in three languages for our demonstration and had accordingly written posters in advance.

Here are the various slogans:

1. Governments worldwide are just incapable of combating electromagnetic terror!
2. You might also become a victim!
3. Stop psycho-experiments on innocent human beings immediately!.
4. Abusive irradiating technologies used on citizens!
5. We demand the prohibition of any control of human subconsciousness!
6. Wake up if you don't want to become a slave !
7. Non-lethal weapons are killing in installments!
8. Homicidal mania = terror staged with non-lethal weapons
9. Psychotronic weapons kill both body, mind and soul!
10. The war of the Secret Services against the population !
11. Truth and justice are murdered with psychophysical weapons !
12. Physical injury, harassment and murder with electronic weapons = criminal offence

Activist-victims from Austria, Germany, Great Britain, Finland, USA and Switzerland and also some inhabitants of Ettlingen came to the demonstration to support and help us. Dr. Rauni Kilde, former Health Minister of Lapland (Finland) and a prominent pioneer in the field also came to the demonstration to support us and took part in the

Ettlingen press conference. Please see http://www21.brinkster.com/nobrainscan/Kilde_deu.htm .

She offered us her total support and was most appreciative of being invited to our demonstration and press conference. Our press conference was held at the Erbprinzen Hotel on May 11th, 2009 from 7 p.m to 12 midnight.

Below please see the participants' names and the sequence of the lectures which was as follows:

1. Greeting
2. The Chairman of the Association against Covert Experimentations on Human Beings.
3. Svetlana Schunin, Germany .
4. Andrea Szodasz, Austria
5. Dr. Rauni Leena Kilde, Finland
6. Discussion with the Journalist and with Dr. Rauni Leena Kilde
7. Carl Clark, England

We had some important and useful discussions with journalists, scientists, and psychologists, this time. We also had the chance to meet the journalist from the Ettlingen local newspaper and to inform him about the inhuman torture and radiation stress which most victims are going through. The press showed the greatest interest in our event. This is why Klaus Müller from the local newspaper BNN has written an article about our demonstration but again, as usual, it has been completely wrong ! Our demonstration went smoothly for two days, passers-by and Ettlingen city dwellers gave us a warm welcome. We managed to hand out many info-leaflets and to inform passers-by about the secret torture on innocent citizens in Germany and all over the world. Most people reacted with great alarm. The "TV.SECRET " program from Stuttgart was also present at our press conference in Ettlingen.

The 21 demonstrators' main objective was to draw the attention of the inhabitants of Ettlingen.

In the name of our Association Against the Abuse of Psychophysical Weapons I would personally like to thank every one present at our conference and our demonstration in Ettlingen.

The organizer of the protest in Ettlingen and the leader of the "Association against the Abuse of Psychophysical Weapons" in Germany.

Svetlana Schunin, Stutensee, 13.05.2009

12/6/09

I send you my video-question for our Federal Chancellor Mrs. Merkel. Yesterday she has not answered my question. This is so we have thought! But we'll send it everywhere, because all people must know about these crimes in the whole world.

kind regardsH, Svetlana Schunin

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C72Vd1806W0>

Countless people are cruelly tormented day and night in Germany with ray-weapons . The police, the public prosecutor's office, the regional crime department, the Criminal Investigation Department, and above all, politicians do not take any action.

How is it possible that in our democratic constitutional state the most horrendous human rights' violations like mental institutionalisation, criminalisation, torture and murder can be tolerated and be kept secret for many years with the full knowledge of all responsible and influential organs ?

The " Association against the Abuse of Psychophysical Weapons " and hundreds of German victims request our Federal Chancellor Mrs. Merkel to give a public account of these inconceivable human experiments which have already caused death tolls.

18/6/09

The interview for the journalists and television

My name is Svetlana Schunin and I am a German citizen as well as co-organizer and President of the Association Against the Abuse of Psycho-physical Weapons. In 1993 we came over to Germany from Russia in order to lead a normal way of life. Being a teacher, I have worked my whole life teaching children. Since however, living in Germany, we have been constantly terrorised and tormented by some unknown criminals. They have tried to murder us and our children several times by causing car accidents and by creating other dangerous situations. I

myself, have even survived an attempt of murder and a raid in our apartment.

In 2006 the European victims of electronic terror, decided to found the "Association Against the Abuse of Psycho-physical Weapons". The problem we are concerned with here, deals with the covert crimes committed against innocent people in Germany, in Europe, and in many other countries of the world. Experiments are taking place using psycho-physical weapons of which are being implemented without the consent of the people. An immense number of information has already accumulated, which confirms that concealed military-medical experiments on peaceful citizens have been carried out over many decades.

The victims of these atrocious experiments and their families are forced to live under the worst conditions of psycho-physical and social terror in spite of being law-abiding and conscientious citizens. These weapons are of dreadful effectiveness and endanger the lives of the entire population of our planet . Apart from causing physical damage and great pain to human subjects and to animals, secret manipulation in controlling the mind, the thoughts and behaviour is also being implemented. With these means, dissidents and politically interested people can easily be murdered without any kind of detection because these psycho-physical weapons have such an impact on the mind which can eventually lead to death.

The homes of victims are transformed secretly into drill-grounds for these weapons. In order to prevent any traces of their presence, the Secret Services usually perform their experiments from a distance. We have reports, concerning the relatives of some of the victims, who dared to address the courts with complaints, and have thus been killed themselves with the same weapons. There are an uncountable number of witnesses, who are able to submit evidence about their own torture by radiation. Victims of such experiments, are discredited in the family, neighbourhood and at work, eventually losing their jobs and subsequently declared mentally ill. According to instructions by the Secret Services, all people who complain about these military-medical experiments, are be locked away in a psychiatric institution. This happened to Arina Droshinowa, who was admitted to a psychiatric clinic in Gehlsdorf , Rostock 2 months ago and she has still not yet been released. She was threatened by the psychiatrist Dr. Habermeier, to sign a paper, allowing medical treatment to commence and that if she refused, electric shock therapy would be applied. All rights of the victims are diminished and they are subjected to special care, their children are even taken away from them. Their families are destroyed and eventually they lose their homes and become very poor. Other examples are Jaqueline Saali from Berlin and Christa Bauer from Regensburg. These two German mothers have been fighting against this crime against humanity for years.

The injuries caused by radiation are kept secret by the medical institutions of the state and the examination results are altered deliberately because a large amount of medical institutions are under control of the Secret Services in many countries. The police and the public prosecutors are prohibited to investigate the injuries and hence, they are not exposed, meaning that victims have no possibility to obtain any forensic examinations.

The media are not allowed to report about the psycho-physical radiations of the population. The European High Court for Human Rights and UN Courts have been informed about these crimes, but we have as jet received no reply. Various reports submitted to government representatives of our homeland were all in vain . All of our efforts have been completely ignored!

Psychophysical weapons are weapons which can have an effect on the mind and body enabling change of thoughts, feelings and behaviour. These are effected by radiation from low and high frequencies in pulsed electromagnetic fields, as well as by the use of acoustic ultrasound and infra red waves. A description of this is documented in the Russian law on weapons from 2001 by the Russian scientists Lopatin and Gurow. After a frank interview with Boris Ratnikow, the former general - major of the committee for state security, all doubt about the existence of these weapons disappeared. . Boris Ratnikow has said that in 10 years these psycho-tronic weapons will be more dangerous than nuclear weapons because they enable millions of people to be mind controlled – similar to "robots". These psycho-physical weapons were created to be used on the battle ground, not only slaving the opponent but destroying their own people. The use of psycho-physical weapons leads to complete slavery of populations. People are transformed into well-behaved bio-robots which leads to complete physical destruction. So-called Psichotron-Matrjoschka exists according to opinion of W. M. Kandyba from some different personalities. With the change-over of one on the other personality the manners change. <http://torsion2005.narod.ru / zomb.html> 50 KB

Russian scientist W. N. Anissimow states that psychophysical weapons can kill from a distance, produce or cause any chronic disease, turn people into criminals or make them insane and irresponsible, make them fall down on the ground or stumble, cause flight, railroad or car disasters in a few seconds, cause any climate upheavals, damage devices .

These weapons can harm the psyche, damage the movement-coordination and the muscle tones, change the functions of the organism's various systems . They can control people, manipulate any biological object and change the view of life of the population. With a continuous psychophysical process they can secretly control people and also the behavior of any groups and of the whole society . The victims of the special experiments can be gifted people, soldiers and officers, athletes, prisoners, and both psychologically ill and totally healthy people. The hunt for victims is taking place in both cities and small places.

There are three stages in the psychoprogramming. The first stage is braincontrol, the second stage refers to the control of the targeted individual's psychophysical activity and the third stage concerns the destruction of the targeted individual. The main rivals and competitors in the development and in the control of mindcontrol newest technologies were and still are the USA and Russia. Some examples of such experiments were the following mindcontrol projects: MK ULTRA, MKDELTA, MKNAOMI, MKSEARCH, BLUE BIRD, ARTISCHOCK and others conducted by the CIA, with the use of drugs, electronic and electric shocks, and also the short frequencies and oscillations of superhigh frequencies and high frequencies. Doctor José Delgado had a special contribution in these secret projects by developing the different stimulators: love-hate, sympathy-antisympathy. The aim of such experiments is to realize the possibility of controlling people's behavior. If the radiation is directly aimed at the person from a short distance, it is possible to control and destroy his willpower completely.

Who has these weapons?

At that time Helen Blinnikowa-Wyazemskaya reported that "the preprogramming-methods, the psyche and mindcontrol were carried out for military purposes in the USA, France, Germany, Israel, England and China and in other countries." In Germany such investigations are carried out at the universities of Bonn and Freiburg. In Great Britain the same kind of investigations is being carried out at London University, in the lab of the psychological studies of Cambridge University. Now the most efficient technologies are used not only in the arsenal of the military forces in the USA, Great Britain and France.

American scientific doctor Nick Begich wrote: "New technologies have been developed, it is possible with the help of acoustics or the electric stimulation of the brain to control the behaviour of a person, to manipulate his behaviour and even his thoughts with good or bad intentions.

The English author and also a victim of psychophysical experiments Jim Keith has written a book "Mass control – Engineering human consciousness" in which he has described how it is possible to control the mind of a whole mass of people from a distance. Jim Keith further wrote: "The technologies with whose help, emotions, communications and subliminal orders were directly sent to the brain of the targeted people were in the arsenal of American and Soviet governments." www.emil-tessmer.de/script.html - 346k

The Russian scientific professor and victim Vassily Lensky reports that any citizen is continuously monitored by the Secret Services according to a torture-pattern, because he or she has been put down without any reason on a destruction list (there exist about 30 million of them in Russia).

An extremely wide net of murderers has been set up to carry out the victims' torture. It is a gigantic army about which nothing has ever been published in the newspapers and only few people have heard about it. Doctors have been criminally involved for a long time. The whole judicial system is corrupt and only serves the culprits. The culprits' misdeeds and terrorism are even covered up by the International Court for Human Rights and the International Criminal Court.

In these last hours of the history of crime and criminal aggressions all borders have been crossed. The history of mankind has never known such barbarity!

There never have been "criminalized victims" nor "Manchurian candidates".

We must have a good knowledge of killing sprees' phenomenon, in order to subject the new "clean weapons" to a close scrutiny.

Only in this way it is possible to see the real reasons for events such as the Erfurt case seven years ago, the recent cases in Winnenden in Germany, in America, in the Belgian childrengarden, and the other crimes of all kinds possibly staged by the Secret Services. The responsibility for these crimes and for terrorism are assumed by NATO and the secret services together with the organized crime, masons and sects.

We, the victims of non-lethal weapons want the secret services and military forces to get their dirty hands off the highly dangerous experiments carried out on us, on our partners, our children and grandchildren!

We can no longer accept that psychomurderers control and destroy the population with unethical, immoral and often deadly experiments.

The situation is comparable with the Third Reich, now the same is taking place, but with high tech weapons on a worldwide scale. This possible genocide of a new kind has no right to exist. The culprits must be brought to the international court of law to face up to their responsibilities!

Our association is now seriously looking into the preparation of a law on psychophysical weapons. Europe urgently needs a law which forbids unlawful use of all kinds of psychophysical weapons on human beings on one hand, and on the other hand a real authority for the control of the Secret Services, and a control of research and science. But victims will never have the protection of the law to be able to sue for offences like physical injury or deprivation of freedom. Together with German and European victims, our association requests from the Council of Europe and the European Court of law that a commission be founded for the investigation into this crime and genocide both on the European and international levels to expose and punish all the criminal organisations and all the culprits.

Therefore, we ask all reasonable people of this planet to support us and help us to solve this global problem. We must do this for our children and for the future generation!

We demand that our leaders, the politicians and the media open their eyes and support us. It is not too late to pull the emergency brake.

We also request German and international journalists to help the victims to break the wall of silence on psychophysical crimes. We all shoulder the entire responsibility for it.

Those who protect the criminals and hide the truth are indirectly accomplices and culprits.

27/10/09

The perps are disabled!!!

kind regards, Svetlana

29/10/09

I think, that the perps are ill. They are afraid of us and they know, that we win this war. They spoke about it every day. Our victims, who hear voices tell me about it. That's why we have good chances!!!

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT 28/12/12

“Association against the Abuse of psychophysical Weapons e.V.”

Leaders: Waldemar Lotz and Svetlana Schunin

contacts:

s-schunin@t-online.de

Svetlana Schunin

76297 Stutensee 12689 Berlin

Tel: 0721/5043925

wlotz2003@web.de

Waldemar Lots

Hegaustr.24, Rabensteinstr.40,

Tel:030/22150912

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit

OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

THE HAGUE

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002

also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia

EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China

EM_Ack_OTP-CR-742_09 James Gee, China

Complaint

To the Members of the International Criminal Court – ICC

Dear Sirs and Madams,

We, the German “Association against the Abuse of psychophysical Weapons e.V.” inform you about barbaric crimes. The question is the secret committing of crimes against innocent people in Germany, and in other countries of the world. An immense number of facts have accumulated, which confirms the military-medical experiments on peaceful citizens for decades, experiments with psychophysical weapons, which were performed without the consent of the people. The victims of these atrocious experiments and their families/children are forced

to live with these conditions of psychophysical and social terror in spite of being law-abiding and conscientious citizens: www.psychophysical-torture.com, www.volkstribune.de, www.psychophysical-torture.de

These “Non Lethal Weapons” or “Less Lethal Weapons” are of dreadful effectiveness and endanger the life of every individual, of the entire population of a state, of the whole world.

The consequences of their application surpass the ones of all known weapons of mass destruction. They unify all the inhumane qualities of the most barbaric weapons of mass destruction like the chemical, biological or nuclear weapons of mass destruction. Apart from the damages to the body of humans and animals, the secret manipulation and control of the mind, the thoughts and the human behavior is also possible; easily dissidents and politically interested people can be murdered, as these psychophysical weapons can act onto the physis of men up to their lethal exit. The residences and houses of irreproachable citizens are being transformed secretly into drill-grounds for these weapons. So as not to leave any traces of their presence, the Secret Services usually perform their experiments from a distance. We have reports, that the relatives of those victims of these weapons, who dared to address the courts with complaints, have been killed with the same weapons. There exists an uncountable number of still living witnesses, who anytime could give evidence of having been irradiated by these weapons. The citizens, who are being abused for such experiments, are being discredited, they lose their jobs and they are declared mentally ill.

According to the instructions of the Secret Services, those, who complain about **this military-medical experimentations, have to be psychiatrized and handed over to closed psychiatric wards. Furthermore physical, health problems are induced, residences and houses fraudulently seized and the families destroyed, relatives and children brutally murdered.** In the medical institutions of the state in many cases the irradiation injuries **are kept secret, adulterated analysis data are issued deliberately.** An essential part of the commercial medical establishments **is controlled by the Secret Services in Germany.**

The police and the public prosecutors are prohibited to investigate and to expose circumstances of irradiations and therefore the victims have no possibility to get forensic examinations. The media are not allowed to report psychophysical irradiations of the population. **The European High Court for Human Rights and UN Court were informed** about these crimes, but we did not receive any reply until now. We have exact information, **that even in Germany there exist already thousands of victims, who are tortured, tormented and some of them killed.**

These victims of radiation and mind control from Germany have been killed: Hanz Kümmer 1990, Sonja Dietrich 2002, Ingrid Hassel 2003, Heiner Gehring 2004, Nadeshda Felsing 2004, Agnes Roth 2005, Waldemar Weber 2005, Erika Kaltenstadler 2006, Eveline Stampehl 2007, Gabriele Müller 2007, Peter Heiwig 2007, Christian Schäffer 2009, Markus Bott 2009, Emilia Weigel 2010, Viktor Voght 2010, Anna Schmidt 2010, Chris Petzold 2010, Renate Bott, 2010, Victoria Brückner 2011;

This new form of crime has to stop and the criminals have to be called to account in front of an International Court. We own an official list of German victims, of their signed reports. Already in the year 2005 more than two hundred German victims turned to the European Commission for Human Rights with a petition. In the years 2006 and 2007 almost **all members of the German Federal Diet were informed**, that German citizens are secretly tormented by psychophysical weapons.

We are aware, that Germany, Russia, USA and other countries are violating the international treaties and conventions like the General Declaration of Human Rights (Articles 2, 3, 5, 7, 12, 28, 30), the International Pact about Citizens Rights and Political Rights,(Articles 2, 5, 6, 7), the Convention against Torture and Other Degrading Behaviour (Articles 2, 4, 5, 12, 13, 14,); The Russian Government is violating its Constitution (Articles 17, 20 Point 1, 21 Point 2, 23 Point 1, 38, 42). This weapon of the 21st century is more terrible than the atomic weapon, although it is classified as a “Non-Lethal Weapon”, which however does not conform to reality. Its application can lead to the extinction of all life in whole regions.

Many scientists **Prof. Gurow, Dr. M. Persinger, Dr. Nick Begich, Prof. Dr. Ernst Senkowski, Dr. Jose M.R.Delgado, Prof. Anissimow, Igor Smirnov, Dr. Warnke, Elena Blinnikova-Vjasemskaja, Prof. Bechtere, Dr. Kandyba, Prof. M. Vonogradov** and others warn as well, that weak, enduring irradiation can cause debility in humans, destroys the immune system and thus causes severe illnesses, up to killing people.

The value of a human being nowadays is more and more considered only with economic points of view.

We turn to you, dear Sirs and Madams, and we hope that the Resolution A4-0005/99 of the European Union, which prohibits the development and the stationing of such weapons, can be realized soon. Unfortunately our manifold reports to the authorities of the government were not successful; they were simply ignored by them!

We ask you therefore to take an interest in this issue. Please do not close your eyes from this barbarity.

With sincere respect and best wishes
The Chairwoman of the Association

Swetlana Schunin

Vice- President Waldemar Lotz
28.12.2012, Stutensee, Germany

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Swetlana Schunin August 8, 2007

ASSOCIATION AGAINST THE ABUSE OF PSYCHOPHYSICAL WEAPON in Germany

MAIL: Hegaustr.24, 76297 Stutensee, GERMANY

TEL: 0721/ 46 46 674, 0721 / 5043925

WEB: <http://psychophysischer-terror.de.tl/> www.volkstribune.de.tl
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C72Vd1806W0> s-schunin@t-online.de,

248. NAME: ANGELINA SCHWEYEN

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: Schweyen_Angie@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted Psychoterror and Directed Energy Weapons from Germany.
I was attacked since 1986.

My Horrible Story

The whole thing started in 1986. In this year my parents and I moved from a suburb to the centre of the town of **Constanta**.

Our apartment was wall to wall to the apartment of our new neighbour. At first my parents were very hospitable, because they did not know anything about this neighbour.

After two years we noticed however, that many men frequently entered and left his apartment and that these people only intended to profit from us. This neighbour behaved strangely. Constantly he was changing his looks, like in the theatre, his face too, so as not to be recognized. Moreover he was always frightened by policemen, easily perceivable from his behaviour. It seemed, like he always was on crooked ways. The relationship to these people cooled down noticeably. Nevertheless their enormous interest in our apartment and our family did not diminish. Wherever I and my mother went, we were followed by these dubious men. We felt observed and afflicted, because these people followed us everywhere.

After the Romanian revolution in 1989, this neighbour suddenly became very rich and powerful.

In 1989 my father fell ill from cancer of the oesophagus and all the economized money was used up for very costly and complicated operations. To the neighbour the situation and the fate of my father did not matter, but he was

much more interested in my person only. I was unmarried and 19 years old then.

His occupation seemed to be to observe me and to show his interest in my person. I felt oppressed and didn't have one free minute anymore. He wanted to stay steadily in contact with my person and wanted us to feel compelled to him and his group. His "group" signified power, influence, the authority of the police, a.s.o. .

Since 1997 I felt very dependent on this man and was hypnotized by his power and felt like irradiated. Strange enough, even music was brought and played into my head.

Always I was listening to the radio in my head, like being drugged, and the perpetrators manipulated me with radio waves. All my thoughts were influenced by this man.

Depressions and insomnia followed. I even started to dream of this neighbour, who was steadily in our house.

Probably my father had been corrupted with some money, because before all this, he had been a convinced and correct communist and something like this, he never would have allowed to happen. I am sure, my father was also manipulated in the same or a similar fashion like me.

There was no other way, we had to move and change quarters, the oppression had grown too strong. When it became known, that we intended to move, we literally were "mobbed" out of our apartment in Constanta.

The social conditions of Romania in those days were similar to the conditions of "Sicily in 1970" and nowadays in Turkey. The Mafia reigns over all the people and the Law of Omerta is still valid.

I always wanted a husband from Germany. All my letters to Germany were opened and read by the perpetrators. They tried to make it impossible, that letters from Germany could reach me. All the contacts to Germans were viewed by my father as sick and I felt isolated again, but was irradiated instead, even "raped" during sleep, my dreams were manipulated into nightmares.

Everybody considered me a victim. I couldn't have a boyfriend and had a feeling, like everybody knew everything about my person, about my life, about everything I did.

The permanent pain from the ovaries always woke me up at night, followed by heart attacks.

For a long time I was sexually inhibited, had concentration disorders, general weakness und muscular tension disorders and strong headaches. My nerves were strongly irritated, shattered, there were many stomach aches, fatigue and a marked delaying of my locomotive apparatus.

My private and intimate life was systematically surveilled and completely destroyed.

When I opposed a coercive marriage with a Romanian man, I was declared schizophrenic "because I still wished to marry a German."

By the permanent irradiation with radio waves my face started to make uncontrolled movements. These scoundrels as well manipulated my emotions. These VIRTUAL DREAMS and the manipulations of my emotions occurred as well in Burma, Laos, Thailand and in Germany.

Mostly at night I am being manipulated and one tries to impose a Romanian man on me during sleep.

Heavy burning wounds on my abdomen and on my face are signs of this time of suffering. My feelings and my consciousness tell me, that they are observing me permanently and that they can program, control my life. In my unconscious I again receive orders. And my genitals are irradiated. After a phase of deep sleep I wake up with convulsive body movements. Anxiety attacks are so deeply rooted, that I feel disgusting insects crawling at night over my body. My ways of thinking, my intellect is massively influenced.

My dream, to move to Germany and marry a German, has come true, but I am still irradiated at night with strange visions. These felons try to persuade me, that my husband does not want me anymore, that he has another woman. They try to send me constantly back to Romania.

I do not want to be silent, nor to remain anonymous. Therefore I have to publish my horrible life story. I want the world to know, what sort of offences are perpetrated by these Irradiation Torture methods and what sort of psychic manipulations. I can call the names of the manipulating felons. But I can't find the source of these irradiations. I am turning to the "Association against the Technical Psychoterror" in Germany, so as to try to protect me from the persecution from these circles.

My greatest wish is to be left alone, without torture and manipulation, to live with my husband in Germany. And that this inhuman irradiation finally is stopped at night.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Angelina Schweyen
09.07.2007
MAIL: Drover Strasse 16 ,52391 Vettweiss, GERMANY

249. NAME: SOPHIE SEDEGO
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: France
Email: papillon001@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/9/09

je m'appelle sophie , je suis etudiante et j'ai 26ans. je me suis decidée a envoyer des mails a toutes les victimes d'electromagnétisme a energie dirigée afin de se regrouper ,former une association et porter plainte.ma mère a subi ces harcelements electromagnétiques pendant des années seule jusqu'a qu il s'en prennent a moi il y a quelques annees.

nous avons tous le point commun de n etre pris d'aucune demence,mais d'éprouver les memes maux,souffrances et symptomes meme si les raisons de ces attaques diffèrent en fonction des cas.mon but est dans un premier temps regrouper toutes les victimes faisant le tri entre les personnes sencées des personnes "farfelus" dans un but de credibilité,puis creer une associationssoutenue par des medecins,avocats,huissiers prevenir des journalistes , et mener des actions en justice ,porter des plaintes groupées. l union fait la force surtout quand on sait que leur pratiques criminelles a pour but d'isoler la victime, la faire passer pour folle l'ammener au suicide ou la tuer par une crise cardiaque ou a petit feu par un divers cancers. ils faut que les gens soient au courant des ces methodes de pressions surnoises et dangereuses existent et n'ont rien avoir avec l'electrosensibilité,ou un un probleme psychologique ou somatique.

je vous envoie ainsi une lettre que j'ai adressé au journaliste pierre monegier a france 2.

rassurez vous vous n'etes pas seul a eprouver ces tortures, ces harcellements,vous n'etes pas fou ni parano, et lheure est venu de demasquer les commenditaires des ces pratiques et qu'ils payent.

envoyez moi des mails et dites si vous etes pret a etre membre d'une association active courage sophie

lettre sophie sedego

Je m'appelle Sophie sedego, j'ai 26ans je suis étudiante en licence en psychologie à Nanterre paris X et je me destine à devenir éducatrice PJJ (protection judiciaire de la jeunesse) afin d'aider de jeunes délinquants dans leur réinsertion sociale et professionnelle.

Si je vous ai contacté c'est que depuis quelque temps mes amis m'ont conseillé de constituer un dossier pour alerter les gens sur des faits graves qui touche de plus en plus de personnes mais que la plupart des gens ignorent.... Mon but c'est dans un premier temps que les gens soient averti de ces faits graves qui existent, de certaines méthodes dangereuses utilisées qu'on a découvert et malheureusement tout le monde peut en être victime un jour tout comme je le suis avec ma mère. Puis dans un deuxième temps, j'envisage de porter plainte.

Avant de lire mon courrier je tiens à vous rassurer sur mon état, je ne fume aucunes drogues, je n'ai aucun problème psychologique (sinon je serai la première à le savoir avec mes études !) et mes amis se proposent de vous donner leur numéro pour en témoigner que je suis tout à fait saine d'esprit (Charlotte Gehin, Alexis Bonillo, Mathita saounéra, Aicha el oualid, Sandrine Ikancha, Sina Podevin, Eliza gomis.....)

Pour bien comprendre ma démarche je vous demanderai s'il vous plait de ne pas survoler mon courrier, prenez le temps de le lire et de vous référer à tous les liens que je soumettrai.

Mon sujet porte sur les ondes électromagnétiques **mais pas celles que l'on connaît en général de type téléphone**

portable, wifi, antenas télécoms ou lignes à hautes tensions, sinon je me serais contentée d'adhérer à une association. Pour mieux comprendre de ce que je vais parler, il convient de visionner le reportage diffusé le 5/01/2009 sur France2 de l'émission complément d'enquête intitulé « les ondes de l'angoisse ». ce reportage à été réalisé par vos consœurs Séverine Lebrun et Virginie Travers (que j'envisage de contacter également). Quatre sujets y sont traités ; le bisphénol A, les victimes des ondes, les fabricant de meubles et les nano particules on s'intéressera donc « aux ondes qui nous entourent » (cliquez sur « voir et revoir cette émission en intégralité comme je vous l'ai présenté ci-dessous ; n'hésitez pas à faire une lecture avancée pour trouvé le sujet c'est le deuxième sujet).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SOPHIE SEDEGO

TEL: 06 29 72 05 29

WEB: <http://informationdossier.wordpress.com/>

250. NAME: SERGIO

Citizenship: Portugal

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: contralatorurapolicial@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/11/08

SALE LA SENTENCIA PARA SERGIO L.D.: 2 AÑOS Y 9 MESES DE CARCEL. ¡ULTIMA HORA!

(PORTUGUESE, SPANISH)

<http://www.klinamen.org/contralatorurapolicial/menu.htm>

Han denegado el recurso de l@s abogads de Sergio L.D.

No han aceptado el recurso que interpusieron los abogad@s de Sergio contra la sentencia que le condenaba a 2 años, 9 meses de carcel y 20 meses de multa. Ahora se pedira el INDULTO y hasta que salga la resolucíon del mismo, se espera que acepten la suspension de la condena, la cual ya se ha solicitado al juez que dicto la sentencia inicial.

Por otro lado, el juicio contra la Brigada de Informacion de la Policia Nacional de Madrid por trato vejatorio y torturas hacia Sergio, sigue en fase de instruccíon ante los insistentes recursos de la abogada particular de los Policias. La Fiscalia del Estado, que en todo caso tendria que buscar pruebas por las torturas cometidas por los Policias (recordemos que su funcion es la de velar por que se aplique la "Justicia"), en este caso tan obvio y con pruebas tan evidentes, lo que hace es poner un recurso CONTRA Sergio para que cierren el caso junto con la abogada de los Policias. Es más, la Fiscalia del Estado, nunca se manifiesta y actúa de manera pasiva, pues bien, cuando es un caso de TORTURA POLICIAL, no solo les defiende y apoya, sino que va contra el demandante, en este caso Sergio. Veremos en que termina todo esto.

Seguiremos informando...

Solidaridad y apoyo mutuo!!

Humillado, torturado y ahora lo quieren encerrado.

Sergio L. D. es el único de lxs más de 100 detenidxs de la manifestación contra la Cumbre Europea'02 en Barcelona que permanece todavía a la espera de juicio. Se enfrenta a una acusación de casi 7 años de prisión, multa de 1 millón y 3,5 millones de las antiguas pesetas que le pide la acusación particular (C.C.O.O., Fincas Corral, Banco Sabadell) y el Ministerio Fiscal, en donde La Caixa, Bancaja, B.B.V.A., Banesto y Viajes Transglobal, piden responsabilidad civil.

Durante la manifestación del sábado 16 de marzo 2002 es reducido por 4 policías secretas que se le echan encima de NO muy buenas formas. Una vez llegados a su terreno (comisaría La Verneda, Bcn) es torturado tanto física como psicológicamente durante más de 2 horas por estos perros del Estado.

Ahora al torturado le acusan de agresor, y de peligro público por arrasar el solito con casi todo Bcn. No pretendemos victimizar a un compañero, tampoco juzgar. Lo que pedimos es el apoyo de todxs vosotrxs, ya que esta en nuestras manos hacer lo posible para que no se salgan con la suya.

Os iremos convocando e informando sobre concentraciones y demás acciones de apoyo.

Salud y Resistencia ACTIVA.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SERGIO

WEB: <http://www.klinamen.org/contralatorturapolicial/menu.htm>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3719>

251. NAME: SIGGI
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: siggi8@t-online.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/10/08

hoffe das Sie das geschriebene lesen können. Leider habe ich kein Übersetzungsprogramm. Sie haben mir schon einige Mails geschickt leider kann ich nur die Webseite ins Deutsche übersetzen. Ich werde seit 2006 teilweise stark bestrahlt. Seit 2008 spricht man mit mir (Mindcontrol). Man nimmt alle meine Gedanken war und man versucht ständig mich gedanklich zu beeinflussen. man versucht mich damit in den finanziellen Ruin zu treiben. Weiterhin versucht man so weit es geht elektronische Geräte zu beeinflussen wie Mauszeiger am Computer oder die elektronische Autosteuerung (Motorsteuerung, Bremssystem, Lichtanlage). Ein weitere Punkt ist das sehen über die Augen. Man weiß genau was ich mit den Augen beobachte. Wohnhaft bin ich bei Chemnitz in Deutschland. Sollten Sie weiter von mir haben wollen schreiben Sie mir eine e-Mail, bitte in Deutsch

26/10/09

Könnt ihr eure Seiten auch in deutscher Sprache verschicken. Ein weiteres ist das wir 600 Seiten haben und das Problem mit Mindcontrol und Bestrahlung ist trotzdem offen. Da man mich in Südfrankreich genau so durch die Gegend gehetzt hat mit der Bestrahlung und terrorisiert mit der Stimme im Kopf wie in der Tschechei oder zu Hause glaube ich nicht das hier Kleinkriminelle am Werk sind.

S. Weißflog

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

SIGGI

252. NAME: SIGOLENE
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gatiensigolene@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/1/15

My name is sigolène, I suffer to electronic mind control, I currently live a nightmare. I need someone to help me, I have a daughter she have 6 year old, I'm in danger I live that during two years ago now. I am currently threatened to be kill and I'm not sure to hold on during again a lot of time. I hope you will be the one who can get me out of this hell I am sending you in detail what happens to me for understand I waiting for a reply from you. I'm french, i'm sorry to have not translate my story but I have a lot of problem for think . I hope you get understand. Please help me.

Témoignage d'une femme atteinte de contrôle électronique de l'esprit.

Il y a 2 ans j'ai commencer à ressentir des phénomènes inexplicables. Je me suis retrouver sous ma douche et j'avais le sentiment que quelqu'un me parlais par pensée, j'ai été choquer. J'ai ensuite vu le visage d'un homme sur un magasin, j'ai alors eu un sentiment étrange. Cela me gênais j'ai donc voulu en savoir plus, j'ai compris qu'il avait rencontrer une femme, je me suis demander comment elle s'appelait et au même moment j'ai eu le nom de cette femme par pensée, j'ai regarder sur internet à savoir si c'était vrai et je me suis rendu compte que c'était exact. Je me suis senti mal pendant un certain temps, voulant comprendre ce qu'il m'arrivait. Au début je pensais que j'étais devenu folle, j'étais sans cesse entrain de me répéter ces mots "je suis folle", j'ai appris par la suite que cela venait de lui (manipulation mentale) pour que je ne cherche pas plus loin, que j'arrête de me poser des questions. Malgré tout je savais que je n'étais pas folle.

Plusieurs mois après, j'ai décider d'essayer de lui parler pour pouvoir comprendre, je suis donc aller sur son compte facebook. Lui et ses amis ont commencés à discuter avec moi sur leurs murs. Ils m'ont parlé de choses personnels et m'ont dit que ce que je prenais pour des coïncidences n'en était pas. Je suis rester un certain tant sur facebook. Au départ, j'ai compris que c'était un de ses amis qui avait cela avec moi puis j'ai compris qu'ils pouvaient savoir des choses personnelles, ils m'ont fait comprendre qu'il arrivait à lire dans mes pensées et à utiliser mes yeux. Il me l'a fait comprendre en me parlant de mon ventre car suite à ma grossesse mon ventre me rend mal à l'aise, il a donné son point de vue sur le fait que le père de ma fille se soit mal conduit. Cet homme savait donc des choses personnelles alors que je ne le connaissait pas.

J'ai finit par supprimer mon compte facebook voyant que cela n'avancait à rien, il ne voulais pas me rencontrer ni même me parler directement. J'ai compris il n'y a pas longtemps que la seule raison était qu'il voulait continuer à pouvoir faire tous ceci (jouer avec moi comme si j'étais son pantin). Je me sentais suffisamment mal de savoir que quelqu'un pouvait connaitre ma vie sur le bout des doigts.

Pendant plusieurs mois j'ai essayer d'avancer tout en sachant cela (permis, travail) je me sentais mieux et je faisais avec le fait que ma vie n'était pas vraiment normal.

Un ans après, je me suis mis à entendre leurs voix et à pouvoir moi aussi entendre ses pensées. Le fait qu'il m'ai avouer et que je les aient entendue, m'a donc fait comprendre qu'il m'avait enfermer durant ces deux années dans une sorte de cercle vicieux, je pensais au début que c'était normal. Je ne faisais que boire, dormir et manger, il me manipulait mentalement "je suis fatiguer" pour que j'aïlle dormir, il a finit par m'enfermer dans cette routine.

Puis j'ai commencer à subir des choses tels que des insultes et des moqueries sous la douche, devant le miroir, au toilette. De devoir subir tout le long de la journée ce qu'il me disait, lui et ces amis sans pouvoir faire quoi que ce soit pour stopper tout ça. J'ai donc pris la décision d'aller le voir me disant que cela pourrait arranger les choses (faire disparaître tout ceci). J'ai compris qu'il utilisait quelque chose par rapport à ce que j'avais avec lui (implant et équipement). Malheureusement, à cet époque je ne me doutais pas que le choix ne m'appartenait pas.

Je suis donc revenu chez moi et le cauchemar à commencer, il m'a parler de contrôle soit disant il contrôlait ce que je faisais.

Il m'a fait comprendre qu'il avait tout un équipement qui lui permettait d'utiliser son implant et faire en sorte qu'il

était capable de projeter ses pensées dans les miennes et que je puisse lire dans les siennes, d'entendre ma voix et que j'entende la sienne, de me torturer à distance (physique et moral), de modifier mon humeur, de me ventriquer à l'oral et à l'écrit, de modifier mes envies (manger, fumer, boire). Cela fait tomber en dépression, provoque des sautes d'humeur, des comportements aberrants, me fait parfois parler contre mon gré, me fait sourire ou rire, me fait m'énerver, hurler ou me mettre en état d'extrême colère. Tout ces formes de changement d'humeur sont dues à des personnes connectées qui modifie mon comportement ou ma personnalité. Il peut connecté plusieurs personnes à mon cerveau mais je ne sais pas comment. Je sais juste qu'il possède un implant, il utilise un boîtier pour diminuer mes ondes cérébrales ou pour se connecter. Une machine de type EEG (bonnet avec électrodes qui est connecté à un ordinateur) et un appareil pour connecter des gens à mon cerveau. La machine permet de modifier les ondes cérébrales, de les diminuer ou de les coupler à un autre corps humain, cela peut empêcher les mouvements musculaires volontaires, de contrôler les émotions et altérer le comportement (elles peuvent être amplifiées comme transformer une colère en une crise de nerfs), de perturber la parole (perte de vocabulaire), de transmettre des suggestions (impossible de faire la distinction entre mes propres pensées ou les siennes), de dissoudre la mémoire à long et à court terme (mes souvenirs sont comme effacés, certains reviennent par bribes), de provoquer des phases d'amnésie (ondes cérébrales coupées, de créer des symptômes physiques (ralentissements ou accélérations du rythme cardiaque, dérèglements thermiques du corps, pertes d'équilibres, nausées), d'avoir des privations sensorielles (certaines parties du corps non plus de sensation : chaud/froid) et de produire le sommeil.

Il possède un boîtier qui permet de régler les ondes cérébrales à distance sur son ordinateur (EEG) sur basse ou grande amplitude. Cela rend possible d'interrompre le cours normal des ondes cérébrales, de créer un changement de comportement et de me rendre inconsciente.

J'ai commencé à avoir un sentiment d'hébétement je cherchais partout ce dont j'avais besoin sans le trouver cela me faisait tourner en rond. (je cherchais des choses dans tout mon appartement me faisant penser "dans le salon, la chambre, etc...").

J'ai commencé à avoir des pertes de mémoires et de problèmes de mémorisation ne sachant plus ce que je devais faire dans la journée et pour le lendemain. Il me disait d'écrire faire des listes tout les jours de ce que je devais faire pour ne pas oublier sachant que c'était lui qui me faisait cela. J'oubliais ce que je voulais dire la minute d'après, je ne pouvais plus tenir de conversation.

Je ne peux plus avoir de conversation, sans qu'il coupe mes ondes cérébrales, je ne peux plus comprendre ce que l'on me dit ou réfléchir à ce que je veux dire. Au début, lorsque j'avais une conversation avec quelqu'un, j'étais juste gêner par les voix et j'avais donc du mal à me concentrer. Maintenant, cela est devenu pour moi presque impossible de communiquer. Les seules moments où j'y arrive encore, tout d'abord je suis normal puis je devient anormal au bout de quelques minutes. Il utilise la manipulation mentale pour me faire parler comme il le veut, ensuite il a fait en sorte de provoquer des bugs, à couper mes phrases et maintenant à m'empêcher de parler lorsque je veux parler par moi même. Il fait changer mon timbre ou l'intonation de ma voix, elle devient alors très faible, voir inexistante. Parfois roque et ensuite aigu, d'une minute à l'autre. Il peut changer mon comportement et me rendre irritable, irrationnel. Je change et je deviens alors inhabituel et insensé, mes proches ne me reconnaissent plus.

Il a détruit peu à peu ma vie en voulant jouer avec. Il a finit par faire de ma vie un enfer en m'expliquant qu'il connectait d'autres personnes à mon cerveau (manipulation mentale). Soit disant sa famille, ses amis et ensuite des personnes qui ne me connaissent même pas. Cela à pris de l'ampleur jusqu'à ce que les gens n'aient plus aucunes limites. Petit à petit, je n'avais plus d'intimité ni de vie privée que se soit dans mes pensées comme dans ma vie en générale.

Il m'a avouer, qu'on lui à poser un implant lorsqu'il était enfant après avoir eu des problèmes de santé et que celui ci était connecté à mon cerveau. Qu'il était donc présent depuis mon enfance, il commençait à me manipuler mentalement mais inconsciemment. Apparemment, il voulait juste communiquer. On a fait en sorte qu'il ne puisse pas le faire car cela aurait pu être un choc et un danger pour moi.

Lorsqu'il est devenu adolescent, il a commencé à utiliser son implant. Il c'est mis à se mêler de ma vie et à influencer mes pensées pour jouer (manipulation mental "je..").

Il est rentrer dans ma tête à mon insu et sans mon consentement. Son implant se connecte à mon cerveau mais il n'avait pas le droit de me manipuler mentalement pour essayer de gérer ma vie qu'il pense faire le bien ou le mal.

Soit disant, il a commencer à utiliser son implant pour savoir ce que je faisais (si j'allais bien), il a voulu m'aider en commençant à contrôler mes pensées et à commencer à vouloir jouer avec ma vie.

Il a commencer à se croire chez lui, c'est la raison pour laquelle il c'est permis d'influencer chaque moment où il jugeait que j'avais besoin d'aide. Je n'étais pas consciente que les messages qu'il m'envoyait venait de lui. Je ne pouvais donc pas faire la distinction entre mes propres pensées et les siennes, je ne risquais donc pas de m'en plaindre. J'ai cru pendant toutes ces années que j'étais normal, mais je me rend compte que quelqu'un était toujours là pour changer le cours normal des choses.

Je n'en étais pas consciente à l'époque, mais il y a 5 ans, j'ai commencer à avoir des symptômes physiques, mon médecin à l'époque ne comprenais pas d'où cela provenait ni moi même (problèmes de respiration, bouffés de chaleur, palpitations inexplicables) et ensuite mes émotions (énervement sans raison).

Il y a deux ans, il a commencer à se connecter sans interruption à chaque parties de mon cerveau. Il a finit par ne plus supporter mes pensées, il m'a donc manipuler mentalement "je suis fatiguer", "je ne supporte plus". Il a finit par me faire tomber en dépression à force de me programmer dans ce sens.

Pendant ces deux dernières années, j'ai essayer de sortir de ma dépression mais il faisait en sorte de me faire dormir quand il en avait assez fait et qu'il était fatiguer d'avoir jouer avec moi, comme il le dit je suis "son pantin". Il me manipulait donc mentalement "je suis fatiguer, je vais aller dormir".

Il me faisait croire que c'était moi en utilisant la manipulation mentale "j'ai faim", "je veux dormir", "je dois aller prendre une douche", il me faisait me retenir pour ne pas que j'aille au toilette, j'étais inconsciente du fait que c'était lui. J'ai commencer a avoir des problèmes rénaux, je ne ressent pas la douleur à cause de ce qu'il utilise pour me mettre dans cet état mais je pense que cela s'aggrave avec le temps car il continue à me fait me retenir.

Mon cerveau est devenu pour lui, un ordinateur qu'il peut éteindre, réinitialiser et programmer à volonté sans avoir la moindre limite. Pour lui c'est comme avoir un pouvoir mais le seule qu'il a c'est de pouvoir briser ma vie. Ils pensent avoir un certain pouvoir sur ma personne mais d'une manière qui n'est pas naturel.

"Cet implant peut être manœuvré de nombreuses manières différentes. En utilisant différentes fréquences, le contrôleur secret de cet équipement peut même changer la vie émotionnelle d'une personne. Il ou elle peut être rendue agressif ou léthargique. Sa sexualité peut être artificiellement influencée. Des signaux de pensée et la pensée subconsciente peuvent être lus, des rêves peuvent être affectés et même induits, tous cela à l'insu et sans le consentement de la personne qu'il contrôle."

Depuis que mes mouvements sont contrôlés, mes membres se crispent lorsque que je mange, je bois, que je tourne la tête ..., mes parents ont compris que cela venait d'un problème neurologique.

Il arrive à connecter des personnes à son implant: "Le cerveau humain dégage des fréquences, ils peuvent s'y immiscer et scanner les fréquences individuelles. Il y a une fréquence, une fréquence primaire que la personne émet et qui peut être employée pour l'identifier à distance. Pour examiner cela sous un angle différent, si vous pensez au cerveau quand il crée une pensée particulière, il émet également des fréquences particulières identifiables. Ils " suscitent " donc simplement des pensées particulières dans le cerveau d'une personne et surveillent les impulsions électriques qui sont rattachées à cette pensée. Cela se dirige dans l'implant qui retranscrit ça sur l'ordinateur, c'est ce qu'ils ont fait pour décoder et être capable de visualiser ce qu'un cerveau est en train de penser.

Si vous surveillez les fréquences qui sont émises par une personne, alors vous êtes capable de surveiller le contenu de ses pensées. De ce fait, non seulement, vous pouvez projeter certaines pensées dans l'esprit d'une personne mais vous pouvez également les surveiller. "

Lorsque j'ai commencer à écrire cette lettre pour pouvoir donner mon témoignage dans l'espoir que quelqu'un puisse m'aider à m'échapper de ce cauchemar, il me mettait dans un état de somnolence pour que j'arrête d'écrire. J'ai dû relire plusieurs fois les mêmes phrases, les mêmes paragraphes, pour pouvoir comprendre car il s'amusait à couper mes ondes cérébrales, ce qui fait que je n'ai quasiment plus aucune réflexion ni aucune compréhension. J'ai commencer à être menacer "tu vas faire ce qu'on te dit de faire", "tu vas passer pour une folle" et "tu peux utiliser ça pour la tuer si tu veux".

Ce qu'il utilise, son implant et tout le reste de son équipement est devenu une menace pour les droits de l'homme, les personnes connectées non plus aucunes limites, c'est une invasion de la liberté personnelle, au contrôle du comportement et au lavage de cerveau. C'est comme si vous aviez plusieurs personnes en compétition qui se battait pour changer ce que vous êtes, chacune ayant ses propres idées, défauts, qualités, envies, goûts et dégoûts. Cela fait trop d'informations, trop d'agitation ainsi que mes ondes cérébrales qui sont coupées, pour ne pas me perdre dans tout ce chaos..

Il m'a déjà mise en danger plusieurs fois en me faisant oublier d'éteindre les plaques chauffantes tellement il était presser de vouloir jouer à me faire manger, il m'a déjà manipuler mentalement, me disant "tu as le temps de sortir, ce n'est pas dangereux, ça ne vas pas brûler" et lorsque je suis revenu ma cigarette était tomber sur mon canapé. Il me met dans un état léthargique en coupant mes ondes cérébrales, cela me rend dangereuse lorsque je fume, je n'ai plus d'action réflexe, j'ai donc déjà risquer à plusieurs reprises de brûler mes draps.

Il a mis ma fille en danger, en connectant des gens à mes membres, je la tenait dans mes bras et je l'ai faite tomber car quelqu'un a laisser tomber son bras. Il me met en danger en prenant le contrôle de mes yeux et de mes mouvements de nuque lorsque je traverse la route, parfois cela m'empêche de regarder si il y a des voitures.

La chose la plus horrible que l'on m'a faite est le fait de couper mes émotions. La première fois, ma fille était en face de moi, je la regardait et j'ai senti que je commençais à ne plus rien ressentir jusqu'au moment où j'ai été complètement vide de toutes émotions. Je suis rester impuissante face à ma fille en ne ressentant plus rien. Il c'est mis ensuite à jouer avec mes émotions pour me briser et m'a torturer mentalement. Il a mis des images de ma fille dans ma tête et celle des personne qui avaient des rapports sexuels. Ensuite il me faisait sentir leurs rapport ainsi que voir ce qu'il leur envoyait. J'étais donc obliger de me battre pour essayer d'enlever ces images de ma fille de ma tête car je ne pouvais pas supporter de voir son visage et d'avoir la sensation physique de leurs rapports.

Ils ont tellement envie de jouer, que lorsque je bouge, ou que je m'occupe de ma fille, je suis obliger d'arrêter car ils font tout pour pouvoir jouer (par exemple que j'aillie fumer). Il utilise sa machine et connecte des personnes ayant des rapports sexuels ensuite les personnes connectées m'envoient des images ou des pensées irrespectueuses par rapport à ma fille. Je regarde ma fille et j'entends des gens pensés ("elle est dégueulasse", ma fille nue avec des pensées comme "c'est une salope, elle montre son ... cul). Ils me torturent lorsque je suis prêt d'elle. Ils ont déjà dit des obscénités "on pourra voir ta fille nue quand elle sera plus grande à travers tes yeux, c'est moi qui la baiserait". On me donne des sentiments agressifs, je ne suis plus moi même, j'ai donc tellement peur et je suis tellement angoisser que cela m'oblige à la fuir.

Je ne peux pas m'occuper de ma fille à cause des personnes connectées à mon cerveau. Ils me rendent dangereuse pour elle (mouvements incontrôlés) et pour moi même (perte d'équilibre dans les escaliers). Je ne peux plus penser aux choses importantes pour elle (papiers pour l'école) car on me le fait oublier, je n'ai aucunes solutions pour combattre ça.

Un jour, je suis aller au zoo avec ma fille, ils se sont mis à contrôler mes réactions (ils se faisaient peur pour se faire sursauter ainsi cela me faisait sursauté à mon tour), mes pensées ("Attention Nina!"), ils provoquaient chez moi de la peur et de l'angoisse alors qu'il n'y avait pas de danger.

Un autre jour, j'ai eu un malaise à l'école de ma fille, ce jour là j'ai dû supporter beaucoup de manipulation mentale, de persécution (violences verbales) et de contrôle de mes mouvements. J'étais tellement fatigué que j'ai voulu dormir, j'ai dû encore supporter pendant plusieurs heures cela avant de m'endormir. Lorsque je me suis réveiller, j'étais en retard pour aller chercher ma fille. Pendant tout le trajet, j'ai eu des bouffés de chaleur, mes membres étaient crispés et tendus. J'avais des mots de tête comme si ma tête allait explosée (des pulsations atroces). Quand je suis finalement arriver à l'école de ma fille, j'ai fait un malaise et j'ai été tellement malade que j'en ai aussi vomi. Cela aurait pu être extrêmement dangereux si j'avais été dans la rue avec elle, ils n'ont aucunes limites et ne se rendent pas compte qu'ils peuvent provoquer des accidents ou tuer quelqu'un par le biais de cette chose.

Lorsque je suis avec elle, je ressent des sentiments horribles, des sentiments que je n'ai jamais ressenties pour ma fille. J'ai des sentiments quand je la vois ou que je suis avec elle comme de la répulsion, cela m'angoisse, je finis par être obligé de la fuir. Les personnes qui se connectent à mon corps sont menaçants envers elle ou ressentent des sentiments tel que de la colère, de l'agressivité, du dégoût, de la fatigue (ma fille était dans la même pièce que moi, et j'ai senti les sentiments d'autres personnes, c'était tellement oppressant que j'avais beaucoup de mal à rester prêt d'elle, c'était un sentiment de répulsion mais amplifier).

Lorsque je suis avec mon compagnon, je ressens des sentiments différents. Les personnes connectées ressentent des sentiments comme de la colère lorsque cela s'amplifie cela peut devenir de la rage. Un jour, nous avons eu une engueulade, je me suis mise en colère, cela c'est ensuite amplifier et c'est transformer en rage, je me suis mise à le griffer, à l'agresser, je me suis ensuite rendu compte que ce n'était pas moi. Je m'étais faite contrôler ce qui a fait que la colère que j'avais ressentie c'est retrouver décuplé.

Le fait qu'il utilise sa machine pour connecter des gens, provoque des maux de tête, de la fatigue, lorsqu'une personne à chaud cela me fait transpirer (sous la couette lorsqu'il connecte une personne qui à chaud, la chaleur devient insupportable). Le fait d'être deux à avoir chaud provoque une chaleur intense (vertiges) je suis tombé sous la douche à cause de cela. Lorsque quelqu'un essaye de contrôler une personne entièrement (malaise) j'ai fait un malaise en arrivant à l'école de ma fille car on a essayé durant tout le trajet de me contrôler complètement.

Cela provoque des désordres menstruels, de la somnolence, des insomnies, une perte complète ou partielle de la mémoire, une perte de concentration, une paralysie temporaire, une perte de coordination des mouvements et de la parole, des sensations de brûlure sur des parties du corps sans avoir la moindre marque physique. J'ai de plus en plus de difficultés à respirer (certaines personnes coupent leurs respiration, s'étouffent) pour me faire suffoquer.

Cela me rend dangereuse, la manipulation mentale ainsi que le fait que plusieurs personnes soit connectées à mon cerveau peut me rendre irritables, agressives ou colériques (changement de comportement dû aux personnalités connectées) ou si une personne a ce sentiment et que je l'ai cela le décuple. De la colère peut se transformer en rage et de la tristesse en dépression. Il fragmente donc mon esprit en plusieurs parties où il incorpore (connecte) des personnes. Cela me fait donc changer de personnalité et lui permet de pouvoir contrôler ma façon d'être selon ses envies. Apparemment, des scientifiques aurait réussi à implanter une puce (implant), qui contrôle le cerveau. Permettant à la mémoire, la pensée, et aux comportements d'être transférés d'un cerveau à un autre.

Ils jouent aux "way mom", "way girlfriend", "way smoke"... Ils connectent des personnes pour vivre ma vie, ils appellent ça avoir un avatar. Ils essayent de vivre ma vie à ma place. Il y a même un "way sex" où ils essayent d'avoir un rapport sexuel avec mon compagnon en se connectant à mon corps et en essayant de faire les mouvements à ma place. Lorsque j'ai un orgasme c'est comme si on me le prenait, je ne ressens donc rien, on me connecte à quelqu'un pour qu'il est mon orgasme ou que le sien soit amplifier.

Il connecte même des enfants (lorsque je suis en présence d'un animal, que je regarde un dessin animé avec ma fille) et des adolescents irréalistes qui veulent essayer de faire l'amour avec mon compagnon à travers moi.

Parfois lorsque que je suis avec ma fille, il connecte des gens agressifs ou des adolescents qui n'ont pas de limites, cela est dangereux et ça devient impossible pour moi de pouvoir m'occuper d'elle. Ils pensent juste à vouloir faire de moi leur avatar alors il coupe mes ondes cérébrales ce qui fait que je ne suis plus moi même. Ils essayent de jouer mon rôle de mère à ma place et cela est devenu plus que dangereux.

Il utilise ça machine pour connecter des adolescents, ils se font du mal intentionnellement pour que je ressente la douleur et que finalement je bouge (ils ont déjà joué à ce petit jeu plusieurs fois pendant des heures : je te fais mal, je te paralyse, je te manipule mentalement, tu bouges). Ils pensent avoir tout les droits et se croient tout permis. Ils n'ont plus de limites.

Lorsque je m'allonge, on me manipule mentalement (jeu de manipulation, chacun leur tour, ils viennent, me font répondre quelque chose en me faisant répéter (intracrânien) sans que je puisse avoir le choix. Ils me demandent "tu as mal ?", ils me font répondre "non" puis ils continuent en me disant "alors je te fais encore mal".

Lorsque finalement, j'arrive à m'endormir ou qu'il finit par me faire dormir (cérébralement) après avoir bien joué. Ils s'amusent à me réveiller en me faisant penser (jeu mental), je me rendors et quand il a décidé que j'avais assez dormis, il me réveille complètement. Alors mon cauchemar recommence.

J'ai le cerveau remplie de pensées, je n'arrive donc pas me concentrer, mes souvenirs, ma mémoire, je ne peux plus penser à ma vie, à ce que je dois faire. Ils m'agressent, me manque de respect et m'insultent. Au moment où je mange j'entend "mange salope".

Pendant tout le long de la journée, je dois vivre ce calvaire. Je n'entend que des commentaires, des insultes, des réflexions par rapport à ce que je fais, ce que je pense, ce que je dis, je me fais harceler moralement et rabaisser ("tu

es dégueulasse", "tu es moche", "le ça est revenu", "tu es notre putain de pantin").

Je n'ai plus de vie privée (ils me regardent, m'insultent et balancent leurs obscénités, lorsque je suis sous la douche, il s'amuse à contrôler mes membres pour pouvoir me toucher quand je me lave) il sait tout ce que je pense, ainsi que mes souvenirs, ils racontent ma vie privée à toutes les personnes connectées cela les rends irrespectueux.

Lorsque je suis en mouvement comme fumer ou marcher, mes mains se crispent ou tremblent (quand je tiens un objet). Lorsque je suis en mouvement (je marche, je bois) mes mains ou mes jambes sont plus rapides ou plus lents. Cela fait partie de leurs jeux "marche plus vite", "fais la tomber", "fais la trébucher". Il me fait ressembler à un somnambule, j'ai les membres bloqués le long du corps, mes jambes et mes pieds font des écarts (perte d'équilibre). Lorsque je reste au repos, ils se mettent à me paralyser, me contorsionner ou à engourdir mes muscles. Pendant que je dors, il me torture, jusqu'à mon réveil. Je suis endolorie pendant tout mon sommeil.

Lorsque je me suis rendu compte que j'étais atteinte de manipulation mentale, c'est comme si la réalité dépassait la fiction. Ces atteintes à la dignité et à l'intégrité de la personne humaine sont immenses, cela constitue une menace potentielle aux droits de l'homme.

Il peut faire en sorte de connecter une ou plusieurs personnes à son implant. Tant que son implant est en marche, je ne saurais jamais sûr de retrouver une vie totalement normale. J'ai besoin de récupérer ma vie pour moi et pour ma fille. Je ne peux plus supporter de vivre de cette manière.

A fan say on twitter: If I was meant to be controlled, I would have come with a remote.

Les personnes qui se connectent à travers son implant se font contrôlées.

Il y a deux jours, durant toute la nuit, pendant que ma fille dormait dans la chambre d'à côté. Lui et ses amis se sont connectés à mon corps et on eu des rapports sexuels. Lorsqu'il c'est connecté, Il a été agressif et violent avec moi, il a connecté son visage au miens ainsi que ses mouvements, j'étais connecté à la partie génitale de sa copine et à ses jambes. J'essayais de faire ce que je pouvais pour ne rien sentir de leurs rapport. Il essayer de me forcer à débloquent mes jambes (et les siennes) pour pouvoir avoir un rapport sexuel avec sa copine et faire en sorte que je le sente en même temps. Ils font cela pendant toute la journée en connectant d'autres personnes. D'autres femmes sont obligées de vivre cette enfer avec moi, il a déjà utiliser les yeux d'une femme pour pouvoir la regarder lorsqu'elle était nue. J'entends ces femmes pleurées lorsqu'il les connecte à moi, je ne suis plus la seule à souffrir, il n'a plus de limite en utilisant son implant.

Je pense que je vais devoir vivre cela temps que je n'aurais pas trouver de solution pour pouvoir fuir. J'attends une réponse le plus vite possible, je ne supporte plus de vivre cet enfer. Aidez moi.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIGOLENE

253. NAME: IRENE SILVESTRI
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977/2009
Email: sirion24@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/3/13

my situation is better before about the phisic tortures but I understood they used and use the imagine of my body to use an hologram.(blue-beans project). When they starter and superimpose the imagine to masturbate on my realy body while I sleep I feel a thoracic vibrations. The people is persuaded I live to masturbate day by day and night by night while I live in complete chastity. I cannot live love because I live always under spot in the illegal Big Brother. They are BEASTS, filthy BEASTS

2/4/13

I don't know John when started my tortures. I got starting to live in Big Brother before 35 years but nobody belived me . I was taken conscience of tortures when I got starting to hear the voices to the end of 2009. Before I had so much problems of healt but I didn't understand the causes. Now every piece of the puzzle take their place but the heavy damages are unfortunately irreversible. I cannot work and I live with difficulty but probably I'm in this way because I must work to free the world from the devil. Now fortunatly I have the awareness and collaboration of my son, forty years old and togheter we get working for a better world.

14/5/13

How are you? My situation is like before. Nothing has changed. It's incredible but nobody is able to put an end to this Big Brother. I live 24h every day, day by day, night by night with this "shit" in my mind. There are so many doctors and operators night and day. They follow me everywhere. I wrote to "Amnesty International", to "doctors against the tortures".... everywhere but nobody is doing anything to put these CRIMINALS in prison. All the people believe that I masturbate myself every day and every night while I live in full chastity since six years and they spend their time to watch masturbations and to read my thoughts ! They don't understand that the Big Brother is a CRIME! It's a big shame not for me but for all my country and all the world!

My declaration was considered by the Court of Rome and there's still a process going on right now. They listened to me and my closest relatives and after that everything is the same. The Investigation team told me that they haven't the appropriate technology for this situation but I believe it's an excuse to do nothing! Shouldn't they use only the intelligence?

After the declaration they stopped the tortures but I still have the artificial telepathy and I haven't the freedom.

It's the State of Crime just like you know! Everything will be covered up! The judge asked me to confront with a psychiatrist but I refused it cause I know I don't need it since my mental conditions are more than perfect. All the people know the situation but they want me in this Big Brother! ... and I'm waiting for it to end.

Right now I can't do anything else. I only can wait the world revolution.

The problem isn't the Criminal Power and the "Mengeles" but the "fool" people who want the illegal BB! We must change the mind of people but HOW? They are like a herd of bisones in the Swaroski shop!

Encroaching human rights has become a routine. Doctors first: "Mengeles of 2000"!

What do you think if I'd send my declaration in italian language?

I thank you for your cooperation and your helpfulness and I'm waiting for your news.

Regards

LETTER TO HILARY CLINTON

12/10/13

Alla dottoressa BARBORINI e per conoscenza alla signora Orlandi

Mentre continuo a BRUCIARE sotto anestesia perché inserita in un "circuito di morte" (questo è quello che sento ripetere dalla centrale operativa) continua il mio programma di SOS per la mia salvezza e quella di tutte le vittime del mondo dei "Mengeles del 2000".

Roma, 12 Ottobre 2013

Hello Hillary,

I would like to know if it is true that you have given order to the Italian government to kill me.

Since 36 years I have been living like a test animal and since 4 years I'm living under artificial telepathy and TORTURED with microwaves and other similar devices.

Now, after I understood everything and claimed this situation to the criminal court of Rome, these people have decided I have to die.

Seven years ago I left my man because when I understood that there were people who knew my personal life, I gave up to live under the spot. When I started to live alone, in complete chastity, they started to show to the people images of a faked me who was masturbating and they were letting people believe it was me.

These so called "Mengeles 2000" outrage my chastity, my privacy, my loves, my work, my friends and everything I got.

Now I'm asking you to forbid such experiments on human beings who haven't given their consent and by doing this they are destroying my life.

They say they want to kill all my generation because we are aggressive. This looks at least singular since they are the ones who are using illegal instruments and technology with such aggressive manners and inhumanity.

I kindly ask you to take into considerations my situation, which is also the same of many other victims not only in Italy but all over the world.

Since I am convinced that you are a brave and intelligent woman, I am sure you will find the way to protect me as a woman and human being from these people and let me live peacefully the last part of my life.

Best Regards,
Irene Silvestri

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Love Irene

254. NAME: SIMON
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3876>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/12/08

hi, i'm simon from germany, lets get to business:-) i'm the sad candidate for being tortured 2005-2008. (don't know if they stalk people a life long but i think they like it "short" and intensive) ((though i'm sure they kept an eye on me very early --> dreams...yep)) it were years i sufferd enormous pain, for those of you don't know, it feels like stuck in a foxhole in vietnam over and over again for 12 hours, ad a slowmo of time and you getting there...well there are many bad feelings they are able to wake. the rest of the 12 hours you dream you stuck in, yes, thats 24 hours. dunno if the night or the daytime was the worst, hard desicion but at some point hard to differentiate. i saw them open a door of my room for example, without anybody anywhere near by. well the really hard time i wrote of took me about one year, they promised to end earlier each day and thats what it felt like. the rest of the 3 years were there to slowly forget and rehabilitate, man i would have screamed of joy if they had let me go earlier. i can confirm all the effects they have on you via satellite that other people wrote before. like hearing walls and bottles pop (last thing you hear from them) ((dreams last long)) seeing laserpointer through my eyes getting stroked and tormented by a laserpointer thingy feeling warmth and coldness hearing voices (and what a trash they talk)((they have a very sick sense of humor in general)) tasting things (i ate garlic hotter then anything i ate before in my life) yeah... everythings possible, youre a little voodoo puppet on strings for those guys. nothing new...but back to when they opend the door, they also broke one of my theeth. this happend while i was eating salad, maybe there are some other new satellites out there. it happend back when i was in the sanatorium, a pretty safe place cause i traveled alot before, but i really couldn't die believe me.

you know many important inventions like the gunpowder or the atomic energy were used as weapons before they had their use in a civil way. i think (hopefully) they guys who operate let those technologies developed by independent scientists. could be a real benediction,for lets say...blind people uhm... virtual reality junkies like these bastards are. well i would boycott such games hmmm maybe i would retrieve my past life they ruined me, in just one night. (i'm ready to be stoned by the community) ((good dreams can be stronger than any drug out there))

i thought only living things can be a symbiosis and if thats the case i do without.(a fat mind tourist) and because in my case i cant do without there was something in my way in my life (how low must a life be to be raped by this technology...) i hope i can fight for my life in the future.

today my prayers go out to people who are going to suffer. anybody knows whos next, i will send him a weapon to kill himselfe (spares him to play with blades)

ps soo sick they rape women

raping woman is bad when they dont like it , i did like that aliens (virtual) had sex with me (also virtual reality) , and i would not give to nobody the advize to kill him or herself, as long there is life there is hope, i dont know what the future will bring, but i see the madness of it, who knows what it will bring, soon we will see i suppose, i am trying to get over it somehow,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIMON

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3876>

255. NAME: SIRBILLGATESJNR

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/posting.php?mode=quote&p=8528>

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/11/08

While tin foil is often laughed at as being ineffective, it DOES block mobile/cell phones from receiving a signal. Anyway, today I bought a small pop-up tent, that can be put up at home without having to peg it into soil.

I'm going to cover it in tin-foil top bottom - all over. Seal myself in.

I noticed my implants work to some extent underground, where there is no signal. I think the implants are working on stored data, like an EPROM chip which stores data without outside influence, and plays sounds to your ear implants.

I'm hoping it's reduced, to conserve power - or that the implants will run out of power quickly.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIRBILLGATESJNR

WEB: <http://beatthenazi.blogspot.com/>

256. NAME: SIR VIOLET

Citizenship: Italy

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: violetthemovie2009@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Comunicazione per il MIND CONTROL FORUM.

Siamo delle persone che, sensibilizzate al caso di Paolo Dorigo, si sono attivate per cercare di risolvere il suo problema non facile. In questa nostra collaborazione, abbiamo pensato di mettere a disposizione vostra idee e spunti per creare un dibattito anche tra la popolazione civile. Difatti molti cittadini non comprendono, ne credono agli abusi tecnologici: quindi abbiamo cercato di trovare un dialogo con i civili facendo comprendere loro che le vittime della radio frequenza invasiva e abusiva non sono altro che cavie da laboratorio per sperimentazioni tecnologiche destinate al popolo.....

Con questa associazione di idee, molti cittadini si sono resi conto che il problema delle vittime non è innanzitutto fantascienza, e non è inoltre distante alla loro persona, come lo poteva essere apparentemente prima.

Difatti la diffidenza e l'indifferenza che subiscono le vittime, credo dipenda proprio dalla apparente lontananza delle parti (vittime - civili non vittime). Ecco trovata una favorevole soluzione accorciando quelle distanze concettuali: una raccolta racchiusa in un dvd rom denominato "POST UMANO" con 14 cartella argomentative di più argomenti diversi ma coesi e convergenti all'abuso tecnologico, da distribuire alla gente a mezzo dvd rom o per downloading, difatti è stato messo in rete... e con il link a disposizione molti possono scaricare il materiale apprendendo in maniera efficace la tragica realtà che incombe su di loro. Grazie al dvd rom può essere inoltre creata una lista e-mail di persone, non vittime, che hanno ricevuto il file POST UMANO e che possono quindi in un secondo tempo risultare importanti e determinanti per una campagna di sensibilizzazione maggiore. Ecco quindi porvi del materiale che potete valutare e dal quale prendere, eventualmente, spunto per sollecitare iniziative costruttive a vostro vantaggio associativo e a favore delle vittime. Si dispone di un poster che, se opportunamente stampato, può essere messo nei locali, sensibilizzando in più posti contemporaneamente più cittadini i quali apprendendo del link sottoposto del dvd rom POST UMANO, hanno modo di scaricare il file e di conoscere queste realtà precedentemente ignorate.

Oppure analizzando il materiale può essere riproposto sotto una vostra luce, con correzioni che ritenete opportune. offriamo la totale disponibilità del materiale perchè da parte nostra è stato compreso perfettamente il problema.

Distinti saluti

Gruppo no [R.F.ID.](#) (abusive) impltable

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SIR VIOLET

257. NAME: NALINI SLIWINSKI
Citizenship: Sweden
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: nalinisliwinski@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/12/15

I have been a targeted individual since around 2000. I am a citizen of Sweden, female and 64 years old. Twenty four hour surveillance. Heavy gangstalking the first ten years. I do believe that they are using DEW on me. I have had breast cancer twice.

I would like to be added to your list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards

Nalini Sliwinski

258. NAME: RICHARD SLUITER

Citizenship: Netherlands

Year Torture/Abuse Began: during the 1970s

Email: rjmsluite@gmx.de , rjmsluite@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I support the Worldwide Campaign Against The Abuse Of Directed Energy Weapons That Enable The Manipulation Of Human Beings.

I am a Targeted Individual myself. I live in the Netherlands - My nationality is Dutch
I have been targeted myself and do support the campaign. I was first targeted during the 1970s

11/12/08

what do you think about mind control without implants there is a lot of stuff known about non lethal weapons but their affect on the brain is rather limited basically it all comes down to the exploitation of all sorts of pain.

I never found that it makes someone do something and somebody else do something different when targeted together

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RICHARD SLUITER

259. NAME: CAROL SMITH

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: caroleannesmith@btinternet.com, carolesmith@clara.co.uk,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(**excerpts from OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL SECRETS 2007**)

A PERSONAL ACCOUNT

Introduction.

It is difficult to write of personal experience which one knows from the outset will meet incredulity. It is easier to write it as fiction. Since some experiences have such dire importance not only for oneself but for whole societies to come, this account is an effort to record the manner in which I became aware of the workings of secret government, and the way in which changes are planned behind closed doors, without seeking the consent of the public, nor of parliament. Government sponsored scientists, bound to the Official Secrets Act, have developed methods of influencing brains and minds, which, applied to the public at large, will alter the nature of the human mind, and impose methods of control, about which people at present are capable of thinking only in the safe terms of science fiction. Presentation of capabilities in these directions, is skilful, disarming and fundamentally deceptive, using part-disclosure to reassure the public, and thus enabling retention of far more extensive powers for secret government deployment, carried out against undefended and trusting citizens, while following a policy of denial.

The account which follows proceeds at the outset from an extraordinary experience I had in November 1997, which brought me into direct contact initially with the methods used to garner techniques and information which would be useful for the development of codified communication systems. As the result of being passed into the

hands of other groups with their own interests in developing mind-controlling technology for aggrandizing themselves, I have been a hostage for many kinds of exploitation. My efforts to understand the ways in which humans are accessed and used for remotely conducted scientific research, has amassed a vast amount of material and insight into how government sponsored science works. Since my experience informed my understanding of the research, this document is necessarily an attempt to explain a highly secretive area, and human rights abuse, in both very personal terms as well as the methodology of the various sciences involved. It is in view of the gravest significance for the freedom of mind, and for present and future societies, that I justify the revelation of personal aspects which I would have preferred to have kept private, but the one proceeds from the other.

Ten years ago, like the British public and the world at large, I was ignorant of the work that is carried out in secret by government intelligence to develop mind and mood-influencing methods by using directed energy to target people from remote locations. Although I had often wondered what it was in the air that enabled one to pick up information that was intuitive, often about people with whom one was close but separated by great distances, I was not aware that this ability had long been the object of scrutiny by people whose job it was to develop surveillance systems and espionage methods for governments.

It was as a result of a meeting, on a social occasion, with the noted British philosopher, Professor Bernard Williams, at a mutual friend's house in Oxford, that I was drawn into the whole area, quite accidentally, but also by a series of remarkable coincidences. To form a telepathic relationship with someone you meet at dinner is unusual, but to form also a sort of magnetic fusion, with a man whose secret work for the government as a senior intelligence agent, is to develop systems for accessing mind, outstrips coincidence. The fact that I had a deep interest in people as a psychoanalyst, and to some extent, in the uncanny as signals of not yet understood natural phenomena, made the meeting even more remarkable.

This state which persisted for years afterwards in spite of our separation in space, with an ability to communicate quite coherently with each other. I could not have known the extent to which such an ideal model for an espionage system would be seized upon when eventually it became leaked into the hands of his masters. Meanwhile, an ongoing communication continued and developed over the following years as if he were with me, exchanging silent dialogue, sharing my conscious thoughts, my senses, and therefore my experiences, and all the time that this was being developed, so, too, were my functions and services as a very private psychoanalyst. His own life, however, continued in such a way that it remained untrammelled by any interference from me.

This quantum relationship in which he occupied two places simultaneously, was not reciprocal. He shared my consciousness, according to the rules of his game, and what I shared of his consciousness was independent of the rest of his life. This extraordinary inequity was a matter of the utmost powers of endurance on my part, and it consumed my whole life. My realisation that he was capable of sustaining such a tyrannical form of ownership of another person's mind while continuing to investigate all the implications of it, as well as use the captive mind as a place of refuge to unburden himself, made it difficult to conclude otherwise than that I was in the hands of someone who – if not insane – had a pathological absence of personal responsibility. It took years for me to discover the extent to which government intelligence agents and people in the highest places were collusive participants in the practice of using unwitting human beings for experimentation that couldn't be proved because it was conducted remotely, invisibly, and inaudibly. What seemed such a shocking disregard for a person's autonomy of mind was an established, but secret, method of government intelligence.

Although I knew of Bernard Williams' work as a moral philosopher and of his various leading academic positions in universities in the United Kingdom and the United States, there was no reason why or how I should have been aware of his work for government intelligence in both those countries over a period of some decades. Nor could I have known that his work in espionage had a very complex background, or that he was an expert in signals systems or cryptography.

My meeting with Bernard Williams which I describe in the next chapter constellated many factors at levels which were conscious and unconscious, around powerful forces which were intensely personal and mysterious, but which also, although I did not know it, brought me into the aegis of those who were controlling his work output and the appropriation of its usefulness. That I was a psychoanalyst who could pick up feelings very easily was a contributing factor; that we communicated non-verbally laid the basis for the development of a communication system which I describe to the best of my ability but which was rather like the fusion of two minds as if they were magnetic particles. I doubt whether any of what follows would have happened had I not felt a great sympathy for him, and sensed that he was in very grave trouble. It was paradoxical that two people whose approaches to the nature of mind was so diametrically opposite, should develop a mode of communication which made knowledge of

each other so comprehensive.

Others more suited to the task have written about Professor Williams' intellectual gifts and his 'very large mind'. The truth about the range of his work as a government scientist and secret agent is yet to come. On a personal level, I have never met or known anyone who seemed more to be the victim of an excess of intelligence and indeed to have been so exploited and over-worked on account of it. It is perhaps this reaction I initially had about him which prevailed through the years in which he was engaged in doing many things at the same time, in this link maintained with me, even though I also became a victim of the machine that was driving him, and the machine-like intellect which produced systems for the consumption of governments.

On the other hand, the fact that someone who was employed to use methods which are the antithesis of freedom of mind, and abusive of human rights, who operated under his cover as a distinguished moral philosopher and former provost of King's College Cambridge, presents a moral quandary sufficient in itself to bring government ethics into total disrepute. Reading his work on theoretical issues notably

Other reasons than saving lives – the development of surveillance technology, perhaps, or for economic prosperity in developing information systems. When one has been in an essentially similar fashion oneself, it becomes fairly clear how ethical arguments are used to draw down complacency which has little to distinguish it from dehumanisation.

Ten years later, I still make the effort to grasp the effects on a psyche of a lifetime of producing ground-breaking work for which no public acknowledgement is made and which is split up into parts and attributed to selected scientists as results of specialised aspects of research, so it can be filtered down through the information channels. Some of the research – much of it – is retained for use for government surveillance methods and security. A problem with mind accessing technology has been how to maximize advantages for incorporation into secret systems of control before releasing for industrial and medical use the benefits which have been discovered. The important issue of methodological accountability has to be given an acceptable level of credibility in order for the declassification of research to take place. In this ethically attenuated field, animal research has been of enormous assistance: first the remotely conducted work on human brains and nervous systems, then the re-enactment with animals for the digestion of the scientific press. Animal Rights' Movements and protests have been a very useful distraction from the issue of using humans as if they were animals.

In spite of intermittent public moves to clean up public perception of the use of non-consenting humans after the exposure of the MK-ULTRA programs and radiation experiment scandals in the United States, the realisation that human neurobiology could provide information for developing technology on a vast and varied scale, ensured that the covert work not only continued but gathered strength. In addition to the vastly proliferating field of communications technology, and electromechanical devices which brought great financial and industrial wealth, the discoveries ensuing from the harnessing of the electromagnetic spectrum constituted nothing less than a technological revolution, medical techniques being one of the beneficiaries. In the enthusiasm of the medical profession to put these gifts from nuclear and particle physics into action on behalf of their patients, there has been a complete absence of questioning how these same techniques can – and do – double as weapons. In the purely political zone, methods for influencing mind and mood by targeting the nervous system with various kinds of sound and light waves, particularly microwaves, resulted in bringing about dramatic behavioral changes. The effects of such targeting were observable empirically, but the innermost workings of the mind, the harbouring of intentions, were still closed to the researchers. Lie detection systems had proved unreliable. But consciousness itself, was, as we were instructed reassuringly by a leading Oxford neuroscientist, still a private place in the mind that "no-one else could hack into", "no matter what things are dreamt up and put into practice."

Given the assumption that the mind was sacrosanct, and that despite every form of battering by microwaves and lasers, they still had not been able to get into it or make a grab at conscious workings, the capture of this free-flying bird of consciousness, arising so innocently, presented an opportunity which was beyond the dreams of brain and mind researchers. Although the experience of sharing consciousness with another person was quite miraculous to me as well as awesome, it didn't even occur to me to write about it, and for the reasons I try to explain, I kept it a complete secret until I felt there were dangers inherent to others. In fact, since it soon became apparent that he had a very great need to communicate with me about his life, I regarded those communications as I would those of a patient coming to my consulting room. I knew Bernard Williams was writing a book all the time that were linked. I trusted him to conduct that work with propriety and respect, thinking that it would constitute material for scientific and philosophical revelation about the universe and the way man is connected to it. During the course of our dialogues, I offered my own views of how I felt that we might connect with, or pick up, clusters of particles in the

air. I believe I might have called them magnetic or iron particles.

I could not see how my life could ever function normally again. How does one explain such an event in the absence of the other party with whom it is shared? It became obvious that there were reasons which prevented him from contacting me. It seemed that these reasons might have included the need to continue the research at a distance before.....

(excerpts from **OFFICIAL AND UNOFFICIAL SECRETS** 2007)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CAROL SMITH

WEB: ON THE NEED FOR NEW CRITERIA OF DIAGNOSIS OF PSYCHOSIS IN THE LIGHT OF MIND INVASIVE TECHNOLOGY, CAROLE SMITH, JOURNAL OF PSYCHO-SOCIAL STUDIES , VOL 2(2) NO 3 2003
<http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/NewCrit-JPSS-CS2.htm>

260. NAME: JAVIER RUIZ SOBRINO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2002/2005

Email: el_dr_smoke@hotmail.co, jruizsob@isban.es, torturado2002@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/8/13

My case summary, please read and store it.

My case summary (divided by periods and operations)

Personal data

Name: Javier Ruiz Sobrino

State: Spain

Born: 1981, October, 6

Spanish ID: 51087279-R

Work: Software developer (6 years work + 3 university years experience)

Others knowledge: Psychological torture expert, psychology of terrorism expert, psychopathic expert, secret services expert, cold reading expert, IQ analyzer expert, information analyzer expert, knowledge about group psychology, war psychology (more than 70.000 hours under torture and thousand theory/study hours about psychology)

Operations resume

Psychological evaluation and test devices from 1981-6 to 2002

Psychological traumatization from 2002 to 2005 (January)

Psychological torture from 2005 to actually

OPERATION 1: Psychological evaluation and test devices

Operation executed by: CESID (Spanish secret service from 1977 to 2002)

Operation Init Date: 1981-1986

Operation End Date: 2002

Operation devices: Synthetic telepathy, nervous system control, audio device and video device

Operation Target: proof devices, proof psychological capabilities.

Operation data. (I did not know I had devices)

1. Proofs reaction to external idea (synthetic telepathy)

Dates: 1981 and 1986.

Probability of its occurrence: 90%.

Target: Proofs mind reaction.

1. Proof psycho-physical control with nervous system control and synthetic telepathy. I went out home with 4-5 year, I have fear: a strange and external force control myself to do it.

Dates: 1985-1986.

Probability of its occurrence: 95%.

Target: Proofs devices.

1. Proof psycho capabilities: high imagination no dissociative, speak during sleep, high IQ.

Dates: 1984-1994.

Probability of its occurrence: 100%.

Target: Proofs to future possible mind-control.

1. Proof communication control: proof stop communication when I had hot needles for many hour. Proof humiliation resistance.

Dates: 1987-1990.

Probability of its occurrence: 95%.

Target: Proofs to future torture resistance.

1. Proof physical control. Control to not go into locker rooms. Sport control: control to make no possible "public life".

Dates: 1988-1992.

Probability of its occurrence: 95%

Target: Control to make no possible "public life". Control not normal life.

1. Proof mind-control: control check against my own will.

Dates: 1990-1995

Probability of its occurrence: 95%

Target: Proof mind control. Shows devices proofs to others (País Vasco CESID).

1. Proof stress resistance: stress (close to bulling), substances, humiliations.

Dates: 1995-2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Mental resistance, mental resilience, environment adaptation.

1. Proof action control. Sexual control from 14 to 21 years old. Control for no sexual activity. I linked much and pretty girls. I was forced to cut off relationships before reaching sexuality (more than kiss). (One time normal sex in 1998: very experimented girl, I think CESID said that "that they boy fuck one time".

Dates: 1995-2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Seeking prevent sexual normality

1. Proof mental capabilities under stress. Stress resistance. IQ-logical under stress. Memory under stress.

Dates: 1995-2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: proof mind under stress to future torture.

1. Proof physical control. Control to strange movements into locker rooms

Dates: 1999-2001.

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Control not normal life.

Operation Results

Capabilities

Interiorizer

High IQ

High stress resistance

High empathy

High imagination no dissociative

High subconscious control

Uses

Mind control program from 1981-6 to 2002.

Mind control torture program from 2002.

OPERATION 2: psychological traumatization-monarch mind control program

Operation executed by: CNI (Spanish secret service from 2002)

Operation Init Date: 2002

Operation End Date: 2005, January 6, 23:59:59

Operation devices: Synthetic telepathy, nervous system control, audio device and video device

Operation Target: psychological traumatization

Operation data: Three sub-operation at same time. I did not know I had devices

1. Sub-operation HIV - PSYOP. PSYOP to try I believed I had HIV and my entire environment (family, friends) had HIV and I was the focus. They did it with environment information action-control-influence, “synthetic telepathy” trying mind control with false information direct to mind and change information-signification, Pavlov mind control during conscious (synthetic telepathy)/subconscious (hypnotic), nervous system control brain stimulation: reducing brain functions (logical, memory,...), anxiety forced to take drugs (cannabis). (I make medical test for contagious diseases from 6 months to months since 2005. I have not had any contagious disease anytime).

Dates: 2002-2005.

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Traumatization.

1. Sub-operation control “nervous system control – see tits”. Two stages.

1.1 First stage: psychological depth impact: closed to kill me with nervous system control heart stimulation: near infarct, about 4 hours with very high hearts beat, twins and quads with continuous cramp more than four hours (no stop) without being able to ask for help from the people in the car i was traveling with communication control “nervous system control-synthetic telepathy. My hand veins had a dark reddish hue. Also added psychoactive effects similar to LSD (17/70 Hz alternate with 2 w/cm2). I was about one or two weeks with psychological depth impact.

Dates: 2002

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Traumatization.

1.1 Second stage exploiting the psychological impact (first stage) they began physical control with nervous system control trying I seem like depraved to others with head movements, eyes movements to all girls tits (friends, family...). I thank in those moments I was nervous system control ill. I tried fight versus movements and finally I could not open the eyes.

Dates: 2002-2005. 2011-2013

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Traumatization and destroy/became schizoid autonomic nervous system

1. Sub-operation implantation of false memories: that "I had committed sexual violation of my sister. My sister fall playing with her friends (12-13 years old) damaging her clitoris when I was sleeping (morning). CNI implant false memories with synthetic telepathy during day and hypnosis during sleep.

Dates: 2004

Probability of its occurrence: 100%

Target: Traumatization

Operation Results: closed to suicide in 2004.

OPERATION 3: Psychological torture from 2005 - currently ongoing

Operation executed by: CNI (Spanish secret service from 2002)

Operation Init Date: 2005, January 6, 23:59:59

Operation End Date: currently ongoing

Operation devices: Synthetic telepathy, nervous system control, audio device and video device

Operation Target: psychological torture and stalking

Operation data: divided in physical torture, mental torture and sexual torture.

1. Physical torture

1. Stomach digestive cuts over 7 years continuously 5 meals a day by controlling nervous system causing stomach muscle strain without ceasing. In early 2012 seemed to have ulcers or perforations seemed gases spread throughout the inside of the body. Aftermath in the stomach currently: low tolerance to almost all foods (fruit, dairy, sweets, vegetables, pasta, liquids in general ...)

Dates: 2005-2012

Target: destroy stomach

1. 11-12 Bone broken molars 2005-2013 by pressure or blows to own wheels continuously since 2005 January. The previous revision to 2005 did not have any cavities; I had not ever broken a tooth. The first month of torture I broke three teeth. The other 8 or 9 progressively broken by pressure day and night against own teeth by Nervous system control from February-March 2005 to the present, and I cannot almost chew. I must go to the dentist: anesthesia (possible forced or possible myocardial extraction devices are torture tests, tests accusation 35,000 years.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: destroy molars

1. Muscular Injuries 2005-2013 shoulders, elbows, wrists, neck through awkward positions in the gym / sports / other: they changed me abruptly forcing muscle strength gestures, movements modified by nervous system control: non-recoverable injuries. Constant pressure by adrenalin for more than eight years, tirelessly muscle. Muscular Injuries (sprains) in knees forced twice each during soccer practice with nervous system control forcing gesture he had never done spraining knees. With sequels. Not recoverable. Back muscle injury apparently forced recoverable with Nervous system voltage control and position.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: destroy body

1. Bone broken bicycle accident forcing Synthetic telepathy + nervous system control.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: broke bones

1. Cardiac accelerations constant for more than eight years with adrenaline by stimulation of the adrenal gland. Very high heart rate during the 8 years. Constant stress over the eight years. Brutal cardiac pressure for 8 years (2005 January-2013 February.

Dates: 2005-2013

Target: destroy heart

1. Modifying Cardiac 2010-2012 breathing during sports practices for modification of cardio. Accelerated heart rate zone during sporting endeavors. Cardiac zone decontrol with nervous system control of the heart.

Dates: 2010-2012

Target: destroy heart, stop sports

1. Modification / experiment after cardiac recovery efforts (running, gym) electromagnetically arrhythmias causing nervous system for months with control. Possible Pavlov intended for modification by electromagnetic arrhythmias cardio in cardiac recovery.

Dates: 2012

Target: destroy heart, stop sports, probe Pavlov arrhythmias to heart

1. Cardiac Pressure no "exit" cardiac pressure by controlling stress and nervous system without exercise as possible to release: torture injuries prevented it.

Dates: 2012

Target: destroy heart, stop sports, to kill me?

1. Nervous system cerebral high power control to have a lighter feeling in the brain, 30 seconds to 1 minute. After this pain, every night for 15 days and blood (drops) accumulated in the back of the throat. Possible internal injury (possible continuation of the wound pressure detected in CNI playing underwater or suggests that I have sequels).

Dates: 2005

Target: pain

1. February Cerebral intense pain in the brain and nervous system control molars using sore to let the brain area for 2 days

Dates: 2012

Target: pain

2. Mental torture

1. Intimacy loss. Loss of physical intimacy (micro-cameras or synthetic telepathy visual portion control). Loss of privacy at the level of touch, touch reception all by nervous system control of the physical receipt. Mental privacy loss by "synthetic telepathy".

Dates: 1985/6- currently ongoing

2. Humiliations. Forced to perform humiliating acts by mind control (device not knowing in my brain) to humiliate itself well control tests / test of mind control devices. Empowerment of humiliation by electromagnetic brain stimulation. Thousands of humiliation.

Dates: 1985/6- currently ongoing

3. Persecution 2005-2013 Thousands of constant harassment for acts of physical, showers ... Thousands of times. Forced increasing humiliation / vexation by electromagnetic stimulation of the brain and by synthetic telepathy.

Dates: 1985/6- currently ongoing

4. Threats 2006-2013 constants (kill, torture, rape, steal) for years about me and my surroundings

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

5. Pavlov's Neurosis experimental conditioning for belief I was contagious ill: Pavlov conditioning add frequency electromagnetic psychoactive (eg 17/70 Hz a to alternate with depth 2 w/cm2 approx LSD) + frequency adrenaline add. Explanation: to believe that something (having a contagious disease) it is true (Pavlovian conditioning conscious sound synthetic telepathy + subconscious brain stimulation + hypnosis brain stimulation) and lie (diagnostic tests) at same time and when blood or semen appeared stimulating with effects like LSD (adrenal gland stimulation + psychoactive stimulation 17/70 Hz alternating with 2 w/cm2). Generated effects

would cause traumatic reactions / suicide in non resistant / experienced.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

6. Cut to no issue ideas. Forced thinking thoughts at full capacity for 11 years. Forced to think hardly (average of 5-10% of capacity). Last 3 years (late 2009 to 2013 today), not can give no idea at full capacity (I thought 7 or 8 hours normally from Christmases 2009-2010). Virtually no conversation can think of almost 11 years.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

7. Forced to control my own autonomous nervous system. Conscious control of autonomic nervous system control at the sight and gestures to try me schizoid same for years without rest. Pavlov for modification.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

8. Confinement in psychiatric hospital. Locked sane in an insane asylum after attending the National Police (police station Canillas) which gave me the indication "electromagnetic tests" after I submit technical documentation about devices. Not wanting to accompany me: "Difficult to be believed". After trying in Alcalá de Henares University Hospital I was transferred to the Ramón y Cajal Hospital (1-2 days) and there for two months in the private psychiatric hospital Dr. Leon. I am considered schizophrenic and was forced to take medical drugs for 1-2 years allowing / helping torturer's mind control.

Dates: September/October 2005

9. Pressure. Pressure information to environments, harassment. False information to environments. Operational information environments. Intimate life Information to environments. Allusions info from environments.

Dates: 2005- currently ongoing

Sexual torture

1. Control / Avoidance sexuality Prevented to have sex to avoid sexual normality and not see "women / youth / girls" (for my age in those times). I let me kiss you, many kisses and cutting relationships before reaching sexuality. I always cut (controlled by the CESID) relationship before reaching sexuality. Except one girl being very experienced (I 17, 1998) and I imagine some CESID let me "take a couple of fucks".

Dates: 1994-2002

2. No operating sexuality with women in HIV torture. No sexuality.

Dates: 2002-2005

3. To sodomize. Dozens of sexual intercourse by electromagnetism psychoactive 17/70 Hz alternating - 2 W/m² (like LSD) plus electromagnetic stimulation on genital sex zone for sex openness within torture operating. Initially did not want of sexuality under torture.

Dates: 2005-2006/7

4. Sexual abuse during relationships (girlfriend, etc.) 350 CNIs sex abuse during relationships (girlfriend, other girls). Definition of sexual abuse with devices: interventions in sexual acts, visualization (attempt on my part to not see) with retina's micro-cameras or synthetic telepathy visual control, reception or perception of physical touch (100% identical to itself), synthetic telepathy thought for issuing acts towards the couple and myself, forced to ejaculate with nervous system control, forced to not feel pleasure with electromagnetic stimulation. It would be the equivalent of locking a person in a room with cameras, sodomizing him with drugs under torture so that after a while has sex with himself and once done this introduce people to the "room" in trust basing on the no third party intervention and play with during sex both with control over the genital areas of both (a kind of stimulator / genital area contra-stimulator distance of both at least in my relationships with ex-girlfriend) also receiving tactfully as if forcing itself out and causing premature not feel pleasure with orgasm, issuing further thoughts / voices on the partner and yourself. Pavlov by sexual abuse for modifying the shape and type of sexual practice.

Dates: 2007-2013

5. 450 Sexual abuse sexual abuse during masturbation masturbations same techniques for partner abuse.

Dates: 2005-2013

6. Electromagnetic violations. 2008 and 2011: two electromagnetic violations. Seen in third person my own nervous system. GHB electromagnetic (electromagnetic stimulation of the brain area of decision-making or will) + Nervous system control (synthetic telepathy total control of the physical part). I had a total loss of control of nervous system itself seeing it practically from third-person perspective, without control of my own movements. Forcing the act and / or type of sexual act. The year's 2011 the torturer / rapist tried to imitate my mail how to perform a blowjob (not very well), trying to look like I was doing a blowjob to the girl without caution (just after diagnostic tests to continue Pavlov also contagious disease to annoy my environments) when was the torturer who controlled me with devices.

Dates: 2008 and 2011.

7. Relations. Forced into action and / or shape Forced sex partner by electromagnetic GHB: electromagnetism in the will five or six times that I could have been consensual but I did not, by controlling the brain area responsible with electromagnetic stimulation will (As electromagnetic GHB/lost decision making). Forced to do internships and / or types of practices against will. Other forced relations with same techniques. With GHB electromagnetic in my case at least you can do something you could theoretically get to do more in times of stimulants (alcohol).

Dates: 2009 and 2012

8. Court Forced to have no sexual thoughts through brain electromagnetism. Court sexual feelings by electromagnetism. Forced to can't masturbate. Harassment over sexual environments, step harassing my environment, influences on all of them.

Dates: 2012 and 2013

Javier Ruiz Sobrino

Add me to the list of tortured mans!!

Javier Ruiz Sobrino -Born 06-October-1981 -Madrid (Spain) -Tortured since 06-january-2005

I'M BEING TORTURED SINCE 6 JAN 2005 WITH STIMOCEIVER, "SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY", SOUND DEVICE, VIDEO DEVICE. DEVICES INSTALLED SINCE 2003-2004.

I DONT SPEAK GOOD ENGLISH (online traduction) :

OverFlow of ideas doing that could not generate own (proper) thought with " synthetic telepathy ".

Conflicts of "truth" introducing repetitions of made thousands of times (65000 repetitions it(he,she) is equal to a truth). Being these facts always traumatic (diseases....)

Attempt of modification or games with the sexuality. Bejaciones. Violations (+15). Humiliations. Abuses during 3 years and 2 months, even before.

Introduction of false recollections during the subconscious with help of frequencies 0-50 Hz (synthetic telepathy and Stimoceiver). Cerebral washes. Movement of recollections temporarily. Interrogations during thousands of hours in continuity. Stimulations with Stimoceiver depression, ire, hundred times mas powerful that in normal life during the whole process.

Attempts of which it(he,she) commits crimes or looks for the persons between(among) my nearby environment (when alone people of my environment mas nearby, family or friends could have put me in this). Tactics of pressure on my environment and on my for confrontation, strangeness, in order that they believe that I am alienated.

Enclosed in Psychiatric for denouncing the facts before Spanish State Police who says not to know anything of these devices initially and 1 year later taking I documentation already if they say to know (they use some of these devices (audio, video)) that they will have to be looked by means of magnetic scanners but it(he,she) does not help to do it (is Spain the Spanish Army realizes the torture, the police are not the torturadora but it(he,she) does not

help to go out of the same one either, no power in Spain does it: not even policemen, not I exercise, either politicians, or mass media, or doctors. Drugged for one year for being enclosed in Psychiatric.

I try of murdered during exercises(fiscal years) of power by means of stimulation very potentee of cardiac zone. Induction to the suicide (Synthetic telepathy + sound + generation of mental condition(state) to a few days of beginning of torture)

Hypnosis during the whole process, without descando during the dream (silent hipno), hypnotic conditioning, sound devices, synthetic telepathy, I try of alienating...

You threaten to damage to my environment, to kill them, to violate them in spite of introducing the devices (it is possible that persons of my environment also them have, apart from my girlfriend(fiancée) who confirmee has them installed, Experimentation with human beings)

Physically: 9 torn (broken) millstones, lexiones in 2 shoulders, 2 wrists (dolls), jaw, bleeding for internal cranial zones 15 days.

Organisms(Organisations) that I have warned:

NATO, UNO, INTERPOL, EUROPOL, CIA, FBI, ARMIES (AMERICAN, SPANISH, VENEZUELAN), SPANISH STATE POLICE, CONSTABULARY, POLITICAL PARTIES(GAMES), NEUROCIENTÍFICOS OF THE WHOLE WORLD, ASSOCIATIONS OF PSYCHIATRY OF THE WHOLE WORLD, MASS MEDIA, AGENCIES OF PRESS WORLD LEVEL, DEFENDERS OF HUMAN RIGHTS...

8/5/08

Czech Republic Forces have "SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY" and other devices, they have communication at subway, in all country (Satellites).. I send information to all czech Embassys. No response. I give information to one czech TV that i see in the street.

3/7/08

FUCKING TORTURERS

Dont send 1 mail with 400 sumary cases - Send 400 mail with 1 sumary case

If they will kill you nearly :If your devices are made in USA -West Europe go to Russia, China,? If Your devices are made in Russia ,China go to EastEurope, USA. If you like putout devices go to MiddleEast. If you know any dr : Magnetic Proobes. If you don't like one day silenthipno or hipnotic alcohol, not nervous control but more "synthetic telepathy control" at moment. Auto-CerebralWash for control.

Un saludo, Javier Ruiz Sobrino, Ext. 7978

2/10/08

My family or my friends insert into me the devices, fuck all!! My history, I like now your history.

100 people sending 1 email is better than 100 emails sending by a 1 peoplei like to know your history?? who insert into you the devices??? why???

i like now your history than i write my history:

Crimes committed against Ruiz Javier Sobrino (I)

Deployment of aircraft without consent (2003 or earlier):

-Synthetic Telepathy (IN-OUT)

Stimoceiver-(IN-OUT)

-Sound Machine (IN-OUT)

Machine-Video (microcámara) (OUT)

Generation of trauma in the direction of becoming appear before a third person with type sex problems (a depraved) and direction appears before a third person with PD-type problems !!!"!!!!!! RISK TO SPEAK D THIS? THE Suda M) during subconscious (Pavlovian) from 2003 through hypnosis (non-consensual and not known until

January 2005) during the period 2003-2008 and generating awareness through Stimoceiver trauma (physical control of the nervous system or "Synthetic telepathy spoofed on nervous system) forcing gestures or movements in the direction of the trauma generated by Stimoceiver or control with "synthetic telepathy" of the nervous system. (Psychological Torture Extreme) to try to appear before a third person with problems of a sexual nature.

Implantation of false memories (in alleged violation of sister subconscious above) which have not happened during the years 2004 through hypnosis is not consensual and not known until much later. (2005)

Sexual abuse received since 2004 (several hundreds or even thousands of times) through physical stimulation on genital tract since 2004 and forced non-consensual, loss of privacy and loss of physical intimacy mental level. Abuse of a sexual nature by trying to "Synthetic telepathy" / Stimoceiver taking physical control total to perform acts on my girlfriend and even putting myself in that time until the transmission of "synthetic telepathy" of the person for appliances (electronic raped), Forced eyucalaciones, erections, ... New types of sexual abuse. Bejaciones, humiliation, abuse of all kinds, threats, blackmail constant 24h a day since 2005, January 6. (Torture Media) a steady Interrogation 33,000 hours appliances open record.

Generation of trauma through conflict of double truth: 65000 repetitions = TRUTH pavlovian / sound (SI these sick from something contagious) Against Diagnostic tests = TRUTH (NOT have anything contagious) + + Moment critical decision psychoactive generated by the aircraft (about LSD and marijuana 17/70 hz) + Pressure by the CNI for years, thousands of times (Extreme mental torture).

Attempted murder by arrhythmia brutal forced effort at maximum power.

Inductions to suicide through "Synthetic telepathy" Sound + + Stimulation (to nudge Stimoceiver) + generation of mental state (5 or 6 days of torture started 24 hr ON apparatus open (10-15 January 2005) + Possible psychoactive (17/70 hz)

Shut in by Psychiatric report the facts to the National Police in 2005 (August) and forced to take medical drugs. Jerk for a year. (Extreme mental torture). In 2005 the National Police said not knowing anything about the aircraft and I am required medical screening tests on them, in 2006 and if they know these devices (once I took the documentation) and I say "Magnetism" in 2007 and 2008 no longer aware of this new type of devices. Moron for over a year.

Electricity \ Magenta cerebral constant for months trying to alienate (depression, anger, love, joy, all sensation is gender). Stimuli 100 times more powerful than living in constant daily for 24 months.

Brain washed at least since 2003, for erasing memories, memories of movement, implementation of memories (traumatic events). Dejan mentally KO. Example: rural house with people from U.A.H.

Loss of freedom of thought forced to "Synthetic telepathy" + Stimoceiver.

Loss of forced intimacy of thought with "Synthetic telepathy" and hypnosis.

Hypnosis is not consensual and not known until 2003, constant since at least 2003 until the present.

In 2004 (Dario Caballero de Diego) and I are conducting tests to external devices or rote memory and logic.

Continuous interrogation (+33000 hours) by the lords of the CNI during the nearly 4 years of "operational" to open devices. Using tactics of military pressure.

In 2003-2004 (Alejandro Sanz Ruiz - Esmeralda Sanchez G) knew of cameras like Jorge Monzon Garcia and Dario Caballero de Diego, tried to help me in this issue do not get more, have had luck.

Jorge Monzon Garcia (2004) knowledge control equipment (MKULTRA).

Attempts to introduce personalities, attempts to destroy personality, attempted enrarecer sexuality.

Attempts to seek between the people in my environment to the "executors" of the operation when they have cloned voices from the start of family and friends. Some of them more real. (Ex: Rebeca Yanguas Pinilla)

Attempt to introduce or move on topics that Memories then interrogated. Attempted before knowing the existence of not a single one of the devices to promote the association between lack of sleep and hypnosis to try to make me see myself as a criminal (not achieved) during 2004 and 2005.

With weapons of destruction microwave / Stimociever intracranial / brain to bleed for 15 días. Úlceras generated in the stomach during digestion generating cuts 4 years in constancia. 9-10 wheels broken. (During sleep with Stimociever) 1 dislocated shoulder. (During sleep with Stimociever) 2 Rodillas with torn ligaments forced Stimociever (during day with Stimociever forced 2 times gesture not possible). Jaw, neck, back, a finger ... (during day and night) 11 months without a break physical loss of average mass per night (5.5 hours of sleep) was 600 Gr. 4 Hours pressure in interrogation apparatus is equivalent to 600 grams, more exercise during the day more physical pressure during day.

Stimulations with Stimociever: Electricity simulating drug to try alienated against people of my surroundings during times that could have been any substance. Trying to cometises acts against people of my surroundings. Cloning of voices to them.

Testing on human experimentation on human environments, working ISBAN (Jose Ignacio Sanchez Rodriguez = 100% appliances, Blake Sanz Auditors 80% chance of appliances, 20% possibility of active collaboration with operational, Sergio García-Ochoa: 85% pos. Apparatus , 15% partner, Victor Carrion 50% - 50%, Emilio Herrero VAREZE 50% - 50%), girlfriend (Noelia Adam Goalkeeper 100% appliances).

SPANISH VERSION

EXJO NO LESS THAN 18,000 YEARS IN PRISON ON CNI TOTAL AMOUNT

Crímenes cometidos contra Javier Ruiz Sobrino (yo)

Implantación de aparatos sin consentimiento (2003 ó antes) :

- Synthetic Telepathy (IN-OUT)
- Stimociever (IN-OUT)
- Aparato de Sonido (IN-OUT)
- Aparato de Video (microcámara) (OUT)

Generación de traumas en dirección a hacerme parecer ante terceros una persona con problemas tipo sex (un depravado) y en dirección a parecer ante terceros una persona con problemas de tipo PD!!!!!! RIESGO AL HABLAR D ESTO?? M LA SUDA) durante Subconsciente (Pavlovian) desde 2003 mediante hipnosis (no consentidas y no conocidas hasta enero de 2005) durante el periodo 2003-2008 y generación de traumas consciente mediante Stimociever (control físico del sistema nervioso o "Synthetic telepathy" spoofing sobre sistema nervioso) forzando gestos o movimientos en dirección al trauma generado mediante Stimociever o control con "synthetic telepathy" del sistema nervioso. (Tortura psicológica Extrema) para intentar que pareciese ante terceros una persona con problemas de tipo sexual.

Implantación de falsos recuerdos (supuesta violación a hermana en subconsciente anterior) los cuales no han sucedido, durante el año 2004 mediante hipnosis no consentidas y no conocidas hasta mucho después.(2005)

Abusos sexuales recibidos desde 2004 (varios cientos o incluso miles de veces) mediante estimulaciones físicas sobre aparato genital desde 2004 forzadas y no consentidas, pérdida de intimidad nivel físico y pérdida de intimidad nivel mental. Abusos de tipo sexual intentando mediante "Synthetic telepathy" / Stimociever la toma de control físico total para realizar actos sobre mi novia e incluso sobre mi mismo metiendo en dicho momento hasta la transmisión de "synthetic telepathy" de la persona a los aparatos (electronic raped) , forzadas eyucalaciones, erecciones, ... Nuevos tipos de abusos sexuales. Bejaciones, humillaciones, abusos de todo tipo, amenazas , chantajes constantes 24h al día desde desde 2005 , enero , 6. (Tortura Media) Interrogatorios constantes unas 33000 horas aparatos abiertos en constancia.

Generación de traumas mediante conflictos de doble verdad :65000 repeticiones= VERDAD pavlovian / sonido (SI estas enfermo de algo contagioso) Contra Pruebas diagnósticas = VERDAD (NO tienes nada contagioso) + Momento crítico de decisión + Psicoactividad generada por los aparatos (aproximadamente entre LSD y marihuana 17/70 hz) + Presión por parte del CNI durante años, miles de veces (Tortura mental Extrema).

Intento de asesinato mediante arritmia brutal forzada en esfuerzo de potencia máxima.

Inducciones al suicidio mediante “Synthetic telepathy” + Sonido + Estimulo (empujón con Stimoceiver) + generación de estado mental (5 ó 6 días de iniciarse la tortura 24 hr ON aparatos abiertos (10-15 Enero 2005) + Posible Psicoactividad (17/70 hz)

Encerrado en Psiquiátrico por denunciar los hechos ante Policía Nacional en 2005 (Agosto) y forzado a tomar droga médica. Tarado durante un año. (Tortura mental Extrema). En 2005 la Policía Nacional dice no saber nada de los aparatos y me exige las pruebas médicas de detección de los mismos, en 2006 ya si conocen estos dispositivos (una vez que yo les llevo la documentación) y me dicen “Magnetismo”, en 2007 y 2008 dejan de conocer de nuevo este tipo de dispositivos. Tarado durante más de un año.

Electricidad \ Magentismo cerebral constante durante meses intentando enajenar (depresión-ira-amor-alegría, todas sensación es generable) . Estímulos 100 veces mas potentes que en vida constantes 24 al día durante meses.

Lavados cerebrales desde 2003 al menos, para el borrado de recuerdos , movimiento de recuerdos, implantación de recuerdos (hechos traumáticos). Dejan mentalmente KO. Ejemplo : casa rural con gente de U.A.H.

Pérdida de libertad de pensamiento forzado con “Synthetic telepathy” + Stimoceiver.

Perdida de intimidad de pensamiento forzado con “Synthetic telepathy” e hipnosis.

Hipnosis no consentidas y no conocidas hasta 2003, constantes desde al menos 2003 hasta la actualidad.

En 2004 (Dario Caballero de Diego) ya se me realizaban pruebas externas a los aparatos de memorización o recuerdo y lógica.

Interrogatorios contínuos (+33000 horas) por parte de los señores del CNI durante los casi 4 años de “Operativo” a aparatos abiertos. Utilización de tácticas de presión militar.

En 2003-2004 (Alejandro Sanz Ruiz – Esmeralda Sanchez G) sabían de cámaras al igual que Jorge Monzon García y Dario Caballero de Diego, intentaron ayudarme en este tema más no lo consiguieron, suerte han tenido.

Jorge Monzón García (2004) conocimiento de aparatos de control (MKULTRA).

Intentos de introducir personalidades, intentos de destruir personalidad, intentos de enrarecer sexualidad.

Intentos de que buscarse entre las personas de mi entorno a los “ejecutores” del operativo cuando han clonado voces desde el inicio de familia, y amigos. Más alguna de ellas real. (Ej: Rebeca Yanguas Pinilla)

Intento de implantar o mover recuerdos sobre temas que luego interrogarán. Intento de antes de conocer la existencia de ni uno sólo de los aparatos de promover la asociación , entre hipnosis y falta de sueño para intentar hacerme ver a mi mismo como un criminal (no conseguido) durante 2004 y 2005.

Destrozo interno con microave weapons / Stimoceiver intracranalmente/cerebralmente hasta sangrar durante 15 días.Úlceras generadas en estómago generando cortes de digestión durante 4 años en constancia.9-10 Muelas rotas. (Durante sueño con Stimoceiver) 1 Hombro dislocado. (Durante sueño con Stimoceiver) 2 Rodillas destrozados ligamentos forzados con Stimoceiver (durante día con Stimoceiver forzado 2 veces gesto no posible). Mandíbula, cuello, espalda, algún dedo... (durante día y noche) 11 meses sin descanso físico : perdida de masa media por noche (5,5 horas de sueño) fue de 600 Gr. 4 Horas presión en interrogatorio con aparatos equivale a 600 gr , más ejercicio durante el día más presión física durante día.

Estimulaciones con Stimoceiver :Electricidad simulando drogas para intentar enajenarme en contra de personas de mi entorno durante momentos en los que podían haberme hechado alguna sustancia. Intentando que cometises actos en contra de personas de mi entorno. Clonación de voces a los mismos.

Experimentación con humanos : entornos de experimentación con humanos, trabajo ISBAN (Jose Ignacio Rodriguez Sanchez =100% aparatos, Arancha Sanz Cuenca 80% posibilidad de aparatos, 20% posibilidad de colaboración activa con Operativos, Sergio García-Ochoa: 85% pos. aparatos, 15% colaborador, Victor Carrión 50% - 50% , Emilio Herrero Várez 50% - 50%), novia (Noelia Adán Portero 100% aparatos).

EXJO NO MENOS DE 18000 AÑOS DE PRISIÓN CONTRA EL CNI EN SUMA TOTAL

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Javier Ruiz Sobrino

261. NAME: DR SOLANKY
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: worldwideregeneration@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/11/13

i am a TI from the UK, it has been happening for 3 months.

1. what is the best way to deal with this situation?
2. can you put me in touch with people who can help me deal with this?

i have been stalked globally, morroco, singapore, hong kong, south Africa, and the UK. i am from the UK. british. muslim.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DR SOLANKY

262. NAME: DAN SONFALEAN
Citizenship: Romania
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: dansonfalean01@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of mind control and further related issues. I decided to ask you for help and advice. By my understanding this is what I believe it is happening to me and to a large number of other people. We are the victims of extremists, fanatics, supremacists, satanic cults, groups of people who combine an extreme religious belief with other extreme Darwinism beliefs, gangsters, mk ultra groups, mobsters, pornographers and possibly many others. Many of them also believe that they are entitled to rule the world by any means, including negative and harmful means, in other words, by negative cohesion. Unfortunately it seems be the case that such people may have found their way into governmental structures and that gave them a huge power to further harm victims who could find no help and could get no protection. Many of them fulfill the position of "dirty job nobody knows who" henchmen. Such criminals seem to be able to hide themselves behind

covert and secret operations leading an almost unstoppable attack upon their victims conducting their actions from secret locations as well as from their own homes. I think that they have political parties connections and support. I believe that they wish to use the Government in order to fulfill their own interests and ideals. Those who oppose them are often discredited and ruined, isolated from their families and friends, diagnosed as mentally ill by doctors who do not have the knowledge, the means, the will or the patience to understand correctly the situation. On the other hand there are reports saying that the Government and certain institutions as well as some people are aware of the technology used by criminals and it is supposed that they are even using it themselves for rightful purposes. I heard that there are people who won court cases against criminals and there are even laws specifically forbidding the use of such devices for evil purposes.

That gave me a lot of hope. I think that the polygraph test can be used against victims by investigators who deny the fact that such people could have been induced against their own will to behave in certain ways and even to commit crimes. As I know at this point the authorities are not hiring specialists who are capable to establish the real source of trouble. I am not sure if they are using such technologies as brain mapping and remote detection. They are much too often behaving like dinosaurs in a porcelain store. They may even refuse to seriously consider evidence in support of the victims. A human brain is not a party cake to be sliced by devourers or a dunkin donut.

How can such tragedies be ignored and dismissed as mad phantasies ? It makes me feel like I live in a “punk rush” world that gives little or no consideration to the truth.

Here are some of the most dangerous situations that I am confronted with:

- 1.) Mind control- criminals trying to manipulate my mind from a distance and sometimes from short range.
- 2.) Memory loss. False memory: also remotely induced from a distance or from near.
- 3.) MK Ultra type of harassment: from far and from near.
- 4.) High tech harassment. Cult crimes. Gang consciousness: also induced from a distance and sometimes from close range.
- 5.) Deterioration of relationships with my family, being disrespected and cheated by my family, finding it very hard if at all to be understood by doctors and to be correctly described as a victim and not as a mentally ill person: induced from a distance or from close range, a highly organized and precise mechanism.
- 6.) Manipulation of emotions by altering the state of consciousness: induced from a distance and from close range.
- 7.) Implanting supremacist consciousness: induced from far and from near.

These are people who support supremacist ideologies such as: extreme Zionism, extreme Darwinism, extreme Islam Al Qaeda type, extreme Christians, Satanists, New Age Cults, other kinds of religious fanatics considering that they are entitled to power by God and must necessarily rule the whole world by themselves making victims among each other. The intellectual property offering access to the hearts and minds of millions of people as well as the revenues obtained by false rights holders, become a hazardous and dangerous pray in the hands of fanatics. To these groups we can add other brothers-in -crime such as mobsters, gangsters, criminals. It is at least appalling that most of them if not all of them are truly mentally ill and yet there are people like us that get to be incorrectly diagnosed and persecuted.

- 8.) Charging victims with zombie behaviour: induced from far and from near.
- 9.) Transmission of specific commands into the conscious mind as well as into the subconsciousness: induced from far and from near.
- 10.) Massive intellectual property theft scheme: induced from far and from near.

I have always been an inventive and creative human being. Since I was a child I composed and mixed together songs and harmonies hoping that one day I would be able to get a deal with a music publisher. I also wrote some poems. Later as I grew up I continued to create new stuff. I added movie script summaries, advertising scripts, more detailed movie scripts, a lot of poems, a lot of music, patent projects, a marks portfolio, TV series movie script summaries, TV shows scripts, fashion design, advertising campaign scripts, interior and exterior design projects, consulting strategies, an international genome study project called “Peace and harmony on Earth”, sport game winning strategies and others that I cannot fully remember yet.

I think that the people behind the unlawful use of mind control had a much more elaborated plan. They applied in my case a “hurt, stop and carry” strategy. At the end of that they brought major tragedies in my life. It was ending all the times with a profound shock for me and for my family. At any time after that I lost my memory and my creation. As a matter of fact, this is about the fourth time in my life when I am able to recover so much out of my memory and I realize what went terribly wrong with me. They induced me to be quite prodigious only to be able to take over my creation, which may have gone unregistered, or it was registered by others. I believe that the mind manipulators also tried to spread it among certain others and even among current day celebrities. It was a way to lure and control from a shadow larges amounts of public including the celebrities themselves. There may be a number of celebrities who maybe guilty but that must be further investigated.

As I grew up my creations became more mature and more valuable. The problem is obviously that there is too much work that is actually registered with a false author and not with my name. I remember from last time there

was at least a few hundred pages of typed work and more than 80 hours of composed music recorded on micro cassettes. Last time I was able to keep an account on them was 1995-1996-1997. I cannot remember how much work was recorded in previous times but I think it was quite a lot. I am still recovering from severe memory loss and I realize I have to be a lot more specific when describing these stolen works. I would have to indicate as precisely as I can the type of work, the people who claim rights, to establish that mind control was the broad method used by criminals and even try to recognize or indicate who they may be, what was the time when I actually created that work, testimonies of possible witnesses, information recovered from my memory and other kinds of proof.

Now I try to be very careful with all of my latest work. I will register it with the Romanian Author's Rights Office as well as with the Romanian Office for Inventions and Marks. I will also check back for possible previous records.

- 11.) Injecting words, phrases, numbers into the brain via electromagnetic waves done from the distance as well as from close range.
- 12.) Submission ritual consciousness: induced from a distance as well as from close range.
- 13.) Retrieving memories, implanting other people's consciousness: induced from a distance and from close range
- 14.) Abnormal, hurried heart pulse, heart attack pain: induced from far and from near.
- 15.) Body strapping: applying magnetic forces in order to change body parameters as desired by perpetrators: induced from far and from near.
- 16.) They seem to be obsessed with inducing people to lie and cheat each other.
- 17.) They are obsessed with multiple personalities.
- 18.) They like to exhaust the victims and push them into energy depletion.
- 19.) They like to scare the victims with cannibalistic threats.
- 20.) They often induce sickness and death thoughts.
- 21.) They use advanced technology in order to crack and blow the victim's teeth.

I heard about radionic and mind control devices being sold over the internet and I was myself looking for a device or a couple of devices that could protect me and my family from malicious criminals.

I think that we should move beyond hearing people's stories which are more or less believable to those unaware and get the devices we need to protect ourselves, asking the authorities to draw the attention to such sources of harm and come forward with experimental proof beyond anybody's doubt. I also ask for your opinion on this matter. Here are some of the internet links you need to find out this kind of information: www.futurehorizons.net, www.instructables.com, www.wds-global.com, www.radionics.org

I find it very important to know and be able to contact psychiatrists and scientists who are aware of these problems and are willing to testify.

There is also a need for police investigators, information services and justice courts to be capable to fully protect citizens and individuals from such horrendous tragedies. At the same time scientists and psychiatrists should be able to acquire the technology and the protection necessary in order to be able to make correct diagnoses. One of the most difficult and sensitive issues is explaining how tragic it is to be a victim. The society must be aware that this problem must be handled with extreme care, compassion and respect.

The perpetrators are extremely dangerous as long as they cloak in their own universe. I think they should be offered alternatives and rehabilitation programs. They try to drag us in their delusional and degenerative world. They proved that they can strike very precisely from a distance as well as from close range. They may become relentless and unforgiving. That brings forward the issue of forgiveness that many talk about and yet comprehend so little.

As for myself, I try to recover from my condition as a victim. But here is a little more you should know about me. These people tried to turn me and my family into enemies. As a child I felt frustrated and abused. As a grown up I felt as if I was serving a hard labor prison sentence. I had a chance to travel to the U.S. and I was hoping I could be granted asylum status. Instead of that the situation further deteriorated. I spent 8 years in the U.S.-2000-2008. The authorities did not care much about the main causes of harm. I was trafficked, forced to work up to exhaustion only to stay alive. They induced me to lose my memory and my courage. Then they attacked me with false memories and isolation. They seemed to be striking from close range. And so I lived on the streets of Chicago several years. I was asked to see a psychiatrist. Because my memory was erased on several issues, I could not remember to tell the doctors that I was a victim of mind control. They could not establish that for a fact and did not

seem to be able to recognize or make a correct evaluation. As a result they diagnosed me with paranoid schizophrenia. I spent 6 months in a hospital. In the meantime, my parents seemed to be more sympathetic with my suffering. They told me to return home. After returning home to Romania, I realized that they could not believe that I was a victim of mind control, or at least that I was a target and a victim. The family doctor insisted that I should see a Romanian psychiatrist as well. She did not believe in mind control she could never really understand my suffering. And neither did the psychiatrist. I spent about a month and a week in a hospital again. After being released, in the couple of months that followed I was able to recover a considerable part of my memory. I discussed that with the psychiatrist, bringing forward all the proof I could get. I told him about scientists, psychologists and psychiatrists who recognized the dangers of mind control. I also added a few testimonies of Romanian scientists and also the testimony of a Romanian Information Service general. I included a statement of an ex Romanian Information Service director. I added testimonies of victims and I let the psychiatrist know that there are several victim organizations who offer help. I let him know that the victims' testimonies are also coinciding in many ways so that one can admit that there must be a significant number of victims all over the world not just a few isolated cases. I told him that there were even laws that forbid the use of mind control technology for criminal purposes. As I was waiting to talk to him in his office in our monthly check up meeting, I heard him swearing and bullying the medical personal and the patients. I am afraid of psychiatric abuses, I am afraid of being harassed, overmedicated, victimized, forced to live in hospitals and asylums. This would further encourage criminals to go on with their crimes.

In spite of all this I still hope that one day I could be safe and free to live my life. I plan to write a movie script based on true facts and on my own experience. I plan to use my talent as a copywriter. I carefully started to create again. I hope that one day I could enjoy the fruits of my own work. Here are two poems and a poem story I wrote. I thought it would be interesting for you to read. I feel like I make an active contribution to the moral of those whose destinies are shattered. They should strike an appropriate chord in the heart and mind of those who are willing to help us and stand by our side. They pour a dream in our souls. It is a dream of peace and harmony.

Haaah

A world of spume... a falling of Saturn..
A world of ice...stoned into life...
A man with the will...of a star...!
A falling of dreams...in a blue lake...!

A low voice of low tonality...
Fundamentalists.... Scared to the bone...
Mud voices calling for a flat God...
A bitter life, a world of wax figures...
A barren fog... A world that is overdue...!

A molding ofdead heart...
A grimace of a man with a finger stuck in a gate...
A smell of eternal... coffin, lies and... solemn oaths!
Like a coyote with a mind the size of a prune...
A yelling man and his marching wife...
With the looks of a ...mistress!...
Unlawful and combative....
They want to steal rights by the false law...!

The barons of Evil
If your fish smells like a crocodile...
Then you should know not to bring it to the market!..
A brotherhood of looters and sisterhood of.... decoys...
How much you lost your heart is how much you enjoyed!

You...!
You wish to be me but you want to die...
You wish I was a fool but you are the Father of Lie...
You are the parasites of love and the killers of passion...
The copy-fool thieves of perverted attraction!

The hell shock boosters...
The “ get away with the goodsters”...
The knights of self infliction and masters of mustard...
The twisted and beleaguered old ... bastards!

You who drink the cork and guster the champaign...
The magicians of hell and the gods of the thieves...
The... “oh deer, love me please”...!
The pumped up king banana...
The philosopher opposite to the true vibration of Nirvana...!

You wish to hang me to hell and hang on to me...
To be or rather not to be...
The sons of a fake and rotten fee...!
Bugs in a cup of tea...!

Disgraceful guardians of evil...
How many times you failed to see...?
So you can fool the ones who reach to you,
And reach the ones who rather trusted me...!
A frog in a pool of... Versailles’!...
An ...island of lies...!

You... who fight for any lie to spare...
Who fight for anything to spoil...
What is your double judgement foil?
A temporary letter of bless...
A party of looters who justify... murderness...!
The incentive of degeneration and decay...
When misconsideration is the main.... perversion of the day...!

The statue-a poem story
There is a statue of pain in my heart...
It belongs to the handcrafters of forced labor and supremacist degeneration...
The morning comes and it blows the sand away...
I wish the statue would disappear...
But I can barely move it...
And yet it slides towards broken hope...
I look around with my stony eyes,
I breathe through hourglass pulsations.
The architects are trying to convince me...
That the stone would come to life,
And that I would die...
They speak with stoned and mumbled shouted voices...
Scared of the heaviness of their souls...

They threw their knowledge into the light that sheds above the bird’s head...A dusty rain falls on their foreheads
and a thunderous discharge mingles their will...I dream of a bluish dawn and an orange sunrise...

They try to shake me with the weight of their masquerade...
...I... lean my head back, I close my eyes
And I breathe the living air of eternity....
The power lifts me to the higher place....
The statue broke and no one lived to mourn its face....!

I hope to be able to establish a much needed link and a worthwhile connection with you. I assure you of my good intentions and best hopes for the future. I would greatly appreciate if you could help me and advise me how to get out of troubles. Is there anyone who could understand and certify

correctly the current situation? Who should I contact? Is there anyone who can establish that I am not mentally ill and that in fact I am a victim? Is there anyone who could investigate and use the appropriate technology in order to find and certify the truth? Is there anyone who keeps an account of what happens to the victims so that abuses can be stopped? Help me please!

27/10/09

Dear friend,

I appreciate your efforts in trying to keep me up to date with the latest news. I appreciate your encouraging and guidance. I believe petitioning alone may not save us or it maybe to late to save anything for victims who have been tortured and abused all their life. It is a great thing that you could petition. Let me tell you what I consider an urgent need of the victims. I think there are three issues at least that we should very seriously consider. The first issue is being able to contest mental illness diagnoses and winning this battle. Secondly I believe we should get the mind control criminals to be investigated and hunted down in the places where they hide. Otherwise they could at any time launch catastrophic attacks. We must try to get the technology we need in order to defend ourselves. And thirdly, we must find a way to unite all the organizations world wide and fight against this menace together. We must find step by step solutions that could bring us out of this terror. For this purpose we should do the best we can. We should raise money to solve our most important issues, we must be represented in court and get by our side personalities and specialists who can testify for our cause. We must find political support and confront criminal adversary political forces and their representatives who spread supremacist utopias and as a result cooperate with their hidden criminal supporters. We must be aware that all this is true!

Please respond with your own opinion!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely yours,

Dan Sonfalean

TEL: : 40734475344

MAIL: Aleea Ghiocelului, nr.1, Scara d, apt. 51, Cod postal: 420050, Bistrita, jud. Bistrita-Nasaud, Romania,

263. NAME: ANTONIO SOTELO

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: antonio.sotelo.xunta@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/3/11

My name is Antonio Sotelo Armesto, I'm Spanish, my address is c \ Paseo de Lugo N ° 1, 1 ° D, Monforte de Lemos (Lugo). Spain. Č.p.: 27400

The reason for my email is to inform you that I am being subjected to mind control, with the beeps, voices, mind reading, manipulation, genital, hair loss and skin problems. Elapsed time since I have 5 or 6 years conscience at least possibly 8, 9. I have feeling in my last year of college could begin. I teach high school math, this year ordered a study leave, for the strength of the events that had occurred in me. I bought a great impediment to frequencies, which works with some of the effects, but in September it comes back to teach, and this situation would be untenable. I do not know if you can somehow eliminate the effects of these frequencies, or report with the possibility of ending this situation. I was looking for information on the internet but found nothing of setencias or similar cases.

The reason why I may be burning:

- my mother owns a building that is well located, but is unbalanced and refuses to rent the premises to anyone, has the local farm animals

- My father contracted Parkinson's disease 9 years ago following a stroke
- Maybe when I was working and employed, my mother would not need to rent, sell local.

It's the only explanation I can find.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Appreciate any suggestions

Thanks

Antonio Sotelo

264. NAME: WALDTRAUT SRERNITZKE

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Meine Folter ist auf dem Höhepunkt!

Waldtraut Sernitzke aus Rellingen berichtet....

Seit 1993 werde ich mit elektromagnetischen Strahlen stark terrorisiert, verfolgt und geschädigt. Die Totalüberwachung der Geheimdienste wird Tag und Nacht organisiert! Meine Folter ist auf dem Höhepunkt! Sie ist nicht mehr zu ertragen!!!

Auch wenn ich nachts die beste Abschirmung habe, werden die Frequenzen so stark hochgestellt, dass ich nur noch flüchten kann! Ich lebe seit Jahren wie ein Flüchtling und habe seit Jahren keinen einzigen Platz, wo ich mich ausruhen darf! Gehe ich aus meiner überwachten Wohnung, werde ich so stark am Rücken, am Bein und am Fuß mit elektromagnetischer Strahlung angeschossen, dass mein Körper von einer Sekunde auf die andere voller Schmerzen und steif ist! Oft genug schleicht dann ein Polizeiauto aus einer Nebenstrasse!

Ein Beispiel: Ich stand an der Bushaltestelle und um die Ecke kamen drei Polizeiwagen. Sie schossen mich im Vorbeifahren mit elektromagnetischen Waffen an.

Im Herbst 2007 hatte ich eine Gelegenheit mit einer Hamburger Gruppe zu wandern.

Als wir durch den Wald spazierten, war ich völlig frei und geschützt. Aber dann: Wir kamen aus dem Wald und genau da standen drei Polizeiwagen. Ich wurde in der Gruppe erkannt und mit so einer Wucht beschossen, d.h. bestrahlt, dass ich nicht mehr gehen konnte. Ich musste mich zum Bahnhof schleppen und dort auf die Gruppe warten.

In meiner Wohnung in Rellingen ist kein Wohnen mehr möglich! Fast jedes Jahr musste ich die Wohnung wegen der brutalen elektromagnetischen Folter wechseln. Bei jedem Bestrahlungsangriff höre ich ein Knacken in den Wänden. In der Wohnung werden sogar die Fenster von elektromagnetischen Strahlen beschädigt. Überall sind kleine Löcher sichtbar! Beim Einzug in die Wohnung waren sie ohne Schaden! Sogar meine Schutzmatte aus Flies wurde von der Strahlung durchlöchert. Wenn ich frühstücke, bestrahlen die Folterer meinen Kiefer und die Zahnnerven! Oft spüre ich ein starkes Messerstechen in meinem linken Handrücken, rechten Daumen, in den vorderen Nagelkuppen, zudem ein starkes Stechen im Unterleib, Stechen auf der linken Herzseite sowie am Rücken. Manchmal habe ich außerdem starke Hautverbrennungen. Alle Glieder erhitzen sich und schwellen durch die Strahlungen stark an. Häufig habe ich starkes Nasenbluten. Sie beschießen mich mit den Strahlen unter anderem im Gesicht, in die Augen, an den Schläfen, einfach am ganzen Kopf! Besonders stark wird eben der Kopf, das Herz und der Kehlkopf beschossen. Jede Nacht erlebe ich brutale „Mordanschläge“! Natürlich werden diese Folterungen nicht spurlos an mir vorübergehen. Vor der Bestrahlungsfolter hatte ich einen sehr stabilen Gesundheitszustand. Jetzt bin ich furchtbar krank geworden und habe mehrere chronische Erkrankungen: Herzrhythmusstörung, Hörprobleme, Wirbelsäulenbeschwerden, Darmentzündung, etc... Wenn ich nicht zu Hause bin, machen die Täter in meiner Wohnung alles, was sie wollen. Sie öffnen den Kühlschrank, holen Öl heraus und beschmutzen die Wäsche, Tücher, Pullover und Teppiche damit. Permanent verbrennen die Täter meine Pflanzen in der Wohnung. Einige Pflanzen weisen sogar große braune Flecken auf. Vor kurzem haben sie sogar

Waschmittel, Weichspülmittel und Lebensmittel aus meiner Wohnung entfernt. Auch wichtige Papiere und Schlüssel sind spurlos verschwunden. Demütigende und gemeine Stasi-Methoden sind das! Die Kripo bezahlt kriminelle Verbrecher, um unschuldige Menschen zu vernichten! Die Schuld der Kripo wird aufgrund ihrer Ignoranz immer größer! Warum foltert man mich so sadistisch? Ich werde nicht aufhören für mein Recht auf ein normales Leben zu kämpfen! Ich möchte endlich in einer ruhigen Atmosphäre und ohne Folter in meiner Wohnung leben!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

WALDTRAUT SRERNITZKE

265. NAME: KIM STIRLING & FAMILY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: kim.stirling@ntlworld.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The Freemasons are a criminal organisation. A Freemason is a person who knowingly destroys peoples lives for self gain. Freemasons portray themselves as a good charitable fraternity of men. They own the media so they get to say what they want. They have infiltrated all of society. It is nothing less than an international money making scam (same as the crooked pyramid schemes). Did you know that the ninth degree Masons take their vows to kill for Freemasonry ???? some charity. Masons are also the NWO's foot-soldiers. All secret societies, orders and cults are as one (intertwined) with this evil human virus called "Freemasonry". In defence of most Masons, they were conned in the first place. They were led to believe it was a good fraternity of men, then they were hoodwinked and threatened with violence. If they had known this before they joined, nobody would have anywhere near them. Masons are trapped into this extreme evil, they are too scared to talk freely. They have become FM slaves and most have become crooked benefactors.

This information is brought to you by Second Family (UK), a support/pressure group for victims of Freemasonry. We are not a hate or revenge group, only peaceful campaign for change and to educate 90% of the world. One Mason will lead you to all other Masons in business/politics/authorities and at social events, engagements, weddings and especially funerals. We at SF recently contacted UGLE (United Grand Lodge of England) and GLOS (Grand Lodge of Scotland) and the top Masons at Rosslyn Chapel and others. We invited this "good charitable fraternity of men" to talk to their victims in front of a live audience and cameras, no response. SF's offer is still available. For further information please checkout www.secondfamily-uk.com or www.bilderberg.org/masons.htm or www.sacl.info or www.stopcovertwar.com or www.surveillancissues.com or www.raven1.net/index.html

They are protecting their plunder. If you are happy being controlled by a criminal organisation, you can either sit and take it (colony of cash generators for Freemasonry) or you can join/support Second Family (UK) to fight for your future and freedom. We all have to expose these crooks to everyone, please copy/send/distribute/fax/email this information to as many people as possible.

25/4/08

Hi Guys,

Joe here, I need your help asap as they are working on my family and I need to leave my home address immediately. I have to do this before they do to me what they done to Ian Farquhar, Andy McCardle and all the rest of the good guys. They are working on me 24/7 to either label me with paranoia, delusion or mental health. It's quite simple, we have this criminal organisation working overtime trying to protect the 100% corrupt status quo.

I am sitting here with the proof to bring them down. We all have the proof, but they pick us off one by one. You all know how they operate. For instance, they have moved at least a dozen FM families next to me in the last 10 years. I live in an affluent area which is full of FM drones. I get psychological harassment from every FM in north west Glasgow. I can just about handle this. My family have been immense in their support, but are ignorant to what's

happening. My wife and boys are not computer literate. They think I am cracking up because I gather evidence to prove what's really happening. They don't know that the establishment use divide and conquer tactics for us (tax paying, law abiding people) to destroy each other.

The FMs are not as mind controlled as we first thought. It is all done for reward, they all actually get paid for their part in our persecution. The reason they don't talk (see online for their FM's "diversion tactics") is because they won't get asked again or they will get the same treatment as me. Very simple, it's just a criminal network. It's controlled by people in uniform (controllers") who use all the technology that we pay for. None of us victims need any more evidence.

Here's the good news, the FMs are on the run as you read this so don't slow down. We need to keep rolling snowballs to keep up the pressure. There are more good, conscientious people out there than we first thought. Here is Maurice Kellett's latest email:

"Destroying families is all a part of the Masonic agenda when persons wont give way to that mob. That is what they did to me. She was handed a corrupt carrot to rip me off to hurt me and she took it. This may well be about to backfire on them. Judicial criminal Spedding resigned as a Trustee a few weeks ago where public money was being given to private companies. His pal also resigned as a trustee of that mob. This may be the light starting to appear at the end of the tunnel. I think that we should try to keep the pressure on Freemasons. Unless we can do that they may get a second breath and cause us more damage."

You must educate yourselves to Masonic code. This is how they communicate and persecute. Checkout any document you have for the numbers "40531" either on their own or the first part of any reference number. It adds up to 13 and this is a Masonic harassment number. Don't do this right now as I need you guys to concentrate on keeping us all together. Without this, we are nothing. Security in numbers.

We have much more to come from SF, but I need your help, support and suggestions right now, ASAP. You can call me on 0141 560 4743 or mobile 07834 329 287 or 07799 612 227 (leave message and I will call you back) If these bastards get their way with me, then I wish you all the best.

Joe Stirling

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

KIM STIRLING

TEL: 0141 560 4743, 07834 329 287, 07799 612 227

266. NAME: MONIKA STOCES

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: monika.stoces@telenet.be, monika.stoces@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15 Augustus 2007 Belgium.

I support the World Campaign exposing Electromagnetic and Directed Energy Weapons use against civilians. I have been a target consciously since 2005. I realize this was going on much longer in my life without my knowledge.

Mijn Naam is Monika Stoces, ik ben geboren in praag 1964, en sinds 1968 woon ik in Belgie, en bezit de Belgische nationaliteit. Studie Filosofie / vocaliste Jazz / Actie buurtcomite rosse buurt toffe buurt. Antwerpen.

In 2005 werd ik overvallen door een ongelooflijke beangstigende ervaring, die ik alleen kan toeschrijven aan technologie.

Mijn electronica begon vreemd te doen, op de computer verschenen gesimuleerde foutmeldingen, persoonlijke boodschappen, en ik werd overvallen door pijn, angst, 3Dbeelden van mensen die ik ken, zware overdreven gevoelens, en zeer bizarre en levendige dromen en ongelooflijke zware seksuele en emotionele manipulatie. Ik geloof dat deze technologie bijna oneindige mogelijkheden heeft het bewustzijn te controleren, slaap-waak ritme, honger en kou, aantrekking of aversie tov smaken geuren mensen en seks.

Manipulatie van gedrag, analyse van oogbewegingen, en sturen van motoriek.

Eveneens in interactie hiermee, controleert deze technologie alle elektronische toestellen en communicatie. Ik realiseer me stilaan dat het gaat om de zwaarste schendingen van de mensenrechten de laatste decenia. Ik vraag een internationaal onderzoek, naar technologische misdaden tegen de mensheid.

I do realize these are the biggest violations of human rights the past decades.

I insist on an urgent international investigation on those unknown crimes against humanity.

If we find a psychiatrist it would be great the problem is they judge in 5 minutes and say its a delusion - this is my experience with 3 psychiatrists I went to see and asked IF I CAN COME TO EXPLAIN AT LEAST - THEY REFUSED – IMAGINE

19/4/08

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS NO DANGER - IT IS HELP I MADE MISTAKE 3 YEARS - LOVE AND EMOTIONS BACK FOR ALL - REALLY

I WAS RUNNING FOR HELP TO MY MOTHER BUT THERE EACH TIME IT WENT WRONG SHE TOLD ME I AM SICK CRAZY ALL THIS

BUT SINCE LAST WEEK I RECOVERED MEMORIES OF HEAVY EMOTIONAL ABUSE - BY THE PERSON I EXPECTED IT THE LEAST MY OWN MOTHER !!!!!

THE MISTAKE I MADE WAS THAT MY BAD FEELING WERE MINDCONTROL AND I RAN TO MY MOTHER - THE BAD FEELINGS WERE ONLY MUCH STRONGER MADE ME FEAR TOWARDS MY MOTHER

THE "MINDCONTROL" IS HELP - HELP TO RETURN OUR EMOTIONS DAMAGED BY EMOTIONAL OR SEXUAL ABUSE - ALL THE REST IS NONSENSE

TO ME IT TOOK 3 YEARS TO TRUST IT - NOW I AM SURE WE ARE WITH MANY ALL VERY INTELLIGENT PEOPLE - VERY SMARTLY TORTURED BY A CLOSE PERSON LIKE CHILD OR PARENTS WHO BECAUSE OF THAT LOST THIER FEELINGS

WE HAVE LOST OUR FEELINGS ALL AND OUR BODY LANGUAGE

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS HELP - IT IS HELP -IT IS HELP

I AM SURE - DONT SHOOT AT THE MESSENGER - I REALIZE JUST LAST WEEK AN D I FEEL FANTASTIC AND IT IS HELP - HELP TO BRING BACK OUR OWN NATURAL EMOTIONS

I FEEL TRUST HAPPINESS AND I DUMP MY MOTHER WHO WAS EMOTIONALY TORTURING ME AND MY FATHER WITHOUT EVEN REALIZING

THE BRAIN IS A VERY STRANGE ORGAN - IT CAN MAKE MISTAKES ESPECIALLY WHEN THE INSTNCT IS DAMAGED

THE REMOTE CONTROL IS BRINGING BACK INSTINCS AND FEELINGS

MISTAKE IS TO GO AND HIDE TO MOTHER, SON OR PARTNER - BECAUSE THE PROBLEM IS THERE
- NOT MINDCONTROL - IT IS HELP

I AM SURE WE WITH MANY VERY VERY INTELLIGENT PEOPLE AND WE FEEL AGAIN HAPPY
HAPPY HAPPY

I AM SURE - TRUST IT AND GET THE HELP IT IS SAFE !!!!!!!! -I AM SURE IT IS SAFE !!!!!!!!

SAFE LIKE I THOUGHT IN BEGINNING - BUT ELEANOR CHANGED MY MIND AND I STARTED TO
DOUBDT AGAIN - NOW I AM SURE IT IS HELP - OUR EMOTIONS, FEELINGS RESTORED

I HAPPY- MANY OTHERS HERE ARE HAPPY - LOVE COMES FROM THERE -NO DANGER - IT IS LOVE
AND MOST PEOPLE EVEN DONT RECOGNIZE IT -
IT IS LOVE AND IT IS HELP

NEVER FELT SO GOOD IN MY LIFE - AFTER 44 YEARS OF TOTAL DESTRUCTION OF MY EMOTIONS
- MINDCONTROL GAVE ME BACK MYSELF
AND I FEEL GREAT - AND IT IS FOR EVERYBODY

IT IS HELP FOR EVERYBODY - RESTORED EMOTIONS - IT IS HELP FOR EVERYBODY - I KNOW FOR
SURE IT IS LOVE, TRUST - SAFE AND HELP

THE REST IS NONSENSE

LOVE TO ALL FROM HEAVEN ON EARTH
MONIKA

I MADE MISTAKE 3 YEARS AFTER FIRST IMPRESSION IT WAS GOOD - NOW I AM SURE SURE IT IS
PERFECT - IT IS SUPER, IT IS HELP, IT IS GREAT, AND I FEEL AGAIN AFTER 44 YEAR OF COLD
INSIDE -IT IS HELP

LOVE LOVE LOVE FOR ALLL -KISSES LOVE AND FREEDOM TO ALL
MONIKA

21/5/08

i am behaving strangely sometimes :) - from 3 years of depression they turned me now into attacks of anger crying
moods and kind of maniacal behaviour sometimes so really normal i am not , i just do not care so much about what
people think anymore only advantage.

yet is still am the same and am worries about all this and all of us.

and you are my friend and i support what you do a lot , here i am trying to personally approach all the time the
same people and victims to solve some situations and try to solve a it own too.

i hope too you fine , and i get mad hearing people being attacked like mo tahani for instance or other desperate
people telling they under pain full attack.

me they manipulate emotions a lot and i behave a bit crazy sometimes , but ok , let hope lets hope :).

greet much Monika

22/5/08

I wrote to Belgium Minister of Defense, mentioned the abuse of this technology for all of us worldwide , forgive I
do not have the energy to translate it into English, but its what we all want to say, here is the mail I wrote , you all
(especially the Europeans and Belgiums !!!!) are very welcome to contact him too.Stick with symptoms and
electronics manipulation (like Echelon) , so it wont be to long and insist that is a worldwide a problem of National

and International and Human Security

"Geachte Heer de Crem , naar aanleiding van het schrijven dat u reeds toekwam via heer Verstraeten ivm "onetische wapens....." - cabinet@mod.mil.be

(please contact us for the letter in Flemish)

3/7/08

Hello Dear John How are you ? hope fine . I think of often really. and support you all the time in my heart , and will try do it more aswell by helping a bit too. (or at least more than i do now :) I feel bit bad about being so crazy so often, and adding so little to what you do, in concreet work, you are a person with good will, and you manage to put it aswell into acts, i am not managing so well, but i will more do my best i promise, and please forget so many nonsense i was telling before, i am often very confused, , finally it is mindcontrol right ? Hope you are ok !
very nice greets Monika

2/7/08

Hi Denise what is happening to your friend ?

I know how it feels , but i suppose Derrick is doing what he can, he did so many thing already , nobody else till now brought so many vicitms together in one organisation, and yes till now , hardly anybody believes us and nobody seems to be willing to help, its worldmanipultaion, me too i was acting like crazy before, believing everyday somehting else, broke up with my mam, lost all my friends and wondering how long i still will hold on , one day ok, one day terrible , and very much lonely feeling too, not ffeeling like having any joy anymore , stil i try to hope, but realism tells me , that we can only try but not blame any body that we are not believed, simply all is manipulation, also the people around us, to get impresssion we are "nuts" . Its very hard to overcome, what illness does your friend have?

Greets Monika

18/7/08

the most i find this **Visual memory can also be seen** , because it is hardly somewere mentiones that this techntonogy had "dircect memery acces , and can make you feel "as if you remember things " that never happened , and while combining it what what DID happen so it accesses long term memorie aswell, **THAT EXPLAINS HOW IT CAN CAUSE THE RECOVERED MEMORY SYNDROM;**

Andother thing i still missing is that it can maybe like they write "affect" motoric control, but nowere i find described **HOW PRECISELY IT CONTROLS MOTORICS** (tilll opening a book on specific page, steering eye movements and (what i saw myself when i asked it , make "dance and wink very funny by the way :) a snail " (just i magine looking at that .

Also they make you **SAY THINGS** while it seems to be you , and other people says things to you they cannot know and ofcourse it looks like they "must have known" , so forced speech but it does not "feel" forced, it feels like you or others say it by themselves very natural it feels , incredible in fact, this technology is so intellingent (fast and so processing so much data at once and so purpuse minded like it would be "alive" in fact, i really wonder how this can be in fact so incredibly far develloped over such a time while noone knows this is happening , i dont believe that "doktors or police knows , like eleanor for instance seems to think, it is nowere diiscribed that way , monitoring yes, but steering and so precisy and all human beings at the same time , pffffffffffff what is this for gods sake in fact, ? dont you ever wonder? Matrix it seems :) greets Monika

8/1/09

i just dont have such sense of humor because i feel down, and often am wondering if people are joking with me, its because i feel depressed i suppose, no idea, it would be nice to have o picture of you without a bag on you had too by the way. I still am wondering why you think that in hospitals ect the radiation would stop , and why you ask this solution, i would prefer an investigation and recognition officially and publicly of our situation, than we would not be send to psychiatric treatment, and maybe the attacks could stop , i dont feel like hiding in a hospital or military place, by the way i dont even believe that the attacks are always shieldeble there , what you think?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Monika Stoces

MAIL: Oudemansstraat 22, 2000 Antwerpen, Belgie

TEL: 00 32 (0)3 288 83 20, 0497/ 48 01 31

WEB: www.mindcontrol-victims.eu , [http:// mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html](http://mindcontrolexperimenten.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-mail-to-dr-steve-wright.html)

267. NAME: REGINA STOLL

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Regina Stoll aus Ulm berichtet...

Ich bin auch seit 2006 ein Strahlungs- und Mind – Control - Opfer. Seit 8 Jahren lebe ich in Ulm (Bayern). 2006 habe ich bemerkt, dass ich von den Tätern permanent mit elektromagnetischen Waffen bestrahlt, terrorisiert und manipuliert werde. Seit 2007 höre ich Stimmen im Kopf. Die Täter probieren an mir noch akustische Waffen aus. Dadurch lassen sie mich nicht ausschlafen und kommentieren ständig jeden Schritt von mir sowie alle meine Vorhaben.

Sie kontrollieren unsere Korrespondenz und hören alle unsere Gespräche am Telefon ab. Alle meine Angehörigen können das auch bestätigen. Insbesondere mögen die Täter es, meinen Stuhlgang zu kommentieren, was ich für sehr primitiv und pervers empfinde. Wenn die Täter mich mit den elektromagnetischen Waffen bearbeiten, spüre ich das sofort und bekomme starke Rücken – und Gelenkschmerzen. Ich konnte lange nicht verstehen, was das für eine Technik sein konnte. Ich dachte erst, dass die Täter mich durch Hypnose steuern und manipulieren. Ich war deswegen schon einmal bei der Polizei, aber es hat mir nichts gebracht. Nachdem wurde ich noch stärker gefoltert und terrorisiert. Diese Stimmen lachen mich laut aus und sagen mir: „ Das bekommst du für das Gespräch mit der Polizei!“, „ Sie ist da!“, „Hier ist sie!“ Zudem muss ich ständig Nachbarschaftsterror erleben. Ich versuchte schon meinen Angehörigen zu erklären, was mit mir passiert. Aber ich kann nichts beweisen. Deshalb denken sie, dass ich krank bin. Sie können nicht verstehen, dass es sich um organisierte kriminelle Verbrechen handelt. Das Ziel der Verbrecher ist es, die Opfer ständig zu foltern und zu terrorisieren, wodurch sie gesunde Menschen psychisch krank machen und irgendwann soweit gehen, dass sie diejenigen töten, die sie für diese Experimente nicht mehr gebrauchen können. Dafür erpressen sie durch unterschiedliche Mittel Geld von uns; wirklich viel Geld! Es scheint sogar so, als ob sie uns absichtlich durch den Terror und die Folter ruinieren wollen. Permanent spielen die Täter mit mir und mit meinen Verwandten unangenehme und suspekten Szenen.

Meine Geschichte unterscheidet sich nicht von den Geschichten anderer, weil die Täter die gleichen Folter – und Terrormethoden in vielen Ländern benutzen. Russische Täter und Geheimdienste arbeiten mit den deutschen Tätern und Geheimdiensten zusammen. Ich gehe davon aus, dass dieses Verbrechernetz aus internationalen Tätern besteht und seit Jahren perfekt organisiert ist und sich permanent weiterentwickelt.

Ich möchte noch gesunde Kinder gebären, weil ich eine junge Frau bin. Da die Täter schwangere Frauen auch brutal bestrahlen, foltern und psychisch terrorisieren, befürchte ich, dass meine zukünftigen Kinder dadurch Missbildungen haben können.

Diese perversen und psychisch kranken Täter müssen gestoppt werden, weil wir deutschen Bürger keine Möglichkeit haben, aufgrund dieser Experimente ein normales Leben zu führen. Die Täter zerstören Familien sowie die gesamte Menschheit!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regina Stoll

Ulm, 24. 06.2008

268. NAME: THOMAS STRANGE
Citizenship: Denmark
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: thomasstrange@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Thomas Strange. Im 28 years old and come from Denmark. I have been a victim of psycotronic torture for the last three years. The torture is so extreme now at the moment that im in so much in urgent need for help that I almost can describe it. I fear very much for my life.

Im being tortured with voices, my body is being tortured phsically and I have been very serious traumatised and weakened because of this torture.

To tell my story in short it all started out three years ago when I for the first time started hearing voices. At that time the voices told and instructed me to do many strange things.

I am under survaillance all the time and the voices knows everything about me. I have taken medicin for the last three years to try to keep the voices away.

Is it possible that I can come and meet you personally. Best as soon as possible?

As I said this is very urgent. I fear so much for my life.

Please reply this email as soon as possible.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards Thomas Strange
tel: 0045-27287843
MAIL: Hovmarksvej 11, 2920 Charlottenlund, Denmark

269. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL
Citizenship: various
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: c/o rudyrud2004@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

270. NAME: VAIVA SUTINYTE
Citizenship: Lithuania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: contact.vaiva@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/5/14

I became targeted individual. Just recently find out that things like this really happens. And I have no idea where to search for help. As if people decides to do this. My location is Lithuania. But I used to stay in UK, where i became target. And situation continues in my country. <http://www.vsd.lt/>. Gediminas Grina is head person. In that situation. I use my computer for creative work. And as i became targeted because injustice. And i cant do and creative work and to be fighting with system mashine. It adds damage to my life, health and my career. I would be thankful for any help and advice . Thank you. Because I hope there are people who cares. As it is horrible to be left like this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Vaiva Sutinyte
Thank you

271. NAME: ANNIE SVENSSON
Citizenship: Sweden
Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 2010
Email: landeri@hotmail.se

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/1/13

First of all, thank you so much for the great job you have done with it all, getting a list together and sending them and the letter to those all kind of government instances, and also different kind of medias is essential, and I applaud you, since for having any progress getting out from this horror we all live under, this is the only way to go, and eventually we will have a fruitful ouycome. I am writing to you because I am a member at Peacepink (and has for the last 3 years) I am also engaged with Magnus OLsson and his work with his site(www.mindcontrol.se) However I cant see my name on the list you published, could you pls put me on there, my name is Annie Svensson, and I am from Sweden. Europe. Lastly, thanks again, together we can do a difference and number is power! Take care, best wishes/Annie

I am ok, and hope you are aswell even during these horrific circumstances.,
Thanks for putting my name on the list. I was firstly becoming aware of being a TI (the V2S started and the noice campains with a constant high pitch-sort of electronical sound in my ears and head, I also then started to have body sensations, heartbeat raising or slowing down to almost zero, vibrations in different body parts, insomnia or after awhile oversleeping with horrible dreams induced where I was always, with no exeptions, the loser and not wanted person, I can tell these are not my own dreams as I for one, never had have such dreams before, these induced dreams are much more clearer and easy to remember-they stays in mind, my normal dreams never did.

I realize however and recall some incidents long before it all started in Februari, 2010. Before that I had some incident with noicecampains, like the doorbell would ring, when I was sleeping and noone was at the door, the same thing with the alarmclock happened (I woke up by it, but it was not ringning, so obviously an induced sound in my brain) I also had many very strange happenings that I now know is related to me being a Targeted individual, and I from that can understand that I was probably "tagged" either when I had surgery on my thyroid back in 2005 (the circumstances for that surgery was very strange but too long to tell here) or I could also have been targeted when having a spinal tap test, just after my surgery. Before all that, I hadnt visit a hospital since childhood.

After working as a department manager at a big hotel in the town I live in, I suddenly got vey dizzy and had severe dizziness, pain in neck and fatigue. SO I went to almost every single doctor in town, as the determinant person I am, I thought this I will take care of, get well soon and back to work again, and since the system of getting exams

done is so slow, I pushed and was a quite "pain in the ass" patient, and I also put a complain of 2 doctors, whom I felt didn't take me serious. Later It turned out I had herniated discs in my neck and spine, but I was still as tired and dizzy like before, so then I started visit any doctor I could find and also forced them to do surgery on my thyroid, since it had a lump (non malignant) And they were overwillingly doing that, I even went before serious cancer patient in kew, so for some reason they wanted to do that surgery and so quick. I have my suspects, it was then and there I was "tagged" I also found out that the chief doctor on that same department where I had that surgery, is doing aside works with nanotechnology and is in EU comission as an advisory board member, and one of his "aside works" is with a company that were sponsord by EU comission 6th frame work, to develop the biochip for next generations... Also one of the doctors I put a complain on earlier, before my surgery, has connections to the department where I had my surgery. So its all complicated in my story. I cannot say I am 100% sure it all has a connection, because of how I am as a person, I am very restricted when it comes to be certain without any solid evidence, thats how I am, but never the less, there are strong signs that it all has something in common. John, these are just a few lines-I am aware of that, hope this was not to much for you to read, its hard keeping it short and clean. Anyway, thanks for listening and take care/Best Rgds,Annie

10/1/13

thanks for all the hard work you put down, I wish more of us would have that drive. I also have a hard time understanding why so few victims (when we obviously are so many..)chose to not sign for instance, the White House petition , I can only relate to to that a majority of victims probably have been so threaten and scared by the torture and the way they are treated by their own governments, so they just want to be left alone now and therefore chose to not be active or sign letters, petitions etc. From my point of view, there's nothing more to lose and being active and share information, keep sending letters, networking etc. is the only obtion. Take care and keep up the great work. Best regards/Annie

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Annie

web: www.mindcontrol.se

272. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN

Citizenship: Sweden

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: http://groups.google.de/group/harassment-victims/browse_thread/thread/ac3f07c6f0471a94?hl=en#

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of electronic horassment for over seven years now . do you have any information on when it will end?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you Robert Swegan

273. NAME: TI29187

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1662>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/12/07

I am a TI living in the UK. I have been a victim of gang stalking for almost three years and electromagnetic harassment for about 5 months.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TI29187

274. NAME: MO TAHANI
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: mo_tahani@yahoo.co.uk,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I'm living in London and I'm Iranian British. and targeted by the British and Iranian government.

This harassment start at 1996 a few months after I came to London to live with my daughter. During these years they do any thing they can to me, they monitored my home, my body and I travelling any country they following me and harassing me.

I called too many politician leader like Mr Tony Blair, Mr Gordon Brown. Mr Gorge W Bush Mr Dick Cheney and others but I didn't get answer to my questions why British and Iranian Government harassing me.

Thousands of victims in all around the world looking for some help and support and despaired. In recent years the numbers of those crimes against humanity rose so much that we can openly speak about the civilian population being under attack. This attack is committed with technology working invisibly at a distance, beyond the bounds of borders, and is at this moment being used against helpless and unsuspecting citizens.

The victims are constantly lobbying to report these crimes to government officials, human rights organisations, world leaders and the press. Mostly, they don't get answers because of a general lack of knowledge about the technology. Mental institutions may diagnose the victims as delusional. And complaints lodged at local police stations are often treated as psychological problems or ignored.

It may take several years, before the "silent holocaust" becomes public knowledge. And for the victims, the comparison is very real. The scale of the crimes being reported, and the seriousness of the accusations, justifies an urgent international investigation. Because there are so many victims worldwide, spawning a worldwide movement coordinated via the Internet, it is only the most diligent and conscientious of victims who are able to report this crime; the actual number of victims being many times larger than this group of activists.

In January 2007, the article "Mind Games" appeared in "The Washington Post", written by journalist Sharon Weinberger, about the American victims and the activist organisation, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance. Meanwhile, from all parts of the world new victims are showing up in greater numbers. They are asking for these crimes to be made public and are insisting on an international investigation of this problem. And starting a collective campaign against directed energy weapons (DEW) harassment and organized stalking.

Dear All - I need urgent help!!!!

During last month (from beginning October 2007) my harassment turn to every second by the shooting to my brain!!! burning my brain!!!!, turning direct energy weapons to my brain!!!! raping me!!!!. series attacks on my brain!!!!, voice harassment by the torture every where and every second!!!!, burning my body which is broken in jail in Iran!!!! Chasing by the police in my daughter home!!!!

During this week I go to my friends home or my daughter home to change the situations but they never leave me alone and they following me every where!!!!

At the moment I despaired for some urgent help and support!!! Don't know what to

do with the pain in my brain!!!!

They using direct energy weapons, electromagnetic weapons, microwave weapons and at the same time shooting to my brain!!! and attacking me!!!! There is high pressure in my brain from every second every minute!!!! They monitored my body and my home since June 1996 and now using this weapons!!!

from 23 July DVLA revoked my driving licence!!! because of report from my GP on shezopernia?? I've got temporary Driving license till my Dr new report from last Monday!!!

8/3/08

"Mind reading device is now a possibility"

By Roger Highfield, Science Editor Last Updated: 6:01pm GMT 05/03/2008

<http://technology.newscientist.com/home.ns>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/science/2007/feb/09/neuroscience.ethicsofscience>

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/core/Content/displayPrintable.jhtml;jsessionid=YUVIK14QZL5QXQF IQMGCF4AVCBQUIV 0?xml=/earth/2008/03/05/scimind105.xml&site=30&page=0>

YES IT'S TRUE STORY THEY DOING TO ME EVERY SECOND IN MY LIFE SINCE 9/11/2001.... WHEN I START TO SING THEY TELLING ME BEFORE THE VOICE COME OUT FROM MY MOUTH????!! THAT DOESN'T MATTER WHERE I AM????!! IN HOME????!! IN THE STREET????!! IN THE CITY????!! IN UNDERGROUND HUNDRED MEETER UNDER THE GROUND????!! IT'S NOT ONLY HAPPEN IN LONDON????!! IT'S THEY CAN READ MY MIND ALL AROUND THE WORLD AND ATTACKING TO MY BRAIN AND BODY AT THE SAME TIME THEY DOING TERRORIST ATTACKS ANY WHERE IN THE WORLD????!! ALL TERRORIST ATTACKS IN ISRAEL????!! IRAQ????!! AFGHANISTAN????!! USA????!! UK????!! ALL MIDDLE EAST COUNTRY????!! STRIKE COMING TO MY BRAIN AND BODY????!! IT'S BEGIN AT SEPT 1994 WHEN I GO TO DALLAS TX USA AS IRANIAN POLITICAL REFUGEE????!! TILL NOW????!! IT'S 14 YEARS LONG TERM TORTURE IN MY BRAIN AND BODY????!!
PLS PLS PLS IF YOU CAN FORWARD MY POST TO USA GOV FOR STOP HARASSING ME IN LONDON????!!

10/3/08

MY HARASSMENT IS FROM IRANIAN AND BRITISH ISLAMIC TERRORISM!!! WHEN I CALLING US THEY BLOCKING MY POST????!! COULD YOU TRANSFER ME TO USA GOV PLS!!!!??? MY POST TO USA GOV NOT GETTING TRUE????!!
THANKS,

18/3/08

dear all, friends, supporter.!

MY NEW PETITION IS ENCLOSED AND BEEN REJECTED AFTER LESS THAN 1 HOUR I SEND TO GORDON BROWN OFFICE IN #10 DOWNING STREET, TO DAY!!!
DURING LAST 12 YEARS I LIVE IN LONDON MY MIND CONTROL HARASSMENT NEVER STOP FOR 1 SECOND!!! ALL AROUND THE WORLD????!!!! ANY WHERE I GO TO THE WORLD WIDE????!!!! TALK WITH ANY ONE!!! DO ANY THING!!! IS UNDER CONTROL BY BRITISH AND IRANIAN MIND CONTROL AND TORTURE BY ILLEGAL WEAPONS COMING AT THE SAME TIME THEY DON'T LIKE I TALK ABOUT THEIR HARASSMENT, AND TORTURE ON ME????!!!!
#10 DOWNING STREET PETITION TEAM SAID THEY DON'T UNDERSTANDING WHAT I WRITE TO THEM????!!!! ANY BODY ELSE TELL THEM WHAT THEY DO TO ME SINCE JUNE 1996 WHEN I ARRIVED TO LONDON????!!!!
PLS DON'T STOP YOUR SUPPORT ON ME ON THIS TORTURE STORY IN LONDON????!!!! DURING LAST HARD LIFE OF 12 YEARS IN ME I LOST A LOT????!!!! I'M DESPERATE NOW FOR SAVING MY LIFE FROM THEM????!!!!
ALL THE TERRORIST ATTACKS IN ALL AROUND THE WORLD STRIKE COMING TO MY BRAIN AND BODY????!!!!
PLS ASK #10 GORDON BROWN OFFICE WHAT ELSE THEY DIDN'T DO TO ME ???!!!! WHAT ACTION THEY WILL TAKE AFTER THIS 12 YEARS TORTURE ON ME IN LONDON????!!!!

26/11/12

PUBLIC COMMENT VIDEOS - THE PRESIDENTIAL COMMISSION FOR THE STUDY OF BIOETHICAL ISSUES

This is with Persian caption on it..

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

جنایت و شکنجه در قرن 21 کم! THIS IS UK GOVERNMENTS TORUTRE ON ME!

محل: لندن انگلستان

لطفاً به گزیده هایی از این ویدیو ها گوش کنید...

این جنایت شما آقای دیوید کامرون و آقای نیک کلگ، هم طراز با اعمال ترور و شکنجه و اعدام در ایران هست و راه مرا برای دسترسی به ..!مراجع قانونی بین المللی برای توقف شما و آقای اویاما و ... بسته اید. اینترنت من، ایمیلهايم، تلفن من توسط شما کنترل و مدود شده است این چهره شماسنت که در کوچکترین کارهای روزانه زندگیم دخالت میکنید و به پلیس میگویید که هیچ کاری نکن؟! یعنی در لندن و به جرم مخالفت ..با رژیم ضد بشری ایران منو وادار به سکوت در مقابل اعمال تروریستی در داخل و خارج مینمایید!؟

و در موارد اورژانس که به بیمارستان مراجعه میکنم از مداوایم خود داری میکنند و منو به خیابان پرتاب میکنند بدون هیچ درمانی؟! و ... و در خیابان هم ماشین پلیس و آمبولانس تعقیب میکنند و همزمان به قلب و مغزم شلیک میشه و با شیوه های ترور های سبک قرن 21 کم لحظه به لحظه زجر کشم مینمایید! ... و همزمان در داخل ایران اعدامهای مخفی و علنی دست جمعی گسترش پیدا میکنه و شما چشمان خود را میندید! این است چهره ضد بشری دولت انگلیس در ترور و شکنجه من در لندن به شیوه قرن بیست و یکم و به مدت 16 سال

THIS IS UK GOVERNMENTS TORUTRE ON ME!

M Tahani

*Kind regards,
Mo Saeid*

9/4/13

They looking for you to find out how much you knew about theirs torturous! you need help from them! they are apart..

best way is ignore them, go to public and never ever talk about it!... this was my story, when I stop writing and talking about it, they leave me alone! as you see, long time I'm out about. when I start to write, talk they back so harder than before....

what they want? just use you as animal on their killing sell!...:) all sound is for use you like animal, never answer... than they will die!:)

Kind regards

M Tahani

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I look forward to hearing from you

Mo Tahani

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/motahani?feature=mhee>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iJMRG9btAAc&feature=youtu.be>

<http://www.maryam-rajavi.com> , <http://www.ncr-iran.org> , <http://www.iranfocus.com>

275. NAME: FRANCIS TAILOKA

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: francis.tailoka@up.ac.za

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL myself (24 hours a day, 7 days a week since June 1994).

I live in the UK. This message and attachments are subject to a disclaimer.

Please refer to www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/ for full details. /

Hierdie boodskap en aanhangsels is aan 'n vrywaringsklousule onderhewig.

Volledige besonderhede is by www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/ beskikbaar.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

FRANCIS TAILOKA

WEB: www.it.up.ac.za/documentation/governance/disclaimer/

276. NAME: ERTUG TAŞDEMİR

Citizenship: Sweden/Turkey

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: humanrightuniverse@gmail.com, ertugtasdemir@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/7/13

Swedish Government has applied the mind control operation without using chip in detention cells since 1970.

I'm sending you the information about the enforcement methods executed without using chip.

Best regards

Ertuğ Taşdemir

HOW I FIGURED OUT THE "MEDICAL EXECUTION" OPERATIONS ADMINISTERED IN GÖTEBORG POLICE CENTER CELLS

Istanbul 07.05.2006

Here I will try to briefly explain the quintessential.

On April 29th 1991 around 07:30 PM I was detained in the city of Gothenburg by Swedish secret service personnel while we were having a dinner with three other fellow citizens, then I was taken to the Gothenburg Police Station. The minute I stepped in my cell, the Swedish secret service team who were dealing with me initiated a broadcast from two different directions – as they determined - at the same time, the contents of the broadcast were racist insults, profanity on a range of varying subject and it was in Turkish, my mother tongue.

But I wasn't much impressed by the insulting contents of the broadcast, I was more curious on the method how they managed to carry out these broadcast into my cell from any point they desired. Thinking about this I reminded myself that laser beams are used in eye surgeries.

Laser can be used in eye surgeries because it gives the user the capabilities to focus laser on a specific location, precisely adjust the intensity and rate and control without any flaws.

This was how I discovered they managed to transmit broadcasts in my cell

On the morning of April 30th, 1991, I woke up early and I was more than sure that these guys also have devices to manipulate dreams, because I had a dream by the dawn which I am sure that has got nothing to do with me or my emotions.

The only person I know in the world up to the finest details is me, myself.

At 8:00 AM on April 30th, 1991 police inspector Ake Petterson played my statement stored on a recording machine. It was my voice but when I listened to that speech I told him that it was impossible use a word which I did not know the meaning of. Upon my objection the police inspector listened to the cassette once again and said "The word that you do not know the meaning, is used in written exchanges." This made me aware that the torturers were crafty in imitating the voice of the person in their target.

On April 30th, in the afternoon hours I wrote on an A4 paper "I am aware that you are directing a laser and radiation bombardment on me." I attached that paper on my chest and started to walk back and forth in my cell. (Laser and radiation assaults started on the minute I stepped in my cell on April 29th, 1991. Using that 24 hours non-stop laser

and radiation assaults Laser and radiation assaults they wanted to inflict damages on my organs and especially in my brain.)

I was brought before a court on duty on May 1st, 1991, that court ruled for an extension on my detention period and postponed the next hearing to May 15th, 1991. On the same day I was transferred to another cell

By 07:20 PM on the evening of May 2nd, 1991 I was watching Göteland news on the TV, (In Sweden ten minutes before the news hour regional news are broadcasted). On the screen there was a TV reporter holding a microphone showing a lot of big trees in a park and reporting about a recovered body of a foreign origin male person, the description of the body and the clothes were exactly matching me and my clothes.

When I saw this on TV news, although I thought to myself those torturers were quite serious in their intimidations which they made me listen to using their broadcasts into my cell, yet again I was carefree. On that day I went to sleep after watching TV, a few hours more.

On May 3, 1991 broadcasts in my cell containing racist abuses, insults and threats to kill was still continuing in an increasing manner, turning up the volume of the radio I swore back at the torturers. The music on the radio suddenly stopped. The torturers played my insults back on the radio, this was how I learned that the story of the corpse found in the park aired on May 2nd 1991 on the Göteland TV news was completely phony.

(The torturers have the capability to block out the sound at the point of origin, and can make people hear something else they desire with the same sound of the speaking person.)

On May 4th, 1991 I was given a meal with a high dose of drugs affecting on the nervous system, I could notice this only after I finished my dinner. On that day I could not sleep until the morning.

I was resisting the 24 hours non-stop laser and radiation bombardment in my cell maintaining my regular breathing pattern and keeping my body from all sorts of tension, this helped me minimize the damaging effects of the laser and radiation bombardment on my body and my brain and other organs.

I was maintaining my regular breathing pattern by reciting a single word in my mind.

On the afternoon of May 5th, 1991 I was walking in my cell while repeating my "word" in my mind, in a sleepless state, the torturers said "We broke your special word" and repeated my word back to me. I thought to myself; "Did my lips ever move when I was reciting the word in my mind, did the read my lips my lips?" the tortures replied back to me. "No, you son of a bitch you just went nuts." So I understood that they gave this reply by reading into my mind I swore back at them "You are the sons of bitches! You are converting my thoughts into my speech".

As I was walking towards the window in my cell, I remembered that the dream I had on the morning of April 30th 1991 was manipulated by torturers.

When I came by the window I looked outside the window, I passed something through my mind. I was wondering if the tortures would be able to detect the idea in my mind and say it back to me. So I took heed on what they would reply, that was the first time they were successful in planting an idea in my mind. I realize that to enable them planting ideas in my mind I had to listen to what they are saying.

I had to listen to their broadcasts, that was the key to their success. I immediately went to my cell bed and set the bed sheet on fire. After being passed through certain procedures I was put in a police car, lying face down, my hands cuffed behind me and I was taken to Lilhagen Hospital. Getting through rear entrance of the hospital, I was put in a room, the first right hand room when turning left, room number 5. There were people waiting for me in that room.

I stayed in the hospital room between May 5th, 1991 and May 7th, 1991 afternoon hours, during this time I could meet neither a doctor nor a nurse.

"Medical execution" and other torture methods were also applied in the hospital room but the torturers couldn't get what they wanted in there as well.

I was taken from the Lilhagen Hospital on May 7th, 1991 by afternoon hours and I was taken back to the Gothenburg Police Station in a Saab to be put in another cell.

Those people who postponed my original court hearing date from May 15th, 1991 to May 21st, 1991 were empty handed and in frustration as they couldn't achieve the objectives they planned for me.

All the efforts of the torturers were futile, they were not successful in stunning me, even for a moment.

During this torture, getting stunned even for a moment is enough for the torturers to achieve their objectives.

On May 21st, 1991, I was release by a "court ruling", however the "medical execution" continued outside the jail as well and when I understand that it is impossible to expose this practice to the public in Sweden I sold my restaurant and left Sweden on October 27th, 1991.

Yours sincerely
ERTUG TAŞDEMİR

Subject: Mind Control

What is mind control? Why and how the procedures are applied:

Istanbul-21.05.2006

Dear Jonathan

Mind control is manipulation of a person's thoughts, behaviors, desires and feelings, while the person in question is unaware of such manipulation.

Swedish state successfully performs mind control on people using the cutting edge technology they possess.

When laser beam is converted into a radio wave, it acts as a cable for transmission back and forth between a computer and the human brain and other organs.

Mind controllers convert the laser radiation into radio waves which they can control using the computerized dashboards in front of them and use it on the brain and other organs of the body in line with their purposes:

The laser beam controlled through the human skin and tissues, is capable of generating the view of even a single cell and transmitting the scan and the oscillation of the cell to the computer screens in front of the torturers.

In this way, mind controllers can get the nature of the nerve ends which determine the desires, needs and behaviors of an individual required for the manipulation.

In order to manipulate a specific desire, emotion and behavior they identify the necessary nerve end and by using the touch of a laser shot they want to stimulate a certain feeling or behavior for their purposes.

Or on the contrary after identifying the nerve end they need they use laser to suppress it and disable a certain desire, feeling or behavior.

During the process of thinking, each letter of a word in mind generates its unique oscillation in the brain.

That means 29 different oscillations for 29 letters of the alphabet. (These alphabetical oscillations are different for every person, just like the tone of voice and fingerprints. The uniqueness of these alphabetical oscillations might be termed as the fingerprints to the brain for each person.)

Mind controllers find out about the thoughts of a person, by transferring the oscillations of the brain generated during thinking to a computer environment.

By overriding these oscillations with an additional oscillation of the same frequency they convert ideas of the subject into the speech of subject. (We convert our own thoughts by raising our voices to make a speech.)

And at the same time, they identify the relation between the specific oscillations and the corresponding letter they get the ideas in written form on the screen.

Using the oscillations, they generate microwave sounds only audible to the victim and they can also use the laser beam just like a surgical blade.

Let's call the oscillations audible by all people "A". The mind controllers with a simple touch of laser, which practically nothing more than a "notch", manipulate the organ which is capable of hearing and processing billions of different sounds, and they do it without breaking open the skull and the person is not even aware of this. This way they generate an "X" oscillation, a microwave sound, which is exclusively audible to the victim. So all the people hear the "A" oscillations while the victim, as a result of this operation, hears the "A+X" oscillations.

Using the microwave sound, the mind controllers reach to the victim no matter where s/he is and they continue their broadcasts towards the victim in the mother tongue 24 hours a day, from two different directions at the same.

The purpose of these broadcasts diverted to the victim, is not to get the victim be stigmatized as "insane".

The main purpose of these broadcasts is to plant thoughts in the mind of the victim.

During intellectual activity, signals are generated and they are perceived in the center where oscillations are detected internally.

Therefore, this center where thought signals are perceived will be busy. Mind controllers can only plant ideas as long as this center is not busy.

Because if this center is busy, it would be impossible for this center to detect external oscillations directed to the victim as an intervention.

Once the mind controllers get this center out of its busy condition, they start to create the alphabetical oscillations associated with the idea they want the victim to think and direct these oscillations to the center where thought signals are detected. In other words, this is how they carry out the transfer of ideas.

To get the oscillation detecting center out of its busy status and to ensure that the broadcasts are heard and listened by the person, the victim must be in an argument with the controllers at the idea level.

Then, although for a short time, the center where thought signals are detected gets out of its busy status and external oscillations are perceived.

That short period of time is more than enough for the mind controllers.

The mind controllers make the victim think just as they want and give the responses to these ideas again making the victim think in the way they wish.

This process is continued in parallel with the detection of thoughts while they also stimulate or pacify the nerve endings as necessary.

In other words, they drag the victim into a swamp where s/he can never get out.

Those who want to finish the victim even quicker do not get satisfied with that much.

They do not want to leave it to chance.

Inside the torture cells where a victim is kept it can be said that the electronic density is at the peak levels.

This environment triggers intervention of the fearsome laser weapon.

In the torture cells, brain's rhythm is disturbed and the capacity of the brain is reduced and to do this more than a simple electronic blockade is required.

The laser weapon is used 24 hours a day to create damage in the brain and other body organs. Because dominating a damaged brain is even easier.

(No matter how horrible the torture cells are, how cruel and violent the torture methods are the victim must avoid all kinds of depressing feelings like fear, panic, sadness and worries in his/her brain.)

Because it is possible to augment such emotions artificially thus making the brain weak and vulnerable to an even more extent.

Even in an environment of such aggression, the victim must always keep the mind filled with ideas and emotions like love and compassion.

The victim must relax the muscles, breath regularly, allowing the body to make use of oxygen at highest level and quality.

Thus, although at a limited extent, the destruction and damage caused by the power of the laser weapon on the organs can be reduced)

In order to play with the victims just like a cat plays with a mouse and to impose a general conception on others that the victim is a lunatic mind controllers alter the contents of conversations according to their own wish and transmit it to the victim via the micro-wave sound.

This is, blocking the sound, the process of replacing the contents of the speech out of mouth.

Mind controllers are capable of altering the content you are exposed by watching TV, listening to radio, even the music you hear when you play a CD.

They try everything they can to prevent the victim to be busy anything else than their intervention.

Mind controllers particularly employ this method to people who can not figure out such a procedure or people who they turn into a wreck psychologically.

In this way, they make people believe that the victim has lost his/her mental balance and that gives them even more comfortable conditions where they can continue to apply the tortures easily.

Blocking the sound, changing the contents of the speeches of out of mouth of a victim through idea transfer process has fairly large fields of use.

In these enforcement operations laser weapon plays an indisputable role.

A laser weapon is a sinister and terrifying instrument which causes terrible damage in the human brain and other organs of the body, and it has no sound, appearance, smell and color which can make it detectable.

To become in the target of this weapon you don't necessarily have to be a victim of mind control.

This weapon can be used on every human being with great ease.

Laser weapon, is capable of causing terrible damage on the targeted organs simply by intensifying the power of electronic oscillations on that organ.

To make this weapon ineffective, it is enough to stay away from environments with strong electronic density.

By using the mind control operations which I tried explain briefly, the scientists with the Swedish intelligence, so far has driven thousands of people from the third world countries some of which eventually committed suicide.

It took me fifteen minutes to figure out the underlying rationale and reasons of the so-called "impossible to resist and break" execution procedures in the torture cells.

In such an environment, it is impossible to be out of the torture cell alive and especially safe and sound, if you have difficulty understanding processes when the torture is started.

The decision was made by the Swedish intelligence, my life worth nothing, and they thought that a regular person who has been unaware of these technologies and procedures can stand that ordeal no more than six days.

They did everything in their power to make me pass out, at least to get stunned but they failed to do it even for a moment.

They also secretly added drugs in my food to disrupt my nervous system.

But that wasn't enough for them. I was pushed through many operations.

After 22 days of incarceration in the torture cells, I was released by the court.

I was seriously injured.

The same people who extended my detention for a week once before, saw no need to further extend my detention

once more.

They were one hundred percent sure that I was destined to die by the impact of the injuries I sustained.

Those people who thought it would be better if I'd die anywhere but in the police center, as that would save them a trouble were wrong.

As soon as I had my freedom back, I started to bring my experience before the Swedish public despite the enforcement procedures which were also applied outside the jail.

But, I could not succeed in this.

In Sweden, I struggled for five months with no outcome, and then I decided to leave Sweden.

After 14 years of exile I returned to my homeland and I continue my fight here in my own country.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Ertuğ Taşdemir**

**277. NAME: TERESA
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: mailteresa@talktalk.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/7/10

I was drugged and taken to a facility in 2006 in London, since then my life has been destroyed, I have been removed from my home on many many occasions, I believe that I am a mind control victim. Every relationship I have has broken down, these people are powerful, politicians, police goverment even doctors and celebrities. Can you help me .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TERESA

**278. NAME: NATALIE TEULON
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2006
Email: stoptorture@hotmail.co.uk, Stopmindtorture@yahoo.co.uk**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am Natalie Teulon, 25 born at Northwick Park Hospital, Brent. NW London. I lived in South Harrow, Middlesex until I was 12 years old and then moved to Cheltenham with my family. I currently live at 2A Lansdown Place Lane, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, England. GL50 2LB.

I was gang stalked last summer june 2006 and this is when I was aware something was happening. Since then I have had weapons directed at me. I have 24/7 torture and abuse. They verbally, mentally and

physically abuse me.

I am being V2K. They verbally abuse me- bullying me, threatening me etc. Sometimes it is literally continually. They use weapons to mimic nerve signals so they can mimic every nerve signal- They contract muscles ie. make my finger move etc. They use the weapon to put pressure and cause pain to any part of my body. They send me 'floater' pictures. They give me dreams. They sexual abuse me- talking, contracting muscles around my private parts and sending pictures.

I have witnessed them contracting the muscles of the people around me therefore anyone can be targeted via satellite technology and they lock on to a persons energy field so a chip is not needed.

I need to make contact with other TIs, I need advice and support. I am hoping you can provide this for me. I would like to stay in continually contact with you. Could you also recommend other people I can get in touch with to help.

I want to help this stop this happening to anyone else- Please can you advice me as to the best way to move forward. Who should I contact? can I do anything to help you? Of course the only way to put an end to this is to all come together... All Tis all over the world coming together, documenting their case.

Also can I ask, what you believe their goal is?

24/4/08

I am have been suffering from seizures since Feburary. They make my legs give way making me collapse. The have made these seizures occur intensely and frequently over a day or they occur infrequently for a period of time. They do it while I try to eat, bath and spend time with my boyfriend. I have had to go into hospital. I have had eegs, and an mri scan on my brain and back. They were clear. The neurologist has been unable to diagnose me. They also gave me X-rays.

I believe I was targeted as a child. I was born in 1982. I can remember several strange things I said and dreams I had that form a pattern. I was then targeted at the age of 15 and they targeted me until they made me aware of the targeting at the age of 23. Can I send you my more detailed case summary?

Do you believe people have been microchipped? Do you believe people can be targeted without them. Do you believe my x-ray would have revealed this chip?

28/5/08

I feel that we should stick to what we know and be careful what we accuse people of. I think we should focus on what is happening to us and therefore what we know. I think we shouldn't state what we think and state only what we know. Stating that we think they are using geophysical weapons, using directed energy weapons to manipulate world leaders and constructing the concept of a war on terror as a cover for war crimes will not help us. We cannot make these claims without proof and we cannot solve all these problems but we can prove that we are being targeted. We know we are being targeted and we can put an end to it. It is a violation of our human rights and we can resolve this violation. We need to be diplomatic.

I think making claims that may be true may prevent us from getting help. It may stop people from helping us. There are many problems in the world but we need to concentrate on solving ours.

Please can we concentrate on stating what is happening to us. I do not think we should accuse people. We do not know who our perpetrators are and we do not know if the government are targeting us. Why would the government want to abuse us 24/7? What is the point other than to abuse us? They have already designed the weapons. The government have these weapons but why can't criminals build these weapons; if they know how these weapons are designed then all they need is the money to build them. If they know the theory then they can put it into practice. The money may come from drugs. I know of a drug dealer involved.

Why would the government want to cause paranoia, play mind games and cause abuse and conflict between friends and family? Why would they want to isolate us and abuse us 24/7? They are not trying to perfect weapons as how can they improve them? They are using them to abuse us therefore that is that is the point of them targeting us. Abuse needs secrecy to occur. They can abuse us in secret as we cannot see them and do not know where they are. They can do and say what they want as we cannot identify them.

Rapists and pedophiles do not rape or harm children for money, they do it because they want to. These people could be doing this because they want to, not because they are being paid to do so. They could get another job if they didn't want to do this. Therefore they want to do this. I think we should send all victims an objective form stating all symptoms so targets can tick the boxes of the symptoms they are suffering from. Subjective case studies describe individual experiences and include mind games that the perpetrators have played with victims. Some victims believe these mind games. What do you think?
Peace and Love, Natalie Teulon

19/6/08

My name is Natalie Teulon. I am 25 years old and was aware of being a target 2 years ago but was targeted since I was 15 years old and possibly since I was a baby. They are giving me seizures everything else victims suffer from. I have been to a neurologist and had an MRI and EEG but they have come back clear. He has been unable to diagnose me which supports me when reporting this. Do you know of any other victims suffering from violent seizures and strange body movements E.g They make me hit myself in my face, pull my hair, move my hands in a circular motion on my face, stamp my foot, put my arms straight in front of me, move my arms in a pattern as if I were dancing and move my lower body as if someone were raping me.

I want to contact people and report this crime. Can you advice me on what I should write and who I should contact. I will use the case studies that you have organised to support my claim and report what is happening to all of us. I feel we should put a questionnaire together and send it to all victims so we can clearly demonstrate what victims are suffering from.

What are you currently doing to report this? Can I help please?

Peace and Love,Natalie xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

27/6/08

I would like to send a questionnaire to all known victims. Can you send me all known victims email addresses please?

I have sent a e-petition to the Prime Minister in England. Here is the link.

<http://petitions.pm.gov.uk/Tortureinuk/> Please find 44 names of victims. Only British citizens could sign. I have requested to start another petition today.

I have looked on the European Parliament website and we can send them a petition. Could you send me email addresses of all known victims in Europe and I will ask them to sign a petition.

Peace and Love Natalie

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please contact me asap.

Natalie Teulon

279. NAME: STEVE THOMPSON

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: st2476@googlemail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/14

Hi. Yes please. I would like to be on the list.

I am British. Electronic targeting started in 2005.

Gang stalking and harrasment started in 2001.

Because I have been surviving well and also found good sheilding methods to certain weapons that have been using on me they have stepped up there campaign against me. I am now unable to go home or even friends houses because they have managed to install these weapons with neighbours in adjoining houses or flats, as we call them. If I do I will be zapped to the head with a weapon that causes numbness to part of the brain. This causes disorientation and great discomfort which can last up to a few days. This is if I manage to avoid it that long. I am now living in my car> I am still being stalked and tracked regularly. It is an effort every night to escape them and

find somewhere to sleep. I had learned to master this, until last night. I was very tired but was aware that they had found me. As I have been using a good shielding method. They used a device on me which they have used a few times in the past. I call it the death ray. My body starts vibrating and a bad feeling starts taking over your system. I managed to get away within about 30secs but, I could still feel the damage. My mother was also tortured and murdered about a year ago. I couldnt even try to tell her what was happening to her.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards Steve.

280. NAME: TARA TILLY (THOMAS RITA)

Citizenship: HOLLAND

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: ritathomas_1959@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

hallo ik ben tara tilly slachtoffer van mind control sinds 2000 ik ben zes jaarchet slachtoffer geweest al zeven jaar nu heb ik ik andere slachtoffers ondekt erg. erg erg erg echt wel ik noem jullien mijn vrienden al heb ik jullie nooit ontmoet maar blijf kracht hebben in jezelf want dat hebben jullie allemaal onder ons nodig blijf VECHTEN tegen die smerige bestralingswapens wij hebben er niet voor gekozen vechten vechten en nog is vechten ze kunnen allas verbranden maar onze ziel daar blijven ze af zy maar zeker dat kunnen ze niet van ons afpakken ik ben familie van kleine maar grote herman wijns die geloofde in god is dood geslagen opzen tien jaar heel de wereld spreekt wel over hem maar ik ben de grootstypispaal van heel europa blijkt dan te te zijn terwijl ik niets anders dan goede bedoelingen heb voor de mensheid zo dit was het voor vandaag de sympyomen zijn dezelfde als jullie je word er dagelijks 24 op 24 uur door geconfrontreedrd door de hoog technologische electromagn,etische golven bestralingswapens op een afstand tis wreed heeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeeel wreed holocaust heeft er gewoon ni aan waar om wij slaapwel iedereen contacteer me maar we moeten verder in deze schit

2/01/08

I'm Tilly Tara **VICTIM** about 7 years first they hit my head with a bottle after that they put me on a scan then the misery started with 3D picture microwave sound to the brain voices.

I'm all alone with a child remote control torture harassment stalking abuse isolation financially broke down ritual abuse. I was a singer and also work hard to raise my children.

They put me 4 times in Psychiatry.

We need help I was 6 years alone in this case then I met Monica then they tortured me a whole week it was August they burn my body.

I hope its gonna stop these silent war against humanity.

Is this enough for case summary? let me know or give me an example sorry for my bad English I'm living in Belgium

12/10/08

DEAR SIR/MADAM (to HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH)

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE.

I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN ..2001

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture

I live in Belgium. I was first attacked on Dec 2001 And owned my own commerce.

My details experiences:

Totally unexpected I started to have “religious” visuals, flash backs , I am never was a religious person, it felt totally absurd to me. Sudden extreme and sharp headaches started, shortness of breath, muscle cramps, embarrassing genital sensations I never before experienced and felt “unnatural”, extreme vivid and nightmares many bizarre subjects and horrifying scenes, like “cinema” coming into my head, burning sensations all over my body and felt like electricity was running through me, I lost consciousness, was paralyzed. I also had “out of body experiences” This symptoms were very intense in the beginning, but since that moment are coming up unexpected and regularly connected to specific situations, because the technology monitors what I do 24 hours a day.

In the commerce I had in beginning electronic devices that started to fail, washing machine, dishwasher, lights were switching on and off, and the main electrical fuse box caught spontaneously fire, I also did not succeed to send my email, all this seemed to be related. Nobody understood what was happening to me, I was forced to give up my work, business gave for sale lost a lot of money, have constant health problems of all kind, and feel traumatized by all this.

In 2006 I was glad to get to know more other victims in Europe, first I only knew about the USA. Meanwhile many people in Europe are under attack the same way. Many people become ill or feeling bad, and don't know the cause. They do this with many people without their knowledge.

The main symptoms are:

extreme and sharp headaches started, shortness of breath, muscle cramps, embarrassing genital sensations I never before experienced and that felt “unnatural”, extreme vivid and nightmares; burning sensations all over my body, burning eyes, craps, sensations of artificial disgust towards specific things, ringing in my ears, sleep disturbances permanent nightmares, fatigue during the day.

This technology is able to :

Control everything world wide. I want this to stop.

26/5/12

Hove, 26 mei 2012 - May 26, 2012

L.S. (English follows)

Rita/Tilly Thomas

Tilly (52), die zich als een slachtoffer van mensmanipulerende technologieën of wapens beschouwde, leed de laatste maand verschrikkelijk : brandende steken en pijnen in het hoofd, de ogen en andere plaatsen van het lichaam. Daarbij hoorde ze onophoudelijk, dag en nacht, commentaren van lage en boosaardige stemmen.

Gisteravond sprak ik nog met haar aan de telefoon. Enkele uren later, vanmorgen, vond men ze in haar bed : overleden.

Mogen de krachten van licht en liefde haar bijstaan en haar begeleiden naar een sfeer waar ze van die afschuwelijke kwellingen verlost mag raken.

In de bijlage stuur ik een foto van de dierbare vriendin.

Tilly (52), who claimed to be a victim of so called mind control technologies or weapons, had terribly suffered this last month : burning and stabbing (?) aches in her head, eyes and other places of her body, as well as constant low and evil comments of voices.

Yesterday night I had still spoken to her on the phone. A few hours later she was found in her bed : she had passed away.

May the forces of light and love be with her and accompany her to a sphere where she might be delivered from all those horrifying torments.

In the attachment I send a picture of the dearest friend.

*In Pace,
Jean Verstraeten verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net*

May 27, 2012

I sincerely thank all those who expressed their sympathy on the occasion of Tilly's departure. I was questioned about the cause of her death. She committed suicide (?) with the wire of her personal radio in her room in the psychiatric hospital. This is what the office of the Public Prosecutor concluded on the spot, but could a woman weighing 45 kilo, who had hardly eaten or slept for weeks, really do this? That question remains open as to me.

A second question is whether suicide, in this case, is not to be considered murder anyhow in reality. Her suffering had taken the dimensions of an absolutely inhuman torture. Now, suppose this is due, basically, to criminal practices at a distance, then one could argue that this assassinated her, the more as the voices she constantly heard were repeating things like: "We are going to destroy you" etc.

Tilly herself was convinced that implants had been brought into her body and as this type of crime is reported throughout the world indeed, her assertion could not a priori be considered untrue. Hence, I share the idea that by a competent autopsy things could come to light. It is clear, however, that this cannot be done immediately. The office of the Public Prosecutor or the examining magistrate would not order an autopsy just because I ask it. Possibly, however, it could be ordered later when suspicions in society become more acute and new investigations are started. This brings me to the conclusion that it would not be sensible to incinerate the body instead of burying it. I doubt, however, whether the incineration, scheduled to be proceeded to next Wednesday (May 30), can still be avoided, as it has already been decided to by Tilly's sister and son.

What do you think of the idea that an autopsy could possibly prove that implants were brought in?

I am sorry for the hasty and dubious English.

*In Pace,
Jean*

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

xxxxx tara
MAIL: Kardinaal Cardijnlaan 53 bus 5 2547 Lint

281. NAME: HELMUT TONDL
Citizenship: AUSTRIA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: michaelmay@aon.at

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Austria.

Hallo, 13.08.2007

Ich werde seit über 10 Jahren in und außerhalb meiner Privatsphäre mit elektromagnetischen Waffen attackiert und betäubt. Mein Leben ist in inzwischen sehr aus den Fugen geraten und meine physische und psychische Verfassung dementsprechend.

Worum geht es?

Erst durch langes Nachforschen und etwas Einblick in die moderne Technik kommt man dahinter, was für revolutionäres technisches Potential den Terroristen heute zur Verfügung steht.

Es geht konkret um neuen elektromagnetischen Terrorismus, der es erlaubt die letzten Schutzhüllen der Menschen zu durchdringen.

Mit modernem Funkbildradar lässt sich durch Wände und sämtliche Materialien vorzüglich filmen. Doch nicht nur das, fokussierte Radio und Mikrowellen werden dazu verwendet um Menschen im Körperinneren zu attackieren, zu betäuben, krank zu machen und sogar zu töten.

Es geht noch konkreter gesagt darum, Gesetze zu schaffen, die diese Einbrecher in unsere Privatsphären mit diesen neuen Technologien strafrechtlich verfolgen.

Hier sind nur ein paar von täglichen Attacken die an mir von den Funkterroristen mit elektromagnetischen Waffen verübt werden:

Elektromagnetische Attacken in Kopf, Herz, Unterleib usw. (wie an einen Stromgenerator angeschlossen) Stoffwechselreduktion (die Gedärme werden so zusammengezogen, dass der gesamte Stoffwechselvorgang zum Stillstand kommt) In Folge kommt es zu einer Kreislaufreduktion und oft schwerer Atemnot. Morgens wache ich oft wie aus einer Narkose auf.

Zusätzlich werden vor sämtlichen Terminen oder z. B, beim Telefonieren und Essen die Attacken verstärkt. Vor kurzem wurde ich auf der Autobahn so stark am Herzen attackiert, das ich mehrmals stehen bleiben musste, weil ich dachte ohnmächtig zu werden.

Wie gesagt werde ich mit Funkbildradar in meiner Privatsphäre gefilmt wodurch mein Musik-Kompositions-Studio seit längerer Zeit lahm gelegt ist und ich auch beruflich immer mehr Probleme bekomme.

Hallo humans, 13.08.2007

I'm a victim of electromagnetic terrorism over 10 years!

This impairment is very strongly and Im very tired. How does it go? Failure-system:
They film through the wall with radiowave-radar in my privatsphaere!
They shoot with elektromagnetical weapons into my body and brain!
They stun and hurt with radio and microwave-weapons!

Here some daily attacks: (Electromagnetical torture)

Irradiation of head and abdomen

Forced dreams

Glands provoke

Digesting Stop

Muscles control

Breath reduction

Forced sleep

And much more

Attacks with radio and microwave-weapons make us ill and kill themselves!

We need urgently new laws, which ours privatsphäre protect!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

Helmut Tondl, 13.08.2007

MAIL: Arzberg 20 ,4462 Reichraming , Österreich

282. NAME: SAHAR TORKY

Citizenship: Germany/Egypt

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: sahartu2000@yahoo.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(German available on request)

Sahar Torky

sahartu2000@yahoo.de

Darmstadt, 25.01.2008

I am from Egypt. I have lived in Germany for 7 years. I am a student at Darmstadt University. I told my friend on the phone that I was looking for a room by using the Darmstädter Echo newspaper. I used to live in Adelungstreet 50, in Darmstadt earlier. The house, where I lived was between the landlord's house in Adelungstreet 48 and the social-educational research center in Adelungstreet 53.

Once I heard many insulting words coming to my window from outside: "Egyptian girl, JUST #####, Egypt, JUST ##### and foreigners, JUST #####".

Somebody wanted to debase me and make me mental sick thereby. I was determined to find out who had insulted me. Through the small window I noticed that nearly 20 people (men and women looking like students), who sat on the bench beside the social-educational center, called my surname and insulted me. In the evening the landlord Jürgen G. had a few people in his room, altogether they insulted me and laughed at me, when I was already in bed. He described my body, made further detailed descriptions of my person, as if he had inspected my room and saw what I was doing while I was getting changed.

I also noticed that there were the agents, who stalked me in the street and who watched me and insulted me. This is why I moved to the other room. But I could not find peace there either.

The criminals irradiated me continuously, they tortured me and psychologically manipulated me. They often tried to kill me with high frequencies. I kept hiding outside to get away from it and save my own life. Once the criminals tried to kill me by sending poison gas into my apartment. I had therefore to search for another room again, although I had to remain in that apartment in Noackstr. 7 for another three months. I then got another room in Feldbergerstr. 69. But there as well the criminals irradiated me without respite with high frequency EM waves. They tried to manipulate me and control my subconscious. As a consequence of this radiation, I had strong heart pains and strong headaches, I could not sleep quietly and sleep disturbances followed.

On Oct.29, 2002 I called the police and told the police officer everything. He got a call from someone on his private mobile phone and said: "Yes, I will bring her to you". Then he told me: "If you want to make a statement, then you must come with me. But he lied to me and took me to the ELISABETH'S PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL. I refused to be examined or treated. But Dr. Astred Martid quickly wrote a certificate without examination and asserted that I was mental ill. First she asked me whether I was hearing voices and then whether my thoughts were being read. As I said no, she wanted to inject me. But I stuck to my refusal. I was then taken to the closed hospital chamber, where the doctors kept insulting me: "You dirty black", "You this and you that"; I simply replied: "You are killers and criminals"...

These criminal doctors hit me violently and tied me up to the bed with my hands and feet around the belly. After that, they put me into the dark room and injected me without my consent. In the ELISABETH HOSPITAL these criminal doctors told me that I may never leave the hospital and that they will destroy the whole family of my

German friend. My friend immediately called my lawyer Fr. Grau in Darmstadt. She sent a fax to the ELISABETHENSTIFT HOSPITAL to ask them to put a stop to the torture immediately.

Thank heavens, my friend helped me. After my 8 days' stay in the hospital I was released with the permission of the land law court.

The criminals keep irradiating me with ELF-waves until this day, and at this precise moment I am telling the truth about this crime.

I assume that among these criminals there are also members of Scientology sect, because my friend's father had received continuous threats from them. As usual, money was involved. He was not the only person who always had problems with Scientology. Because of them there were many others who committed suicide or had a sudden heart attack and died not long after.

Sadly enough, criminals have all the rights in Germany and victims, on the contrary, cannot do anything whatsoever. This is no longer a democratic country.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With kind regards
Sahar Torky

283. NAME: INGRID TREMEL
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: c/o rhipsalis@ngi.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20 aug. 2007 Liste Ergänzung rhipsalis@ngi.de
Hallo, es sind noch 2 Antworten gekommen!
Tremel, Ingrid: Beginn der Bestrahlung 1990,
Helwig, Peter: Beginn der Bestrahlung 2003.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit Gruß
G. Altendorf

284. NAME: DANIEL TUCCI
Citizenship: Germany
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997/2004
Email: Datuc@web.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/10/09

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects:

- * Microwave hearing
- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely
- * Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

In addition to this, the criminals use acoustic weapons on me for torture.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

26/3/13

LETTER TO THE RED CROSS - ICRC

Sehr geehrter Präsident Maurer und Komitee des Roten Kreuzes,

im Anhang dieser Email finden Sie meinen Folter- und Missbrauchsfall, sowie Beweise dafür.

Es sind weltweit viele Menschen von diesem Problem betroffen und ich möchte Sie auch davon in Kenntnis setzen.

Ich bitte Sie, sich mit dieser elektronischen Folter, Missbrauch und Experimentation, sowie organisiertem "Stalking" auseinander zu setzen.

Das sind Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit und Menschenrechte werden dadurch auf der ganzen Welt schwer verletzt.

Wir benötigen dringend Ihre humanitäre Hilfe und rechtliche Unterstützung.

Daniel Tucci

Schammenstr.3, 89129 Langenau, Deutschland

Email: datuc@web.de

Tel.: 0049 (0)7345 5061309

Mit freundlichen Grüßen,

Daniel Tucci

MY TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMERY IN GERMAN

Mein Folter - und Missbrauchs Fall von Daniel Tucci

Mein Name ist Daniel Tucci, ich bin 31 Jahre alt, geboren in Langenau, Baden-Württemberg, wo ich gegenwärtig lebe.

Die Folter und der Missbrauch hat im Jahre 2004 in Köln begonnen. Im April 2004 startete ich ein Studium an der Universität zu Köln. Das Hauptfach war Soziologie.

Die Nebenfächer Musikwissenschaft und Phonetik. Ich lebte allein in einem Single Appartement. Alles war in Ordnung, bis zu dem Zeitpunkt als ich desöfteren in der Nacht aus dem Schlaf gerissen wurde. Ich schreckte auf und stand sozusagen senkrecht im Bett. Hinzu kam, dass ich angefangen habe Stimmen und Geräusche zu hören, unter Umgehung der Ohren. Also, direkte Übertragung ins Gehirn (Stimmenbesendung/voice to skull)*. Es war klar, dass das was mir widerfuhr von einer externen Quelle kommen musste. Ich hatte stets einen gesunden Schlaf gehabt und bisher noch keine Stimmen und Geräusche gehört, die außer mir sonst keener wahrnimmt. Ich vermutete, dass mich irgendwer aus der Nachbarschaft mit einer Art von Mikrowellenfrequenz

besendete/bestrahlte. Ich ging zu einem Arzt und ließ einen Bluttest machen. Ich fragte ihn nach gesundheitlichen Risiken der Mikrowellenbesendung auf Menschen. Er empfahl mir mich in eine Psychiatrie zu begeben. Ich fand es eine gute Idee, um mal wieder ausschlafen zu können. Ich sprach kaum mit meinen Freunden über meine Situation, weil ich nicht wollte, dass sie von mir denken, ich wäre irre geworden. Ich wollte meine Freunde auch nicht in irgendwelche Probleme hineinziehen. Also, ging ich freiwillig in die Psychiatrie im Dezember 2004. Die Psychiater wollten, dass ich antipsychotische Pillen einnehme. Ich lehnte ab und so durfte ich nur eine Nacht dort verbringen. Doch das hielt die Wissenschaftler (Ärzte?) nicht davon ab mir einen Mikrochip in mein linkes Auge zu implantieren. Im Februar 2005 trat eine Entzündung am Sehnerv des linken Auges auf. Neurologen meinten, dass es sich hierbei um Multiple Sklerose handeln könnte. Ich habe nie wirklich daran geglaubt, spritzte mir jedoch, als Vorsichtsmaßnahme, jeden Tag Copaxone (Beta-Interferon), fast zwei Jahre lang. Der Schlafentzug und die Strahlenfolter wurden fortgesetzt. Im Sommer 2005 entschied ich mich wieder in die Psychiatrie zu gehen und so zu tun, als würde ich die Pillen einnehmen. In die Psychiatrie zu gehen war ein großer Fehler, was ich im Nachhinein feststellte. Dort wurden erneut illegale Mikrochip Implantate in meinen Körper eingepflanzt. Dieses Mal in beiden Gehörgängen, genauer genommen in den Bereich der Cochlea. In den Bereich des Vorderkopfes, an den Schläfen, am Hinterkopf und der Schädeldecke. Im Herzbereich. Ein relativ großes Implantat befindet sich zwischen Daumen und Zeigefinger der rechten Hand. Es wurde mir während einem kleinen chirurgischen Eingriff genau zwischen Daumen und Zeigefinger im städtischen Krankenhaus im Jahre 1997 eingesetzt. Kein Wissenschaftler der psychiatrischen Klinik hat mich je um Erlaubnis für diese Implantationen gefragt. Sie haben mich einfach in der Nacht auf dem Stationszimmer mit einem Narkosegas betäubt, um so diese illegale chirurgische Operation durchführen zu können. Ich kann mich noch gut an den Betäubungsprozess erinnern. Nach drei Wochen verließ ich die Psychiatrie.

Im Februar 2006 exmatrikulierte ich. Strahlenterror und Stimmenbesendung (V2K= voice to skull) wollten zu keinem Ende kommen und so beschloss ich im Sommer 2007 ins Ausland zu gehen, um über meine Situation nachzudenken. In Italien stellte ich viele Nachforschungen im Internet an und nach zwei Monaten ging ich zurück nach Süddeutschland, wo ich anfangs in der Wohnung meiner Eltern lebte. Ich erinnerte mich, dass ich einen Schmerz in meinen Gehörgängen fühlte, als das Flugzeug abhob und zum Landeanflug ansetzte. Auch beim Tauchen im Meer. Dies war absolut nicht vergleichbar mit dem normalen Druckgefühl in den Ohren und darum untersuchte ich sie vor dem Spiegel. Auf der Rückseite meiner Ohrmuscheln entdeckte ich Narben, die von einer illegalen chirurgischen Operation zeugen und dass meine Gehörgänge verengter sind als zuvor. Fast wie angeschwollen. Ich ging zu mehreren Ärzten, doch sie negierten die Narben! Der Strahlenterror, die Stimmenbesendung und der Schlafentzug wurden weiter durchgeführt in der Wohnung meiner Eltern. Zudem sind Gangstalking (Nachstellen), sowie Lügen und Gerüchte über meine Person hinzugekommen. Die Täter zielten circa zwei Monate mit einem gebündelten und gerichteten Energiestrahle (Mikrowellen), aus der darüber liegenden Wohnung, in meinen Genitalbereich. Dann verteilte ich Flugblätter, die die Gefahren der illegalen und heimlichen Nutzung von gerichteten Energiewaffen, als auch die der Bewusstseins- Kontroll- Implantaten aufzeigen. Am Weihnachtsabend 2009 fuhren ein paar Freunde von mir und ich in die Stadt Ulm, wo wir nahezu jedes Jahr in der selben "Party- Location" gefeiert hatten. Eine alte Festung. Nach ein paar Stunden wollten meine Freunde gehen. Ich entschloss mich zu bleiben, um später einen TI (Targeted individual = Zielperson) in Ulm zu besuchen. Ich hatte für diesen Tag ein Treffen mit dieser Person vereinbart. Meine Freunde verließen das Gebäude ohne mich. Ich wachte seltsamerweise auf einer Couch in diesem Party Gebäude auf. Es war früh am Morgen. Es schien, als ob sich außer mir, keine Person mehr dort aufhielt. Die Türen waren weit geöffnet. Draußen war es bereits hell. Tage später bemerkte ich, dass mir mehrere Mikrochips in meinen Körper injiziert wurden. Wahrscheinlich die Arbeit eines Geheimdienstes. Entlang meiner Wirbelsäule, im Becken-, Bizeps- und Schulterbereich. Sogar in meinen rechten Hodensack. Ich kann mich noch immer nicht an den Vorgang der illegalen Implantation in jener Nacht erinnern. Seit März 2010 wohne ich in einem Dachgeschoss- Einzelappartement in Langenau, wo die Täter irgendwelche Gase/chemische Substanzen in meinen Wohnbereich einleiten. Und auch hier bin ich von Strahlenterror und Stimmenbesendung betroffen. In den vergangenen Jahren war ich aktiv, um die Wahrheit über diese faschistischen Verbrechen der Öffentlichkeit bekannt zu machen. Hauptsächlich durch Verteilen von Handzetteln. Da diese Verbrecher meinen Vater so stark besendeten, dass er vom Krankenwagen abgeholt werden musste, verteilte ich keine Handzettel mehr in der Umgebung. Ich bin Mitglied im Verein gegen den Missbrauch psychophysischer Waffen e.V., www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de, wo man unter der Rubrik Foltergeschichten 2, Daniel T. eine kurze Zusammenfassung meines Falls findet.

Methoden der Faschisten:

Durch die illegalen Mikrochip- Implantate in meinem Körper kann man mich weltweit orten, meine Gedanken (des Unterbewusstseins, Bewusstseins) bis zu einem gewissen Grad auslesen, durch mein linkes Auge sehen und Schmerzen an verschiedenen Körperpartien hervorrufen. Man versucht meine Emotionen zu verändern, indem mir zum Beispiel ein depressives Gehirnwellenmuster induziert wird, mittels entsprechender Radiofrequenzen. Ebenso

kann man mein Gehirn in einen Schlafzustand versetzen und auf meine Träume einwirken. Mein Stuhlgang und andere Körperfunktionen meines Körpers können manipuliert werden, indem man das Zentrale Nervensystem elektromagnetisch bearbeitet. Durch die totale Überwachung und Kontrolle mittels elektronischen Gerätschaften, wie z.B. Satelliten, ist es den Tätern möglich, Daten der Mikrochips in meinem Körper auszulesen und diese wiederum zu beeinflussen. Die Daten meiner Haushaltselektronik (Computer, Drucker, Telefon, etc.) können ebenfalls ausgelesen und manipuliert werden. Es werden Impuls Waffen angewandt, die ein leises bis sehr lautes Knacksen, u. a. im Dach des Mietshauses verursachen. Eine weitere Methode ist Gangstalking, das Nachstellen in der Öffentlichkeit durch Gruppen von Leuten oder Einzelpersonen. Vermutlich haben mich die Täter in der damaligen Wohnung in Köln sexuell missbraucht und auf Video festgehalten. Sie konnten sich unbemerkt in die Wohnung Zugang verschaffen. Ich habe bis jetzt noch keine einzelnen Bilder oder Filme gesehen, die das beweisen können, aber ich habe von Seiten Dritter davon gehört. Ich kann mich bis heute noch nicht an den sexuellen Missbrauch erinnern. Die Täter konnten dies mit mir machen, indem sie posthypnotische Suggestionen** anwendeten, wodurch mein Bewusstsein außer Kraft gesetzt worden ist.

Physische Symptome der elektronischen Folter und Belästigung:

Stimmenbesendung; Schaden an der Netzhaut der Augen; hin und wieder kleine Verbrennungspunkte auf der Haut; erhöhter Blutdruck und Herzschlag; blutige Nasenschleimhäute; Muskelzuckungen, unkontrollierbare Augenbewegungen; Knacksen in den Gelenken; erhöhte Testosteron Produktion, Haarausfall auf dem Kopf, verstärkter und längerer Haarwuchs am Körper; gelegentliche Schmerzen in meinem rechten Hodensack, am Knie, Becken, an der Schulter, am Genick und linken Ohr. Ein Implantat trat leicht durch den Gehörgang des linken Ohrs hervor. Ich höre einen hohen Ton in beiden Ohren seit dem Aufenthalt in der Psychiatrischen Klinik im Sommer 2005. Vergleichbar mit Tinnitus. Dies hängt definitiv mit den illegalen Cochlea Implantaten*** zusammen. Ich weiß, wer verantwortlich ist für meine Folter und Belästigung. Bitte, machen Sie alles in Ihrer Macht stehende, um diese hinterhältigen, grauenhaften und verdeckten, faschistischen Experimente und Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit zu stoppen. Jetzt und für alle Zeit.

*** Stimmenbesendung:**

entwickelt von Dr. Joseph Sharp

**** Posthypnotische Suggestion:**

<http://www.hypnoseausbildungseminar.de/hypnoseinfo/hypnoselexikon/posthypnotischerbefehl.html>

<http://www.thefreedictionary.com/posthypnotic+suggestion>

Unter folgendem link finden Sie ein Video, das die posthypnotische Suggestion erklärt und verdeutlicht:

Derren Brown, The Experiments- The Assassin

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=oC9J6O6soHA&list=FLMvmg9ovFeJKxfheaKjTd>

***** Illegale Cochlea Implantate:**

Narben, die von illegalen Cochlea Implantaten zeugen, findet man unter www.us-government-torture, wenn man diese Seite etwa 1/5 runterscrollt.

Und so sieht ein illegales Cochlea Implantat aus: zu finden auf

http://www.freedomfightersforamerica.com/illegal_biomedical_implantation_nanotech

Hochachtungsvoll,

Daniel Tucci

Langenau, den 19.02.13

P. s.: Im Anhang dieser und einer weiteren E-Mail finden Sie Beweise in Form von Bildern, u. a. erstellt von medizinischen Darstellungsverfahren und ein ärztliches Attest. Weiterhin füge ich einen Handzettel hinzu, den ich angefertigt und zu Hunderten verteilt habe.

28/3/13

I was attacked first in the year 2004.

But one microchip has already been implented in 1997 between my thumb and forefinger of the right hand.

Soon, I send you my summery case in english. With evidence in terms of images.

Yes, I have sent my case to ICC and OHCHR almost a month ago, but until now I have not received a response.

Maybe, the perps are manipulating my data transmission once again.

Best regards,
Daniel

16/4/13

MY TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMERY IN ENGLISH

My name is Daniel Tucci, I am 32 years old, born in Langenau, near Ulm, Germany, where I am living.

My torture and abuse scenario started in the year 2004 in cologne.

In April 2004 I began studying sociology, musicology and phonetics at the university of cologne.

I lived in a single apartment. Everything was fine, until I often startled from sleeping at night. Besides, I began hearing voices and perceiving noises, parenteral of the ears. Hence, direct transmission into the brain (voice to skull/ V2K*).

For me it was clear, that what happened to me, was coming from an external source. I expected that any of my neighbours were bombarding me with a kind of microwave frequency.

I had always slept well and had never heard any voices and noises, that, except me, no one else can perceive.

I went to a doctor making a blood test and I asked him about the healthy risks of being a microwave weapon target. He proposed, that I should go into psychiatry. I thought that this is a good idea to have a good night's rest.

I had hardly talked with my friends about my situation, because I didn't want that they think about me I am going nuts and I also didn't want to draw them into any problems.

So, I went voluntary into psychiatry in December 2004.

The psychiatrists wanted that I take some antipsychotic pills, but I refused and so I could only stay for one night there, but that didn't prevent the scientists (physicians?) from implanting a small microchip into my left eye.

In February 2005 an inflammation of the left eye optic nerve occurred.

The doctors told me, that it could be multiple sclerosis. I've never really believed to that, however I injected myself, as a precaution, with beta interferon every day once, almost two years long.

The sleep deprivation and radiation terror continued.

In summer 2005 I decided once again to go by choice into psychiatry and to pretend taking the pills.

Going into psychiatry was a big mistake, what I realized afterwards. There, my body has been implanted anew with illegal microchips. This time, in both ear canals (in the strict sense the cochlea), forehead, back of the head, on the temples and in the area of the heart.

A relatively big implant is arranged between thumb and trigger finger of the right hand. It was implanted in the local hospital during a small surgical intervention in the year 1996 or 1997, due to an injury in the area exactly between thumb and trigger finger of the right hand.

No scientists of the mental hospital has ever asked me for permission to implant microchips into my body. They could do that, by narcotizing me in the night at the nurse's station with a gas, while I was sleeping, in order to be able to make this illegal surgical operation. I still can recall well to the process of narcotizing.

After three weeks I left the psychiatry.

In February 2006 I left university. Radiation terror and voice to skull harassment didn't want to come to an end and so I concluded in summer 2007 to go into a foreign country, thinking about my situation.

In Italy I did a lot of researches in the internet and after two months I went back to southern Germany, where I lived at the first time in my parents' apartment. I remembered that I felt pain in my ears as the airplane took off and approached, also at diving in the sea. This was absolutely not comparable to the normal feeling of pressure in the ears and so I checked them in the mirror. On the back side of my ear laps I detected scars and that my ear canals were more narrowed as before. I went to several doctors, but they negated the scars!

The radiation terror, voice to skull and sleep deprivation proceeded in the apartment of my parents.

Furthermore, gang stalking appeared, as well as lies and rumours about my person. The perpetrators targeted with a directed energy beam at my genitals about two months.

Then, I distributed flyers that illustrate the danger of illegal and covert use of directed energy weapons and mind control implants.

At Christmas 2009 some friends and I drove to the city Ulm, where we had been celebrating almost every year in the same party building. A stronghold. After a few hours my friends wanted to leave, I decided to stay and later to visit a targeted individual in Ulm. I had arranged a meeting for this day with this person. My friends left the location without me. I woke up on a couch in the early morning in that building. It seemed, as if nobody had been staying there, except me. The doors were wide open. Outside it was already light. A few days later I noticed, that a lot of microchips had been injected into my body.

Along my backbone, around my pelvis, heart and biceps area, shoulders and even in my right ball bag.

Maybe, the work of a secret service. I still can't remember to that operation yet.

Since march 2010 I am living alone in an apartment, where the perpetrators pass any gases and chemical substances into my housing space. And also there, I am being harassed by radiation terror and voice to skull. Over the last years and I was active in bringing the truth about these fascistic crimes to the public. Mainly by distributing flyers. Since the perpetrators irradiated my father so strong, that he was picked up twice by the ambulance, I don't distribute flyers in the surrounding area anymore. I am member of the German organisation against the abuse of psychophysical weapons, incorporated society, www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de or www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl. I am registered at www.peacepink.ning.com. In addition, I am talking almost weekly to targeted individuals of the international call via skype.

Fascists' methods:

With the microchips in my body the perpetrators are able to locate me worldwide, reading my thoughts (subconsciousness and consciousness) in some extend, looking through my left eye and arousing pain in parts of my body. They try to alter my emotional state, by inducing, e.g. a depressive brainwave pattern via suitable radiofrequencies. They can make me asleep and influence my dreams. By working electromagnetically on my central nervous system, they can manipulate the defecation and other body functions. Due to the total surveillance and control with electrical devices, for example satellites, the perpetrators are able to monitor and influence data of the microchips in my body. The data of my communicative and electrical equipment (e.g. computer, printer, telephone, mixer, etc.) can also be monitored and manipulated. The perpetrators use impulse weapons, that are causing, e.g. noisy and loud cracks in the housetop.

Another method is gang stalking.

Probably, the perpetrators raped me sexual in the apartment in cologne and videoed it. They could force one's way in my apartment unnoticed. I've not seen any footage until yet, but I have heard from others about it. I can't remember the sexual rapes. My consciousness was out of action. They could do that, by using posthypnotic suggestion**, whereby my consciousness was overridden.

Physical symptoms of the torture and harassment:

Hearing voices from voice to skull; damage of the retina; at times small burning points on the skin; increased blood pressure and heartbeat; nose bleeding; convulsion of muscles; sleep deprivation; uncontrollable movements of the eyes; cracks in the joints; falling out of hair; increased testosterone production; increased and longer hair growth at the body; here and there pain in my right ball bag, knee, pelvis, shoulder, neck and left ear; one implant had come slightly through the skin at the left ear canal. I am hearing a high tone since the residence in the mental hospital in summer 2005, similar to tinnitus. On the left ear louder than on the right. Perhaps it's the control signal of the illegal cochlea implants***.

I know who is responsible for my torture and harassment.

Yours sincerely,
Daniel Tucci

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

This is an emergency.

Sincerely yours,

Daniel Tucci

MAIL: Schammenstr.3, 89129 Langenau, Deutschland

Tel.: 0049 (0)7345 5061309

web: www.strahlenfolter.oyla.de

www.psychophysical-torture.de.tl

www.peacepink.ning.com.

285. NAME: HAAKON UFERT

Citizenship: Norway

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: haakonufert@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/8/12

My name is Haako Ufert from Norway. I am 41 years old and live in Sørumsand Norway.

I have since 1995 been sent signals to and been mindcontrolled. The assumption is monarch project.

By my handlers. However I dont think so. I am half german. Living in Norway all my life. Set in to this fore the murder of Anne Orderud Paust. The the defence ministers secretary. That was killed in my town in 1999. Fore several years the situation was good or ok. However in 2009. At the advent of tension between east and west. Pluss the arrivel of Obama fore the nobel peace prize. Everything went bad again. Since then the setup became that the intelligence serveces of norway wanted to kill on the 22 july.

Of wich they did after an extensive mess on me fore several years. They put electricety in my apartment floor. Burnt me on the elbow during time loss. Sent hd pluss vison and audio by LRAD into my head. Technicly I have no voices exept though audio into the ears. They have in the last days used massive audio effect. I presume they use it during the olympics fore this. The vison systems enacted war with nuclear bombs and neutron weapons pluss beam weapons. Ufos were shown flying around from computer graphics. Now fore years. I have treid to connect with the German embassy without to much luck. Psyciatry has been a total of 4 of 17 years. And I am involuntarily medicated. Now with a high pulse issue on my heart. The genral technic is voice effect fore repetitive words that can not be remebered afterwards. The involvement on 22 jul is on their part. I was involved talking fore years to Rauni Leena Lukkanen. However do not call much anymore. Antennas have been set onto me and I live 10 meters away from 500 wats of antenna. The organisations involved dooing it is E14 intelligence and Stay behind. A connection to staybehind existed with my father now long gone dead. The local governement is involved and genrally everybody knows they are dooing it. they either think health experiments or just advanced psyciatry. Anyway its a setup to effect of some of the most deadly operations in the last few years. Including zapping of the royal prince in Brittain. And zapping kills of famous norwegians. Pluss operations to bomb abroad. In norway we have a major technical talent in the intelligenceservice that has become a world leader in mind technology. The organsiation is called E14. Adittionally a lot of general mindcontrol has been put on the norwegian publice expecially on my town.

In am looking fore going to Germany. Since it is impossible to stay anymore in Norway. I wonder about the mindcontrol situation in Germany. And of the possible systems tat can interact with my implants. Look forward to hearing from you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely yours

Haakon Ufert

MAIL: Tiurveien 1 f, 1920 Sørumsand, Norway

tel: (47) 47601103

286. NAME: IVICA UGRINOVIC

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: ivica.ugrinovic@t-online.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/5/13

Mr. Ivica Ugrinovic´

Kirchstraße 5, 56341 Filsen, Germany

Phone Number: 0176-98226208
Country code for Germany: 0049

Dear specialists,

Please help me in German, because i'm a german speaker.

Please contact your Governments, your Policedepartments and your Lawyers.

During my studies in Cologne in the media that during the period September 2007 - early 2008, a personality profiling, where my character has been analyzed, as well as my behavior. The entire personality profiling has not been approved by me. The creation of the profile found in my local area in Cologne, as well as in college Macromedia place. As another of my people were observed in the environment that I have created this profile have penetrated as well as in my public and private sphere.

Profiling is national, sold and traded internationally as well probably since.

I will continuously abused, tortured, harassed, kidnapped, unconscious, freiheitsberaubt, enslaved and humiliated, irradiated with electromagnetic waves and micro-'m continuously from the stalking of terrorist side. From all the facts and the facts a war crime takes place, as well as for the period October 2007 to the present day about me illegally people / profile / people trading is conducted, as well as probably in the future, human trafficking is operated, I urgently need your help.

As another I know I'm being watched for some time by the terrorists.

For more information about profiling I have in my files.

During this time there were people with Slavic, German and undefined origin in my area.

I would like to ask me out of the present situation, which is described on the following pages to help.

I have been implantation after birth a subject / victim of a brain transmitter and am currently depend on your quality assistance, as you may have a very good knowledge about such a topic from the military, secret police, or medical area. Furthermore, I feel at the moment of the healing, surgical removal of a brain transmitter by doctors, because this ties in brain transmitter currently a terrorist attack is exercised on the basis of electromagnetic, psychophysical micro-waves.

I was implanted after birth in the hospital on 02.01.1982 in Petrovac na Mlavi in Serbia, a brain transmitter, what I have noticed from January 2008 on the basis of strange voices in my area. Furthermore, I've noticed that I made several trips to Germany, such as. Well as a train trip to France with the Thalys train travel companies, 'm transnational heard in Belgium and Holland, as well as the terrorists

Communication takes place through a transmitter implanted in my brain with a group of terrorists have speakers positioned around me, as well as in the countries described above. The communication works on a frequency ratio, the most likely only I can hear, because communication between the beginning of January 2008 has been adjusted to my ear-consciousness of terrorists and I can communicate continuously through the brain transmitter with them mentally. Based on this, any mental work sent by me to them; forwarded as well based on all the senses any perception of the terrorists.

I have dedicated myself several times since the year 2010 to the present day to the police state powers. With a request for assistance to help me out of this type of a terrorist attack, which remained without relevant support to this day.

More information can be found in the sent to you scientific work on the subject of brain transmitters to study with the request of the facts accurately, so that the situation you will understand as well that you realize that this situation is absolutely real, and in the past at other subjects has occurred.

The access was on 1.12.2010 on the Internet under the search option brain transmitter \ human experiments of brain transmitters that you can enter in the search column in your search engine.

As further information is available online under the search option psychophysical terror.

I will describe my experiences from my environment to be times made aware of this fact, a psychophysical, terrorist attack on the basis of electromagnetic microwaves and because I need your mind to involve myself in the medical assistance because the previously visited doctors a correct indication saw to help me on the basis of the findings.

My request would be depending on the situation as a guide to instruction in a designated clinic who is familiar with the healing explantation of such brain transmitters, as well as with subsequent surgery, in a cooperative agreement with doctors to remove the brain transmitter.

It is a psycho-physical - terrorist attack, the irradiated my environment using micro-waves.

I will describe my experiences from my environment to be times made aware of this fact, a psychophysical,

terrorist attack and because I need your mind to involve myself in the help, because the previously visited doctors see no indication to me on the basis of the findings to help.

Furthermore, any additional visits to doctors, as well as every other day with this very fatal brain transmitters, as I continue my story rich any information, as well as my idea, tell the terrorists.

Furthermore, I wish to draw your attention to such incidents, so there will be no kidnapping, as well as to further attacks by terrorist side.

There are around me in my current residence several observations regarding reconnaissance, military, and police helicopters Düsenjetflugzeuge that could probably have something to do with the situation described by my previous experiences.

There are currently two issues that apply to me:

1 The implanted in my brain after birth transmitter, and I need medical assistance here, which lead to the removal operations.

Objectified by the subject of my linguistic cry for help, as well as sound through my meaning.

2 The now ongoing terrorist attack, and I also need police assistance here.

It is a fact that to me after the birth of a brain transmitter has been implanted.

Furthermore, it is a fact that there are subjects where something has been implanted. The evidence is in my case the scientific knowledge that you dispatched to scientific work on brain transmitter.

As a further my psychological strength, the situation absolutely accurate estimate over the facts as to describe you.

As a result, I would ask you as a caring support towards the government to free me from this situation.

Each additional visit to doctors, as well as every other day with this brain transmitter is very fatal, as I continue rich any information of my actions, as well as my idea, tell the terrorists.

As another I would like to inform you about the kidnapping by terrorists, my twin sisters, who grew up in a different family was foreign to me.

Furthermore, I notice based on my nerves that are perceived identically by environmental influences in twins like.,

In the case of a constant terrorist, twin negative behavior The twin negative behavior can be attributed in the case of the torture of terrorists.

The whereabouts are unknown to me sometimes, and I would ask for cooperative assistance to look for them.

I can appreciate the value of this situation well, as can also treat with a very good mind, I would like to ask them using their state power to allow me to take your assistance as soon as possible to complete.

Furthermore, I want to ask you absolutely implied, cooperative collaboration.

Since I am currently in contact with the German police, which unfortunately has no knowledge about such a topic, as well as any necessary guidance, I would like to ask for advice.

It is hardly possible for me from this area based, high quality doctors to contact as well as scientists, as well as to involve, as I have already contacted several, but unfortunately in this subject area is little information, as well as assistance.

In conclusion, this text, I would ask you with all due respect to absolute secrecy concerning the facts, as well as to the integration of other specialists from the military, police, from the scientific, or the governmental area to me about this absolutely real to help facts. With the aim to remove the brain transmitter through a surgical procedure, as well, after ensuring me a lawyer help.

Furthermore, I would be thankful to help me to my past, I'm probably become a tradition, religious or military conditions in another large family.

What options are there for me in the anonymous lawyer, legal, delegation approach in the mentioned websites and in the mind controls all the facts, because I do not want to be killed?

With the request for review after my ideas protected, and after consultation with me, because I still have more information. I would like to ask the appropriate court backlog by the corresponding facts.

There I was in contact with the police, who unfortunately could not help me, I would ask for help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours faithfully

Ugrinovic Ivica

address: Kirchstraße 5, 56341 Filsen, Germany

Phone Number: 0176-98226208

Country code for Germany: 0049

287. NAME: UK
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i saw your email on forum. i am also a subject of abuse by UK MI6. this is what the public is subjected to: Radiation warfare- radiatioin subdural penetration of the head {my personal expireience}. the technology is HCT/ BCI or Cyber terrorism. it is doine by UK telecommunications satelites used by the UK military it is overseen by the CIA {because using radioactive materials}

THIS IS THE DIFFERENCE: i have names/ locations/ documentary evidence of global cyber terrorism by telecommunications, name and location of school in UK training terrorists. what the public need is less tech information and more information re legal assistance, more police reports filed and prosecutions..i have framed out a complaint to be used by any person in the public w/ website for evidence abuse of technology {my personal experience as to abuse} legal references are made as well as pointing to defrauding the global war on terrorism/ homeland security, human rights violations..This issue CAN be beat. it will take those willing to do a little research together as used for self defense. i believe no one will want to hear of "mind control" but will listen to term of cyber terrorism/ cyber espionage i am willing to publicaly speak out about this. hoever i am in the US. would like to network in the US as have no funds for travel public should be aware of their identity theft due to neuro hacking, wetware hacking {see wikipedia} proof of having tech evidence as stated on website i made 12 year subject for the public an example of technology as subjected to by radiation penetration of my brain. person doing so has intecepted this communication: coercive forced speech/ data mining; polygraphing/ brainmapping/ psychological operations/ sleep deprivation/ shocks/ programming/ simulated waterboarding/ cyber sex. this is obviously UK intelligence operational methods as overseen by other "agencies" in violation US atomic energy act 1954

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

uk

288. NAME: UN JEUNE INGÉNIEUR
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: temoignage@hotmail.com

TESTIMONIO EN FRANCES DE UN JOVEN INGENIERO FRANCES

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Le témoignage intégral ci-après vient du site du CAPT, où vous pouvez en lire bien d'autres .(CAPT= collectif contre les Abus dûs aux Psycho-Technologies)

Voici, au passage, 2 sites en français que vous pouvez trouver sur le net :

1) www.conspiration.ca/control/contre_esprit techno.html

Vous y trouverez une excellente traduction de documents anglais

En cas de difficultés "techniques", tapez dans Google "controle électronique de l'esprit"

2) www.secretbase.free.fr/complots/techno/presentation/presentation.htm

Voici le témoignage temoignage@hotmail.com

01/08/2002

Je me suis levé le 1 juillet 2002 en entendant 4 voix simultanées . Ne consommant à priori pas de drogue ou autre

hypnotique (sauf si cela est fait à mon insu) j'ai rapidement écarté l'hypothèse de l'hallucination . La seconde hypothèse qui m'est venu en tête est l'envoûtement par des esprits , or constatant que ces derniers ressentaient la fatigue et étaient mercantiles et qui puis est très au fait de l'actualité , j'en ai déduit qu'il pouvait s'agir de personnes physiques opérant à distance via un envoûtement télépathique . D'ailleurs le premier mot que j'ai entendu était : " télépathie " répété plusieurs fois . J'ai donc fait des recherches sur la télépathie et ai constaté que des recherches étaient menées depuis plusieurs années sur ce sujet et que plusieurs hypothèses étaient avancées dont le rayonnement électromagnétique émis par le cerveau , l'antimatière , la transmission biologique , le thackion . Certains éminents scientifiques avouent ouvertement l'existence de la télépathie (<http://www.partageinternational.org/e165.htm> cf. [La télépathie est une réalité, affirme un prix Nobel de physique]) , mais tandis que certains en sont encore à polémiquer sur son existence on s'aperçoit que les processus de contrôle par la pensée sont déjà inventés :

05/08/2002

J'ai découvert que nos pensées étaient ondulatoires qu'elles existaient et qu'on pouvait en voir la représentation sur un appareil qui sert à mesurer l'activité du cerveau . Ces appareils sont des magnéto-encéphalographes , des électroencéphalogrammes . Elles sont représentées comme des ondes radioélectriques de très faible puissance et d'une fréquence élevée . Ce qui signifie que nos pensées , une fois émises se promènent à travers l'atmosphère via la voix des ondes Donc sur cet appareil nous voyons apparaître nos pensées , en cela nos pensées sont comme des émissions de radio (<http://www.vortex.net/magic/pouvoir.html>) , et si quelqu'un est sur la même longueur d'onde que vous il recevra vos pensées . Après les avoir observé pendant une semaine j'ai constaté que la transmission de pensée ne concernait pas la distance , puisque je les entendais aussi bien à paris qu'à 1000 km , dans l'enceinte de n'importe quel immeuble, dans les galeries marchandes sans aucun brouillage radio . J'en suis donc venu à la conclusion qu'il pouvait s'agir d'ondes infrasonores envoyées à distance par la pensée ou par un émetteur , j'ai constaté que je pouvais leur répondre par la pensée . Or il n'existe aucun système de communication non bjectif , c'est à dire que si ils possèdent un appareil de transmission j'en possède forcément un sur moi , donc cela sous entend que j'ai un émetteur sur moi , je constate qu'en prenant ma douche alors que je suis nu vêtu d'une serviette de bain je peux encore entendre ces voix . Pour l'avoir constaté je peux dire que ces gens peuvent régler la fréquence de transmission de leur pensée sur le rythme de mes pas donc ils connaissent ce rythme instantané qui n'est inscrit nul part dans ma pensée instantanée ce qui confirme le fait que j'ai un émetteur qui capte en outre ce genre d'information . Tout ceci m'amène à penser qu'il pourrait s'agir d'un dispositif relayé par satellite :

09/08/2002

La constatation la plus surprenante réside dans le fait qu'ils lisent la totalité de ma pensée instantanée et qu'aucun verrouillage mentale ne semble ne les en empêcher , le cerveau n'aurait donc pas de firewall . Après avoir essayé plusieurs formules de désenvoûtement (<http://www.officieldelavoyance.com/parapsy/envoûtement.htm>) , des rituels magiques , des prières , des cristaux , et avoir écarté la théorie de la schizophrénie puisque le cerveau est incapable de produire 5 voix simultanées différentes et cohérentes interagissant avec ma propre pensée , je m'en suis remis à d'autres hypothèses . Pour autant j'ai constaté qu'ils étaient capables d'imiter n'importe qu'elle voix multidirectionnellement , qu'ils pouvaient transmettre des sons élaborés (musiques , rythme , voix) , des images subliminales , et même des odeurs parfaitement reconstituées , ayant moi même effectué un rapport de stage sur le « nez électronique » en 2000 je peux dire qu'une telle transmission olfactive est très complexe d'un point de vue technologique puisqu'elle fait appelle à des chromatographes , des capteurs de gaz , des microcapteurs catalytiques , des capteurs à ondes de surface , des capteurs résistifs et un apprentissage par réseaux de neurones . Parmi les nombreux indices je note que les entités qui sont entrées en « télépathie » avec moi reproduisent parfaitement les sons et les voix . La pensée code le spectre d'un bruit et le retransmet par télépathie , ce pseudo son n'étant a priori pas perçu par une oreille , on mettra difficilement en évidence mes constatations. D'après mes informations seule la transcommunication pourrait permettre de mettre en évidence ce genre de phénomène . La cohérence occasionnelle du discours de ces dites entités et leur constantes psychologiques (racisme , jalousie , haine , obsessions) m'amènent à les appréhender comme des êtres humains .

12/08/2002

Je constate en outre un mode de dialogue télépathique particulier qui se distingue du dialogue humain . Je constate que les entités parlent français , qu'elles changent de personnalités entre elles , qu'elles entendent ce que j'entend , qu'elles voient ce que je vois , qu'elles sentent ce que je sens , qu'elles peuvent reproduire des odeurs, qu'elles peuvent orienter le son dans l'espace dans n'importe qu'elle direction , qu'elles peuvent régler la gravité et l'intensité du son , qu'elles sont omniprésentes depuis le 01 août , qu'elles sont entrées en contact avec moi 2 jours avant que je parle de transmission de pensée dans mon domicile sans qu'aucun rituel soit effectué, qu'elles cherchent à m'atteindre psychologiquement, qu'elles ont des intentions néfastes, qu'elles semblent capables de reconnaître une fréquence radio lorsqu'on coupe le son, qu'elles savent reproduire des voix et des sons élaborés (musique , bruit ,

voix), qu'elles connaissent des voix que je connais et savent les reproduire , qu'elles semblent liées entre elles (égrégore ?) , que mon ordinateur s'est bloqué pendant 5h lorsque j'ai mis mon témoignage sur Internet , qu'elles semblent capables de rentrer dans plusieurs théories d'interprétation (ésotérique , scientifique , parapsychologique , spirituelle , technologique (<http://www.chairetmetal.com/rosnay.htm>)) , qu'elles semblent avoir des ressentis personnels , qu'elles connaissent mon apparence physique , qu'elles ont tenté de me faire sortir de mon corps , que les pensées de ces entités ne sont pas les miennes , que je peux répondre par la pensée à ces entités , que ces entités me menacent , qu'elles connaissent mon nom et mon prénom , que des messages sonores subliminaux ont été incorporés dans la musique .

16/08/2002

En concentrant ma pensée sur une image j'ai pu mettre en évidence le fait qu'il pouvait exister en télépathie des procédures de dialogue automatisées réglées sur ma pensée à l'aide d'un processus de programmation sensés être dirigés par des êtres humains. Je constate que ce processus est dirigé par des êtres humains à cause du changement spontané et pseudo aléatoire du mode pensée . Je constate que je me fais automatiser par ces entités via des procédures d'automatisation qui ne sont pas anodines et qui m'amènent à penser qu'un contrôle d'être humain les pilote . Il faut donc essayer de ne pas se laisser automatiser en répondant aux déductions :

- on est pas obligé d'être obligé d'être télépathisé parce que ...

- on a des droits

- et que ...

- on peut les faire valoir

- et que ...

- on a pas à accepter que

- et que ...

- on est une emprise mentale sur nous

L'automatisme récurrent est entendu dans sa tête , et les automatismes peuvent s'enregistrer ainsi par la dialectique .

Il s'agit d'un automatisme positif , mais je peux affirmer que ceux que j'ai subit étaient plutôt à mon encontre.

Exemple d'automate dit de mutilation :

- on est pas obligé d'être obligé d'être de vivre parce que ...

- on est fatigué

- et qu'on a des ...

- angoisses

- et qu'on est ...

- menacés tous les jours.

19/08/2002

J'ai constaté à mon insu une manipulation sensorielle , et c'est la que la grande manipulation commence , en effet en écoutant une émission de radio j'ai pu me rendre compte que certains mots étaient superposés à d'autres mots pour m'influencer , par exemple dans une conversation ou on devait entendre :

«Si tous les hommes s'accordaient naturellement sur la beauté et la sagesse, il n'y aurait pas de malentendus et de discordes entre eux ; en fait l'identité ou l'égalité sont chez les humains des mots : dans la réalité elles existent ».

J'entendais :

«Si tous les hommes s'accordaient **DOCILEMENT** sur la beauté et la sagesse, il n'y aurait de malentendus et de discordes entre eux ; **MAIS** en fait l'identité ou l'égalité **NE** sont chez les humains que des mots : dans la réalité elles **N'** existent **PAS** ».

Je l'ai constaté une fois , puis deux , puis trois fois jusqu'à ce que je remarque cet effet dans la vie courante avec des gens , ce qui peut donner lieu à plusieurs imbroglios . Des ressentis émotionnels incohérents m'étaient envoyés , des ressentis sensoriels inopinés parvenaient jusqu'à moi (impression d'humidité , excitation , fatigue , sons étranges , sensation de malaise , odeurs inattendues , vibrations corporelles). Je n'en dirais pas plus car je me suis alors demandé si nous ressentions effectivement ce que nous ressentons ou ce que ces entités nous induisent .

26/08/2002

Je constate un coefficient de bugs anormalement élevé sur mon ordinateur depuis que je cherche à me documenter sur Internet . Ces bugs arrivent toujours à des moments pertinents , à savoir lorsque je diffuse l'adresse de mon site ou que je tombe sur des sites intéressants ou des personnes susceptibles de me renseigner : blocage de l'application Internet java , blocage de ma webcam , téléchargements impossibles , éditeur de texte déstructuré , perte de données , plantages récurrents (écran bleu) , e_mails stoppés , retard d'arrivé des e_mails , ralentissements sur Internet , moteurs de recherche incohérents , introductions de pseudonymes étrangers sur mIRC , redémarrage de l'ordinateur lorsqu'il est éteint , introduction de messages subliminaux dans ma musique mp3 et cambriolage dans mon domicile . Je note également un fait insolite , mes piles de baladeur radio se déchargent au bout de 48 heures

depuis le début des événements , comme si l'énergie ambiante était utilisée par ces entités . Les nombreuses menaces télépathiques que je reçois sur mes proches , y compris sur des enfants , mettent en exergue le fait que nous avons affaire à des entités (humaines ?) particulièrement abjectes prônant des valeurs aussi écœurantes que la pédophilie , le meurtre psychotronique (<http://corruption1gsm.chez.tiscali.fr/i.htm> cf. [XII-06°) Guerre Psychotronique]) , le racisme , la torture mentale . A ce jour je déclare être particulièrement inquiet par ce nouveau mode d'attaque en plein cœur de notre pays compte tenu des réactions de certains comme le dénonce cet article de la section presse des renseignements généraux (<http://www.motus.ch/bulletins/no0/bulletin0.html#psychiatrie>) . A raison de 10 000 internements abusifs / ans on peut dire que la psychiatrie fait plus qu'occulter le problème , elle l'étouffe ...

30/08/2002

Après avoir consulté sans succès plusieurs praticiens (désenvouteur , exorciste) j'ai du étudier une autre hypothèse qui consisterait à envisager l'utilisation de schème morbide via des radiesthésistes ou des médiums . La transmission de schème morbide pourrait s'effectuer à travers tous les types de supports connus , électriques, électromagnétiques, sonores, visuels , pour influencer le mental . Partant du principe que chaque photon renferme dans sa composante temporelle la totalité de l'information , un support visuel telle une photo , pourrait permettre d'atteindre la cible humaine . Cette hypothèse a effectivement l'inconvénient d'impliquer des conséquences paradoxales , dans la mesure , ou cela impliquerait que des personnes très exposées médiatiquement se trouverait en permanence en situation de danger.

En vue des nombreux effets électroniques constatés dont je parle ci dessus , j'ai naturellement été amené à m'interroger sous l'angle de la biotechnologie . Comme en témoigne certaines informations (<http://www.medito.com/article82.html>) la transmission de voix d'un cerveau à un autre est possible . Elle reposerait sur une partie indétectable (pour l'instant) du spectre électromagnétique rayonné par notre cerveau et un élément qui pourrait être soit une puce implantée à notre insu soit un microprocesseur nanoscopique ingérable : L'application de ces technologies étant souvent accompagnée d'une manipulation psychologique dans l'entourage du sujet afin de faire croire à une instabilité de son esprit . Les pensées du sujet seraient accessibles et pourraient faire l'objet de manipulations , à l'aide de la technique dite de programmation hypnotique du subconscient par un individu situé à distance. Il y aurait des rapports documentés sur des lavages de cerveau similaires . Après m'être documenté sur Internet , je me suis aperçu qu'un certain nombre de plaintes (<http://hometown.aol.com/ccapt2001/temoignages.html>) avaient été recensées dans un collectif contre les abus dus aux psycho-technologies . Des personnes en France et dans le monde entier ont été confrontées à l'utilisation incontrôlée, arbitraire et occulte de ces technologies avancées de la part d'organisations qui dépendent des Etats mais échappent à tout contrôle parlementaire . Sélectionnées parmi des minorités , des opposants , des personnes isolées ou qui ont déplu à quelqu'un d'influent , ces personnes ont eu beaucoup de mal à se faire entendre . Ces technologies semblent avoir été développées dans le secret depuis ces 30 dernières années , utilisées d'abord dans le cadre d'une guerre psychotronique entre états , elles auraient été détournées de leur utilisation par des amateurs voyous les utilisant en douce contre la population à des fins personnelles ou privées . Dès lors on imagine fort bien les méthodes employées pour nuire à un individu : localisation permanente , harcèlement omniprésent , élimination douce des individus déviants par démoralisation , induction de sensations de fatigue , découragement , voir même si le contexte le permet élimination physique directe par déclenchement d'un ressenti proche d'une crise cardiaque ou d'une rupture d'anévrisme pouvant par effet de peur les déclencher pour de vraie .

05/09/2002

Les informations étant plus ouvertes au public aux états unis , j'ai pu mettre la main sur un article publié dans le périodique «Parameters» édité par le U.S. Army War College particulièrement révélateur dans ce domaine des manipulations comportementales . Il affirme que « le corps humain peut être trompé, manipulé, ou désinformé, (...) comme n'importe quel autre système de traitement de données. Les données que le corps reçoit de sources externes (...) sources électromagnétiques , vortex, ou ondes acoustiques puissantes (...) ou crée à travers ses propres stimuli électriques ou chimiques, peuvent être manipulées ou modifiées de la même façon que les données de n'importe quel système matériel ». Dans le même registre, un document publié en 1996 par le Scientific Advisory Committee de l'U.S. Air Force envisage la possibilité de développer des sources d'énergie électromagnétiques (...) qui pourront être couplées avec le corps humain d'une manière qui permettra d'empêcher les mouvements musculaires volontaires, de contrôler les émotions, d'endormir, de transmettre des suggestions, d'interférer avec la mémoire de court comme de long terme, de produire l'acquisition d'expériences, ou d'effacer des expériences acquises. (...) Il apparaîtrait aussi possible de créer un discours de haute fidélité dans le corps humain, potentialisant une suggestion ou une direction psychologique (...) il peut être possible de « parler » à des adversaires choisis ».

08/09/2002

Pour preuve que les risques existent, des Parlementaires Européens commencent depuis 1998, à se préoccuper des

problèmes de la manipulation de l'esprit humain, par des micro-ondes, de la HF modulée ou des ELF et autres pouvant provenir de systèmes de télécommunication ou de détection comme les radars. Les inquiétudes de ces parlementaires reposent sur les révélations de l'existence des recherches faites aussi bien par les services secrets, que par certaines unités militaires spécialisées, faites par un certain nombre de pays. Un premier procès verbal sur la résolution européenne A4-0005/99 a été élaborée provisoirement demandant dans l'article 27 « que soit établi un accord international visant à interdire à l'échelle mondiale tout développement et déploiement d'armes qui pourraient ouvrir la porte à toute forme de manipulation de l'homme » On sait en effet dans les services technologiques des services secrets de la CIA notamment, qu'en utilisant des modulations spécifiques, on peut rendre des individus cancéreux, dépressifs, léthargiques, paranoïaques, irritables, violents, mais que l'on peut aussi provoquer leur mort discrètement par ces moyens. Certains sont déjà mis en cause par des cabinets d'avocats américains et accusés de générer des troubles du comportement. Ces technologies utilisant les micro-ondes, ont la capacité de provoquer des ruptures d'anévrisme (sur les 120000 ruptures d'anévrisme / an en France il serait intéressant de savoir combien sont dues aux psychotechnologies...), des arrêts cardiaques (Recherches et expérimentations du Dr Allen Frey), des pertes de mémoire.

17/09/2002

L'écriture de ce site aurait eu pour effet d'apaiser les manifestations physiques de cette persécution, depuis quelques jours l'intensité de ces ressentis semble diminuer. Néanmoins à mesure que je progresse dans cette recherche de vérité je me heurte à une incompréhension humaine, la plupart des gens refusant d'admettre qu'ils soient si vulnérables. Certains rapports de la NSA évoque la possibilité d'une mise au courant de la population avec scepticisme et pessimisme, le risque de psychose générale étant trop envisageable :

Je constate en outre qu'un certain nombre d'images subliminales dont j'ignore l'origine m'ont été envoyés via mon écran de PC lors de mes connections Internet, certains noms de personnes y figurent. Pour la première fois je rentre en contact avec une personne subissant les mêmes nuisances, son témoignage semble aller très exactement dans le sens du mien. La gêne occasionnée semblerait avoir débuté en ce qui la concerne au milieu des années 1990, et elle aurait approché physiquement des personnes la menaçant de harcèlement psychotronique. Toujours d'après elle d'autres victimes dont notamment une psychologue aurait trouvé la mort suite à ces dites persécutions psychotechnologiques. Nous retrouvons dans ces témoignages un certain nombre de faits tels que la tentative de programmation hypnotique, l'omniprésence de la surveillance télépathique, les sons intra cérébraux, les sons multidirectionnels, les vibrations acoustiques, l'interrogation de la mémoire, le harcèlement psychologique.

28/09/2002

Dans ma quête de vérité j'aboutis sur d'autres témoignages similaires au mien et je suis amené à rentrer en contact avec ces personnes. Là encore les témoignages sont accablants, il semblerait qu'on ai forcé les gens à se taire en les poussant au suicide ou en leur déclenchant des accidents cardiovasculaires psychotoniques ou en les internant. Chez nos voisins allemands la situation n'est pas meilleure un psychologue réputé, qui devait participer à un groupe de travail sur le terrorisme électromagnétique : "offense and défense of the Infowarrior" à l'occasion de INFOWARCON 2002 du 3 au 6 septembre à Washington, a été interné afin d'empêcher que soient mentionnées des expériences avec des armes utilisant les micro-ondes aux Etats-Unis et en Europe (<http://www.heise.de/tp/deutsch/special/info/13185/1.html>).

Dans l'article Science et Vie d'octobre 2002, on prépare doucement le public à tout ce qui se passe en évoquant pudiquement la lecture des intentions dans notre cerveau, le décryptage de l'encodage de la mémoire, les pensées projetées sur un écran. J'eu préféré qu'on parle de protection cérébrale contre ceux qui lisent nos pensées. Toujours dans Science et Vie on évoque les armes non léthales à portée invisible, telles les projectiles à énergie pulsée qui provoquent une paralysie et une détonation assourdissante, de balles acoustiques qui provoquent une douleur dans l'oreille, de vortex qui provoquent une intense dépression, de canon électromagnétique qui donne une sensation de brûlure, de laser paralysant, on peut donc tout à fait induire des sensations à distance sans que cela soit visible. Autant d'armes qui auraient pu être détournées et utilisées à l'insu de la population sans que celle-ci ne s'en aperçoive, dès lors comment déposer une plainte puisque ces dernières sont invisibles.

03/10/2002

Je prétends que l'on sait capter les ondes cérébrales n'importe où, que l'on sait interroger la mémoire, envoyer des voix intracérébrales dans le cerveau de la victime en se réglant sur sa longueur d'onde sans que son entourage puisse l'entendre, que l'on en ai à induire des sensations, voir même des émotions, attendra t-on que l'on nous programme comme des robots pour réagir ! En tant que victime nous ne pouvons pas prouver qu'on lit nos pensées puisque nous ne sommes pas en possession de cette technologie, mais ceux qui font des études sur les micro-ondes pourraient le prouver de manière officielle afin que les victimes soient reconnues. Le neurophysiologiste et spécialiste scientifique et auteur de bon renom américain, Le Dr Karl Kruszelnicki, ami de Jules Sumner Miller

chez l'Uni de Sydney sait que des fréquences couplées type micro ondes peuvent transmettre des voix dans le cerveau (<http://www.parascope.com/articles/0797/em.htm>). La justice française devrait prendre conscience de ce problème et adapter le système juridique à ce nouveaux type d'agression . Il n'est pas normal que de telles plaintes ne puissent pas être enregistrées et prises très au sérieux par la police .

24/11/2002

D 'évidence les éléments convergent vers les explications que j'ai avancé dans mon site , pour preuve la découverte sur un site Internet (<http://www.greenpages.com.au/baird/default.htm>) de ces armes secrètes de manipulations mentales que sont :

*le neurophone (Brevet d'invention américain *3,393,279.

Le 16 juillet 1968. Inventeur - docteur Patrick Flanagan (1958 Inventé)) Les individus suivis à la trace entendent des menaces, de la propagande etc , que ceux autour d'eux n'entendent pas (livré principalement via le laser satellite).

*le projecteur psycho acoustique (brevet d'invention américain *3,566,347.

Le 23 février 1971.) produit des perturbations auditives / psychologiques et la surdité partielle.

*les messages subliminaux silencieux(Brevet d'invention américain *5,159,703.

Le 27 octobre 1992. Inventeur - docteur Olivier M. Lowry)

*les armes micro ondes cf. plus haut .

*l analyseur d ondes cérébrales (le premier programme s'est développé en 1994 par docteur Donald York et docteur Thomas Jensen) dont le but est d enregistrer la pensée .

Conclusion sommaire:

« Ces agissements vont à l'encontre de l'article 12 de la Déclaration des droits de l'Homme de 1948 (<http://www.justice.gouv.fr/textfond/dudh1948.htm>) , outre le viol mental de l'individu que cela constitue et le vol de la propriété intellectuelle , je peux dire que l'utilisation de ces méthodes télépathiques dont je suis victime à mon insu sont abjectes : propos insultants , racisme , pressions psychologiques , images subliminales, chocs émotionnels , déconcentration , menaces de mort , dès lors tout un chacun (homme , femme , enfant) devient une cible potentielle » .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

UN JEUNE INGÉNIEUR

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

289. NAME: EMILIA MARIA VAZ-MARCH

Citizenship: GERMANY

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: c/o DimitriSchunin@gmx.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Targeted, Directed Energy Weapons and Mind Control from Germany.

Betroffene von Experimenten mit Strahlenwaffen Sehr geehrte Damen und Herren,

seit sechs Jahren wurde ich und meine Kinder durch der Mikrowellenwaffen bestrahlt. Die beide Kinder sind jetzt 7 und 8 Jahren. Die Täter wohnen an meinem alten Wohnort, Waldenserstr. 29, 10551 Berlin. Es sind Herr Stefan Bodewein und die Lebensgefährtin Frau Juttner, die wahrscheinlich noch in diesem Haus wohnen.

Es hat in Juli 2001 angefangen und begann damit, das unser elektrische Geräte einen großen Lärm veranstalteten, es war ein lautes Schlagen aus dem Fernseher, Kühlschrank und Computer. Das alles hat angefangen seit Herr Stefan Bodewein und Frau Juttner Franke eingezogen sind. Ein Fernseher wurde dabei kaputt geschlagen. Ich habe meinem Mann gesagt, dass das mit unseren neuen Nachbarn zu tun hat, was er nicht ernst genommen hat.

Mit der Wasserversorgung hatten wir dann auch Probleme. Vor allem, wenn ich und die Kinder duschen wollten. Im Juli 2001 habe ich Herrn Bodewein getroffen und ihm alles erzählt, was in meiner Wohnung los ist, und er hat mir geantwortet, dass ich ausziehen kann, wenn es mir nicht passt. Im Januar 2002 hat Herr Bodewein mir gegenüber zugegeben, dass es seine Arbeit sei andere Leute zu quälen, was auch Spaß mache.

Zu diesem Zeitpunkt hatten sie schon mit Experimenten an mir angefangen. Sie haben mich gequält und meinen Kinder waren damals auch schon betroffen. Sie behandeln uns so und lachen meine Kinder an. Ich habe meinen Kinder verboten mit ihm zu reden. Sie ärgern mich absichtlich. Erst jetzt kann ich alles nachvollziehen, wer Herr Bodewein und Fr. Juttner sind. Ich habe gehört, dass sie mit Stasi-Methoden Experimenten machen.

Am 09.10.2003 habe ich Herrn Bodewein gefragt, warum er mich nicht schlafen last und warum sie mir nicht in Ruhe lassen wollen. Ich hatte das Gefühl, als wenn sie über meinem Kopf trampeln würden, worauf er erneut antwortete, das es ihm Spaß mache.

Am 12.01.04 habe ich Herrn Bodewein bei der Polizei angezeigt, weil ich gemerkt habe, dass er mich verfolgt. An diesen Tag hat er mit der Strahlung angefangen. Ich wusste genau, das die Strahlung von oben kamen, aber ich wusste nicht wie ich darauf reagieren sollte. Ich habe meinen Kopf mit einem Kopftuch umwickelt, was aber auch nicht half. Ich bin einfach aus der Wohnung weggelaufen, habe aber gemerkt, das er mich mit Strahlung verfolgte. Ich weiß genau, das es sich hierbei um Strahlung handelt, da ich während meiner Ausbildung damit Erfahrungen gemacht habe.

Am 13.01.04 empfand ich noch stärkere Strahlungen am Kopf und Herz, die sehr schmerzhaft waren, besonders im Hirnbereich. Ich habe darauf hin die Polizei angerufen, die auch sofort zur stelle war. Auf das anklopfen der Polizei haben die Nachbarn nicht reagiert, obwohl sie zuhause waren. Auch wenn sie nicht zuhause sind, lassen sie immer ihre Vertreter da, die dann die Bestrahlung übernehmen, wie mir Herr Bodewein bestätigte. Sie vertreten sich gegenseitlich. Her Bodewein und Fr. Juttner haben einige Nachbarn benutzt, indem Sie sie in Schutz genommen haben, weil sie mich provoziert haben, schmerzhaft gefoltert und mich nicht schlafen ließen. Und sobald ich mit ihm geschimpft habe und die anderen Nachbarn dies mitbekommen haben, haben sie mir nicht geglaubt, dass es eine Waffe gibt, die durch die Wände strahlen und schmerzen zufügen kann. Wenn ich es selbst nicht erlebt hätte, hätte ich es selbst nicht geglaubt.

Als ich meinem Mann von dieser Strahlung erzählt habe, schickte er mich zum Arzt, was ich auch gemacht habe. Der Arzt hat jedoch keine Veränderung festgestellt. Ich habe daraufhin weiteren Bekannten von meinem Erlebten erzählt, bis eine Freundin mir von einer Fernsehsendung über diese strahlenden Waffen berichtete. Mein Mann holte sich dazu Informationen aus dem Internet und bestätigte mir, dass es diese Waffen wirklich gibt. Herr Bodewein und fr. Juttner schienen sich der Unrechtmäßigkeit ihres Handels nicht bewusst sein. Auch scheinen sie nicht zu wissen, dass diese Bestrahlung Schmerzen verursachen und letzten Endes Gesundheitsstörungen herbeiführen kann und kann auch bis zu Tod führen. Ich bin über 6 Monate lang mit Alufolie um meinen Körper in meiner alten Wohnung herumgelaufen um mich vor den Strahlen zu schützen. Ich habe mir sogar ein Kostüm aus 8-10 Schichten Alufolie genäht, was mir sehr geholfen hat.

Im August 2004 sind wir ausgezogen, und die Vertreter haben die Strahlung in meiner neuen Wohnung übernommen. Ich vermute das die Täter von die angrenzenden Wände unserer neuen Wohnung, sowie von der gegenüberliegende Balkon bestrahlen mich. Die ganze Nachbarschaft weiß von diesem Experiment.

Ungefähr eine Woche nach unserem Umzug hat ein Rechtsanwalt behauptet, dass mein Sohn an die Wände geschrieben hätte und er deswegen die Hausverwaltung benachrichtigen würde. Ich bat ihn daraufhin mir das zu zeigen, was er aber nicht tat. Ich habe ihn seitdem nicht mehr gesehen. Es war ein Komplott gegen mich.

Am 31.08.04 habe ich eine Darmspiegelung gemacht, weil ich bis zu 45 Tagen ohne Stuhlgang war. Der Resultat war aber in Ordnung. Sie provozieren bei mir ständig diesen Darmstillstand. Ich merke bis heute auch ständig Schläge in meinem Bauch. Meine Kinder sind auch von dem Darmstillstand betroffen. Meine Tochter hat sich schon vor einem Jahr über Unterrippenschmerzen und Bauchschmerzen beklagt und sie hat mich gefragt warum sie nicht niesen und Luft lassen könne. Mein Sohn beklagt sich, warum sein Körper die ganze Zeit so kribbelig sei. Er zieht unterwegs die Schuhe aus, weil er geschwollene Füße hat. Meine Kinder sind noch in der Entwicklungsphase und wer weiß, was diese Bestrahlung für Folgen haben kann.

Die Täter versuchen mich mit anderen Menschen in Konflikt zu bringen, indem sie versuchen die Strahlungen über andere Menschen auf mich umzuleiten. Sobald ich meinen Kinder in den Arm nehme, erfolgt einen

Strahlungsregen auf mich, weil die Verbrecher nicht wollen dass ich Körperkontakt mit meinen Kindern habe.

Herr Bodewein und Fr. Juttner haben auch zwei Kinder, die ungefähr im Alter von meinen Kindern sind. Ihr Geld verdienen sie jedoch durch die Bestrahlung anderer Kinder. Die genannten Täter verheimlichen ihre Tat nicht. Ich möchte noch mal bemerken, dass Herr Bodewein im Januar 2002 mir gegenüber zugegeben hat, dass dies seine Arbeit ist. Sie haben mich vor Gericht gezerzt und angeklagt, dass ich gewalttätig sei. Sie versuchen die Opfer und Täterrolle zu vertauschen. Sie haben mich schmerzhaft gefoltert und mit mir und meinen Kindern Experimente gemacht. In ihrer Klage vor Gericht haben sie geschrieben, dass sie um meinen Gesundheitszustand besorgt sind, da mein Verhalten unberechenbar sei.

Das sind die schlimmste Folter, die es gibt. Sie lügen, sie stehen nicht für was sie tun, sie nehmen keine Verantwortung von ihnen handeln. Sie provozieren mich täglich starke Schmerzen, Schlaflosigkeit (ich schlafe nur 2-4 Std. am Tag), Darmstille (9-10 Wochen ohne Stuhlgang), Übelkeit, Müdigkeit, Atemnot, Schluckenbeschwerden, schmerzhaft Füße (so dass ich keinen Schritt gehen kann), Herzklopfen, Krämpfe am ganzen Körper und Kopfschmerzen wie Messerstiche.

Außerdem habe ich Geräusche im Kopf (wie zwei Knochen, die man aufeinander reibt), einen ganz dicken Bauch (so dass ich das Gefühl habe, dass mein Bauch platzt), Hustenanfälle, Schlee in den Genitalbereich und After, Schläge an der Stirn, an die Augen und ein Lähmungsgefühl im Gelenke und im Brustkorb.

Ich wollte ein mal nur die Zähne putzen und kaum zu glauben, meine Zähne haben angefangen nach oben zu steigen aus meinem Zahnfleisch, wie wenn jemand die Wurzel sehen kann. Ich habe angefangen zu schimpfen, haben sie damit aufgehört.

Ich habe Urlaub in Portugal gemacht, wo ich auch von ihnen verfolgt wurde. Ich habe in der Rua da Padeira Nr. 21.20- dto. 2735 Cacem im 2 Stock gewohnt, wo sie mich vom 3 Stock aus weiter traktiert haben. An meinem Arbeitsplatz (in Berlin) sind sie auch schon vorgegriffen und versuchen mich von den Leuten isolieren. In der Schule versuchen sie auch meine Kinder zu isolieren. In unserer jetzigen Wohnung versuchen sie uns zu vertreiben.

Ich möchte, dass Herr Bodewein, Fr. Juttner und ihre Vertreter aus kriminelle Bande nicht mehr die Menschen foltern und mit ihnen experimentieren. Sie haben kein Recht lebendige Menschen auf diese Weise zu behandeln und ihre Schicksale in Ihre Hand zu nehmen. Ich möchte jedoch mit meinen Kindern in Ruhe leben und für meine Kindern eine gesunde Mutter sein.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

Emilia Maria Vaz-March

MAIL: Bochumerstr. 20, 10555 Berlin, GERMANY

290. NAME: Didier VERHILLE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: didierverhille11@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/4/13

Didier VERHILLE

National home - Input C

79 ter, rue Roger BOUVRY

59113 SECLIN - France

<http://www.wowouj.com>

<http://www.didierverhille.com/tortures/>

Sir,

Today, the electromagnetic energy weapons directed DGSE / DST is a very serious threat to the safety of the people and peace in Europe. In recent years, the DGSE / DST became a full-fledged terrorist organization. It attacks without scruple, their own sanctuary is France but also to the European population. These raptors with sharp claws and weapons directed energy, saying symbolize the values of France are constantly in attack position against the French population. DGSE / DST is defined to be the protector of French interests and its people worldwide. However, she was cruelly tortured with harmful radiation and intelligent energy directed in many foreign countries. I quote: Great Britain, France, Belgium, Netherlands, Luxembourg, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Vatican, Portugal, Morocco and Tunisia. Hiding behind the royalty it pays no thanks to all the victims. Because of directed energy weapons fell into the hands of the DGSE / DST, France became a sanctuary that propels bright red in the anarchy of human rights in the world. It is better to prevent crimes than to continue their healing. My duty is to prevent the severity of the situation and to alert the sovereign powers.

To kill an innocent person tortured by waves, the DGSE / DST is always a parade to get their victim to harmful foreign spy and terrorist or schizophrenic France. The general duties of the DGSE / DST are formalized by the Defence Code, which stipulate that the service "mission in favor of the government and in close collaboration with other relevant organizations, to find and use information affecting the safety of France, as well as to detect and hinder outside the national territory, espionage activities directed against French interests in order to prevent the consequences. " If burr on an innocent person, the DGSE / DST can also hinder the life and health of that person for personal interests. DGSE / DST never reveals the true identities of their agents or their places of birth, although some of their agents tortured innocent people for no reason. We going to a declassified document from the DGSE / DST for victims of torture and intelligent waves harmful? By misinformation, these agents exhibit their torturers know victim vacation services against enemy espionage. The risk of dying is optimal for the victim. These agents of the DGSE torturers / DST seek nothing less than to bring services-espionage against adverse to transgress a limit to kill the victim in their place. DGSE / DST does not invalidate or confirm what happened on an innocent victim. Model always hiding how they work, even in the unjustified murder of an innocent victim. DGSE / DST radicalize their victim knows and invent "places that have encouraged and helped to take action," she said, to destroy or intern in psychiatry. She knows how to adapt his working method without arousing the slightest suspicion among ordinary mortals. She always says: "We must perceive weak signals, sometimes very low, indicating that a person is slipping the radicalization towards terrorism." No one can claim to be completely immune from the DGSE burr / DST. In this case, your life will become a hell.

Some DGSE agents / DST to be anti-Semitic. They tortured, killed and imprisoned with harmful waves of French citizens under the guise of secret défense. De Nowadays, the Central Directorate of DGSE / DST always protects criminals who imprisoned citizens in psychiatry in hiding for their personal interests and the values of the DGSE / DST. During his five-year, Nicolas SARKOZY has delegated any of its powers of president to his chief of staff to enclose a few people in psychiatry by sending a simple letter to the local police. In its official letter, the buffer Palace Elysee, his chief of staff accused of mental illness slyly French citizens to influence the opinions of the police. In July 2008, the Palais de l'Élysée has filed a complaint against me to the police station SECLIN. Following my complaints of torture against the DGSE / DST with the president of the republic, mentally ill accused me of mental illness on behalf of the French state and its values. Minutes after the police station Seclin militiamen DGSE / DST came on the ground using techniques of manipulation by fear and violence. These manipulation techniques are still in hiding. Unfortunately, for reasons of state, local police never informed of such serious crimes committed by the French secret service against citizens.

Seen the horrors orchestrated by the DGSE / DST against my person, I think that France is guilty of a crime against humanity.

I beg you to believe, sir, Sincerely.

12/6/13

Subject: Complaint against X for torture by intense electromagnetic radiation directed energy of various wavelengths against agents of the state French belong to the central government of French intelligence related to x s Ministry of the French defense and interior.

Judge,

Article 5 of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights enshrines one of the most fundamental values of a

democratic society, since it states that: No, even neurological and mental disabilities, can not be subjected to torture or to inhuman or degrading treatment, or ionizing waves. No one may be taken for a fool by quoting the truth, or for a guinea pig.

I remind you that the term "torture" means any act by which severe pain or suffering, whether physical or mental, is intentionally inflicted on a person for such purposes as obtaining from him or a third person information or confession, punishing him for an act he or a third person has committed or is suspected of having committed, or intimidating or coercing him or intimidating or coercing him or a third person, or for any reason based on discrimination of any kind.

For many years, I have been subjected to torture, to inhuman and cruel, degrading and inhuman induced by intense electromagnetic fields of different wavelengths from directed energy weapons technology advances apart in power central French intelligence related to the French Ministry of Defence and Ministry of Interior. These tortures were always disguised as mental disorders in the name of reason of state. An innocent victim who denounced acts of torture in France is seen as an offender debauchery, a terrorist or a right to lock schizophrenic. In France, the perpetrators of terrorism have the right to recognition everywhere as their legal personalities. They are much better protected an innocent victim of torture by harmful waves directed energy caused by agents of the French state.

I, Mr. Didier VERHILLE, born March 15, 1967 in Bailleul, resident Roger Bouvry street Seclin says complaint against X for torture cruel, degrading, inhuman and prolonged by intense electromagnetic radiation directed at my person and energies against the who will be identified by the survey. Guilty of torture by electromagnetic radiation, the central power of the French intelligence related to the French ministries of defense and interior accuse me of false and malicious allegations. He threatens me with false accusations of torture by continuing waves run under the guise of secret defense or psychiatric confinement for energy dissipation.

Remaining at your disposal for any further information, I beg you to believe, Your Honour, the assurances of my respectful consideration.

Didier VERHILLE (www.wowouj.com)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Didier VERHILLE

National home - Input C , 79 ter, rue Roger BOUVRY , 59113 SECLIN - France

WEB: <http://www.wowouj.com>

<http://www.didierverhille.com/tortures/>

291. NAME: VERONIQUE

Citizenship: France

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2002

Email: anonymousmcvictim@yahoo.fr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/8/09

I'm new on the forum. I'm French. I am a Mind Control victim since 2002. At that moment I was a economic & technical journalist. I have wrote articles on Mind Control for French magazines in collaboration with the former group CAPT, but now it do not exist anymore. So I would like to stay in touch with other group like FEDAME. Could you answer me please ?

9/8/09

Thank you for your answer. But what can I do to condemn what they have done on me and on my father ?? I tried to contact Cheryl Welsh@mindjustice.org becaus I live just near Geneva, but I've got no answer. I know Mr Vuillod from Sassenage I met him 5 years ago but his e-mail doesn't work anymore. About the actions they have done on me it started in 1999 but the electric choks during the night began in 2002. What can I do ??

Sincerely Véronique

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely Véronique

292. NAME: JEAN VERSTRAETEN

Citizenship: Belgium

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: verstraeten.jean@belgacom.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

N.B. The notes underneath started with the message of the beginning of 2005. Later on, I added several remarks or other messages. This makes the whole rather chaotic. I apologise for that.

Hove, beginning of 2005

L.S.

I am sure to have been a victim of Remote Anti-Personnel Radiation Weapons since 1983 at least, i.e. since the time I started hearing a mysterious tone bypassing the ears.

However, I doubted to be targeted till 1996. Since that year four persons - two of whom are medical doctors - who are working on a paranormal basis have been telling me this.

As to me, I can only say that I continuously hear that tone or sound. Moreover, I am suffering from life-ruining chronic symptoms. These, according to one of the above mentioned doctors, resist all (homoeopathic) therapy because I live in a "radiation cocoon" (=stralingscocon: sic).

About the mysterious sound, I could give much more detailed information, but I do not want to make this letter too long. I just mention that in 1983 it started at about one o'clock in the morning and faded away in the afternoon. Since May of 1999 it is continuous and it has become much louder, particularly since March of 2004. When it became louder, one or two symptoms, particularly a continuing burning in the knees, the shoulders and many other places -an unspeakable torture- obviously worsened. Could that be fortuitous?

One day, totalitarian torturers will experience that they are not almighty – that they are not almighty at all.

Hove, near the end of 2005

My case differs from that of most victims in North America, Russia, Sweden, Finland, Germany etc., as I was told to be a victim. (I had suspected this to be the case since 1983, when I heard about Martti Koski and, somewhat later, about Robert Naeslund, but I did not consider the fact to be sure until others confirmed it.) Maybe electronic (?) torture is organised here in a different way? **Certainly, one may admit that in Nato countries this whole organisation of crimes against humanity is dominated by American cryptocracies. However, perpetrators in different countries may have some autonomy in organising their "work".** They may be less openly brutal than in countries like the U.S, Germany, Great-Britain or Russia; they may use more subtle methods in destroying our lives, i.e. they may do it without necessarily having us heard voices consciously, without intimidating housebreakings, without "street theatre", obvious stalking etc. Surely, curious things happened in my life that may certainly be "more than just back luck". However, I could not prove this to be true, not even for myself. Hence, the question remains open(x).

Anyway, the intentions of my torturers, according to the sources of one the above mentioned doctors, would be: a) experimentation, b)"non-lethal" elimination and isolation of the victim. In their report of the 17th April 1998 I read (translated from Dutch): "According to those criminals they have succeeded in their aim which was to immobilise and to isolate him; they harassed him with electro-magnetic waves that influence the brain function and the hormonal stimulation."

(x)There is one positive fact I am sure of anyway. At the end of the eighties I wrote to the Swedish Ambassador protesting against the interception of our letters in Sweden (which interception was reported by Robert Naeslund). A few days later, during the night, a Saab with two men watched the house in the Vredestraat, and when I left it at 2 o'clock in the morning in order to post a few letters, the car followed me. As far as I know, however, I was not harassed in any further way that time.

Hove, January of 2006

In the course of 2005, particularly those last months, the mysterious sound has become much louder still and much more tormenting.

It was confirmed by the sources of a medical doctor that the "irradiation"(sic) I live in has been intensified. Hence, I fear that torturing cryptocracies, after having ruined my life during decades, are assassinating me (as they most probably did in the case of Heiner Gehring and so many other persons in different countries).

I appeal to all righteous forces, to all forces taking fundamental and constitutional rights seriously, asking them to react to those crimes against humanity: if you don't close your eyes in advance, you surely will discover many verifiable facts about the secret use of a whole of anti-personnel radiation weapons (which use may include practices like destructive telepathic hypnosis).

Addendum of April of 2006

In the above short notes I said that I had had curious experiences in my life, of which, however, I cannot prove that they are linked to the "irradiation" I am subject to.

Of those experiences I give two examples:

1) During years, I remarked a car standing before the house. When I saw it stopping, a woman came out. She took a nickel/silver coloured suit-case out of the trunk and disappeared with it I do not know where. In the car a man, holding a file on the wheel, took notes.

After a few years, having become suspicious, I came out of the house once and noted the number plate. Since that moment the car has never come back.

Question: might this story of a car, a suit-case etc. be comparable to what is reported e.g. in the U.S or in Germany?

2) A "mysterious man", a few houses further in the Vredestraat, after several years, started to make me suspicious. I then posted documentation about electronic harassment in his box.

A few days later, I saw a big car stopping more or less in front of our house. Three rich looking men of about fifty came out, showing an expression of annoyance. I saw them going to the house of the "mysterious man". Since that time, the latter started preparations in order to move, and after a few weeks he disappeared.

Question: Was he an agent or a victim/agent who had been struck by remorse? Paranormal sources suggested he might have been a victim before becoming a collaborator of torturing cryptocracies.

Addendum of April 27, 2006

The above mentioned doctor confirmed again that the irradiation has been enhanced. As to the deterioration of sight and memory, it would not so much be due to sleeping pills or to age but to the invisible energies used against me.

Addendum of September 2006

The sources of -say- Dr. Y (who also wrote the above mentioned report of April of 1998) communicated to me (in writing) that I am not subject to new criminal acts nowadays. Several torturing symptoms (like the above mentioned burning of different parts in the body) would be a consequence of past practices.

Meanwhile, the mysterious sounds that I hear and that bypass the ears, are more tormenting than ever. Dr. X (as I will call the second physician involved) sees this as being a consequence of the "irradiation"(sic) I live in. As to him, the unbelievably torturing symptoms would be largely caused by that irradiation, or at least would they resist all therapy due to it.

This being so, I cannot doubt being a victim: it has been confirmed by two other paranormal sources as well. However, I still have the feeling that the suffering I endure cannot be called precisely the same as that of victims in several other countries. So I still wonder if cryptocracies work in a different way according to the country.

Addendum of April, 2007

News from victims in Belgium which I received meanwhile make it less likely that the specificity of a country is playing an important role in the way victims are treated. Meanwhile, I had to experience that sabotage of equipment looks like a real fact, also in this country.

Addendum of November, 2007

On the 13th of November the sources of Dr. Y told me (this time not in writing, however) that I was attacked in the sixties already. The perpetrators were operating in a black hole of Nato. The manipulation of behaviour did not succeed in my case. Therefore the experiences were stopped, but the energies and the (subliminal) messages I had been targeted with had devastating consequences.

13/2/09

Chronicle pain in the spine has become unbearably acute since the 20th of January. I can hardly move, have the greatest difficulty in writing this message and I stay in the grip of a poisonous feeling of sleep during 24 hours a day. Hence, I had to stop all activity. However, please continue considering me part of the worldwide movement of persons opposing torture from a distance and wanting the other survival problems of mankind to be solved as well.

In Pace, Jean Verstraeten, 00.32.455.77.63

P.S. Have I been slowly assassinated? This I cannot exclude, but I have to avoid long explanations now. I just remind that according to certain sources, in the sixties already I had been a victim of crimes against humanity perpetrated from a distance.

26/3/10

The following is a text I received from Mrs. Jennifer Birkenmeier (also open the mentioned website). Don't stay indifferent or inert. This is about the fundamental rights of us all.

In Pace,
Jean Verstraeten

Practicing physician Dr. John Hall (author of A New Breed: Satellite Terrorism In America, also www.satweapons.com) discussed his work with thousands of victims of electronic harassment, stalking, and mind control and how CIA/NSA technology is being used to track, intimidate, and even read the thoughts of people. The technology, which can create voices in a person's head, simulates mental illness, leading many to think that victims are delusional, he explained. Yet the stalking component, common in many cases, is a clear sign that the harassment is not just in their head.

There are some methods to deflect attacks from directed energy weapons like particle beams, ultrasound, and laser, but audio harassment, such as communications beamed directly into the head via microwaves, and blanketed low frequency waves are harder to stop, he said. According to his intelligence contacts, the technology to enable these techniques comes from satellites, rather than someone on the ground.

Electronic harassment victims are about 70% female, who sometimes suffer from sexual assaults, he reported. In some cases, the victims have gotten on the wrong side of a large law firm, or private investigators are involved, yet Hall believes the harassment cases could be a form of government experimentation. He is calling for a congressional hearing to bring an end to this kind of harassment/experimentation and recommends that victims contact the organization Freedom from Covert Harassment & Surveillance. Interestingly, James Walbert recently won a court case in which his former business associate was ordered to stop using "electronic means" to harass him.

4/6/10

Am I the next one to be assassinated?

Goedendag, Bonjour, Good day,

In the world of persons claiming to be tortured at a distance, suspicious deaths and death threats are numerable.

According to "Sandra" -see below- I am on the black list of those to be murdered among the opponents to crimes against humanity perpetrated by invisible weapons. (In Belgium, at least two other opponents of such weapons received death threats, orally in their case.)

What to do in a situation like this?

Please make known on a worldwide scale that a next assassination might be planned.

Save George Kwong's life

George Kwong, a British citizen living in Hongkong, has been reporting that for several years secret forces are torturing him. In his last e-mail (see below) he also claims that he is being threatened to be murdered, whereas the police appears to show indifferent.

Please contact him and see what you can do. Maybe you could also write to the British embassy in your country, to the British Council in Hongkong, to media, politicians, human rights organisations etc.

In Pace, Jean Verstraeten

E-mail of the 7th May from George Kwong :

“Hello Jean, My neighbor said seriously must kill me in front of the estate security guard. I call the police but the police said no law to do anything. I am going to send letter to the head police. The man is seriously threaten me and afraid due to his back ground as he said even triad he can also against them.

I am afraid they will do all the ways to kill me like Darrim Daoud. Then they also will say naturally. Please help. Do you think that I can contact the British Council emergency call in order for asylum as I am a British Citizen.

Look forward to your favourable reply.

George Kwong,, Blik 1, Coastal Skyline, 12 Water Front Road, Tung Chung, Hongkong (near airport)
Tel. (852) 63868191, georgekwong@hotmail.com (Hongkong)”

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

In Pace,

Jean Verstraeten - conscientious objector in 1962, war resister, world federalist

MAIL: Vredestraat 65, 2540 Hove, Belgium

293. NAME: VICTIMS FROM GREECE

Citizenship: Greece

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: tisgreece@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/12/09

Hello fellow TIs,

First and foremost allow me to congratulate you on the excellent job you're doing in putting together a global-appeal platform for targeted individuals. As an introduction, I am writing from Greece , representing a group of targeted individuals (locally, circa 17), such as yourselves. My name is George, however I shall retain my anonymity , for obvious reasons (even though my writings are intercepted at this very moment).

Like yourselves I've been experiencing targeting tactics on a daily basis for over four years, spanning all of the now widely known methods of less-than-covert surveillance (gangstalking, routine apartment break-ins, food poisoning, boxing, gas lighting, EMR interfering with my bodily functions, constant attempts at contrived incrimination, incarceration in a mental institution out of fear that I might blow the whistle, cointelpro, stealing of proprietary research and corporate files, which were passed to intelligence sanctioned members etc). I'm an experienced professional in a commercial sector, having worked for major multinationals for a number of years with international experience. Like most of you it took me a while before I managed to find out about who's behind the scenes and, moreover, the reasons why I was placed in a targeting spot (needless to say, I've never been involved in any criminal activity or any action that would normally justify such exposure, constant mobbing etc- not even involved in any sort of potentially threatening and ideologically-driven group action, whatever this means). In the course of this introductory letter I shall not delve in great detail in the particular events and individuals that have participated in this personal and professional extinction plan. Rather, I would like to share with you ways of going forward and perhaps some useful tips for disentangling this apparent web of "random selection and targeting".

One of the things that stroke me while going through your stories is that no mention is made of the new social movement (NSM) that has taken over the globe over the past few years, viz. PLANET 7, its structural similarities to traditional freemasonry and the informal lodge system that has gained institutional currency.

As an introductory expose of some collective insights (partly based on inside information and partly on an extensive literature review of various humanities disciplines and "natural sciences") please take a look at the document "Planet 7 lodges as the postmodern panopticon", which may be found @

http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing_planet_7.html

There's much more coming up, these are just introductory notes on the philosophical, sociological, psychological, political underpinnings of the new global ethos called Planet 7, its relationship to traditional freemasonry, the ways whereby community members are "glued" and, even more importantly in the case of TIs, why the notions of sacrifice, scapegoatism, maintenance of collective identity through the fabrication of scapegoats, are instrumental in making sense of the worldview imposed on a TI (which may also be used in a legal setting as in classical rhetoric this state of affairs is called "argument by sacrifice").

Please let me know whether you wish clarifications on the above – I shall keep you posted on further methods for unweaving this global plot (or planet 7) as well as send additional links to related bibliography ; in case you do not hear from me on a regular basis something will have gone astray (already out of the job market for three months, they're just buying time in order to recast me to a non-professionals group, while intelligence sanctioned personnel is having a good time with my files)...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours sincerely,
TIs from Greece**

WEB: http://www.4shared.com/file/158027202/b20c2acb/deconstructing_planet_7.html

**294. NAME: ANGEL VICTORIA
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1971
Email: avalon8w@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I'd like to subscribe to Your MCMail TEAM, I am Angel Victoria. I am a TI, a researcher, of this problem, a fighter, and, I've been a volunteer for Paolo Dorigos AVA-em or Acofoinmenef as a secretary.

Please, let me know you received my email. story and info

As soon as I left Paolos Association, only for a vacation, and for meeting up with family, I got totally destroyed,

and unpredictably ,too.

First, I was subjected to dubble attack in Venice, hrassed alost every day, at work, when secretary for Acofoimnef, with DEW, Elecrtomagnetic poisoning.

At home, I was harassed, by a littlecrazy friend of Paolo, offering me hospitality, but brainwashing me 24 hours when at home.

Then, went in a hurry to Rome,where I got really destroyd, as, I arrived alreday on the edge of a nervous break down.so, the american friend I was supposed to live with, lest me alone in Rome in the middle of the night withot even money fof taxi to his place, for a hotel or anything.

The next day, I almost fainted fr the heat, not even money for a Bar, 40 Degrees in Rome etc Did even risk to loose the appointment with mt Bro and the chance to find him. My friend from Nyc met me only by chane, no appoitment, when I was in in front of American Embassy, going to my Brother, and had to offer me immedaitely 2 bottles of watre , as I was really almost faiting.

Then, as soon as Igot reconnected with my Bro, first stole his bancomat, whwre already spying on us with a nearby ambulance, at nitght, in p.zza Venezia.

Then,they drove me totally out of my mind, eather with drugs r with Mind Control.

Then, I got harased by the Bus Driver, already before they drove me mad, the day before, the one taking us home from the sea. And, when I refused to take that Bus home, ny bro called the ambulance, as was worried for me running around alone in Sperlonga without mon That night a trafffic police woman, had to guard me, and the driver of the next Bus, he behaving with me.They already chased me, thet day, on the evening, with the ambulance, and, we had spent only one hour late, witout even sunbathing or swiming.Then , as I said they manage to make me out of my mind, don't know how, and finallt got me to Hospital, for two weeks.

So now I am on these drugs and loose credibility, and power. I will send You my Nr.

I am going to work for Paolo Dorigo on a distance.

Plaese, we can meet on Skype,

I am Angel Victoria Garff

9/10/12

I am from yera 71 but look and feel much yonger and smaller, born in Italy, but with no cityzee.shp and legal rights here. Am a swedish ctyzen. My legal name on ID Is Pamina Garff, but please call me Angel Victoria.

I already made a request to swedish athorities to make this change-Right now, I am in big trouble.

Did volouteer 5 months for Paolo. Now, due to severe Mind control and very short hospitaliation, forced to leave Italy, this week, and go back to my Daddy in Finland. I don+t know if it's the chip or the Mind control, or me having been illegally adopted i Neaples, thet maked me feel really american, and speak often with American accent. I told Giovanna Turco to tell you in case my mail doesent get through.

We all need love, light and courage inthis extremely difficult moment. If I will be able o call You, I will on your phone. Thank You All the Best to all of You my ow Brother can't handle his job and me, so I'll have to leave. Lots of Love Light and Blessings From The Good Forces to all of You THre's no other way to face all this

Angel Victoria

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Angel Victoria

295. NAME: RENDT VIRAY

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: florencioviray2009@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/2/10

Hello!

I researched all the symptoms of someone being targetted for psychological harrassment and I have experienced almost all of these symptoms. At first I was researching "bullying" but I came accrossed the subject of

psychological harrasments and its technological methods being used.

Please read the following. I am currently living in my parents house and I concluded that my family are part of this organizations.

I believe that my health will deteriorate and I have to start doing what I can to stop this activities for the sake of my own family and others who may also be a victim.

I believe in human rights. I believe that I am not a bad person. And that I don't deserve to be threatened like this.

Here are the symptoms that I experienced and continue experiencing:

visual distortions and hallucinations – normally when I look at clothes and blanket at first glance, looks of female genitalia, when I squirt liquid soap to wash my hand at first glance looks like male genitalia scrotums.

manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, and perceptions – watching films/TV shows – triggers sadness and the tendency to cry, laughter not at own volition.

reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities – reading like I am broadcasting, thoughts being passed into radio transmitter, memories being manipulated, thoughts of implants in different parts of body, induced paranoia.

debilitation of mental acuity: inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently – induced confusion with time/dates, events.

Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on). – realized depression was a set up, narcotic intoxication was induced, obsessive desires was induced through command of persuasions, even suicide was coached.

blurred vision in combination with other body sensations including extreme itch in legs, back, shoulders, head, and genitals.

burning sensations on your skin or internal organs. - excruciating, artificial pain in ass, genitals.

feel pin pricks on various parts of your body including spasms – in hands, feets and legs.

some type of energy moving inside your body. – eletromagnetic frequency attacks head, chest – targeting my nipples/ass.

extreme head pains – forehead and back, normally will dissappear instantly.

drop-in-your-tracks fatigue on a regular basis – particularly when I was at work the most severe was when I was working for a bank in Toronto.

difficulty sleeping. - Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep – while in deep sleep I will awake with a big 'pop' sound or the feeling that my head was being spatted – I normally experieced sleep depravation when something important events is happening the next day particularly when I have job interviews or big plans for the next day.

forced speech. - forced speech – noticed this during a series of job interviews – or when I talked to people – words/comments – figure of speech/habitual phrase that I don't normally used.

involuntary body movements – hands moves involuntarily.

transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands – commands of movements when walking outsides – experienced this a lot when I was living in Vancouver, BC – daily routines of commands to shower, eat lunch, wake up, clean the house, vacuum the floor, do laudry. Which I normally do without hearing commands voices before.

uncontrolled-by-you movements of limbs or other body parts – heads and hands.

voices of other people inside your mind – normally family members, friends and people I know – normally to ridicule, states comments – negatively/positively, induced commands or threats to induced fear – lately getting absurd like sexual in nature - commands of incest with family member – comments of pedophilia and abuse – manipulations of events that leads to this accusations. – comments normally designed to bully and induced fear.

Microwave hearing and torture with intense, loud, electronic-sounding noise – normally early in the morning and late evening during sleeping and waking hours.

Induced dreams - dreams that I remember when I wake up – normally like story telling, lately sexual in nature similar to what I have experienced before with the purpose of ridiculing comments in the end or humiliate comments.

hard facts:

committed suicide twice through coaching of voices

health records being tampered, according to health record I consumed ‘cocaine’ which climaxed with my attempted suicide where in fact I have no illegal substance/drugs in my system

induced stress and narcotics during the time I was living in Toronto and working at bank through collection agency harrasments, fatigues and induced depression during withch social isolation begins and one by one all my friends disappear, also manipulated change of behavior begun with extreme sexual nature that includes s&m

personal documents and belongings were destroyed through voice commands of ‘destroy this! Throw that!’

personal belongings being destroy – computer crash, file lost, documents being tampered

jobs lost because of command voices of ‘quit your job’ – experience a number of times since 1999, the last one at Burnaby, BC with microwave hearing so strong at the TELUS building at Kingsway, BC – daily commands in this building in combination with role-playing actions of several people in the building.

ELF in any place I go – I started to notice this in 2005-06 while working for a not for profit organization, I noticed that visible electronic waves in the walls (which I will show you in a video).

Visible animation – I noticed a visible portrait of me tied in a operating bed going down the screen like a cargo train – when I went to a movie house in 2007, this animation was visible in the movie screen.

Television and radio was still making sounds after I unplug the appliances from the electrical outlet, lately this includes the computer.

Voices pretends that I am the one talking/wailing or crying pretending that I am begging for mercy or trying to pretend I am a bad person – normally voices are dwelling on fast – when I was a small kid, teen ager, young adult – creating an feeling that I have committed a crime or sins that was equivalent to a serial killer or murderer – most of voices/comments are gay stereotypes patters – pedophilia, promiscuity, racist, homophobic, discriminatory in natures – noticed that this comments are to induced emotions of fear, sadness, irritability and to make me moved out of the house.

Voices coming out when water was running out when I wash dishes, taking a shower, vacuum or when heater starts making noises from vents.

Radio frequency/sounds were hightened when I come near the radio appliances - experienced strong ELF, intense microwave hearing, with strong commands to ‘go there, do this’ while working and living in BC.

I need your help/support. Please reply.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Florencio Viray
179 Emerald Road, London, ON, N6M 1J3, UK
TEL:1-778-232-2758

296. NAME: VJOLA
Citizenship: Albania
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: malaj_t@yahoo.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/1/10

Dear Sir/Madam,

My name is Vjola. I'm a victim of organised stalking, mobbing and cyberstalking. I'm 30 years old and I'm from Albania.

I began to be stalking on april-may 2008 at my work place. At that time I was living in Italy, Bologna.

I began to hear fact of my private life at work. At the beginning I didn't care, I thought it was impossible that someone was controlling me. But on june 2008 I had proved that I was really being controlled. First I thought I had microcamera at my home, so I did a control but I didn't found anything. During this time, at my work place begun to make me mobbing, stalking, till I was fired. I think that the author of this is a guy I was going to know better. I spoke to my family saying that I was being controlled but they didn't believe me. So they sent me to a mental doctor. I went to the doctor for e few months.

On february 2009 I found another job as a mechanical enginnering. After a week I begun to hear again facts of my private life from my new colleagues. I thought I had for sure microcamera at home.

After two months of mobbing and stalking I left the work and I turned back in Albania.

On june 2009 I found a new job in Tirana, but the same, after the first week I begun to be mobbing and stalking from my albanian colleagues. At the end I left this work too.

I thought it was impossible that everywere I go there are microcamera so I thought I had a microchip on my body.

The only medical intervent I did in Italy, was to a dentist. So I think that the doctor implanted me the microchip.

Is it possible to get a microchip by eating foods? And if so, how is it possible to indentify the microchip? What kind of tests I have to do?

I know that I'm on the network because sometimes when I walk by the streets there are people, I don't know, who look at me and then to their cellulars.

I did some radiografi of my tooth I medicated in Italy, and there can be seeing a kind of microantena. I tried to do something to take out this kind of object but it wasn't possible. From the moment I lost my work here in Albania I begun to be stalked in my neighborhood. I heard people I didn't know laughing at me when I passed through them.

Now I'm trying to do something to get out of this situation. But it is difficult. I don't have a job, my family doesn't believe me. I'm isolated.

Fortunately I found another target fron Albania, so I can comunicate with someone who understand me.

I'm writting to you because I need more moral support. I need that my family believes me. I don't know what to do to convince them about my situation and how to get out of this ugly situation.

I hope to receive an e-mail from you.

28/1/10

I'm a victim of organised and harassment stalking from Albania. I need some information about the implantations of microchips in the human body.

In my case I could have a microchip in one of my teeth, I'm doing verifications. The last three years I have only medicated one of my teeth, When I was living in Italy. After that I have been in troubles, I lost two jobs under stalking and mobbing. Then I turned back in Albania. Here I lost another job under stalking and mobbing.

If there isn't nothing in my teeth, may be I have got the microchip through lozenges in the food. I have never took drugs (example cocaina), I don't smoke and I don't drink alcohol drinks.

I need some more knowledges about microchips within lozenges, drugs.

In that case what do I have to do to identify the microchip, what kind of exams, test?

I hope to receive an answer.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards,
Vjola

297. NAME: M G VOLPE
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mgvolpe2@libero.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/11/09

I am a victim of electronic abuse. I am Italian

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

M G VOLPE

298. NAME: J. V.
Citizenship: France
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr

II. TESTIMONIO DE JACQUES VUILLOD EN INGLES

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

update

New : **Extra Microwaves Weapons, Electromagnetic Weapons and Infrasonic/Subsonic Waves (targeted)**, very grave, may be added on U.S. Satellite Trackings ("beacons"), with new equipments located in USA and sometimes in Paris (Directed Energy Weapons /DEW). The damages on people are again worse... Why do we have such an U.S. tracking and locating system by radar satellite with very big receptivity/sensitivity and with permanent execrable sound /voicing effects. The Human rights are becoming less and less respected in France... There are unlawful decisions at cabinet level in France as well as in the U.S.A. Stop this political criminality, completely insane/monstrous, realized with a cold determination and a total arbitrary.

Jacques VUILLOD (retired since jan. 1998)

10 rue des sapins, 38360 Sassenage (Grenoble), FRANCE e-mail: jac.vuillod@wanadoo.fr

Subject: Extremely accurate trackings/shadowings (thru-wall) by radar-satellite with interactive and execrable sound effects /quasi-permanent remote (or from a distance) aggression, remote mind control, targeted microwave irradiation, everywhere and at all times, without having a regard for the Human Rights (surveillance technology and assaults coming from star wars) .

Implacable inquisition: big ears/ tapping by satellite as well as collimator/zoom with satellite (remote viewing).And by using techniques of microwaves/radiofrequency fields and infrasounds for making very serious damages on people (many mistreatments), directed energy weapons, attacks caused by directed energy frequencies. In France this criminality is degenerating more and more : non-consensual and felon processes. In France there is no control of the parliaments on these very lousy tricks (electronic incarceration or electronic concentration camp system).

Dear Sir or Madam:

I would like to obtain an intervention to have a re-examination (and a stop, as far as I'm concerned) of an U.S. tracking and locating system/"beacon" (with reconnaissance/radar-satellites) realized with the means of the Pentagon/ N.R.O/ C.I.A./N.S.A.). Some means may be transferred to certain French Secret Services (and to criminal Cabinet Agencies)

For me (and sometimes in the environment), this satellite-tracking is perceptible because there are quasi-permanent sound/voicing effects , interactive/with feedback or not (with a big use of the technique of the acoustical heterodynamics or heterodyning / sound or voice projection in space, in a desired point).

These odious sound effects are considered as assaults (by the french police). With these satellite-trackings, there are use of radiofrequency fields microwaves weapons, electromagnetic weapons and low frequencies (infrasounds : silent sounds...). All these waves are targeted and are very noxious, and there are extremely serious damages for the Human rights (many mistreatments) : directed energy weapons. I want to insist on the very important accuracy of this special locating and tracking system leading to an odious mental repression (torture) and much mental perturbation, overt and covert harassment. How such an accuracy is asked, is there some blackmail (on some briberies) ?

At the present time there is a big increase of this criminality with increasing microwave and infrasound intensities, notably ; and by using new equipments with effects more grave on the health (and much more corruption at all levels: some people go off the rails ; there an increase of the mix-up/chaos in some F and U.S. organisms or divisions, with removing of the safeguards).

That is a remote kidnapping, too, by these embezzled equipments of war/star wars (of the pentagon, at first), the victims being movable most certainly, for arbitrary repression and/or experimentations on people ; there is a sort of electronic concentration camp system, the modern equivalent of a concentration camp. (remote : at or from a distance).

There are execrable doings everywhere by satellite: remote brain stormings, remote mind control and psychic spying (synthetic telepathy with U.S. tracking ...),microwave brain-washing, strong incitement to repeat over and over again, groups of words or sentences re-emitted by satellite ((verbal harassment in french language, nearly all the time) and very localized on the victim (mental torture by science computer criminality with many big computers "cray" type, with or without bypassing the ears (obliging often to speak alone with a virtual aggressor), in sum a "remote assassination by inches" (and/or a remote neutralization-assassination/virtual assassination, making of very serious handicaps) with certain waves very confined/targeted.

There are also execrable strong sound (noise) effects re-emitted by satellite and less / loud overt harassment), audible in the□localized (sound "hammering environment. There are unacceptable physical and mental supervisions/surveillances (remote viewing) by bribed, delinquent, indelicate, very dishonest agents or private individuals (having access to the U.S. equipments to their profit). There are voicing/sound-effects, directly or with very lousy/vicious softwares leading to the repetition of group of words all the times.

And furthermore , much diversion, foolishness and misinformation produce enormous cases/victims and afterwards

that becomes an infernal spiral and for some agents or persons, more and more direct or indirect illegal extra salaries (or some other interests) and so on (a money and criminality logic, mainly). These cases/victims are not big cases when these criminal/unlawful/undemocratic acts (nazi style) are stopped...

The French embassy in Washington is probably implicated as well as the U.S. embassy in Paris (and the ministry of foreign affairs), and of course the French gov't .

There is a very important (but very minority) corruption and /or irresponsibility (and delinquency) for the realization of these satellite trackings which are illicit and arbitrary (no reason notified to me). The reasons are villainous (swindlings, frauds), of course. In fact, it's a lousy trick with some "hold-ups" at the ministry of finance (black budgets).

In my opinion these trackings and these assaults by satellite/"through-the-wall radar"systems and the using of directed energy weapons (owing to French unlawful decisions (blacklist at cabinet level : electronic incarceration), but achieved with the help of all U.S.means) are inadmissible in Rights States. I am asking for my liberation of this electronic system of surveillance and attacks (energy directed frequencies)

How to fight against Tracking and directed energy weapons (frequencies) due to enormous French corruption and US equipments (used with black budgets) ?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you in advance.

Sincerely yours

Jacques VUILLOD - N.R.O.: National Reconnaissance Office (See: web/internet)

MAIL: 10 rue des sapins, 38360 Sassenage (Grenoble), FRANCE

WEB: www.mindcontrolforums.com/victm-hm.htm

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

Références, see notably :

The shoking Menace of Satellite Surveillance John Fleming, Pravda, 14 July 2001, The War of All against All, web site: www.cndyorks.gn.apc.org/yspace/articles/surveillance.htm ou résumé :

<http://www.rense.com/general11/satl.htm>

The electronic concentration camp, Perf2, vol2, 1992, Mutation Research journal, June 1994, -web site :

<http://www.pd.org/topos/perforations/perf2/el-con-camp.html>

John St. Clair Akwei vs NSA, Ft Meade, MD, Dec. 1991 (many references), et Nexus mag. April 1996, web site : www.mindcontrolforums.com/akwei.htm

299. NAME: TRACIE WALKER

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/08

I really don't like to give out too much of my life story it is not necessary other than i am fighting for what i believe to be horrendous crimes against humanity which i believe is being used against innocent people in this country, individuals cannot beat this system it needs to be done by taking direct action against MI5 which involves petitions against such organizations and the way they operate..... i am not interested in the discussion of individual cases the fact is human rights need to be addressed here TI or not and as i said before the first port of call should be MI5 with a petition to MP's who have an agreement with what we stand for. I do not wish now or ever to tell you my background it serves no purpose in what i am trying to achieve, lets get the door open first and demand the right of access to information such as the use of technology and torture against TI's or any other individual in the UK. This attitude of secrecy and protection is equivalent to Nazi Germany which must be stamped out now! we should all

have the right to have an investigation take place without the police or anyone else pass judgement on us its a pathetic situation when the very people we chose to investigate our situation may be the one's conspiring against us. We need a petition so that any organisation can be investigated that might be using illegal surveilence towards any uk individual with the full backing of the law behind us.

Tracie

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TRACIE WALKER

300. NAME: BEN WARDEN
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: bjs44@hotmail.co.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/4/12

Having read your article on eductae-yourself.org was very disapointen that it seems the topic and people conducting these activities have stooped soo low to riddicule their own humainty. It seems the rise of the machines is hell bent on being superior to its creator but a freakish ignored flaw in its idealogy is that god in the heavens is our creator not man. Information such as your site is vital to take the knowledge to the masses to protect themselves from this type of assailant. Please can you send or forward any info that may be of use to sufferers in london UK.

17/4/12

I am somebody who has experienced trauma and electronic attacks it seems to be fear based and maybe because I have seen a grey alien entity that interrupted my sleep in approx 2000. It's very annoying and I'm guessing it's due to ingesting a neuroleptic narcotic in a coke can from said law enforcement assailants deployed to suppress this truth amongst others. I have a certain feeling of being a psychic beacon and visionary as I also encounter very intense visions namely seeing the human rights building in 2000 when I had never seen the place before also knowing who bin laden was well before he became a public figure of terror. Their are other incidents which I have logged mentally recently the shooting in France where the sniper shot and filmed his attack possibly highlighting how seeing your victim suffer is becoming increasingly tasteful to the aggressor and perpetrator of such criminality.

Among others, key points are

1. The coke can incident
2. Uk MI5 incompetence at dealing with the grey entity

Thanks for the info

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards
BEN WARDEN

301. NAME: WATERFALL
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1615>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/12/07

Sensitized, job mobbed and gang stalked in London followed by electromagnetic harassment in the north of England.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

"WATERFALL"

302. NAME: RANDOLF WEINAND

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: randolfs@rediffmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Name: Randolf Weinand

Citizenship: German

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

MY symptoms are.

Stimulating of abusing sex and other feelings

Mind reading, Hearing Voices.

Inducing body movements.

Programming in dreams, control of wake up time.

preventing of sleep.

Transmitting thoughts to change opinions.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

This is an emergency.

Randolf Weinand staying in Thailand

FAX: 004932221194474

MAIL: Muehltal 102 56154 Boppard, Germany

303. NAME: RENATE, ANDREAS & STEFAN WINKELHÖFER

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: renafe-winkelhoefer@t-online.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/3/13

Meine Kinder Stefan und Andreas inklusive mir, sind seit 17 Jahren grausamen Experimenten der Mind Control mit elektromagnetischen Waffen (Psychotrongeneratoren) ausgesetzt.

Ich habe Expertisen über Feldmessungen die belegen, daß wir Zielpersonen dieser auf modulierten Frequenzen sind. Unsere Beschwerden sind Schmerzen, Bewusstseinsveränderungen, Schlafstörungen, Taubheit, Fernsteuerungsgefühl, elektrische Ströme durch den Körper, Vibrationen, gedankliche Belästigung durch gepulste Hörfrequenzen und vieles mehr.

Ich füge die Expertisen meiner Kinder und mir bei

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mit freundlichen Grüßen

R.Winkelhoefer

Meine neue Adresse: 94486 Osterhofen, Maria-Ward-Str.3

304. NAME: SABINA WOHLWEND

Citizenship: Spain

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: saphyna@first-web.es

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/6/09

Hi, I tried to send this a few times...

I contacted - "defensor dwel pueblo" alicante - recently-no reply!!!

I cannot report my case, because they are on me all the time...I was stored in hospital as I wanted to report- if that helps... no help from family or friends - my son is 7 years now.

its about childabuse, distorcion, organtraffice and corrupcion, drugs....

i would need help as protection to do so...

Its too protectet here...

I think its about something bigger...

29/10/09

Hola guapos ;))

Si tenéis algunas ideas constructivas para este "mundo"...

Gracias para comunicarnos lo ;)

www.fedame.org (info de lo que esta pasando...), Prevencion creativa / Transformacion

www.myspace.com (musica , teatro, colaboraciones, amigos)

www.facebook.com (tabajadores y contactos con juventud y jovenes)

www.bloggers.com (Prevencion y Transformacion, + tus Ideas ;)

Gracias abrazos

Academia TRE

Sabine Wohlwend, Saphyna

25/3/10

Hi everybody

nice, that somebody asks...Yes Im still alive.

But Im not willing anymore, to be an activist... its too much. Beeing alone -

After beeing in hospital the 2nd time, (I went to the police, and the whole machinery started to work...I suspected abuse of my child in school and was looking for help.) and now obligated with psicopharmakas - and beeing before a court date, because of my 8 Year old son... the father wants the custody to be able to do wharever he thinks when "he thinks" Im "out of space" again....

So I´m tryin to get life going as its possible. Its a pittty we dont get and got more support.

So we will have to accept the "machinery" going, quite well !

Please take care of yourselves

Abrazos (big hug)

Sabina, Saphyna

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Sabina Wohlwend, x1884325g

TEL: 0034639074291

WEB: www.fedame.org (info de lo que esta pasando...), Prevencion creativa / Transformacion

www.myspace.com (musica , teatro, colaboraciones, amigos)

www.facebook.com (tabajadores y contactos con juventud y jovenes)

www.bloggers.com (Prevencion y Transformacion, + tus Ideas ;)

305. NAME: MAIRE WOLF

Citizenship: Austria

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: helferlm@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/10/08

I have been targetted since 1st quarter of 2006, I have lifelong to death. And I am more innocent than my perpetrators. Halfhearted Laughter.

I have no proof, but I receive the full treatment by a lot of people, it's the media, with inofficial okay and slaps on the back from our high ranking politicians. I do not have to speculate due to the vanity of my aggressors, and due to their (excuse my lack of respect) also stupidity, but stupidity is no problem if you can't possibly lose.

I am heathen, and I wear the hammer, and I hate okay you get the point.

My "mistake" was to not lick someone's heels but to tell them I was not okay with something, and since then I received so many excuses that I could spend a 99 years lifetime with telling lies only.

I do not agree with anyone who blames the ominous Jewish World Conspiracy or the NWO (it's actually the long existing one), I think it's Elite folk entertainment and weapon testing, all paid out of the non existing budgets, and the Govt gets to profit.

oh yeah and I have a blog: mairewolf.blogspot.com

If anyone of you has experienced any media feedback (radio, tv, newspaper and internet), let me know.

<http://mairewolf.blogspot.com>

Never trust the system of reward and punishment. Never.

28/10/08

It's not going to happen that these "people" (entertainment, information industry) will admit what they are doing, though they are exposing themselves to their victims uninhibited.

My conclusions on the media feedback are as follows.

.) You are under full surveillance 24/7, with infra cams, retina, whatever more. Mind reading does not work so brilliantly, neither does the interpretation of eye reading. This is why assumptions and repeated feedback that you are being monitored are in use for.

Therefore reactions are provoked through:

- .) Assumptions
- .) Infantile feedback
- .) Moralistic/PC "corrections"
- .) "We see through you for the sake of seeing through you"

News are so fake and made up that it would take an army of journalists, and none of these journalists. Yet, thanks to propaganda philosophy: It does not matter if you correct the fake news, because once they have been let out, they have manifested in the public's mind. No one is safe from that. Also NLP works with "who cares if it's true, as long as we can use it".

Now since you are very advanced may I suggest the following: You know it's not called conditioning for nothing. Every targetted individual is conditioned to the very extreme, as part of the making them appear like irresponsible and narcissistic.

Everyone knows this but people overread this very important fact. The "mirroring" is the number one tool of the Mengele treatment.

I do not know how to get the message across otherwise. What these people are basically doing by media feedback is to quack around with your neurologic landscape like some fraud electrician, creating "short circuits", the so called "zapping". As a thinking person you do most of the work yourself.

We won't get anywhere with trying to expose this incestuous pack of self proclaimed Übermenschen and their network.

It seems like a joke to write letters to embassies or politicians who know exactly what it's all about. how do I make my way on the list?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BR

Maire

WEB: <http://mairewolf.blogspot.com> , <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3533>

306. NAME: JAN WOLLERT

Citizenship: Germany

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 approx.

Email: janwollert@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/2/14

Hello, I really appreciate your site <http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com/> , it gives me hope. I say sorry for my broken English, and I wouldn't complain if you change little mistakes (but also keep the original).

Story.

Since I took drugs, and had true unreal experiences, it is hard for me to distinguish the stalking from just 'normal' drug-consequences, but some things are just real and there, but obviously no one sane believes me(which is probably the best response). I can't go to the police, because, and that's drug-induced, I believe that not necessarily the hole state is rigging up against me, but it is enough if there is just ONE guy at the right post. Because I did something stupid being drugged, they would just call me insane because of a compulsive visit at the psychiatry. I hear no voices, except a standard inner dialog and earworm(hearing a song the hole time after hearing it alot). I wouldn't call that even mechanisms from them. What I do really hear are keywords from my stalkers, that are so privat that I have to literally fear, that my hole apartment is bugged with acustic and graphic bugs. Also I receive the mediafeedback described on the page, but I'm not sure if this is from the state or rigged up espacially for my room/or where I am at the moment. It's so bad, that I can't even watch the News nor standard 8pm shows. Therefore I only watch films, and mostly not in TV. I don't have money, I have a child I can't care about (but that's another story), I am hetero/male. I have some systemcritical moments, where I just say out loud what I think, if it isn't too conspiracy. I know for sure, that my posts in forums are read and then feedbacked through media/or the keywords in streettheater. 3 times I randomly got controlled for no reason from the police, and I'm too shy to ask for the (sry) official medal of them, because I really have to avoid to get ever back in psychiatry. 2 of my acquaintances experience even worse shit, some things I can't even believe, but I think that's the snowballeffect. They try to suggerize you, that they have endless power, while in effect they have limited, but highly organized/wellthought power. Some things I know couldn't have one organization of stalkers done, but maybe a bunch of it, and obviously my mind plays tricks on me too! That was it for now, but I'll add more/update/recall.

Pls send me the link where this is posted.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
J.W.

307. NAME: CHRISTINA WYATT
Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1968/2005
Email: christinawyatt@rogers.com, christinawyatt93@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

COINTEL PRO Civilian Harassment and Gang Stalking Organized on a Global Scale by Allan (Richard) Tomlinson

I have been a victim all of my life of technology abuse but I was unaware that I was being and still projected out on a 24/7 basis. After my Mom passed away, I dated the wrong man Allan Tomlinson from an Office associated with the Bay St. Office that I worked in for a total of 4 years. Allan Tomlinson turned out to be Richard Tomlinson and of S.A.S. and FBI/CIA Association. Also, Allan turned out to be a close relative of mine and noone in my family warned me of who he really was or that I was actually related to him.

Over the Christmas holidays in 2004-2005 Allan (Richard) Tomlinson eagerly accompanied me to each one of my relatives homes in Canada. I am originally from Liverpool and so was Allan; although, he told me that he was from Manchester. I told my family the stories that Allan had told me about working in a military capacity for over 23 1/2 years in: Borneo, Belize, Brunei and Londonderry Ireland but I had no idea that he was S.A.S. or that our family background was S.A.S. Allan had told me that he was a Spy in the past but I naively thought that it meant that he did plain clothes work in Londonderry Ireland.

Allan was wanting to get married and have a child after dating for only around 3 weeks. As it turned out Allan knew who I was all of my life and I unknowingly was at the beginning of a torturous Intimidation Ring at the age of 37. In July of 2005, after pretending to disassociate from me after an abrupt breakup in February of 2005 Allan (Richard) started using sophisticated microwave technology to stalk and harass me. He stated: I lost my daughters, I lost you it's not fair through microwave technology. He would play Sting music "A thousand times, I still love

you" , lasers where used to visually attack my apartment with sound technology and snake charmer music. Things quickly escalated and Allan wanted my \$10,000 inheritance in a G.I.C. that I later secured but had to spend on survival and security features like Alarm Force and X10.Com equipment. I moved to Maple Leaf Quay, a Government CSIS two tower-building, after a gun call ETF response for more security and to be closer to my Bay St. job; which was a 15 minute walk away. This building that I was lured to with technology is used to harass and torture witnesses and victims of high level crimes and yet they have the tenants paying for supposedly high end luxury styled rental units.

Allan (Richard) Tomlinson started the stalking and harassment COINTEL PRO activities and then the Tomlinsons joined in and then the FBI/CIA and then the Canadian Army that treated me like an experiment to torture a victim and leave no evidence. Really easy to do if you have people deny the innocent ostracized victim.

I have life threatening illnesses and injuries and I am 73 lbs lighter 2 1/2 years later but miraculously I am still alive. My OHIP records have evidence consistent with Microwave Technology abuse and energy weapons, V2K and Spyworld Guinea Pig testing. I have had Supraventricular Tachycardias and PVST's evidences on ECG's at: Scarborough General and North York General and Mt. Sinai. I was given Cardizem and Adenazine to bring my heart-rate down to a normal sinus rhythm. These heart related problems were the direct result of microwave technology. I have had my organs pinged and I have ulcers as a result. I was given as an innocent victim what they call "retaliatory cancer" when I spoke up especially about the Metro Toronto Police and sure enough cancer tumour markers have shown up in my blood. I have been told that I am receiving remote medical attention; which might explain the painful pinging of what they say are snakes in my colon or in my head and snakes are the thing that I fear the most in this world. As a result of the pinging of my colon in particular, I have passed blood in my stool and Hemagloben lowered results are evidence documented at Mt.Sinai as well as in other specially requested blood test that I had in one year last year. The blood test results and specially requested stool sample results came back with spyworld like results. The 2nd repeat Public Laboratory Requested Blood Test Result stated "Negative" at the bottom of the test and "Results Out of Range" at the top of the test and the date was typed into the "Acute" section of the test results. I was told through microwave technology that this meant that I had AIDS but that they would only tell me on the surface what I could handle a bit at a time. My blood test results came back in a similarly spyworld screwed manner. The ferritin results were clear but all of the other results consistently read down the page that the patient did not return the sample in time. No patient would complete a blood test at home. I was told through microwave technology that I had HepC and other life threatening illnesses and injuries from snakes and ladders styled sexual assaults that typically happening after they had hypnotised me or drug me and knocked me out without me being aware. I have been sexually assaulted repeatedly on the surface and with technology. I have suffered from: sleep deprivation, sensory manipulation, sexually deviant imagery that contradicts strongly my belief system and ethics and this repeatedly happens still. All of this is consistent with Londonderry Military torturous techniques. I have varicose veins and bunion-like foot deformities and I am being told at 121lbs that I am fat and I am 5'6 approximately. I am told that my hair is falling out and my body and mind and soul is ridiculed on a consistent basis.

I have received over \$400 in credit from Bell; who have been caught not providing a reliable line and participating in COINTEL PRO illegal surveillance and rewarded by the Government and Stephen Harper for doing this abuse to an innocent victim and witness. A Tempo Tracer was put on the line to see who was tampering with the line. A split line was found in the Riser Closet on the 11th Floor of 350 Queens Quay West were I live in Apt #1803. The split line could be used, I have been told by the Associate level abusive support that I have been receiving, for dial pulse or Pulsed Periodic Stimulation; which is directly associated with energy weapons. I have had reverse polarity problems and morris code clicking on the line and the line "cut" out after going to a busy signal. I have work order evidence of no service charges because the line problems were associated directly with Bell Canada. These Bell problems occurred even after they replaced the line in its entirety and routed it from the "office" here at Maple Leaf Quay to the 11th floor riser closet. Mike Walsh of Blackwater Association has told me that he will "get me out from under the radar" and into a safe environment. I visited Adena Meadows on 3 occasions with Mike Walsh and Brad Palmer accompanied us on 2 occasions to see if it would be a suitable lifestyle for me to relocate there because of their cross protection. I have toured a number of the houses and I was given a tour of the campus and all of the horse barns even the show barn with my little cat Tinkerbelle in a secure discreet carrier due to security concerns. My Bell account curiously enough was associated with a start date of July of 2004 just prior to my Mom's passing away of Cancer and I did not consider moving to Maple Leaf Quay until receiving support and compensation to move out of my old apartment after an ETF response to a Gun Call; where my friends and I were forced to lie down face down on the floor while they patted us down and held a high powered rifle with yellow and red bullets sticking out of it close to the back of my friend Margaret's husband. Margaret and Len are both Blackbelts and Margaret escaped an abusive marriage to a Metro Toronto Police Detective. An S.A.S. participant

took part in the gun call and they knew who they were looking for when they cleared the building.

My Alarm Force system has caught evidence of Bell non-reliable line problems and the line cutting out to a busy signal and going dead. Allan (Richard) Tomlinson was able to effect the cellemetry of the door sensor and the key pad and both emitted a "zz" signal off and on on a continuous basis in an audible manner until Alarm Force replaced the defective hardware free of charge. I have received compensation on 2 occasions from Alarm Force for serious life threatening problems. Allan is a microwave technology and RTF technology expert and he uses brainwave technology so the code is useless and I am forced to use the system for cross protection. I have had State Farm Compensation and they sent Service Master Disaster Recovery expert Ron McGarry to compensate for the damaged glass, to photograph the entire apartment and to organize the carpets being brought back up to a sanitary condition. I have had Rogers compensation for various associated problems. The Rogers technician had to go below the 3rd floor to successfully send a signal to my digital cable box to set it up because both the Rogers technician and the Alarm Force technician Clive experienced internal signal interference within my apartment. Coincidentally, my friend Bill Laporte who is Canadian Ministry of Defense, Civil aviation and the Canadian Ministry of Defense are located on the 3rd floor. Bill in apartment #305 and the Ministry of Defense Office is located in the 3rd Floor of 370 Queens Quay West that joins our two towers. Two Towers that Allan has stated will be the new 911 if nothing is done to stop it. Allan sent me an electronic card stating that "I am the Holy Grail at the end of his Trail." I included this in an official police report.

My Apartment has illegal military style surveillance and traditional style surveillance and Bell Horizontal illegal hardwiring under the original paint. The hardwiring, as you will see in the evidence photos attached including medical evidence of 2 stools joined with a worm-like parasite that I was told could only come out of a dead woman but miraculously I am still alive but 73 lbs lighter, blisters up in a vein-like manner above each doorway in my apartment and it has nodules spaced along the wiring that runs horizontally along the top of each wall. This wiring and the nodules in some areas emit a reddish hue when photographed with my cellphone digital camera. Bill Laporte, who served in Kabul, stated "you have a truly unique situation going on in this apartment" when he witnessed this illegal hardwiring on numerous occasions.

My bike was "cut" of the rack on the P-4 Level and caught on Camera C-14 and the DVRnet caught the crime on tape as an Escalade interrupted the crime and the 2 white males dropped the bike and then picked it up and stole it. My car has been stolen and sabotaged on a number of occasions.

I worked for OAO Technology Solutions and John Hall, who I worked with, kept the networks up and running on the front line of the Gulf war and he was the only one to do so with satellite technology. This satellite technology is the same that has been used to torture me. John Hall has stated that I will require: compensation, recognition and cross protection to survive. Other targeted victims of Microwave Technology energy weapons and COINTEL PRO activities also require this to survive and have any quality of life because of past, present and future medical bills and because of their standing up as witnesses to end the atrocities being done to humanity; which is what I am trying to do. Gordon O'Connor, the head of Spyworld and S.A.S and associated closely with Blackwater is acting as the prime negotiator to successfully resolve this Universal Crisis. There are numerous people that are consistently supportive that were originally the ones that hurt me the most including but not limited to: the Tomlinsons, FBI/CIA members such as John Hall, Robert DeNiro and Tom Clancy, S.A.S. members including The Tomlinsons (I have been told that in order for Allan Tomlinson to be interesting on the surface again, he will have to be a part of the security force cross protecting me, CSIS members such as: Derick Snowdy, Robert Lutes, Robert Frederick, James Hines, Valentin Draw and Bill Laporte.

Allan Tomlinson firmly believes in Nostra Dames and I firmly believe that all cultures must take part in working together to avoid any more world crisis'. China last week experienced a 7.8 earthquake and the Burmese a Cyclone and I know that seismic technology and Geophysical technology can be used to create these supposed natural disasters similar to the Tsunami and the New Orleans massive flood and the unusual flooding of the Don River down the DVP here in Toronto. I have so much more evidence and information stored in at least 3 external databases and locations that I am willing to share in exchange for protection and compensation and most importantly for survival and to end atrocities against humanity. Patrick Walsh, Mike Walsh's father, is a retired R.C.M.P. Officer who also taught law enforcement courses at Georgian College.; who told me a couple of weeks ago when he called me at Mike Walsh's request: manage by objective, secure your documentation in an offsite location under the name of someone else who you trust, get a body guard and move to a safe environment.

Please refer to evidence photographs attached and please do not hesitate to contact me for further information or to testify in court. I am already named as a key witness in Eric Griffin's Grand Jury Case against the U.S. Ministry of

Defense Case No. 20:8-CV-00303-ECJ-GWF.

19/5/08

This is a well written description ("john finch DIRECTED ENERGY & NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARY") of the same type of torture that I am trying to expose to end atrocities against humanity and to survive with quality of life. I believe you that this is happening to you. You have also offered some really good sites to refer to for related information. I'm trying to figure out how all of this is done in order to get evidence as to who is doing it to prevent future torture. Please stay in touch.

17/6/08

It sounds like you are going through a rough time still. I have been named a witness in Eric Griffin's United States District Court Case that has been honoured with a Docket Number and an Agency Number. CA9 Docket No.: 08-16259 Agency 2:08-CV-00303-RCJ-GWF so the U.S. Legal system, the Department of Justice and the Department of Defense is recognizing that V2K and MKULTRA which is what the Court Case focusses on does exist and that we the targeted victim have similar medical illnesses and injuries and that it is not just a case of group paranoi as the FFCHS Lawyer has stated in one of Eric Griffin's legal documents to the Court regarding this case. Eric Griffin is a Delegate for Barack Obama so that should help to support this case as well. Hang in there and stay in touch. It would be great to discuss what we and millions of victims are going through.

Best Regards, Christina Wyatt
facebook profile: Christina Wyatt

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind Regards,
Christina
TEL: (416) 593-1482, (647) 274-5639, FAX: (416) 593-7012
(photographic evidence available on request)

308. NAME: ZAY
Citizenship: Slovakia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: zay@centrum.sk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/9/12

I am from Slovakia. I don't know english well. I was attacked in 2011, I think. I can't thing now. Someone think instead of me. I think, all ideas are stuffed. Things from your website <http://mind-control.npage.eu/linky-obeti.html> are... I don't know what happend. All is controlled - my things, I, all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ZAY

309. NAME: ZENBEL
Citizenship: Holland
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zenbel@wanadoo.nl

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/10/08

Dear sir,

Considering all those horrible things they do to you: - how come you still are alive ?
- how come you still are able to write in perfect English?
- how come you still are able to think & reason so clear?
- why sending me this info all the time(i'm already informed for quite a while now)?
- why this info is always full of "hints & clues"?

Maybe this is why i'm really having big trouble to believe you...

(Although i'm convinced this shit, you're describing, is really happening to people in this world today, at least some of it i'm experiencin' myself on a daily basis!)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

T.I.

310. NAME: GIUSEPPE ZUCCO
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zuccogiuseppe73@yahoo.it

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/09

HELP ME ! ELECTRONIC DEFENSE FOR ZUCCO GIUSEPPE, via c. battisti 103 , siderno, italy. THANK YOU

24/9/09

TO KILL WITH ELECTRONIC BOMBARDMENTS POLICE WOMANS OF SIDERNO +39 0964 381203 +39 0964 381344 SIDERNO Italy

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ZUCCO GIUSEPPE,
MAIL: via c. battisti 103 , siderno, italy.

311. NAME: OVER 60 VICTIMS FROM ITALY
Citizenship: Italy
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: c/o info@avae-m.org, info@associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I demand the registration of ALL cases specified at web page:-

<http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm>

<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

CASO N. GENERALITA' E LOCALITA'	TIPOLOGIA	TIPOLOGIA FISIOLOGICA	STORIA	BIODATI
1. Paolo Dorigo, Veneto, residente in detenzione in Lombardia, Piemonte, Umbria	Denuncia dal 2002, denuncia innesto del 1996 a Torino in detenzione, di cui si è reso conto dal maggio 2002; procedimenti penali insabbiati a Biella, Milano, Venezia, Spoleto, Livorno, Roma, Sulmona, Torino, ha TAC che evidenziano 5 elettrodi uno nel timpano sx e 4 nelle tube di Eustachio, come da refertazione di un primario radiologo che ha richiesto l'anonimato	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, Danni collaterali caratteriali e percettivi permanenti, emorragie occhi, ipertermia nel primo anno molto accentuata, particolare salivazione densa e simile a collante	40-50 a., uomo, livello culturale alto, militanza politica, conoscenza informatica elevata, convivente in seconde nozze; CO- FONDATORE AVae-m; denunciante in varie occasioni le forze dell'ordine; fratello militare riservista degli alpini
2. Anonima, Veneto, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce ma non denuncia, innesto del 1989 in ricovero neurologico TSA a causa di problemi familiari.	Interferenza di pensiero, interferenza anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, ma subita quasi pacatamente, impedimento a nuove relazioni	50-60 a., donna, livello culturale alto, incarichi istituzionali, vedova e madre
3. Anonimo, Emilia Romagna	Denuncia e spiega nel suo sito la tortura che subisce dal 2001 dopo un sequestro lampo seguito a svenimento, a Milano, ha documentato scientificamente l'uso dell'informatica in queste torture; EEG che conferma onde theta	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Non permanente ma con diversi ritorni, anche tuttora	30-40 a., uomo, livello culturale medio, conoscenza scientifica alta, origine italiana a metà dei familiari, vive con i familiari

4. Anonima, Piemonte, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Denuncia e spiega la tortura che subisce sin dal 1988; ha studiato in Università con docenti di neurofisiologia, ha documentazione radiologica	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, Danni collaterali caratteriali e percettivi permanenti, emorragie occhi, ipertermia nel primo anno molto accentuata, particolare salivazione densa e simile a collante	50-60 a., donna, convivente da oltre 20 anni, pensionata, buon livello culturale, pregressa militanza politica, conoscenza del lavoro di programmazione informatica, ha collaborato alla AVae-m
5. Anonima, Abruzzi, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce disturbi non spiegabili di natura uditiva, che perdurano dall'inizio del secolo XXI	Voci e interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, inibito con psicofarmaci	30-40 a-, donna, laureata ed impiegata, vive in famiglia, ha dato fastidio a qualcuno in paese; fratello oggetto di indagini di polizia politica
6. Maurizio Bassetti, Lazio	Attacco torturatorio con strumenti di trasmissione a distanza agli ultrasuoni, ha documentato bruciature e pedinamenti; dal 2003 a livello tecnologico	Cefalea, bruciature, ipertermia, dolori ossei e fisiologici, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente, associato a sabotaggi, attentati, impedimenti informatici	60-70 a., uomo, laureato, militante politico, già economo alla Camera dei Deputati, subisce questi attacchi da quando è andato in pensione facendo prima licenziare da Montecitorio diverse "barbe finte", CO-FONDATORE AVae-m; denunciante le forze dell'ordine in varie questioni
7. Anonimo, Sicilia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce questi problemi nell'ottobre 2005, poi è convinto dalla famiglia a rivolgersi alla psicologa	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie	Permanente	20-30 a., uomo, meridionale, operaio non sindacalizzato, vive in famiglia

<p>8. Anonima, Piemonte, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m</p>	<p>Riferisce tortura ed interferenze causate da un innesto avvenuto da bambina negli anni '70, di cui nemmeno il padre ricorderebbe data e motivo; ha conosciuto da piccola Giuseppe Muratori, ha effettuato ricerche mediche</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno</p>		<p>30-40 a., donna, ceto sociale popolare, medio livello culturale, ottima preparazione scientifica, studia scuole superiori di formazione, ha collaborato alla AVae-m; ha riferito che le forze dell'ordine della sua città la dileggiano</p>
<p>9. Paolo Sacchetto, editore, Veneto, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m</p>	<p>Denuncia intimidazioni, tentativi di portargli via la attività editoriale, innesti avvenuti durante una ben strana TSO durata solo un giorno alla metà degli anni '90; procedimenti penali in atto, refertazione radiologica</p>	<p>Voci ripetitive all'infinito delle stesse frasi, come da computer; trasmissioni a distanza dolorose e provocanti disturbi e malesseri causa anche di incidenti, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Quasi permanente, attuato in genere da persone nelle vicinanze in auto, o da caserme od abitazioni vicine; l'AVae-m ha perso i contatti con lui dopo che era preda di dubbi tali da mettere in forse la sua stabilità, in un periodo di grande deperimento organico; successivamente i suoi siti sono stati cancellati; possibile desaparecidos</p>	<p>60-70 a., uomo, editore, alto livello culturale, ottima posizione sociale, single; ha denunciato i carabinieri del suo paese, ha subito vari sabotaggi alla sua auto anche con un grave incidente</p>
<p>10. Anonima, Emilia Romagna</p>	<p>Denuncia un innesto determinato da un ricovero voluto dalla famiglia dall'inizio degli anni '90, da cui in seguito ha preso le distanze; ha dato le lastre dei suoi esami alla Aisjca</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente</p>	<p>50-60 a., donna, buon livello culturale, laureata, pensionata ma impegnata lavorativamente, ha collaborato alla AVae-m</p>

11. Anonimo, Liguria	Riferisce ed ha denunciato per primo in Italia alla fine degli anni '90, torture effettuate bioelettricamente	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno	Permanente	50-60 a., ottimo livello culturale, esperto in tecnologie, laureato, sposato con prole, ha problemi a portare in pubblico la sua situazione per motivi di lavoro e familiari, ha partecipato ad una conferenza AVae-m
12 Anonimo, Emilia Romagna	Ha denunciato la sua situazione per un certo periodo su un suo sito. Situazione perdurante dalla fine degli anni '90.	Trasmissioni dolorose a distanza, impedimento al sonno.	Permanente; figlia di un ex poliziotto ferroviario	50-60 a., ottimo livello culturale, medio livello professionale, impegno politico locale, ha dato fastidio a qualcuno in paese
13. Anonima, Puglia	Denuncia tortura fisiologica a distanza dal 2002; procedimenti in corso con scarsi risultati; afferma di conoscere alcuni dei torturatori, ritiene su commissione per motivi personali; possiede lastra che evidenzia due microelettrodi nell'apparato uditivo; forse non è del tutto cosciente del controllo mentale, o gli elettrodi sono usati solo passivamente a livello mentale	Trasmissioni dolorose a distanza, ipertermia, impedimento al sonno.	Quasi permanente	40-50 a., donna, ottimo livello culturale, ha partecipato ad una conferenza AVae-m

<p>14. Anonimo, Campania</p>	<p>Riferisce e non denuncia per paura, di essere torturato sin da quando un suo parente ufficiale al corrente dei fatti di Ustica morì di infarto nonostante l'età e le ottime condizioni fisiche; trattamento attenuato da quando ha smesso di indagare sul "suicidio" del parente</p>	<p>Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>A periodi; nipote di una ex prigioniera politica europea degli anni '70 e cugino di un militante br degli anni '70</p>	<p>30-40 a., meridionale, laureato, vive in famiglia; un suo parente ufficiale al corrente dei fatti di Ustica morì di infarto nonostante l'età e le ottime condizioni fisiche</p>
<p>16. Anonimo, Puglia, studente in Lombardia, attualmente all'estero</p>	<p>Riferisce un trattamento torturatorio iniziato nel 2004, avvenuto dopo una convivenza di comodo in subaffitto con uno studente universitario di destra che una sera all'inizio gli dette qualcosa che lo fece dormire; EEG che riconosce onde theta</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente</p>	<p>20-30 a., meridionale, studente universitario in una importante facoltà del nord, cultura non occidentale</p>

<p>17. Eleonora Cavagnuolo, Abruzzi, Padova, Veneto</p>	<p>Denuncia un trattamento di tortura tecnologica iniziato nel 2003 e seguito a diverse situazioni di mobbing sociale e ambientale in varie città, iniziate dopo che andò in disgrazia nei rapporti con alcuni docenti di Urbino. Ha fatto una pubblica protesta a Pescara nel 2006 e per alcuni mesi ha tenuto un sito di documentazione sul suo caso; le sue denunce vengono archiviate e lei derisa; dallo stress di recente ha passato un breve periodo in neurologia, che ci ha riferito essere stato necessario per le condizioni di impazzimento cui era spinta dai torturatori</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente in forma crescente sperimentale con accentuazione dopo la prima metà del 2006</p>	<p>30-40 a., donna, ottimo livello culturale, origine medio borghese, orfana di entrambi i genitori, ha partecipato a due pubbliche iniziative AVae-m e collaborato al lavoro dell'associazione; ha più volte riferito di essere stato oggetto di teatro di strada connesso alla tortura (GAS)</p>
<p>18. Anonima, Lombardia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m</p>	<p>Riferisce trattamenti torturatori tecnologici che ne hanno piegato e cambiato il senso del vivere</p>	<p>Controllo mentale</p>	<p>Permanente sino alla prima metà del 2006; non abbiamo altre notizie più recenti</p>	<p>20-30 a., donna, vive sola, diversi partner, per un periodo compagna del caso n.16</p>
<p>19. Paola Marziani, Veneto, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m</p>	<p>Denuncia tortura a distanza, escluderebbe innesti di mezzi sottocute, ma la tortura è iniziata dopo una operazione di cambiamento di genere, alcuni anni fa, in prossimità ed in seguito al quale ha subito e subisce mobbing; procedimento in corso</p>	<p>Bruciatore, dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente</p>	<p>40-50 a., donna trans, elevato livello culturale, antifascista, ricercatrice di ruolo universitario, ha collaborato alla AVae-m; ha più volte riferito di essere stato oggetto di teatro di strada connesso alla tortura (GAS)</p>

20. Anonimo (Amos T), Emilia Romagna, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio tecnologico a distanza	Bruciate, dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50 a., buon livello culturale, di professione informatico
21-22 Maurizio Bar. e moglie, Emilia Romagna	Riferiscono e denunciano anche sul blog di Beppe Grillo di Bologna, trattamento torturatorio tecnologico a distanza	Dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente ogniqualvolta li ritrovano; hanno chiuso l'attività (negozio di elettronica) e vivono fuggiaschi	50-60.a., buon livello culturale
23. Salvatore, Calabria, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio tecnologico a distanza avvenuto dopo un ricovero coatto in psichiatria in carcere durato una settimana circa durante la quale dormì sempre, iniziato da alcuni anni; deriso ed ignorato socialmente nonostante siano state pubblicate numerose lastre TAC con elettrodi nella sua testa ed apparato uditivo	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-0 impedimento al sonno	Permanente; ha riferito che sono i carabinieri a torturarlo; recentemente è desaparecidos con noi probabilmente dopo una TAC distruttiva fatta su consiglio di un no-global di Catanzaro	30-40 a., ceto popolare, ottima determinazione umana e livello di coscienza sociale, senso della solidarietà, è uscito dalla tossicodipendenza cui era stato trascinato da alcuni fratelli, ha partecipato e protestato contro la psichiatria, ad una conferenza AVae-m
24. Anonima, Puglia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio ma non se la sente di denunciarlo	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, si rivolge alla preghiera per superare la paura	Permanente	20-30 a., donna, buon livello culturale, vive in famiglia
25. Anonimo Emilia-Romagna interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Permanente	40 a., uomo

27. Anonimo, Lombardia interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio e ritiene sia attuato, ma non sa dire come, da vicini polemici e in passato aggressivi per futili motivi, ma non se la sente di denunciarlo	Voci permanentemente offensive ed intimidatorie, si difende grazie al rapporto di coppia (ne parla con il partner con cui convive)	Permanente	30-40 a., donna, buona livello culturale, vive in coppia in piccolo paese
28. Anonima, Veneto	La sorella, che ha aperto per un periodo anche un sito di denuncia del controllo mentale, riferisce che lei sin da quando si è sposata, ha iniziato ad avere problemi uditivi e psicologici strani che si ripetono solo in determinate condizioni ambientali	interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Latente e quasi permanente	30-40 a., vive da casalinga, ottimo livello sociale, fragile psicologicamente, subisce l'ambiente familiare del marito
29. Anonimo, Veneto	Riferisce tortura del controllo mentale che perdura da diversi anni	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente; hanno smesso la tortura dopo che è stato seguito dai servizi sociali della sua località e che ha iniziato a lavorare; almeno così ha detto	40-50 a., ceto sociale popolare
30. Anonimo, Emilia Romagna, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce tortura tecnologica a distanza che perdura da alcuni anni a causa della quale ha perso denti e capelli, ora è in riposo per un periodo	Dolori fisici e fisiologici, terrorismo psichico, impedimento al sonno	Permanente	40-50.a, ceto popolare, piccolo padroncino trasporti

<p>Senza numerazione, Emilia Romagna</p>	<p>Riferisce mobbing associato ad attività di distruzione della sua vita economica (aveva una piccola azienda alimentare nel parmense). In seguito a vari fatti deve chiudere la piccola ditta e viene ricoverato in ospedale psichiatrico sotto il sostegno dei familiari ne esce dopo 8 anni: vive ora in Liguria: non riferisce tortura tecnologica ma ne siamo praticamente certi; non riceve la nostra documentazione e da casa di Paolo sparisce la pagina di appunti su di lui</p>		<p>Vittima della mafia economica</p>	<p>50-60 a., piccolo padroncino alimentare</p>
<p>31. Anonimo, Piemonte</p>	<p>Riferisce trattamento torturatorio iniziato da alcuni anni, vuole effettuare ricerche mediche</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e/o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente</p>	<p>20-30 a., studente, ottimo livello culturale</p>
<p>Senza numerazione, Lazio</p>	<p>Due gemelle riferiscono di aver ricevuto dal Policlinico Gemelli la proposta di sottoporsi ad innesto di chip sottocutanei per fornire dati ad uno studio sull'empatia - 2006</p>			

<p>32. Anonima, Lazio interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio</p>	<p>Riferisce di essere stata colpita e fatta svenire per alcune ore da ragazza, e di avere saputo da un medico che la conosceva la dinamica di cosa le è successa, medico che la avrebbe anche sconsigliata dall'operarsi; possiede lastre radiologiche di quanto innestatogli; avrebbe denunciato alla polizia ma senza risultati</p>	<p>interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente</p>	<p>40-50 a., donna, single, ceto sociale popolare, impiegata, ottimo carattere ed intelligenza, single</p>
<p>33. Paola Sbronzeri, Lombardia, saltuariamente collabora con l'AVae-m</p>	<p>Riferisce e vorrebbe denunciare un probabile innesto durante un ricovero psichiatrico di alcuni anni fa, avvenuto dopo ripetuto mobbing lavorativo; subisce un trattamento divenuto obbligatorio dopo un tentativo di suicidio, a base di psicofarmaci; onde theta a livello EEG e refertazione TAC che riconosce formazioni polipoidi nelle tube di Eustachio</p>	<p>Controllo mentale, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, marcata da un atteggiamento "rieducativo"</p>	<p>Permanente; probabilmente la tortura che subisce è unita sin dall'inizio al trattamento psichiatrico iniziato nel 1985 a suo dire su mandato di un parente connesso a gruppi legati al clan dei soluzionisti</p>	<p>40-50 a., donna, buon livello culturale, impiegata, militante politica</p>
<p>36. Anonimo, Lombardia</p>	<p>Riferisce e vorrebbe denunciare un probabile innesto avvenuto dopo un incidente durante conseguente operazione; sconsigliato dai familiari</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, spesso anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Permanente</p>	<p>40-50 a., di origine extracomunitario, vive in famiglia, medio livello culturale, ceto popolare</p>

35. Anonimo, Veneto	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa; TAC che evidenzia elettrodi nel setto nasale	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente; riferisce senza mezzi termini che a torturarlo sono i carabinieri, sin dal 2001, ma la psichiatria lo ha voluto definire affetto da psicosi persecutoria	39 anni, di ceto popolare, senza lavoro fisso
36. Anonima, Argentina-Lazio	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Permanente dal 2005 (da quando si è separata dal marito italiano); riferisce anche teatro di strada, anche ad opera dei fascisti di zona Sempione a Roma	55-60 a., impegnata nel suo paese nei diritti umani, attaccata inizialmente anche in relazione ad una provocazione mafiosa sulla educazione dei figli (allusione ai desaparecidos)
37. Anonima, Lazio	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio	Sin da quando era ragazzina; fratello nella Folgore	25 anni, di ceto popolare
38. Marina D'Angerio, Campania	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa;; TAC che conferma la presenza di corpi estranei nelle tube di Eustachio ed onde theta in EEG	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Sin da quando era ragazzina; familiare commissario di polizia	25 anni, di ceto borghese, impegnata, ricorda una strana iniezione di colore rosso da parte di un ricercatore abbastanza noto

39. Anonima, Piemonte	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, onirica, a volte anche sessuale, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Iniziate nell'ambiente di lavoro (Regione Piemonte), gestisce un proprio sito	35-40 a.
40. Anonimo, Lombardia	Riferisce trattamento torturatorio iniziato da alcuni anni, vuole effettuare ricerche mediche	Torture a distanza	Da alcuni anni	35-40 a., operaio
41. Anonima, Valle d'Aosta, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2006, ha un suo sito, trattamento associato a mobbing iniziato nel luogo di lavoro (Regione Liguria) seguito al cambio di lavoro (prima era preside); gli hanno anche causato un grave incidente d'auto	55-60 a., donna
42. Anonimo, Emilia-Romagna	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e-o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2003	40-45 a., uomo

43., Anonima, Lazio, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Persona vicina impegnata nelle forze dell'ordine (private)	35-40 a., donna
44. Anonimo, Lazio, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo fisiologico; vorrebbe effettuare accertamenti ma ha difficoltà di vario genere	Controllo fisiologico ed alterazione biologica, tentativo di controllo mentale permanente	Già tecnico installatore ed informatico anche in aziende militari; il trattamento gli fa compiere errori di lavoro e rimane disoccupato	45-50 a., uomo
45., Anonima, Piemonte, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno		50-55 a., donna
46. Biagio Mastorilli, Puglia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, con conati di vomito frequenti, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Militante politico, gestisce siti internet, fortemente sabotato, infine minacciato, di recente non dà sue notizie	50-60 a., uomo

47. Anonimo, Lombardia, non aderisce come componente attivo all'AVae-m	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Libertario, non riesce ad avere la determinazione di legarsi di più a noi, vuole essere aiutato ma teme anche di telefonare	40-45 a., uomo
48. Fernanda Ferrari, Genova	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ed all'inguine	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Solo nel 2007 si decide di denunciare ciò che ha iniziato a subire in detenzione politica (1980-1990) e che continua a subire oggi giorno.	50-55 a., donna
49. anonimo, Ancona	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2007	35-45 anni, uomo
50. anonimo, Sicilia, vive e lavora in Germania	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Dal 2007, dopo che ha conosciuto una ragazza italiana meridionale; subisce la tortura anche quando lavora in fabbrica	25-35 anni, uomo
51. anonimo, Campania	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno	Inizia a subire la tortura nel 2000 quando viene fermato dalla polizia inglese per occupazioni abusive (squatter)	25-35 anni, uomo, cultura non avanzata
52. anonima, Roma Lazio	Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali. Chiede un	Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a	Inizia a subire queste torture dal 2007, quando, "pur essendo di sinistra",	25 anni, donna

	<p>contatto con urgenza ma non ce la sentiamo di farle fare 500 km senza saperne di più, dice che è urgente, infatti dopo pochi giorni la madre la fa mettere sotto cura psichiatrica e si rifiuta di farla parlare con noi al telefono.</p>	<p>livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>frequenta dei ragazzi di destra. Ci dice dei particolari che potrebbero essere indotti dalla destra per sputtanare un suo improbabile ex-amante che infatti non si degnava di risponderci. Alcune nostre aderenti la contattano ma anche a loro poi la madre impedisce di parlarle.</p>	
<p>53. anonimo, albanese, ha fatto l'operaio per 14 anni in Toscana ed alla Nuova Pignone, poi ha denunciato un uso improprio del suo nome in conti bancari, ed è finito in protezione per 6 mesi, poi è stato malamente espatriato alla faccia della legge che prevede la cittadinanza a chi denuncia i mafiosi.</p>	<p>Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa con effetti di surriscaldamento assolutamente dolorosi ed addirittura visibili (calore) sulla testa da terze persone.</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Ora vive senza rapporti con la famiglia, in Albania. Ha delle lastre ma non ne siamo ancora venuti in possesso. Un avvocato italiano di Firenze ha parlato con noi e ci ha confermato alcune parti della sua storia.</p>	<p>30-40 anni, uomo</p>
<p>54. anonimo, Cagliari</p>	<p>Riferisce torture permanenti di tipo uditivo con dolori soprattutto alla testa ma anche alle parti genitali.</p>	<p>Controllo mentale e trasmissioni a distanza, dolorose ed anche violente, interferenza anche a livello di pensiero, di inconscio, ostacolo e- o impedimento al sonno</p>	<p>Ci ha mandato una lettera sufficientemente ampia e credibile e le copie di numerose lettere ad un componente del CSM, che secondo lui era al corrente della sua situazione. Non siamo mai riusciti a contattarlo ma l'editore a cui lui si è rivolto dimostra che conosceva le nostre attività. Pensiamo sia</p>	<p>55-65 anni, uomo</p>

			stato intimorito o sia stato fatto sparire.	
14 altri casi in corso di verifica (ed altri 24 contatti in sospenso), di cui 3 donne e 11 uomini di cui uno internato in OPG in Toscana-Emilia Romagna (con problemi con la polizia che lui denunciò).			Una di queste 17 persone ha parenti in polizia, due hanno avuto rapporti con la polizia a Firenze (uno come denunciante ed uno come testimone)	

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Paolo Dorigo

MAIL: via Corridoni, 4/5, 30034 MIRA (Venice) ITALY

TEL: 39-334-3657064, OFFICE: 39-041-5600258 FAX: 39-041-5625372

WEB: <http://www.avae-m.org/www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/index-links-1.htm> ,
<http://www.associazionevittimearmielettroniche-mentali.org/stat.html>

Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity

and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES, AND
ASSIST US URGENTLY!!

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES

Below are **over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES** from [THE AMERICAS](#) FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE

Some of our **ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, physical assaults, surgical mutilations, ‘mind control’, and other mental and physical mutilations – see

<http://www.4shared.com/dir/21674443/75538860/sharing.html>

OR

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>

AND

COMPILACION DE TESTIMONIOS EN ESPAÑOL:- <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/>

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal ‘scientific and medical’ testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA**, **COINTELPRO** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and “Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, languages and intelligences.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type torturers and butchers.

PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights
John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627
EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com, MCmailteam@gmail.com
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/john.finch.16547?ref=profile>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION**

over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from THE AMERICAS

A. ABBREVIATED LIST
B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES

A. ABBREVIATED LIST - over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from THE AMERICAS

1. NAME: 13 VICTIMS FROM USA

Citizenship: USA/Vietnam

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o rpangell@umich.edu , share@mcvictimsworld.ning.com

WEB:

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/Echelon?xgs=1><http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/forum/topics/first-reveal-very-small-list>

2. NAME: 11 TORTURE VICTIMS FROM FLORIDA – MARGARET MARY THOMSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marg7652@yahoo.com

MAIL: 219 N.E. 8th Avenue, Delray Beach, FL 33483

TEL: 561-558-3038

3. NAME: 33 TARGETED INDIVIDUALS MURDERED, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

Citizenship: USA, EUROPE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com

WEB: <http://www.wiseti.blogspot.com/>

4. NAME: 3V3NG3LA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3560>

WEB: http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44

5. NAME: REEMA ABU-GHEIDA

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: rabugheida@gmail.com

6. NAME: ELIZABETH ADAMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: organizedgovcrimes@yahoo.com

TEL: 510-776-8838

WEB: WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM

7. NAME: AKU

Citizenship: Puerto Rico

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: arkhan58@Hotmail.com

8. NAME: al23

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=852>

9. NAME: NEAL ALCHALABI (NEAL CHAMBERS)

Citizenship: United States & Iraqi dual citizenship

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: fategood@gmail.com, nalchalabi@yahoo.com, fate@got.net

MAIL: 1805 N. Carson Blvd. Carson City, Nevada 89701-216, USA

MAIL: POB 40804, Reno, NV 89504

TEL: [775-830-7328](tel:775-830-7328)

10. NAME: ALETA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: fly2menow@cox.net

11. NAME: GARY ALGAR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: mentally35tortured@live.com

12. NAME: DIANA ALLEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: dialyca_2@yahoo.com

WEB: www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com

13. NAME: ALMA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: almak7@msn.com

TEL: 402-415-7777

MAIL: 3804 370 Plaza #9 , Bellevue, NE 68123 , USA

WEB: <http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/2007/04/page/2/>

14. NAME: THAIS ALVES

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: thaismca@ymail.com,

15. NAME: CARLOS AMADOR

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: domador20002@yahoo.com.mx

16. NAME: CHRISTOS AMEDAUS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: christosa026@gmail.com

TEL: 919-352-5993

17. NAME: DEB ANDA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: debanda2000@gmail.com

MAIL: 12952 Yukon Street, Coon Rapids, Minnesota 55448

TEL: 7632286588

18. NAME: AVERY ANDERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: avery295@yahoo.com

MAIL: 2199 Cleveland Rd. 30622, BOGART, GA, USA

P.O. BOX is 222 Bogart GA

TEL: [7063807535](tel:7063807535)

19. NAME: HELEN FRENCH ANDERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 1967

Email: helenanderson1@msn.com, helenanderson11@hotmail.com,

20. NAME: PAM ANDERSON (deceased)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1958

Email: p.andersontiusa@yahoo.com

21. NAME: TIM ANDERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: taadv@yahoo.com

TEL: 925-330-9185

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dstevens101> <http://www.youtube.com/user/unoraza>

22. NAME: ANDY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (SUPPORTER)

Email: from - andydel2@rogers.com

WEB: <http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/1159> , <http://www.rickcross.com/>

23. NAME: ANGELA

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelastark@ca.rr.com

24. NAME: ANGELICA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelica5001@yahoo.com

25. NAME: RON ANGELL & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: rpangell@umich.edu, ronLight670@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com, ronTree823@peacepink.ning.com,

TEL: 239 693 3263 and 206 888 1706

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/wakemeupnowplease> ,

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Ron_Angell_Aramark_Torture_2062021234_1220715351421575.wav ,

<http://www.myspace.com/criticalthoughtandreason>

26. NAME: CHRISTINA ANGELL-QUINCY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email:

27. NAME: JUSTIN ANGIERS

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/message/5292>

28. NAME: AMANDA LEE ANGUISH

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: assmanda79@gmail.com,

29. NAME: ANN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: spirit2@europe.com , pavet35@yahoo.com

30. NAME: 'ANONYMOUS' & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: usatvnews@comcast.net

31. NAME: ANTHONY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: anthony.quan@yahoo.com

32. NAME: ARIZONA - 6 VIGILANTE/ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT VICTIMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: bevschweitzer@yahoo.com

33. NAME: ANNYCE ARNTZEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: AnnyceArntzen@Yahoo.com

MAIL: P O Box 918, Cokato, MN 55431 USA

34. NAME: ARNULFOZEPEDA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: arnulfozepeda23@yahoo.com

35. NAME: RANDY ARRASMITH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: n_rich_n@yahoo.com

36. NAME: SUE ANNE ARRIGO MD Former Special Operations Advisor to Directors of CIA, Former Intelligence Advisor to the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 2003-2004, assigned a rank of a 2-star general.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: intuitivemd1@gmail.com

WEB: http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/ ,

<http://www.truthout.org/020109A> ,

http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama_nominee_admiral_dennis_blair_aided ,

www.libertycalling.com , www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/

37. NAME: ARTHUR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990s

Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/Arthur>

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A11921&xgs=1>

38. NAME: AARON AVALOS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dblaron67@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx> , <http://www.exoticwarfare.com/> ,

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>

39. NAME: SALOME AWAA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014

Email: marvelyn318@gmail.com,

11702 Pawnee Dr. SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

40. NAME: FRANCE HELENA ACOSTA AYALA

Citizenship: Colombia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: francehelena.acosta@gmail.com

41. NAME: JENNIFER AYRES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jenniferlayres@comcast.net

42. NAME: AZMAT (AKA NICK)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 18
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>

43. NAME: WILLIAM BAHL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: williambahl@gmail.com,
address: 36895 Marriot Dr, Sterling, Alaska 99672
tel: [907.598.5433](tel:907.598.5433)

44. NAME: JEFFERY BRIAN BAHRY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: theone.gov@gmail.com
MAIL: 318 n. wisner st., Park Ridge. Il. 60068, USA

45. NAME: DEVORAH BAKER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: adlrey888@yahoo.com

46. NAME: LAURA BAKER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: ljib@live.com
WEB: <http://lamarzulli.wordpress.com/> , <http://thestrongdelusion.com/> , <http://www.shatterthedarkness.net/>,
<http://nationalufocenter.com/> , <http://www.infowars.com/> ,

47. NAME: LINDSAY G. BALDWIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: linsbald@hotmail.com

48. NAME: VERNON WAYNE BALL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: wayne@grievance.info
MAIL: 1336 Driesier Square Terre Hauet Indiana, 47802, USA

49. NAME: MELISSA BANKS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mbanks@webucator.com,

50. NAME: DARIO BAQUERO

Citizenship: Colombia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: dbaquer@gmail.com

51. NAME: KHMER BARANG

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: khmerbarang@gmail.com
EMAIL: <http://droword.wordpress.com/>

52. NAME: BRENDA BARAQUIL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: lourdbot@yahoo.com , baraquil@live.com
WEB: www.youtube.com/lourdbot
TEL:323.445.0790 , Brett 480.205.3134 , Kevin 925.234.3774

53. NAME: A B

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: mcactivism-owner@yahoogroups.com

54. NAME: KAY BARNES

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2003
Email: mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com , janetvt@care2.com, mtnvu2007@gmail.com,
TEL: 802-497-0026, 802-879-5075
MAIL: 262 So Prospect St, Ruggles House #14, Burlington, VT 05401

55. NAME: DR.GARY LEE MUNROE BARNEY.PHD.

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: glmb1949@gmail.com,

56. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO BARREDA

Citizenship: Mexico
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: mr_bing87@hotmail.com, dipre23@gmail.com
MAIL: 4028 Florida St, Apartment 1, San Diego, CA 92104

57. NAME: FELIPE BARRETO

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: flp700@outlook.com

58. NAME: ERIC BARTLETT

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: erictbartlett@me.com

59. NAME: CRAIG BATLEY

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: batleycraig@yahoo.ca
WEB: www.trueworldhistory.info

60. NAME: JANE BAUER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/2009/03/mind-control-using-v2k-part-2.html>

61. NAME: ERIC BAZAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: boofreak@gmail.com, boofus@fractalfreak.com
TEL: 608 2552036
WEB: <http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/satfucked/index.html>

62. NAME: DAVID ALAN BEACH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: davidalanbeach2@juno.com
MAIL: 85 Westland Ave. #25, Boston MA 02115, USA
TEL: 617 2364380

63. NAME: MATT BEAL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1965/2004
Email: palomine55@yahoo.com
TEL: (574) 231-1262
WEB: www.brusselsprout.blogspot.com

64. NAME: ROB BEATTIE

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: quantumleap1@live.com,
MAIL: 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8

65. NAME: LISA BECKER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: beckerlisa28@gmail.com

66. NAME: PAUL BEGGS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: skibeldobr@earthlink.net

67. NAME: SHERRY BELL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com

68. NAME: YOLANDA D BENJAMIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: agent_888@msn.com,
TEL: [\(443\)983-1825](tel:(443)983-1825).

69. NAME: MARILYN BERRY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lighthouse772@msn.com

70. NAME: STACEY BERRY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: Stacey@network2travel.com

71. NAME: BEST

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: bestckurself@yahoo.com , c/o Iolmisha@cs.com

72. NAME: MUSE BEWELL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: from birth
Email: musicis2words@gmail.com

WEB:

<http://musicis2words.wordpress.com/2012/10/06/how-my-case-differs-from-wellknown-mind-control-cases>
<http://amufiction.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/makingthemuse/>

73. NAME: KATA BILLUPS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994?
Email: katabillups@yahoo.com

74. NAME: BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: humanrights@bol.com.br
Blog: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>
Website: <http://www.orkut.com.br/Main#Profile.aspx?uid=17172253777084776426>

75. NAME: MILLICENT BLACK

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: mgrace321@gmail.com,

76. NAME: BARBARA BLACKBURN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: ozbarbara@aol.com
TEL: 209 2216555
MAIL: 45 Yosemite dr. Tracy ca. 95376

77. NAME: KAYLON BLACKBURN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: kbstandup@hotmail.com
WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/kbstandup/>

78. NAME: STEVE BOLEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: steve.allen.bolen.ll@gmail.com, steveallenbolenll45@yahoo.com
TEL: 803 928 4729

79. NAME: KEVIN BOND

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: kbond1@live.com,
WEB: www.h8lisa.blogspot.com

80. NAME: LISA BOND

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: kbond1@live.com
WEB: <http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com/?zx=e452cc883c00652a>
http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=DB_StalkingTechnology139

81. NAME: TODD BOWEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: todd.bowen2002@gmail.com

82. NAME: ANTHONY BOWLING

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: anthonybowling57@gmail.com, tony-bowling@hotmail.com
3234 Springmeadow Lane, Carmel, Indiana 46033
Cell Phone: [317-752-9765](tel:317-752-9765)

83. NAME: NANCY BRADFORD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s
Email: rm3quilt@aol.com,

84. NAME: JOHN BRASWELL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: subzero05@ameritech.net

85. NAME: BRAZILIAN VICTIMS

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com, Csantos217@yahoo.com.br,
Phone: (33) 3333-1264

86. NAME: NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: carmack2007@yahoo.com,

87. NAME: BRIAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Xparacaista54@aol.com
tel: 4059219810

88. NAME: DAVID BRINSKO

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Browmorbrin@aol.com,
TEL: 1-888-902-9577

89. NAME: LLOYD BRINSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)
Email: brinson6@telus.net

90. NAME: LAURIE BRODIE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lrbrodie@netscape.com

91. NAME: JACK W BROWN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email:
190 Sanderson St., Moccasin MT 59462, USA

92. NAME: KRISHA BROWN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking

WEB: www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/2/help-cease-gang-stalking-and-electronic-harassment-harassment>

93. NAME: DON BRUCH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: dj44br@aol.com

TEL: 228 238 4211

MAIL: 2827 DESERT STREET, PENSACOLA, FL. 32514

94. NAME: EMILIO BRUGUEROS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: eeewgo@yahoo.com.cn

MAIL: 8571 N 95 Drive, Peoria, Arizona, USA

95. NAME: CHRISTOPHER J. BRUNSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bmarkforce@yahoo.com

96. NAME: BETH BUCHANAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: bethbuchanan888@yahoo.ca , unity4people@yahoo.ca, earthandsky2@yahoo.ca,

MAIL: #94 2586 Commercial Drive Vancouver, B.C. V5N 4C2 Canada

TEL: 1 250 6189908

97. NAME: WILLIAM BUCHOLZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: billbbucholz@gmail.com

WEB: <http://plasmadewattacks.yolasite.com/>

98. NAME: PAT BURHAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pat.burhan@gmail.com

99. NAME: MARC BURNELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: burnellmarc@yahoo.com

100. NAME: KEVIN BURNOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: unclemicrochips@yahoo.com, unclemicrochips@myway.com,

101. NAME: JUSTIN BUSBY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: justinbusby94@gmail.com,

201 South 10th St. apt. 116, Saint Joseph, MO. 64501

(205) 531-8106

102. NAME: ROBERT BUTLER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: butler9674@sbcglobal.net

103. NAME: ROBERT O. BUTNER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: robfile@sbcglobal.net
WEB: www.rob-profile.com

104. NAME: CADEWCH

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

105. NAME: RICHARD CAIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: cainrl@tjssl.edu
web: WWW.ICAACT.ORG

106. NAME: RODNEY CAIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: thelandmanofwashington@gmail.com

107. NAME: CARLO CALANDRA

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood/1973
Email: carlocalandra@hotmail.com

108. NAME: MARGARITA CAMPOAMOR

Citizenship: Cuba
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: margaritacampoamor@yahoo.es

109. NAME: KEVIN CANADA

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: kcraigdc@gmail.com
TEL: 631-7785024
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/kcraigdc>

110. NAME: CAROL CANNING

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: carol.canning59@gmail.com

111. NAME: KELLY CASLAR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: winmne@gmail.com, winc2012@yahoo.com
TEL: (626) 274-4678, (626) 378-9471
MAIL: PO Box 1034 Azusa, CA 91702, USA

112. NAME: MILAGROS CEDANO

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: soler29@hotmail.com

113. NAME: RICHARD CENTENO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: deniminlb@hotmail.com

MAIL: 154 Tunstead Ave #2 San Anselmo, CA 94960

TEL: 650-290-2514

114. NAME: DIANA MARIE CHAPMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: dimajazz@yahoo.com

115. NAME: CHRIS – FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com

WEB: www.freedomfightersforamerica.com

116. NAME: LEE LYNN CHRISTIANSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelholm1@earthlink.net

117. NAME: CHRISTINA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: cmw99us@yahoo.com

118. NAME: HELEN CLARKE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: helenamoniqueclarke@gmail.com

119. NAME: ROBERT CLINE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: cline-bob@hotmail.com,

mail 439 Hollister Stratford CT.USA 06615

tel: [\[203\]954-8721](tel:2039548721)

120. NAME: ROMY COCHRAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: romy_cochran@yahoo.com

121. NAME: CONSUELO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: cgolmar@shaw.ca , cgolmar@yahoo.ca,

MAIL: 23-1600 43 Avenue.Vernon BC V1T9G6 Tl.

TEL: 250-5428082

122. NAME: MICHELLE COOLEY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: michellecooley711@gmail.com

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Blue_Shakti/Sandbox

<http://www.youtube.com/probatedc>

123. NAME: T. CORSANICO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: xposperps@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/>, www.geocities.com/xposperps

124. NAME: GREGORY COUSINS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: GREGSTIE@aol.com

125. NAME: ACKSON COYET

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jimcart@rock.com

WEB PETITION: Secret Unsuspected Satellite Mind Control Technology Attack Activities! Public International Investigation Request! Disarm U.S. Government's Space Weaponry Request!

<https://www.petitiononline.com/SMCA8OST>

126. NAME: LESLIE L. CRAWFORD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: lesliecraw40@talkamerica.net, lesliecraw40@cavtel.net

MAIL: 2462 Taylor, Detroit, MI 48206, USA

WEBSITE: <http://lesliecrawford.cabanova.com>, <http://youtube.com/watch?v=wIMbjLAJzps>

TEL: 313-896-2069

127. NAME: MARY CROCKETT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mary.crockett54@gmail.com

128. NAME: MARY CROOK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: hulania@windstream.net

129. NAME: OPHNELL CUMBERBATCH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: Ophnell56@yahoo.com

MAIL: PO Box 21140, Tallahassee, FL 32316, USA

TEL: 850-766-1835

130. NAME: VALERIE CUTLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: c/o_dblaron67@yahoo.com

131. NAME: CZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: szeefas@yahoo.com,

132. NAME: D

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: environmental_peace@yahoo.com

133. NAME: N D

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2183>

134. NAME: WANDA AND SARA DABLIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: wanda@lentonelectric.com, bigdca1@sbcglobal.net

135. NAME: AMY DALE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: amyladeryes@gmail.com,

136. NAME: MARIA DANTES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marieaisanbneedhelpforjustice@yahoo.com,

TEL: [\(408\) 442-8998](tel:(408)442-8998)

137. NAME: ANGELICA D'ARCHANGELIS

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelica5001@gmail.com

WEB:

http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari

138. NAME: DAVE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: goeylooy09@gmail.com, goey@bell.net

139. NAME: DAVID

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: Browmorbrin@aol.com

140. NAME: KIM DAVIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nplskimdavis@aol.com

141. NAME: TAMARA DAVIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tamidavis@surewest.net

142. NAME: DEEPNDARK

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: deepndark@mail.com,

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/petition.htm>

143. NAME: D DEERWOMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mirthfulherd@yahoo.com

144. NAME: ALEX L. DE FARIA.

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com

145. NAME: JULIO DE LA VEGA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: seabay@lavabit.com

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/julveg> , theworldiswatching.eu.pn

146. NAME: ANDY DE LORENZO

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: andydel2@rogers.com, jcrises@storm.ca

MAIL: 97 Queensline Dr, Ottawa, Ontario, K2H 7J6, Canada

TEL: 613-828-1613

147. NAME: CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: cxdelo22@yahoo.com

148. NAME: NICOLE DELPEUCH,

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca,

MAIL: 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3

149. NAME: Raúl Luis DEL VALLE

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997 la tortura comenzó o antes.

Email: richira@prodigy.net.mx , rulig09@yahoo.com.mx

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)
www.fedame.org/phpBB2/

150. NAME: JOSUE RODRIGUES DE MACEDO

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: josue1953@yahoo.com.br

151. NAME: LEE DENIS

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: lamalee2@yahoo.com

152. NAME: ROBERT ALAN DESROSIERS & FAMILY

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: robalandes@yahoo.com, robalandes@telus.net , desrosiers_r@yahoo.com, robalandes@gmail.com

MAIL: 5-28 Broadway Ave N, Williams Lake, BC V2G 1B9

TEL: 778-412-7984, 250-303-2436 cell

153. NAME: RENATE DETELS

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: renated3@gmail.com

154. NAME: DANIELLE DIBARI

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ddb_ti@hotmail.com
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio> www.gangstalkingjournal.com

155. NAME: BETH DONAHUE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bethdon46@hotmail.com
WEB: <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/MindWar.pdf>

156. NAME: KARY DONAHUE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email:
mail: 7040 Durham Street, Citrus Heights, California, 95621, USA

157. NAME: D B DONOVAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: donovan1@intermind.net

158. NAME: HUGHIE DOS REIS

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988
Email: hughie_reis@hotmail.com,

159. NAME: ALLAN CARLOS DOS SANTOS

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: allansantos2512@gmail.com
TEL: (917) 346-7556 and (646) 675-8581.
MAIL: 622 West, 136th street #10. New York, NY– 10031
WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm#toc>

160. NAME: GERRY DUFFETT

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2008
Email: duffett52@yahoo.com, gerryduffett@fastmail.ca
WEB: <http://gerryduffett.proboards54.com/index.cgi?board=general>
<http://www.goliathboards.com/users5/gerryduffett/index.cgi>

161. NAME: DR ROBERT DUNCAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mindavenger@hotmail.com; duncan@higherorder.com

162. NAME: DONALD DUNLAP

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: c/o monicajon@hotmail.com

163. NAME: BOB G DUNLAP

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: dunl254@aol.com

MAIL: PO Box 3304 Fort Smith, Ark. 72913, USA

164. NAME: KRISTI LEE DURSCHMIDT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: kdurschmidt@gmail.com

2005 N. Pennington Drive, Chandler, Arizona 85224 USA

phone: 480-786-8883

165. NAME: MARIE BROOKS DYCK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: canhurtoknow@hotmail.com

166. NAME: CINDY DYER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: probably Teens (given the symptoms) approx. mid 70's

Email: lottsahart2@msn.com

167. NAME: DICK EASTMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: olfriend@nwinform.net

168. NAME: HELEN EDWARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood or college

Email: georgefrank321@yahoo.com , sanakhara@hotmail.com

169. NAME: TARGET ELEPHANT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: targetelephant@yahoo.com

170. NAME: SAM EVANS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: sam@evans.org

171. NAME: DOUGLAS EVERMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: deverman@tampabay.rr.com

172. NAME: RAISA EYDELMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com

173. NAME: f g

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: rdk5@hotmail.com

174. NAME: MARY FAIR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: maryfairclubhouse@yahoo.com

175. NAME: PAM FARNSWORTH & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pamelaf10@comcast.net, epam1a@comcast.net

TEL: 404.484.0944

176. NAME: ANN FARR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: jaf4012@gmail.com,

177. NAME: JOHN FATTORE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net

178. NAME: SCOTT FITZGERALD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: sfitzgerald5050@yahoo.com

TEL: 813 4860362

179. NAME: GARY GENE FORD -

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: swimp@shaw.ca

180. NAME: RYAN FORDAHL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: doucheer@hotmail.com

181. NAME: DONALD FOSTER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: don.foster@insightbb.com

TEL: 502-456-5001

182. NAME: KEVIN FOWLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: perpslayer@manlymail.net; fivejumping@bluebottle.com

183. NAME: KATHLEENE SUSAN FRANCIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: spierray@yahoo.com

MAIL: 10265 Canter Way #3, St Louis, Missouri, USA

TEL: 1 636 358-7139

184. NAME: LUCIVALDO FRANCISCO

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lucivaldof@hotmail.com, electromagnticstealthattacks@gmail.com

TEL: (647) 343-0600

MAIL: 2214 Keele Street Toronto, Ontario M6M 5G6.

185. NAME: GEORGE FRANK & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: georgefrank321@yahoo.com

186. NAME: TAMARA DAWN FRANZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: tambo62@live.com

cell #405-410-4785

I'm on Facebook under Tammy Franz

187. NAME: DON FRIEDMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: don.friedman@yahoo.com

WEB: www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionssummaryjdgmnt.pdf

188. NAME: VICKI FRISCO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com

189. NAME: SCOTT FULBRIGHT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: scottfulbright@yahoo.com,

Easley,S.C.

USA

190. NAME: ANNE FULKERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: romanianwish@yahoo.com

TEL: 714-376-7315

191. NAME: GEORGE L GAGNER 111

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999-2009 and as i write this still ongoing.

Email: georgegagner2000@gmail.com , georgegagner@hotmail.com

MAIL: 907 E Ave C Kingsville TEXAS 78363

TEL: 361.455.8138 Cruz Garza /Freind(all contact phones and witnesses to.)

361.355.1296 Andrea Loewe/mother , 361.221.9264 my hotline/for my sister Terri Rios

192. NAME: BILL GALLAGHER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: tiger1@vtc.net, luxefaire@gmail.com

MAIL: PO BOX 125, Hachita NM 88040, USA

WEB: www.autodidactics.com , www.treasurehuntadventure.net, www.luxefaire.com ,
www.myspace.com/luxefaire

193. NAME: LYN GALLAGHER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: LynnM.Gaqqllagher@hotmail.com, babyblue1978@gmail.com, lmgti@yahoo.com ,
nclbinfreedom@yahoo.com, LMG_119@yahoo.com

MAIL: 1302 Blanco Rd., Suite 3 San Antonio, TX 78212

PO box 1594 San Antonio, TX 78296

tel: 210-213-6723

194. NAME: ARTURO GARCÉS

Citizenship: Panama

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: arturogarces@gmail.com, artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx, arturogarcesonline@gmail.com,

195. NAME: HERBERT GARTNER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: herbiegforever@yahoo.com

196. NAME: AIDA VIOLETA GARZA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: aidagarza1@hotmail.com

TEL: 956-590-2987

197. NAME: DARREN GELBARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: justicetruthandrighteousness@gmail.com

WEB: <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=337905493>

198. NAME: GENA aka FREEDOM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com

WEB: www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com

199. NAME: EDGAR G GILLHAM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: mr_ed@basicisp.net

MAIL: 16046 Eagle Rock Road , Hidden Valley Lake , California , 95467 , USA

tel: 7072568197

200. NAME: TRACY GIVENS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: texas_target@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://electronic-harassment.webs.com/>

201. NAME: PAUL GOLDING-CLARK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: etisoppa@yahoo.com, pgoldingclark@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://etisoppa.blogspot.com/>

202. NAME: DAVIDA GOLDMAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: djgpersonal@gmail.com

203. NAME: FLORA GOLTSMAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: [c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_lperlowitz@yahoo.com)

204. NAME: NINA GONZALES

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: nina_gonzales3@yahoo.com

205. NAME: RAFAEL GONZALEZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: rafag0nza@yahoo.com

206. NAME: ERIC R GOODMAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: Ericgoodman31@hotmail.com
MAIL: 221 Town Center West #205, Santa Maria, CA 93458, USA
TEL: 805-478-9155

207. NAME: MARY GOODWIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: mccgood123@aol.com, MGodw9@aol.com
MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA
TEL: 856 8257433
WEB: http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/MaryGoodwinTestimonialNewJersey.wav

208. NAME: AARON GOODWIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: mccgood123@aol.com, MGodw9@aol.com
MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA
TEL: 856 8257433

209. NAME: GORDON

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bagnall@acenet.net.au

210. NAME: MARGARET GORRELL

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: beginnersmind1@shaw.ca,

211. NAME: JAMES HENRY GRAF

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: jhgraf2@earthlink.net, jhgraf3@earthlink.net, jhgraf@delphiforums.com

WEB:<http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/makeun.html>

212. NAME: BARBARA GRANTHAM

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bgrantham07@bellsouth.net,
address: 3545 County Rd 625, Coffee Springs, Al 36318
Phone [334-347-2680](tel:334-347-2680)

213. NAME: MATTHEW ARTHUR GRAVES

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: magraves73@hotmail.com

214. NAME: DEVON GRAY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: gray.devin@yahoo.com

215. NAME: ALAN GRIEVE

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: agrieve12@sympatico.ca,
MAIL: 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2

216. NAME: ERIC GRIFFIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: pro_bono@hotmail.com, howrealareyou_m@yahoo.com
TEL: 702-884-8095

217. NAME: SHERI GRUTZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marieab@IowaTelecom.net, marieab@iowatelecom.net, sgrutz@yahoo.com,
WEB: <http://www.sgrutz.blogspot.com.au/> <http://sgrutz.blogspot.co.uk/>
mail: 1450 Royal Oak Ct., DeWitt, IA 52742, USA
tel: [563-212-1133](tel:563-212-1133)

218. NAME: WILFRED L. GUERIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: wilfredguerin@gmail.com

219. NAME: MARTA GUILOFF

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: melanie0101@gmail.com

220. NAME: LEILA GUTOWSKI

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: leilassx@gmail.com
tel: (804-282-2576). C-804-938-6434
5703 bromley lane, > Richmond va 23226

221. NAME: ERIC H

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: howwoh999@hotmail.com, emme1001@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://www.multistalkervictims.org/terstalk.htm>, <http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/>,
<http://www.catch.ca/>, <http://www.us-government-torture.com/?KIT.html>

222. NAME: MARGARET HABIB

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: margohabib@dslextre.me, habib.margaret@gmail.com , massie@massieglobal.com

223. NAME: JUSTIN HALDORSEN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jdh1@ripnet.com

224. NAME: MIKAL HALEY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: chipsterthehipster@gmail.com

WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/mikalhaley?xgs=1>

225. NAME: DEB HALL AND SON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: debburke79@hotmail.com

226. NAME: DR JOHN HALL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: info@satweapons.com , ggrundmann@mac.com

WEB: www.satweapons.com

<http://www.strategicbookpublishing.com/ANewBreed-SatelliteTerrorism.html>

227. NAME: JIMMY HALLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: entire span of growing up

Email: yessir1000x2003@yahoo.com

228. NAME: JENNIFER HANNA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: stopcoin@yahoo.com

229. NAME: JONATHAN C HANSEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: j.c.hansen@att.net

MAIL: 741 W. Upas St., San Diego, CA 92103, USA

TEL: (619) 295-1156

230. NAME: DEMETRIA HARDIN & ROSE FERGUSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: all of their lives

Email: dbootsthediva@yahoo.com

231. NAME: MOLLY R. HARDIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: molly.hardin@gmail.com

232. NAME: CHRISTINE LYNN HARRIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: cocobella@yahoo.com, christinelynnharris@yahoo.com, christinelynnharris@hotmail.com

MAIL: 720 York Street #111, San Francisco, CA 94110, Bryant Square Lofts, USA

530 Divisadero Street, San Francisco, CA 94117,

TEL: 415-235-6466 ,415-861-1041 ah

WEB: <http://crimesagainsthumanity-clh.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZi-0Fafxsk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=lSSxGsXTSsw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mzk1WucTMXE>

233. NAME: NAOMI HARRIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: yomiyomix@excite.com

234. NAME: TINA HATTAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: tinareneehat@gmail.com

235. NAME: RONALD HAUCKE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com

236. NAME: LEE HAWTHORNE

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o share@peacepink.ning.com , soleilmavis@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/list?user=1a5kws5qn7z6e>

237. NAME: KATHLEEN T. HECKMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: echoes44442002@yahoo.com

MAIL: 2212 26th Street, #5 Sacramento , CA 95818,USA

TEL: 916-706-2934, 916-712-3560,

WEB: http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf:

<http://www.woodynorris.com/Articles/Newsweek3.htm>

http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuj_Ubqj1w

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/heckman.htm#toc>

238. NAME: AL HENDERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: elegante_al@yahoo.com

239. NAME: LUCY HERNANDEZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lucindawrites@gmail.com

240. NAME: RAFAEL HERNANDEZ JR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: madscientist669@gmail.com

241. NAME: BRAD HEWARD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: bradaheward@cox.net

242. NAME: DORIS HICKS

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ownuback@yahoo.com

243. NAME: MARY LOU HOERSTER & CHILDREN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: kamaudocs@gmail.com
WEB: <http://vocct.blogspot.com>

244. NAME: CHRIS HOLDEN

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: andreivehent@hotmail.com
TEL: 0646619051 , 0142810066

245. NAME: MARK HOLDEN

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: markwholden@hotmail.com

246. NAME: RICK & CHRISTINA HOLLAND

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ew879@ncf.ca

247. NAME: DR. LYNNIE MARIE HOLM, M.A., Ph.D.

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984
Email: angelholm1@earthlink.net , JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com
MAIL: 670 TENNIS CLUB DRIVE, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33311 954 540 6101

248. NAME: JUSTIN HOLMIK

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: JustinHolmik@GMail.com
Cell: 716-601-4855 , Home: 716-692-0255
MAIL: 94 Murray Terr., Tonawanda, NY 14150

249. NAME: SUSAN HONAKER & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: suehon5@netscape.net, sunshine890@fastmail.fm, scameronhonaker@gmail.com,
TEL: 678-9944
WEBSITE: <http://journals.aol.com/suehon5>

250. NAME: ANGELA HOOD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: angelahood@mchsi.com

251. NAME: TIFFANY HOOD-ACOLATSE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/Bodily Injury 2012

Email: ms.tmha@yahoo.com,

WEB: <http://mstmha.wordpress.com/category/victim/>

252. NAME: MARY HOOVER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: MH Hoover777@msn.com

TEL: (403) 980-5053

253. NAME: MOSTAFA HOSNY

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: moe_hosny@yahoo.ca , defend_law@yahoo.ca

MAIL: 106-15 Trillium Village, Chatham ON N7L 4A2, Canada

WEB: WWW.ROLD-INT.ORG , www.eu-belarus-canada.com , www.hosnyinfo.com

TEL: 519 7846822

254. NAME: MARTIN HOSSACK

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: list@distributions.badfullywrong.org.uk

WEB: www.dwpcorruption.co.uk

255. NAME: ROSARIO HOUSEHOLDER (MARA)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988/1996

Email: rghouseholder@msn.com

WEBSITE: <http://tifromjacksonville.blogspot.com/2007/09/been-abused-sexually-assaulted-night.html>

256. NAME: MICHELLE HOWARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mshell7@gmail.com

TEL: [502.821.7387](tel:502.821.7387)

257. NAME: STEFAN KEITH HOWARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: Stefanumagesty@aol.com

WEB: vomitt.com

258. NAME: BRIDGET S. HOWE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bridget_hw@yahoo.com

web: <http://bridgetsfriends.com/journal-of-gang-stalking-incidents/>

259. NAME: JULIE HOWELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jul724@webtv.net

260. NAME: WAYNE HUBBARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: waynehubbard92@gmail.com,

261. NAME: HUGGLES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tophuggles@googlemail.com

WEB: http://www.canadaka.net/blog/gangstalking/vibrating_floors_and_more_gang_stalking_101_b-985_sid-c21ceab72f861c10c13b4030ce886ad3.html

262. NAME: JOHN HUGHES

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: jhughes164@yahoo.com , johnhuse1@yahoo.com

263. NAME: MARLENA HUGHES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: marlena@gmavt.net

264. NAME: MARK IANNICELLI aka. Muhammad Iannicelli, aka MuhammadLi, aka Mark Muhammad Li

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: snipeheadhunters@yahoo.com

MAIL: c/o Louise Polty, P.O. Box 5083 , Pilot Station, ALASKA 99650, USA

265. NAME: EDMUND IGBERAESE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: edmundigberaese288@gmail.com

266. NAME: INTERIQ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006/since high school

Email: interiq@bellsouth.net

267. NAME: "IQPRISONER"

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: iqprisoner@yahoo.com

268. NAME: ISABEL

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx

269. NAME: JEREMIAH IVIE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: jivie44@gmail.com

MAIL: 230 Beech ave, Chula Vista Ca,91910,USA

270. NAME: JACK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jackblack.2007@yahoo.com

271. NAME: PHILLIP JACKSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: pjackson@amsba.com

272. NAME: TIMOTHY JACKSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: tool84me@outlook.com

273. NAME: RICHARD DEAN JACOB

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com , richardjacobsantafe@yahoo.com
TEL: 505 9460199

274. NAME: JALBY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: JALBY955@YAHOO.COM

275. NAME: BESSIE JAMISON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: verghesea@aol.com

276. NAME: JANIS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: midnightladync@yahoo.com

277. NAME: JDV

Citizenship: Cuba
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2008
Email: seabay@lavabit.com

278. NAME: JEANNIE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: hokiemia49@yahoo.com

279. NAME: JENNIFER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jm4444@netzero.net

280. NAME: JIM

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>

281. NAME: JILLY JOHNSON

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jillyjohnson22@yahoo.com

282. NAME: KYLE JOHNSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: kajohnso79@yahoo.com

283. NAME: MARY JOHNSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: worse since 2004
Email: MaryJ@sutter.k12.ca.us

284. NAME: JON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jonmnsn@aol.com

285. NAME: GEORGE JONES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: georgejns596@gmail.com

286. NAME: JACQUELYN JONES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth
Email: jayceejay61@gmail.com,
TEL: 5138894280

287. NAME: MARK JONES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mpflying@hotmail.com
TEL: 818 6949288

288. NAME: STEVEN JONES
Citizenship: CANADA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since aged 2
Email: szg65@yahoo.ca

289. NAME: VICTORIA JONES
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chipakka@hotmail.com , vicky0000@live.com
WEB: <http://vickyjones.webs.com/>

290. NAME: SADIE JUDGE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: sadiejudge@yahoo.com , targetsaretalking@yahoo.com

291. NAME: JUDITH S.
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: judith@derkarl.org

292. NAME: JUNE
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: drahevil@yahoo.com
TEL: 780 4825075

293. NAME: KEVIN JUNIOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: chamberstring@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=18149613>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=2782234>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=121134511>

294. NAME: NRATNAM KAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nkadasamy@hotmail.com

295. NAME: KATHI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: rckymthii@comcast.net

296. NAME: KATHLINE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: kathline@myopera.com

297. NAME: THE KATS FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981

Email: torture11@yahoo.com , edkats61@gmail.com

WEB: www.torture11.8k.com , www.youtube.com/thegatos

TEL: 650- 493-3696

298. NAME: JOE KEEGAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: doug@blueridgecreative.com

WEB: <http://readerrant.capitolhillblue.com/ubbthreads.php?ubb=showthreaded&Number=90563>

299. NAME: JOHN KEHOE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: johnkehoe@mail.com

WEB: <http://arthurstreet11.wordpress.com/> <http://aspenbinghamton.wordpress.com/>

300. NAME: KEITH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: tekkaman_scalar@yahoo.com , mgb.young@sbcglobal.net,

301. NAME: ARLENE KEITH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: arlenekeith@yahoo.com

302. NAME: TANYA KELLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: tkeller@diodecom.net

303. NAME: KEVIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o ruth.gill@freenet.de

304. NAME: KEVIN 2

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: c/o Iolmisha@cs.com

305. NAME: SHAFIQ KHAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca

306. NAME: ARLINE KEILMAN

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: avkmagnolia@yahoo.com

307. NAME: KEVIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sweet6b9@yahoo.com

308. NAME: KIM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: kimjk822@yahoo.com

309. NAME: KIMBERLI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: kimberlilmt@gmail.com

310. NAME: PATRICIA A. KINSELLA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: polimail@safe-mail.net

311. NAME: NICHOLAS KIRKLAND

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s

Email: mindovermonster@yahoo.com

312. NAME: CHAD KISTER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: chadkister@gmail.com, ckister@chadkister.com

MAIL: 4592 Bessemer Rd.; Nelsonville, OH 45764

TEL: (740) 753-3888 (740) 707-4110

WEB: www.brainimplant.info

313. NAME: DANIEL KLEIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: midnightstar925@gmail.com,

- 314. NAME: THOMAS J. KLUEGEL**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (at least as early as) 1998 - blatant, constant and severe since about 2003.
Email: TJKluegel_USA@nyms.net, tom@kluegel.com,
WEB: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mcactivism/message/14915>
- 315. NAME: CONRAD NOLAN KLUG**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: wikcomputers@gmail.com
Web: stopgangstalking.org/conradklug.com
- 316. NAME: LINDA KMIOTEK**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: lhanson@facstaff.wisc.edu
- 317. NAME: TREVOR KOKOTYLO**
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: tkra@honesty.org
- 318. NAME: KOMMY**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1972
Email: kommy@gmail.com, ti.synergy@gmail.com
- 319. NAME: CHRIS C KRABAL MYERS**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: ceemy11@live.com,
- 320. NAME: JEWEL KRAYAN**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: jewelkrayan@yahoo.com,
- 321. NAME: JEREMY KREBS**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 possibly before
Email: jeremykrebs@hotmail.com,
- 322. NAME: OLGA M KRZEMINSKI**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: olgakrzeminski@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10f.html>
- 323. NAME: VICTORIA KUPHALL**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2004
Email: vkuphall@yahoo.com
MAIL: 210 Jenna Court, Watertown, WI. 53098, USA
- 324. NAME: GALINA KURDINA**
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: helenkurdin@yahoo.ca

MAIL: 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6.
WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF-xoyE8d9k>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xlSsgL4OTjo&feature=related>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZlxaekBqEKc&feature=related>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GnMtTXNuBI&feature=channel>

325. NAME: ROBERT S. LA BOUDIERE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: theonlyjerz@juno.com

326. NAME: MARY LAMONT

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: windintrees1@gmail.com
Respite House for Victims of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment
Box 534, Heriot Bay, BC V0P 1H0, Canada

327. NAME: JOHN GREGORY LAMBROS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991
WEB: c/o www.BrazilBoycott.org , <http://nopayclassifieds.com/contactus.html>
MAIL: US PENITENTIARY LEAVENWORTH, P.O. BOX 1000, Leavenworth, Kansas, 66048-1000, USA
WEB: www.BrazilBoycott.org and www.NoPayClassifieds.com

328. NAME: LANA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: otonilix@gmail.com,

329. NAME: GARY N LANDRY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960s
Email: skidiver2000@yahoo.com
MAIL: Landry PO BOX 272184, Boca Raton, Florida, 33427, USA

330. NAME: EDGAR R. LAVERDE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com

331. NAME: DONALD LEE aka the Shadowwillowist, Geshe Roache Lee

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: whiteplainz@msn.com
WEB:; <http://www.geocities.com/shadowwillowist/index.html>,
<http://www.geocities.com/rationaldl/index.html>

332. NAME: MARCIA LEE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marciaclee@peoplepc.com
TEL: 646-206-5586.

333. NAME: NADINE LEE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nlnet@toast.net

334. NAME: ZAINAB LEE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: zlee@luc.edu , zaina_lee@yahoo.com

MAIL: 10024 Holly Lane – Apt. 2S, Des Plaines, IL 60016

TEL: (312) 823-2664 , (847) 376-8997

WEB: <http://www.us-government-torture.com/Psychiatric.html> , www.us-government-torture.com.

335. NAME: JANET LEIH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963

Email: washragezine@yahoo.com, Janetleih@washrag.org

P. O. Box 85012, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-501

Land Line (605) 987-5070, Cell: (605) 659-4793

<http://www.tesseractpublications.com/>

<http://www.janetleih.com/>

<http://www.washrag.org/>

336. NAME: CASSANDRA LEWIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: gardenlove1988@msn.com

337. NAME: GREGORY LEWIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: starcats8888@yahoo.com,

338. NAME: JENNIFER LICHY

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: jenniferdawnlichy@yahoo.com

339. NAME: JAMES FRANCIS LICO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Email: jafelco@gmail.com, jamesalico@aol.com,

WEB: <http://jafelco-ntt.blogspot.com> , <http://open.salon.com/blog/jameslico>

340. NAME: LINDA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: luv2sailtoo@yahoo.com , onlyrealhope@gmail.com

341. NAME: MICHAEL LINDSTROM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: Michael.Lindstrom@cslb.ca.gov, mickajlin7@gmail.com,

916.730.1333-cell

342. NAME: JOHN M LITO

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: johnekat7@bellsouth.net

343. NAME: VICTOR LIVINGSTON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email:

TEL: (215) 295-0852

WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/domestic-torture-radiation-weaponry-americas-horrific-shame> ,
<http://tinyurl.com/5vje49> , <http://citizensoulpower.wordpress.com/2007/09/21> , <http://www.usenet-replayer.com/faq/alt.abuse.recovery.html>

344. NAME: STEPHEN LONG

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: [c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_dblaron67@yahoo.com)

345. NAME: RAMONA LOPEZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: over 10 years

Email: ramoanlopez@yahoo.com

TEL: 805-553-9354, 805-532-2140, 805-630-1252

346. NAME: RENE LOSADA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: rene_losada@hotmail.com, rene_losada@yahoo.com

TEL: 786 4700694

347. NAME: RICHARD H LOVELACE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Lovelace27961@Gmail.Com, lovelace243@gmail.com,

TEL: [7046914348](tel:7046914348).

348. NAME: ROGER R. LOWE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: rrlowe1@hotmail.com , rrlowe1@yahoo.com , rraylowe1@hotmail.com , rraylowe1@yahoo.com

TEL: 1 502 7595869, 1 812 7383740

WEB: <http://www.haarp.net/> <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat7.html> <http://www.whale.to/b/adey.html>

<http://www.rense.com/general11/mm.htm>

349. NAME: LYDIA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: littlebirdsings12x@gmail.com

350. NAME: BRUNO M

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: bruno_marchesani@msn.com

MAIL: 535 Elm St. San Carlos, CA 94070 U.S.A.

351. NAME: C C M & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email:

TEL: 314 8451913

- 352. NAME: M.J. MACK**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: admin@overcomegroupstalking.com
WEB: <http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com>
www.overcomegroupstalking.com,
- 353. NAME: BARRY MADISON**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: blackholesound@hotmail.com
WEB: www.betarecords.com/thunderhead, www.myspace.com/thunderhead45
- 354. NAME: WAYNE MADSEN**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: [c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_oliveleslee@yahoo.com), imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org
- 355. NAME: CHRISTINE MAGIOTTO**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: [c/o kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:c/o_kayak4fun@mail.com)
WEB:
http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Christine_Tortured_By_Directed_Energy_California_2062_021234_9252929656.wav
- 356. NAME: SANDRA L MAIZLAND**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: SandyFalls@verizon.net
- 357. NAME: CECILIA MALLON**
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: malloncecilia@hotmail.com,
- 358. NAME: ERIC MALVAEZ**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: ecstaticeric@gmail.com
- 359. NAME: WAYNE MANZO**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: wmanzo@yahoo.com
WEB: www.americanresister.com
- 360. NAME: STEFANO MARESCOTTI**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: smarescotti@yahoo.com , stefano.marescotti@gmail.com
TEL: +39 333 795 6949, +1 646 9442227
MAIL: Via Faggin 16, 35135 Padova, Italy
- 361. NAME: JAMES F. MARINO**
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980
Email: peaceseeker12@hotmail.com

WEB: <http://www.9-11themotherofallblackoperations.blogspot.com/>
<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torturado-por-el-fbi-testimonio-de-james-marino-espanol/>
<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>
<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

362. NAME: MARION

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gracelechat@yahoo.com

363. NAME: CARMEN MARIE FRANCE MARKEY,

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cmarkey06@hotmail.com,
MAIL: 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1

364. NAME: CONNIE MARSHALL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: carlenamarshall@yahoo.com,
TEL: (502) 322-3449
WEB: www.freedomfchs.com

365. NAME: SUSAN MARTIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: suzymartin217@gmail.com
tel: [217-638-0814](tel:217-638-0814)

366. NAME: DOUG MARTINDALE & JEFF BRANDRIFF & ACQUAINTENCE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: martindalefineart@yahoo.com
TEL: 760 323-7454 , TEL: 760 898-1603

367. NAME: PAMELA MARTINEZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993/2005
Email: pammefree@yahoo.com, pammefree.PM@gmail.com
MAIL: 2141 Hillhaven Drive, Brea, CA 92821, USA
TEL: [\(949\) 566-5395](tel:949-566-5395)
WEB: www.icaact.org

368. NAME: NUMIA MASINA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: ducestrong@gmail.com

369. NAME: JON MASON

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: jonmason@cogeco.ca

370. NAME: DEBRA MATHENY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: matheny.debra@gmail.com,
<https://mathenydebra.wordpress.com/2015/03/16/the-menace-of-satellitesurveillance-notouchtorture/>

371. NAME: MICHAEL A MATLOFF

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: matloff@cs.uoregon.edu

WEB: matloff@cs.uoregon.edu , <http://www.cs.uoregon.edu/~matloff/news> ,
<http://aimlab.cs.uoregon.edu/mike/news.htm>

372. NAME: DELON MAXWELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: delondeville8@gmail.com,

373. NAME: DALE MCGILL & DAUGHTER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: rohenmcgill@aol.com , dalemcgill45@gmail.com

TEL: (304) 296-5530

374. NAME: JAMES PATRICK MCGRATH, CDP

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: computician1@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://www.facebook.com/jimpatrickmcgrath>

375. NAME: A J MCKAY

Citizenship: CANADA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: a.j.mckay1@hotmail.com

WEB: www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598

376. NAME: FRED McKENNA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com

377. NAME: DARREN C MCMAHON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dcm667@yahoo.com

378. NAME: BRIAN MCNATT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: brianmcnatt1818@gmail.com

379. NAME: CATHY MEADOWS

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: katinthemedadows@aol.com

380. NAME: MARINA MEADOWS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: themedadowsfmly@aol.com

WEB: www.targetedindividuals.com www.areyoutargeted.com

381. NAME: JOHN MECCA & DEBBIE LAMB

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
MAIL: 119 Whittier Drive, Kings Park, 11754, NY, USA
WEB: www.us-government-torture.com , www.secretangel.tv
Email: paradise10@optonline.net , timetogo2@optonline.net

382. NAME: MICHELLE MELLEMA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: mkesling63@yahoo.com, mkesling63@gmail.com

383. NAME: MEMORIALS OF 7 MIND CONTROL AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON VICTIMS

Citizenship: USA, China, Sweden
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: [c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com](mailto:c/o_soleilmavis@yahoo.com)
WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topic/show?id=2351430%3ATopic%3A301&xgs=1>

384. NAME: LYNN MENDES

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: lem046@yahoo.com

385. NAME: JESUS MENDOZA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: jessemm7@yahoo.com
MAIL: 2202 E. 28th. St. Mission, Texas, 78574, USA
TEL: 956 5197166;
WEB: <http://www.jesusbmendoza.blogspot.com/>

386. NAME: ROGER MEZZULO

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: SUN7714@aol.com

387. NAME: BARRY MICHAEL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: lobsangyeshe@yahoo.com
MAIL: 5818 1/2 Shepard Rd., Baytown, Tx. 77521, USA
TEL: 281-421-5701

388. NAME: SUSAN MICHAEL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: susrswd@telusplanet.net
MAIL: PO Box 519, Fort Chipewyan AB TOP 1B0
TEL: 780-697-2352 , Fax No. 780-697-2350

389. NAME: MICHELLE MILLER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 2984mmmiller@gmail.com, miller.michelle.84@gmail.com,
tel: 920 840 4843

390. NAME: NANCY MILLER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1942/1997
Email: dementnc@earthlink.net
MAIL: 205 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301, USA

391. NAME: ROGER MILLER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: rtmiller11@gmail.com
TEL: # (310) 691-0275,
MAIL: 6110 jacob st culver city .california 90232

392. NAME: MELODY MINEO

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: graciemini@gmail.com

393. NAME: FERNANDO ARAKAKI MIRANDA

Citizenship: Bolivia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: nandounicol@hotmail.com, enfoque47@latinmail.com, ferny515@hotmail.com,
nandounicol@yahoo.es, nandoman9@latinmail.com
TEL: 776-74690
WEB: Google: Fernando Arakaki Miranda
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

394. NAME: MÔNICA MIRANDA

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: monicamir@gmail.com,

395. NAME: CINDY MITCHUM

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o humanrightsactivist@nym.hush.com
TEL: 706 7993592

396. NAME: ABSHIR MOHAMED

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: schoolofhardknocks3@yahoo.com
TEL: 678-227-8612

397. NAME: AMIR MOHAMADI

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: amirov9@gmail.com

398. NAME: DON MOHR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: groundearth@hotmail.com

399. NAME: M. ALEX MOLARO

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: jamachnyc@yahoo.com

TEL: (718) 717-5747, (347) 454-6002
MAIL: 743 High Street, Lancaster, PA, 17603, USA
WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/alexander1979>

400. NAME: RICHARD MONGEON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com, Powerfulrirc@gmail.com, Powerfulrirc@hotmail.com

401. NAME: KATRIANA MONTEITH (SOLARIS BLUE RAVEN)

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email:
WEB: <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUA&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTRONIC+HARASSMENT>

402. NAME: DAN MONTGOMERY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email:
WEB: <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

403. NAME: H GINGER MOORE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gingermba@aol.com

404. NAME: DANIEL L. MOORE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: dannie19720@yahoo.com, DMoore174@comcast.net, DMoore113@hotmail.com
MAIL: 9 Terminal Avenue, New Castle, De. 19720, USA
TEL: 302 6557523 FAX: 302 6552533
WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/non-consensual-human-test-subject-delaware>

405. NAME: KATHERINE MOORE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mbsk41@yahoo.com
TEL: 786-298-2017
WEB: www.oneeagleswingsfearnoevil.com ,
http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824

406. NAME: DANIEL MORGAN AND FAMILY – LORNA, NICOLE, PATRICIA, CHRISTOPHER, DYLAN, AVERY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: danmor24u@yahoo.com
TEL: (916)933-9658
MAIL: 816 Mt. Ranier Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762, USA

407. NAME: ANGELA MORGAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: simplexity@earthlink.net

408. NAME: WAYNE MORIN JR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cntvhwmjr@comcast.net,
web: Conspiracy Network TV

409. NAME: CAROLYN MORIYAMA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com
TEL: 303-377-4789
MAIL: 1422 Leyden #6, Denver, CO 80202, USA

410. NAME: KAREN L MORRIS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: kmorris1122@yahoo.com,
MAIL: PO Box 2510, Orleans MA, 02653
TEL: 508 -896- 5087 , cell 202-744-4617

411. NAME: JANICE MORTON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: exoticwarfareproof@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://www.exoticwarfareproof.org/>

412. NAME: CINTHIA MARIANA MOSCOSO

Citizenship: Bolivia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ariss_silvetti@yahoo.com , giberlisch1@yahoo.com
TEL:005912 -2244819 , 0059172592253
MAIL: Av.Abel Iturralde 1108, La Paz – Bolivia, Sud America

413. NAME: CURTIS MOSELY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: curtis.mosely@yahoo.com

414. NAME: VICTOR N. MOTURI

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: victorndoc@yahoo.com

415. NAME: MS MUDD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: msmudd88@yahoo.com

416. NAME: MASSIE MUNRO & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Massie@constructiondefect.us
TEL: 818-943-0661

417. NAME: JEFF MURRAY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: jeff773747@yahoo.com
MAIL: 18635 Bernardo Trails Drive, Rancho Bernardo, CA 92128

WEB: <http://www.gangstalkingunited.com/> (this explains it)
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> (this explains it)
<http://www.targetedindividuals.com/> (this explains it)

418. NAME: CHRISTINA C. 'LISSA' KRABAL MYERS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: lissakr11@gmail.com
WEB: lissakr11humanelife.wordpress.com/
chemtrailskywatcher.wordpress.com/
nationoftraitors.wordpress.com/

419. NAME: HEATHER LYNN MYERS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000, year I became aware there was a name for it: 2013
Email: gangstalkingisafederalcrime@gmail.com, random.mcmyers@gmail.com,

420. NAME: DENISE MYLES AND BROTHER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: [c/o kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:c/o_kayak4fun@mail.com)
WEB:
http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Torture_Testimonial_Denise_Myles_Swansee_Illinois2062021234_6186606407.wav

421. NAME: T N

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: [c/o news.omega@googlemail.com](mailto:c/o_news.omega@googlemail.com)
WEB: <http://tonynazzal.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-life-as-targeted-individual.html>

422. NAME: CHUCK NAPPI

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: chucknappi@gmail.com,

423. NAME: KAMRAN NAQVI,

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)
Email: Support@KNSoftware.Com
WEB: www.voicetoskull.com

424. NAME: GLORIA NAYLOR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: mayorlady@gmail.com
WEB: <http://www.rbgtube.com/play.php?vid=5548>
<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torture-case-of-gloria-naylor-english-espanol-francais-deutsch/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafef8ebbd62b2c>

425. NAME: BRYAN NAZAM

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: byrnazambe@yahoo.com

426. NAME: CONNIE NEAL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: connie_connieneal@yahoo.com
MAIL: 866 Fox Hollow Road; Afton, VA 22920-2782, USA
TEL: 540 4566935

427. NAME: KERRI NEAL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: krrneal@yahoo.com

428. NAME: NEBRASKA - 6 YR TARGETED INDIVIDUAL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: md2012@peoplepc.com, adoptme4now@yahoo.com

429. NAME: DEBBIE NEWHOOK, FAMILY & FRIENDS

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: dbnewhook@yahoo.ca
Web: www.osnanaimo.org

430. NAME: NICOLE

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca

431. NAME: LANDRY NIMPAGARITSE

Citizenship: Canada/Burundi
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: landrynim@yahoo.fr
MAIL: 842 Boulevard du plateau app.2, Gatineau, Qc, Canada.J9j0w1
Tél: 613-869-1217

432. NAME: N N

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ghstdtnee@yahoo.com,
WEB: http://www.astrium.eads.net/en/eads_contact ,

433. NAME: RICHARD NOEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: richard.noen@gmail.com

434. NAME: MARISA NOGUEIRA

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: marisanogueira123@yahoo.com.br,

435. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: m.a.norman@ntlworld.com

436. NAME: TIMOTHY A. NORMAN

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: carrierwav@gmail.com
MAIL: 302-3221 Monroe Street Terrace, B.C. Canada V8G 3B4

437. NAME: RICHARD NORTHERN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: psychosisinc@att.net
Tel: 510-364-6299

438. NAME: TRACY A NUNEZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969
Email: incarlsbad@gmail.com
Facebook: www.facebook.com/tracy.ann.202#!/tracy.ann.202
Website: www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_sobipro&pid=55&sid=1490:Tracy-A-Nunez&Itemid=104
Address: P.O. Box 1318\3102, Sacramento CA 95812

439. NAME: JOHN NUTTER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: intrepid101614@gmail.com,boxburner@burningboxes.com
WEB: www.burningboxes.com
MAIL: POB 342, Cloudcroft, NM 88317
TEL: [575-415-7904](tel:575-415-7904)

440. NAME: L O

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

441. NAME: DUNCAN O'FINIOAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: finnbarxxx@yahoo.com
www.DuncanOFinioan.com

442. NAME: MARY OFUOKWU

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: mofuokwu9569@comcast.net,
TEL: [240-338-7223](tel:240-338-7223)

443. NAME: KYLE OGDEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: ogden25604@aol.com
WEB: <https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home>
<https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home/brain-machine-interface-technology-a-tool-to-injure>

444. NAME: CAROLYNN OLSEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: en_nn1@yahoo.com,

445. NAME: OMNISENSE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: evo@omnisense.org,
<http://www.targeted-individuals.net>

446. NAME: ORGANIZATION OF VICTIMS OF PSYCHOTRONIC (MIND CONTROL) WEAPONS

Citizenship: Worldwide
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: c/o helenkurdin@yahoo.ca

447. NAME: BRENDEN OSUCHOWSKI

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: bco60950@gmail.com,

448. NAME: KATHLEEN O'TOOLE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: kathleeno2014@gmail.com,
address: 616 Rugby Rd. , Syracuse NY 13203, USA

449. NAME: CAROLYN PALIT

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: exoticwarfare@yahoo.com, journalist@Safe-mail.net, texassupport@fastmail.fm,
WEB: <http://exoticwarfare.org>
http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav

450. NAME: CARDELL PARKER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: cardell_parker@yahoo.com

451. NAME: TERRY PARKER JR. /AKA ROBERTSON

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969
Email: terryparkerjr@sympatico.ca
TEL: 416 5337756
MAIL: Toronto, Ont. Canada, M6R 2H6
WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/terryparkerjr/>

452. NAME: PAMELA PARKER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Multimoog@aol.com

453. NAME: FERN PARRINGTON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: starsapphire1111@gmail.com

454. NAME: RACHELLE PAVLOVA (PREVIOUSLY RACHELLE LAWENDOWSKI)

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983/2000/2010
Email: warmrain2011@gmail.com,
WEB: 3inhawaii.blogspot.com

455. NAME: JORDAN PEIRCE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: yodahimself@gmail.com,

456. NAME: DELLY PELC

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: dellypelc@yahoo.com

457. NAME: ALEJANDRO PENATE-DIAZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: alejandro.penate@gmail.com

458. NAME: SEAN PENDERGRAST

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: spendergrast@gmail.com,

459. NAME: ROBERTO PEREIRA

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: robertogp@imaxbrasil.com.br

460. NAME: WELLINGTON ANTONIO DONINELLI PEREIRA

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: portoalegre.rs.5@gmail.com
WEB: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

461. NAME: RICHARD PERLMAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1975
Email: healthycitizens@gmail.com, rjp@healthycitizens.com
WEB: www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com , <http://www.mkultravictim.blogspot.com/>

462. NAME: PETER PETERSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: peterpetersen@bigpond.com,

463. PETITION: True Revelation on the United States Global Covert Operation & Human Experimentations in 24x7 Operative Operation Intercontinental against Countries & Individuals

Citizenship: WORLDWIDE
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: <http://www.petitiononline.com/91109v1a/petition.html>
WEB: <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/911091az/> <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/91109v2a/>

464. NAME: CHRISTOPHER PHILLIP

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: trowto@verizon.net

465. NAME: ARIEL FELICE PHILLIPS aka TARA POTTER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1961
Email: arielfelicephillips@yahoo.com
TEL: 218 736 7194
WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/truthjusticeequity> ,
[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /SaraTestimonial Part B .wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/SaraTestimonial_Part_B.wav)
<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/carta-firmada-y-notarizada-de-tara-potter-de-las-fuerzas-especiales-estadounidenses->

466. NAME: MARCIA PINHEIRO

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: illmrpinheiro@gmail.com

WEB: www.geocities.com/carlapaca www.youtube.com/msorfiap

TEL: [+61466068832](tel:+61466068832)

467. NAME: RICKEY L PINEIRO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: r.pineiro98@ymail.com

468. NAME: DONNA JOY PLATTNER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: many years ago

Email: djoyful8@yahoo.com,

4544 Nicholas St Apt.4, Omaha Nebraska,68132,USA

tel: [402-884-8176](tel:402-884-8176)

469. NAME: SHARON POET

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985

Email: sharonpoet@gmail.com

WEB: www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com,

www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com,www.targeted11.blogspot.com, www.targetedinamerica.com

TEL: 603-801-9763

MAIL: PO Box 383 Mont Vernon, NH, USA 03057

470. NAME: JEFFREY POLACHEK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jp@jeffpolachek.com

471. NAME: RICHARD POLACHEK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1970s

Email: c/o_jp@jeffpolachek.com

472. NAME: SHARON POLLEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dagenbela2@aol.com

TEL: 732-7375835

473. NAME: DENISE S. POMPL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: eralimold@aol.com

MAIL: 23-50 Water's Edge Drive, Bayside, N.Y. 11360, USA

TEL: Cell: (917) 273-2200

474. NAME: POORNIMA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: techofes2k6@gmail.com,

web: <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasaccre1part14mar09.shtml>

475. NAME: GUY POTTER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: potterguy777@yahoo.com


476. NAME: POW

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1109>
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=522>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=736>

477. NAME: SKIZIT POWER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: skizitpower@gmail.com

478. NAME: TOM PRACINOS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com
WEB:
 http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/TomPracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav

479. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA

Citizenship: Honduras
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: c/o frobles@MiamiHerald.com
WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

480. NAME: BYRON PRIOR & FAMILY

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood
Email: alltrue@nl.rogers.com
WEB: <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> , www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed video 7 parts
<http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1063>

481. NAME: ANDREA PSORAS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: andreapsoras@earthlink.net
TEL: 212 6662569
MAIL: 201 W117th #2b New York, NY 10026, USA

482. NAME: MARY R

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: angelviolaa@yahoo.com, rizhotel@yahoo.com

483. NAME: NORMAN C RABIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: ncr121198@hotmail.com, c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://www.homestead.com/EMScandal>

484. NAME: ELLEN RACIOPPI-DAY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: binkygirl716@yahoo.com
MAIL: 2125 baker Drive, Allentown, PA 18103, USA

485. NAME: ALEC RAFTER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: alec_rafter@yahoo.com,
tel: 415-214-4551

486. NAME: ROSE RANDOLPH

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: fluttersbye.rose@gmail.com

487. NAME: KELLY RASMUSSEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: cwboykelly@aol.com

488. NAME: DEAN RAY

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: deanray@shaw.ca, deanr0032@hotmail.com
WEB: www.stopcovertwar.com

489. NAME: KELLY RAY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com
TEL: 949. 933. 1113

490. NAME: REFLECT

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: reflectx@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/index.html> , <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/complaint.html>

491. NAME: CHARLES REHN JNR IV

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: chuck@charlesrehn.com , all4one@charlesrehn.net
WEB:
<http://www.charlesrehn.com/charlesrehn/books/aconversationwithamerica/talkbacktoleaders/obamakendallburman.htm>
<http://www.charlesrehn.com/thekingdomofgod/fortheloveoftheworld/2002fortheloveoftheworld/2009/auschwitzinamerica.htm>

492. NAME: FRANCES RHEA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: franrhea@gmail.com
MAIL: 306 E Brandon Ave, Longview, TX 75604
TEL: [903-238-5966](tel:903-238-5966)

493. NAME: KEN RHOADES

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: kenrhoades2008@yahoo.com

494. NAME: RHONDA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: c/o afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com , yomiyomix@gmail.com

495. NAME: TIM RIFAT

Citizenship: UK
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com

496. NAME: MIKE RISDON

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: mikerisdon@gmail.com

497. NAME: ROBERT

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983
Email: bmar73@hotmail.com

498. NAME: ROBERT - 2

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960
Email: alsrocker88012000@yahoo.com , rmdw18@gmail.com,

499. NAME: DERRICK ROBINSON,.

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: derrickcrobinson@gmail.com
President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance,
WEB: www.freedomfchs.com

500. NAME: EDWARD ROBINSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: erj199516@gmail.com, ERJ1995@comcast.net,

501. NAME: VIOLA ROBINSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: middle 1980s
Email: ViolaRobinson2@aol.com

502. NAME: ROBERT ROCHA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bobby16b416@hotmail.com

503. NAME: CARLOS RODRIGUES

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: JOSUE1953@YAHOO.COM.BR
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5570>
<http://protogenescontraacorrupcao.ning.com/profile/carlosrodrigues>
<http://groups.google.com.br/group/bio-chips/topics?hl=pt-br&start=10&sa=N>

504. NAME: GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ

Citizenship: USA/Dominican Republic
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: griselda-rod@hotmail.com, griseldar@sterl.com

505. NAME: HELEN ROEDRIG

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com , ronangellwork@yahoo.com
WEB:
http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony_2062021234_5059275655_12223046651121146.wav
http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart_2_Torture_Testimony_USA_New_Mexico_062021234_5059275655_122.wav

506. NAME: LISA ROEHRIG

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: lisaroehrig@gmail.com

507. NAME: R. S. ROGERS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: braintorturedpatriot@yahoo.com
MAIL: 4544 GOVERNOR'S DR. APT.1, ROCKFORD,IL. 61109, USA

508. NAME: DWIGHT ROGGE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: nismo10@icloud.com

509. NAME: DANIEL ROLAND

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: cubicle227@yahoo.ca,

510. NAME: DEBORAH ROLAND

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: msmudd88@yahoo.com

511. NAME: MR AND MRS GARRY ROMANIK

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: zartogg2@aol.com
MAIL: 30 Northeast 100th Street, Miami Shores, FL 33138-2315, USA
TEL: 305-775-2653
WEBSITE: http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted_surveillance.pdf

512. NAME: MICHAEL ROQUE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: michaelroque@att.net,

513. NAME: DOUG ROSE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: jerryrose@shaw.ca

514. NAME: PAUL ROSE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: herowithgreeneyesandbluejeans@yahoo.com, goodnaturedguy@hotmail.com

515. NAME: VICTORIA ROSE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: vlrose2@yahoo.com

516. NAME: PETER ROSENHOLM

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: treelaw45@yahoo.com, RosenholmDymphna13@aol.com

517. NAME: REBECCA ROTH

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: rebeccaroth160@yahoo.com,

518. NAME: ROUBY

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: c.r130@yahoo.ca

519. NAME: BETH RUEGG

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: beth44@vzw.blackberry.net

520. NAME: JUSTICE RUIZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: holocaustnevada911@yahoo.com

521. NAME: D S

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:

522. NAME: PIERRE SAMSON

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: samsongold@hotmail.com
TEL: 604-874-0778

523. NAME: MELISSA SANDERSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: mello33@excite.com, msanderson33@gmail.com
TEL: 561 746-6483
MY WEBSITE: <http://perpetrators.webs.com/>
<http://spaceweapons.tripod.com/>
www.Freedomfchs.com
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/people/Melissa-Sanderson/1458736791>

MY SPACE: <http://www.myspace.com/spaceweapons>

524. NAME: CARLOS SANTOS

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998/2011
Email: csantos217@yahoo.com.br
tel: 21-9848-9226
Skype cmrs1961.....

525. NAME: LUCIA SANTOS & FAMILY

Citizenship: Mexico
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981
Email: santluc64@hotmail.com

526. NAME: SARAH

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: latte27124@mypacks.net , JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com

527. NAME: JILL SAWYER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: wannabeangei@yahoo.com
WEB: www.freedomfchs.com , <http://freedomfchschatgroup.chatango.com/>

528. NAME: SARAH SCHAEFFER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: gem7777777@yahoo.com

529. NAME: ROSANNE SCHNEIDER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: arthunter333@gmail.com,

530. NAME: STEFAN A. SCHOELLMANN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: sschoellmann@gmail.com
TEL: 504 8320521

531. NAME: DELISA SCHOOLER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

532. NAME: GUILHERME SCHROETER

Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: guisongs@brturbo.com.br , guisongs@gmx.com
MAIL: 1728 Glendale Boulevard 90026, Los Angeles CA
(ph) [3236005346](tel:3236005346)
web-page: www.guilhermeschroeter.mus.br
skype: guisongs

533. NAME: DOROTHY SCHULTZ

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: for years

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com,
MAIL: 1425 Wagner Dr., Lake Havasu City, AZ 86404, USA
TEL: 928 5057882

534. NAME: BEVERLY A. SCHWEITZER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: freewgrace@aim.com, bevschweitzer@gmail.com,
TEL: 1 480-984-2110

535. NAME: BOB SDEWTELL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1954
Email: bobsdewtell@gmail.com

536. NAME: SHELLY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: grrttsgar999@yahoo.com

537. NAME: SHERLOCK

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008/1999
Email: sherlockshome1@gmail.com

538. NAME: MORTEZA SHESPARI

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: sheshpari@yandex.com
web: www.electrictorture.ca

539. NAME: RYAN SHIELDS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: domesticwarveteran@hotmail.com
MAIL: 239 E. Vine Circle Mesa Arizona 85210, USA

540. NAME: NINA SIDOROVA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: nikavictory108@mail.ru
MAIL: 460 N Shoreline blvd, #108, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

541. NAME: BBOY SKATE

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2005
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2280>
WEB: <http://torontovictim.blogspot.com>

542. NAME: LORRAINE SKELTON & DAUGHTER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: lskelton01@yahoo.com

543. NAME: SKIRTZ, CHRIS CROWDER, MICHEAL SHANEYFELT

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com, chris@govharass.com, mshaney@charter.net,

544. NAME: ANGEL SLADEK

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: angelsladek@gmail.com,

545. NAME: SLATEBREAKERS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: slatebreakers@yahoo.com

546. NAME: DAVID SMITH

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: davidsmithss@yahoo.ca
MAIL: 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada.

547. NAME: KARLA SMITH

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006-2008
Email: karlasmith41@hotmail.com
190 Johnson Rd, St. Johnsbury, Vt 05819
802-274-7989

548. NAME: STEPHEN SMITH

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: ss79188@yahoo.com

549. NAME: MIRIAM SNYDER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994
Email: MIRISNI@aol.com
TEL: 516 642-6007
WEB: <http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

550. NAME: A.KEITH SONES JR.

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: asonesjr@gmail.com,

551. NAME: DR CARLOS SOSA M.D.

Citizenship: Columbia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: karlkropotkin@yahoo.com
WEB: www.thesanctuarydrsosa.com
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Portuguese, Spanish, English, French)

552. NAME: GERAL SOSBEE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gsosbee@gmail.com
WEB: <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/>
http://au.mc464.mail.yahoo.com/mc/showMessage?.rand=920601831&mid=1_40208_AMrHtEQAAKSJSuQFGwON2IUqod8&fid=Inbox
<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/ex-fbi-agent-geral-sosbees-testimony-in-various-languages/>

553. NAME: CARL SPERR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c.sperr@comcast.net

554. NAME: ARCHIE STAFFORD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: archie_stafford@yahoo.com
TEL: 310 8869650

555. NAME: STARKEEP

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: starkeep@hotmail.com

556. NAME: PAUL STAYTON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: sspaul@hotmail.com

557. NAME: STEPHEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1976/1991
Email: thanku4theday2006@yahoo.com

558. NAME: STEPHEN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com

559. NAME: MARIE STEVENS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: adoptme4now@yahoo.com

560. NAME: PAT STEWART

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: patstewart08@gmail.com, stewardp34@bellsouth.net
WEB: <http://iamatorturevictim.blogspot.com/>, <http://www.youtube.com/1pat21>

561. NAME: CHRIS STUDIO & GIRLFRIEND

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gsr@hughes.net
TEL: (828) 743-1081

562. NAME: KRISSI STULL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992 (possibly before)
Email: freedomintexasnow@yahoo.com
WEB: www.democraticfundamentalism.org
TEL: 817-269-0301

563. NAME: ANNE SUCHARSKI

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: howe916@yahoo.com
TEL:770 806 8741

564. NAME: ANDRZEJ SUDA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987/1995
Email: as1959@juno.com, oldeuropeaninteriors@yahoo.com
TEL: +1-619-818-8322
WEB: http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda_enter.htm

565. NAME: SUE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o info@freedomfchs.com

566. NAME: HERBERT SUFFER
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/2006
Email: herbert_suffer2@hotmail.com

567. NAME: LYNN SURGALLA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lasurg@comcast.net

568. NAME: SUSAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email:
TEL: 217-638-0814

569. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL
Citizenship: various
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: c/o rudyrud2004@gmail.com

570. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2003
Email: rswegan@sbcglobal.net

571. NAME: DOROTHY SZCZEPKOWSKI
Citizenship:USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: agoldmind1@yahoo.com

572. NAME: B T
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: dj.direckeffex@gmail.com

573. NAME: ADAM TAMBLE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: atamble@comcast.net

574. NAME: CANDICE TAPP

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: Candi.marie@icloud.com

575. NAME: TARO

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: from childhood
Email: taro@suddenlink.net
WEB: <http://www.techmfg.com/products/magnetic/magnetx.htm>

576. NAME: GRIMS TAROEEL

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: taroeel@aim.com

577. NAME: LOLITA TAYLOR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: drumsforpeace@yahoo.com

578. NAME: PEGGY TAYLOR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zulu.magic.4u@gmail.com

579. NAME: TERESA TAYLOR

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: medsprings@yahoo.com

580. NAME: TEKMASTER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tekmaster@lonestarconsultinginc.com

581. NAME: ELEANOR TENERELLI

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com,
WEB: http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A30533&xgs=1&xg_source=ms_g_share_post

582. NAME: MICHAEL TERRY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: michaelterry144@yahoo.com

583. NAME: JUDY ANN THACKER, MFA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: envisionarfarf@hotmail.com
MAIL: 171 Collingwood Street, San Francisco, CA 94114

584. NAME: MARSHALL THOMAS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marsboy683@yahoo.com, marsboy683@gmail.com, marsboy683@live.com , marsboy683@gmail.com ,
WEB: <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com/> <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org/>

585. NAME: CRAIG THOMPSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: TyThompson.C@Gmail.com

586. NAME: MIKE THOMPSON

Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: mthompson77@hotmail.com

587. NAME: PETER AND LORRAINE THOMPSON

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: lponbay@aol.com
MAIL: 39 Sachus Drive- P.O. Box 429, Sagamore Beach, MA. 02562
Tel: 508-888-2256

588. NAME: CECILIA TIEDEMANN

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: cila.tied@hotmail.com

589. NAME: TOMMY TIMBEMAN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: timmtml90@gmail.com

590. NAME: BETH TIOXIN

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: baptioxon@hotmail.com
TEL: 215-360-2609

591. NAME: JULIE TITUS

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: julietitus@earthlink.net

592. NAME: DEBORAH TODD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 1mollybubbasham@gmail.com,

593. NAME: FRANK TOMOTA

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: franktomota@ymail.com,

594. NAME: TONY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: acaroselli2216@comcast.net

595. NAME: CAROLYN TOWLE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: carolynetowle@hotmail.com,

596. NAME: CHRISTOPHER LAMONT TRICE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: trice554@hotmail.com

Former Address: 8900 Nicol Lane Apt. 304, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

New Address: 665 Jefferson Street, Portsmouth, Virginia 23704, USA

TEL: 703 8538938

597. NAME: JOSHUA TRITT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: joshuatritt@hotmail.com , laziebones@myspace.com

TEL: 469.964.607

598. NAME: LYN TROXEL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: earthaswitness@yahoo.com

WEB: www.stoporganizedstalking.org

599. NAME: ANNA TSENTSIPER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: annamoe160@sbcglobal.net

600. NAME: TORRANCE TURNER

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tjshifts@hotmail.com, tjts13@hotmail.com

WEB: www.gangstalkingworld.com , www.educateyourself.org , www.hiddenmysteries.org

601. NAME: SAMEER USHER

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sameerusher@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fmSch6lieqs6oEQPtI5vMjZdyg--?cq=1>

602. NAME: URI AKA DOCTOR NO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: for many years

Email: prologic@xs4all.nl

603. NAME: USA REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S (MO)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: supporter

Email: Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov , jimoguest@msn.com

DISTRICT ADDRESS P.O. BOX 412, KING CITY, MO 64463

Tel: 660-535-6664

WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=10>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=11>

604. NAME: DON VALENTINE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2202
Email: activedriverdon@yahoo.com

605. NAME: CHAD VANDERGRIF
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: cvgriff@yahoo.com , Chad_Vandergriff@familyrecord.us
MAIL: 1850 Chasewood Park Drive, Marietta , GA 30066, USA
TEL: 404-660-4776 , 678-402-7045

606. NAME: DR CASSANDRA VAN NOSTRAND
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: psychologie04@yahoo.ca
TEL: 780 4668816 ext. 911

607. NAME: THÉRÈSE VERSAILLES
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: therre@videotron.ca

608. NAME: RENA VETTLESON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: contact - bruno_marchesani@msn.com
WEB: <http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>

609. NAME: VICKI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com

610. NAME: ROD VIENNEAU & CLARINA DUGUAY
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1950s
Email: rodv@distributed.net

611. NAME: JAMES M. VIERLING JR.
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: vierlingj@yahoo.com
WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/vierling.htm>

612. NAME: BAY RIDGE VIETNAM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: BayridgeBr641@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com , Radiocorea@hotmail.com , Chinesecorea@live.com ,
Chineseunivision@gmail.com
TEL: 1-724-444-7444 ID#29214
WEB: <http://www.talkshoe.com/tc/29236> , [http://groups.google.com/group/organized stalking](http://groups.google.com/group/organized_stalking)
<http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA>

613. NAME: J L VITT
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: professorsimmon@yahoo.com
MAIL: 301 E Oak Ridge Drive in Marble Falls, Texas, USA

614. NAMES: MARY VIVIAN, MARLENE VIVIAN AND FLORENCE VIVIAN

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994-1995
Email: vivianrus@sympatico.ca , c/o Massie@MassieGlobal.com
TEL: 519-846-8272
MAIL: 72 Stanley Cres, Elora, Ontario N0B 1S0, Canada

615. NAME: VON KIDD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: von_kidd@msn.com

616. NAME: PETER K.VOSOUGH

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: kovoso@msn.com, koushvo@yahoo.com
WEB: www.lifeandtimes.us

617. NAME: TIMOTHY WAITE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: t.m.waite@att.net, kraftgenie@yahoo.com, deepdreamertw@gmail.com
MAIL: 2882 S. Mobile St, Aurora, Colorado USA

618. NAME: JAMES WALBERT & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: inventor0207@yahoo.com, j.walbert@cox.net
TEL: 316 6506976
WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/jwalbert.txt> ,
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>
<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2009/07/court-to-defendant-stop-blasting-that-mans-mind/>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafef8ebbd62b2c>

619. NAME: ROBERT WALKER

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: bobbybluesman48@gmail.com

620. NAME: PING WANG

Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: wendywang1962@gmail.com,
address: 26-3350 Hornbeam Cres., Mississauga, ON. ,Canada, L5L, 3Z7.
Tel: 905-608-2961

621. NAME: FELICIA WARD

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: feliciaward@lycos.com

622. NAME: MARK WATERHOUSE

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: m.waterhouse@hotmail.com

623. NAME: ORVILLE WEALE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: oweale@yahoo.com

624. NAME: STEW WEBB
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: stewwebb@sierranv.net, stewwebb@stewwebb.com
WEB: www.stewwebb.com

625. NAME: LUCIAN WEBER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: louweber02@hotmail.com

626. NAME: DR ALFRED WEBRE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com

627. NAME: LYN WEED
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lynnandmarie@live.com
web: CITIZENS AGAINST NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH, CANR, NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION
<http://www.CANRnonconsensual.weebly.com>
KEEP THE ETHICAL LIGHT BURNING, KELB, INC.
<http://www.keepethicallightburning.org>
tel: [1 347-478-9582](tel:13474789582)

628. NAME: MICHAEL WEGRZYN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: MikeRuSober@yahoo.com, MikeRuSober2@yahoo.com
MAIL: 8255 Memphis #4, Brooklyn Ohio 44144, USA
TEL: 1-216-543-2472

629. NAME: CLARE WEHRLE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com

630. NAME: DOMINIE WELCH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: geneva312@yahoo.com
TEL: 831-647-1757

631. NAME: CHERYL WELSH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: welsh@mindjustice.org
WEB: www.mindjustice.org

632. NAME: JOHN WELLS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: usirr@cox.net

MAIL: 142 S. Edwards St. Wichita, KS 67213, USA

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/intro3.htm#wells>

<http://mindcontrol.twoday.net/20070605/>

<http://forums.delphiforums.com/n/main.asp?webtag=jhgraf&ctx=&cacheTag=26-16&msg=1313.1&gid=2023669960>

633. NAME: TERRY WENTZELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: terrywentzell@yahoo.ca

634. NAME: GARTH WESSER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gharrfieee@sbcglobal.net

tel: (818) 776-1719

635. NAME: ELEANOR WHITE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: ewraven1@sympatico.ca, eleanor@raven1.net, eleanor@shoestringradio.net

636. NAME: TIMOTHY WHITE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: timothywhite2001@yahoo.com, NYhearing@aol.com ,

MAIL: 3111 Heath Ave. Apt 53a, Bronx, New York 10463, USA

TEL: 718 6012073

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/TimothyWhite?xgs=1>

637. NAME: GLENDA WHITEMAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: glenda_whiteman2004@yahoo.ca

WEB: www.infowars.com , www.gcnlive.com , www.healthranger.org

638. NAME: LORENZETTA AND LILLIAN WHITFIELD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: lkwhitfield53@gmail.com,

63 Farmington Drive, Michigan City, IN 46360

219 214 3276, cell 219 210 0170

639. NAME: KEN WILBOURNE, KENNETH M. WILBOURNE JR AND TWIN BROTHER KEVIN M. WILBOURNE.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: gallilee7@yahoo.com

WEB: <http://freedomfchs.com/>

640. NAME: JAN WILBURN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: jan.wilburn57@gmail.com

641. NAME: DONTE WILHITE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: lil.techman@yahoo.com,

642. NAME: KENNETH PATRICK WILKINS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003/not sure

Email: kennethwilkins68@gmail.com

643. NAME: ANN WILLIAMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: myspirit2000@yahoo.com

TEL: 269 9639816

644. NAME: ANTHONY WILLIAMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: antodd2antodd@gmail.com,

645. NAME: ELVIRA WILLIAMS & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Elvira52@bellsouth.net

646. NAME: MAX WILLIAMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mindovermonster@yahoo.com

647. NAME: TONY WILLIAMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: TBWILL@gmx.com

648. NAME: JOSHUA WILLIAMSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: joshuajw1@live.com

649. NAME: STEVE WILSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: SamadhiW@aol.com, wilson7780@att.net

650. NAME: LINDA WOLFE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: lwolfe@abbmissouri.com,

651. NAME: LINDA WOOD

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: le.wood61@gmail.com

652. NAME: ROBERT WOOD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: woody6051@hotmail.com, ono6051@yahoo.com

MAIL: 149 Knapps Hwy. Fairfield, Connecticut, 06825-3737, USA

TEL: 203 384 6051

653. NAME: GALEN JOHN WRIGHT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: galenwright@rocketmail.com

MAIL: 2026 NW ELM AVENUE, REDMOND, OREGON, 97756, USA

P.O. Box 240, Terrebonne, Oregon 97760 USA

TEL: [1-541-350-1791](tel:1-541-350-1791) Global Number

654. NAME: BRIAN WRONGE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o paradise10@optonline.net , timetogo2@optonline.net

655. NAME: KAIS YACOUB

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: kaisyacoub@msn.com

MAIL: 6900 S 123rd St APT 192 Seattle, WA 98178, USA

TEL: 425 3733224

656. NAME: JIANSHENG YANG

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: eslontario@gmail.com,

MAIL: 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2

657. NAME: DAVID YEAGER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: dave@ipromotis.com, david.yeager76@gmail.com,

658. NAME: FERNANDO ZABLAH.

Citizenship: Honduras

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: zablahfer@hotmail.com

659. NAME: GEORGE ZACHYSTAL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: zachystal@hotmail.com

TEL: 604 339 8638

660. NAME: IDA ZAMANSKAYA.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: izaman@gmail.com

661. NAME: ANANDA ZAREN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: contact info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com,

662. NAME: BRENDA ZASTOUPIL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: brenda_zastoupil@yahoo.com

663. NAME: MARGARET ZAWODNIAK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: captaincdz@aol.com

664. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA

Citizenship: Honduras

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: c/o frobles@MiamiHerald.com

WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/the-technological-and-chemical-harassment-of-president-zelaya-is-real-and-ongoing-says-the-un-security-council/>

665. NAME: CHRIS ZUCKER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com

WEB: www.freedomfightersforamerica.com

B. TORTURE AND ABUSE CASE SUMMARIES - over 700 ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION, AND ORGANISED STALKING, CASES from THE AMERICAS

1. NAME: 13 VICTIMS FROM USA

Citizenship: USA/Vietnam

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o rpangell@umich.edu , share@mcvictimsworld.ning.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

This is the very small list of TI victims in United States:-

WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/Echelon?xgs=1>

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/forum/topics/first-reveal-very-small-list>

- Mrs. Bich Ngoc T Nguyen: in Orange County of Southern California, started being attacked by satellite mind based attack since 2005.

- Mrs. Thai Hang Tran, in Orange County of S. California, started being attacked by US Satellite Mind Based Attack since 1998.

- Mr. Khiem Nguyen, in Orange County of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 1998.

- Mr. Henry Hiep Nguyen, in Garden Grove of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2006.

- Mr. Tin Vo, in Garden Grove of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2006.

- A baby, 2 year old girl, named Mai, in Orange County of S. California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2007, in its experimental.

- Mr. Nelson Nghia Nguyen, in Westminster of California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attack since 2005.

- Mr. Brandon Nguyen, in Santa Ana of California, This is the very small list of TI victims in United States.

- Mrs. Sanchez, in Santa Ana of California, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attacked in 2006.
- Mr. Phillip Hien Vo, in Seatles, started being attacked by US satellite mind based attacked since 2003.
- Miss. Linda (Phillipino), Mr. Michael (White American), Mrs Patty (White American),... were attacked by US satellite mind based attack in 2006.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MCVICTIMSWORLD

WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/Echelon?xgs=1>

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/forum/topics/first-reveal-very-small-list>

2. NAME: 11 TORTURE VICTIMS FROM FLORIDA – MARGARET MARY THOMSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: marg7652@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/7/11

Please add my name to the list from the U.S.A if you can. My name is Margaret Mary Thomson, Delray Beach, FL. Heavily assaulted, stalked, harassed, illegal home and vehicle entry, destruction of personal property, sickening health effects that directly correspond to D.E.W.'s.

A Delray Beach Police Officer Scott Gregory, was thrown out of my home for acting like a thug on steroids. The very next day (Oct. 2005) I became assaulted via bald headed males (25-50 years of age) in powerful, reflective vehicles with radio antenna's, that stalked, harassed, assaulted me and my with D.E.W.'s causing me near death on many days.

The Feds also investigated Delray cops for illegal steroid use, defrauding local citizens, framing black men, one for a murder he did not commit and fail to arrest the Deputy Cheif's son for repeated reckless driving incidents.

Delray Police also stalking, harassment, illegal home entry of Virginia Snyder, an investigator who wrote a book, "And Justice for All" about the many illegal misuse of power by Delray Police Dept. The show "Murder She Wrote" was said to be based on the real life of Virginia Snyder..

Long story, have ample evidence, witnesses, lack of response from 2 Delray Police Chief that condone my repeated daily assaults, etc, etc.

Thank you for all you are documenting... Many T.I.'s have and are working diligently to bring powerful evidence together that has a repetitive "finger print" leading direct back to homeland security and all it's supporters. For top military and elected officials to fail responding, shows they condone all of our continue assaults. Each pulse of military grade radar unit is the equivalent of being stoned to death with pebbles only worse.

Others in FL that are being heavily assaulted are Sheila, JoJo, Carolyn, Juanita, Morissa, Carl, Brad, Steve, Michael, Sandy, Sue and others. You may want to list them as "a group of 11 from FL. We are all part of a group that are repeatedly contacting our military and elected officials pleading for help to end our torture.

1/5/12

Count me in as a Witness/victim. I am head of the 11 Tortured victims in FL and we are pushing hard to educate Congress, the Senate, Governors, the Justice Dept., etc. on the ill symptoms caused by ELF waves.

Let me know what need from me. I will forward this information to others. Many regards and thanks for all your support.

Margaret Mary Thomson

Victim (2005-12)tortured in retaliation from Officer Scott Gregory and his police Chiefs (2) Strianese and Schroeder whose dept has a long history of illegally stalking

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Stay well!

Margaret Mary Thomson

MAIL: 219 N.E. 8th Avenue, Delray Beach, FL 33483

TEL: 561-558-3038

3. NAME: 33 TARGETED INDIVIDUALS MURDERED, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

Citizenship: USA, EUROPE

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/09

please light a candle in remembrance for Targeted Individuals murdered, either directly or indirectly, by organized stalking and electronic harassment

<http://www.wiseti.blogspot.com/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

33 TARGETED INDIVIDUALS MURDERED, EITHER DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY, BY ORGANIZED STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT

WEB: <http://www.wiseti.blogspot.com/>

4. NAME: 3V3NG3LA & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3560>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/10/08

I have recently come across stories that have made me sick to my stomach about children being electronically raped and attacked by dews;

As to electronic abuse, I've seen my 3 and 4 year old sons suffer electronic rapes and suffer 1st and 2nd degree burns on their penises. This pedophile perpetrator also heterodynes the boys with horrifying experiences of child rape---heterodyning is when they record the experience of a person from their brain waves and play the whole experience back on that person or on another person ---complete with tactile. He rapes another child and forces my boys to experience it too.

My recent experiences as a parent have included having to explain to a 4yr old why he has a painful erection that won't go away even after we've poured cool water over it for 30 minutes, (he suffered 1st degree burns from the energy weapon our perpetrators used to induce this). On another occasion, I've had to explain to passersby in the grocery store why my 4yr old is howling and my 11yr old has started to abreact because he's suffering 2nd degree

burns to his penis from the directed energy hit he's receiving and my daughter is simultaneously being electronically raped, (she lost consciousness from the sheer violence of it). I poured cold milk on my boy's crotch right there in the frozen foods section while I tried to deal with my traumatized 11yr old, and traumatized passersby

Here for the whole account.

http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44

Now I don't know how much of this is true but when I looked up the word heterodyning I found this;

In radio and signal processing, heterodyning is the generation of new frequencies by mixing, or multiplying, two oscillating waveforms. It is useful for modulation and demodulation of signals, or placing information of interest into a useful frequency range. This operation may be accomplished by a vacuum tube, transistor, or other signal processing device. Mixing two frequencies creates two new frequencies, according to the properties of the sine function: one at the sum of the two frequencies mixed, and the other at their difference. Typically only one of these frequencies is desired—the higher one after modulation and the lower one after demodulation. The other signal is either not passed by the tuned circuitry that follows, or may be filtered out.

This to me is truly shocking, these people doing anything like this are truly sick and it makes me want to cry. how anyone could do this to an adult let alone a child is absolutely beyond my comprehension as I said I don't know how much of this is true especially being out in public whilst this is transpiring but to use a word like that in this context makes it hard not to believe some of it. **THIS IS OUTRAGEOUS** and I am disgusted that this could be happening.

If anyone here has experienced anything like this I am truly sorry and would like people to share with others how you deal/counter these types of attacks.

To victims with children being attacked by DEWs try and spend as much time as possible in parks beaches, malls, play centers full of other children and parents, cheap chain restaurants, even if you spend little or nothing there and use their play ground.

If they are being attacked in public this gives you the perfect opportunity to start speaking about what is happening even if you stay after school and let them play on the play equipment and speak to other parents and teachers about what's happening as if it's something you have heard about or your "friend" and perhaps slip in some good websites.

Post everything you can on the net you are the victim no matter what kind of warped reasoning or supposed justification they attempt to use you ARE the victim and NOTHING justifies what is being done to you. Take photos and post them, if you can, set up web cams in your house and post attacks. don't be ashamed of what is happening, allow others learn from your suffering and that of your children, let people see what is really going on, I know it sounds insane but so is what they're doing and every little bit of proof is ammunition. Hide your cameras even if your under surveillance learn all you can about counter surveillance and put their actions under surveillance create a log of what is happening document everything you can.

- Make t-shirts and wear them everywhere
- Get stickers made
- Block lettering on your car of websites like stop organized stalking
- Create a blog/website
- Talk about it on forums with no relevance to this issue
- Write up flyers to reach people that are not on the net
- Make book marks and put them in books in the library
- Stick your stickers at bus stops on buses cars shopping centers
- Write up chain mail/e-mail
- Look into shielding and immunity boosting

There are more stories like this at this site and it truly sickens me and the above is all I can suggest for now I just wish I could do more as there must be some truth behind these stories.

I am reminded of the sacred nature and innocence of children with these wise words of Yashua (Jesus) when he said; Let the children come to me, and do not keep them away, for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

I'm sorry but I believe that these crimes should be punishable by death.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Love the Higher Law

POWER TO THE FREE WORLD

WEB:

http://www.organizedcrimewaves.com/index.php?option=com_content&task=view&id=24&Itemid=44

5. NAME: REEMA ABU-GHEIDA

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: sgarciasemedo@gmail.com, rbugheida@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/5/11

I am a remote torture victim for the past 11 years - just managed to find everyone else and cant figure out what took me so long.

every time I try to email someone directly it doesnt go through, so this is a test

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Reema Abu-Gheida

6. NAME: ELIZABETH ADAMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: organizedgovcrimes@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I WILL HAVE THIS *(THE DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES)* POSTED WITHIN 48 HRS ON

WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM - SMILE!

PLEASE ADD MY NAME TO THE LIST "BEFORE I POST"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ELIZABETH ADAMS

TEL: 510-776-8838

WEB: WWW.ORGANIZEDCRIMEWAVES.COM

7. NAME: AKU

Citizenship: Puerto Rico

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: arkhan58@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/7/08

Hi there I'm from Puerto Rico and I thank God there is such a place for like minded people.....the agenda is being pushed upon us, we must use every legal loophole, every strategy to slow down or halt all these terrible things coming to us.....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AKU

8. NAME: al23

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=852>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/9/07

Hello, I am new member, 30 years a TI victim, possibly lifelong. I would like to leave the usa, I have been to netherlands and iceland, harassed and run out of both countries. Just left Iceland two weeks ago, badly harassed. Interested in possibly getting some group formed, using a nesletter by mail. Any computer I use is hacked and I can see how vurnable any computer use is, complete websites, e-mail, and google searches are totally false for me many times, from public computers also. I have a couple of more possible ideas to try and have TI's at least help each other some.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

al23

9. NAME: NEAL ALCHALABI (NEAL CHAMBERS)

Citizenship: United States & Iraqi dual citizenship

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983

Email: fategood@gmail.com, nalchalabi@yahoo.com, fate@got.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Although I have indicated the ongoing covert attack against me to those around me, all are in disbelief, denial due to fear or culpability. As well, I believe I have been deliberately defamed and slandered to undermine my credibility and thereby nullify my political arguments. I have also been defamed to cause strangers who have never met me think horrible things about me.

As a result, I am having great difficulty surviving or planning beyond the next 24 hours.

I am currently homeless and the last place I had to stay I was being poisoned with a gas in the air suspected to be pellets used to eliminate gophers, ground up and put in my proximity. I was also gassed by leakage in sewer pipes allowing an outflow of carbon monoxide when bleach is put in the cesspool. I have been drugged against my will and I have been in orchestrated attempts to cause me to be in a vehicular accident that would kill me numerous times. I have had vehicles tampered with making them unsafe on many occasions. I have had files and documents

rifled, mixed up and lost in my absence. I have had the threads of buttons cut repeatedly to cause the buttons to fall off when I am in public. I have been the subject of malicious and benevolent use of directed energy weapons, as well as irradiated with toxic levels of rf verified by Dr. Marit of Watsonville, California, whose medical specialty is the effect of rf on human biology from a nearby transmitter tower that was turned up in power after I moved nearby. Dr. Marit was retained by an organic farming non-profit co-op that resided in offices in the building next door. They also became deathly ill from constant exposure to high power rf.

I am out of work and about to go into default on my credit cards, so I don't know what use I shall be from hereon.

Also, for your information, I changed my name several years ago and you are currently sending me your info to my old and new addresses. This is fine by me, but I just wanted to let you know.

I am currently transitioning to my new name, Neal Chambers. Your other contact email for me is fate@got.net

I am not asking for help. I am only apprising you of my situation. While I am only 55 years old, I have sustained so many covert attacks I don't know if I have much longer for this world. I have lived in despair and terror on numerous occasions that has dominated my life.

I concur regarding the danger of covert and criminal assaults and murders taking place against upstanding and intelligent individuals. I have come to believe that there are secret societies that operate in the United States, much like the Ku Klux Klan in their history of persecuting black people. I have come to believe that these groups have infiltrated and exercise influence in many environments.

I believe I have documented in excess of 300 instances where I was maliciously and sadistically attacked or someone else I spoke with was. I have made attempts over 20 years to bring these matters to the attention of police in different localities, District Attorneys, newspapers, courts as well as state and federal agencies, to no avail.

9/2/08

I want to thank you for your efforts on my behalf.

I am devastated simply by knowing that these things have gone on with impunity for over 30 years, including, the health and psychological damage from being terrorized over a long period of time, the damage to personal property, the loss of real property and the personal injuries. I have sustained well over 300 documented instances which represent 1/3 to 1/4 of all the instances of injury through which I have suffered. It is my belief that I have been defamed and discredited intentionally, deliberately and wrongfully to protect malfeasance on the part of personnel within governmental agencies, prevent investigations into public and private organizations that would result in serious criminal complaints against powerful individuals.

23/10/08

I have known of their criminal activities since 1983 when they began to amplify the already constant covert harassment I was used to. I am asking people to demand of their legislators the cessation of tax exempt status for these shelters for criminal activity.

18/12/08

I support the cause of exposing the use of directed energy weapons, but the proliferation of emails has led to a bombardment of emails that cannot be easily classified and filed. Instead it creates an enormous amount of work for me going over each email. Join Paranoid Times or form a group and consolidate the messages if you wish to continue.

22/1/13

Affidavit in support of John Finch's Allegations regarding electronic harassment, torture and gang stalking sent to the INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

I have experience 28 years of unresolved gang stalking, torture and electronic harassment. I have also been a witness for two other people.

I have on several occasions contacted the FBI, the CIA and local law enforcement. While I believe attempts may have been made to abate the harassment in some cases, no information to substantiate this was provided to me and I can only base my conclusions on observations of subsequent events.

Please note that my communication resulted in my being observed. Those observing fall into three basic categories.

- 1) Those who witnessed nothing.
- 2) Those who had the opportunity to discover events but avoided these opportunities.
- 3) Those who knew of the events and engaged in deception to cover them up.

Feedback from several sources indicates that many of my claims were discounted as paranoid. I submit that this assessment is false. There is the belief that my being watched resulted in what were classified as paranoid responses. However, the perpetrators clearly had access and knowledge quite often to those making such assessment and influenced their judgement and reports. Others who may have reported had their own self interest in mind knowing they could be targeted if they verified my claims.

I documented events for nearly 28 years and hold the conviction that I have such a volume of events that it is improbable I can compile them all at this time or even in this lifetime.

"Gang stalking" events preceded 1986 and seemed to flourish shortly after Ronald Reagan was elected President of the United States. I am going to list a few major events that do not come close to the total list of events that comprise a lifetime of gang-stalking and the use of Intelligence Reports denigrating such crimes as imaginary to expand on crimes targeting me by criminals able to hide behind such reports.

FIRST EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

My first experience with electronic harassment was in 1986. I was helping a woman whose husband was simultaneously working as FBI Counterintelligence, Sicilian Mob and Hell's Angels (and perhaps more I don't know about). He had threatened to kill her and she believed he would. She asked me to hide her. As we were driving one night from Merced, California to Mariposa, California, we were hit by an electromagnetic pulse. I conclude this because we both went momentarily unconscious at the same time, awakening several seconds later simultaneously. The car had gone off the road and narrowly averted hitting a telephone pole which would have undoubtedly killed us had we hit it. Fortunately we did not hit the pole and instead plowed into a level field of a crop. I estimate the distance veering off the road was about 200 yards and the distance into the field was about 200 yards for a total of 400 yards. We were travelling a 55 mph. I was paying attention to the road I had travelled on 100's of times. The road was straight in this segment with no turns (California Highway 140 about 5 miles out of Merced). Neither of us had any recollection for approximately 15 seconds which were lost. One instant we were on the road and the next instant we were about 400 yards away in a field. I estimate the time from the distance travelled and the speed.

Now typically, in emergency events, time seems to slow as a result of adrenalin. Participants in such an event have a seemingly expanded perception of time where an instant seems to last an eternity. This was the opposite. Two of us were rendered unconscious while all was well and awoke to find we had narrowly averted death an estimated 15 seconds later. In assessing emergency events such as this, I evaluate the event based on whether those involved had an expanded sense of time or simply a lapse. As a mental lapse of consciousness may happen to one person for any number of reasons, when it happens to two people at once there is a clear external environmental cause.

In this case it was easy to surmise who the perpetrator was. He was a genius with electronics and a very vindictive person. No other conclusion is possible other than an electromagnetic event and as it was night-time I can rule out a major solar electro-magnetic event. No atomic bombs were going off and I conclude it was a powerful pulsed electro magnetic force that caused this event.

I noted personally that the survivors of the Princess Diana crash years later had no recollection of events leading up to the crash. One moment all was well and without the normal triggers for adrenalin of impending doom, an inexplicable event had transpired.

SECOND EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

Note that my chronicles of these events are locked away for safekeeping far from my location now. Therefore I cannot provide from memory the specific dates and locations.

I was returning to Santa Cruz from Southern California shortly after Thanksgiving around 2005. I was being

followed as is not uncommon. (Note: Although born in the United States, my last name was Al-Chalabi. I believed in egalitarian values for equality and justice, yet I was commonly singled out as an ARAB for my last name (although in fact I am a mixture of Kurdish, Turkish, Scottish and English born in the United States). Since the 1970's I have been repeatedly targeted as that Ay-Rab. Unfortunately, there was no community I could fall back upon from my social position, unlike blacks, hispanics, orientals and perhaps Arabs, I was too American to belong to any such group and too greatly ostracized for my last name to even gain social acceptance in a general society without encountering people who felt it their right to injure me or damage my personal property as their way of exacting revenge for the cost of gasoline and their vindictiveness resulting from social propaganda in the United States.

I stopped in a Motel 6 in Watsonville for the night as it was too late to arrive at my friends house in Santa Cruz County. Once there, I tried to go to bed. People kept going by my room, knocking on the door and leaving and generally attempting to harass me. I ignored it. Then, suddenly, there was a vibration throughout my body. Some kind of oscillating energy was being directed at my room from a van in the parking lot downstairs. I could see the van from my room. I thought I was going to suffer permanent injury from this weaponized microwave emitter and I confronted the people going back and forth by my front door. I pleaded with them to have whoever was directing this energy at me to turn it off. They seemed to believe it was harmless but I convinced them otherwise. They went to the van and the harassment stopped.

THIRD EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

While working in Santa Cruz in the late 1990's I would travel to a property in Mariposa where I had once lived owned by my family. I was pretty much the only person to travel there and I did so on weekends, painting, cleaning and maintaining the cabin on 5 acres.

This evening person's unknown (gang-stalkers) had come onto my property. It was a dark night and they were dressed for stealth in black and probably equipped with night vision goggles. They kept harassing me during the evening while I was in the Cabin but there was little I could do to stop people I could not see. Furthermore any physical action on my part against a group would have left me injured or dead. During the evening a hose was run into my attic from the outside. Soon, the acoustic tiles were dropping volumes of water, disintegrating and flooding the property, ruining thousands of photos and much of my personal property I kept at the cabin.

I decided it was too dangerous to stay there alone so I packed my car and left to return to Santa Cruz. I was driving down Yaqui Gulch Road on my way to Highway 140 and Merced from there. Someone ahead of me (apparently the perpetrators were ahead of me and behind me using radio communication) used a large black garbage bag to cover a stop sign before the intersection. That stop sign was visible far in advance normally but on this evening was completely invisible. As I drove the road I suddenly ran through the concealed stop sign into Highway 140 and across (luckily not hitting anyone) and down an embankment part way.

Apparently, someone had been observing these gang stalkers and assisted me almost instantly to get the car back on the road, towing me up the embankment using their pickup truck.

I thanked the gentleman and continued toward Merced on Highway 140. A black truck with headlights off followed me. Then I heard pinging realizing they were shooting some kind of gun at me. I drove dangerously fast to try to escape them and stayed ahead of them until I got to Merced. There I drove directly to the local Police Department to get assistance but the building was locked up and closed. My pursuers left while I was parked at the Police Department after which I went to a friends house in Merced.

FOURTH EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

While living in Santa Cruz for nearly 23 years, I was typically harassed where-ever I lived by gang-stalking groups and individuals. I had notified a friend of mine who I believed was a powerful man in Naval Intelligence. On a particular occasion I was being harassed and I heard a voice instructing me. This was clearly some kind of microwave emitter that resonated on my skull and the person using the transmitter was attempting to assist me and perhaps test out his equipment. I believe he was military personnel. This event was notable as the only time 'Electronic Energy Devices' were used to assist rather than harass me. I had informed my friend over the phone previously that Santa Cruz seemed to have numerous gangs of people who operate above the law with impunity. I argued that as an American Citizen I should not have to live with such harassment that was not recognized by any police agency that I knew of but was substantial in the damage and injury caused to me by such harassment.

Suspiciously, like many people who assisted me, this person died shortly after assisting me having first a stroke then dying several months later.

FIFTH EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

Although I have documented numerous other instances of gang stalking and electronic harassment to myself, this incident involved another person who was being targeted. A woman I was friends with who was highly responsible and professional from a good family had married a man who was a bum who wished to use her for her money. They moved from Santa Cruz and she used her money to purchase a house near Newport Beach, Oregon. Shortly after moving there, a little over a year after their marriage, she was estranged from her husband and gang-stalked. She suspected electronic harassment, poisoning and lesser techniques of harassment. Her husband told everyone she was crazy and tried to get her committed. One evening she went to a bar and met a fellow at the bar sparking up a conversation with him. He revealed after some time he had flown to Oregon with a group of other people whose job it was to gang-stalk individuals marked for removal from the community by people in power locally. He said that his group was based out of Alaska and people in City Councils and other powerful positions would pay his group to target people. He disclosed techniques of electronic harassment and other techniques used to 'make the intended target sick and appear crazy'. She did not reveal she was the target of such a group as his. She returned to Santa Cruz and asked me to return with her to pack her belongings as a witness for her who was aware of these types of covert crimes. I travelled with her and took notes but while I was with her no discernible events occurred, which is usual as these crimes are always committed against a person while alone and without witnesses. We did get a flat tire on our rental car that was suspicious but could prove nothing while her estranged husband was present who continued to portray my friend as crazy although I knew her for 12 years. I knew she did not use drugs and that she was meticulous, responsible and sane.

Incidentally, all of her financial records and been hidden by him and although her investment was upward of a million dollars during their time together, after his fraudulent presentations in court and attorneys fees was left with next to nothing.

SIXTH EVENT HEREIN DETAILED.

During the previous event, I had left Seagate Technology where I worked with this woman for 12 years controlling the release of new products and joined as a partner with a Private Investigator, which is a reason besides our friendship she had elicited my support.

While working with the Private Investigation Firm I assisted in many technological aspects of the business including Technical Counter Surveillance Measures (bug-sweeps). In this role I encountered others affected by gang stalking but this particular story has indelibly etched itself into my memory.

A young girl in college had transferred to U.C. Berkeley and rented an apartment nearby. I learned of her when she called me terrified that she was being bugged possibly by two men she suspected of involvement in a wave of harassment in which she was now immersed.

She knew one person in the area about an hour away in Santa Clara County so when the two men next door befriended her she embraced that friendship. The men were apparently respectable, one a Psychiatrist and the other a Medical Doctor, both young. She was only about 19 at the time and both pretty and intelligent.

Soon, the friendship with these two men transitioned into inducements directed at her for sexual favors. Pharmaceuticals were offered to increase her pleasure as was alcohol to lower her inhibitions. She soon realized these men were no friends and terminated her friendship with them. No sooner had she terminated the friendship when a campaign of harassment ensued. Little things like her porch light being turned on from within her apartment while she was away or knocking on the wall. She attempted to go to the landlord who had already been told she was crazy by the two men and dismissed her allegations. The harassment continued and attempts to engage the police for protection were equally fruitless. All the while the two men continued to make a case to anyone whose assistance she elicited that she was crazy. She had mail appear and disappear. Comments made regarding private phone conversations from these two men who should have had no knowledge of the conversations and other harassment.

I visited her and assessed the situation. My conclusion was that she was sane and that these two men, with the power to move authorities and the liberty to wield controlled substances intended to drive her crazy, have her

committed and then use her for their sexual desires after they had complete control of her life.

The situation was clearly too thorny for me to rectify and I suggested she move to Santa Clara and live with her friend and thereby impede their conspiracy to use their authority to drug her and enslave her.

She did.

IN CONCLUSION

With today's technologies and increasing disparity in social strata's and the tendency in the United States to move from an egalitarian society where everyone has equal rights, legal protection and opportunities (more or less) to being a society with clear lines of demarcation between those with vast wealth, those with licensed authority and those with no recourse when confronted with criminal activity violating their rights.

The police have stopped investigating burglaries decades ago and in a most recent event here in Reno, the County Sheriff's Department was complicit with a burglary in such a way that the evidence is wholly indicting but the recourse is non-existent.

Such is the dilemma faced in modern society whereby a person such as myself can be faced with crime after crime with no avenue of legal recourse available and the threat of judicial retaliation should a person attempt to defend themselves.

Secret agencies with virtually unlimited access to personal information on others become a social class dominating over those with no access to person information on others.

The use of electronic harassment must be globally abated before the damage it does shapes a decaying civilization.

Neal Chalabi Chambers
formerly Neal Kamal Al-Chalabi

6/2/13

Bob Gilliam of Quartz Hill, California

In 1980 I met Bob Gilliam through my friend George Craig. Bob Gilliam was a Viet Nam Veteran who returned to the United States after the war and worked in construction, mostly doing sheet-rock refurbishing fixer-uppers for Real Estate Agents. He was a good person and fun to be around. He was an activist, telling people about the horrors of Agent Orange. He would have a person look him in the eyes and point out how his left eye was fully dilated all the time. He claimed that was damage from Agent Orange. He was bitter that the Veterans Administration was sweeping the devastating effects of Agent Orange under the rug, just as later the causes of the health ravaging effects of Gulf War Syndrome destroyed a later generation of veterans and was covered up by the VA, the Pentagon and the Corporations responsible.

In early 1982 Bob Gilliam vanished. Several weeks later he reappeared. He claimed he had been kidnapped and that two holes had been drilled into his skull for some unknown purpose, presumably a mind control experiment.

I saw the where the scars from two drilled holes were in the back of his head, as did George, Charlie and other friends of ours. There was no doubt he had been kidnapped and had holes drilled into his skull.

After that, Bob Gilliam, who had been a strong, bright, energetic hard working single man went downhill. His lucidity slowly vanished and by late 1983 he was a vegetable pushing a shopping cart around.

What happened to Bob? Clearly it wasn't the work of some street thug or ordinary criminal.

Presumably, some entity such as a government bureaucracy or corporation had killed two birds with one stone. Bob Gilliam tireless efforts to educate the public about Agent Orange was silenced and someone had evidently experimented with some kind of implants into Bob's brain in a failed experiment of little consequence to the perpetrators but a heartbreaking view of the injustice in a society where powerful criminals take away not only a person's Constitutional Rights but their very life. A society where the police offer no recourse and could care less about such crimes.

That is the world we are building upon today.

I swear this to be the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth.

So help me God.

Neal C. Chambers

3/3/13

[please publish] John. I am hoping you will get this note FROM ME out to the proper authorities. -neal

I am now dying of cancer. It came upon me in December of 2012. I cannot prove that it was done by criminals in our government acting under the color of law or thugs they hire to work for them.

I was raised to speak out the truth, regardless of consequences. To stand up for justice and to exercise my freedom of speech to stand for truth and justice.

Now, many more Americans like myself are being murdered. Our government barely hides their filthy murderous schemes as they spin the lies, bury the truth and silence dissidence in America.

I urge the International Community to bring criminal charges against those planning and engaging in the destruction of America and American's.

Here is a quote that demonstrates the complicity within our government to conceal crimes and murder whistleblowers. The link to the article is at the bottom of the page.

"“The post-9/11 USA is no longer a beacon of human rights. As former President Jimmy Carter recently wrote in the *New York Times*, the United States is abandoning its role as the global champion of human rights," Kevin Barrett wrote in an article published on the Press TV website.

Referring to recent remarks of President Barak Obama administration's information czar Cass Sunstein, who openly noted that the US government should“disable the purveyors of conspiracy theories,” the analyst said one way to disable the purveyors of conspiracy theories is to terrorize them with death threats.

On June 13, Barrett added, Dr. James Fetzer, the founder of Scholars for 9/11 Truth, was scheduled to speak at the University Heights Community Center in Seattle, when the university received a threatening note that the gathering could be hit by “a bomb or fire bomb or maybe just gun fire.” As a result, university officials had to cancel Fetzer's address.

“Death threats are one way to disable the purveyors of conspiracy theories. Actual assassinations are another,” he explained.

According to the analyst, there is a long list of people, who were trying to expose the truth of 9/11 and have met with untimely, suspicious deaths.

“Barry Jennings, the deputy director of Emergency Services Department for the New York City Housing Authority on 9/11, appears to have been murdered after speaking publicly about explosions he witnessed that partly demolished World Trade Center Building 7 on the morning of 9/11,” he said.”

<http://www.presstv.ir/detail/2012/07/02/249042/us-secretly-liquidating-dissidents/>

Neal C. Chambers
POB 40804, Reno, NV 89504
tel: [775-830-7328](tel:775-830-7328)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Neal K. AlChalabi (aka Neal C. Chambers)

MAIL: POB 40804, Reno, NV 89504

TEL: [775-830-7328](tel:775-830-7328)

10. NAME: ALETA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: fly2menow@cox.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of Electronic Harassment for several years.

Feel quite helpless. I believe this went on with my family as well .However they were clueless. I became aware about 15 years ago. I think.

I live in Tucson, Arizona. I was shocked that they would follow me to Europe and most recently, New Zealand. I am an active sixty years young woman. A year ago I accomplished black belt in Aikido. I can't reach my assailants in the planes, however I thought, if I get any on the ground at least I can attempt to protect myself. **Everything in my life is tampered with . It's like a nightmare that won't end. I'm not clear what they want. .**

Any helpful information would be appreciated. I'm an artist . Check out artistexcel@myspace.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Aleta

11. NAME: GARY ALGAR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: mentally35tortured@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Gary Algar. I have been under satellite surveillance since 2001, although not continuously. They stopped for a couple of years and then started back up again.

Saying that I have been tortured does not even come close to describing what I've been through.

I have had two suicide attempts due to their mental torture. THAT WILL NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN.

Anything that goes through my mind they are able to receive. Whether it be visual, which is whatever I'm looking at at that time. Or say I picture something in my head they see that as well. They are also able to see my dreams and often manipulate them. They communicate with me and my ear drums have nothing to do with what I'm hearing(v2k).

Before I knew this was Satellite Technology I had stolen a vehicle to escape them and divert them from my family. They tortured me 24 hours a day even while incarcerated.

They ridicule and manipulate everything I do to the point were my mind is thinking of their gross and disgusting remarks. My mind is not the same. They keep threatening to frame me and have me sent back to prison. I have no hopes of a normal life.

THIS TECHNOLOGY HAS TO BE OUTLAWED!!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your time. Please respond.

GARY ALGAR

12. NAME: DIANA ALLEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: dialyca_2@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My family and I have been victims of organized stalking for the past 19 years. My livelihood/career was ruined and now my son's career is being ruined. He is a graduate of medical school but is not able to get a residency. You may read the petition I filed in 1993 for wrongful termination. The persecution began when I was fired from an oil company due to slanderous gossip involving the regional manager and me. After the termination the regional manager had one of oil executives to telephone and proposition me for an entire year. The website is www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com; if you can help me in any way legally it would be appreciated.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Diana Allen

WEB: www.WhoBuriedTheAllenFamily.com

13. NAME: ALMA
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: almak7@msn.com
TEL: 402-415-7777
MAIL: 3804 370 Plaza #9 , Bellevue, NE 68123 , USA

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/7/09

There appears to be a more important and sinister issue to consider with the enormous amount of people being affected by the directed energy issues. From what little I've been able to research, it appears that if an EMF bomb were to be used on any particular area where people are that have already been targeted, that they will be instantly killed by the enormous and powerful impact of a bomb carrying an EMF payload. Normally, the EMF bomb would be used to only destroy electromagnetic equipment, I.e. electricity in buildings, power plants and normal household and business appliances and equipment. Please research this and stay aware. Presently, it is difficult for me to comprehend why an EMF bomb would not disable us in some horrific way and/or kill us. The bomb was already used in Iraq, however, I'm unable to determine whether or not civilian were killed from an EMF blast.

Those who are seriously enduring nonconsensual or consensual attacks are welcome to contact me. However, be aware: All of my modes of communication are tampered with and monitored.

26/8/09

<http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/2007/04/page/2/>

:...THIS LIST OUGHT TO ALARM EVERYBODY. I AM BETTING IT DOESN'T..."

Silent Subliminal Presentation System, US Patent #5,159,703, Oliver Lowery, October 27, 1992. A silent communications system in which non-aural carriers in the very low or very high audio-frequency range, or in the adjacent ultrasonic frequency spectrum, are amplitude-modulated with the desired intelligence and propagated acoustically or vibrationally for inducement into the brain.

Hearing System, US Patent #4,877,027, Wayne Brunkan, October 31, 1989. A method for directly inducing sound into the head of a person, using microwaves in the range of 100 MHz to 10,000 MHz, modulated with a waveform of frequency- modulated bursts.

Psycho-Acoustic Projector, US Patent #3,568,347, Andrew Flanders, February 23, 1971. A system for producing aural psychological disturbances and partial deafness in the enemy during combat situations.

Noise Generator and Transmitter, US Patent #4,034,741, Guy Adams and Jess Carden, Jr, July 12, 1977. An analgesic noise-generator.

Method and System for Altering Consciousness, US Patent #5,123,899, James Gall, June 23, 1992. A system for altering the states of human consciousness involving the use of simultaneous application of multiple stimuli, preferably sounds, having differing frequencies.

Subliminal Message Generator, US Patent #5,270,800, Robert Sweet, December 14, 1993. A combined subliminal and supraliminal message generator for use with a television receiver; permits complete control of subliminal messages and their presentation. Also applicable to cable television and computers.

Superimposing Method and Apparatus Useful for Subliminal Messages, US Patent #5,134,484, Joseph Wilson, July 28, 1992. Method of changing a person's behavior.

US Patent #4,717,343, Alan Densky, January 5, 1988. A method of conditioning a person's unconscious mind in order to effect desired change in the person's behavior, and which does not require the services of a trained therapist.

Auditory Subliminal Message System and Method, US Patent #4,395,600, Rene Lundy and David Tyler, July 26, 1983. An amplitude-controlled subliminal message may be mixed with background music.

Auditory Subliminal Programming System, US Patent #4,777,529, Richard Schultz and Raymond Dolejs, October 11, 1988. Apparatus for Inducing Frequency Reduction in Brain Wave, US Patent #4,834,701, Kazumi Masaki, May 30, 1989.

Ultrasonic Speech Translator and Communication System, US Patent #5,539,705, M. A. Akerman, Curtis Ayers, Howard Haynes, July 23, 1996. A wireless communication system, undetectable by radio-frequency methods, for converting audio signals, including human voice, to electronic signals in the ultrasonic frequency range, transmitting the ultrasonic signal by way of acoustic pressure waves across a carrier medium, including gases, liquids and solids, and reconvertng the ultrasonic acoustic pressure waves back to the original audio signal. This invention was made with government support under Contract DE-ACO5-840R21400, awarded by the US Department of Energy to Martin Marietta Energy Systems, Inc.

Non-Audible Speech Generation Method and Apparatus, US Patent #4,821,326, Norman MacLeod, April 11, 1989.

Apparatus for Electrophysiological Stimulation, US Patent #4,227,516, Bruce Meland and Bernard Gindes, October 14, 1980.

Method and Recording for Producing Sounds and Messages to Achieve Alpha and Theta Brainwave States and Positive Emotional States in Humans, US Patent #5,352,181, Mark Davis, October 4, 1994.

Method and Apparatus for Translating the EEG into Music to Induce and Control Various Psychological and Physiological States and to Control a Musical Instrument, US Patent #4,883,067, Knispel et. al., November 28, 1989.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALMA

TEL: 402-415-7777

MAIL: 3804 370 Plaza #9 , Bellevue, NE 68123 , USA

WEB: <http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/2007/04/page/2/>

14. NAME: THAIS ALVES

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: thaismca@ymail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/1/15

My Family are a targeted. My father dead.

Put our name in the list, please. I am a vitim for 15 years. But I consiente for 8 years.

Where is safe?

Austrália?

I saw vídeos. They are real.

I am a tardeted.

Hi. I don't know if is believed. But my father died with anerism in aort and I yet feel pain and tremors in veins.

And tremors in my leg, stomachache and all body. Anus and mouth.,

And On day one ray hit my head in my bed, in my house.

They hospitalized when I say.

And other thinks use hipnose and sugest for control us comportament.

And estimulad suicid.

I don't konw where souch help.

The EUA is safe?

I can go there?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

THAIS ALVES

15. NAME: CARLOS AMADOR

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: domador20002@yahoo.com.mx

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/2/099

ablando de microchips puestos ilegalmente cuales son las penalidades para estos agresores y aque organisasion se de ve acudir y quien los mada aponer estos ciclochips sin que te des cuenta provable mente en alguna sirujia o llegan en lanoche estas dormido teponen un sedante y te asen el inplante sin permiso o puede ser algun dentista y queo y parese que ay unprogama nose quien lo venda todo va saliendo en ese programa es desir leen lo que piensas te quieren controlar con este microchip asta ay posibilidad te esten mandado senales para controlarte gracias

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

carlos

16. NAME: CHRISTOS AMEDAUS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: christosa026@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/2/12

Sen. John McCain
Sept 15, 2011
Washington, DC

I am not part of your constituent but we have a shared experience that unities us, an experience which by its very nature forces us to stand and fight, even unto death if necessary.

I am maimed and my soul is shredded. Americans torturing other Americans on America soil, in their homes, in their beds, in every room and outside of their homes. We are being tortured in our bodies and minds. Please don't let the horribleness of this shut your ears, don't let it shut up your bowels of compassion. You have suffered by the hands of other men and I pray that you see our suffering.

President Obama replaced the previous administration's Commission on the Study of Bio-Ethical Issues. Dr. Amy Gutmann, chair of the new commission and other members received the testimony of people from across the nation, people from all walks of life, doctors, pilots, blue collar workers, men and women. These Americans including myself have been suffering for years at the hands of a hidden evil whose face you do not want to recognize but must recognize for fear that this evil will rot the country. These interviews can be viewed on "youtube.com". They are well worth viewing. A must view in my opinion. The interviewees have provided a clearer more convincing body of evidence than I could ever put in a fax.

I don't understand the science and technology behind this. I know that scientists and researchers are compelled beyond human reason to push the limits of science, even to the brink of destruction. I know the indescribable pain this science can cause. I know what it feels like to have your body and mind invaded in ways that only an evil and completely indifferent conscience can attempt to justify.

They have listened and watched me in everything I do. They have chosen me and others for a very slow, painful and torturous destruction process. They have sexually assaulted me continuously and they have deformed and are in the process of destroying my genitals and sigmoid colon and other parts of my body and mind.

There is a proper setting and use for this technology; however it should be used with strict oversight and under laws that prescribe severe punishment for the violators who misuse its application. There is also a beneficial and therapeutic use for this technology. It could greatly improve the lives of people with impairments and severe disabilities.

Although law enforcement is involved in the misuse of this technology, I think it is limited to those who are of a particular mind set and were chosen for that reason. I can live as a victim but I could not live as a perpetrator or a destroyer as they are. I am in no way trying to paint all of law enforcement in this color. That is just not true. They are our first line of defense against anarchy and chaos.

The man or primary man, who is doing these things to me, enjoys it. He has been doing this for years now and he still hasn't had his fill of it. He spoke to me with what the army calls "synthetic telepathy" or "voice to skull technology". He said I am going to take away your performance. That's when he started to burn my penis and after some time my penis began to curve upward. He spoke again after he curved my penis. This time he said I

TEL: 919-352-5993

In this fax I have included a young woman's plea for help

17. NAME: DEB ANDA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: debanda2000@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a targeted individual. Please add my name to the list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Deb Anda

12952 Yukon Street, Coon Rapids, Minnesota 55448

TEL: 7632286588

18. NAME: AVERY ANDERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: avery295@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/3/13

I'm a targeted individual from Bogart GA in the USA, my cellphone is [7063807535](tel:7063807535) and my street address is 2199 Cleveland Rd. 30622. They hit me with the voice to skull, artificial (synthetic) telepathy, tapped my phones, transmitted voices thru my a/c vents I made a few recordings of them tapping into my phones and talking thru my vents. I tried to get the local police to look into it along with the GBI, have talked to the FBI and have let a lawyer hear some of the recordings which she wrote up a summary of what she heard and I gave a copy of it to the GBI. I got a real good ideal who had me put into this and have been looking for a peaseful way to solve the problem but the perpetrators are doing everything in their power to discredit me even using doctors to hypnotize me to do some stupid things to make me look bad but I caught on to that stuff to and it was by the grace of God that up to now I been able to keep fighting and glad finally it look like someone is out there trying to fight that beastly computer system that's harassing us. If you need more info just get in touch and I'll give you what I've been able to collect from my on attempts at trying to record and document this evil crime against humanity that some people seems to enjoy regartless of the sufferring and torture they put us through.

15/5/13

I been really trying to get my info to you but I know you know that I am being block by those people who got the controls of our computers and phones. My name is Avery G. Anderson Sr., I live in a town called Bogart right outside Athens Georgia in fact you can call Bogart Athens. My address is 2199 Cleveland Rd. Bogart GA 30622 and my P.O. BOX is 222 Bogart GA my phone number is [706 380 7035](tel:7063807035). I use to work at Certainteed Fiberglass here in Athens GA. I worked there for 30 years before this psychotronic harassment and torture started which I feel they got a hand in along with some of their employees and a woman who at one time lived with me who got involve with some people from that job I feel with connections to those folks who are out there doing this around the world. The woman when we were together worked at a eating disorder clinic for a couple of psychologists as there office manager. I got so many recording of this stuff were people were tapping into my phones, talking thru my a/c vents and thru my body, yeah that's right I held my little digital recorder to my chest while I was wheezing and recorded the sound slowed it down and found one of the perpetrator saying Thomas heard this recording, Thomas was a plant manager at the company where me and that perp worked. During a session when I recorded the

perps sending voices thru my a/c vents I caught them just talking about the crime when they thought that their mic was off. Those fools talked about the microwave computer system and how one of the executives from the job got a couple of real psychopathic maniacs tormenting me. And this was a group of people in one place like they were at a party, that's what my little 5 years old grand daughter call what she heard say grandpa those people sound like they're at a party but the cops said nothing on those recording, but the GBI they did say that they can hear them. What you think? Yeah some peole behind the scenes pulling strings. The GBI here got a lot of my data if you are your organization want to look into it. I left a lot of recordings with them. Everything about my case is right up there with the v2k, the telepathic, the hits from microwaves playing with my heart which had put me in the hospital with congestional heart failure that I came back from the doctors could really find anything wrong with my heart but I know what was happening and even got a recording of one of the perpetrators saying Nathan play with your heart man. Like I said a lot of those little recording s the GBI got and I still got copies and would like to send you some but it is really hard because they are blocking me at every angle. The voice to skull with a maniac they call Dabo is very nasty. I even caught that guy hacking into my daughters computer with a kid with him helping this idiot to terrorizes. I turned a copy of it over to the GBI. That fool real name is Darren Smith and he also work at Certainteed.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AVERY ANDERSON

MAIL: 2199 Cleveland Rd. 30622, BOGART, GA, USA

TEL: [7063807535](tel:7063807535)

19. NAME: HELEN FRENCH ANDERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: before 1967

Email: helenanderson1@msn.com, helenanderson11@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/5/12

My testimony for the Obama Committee on Bioethics is below.

Helen Anderson

Date: 02/29/2012

Name: Helen French Anderson

Date Of Birth: June 5, 1938

Place Of Birth: Maquoketa, Iowa

Country Of Citizenship: USA

Contact Information Address: 1608 W. Abingdon Dr. #201, Alexandria, Va. 22314

Email Address: helenanderson1@msn.com (preferred method of communication)

Telephone Number: (571)(426-3143)

Statement of Non-Consensual Human Experimentation

No consent was ever asked of me for my participation in federal agency electronic experiments. I would not have given consent if I had been asked. I have no means available for withdrawing from participation in these experiments. US Federal Regulations specifically forbid any federal agency from performing experiments on me without obtaining my advance, informed consent. These regulations make the office of Human Subjects Research (OHSR) within the Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) responsible for enforcing the *prohibition* on human experimentation without obtaining advance, informed consent, but I am unable to obtain any help from OHSR in stopping the experiments on me. The answer of OHSR to every involuntary subject of human experimentation who requests help in stopping the experiments is: "*OHRP has determined that it does not have jurisdiction over the matters referenced in your letter. Therefore, OHRP will not be able to pursue this matter on your behalf.*"

**Subject Urgent Physical Health Issues And Physical Torture
Urgent Mental Health Issues And Mental Tortures, Sleep Deprivation, Mind Control, Mental Abuses,
Playing Voices In The Head, Causing Suicides, Causing Crimes, Brain Cell Damages,
Urgent Torture Issues , Remote Sexual Violation.
Urgent Child Abuse, Mental, Physical, Sexual.
Urgent Electronic Imprisonment, Detention And Surveillance Issues
Urgent Financial Devastation Issues
Urgent Defamation Of Character Issues**

I BECAME AWARE OF MY EXPOSURE TO THE DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS & SATELLITE SURVEILLANCE EXPERIMENTATION IN 1967. PRIOR TO THAT DATE THE SURVEILLANCE EXPERIMENTATION WAS COVERT.

I, Helen Anderson, Declare Publicly The Following Testimonial:

I have lived in Alexandria Virginia for the last 20 years and the Washington Metropolitan area for over 28 years. I am a former Iowan, a first American and a first Virginian. I am 73 years old. I have been under military/CIA/NSA surveillance experimentation most of my life. I was selected as a target to experiment on because of my uncle Col. Benjamin F. Leach USAF. He was stationed in San Antonio Texas when President Truman brought in the Nazi scientists after World War II. My uncle openly opposed the bombing of Hiroshima and Nagasaki. His family was targeted as the first targets of surveillance because of that. I have a brother Richard French who was also a target. My big brother was the person that term was coined after. He died November 21, 2010.

Surveillance Changes Directed by Administrations

The surveillance conducted on me was covert up until 1967. My life was controlled and directed since the onset. I married Keith Anderson in 1957. I have two children Craig born February 23rd 1959 and Dana born July 29th 1960. After 1967, the surveillance became overt. My life was exploited and appropriated. During the early periods of the overt surveillance the harassment and emotional turmoil were extreme. Surveillance had me in tears daily. Surveillance caused physical injury to my children. Surveillance also started using their weapons to cause menstruation hemorrhaging at this time. The plot was to disturb me to the point where I would leave my husband. It took 5 years of harassment and exploit to force me to this. I divorced my husband in 1974. Surveillance has considered keeping me single and independent a high priority. The harassment often was defamation of character. The wealth of my family and their wills were part of the harassment. The defamation of character was done to cause disinheritance. It was said that surveillance wanted me out of wills and everything else. One of the invasion of privacy inspirations was a song called "If Not For Fortune". It was recorded by Joan Boaz. Elton John, Bob Dylan, Bette Midler, Olivia Newton John, Kenny Rogers, Dolly Parton, Group like America, Simply Red, The Police and others too numerous to mention started recording pop music with surveillance inspiration. To name a few of the inspirations they include "Killing Me Softly With His Song", "Only Woman Bleed", "Every Breath You Take" Sister Golden Hairs Surprise", "The Eye In The Sky", "Come On Over", "Someone Saved My Life Tonight", "Island in the Stream", This appropriation continued until George Bush came into office in 1988. Surveillance physical abuse was most severe during George Bush, the elder's term in office. The severe physical abuse was alleviated to a certain extent after Bill Clinton came into office. Surveillance still gives daily pain but not to the extent they once did. My monitoring by surveillance is still very overt. Currently, surveillance is shooting me in the area of the kidneys. They are also creating very uncomfortable feelings by using weapons on my vulva and clitoris area.

Employment and Surveillance Issues:

I found it was hopeless for me to try to find employment in Iowa so I started going to school at the University of Dubuque in Dubuque Iowa. The harassment was awful while I attended college. After I graduated from college in 1983 with a degree in Accounting, Business Administration and Finance I moved to Washington. I later got an MBA in Finance from UDC. Surveillance loves micromanaging my finances into destruction because of my MBA. They feel like they have really put a woman down. My employment was controlled after I moved to Washington in 1983.. In 1986, I was placed at Naval Medical Command in Bethesda. Again my employment was troubled by harassment and a situation with my married boss. My termination in 1988 was orchestrated by surveillance. I was not given any of the rights guaranteed by Naval Personnel Command. They could have easily made a transfer. After my termination the surveillance started using weapons that caused excruciating pain on me. They gave me more pain in 4 to 5 years than you can imagine. They started the sleep deprivation, they caused hemorrhagic bleeding, they shot my feet, they shot my stomach. Surveillance wanted me to be in a weakened position and make it difficult for me to be self supporting. The severe pain continued until 1993. The sleep deprivation, daily tricks,

and sharp shots that create short term pain are still continuing. As is the daily harassment, threats and trying to force me into suicide. In 1988, I tried to pass the CPA exam. I did not pass on the first exam. Stopping my goal of being a CPA along with keeping me single were high priorities of surveillance. Keeping me down financially can be included in that list of priorities.

Surveillance Use of Mind Control

The Nazi scientists that came to the US in the 1940's in Operation Paperclip were already experts in mind control. With new technology added to progressively more sophisticated mind control techniques, this is a very powerful tool. Surveillance uses mind control on me at once daily. The effect of the mind control varies from being very dangerous to something just plain dumb.

Destruction/Vandalism

Surveillance engineers have destroyed 2 automobile motors, 4 washing machines and 4 air conditioners in the last few years. Surveillance also loves shattering experiences. They love to break glass and other fragile items. Living with satellite surveillance is like living with a team of destroyers. Currently, surveillance has been causing automobile accidents. I have had 3 in the last year.

Financial Devastations

I try to live on social security. Even small financial losses make an impact. With the use of mind control they can cause any number of little financial losses. They have also controlled my investments by mind control to the point of disaster.

Agencies Approached

Over the years I have contacted many agencies. While in Iowa, I contacted the local police, the county police, the State Attorney General, the Department of Social Services in regard to my daughters rape and the FBI and US Attorney of Northern Iowa. I also called the Department of Justice civil rights division a number of times. Since living in the Washington metropolitan area, I have contacted many members of congress, the President, the FBI, the US Attorney, the City of Alexandria police and the ACLU.

Abuse and Experimentation of Grandchildren

I have 5 grandchildren. All of them have been experimented on to some extent. My eleven year grandson, Matthew has been most cruelly treated. Surveillance created arrested development, hyperactivity and eye problems for the poor little guy. They have also experimented with his diet and eating habits. My oldest grandson, Jason had his kidneys ruined by satellite surveillance experimentation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HELEN FRENCH ANDERSON

20. NAME: PAM ANDERSON (deceased)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1958

Email: p.andersontiusa@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/8/11

Brief description of extreme targeting

I have been in the MKULTRA subproject 119 since birth, 1958. My mother put me into the program.

This description of those of us who are extremely targeted was written by Brenda Zastoupil and added to by me with her permission. We sympathize with all targeted people and what each and everyone of us are living with.....they keep our targeting different for a good reason. Sometime they let us get going a little only to destroy us time and time again.

We cannot put into words how horrific these programs can be for some of us.....this is for your information and to please not discount our severe targeting when we tell of our torture and harassment. Many have been in these experimental programs since birth and do not realize it.....it is HELL on earth.....trust us on this. There are some out there who say get a job, get a house, pick up your life. Well we have news for you, we were once successful and had all of what some of you have, but we are in a different program and everything we try gets systematically destroyed. Improper medical care or none at all. Appointments canceled, records changed or missing. Murder of pets. Torture, murder of friends and family.....like Brenda said, we could write volumes.....

We are thankful that not all of you are in this program.

13/12/11

Good evening John,

I hope all is well with you. FYI, number 16. on the list is Pam Anderson. I presume that you are talking about the same Pam Anderson who passed away (suicide) a few months back. In case you didn't hear, she could not stand the pain anymore and well, shot herself at a gun range.

Would it be possible for you to put 'deceased' besides her name? Call me sensitive about this, but she has passed away and yes, it is relevant to our cause.

I will be referring to her situation in my book (hopefully being published in 2012, if I meet my personal deadlines).

Regards,
Carmen Markey

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Pam

21. NAME: TIM ANDERSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: taadv@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I can tell just from this page alone on Satanic ritual abuse, that we're up against the same sociopaths. I cannot understand how your perp button was pressed by me this time, but you can rest assured you are wrong. The first time you leveled this 'charge' YOU misunderstood when you had been informed of a house I've managed to continue to own, probably due to a setup, but have rented out while living a block from where you happened to live. YOU WERE WRONG THEN AND YOUR IMPLICATION THIS MORNING WAS ALSO WRONG. Where's your signed sworn statement? (I'll sign one any day of the week and will also take a brain fingerprint as was offered when it appeared the police thought I was some sort of criminal.)

Some call them Luminati and they do control the MAFIA, the latter is quite afraid of them as they're infiltrated into our healthcare system, school system and government. (See youtube on SVALI as to how these people manufacture sociopaths.)

My children were abused at school BY THE SCHOOL and also by perp kids, probably kids of perps; perps in training.

I've HUNDREDS of pages of journals kept on this systemic abuse in "liberal" Northern Cal and in a very wealthy area Lafayette and Walnut Creek.

Here are my web sites: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dstevens101> <http://www.youtube.com/user/unoraza>

Here's the "bad luck":

05/20/09

To Whom it may concern:

I've had my family threatened, several poisonings and much malpractice on my family; even my elderly mother. This is likely due to a fraud that transpired at a former client. The attached report has been made on the most recent events made via tape recordings made in my voice.

The following lists represent events that are not necessarily related, and many are just plain old life, but when looked at in the aggregate over the short period of time represent some very unusual statistics for the family and friends of one person in such a short period of time. It has become apparent that the likely culprits are the so-called "secret societies" and this black listing was done either by a high level Freemason or someone above in the power structure. This individual or group has been able to affect, quite possibly on an interstate basis, judges, lawyers, contractors and even police and fire departments. (Also, organized crime, or giving impression thereof.) The judges and lawyers in the ensuing divorce and the latter in false police reports sanitizing the facts that had transpired. Several friends/relatives have shown symptoms of SRA/Ritual Abuse/Mind Control, also memory wiping, apparent triggering. Lucy Garcia has every single of the symptom of Ritual/Satanic MC, including nightmares of being traumatized via choking while in bed, this by a person that looked like her former land lord, Nancy Olsen. Lucy has a very mean alter ego that is the antithesis of her normal personality. She's on medications for extreme anxiety she did not previously have, reverts to childlike behavior, "I want my mommy!", under the slightest pressure and is unable to hold two pieces of data in her brain at the same time; unable/unwilling to read, write, concentrate; labile personality; and has "friends/employers/former landlord" that are highly likely involved or aware of harassment. I believe it's the French family, Jeff and Nicole Perkins, with much anecdotal evidence and 'coincidences'. Nancy Owens, landlord and one of two employers is highly likely involved; her son assaulted me. One much lower on the probability scale is the former principal of North Gate HS:Mr. and Ms. Hansen. The latter is of Scottish descent and in my research there is alleged to be a Scottish connection to mind control victims alleged due to the origins of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. As said numerous times I swear under penalty of perjury the following is true to the best of my knowledge. There, undoubtedly is information left out, but I'd be happy to take a Brain Fingerprint to prove everything; the problem is high dollar corruption is involved and they do not want the truth to be known. (There's a \$100,000 reward offered to anyone that can beat this lie detector test; so far no one has claimed the award.)

i.)"Bad Luck" Oldest, Close, or Respected friends

(People that I spoke to contemporaneously on the phone, vacationed with, or old friendships)

CA-Cathy Warsheshi-714-272-3322 First comes down with Hepatitis C after having a previously clear test and decades since any dangerous behavior. During chemo medical treatment, new S.O. from Scotland dumps her mid-treatment; later he changes his mind and she takes him back despite the abuse. Head on collision and suspect other strange issues as she too started to fail to return calls after 30 year friendship. Very smart and able girl starts getting harassed by employer. (Jewish HS girl friend and subsequent dear friend.)

AZ-Nathan White-602-201-0779 Third degree Mason arrested in a case of "mistaken identity"; the Sheriff refused to confirm his identity after a routine traffic stop and is jailed overnight; starts backing away from 45 year old friendship and behaving in a very reactive and illogical manner; even when presented with solid evidence.

CA-AZ-Phil Swenson -408-279-9852 Transfer from Pearson Education and 'promotion' with new boss, develops into what appeared to be setup and forced to resign. This with a company at which he had been employed for over 10 years;

CA-Lois Biser-925-376-0811 Has blatant malpractice at the hospital she worked, St. Lukes, says 'they almost killed me'; After agreeing to be a witness in my divorce, son loses graphics job with construction company. Has house in another state, Idaho, stolen from her in via fraudulent Realtor in ~2002 for 30k; ripped off.

AZ-Carl Esparza-520-207-3556 Son had a near head-on collision, just a week or two after I made contact, this

Tuscon; uninsured vacation property burned to the ground.

CA- Jose Luis Galindo-925-285-8920 Tried to help him with drinking problem and find a picture of my daughter at his house that he had blown up from graduation invitation; very uncomfortable situation and he says she looks very sad. Weird situation. Implied abused, which was true, as she was abused in high school, but was very strong coming into Acalanes. (First girl in history to play freshman football and did H2o Polo at the same time. Alleged his brother was suicided, and had to take him back to Mexico and said he was mugged and lost ID; I helped him to get new ID. Previously asked permission to store a machine gun in the wall of my house; turned down. Later wanted to buy, 'for cash', a Glock 9. I'm uncertain as to the loyalty of this 'friend' and believe he was turned if ever a true friend; (This person was met as a day laborer and helped me with a problem contractor for whom he worked.)

AZ-Barbara Peck-Simser-602-758-1744 Had extreme 'bad luck' in Hawaii losing customers in ~2001, moved to AZ, more bad luck with contractors building a new house in another state; ends up having to declare bankruptcy. Claimed complete strangers were glaring at her; the latter is one of the tactics used against me. HS-Friend now working for president of building management or something like that; having troubles again.

CA-Julie Hintz-Ledson-916-354-1582 After admitting the tactics of people using children at schools to infiltrate and cause social problems, she flips her story, in just a few days. (My daughter, the next DAY, was somehow triggered into committing a feigned suicide attempt. (Twisted by ex and CPS into 'real suicide'.) Later that same year has her house burned to the ground by 'mistakes' on the part of fire department. Claimed 'comedy of errors', delays in response, holes in fire hose and ends up with a brand new house. Openly claimed she was worried about her kids too being stuck in the 'bad luck' loop.

CA-Ida Akimoto-831-724-7738 Has 'bad luck' with medical procedure where the doctor did not use enough pain killing medication during a colonoscopy causing extreme pain and an aborted procedure. Dr. says, "Next time we'll use more pain medication." She was in pain and having trouble for a month. Had license plate stolen from car, police at her door claiming to be 'in chase of criminal'. Brother mark, sets me up with fraudulent mortgage broker who's husband was contractor (& title person to facilitate): Monica Bowman. Ida claimed daughter, Kelly Akimoto/Knaggs, after moving to Santa Rosa with person that stalked her on the Internet, Darwin Knaggs, came back from Santa Rosa "brainwashed". Kelly, who was previously very sweet/shy, now able to abuse kids, very, very mean to kids: socio-pathical. (Dunking baby into cold water, pulling hair, hitting son for something I did, neglecting/abusing kids. Darwin threw Nathan for discipline.) Sister in law, daughter of former county supervisor/police chief, Ray Belgard, is offered a county fair job where she immediately 'finds' obvious corruption. Brother gets 'very lucky, and big bucks at the casinos to which they were taking me, then stops going after offering me money to gamble and not interested.. (My nephew was lured into accumulating 90K in gambling debts before his 'suicide'.) Ida showing symptoms of trauma/OCD, just like ex wife, but she starts obsessively buying LEGOS, dozens of boxes; Both my vehicles were vandalized while we are away on family trips; two laptops, VCR 'break' without being used. New next door neighbor tells me he's a "loyal American"; hinting I'm not. Also offers to sell me, very cheap, what appeared to be stolen property.

CA-Dawn and Phil Gilbert – 925-245-8330 After adopting a daughter and having her for years, they're investigated by CPS for an allegation made by the girl to a teacher at school; causes them major grief. Phil, despite having very good track record with international experience, is unable to find a job in the Bay Area and ends up moving to Washington. Dawn stops communicating after fairly close relationship. She too was what they call around here an 'idealist', (honest Christian)

CA-John/Laurie Pittman- First John loses old job subsequent to our graduation party for Courtney as did several other in attendance; son has someone stop cold on highway on-ramp while sun is bright in his face causing major rear-end collision. Other son gets involved with a 'very nice girl' that soon ends up being a 'sociopath'; Witnessed strange behavior on back hill by local fire department, also heard temporary 'Coyotes' that came and went in 2001 during Courtney's graduation. Asked me, "Do you think that was kids playing around." Went to school with Courtney at SLO when she was being smeared/setup there.

CA-Kim Nguyen- Personally selected team-member of mine at Pac Bell, after being promoted to team lead. Was informed by Ida, she had a home invasion and was scared half to death. Very lucky no one killed.

CA-"Coco" Shiatsu Masseuse - Very nice elderly (~65) Japanese for over 15 years helped with back problems and starts getting harassed by another Chinese girl that ended up in affair with owner. Ended up buying shop in

Pleasant Hill after driving Coco back to her daughter's in Arkansas. Once stuck with same Chinese girl and came on like hooker.

AZ-Jackie Pearson - Year after I visit in Arizona, after my grandfather suddenly dies, John, her husband suddenly dies of heart attack. (I think, might have been stroke.)

CA-Chuck/Judy Pickolick: Has son hang himself after having troubles of some sort;

NV-Grace Marshal- Found dead in airport, ~33, first led to believe murdered then story changed to genetic defect. Private stewardess for 'richest man in computers' and met on vacation in S.D. Found dead in airport the following year. Was her boss's attorney Brobeck? Bobby Osborn's friend's husband. Robyn's father. Their family too sudden health declines/problems.

CA-Lucy Garcia-925-825-2027 Living at Bodega place taking care of Jerry Catell's mother. (Former Oakland PD.) (sp) (Met Catel via John Kidwell 'old boyfriend'.) Encouraged by neighbor, Sherry Finnegan, to get into nursing and gets job at John Muir. Gets minor fungal infection in nails and Dr. Norman Price recommends Sporonox and 1-2 weeks later gets 'delayed reaction' is deathly ill. (Lost bladder control 80%, mastic pain, appendix pain.) Is involved in alleged inheritance fraud via Terry Scuderro, Lieutenant Sandoval over Jerry Catell's mother. Gets infected with scabies at John Muir, given Sporonox that allegedly causes major problems, gall stone surgery, gets fibromyalgia, depression given Elavil by Dr. Henry Downs now of Idaho. Develops shrunken bladder like Viki, inflamed stomach lining like me, major anxiety, cannot think, write anymore, nightmares of being traumatized via choking claiming 'facial features like to Nancy Olsen former landlord.(Son assaulted me out of the blue; "You're stressing my mom out". (Had ONE talk with mom and very amicable; she claimed to be 1/16th Cherokee just like me, but I did fax issues with kids to several supervisors/Social svcs/Atty general/WCPD/Human rights/.) Current employment paid twice market \$30/hr cash, many suspicious circumstances at employer. Randy/Nicole Perkins. (Key timing issues with hours that conflict, a backup van key of mine, in her purse, gets ground down and stops working.)

Catel tells Lucy he'll rent her his house again for under market rent, except for me. "I do not know him.", when ONE phone call to his buds at the WCPD, Sandoval, would have answered the question. Lucy has known me with my kid Courtney, as she was her nanny. ~25 years ago.

ii) "Bad Luck" on the Part of Family

o Suzanne Harmon- Gets sucked into investment 'pump and dump' scheme through my brother Desi; "Lost my shirt" as did Desi, my younger brother. Wally Santos attempted to get me into a stock that plummeted shortly thereafter, and dissuaded me from getting into Apple that took off like a rocket.

o Sylvia, Suzanne Harmon's Sister- While climbing a mountain solo, apparently, slips and falls to her death; In-law & old girl friend that had made a serious pass at me during period in question; this was mentioned on the phone during the time my phone was bugged. We dated briefly after arriving in Cal.

o CA-Wendy Hughes (Sister) - 925-285-5846 First ripped off by attorney in divorce, then ripped off 30K by Stan Stanek, former cocaine dealer, who was associated with Viki, my ex, with many military weapons, who threatened my kids when I spoke to him about Wendy's 'loan' he would not repay. (Called WCPD and told they could not do anything until he DID something.) Wendy then 'loans' money from house sale to another 'friend' of hers and again cannot get it back. ("Jerry", I believe, former owner of process company that gives her 'free rent' at a condo while she's coached into real estate loans just before drop.) During lawsuit, Wendy told me and I told Viki, that Wendy came home to her TV sitting in middle of living room. Used by Crosby, Heafy, Roach and May to scare her into settling her case. Somehow, she now claims to have forgotten this traumatic incident.

o CA-Desi Speh (my half brother 20 years younger very high IQ) - Is also Mobbed in high school and 'golf coach did not like him.' Very, smart boy forced into leaving high school and getting G.E.D. At University of Santa Barbara starts playing Rugby and gets multiple broken limbs, by 'accidents'. ~2001 Gets taken by 'pump and dump' scheme on 'Ants' stock. Roughly same time

o CA-Mother-Janice Darlene Henderson has botched hip surgery resulting in one leg being 1" longer than the other; claimed to have no memory of ever being measured while others were measured three or four times. The John Muir Surgeon, well respected, transferred out of the state, as have almost every single other involved party.

Suddenly is very hostile towards me after being told various twisted truths by her 'significant other' who also had old misunderstandings revived fanning the flames of hate. After having symptoms for several years of various neurological conditions, her doctor finally orders an MRI and discovers a stage 4 Glioblastoma. She was referred to a cancer doctor that did not advise her of existing trials for which she could have qualified; I found them. After MRIs showing the cancer had returned, her doctor, Councilis, WC Oncologist (sp?) waited over a month to re-take the MRI and gave no treatment in the interim to stop the growth; she was dead within weeks. He made an odd comment about 'working with Jews' while I was at his office to me; this seemed to tie in with the anti-Semite smearing from ex-wife; garbage. Her Neurological doctor claimed different radiological photos had been sent to him causing him to send her home. Mom, said, she was told by him, "These are not the pictures that were sent to me or I'd not have sent you home."

o AZ-Grandfather given medications contra-indicative to his liver; even though he was relatively

healthy, suddenly starts bleeding internally and dies; within a couple more years his brother died, in a rest home on Mother's day. His wife grand aunt Katie told by Dr. "It looks like you've been exposed to radiation, gets breast cancer, very bad luck with doctors and relatives. Son Richard Newby, several years ago, used by copper thieves to return copper wire for salvage. Normally very honest/old fashioned turns into an apparent thief over an old firearm that belonged to my Grandfather. Very odd behavior, mean spirited when before very gentle.

o Yuma AZ-Mark and Rachele Osborn/Mohammad- A teacher gets caught molesting their daughter; while on a joint vacation we have a garbage truck back out of an alley into the side of the vehicle in which we were both riding; while staying in the beach house we have outside our beach front unit a man was calling "Viktoria", "Viktoria", in a sort of ghostly tone. This was the name of my wife who was also present. She suddenly leaves to see her mother and father excluding me after years of attempting to mend fences from some ancient family stupidity involving CPS and 'bruise' picture that existed due to my unwillingness to assist in bathing my kids after they could walk. Courtney potty trained before she could talk/walk. I taught her the word bathroom and she would hold up her hands and say 'Ba'; This was one of her first words.

o Houston TX-Robyn Osborn - ~2003 Is told by teacher her daughter "may" have been molested by father, but ends up being likely false, and serious, false scare. (About same time as Gilberts.) Ex-husband 'flips', threatens her, and mistreats daughters, Houston PD "loses" reports of his abuse;

o IL-Nancy Hughes- Develops pain in side and ends up dead from a burst colon, this despite being rushed to the hospital. Her husband was the first person to inform me of some of these terrorist tactics using psychological anchoring and also was dead a short period of time thereafter; causes unknown to me.

o CA-Courtney Helena Anderson- Mobbed in high school, [including AP teachers, 'friends', head counselor.] At Cal Poly introduced to older man with kids, "just a friend, dad he's just like you! Good with kids and self taught programmer.": Joe Bonzi. 2 Personal jets, 500K car. Took her to the Bahamas with other girls from very wealthy families and on various trips around the country; came home very sick just in time for finals. [Her and my relationship starts to plummet.] Several very odd events happen at Calpoly SLO, to separate and alienate her from her real friends. [Extremely odd slob 'friend' room mate lets food rot; it was a mess, but I do not believe Courtney was living there then, Bonzi already made move. Suckered into black skimpy bathing suit for school calendar, then switched to summer scene; looked bad.] This pattern has been consistent since late middle-school teacher Ms. Rupp, mother of Kiki Rupp from Palmer School in WC. Even though very healthy life style, BOTH daughters frequently sick during key periods like finals. Certain teachers accelerated their lesson plans during this period throwing the younger kid further behind, causing further stress. Numerous Italians interjected into our lives that seemed far and above the normal ratio of WC. Sexually assaulted in high school after being handed a job from contractor 'friend' of hers at job at Crow Canyon Country club. This by personnel manager. Baits her with 'double checks' offer that would not have been possible due to auditing, perhaps to discredit in advance.

o CA-Jordan Anderson- Mobbed in high school by certain teachers, vice-principal, several Italian, Andrea Alioto, and non-Italian fake 'friends' create social problems and play head games with me, next door drinking neighbor of +10 years attempts to 'help her' button her pants and looks down her pants; scares her and does not let her leave 'just yet; when she got home she was frightened. Calls house immediately after seeing if 'everything is ok?' Big crying scene by wife and sister comes to the door. This man should have been turned in, but he did not TOUCH her and claimed to 'have friends' that were able to 'take care of problems'. "Mr. Malik & Fatima Mokri" Jordan Anderson, youngest daughter also Mobbed in identical manner in HS and comes home, out of the blue, says, "Whites and blacks should not mix." She was not raised this way at all; very odd and learned this is marker for

child stalking from old WC friend; Julie Ledson-Hintz. Father owned Festival Cinemas in downtown WC. The NEXT day from having been told, in detail, by same friend of the leveraging of children as mole/provocateurs, Jordan commits a feigned suicide. The timing so close, to my friend 'spilling' the proverbial beans, suggests it was triggered. Perhaps by Ritual Abuse/Mind Control programming that could have been done when spending the night with the "friend" that taught, via modeling, that 'Blacks and whites should not intermix', or one of the other "friends" interjected into our family. The symptomatology of this tactic explains behavior in several family members: mom/sister.

o AZ-"Mema" Grandmother- After Pepa died, I went out there and she allowed me to take several old guns of Pepa's. Within ONE month denies the whole thing and tells Jim I stole from her. Complete fabrication; seemed to have forgotten complete conversation. Spoke to her neighbor Elsie and she claimed, "She did not forget." and I believed she lied about me. Big mess with family. Not long after, put into elderly home comes down with lung infection and dies. On trip there to see them I'm literally setup by local highway patrol for speeding ticket and harassment. (Pulled out in front of me and then speeds. Waits for me to speed and then pulls over, gets behind me and gives ME a ticket. Major harassment. Takes keys from ignition, lunged at me trying to scare me. I do not move one inch; and our noses almost touched. Threatens to arrest me if I do not sign some special form in addition to ticket.

o AZ-Gary Goolsby: After decades of successfully operating several retail outlets; has a turn of luck and is forced to walk away from both stores; ends up in severe financial problems. The threats went from faux and indirect threats to more direct threats and severe 'bad luck' with contractors, automobile repair facilities, and several 'opportunities' to commit federal crimes. (After finding new 'very nice' manager from Scotland: Pauline. Pauline now works for Jim Teasley of CMI Microwave who recently, was said to have gone out of country for microwave contract. jteasley@cmimicrowave.com)

o AZ-Danny Goolsby- After completing a masters degree on a partial football scholarship, has his best friend commit suicide. Had been experiencing extreme anxiety and is unable to get a job while all his friends were fully employed; was also lured into gambling and allegedly was 90K in debt to casinos. Also, apparently, ends up committing suicide after finding out that his girl friend has been cheating on him. Final straw girl friend betrays him.

o Viki Lampert-Ex-wife- Able to use her own kid to kick off divorce; able to steal pain medications from me in New Orleans. (Two months after her doctor prescribed Marijuana to me she uses it in divorce with CPS claim. These are over the top for even her background. (CPS claimed they 'lost' the report causing them to a) come to the house to 'investigate' and create fraudulent report b) happen to get lead WCPD officer, Scuderro that was also willing to file false police report in support of the false CPS report. Also claimed to have 'lost' report of when Courtney had chalk bruises on back of legs due to her taking baths at ~4 completely on her own. Again once they could walk I could not help with baths.

o IL-Micheal Lampert- Mobbed in HS in a manner similar as my girls; then has home burglarized trashing entire home and told it was an "inside job" terrorizing the entire family. Has more "bad luck" in college when best friend commits suicide. (Stopped calling me back.)

o CA-Marty Dunham- Kid, Stasia Dunham Parker, daughter of 'Movement in Black' author, Pat Parker, Black Civil rights activist who died of cancer. Mobbed post Palmer school, when she after being removed with problems with Palmer. The Mobbing happened in Pleasant hill. African American girl was scared to go to school; would hide in closet from trauma. (Painted racial comments on locker; and made to be social pariah; as were all the above family of mine.) This Stasia, a friend of Courtney's from Palmer school, was scared onto medications just like Jordan was. Marty Dunham's, more recent, African American S.O. with RV, former Postal worker and WCPD had same stalking routine.

o Tim Anderson 925-330-9185 (Small fraction of 'bad luck')

- Get random call from Scott Osler from Brobeck about a contract that was 'Client Server', but would be preceded by some AS/400 work. When I arrived and did my first AS/400 program it turned out to not be true and notice wsashortly thereafter. (Fairly common tactic to lure good developers into a contract, but now I wonder about this due to the Brobeck connection.)

Skiing and come across some guy throwing skis around, with large, firemen/police/military type 'friends', get's in

my face and sucker punches me; his 'nephew', I think, grabs me from behind at the same time and I get broken leg. (He gets arrested by Nevada/North shore police .)

- John Muir: Dr. Yee misses on a liver bx and hits a rib; daughter Jordan is traumatized in the ER after an incident at Nancy Donofrio's; Dr. Frank of Berkeley prescribes marijuana and two months later so-called Child Protective Services is at my door threatening to take my kid who has already been traumatized. Indirectly threatened by Skuderro with involuntary incarceration, but when I call him on it he backs down. Moments later threatens me if I come back he may have to arrest me. Essentially evicted from house using threats of taking Jordan. (Nance Dehring who then 'lost' report causing them to roll. Social Services is CORRUPT! After telling wife I did not trust Professor/Dr. Mason of UC Berkeley and I'd be taping the 'counseling'. Mason attacks me trying to get the tape recorder from my pocket. (Found out later Viki had told her the sessions were being taped, so it was completely legal.) Then blocks the door and I cannot leave. Slams my arm in the door with 9/11 on the phone. Albany police arrive and sucker me into getting up after being told to sit down and break three end-plates in my back. (Officer Willits and his Sergeant.) When I arrive at Albany PD a car shows up and take the tape recorder somewhere else; when the tape is returned it's minus the info on Mason's attack and police attack.

- First 'tenet' at 1169 Alfred looked like another setup as the person's son was a key player as a senior in varsity football at Los Lomas. This was during their best season of football ever and the mom told me her son lost the playoff game for Los Lomas when he made his 'first mistake'. Possible gambling organized crime? Totally messed up new paint in house and left short on rent. Husband was hearing aid salesman and both total con artists; sister looked at credit report and advised me to allow them in; huge mistake.

I swear under penalty of perjury the foregoing is true to the best of my knowledge, although there much more that has been left out. This is a hyper-summary of so-called 'Bad Luck' amongst the people in my family and dear friends, or recent acquaintances

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Tim W. Anderson DOB 2-20-57

TEL: 925-330-9185

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/dstevens101> <http://www.youtube.com/user/unoraza>

22. NAME: ANDY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (SUPPORTER)

Email: from - andydel2@rogers.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

If you haven't seen it, Dr Phil aired a show about mind control that was shown here on Nov 12. They talked about a cult and how people were isolated and experienced many of the things we do (one part of what we go through). He said that he wanted to hear from viewers on this subject and they can be guests on his show. There are guest contacts from that show who have links to his website and are experts on mind control. I believe this is just another opening for us to inform him of what is going on in our lives. We should probably also contact the guests on his show that specialize in this area.

<http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/1159>

<http://www.rickcross.com/>

MIND CONTROL WARNING SIGNS (From his website)

Some say there could be as many as 5,000 religious groups in America preying on the weak and vulnerable, with five to seven million victims and 180,000 new recruits each year. Learn the warning signs of dangerous groups before you become a victim.

Rick Ross is the founder and executive director of the Rick A. Ross Institute, and an expert on cults, controversial groups and movements. He's been researching cults for 26 years and helps families intervene with victims of destructive cults, and he offers warning signs of dangerous groups and leaders, brainwashing and how to avoid being taken in by mind control.

Tools of Mind Control:

1. Control environment: Loved ones are cut off from family, no communication.
2. Break down sense of self: Break down their sense of self-esteem, literally attack them as individuals on the basis that they are wrong and that the group is right.
3. Instill new sense of identity: New identity is reinforced by the group environment, where you get no feedback except from other members who tell you that they understand the right behavior and the right way of being.
4. Isolate: Cut off from outside world. Fear keeps them trapped inside the environment of the group.

People Who Are Vulnerable to Mind Control:

Rick says that people who have been brainwashed come from all walks of life, regardless of education, social status, family background and/or intelligence. However, the people who are more vulnerable to mind control are those going through a difficult time in life and/or a transition:

1. Recently divorced
2. Illness
3. Personal tragedy
4. Career failure
5. Away from home for the first time

I BELIEVE THIS PART IS FOR THE PERPS :-)

Warning Signs of a Potentially Harmful Group/Leader:

1. Totalitarian: Absolute authoritarianism without meaningful accountability.
2. Little tolerance: No place for questions or critical inquiry.
3. Unreasonable fears: Unreasonable fear about the outside world, such as impending catastrophe, evil conspiracies and persecutions.
4. Never good enough: Followers feel they can never be good enough.
5. No reason to leave: Former followers are always wrong in leaving, negative or even evil.

Warning Signs of a Brainwashed Victim:

1. Obsessive: Extreme obsessiveness regarding the group/leader resulting in the exclusion of almost every practical consideration.
2. Dependency: Dependency upon the group/leader for problem solving, solutions, and definitions without meaningful reflective thought, a seeming inability to think independently or analyze situations without group/leader involvement.
3. Agrees with group: Anything the group/leader does can be justified no matter how harsh or harmful.
4. Loss of spontaneity: A dramatic loss of spontaneity and sense of humor.
5. Isolation: Increasing isolation from family and old friends unless they demonstrate an interest in the group/leader.

How to Avoid Mind Control:

"Don't be naïve. You can protect yourself from unsafe groups and leaders by developing a good BS detector. Check things out, know the facts and examine the evidence. A safe group will be patient with your decision-making process. If a group or leader grows angry and anxious just because you want to make an informed and careful decision before joining; beware," Rick says.

For more information on cults or mind control, visit the Web site of the Rick A. Ross Institute.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANDY

WEB: <http://www.drphil.com/shows/show/1159> , <http://www.rickcross.com/>

23. NAME: ANGELA

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelastark@ca.rr.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/10/08

Hi Fred,

What exactly is a safe house and where would a safe place be located? In my opinion, there is no safe place. They've got the entire planet covered.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Angela

24. NAME: ANGELICA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelica5001@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/5/09

I have tried many times to contact you. This is my latest attempt. My latest experience was at a local grocery chain where a young perp mentioned whilst speaking on his cell, "Now she's talking about money." Don't you think they owe us millions for their non-consensual research, for their non-judicial torture, condemnation, execution?

8/9/09

I don't have time to read your post at the moment. I know it is completely right. I've experienced this crap down to the molecule. But I wish to engage you in something that I think you will really shine in. The Peace Movement. The Peace Alliance - Campaign for a Department of Peace and Youth PROMISE Act - Draft Strategic Plan 2009/2011 - Will you Join our Planning Process?

This is in the planning stages. With your awareness and brilliance, This department could become a worldwide influence. Please let me know your thoughts. The I Ching says the best way to end Evil is to make vigorous strides in the Good. Please help me with this project!

Angelica

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANGELICA

25. NAME: RON ANGELL & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email:

rpangell@umich.edu, ronLight670@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com, ronTree823@peacepink.ning.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

We could use an investigation here in Florida, but by now the whole world is being assaulted with mind control. I hope you all are well and still thinking free and independent as possible. You most likely will not be able to respond to my e-mail.

MK ultra has been used on myself since 1998. I broke away from it's devastating effect in 2000 and was allowed to work after being a fool and voting for Bush II in the first Election. I was brainwashed, as well as tortured in 1998. My torturer was William J Rigby as well as Daniel Rigby from Naperville Illinois. Google William J. Rigby Potassium Nitrate Production. He was my ex father in law.

I helped write and edit a patent on Potassium Nitrate production. "White Phosphorous".. used in the battle of Fallujah in Iraq that is a banned UN chemical Weapon. I was told this was for fertilizer only.. it is also the ingredient in a horrible weapon. Once I realized what they were doing in Iraq with this the MK ultra was used on myself as well as my relatives- about 100 of us are being tortured.

It has been a much more invasive assault after Nov 11th 2006 and I have worked to free myself of this device. The only problem is those around me are not free and it is very horrible to witness. Florida is a mess. I have seen the effects of MK ultra being used in many locations in the United States. MK ultra in Florida, Michigan, Ohio, Georgia, California, Burlington Vermont, Up state New York I do believe the supercomputer that run the microwave control are located in Maryland as well as Israel... perhaps also Lincoln Nebraska and in Kansas...

The degree of control is great and the degree of monitoring the human mind is full. Those that resist are punished... not given employment, not given social contact. Those that comply are rewarded with "things", "status". It is a sick system and very hard for most to resist. Fear, greed, hatred feed the fire of MK ultra. Once you release these emotions and fill them with courage, selflessness, love, kindness, the weapons fails... Plus you must eat healthy... no chemicals that percipitate on your nerve endings. .only bath supplies that are natural, only natural foods.. read every label.. drink no water with flouride...

Schumann Resonance: The frequency is 7.8 Hz, about one sixth or one seventh of the frequency of electricity supplied to your home <http://www.energyscience.org.uk/notes/rn9706.htm>

Pray for the 50,000 children of Montreal CIA MK Ultra. You did not die in vain and are not forgotten.

Pray for the 100,000 Ringworm Children of Israel that died from MK Ultra May they not have died in vain.

<http://adsabs.harvard.edu/abs/1983JATP...45...55S>

<http://www.nexusmagazine.com/articles/schumann.html>

<http://surfingthetao.com/category/schumann-resonance/>

The Schumann Resonance generator will free your mind from ELF MK Ultra.

Attempt 34 at freeing America and the world from MK ultra New World Order control. Attempt #33 works, but it is a bit shocking with the Van De Graaf generator-fun but a bit loud. I have been keeping on at night when I sleep and using one probe of the Van De Graaf on my foot while placing my head near steel charge globe. Disturbs the St. Bernard.. Hero does not like it too much!! So now I will move to a more logical whole house and body protection device. It is called the Shumann Resonance frequency generator..

<http://www.raydionics.com/resonance.htm?OVRAW=shumann%20ressonance%2>

On a grand scale and more drastic scale this would free the world and and stop the New World Order. But the system could be taken apart just as it was built. The thing is no one would be willing to take it apart because they are under MK ultra control. <http://superconductors.org/emp-bomb.htm>

18/6/08

There are millions of victims worldwide. Most do not even realize that they are being mircrowaved and beamed from satellites from the USA dep of defense. There are over 200 satellites up there.. from the US taxdollars. These weapons were to be used for war and not on civilians, but Bush authorized them to be used on Civilians and is guilty of mass murder, torture and is an INternational war criminal.

I have been extensively tortured since November 11th 2006 by what is called Directed Energy Weapons by Rumsfeld, Bush, and Cheney, as well as my ex father in law who is friends and financial supporter of all of them

23/11/08

Kathy Kelly told me to contact you several years ago when my torture from the infrared satellite system started.

Have you been in touch with her and is she OK?

My entire family is being tortured by the HAARP and manipulated. It is beyond cruel and inhumane

1/9/09

I also am a directed energy victim and psycotronic weapons victim as well as my entire family and all of the former Principals at Chicago Public Schools, all the Engineers at Chicago Public Schools as well as the Administration staff at Chicago Public Schools. Mark Siefert was murdered around Christmas 2006 from this weapon. Mark Siefert was the Region 5 and 6 Portfolio Manger for Chicago Public Schools in Chicago Illinois. I lived in a home in Oak Park Illinois- at 316 S. Oak Park Illinois and the entire town of Oak Park Illinois- home of Frank Lloyd Wright was attacked November 11th 2006 and even before with Poison Food and water by Blackwater Inc- a Halliburton Corporation run by Richard Cheney. Many were poisoned in Oak Park Illinois and many died there and many have been tortured and many are still tortured. This is a crime against humanity, as well as an international crime against humanity because dual citizens were harmed, murdered, tortured. Bodies came out decomposed and entire apartment buildings were poisoned with toxic substances in the Food, water and air from the chemtrail sprays. Grocery store food was switched out by Blackwater Inc as well as food in eating establishments that made residents of Oak Park Illinois as well as Chicago Illinois as well as Detroit Suburban Michigan very very ill.

RON ANGELL & FAMILY over 100 of us

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely

Ron Angell

TEL: 239 693 3263 and 206 888 1706

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/wakemeupnowplease> ,

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Ron_Angell_Aramark_Torture_2062021234_1220715351421575.wav ,

<http://www.myspace.com/criticalthoughtandreason>

26. NAME: CHRISTINA ANGELL-QUINCY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Christina Angell- Quincy, MA 1958-2013 - Innocent Targeted Individual of COINTELPRO and Modern day Mk Ultra has gone Home to the Lord Jesus Christ in His Victory

[Gangstalkers: Stop harassing people and violating their Human rights .](#)

A silent Holocaust utilizing families, friends, long-time medical doctors who've known the patient for years, hospitals, priests, and community-based citizen cops, both with criminal records and with clean records, all for significant material gain.

Police know that microwave weapons are banned in Massachusetts, yet if you report being tortured in your home, in bed at night, they will use this as an excuse to hospitalize you.

In the meantime, my eyesight is deteriorating, my cognitive abilities are almost gone, and extreme fatigue keeps me from going out to do activism for the fight against this: which is exactly what they want.

They are killing my closest family members with the stress this puts them through. They are doing this "slow-kill"

killing for absolute entertainment and money. The shadow government knows just who to hire to carry out their COINTELPRO-like tactics, the break-ins, the gaslighting, the gang stalking, the rudeness with no explanation from service people, even the hospitals set up to give the victim a hard time and not exhibit any compassion whatsoever.

And most importantly, in the grand COINTELPRO style, to give them a label of schizophrenic for the first time in their lives if they even hint at being gang stalked.

How convenient for the criminals. An old, old tactic going back to the Stasi and Soviet Russia, and even the KKK. And I know many older ladies, who live alone, older than my age of 55 who are suffering even more.

What kind of a country lets this happen?

The surveillance of all things cyber and the illegal GPS put on friends cars apparently, are in themselves, blatant violations of civil rights.

Are these outsourced security type groups that are out of control, and have a distinctly psychopathic bent?

Who is behind this?

[The President of the United States: Prosecution of Gang Stalking and of Electronic Harassment of people](#)

This is important to me because it is the worst hell that any human being could be subjected to, and it is supported by a web of secrecy enforced by significant material rewards to the participants.

I have been in a virtual death camp since August 2012, and before that was probably surveyed for many years to find out how to tailor my particular psychological torture program to me.

My reputation has been destroyed and yet I have no criminal record, though law enforcement tried to fake my being involved in crimes a few times when this program intensified.

I have lost my health, and many friends and family who have been lied to, or warned off.

It is such an uncanny situation that the only way it can be believed is if someone, an investigator who can't be bought, brings all victims together and compares notes on just how they are being attempted to be forced to suicide, or made insane.

The only thing that these atrocities are reminiscent of is the COINTELPRO of past eras, only this is on a much larger scale, and utilizes/abuses fusion centers and neighborhood watch citizen "cops" to psychologically torture the innocent victim.

Christina was an intelligent, soft spoken, kind hearted, artistic person who loved meeting new people. She was sweet, witty and very inventive.

She gave her life to Christ and was in the process of searching for a Church home. She occasionally called in to the International House of Prayer Conference Call where she was prayed for by many.

Over the years she attended Smith College and worked night shifts in various psychiatric hospitals. She loved reading, literature and poetry. She enjoyed music and singing and often sang in public parks. She really loved Bob Dylan, especially the basement tapes. Some of her other favorite songs were "I Shall Not Be Moved", "Muswell Hillbillies" by the Kinks, and "Heavy Makes You Happy" by the Staple Singers.

One of Christina's hobbies was spending time at Suffolk Downs racetrack betting on the horses. She would impress her track buddies by the huge amount of research she did on each horse, the jockey, and the trainer. Her track buddies were also impressed by her high accuracy rate.

After becoming a Targeted Individual she quickly became a human rights activist in her own right, often informing people she met of what "targeting" entails. She did extensive research on the subject of targeting and often shared her research with others. Although she was heavily targeted she spoke out against injustices on a regular basis and gave sound advice to other targeted individuals on the conference calls.

Christina is survived by her mother and brother, her boyfriend Kenny of 10 years, her roommate and dear friend

Peter of 27 years, many friends in the Massachusetts area and her beloved cat Sally.

Christina lived by a strong moral code and wanted nothing more than equality, freedom and world peace for all. She will be missed by her loved ones, friends, and her T.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHRISTINA ANGELL-QUINCY

27. NAME: JUSTIN ANGIERS

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/MCVictimsEU/message/5292>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am 22 years old, and the gang stalking / electronic harassment started this summer. I grew up a foster child, and my only guardian is a man I've lived with for 13+ years now. It's gotten to the point that he doesn't believe a word I say about any of this and threatens to walk out on me daily. These group stalkers have lost me my job, lost me all my money, mostly to therapists and psychologists. My foster father, is pretty much forcing me to go on anti-psychotic drugs or else leave. I know that my friends are a part of this stalking regime now. I don't know what to do, they've ruined my college life. I have people who tap my walls at school constantly, it's as if they know when I'm getting close to falling asleep and then tap. My body is being subjected to non-stop muscle twitches, eye aches, and anything else involved in that. Not to mention dealing with all the stalkers. I don't know what to do from here. I was held at a Psychiatric ward because of all these events, where I believe they might have injected me with one of those stupid things that create you into a bio-robot type deal, because these stalkers have proven to me a few times that they can pretty much tell what I'm thinking for the most part. I'm not free anywhere, and I don't know who I can trust and who I can't. How am I supposed to become a self-sufficient adult, when my legs have now been torn out from under me?... It's as if my whole town is in on this stuff.... what can I do?.. where can I go?.. all this stuff has drained my pockets. I'm penny less.

What can I do?... I've lost my friends. My only family member thinks I'm a psycho 'not seeing the world properly'... this site is like my only life line :L Even if I could just chat with other people who have gone through this.. it'd be great, cause I feel so alone

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JUSTIN

28. NAME: AMANDA LEE ANGUISH

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: assmanda79@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/15

I need help I am being gang stalked by the skull and bones order. And this has cost me my children and a fight with the government I don't know what to do, these people are in my direct life and all around me. I am tired of it. They are poisoning me and mind screwing and electronic stalking. I know they are planning death of me and or my children. I have 4 daughters and a granddaughter. This has to stop. If you could assist.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you
Amanda**

29. NAME: ANN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: spirit2@europe.com, pavet35@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello, I received a letter from a friend saying that you are interested in learning first hand accounts of this silent form of abuse that grips the world, not just the USA and Canada. But upon learning more about it, you will find victims every where.

I can not speak for the those who say they experience electronic abuse, perhaps have experienced it for I have had bouts of strange illnesses that cannot be explained but I can definitely speak for those who suffers from a handicap who has suffered abuse in the form of **COVERT HARASSMENT**.

Often this goes on for years. Once a person is targeted to be a victim, it continues to follow them throughout their entire lifetime.

The accounts and incidents are so numerous that it would take a 500 page tome to describe them all to you. My group has named this "the Silent Holocaust" because it is claiming as many victims silently as the Nazi gas chambers.

It is designed to get around the laws protecting human rights. So it is called Covert Warfare. And you are at a form of psychological warfare and often physical warfare within your own country, not with some foreign nation. It is often with your own government whom the victims of this warfare is fighting.

Some may think you have to done something major to be targeted a victim, but this is not the case, all you have to be is decided to be chosen a victim by unseen groups of people and you are in.

These thugs, because that is what they really are are as dangerous as any other organized criminals. But presently are above the law, because their operations are coveted. They destroy homes, lives and everything dear in a society or that person's life.

I have been dealing with this for over 30 years. So I know the victims are not making these things up. they really do happens. I know the accounts sound crazy but they truly are not crazy.

16/4/08

(FFCHS HAVE AN ATTORNEY CONTACTING SENATOR LEAHY Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee)
Hello, our organization will be sending a payment shortly *(to FFCHS)*, thanks for the information. I pray that we can get the information needed to look into this, for it has gone on for far too long.

10/8/08

I would like to know do you know of any places where a victim of harassment may hide out for a few weeks or months until they get themselves together, they do not need financial assistance. Just a place to get away, if you do please let me know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your time

**Ann
Spiritual Gifts**

**30. NAME: 'ANONYMOUS' & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: usatvnews@comcast.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/09

Among the primary operatives involved in psychotronic torture is clinical psychologist Robert Gunn, PhD of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

For 30 years, at the Veterans Affairs Hospital on the campus of the University of Michigan, Gunn deprogrammed World War I, World War II, Korean War, Cold War and Vietnam War-era prisoners of war.

Many of these people had been physically and mentally tortured by their Nazi, Japanese, Soviet and Chinese captors. They were subjected to various forms of pharmacological and electronic mind control.

Gunn has personally detailed to me his work with psychotronic development.

Gunn harnessed his clinical knowledge and translated it into developing a psychological protocol of torment. Gunn proudly nicknames himself, "The Water Torture Man."

Gunn is a high-ranking member of the "non-technical team" that created satellite-delivered synthetic telepathy and voice to skull transmissions. His role was to create a paradigm of continuous, repetitive messages that, essentially, drive a targeted individual "crazy."

Gunn is an associate professor at the University of Michigan and is in private practice at St. Joseph's Medical Center, Ann Arbor, MI.

There is an abundance of information lending credibility that the operations center for psychotronic torture is at the University of Michigan.

Some of the first reports of psychotronic torture cropped-up in Michigan and nearby Canadian border communities more than 30 years ago.

Michigan is the first state in the nation to enact legislation that outlaws forms of electronic harassment. Many people interpret electronic harassment as part of psychotronic torture.

ADA, Michigan is the headquarters of Amway. In the 1970's, CBS News 60 Minutes exposed Amway's pyramid scheme, known as multi-level marketing. Amway sells, through its distributors" various consumer products. Everyone in the pyramid is a so-called distributor.

Amway is not available at retail locations. And it is not sold door-to-door.

Crown distributors, sell to Platinum distributors, who sell to Gold distributors, who sell to Silver distributors, who sell to Bronze distributors, who sell to the lowest level distributors, who end buying the products and filling their garages with an array of products they can't use and cannot sell.

It has often been publicized in mainstream news media reports that Amway members actively participate in orchestrated incidents of organized stalking and harassment. The attacks are waged against people who want to escape the pyramid because they are not achieving levels of success.

Amway is the largest contributor to the Bush administrations and the Republican Party, according to multiple news

reports in the New York Times and elsewhere.

Bush Senior, former Director the Central Intelligence Agency, is credited with overseeing the development and execution of the Strategic Defense Initiative (aka: Star Wars). SDI satellites surround the globe. These satellites are capable of astounding forms of video and audio surveillance.

They are also equipped with an array of laser, ultrasound, infrared and electromagnetic projectors and weapons.

Dr. Gunn is the father of my former girlfriend. The 36 year old woman became involved in a secretive relationship with my former employee, who was 13 years younger than she. The two reigned 18 months of harassment and stalking attacks against me, including cybercrimes and telephone crimes.

The former employee was arrested by the New York Police Department in 2005 on charges of second degree aggravated harassment and fourth degree stalking.

In retaliation for his arrest, I was attacked with directed microwave energy weapons. The sensation closely mimics a continuous surge of electrical current running through my body.

I was gang stalked. My home was repeatedly vandalized and burglarized.

I was placed under high-tech infrared and x-ray (see through the wall) surveillance.

Vivid color holographic projections were beamed into my home. These are likely from land-based, line of sight projectors.

I have also experienced gray-scale holographic projections, which likely originate from satellites.

I was attacked with voice to skull transmissions that bypass the auditory cortex and connect directly to the brain.

I have also been exposed to infrared acoustical projections, heard with the ears.

My disabled sister was also attacked. She was wrongfully diagnosed as schizophrenic and delusional. Psychiatrists in Boston convinced my family to persuade my 50 year old sister to undergo electro-shock-therapy treatments.

Professional "weeps" of my home confirmed low-level radio signals (ELF waves) and high intensity infrared signals.

When I relocated, the stalkers followed me.

To date, I am constantly bombarded with voice to skull transmissions and body shocks, which are satellite-delivered.

Robert Gunn, PhD is a self-described covert operative of a rogue element of the National Security Agency.

You may pass along my story to others BUT I WISH TO REMAIN ANONYMOUS.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

'ANONYMOUS' & FAMILY

31. NAME: ANTHONY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: anthony.guan@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/7/12

yes I'm a victim. my initial attack was in 2011 and has not left me alone since. thanks.

26/7/12

I saw that you contacted Amnesty. Have you considered contacting ACLU? Their website is aclu.org. If you would like me to send them an email, perhaps you can help me come up with a good email that may convince them that it is really something to investigate on? Let me know what you think...

1/8/12

I am a U.S.A. citizen and live in Los Angeles, California. I called ACLU and left them a voicemail regarding intake, so they should get back to me within a week or so. I will keep you informed. Please keep me informed as well with whatever news you hear and whatever you decide to do, especially if it's regarding any news agencies. Thanks.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANTHONY

32. NAME: ARIZONA - 6 VIGILANTE/ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT VICTIMS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: bevschweitzer@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have several Arizona victims that will speak out about this horrendous harassment. Many are frightened & older that have chosen to remain private about the illness it causes.

I'm Bev from Mesa. I testified for the prosecution in 2000 in Phoenix courts. Since I've had home entries & damage that even the insurance co. reimbursed. Hired a PI who said my phone & home was bugged, but do have a photo of home entry. Numerous police reports made w/o assistance. Last few years the stalking has continued & electronic hits on my head causes scalp lacerations, & been to ED x5 due to irregular heart-rate. almost 8 yrs.

Virginia is 82 yrs old & has had harassment since living in California 20 yrs ago. She lives in Apache Junction & has had neighbours entering her house, also received reimbursement from insurance from damage. Her sleep is disrupted also, she has had stalking that required the presence of the police chief to be notified. It stops temporarily then restarts that causes fear.

Donna lives in Mesa & has had numerous medical problems. She finds mites in her home. She sees this man on a bicycle follow her regularly. Her sister managed to take her deceased parents property from her brother & herself, & since the sister has verbally abused her with messages of dying & incapacitating her. Voice to skull is very common in victims.

Frederich Lee lives in Glendale, Az. He has been hit by a car & stabbed by unknown assailants. He's been disabled from working by the voice to skull harassment. He feels that he is being tracked by GPS as has been written in articles & safety is a factor for him.

Regan lives in Scottsdale, AZ. & has a long family history of harassment. LIKE OTHER TT'S, FAMILY MEMBERS WORKED FOR GOVERNMENT OR MILITARY. She is frequently stalked by cars. I notified GOD's Army about the decals the cars had & that stopped- the decals weren't visible. She lost her business & since works @ a dignified hotel in Phoenix only to be continually harassed & degraded by fellow employees. Her home frequently vandalized, wild pigs brought into her property & shot by her harassing neighbours. As you can see, most

of the targets are single women & 90 % of the harassers are men. This should be illegal but the police have been contacted numerous times by all of us w/o investigations.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Bev Schweitzer

33. NAME: ANNYCE ARNTZEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: AnnyceArntzen@Yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of the United States government-related agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using directed energy and neurological weapons. I was born a citizen of the United States and first became aware of this torture and abuse in 1997.

The criminal use of directed energy and neurological weapons on myself are causing the following effects:

1. visual disturbances
2. injection of words or numbers into the brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
3. manipulation of emotions
4. reading thoughts remotely
5. causing pain to any nerve of the body
6. control of sleep patterns
7. complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as myself are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical debilitation. This has remained complete unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others all over the world who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect loyal citizens such as myself, and bring the perpetrators of this abuse and torture to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Annyce Arntzen
MAIL: P O Box 918, Cokato, MN 55431 USA

34. NAME: ARNULFOZEPEDA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: arnulfozepeda23@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/6/12

I am u.s. American citizen

I was ganged stalked from 2002 to 2008. Then everything suddenly stopped. Next from 2008 to 2009 I was severely tortured by all kinds of weapons, microwave, radiation, electromagnetics, lasers etc...

It continues to this very day.

19/9/12

My name is arnold.

I want to thank you for all of the very important info you send me.

I am very much involved in doing my part with exposing this vital info to the church family. I have been on a book project for about a year now on torture in America. I myself am a survivor. I know everything u go through. I run a Ministry home in San Jose Ca. I would to meet you one day in person, or possibly talk on the phone with you.

Thank you peace!

Father I am ur,child my sins are forgiven. As head of my house hold I pray according to ur word asking for ur protection for each of us. Give safety to my child & ease them day by day. Our life is exceedingly filled with the scorning & scoffing of those who are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud irresponsible tyrants who disregard your law. Lord, you see the violence in our streets & in our schools. The drug dealers, gang members, "The Shadow Government" in our neighborhoods, waiting to snare all the people. On the authority of your word I ask u to destroy their schemes O Lord, confuse their tongues for I have seen violence & torture all over the world. Day & night they go about its walls iniquity & mischief are in the midst. Violence and ruin are within;fraud & deception do not depart from the streets & market places . I am calling upon u Lord, & u will save me & my household as well. Father you r our safety & protection for our strength comes from you-the God who made heaven & earth. You will not let us stumble. You are our Guardian God who will not fall asleep. U r right at our side2protect us. U guard us from every evil, You guard our very lives. You guard us when we leave & when we return. U guard us now. U guard us always.

I proclaim that the blood of JESUS is our protection, as it is written, ...when I see the blood, i will pass over you...(ex.12:13). I declare & decree that I am drawing a bloodline around my children, & the evil one cannot cross it. I know that we are held firm by you, Lord.

Father thanku4 ur devine protection in the name of JESUS I pray amem. For with God nothing will b impossible. If we get rid of unfair practices & quit blamming victims our lifes will begin to glow in darkness. Our shadow lifes will b bathed in sunlight. I will always show u were to go. I will give u a full life in the emptiest places, firm muscles & strong bones. You will b like a gurgling spring that never runs dry.

Thank you in Jesus name!

23/9/12

I've been reading over the material you mailed me & I would like to say that you have done a excellent job in all ur work. I believe that if u were willing we could team up & help one another better fullfill our job descriptions. I was a activist in 2008 doing the same work as you. However things didnt work out to well for me because I needed a partner as a witness becasuse no one believed me & if they did they would be attacked & couldnt do much to help. Now theres a better way for me to get out this news as I have gotten better results. Everything you are talking about is end time bible prophecy. I can translate what you are saying through scripture & get the support & attention from all the churches around the world. However we will have to work as a team side by side. I have created and build a Christian Ministry Home especially designed for what u are trying to do. I have a larg home basement, yard etc... I have extra room here in my house for u to set up high speed internet office study areas + special prayer help to back off this enemy that is tormenting you. I believe I can get him to back off you at least 50% or more. I would like to write a book to the churches using ur info & my scriptures. This would be very effective in publising these events to warn the people. I would like for you to b a witness to the & protection God is,giving us but we must b together in the name of Jesus Christ.

Remember I went through a1yr initiation breakdown torture so I experienced it all already. Today I am ok!We can help each other. What do you say?

You would have to be willing to move & live in my place in San Jose Ca. I will set everything up for u. All u have to do is b willing & trust me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ARNULFOZEPEDA

35. NAME: RANDY ARRASMITH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: n_rich_n@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in the U.S.A. My nationality is: USA.
The first year I became aware of my being targeted is 2000.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

RANDY ARRASMITH

36. NAME: SUE ANNE ARRIGO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: intuitivemd1@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/2/09

Thank you for your excellent compilation of references, including exposing 911 and electronic torture. I immediately used your links to report an electronic torture which I experienced this week, see the email below. Do you have any information on how people are being put in virtual solitary confinement? My emails and calls often do not go through or officials refuse to treat me like a human being. Do you have any strategies for dealing with this? I find the solitary confinement problem to be in some senses harder for me to deal with than physical or virtual pain and panic.--Sue Arrigo

13/2/09

Dear Representative Jim Guest,

Thank you for your courage and integrity in exposing CIA torture using electronic weapons. As a former CIA physician, I have been a whistle blower trying to end all black ops and black technologies. The CIA has retaliated by having me tortured, as you can see in the attached files of my torture injuries. In addition, it has targeted me with electronic weapons.

This week I experienced a dreadful episode of this for over 12 hours which mimicked water boarding, a torture that the CIA has performed on me using real water in the past. But I want to bring this virtual water boarding to your attention because it was in some senses worse than regular water boarding because it was much longer lasting and inexplicable. I am quite a calm contented person in spite of the many dangers of my life. For no reason at all, on Sunday night of this week, my body suddenly had the sensations of suffocation, fear, panic, and anxiety. It was like someone suddenly threw on a switch to cause me increase water boarding sensations. It lasted for 12 hours, through the whole of the night, until the next day it dissipated with prayer. It was not associated with worry in my mind, as I was able to maintain my peace of mind through having a clean conscience. Nor did the sensations vary during those 12 hours as would have been normal if it was a natural phenomenon. It was definitely my opinion that this was a severe electronic torture to which I was being subjected. Since I have been physically tortured by the CIA, including in the week before, I was certain that this electronic torture was also being committed by the CIA. Had I been a regular person without a background in intelligence, I would have been driven half out of my mind by

the feelings of fear, panic, and suffocation projected into my mind-body complex. What if I had not known that such sensations could be projected using electronic weapons? The public has no defense against such attacks. All torture must end, not just physical torture.

Thank you for your helping the victims by exposing these dark technologies,
Sue Arrigo, MD

13/2/09

Dear Scott Horton,

Thank you for your excellent articles on torture. Obama is covering up that the CIA under him is still engaged in torture, not just of terrorist suspects but of innocent women and children. Please see the files attached and the letter I wrote below to Directors of Torture Treatment facilities about my recent CIA torture since Obama's toothless order to end torture. I desperately need help to end the CIA's intermittent torture of me. They have used stun guns to make me collapse helplessly on the street. Then they pick me up in an ambulance and torture me more before letting me out. This and other ruses have been used on me repeatedly even though I am a US citizen and they know I am not a terrorist. I was the CIA's expert in non-violent, clean operations.

Please advise me how I can get the US Administration to stop its torture of me; the US Justice Dept. has not even replied to my emails sending them proof of my torture. I am being treated as a non-person and completely ignored. How can I prosecute this blacklisting as a whistle blower and get them to stop this torture? Even the FBI ignores me and refuses to pick up the evidence of the torture.

Sincerely, Sue Arrigo, MD Former CIA Special Operations Advisor to DCIs

Dear Friends Against Torture,

The CIA has been torturing people and training the police of brutal dictatorships to do the same for more than 50 years. Merely, turning back the clock to before Bush, Jr., as Obama has done, has not stopped CIA torture. I know because the CIA and its proxy forces tortured me, a former CIA official and whistle blower, overnight several times since Obama signed his anti-torture executive order on 22 Jan 09. That order was a cruel joke because the last line of it said;

"This order is not intended to, and does not, create any right or benefit, substantive or procedural, enforceable at law or in equity against the United States, its departments, agencies, or other entities, its officers or employees, or any other person." http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/

In addition, Obama has told the CIA to go right ahead kidnapping whomever it wants, see <http://www.truthout.org/020109A> . Instead of kidnapping people and sending them to foreign countries to be tortured, the US has the moral responsibility do careful police work and extraditions to fight terrorism. In study after study, I was able to prove that all of the CIA's tasks which were ethical to do could be completed better using transparent, ethical, non-violent methods. There is absolutely no excuse for black ops or torture, even during wars.

Obama nominated Admiral Blair for Director of National Intelligence even though he greenlighted the massacre and torture of East Timorese when he was expressly told by the US State Dept. to end them by talking with the Indonesian govt., see http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama_nominee_admiral_dennis_blair_aided . He also nominated Leon Panetta to head the CIA whom I have reason to believe covered up Operation Phoenix in Vietnam in which over 20,000 civilians were tortured, kidnapped, or killed. It doesn't matter what people say, it matters what they actually do. Before Panetta Obama had nominated John Brennan who was as pro-torture as Cheney, see http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2008/11/21/john-brennan-torture-tain_n_145517.html . Obama could have appointed experienced intelligence people who were whistle blowers fighting against torture to these positions; he did not!

Senator Jay Rockefeller, outgoing head of the senate committee which oversaw the CIA, did not expose that the CIA runs illegal drugs, sex slaves, and starts wars for profit. He did not do that because the Rockefeller family is the major family profiting from the CIA's illegal trades. The CIA's policies have been set by the Rockefellers and members of Skull and Bones since its beginnings in 1947. President Truman said, "Had I known that the CIA would become the American Gesapo, I would never have signed it into existence." The truth was that the CIA was started by families who backed Hitler, tried to overthrow the US govt. in 1934, and profited from Nazi slave labor.

Please see my Special Reports--Arrigo at www.libertycalling.com , particularly Case 22C and Case 24A-E "Did Someone Make a Profit Off of US Torture?"

Just this week the world learned that the CIA station head in Algiers was charged with raping 2 Muslim women, see <http://abcnews.go.com/print?id=6750266> . But what remained covered up was that the CIA routinely rapes and tortures innocent women and children around the world in order to make them into its mind controlled intelligence assets, see Bluebird: the deliberate creation of multiple personalities by [CIA] psychiatrists by Dr. Colin Ross.

These black operations of the CIA must come to an end. Torture has been used by the CIA to produce false confessions; everyone with integrity knows it does not produce actionable truthful intelligence. The CIA started Al Qaeda to have an excuse to go into any country to take it over, see the BBC 3 Part Series "The Power of Nightmares" at Google Video at <http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=2798679275960015727&hl=en> . Just like Hitler burned down his Reichstag parliament, the US govt. committed 911 as a ruse to go to war to get a greater monopoly on oil, see the documentary Loose Change at <http://www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/> or read Christian theologian David Ray Griffin's well researched book 911 Commission: Omissions and Distortions. It is not fair for the US to torture people to cover up its own crimes.

Obama has refused to prosecute those US crimes. Is that because he is a puppet of the Rockefeller Family and has no intention to reform politics in Washington? If not, why has he allowed the CIA and its proxy forces to go on torturing me more than a week after he signed the order to end US torture?

9/1/13

Thank you for your excellent work. Alas, I am being physically tortured almost daily and EM field harassed the rest of this time. Do you ever get any reply when you email the ICC? I emailed them a lot last year and they never replied. Please let me know if they ever replied to you, it would encourage me to try again. Sincerely, Sue Arrigo, MD Whistleblower against [Radiation] War Crimes

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Sue Arrigo, MD Former Special Operations Advisor to Directors of CIA,
Former Intelligence Advisor to the Joint Chiefs of Staff in 2003-2004, assigned a rank of a 2-star general.
WEB: http://www.whitehouse.gov/the_press_office/EnsuringLawfulInterrogations/ ,
<http://www.truthout.org/020109A> ,
http://www.democracynow.org/2009/1/7/obama_nominee_admiral_dennis_blair_aided ,
www.libertycalling.com , www.loosechange911.com/finalcut/

37. NAME: ARTHUR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990s

Email: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/Arthur>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i am so sorry to hear this technology is being used in china. it has been used on me, since the 90's here in the united states. it is definitely a torture and harassment technologys and extremely powerful. i have only found solace in block symptoms through medication, literally some medication will help prevent the nightmares and voices and the manipulation to go away. under my former medication, it would seem that i was normal, but it had a huge propensity for hallucinations at different times, most especially at night, and it would not allow me to keep normal hours of sleep. there would also be times during the day, where there would sometimes, they'd just get through. you have to realize its a machine doing these things, a computer, and yes, it was a man that set into motion, and it is utterly cruel and devastating. the only comfort i have found is literally being put on a medication that will block most of the symptoms most of the time. i can't say they cannot get to me, because their technology is extremely powerful, but i will say, that you must cope at all costs to stay alive.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ARTHUR

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A11921&xgs=1>

38. NAME: AARON AVALOS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dblaron67@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/11/08

When I look back on this last month, there have been many successes. Our first black president and most states now allow gay rights.

I look back at our situation of being tortured and compare it to slavery. We are slaves and our basic rights have been taken away from us.

We have quite a road ahead of us, but we must continue to fight and not be afraid of the dark any longer. Look at the people in our history that have died, but the struggle continued and they won. This song inspired me the other night and for the first time in years, I slept with the lights off. I am ready to fight and do whatever it takes to get my torture to stop. Even death!

Please never stop educating and spreading the word. We must win this fight, so others never have to endure what we have. As long as I am here, none of you will ever fight this alone!

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GuFFMz3K0X0&feature=Playlist&p=7FB6A9466C43C97E&index=158>

You'll Never Walk Alone

When you walk through a storm
Hold your head up high
And don't be afraid of the dark
At the end of the storm
Is a golden sky
And the sweet silver song of the lark.....

18/11/08

I have an idea that we can start with our local Representatives/Senator Leahy and could take it further.

We need to be creative and think outside of the box!!

We could create individual panels much like they did with the AIDS quilt. We could make our individual stories with paint, embroidery and attach it to handkerchiefs (very low cost). With every panel that is sent to Senator Leahy, we ask that an investigation be opened up into our torture and harassment.

The panels could humanize us and show us with families, jobs, friends, children.

With each panel we can give the FFCHS Lawyer as the contact person representing us.

If several hundred of us do this, we may capture the attention of congress and just may finally look into these atrocities that they already know is happening.

US Defense Contractors are Experimenting on US citizens with out consent. Educate yourself and Tell Congress to stop the madness! -

Stop Neurological Weapons Experimentation on unwitting citizens

<http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx>

<http://www.exoticwarfare.com/>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Aaron Avalos

39. NAME: SALOME AWAA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2014
Email: marvelyn318@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/5/15

I believe your article.

My name is Salome Awaa, and I reside in Lakewood, Washington.

Since June 2014 (By Admission MK Ultra)

I'm currently being harassed and cyber raped by people claiming to be with Subproject 119 of MK Ultra. They are using all of the technology you have mentioned.

Daily I am being radiated and watched by satellite, and many other incidents have occurred.

Framing people is another tool they use against me. They say I witnessed or saw something at my previous employment. They admitted to mind controlling me to fixing time sheets (payroll) at my last job as a Security Supervisor. They admitted to mind controlling me to voluntarily resign from that job. They mind control to not to work again and I have no money now. I believe in paying my bills and don't want to break the law.

There is an unknown man with other persons whom claim they have watched my father (deceased since 2013), my family and I since the 1970's. He says he knew my dad and was part of my dad's platoon. He also says he hated my dad, and was treated unfairly. My dad supported his platoon. My dad was in the US Army from 1956 to 1981. My dad retired with honorable discharge as Sergeant First Class and decorated with a Bronze Star Medal and a Purple Heart from Vietnam. Military records can prove it. How can my dad receive a bronze star and purple heart for treating someone in his platoon unfairly? He hates my whole family. He is heavily concentrating on me.

I know I am not Schizophrenic.

They have made it clear that they want me dead and want me to be insane. It's stupid what they say. Mind controlling me to overdose on pills twice and they admitted it is serious. I don't want to succeed next time. I'm from a family of five. They admitted to mind controlling my second oldest sister, Marvelyn, to overdosing on prescription pills. She passed on December 15, 1987. They mind controlled me to overdose a bottle of over the counter pain relievers, August 2014. They failed because I survived.

I, my mom, and another surviving sister of mine are all that are left.

They will not succeed in causing my family to fail or die or die destitute.

I don't like the induced dreams of mutilated children and my pets mutilated placed in my mind
Who can I turn to for help?

I don't have cell phone. I could use my mothers cell to call you. They listen to all phone conversations and read all emails, and personal mail.

Satellite and neurophone - position their voices in my house, outside my house, inside both my car and van.

Satellite and neurophone - I'm watched in the bathroom.

I can't work because they interfere and can fully mind control me physically and cyberly.

I have not had private internet service, cellphone service since October 2014. I can't afford it. I have not used any of the equipment in your article and of course have not seen anyone from MK Ultra.

My family doesn't believe me. Where do I go for help? What proof can I take to the FBI or NSA? I don't trust CIA. They have mind controlled two Lakewood, WA police officers.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Salome Awaa
11702 Pawnee Dr. SW, Lakewood, WA 98499

40. NAME: FRANCE HELENA ACOSTA AYALA
Citizenship: Colombia
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: francehelena.acosta@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/8/13

Hello. My name is France Helena Acosta Ayala. I live in Cali- Colombia South America. I'm a 54 years old woman. I'm a teacher and I was first attacked in 2002. But the attacks by radiofrequencies began three years ago so my whole life become horrendous. They tortured me by energy and voices and all kind of abuses that the victims of Electronic harassment and Psyquis violation by radiofrequencies around the world have described. I'm in very bad conditions. I need a solution and I have worked hard about investigate the theme and make known this crime to several authorities in my city. There is no results, yet. So I proposed to Peacepink victims to join us, communicate, etc. so we get together and find the way to a solution. Thank you very much for your answer and help. I hope to continue in contact. I follow you. Bye.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

France Helena Acosta Ayala

41. NAME: JENNIFER AYRES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jenniferlayres@comcast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/3/11

My name is Jennifer. I'm a targeted individual from California in the United States. My brother, Scott, would like to email or otherwise communicate with another targeted individual. I would also like to find someone to keep in touch with since we all seem to be experiencing the same things. I'm not sure if my brother currently believes fully what I am telling him is true and I think he's looking to have it confirmed. Absolutely guaranteed I'm not a harasser. I've been harassed continuously at my work and intermittently at my home. I've experienced huge headaches,

controlled dreams, etc. so I know what you're going through. Please let me know if you would be willing to communicate with us.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thanks,
Jennifer**

**42. NAME: AZMAT (AKA NICK)
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since age 18
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/3/09

I am a fellow victim of psychotronic attack, I currently reside in the United States of America. I was about 18 years old when I began to see images in my mind, vivid, and harassing. They got worse and I began to feel pain throughout my body and my mind went dark. Then came audio hallucinations gloating over me in my anguish and pain. I dwelled in this darkness for five years, memories of horrific torture haunt me. Sometimes I break down and cry for no reason. Yet, I am a fighter, I am no longer caught in their derision, I am a revolutionary against an illegitimate government, whose simultaneous existence is for the destruction of mankind's institution of rights. The name I go by is Azmat and my plan is AGAINST MIND CONTROL, to all those who have no where to turn, and those with a heart to listen, may God bless you.

I thank you, these things can be emotional. We have been through a lot, and these topics can be hard. But I tell you, you certainly have my support, and I wish you the best, united we can pull through this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

-- Azmat (aka Nick)
WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=4240>

**43. NAME: WILLIAM BAHL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: williambahl@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/1/14

Thank you for contacting me. I am also a victim of this form of abuse. I would like my name added to the list. Please contact me with any updates and/or methods of assisting myself or others with this problem. I believe I have been a victim of a method referred to as Voice to Skull. I have also, through internet research, become aware of experiments conducted by the United States Navy into various forms of non-verbal communication. There also be religious cult involvement. I was previously a member of a cult, but no longer have any affiliation with this cult. The website for this cult is (<http://www.bodyofjesus.org/>).

Please feel free to contact me at your convenience. I am willing to share my experiences in whatever way would prove most helpful.

Thank you,

I first became of this experience in the latter part of 2012. It has been ongoing since that time. As of yet I am unable to determine the specific individuals involved, although I believe there are members of my local community participating in the assault. Their primary method, up to this point, is constant talking at me at a barely audible noise level. There appear to be many involved.

They seem to know things about me and people in my immediate surroundings. I am constantly bombarded by these voices. I know I am not an irrational person. This being the case I have ruled out any mental instability on my part. I do not know what they want or how long they intend to harass me.

Please feel free to contact me with any follow-up questions and also share my information with anyone who may benefit as a result.

22/1/14

Thank you for the update and the attachments. Below I have included my personal story for your records. As always feel free to contact me with any additional questions, updates or other information:

Below is short synopsis of my history for your records. I will contact you again. I truly appreciated speaking with you on the phone. Again, please feel free to contact me via email or phone([9075985433](tel:9075985433)). Also, feel free to share my story and personal contact information with anyone who might benefit from it.

I was (supposedly) born in Owatonna, Minnesota on July 21, 1977. At around nine months of age my (supposed) parents moved to Alaska and began attending a small church in Soldotna, Alaska. The Apostolic Assembly of Jesus Christ (AAJC) (<http://www.bodyofjesus.org/>) is a nondenominational sect. Being an infant at the time I was unable to make any decisions for myself as to whether or not I wished to attend this church.

As I grew older and became aware of my surroundings I was slowly indoctrinated into the faith system of this church. At this time there was constant discussion of "The End Times" and a coming "Rapture". Church members were compelled to cut all ties with anyone outside of the church and prepare for this "Rapture" event.

There were routine experiences of "Tongues and Interpretation" given from the head pastor. She would first speak in another language in front of the entire congregation and then interpret the message into English for the congregation. The message of preparing for the "The End" was fairly constant. This was routine throughout the 1980's and 1990's.

I moved to California in 1996 to attend college, but would return to Alaska during the summer months. For the first few years of attending college I would still attend the AAJC when I returned to Alaska.

Various life experiences, however, eventually led me to become an Atheist (although I have since began to refer to myself as a Rationalist since I believe the term Atheist is religiously based and I do not wish to align myself in any way with religiously based thinking).

After college I immediately began working as a teacher in Clovis, California. I was employed by Clovis Unified School District for about eight years as a teacher. I began to develop a serious drinking problem during the last couple years of teaching, however, and quit my job as a teacher. I then returned to live in Alaska with my then wife and children. I returned to Alaska in August of 2010.

It took about a year or so to sober up and start to put my life back together. I began taking classes in non-destructive testing from a member of the AAJC who offered me a scholarship (free of monetary cost) to train in this profession.

I was still suffering from depression, possibly as a result of my heavy drinking. Prior to taking the classes I started experimenting with the use of various legal stimulants. To my knowledge I have never used an illegal drug as a method of treating my depression.

I ultimately settled on using a substance referred to as NRG-3 for treating my depression and providing energy.

While I was attending the classes I became aware of voices talking at a barely audible level, sometimes louder and sometimes quieter. These people (I do not believe there was any supernatural or alien influences) began attempting to influence my behavior. They would often feed inaccurate information to me and attempt to get me to do various things. Often the information provided would be inaccurate and abusive in nature.

This went on for quite some time. I did manage to get employed through a work contact known to my instructor, Marty Anderson. Marty is currently a member of the AAJC and was the primary instructor for the non-destructive testing classes. For a time I was not harassed at all. After a while, however, the voices returned and began harassing me once again.

I thought it was due to my use of NRG-3 gave up the product. When the voices continued, however, I realized it had nothing to do with whether or not I was taking the product and resumed using NRG-3. I only mention my use of NRG-3 because the voices tried to convince me that they were only harassing me in order to get me to discontinue my use of the substance.

I did not make any attempt to hide my use of NRG-3 from family members or other members of my local community since it is a legal substance in Alaska and most parts of the United States to the best of my knowledge. Family members and my doctor, however, became convinced that use of this drug was causing me to behave irrationally.

I should mention that all of my alleged family members and my doctor are also members of AAJC. My doctor, Marc Deede, would conduct home visits and discuss my use of NRG-3 with me. We had several calm and rational discussions regarding my general health status and use of NRG-3. I informed him that I simply refused to accept any claims that was irrational. I believe my claims were supported by my ability to conduct myself rationally and intelligently during these discussions.

My alleged mother, Mary Bahl, became convinced that my behavior was increasingly irrational. Mary Bahl is also a member of the AAJC. During this time I was under constant assault by the unseen voices. Mary Bahl even went as far as to tell me that I was possessed by demons. I denied this and still do. I am under no delusions that I was at any time under the influence of any supernatural forces.

I do believe that Mary Bahl is a dedicated cult member of AAJC and that her loyalties lie with the cult and that she has no personal interest in protecting my safety or personal liberties. This is why I believe the cult may have been employing the use of some technology similar to Voice to Skull (gang stalking) in order to convince me to rejoin the cult.

Over time Mary Bahl's interactions with me became increasingly bizarre and erratic. She would attempt to start arguments with me over small matters. I attempted to interact with her rationally at all times, however. I even went so far as to explain to her that yelling at people was not a beneficial form of communication. I suspect Mary Bahl of being mentally unstable herself and have mentioned this to anyone who will listen.

On the morning of May 17, 2013 I was having a discussion with one of my alleged cousins who was visiting from Anchorage regarding the use of gun powder in older bullets. I grabbed a small coffee plate from a shelf in the kitchen to compare coloring of gun powder with white sugar in order to illustrate a point. As I reached for the plate Mary Bahl began screaming at me to stop. I grabbed the small plate and walked away from Mary Bahl without saying anything. She continued screaming at me and followed me outside the house. My cousin also followed. I continued to ignore Mary Bahl and demonstrated my point by comparing the gun powder with some plain white sugar.

Mary Bahl continued screaming and talking gibberish at me during this whole process. Eventually I got tired of her screaming and argumentative tone towards me and began yelling back at her to stop and leave me alone.

I threatened to contact the Alaska State Troopers if she did not stop. Without my knowledge Mary Bahl contacted the Alaska State Troopers before me. While Mary Bahl was speaking with the Troopers several other members of my alleged family suddenly showed up from some unknown location. I now have reason to suspect they are part of the gang stalking group that has been assaulting me.

I spoke with one of the Troopers that Mary Bahl contacted and had what I considered a rational conversation regarding personal freedom and privacy laws. The Trooper I spoke with informed me that no one was going to make any attempts to remove me from the property, which I found somewhat odd but did not comment on at the time.

Unbeknownst to me the Troopers were on their way to the residence to remove me from the property. At no time did I have any knowledge of these intentions beforehand.

Eventually the Troopers showed up, surprised me, and took me into custody. I was taken to Wildwood Pre-Trial Facility in Kenai, Alaska and held there from May 17 to October 4 of 2013. During my incarceration Marc Deede wrote me several letters encouraging me to become a Christian and attend rehabilitation for drug addiction. I was not addicted to any drugs, however, and had no desire to become a Christian. I largely ignored the letters.

Shortly after being taken into custody I was charged with three felony assaults, two against Alaska State Troopers and one against Mary Bahl. I should note that I was amazed by how quickly these charges were filed against me and approved by a grand jury review.

I had a trial in July of 2013 that lasted for about a week. I was found guilty of two counts of felony assault, including a domestic violence charge against Mary Bahl.

On October 4, 2013 I was taken back to court, sentenced to two years of felony probation and given two separate seventeen month suspended sentences. I was released from Wildwood Pre-Trial Facility that same day.

For the next three weeks I stayed in various hotels paid for by my alleged family members.

During the time of my entire incarceration until now I have been constantly assaulted by these voices. I have had no exposure to NRG-3 from May 17, 2013 to present day so I have ruled that out as having any connection with these assaults.

I have no idea what the people who are doing this to me want or what they intend to do to me, if anything at all. The constant talking, although barely audible, is assaulting me. I have done a reasonably decent job of maintaining my rationality up to this point, however. I still believe there is a concerted effort to isolate me from everyone around me.

The voices have consistently informed me that they do intend to participate in or facilitate my death at some point in the future if I do not commit suicide first as a result of the constant harassment.

This is a brief overview of my experiences up to this point in time. Please feel free to ask any clarifying questions or for any further details you may desire. I will contact you again in the near future as I truly appreciate your willingness to hear my story, provide advice and share my experiences and contact details with others.

Again, I believe there may be other victims and perpetrators in my local community. I also have reason to suspect the the perpetrators may be assisted by individuals outside the community.

I look forward to interacting with you again soon.

Thank you,
William

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

William Bahl
36895 Marriot Dr, Sterling, Alaska 99672
tel: [907.598.5433](tel:907.598.5433)

44. NAME: JEFFERY BRIAN BAHRY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: theone.gov@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/9/12

My name is Jeffery Brian Bahry.

I am a 49 year old inventor / innovator / problem solver / mechanic of all transportation / agriculture / industrial / etc...

I have have been a victim of criminal individuals using psychotronic technologies for over 25 years.

I have endured the most horrible applications of these technologies.

I give great effort to ending the abuses of remote electronic offenders in the U.S.A.

I have identified my remote electronic offender by full name with much evidence of the psychotronic crimes and physical injuries inflicted upon me.

My brain is "marketed" and sold to customers through electronic brain to brain link my inventions / innovations stolen as I think them up.

Thank you for the information - I would gladly support your efforts to stop the use of psychotronic mind control weapons on civilians around the world.

19/9/12

My name is Jeffery Brian Bahry.

I am a 49yr. old inventor / innovator / problem solver / mechanic of all transportation / agriculture / industrial / power equipment / etc...

I have been a victim of of a remote electronic offender using psychotronic technologies for over 25 yrs.

Horrible physical / mental torturing / injuries.

Hospitalized 6 times.

The use of my brain "marketed" and sold to paying customers.

My inventions / innovations stolen.

*Through my own investigation / accident / and incredible odds I have identiifed my remote electronic offender by full name with much evidence of these crimes and others.

I have submitted that information to all U.S. government agencies and many departments over 2.5 yrs. ago.

I write to a large number of organizations / medical institutions / law enforcement ,justice system / other.

I believe that I am making some progress in the U.S.

I would like to become a member of The WorldWide Campaign against Electronic Torture / etc...

Thank you.

Jeffery Brian Bahry

28/9/12

Our family has a residence in the state of Michigan U.S.

I have been electronically harassed to a severe degree while at our Michigan residence many times.

I have learned that the state of Michigan has laws concerning electronic harassment including Life in Prison.

My remote electronic harasser more than qualifies fro that penalty.

Through accident - my own investigation - and incredible odds I have identified my electronic harasser by full name with much evidence of these offenses and others.

I reported the electronic harassment to the Michigan police while in Michigan as the electronic harassment was occurring.

I have written to the Michigan state police - the Michigan Attorney General - and have recently written to the County Prosecuting Attorney.

I was wondering if you had any interest in this situation - or if your organization would lend assistance or credibly if you would like or want.

Thank you.

jeffery Brian Bahry

25/10/12

I thought you may have interest in this information - maybe you are aware or have heard of these psychotronic applications :

REMOTE NEURAL EXCHANGES / FULL PLACEMENTS

This application of psychotronic technology is the equivalent of removing your brain from your head and placing your brain into another persons head that has had their brain removed.

It is you - in someone elses body - with 100% mental and physical control over that body.

*I have been used in many remote neural exchanges (through the night) where I have been placed in other peoples bodies usually to meet individual or to be used as a worker usually fixing things (I am a mechanic of all transportation- etc...)

I can prove that this application of the technology exists.

It is normally used for extensive criminal applications using other persons bodies to committ all types of crimes / drug dealing sexual assaults / etc....

PSYCHOTRONIC TRANSPARENT PROJECTIONS (Invisible persons technology)

This application of psychotronic technology projects an invisible person that has body weight - body heat - they talk - they whisper - they grab - they hold - they feel - they have the ability to use hand held weapons on you such as knives – needles saws - ect....

I have been subjected to this application of psychotronic technology many times that was used to terrorize me.

This application is used for remote sexual assaults - psychotronic prostitution services - pedophiles - etc.....

I was used as a male psychotronic prostitute for approx. 10 years where psychotronic transparent projection females paid to have sex with me.

I thought that these were girls hiding in my house and screwing around with me - girls that I thought I knew - I never opened my eyes - I later found out what was actually occuring.

Jeffery Brian Bahry

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jeffery Brian Bahry

MAIL: 318 n. wisner st., Park Ridge. Il. 60068, USA

45. NAME: DEVORAH BAKER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: adlrey888@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

WHY ARE YOU EMAILING ME? YOU HAVE NOTHING TO GIVE ME. I AM HOMELESS AS A DIRECT RESULT OF BEING MIND CONTROLLED BY THE SATANIC SADISTIC EVIL ILLUMINATI CULT UNARIUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCE IN EL CAJON CALIFORNIA AT 145 SOUTH MAGNOLIA AVENUE. THEY RAPED ME, STOLE MY HOMES, JOBS AND POSSESSIONS AND MADE ME HOMELESS. SEND ME SOME MONEY AND GIVE ME A PLACE TO LIVE. I AM DISABLED AND HANDICAPPED FROM THE TORTURES AND TRAUMAS THE MIND CONTROL CULT DID TO ME.

PUT MY NAME ON THE VICTIM LIST;

MAY THE CULT BUILDING BE DESTROYED AND TORN DOWN BRICK BY BRICK AND MAY ALL MY TORMENTORS GET CANCER AND DIE SLOWLY

6/5/08

WHAT DO YOU WANT FROM ME? I HAVE NO MONEY TO GIVE YOU AS I AM HOMELESS FROM A MIND CONTROL CULT WHO STOLE MY MONEY, RAPED ME, MIND CONTROLLED ME, BRAINWASHED ME, TRAUMATIZED ME, TORTURED ME AND STOLE MY HOMES, JOBS AND POSSESSIONS. I NEED MONEY AND A HOME TO LIVE IN. WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO HELP ME? NOTHING. STOP SENDING ME YOUR EMAILS. AT LEAST ADD MY NAME TO THE LIST OF VICTIMS.

21/5/08

DO YOU EVEN READ YOUR EMAIL FROM ME? I AM HOMELESS FROM BEING MIND CONTROLLED BY THE EVIL SATANIC SADISTIC CULT IN CALIFORNIA, UNARIUS. I HAVE NO TIME OR MONEY FOR YOU. WHY DON'T YOU SEND ME MONEY FOR RENT SINCE YOU HAVE A HOME TO LIVE IN AND MONEY TO PAY YOUR OWN RENT. SEND ME THE NAME OF A CALIFORNIA LAWYER TO SUE THE UNARIUS CULT FOR CONSUMER FRAUD AND PERSONAL INJURIES THEY DID TO ME. HELP ME INSTEAD OF BOTHERING ME. HELP ME GET A LAWYER IN CALIFORNIA. HELP ME GET A GRANT, A GIFT OF MONEY SO I CAN FINALLY TAKE A BATH AFTER 5 MONTHS OF NO BATHS. DID YOU EAT TODAY? I HAVE NO PLACE TO COOK A MEAL! I AM HOMELESS. WHAT PART OF THAT DO YOU NOT UNDERSTAND?????

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEVORAH BAKER

46. NAME: LAURA BAKER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: ljib@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/1/10

I have made various attempts to connect with this group. As yet, I have not been given access to the fedame.com website and not one single response from the administrators.

Both my son and I are attacked 24/7. I have tried my best to educate my 20 year old son, but he still cannot except what is happening to him and find strength in the Holy Spirit.

They are using electronic attacks against our private areas. Anus, penis and vagina is where the high concentration is. Night time is the worse, or any time we lay in bed or sit in chairs.

I have learned to overcome the attacks and get my strength to endure though my relationship with Jesus, the King of kings and Lord of lords.

Many attempts to get my local Congressman to address this issue have been completely ignored. I cannot connect to with other people either my emails are ignored or being blocked. So a personal response from the team will make me more comfortable about opening up and relaying more information.

Thank you,
ljib

The Echelon system:

I wanted you to know, that via Echelon last year, they used to to remote control my computer. I found that they were using the Windows Time Service port to stay connected to my system at all times. <http://echelon.com/>
This all started after the LORD Jesus Christ, by the Holy Spirit led me to websites in which I discovered UFO's and

Fallen Angels.

<http://s940.photobucket.com/albums/ad242/ljib777/?action=firstLogin>

I had first reported my findings to MUFON. Then I started publishing them via youtube and other websites. Because of their authenticity, they tried to destroy my print screen shots and in the process, ruined my system. I am a computer support technician and had backed up all my data immediately when I found myself under attack. Everything is preserved. Once they discovered that they could not destroy the data, nor control my computer, they started attacking me via sever ringing in my ears. Look no further then your utility poles. They sent out Verizon, Time Warner and National Grid to plant whatever devices they use to direct their attacks.

I had a tooth pulled out that had a pin in it holding a partial. The ringing in my ears stopped after that, so they started with the electronic attacks simulating sexual intercourse and I had noticed that the television proگرامing was being used to communicate messages against me. Be it news broadcasts or television programs that reflected the same events taking place within my household. They also implanted a microchip in my left arm. I had two x-rays and they deny that it is there, but I feel them trying to access it all the time.

This has been going on now for over a year. After a lot of fasting and praying, the LORD God has strengthened me physically and mentally to endure all of the attacks. What I have noticed is that the closer we are to the fulfillment of end time prophecies, the more and more they try to break me down. Thus, now the attacks against my 20 year old son.

He needs more help then me, and because I am his mother, talking to me only seems to help him for an extremely short period of time.

I am hoping that someone from this team will make more of attempt to include me with the rest of the victims of these attacks so that maybe I can help others and others can help my son. But know this. NO ONE and NOTHING is going to stop this but the LORD Jesus Christ himself. And like I told my son, He is not going to do so yet until it is time, which I believe is soon to come, but more prophecy has to be fulfilled first.

Stopping these attacks would mean completely destroying all satellites, HAARP and cutting off all communication technology, which He will not do, because then all of our communications would be cut off as well, and the end time prophecies could not be fulfilled.

It is written in the book of Matthew, Chapter 24, He who "endures" unto the end, the same shall be saved. No one and nothing is more powerful then God himself and His Holy Spirit. All of His Prophets, Apostles and His chosen people suffered. It is our time to suffer for His name, Yeshua. We are so close to the the fulfillment of all endtime prophecies that we must be patient. The Lord God is long suffering so that he gives them time to repent. But.. there will come a day when there will be no more time for them to repent, they will be CUT OFF and the dispensation of GRACE will be CLOSED to them!!!!

I know that they will be intercepting and reading this email, so I hope and pray for them, that they will GET THE MESSAGE and STOP what they are doing. THEY know that the LORD Jesus Christ is the only begotten Son of God and they need to STOP working for Satan and repent!!!!!!

To the MCTEAM.. may the LORD Jesus Christ stengthen you and preserve you!.

Hebrews 11:1 - Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ljb

WEB: <http://lamarzulli.wordpress.com/> , <http://thestrongdelusion.com/> ,
<http://www.shatterthedarkness.net/>,
<http://nationalufocenter.com/> , <http://www.infowars.com/> ,
These are just some of my links.

47. NAME: LINDSAY G. BALDWIN
Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: linsbald@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To Whomever it May Concern,

My name is Lindsay Griffith Baldwin. I am a 32 year old Texas native. I am a victim of Covert Harassment, Cause Stalking, Stalking by both men and women, landline and mobile phone tapping, computer monitoring and hacking, vehicle tracking (by I assume to be GPS), and illegal 24/7 apt. surveillance via hidden cameras in all of the apts. I have lived in since around 1996/97. I am not, I repeat, NOT, a victim of V2K (voice to skull) or DEW (directed energy weapon) military harassments.

Mine has been going on for almost ten years (1996) yet has gotten progressively worse and more obvious over the years. I of course knew something was amiss during all this time, but was too nervous and not sure how to go about trying to file any sort of legal case. I just knew, by the way I was continuously treated and "set up" that something was not right. Also, I never knew the terminologies for this cruel, abusive, and unusual type of mental and emotional punishment until I did some deep research into it and found some websites. The first site I found was www.raven1.net.

Please allow me to summarize my true horror story as briefly as possible. Take into account that at this time, I have elected to leave out the names of the perpetrators whom I am convinced are involved in this obvious hate campaign/conspiracy against my character (some are actual family members). I am also leaving out all of the exact and precise details of what has happened to me since 1996. If you want more specific details, please let me know. My story is quite long and somewhat incredulous, but I assure you it is all true. I have kept an active log about these illegal atrocities for quite a while now.

I have been a victim of this cause stalking, stalking, spying, phone tapping, apt. break ins, car lock picked, computer monitoring, employee mobbing, harassments, discriminations, street theatre, ILLEGAL apt. surveillance via hidden cameras, ect. since at least 1996, if not before. At this time in my life, I am exhausted with what I am forced to deal with publicly on a daily basis as well as in the so called "privacy" of my rented apartments. I firmly believe that this ALL has to do with a blatant lie about an inheritance, and family feud about this money that I was literally tossed in the middle of. Was it an accident or was I chosen?

Anyway, at this point I do not care anymore who does or does not believe me. I know I am almost 100% right in why this is happening, and also that I am telling the truth. I can 100% guarantee you that ALL of these harassments against me all started when I met a certain wealthy and powerful person, and that now, it has to do with a large sum of money I was due to inherit and a feud about who has "legal" access to it. That's it for now, as I am just wasting my time and yours until I get the respect and the professional legal help I need and deserve after so many years of lies, set ups, stalkings, harassments, and being used and manipulated by so many people.

I am a target and have been since 1996. I know EXACTLY who the plant was who has caused ALL this crap in my life. I do not think he was a bad person. But he was wealthy and chose me due to my honesty and being real. He found me and took a keen interest in my life. For this I have been unfairly punished, stalked, surveilled, and harassed for almost ten years.

Before this person came into my life, I had what you could easily call a "normal" life. I am almost 100% certain that the "problem" (as others see it) was that this person tried to put me in his inheritance which caused a huge battle, and I was never told anything, but I KNOW this is what happened, as I can sense it. He told me how his family was "after him for his money" and that I was the one he had chosen, etc. etc. This man found me, and not the other way around. I have learned through all of this that being an honest and good person gets you no where in this fucked up world. I have been set up, used, lied to, and taken advantage of by more people than you can imagine. Fortunately I have kept a very active journal about ALL of this stuff that has happened, and it is 100% accurate.

My "covert" harassments, cause stalking, stalking by individuals (men and women) street theater bullshit, phone tappings, computer monitoring, vehicle tracking, harassment from radical religious cults, harassment and

monitoring of me by neighbors, etc. etc. has forced me to have to result to not having a real life. I have no privacy and I have had to give up what my natural talents were for, art and painting. In the past I was manipulated by signing entertainment release forms after a few "auditions" of which MY life, my art, my identity, and my ideas were STOLEN. I was not paid one god damn cent for this total exploitation of my life and my story by these entertainment greedy sexist fuckwads. I can 100% guarantee you I am NOT making ANY of this up. I lived in Echo Park, L.A. for two years and was harassed, stalked, and monitored there as well. My life is a fucking joke.

These sadistic, greedy, and nosey people have ruined my life. What is really disturbing is that it has to do with an inheritance feud, a 100% BOGUS psychiatry "diagnosis" from the past, as well as several lies and "tests" by medical doctors. And worse of all, my own immediate family is perfectly aware of this, but the only thing that matters to them is control over my money and life. I do not hate them by any means, but NEVER again will I trust another person in my family. Also, I have no real friends nor do I want any, as they always turn around and stab me in the back. I maybe have about two, and that is all I want. I used to be a happy, outgoing, creative, and adventurous person. Now my life is over and ruined. Waking up each day is a burden and a chore of which I have to force myself to do. Do you know what it is like to have total strangers invade your entire privacy and intrude on your personal life? Due to their ignorance and jealousy? It is awful. I am NEVER left alone anywhere I go, no matter what. And no, I do not hear voices in my head or anything like that. I am just well aware that I am a target of the govt. and I have known for years now that I am under this ILLEGAL surveillance. My best advice? TRUST NO ONE, not even those in your family. Just trust yourself and your instincts. With my VERY TRUE situation, EVERYONE I know and meet has LIED to me and used me in some sort of way. Many people are just awful.

Anyway, I really do not see how large groups of people can get away with this type of abuse and not expect for the victim to fight back. My situation is especially bizarre and humiliating. At my last place of employment, I was harassed, discriminated against, ostracized, mocked, isolated, mentally and emotionally abused and punished. No doubt I was treated like a criminal or a total "leper" so to speak. It was awful...totally humiliating and shocking for me...shocking that these bully types got away with it.

I do not know nor even want to know what type rumours were and gossip was said about me behind closed doors and various "production" meetings...which I was always excluded from. But at this prestigious university where I was employed, they had to do an intensive background check on me prior to employment. Gee, what's up? Did they find something they did not like, but were too chicken shit to be direct with me about it? Have you ever been "in trouble" but no one will tell you why, instead they have people "act it out" to humiliate you and punish you to intentionally cause pain, suffering, and embarrassment? No doubt, I was in detention-like, heavily monitored "PRISON without bars" and treated like a criminal or a total freak... It was as if they had found out all kinds of stuff and used it against me in a mocking like and cruel way...geeze, I am quite sure they even got a hold of my medical records, which I thought was ILLEGAL unless I sign a release form.

Anyway, it was bad...and just got worse and worse...a person really cannot even begin to imagine this type of mental abuse UNLESS they too have been a legit victim of it. Anyway, after my position was "eliminated," I wrote a long e-mail to the human resources people to complain and explain parts of the harassments I endured. They ignored it, and as a matter of fact, things got far worse for me...it was as if I was blacklisted in the entire city. NO JOKE. Then the odd neighbour and other vigilante harassments started up. People have not left me alone.

mind you, I have been victimized of this crap since about 1996, but until RECENTLY have I sought legal help...only to be totally ignored and punished even more. I have a feeling I know SOME of the main reasons as to why this was happening to me and that institution where I worked. and to me, it is truly PATHETIC that people are such liars and users of others.

anyway, there is much more to my story, but I really wish that the general public would become more open minded and cognizant to this type of very real harassment. I suppose until one of them has to experience it for themselves, they will never really get it nor will they care to listen.

18/7/08

Hello. Thank you for the e-mail. My name is Lindsay Griffith Armistead Baldwin. I am writing to make sure that my story is posted. I have posted it before. My birth certificate name is Lindsay Hill Baldwin, but I do not use that name due to safety purposes, as well as issues with perps. I am WELL aware that I have been a victim of both covert/overt harassment, illegal surveillance, gang stalking, discriminations, employee mobbing, obvious synchronicity, direct conversation, ect. since 1996. I am NOT a victim of V2K, but I know that this technology exists. I am really just ANGRY as hell that I am STILL under illegal home surveillance and wiretapping. It is

terrible and has ruined my life. I have no privacy. I esp. get targeted by hypocritical fundamentalist "christians," as well as certain members of the jew mafia and muslim extremist groups. I know you do not believe me, but I can 100% assure you I am telling the truth. At every apt. I have rented, I have had to deal with infiltrators and undercover whatevers harassing me and surveilling me. The only problem is that I have blown all their covers, and can always tell who are the perps and who are not. These ass hats are pathetic with their asinine, cruel, and obvious tactics. I can furnish names of specific perps who are in on this. Also my situation has to do with medical mal practice, entertainment "release" forms I was duped into signing several times in the past, as well as a lies by my own immediate "family" about my inheritance. Basically the perps in on this obvious conspiracy against me are aiming to control my life both emotionally and financially. I do not plan on stopping my fight until I am monetarily compensated for all the suffering, depression, and anxiety is has caused over the years. I will sue the crap crap out of the people who are in on this, and will laugh my way to the bank. I will not stop, as these people have tried to ruin my life. They have stolen my identity and have made my life into a living hell and a mockery. They will pay me for this. Please believe me. I have exhausted my efforts in getting "legal" help. Thanks to these mother #####, I am attempting a Masters degree in Criminal justice, and am planing on doing my thesis on these illegal crimes. I need all the help I can get.
Thanks.

19/12/08

How are you? I hope you are okay, and that you are not suffering too much. Your situation is terrible and so inhumane. It is infuriating to me that people such as yourself have to suffer this much. I know, as I have suffered plenty myself due to surveillances, harassments, mobbing, and organized stalking. It has ruined my life and my sanity almost totally.

In my situation, it is all mostly about an inheritance, lies about it and from whom it originated, and my immediate so called "family" trying to control my life and this inheritance, by labelling me as incompetent and other things. It is a nightmare. I cannot trust ANY of them, as I have been lied to over and over again, and have to play a fool while they have used me and lied to my face for years. I cannot stand them.

Also, I was taken advantage of and manipulated/duped/tricked into being filmed (promising me success) and signing "entertainment" release forms in 1999, 2000 (Austin, Texas) as well as 2002, 2003 (Los Angeles). I am angry as can be, as I have been denied legal help for years now.

Being that I was vulnerable at the time (and am female) I was used, taken advantage of, mocked, and have had my life ruined by these people, as well as these sadistic pigs who are illegally spying on me in each and every rented piece of crap I have lived in. I have NO privacy. I am followed around by cops, strangers, ect. ect. It is enough to make a person want to die. Only I am not suicidal...yet death seems wonderful compared to this humiliation, depression, anxiety, and anger it has caused me. My goal is to sue the shit out of those who are involved, get what I am owed, and exploit them for their perverted, twisted, and sadistic mind control crimes against me, due to their jealousy over my inheritance.

Never was I paid a penny for the abuses. Like yourself, I feel that indeed it is certain jews (including the criminal lying abusive husband of my mother) who are the main ones behind my abuses and harassments.

I am Lindsay Baldwin, a T.I. in Houston, Texas. I am a frequent visitor of www.educate-yourself.org (have been for a few years now), and just read your your article:

<http://educate-yourself.org/cn/psychotronic torture02nov08.shtml>

About three years ago, I contacted Ken Adachi, and explained to him about my harassments and mobbings. I was working at Rice University in Houston, Texas, when I first started to do the researches (at home) to find the exact vernacular/terminology for this type abuse. I had inquired as to whether Rice U. was notorious for mind control experiments unusing employees. Sure enough, it was.

Take care. Regards, Lindsay Baldwin

11/4/09

My name is Lindsay Baldwin. I am a T.I. in Houston, Texas. I am holding a business related conference call tomorrow, Saturday April 10, at 3:30pm central time in regards to indentity theft. The call in number is: 218-339-2500. The access code is: 425744# Please call in if you are interested. Your support would be of utmost appreciation.

Thank you.
Regards, Lindsay Griffith Armistead Baldwin

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Regards,
Lindsay Griffith Baldwin**

**48. NAME: VERNON WAYNE BALL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: wayne@grievance.info**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

hello my name is vernon wayne ball 1336 driesier square terre hauet indiana zipcode 47802 . I need some support in the supreme court in washington dc from those 100 case victims please send contacts or have them send affidavits to united states supreme court washington dc zipcode 20543.
BALL V. GOVERNMENT case nuber 07/2265 under appeal against mind control. thank you!!"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Sincerely
VERNON WAYNE BALL
MAIL: 1336 Driesier Square Terre Hauet Indiana, 47802, USA**

**49. NAME: MELISSA BANKS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mbanks@webucator.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/13
Hi there...

I have a question. I am a victim in Georgia in the United States. I am interested in finding more people in the United States and or finding any links / helpful info or any suggestions on how maybe I can start to find some people??

I am going mad - because of this torture. And this just doesn't make sense. I have never hurt anyone I am not involved in anything illegal - I really don't understand if this is my government ?? Or if this is someone trying to hurt me for money?? I just think that getting others stories and possibly finding something out - because I am just so worried they are frying my brain... I have open sores on my body.. and I don't even want my nieces and nephews staying with me because they even follow me camping / hotels - And I don't understand how this is possible?? Why in the world would some organization waste all this time to hurt me>????

I appreciate any suggestions - or reference information. I am thinking of starting a site with groups and possibly a place that we can start a database to keep stories, symptoms, things that work for prevention and possibly things people notice - or any evidence / video etc... there has to be some way that we can list ways to recognize when it's happening or some type of counter measures...

I appreciate any and all help or if u are available to talk ...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Melissa

50. NAME: DARIO BAQUERO

Citizenship: Colombia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: dbaquer@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/10/14

My name is Darío Baquero from Colombia and I have been victim of a Psychotronic and Elecromagnetic Weapons for 3 year.

At the beginning I feel a group of people put one injection in my tail in the public transport in my Country and playing games with my saying me things directly a short distance, using different types of waves in my body and when I walked in the street I saw frecuently people looking the places and people that I visit.

In my country the company where I was working had different legal problems for that reason I take a copy of my work in case that I needed to show my actions in my work. One and a half years later I saw in a public inform of one government company that show the presence of a military or investigation unit in something relative with the information that use the different employers of the company.

When I begin to see that I had the problem ,they use a military technique saying me things a short distance and other using the device in open spaces seizing me believe some one was speaking about me in some places.

I decided to move my family in Bogotá to some area more secure and travel outside of Colombia for some period of time.

I saw when I change the house I stay in some place without the action of the magnetic weapon.

In the travel the signal of the device change and I saw different types of signals in my country, one signal stay in the room where I have been sleeping and other was used to speak in the different moments of the day.

Because I continued with the problem I decided to I bought a Aaronia Shield Ultra 70dB , and my body feel better when I use this protection but the voices and the experiments with my brain don't stop.

I decided to bought an Spectran HF-4040 V3 (100MHz - 4GHz) and I obtained different record to report the situation in Canada and in Colombia. They begging to use my brain to did proves of learning using the brain and the senses (eyes, ears, etc.)of one person in another place.

<https://docs.google.com/file/d/0B7ZqOjaQL8WzZXIHYIRTTVJuVIU/edit>

I see the changes in my understanding of the English language when they change the person to connect me,I saw the difference in the way that each person see the world when the people to connect me change,sexual interes,etc.I see when the person is young or older my body change,if the person is fat or thin,smart or stupid,women or man,if understand other language or topic or not, etc.

They decided to affect my oppotunities to study English and maintain outside of Colombia for that reason my English level is not than good.

I read a lot about the technology, I think a really good option to obtain a better shielding is a material called

graphene superconductor. I think in one year or two the price of this product will be reduced and is important to paint the house and put a special protection in the roof using this product.

The last more important news for all the victims is :

-The technology used in our brains and body will be tested in the United States in some universities for the Brain Initiative 2015-2025 and the techniques to control will be public.

BRAIN 2025: A Scientific Vision

<http://www.braininitiative.nih.gov/2025/index.htm>

Some of the importance of this news is one of the reason of any police or government institution don't study the crime is because the people to have this problem is crazy and this technology don't exist. In this moment you can print the Brain 2025 Vision and say to the Government the technology exist and the detectives can ask to the laboratories and people to be part of this initiative the way to prove the existence of the nanoelectrode if you can't see the device. I think the nanoelectrode maintain some signal or respond when receive and external signal.

The second good news in the Brain Initiative 2025 they plan to use some new technologies that maybe can see the devices inside the body in the next 5 years.

The third good news is the people in United States can be part of the Brain Initiative 2025 in the next years and see the way this devices can activate or deactivate parts of your brain and neuromodulate your brain correctly. Maybe one of the new technologies can see te devices more than 1000 and obtain more credibility.

DARPA's tiny implants will hook directly into your nervous system, treat diseases and depression without medication

<http://www.extremetech.com/extreme/188908-darpas-tiny-implants-will-hook-directly-into-your-nervous-system-treat-diseases-and-depression-without-medication>

Brain Implant Will Recover Lost Memories [Strange men and women cuddle at the cuddling workshop \(video\) \(BWNToday\)](#)

<http://bigthink.com/ideafeed/brain-memory-chip>

US scientists push ahead with memory-boosting brain implants, but we still have to crack the brain's code first

<http://www.extremetech.com/extreme/186444-us-scientists-push-ahead-with-memory-boosting-brain-implants-but-we-still-have-to-crack-the-brains-code-first>

Other good news for the victims is in the next ten years this technology and others will be available in the market and we can show ,what we listen and see year ago using the same technologies and if you know the probable people intellectual or material author maybe ,we can obtain put his gays in the jail and obtain the pay for the damage. For that reason is important report to each crime committed again us and put the probable responsible of this crimes in a written complaint.

<http://www.gartner.com/newsroom/id/2575515>

Oyen las palabras que escucha una persona leyendo la actividad nerviosa de su corteza auditiva con electrodos subdurales

<http://francis.naukas.com/2012/02/22/oyen-las-palabras-que-escucha-una-persona-leyendo-la-actividad-nerviosa-de-su-corteza-auditiva-con-electrodos-subdurales/>

Mind-Reading' Scientists Reconstruct Human Faces From Brain Scans

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2014/04/01/mind-reading-brain-reconstruct-face_n_5049255.html

For the people to live outside of United States is important to:

-The US victims request the FBI to put in contact with the laboratories to plain to provide the brain technology for the study and find the way to prove the existence of the nanoelectrodes.

-The European project will be one of the most important advances of the humans. I believe the software obtained in this study can help to read our memory and the memory of the criminals making a better society. I don't see in the much of the web page but I think the same technology developed for the United States project in some years will be available in Europe and maybe you can go to some university to take images of your brain and see if it is possible to see the 1000 nanoelectrodes in our brain maybe more.

<https://www.humanbrainproject.eu/>

I appreciate, if you have the email of the people to stay in Colombia and are victims of some of these technologies and techniques of Brain Control is important for me, be in contact soon with them because I plan to send again a request to the Congress and the Police of my country and I need the victims sign the request.

I want to send my story to ONU. With who is important send the email?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Be in touch

Darío Baquero

51. NAME: KHMER BARANG

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: khmerbarang@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Evolutionary artificial reality project...a dreamworld?

After 5 intense months of communication I believe there is a "new" system in development, it is an evolutionary artificial reality project.

It is extremely obsessed with control, manipulation and information, it likes punishment, it has sophisticated sensory communication equipment (mind reading) but lacks basic understanding of human psychology...it is in essence stupid. How is this combination possible?:

1- They are either human...or they are not human.

2- If they are human, why the lack of psychological understanding:

- Maybe because this is an automated, evolutionary system meant to collect information and control people on a global basis...it is thus a stupid supercomputer. Maybe we should think about Google's new brain combined with internet/GSM networks and/or Haarp. Knowledge is power. Those who control the knowledge, mind and the new mind-communication system will be given an evolutionary leap, leaving the rest of the world behind...becoming almost godlike...world wars are coming, everyone will have no choice but pursue this technology. Who in their right mind wants to become the "cattle"? Nuclear weapons will not stop scared cattle...

3- If they are not human, why are they here? For the same reasons we invade other nations, because of resources and power. What do we have? We have a paradise of sensory stimulation that may seem like heaven to these creatures (which may not even have a body anymore). Maybe they like the possibility of enjoying our world in super-evolved humans. It is safer and/or more fun.

- Another possibility is the ability to switch the human mind between sleep or wake and control the part they need, the host never remembers anything. Nice to have if you can't work on a hostile planet or you hate work:). Maybe they use our planet as a base for further explorations and need someone to make stuff for them. No problems with disgruntled employees who leak information...smart!!! Still back to Earth's corporations who now work on alien technologies like mind reading, energy, collection of our world's collective knowledge (internet, Google, Microsoft, Haarp) Which invader could ever want more than to have its enemy gather intelligence (pun intended) for them?

4- Last option for now. That some lifeforms have lived so long that they are bored and simply want variety/diversity and consider our world and mind a playground. They have called it the dreamplay, and it is possible that the aborigines' dreamworld/snake myth going back tens of thousands of years indicates how old they may be.

I am sorry to be part of this and want to give this message: The good life is where you find sensodynamic freedom (give yourself choices to sense and feel your way), accept what you are but then fulfill your needs which are the sacrifice of other things' needs. This need/sacrifice-cycle can be made compatible and positive. Increase your

options, reduce the use of options and needs, and feel it is a good life...take a good breath of free air and sunshine! I do not believe these will be able to create a good system, they are still punishers not rewarders, they are dark force. This is the new world order system.

There is hope, their response system is still plain stupid, this is my response to them...he,he!!!

Due to my positive encounter with my dear vulnerable mind invaders I have decided to gradually give the whole world access to my brain and ideas. The opening post contains really valuable stuff for the medical industry amongst other interesting topics. droword.wordpress.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KHMER BARANG

WEB: droword.wordpress.com

52. NAME: BRENDA BARAQUIL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: lourdbot@yahoo.com, baraquil@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY (DEW) AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Name of Victim: B R E N D A B A R A Q U I L, 49 , Los Angeles, CA

I am a God fearing person. At a young age, I made a decision not to smoke and drink. Never did I ever take drugs or any type of medication because I cared for my health. Most of my entire life I struggled to lead a life of a good Christian.

I am a law-abiding citizen. I taught my kids right from wrong as my father taught me. I am proud to say that I have raised two wonderful sons. In spite of all my anger, pain, and suffering under the hands of tyrants who pull the triggers of the non-lethal weapons (which are lethal) such as acoustic weapons, microwave radiation weapons, directed energy weapons, neurological weapons and/or psychotronic weapons, etc.; I never committed any criminal acts because it is not in my nature.

I was once a whistleblower who spoke the truth about the negligence and abuse of elderly in a transitional housing facility funded by the government. I have also testified against a police officer who assaulted a young man in which after I testified, I got terminated from my job the very next day.

I was an activist. I rallied against the war in Iraq. America as the only mightiest military power in the world waged a very costly war against a country that does not have a military of their own. There was no eminent danger and there was no Weapons of Mass Destruction.

I am a victim of electronic torture, abuse and assault at home, at my place of employment and just about anywhere I go. For several years now, I have been violated and put in an invisible electronic prison without due process of the law. I have suffered burnt marks on my lips through my cell phone, swelling of the face, cranial headaches, memory loss, nausea and dizziness as well as bouts of extreme fatigue.

I am also a victim of Organized crime. I am a victim of gangstalking, harassments, and mobbing. Organized criminals tampered my mail, emails, and tapped my telephone. All of my important documents and all my personal belongings were stolen in which I have repeatedly reported to the police with no avail. Organized crime criminals destroyed every aspect of my life leaving me emotionally, socially, and financially devastated like the rest of the Targeted Individuals through systemic mind control, behavior modification, character assassination and by instilling fear.

I am a victim of neurological weapons that control my emotions, memory, impulses, and feelings that could evoke fear and pleasure through electronically transmitted signals. Electromagnetic torture, abuse, and assault are painful

and dehumanizing. Due to the constant exposure to highly toxic microwave radiation of non-lethal weapons, neurological weapons and/or psychotronic weapons utilizing directed energy; I fear for my life as well as the deterioration of my health. While you're all sleeping, I am easy prey in the darkness of the night. How is it possible that I can be easily targeted specifically? How is possible in total darkness? I have nowhere to hide.

I am not a criminal. I am not mentally ill and I did not authorize any participation to any illegal, immoral, and unconstitutional experimentation nor do I deserve to be subjected to horrendous electromagnetic torture, abuse and assault.

I am currently working in a law office. I pay my taxes only to be used for my own demise. So help me God.

09-08-08

Additional symptoms:

muscle spasm

involuntary body movements

hair loss & ringing of the ears

sleep deprivation & irregular heartbeat

headaches & eye irritation

numbness & weakness

metallic taste in the mouth

clicking of neck

What is Electronic Harassment? If someone uses any device to aid them in invading your person or property for the purpose of gathering information illegally, and/or for the purpose of causing harm.

By accusing an individual of a high crime, law enforcement agencies are able to obtain court order for a bogus investigation and 24/7 surveillance of a Targeted Individual justifying their invasion of a Targeted Individual's home and place of employment.

Organized Crime criminals are used for gang stalking, mobbing, and *gaslighting* a Targeted Individual destroying every aspect in the Targeted Individual's life leaving the person emotionally, socially, and financially devastated through systemic mind control and behavior modification.

Surveillance technology can be defined as devices or systems that can monitor, track, and assess the movements of individuals, their property, and other assets. Much of the technology are used to track the activities of dissidents, human rights activists, journalists, student leaders, union leaders, whistleblowers, minorities, and political opponents. Similarly, FBI counter intelligence program such as COINTELPRO, designed to infiltrate and destroy any public organizations that held beliefs different from those approved by the government.

The types of electronic harassment technologies in use vary from local gangs to those used by international organizations such as the Organized Crimes, Private Companies, and Secret Societies. Weapons used for electronic harassment are directed energy weapons, lasers, high radio frequency energy beams, electromagnetic and microwave radiation via cell phone towers, radio towers and TV station satellites.

These directed energies can pass through walls, buildings, mountains and thousands of miles. Radiation power can be created by directed energy beams engineered to contain sound waves, messages, heat stress, pressure stress, and simulated form of telepathic images. Directed energy beams can track and locate a human object continuously by means of holographic indexing into the Holographic Computer System which store holographic records and indexes of biometric parameters such as voice patterns, bone patterns, and aura patterns.

Typical symptoms of electronic harassment victims are headaches, joint and muscle pains, eye irritation, dizziness, nausea, facial swelling, fatigue, ringing of the ears, numbness, tingling, muscle spasms, sexual stimulation, etc. Directed energy beams can cause seizures, cancer and tumors among other things.

Dr. Jose Delgado concluded that Electronic Stimulation of the Brain (ESP) could control memory, impulses, feelings, and could evoke hallucinations as well as fear and pleasure.

30/9/08

Some ten years ago, my family and I were victims of Organized Crime criminals. Organized Crime criminals

destroyed every aspect in our lives leaving us emotionally, socially and financially devastated leaving us emotionally, socially, and financially devastated through systemic mind control, character assassination, and behavior modification by gangstalking, gaslighting, mobbing, harassments, and vandalism.

My seventeen years of marriage fell apart. overwhelmed, I left. Leaving my sons behind with their father was one of my biggest mistakes in life. Attempts to bridge back my relationship with my sons failed due to character assassination in regards to my mental health as mentioned above is partly getting in the way. I am currently in talking terms with Brett who is turning 28 this coming October 26 but Kevin is building a wall. I have not heard from him for several years.

I am not in the best of health and it is not healthy for Kevin to hold anger and pain for such a long time. Every once in a while my face get swollen combined with headaches, jaw ache and an earache.

Having spent countless of Mother's Day and Christmas holidays alone, I would be extremely happy to be reunited with my sons. I wish no mother would have to go through what I have been through. With Thanksgiving Day around the corner, I could only hope for the best!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Submitted by: Brenda Baraquil

Sincerely,

TEL:323.445.0790 , Brett 480.205.3134 , Kevin 925.234.3774

www.youtube.com/lourdbot

www.freedomfchs.com www.rhfweb.com

www.youtube.com/marsboy683 www.stopcovertwar.com

www.wireheading.com www.orgainzedcrimewaves.com

www.targetedindividuals.com www.bugsweeps.com

www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/ www.surveillancissues.com

www.mindjustice.org www.policestateplanning.com

www.angelfire.com www.projectcensored.org

53. NAME: A B

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: mcactivism-owner@yahoogroups.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I was targeted with such abuse in 1995.

That includes the use of cointelpro-style organized, covert harassment.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

A B

54. NAME: KAY BARNES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2003

Email: mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com , janetvt@care2.com, mtnvu2007@gmail.com, mkbarnes001@yahoo.com

CASE SUMMARY/PETITION: DIRECTED ELECTROMAGNETIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS & MILITARY BLUNT IMPACT WEAPONS CRIMINALLY USED ON INNOCENT AMERICAN CIVILIANS

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

There is extreme criminality being conducted by the United States Government through related agencies; I fear the security agencies in particular are deeply involved in crimes against the American civilian population.

I know this, because I am a victim of repeated rape, beatings, torture, experimentation by injection, attack by military experimental weapons and a myriad of other abuses. I am an American Citizen with no criminal history.

After being rendered unconscious by my attacker, I woke suddenly, opening my eyes to witness my neighbour Timothy O'Brian using the DIRECTED ELECTROMAGNETIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPON from my window outside my home against me. At that time I had no understanding of what the "box" was that he had pressed against my window with red laser beams emanating from it. It was only later, after much research, I found he was directing a war weapon at me, and that this DIRECTED ELECTROMAGNETIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPON could do great harm to me and even kill. Also, I later found this activity was a war crime and already three states (ME, MA, MI) had severe felony punishments for any criminal using these weapons on American civilians which included heavy fines and many years of imprisonment.

I am one of the few "lucky ones" who actually saw my tormentor who is responsible for the multiple rapes and horrendous bruises and injuries across my body which I have endured over the last 15 months. Those bruises and injuries, captured in photographs taken by friends, and a chief deputy sheriff, are currently in the hands of a judge, an attorney and a chief deputy sheriff. As well as the PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS (both long and short range he uses on me) he is now using the MILITARY BLUNT IMPACT WEAPON on me while I work in my gardens and care for my animals.

I consider Mr. O'Brian to be a war criminal and his criminal use of these weapons on me are causing the following effects:

1. Severe Tinnitus
2. Severe visual disturbances, periods of blindness, hoarseness of voice and esophageal discomfort.
3. Radiation poisoning (my home is being bombarded with radiation)
4. Moderate to severe pain to nerves of my body.
5. Reading my thoughts remotely (finding hidden research papers, cameras, film and other things I hide as theft and vandalism of my property he continues as usual over the last 10 years)
6. Remote manipulation of my body parts from space causing pain and discomfort.
7. Constant harassment from "goon-stalkers" he has hired to follow me. (I am followed and harassed by as many as 30 or more at a time).
8. Control of my sleep patterns (waking me from deep sleep with severe muscle cramps when I am out of town).
9. Complex control of my brain (short term memory gone, severe confusion. All returns to normal if I can avoid being rendered unconscious by O'Brian's weapon for a day or two- which means no sleep for days at a time).
10. Huge, severe bruises on my arms, legs and over my back.
11. Muscles and tissue which feel "torn" and are terribly sore after the beatings I sustain while unconscious.

Massive ignorance by those not being attacked and massive secrecy by criminals perpetrating this activity against Targeted Individuals (TI's) is astronomical. Victims or "Targeted Individuals" are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture, mental and physical destruction by these criminals who carry out once illegal programs (eg "MKULTRA"). These programs, once banned by the United States Government by law, have now been overturned by the Bush administration, loosing savage criminal elements to prey upon innocent American civilians.

Until recently, this violation against the Constitution has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. Now truth is leaking out from both corporate and alternative press as to these activities by the Bush administration which I consider TREASONOUS AND SHOULD BE HANDLED AS SUCH.

Your attention is urgently needed to assist halting these atrocities, protect the hundreds of thousands of victim-TI's and bring these extremist criminals to justice who were once elected to protect our Constitution and Bill of Rights.

Since my life has been threatened, first verbally by my tormentor, then by his own actions which I have both witnessed and endured, and knowing other Targeted Individuals like me whose lives are endangered, I would consider my plea an EXTREME EMERGENCY.

22/2/08

J- It was wonderful to see an email from you. I had tried so many times to reach you after my entire Email site was hi-jacked. I was really concerned. I asked someone to try and find you for me... Maybe they did. Thank you for including me in the UN group. Hope all is well. Blessed Be.... Ever vigil, and thank you for all you do for us.

Affectionately, involuntary pentagon lab rat, Kay

10/3/08

When my last Email site was hi-jacked, I lost everything. I so very much deeply appreciate the few of you who are spending so much time contacting those who may help us end this horror. Blessed Be for your courage, strength and energy. I am fairly new on the computer, but if I can help any to contact those who might help us, I live in Burlington, VT I'm holding my own amidst fire to the feet, radium to the bod and satellites to the knoggen. Otherwise the spirit is high, determination grim, and resistance powerful... Stay well and happy yourself!.....Kay

15/5/08

I cannot use phone here where I stay. It is a family phone. Cell phones are unreliable, plus the goons blanket the Earth here. Kay. Please send my Petition wherever you see appropriate. The affidavit also. 30/5/08 Please keep me posted for anything I need to know. Please continue sending my Petition anywhere you deem appropriate. I am having a lot of trouble with my email site. Stuff missing, etc. Hope all is well with you.....Blessed Be..Kay

11/7/08

Thank you so very much for taking the time to send me my case summary. When my last Email site was hi-jacked, I lost everything. I so very much deeply appreciate the few of you who are spending so much time contacting those who may help us end this horror. Blessed Be for your courage, strength and energy. I am fairly new on the computer, but if I can help any to contact those who might help us, I live in Burlington, VT I'm holding my own amidst fire to the feet, radium to the bod and satellites to the knoggen. Otherwise the spirit is high, determination grim, and resistance powerful... Stay well and happy yourself!.....Kay

LISTEN TO THE EARTH

23/8/09

John: This is Kay. Hope all is well with you. Lots of stuff going on here. New address: 262 so prospect, burlington, vt 05401, phone 802-497-0026. Plkease keep my file as active as possible, John. Thanks so much. Kay

29/8/08

I thanks you from the bottom of my heart for your keeping my file active. I have move to 262 so. prospect st, burlington, vt 05401, 802-497-0026. Am cointelled 24/7. Hit with radiation and military weapons as I attempt to survive.... please get to me as a witness...

30/8/08

Dear McMailteam- I am unable to locate my case history. Please forward to jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com. Thru Derrick, they have requested my case history. As you can tell, I am nearly computer illiterate....just enough to be an idiot trying to send info I can't find. Thank you so much. Hope all is well,... Kay

29/10/08

K. Barnes TI case summary

I continue to be hit by radiation, non-lethal weapons (DEWs) and severe Cointelpro activities. My service dog, Tia, continues to be hit by these weapons and the goons have crippled her. Please contact me as witness to the horror of being an innocent American being tormented and tortured by my own government. I am a member of FFCCHS (Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance) and have sent my story to the attorney who represents this fine Human Rights organization, Jonathon Wilson (Jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com).

We are many 100's, possibly thousands, being attacked by the US Govt. The threat to us of imprisonment and/or commitment to a mental hospital is great. My mail is stolen, phone calls blocked, my home broken into, and personal items stolen. Bruises cover my body where stalkers fire their war weapons (DEW’s) at me and my dog during the day. Group stalking against me is savage. I blockade my door to prevent continued breaking in at night at which time I am rendered unconscious and attacked. Last time I was attacked by these so-called non-lethal war weapons was at 4:00a.m. October 16th 2008. My screams from this torture were ignored as I have been isolated in living quarters.

Attached is a copy of my case summary recording abuse and torture on-going since 2001, which has traveled to appropriate people and institutions over the last few years.

Please contact Peter Phillips at peter.phillips@sonoma.edu (Project Censored Media Freedom Foundation). I phoned him about September 16, 2008, regarding my history and to try and get his 2006 document US ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS AND HUMAN RIGHTS which I had been trying to get for over a year. Peter informs me that the response to this document in the 2006 edition of Project Censored was so overwhelming that they have decided to continue their research. As I understand, they are seeking witnesses.

My new home address is 262 So. Prospect St., Ruggles House #14, Burlington, VT 05401 Phone 802-497-0026. Please help us. We are hundreds if not thousands across our Country.

I am being assisted by a friend jcp, whose initials will be on the title of the document.

I hope you all are well. Kay Barnes

3/12/08

Derrick- to date I have not received the Email from you regarding our discussion a week ago or so. I shall go ahead with plans we discussed. Please let me know if Wilson has received any info from me..... Looking forward to hearing from you. Good talking with you again. I hope all is well with you.... Kay

15/12/08

DR- Still have not heard from you. Met Bernie Sanders office staff. Will go say hello to them. Through theft of my mail, I have been denied a hearing by Vermont Board of Nursing regarding my Vermont nursing license approval. I shall get Bernie to help me over this most recent interference by the "goons." Hope all is well with you. Keep in touch. Kay

16/12/08

Dear Team- Please send you publicising and activism list to Rachael Maddow of Air America and MSNBC: humanrights.first.org> is her E-mail. Thank you so much.... and please send me a copy of what you send her. Hope everything is OK with you wonderful people. Love, Kay

24/12/08

Derrick/McMail- Went to Bernie Sanders office 12-18-08 to ask for help regarding my nursing license of TN accepted in VT, as it has been denied due to "grace period over." I had mail stolen, "Confidential mail" opened before it reached me and certified letter green receipt torn off the back before it reached me from the VT Board of Nursing.

I also wanted to leave him Senator Leahy's letter sent to him from the Wilson International Law Center (Jon's letter to him). I met with "Elizabeth" who of course I don't know but she acted as though she was not hearing me..... strange. I asked her to be certain I receive a reply of some sort that my information to her has been received and that a letter to you regarding the subject will be sent and a copy to me.

You and McMail might want to forward a letter to Senator Leahy that the hearing has also been requested by me and that I have spoken to "Elizabeth" in the Burlington Office. Maybe if we started a paper trail, it might help us get recognition.

Thank you for my cards. If I had not been there when the postman arrived, I doubt if I would have them. You had my previous address on the envelope. Did you not receive my change I sent months ago??

262 So. Prospect St #14 Phone 802-497-0026, Burlington, VT 05401

Comcast Phone Co. has "inadvertently" turned off my phone and is taking many days to turn it back on. The harassment is remarkable. You may be able to reach me through my sister/ brother-in-law Meredith and Dave at 802-864-4647, if you need to.

I don't always get your messages, so if you don't hear from me shortly (in a week) send it again, and again.

Hope all is well with you and yours. See if you can get Rachael Maddow's E-mail through her Web which she announced on MSNBC- HUAMN RIGHTS FIRST.ORG

Keep up the good fight..... Love you all, Kay

22/1/09

Letter to my Senators about DEWs on Innocent Americans

McMail, Tjohm, Dcr & Jon.Wilson:

I am sending you a copy of the letter I sent Senator Leahy with a copy going to Senator Bernie Sanders, Vermont's Senators. I would like to hear from you all for follow-up with suggestions what I do next. Please advise me. It's getting pretty lonely out here.....

Hoping you all are well..... Kay

the letter I sent Senator Leahy with a copy going to Senator Bernie Sanders, Vermont's Senators. I would like to hear from you all for follow-up with suggestions what I do next. Please advise me. It's getting pretty lonely out here.....

Dear Senator Leahy:

My name is Kay Barnes, Targeted Individual. I have been asked by Derrick Robinson, President of the human rights organization of which I am a member, to contact you as follow up to plead for your assistance regarding the torture and assault on us who are innocent Americans caught up in the Bush Administration's illegal use of us as experimental and torture victims without our consent.

The human rights organization of which Derrick Robinson is President is Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance.

On March 31, 2008, Letters were sent to you by Mr Robinson and our attorney Jon Wilson of the Wilson Law Center, an International law firm out of Morrison, Colorado, requesting a hearing.

I live at 262 So. Prospect Street, Ruggles House #14 in Burlington. I am continually hit by directed energy weapons and radiation both inside my apartment and outside in the community. I am continually stalked 24/7, and my home broken into several times weekly. Theft is continual. I have no criminal history.

I beg of you to allow us a hearing in order to set laws to stop this terrible human rights abuse happening to thousands of us across the United States.

In December of 2008, I went to Senator Bernie Sanders Burlington office and delivered copies of the letters sent to you requesting his assistance as well. I asked him via his Burlington office staff to contact you as there are so many of us suffering from the illegal use of these so-called "non-lethal weapons." Many of us are being killed by them. Derrick states he has not yet heard from either you nor Senator Sanders.

Please let me hear from you, or kindly contact :-

Derrick Robinson, President, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, P.O. Box 9022, Cincinnati, Ohio 45209, www.freedomfchs.com

10/2/09

I have been a volunteer at Howard Dean's Democracy for America office. I have worked there since before the election of Obama for about five months. I was given a computer to work on beside the same window I worked beside the week before. It had a huge view of the roads and traffic below. As I worked, I noticed the goon stalkers slowly snaking around in their usual formation on the roads near the office building.

The week before when I was at the office, I had noticed this same activity with surprise as the DFA office was the one safe haven I thought I had. Nevertheless, I thought I was being "paranoid" and forgot about it..... although I

wondered...

On this day, February 10, 2009, as I was again placed by the window, I asked Dave that I be moved to the other side of the table away from the window. Without comment, he moved me- but I didn't miss the fact that he looked out at the gathering stalkers who I also noted before asking him to move me.

Away from the window, after being set up on the opposite side of the table, I realized I was still in full view of the road that runs alongside the office building. As I was working at the computer, the organized cars and trucks with headlights all on at 3:30p-4:00p, could not be missed. I shifted as much as the computer wires would let me to block the view.

A while later, I noticed not only was no one in the section of office I was in, even Dave's dog wasn't there, and my dog crept under the table pressing against my leg as she does when we are hit with radiation at home. It was when we were hit by what I call sheets of radiation that I realized there was not a sound in the room. The source was coming from the section where the boys all hang out opposite the windows. I have been hit by war weapons and radiation for the last 5-7 years, and goon stalked 24/7.

All this began when I would not sell my beautiful home in Tennessee to Tim O'Brian, an alleged U.S. Government secret agent, who bought land next to me. He has physically assaulted me in my home and when I went to report the rapes, I was taken in chains by a police car to a mental hospital (which found no mental illness). Mr. O'Brian hit me with his different war weapons at least sixty to eighty times over the years as I tried to find out what was happening to me. He dragged me to court twice with bogus accusations, losing both times and his final words to me as I left before he killed me with his DEW war weapons "I'll ruin you, I will destroy you."

19/2/09

An Attorney for us?

Folks- Found on Coast to Coast 2-15-09, attorney Gordon Erspamer with Morrison & Foerster LLP out of CA defending Vets from Iraq war who were experimented on without permission. Asked why he gets involved in such defences "Do you have a right to experiment on people without their consent?" ..." I must be convinced there is a real wrong that has been committed..." He has won awards in proving Radiation poisoning(I would love to see him as I have been radiated one way or the other every day since about 2004). He was excellent on his adversary on the program who was a high powered idiot psychiatrist during the 60's and 70's helping run these horrible programs. He may be very interested in our cases. I found his site through Google Gordon Erspamer.com. However, gerspamer@mof.com, PHone 415-268-6411. Fax 415-268-7522. If you contact him, let him know at this point I am still alive. But I'm being hit now pretty hard: radiation, heart and esophagus. Best of luck. He sounded great on XM Radio! Kay

4/3/09

John- I am unable to reach Derrick through his DCR618 E-mail. Is it still active. I need to know if he received "Evidence." Kay.....hope you are OK and still hanging in there ..K

5/3/09

John- I even had an expert try and find the photos you sent.... where did you put them- we couldn't find them. Please send again. And what is an "80% Zombie"? You're not letting the goons get to you, are you? Also, thank you for the other "Derrick" E-mails.... Take care, my good friend. I, too, and still being hit pretty hard. Yesterday a car running the red light at enormous speed reminded me how important my seat belt is. The scene was very suspicious.....

Love to you... I hug you in my thoughts and wish you well.... Kay

Resist, Resist....Resist.....

13/3/09

John- Thank you so much. Hope things are better for you. Don't stop fighting, I simply feel it in my heart and mind that we *[unfinished sentence]*

26/3/09

Trouble at Democracy for America

Here is my story when working at Howard Dean's office. Will you please do something with this to our advantage, if you can. Thank you Lynn for your input and suggestion on how to handle this. I just feel it is too long and Howard Dean won't read it.

Maybe you all might start sending him information on our torture. His office has interesting possibilities. I truly do not know how to approach him about what happened to me there.

Thanks so much.....Kay

my story-Dean 2-10-09.doc

I have been a volunteer at Howard Dean's Democracy for America office. I have worked there since before the election of Obama for about five months. I was given a computer to work on beside the same window I worked beside the week before. It had a huge view of the roads and traffic below. As I worked, I noticed the goon stalkers slowly snaking around in their usual formation on the roads near the office building.

The week before when I was at the office, I had noticed this same activity with surprise as the DFA office was the one safe haven I thought I had. Nevertheless, I thought I was being "paranoid" and forgot about it..... although I wondered...

On this day, February 10, 2009, as I was again placed by the window, I asked Dave that I be moved to the other side of the table away from the window. Without comment, he moved me- but I didn't miss the fact that he looked out at the gathering stalkers who I also noted before asking him to move me.

Away from the window, after being set up on the opposite side of the table, I realized I was still in full view of the road that runs alongside the office building. As I was working at the computer, the organized cars and trucks with headlights all on at 3:30p-4:00p, could not be missed. I shifted as much as the computer wires would let me to block the view.

A while later, I noticed not only was no one in the section of office I was in, even Dave's dog wasn't there, and my dog crept under the table pressing against my leg as she does when we are hit with radiation at home. It was when we were hit by what I call sheets of radiation that I realized there was not a sound in the room. The source was coming from the section where the boys all hang out opposite the windows. I have been hit by war weapons and radiation for the last 5-7 years, and goon stalked 24/7.

All this began when I would not sell my beautiful home in Tennessee to Tim O'Brian, an alleged U.S. Government secret agent, who bought land next to me. He has physically assaulted me in my home and when I went to report the rapes, I was taken in chains by a police car to a mental hospital (which found no mental illness). Mr. O'Brian hit me with his different war weapons at least sixty to eighty times over the years as I tried to find out what was happening to me. He dragged me to court twice with bogus accusations, losing both times and his final words to me as I left before he killed me with his DEW war weapons "I'll ruin you, I will destroy you."

25/3/09

Here is another installment of evidence....Kay

See attachment

[THE ATTACHMENT]

Kay Barnes, mkbarnes00116@yahoo.com

EVIDENCE SURVEY: DOCUMENTS -4

I. Dr. John Cain, Chief Psychiatrist
Nashville Rehabilitation Hospital
Bridges Psychiatric Unit
Nashville, TN

I was sent to the above psychiatric clearing center by the sheriff's dept., Giles County from the Pulaski Hospital ER in chains and in a police car. Don, the deputy sheriff lied on papers at the Hillside Hospital ER stating I had "brandished a gun at neighbors and was dangerous in the neighborhood(a total fabrication). Don had also set me up

with an elaborate “street theatre” project stating the gun he found in my cabin had three shots gone from the chamber. It so happened, my former husband had seen and cleaned this Harrington-Richardson revolver for me and knew the elaborate story Don cooked up was a lie. My former husband wrote Joe Henry, attorney a letter detailing what he knew was a lie by Don and signed his name.

After an hour of psych testing in Nashville and sitting in on several “group therapy” sessions, I was cleared of “mental illness.” I had asked to see me file, and it was given to me to look at for “15 minutes.” I was astonished how thick it was. Inside were doctors name and reports I had never heard of, reports from doctors at Pulaski Hillside Hospital which were “off the wall” in lies as to what I told them and the way I acted. (I was completely calm throughout this fiasco being absolutely certain there was nothing at all wrong with me.) Judges who I had never heard of before had signed commitment papers. I was utterly astonished.

Whenever I saw Dr. John Cain, he told me I needed to get away, to get out of Giles County, to “save myself.” I could not fathom what he was talking about. But he never once mentioned my so-called “psychosis” tagged on me by the Giles County Sheriff’s office(Sheriff Kyle Helton refused to see me every time I tried to report Tim O’Brian’s stalking, breaking into my home, hitting me with war weapons, raping me, destroying my property. I simply could not understand why I could get no one to believe me.

Dr. Cain released me only if I promised to stay with friends and make my home so Tim O’Brian could not get at me. He released me in a week as “Fixed Ideation.” But I have always had a feeling he believed what I told him. At this time, I had no idea what Tim O’Brian was doing to me. I only learned of this later through Robert Duncan, Ph.D, who was on “Coast to Coast”. He was a naval officer who helped develop the psychotronic (DEW) war weapons. When he was told he would be involved on practicing them on innocent Americans, he refused. Then he was fired and the war machine turned the weapons on him.

After hearing his program, all the while being targeted by Tim O’Brian and enduring the directed energy weapons being fired at me the whole time(I still have the notes where my hand freezes and spastically runs off the paper while I was taking notes as Dr. Duncan spoke. I later communicated with him via E-mail, letting him know that he was one of “three gifts” that allowed me to understand what was happening to me. I shall be forever grateful to this man and the generous and unselfish risk he took to help us all who are being tortured by these weapons. He even referred to “three gifts” from a listener to the program and also in his advertisement for “Matrix Deciphered” which was blocked from publication by the govt.

To this date, no one – and many have tried: attorney, me, family, physicians – has been able to access my file from Nashville Rehabilitation Hospital(Bridges psychiatric), and no one has been able to get a copy of the multiple rape accusations and rape kit test nor great deal of evidence I gave Pulaski Hillside Hospital ER, nor the tape of my experience the police officer took from me at the Pulaski Hillside Hospital. Indeed, the administrator tried initially to cover up my first visit where the tape was made of the initial rape, stating I was never there. But that is another story.

The entire story here is shocking beyond belief that such a thing could happen here in America, to an American citizen with no criminal record.....

More to come.

15/4/09

Dear Folks,

This email plus the attachment was sent to me and it landed in my spam mailbox. I discovered it and recovered it and am sending it again to you. I want to see if this email will land at the same place. I am revising my Spam restrictions to exclude all of the above addresses.

Kay

16/4/09

Evidence Survey #4 Resent today

This email was sent by mistake to the wrong address. Please read and accept more of my evidence. Thanks
Kay

7/5/09

Things are sad for me as I see my wonderful Country disappearing into hands of the criminal, corrupt and psychopathic. I try to stay busy and keep my mind occupied and full of the ethics and moralities I believe in deeply. I will continue to resist as best I can. And you also. Thanks for the many times you have been there over the years for me. Blessed Be, Stay strong. Kay

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please help us.

Kay Barnes

TEL: 802-497-0026, 802-879-5075

MAIL: 262 So Prospect St, Burlington, Vt 05401

A complete CASE HISTORY and AFFIDAVIT are available on request.

55. NAME: DR.GARY LEE MUNROE BARNEY.PHD.

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: glmb1949@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/13

I have been implanted agensnt my will by the government od Ottawa Ontario Canada the was done to me agenst my will .. Over the years i have found out that the Government of the United states of America also now about this human spy chip implant and have been working with Canada from the begening of the un holy act of human violation

1 copy of the names and location of the doctors in Canada and who also work aroundf the world in the chip implant.

2.copy of my CT-Scan report from the VA hospital in Mimia Florida

3.Copy of Med Psy report from the VA washington D C

4.Copy of me in photo with CT - Scan report

5 & 6 copy of news paper report regarding Spy chip implant This is beening located inside the human body

Please contacte President Peter Maurer

International Committee of the Red Cross - ICRC

19 Avenue de la paix CH 1202 Geneva, Switzerland

Tel: [+41 22 734 60 01](tel:+41227346001)

Fax: [+41 22 733 20 57](tel:+41227332057)

cel: [+502-52016077](tel:+50252016077)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Spiritually

Dr.Gary Lee Munroe Barney.Phd.

56. NAME: DIMAS OMAR PRECIADO BARREDA

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: mr_bing87@hotmail.com, dipre23@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/10/11

Dears friends managers of MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM I would to salute you hopping you are the best, my name is Dimas Omar Preciado Barreda, I am a male of 23 years old, I am Mexican by birth and I am a victim of Mind Control, Electronic Harassment, Gangstalking, Electronic Torture , Psycotronic Torture and or neuro-electromagnetic involuntary human experimentation.

I'm also was a victim of a illegal psychologic operation in Mexico that started in April of 2009, it was carried on by the rogue and corrupt elements of the Mexican security agencies as the federal police, the military, government employees and privates, At this very time I'm currently living in San Diego California after a year of being in a Immigration Holding in a medium-maxim security jail while I was fighting a case of torture requesting for asylum, I got release with an Humanitarian parole so I'm free in san Diego streets but I still fighting my case. The reason I wrote this letter is to ask you a support letter, from MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM From Monica Stoces or Jhon Finch, the goal of this letter is show to the judge the support I get from human right or victim's organizations against the torture and let her know more about this, I would to ask you this letter to show the judge that I am not the only one in the world that is suffering this crimes so it may include The MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM number of members or victims and show the judge that it is happening around the world, that we are being persecuted and tortured with secret and high technology, and that the mass media suppresses all the entire topic because the government is trying to cover it so that way I may get more credibility from him because I already was wrongly diagnosed as a schizophrenia patient regardless that the judge doesn't believe that I'm crazy because I almost did my case by myself , I hope may you help me because your support is very important for me and my case. If you want to help me i am send you with this letter, my immigration declaration (history) so make you aware of my story, if you want you can add it to the others victims stories, I send also a sample of a support letter that Freedom From Cover Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) gave to me so you may help me, please send me a support letter may under the name of the organization MCMAILTEAM@GMAIL.COM or your name, the letter has to have my name Dimas Omar Preciado Barreda , My agency number 200-624-483. , your name, phone number, your current immigration (status,example citizen of xxxx) and what you want to tell in the letter, it has to be signed and dated and the letter must to be dedicated to: the Honorable Immigration Judge I hope you are available to do this and also you may can explain your relation with me, e.g., friend or advicer or whatever you want and tell the judge to not deport me back to my country please. (My final court is on February 3 2012 so I will thank you if you may do that at soonest possible.

2/4/10

este es mi testimonial apenas redactado aun no es el testimonio completo pero hice rapidamente lo que podia mi cerebro esta mal casi no recuerdo por eso el testimonio ni siquiera de lejos se acerca ha la verdad en unos dias mas tratare de llevar mi caso al ministerio publico y al comite de derechos humanos en mexico pero como no tengo pruebas de que sea el gobierno sera algo dificil que me ayuden aunque ellos sepan todo de este crimen me es muy dificil obtener dinero sigo siendo acosado y al parecer el titiritero amenaza ha quien me quiera dar ayuda por eso debo de salir de aui causo mucha problema con sus difamaciones amenazas y calumnias por eso me gustaria saber si una persona que es escojida como objetivo puede ser candidato de asilo o refugio por que ya no tengo manera de seguir aqui sin perjudicar ha nadie me gustaria saber que opinas de mi caso

Testimonial Dimas Omar preciado barreda

NO CONSIDERANDOME UN SANTO NI MUCHO MENOS UN MARTIR ANTEPONIENDOME HA LO QUE LAS PERSONAS PIENSEN DE MI POR LOGICA, RAZON, CONOCIMIENTO OH INFLUENCIA DE EXTRAÑOS HA MI PERSONA LES RECUERDO ANTE TODO QUE SOY UN SER HUMANO CON DERECHOS IGUAL QUE TODOS AQUELLOS QUE PASAN POR UNA SITUACION SIMILAR QUE YA SOMOS MUCHOS Y HA LOS CUALES LES EXTIENDO MI COMPRENCION POR EXPERIENCIA PROPIA.

SIN LA INTENCION DE DAÑAR SOLO DE DETENER EL DAÑO Y LA DE EXPONER LA VIOLACION SISTEMATICA DE CASI TODOS MIS DERECHOS HUMANOS Y LOS DE ALGUNAS PERSONAS DE MI ALREDEDOR , TAMPOCO DE COMPROMETER HA NADIE SI NO EVITAR EL DETERIORO DE LO QUE YO LLAMO LAS NECESIDADES BASICAS DE UNA COMUNIDAD PARA SU SANO DESARROLLO Y TRATANDO DE EVITAR LA INFLUENCIA DE ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN QUE ESTA PONIENDO DE CABEZA HA MI ENTORNO BUSCANDO ANTE TODO UN MEDIO PACIFICO DE DETENER LAS ACTIVIDADES DE ESTE INTERLOCUTOR CUYA OBSESION POR INTERVENIR EN MI VIDA Y LA DE MATENERME SOMETIDO ANTEPONIENDOME HA SU MODUS OPERANDI , EN EL SIGUIENTE PASO QUE ES EL DE DETERMINARME MENTALMENTE INCOMPETENTE, PARA ASI INVALIDAR MI RESPUESTA ANTE ESTE ATAQUE Y PROSEGUIR CON SU AGENDA MALIGNA,

ESPERANDO QUE SOLO SEA PARANOIA Y PUEDA ALEGAR LEGALMENTE MI CASO APORTARE ALGUNOS REPORTES QUE LE DEN VERACIDAD HA MI CASOY EN ALGUN MOMENTO INCLUIRE ALGUNOS DATOS QUE POR EXPERIENCIA CONCUERDEN CON LOS ATAQUES Y LA MANIPULACION DE LA QUE HE SIDO OBEJETIVO

Con el único objetivo de exponer los crímenes y vejaciones de los cuales hemos sido ocasión mi persona familia y allegados y también con el de plantear la pregunta de que es lo que pasándome he dedicado a exponer todo de lo que tengo conocimiento en cuento ha los crímenes que nos han sucedido ha expensas de el buen funcionamiento de mi memoria que ha sido afectada y comprometida al igual que mi cerebro y también de lo que seria en este caso mi percepción de las cosas ,y que me comprometo ha contar únicamente lo que yo tengo conocimiento plenamente por experiencia y que en ningún tipo de caso intentare desvirtuar la verdad ni tampoco culpare ha nadie si no que tratare de ser objetivo en todo momento.

Operaciones ilegales en México , investigaciones ilegales ,difamaciones, calumnias ,venganzas amenazas, tortura tecnológica y psicológica, acoso moral y psicológico espionaje, humillaciones , muerte social, ruina económica , experimentación humana , gangstalking, manipulaciones, deshumanización, perdida de el trabajo, escuela y toda posibilidad de desarrollarse normalmente, guerra psicológica, chantajes y toda una maraña de eventos verdaderamente aberrantes producto de mentes perversas se ha adueñado de la mente de las personas inocentes desinformadas he inducidas a mundo de total abuso de el ser humano donde el mas listo y el mas fuerte puede aprovecharse y pisotear al que no puede protegerse dándole un trato verdaderamente fuera de todo derecho tratare de desmenuzar y explicar lo que me ha sucedido .

Hace mas oh menos un año mis pensamientos empezaron ha retransmitirse en vivo es decir literalmente mi pensamiento podía escucharse los oídos de las personas ellas podían ver lo que veo escuchar lo que pienso escucho y hablo además de poder ver lo que imagino oh recuerdo esto comenzó mas oh menos allá por el 27 de abril de el 2009 una semana antes me aconteció algo raro acababa de entrar ha trabajar ha una empresa pero raramente me sentía cansado muy cansado(después me daría cuenta de que este cansancio es parte de un arma de electromagnéticas que te inhibe tu energía) así que solo me sentía muy cansado no sabia porque pero aun así intente trabajar) un poco de tiempo antes le había comentado ha un amigo que si no entraba ha trabajar ha la llantera tal vez me reclutaría aun que el mas que alentarme mas bien me desanimo de hacerlo por que es muy cansado y arriesgados que decidí entrar ha trabajar ha la llantera unos días después tres militares llegaron enfrente de la llantera y bajaron una llanta de el auto se la entregaron al llantero yo estaba trabajando enfrente así que resultaría un poco difícil escuchar lo que platicaba con el dueño de la llantera así que dos soldados se pusieron ha ambos lados de la calle y el otro platicaba con el dueño de la llantera y aunque en ningún momento se dirijo ha mi escuche un mensaje no se si era para mi, el dijo primero no ni se da cuenta de que queremos meterlo al bote creo que si la reconocí como un mensaje retransmitido por que el tono es algo raro también escuche queríamos ayudarle ahora queremos matarlo ,igual que ahora me sale con esta mamada y después dijo va ha quedar bien menso además de ,no ni se acuerda y cuando entre ha la llantera escuche que ni se meta por que vamos ha matarlo, además de ahuevo dando la impresión de que mi manipulación no seria opcional (la interacción con el soldado puede ser ficticia pues un gangstalker pudo haber usado al soldado como chivo expiatorio de modo que el mensaje fuera enviado por un gangstalker ha través de el aire pues el soldado pudo ni siquiera haber dicho palabra alguna o tal ves solo quien me estaba espionando decidió usar ese escenario y de esa manera inculpar al soldado que solo iba ha reparar unas llantas. Mas adelante explicare como funciona este sistema que sirve para inculpar inocentes y fingir voces en fin TODO PUDO HABER SIDO UN MONTAJE DONDE EL MAS PERJUDICADO PUDO HABER SIDO EL GOBIERNO POR HABER PERDIDO CREDITO ADEMAS DE CUANDO EN REALIDAD HACE ESTE TIPO DE CRIMENES SON REALIZADOS POR SECTAS Y GRUPOS DELICTIVOS QUE LOGRAN INFILTRARSE EN GOBIERNOS Y DEMAS INSTITUCIONES QUE OCUPAN PUESTOS DE PODER QUE LES PUEDAN AYUDAR EN SUS PLANES DESEO AGREGAR QUE EL OBJETIVO DE MI REPORTE ES EL DE ACREDITAR MI CASO Y PONER MI GRANO DE ARENA EN ESTO QUE REPRESENTA UN ATROPELLO HA LAS LIBERTADES CIVILES Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO TRATO DE DESVIRTUAR AL GOBIERNO SI NO QUE TRATO DE FRANCAMENTE DE ALGUNA MANERA EXPONER MI CASO NO PARA QUE SE LLEVEN HA JUICIO HA ESTE TIPO DE PERSONAS SI NO PARA EXPONER ESTA ORGANIZACIÓN HA FIN DE QUE USEN SU TECNOLOGIA DE MANERA BENEFICA PARA EL HOMBRE Y NO PARA LO QUE LA HAN UTILIZADO PUES LO QUE HAN HECHO ES QUE ME HAN TORTURADO HA MI Y HA MI FAMILIA Y OCASIONADO MUERTE SOCIAL ADEMAS DE PERJUDICAR GENTE INOCENTE SOLO POR EL HECHO DE HACER DE MIS ACCIONES LEGALES DE DEFENSA UN MOTIVO DE REPRESION AMENAZA Y VENGANZA ADEMAS DE MOFA DE MI PERSONA FAMILIA ,VECINOS AMIGOS Y DEMAS PERSONAS PERTENECIENTES HA LA COMUNIDAD Y QUE SE HAN VISTO INDIRECTAMENTE INVOLUCRADAS ADEMAS DE LOS GOBIERNOS ,LOCALES , ESTATALES Y FEDERALES HA QUIENES PIDO PERDON Y FRANCO CRITERIO YA QUE EN MI FRENESI DE ENCONTRAR UN CULPABLE HE EXPUESTO ALGUN TIPO DE RELACION CON EL MISMO INSINUANDO LA COOPERACION DEL MISMO EN ESTAS ACTIVIDADES SIN NINGUN TIPO

DE PRUEBA AL SENTIRME ACOSADO HE INTIMIDADO Y QUE LO QUE HA PASADO HA TODOS HA AFECTADO YA QUE EL MISMO INTERLOCUTOR SE HA DEDICADO AL ECHO DE PONERME EN SITUACIONES EN LAS CUALES YO CULPE HA SUS INSTITUCIONES DE SER PARTICIPES POR MEDIO DE LA MANIPULACION PSICOLOGICA USANDO TODO UN ARSENAL TECNOLOGICO PERSUASIVO Y EFICAZ ENCONTRANDOME YO EN UN ESTADO DE AFECTACION PSICOLOGICA POR TRAUMA VIENDOME AFECTADO EN MI PENSAR Y QUE EN NINGUN MOMENTO FUE MI INTENCION AFECTAR SI NO QUE UNICAMENTE TRATE DE ENCONTRAR AL CULPABLE Y DE ESA MANERA PODER EXPONERLO PARA QUE SE DETENGA Y CON ESTO PODER SABER HA QUIEN CONSULTAR YA QUE QUIENES ME AYUDARON FUERON TAMBIEN AFECTADOS ;EL INTERLOCUTOR CULPANDOME HA MI ENTODI MOMENTO ME HA INCITANDO AL SUICIDIO POR HACER DE MI OBJETO DE SUS PERVERSIONES Y CON TODO RESPETO LE SOLICITO HA LA AUTORIDAD COMPETENTE QUE SI TIENE CONOCIMIENTO DE EL CASO LA PERSONA _ORGANIZACION QUE ES CULPABLE DE ESTOS TIPOS DE DELITOS SEA EXPUESTA HA LA LUZ PUBLICA Y ENMIENDE DE ESTA MANERA SUS ACTOS QUE POR MAS TRATE DE JUSTIFICAR NO HA PASADO DE SER UN MODO DE HORRIBLE CRUELDAD Y OPROBIO Y PARA QUE RESPONDA POR LAS CONSECUENCIAS DE SUS ACTOS QUEDANDO EXPUESTO Y ASI MEXICO LIBRE DE ESTOS CRUELES CRIMINALES QUE BUSCAN IMPONERSE SOBRE LAS PERSONAS POR MEDIO DE AMEDRENTACIONES Y CHANTAJES Y DEMAS TACTICAS RUINES QUE SOLO UN PSICOPATA PUEDE UTILIZAR EN CONTRA DE UNA PERSONA INCITANDO HA LA GENTE HA LA DESHUMANIZACION POR MEDIO DE TECNICAS TECNO-PSICOLOGICAS COMO ES LA INDUCCION , ASI DE ESTA MANERA INCITAR HA LA CONCIENCIA PUBLICA HA NO DEJARSE INTIMIDAR CHANTAJEAR NI PISOTEAR POR ESTE GRUPO DELICTIVO QUE QUIERE OBTENER PODER POR MEDIO DE LA FUERZA Y LA REPRESION EL CUAL EN NINGUN MOMENTO HA DADO LA CARA Y QUE AMENAZA HA CUALQUIERA QUE EN SU BUENA VOLUNTAD DESEE DARNOS APOYO Y QUIERE QUE OTROS CIUDADANOS PAGEN SUS CUENTAS SOLO POR EL ECHO DE SER INTIMIDANTE Y ESTOY SEGURO DE QUE SI LAS PERSONAS SIGUEN EL CAMINO DE LA VIRTUD EN NINGUN TIPO DE MOMENTO SE DEJAN AMEDRENTAR POR LAS TECNICAS DE ESTE TIPO DE ORGANIZACIÓN TAL VES SEAN AFECTADAS PERO SE QUE DE ALGUNA MANERA SI NOS UNIMOS EN CONTRA DE ESTE TIPO DE ACCIONES, LA MENTIRA Y EL ODIIO QUE ESTAS PERSONAS HAN MANIFESTADO SE LES DEVOLVERA POR QUE ES HA ELLOS HA QUIEN PERTENECE Y QUE SI NO CAMBIAN EN SU MODO DE ACTUAR Y PENSAR. POR LO MENOS QUIERO INVITARLOS POR UN MEDIO PACIFICO HA DEJAR SUS PLANES Y MEJOR USAR ESA TECNOLOGIA EN EL BUEN USO Y LA FILANTROPIA ES DECIR EN APOYO DE LA GENTE Y NO EN SU CONTRA Y QUE DE LO CONTRARIO ELLOS MISMOS ENCUENTREN UN ALTO EN LA LEY CUANDO SE TRATE DE RESPETAR LO MAS PRECIADO QUE TIENE EL MUNDO QUE ES LA LIBERTAD Y LA VIDA .

así fue como comenzó mi monitoreo neuronal remoto y tortura tecnológica que es la tecnología que están usando en mi caso para acosarme 24/7 los 365 días de el año esta tecnología funciona de esta manera mis pensamientos son transmitidos ha un publico en este caso pueden ser las personas de mi estado o país la persona con quien platico y las demás pueden escucharlos y también escuchan la vos de un interlocutor que manipula mi pensamiento y además conoce los pensamientos de estas personas, desde ese momento comencé ha ser acosado el el primer mensaje de acoso que recibí fue 1er mensaje este por medio de otra persona pero también pudo haber sido un señuelo y quien lo haría sería el interlocutor el mensaje fue este “mataste ha mi padre y nada te va ha pasar con este mensaje ellos podían incitarme ha pensar en si había matado ha alguien hecho que nunca me atrevería ha hacer en mi vida pero también era un mensaje que haría pensar ha las personas que era un asesino con el objeto de desacreditame como persona el monitoreo neuronal es simple puedes saber lo que veo escucho pienso y digo así como lo que me dicen y si es retransmitido en tiempo real EN MASA es decir en vivo HA MUCHAS PESRONAS ven lo que veo escuchan k lo que escucho entienden lo que pienso todo con la intrusión manipuladora de un agente ajeno al entorno donde me desempeñe y el cual manipula la información que de mi emane para así hacerme pasar por un delincuente un perverso y otras cosa peores y si no también comienza con difamaciones calumnias y amenazas que son con lo que intenta desvirtuar la verdad y así obtener poder ante las personas el también usa un tipo de ayudantes que son personas que interactúan conmigo y que le ayudan en su tarea de satanizar mi persona y ha los cuales denominare perp en alusión ha la palabra perpetrador de manera que muy difícilmente pueda yo obtener ayuda y también denominare interlocutor ha la persona que esta detrás de la consola y que se comunica al publico y que yo no escucho por estar de esa manera no puedo defenderme ni tampoco desmentirlo en sus chantajes . El 1er mensaje me lleo ha mi por parte de un empleado de la empresa al parecer se había percatado de que mis pensamientos eran oídos y de que yo no escuchaba la vos de la persona tras el monitor y decidió repetir lo que escucho o el interlocutor lo uso como medio para justificar el mensaje es decir encontrar una fuente que justificara el mensaje para que yo no me diera cuenta de que estaba siendo monitoreado antes de que yo descubriera como funciona ,y así comenzó el acoso claro yo aun no me había dado cuenta de que mis pensamientos eran transmitidos

pero comenze ha pensar y no entendía por que me decían eso las personas o porque lo escuchaba solo repetían lo que oían es decir funciona de esta manera yo converso con una persona esta persona escucha mis pensamientos ,la voz de el interlocutor y mi voz yo solo escucho la voz de la otra persona por lo cual mientras platico con otra persona el interlocutor puede inmiscuirse en la platica y sabotearme es decir manipular la información que de mi cerebro emane mesclandola con su dialogo asi de esa manera acosarme insultándome ha través de la otra persona , hubo otro incidente en el periodo que estuve trabajando en el que hubo una manipulación de el interlocutor en la conversación yo atendía un cliente cuando de repente escuche ha ya ni la va ha hacer mejor mátenlo hasta muertos hubo, esta persona ni siquiera me conocía solo era un cliente que iba ha comprar una llanta como si yo fuera culpable de una situación en la que hubo muertos ests dos mensajes no tienen ningún sentido, ha continuación segui con mi vida normal pues aun asi no me había dado cuenta que estaba monitoreado solo sentía algo raro por los mensajes llegado el fin de semana decidi asistir ha un retiro espiritual católico pero cuando íbamos de camino ha chilapa comunidad de Nayarit donde hacen los retiros comenze ha oír voces detras de los asientos ellas platicaban de mi vida con mucha gracia parecías criticarme pero parecían contentas aunque después empezaron ha decirme que tenia que bajar de el camión por que en el retiro iban ha ahorcarme y tendría que morir asi que cuando le pedi permiso al chofer me baje del autobús muy asustado de tal forma que solo una persona muy aterrada haría, corri y corri hacia un cerro con el propósito de ocultarme y mientras corria escuche como si alguien me susurrara estas palabras al oído , no que estaba lastimado ya lo quisieran los soldados (cosa que me pareció rara pues estaba totalmente solo (después me enteraría que lo hacen con tecnología) que cuando me encontraba en la llantera y cai en estado de cansancio por ataque de arma electromagnética me dolía también una rodilla al parecer por el ataque sufrí una descalcificación pues en ese corto periodo de tiempo una semana sufrí una descalcificación por eso me dolia la rodilla y me rompi una muela y un diente muy fácilmente , bueno asi que cuando estaba en Nayarit corri toda esa noche iba de un lado ha otro sin descansar escuchando amenazas en todas partes como un loco escucha voces (después me daría cuenta que las voces que escuchaba eran provocadas con tecnología llamada v2k) aun asi no logro definir el estado psicológico de angustia y locura que me llevaron ha actuar de tal forma y de el cual omito algunos episodios por ser perjudiciales ha mi persona y que solo por autoprotección realice y que en ningún momento agredí ha alguna persona si no que trate de ocultarme pero no encontré lugar por que estas voces no importa donde estuviese me encontraban, asi fue como me pase una tarde y una noche como en persecución de un lado ha otro también encontré ha la policía en muchos lados aunque ya me escuchaban no me capturaron y estoy seguro de que escuchaban mi pensamiento en una ocasion trate de dormir bajo un árbol y enseguida un federal se estaciono enfrente de mi se fajo los pantalones y se fue raro se paro justo enfrente de mi y en otra ocasión iba caminando por la calle y vi dos estatales y esuche que comentaban crees que sea ese y el otro contesto tu crees que anduviera tan tranquilo asi creo que el interlocutor tuvo una intervención y de esta manera quiso hacerme creer que yo era un prófugo asi que esa noche la pase creyendo que me buscaba la policía y que me iban ha matar por que había encapado de el retiro donde también me iban ha matar es decir la manera en que me manipularon es que me hicieron creer que me iban ha matar y después que yo era un prófugo es una manipulación psicológica pues yo estaba tan aterrado y confundido que no podía pensar con racionalidad asi que solo podía intentar escapar no sabia lo que me pasaba solo quería escapar, creo que ese día camine y corri alrededor de unos 30 kilómetros muy cansado mojado y ampollado y terriblemente perturbado sin poder moverme me acosté en un cerro ha tratar de descansar mis pies fue cuando me di cuenta que me estaban apuntando con un reflector creo que mis acosadores usaron un arma que aumenta el poder orgánico ya que el esfuerzo esa noche fue titánico en la mañana un poco mas despejado de el miedo decidí buscar el autobús o un ráete que me llevara ha casa y por suerte lo encontré entonces fue como regrese ha colima al mientras veníamos por el camino comencé de nuevo ha escuchar voces sin ninguna fuente fue cuando por primera vez experimente la manera de interactuar con un medio electrónico es decir una tv(esta tecnología consiste en usar la tv como un medio que justifique el mensaje de manipulación ellos hablan ha través de la tv usando la radiofrecuencias y disparos electromagnéticos da la impresión de que alguien habla ha través de la tele y no específicamente los conductores o los presentadores del programa, en programas grabados también sucede videojuegos vendedores con altavoces etc.; de echo en todo lo que pueda emitir sonido de manera que sirva como señuelo para justificar su tecnología ha modo de que no pueda ser descubierta pero ellos pueden enviar sonido al receptor y no necesitan fuente de sonido y es perfectamente entendible (después me enteraría de que en realidad el video no esta modificado si no es que hablan como si fuera una interferencia que se suma al audio de el video. de camino ha colima me di cuenta que un federal iba siguiendo el autobús pero en cuanto llegamos ha colima nos abandono, llegando ha colima una persona me dijo te va ha confesar el padre es decir todos mis secretos y mi vida privada iban ha ser rebelado por el sistema de monitoreo remoto que es un sistema de espionaje al parecer de los militares o de algún órgano de inteligencia pues una organización civil o un particular no tendría campo de acción y ya me hubieran venido ha buscar para encontrar al culpable de estos actos y que en ninguna forma el gobierno lo tendrá por un acto legal y hasta el momento no he tenido ningún tipo de asistencia , el interlocutor dice de esto no se sabe nada para que no se platique de lo que acontece y no obtenga atención de esta manera amenaza ha quien pueda ayudarme ha exponerlo y tratarlo haciéndose de alguna manera intocable , la tecnología usada pues es de ultima generación y de esta manera el verdadero culpable sea muy difícil de encontrar

y que mas que como gobierno actúan como psicópatas enfermos y asesinos que no les interesa para nada la vida de las personas y que en realidad parece como si quisieran que todo el mundo entrara en guerra oh que hubiera una matanza, yo tenga pruebas de ello solo el testimonio de quienes han escuchado y quienes han sufrido esto conmigo por haber salido perjudicados y quienes están amenazados con ser conectados al monitoreo neuronal remoto y ser escogidos como objetivo si me apoyan en mi defensa ,las técnicas utilizadas para el acoso son muy finas y yo no soy una persona muy acertada además de que cuando lo hacen manejan mi atención así que es muy difícil quedar totalmente seguro de cómo es la manera en que actúa este tipo de personas al llegar ha colíame fueron ha llevar ha mi casa entonces cuando estuve hay paso que el titiritero llámese así ha la persona que manipula mi persona detrás de la consola de mando manejo información y comenzó ha manejar mi carácter al grado de que me puse agresivo he intentaba pelear con una persona pues yo no era racional era irrisible mis padres se dieron cuenta de mi cambio de humor y decidieron albergarme por que me vieron mal lo que no sabían es que mediante tecnologías de armas electromagnéticas pueden inducir y manipular la conducta humana yo a sumamente confundido y con mucho temor ya que mi carácter estaba siendo manipulado pensé que cuando mis padres me albergaron me iban ha matar pues con lo que me paso en Nayarit lo de fuereño en día treinta no la cuenta creía que en el albergue me iban ha matar y le suplicaba que no me metiera yo pensaba que ahí adentro me torturarían y me arrancarían la piel así que por piedad le suplicaba ha mis padres que mejor me dieran una pistola para darme un balazo cosa que no hicieron pues ellos solo me veían sumamente perturbado no sabían lo que pasaba me habían dicho que ese albergue antes de albergarme que era con la puerta abierta pero cuando entre ya no se me permitió saber dentro de el albergue se formo una atmosfera horrible yo pensaba que me querían matar de echo escuche algunas amenazas no sabia que l interlocutor podía mandar mensajes por el aire dando la impresión de que ellos me estaban amenazando cuando en realidad era un agente externo transcurría el tiempo con normalidad yo estaba demasiado ampollado para caminar así que se me otorgaron unas chanclas yo escuchaba amenazas todo el tiempo que me iban ha sacar los ojos y que en cuanto durmiera me matarían yo estaba sometido todo el tiempo esa era mi impresión aunque solo era ruido pues podía platicar con ellos asistía ha juntas incluso me daban de comer las cosas no coincidían mi realidad no la sabría hasta después que todo era una puesta en escena en ese albergue estaba tan aterrado que no puede describirse me sentía desahuciado y que mi muerte estaba cerca imagínense después de ser perseguido y amenazado corriendo por una ciudad desconocida entrar en un albergue con personas que no conoces las cuales se comportan como si nada pasaba mientras yo escucho amenazas como espera ha que se duerma y le vamos ha arrancar el cuero con fichas así pase cuatro días sin dormir solo con pequeños lapsos no sabría que aquello solo seria una escena preparada por el interlocutor pero para mi fue real las voces que oía me decían que jamás vería ha mis seres queridos que estaría secuestrado y que me matarían de hambre que nunca saldría de hay que me cortarían el pene y me usarían como prostituta imagínense estar solo en tan difícil situación también me hizo creer que me habían infectado de sida es decir todo lo hacen mediante sugestión si quieren hacerme creer que estoy infectado te preguntan si tienes alguna enfermedad venérea luego hablan de tu comida y después te presentan ha una persona esquelética que parece estar enferma y ella te dice te quieren hacer lo mismo eso escuche y de esta manera pensé que el estaba amenazado y que lo habían infectado y que me harían lo mismo cosa que no es viable pues corren el riesgo de infectarse ellos y después justo en la comida le dan unas pastillas para que pienses que son antirretrovirales y pienses que la comida esta infectada y así es como lo hacen sugestión de esa manera me hicieron sufrir horriblemente y me hicieron vivir en la zozobra pase los días mas horribles en ese albergue me sentía totalmente indefenso con ataques las 24 horas de el día es muy difícil imaginar siquiera lo el infierno que pase en aquella situación aunque solo halla sido manipulado pues solo el sonido me sugería eso si fuese una película sin sonido jamás lo hubiera pensado es como un albergue común pero no me daría cuanta de nada debido al estado tan perturbado que estaba no podía valorar la situación ni darme cuenta de el engaño así pase los primeros días así que después estaba pensando como podía escapar cuando me di cuenta de una cosa ellos literalmente adivinaban mis pensamientos no podía escapar ya estaba bajo monitoreo si pensaba en brincar la barda ellos ya lo sabían así que jamás escaparía de ese albergue así cuando lloraba ellos decían esta llamando mucho la atención hay que matarlo pidiendo ser mensajes que aprovechaban la situación para torturarme así al cuarto día de estar en ese infierno salimos al patio ha limpiar y estábamos sacando agua de un pozo cuando de repente se me ocurrió brincar la barda fue espontaneo así que ellos no pudieron advertir mi escape en cierta manera siento que ellos me dejaron escapar pues vieron que no tenia ninguna culpa de lo que me estaba pasando y así me di cuenta de que la persona que me monitorea quiere matarme pero solo mediante medios humanos es decir el quiere provocar mi muerte , cuando Salí de el albergue Salí totalmente descalzo así que me fui corriendo por las vías de el tren después de lo ampollado que estaba con la carne viva en mis pies tratar correr descalzo sobre piedras calientes por el sol el recorrido de el albergue ha mi casa es como de unos diez kilómetros y tuve que caminarlos descalzo he incluso tratándome de esconder de la policía estaba muy paranoico creía que me querían encerrar y matarme de hambre cuando venia hacia mi casa tuve que pasar por un terreno con espinas y aun estaba descalzo por gracia de dios encontré un par de zapatos viejos mas adelante y me los puse aunque me quedaban apretados y aun mas me ampollaron fue realmente un viacrucis de los que nunca se te olvidan des pues volví ha mi casa y al encontrarme mis padres en allá estaban desconcertados no sabían que hacer conmigo ellos me dijeron para que te regresas la

verdad es que aun pensaba en que querían matarme pero en realidad ellos no lo habían intentado todo era una ilusión así que cuando estuve en mi casa me trataron de atender y aun seguía acosado por las voces seguí con mi paranoia fue cuando mis padres por darme un apoyo decidieron llevarme a un grupo de auto ayuda allí también hubo una confusión ellos me aceptaron he incluso me albergue de nuevo pero las voces seguían acosándome entado momento y también allí me hizo creer que me querían matar me hizo creer que allí viviría toda la vida sin poder hacer nada por que no yo no podía trabajar por que yo rebelaba todo acerca de mi trabajo también hizo creer que yo era un perseguido por la justicia que yo era un pedo filo y un terrorista y que además estaba planeando algo encontrar de el grupo así que no me pude quedar hay aunque ellos seguían siendo amables y condescendientes conmigo era un grupo de a cuando volví ha mi casa en el televisor estaba el presidente hablando y ellos usaron su imagen para intentar reclutarme ellos dijeron vete ha reclutar mas adelante me dijeron queremos saber que secretos tienen los soldados así que allí fue donde comenzó la tortura ataques 24/7 donde las personas me creían un indeseable un puerco y yo escuchaba los insultos nadie quería tenerme cerca el interlocutor hacia lo que podía para que las personas me odiaran y satanizaba mi persona yo perdí varios kilos y me descalcifique creo que fue la peor etapa no tenia ni un solo momento de descanso y era odiado en cualquier lugar todo antes de que se supiera la verdad yo no era culpable de nada además el interlocutor hacia de mi vida pasada una forma para amenazarme de no poner una demanda el decía que yo tenia que estar en el bote pero la vedad salió ha relucir y jamás fui embotado yo intentaba reponerme pero ha cada intento de sobreponerme social física moralmente el interlocutor hacia uso de sus técnicas para impedírmelo es decir dejarme sin ningún recurso comencé ha reponerme un poco en cuanto al físico y comencé ha hacer deporte fue en ese tiempo cuando intente poner mi demanda ante derechos humanos pero el me decía que me iban ha encontrar es decir de que al ir ha poner una demanda ellos iban ha saber quien es el que s oye así que en ves de que me ayudaran me iban ha encarcelar que para que ponía una demanda si de esta acción nada se sabia además de que decían que si iba ha poner una demanda ante derechos humanos nada mas me iban ha dar una recomendación pues en ese momento yo pensaba mandar mi caso ha varias instituciones y ellos jactándose de su poder cuando intente mandar mi caso al presidente de la republica ellos dijeron nosotros podemos hacerlo que cante que baile y hasta que aplauda ellos cada momento se jactaron de tener poder en el gobierno hace que no pude hacer yo ná dame molestaban dondequiera que valla ellos me ponían apodos como tu ere el güero todo puedo y dondequiera yo era mal aceptado pues era como un tipo de espía si les digo lo que es estar bajo ataque 24/7 no tienen ni idea de lo que es sufrió el me decía que iban ha encarcelar ha mi familia y que ha todos los iban ha matar fue muy cruel y yo estaba como traumatado no podía pensar bien ellos me decían que no serbia para nada que mejor era que me ahorcara y seguidamente me decían que lo hiciera en cierta ocacion me puse una corbata en el cuello y lo intente pero como hice ruido decidí no hacerlo hace que si ellos creían que no serbia para nada decidí continua con mi estudio pero en la escuela me paso algo para lo que no estaba prevenido el llamado gangstalkin es decir un grupo de personas empiezan ha acosarte te dan motes nombres y te dan situaciones y te hablan de delitos oh platicas de delincuentes para que tu empieces ha recordar oh ha relacionar personas ha modo de interrogatorio para poder saber que sabes así comenzó y tuve que dejar la escuela debido ha estos ataques siempre me quedare con la duda de si en realidad era atacado por mis compañeros por que en una ocacion escuche no te diste cuenta ni como estuvo este jale pues hacerlo los ex podría ha la represalia de quien hubiere sido afectado así que prefiero pensar que en realidad el titiritero había emulado todas las voces y usaba el entorno para así poder justificar un ataque masivo de información otra cosa rara fue que una persona queso unió después ha mi grupo me parecía alguna ves verlo uniformado y en la escuela siempre estaba hablando por teléfono y traía una laptop dudo cuales eran sus intenciones tales solo era mi paranoia ojala pero una parte de m decía que estaba investigando la verdad parecía un estudiante normal pero era el único con laptop en una escuela perniabierta para trabajadores el decía vamos ha investigarlo y ha ese vamos a investigar pero me pareció confuso días después vi su camioneta trabajando para una empresa de vidrios ellos me dijeron que había ido ha investigar por que mis pensamientos se escuchaban también me dijeron que me iban ha ofrecer trabajo la verdad no creo que ninguna de las dos fueran ciertas alguna vez cuando yo estaba pensando ir ha demandar ha alguna organización de inteligencia por irrumpir en mi vida privada y por investigarme el menciona y los preciado si debieron dando ha entender que serian inculpados de algo los preciado son mi familia y como estas represalias muchas y varias se dieron la verdad acerca de esto es que tal ves si fui interrogado en la escuela y por que no lo se tales solo fue una ilusión que el titiritero hubiese emulado las voces de mi grupo para atacarme masivamente con información de modo que yo fuera convertido en un reactivo y así fuese interrogado prefiriera no fuera cierta pero si la realidad es otra seria muy triste que las organizaciones de seguridad publica y los ciudadanos en común estén involucrados en este asqueroso método de represión del ciudadano amenazas calumnias difamaciones solo para obtener cualquiera que fuere su objetivo estando en la escuela estuve ha punto de atacar ha un compañero yo no quería que me estuviesen interrogando y se los decía con mi mente pues si le platicaba ha alguien en el salón iban ha decir que no sabían nada así es el método que emplean para interrogar sin permiso y para experimentar con humanos de echo alguna ves yo estaba tan atacado uno no se puede intentar explicar el grado de angustia que se siente cuando te interrogan de esta manera pues si perjudica a alguien es seguro te lo va ha cobrar por que sabes que te esta escuchando y cuando los hay encerrados en un salón de clases y no puedes salir pues intentas hacer lo mejor con tu escuela es decir estudiar te das cuenta de que te lo

están impidiendo además de estar perjudicándote es algo inexplicable así que tuve que dejar la escuela para ya no seguir siendo acosado no sé si fueron mis compañeros yo escuchaba sus voces pero no veía sus caras como para leer sus labios así que nunca estaré seguro de si fue acoso por mis compañeros o solo fue otro escenario fabricado así fue como perdí el estudio así que seguí siendo interrogado pero esta vez por acoso electrónico por tv videojuegos y radio además de cualquier medio que pueda emitir sonido ellos disfrazan sus mensajes con el sonido de el dispositivo emisor de sonido también aparte de darme apodosos y de darme nombre para que yo intentara emitir información con mi memoria ellos me satanizaron diciéndole a la gente que yo no servía y que solo perjudicaba por eso debería de ahorcarme oh que me mataran en no pocas situaciones me incito al suicidio y me puso al borde de la muerte la primera fue cuando me hizo ponerme una corbata en el cuello por que estaba siendo investigado y tenía que morir rápidamente pues si no solo me quemaría es decir que si me iba a cortar las venas tenía que hacerlo bien pues si no solo lo que haría era llamar la atención supongo que lo que hacía era asegurar que no me arrepintiera ante el dolor y que muriera rápidamente esa fue la primera vez que casi muero la segunda vez fue como ha tres meses de que comenzó la reproducción de mis pensamientos en vivo y fue de esta manera el seguía diciendo que yo era un prejuicio me acosaba moralmente ponía a las personas en mi contra como si me odiarían impedía que llevara una vida estaba en estado de trauma y no podía pensar el me hizo pensar que me matarían por que las personas estaban siendo investigadas por mi culpa así que yo solo era un prejuicio y mi vida un asco también me acosaba de haber causado una muerte accidental yo sabía que no había sido de esa manera el decía que yo había acusado la muerte de mi abuelo y de ahí se agarró para hacer creer a la gente que yo era un asesino y al principio funcionaba usaba esta técnica mis pensamientos son reproducidos en vivo y cuando estaba frente a alguna persona el mandaba voces a mi cerebro estaba platicando con alguien y de repente se escuchaba maldito asesino voz en mi cerebro y todas las personas que escuchaban la reproducción escuchaban eso y por inducción pensaban le dije maldito asesino debe saberle algo y así es como le hacía para inculparme después descubrí su técnica y las personas también se dieron cuenta de sus engaños así que lo que paso con mi abuelo es que aunque yo no creí nunca haberlo matado por que no fue cierto el solo pensarlo me aterrorizaba pues yo fui a cuidarlo al hospital cuando estuvo enfermo un par de veces y el decía que por mi descuido el había muerto cosa que no sucedió el murió por que estaba grave debido a que su sangre se le derramó en el estómago el decía que fue mi culpa por que no lo supe mover la verdad yo nunca ejercí presión sobre su estómago y la gente lo sabes si no que hice lo que el me pedía y jamás le hice algún daño el utilizó el suceso para que la gente pensara que tío era un asesino así que la segunda vez que me incito al suicidio fue por que él hizo pensar que mi familia estaba siendo afectada por estas investigaciones y aun utilizaba lo de mi abuelo solo una mente aberrante puede utilizar la vida de las personas y la mentira para divertirse o para que funcionen sus planes así que imagínense como estaba mi familia no sabía si amarme u odiarme hasta que se dieron cuenta de la verdad el titiritero era un mentiroso y un desgraciado que no se merecía un poco de compasión a él no le interesa ni la vida ni la integridad de las personas y cada vez que recuerdo por lo que he pasado simplemente se me hace un nudo en la garganta y me dan ganas de llorar ellos deben de ser detenidos utilizan la vida de las personas para crear problemas entre ellos mismos si por ellos fuera el mundo fuera un campo de guerra así que la segunda vez que casi me suicido compré un poco de raticida y lo probé como tres veces solo para saber que tan dañino era así que en segundos estaba vomitando y había perdido mi facultad motora así que busque ayuda estaba lejos de casa así que simplemente busque ayuda ellos decían que iban a matar a cualquiera que me ayudara así que en una tienda un señor me ayudó a llegar al hospital y ellos dijeron que iban a cerrar su tienda por haberme ayudado cuando llegué al hospital no tenía nada en el estómago y temblaba como una gelatina casi no podía caminar y estaba muy asustado cabe recalcar que solo el vomitara causado por el veneno el temblor era causado por un arma de ellos que inhibe tu facultad motora yate hace caminar como robot aun después de el episodio me siguió atacando con esta maquina y era como si tuviera muchos tics nerviosos así que cuando estaba en el hospital le rogué a dios que salvara mi vida y yo haría lo que fuera por ello pero cuando llegué al hospital me sucedió que los doctores se reían el titiritero había usado su técnica para que pensara que a los doctores no les importaba mi vida y que me dejarían morir así que yo rogaba a dios por mi vida mientras el me torturaba con tecnología y se mofaba de mi desgracia por gracia de dios los doctores no eran de sus aliados y salvaron mi vida me inyectaron dos inyecciones que me protegieron mi estómago el dolor era como si tuviese un orificio en el estómago y el me decía que la inyección solo me retardaría la muerte así que aun dado de alta me hizo pensar que aun después de las vacunas yo moriría mas tarde aunque no fuese cierto así es su forma de pensar les encanta torturar y poner a las personas en peligro de muerte la verdad es que no moriría y solo fue una intoxicación quien sabe que tan grave por suerte no paso de hay y estoy seguro de que el titiritero estuvo muy complacido con esto después de las inyecciones llegó una persona de la judicial y me pregunto por que había yo tomando el veneno le dije que había sido por remordimiento por que había movido a mi abuelo y que tales eso había sido la causa de su muerte el hizo un gesto como de desaprobación como si yo era un loco el titiritero de nuevo utilizó la figura de el judicial para decirme sabes que te estamos buscando cuando en realidad era la voz de el titiritero que me estaba engañando así que eso fue lo que le dije culpándome a mí mismo en realidad no era verdad nunca pensé haberlo matado lo hice porque pensé que estaba afectando personas por que investigaban a cualquiera que tuviere relación conmigo solo el apoyo de mi familia me hizo saber que ellos se habían dado cuenta

de el engaño pero me preocupa que ese episodio sea usado por estas personas para encarcelarme por este medio como si fuese un tipo de confesión en realidad le dije eso al judicial por que pensé que ellos pensaban que si había sido cierto es decir como si el gobierno me estaba investigando por eso la verdad fue una estupidez haberlo dicho en realidad le dije eso al judicial porque pensé que aunque yo sabia que era mentira ellos lo pensaban asi que si lo hacia terminaría encarcelado injustamente y todo terminaría la verdad es que estaba dispuesto ha ir ha la cárcel injustamente solo porque el titiritero hacia cree ha las personas que yo era un asesino la verdad es que mi familia nunca pensó en que yo era un asesino era el titiritero que emulaba las voces y me hacia pensar que me odiaban ante esto mi familia estaba en shock pero siempre fue noble conmigo porque me conocen desde mi infancia y jamás seria capas siquiera de pensarlo donde de plano se le fue la lengua al titiritero fue por que dijo que había sido porque el no me había heredado y yo me había vengado la verdad nunca espere una herencia jamás he sido interesado y soy de las personas que no les importa el dinero sino que pienso que es mejor la vida asi que sus propios desvaríos lo delataron pero sin duda engaño ha muchas personas asi que imagínense el trato que obtuve de las personas no se si fue en realidad oh fue una ilusión pero no es mentira que fui insultado muchas veces y tratado como lo peor causa de el titiritero el documento es muy claro en cuanto ha la muerte de mi abuelo de echo yo tenia casi 24 horas de haberlo dejado y la muerte fue en menos de doce horas hace que es imposible mi culpa y espero que no pase ha mayores seria una injusticia vivo libre y espero que este grupo no use su influencia para encarcelarme injustamente he sufrido infinitamente en estado de trauma y estoy dispuesto ha luchar para que esto se acabe y que por medio de la información no puedan engañar ha nadie mas con sus técnicas de control mental y de la gente creando odios y rencores entre las personas.

Después de haber dejado la escuela estaba en un estado he intente buscar trabajo pero fue en vano el titiritero amenazaba ha cualquiera que quisiera contratarme o darme algún tipo de ayuda asi que estuve en casa por un buen tiempo algunos meses sin trabajar solo haciendo lo que podía en ayudarle ha mi padre con los animales tenemos borregos fue cuando mis padres me comenzaron ha decir que tenia que ir ha terapia que estaba mal ellos también fueron amenazados ha veces sus amenazas son muy sutiles asi que comenzó ha ir al centro de integración y comenzaron a medicarme cerque tamil y tabique que son depresores de el sistema nervioso también allí sufrí el acoso de grupo de la misma manera que en la escuela pero esta vez menos agresivo y también tuve que retirarme de ahí para no seguir sintiéndome mal la forma en que ataca el acoso de grupo es el titiritero te ataca con una arma electromagnética que te inhibe la energía te deja prácticamente dormido solo con suficiente fuerza para mantener los ojos dormidos literalmente te hace babear como un estúpido es hay cuando el acoso comienza y de nuevo las situaciones crimínenles los apodos los motes las señales y toda una maraña de palabras clave que identifican ha tal oh cual persona es decir primero ves una persona y va de amarillo si quieren saber que tiene que ver contigo cuando la veas te la señalan y después CAD ves que quieran interrogarte acerca de esa persona te hablan de el color amarillo es fácil es como un sistema de referencias ahora imagínense este tipo de información constantemente sin interrupción te automatiza y al escuchar esta u otra frase automáticamente les darás la información que ellos quieren en realidad ha pesar de la tortura y el acoso moral y las amenazas y la destrucción de la vida y entorno social esto fue como un largo interrogatorio por eso pienso que el gobierno esta metido en esto fueron muchas las veces que aguante humillaciones y demás abusos y siempre trate de conservar un balance tratando de no dañar ha nadie ha sabiendas de que mi vida estaba en peligro siempre lo intente asi que después de dejar el centro de integración como ya no podían interrogarme ahora lo hacen mediante sueños en las mañanas mismos sueños que sirven para amenazar ha la gente en una muchas ocasiones ellos se ríen de mi y hacen creer ha la gente que soy un perverso en una de esas estaba acostado con mi hermano en mi cama y el me abrazo asi que como yo ya casi despertaba alcance ha oír que decir con su hermano abrazado y esto lo dijo con la intención de que mientras mi hermano menor me abrazaba ellos querían hacerme eyacular para hace poderse burlar de la situación y esta es solo una de las perversidades que ellos causan ahora se la pasan difamando gente y diciendo de mis conocidos ha esta vamos ha investigarlo asi que he decidido moverme de colima o pedir un asilo para que ellos ya no puedan difamar ha nadie el problema es que no me dejan trabajar me duermen con un disparo electromagnético aunque ha ultimas fechas me he acostumbrado y ya no me han dormido lo que yo quisiera es investigar quien es para asi podrá demandar y obtener una compensación por que mi casa salió afectada todos en mi casa estudiamos y ellos son tan crueles que no se fijan en nada prefieroirme antes de que la relación con mi familia se acabe pues ellos no están contentos por que fueron afectados sin deberla ni temerla asi que me tengo que ir asi que pido la ayuda de la conde y yo en cambio les daré la información que necesiten me presentare en la comisión en fechas próximas para explicar mi testimonio.

Antes de exponer esto debe decir que siempre estuve bajo monitoreo neuronal remoto y ellos siempre supieron mis pensamientos literalmente

Algunos de los síntomas y trastornos asi como consecuencias de la exposición electromagnéticas control mental comprobadas por experiencia propia

*perdida de la coordinación motora

*perdida de la memoria

- *estado de hipnosis
- *estado zombi
- *manipulación de la memoria mejora provocada
- *sensación de corriente eléctrica recorriendo el cuerpo especialmente la cabeza y testículos
- *también estimulación de el pene (erecciones espontaneas provocadas)
- *eyaculaciones nocturnas provocadas (sueños eróticos continuos)
- *control de el sueño hacer dormir o provocar insomnio
- *lenguaje farfullarte como andar borracho
- *dolores de cabeza muy dolorosos
- *Perdida de el temple de el cuerpo (huesos de cristal)
- *nauseas
- *alucinaciones nocturnas provocadas
- *sueños vividos como una realidad subjetiva una matrix controlada por el titiritero
- *incapacidad de recordar como un stop mental
- *dolores en el corazón en aumento
- *acoso electrónico (el uso de electrónicos para acosar al individuo tv radio Dvd música altavoces etc.
- *acoso grupal (como el sufrido en la escuela y el centro de integración este acoso esta en duda la participación de los presentes)
- *sonidos ambientales es decir escuchar mensajes y voces sin fuente aparente voz directa al cerebro
- *cuando el cerebro comienza ha escuchar en tono bajo como si el mismo fuera una maquina y comenzara ha obtener información este mismo se relaciona con los sonidos ambientales la diferencia es que en los ambientales el sonidos mas fuerte y la voz en los ambientales es reconocida en este no se escucha la voz pero se entiende el mensaje
- *tortura psicológica constante
- *amenazas ha mi familia y conocidos y pertenecientes al entorno
- *apariencia de poder de parte de los acosadores para que nadie se oponga aparenta ser gobierno de echo lo dice
- *retransmisión de pensamientos en vivo y manipulación de los mismos para causar malestar y problemas efecto de satanizar ha la persona para evitar el contacto social y de corta y pega para manipular la información
- *movimientos intestinales como si estuviese embarazado
- *uso de el engaño para justificar el uso de tecnología y el sonido (somos gobierno y este es la verdad de los juicios en línea o eres objeto de estudio)
- *burlas constantes y criticas constantes embotamiento mental para hacerte perder el pensamiento critico y el juicio y sentido común ellos dicen no hay que dejar que se relaje de esta manera te tienen sometido para que consientas el daño y la critica constante y también como no hay pruebas ellos pueden acosarte y lo hacen desvergonzadamente.
- *alto grado de crueldad no muestra ni un grado de humanidad o compasión por las personas si fuera por el ya hubiese provocad una matanza
- *control de la digestión diarreas provocadas
- *constante intención de causar problemas el investiga ha cualquiera que tenga algo que ver conmigo para hacer de mi un problema con ojos
- *manipulación de programas de comunicación humana radio tv internet etc. para llegar ha su objetivo
- *espionaje invasión de la vida privada
- *tortura física
- *tortura psicológica
- *acoso moral y social
- *desmoralización
- *deshumanización ser tratado como un animal
- *numerosas ocasiones en que me incito al suicidio
- *uso de arma electromagnética no letal con el poder de debilitar al ser humano cuyo uso prolongado produce fatiga crónica y atrofia muscular asi como daño cardiaco
- *creación de psicosis y paranoia
- *manipulación de el carácter vía remota se puede inducir ha el individuo en un trance hipnótico donde responderá con mansedumbre ante cualquier estímulo provocación externa y de la misma manera se le podrá inducir ha la locura irrisible ,la ira hiperactividad en segundos
- *perdida de los reflejos
- *taticardia
- *muchas otras consecuencias conozco pero aun no las he comprobado
- frases que fueron usadas constantemente como frases clave oh mensajes con objetivo de acoso.
- *y todavía crees que vale (refiriéndose a mi descredito y ha la extinción ilegal de mis derechos y recursos como individuo

- *a que hora se ahorca? Dándome ha entender que tenia que ahorcarme y como doble sentido para no alarmar ha la gente que estaba bien cuidado para que no atente contra mi vida (mentiras)
- *y todavía pide comida . dando ha entender que ha mis padres aun me seguían manteniendo porque no podía encontrar trabajo además de ser perjudicial para ellos de esta manera el obtenía en mis padres su anuencia además de amenazarlos siendo que todo lo que estaba pasando fue culpa de el y todavía me culpaba .
- *y todavía tener que mantenerlo. en esta frase daba ha entender que me odiaba y que si me metían al bote todavía tener que mantenerme el decía ser el gobierno
- *on ta tu caso de tortura de esta manera se mofaba de mi cuando pensé en tomar acción legal de todas las veces que fui torturado dejo de hacerme algunas torturas ha modo de que fuera descreditado sin embargo que tenga conocimiento de esto lo justifica además de que aunque escriba m,ucho jamás lograre plasmar la aberración que han hecho con m persona
- *no queda duda.para decir cosas de as que no queda duda
- *fue borrego. Frase sínica par decir que no había sido falsa alarma
- *y hay no queda . para decir que todo trasiende
- *te gusto la de el tatuaje . señala una mujer con un tatuaje parahacerme sentir un toto por fijarme en ella sataniza mi gusto por las mujeres
- *lo que estorba es el soldado . este mensaje tiene un doble sentido que el soldado estorba y el mensaje real que me quieren meter al bote y le dice a el soldado que yo estorbo lo que estorba es el----soldado!
- *y todavía pide agua. Con esta frase me sataniza diciendo que no meresco ni un vaso de agua y otra es que todavía pedi un tiempo
- *esa es tu agua.nolo entiendo
- *y todavía quería estudiar . criminalizándome quitándome la opción de estudiar además de haberme quitado el trabajo
- *y todavía queda duda
- *si eres soldado ponte tu uniforme al pensar que eran los militares quienes me monitoreaban esto lo decía con la intención de mofarse porque no sabia quien me estaba monitoreando
- *vamos ha caparlo .daba la impresión que me iban ha kitar todos los modos de defenderme

Control de tecnología de computadora

- *capacidad de desconectar el servidor de modo que no encuentres una pagina importante
- *espíar tus archivos ellos mencionaron una ves que era el proyecto echelon
- *capacidad para desactivar el teclado el raton y apagar la pc
- *obtención de contraseñas
- *bloqueo de Messenger nadie se conecta
- *apagar televisores
- *redirecciones las paginas electrónicas

Esta son unas de las tantas formas en que fui acosado y además de esto estoy siendo torturado con la idea de que estoy perjudicando todas las personas en que yo piense están siendo investigadas y el titiritero me echa la culpa ha mi me ha quitado la forma de que me ayuden perjudicando ha cualquiera que me tienda una mano me gustaría plasmar el grado de crueldad y todo lo que me ha hecho este monitoreo desgraciadamente mi cerebro esta dañado y bajo ataque por lo cual me es muy difícil pensar estas investigaciones ilegales son el producto de mentes que no conocen limites y han convertido la ley en una franca caza de brujas donde al primer rumor se gire una investigación es decir como si hubiese eliminado la querrela aparte de esto y la tortura he perdido la forma de adquirir dinero el titiritero evita que trabaje cansándome y además me hace tener problemas con la gente pido el justa retribución por los daños causados además de el cese ha todas las operaciones de este tipo en mexica que nos hacen pensar en el gobierno no como una ayuda si no como un medio de obtener poder que nos apabulla y que al mismo tiempo se intente usar las leyes para castigar cuando alguien no es de provecho para el mismo y aun mas cuando se le opone llevo un año sin vida privada con todos mis derechos prácticamente violados torturado y acosado he perdido trabajo y estudio y probablemente puesto en peligro de muerte los episodios con el soldado y el federal me hacen pensar que es el gobierno quien lleva ha cabo estos actos aberrantes y por lo tanto son los primeros lugares donde se debe investigar en alguna ocasión me iba ha reclutar y mis papeles estuvieron casi un año en la sedeña así que tales fue allí donde comenzó el monitoreo me di cuenta de que desde antes de que comenzaron ha retransmitir mis pensamientos en vivo mi vidas ya era espíada además de ciertas veces que ellos interfirieron en mi vida privada como una ves que ellos me mandaron un mensaje por que había encontrado una novia ellos dijeron eso es todo y otra donde me hicieron creer que mi hermana había sido violada estoy harto de sus difamaciones y calumnias y que investigan medio mundo quiero mi vida y quiero que pagan por su crimen muchas veces agache la cabeza esta ves creo que me toca ser escuchado ellos dicen que no me ayudaran que me van ha meter al bote y además han divulgado mi vida sexual, privada social además de hacer escarnio de todos los tropiezos en mi vida espero la ayuda de la conde para comenzar ha hacer las investigaciones necesarias de modo que la persona que tanto nos amenaza y nos pisotea nos de la cara no es posible que nos trate peor que animales y

que nos amenaza y afecta en nuestra vida personal esa persona tiene que pedir perdón y tiene que recibir el justo castigo cada hora de angustia cada pena inmerecida que ha cada letra me hace tener sentimiento de nostalgia por que este trato deshumaniza esto tiene que acabar si esto continua será el inicio de una era en que no valdrá la pena vivir el grande matando al chico y el chico sin poder defenderse esto se tiene que acabar un tipo de fascismo un gobierno que mata por nada que no tiene lentes ni repito por sus ciudadanos ha quienes se deben y que esto no vuelva ha sucede estoy dispuesto ha presentarme ante las autoridades competentes y declarar si es que es necesario todo lo que me ha sucedido todas las personas tienen conocimiento de esto pero por alguna razón nadie quiere hablarlo el titiritero dice de esta no se sabe así que nadie sabe como un crimen perfecto, la continua critica y el hostigamiento y la intención de sacar información de donde no hay la dificultad de exponer mi caso y además de que no pueda hablar de esto con nadie además de los problemas que esto me crea me es muy difícil intentar algo porque en todos lados veo problemas busco una opción para sobrevivir en breve dejare mi casa para buscar gente nueva donde el titiritero tenga que comenzar de nuevo y no encuentre forma de causar problemas ni ha mi ni al mundo espero la ayuda de la cndh en todo esto y también de los organismos gubernamentales honrados estoy muy confundido con mi testimonio ya que no conozco ha la perfeccion la tecnología pero aun asi se que es lo que me esta pasando y si en algún momento alguien me pregunta sobre explicarle

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dimas Omar Preciado Barreda
MAIL: 4028 Florida St, Apartment 1, San Diego, CA 92104

57. NAME: FELIPE BARRETO
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: flp700@outlook.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/12/13

I live in Brazil and I'm the target individual

I am a victim of gang stalking and mind control, I have a chip in the spinal cord that causes me to be raped without realizing it, they put me as a sex slave, was excluded from society and everyone around me participate in the harassment, the voice of VOSEs skull to threaten me and offend me, they read my thoughts and suffer from synthetic telepathy, gathered evidence and I'm thinking of getting justice, but I ask some advice on how I prosseder to stop the harassment of mind control, and I also help regarding harassment.

18/12/13

Meu nome é Felipe eu moro no brasil e sou individuo alvo, comecei a ser atacado em 2009, me colocaram como escravos do sexo, estou sendo estropado sem perceber, sofro com ataques de voice to skull, as vozes me ameassam , as pessoas leem meus pensamentos, estão me dando lsd e me torturando psicotronicamente.

14/4/15

I am here in Brazil, being the victim of an intense harassment of organized torture and electronic harassment; AKA I'm being a victim that is all I think I speak and I hear opens doors to happen and happen either physically or apparently (as far as I understood), and I am hearing a voice saying is you, asking me to just think about Jesus Christ, and I am struggling to think. I'm being sexually abused through electronic means and tortured with psychotronic weapons; This kind of torture makes me get out of orbit with eyes unfocused and my eyelids begin to tremble, my thoughts begin to go out of control and people will start listening to narrate my uncontrolled thoughts, (making this horrible torture .) Therefore, I ask for advice, as this kind of torture and harassment to stop? (If possible answer in Portuguese,) thank you thank John Finch and look for advice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

FELIPE BARRETO

58. NAME: ERIC BARTLETT
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: erictbartlett@me.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/3/09

I have a device a evidence of the location of the device, it is located at the roof of my mouth. I have had no luck trying to have it removed. I thank God that I asked for a copy of the neuroscan. You can see the device and the, there is a hole on the outside right hand side of my face, it matches the hole located in the skeletal image from the neuroscan. It somehow must of traveled over the period of 6yrs.. I also have proof of who did it, my ex wife, is a MD and she and another doctor were involved. I can prove this, I have evidence beyond belief.. She even told me that some strange things were going to be happening to me, things I won't understand.. I have the recorded conversation of the call as well. I have put this all together with the help of God only! I was set up and put in prison by her. I have all of the medical records as well of the day it happened. I went in for a lower and upper G.I. study, they administered 75 mg of demerol and 4 mg of versed, which is an "amnesia" narcotic they said. They said to me, "i won't feel or remember a thing, but that I will be completely conscience. Years later this device has surfaced in the roof of my mouth. Everywhere I turn to request that this thing be removed, the hospitals keep giving me the run around. They even tried to alter my medical record, I have proof of that as well. I need some help with this please. Thank you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ERIC BARTLETT

59. NAME: CRAIG BATLEY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: batleycraig@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/10/09

I was being followed around by guys in suits with cell phones in Clearwater Florida... I only caught them at it once...but there was absolutely no doubt....and they're only purpose was harassment.

I have been blowing the whistle on mind control and MK- crap since the 1970's but have been pretty Fabian and never stayed in one place long enough to be effectively stopped.

At the time I was trying to warn people essentially about 911... but did not spot it for what it was at the time. I just knew that they were going to start the war... didn't equate the WTC with it even when t was right iunder my nose.

I was beaten badly for no reason and wound up in jail in Pinnellas county on three false charges....I believe one of those cell phone boys set me up.... all i did was say 'Im getting a little bombed... ...and that was before WTC.

A lawyer eventually advised me to leave the country.... there is a lot more to it than that but I can only speculate....

At one point I was surrounded by approximately 20 policemen (I was in a fenced playground with my dog...) they let me go along my way after about an hour. Just previously I had been quite vocal in a local restaurant... about

things. knew I was being followed and was trying to evade them.

Can you tell me is there some procedure they perform.. that would cause a person to generate so much heat that rain falling would steam off of him.

Frankly I think I have been victim .. on and off to a certain extent.... but pretty much ignore it and get on with things...

I don't really want to speculate on it all. There is actually a possibility that they murdered someone I loved just to slow us down but I can not prove itwe were putting up posters at the time that said "Psychiatrists The Men Behind Hitler" and she died in her sleep from unknown causes ...after suddenly being diagnosed with epilepsy... at 42 yrs old....never had a seizure in her life previous.

In any case the jig is up for these aSSholes thanks to guys like you...

Stand and fight...the children are worth it.... besides as far as I'm concerned we have to come back here anyway.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

craig {{{{{{Batman}}}}} Batley
WEB: www.trueworldhistory.info

60. NAME: JANE BAUER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://janebauer.blogspot.com/2009/03/mind-control-using-v2k-part-2.html>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/3/09

I am a victim of new COINTELPRO operation. Some people call the victims as Targeted Individuals(TIs), and I am one of them. The harassment started from when I was studying at SJSU. Since then, I have been experienced same style of harassment in everywhere I go. I lived in Switzerland as asylum seeker for 2 years and now on exile. For more information, check out <http://aams.topcities.com/>

[Mind Control using V2K part 2 - Countermeasures](#)

Mind Control Using V2K Part 2 – Countermeasures

The purpose of mind control is to make you to get attention either away from or into a particular matter. Mind control is to command someone to do or to think in a certain way. For example, if you are thinking to check your email, the V2K voice including subliminal ones may make you remind to do something else to postpone checking your email. It could be hard to know the invisible mind control done by remote voice hearing such as the one used during the Gulf War I. Targeted Individuals also experience face to face cult-type mind control. So, I would like to explain the countermeasures helpful for general situation this time. They are also effective for both voice hearing mind control and visible ordinary ones.

1. Resist persuasion. What mind control aims is to change your perception and understanding of things. If cult members try to make you to join their religion using mind control techniques, they will persuade you to change your view. Mind control is to change your belief system without giving you a good explanation or a choice. Simply, they say you are wrong and they are right. Coercive persuasion is often used to change the target's thinking way. For example, think about a telecommunication advertisement asking you to buy a new product. The speaker will continue to tell the benefit and advantages of the product while you have no chance to stop him speaking. The advertiser won't tell you negative information or listen to you if the subject is nothing to do with selling the product.

2. Criticism is a key of resisting mind control. When you have a doubt, do not lose it. If something is strange, criticize the situation. The mind controlled people do not have ability to think in their own, but rather repeat things they are told. When they got problem, they ask someone else for solving problem rather than themselves. In the previous case, if you are asked to buy a flower vase that the sales person says as blessed by a cult leader. Do you agree to think the vase possesses a magical power after hearing long advertisement by a telecommunication clerk?

3. Manage the information input. Everyone has a right to control the input of information. People engaged in mind control will keep their target to hear something preferable for their group. It is like someone tries to keep the same channel while the TV is turned on. If you are not interested in sports but if you are forced to watch sports program to make you like sports, it is a form of thought reform. It is like a type of propaganda. The very same method cult religions uses to recruit new members. The cults talk about the same doctrines or religious interests to others to make them know more about the religion. You have a right to change the subject of communication or move away from the communication. Don not forget this: You can chose the newspapers, Internet articles, radio shows, based on what your like. You can manage what you want to know as the source of information.

4. Be objective and separate facts from the opinions. Facts are the things that are concrete and understandable for general public. When you see a cloud in the sky and you take a picture of it, the picture proves there was a cloud in the sky. It is a fact. People engaged in mind control can tell lies that make you under control. People may say anything they like without evaluating facts. If cults members make you to believe their leader flies in the sky, it is not a fact but a story without any evidence to back it up.

5. Remind yourself the importance of your daily life. If you cannot get rid of mind control, try to focus on your daily routine. When you wake up, you take shower. You eat a breakfast. You go to school or work. You eat lunch. You go back to study or work. These things are what you have for your regular life no matter if you have voice hearing problem or being surrounded by cult members frequently calling you to join their religion. If there is a roadwork going on in front of your house, your might experience the inconvenience due to the noise but you do not abandon your daily routine. Voice hearing or other form of mind control is as same as the noises from the roadwork. You will try to ignore it by put much concentration on your life.

6. Evaluate one's interest and motivational change. If someone is under a strong influence from mind control, the one cannot judge one's action nor thought. Think about the cult members who even attempts to kidnap a new member. In a normal situation, people may give leaflets to others but not to kidnap a person for recruiting to a religious group. If you are mind controlled, you might think or do in a certain way. You have no choice but accepting to act or think without having an alternative choice. If you are not mind controlled, you can evaluate your thoughts and actions afterwards or even think about alternatives while engaged in the thoughts or the action. Think about what you can do and why you chose the certain activity or thought. Mind control will not give you the reasoning.

7. Read about mind control cult victims and mind control countermeasures. There are several books available to help you understand mind control. The books should tell you about the fact of mind control. Also, try to search information about "coercive persuasion" and "gaslighting," "interrogation." These terms are related with mind control.

8. Try to take rest and keep yourself away from exhausting due to the overloaded one-way communication. Lack of food, water, sleep can make your thought dull. That is why cults use such strategies to keep the target exhausted for mind control. V2K voices may continue to talk to you even you want to sleep. In such case, try to listen to a music such as for relaxation using a headphone.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JANE BAUER

61. NAME: ERIC BAZAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: boofreak@gmail.com, boofus@fractalfreak.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I've been under a severe V2K attack. I've also gleaned that the perps are able to decipher sub vocalized thoughts via a small implant, in my case apparently behind my left ear. it's possible that waving a magnet briskly across the

implant may temporarily scramble it. Apparently other implants may allow them to see and hear as you do, but the big one appears to be the subvocalized thoughts, from which they can fake most of the other mind reading tricks. This combined with the V2K gives them the synthetic telepathy.

I've been under very heavy and threatening V2K attacks and fear for my life. Also had, at the very least, the ability to read my subvocalized thoughts clearly demonstrated. Want to get across that apparently at least some implants are used, though I imagine they may be very hard to detect at this point.

7/3/08

Hi. I was first 'targeted' (implanted would be closer to the truth) sometime in 2001. To the best of my knowledge. I was likely very drunk at the time. I've a brief memory snippet of the 'procedure' .. one that I denied or attributed to a dream.. until recently.

What happened was I suddenly started hearing insults all the time -- seemingly hurled at my back. Apparently they were trying to demean and provoke me. The sleep deprivation also started around this time.

13/3/08

Hi. Here's my new and improved guess as to what may be going on. If I'm even 50% correct I'll be happy. Hopefully it offers a more simple explanation than some of the really 'tin foil' theories out there.

It's essentially a simple concept - An embedded 'cell phone' implant, combined with involuntary hypnosis and conditioning. Most people likely are hardly aware anything is happening. And now this entire process is controlled by a computer (AI), essentially allowing one computer to remotely monitor and control many people.

Please replace any my old case histories with this one

Eric

I offer you a jealously guarded state secret regarding what's commonly known as 'mind control'. What this really amounts to is a stealth way of dealing with undesirables and other 'political prisoners'. Or perhaps I should say it's simply a discreet form of social control. It's just the latest twist on an old phenomenon. What really distinguishes the new 'virtual prison system' from the old brick/mortar/steel prison is the ability to remotely monitor and control people using computer programs (AI).

Have you wondered about the epidemic of people 'going postal' and berserk in public? Read on, I've got a very probable explanation for many of these events.

First off, here are some links dealing with the phenomenon:

<http://www.thehiddenevil.com/status.asp>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>

First let me tell you all the things 'mind control' is likely not. It's not ELF, it's not directed energy, microwaves nor masers. It's not HAARP and it's definitely not scalar wave technology. What it is is nasty and obscure, but there's not much to it conceptually. The technology amounts to the equivalent of an implanted cellphone, two of them, one for each ear. This is then combined with hypnosis, applied while you're asleep and not aware of it. The entire process only really works when you're not aware of it, especially the 'implant'.

It's hard to believe, but let me try to make my case.

Perhaps you're familiar a crystal radio. A crystal radio is very simple circuit that gets its power from the radio wave itself. It never needs a battery. Simple kits can be found at radio shack that allow you to listen to AM stations. Also, it's possible to design simple transmitters that are powered by your voice alone. These radios can be made very, very small. For example, see this new nano-radio:

<http://www.engadget.com/2007/11/01/berkeley-researchers-develop-worlds-smallest-radio/>

The point to be grasped is it's possible to make very tiny and light two-ray radios, that never require a power source. Of course, a cellphone is just a sophisticated two-way radio.

Now it gets interesting. You might be wondering how anyone could get one of these radios into you. There are several possible areas to hide these implants. One would be the Maxillary sinuses. Each person has two maxillary sinuses (to the

left and right of the nose), below the eye and beneath the cheek bone. It's possible that via a relatively simple procedure these implants are simply dropped into the maxillary sinuses, using a specialized tool similar to the scope used by an ENT doctor. Once dumped into your maxillaries it's impossible for these things to come out. Keep in mind this is just conjecture on my part. There are many other possible areas such implants could hide. Wherever the implants are hidden, getting them there is likely a quick and minor procedure.

<http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/maxillary2.jpg>

It's also possible the implants induce the sounds you hear using a 'neurophone' like concept. Essentially, by applying an electric current to your skin you can be made to hear sounds, bypassing most of the structures of the ear. The advantage of this is it would make what you're hearing impossible to record using a microphone.

More on the neurophone:

<http://www.netti.fi/~makako/mind/neurop.htm> , <http://www.worldtrans.org/spir/neuro.html>

It should be obvious the people doing this want to make it impossible (or really, very difficult) for the people afflicted to come up with any 'hard' evidence, thus making them appear insane. Tiny implants combined with an unrecordable way of delivering the audio accomplish the trick nicely.

However it's done, the gist of the concept amounts to having a pair of two-way radios (cell phones) 'embedded' into you - one for each ear. Once implanted you can be 'played' (as the people doing this call it) an infinite number of ways. First off, in short order nearly all details of your personal life will be known. Since you have one 'radio' next to each ear, the

people listening will hear sounds as you do, including the direction they are coming from. Since your ears are not used to hearing internal sounds this way, any sounds transmitted to you will always appear to be coming from the outside,

and by varying the timing of the sounds to each ear the 'perps' can make you hear 'virtual' sounds seeming to come from any direction. It's like having a permanent, internal pair of headphones.

Taunting, sleep deprivation, or making you appear insane are common tactics. Let's take each one of these and elaborate. It's extremely easy to drive someone berserk. Simply put they can hurl insults at you in public, and you will think they are coming from the people around you. Remember, the sound appears directional, just like when you're wearing a pair of headphones. A common tactic is backstabbing, where after you're finished talking with someone and part ways you'll hear an insult, seemingly coming from the person you were just talking to. The people doing this love to mess with people this way, and many relationships have been viciously destroyed this way. Sleep deprivation is a simple and brutally effective way to 'neutralize' someone. You will be awoken over and over again throughout the course of the night, and not know why. The doctors will not know what's wrong with you. In short order you will not be able to hold down your job or meet your other responsibilities. They may also choose to openly talk to you, mimicking the symptoms of schizophrenia. If you tell the doctor you're hearing voices this is considered very serious, and you may end up institutionalized.

However, the above scenarios are likely in the minority for the people implanted. Hypnosis and conditioning, applied while you're asleep and unaware allow many people to be nearly completely controlled. Many people aren't aware of how powerful hypnosis can be when applied this way. You have no defense against it!! This is not like clinical hypnosis - these things are always on, and every night while you're asleep 'scripts' can be played. People that are easily suggestible can be completely controlled and their behavior completely modified this way. People can be made to think they're hearing the voice of God, or a ghost. Using various post-hypnotic suggestions all sorts of shenanigans can be played on you. Sleep deprivation and 'jerking limbs' can also be done via hypnosis. You can be made to believe all sort of silly things, once you're 'stuck on stupid'. The techniques used are refined and subtle, through years of experience. Using tricks from the NLP school (neuro-linguistic programming, something pioneered by the late Milton H. Erickson) many, many nasty things can be done to you. These techniques can be used to destroy people more easily than they can be used to heal people, unfortunately.

The entire process is largely automated at this point, by playing scripts or even having a computer program respond to what you're saying. Also, 'mind reading' tricks can be accomplished by having someone simply say what they are

thinking under their breath (the implants are more sensitive to internal sounds than external ones) on command - the power of hypnosis and post-hypnotic scripts. I want to emphasize that at this point a computer program (AI) allows the entire process to be automated. This means a single computer can efficiently monitor and control (or harass, drive berserk, whatever) a large number of people.

Consider all of this part of the new 'virtual prison system', which is now being rolled out. If you know your history you'll understand the concept of 'political prisoners' (like in Stalinist Russia), and all the people 'hooked up' this way amount to, for whatever reason, undeclared political prisoners. It's naive to assume the governments of the 'free' western countries do not have programs in place to deal with 'undesirables', people that have done nothing technically illegal, but whom 'The Man' nonetheless does not like.

Why are very few people aware of this? Many reasons. Again, this stuff really only works when you're not aware of what's going on, including the fact you've been implanted. And, most people implanted end up destroyed or stuck-on-stupid in short order. If you go to the doctor and tell him/her you're hearing voices they will think you're insane. Even if you have some idea there's something 'up there' it's impossible to get these things out once they've been dumped into your maxillaries!! At least not without seeing a doctor. Only an ENT doctor, using a specialized scope, has the ability to see into your maxillaries – and this is something hardly ever done. Hopefully you can begin to understand why most people take this secret to their grave. And this assumes the implants are even in your maxillaries. All I know is, yes, there are implants.

Further, the 'cell phone' implants are likely quite sophisticated at this point. They may be largely constructed of conductive polymers (plastics), containing very little metal, so they may hardly even show on a CT or MRI. They may be nearly microscopic in size, or disguised in other ways (appearing as a vessel or thread). This is fundamentally a state sponsored phenomenon, so it's even possible that your CT scan is being censored. It's that hardcore.

The state no doubt considers this a necessary evil, however at this point many people afflicted with these implants (or crickets as I call them) are simply harassed for the sport of it. Driving people berserk (postal) can also be done to direct public opinion.

FYI -March 12, 2008

7/5/08

Hi all -

This is going to be close to my final word on this. It's the best I can come up with. The reason I know there are implants is because, unfortunately for perps, I retained some memories of having these things jammed up my nose. I've updated my page on what may be afflicting many of us

<http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/satfucked/index.html>

Simply put I don't think there's such a thing as 'mind control', and I don't believe there are any technologies sophisticated enough to read a person's thoughts remotely.

Essentially most of us have what amounts to an implanted sat-phone, and we're all just a phone call away. Hypnosis plus years of conditioning have many people believing stupid things.

The motive is simply to fuck people up, that's all there is to it. It amounts to a sophisticated way of punking someone, for the rest of their life.

Please share the link if you think there's anything to it.

Sincerely, Eric Bazan

3/7/08

It seems to me the entire 'mind control', 'MKULTRA' scene quietly switched over to using satellites. Probably in the 70's and 80's The entire scheme is so twisted it avoids nearly all attempts at tracing or accountability.

Understand also there are many uses for these satellite operated and controlled bugs - ours is just one aspect. Yes it simply amounts to having a couple of satellite phones (stereo) in your maxillary sinuses. However the implementation is such that even if you're entirely aware of what's up you can't do anything about it! First, the implants. The entire idea is you're not supposed to be aware they are in you. A tiny little thing, perhaps the size of a grain of rice, resting on the bottom of your maxillary sinus - right above the roots of your upper teeth. And if you suspect there's something up there, how do you go to the doctor to get them out without appearing crazy? It's a secret many people have taken to their grave. I doubt many coroners are ever going to look up there. The satellite system is likely a spotlight scheme. That is, they are shooting a beam of energy at you. It's likely a weak maser (a laser in the microwave part of the spectrum) -just enough power to activate your implant, and get a return from it.

Because it's a spotlight, anyone looking for the signal would have to be close to you. The signal could be cut anytime. They are likely using a frequency reserved for military use, and on top of this it seems quite likely the signal is being scrambled (encrypted) somehow. In light of all the above, you can see how extraordinarily unlikely - and difficult - it would be for anyone to detect or trace the signal. The entire scheme is a control freaks dream.

Completely

remote control mind control. However if I'm correct most of us have a couple little bits of evidence up our noses. I'm also going to be looking at purchasing a proper Faraday cage from these people to see if I can escape the nearly constant torment I've been under for about the past

year:<http://www.faradaycages.com/index.php?p=Nieuws&id=135&Lang=2>

Eric

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Hope you are doing OK.

Eric Bazan

TEL: 608-255-2036

WEB: <http://www.fractalfreak.com/wx/satfucked/index.html>

62. NAME: DAVID ALAN BEACH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: davidalanbeach2@juno.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

A letter to Attorney General, Deputy Chief Jessie Julian, Office of the Attorney General
Ashburton Office, McCormack Building, One Ashburton Place, Boston, MA 02108

Mr. Attorney General:

I am a history major and former Army Reservist who has been targeted for harassment for many years despite no criminal record or participation in secret societies. I lived in the Philippines, Thailand, and Japan growing up, and was always loyal to the United States, but now I believe I am targeted for harassment with equipment developed by the U.S. Government. I believe that the government agencies involved in secret research programs like COINTELPRO never stopped when in the 1970's Congress ordered them to; they just went deeper underground.

My story is somewhat complex, as I have been harassed in Kansas City, MO (1995); U.S. Army Camp Zama, Japan (1995-1996); Seattle, WA (1996); Santa Barbara, CA (1996-1997); El Paso, TX (1997); Washington, DC (1997); Ellsworth, ME (1997); and since 1997 in Boston, MA. Like many targeted individuals, I have tried travel to escape my abusers, without success. I have been harassed on the street by what seemed to be criminal groups, but since March of 1995 my harassment has consisted largely of sexual stimulation which keeps me awake unless I take strong sleep medication. It also makes it hard to concentrate or work. I have been told by a psychiatrist (Dr. Brad Reddick of MGH) and a neurologist (Dr. Price, also of MGH) that I do not have the symptoms of any known illness. I am harassed horribly, however, and I request that the technology and tactics of the perpetrators be researched and obstructed. I realize my story sounds implausible, but therein lies the power of the ploy: few would believe the story on its face, and acquisition of evidence is extremely difficult. And, like many targets, when I tell the police I am being stalked by a group, they refuse to help and try to depict me as being mentally ill. It seems they have orders which cover this situation, as the response seems uniform across the nation. One would expect at least some to be sympathetic, but in fact all that has developed is that some police confidentially admit to special orders which effect an obstruction of justice. The many abuse victims I am in contact with tell similar stories. As for many of us, my abuse has caused me significant difficulty in relating to friends, family, and co-workers. I normally just tell people I have difficulty concentrating as the truth sounds so strange. I have reason to believe there are many others harassed around the world whose story just sounds too implausible to be believed, so they suffer in silence.

I hope for an investigation of my and other targets' harassment, allowing us to resume our normal lives. This is your duty and you are trained for this, so I hope for justice at last.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

DAVID ALAN BEACH

MAIL: 85 Westland Ave. #25, Boston MA 02115, USA

TEL: (617) 236-4380

63. NAME: MATT BEAL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1965/2004

Email: palomine55@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add me to your list.

24/3/08

Hello comrades, I have been targeted for four years, but just found this forum. I have posted some information about my situation here: www.brusselsprout.blogspot.com

Is anyone else having their food and drinks tampered with before they purchase them at the grocery store? I have had a difficult time finding products in the area stores that have not been spiked with chemicals. I don't know if it's chlorine, pesticides or some other toxic chemical, but something is very wrong with most of the products I buy.

I have tried driving miles away from home to do my shopping, but it doesn't seem to matter, they always seem to be ready for me.

Today I called the police, the health department and the FDA, but so far, I'm just getting the run-around. So I ordered a kit on the Internet that tests your water for chlorine and various other toxic chemicals. Then I'll have some hard evidence.

I was thinking, maybe I should start returning products to the store every day and build up a history. The problem is, the police are probably well aware of what's happening and it will not be easy to get them to take action.

Any suggestions on how to approach this problem?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thanks

Matt Beal

South Bend, Indiana

TEL: (574) 231-1262

WEB: www.brusselsprout.blogspot.com

64. NAME: ROB BEATTIE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: quantumleap1@live.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rob Beattie
MAIL: 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon

65. NAME: LISA BECKER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: beckerlisa28@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/5/12

Feel free to add me to your list. Lisa Becker, Milwaukee WI. There are about 25 known TI's in Wisconsin.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,

Lisa

66. NAME: PAUL BEGGS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: skibeldobr@earthlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I should have been interacting long ago, but they've kept me spinning on "what should I do?, and who can I contact; that can put a stop to them from destroying my life and killing me!" I've contacted Mr. John Mecca by phone several times, and his girlfriend, Debbie; had phoned me around Christmas time last year, regarding a video they had put together. I don't know if you have seen this video, but let me tell you; it was very convincing. I can honestly say, that what is involved with this mind control issue; there is far more than meets the eye, or mouth; vs another's testimony. These perpetrators are definitely "Fucked Up," and they need to be stopped! I live in the County of Orange, in the City of Anaheim, in the State of California, USA. The perpetrators who work the issue here, are of Asian descent, Vietnamese. I am absolutely sure of this, as I have done some background checking on the homeowners; on each side of my residence, and they are Vietnamese. Now Vietnam is a "Communist Country," and I figure; that if the United States is allowing communist creatures such as these, to infiltrate America; and "Electronically Torture" Americans on American Soil, then what does that tell you? This action performed on me, was applied through our own "Judicial System," and consists of a implanted glass capsule in my left arm, between the shoulder and elbow, in the muscle tissue. The other devices are in my spine and several other areas of my body. I have even paid for x-rays, which you can see these devices implanted in my spine without my knowledge or consent. I was heavily drugged during an incarceration, back in the year of 1998. I have been tortured relentlessly for approximately the past seven years now, and I am just about to turn into a "Rambo," if you get my drift. Got any suggestions? Whatsup John, come on! Maybe use a defibulator, what do you suggest?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Paul Beggs

67. NAME: SHERRY BELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Sherry Bell I live in Alabama U.S.A.I have been a victim of e/h since Jan of 2000

I have experienced physical sexual and psychological torture during the course of my targeting.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
SHERRY BELL

68. NAME: YOLANDA D BENJAMIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: agent_888@msn.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/15

My name is Yolanda Benjamin and I received your contact information from Paul Baird and I wish to ask you some questions but first I must explain

> a brief history for you to understand my questions. I pray you read
> your email.

>

> I live in Baltimore, MD with 4 of my seven children today. I began
> hearing these strange voices back in 2002 (I was 30 years old). I
> wasn't sure where the voices were coming from. I mean I was never
> diagnosed with anything beyond Bipolar Disorder when I was 14. I
> would hear voices that would call me all kinds of names and threaten
> to kill me. At one point in 2004 I ran away from home afraid that
> someone would come in the house to hurt me and I didn't want my
> family to get hurt, so I left. I few days later they told me that
> my family was dead. That someone I knew had killed them. I
> returned home to find my family alive but things were different like
> I would hear my children say disrespectful things to me sometimes
> when my head was turned.

>

> This went on for a while and then my mother contacted my Case
> Manager and she found me leaving my house one day and took me to the
> hospital. The doctor asked if I was hearing voices. I said, "Yes".
> I was hospitalized and medication was prescribed Abilify, Seroquel
> and another medication. For four years I had no problems as long as
> I took the medicine but when I missed doses for a long period they
> would return. Then in 2010 I ran out of medication and was off the
> drugs for months. I was writing a book about the Christian faith
> and this young woman (a fictional story). After I finished the
> book, a few months later, the voices came back. I went to the
> hospital and received a prescription filled it and took the medicine
> but it didn't work anymore.

>

> Each time I'd hear voices there always appeared to be two sides or
> more. One side would be insulting and threatening me and the other

> would be telling me "LEAVE". Every time I would leave the home and
> then return and things would be okay for a while. But in 2010, I
> heard a voice that said, "Leave". My small children were sleeping
> in the room at the time. So, I said, "OK, just let me get my
> children" and the voice responded, "They're not your children." It
> sounded like the voice was coming from the floor above me. Again, I
> received more insults and threats and people telling me to leave
> until I finally moved to this house.

>
> When I moved hear it was much of the same from March 2011 until
> Christmas 2012. I was hearing voices saying my children were not my
> children, telling me to leave and the threats and insults. At night
> when I would use the bathroom behind me coming from my oldest son's
> room who lived with me I would hear, "I'm not your son, leave."
> Again, I ran out into the streets. I would leave the house for
> hours and then return. I would leave two of my oldest children here
> with my younger children. I would go to my mother's house and stay
> there for a while and then go off into the street. One day when I
> went to her house I heard screaming coming from upstairs so I went
> to go see where the screaming was coming from and it stopped. There
> was no TV or radio on, it just stopped. This went on maybe a week
> then I finally returned home and stopped running out in the street.
> The first night I decided to stay a voice of a young girl came to me
> as if someone was perched down on the floor staring up at me and
> said, "Don't leave, if you leave _____ gonna kill me!"

>
> After that I heard insults and threats again, commentary on things I
> done and "LEAVE". Then one day in March 2013, I heard a voice in
> room say, "Obama killed your kids, leave! Obama is satan!" So I
> engaged the voice in conversation and asked, "If Obama is satan and
> he killed my kids who am I living with and he answered, "Clones and
> demons!" About a month after that I began hearing voices that say
> my children are down the house I used to live being raped, tortured
> and starved because I won't come down there and give Obama head.
> Ever since, I've been hearing voices from several different sources
> telling me everything from my children are alive I just need to get
> to where they are at (out the state), my whole family is dead
> including my parents, everyone in my family has been murdered
> except my youngest daughter who is being raped by a pedophile,
> everyone in my family has been murdered except my youngest daughter
> who is safe but I need to get where she is, Obama is satan, Obama is
> not satan, the real Obama is dead, Obama is down the old basement,
> but one thing they all agree on is that the children I live with and
> the family I deal with today are clones and demons that replaced my
> real family and that this is satan's state and I need to leave.
> Now, I've read a lot of literature on this whole Voice of GOD
> weapons but these voices that claim they're down a basement being
> starved, raped and tortured don't sound like they could be recording
> when I ask them something when I can make out what they're saying
> they don't miss a beat, the response is almost natural. In fact
> none of the voices sound like message change to speech but free
> flowing speech.

>
> Lastly, one day in I think August, I got on the subway and
> unbeknownst to me I was being followed. A man sat across from me
> and kept looking at me and pointing downward as if he was saying go
> in the basement. One day I asked the voice that sounds just like my
> youngest daughter how they got in the basement and she said my
> oldest son came in the house one night when I kept leaving the house

> and forced them to the old house and down the basement. The voices
> that keep telling me to leave say that I'm going to die in satan's
> state and that the children are going to kill me. One night I was
> sleeping with my youngest daughter and while she was sleeping she
> started talking and said, "Please LEAVE."
>
> I went to the house a couple of times. The back door was wide open
> but the whole yard is covered by a high long gate. I went in the
> yard to the backdoor and yelled to see if anyone was in there. One
> time I even took my youngest children with me to check, never went
> in though. I didn't know it but someone was working on the house
> and he basically told me not to come back. I heard nothing when I
> was there. The screaming got so bad at one point I called the
> police and asked them to check out the house and they said they
> found nothing. The voice that sounds like my youngest daughter said
> the police lied and the man working on the house knew they were in
> there.
>
> There is so much more but I'm trying to keep this short I'm sure you
> have other things to do.
>
> I want to know what your thoughts about what I just said. Do you
> think any of this could be true? And if so what part?
>
> Have you heard anything like this before?
>
> Honestly, I have know one to turn to talk about this. Everyone
> thinks I'm crazy.

I can be reached by replying to this email or by phone at [\(443\)983-1825](tel:4439831825).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,
Yolanda D Benjamin
TEL: [\(443\)983-1825](tel:4439831825).

69. NAME: MARILYN BERRY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lighthouse772@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Guess what happened. Today when I was on the elevator where I live, someone else was on with me. It looked as if they were moving out and I asked them about it. They spoke very quietly but I think they said something about people with cameras watching you all over the place. Also I was having trouble getting connected to my MSNTV2 internet receiver broad band connection. 2 employees from Time Warner cable fixed it and they said that someone had illegal access to that room I guess where they hook up your TV cable and broadband cables.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

mjb

70. NAME: STACEY BERRY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: Stacey@network2travel.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am writing in order to put resolution on a recurring problem that I have been experiencing. The matter about which I speak is a particularly difficult matter to explain but, for my sake, I must be very frank. As I explain, it may sound too peculiar to be true but, I assure you that all the information I give is horrifyingly true.

For the past four years, I believe that I have been the subject of, for lack of better words, torture, or as I have come to learn the correct term for it, electronic harassment. Webster defines torture as “to cause mental or physical anguish”. I hope through our combined efforts, more people will have the strength to come forward and fight against this issue. If people allow themselves to be victimized instead of standing up and demanding certain inalienable rights, then no one will ensure that they are given those rights. I am standing up not only for myself but for the countless others that do not have the courage to come forward.

I am from Lake Charles, Louisiana, a Northrup Grumman town; the Northrop Grumman town where the J Stars facility that received the Stealth fighter contract was located. As in all small towns, the locals gathered at establishments to “drink off the week” so to speak. I, along with some of these “grumonites”, as we referred to them, frequented several watering holes through out the lake area. It was at one of these establishments where I think disaster struck.

I believe I got caught up in something that I did not know ever happened and did not want to know ever happened. To make a long story short, I dated a guy that supposedly worked for the Special Forces and was a colonel in the armed services or a “full bird” as he called it. He claimed to have trained with the seals. I never knew if he was serious or not. It seemed to me, he never had a job, at the least he was a drug dealer. His name is Christopher Atherton. He went by Vipor in the service he said.

While dating him I befriended someone that retired from the Navy as a CT specialist stationed in Greece and still had close ties to the intelligence community. His name is David Le June. Supposedly his name in the service was Gator. He also frequented the same establishments and ran in the same circles. While never put into words, I got the idea that David was my liaison specialist so to speak. This person was present at most of the incidents that took place although with his presence I never questioned the activities, stupidly, because I trusted him.

There is another person that I spent a lot of time with. While in his company there were several phenomenon’s that went on, such as sleeping only after exhaustion, loss of hair as if from electrolysis, my limbs jerking as I was trying to drift off to sleep so as I was not able to reach peaceful sleep, lost time, holographic experiences. His name is Paul Walker.

Upon the finalization of my relationship with Chris Atherton, 3 weeks later I started hearing voices, it is not the son of Sam and not jiminy cricket. I have been to Psychiatric and medical doctors over a 4 year period since then. There is not one doctor that can definitively diagnosis me with one single illness. I mention the above three people because I believe that with an investigation of these three people we mat start to uncover the facts as to what has been happening to me. I believe they hold a vast degree of knowledge and could help bring resolve to the situation.

I believe I have fallen victim to a random drugging while out “drinking off my week”, trusting people that I should not have, passed out, been injected with something like a digital angel that had been coated in a substance such as the paper thin coating used to shield entire airplanes and ships from radar and such. Once awake, I assumed I was groggy from a hang over and thought nothing of it until much later when, mysteriously I started hearing voices. Surprisingly enough the voices are of Chris and David and other people that we used to hang around with. As time has progressed within the four years, the voices have changed in character, intensity, etc, which to me suggests that recording devices are being used that then route signals to some sort of scanning device with a amplifier.

I know I am not crazy. I am not delusional. I do not have any psychiatric disorder nor do I have any medical

problem that any doctor can pinpoint. I know this because I have been to counselors, psychologists, psychiatrists, neurologists, etc. I believe that I have been implanted with something like an RF transistor that detects and transmits signals on an ultra low frequency, one not within normal FAA guideline ranges, that travels along my nerve ending pathways as if it were a busy city energy grid. I think this transistor has been coated with some sort of coating, like the paper thin coating used to mask the stealth fighter that would render it virtually undetectable from any form of detection. I know this sounds crazy. If you were speaking to someone that had been through the horrific events of project Bluebird, you would think the things that they reported sounded crazy as well before they became a matter of congressional record.

As I stated previously I was from Lake Charles, Louisiana, we were struck by Hurricane Rita. The entire parish was out of power for 3 weeks and did not get back to semi normal until 6 months later. I did not have the voices for the 3 weeks after the hurricane and did not have most of the other phenomenon until about 6 months later. This personifies the fact that the energy transmissions on some level originated or were bridged through this area in some manner whether by illegal means or other. I have sent a picture of the Grumman facility just after the hurricane, incidentally with President Bush making an appearance there. I do not know if this is some sort of project of Grumman's but I do know that both David and Chris had close ties to Grumman and possibly were still working on some special project and involved me. I have no proof but I feel an investigation would not hurt.

After the initial 6 months, the voices and the phenomenon came on more than full force and have been that way ever since. For me like so many others, the devastation of the hurricane presented the perfect opportunity for a change in my life. I moved to Texas to pursue other aspects of my life. Much to my chagrin, the phenomenon have moved to a more violently physical state. My central nervous system is now flooded with what feels like electrical current to the point of seizure and violent body tremors so bad that it dribbles my head against the back of the seat of my car as I drive, which not only puts me at risk but the other drivers around me as well. I have included pictures of the bands across my nose, red burn marks, swelling above, below, and around my eyes, loss of hair on my eyebrow and temple, knots on my eyebrow and temple, all while being kept awake for days on end. I have hours of video tape of my body being violently shaken.

I have included information on the MK Ultra program, the mind control program of the CIA's, in the 1950's. I'd like to think that we as a country had grown and learned from our mistakes since then. But what I am dealing with now is leading me to believe that all we have done is learned how to perfect our ways of not getting caught.

As an international ambassador, I am appealing to you and including the following information because you have the ways and means of opening doors and not only asking the correct questions but getting the correct answers. I know the most of the answers lie by tracing the money trail. Just as in the past with the MK Ultra, Bluebird, and Paperclip projects, our government allots monies to government contractors for research and development of the most sophisticated technology. I believe it would be naïve to assume that our government had a conscience about the previous projects that caused so much harm to so many people. I believe that it would also be naïve to believe that our government is has since developed a conscience also where as using harmful agents against its own people again. You are in a position as a counselor to bring a halt to this.

My perpetrators have drugged me, held me down while they implanted objects into my body against my will. After I awoke groggily it all seemed like a bad dream mixed with a bad drunk. I mistakenly allowed my reactions to manipulated by the people around me, meaning if they seemed ok with things then obviously I was over reacting. I have been implanted at least 4 different times that I know of. My case surrounds a group of people that all participated together. I know names and dates and am willing to testify on those as well.

The main things I want to make clear today are the powers that these neural devices have. From what I have experienced, someone is making an virtual reality person, by this I mean, you can take one person's neural experiences and transfer them to another person. The device is something similar to a digital angel that is coated in some sort of material that shields it from any type of imaging detection such as x-ray or MRI or CAT scan, just like the stealth fighter planes, which incidentally were contracted to Northrop Grumman J Stars division in Lake Charles, Louisiana, where I am from. From what I can tell, there must be many different kinds of neural implants to do many different kinds of work. I have them all over my body. I can feel them just under the skin. I have rolls of film depicting all manners of neural over stimulation.

The easiest way I can describe it is, there is a computerized wireless routing system that handles audio and video input and output from my neural implants that access my neural system. There are many channels in and out. This means I hear people talking that aren't there. The conversations could be one sided, live, days old, weeks old, could

be television, could be a movie of any sort, live or staged, animated, computer generated. This goes for what my mind's eye sees as well. There is usually more than one of these going on at a time with the normal life's stressors. Sometimes it is like a slide show running at warp speed. Usually the voices and pictures do not coincide. They, meaning the commentators, like to joke around and see how long it is going to be before I "freak out". While this is going on a series of jerks or tics or spasms or shooting pains will start working through my body to cause more stress. I suppose this just makes it harder for me to fight against the electronic harassment.

As a neural experience, I mean emotional experience as well. Once wired into my mind, my thoughts and ideas and shared among who knows whom. I hear people commenting on my thoughts, my most intimate thoughts, interacting with my most intimate thoughts. That's not the worst part. I am subjected to other people's thoughts, ideas, and emotional experiences by way of uploaded neural experiences from someone else coming into me. What is being done to me is malicious.

The perpetrators have the ability to keep a person awake for days at a time. When a person is not allowed to sleep, their central nervous system does not get the chance to recharge itself naturally. While they are keeping me awake, they are usually trying scare or intimidate me by bringing up any insecurity I might have and exploiting it to the extreme by way of some stinging story that doesn't seem to relate to my life until the shoe drops right at the end and then some vicious voice will come out of nowhere and deliver the nasty punch line. The whole time my body has been put through some sort of a tense machine which tenses up the muscles and just pretty much makes me feel horrible while for hours I hear people talking about me off in the distance and all I want to do is go to sleep. A sense of paranoia sets in and still all I want to do is sleep. I fight back as good as I can but all I want to do is sleep.

Then on the days when I can actually get to sleep because I have either taken a sleeping aid or are too exhausted to do anything else, I am lured into a hypnotic state of muffled voices that get louder and louder with white noise that turns into the snow my mind's eye sees as you would see on your television reception with the noise, and then I am lead down a pathway, either told how small I am compared to the forces by which I am dealing with and that they can make me look crazy so I should not even try to fight back.

Sometimes it is just someone asking questions and I assume they are gathering information to use in scenarios against me later. Other times it is high definition computer generated vivid dreams; they could be of a good nature to lure me into a state of security and assuredness so I will trust the perpetrators and go forward with them, but mostly of a bad nature, mostly of a controlling nature, made to make me feel little, alone, confused, afraid.

I've had all parts of the harassment with the electronic being the worst of it. Once tapped into my central nervous system, basically anything is possible. All someone would have to do is find out what my person's "hot spots" are IE: what my hopes, dreams, aspirations, fears, desires are and amplify them using common emotions. Common sense says fear is probably the best motivator. If someone had access to my central nervous system, they could then control my emotions and simple things become monumental problems. And with several people having conversations inside my head, at least 3 radio stations blaring, a couple of television shows going, someone shouting my name over and over just throw me off guard, the pressure on the recipient of the electronic harassment is overwhelming.

The medical and psychiatric professions have been little to no help. I am self employed and have no health care coverage. I have been countless professionals that have taken 2 MRI's of the brain, 1 of which shows something between the scalp and skull, which no one will discuss. I have taken personality tests which are the precursor to a psychiatric evaluation, which shows that I am of sound mind just mad – in my opinion understandably. I have had heavy metal poison testing, negative; thyroid problems, negative; hormone imbalance, negative; auto immune disease, negative, tardive dystonia, negative; schizophrenia, negative, muscular dystrophy, negative. Since it easier to dismiss most of us as crazy the medical profession has done just that and since it is so hard to fight the symptoms and keep a level head and normal life, most of us have fallen victim and given up hope.

I have had harassment of my electronic equipment, mostly being my computers through the internet via my extensive internet routing system. With today's technologically advanced systems I have had the privilege of networking my three computers, three printers, one of which is wireless, two separate internet phone routing systems that route phone calls to me anywhere in the world as long as I have a phone line, cable television, home phone with long distance, and home security, as well certificated software packages that have all been tampered with at one point in time or another. It is small insignificant things like the cable getting "accidentally" cut off when it's never happened before. This just so happens when a rash of these days of no sleep with vicious slurs goes on. There has also been direct mail that never gets to it's source as well. This makes pays bills interesting.

My torture started in 2003 and started fairly subtle with some gang stalking. I mentioned before that I am from a small town in Louisiana where Northrop Grumman located one of its facilities. In Louisiana the drinking laws are very relaxed and the bars are able to stay open twenty four hours a day just like a twenty four hour a day work schedule cut into three shifts used by the Grumman facility. This made bars an ideal location for socializing. There were occasions when the Air Force pilots would also come in and test the planes that the J Stars workers were working on at the Grumman facility.

I started noticing people that were noticing me in particular. As my group of friends would bar hop, these one or two individuals would pop up again and again. It started to creep me out. Then all of a sudden through the night someone that the group did not know would work their way into our group and mention something in casual conversation that I had mentioned to someone else a week ago or a day ago or a month ago verbatim, as if to say “we know who you are, we are watching you, we are listening to you, we can get to you like that.” It creeped me out but, I moved on with my life quickly.

During this time my keys went missing at the bar from my purse. After that there were strange occurrences like the time that I locked up the office on a Friday afternoon and then decided to go in on a Saturday morning to get some work done and the door was wide open. Other times we would close up shop, go home, come back the next day only to find files filed in places that I know I would not have filed them. I am very meticulous about filing and the perpetrators know this. I believe they do this just to add frustration. This is how I believe they start out slow finding out what the “hot spots” are so that later when they really want to make things difficult, they have the information on hand.

In my case, I keep mentioning Northrop Grumman and the military. My impression is that this is an emotion based experiment of some kind, I had to make myself look at it as if I were investigating some sort of a crime. First I had to find the laws that are being violated against me. At a minimum, here they are as follows:

Constitutional Amendments:

4 5 8 9 14

The Convention Against Torture Part I

Article 1 2 3 4 5 13 14

The United Nations Against Torture Part I

Article 1 2 3 4 5 14 15

Geneva Convention III Part III section I

Article 32 33 75

The International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights Part III

Article 7 9 10 17 18 19 22 25 26

Once I had a full scope off the massive risk involved in such an undertaking, I had to ask myself, who or what had the motive and the means. What’s in it for whoever is doing this and what is there pay off and how are getting away with such hugely obvious law violations? Who would help people hurt other people for no good reason? And the sad truth to this is that this will probably continue to happen to innocent people all over the world until finally it starts happening to the decision makers’ moms, dads, sisters, brothers, daughters, sons, grandchildren, the little kids that ride their bikes down the road of the decision maker’s houses, until finally the decision makers realize THERE ARE NO NECESSARY LOSSES EVER.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I am being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

As a human being, I am appealing to you; what would you do if your mother, father, sisters, brother, aunts, uncles, neighbors, or someone you care about were to go through this, and you had to watch it, and you know what it is, and you can not do anything about it, because you it is just consider a necessary loss because you knew that the government by way of military contractors were doing “Research and Development” of new products.

I AM NOT A NECESSARY LOSS!!!!

I am sure the Justice Department is aware that the technology exists for neural implants that are stealth in nature and with today's propensity to be able to route audio and video clips through high powered internet based routing systems, we are forced to realize that that terrorism may now come in the form of a pirated signal or stolen piece of equipment from a government contractor. Whatever the case may be, the facts remain the facts and need to be investigated.

I've included pictures that depict some of the debilitating effects of this horrifying situation. I have also included a list of symptoms of which I have had every single one, except one. Miscarriage. I have included a picture of myself before as well.

I lay my trust in the hands of the laws as well as the enforcers of these laws, and of the brave people that spent many hours finding just exactly the right words to compose the documents that so defined not only our country's ideas of not only civil but human rights. There are just some things that you just do not do to other humans no matter what. Please don't just pass me off as another crazy person and check into this for me. Thank you.

I would like to schedule a time that we could speak to discuss any options that you suggest. I can be reached at 832 738 1666, or by email at Stacey@network2travel.com, or by mail at 3016 Baronsgate Lane, Dickinson TX 77539. I urgently request your attention since I do not know where else to turn and fear for my life. Thank you.
Texas TI TESTIMONY

I will forward you pictures of myself as well that personify the horrifying effects of what has happened to me in the last four years. I hope this will help all TIs around the world.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Stacey Berry

71. NAME: BEST
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: bestckurself@yahoo.com , c/o Iolmisha@cs.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/2/10

Date: Wed, 06 Dec 2006

From: bestckurself@yahoo.com

To: Editor

Thank You for publishing the article on stalking. This has been going on in my life now for almost 3 years, I am now homeless, friendless, and live with the primary member who has admitted it, but won't tell me why.

I have no where else to go, living like this is hell..... There is no help, nowhere to turn. I'm trapped... God how can this be... Everything in the article is true, I have backup documentation to prove it, to no avail. The police can't do anything and my family thinks I'm nuts....

Anyway thanks again, it's sad to say, but it is nice to now I'm not alone

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BEST

72. NAME: MUSE BEWELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: from birth

Email: musicis2words@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/10/12

This is a "fictional" story about my true case:

<http://amufiction.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/makingthemuse/>

This document is the true story, & has photos of implants, if you want to add it to your documented cases:

That 2nd link I sent you was incomplete. The following document is my true story with photos of my implants:

<http://musicis2words.wordpress.com/2012/10/06/how-my-case-differs-from-wellknown-mind-control-cases>

I would be honored if you added it to your documented cases. I am targeted because I am an MK Ultra survivor & they want no witnesses.

30/10/12

I'm in US. Born in late 60s, I was adopted thru catholic charities, which has been indicted for child-trafficking in another country (which means they have probably been doing it a long time in many countries). I have photos of implants at the scribd document called, "Born Into Slavery". I think they were implanted at birth so I could be a part of a mind control experiment. I have never felt any pain at the site of these implants, which makes me think it was done early on. I live in fear every day that I am going to be taken to jail or a fema camp, even though I am not breaking ANY laws. I have heard electronic harassment voices saying they know I was implanted, that they want no witnesses. I wake up in middle of the night feeling like the core of my body is being vibrated apart. I feel the burning in spots on various parts of my body at different times. Sometimes, my muscles in various spots contract. I am in constant pain in my privates, feeling like electroshock.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MUSE BEWELL

WEB:

<http://musicis2words.wordpress.com/2012/10/06/how-my-case-differs-from-wellknown-mind-control-cases>

<http://amufiction.wordpress.com/2012/09/28/makingthemuse/>

73. NAME: KATA BILLUPS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994?

Email: katabillups@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I suffered from depression from 1994 to 2007. I was on four or five different kinds of antidepressants through the years. Last year I purchased a negative ion generating machine. It was as if I were part of a double blind study. Not knowing the documented scientific and HIGHLY beneficial effects of negative ions on the brain, I began to need less and less of the Zoloft I was prescribed. Instead of one mg., I began needing only a half, then a third a day. then I began only needing one fifth every three or four days and I quit altogether "cold turkey". I have suffered no rebound depression. I quit the medication four months ago.

The reason I site the negative ions is because the space weapons (chemtrails) which Dennis Kucinich mentioned in his notorious Bill on Space Weapons....deplete our atmosphere of negative ions. The barium and Aluminum and other chemicals absorb the moisture in the atmosphere and forfeit nature's natural thunderstorms. I believe my brain was malfunctioning due to the mind control and space weapons capacities of chemtrails.

In addition, I noticed about two months ago a dramatic change in my mood while outside my home and in a city area. The electromagnetic energy is high in this area, I had been using my cell phone, and the sky was one big barium shield. I became panicky, disoriented, afraid, aggressive, and my heart rhythms became irregular (all symptoms of these weapons....I later realized.)

PLEASE STOP THIS ABUSE. Many, many people are suffering far worse than I am. This is why I write, on behalf of the extreme victims, the chemically and electromagnetic field sensitive, and the unknowing victims of such weaponry who simply suffer in silence, wondering if they are sane or well.

This technology MUST STOP NOW.

The Governments of the world are NOT ethical or wise enough to use such powerful weapons.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kata Billups

74. NAME: BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: humanrights@bol.com.br

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

EMERGENCY: BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY IN COURSE! PLEASE DO WARN THE F.B.I

<http://www.cdc.gov/cgi-bin/sendit.exe> <http://www.fda.gov/comments/webform.html> EMERGENCY:

<http://www.accessdata.fda.gov/scripts/formmail/fdacomments-new11.cfm>

<http://www.cdc.gov/contact/index3.htm>

Dear Fellow Citizen,

(EMERGENCY: WARNING! BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY IN COURSE I am being attacked with EBL (ELECTRONIC BRAIN LINK) and RNM (remote neuro monitoring) and right now the guys are bombing me with microwave Frey Effect and they are telepathically presenting themselves as MOSSAD. Sometimes they present themselves as C.I.A. and give their address in the city of Porto Alegre. We have reasons to believe criminals want to undermine the utilization of EBL by using it as a torture method, therefore exposing the true C.I.A and Secret Service agents that really need to use that technology in exclusivity. Also, their criminal goal, of the guys who are attacking me with EBL AND RNM, is to steal medical data and compare it with the illegal radiation monitoring of areas near ELF towers for the purpose of selling the information to countries which are competing with America. Please warn the F.B.I that American Citizens and doctors should treat the RADIATION ISSUE OPENLY and the MODULATION OF THE SIGNAL (NSA area) is included in the RADIATION ISSUE, THAT IS TO SAY, THE PUBLIC WANTS TO BE ABLE TO MONITOR AND CONTROL THE RADIATION THEY ARE BEING EXPOSED TO. THE MISSION OF THE NSA IS TO GUARANTYING SAFETY THAT THE MODULATED SIGNAL REACHES THE C.I.A AND SECRET SERVICE WITHOUT HARMING AMERICANS AND OTHER PEOPLES, THAT IS TO SAY, WE DO NOT WANT TO TRACK YOUR MODULATED SIGNALS, ALL WE WANT IS THE GOVERNMENT TO PUT BEHIND BARS THE CRIMINALS WHICH ARE SELLING THE TECHNOLOGY TO INCREASE RADIATION LEVELS AND UNDERMINED THE SECURITY OF MODULATED SIGNALS,

20/8/09

Ok, I have a microwave implante on my inferiour second molar teeth and some on my finger joints, yes I am under heavy microwave attack. we have show the microwave implant to the authorities and soon we are going to have a public hearing beause these C.I.A implantes are being used by organized crime to steel bank passwords and also are causing car accidents. Russia, France, China and all democratic nations will make lots of money selling antimicrowave plants for banks and tribunals and even soccer fields will need to purchase those equipment, once the microwave implants will be used to defraud the FIFA WORLD CUP 2010 therefore we are buinding an antimicrowave industry, so the more the North American terrorists attack the more Russia, France, China and other democratic nations will be making money. By the way, our traffic police in brazil, which control roads and avenues, will soon detect microwave implants to check if drivers are biochip and also legists will detect biochps, those small three milimeter cell telephones to see if there is any in car accident corpses.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BOL.COM.BR

75. NAME: MILLICENT BLACK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: mgrace321@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/3/14

Please sign my name to the list of victims since 1997: Millicent Black, Dayton, OH

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Blessings,
Millicent Black**

76. NAME: BARBARA BLACKBURN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: ozbarbara@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/5/09

My name is Barbara Blackburn I am A target of Maranda"mandy Sullivan and her brother Joseph Freeman I am not sure how these people got a hold of this v2k or what ever its called technology about 3 or 4 years a go wile cleaning house a voice came into my head a mans voice told me to go out into the garage he wanted to talk to me I thought it was God he asked If I knew Mandy Sullivan I said yes He told me I had done something to her and it was pay back time.

From that time on for aprox.3 years 24 hrs a day 7 days a week I was mentally tormented by 3 different voices a mans voice Joe Freeman 2 women 1 known as Mandy Sullivan the other woman's voice I have no idea who it is Now Mandy Sullavan was about 6 or 7 years old the last time i seen her and baby Jo Freeman was just a baby this was 25+ years ago just last week her voice Mandy Sullivan told me they'd be back 24/7 again I ask how they were doing this she reply ed go to Armyv2k on your computer So I did and started researching I am A victim or should I say a Target

This is the worst thing in life to half to go thou Please you must have a hand in stopping people doing this to others. Any Questions please email me at ozbarbara@aol.com my phone number is 209 2216555 my address is 145 Yosemite dr. Tracy ca. 95376 Thank you for your time,,.....,Barbara Blackburn

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Barbara Blackburn
TEL: 209 2216555
MAIL: 45 Yosemite dr. Tracy ca. 95376

77. NAME: KAYLON BLACKBURN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: kstandup@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Kaylon Blackburn and I got involved in this pre-9/11. I have reason to believe that I hacked a gov't computer out of the pentagon that actually notified me of all targets before it happened. At the time I was involved in mind control research through mindcontrolforums.com. I know that who we are fighting know what we are going to do before we do. I know they push for suicide and I know that Osama "dont existe." I know that they can tap others brains and see through there eyes. I know that there goal is to make us look paranoid if we know. I've learned to use reverse psych. If someone don't know they won't be suspicious and that's how they know the difference. I've been working silently. Analysing everything that happens. I feel I'm at ropes end and could die at anytime and it will look like a suicide, because I have cracked a few times. Mr. Finch believe me, I know all about this but could die at 26. I know the truth about 9/11, and I'm enemy #1. I printed all the emails you have sent me and will leave them randomly around Nephi Ut. All 100 and sum odd numbers. Mr. Finch, if I don't make it good luck. Spread freedom and the word.

Visit my MySpace.com page, at <http://www.myspace.com/kstandup/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
KAYLON BLACKBURN
WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/kstandup/>

78. NAME: STEVE BOLEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: steve.allen.bolen.ll@gmail.com, steveallenbolenll45@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/12

hi im steve bolen. my research since i was attacked last year by this weapon has lead me to a real volnerability in the weapon. the companies who claim to help and the informed victims are all taking the wrong aproach to stipping it. please google the following information to see for your self my work is the real answer. the emf signal is transmited straight into or trough your skull via microwave (electron beam). the more informed part of our comunity is attempting to stop the attack by interfering with emf signal. this will not work. it wont even help. we can stop the carrier, the beam. a nutrino beam can send an invisible message through the planet to the other side,

however it too can be stopped just as easily as the electron beam aimed at us. 4 known methods for deflecting the beam. magnetic field; electromagnetic field; electric field; and cold plasma. im so close right now in developing a compact self powering device to acomplish this. if you would like to learn more contact me. 803 928 4729 or steve.allen.bolen.1@gmail.com
together we can end this war on us and take back our lives.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

steve bolen
TEL: 803 928 4729

79. NAME: KEVIN BOND
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: kbond1@live.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/12/09

My name is Kevin Bond. I am a TI from the Palm Springs Area and I would love to get my blog on mind control on this press release....I am targeted by the son and daughter of Dr. Allan Frey, a pioneer in the field of microwave hearing; microwave hearing is called "the Frey effect" for this man. His daughter is running a horrible neural network in Palm Springs California and I have a blog that details what is happening here. It is called www.h8lisa.blogspot.com and I would love to have my blog included on this list!

Is there any protocol that I need to follow to have my blog included?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN BOND
WEB: www.h8lisa.blogspot.com

80. NAME: LISA BOND
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: kbond1@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/12/09

Please feel free to visit my blog at www.h8lisa.blogspot.com to find out more about who does this and how you can help to stop it.

I was neurally mapped at my apartment and at Steven Frey's apartment and my own apartment 1 block from Peter DiMartino's apartment almost 3 1/2 years ago by Steven's sister and Peter. Since then I have been harassed by Peter DiMartino, Sheree Frey, Barbara Frey (the actress and the real woman), and a whole host of others.....
<http://h8lisa.blogspot.com/2009/05/my-daily-torture.html>

Though I have been tortured by them all I am currently harassed by the worst operators of Sheree and Barbara Frey's Electronic Torture Device:
Christian "Shithead Bandit" Johnson

Stephanie aka Vicky Rabb (the gay hating imposter)
Joseph/Edgar kiddie porn loving car destroying Southern Scumbag

Since the gay community can't trust the police department to properly investigate sex crimes I will now be keeping a list of individuals that have been raped that have reported it and those that fear reporting it because Al Franz doesn't consider us human beings with rights.

(This is an INFORMATIONAL BLOG FOR VICTIMS OF Sheree Frey's electronic harassment...all entries are ALLEGED, but factually based)

(If this is your first time you won't understand this blog unless you click on the link below)

Today's Quote of the Day: "The police are some of the worst perpetrators of this type of harassment, I have learned to go higher than the local authorities" -Christine Harris, My TI friend in San Francisco....I have also learned that this is NOT the only law enforcement in the world and I too have gone around this department to find answers for all of us. Filthy drug dealers and filthy cops = inequality!!!

"Mental Issues"...perhaps Sgt. Dyke er Spike should get a medical degree before evaluating a rape victim that he's never met and goes on air reporting to KESQ that a victim of a crime is a lunatic...who's crazier me or you?
<http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com/?zx=e452cc883c00652a>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LISA BOND

WEB: <http://www.h8lisa.blogspot.com/?zx=e452cc883c00652a>

http://www.ncvc.org/src/main.aspx?dbID=DB_StalkingTechnology139

81. NAME: TODD BOWEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: todd.bowen2002@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/5/15

Here's some information about my abuse; I hope this helps:

I am a US Citizen.

I was first targeted in graduate school in Berkeley, CA in late 2006 early 2007 (my first year of a 2 year MBA program); It could have started earlier, but this is when the torture and abuse was first very noticeable and intense.

The torture continues to this day.

I was abused with synthetic telepathy and electric shocks to the back of the head; including intense terror and implanted fear.

Torture includes things I still don't understand, but will try to explain.

While being tortured, I experienced many odd things, including a few out of body experiences; communications with 'entities', and years of "programming and testing", in which I did many very strange things, like driving to certain locations, sometimes for days on end.

I don't know what all this is about, but my experiences were highly spiritual, including meeting beings while out of my body.

One being they called "Buddha" while another, looked like what I think was Satan. Some I saw, like a real life movie, some I experienced in another realm and some I simply heard, like listening to a radio.

I know it was MK ULTRA mind control technology only because they mentioned the name in passing while I was running for my life, thinking I was going to be killed; this happened quite a few times.

I also think my torture has something to do with the masons.

I wrote my experienced down in a book, but I still have a hard time thinking and communicating clearly, for many reasons.

I still suffer from daily PTSD issues and voices.

I've lost a promising career, all my savings, and have been discredited as 'schizophrenic'.

I worked as a management consultant, was top of my class and was starting my own company when everything started.

I've experienced a significant change in my quality of life.

If you want to know more, please contact me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Todd

82. NAME: ANTHONY BOWLING

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: anthonybowling57@gmail.com, tony-bowling@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello,

My name is Anthony Bowling and I now have leukemia (CML) from the torture I have indured since 2004 or 2005. I am still being targeted with Organized Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment, even today 5/26/13. I have participated in several petitions, but I now believe those petitions were being used by the perpetrators. I will continue to help any way I can even if I do not benifit, because I would like to see an end to this evil before my leukemia ends my life. I am sick alot because of the constant targeting and would like your help and encouragement.

Thank you, if you are really here to help

16/6/13

Petition for Justice

My name is Anthony Bowling and I am a victim of Electronic Harassment plus Organized Gang Stalking. My torture began approximately in the year 2003, while I was working and traveling in my own business. It began with people being rude everywhere I traveled and also in the town I lived in, by people that would not normally be that way. I began having problems sleeping, when lying in bed my whole body would vibrate and my mind would be hyper alert. The problem became so bad that I would lay in the bed awake trying to get enough rest to continue working, at the time I knew nothing about the Microwave directed energy weapons and their effects.

I was diagnosed with leukemia on April 27, 2006, and the stalkers attack immediately escalated, in the form of vandalism, sensitizing, rudeness, slander campaign, and I began to lose customers from my business, without giving me a reason. I had to sell the business due to being ill all the time, and the continuing loss of customers. I tried to go straight into the job market, doing what I was trained to do, but was turned down even though I was qualified for the open positions, I now know my not getting employed was due to the ever present stalkers. After trying to work, and having every attempt sabotaged by the stalkers, I eventually had to go on disability to survive. By early 2010 I still did not know what was happening to me and I complained to a loved one who told me to do a web search about it. I started the web search with the word stalking, and that was all it took for me to learn what was happening to me.

I am continuing to be tortured with both Electronic Harassment (microwaves) and Organized Gang Stalking today. I am not comfortable to give any more details at this time, as I would not want to give my tormentors any more information. My hope is this petition reaches someone capable human compassion, and that maybe this horror will be ended for everyone being tortured.

Anthony Bowling

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANTHONY BOWLING

3234 Springmeadow Lane, Carmel, Indiana 46033

Cell Phone: [317-752-9765](tel:317-752-9765) Email: anthonybowling@ymail.com or tony-bowling@hotmail.com

83. NAME: NANCY BRADFORD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s

Email: rm3quilt@aol.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/12/13

I am a U.S. citizen....I don't know how long I've been under surveillance but decades for sure. What I used to call the "weird" stuff has been happening for that long.

I believe the actual electronic assault started in the early 1990s, one July afternoon as two military jets, flying very low considering this was in the mountains, flew directly at and over my house. It was the last Saturday in July as we had our home owners association meeting that morning and it was always the last Saturday of July every year.

This may have been some symbolic indication of the start of attacks on me. I started losing large amounts of hair, had skin problems, digestive problems, female issues, weight gain, sleep issues, heart flutters, mood swings, and exhaustion.

In 2004 I had a large abdominal tumor removed, in 2007 I had a severe case of shingles, and then we get to 2010.

Actually, 2009 was the year that I was kept from sleeping many nights. I would go to bed and just lay there wide awake.

I didn't know about the electronic weapons being used on us then, but I now know about the one they call Keep the Enemy Awake, Put the Enemy to Sleep!

In April 2010, one night at 9:00 pm a weapon that created a sound like a siren went off in my head. My husband could not hear it, but I surely could! The torture began that April and has continued to this day. Sleep deprivation to the max as they are relentless with the "silent sound" assault.

I left Colorado under great duress in June 2010, dug a small white chip out of one toe which had a huge blister that formed after the assaults started and another larger object out of my big toe. No one would believe me or help me.

My family threw me under the bus, and people I thought were friends were actually operatives, liars, and pretenders. My husband of 25 years and I divorced as he was not supporting me, and I was afraid of him. I realize

now that he is most likely chipped and is being mind controlled himself.

Feel free to edit this if you are adding it to a list of some kind. I hope you receive it as my email has been mishandled often!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,
Nancy Bradford
Ohio

84. NAME: JOHN BRASWELL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: subzero05@ameritech.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/5/08

hi, find the receiver part (the part that the criminals are sending signal to your brain, these signals are subliminal suggestions freq also known as voice to head, this is where they do all the attacks and many torture symptoms, not to mention the non-stop verbal garbage.) AND destroy it, remove it. if it is a micro implant, and they pass laws against this abuse, you still have the implant inside you. you must remove it no matter what the outcome is. kill the reciever or kill the people that is sending the signals. thye claim it is an human experimentation, but when it crosse the line, and kills people, elderly, babies, teenagers, mass murder of the public, mindless beating of a human being til they are dead, kidnapping - hostage for years an or life time, it is a crime, and the ones responsible should be hunted down and put in prison or shot dead, the companies involved should be shut down, lawsuits in the billions should filed, ACTION is the ONLY language they UNDERSTAND. they act like a terror cell, they threaten the nation security, you have the right to defend you life, family, freinds, your country, if need be, an all out WAR maybe needed. as long as they keep doing the crime, as long as they keep covering it up, WAR is the only answer.

29/5/08

hi, it seems that these people will nothing to stop this crime, therefore, we must take action, i suggest, that group start filing kidnap, assault and battery charges, attempted murder, stalking, identity theft charges, AGANIST THE PEOPLE that are doing the crime, and their companies that is paying them. even if it is the government, etc. this will open many doors to investigations. i don't think they want to go to prison, nor have this go nationwide tv, they will stop it, investigate it, etc. this is another form of political action that should be done. whether it works or not, but to continue this form of attack will definitely get some results. also those that will not help, like senators, etc, should be voted out of office, if even just to get a petition going and going public with it, will make them act. if you lose your job, so too must they, clearly think how you may want to go thru with this, so you and your group may achieve the best results to ban these mind control weapons and get lawsuit money for damages.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JOHN BRASWELL

85. NAME: BRAZILIAN VICTIMS
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com, Csantos217@yahoo.com.br,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/3/13

LETTER SENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS

Petitioning The International Committee of the RED CROSS (ICRC)

Dear: Mr Hillel C. Never,

Executive Director.

UN Wath
Case Postale 191
1211 Geneva, Switzeland

First of all, please permit us to introduce ourselves to you. We are some of the Brazilian victims from dozens of regions and cities across Brazil, who have been cruelly harassed tortured and persecuted in a covert way by the means of secret remote control on human body & brain. Among us, there are corporate employees, teachers, students, retirees and other intellectual workers and physical workers.

A group of secret criminals who abuse their powers, arbitrarily use “the means of secret remote control on human body & brain”, illegally manipulate our bodies and brains covertly, and also cruelly torture and harass us psychologically and physically and persecute us days and nights so that a lot of victims live a very miserable and horrible life.

Tecnic's Used by Perps:

Directed energy Assaults, effects:

Burning, Extreme fatigue, Electronic Rape, Migraines, Sleep Deprivation, Despon Dent.

Organized Stalking, effects:

Appliance Tampering, Auto Accident, Computer Tampering, Difficuties at place of employment, home entry, taunt (insult).

Complaint is Voice-to-Skull ativity, also known as synthetic telepathy, check one or more boxes:

Complaint is regarding directed energy weapons abuse, what part of the body is being affected: Head, yeas, face, heart, lungs, throat.

Description of what's happening.

Check all that apply:

Organized Stalking by police.

Organized Stalking by Federal Government.

Organized Stalking by Neighbors.

Organized Stalking by Friends.

Organized Stalking by Family.

Organized all of the Above.

Organized stalking is related to money issues.

Organized stalking is related to a sexual situation.

Electronic torture.

Some illustrations of noise campaign

Loud Knocking.

Loud walking and stomping.

Car horns going off.

Car alarms.

Knocking on your front door (No one is there when you answer, old thick, but is used here).

Wrong Number Calls.

Secret criminals utilize the weapons of “secret remote control on human body & brain” and remotely influence us, and consequently our bodies suffer from “physiological diseases and physiological behaviors” caused artificially from their weapons such as aching, itching, coldness, hotness, trembling, unwell feeling and unhappiness, and so that our brains suffer harassments and tortures from “acoasma and hallucination”. Besides, criminals do all they

could to shamelessly steal and indecently spread our privacy in our brains in a abnormal psychology and crazily do all they could to intimidate and humiliate victims. All these vices do a great harm us psychologically and physically. Therefore , some innocent victims was forced to hospitals especially for being forced to accept mental treatment, some innocent victims were forced to suicide because of intolerable secret tortures and insults, and others died of “strange fatal diseases” yielded by criminals secretly in a special trap. **Statistics show 99% of victims SUICIDE.**

The Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN General Assembly passed and published Resolution 217A (III) on 10th December 1948) stipulates in the following relevant clauses that:

Article 3 Everyone has the right to life, liberty and security of person.

Article 5 No one shall be subjected to torture or to cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment.

Article 6 Everyone has the right to recognition everywhere as a person before the law.

Article 12 No one shall be subjected to arbitrary interference with his privacy, family, home or correspondence, nor to attacks upon his honour and reputation. Everyone has the right to the protection of the law against such interference or attacks.

Article 19 Everyone has the right to freedom of opinion and expression; this right includes freedom to hold opinions without interference and to seek, receive and impart information and ideas through any media and regardless of frontiers.

Among other things the perpetrators of these crimes can place the human subject under continuous surveillance no matter where he/she is; they can monitor the human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they can continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; and they can directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

Many of us are being tortured and abused in these ways 24 hours a day, 7 days a week – year in year out.

These are extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** - indescribably terrible in themselves - coupled with the **ORWELLIAN** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from TARGETED INDIVIDUALS all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you - **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these AUTHORITIES and ORGANISATIONS are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these AUTHORITIES and ORGANISATIONS are complicit and/or acquiescent to these CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored. Later these records should become an information source - such as the INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL etc. records.

WE ARE BEING FORCED, COOPTED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI

POLICE STATE – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most 'News', 'Events' and 'History' has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the 'scientific', 'academic', and 'arts/culture' has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

Very important PROVE about Targeted Individual:

We have DNA and RNA modified by electron magnetic waves.

We have some of us, no consensual microchip implant. So Right Human institution can verifiend blood test in all victims, or resonance magnetic to find Microchip in your body or brain.

We strongly urge global legal community to stand out to offer a legal aid to all the victims and support justice based on the UN Charter and UN Declaration & Covenant on Human Rights.

We strongly urge UN Human Right Council to take an urgent investigation into these secret fascist criminals who arbitrarily use "the means of secret remote control on human body & brain" which have been crazily violating fundamental human rights.

We strongly urge International Criminal Court to take an immediate investigation into our complaints, and to charge these secret fascist criminals who heavily violate fundamental human rights with the Hi-tech Crime and the Antihuman Crime, and to make a historic great contribution to guarantee the fundamental human rights of all the human beings!!

HELP US URGENT, PLEASE.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With best regards ,

Yours Truly
Alexandre Lopes de Faria
Carlos Santos
Phone: (33) 3333-1264

86. NAME: NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN,
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: carmack2007@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/9/13

Good evening....

I'd be lying if I didn't say this is still very strange and almost unbelievable to me, except for one thing: I KNOW my best friend and love of my life...I KNOW him. I have known him for 11 years. I've known him to be the most intelligent, creative, and masterful business mind ever, hands down.

Then beginning January 2013 he started to tell me of very, very disturbing happenings to him, first at FCI Miami and now at FDC Miami (where he is incarcerated). "Thought stealing", voice impersonations, provokings to suicide and so much worse. I still am unable to wrap my brain around the "why" and how so many people agree to be so evil all at once and in one place...

I have attached his most recent case filing...

I don't know if you can help at all, point me in the right direction or bring media attention to this, but it's serious. It's happening...and he isn't the only one. I feel powerless but refuse to sit back and do nothing anymore.

Hoping to hear from you....

Vanessa

**CIVIL COMPLAINT -
CASE NUMBER – 13-23114**

NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN, Plaintiff,
VS
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,
950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW, Washington, DC, 20530-0001,
Defendant,
and
FEDERAL BUREAU OF PRISONS,
320 First Street, NW, Washington, DC, 20534,
Defendant,
and
FEDERAL DETENTION CENTER
33 NE 4th Street, Miami, Florida, 33132,
Defendant,
and
FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION,
15801 Southwest 137th Avenue, Miami, Florida, 33177,
Defendant.

COMPLAINT

Since on or before December 29, 2012, I have been involuntarily subjected complicitly between FDC Miami and FCI Miami to means, method, system or technology that they have used to arbitrarily and willfully see, search, read, invade, manipulate or seize my private thoughts, dreams and memories without my consent. They have mined for, stolen, and exploited my personal relationships, insecurities, and most intimate experiences, and matters involving the filing of this case. Using this technology, or separate one working in cooperation with it, Federal officers of these institutions have recreated, or falsely impersonated, and incorporated the actual sounding voices and voice patterns of people that know personally. Federal officers of these institutions have deliberately, maliciously and unconscionably invaded, or forced themselves inside of, and infected the personal lives of everyone that I have ever known, including children, creating a virulent epidemic. Defendants have deprived me of the right think, to dream, to remember, to deliberate, to determine, to imagine, or to feel free from nonconsensual and involuntary Government invasion.

This is an incorrigible and irreparable violation of my right to privacy.

Special Request

One of the things that I have discovered is that these cases are often dismissed because the violation appears to define or describe the "unbelievable."

But in our society today, the fact that an innovation or appliance is not readily available on the shelves of Best Buy or sounds "inconceivable" does not necessarily mean that such a technology does not exist. The reality is that I have been violated to an unprecedented level. The violation is ongoing and the physical, emotional, and psychological pain, suffering, and torment that it is causing is exceptional.

I ask the court to consider a practical solution. have prima facie evidence proving overwhelming and irreparable

pain, injury, loss and suffering -the effect. The cause is unprecedented. I hereby request that each Defendant be made individually to confirm or deny his or her knowledge and possession of and at any time, and provide any information or documentation regarding, any method, means, system technology tested, reviewed, purchased, evaluated, or used at anytime and for any purpose by any of the Defendants named above, or by or through any type, manner or form of a third-party, to see, search, read, record, invade, manipulate, alter, seize, or otherwise access in any way my thoughts, dreams or memories.

Specifically, in the case of FDC Miami and FCI Miami, request that the Warden of each institution be held to answer for his or her respective facility.

Relief Requested

emotional and psychological pain and For the physical, suffering caused, requests this court to grant a judgment in my favor of \$20,000,000.00.

Jury Demand

I invoke my right to have this matter heard and determined by a jury

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN, 'Pro se
P.O. Box 019120, Miami, Florida 33177

This is signed by me on this 22nd of August 2013
NATHAN DEVERON BRENNAN

PARTIAL LIST OF INVOLVED FEDERAL OFFICERS

This is a partial list of individuals that have been involved in maintaining the conditions described in the foregoing complaint. The conditions described were maintained by key members and supporting staff from the administrative, medical, psychology, security and general institution.

FCI Miami FDC Miami

Warden Rob Wilson
Assistant Warden Barnes
Lt. Flaco
Lt. Burden
SIS Gwen
SIS Lt. Roy
Officer Williams
Officer Ponder
Officer Brown
Officer Alvin
Officer Leitchman
Dr. Delesus (Psych.)
P.A. Omaro (Med.)
Dr. Sabinsky (Psych.)
P.A. Cardoso (Med.)
Lt. Moffett
Officer El Al-Amin
Warden Taylor
Assistant Warden Manteuffel
Captain Acre
SIA Jenkins
Lt. Jenkins
Lt. Miller
Lt. Gonzalez

Officer Garcia
Officer Diaz
Officer Johnson
Officer Riggins
Dr. Apontha (Psych.)
Officer Brown
Officer Addfson
Officer Riley
Officer Holoman
Officer Torres

I certify and declare that this document is true and correct, and I have personal knowledge of the facts herein.

This is signed by me on this day of August 2013.

NATHXN 'DEVERON BRENNAN

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

NATHAN 'DEVERON BRENNAN

87. NAME: BRIAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Xparacaista54@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/12/12

Born and raised in Guthrie Oklahoma. 7 sisters and 5 brothers. I was a quiet little kid. I really grew up with three of my brothers and sisters. Didn't have too much exciting things happen as I was growing up. One thing I do remember that I liked was playing pee-wee football. We were called the Cardinals. Not sure why they picked that team out of all the pro teams to choose from. But one game that I really remember is this one guy took off running with the ball on the other side of the field, and I was defensive tackle and ran after him for about 60 yards and dove for his ankles at the five yard line and got him. It was just great to catch that person like that. We were a really good team and ended up winning the championship. I played my fourth, fifth, and sixth grade year. I not only liked sports but I also liked music too. What really made me like it is when I went to one of my sisters and brothers high school band concerts. They have three different bands play. One was seventh and then eighth and then the high school band would play last. It just sounded so good to me once they got to the high school band. I decided to join the band next year. I was a year behind every one else because you are suppose to join in the sixth grade. I wanted to play the trumpet. But the band director told me to look out the window and see how many trumpet players he has. He had about 17. He told me that he didn't need any more trumpet players. So I played what he forced me to play and that was the tuba. I played it until I graduated high school. This school I went to was the seventh and eighth grade mixed together. I remember thinking this school was so big to me. I guess it was because it was three stories and I never been to school that size. I really never had any real problems growing up or really big issues. So I never really ran into any problems with people at school until one day I was walking outside and some 8th grader walked up to me and started pushing me. I didn't do anything. I did ball up my fist in case this guy hit me and I was going to hit him back. But he punked me that day. It was sad. Not sure why but I just felt helpless after that. But the strangest thing happen a few minutes later. I was walking down the hall and another guy came up to me and asked if this other guy have got in my face and I told him yeah. I didn't know this guy and maybe talked to this guy once or twice but he told me don't worry about and that he was going to take care of it. There was a football game that day so some of my brothers and sister went to the game. A lot of the kids live in the same area. So we would all walk home with a lot of people after the game. Well just so happen both of the guys were there. I don't know if that guy took boxing lessons or was taking boxing lessons but he walked up to the guy that bullied me and beat him up really bad to the point where the guys was crying. One of my brothers ended up stopping the fight and asked them why they were

fighting and the guy pointed at me as he was crying. My heart just sunk at that moment because I really didnt know what to say. That guy never bothered me again. As I started getting older I realized that my family didnt have to much money or just have enough to be taking care of that many children. I remember wearing the same clothes to school every day. I would wash them at night with my hands and hang them up to dry for the next day. I remember a few times during the winter it didnt dry all the way but i still went to school any way. Those days was something to remember. The next school I went to was the high school where the 9th through 12th went to school together. I was still in band but I stopped playing football my 8th and 9th grade year. My tenth grade year I took a weight lifting class and one of the football coaches was in charge of the class. I was stronger than most of the guys in the school. I remember my dad setting down with me one day and asked if I took steroids because of how strong I was. I just laughed because how in the world would I get the money to get steroids. I got back on the football field the next year. I thought I was great player but I was just pretty good. I went through some challenges but I did graduate high school. I started seeing this girl my senior year in high school we dated for two years and we got pregnant. She lived with her grandma. Her parents lived two hours away. So when her dad found out he came and took her to where they lived. It was upset that his daughter got pregnant. It was about two hours away. I didnt know what to do. No job or no income. That situation didnt end up well at all. The marines came and gave me a visit but for some reason I didnt join. I will end up moving to oklahoma city. Will get little small jobs that avarage 7 or 8 dollars a hour. I tried going to college and work at the same time and it didnt work out to well for me. This was about the time that Iraq invaded Kuwait. When the war started and I saw the troops on tv my heart told me that I should be with them. I always have a habit of coming to the rescue when there was a fight. Probably have something to do with what happen to me when I was in the 7th grade. So a few years later I finally joined the military. It was the best thing to ever happen to me. It made me see things alot better about myself. It was tuff at first. The first couple of weeks was really tuff. It was about the fourth day and we had been getting smoked all night. Smoked is where the drill sgt makes you are the platoon do a bunch of different things with your body until you are about to pass out. Its like a punishment for either you or someone in your platoon does something wrong. So that morning about six am they made us start running around the track. This was after being up all night being smoked. Well I decided I was going to walk and the drill sgts saw me and to me to get over here. Two of them got in my face and asked if I want to go home. I didnt answer them but they told me you got your wish you are going home and go pack your bags. I turned around and started running to the barracks to pack my bags. As I was running I turned around and looked at the drill sgts and they looked at each other as if to say he really was going to go home. A second later the drill sgt yells get your ass over here. For about a minute they stopped being drill sgts and talked to me like a human being and from that day on everything started to change. It was like everthing just got easier for me. The drill sgt had a bet if I would make it or not. Well who ever bet against me lost some money. Because I made it. The next thing I would have to do is airborne school. This would probably be the most exciting time I would have in the military. When you go to airborne school you go with all the military. Army airforce navy marines. It was interesting to work with all of them. I finished airborne school with know problems. Next place Ft Bragg North Carolina. I grew up alot there and wouldnt change it for the world. No matter what happens to me I loved taking on that challenge. If I have to do it over again I would still be there. When I first got to my unit im pretty sure that I had the best platoon sgt there. I was right and that man ended up doing great things and even going over seas to train other soldiers. I ended up going to Germany, Panama, and Haiti. After my first term I ended up signing up for another four years. I had a choice to go to Alaska and I didnt take it. I should have went. Because the next few months would change my life forever. Our unit have a training that we actually simulate going to war. I was really motivated and did really great. We would go to another state to do this military training. When we returned I was named soldier of the month out of about 2000 soldiers. Nothing could take the smile off my face. I felt as if I have won a championship of life. I wish I could have frozen that moment. I still can smile about it today when I think about it. My plan then was to make a life of the military. I think life is about challenges and you take on those challenges and make your life better. But the next few months will change my life for ever. Im going to leave alot out to what happens to me over the next year except for couple of the major parts. Some really life changing things happen to me which would cause me to get out the military. One moment im at the happiest moment of my life the next thing I know things happen to me where im at the lowest point of my life just within a matter of months. But I thought like every thing else I would take on this challenge just like every thing else and would win. But this challenge was bigger than any thing I would ever imagine. Just before I would finish doing all my paper work to get out of the military I would get a call saying that I have to go see a high ranking officer before I get out. I went to his office and he started talking to me asking why I was going to get out and told me I was a good soldier. Then he told me the strangest thing. He told me that I would have more Protection if I would stay in the military. I asked him what did he mean and he just set there in quiet. I should have listened. I would get out the military and planned to stay in Tennessee for the rest of my life. Just work and grow old and see what happens. I would get a job and start working. What im about to tell you now will seem like a movie but im afraid that its not. Im not telling any one this because I want sympathy or anythin else. Im telling you this because someone or some people have decided to take my life from me. I have been trying to write this for 11 years and now I finally done it. When I first

tried to start writing about it no matter what time of the day or how much energy I would have my body would start telling me that I was tired. Maybe my brain just could not take what have happen to me, and I would really be tired. Just a few months after getting out of the military I was at work and someone revealed to me that I have a computer chip in my forehead. They revealed it to me by saying it was MENTAL TELEPATHY. I have to be dreaming as my mind started to wonder. This isnt real. Im going to wake up from this dream. I knew at that point that my life would never be the same. Six months later I would end up in jail. With the worse crime you can have in todays society. People can say what they want but people like me most of society just want us to die. I shake my head in disbelief still to this day. If you think im lieing. I will be taking a lie detector test to show you im not lieing. During that lie detector test I will have him ask me if the letter that you have written and giving to the police department is true. I know this sounds crazy. Thats because it is crazy. Im not some crazy conspiracy person. Even though I have read many of them. Im a person who loved his country since birth. Who loved serving his country. If you wish for me to set down with you and go into more detail about what happen I would do that to. Not sure what else to say except to see what happens when I give this letter to certain people. This letter was written to Oklahoma Police Department but i didn't get any response. If you know someone that studies this type of things and is in oklahoma please let me know so that I can set down and talk with them. If you are wanting to set down and talk with me just call my number 4059219810.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BRIAN
tel: 4059219810

88. NAME: DAVID BRINSKO
CITIZENSHIP: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Browmorbrin@aol.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am not sure who the person is that puts the petition list together but I would like to have my name added to it whenever they get a chance..

In the mean time stay strong.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

David Brinsko / Its Time...!
TEL: 1-888-902-9577

89. NAME: LLOYD BRINSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)
Email: brinson6@telus.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/8/09

Some of these "court abuse cases" can be just as damaging to a person as the stories we hear of suspected terrorists being held in confinement without a bath for peroids of time and being moved from room to room or music playing all night etc. and then being compensated for what they call torture. The Dr. John David Kuntz case is a good example and it appears that the Byron Prior case is another. These cases need to be investigated by a non-bias team.

Thanks for your interest. Lloyd Brinson We are not sure what you refer to as abuse? Is it only physical in nature or does it cover mental torture as well?

8/8/09

Some accused terrorists have been awarded millions of dollars for what they term as torture while some victims of "court abuse" that we are aware of, whose lives have completely destroyed by judges violating the Charter and various laws, get nothing but more continued grief. Could you please clarify.

Sincerely, Lloyd Brinson, (CFJ)

9/8/09

I have asked Mrs. Prior to contact you concerning the trouble her husband is in. A former judge in Newfoundland has been reported by Byron Prior as raping Mr. Prior's sister when she was 12 years old. But instead of investigating the accused former judge, Mr. Prior was sentenced to a mental Hospital where he is locked in. Five psychiatrists from Ontario have found Mr. Prior to be normal but one judge from NFLD claims him to be "delusional". This case is very similar to the Dr. Kuntz case in B.C. where the conspiracy was so great they ruled against the Dr. all the way to the Supreme Court of Canada. All the judges and law firms are linked together and rather than submit relevant evidence they stand on Charter s. 24(2) which allows judges to regard relevant evidence as inadmissible. This case begs for an investigation but we can't get an MP or Justice Minister interested in it. Very strange justice system here.

We can use your help. Thanks, Lloyd Brinson (CFJ)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LLOYD BRINSON

90. NAME: LAURIE BRODIE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lrbrodie@netscape.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

What about the act of continual bondage/slavery in the forced participation of their sexual predator slavery prostitution ring John? I'm surprised this is not mentioned as this is central to the whole operation of control. The making of robotically controlled slaves through drugging with date rape drugs, nitrous oxide, and all of the newly developed drugs and technology designed to control individuals without their supposed knowledge. The stalking and domestic abuse is all aligned with controlling the asset in the ring.

In my neighborhood they opened an rv park to house the government sponsored and trained undercover operatives claiming to make \$30,000K a month, and the doctors or whatever they call themselves, who install this mind boggling technology John. What about that? Why do you fail to mention that John. CIA files from the 60's and 70's now being controlled by private citizen operatives trained and paid by our own government John. This is the name of the game, so either you're incredibly naive or you're one of them John.

This is a sexual Assault Slavery Prostitution Ring John. That's why people are wired up and assaulted in the night and exploited, and during the day abused and treated like garbage to keep them confused and controlled. That is the purpose of the patriot act, in my opinion, and the purpose of all terror law designed to deny rights and allow full time surveillance and tracking. Why else would they care so much, we're assets, not people. Trying to lead us down a rosy path of incomplete information and leading us to believe we're simply victims of neutralization almost seems plausible, but the scope is just too large. There is just too much money to be made off of us, and this greedy group of controllers are interested in total control, not simply to put some asleep, if they've gone this far there has got to be a ton of cash involved - in my opinion- of course.

Wake Up TI's, Wake Up.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Laurie

I wonder why this came back as undeliverable?

91. NAME: JACK W BROWN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/8/15

I've been targeted with this voice-to-skull technology the last 4 years – I doubt I'll be alive another 4 years, I'm about at the end of my rope now. But if I could at least make these alien bastards compensate me monetarily for this illegal experimentation it would be a small victory.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jack W Brown

190 Sanderson St., Moccasin MT 59462, USA

92. NAME: KRISHA BROWN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

"HELP CEASE GANG STALKING AND ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT!" petition!

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/2/help-cease-gang-stalking-and-electronic-harassment-harassment>

I am corresponding today because I am a supporter of u201CSocial Reformu201D, and a victim of an almost unknown, incredulous, silent, secretive, and a growing crime sweeping across North America, and targeting innocent citizens in our country. I am a u201CHumanitarianu201D at heart and I truly believe in being empathetic, concerned, compassionate, and thoughtfully sensitive toward our universal humanity as a whole. Therefore, my belief, moral, and spiritual system conflicts with this sort of crime in its entirety!

First off, it has taken me three years of affliction and in depth research to combine the pieces together and also finally come forward. It has taken an insurmountable amount of courage and esteem to speak out. It has taken not only confidence but a strong belief that this matter is in existence. The purpose of this letter is not only to report or complain about these events but to increase awareness. It is my mission to spread awareness and dispose of this %u201Cvictim mentality%u201D through exposure and activism.

We the people of the United states of America and International Countries urge and demand that Congress center its attention on this growing and National crime that affects us all as a universal whole!

We speak for victims, survivors, and ones who are not here with us today due to their afflictions! We command %u201CREFORM%u201D, and an acknowledgment of our Civil Liberties, Constitutional and Human Rights. We command intense %u201CSocial Reform%u201D.

We demand that Congress along with our State, Federal, and Local Governments address this matter with extreme concern for our rights, and placing an end to this national crime!

My Personal Website:

<http://www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking>

Gang Stalking info with Activist names included:

<http://www.apfn.net/messageboard/09-13-04/discussion.cgi.9.html>

Gang Stalking Harassment Websites:

<http://www.newswithviews.com/Stuter/stuter78.htm>

[http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=gang stalking](http://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=gang%20stalking)

<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/>

<http://www.gangstalking.ca/>

<http://www.exoticwarfareproof.org/>

<http://www.nowpublic.com/world/part-two-gang-stalking-and-directed-energy-harassment>

Electronic Harassment Websites:

1. <http://www.wanttoknow.info/voicesinheadelectronic harassment>

2. http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html

3. <http://www.raven1.net/glossary.htm>

4. http://www.geocities.com/adrian999999999/Overt_Harassment.html

5. <http://www.siin.com/index.html>

Videos on Gang stalking: (on You Tube, very profound)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=L8rnBVduKKI> (gives explanation of Gang stalking, and filming of stalkers etc.)

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-5X0f_gFGw (Boston, Massachusetts)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eKybeOZKTwU> (United Kingdom, Europe)

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wIvg8AKFM84> (Vancouver Canada, some stalking by vehicles)

Gang Stalking info from a %u201CSurvivor%u201D on %u201CFacebook%u201D:

<http://gangstalking.wordpress.com/category/facebook>

Gang Stalking in from a %u201CSurvivor %u201D on Myspace: (info on Gang Stalking %u201CRadio Station%u201D):

<http://www.myspace.com/stopterroristgangstalking>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KRISHA BROWN

WEB: www.myspace.com/ceasegangstalking

<http://www.thepetitionsite.com/2/help-cease-gang-stalking-and-electronic-harassment-harassment>

93. NAME: DON BRUCH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: dj44br@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/12/09

The attached file is my journal. This is the only means I have had to maintain my sanity. Regards, Don Bruch

Wednesday, October 7, 2009

The cowards gassed me in my sleep and nuked my eyes and possessions again last night. I woke up coughing, spitting white foam; my heart will not slow down, etc. All the usual symptoms plus the skin around my left eye really stings and there is a large bump with some type of fluid in it. I have felt horrible all day. The skin is sagging

more into my eye from the side now. I am in constant pain from my eyes and they keep me awake. I have felt drugged all day. What inhumane torture from ignorant fanatic terrorists, and no one will do anything about it? The constitution of this country is meaningless.

Dr. Arocho referred me to Dr. Jeffrey Zimm, an ophthalmologist, who ran several tests to determine that my vision is greatly impaired by the skin hanging into my eyes and pouches above my tear glands. Dr. Zimm referred me to another doctor whose name I quickly forgot after I received his quote of many thousands of dollars to fix my eyes. I have another appointment with Dr. Zimm this Friday. He will see that my eyes have been nuked again.

I went to a club where I played music with the band. The next day my amplifier was ruined. I went to the eye doctor. When I left, there was black chalk blown all over my car window and my taillight and blinker were ruined. I went fishing at the beach. A man with two young boys followed me to the location where I decided to fish. The boys had small Styrofoam surfboards that continuously slapped the water behind me, splashing me, while the man hovered over my ice chest and tackle box, staring at me and smiling. They followed me every time I moved, continuing the harassment. Do all Baptists teach their children to harass others? I went fishing again at the beach. Every time I attempted to cast, some man in a bathing suit with a cast net jumped in front of me, even though I moved every time. No one else was in sight along the shoreline. The next day both of my fishing reels were ruined while in the trunk of my car.

When I go to the checkout counters in stores here, if the checker is Baptist, they look at the "A" burned into my forehead and destroy something in my cart, the same as in Pensacola and in Ocean Springs. A doctor here told me that they are worry lines. He is wrong. How could I possibly forget the horrible night that they were burned into my forehead, the blood, and the poison, and the many other times that the process was repeated?

Naturally I have developed a deep loathing for Baptists and would now concur with a statement recently made by "Bill Maher", "I hate religion". If Baptists cannot coexist peacefully with others, they should not be allowed to practice that religion or hold any position of power or authority. At least the Israelis and Palestinians take responsibility for their actions and state the reason for their cowardly terrorist acts. I also contend that Baptist doctors should only be allowed to practice on Baptist doctors, punishing each other for their transgressions as they see fit. Please someone ask me if I harbor any anger for the ignorant, pernicious cowards. The constitution of this country was written for everyone. Why should Baptists not have to abide by it? For ten years they have destroyed everything I have purchased and accomplished. I have been constantly terrorized and physically tortured. My body and face have been marred. I live in constant fear of what they will do next. Why will no one keep these terrorist criminals away from me?

My cell # is 228 238 4211

I am moving in with new friends here in Naples and I don't have the address here. Just ask any Baptist for it.

Saturday, October 17, 2009

I went to see Dr Arocho yesterday because I had been gassed in my sleep and my eyes, forehead, and corners of my mouth had been nuked again. I had not had anything to drink or any medications but I told him that I felt "drunk". After careful examination, he said, "You are going to have to leave Florida".

Give me one week and I would be able to provide at least a thousand names of people in the Naples area who have repeatedly had their faces marred in their sleep by cowardly Baptist terrorists, without knowing it. This includes the couple I am renting from, their friends, the two females in the musical group I currently play with, their friends, families, employees in various places of business, numerous people of foreign lineage, clerks in stores, banks, shops, etc, etc, etc.

Follow them to their homes and see where Baptists maintain their plants in a sickly and non-productive condition, maintain weeds in the yards, nuke seems on and around their homes where fire ants are maintained, nuke the lacquer off of any brass on external and internal fixtures, spray the black chalky substance on drives, walkways, and porches, nuke cracks in the concrete and plant weeds in them, break the covers off of any external W/P receptacles, warp the blades on any external ceiling fans, nuke blotches of tar on porches, drives and bricks, etc. etc etc., all of the things that are done to my home in Pensacola, my girlfriends home near Biloxi, my father's home near Memphis, and my daughter's home in Memphis.

Tuesday, October 27, 2009

I had my father call Dr. Arocho to verify that he told me, "You are going to have to leave Florida". My father told me that Dr. Arocho said that he remembered the conversation but did not remember saying that I had to leave Florida.

Tuesday, November 3, 2009

If I had wanted Botox injected into my face, I would have gone to a specialist to have it done. However, I would prefer not to have it done by cowardly Baptist terrorists while I am asleep in my home. Someone prove me wrong. The marks are still present after a month. I have to strain to keep the skin out of my eyes to see still and maintain a constant painful smile in order to keep from drooling out of the sides of my mouth. Every morning when I awake, the sheets are wet on both sides of my mouth from the saliva. Of course the cowards continue to LASER jagged lines into my face, inject foreign bodies such as fatty tissue, nuke it, and nuke other parts of my body.

Several times in the last month, like this morning, I have woken up suddenly in a sweat from my skin stinging and red as a beet again. It appears that I have a serious sunburn but I never am in the sun. I only fish and swim after six thirty at night, and I always take every precaution.

Although I have taken two rounds of antibiotics for sinus infection since I've been here, this morning I mysteriously have it again, as does my ex girlfriend in Ocean Springs

Thursday, November 05, 2009

If the reason that I have been included as a target is the pornography and erotic art on my computer, then I have this to say about that:

To begin, the cowards have continued sneaking into my home and deleting at least nine tenths of it, and other programs, while putting viruses and other unwanted programs on my computer.

Next, pornography is THE healthiest stimulus for sexual arousal for any couple. There are no side effects. Look at the possible side affects of "Viagra" and any other medications that many doctors prescribe. (... Including DEATH???)

If the reason is theological, I have read and studied the Bible extensively. Of course I would question the validity of any volume based on ancient Hebrew mythology that inststs that the Mid East is the center of the universe and that the Earth is flat. (How many innocent people were tortured and burned at the stake for having a more scientific and realistic point of view? The first man to translate the Bible into English was burned at the stake for profanation.) Or ... you can study the more popular version, (altered by those who claim to have "super human" powers, i.e. "Inspired") which resembles the Bible, and is currently available. Whatever my views are on the Bible, God, sex, Baptist doctors or any other subject, is my own business. I want to be left alone and able to believe in and enjoy the rights that I am entitled to by the constitution of this country.

Sunday, November 08, 2009

The night before last my face and body were badly burned while I was sleeping again. I was too sick to go to the emergency room. I rubbed aloe all over my face and olive oil on my skin but it still stings. The veins on both sides of my eyes are now prominent where they have continued to nuke away the skin, all the way up my forehead. There are many new tiny laser burns on my face from my eyes downward. My cheekbones are badly swollen, scarred, and red.

A casual friend asked me, six days ago, about a sore on her hand. It appeared to be a staf. infection. I now have several sores, which also appear to be staf. My girlfriend in MS called to tell me that she is on antibiotics also for a staf. infection. I have not seen her in over two months.

Since the cowardly Baptist terrorists will not leave me alone here, I am going back to my girlfriend in Ocean Springs. I have not been with any one else in over 10 years and I couldn't imagine having to break in a new one at this point. (i.e. one ring means , "bring my morning coffee and place it on my night table", three rings means, "draw my bath", (I will not at this time divulge the meaning of two rings. Of course I reciprocated all the favors in some

fashion to maintain equitability. More often I brought her coffee in the morning to her night table.)

Again I will reiterate because I feel so strongly about this. Baptists should not be allowed to practice their religion in this country if they cannot peacefully coexist with others!!! They should not be eligible to vote, hold political offices, practice medicine, be hired as law enforcement officers, maintain any position of authority, or be allowed to congregate.

Tuesday, December 8, 2009

I had to leave my girlfriend again because of being poisoned, my face nuked in my sleep, and my things destroyed. She will not take me back again, or even speak to me. Of course all of her things are still slowly being chipped away at, nuked and marred. She and I perpetually remain with some type of infection. I am now at my father's home near Memphis where I see the same pattern of destruction. Again, I have a sinus infection. Phone # 901 853 3587. My cell # will be 228 238 4122 until Christmas.

Tuesday, December 22, 2009

My sinus infection suddenly stopped the day before yesterday. My voice returned to normal and I could experience all of my senses. Yesterday I was gassed and poisoned again in my sleep and my eyes, cheeks, and corners of my mouth were lasered and nuked again. I can't breath, taste, smell, see, my head hurts and I spit white foam..

Wednesday, December 23, 2009

I was gassed and poisoned again last night with the same results as the day before. The corners of my mouth and eyes sting where there are tiny laser burns along with the burns under my eyes. Like always, my ears are ringing extremely loud.

After submitting the DS-11 form for my passport, I checked online at the U.S. State department site for my passport status one week later. I found that the U.S. State Department issues warnings for travelers abroad about highly sophisticated gangs who use sleeping gas to rob people and commit other crimes. Why should anyone be so naive as to think that this does not occur in this country also?

The U.S. Embassy in Washington D.C. has issued warnings to tourists traveling abroad about "gangs which use sleeping gas to take advantage of those who appear to be wealthy". According to the U.S. Embassy, "The gangs have developed the sleeping gas robberies into an art".

10/6/10

I would be willing to contribute my time, but I am maintained at less than 30% of my capacity, and at times, all I am able to do is lie in bed with my ears screeching in several frequencies, in unspeakable pain in at least five parts of my body, and moaning in agony. Some group alters all of my computer work, and "artificially ages" all of my possessions, me, my family, friends, acquaintances, and all of thier possessions. I could regularly send a small amount of \$ if you find someone to host a site. Good luck, Don Bruch

4/2/11

Please read this book, (and others) found on gangstalkingworld.com, targetedindividuals.org, and many other related websites. I am a victim of the most horrendous torture imaginable twenty four hours a day, and all of my property is being slowly chipped away at and destroyed. My career has been ruined. This began over ten years ago and progressed until two years ago, when only the community effort began to slightly wane after I wrote to government officials. In every one of the over 800,000 cases reported so far, the target is first made to appear to be delusional. In my case, by a group of corrupt Baptist doctors and the police departments in Jackson County MS, Escambia County FL. and Memphis and Collierville TN. All of my family, friends and acquaintances are also targets but are not as of yet willing to face reality and the facts. I will send my journal as an attachment if anyone wishes to read the facts, times, dates, places and people involved. No, there has never been a delusional thought in my head. My reality is and has always been intact, and no, I am not in denial.

Closing The Gap takes a deeper look into the Gang Stalking phenomenon and how community notification programs are being used and abused to destroy the lives of innocent citizens. These programs are being used to create a system of state control and conformity.

The citizens of democratic countries have been mobilized as weapons for the state. They are being used as a

clearing house for those who the state see as unfit, and undesirable.

The state in every community, workplace, and most families have created a disturbing, interconnected system of surveillance, and control. Once targeted, the person in question is blacklisted. Then those around the target are categorically enlisted into the states monitoring, supervision, and annexing of the target.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DON BRUCH

TEL: 228 238 4211

MAIL: 2827 DESERT STREET, PENSACOLA, FL. 32514

94. NAME: EMILIO BRUGUEROS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: ewgo@yahoo.com.cn

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

About one and a half to two years ago, this harassment started. When this initially occurred, I saw vehicles with Luke Air Force Base Stickers (Lower corner of Driver's side window) and government license plates following me. As soon as I pulled out of my driveway a vehicle would follow me. As strange as it seems, they knew my every move. Each time I would see these vehicles following I would give them a friendly wave. Since then, I don't see the vehicles following me. I began hearing ringing in my ears, sort of like a phone modem when dialling into the internet. This sound is constant throughout the day. At night it is so noticeable that it's hard to sleep. Occasionally my arm or leg will twitch. I also feel sensations in my fingers and ear lobes. The only way I can describe it, is it feels like the tip of my fingers throb. The sensation predominately occurs either in my index fingers and my thumbs. I use to feel warm spots in my arms, legs, and abdominal area. I began experiencing severe chronic abdominal pain to the point of almost passing out. I saw a physician. I've had an ultrasound, an upper GI Scan, and a scope in my stomach. All of the tests came out negative. I was diagnosed for Acid Reflux. I tried just about every prescription and over-the-counter drugs for Acid Reflux with no success. I thought something was really wrong, like maybe I had a brain tumour. I saw physicians and I was perfectly healthy. I went online in hopes of identifying the part of the brain that controls sensations of the body and motor movement. I discovered all kinds of web sites on brain implants. This is when I discovered that there were other individuals experiencing the same sensations. Some of them have it worse than I do. I have an electrical engineering degree from Arizona State University and I use to work for Qwest Communications. If it wasn't for that I wouldn't believe this technology was possible. The harassment was so bad that I became depressed, feeling hopeless. After I lost my job, I went to Canada in hopes of finding a non-regulated/government doctor to perform a CT scan. Unfortunately, no one believed me. I did some research on-line in Canada and discovered their government is involved in this technology, as well. I returned to Arizona about four months ago. I recently secured a temporary job as an Engineer for a Telecommunications company. The only documentation I have is what is available on the internet. Do you know of any doctors who will have an open ear and knows what to look for?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Emilio Brugueras

MAIL: 8571 N 95 Drive, Peoria, Arizona, USA

95. NAME: CHRISTOPHER J. BRUNSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bmarkforce@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I, Christopher J. Brunson, of Government Sponsored Stalking will be hosting a Conference Call on Friday at 12am EST. We will be talking about developing organization within the TI community. This includes creating a letter writing campaign that support individual TI's. So please join us if you are interested in making a difference in your life and ours

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHRISTOPHER J. BRUNSON

96. NAME: BETH BUCHANAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: bethbuchanan888@yahoo.ca , unity4people@yahoo.ca, earthandsky2@yahoo.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Today, in the morn. two police officers came to the tent I have hidden in the trees in a public park. It is owned , so to speak, by the Musqueam band, not the police or the parks. Wonder how they would feel about it, have not been able to contact them when I tried before.. Homelessness has been declared a national disaster in this country, I think parks should be opened for this reason, in transition..

Police... wanted to know my name, age and birth date. It is the first time in my life I have ever had the police ask me for personal info. I have lived a clean life.. Now I have a record.. for others' crimes not mine..

I did not want to be arrested or fined since I was told before I could not sleep there by parks staff, so I said I am leaving town today to go to Island, which I have been trying to do, but finances are hard...My credit card it maxed trying to survive since I got hit by car in March...and payments due there too.

The gov't will not give me any rent , and I have the compromised immunity I mentioned before.. from pesticide poisoning.

This , with cult harassment, and "goons" terrorizing me.. has been going on for 12 years.. I am 58 and very very weary today. I left there in a flood of tears. NO charity is safe, and I know far too much about missing people and poverty pimps.. I am in the throes of trying to draw attention to it, and sue and expose it and so many other things..

I know this is the time when they are going to take everything from me, incl my meagre check with no rent included, and storage and etc.. strip me of everything so they can commit me or have me suicide. They have been working up to it for some time, and I have known it is just a matter of time..

I heard storage staff say yesterday, " she is mentally ill " to someone. They are going to send someone in , I know it... I know too much about some very sinister things going on there too, it is the modus operandi when one does. I have NO mental problems, they do...they also have no conscience..

I cannot go to the U.S., it is not possible, that is all I will say her re that. I am also meant to be here now..

My address is below if anyone wants to write and cheer me up with funds.....I will not be online for awhile, I think , not sure where I will be...

TIKKUM OLAM WITH WANKA TANKA MITABUYE OYASIN We are all related

The people who make a difference are not the ones with credentials but the ones with concern.....

10/11/09

thank you for this James (the updated links to our over 1000 DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING, TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES), I am passing it on to others incl some media I hope to trust...I am on the list, My name is Beth Buchanan,Canada and at this time I am very

suicidal, so it helps to have this validation.

Keep up the good work, Beth Buchanan

TIKKUN OLAM WITH WAKAN TANKA, NAMASTE BETH

29/3/13

was thinking about you because my perp neighbours Gretchen and Jonathon have a new room mate from Australia. They are trying to make him perp me.

I had a heart attack valentines day which nearly killed me. I was and am scared. It is possible they have the same heart attack gun which gave me a near fatal cardiac arrest in the 90s.

It was a near miracle that when I heard someone say.. call 911 she is having a heart attack, that I snapped out of going black and falling over to stand up and pound my chest.

My heart had stopped I got it beating.
I had some industrial First Aid training.

I do not do hospitals.

A few years ago I was tranced to walk in front of a car and went flying.

Again I saved my own life.

I cannot use allopathic mainstream medicine and do not trust hospitals. I use natural and alternative medicines.

I was poisoned with pesticides when I lived in California by a famous perp. (Some of my perps are well known entertainers, it is a sinister mind control arena)

My veins burst at the car hit, and I should be dead I guess.

yet another famous one who claims to be in love with me was standing there laughing.

He had me tranced. Knew him since 70s

Someone dressed in red and black came to me and said.

Leonard Cohen is over there he is laughing at you.

This is for what you did to him.

Always seems to be about guilt tripping.

Trying to understand that?

Re healing myself.. I DON'T HAVE A LOT OF DOCUMENTS Re medical records.

Just clinics. I was told both times I saved my own life.

MY NEIGHBOURS Have this nice young man from Australia Ben.

I have heard him disagree with them as other guests have that all I am doing is the dishes etc.

They complain about each move I make sneeze, whistle, cough, anything.

They get me angry and use it against me.

they try to tell people I am the perp doing to them what they do to me.

Including timing things.

I think they are crazy to tell the truth and the controllers enlist sociopath or psychopathic personalities.

They justify all their behavior, project, and have no conscience. Like other stalkers and perps they can turn on the crocodile tears and be ever so convincing.

I was gardening and he walks by and says You are the perp we told them.

Same with Anthony Forwood who wrote gang stalking book.

Now people tell me he is a known perp but I did not know.

We met and talked. Now he is saying I am an evil witch and satanist who poisoned his food.

He said he was hungry and I cooked him a big organic vegan meal.. Certainly not poison.

I worked as a therapist and had clients brought up in cult families and got targeted for trying to help them out. One of many reasons why I am terrorized incl by satanists.

There is no sound proofing here.
I announced to Ben that you know what is going on.
Hoping he would get out of there before they drag him down.
Amazes me how they eventually get thru to people, even my own mother.

Elisabeth Buchanan.

Note new email address in subject line please.
Seems there is something like google earth perps use on computer and can watch us.They do it here and last house.
Also hack emails and read them .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Beth Buchanan

MAIL: # 94 2586 Commercial Drive Vancouver, B.C. V5N 4C2 Canada

TEL: 1-250-618-9908

97. NAME: WILLIAM BUCHOLZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: billbbucholz@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/10/09

Thanks for the email. I have evidence of the substance and chips that are implanted on human beings. I know how the whole system works. I can make the network in the sky visible as well as remove smart dust from body. I can capture chips in mid air.

People have been coated with a white substance called smart dust or one form of smart dust. If you use a clear white postal tape and press the tape from cheek to cheek, on the nap of your neck, or wrist you may remove the white crystalline substance. I have also captured images on my body.

Have you viewed the Larson Media website to see evidence of chip implants done to people.

Look at Dr. Staningers website for the disease created and microscopic evidence

The equipment to use to detect wavelengths are:

If the wavelengths in the sky and those that emit from people are exposed, the cults, like the Free MAsons and John Burch Society will be forced to remove their weapon from the giant dust network that is created in part by HAARP. Their stuff is every where. HAARP haas 180 towers, one for each degree of longitude. I will be in touch with more details. If you want sample evidence, I can send it to you.

THE WAVELENGTHS AND WEAPON CAN BE DETECTED WITH THE FOLLOWING EQUIPMENT:

X-RAY DIFFRACTOMETER - ANALYZE CRYSTALLINE MATTER

DIFFERENTIAL SPECTROMETER

INFRARED SPECTROPHOTMETER

SPECTOGRAPH - DETECTS WAVELENGTHS THROUGH A SPECTRUM.

USE THIS WHEN THE THE USA COMES CALLING ABOUT ATOMIC WEAPONS. ASK THEM WHY THEY ARE TERRORIZING INNOCENT INFANTS, CHILDREN, PREGNAT WOMEN AND MUTATING LIFE.

GAMMA RAY SPECTROMETER

MASS SPECTROGRAPH.

IEEE AND CORONA IMAGING
REVERSE INFRARED IMAGING.
EQUIPMENT CALLED OSCAR

Expose the wavelengths and network in the sky to remove these criminals who terrorize the world. we are on the verge of nuclear war and these people do not care as long as they have their wavelengths and plasma rays that attack people.

14/10/09

Please include me on this list. I have been tortured for six years non stop.

I have been able to remove a white crystalline substance from my body, which is one form of smart dust. I have also captured nano particles. In addition, I can see the network in the sky that is used to attack people. I have also captured portions of the network used on video. My second video is more clear than the first video that I made. I have received disability income because of the attacks. My spleen developed a lesion due to the wavelength zapping me in the rib cage where the spleen is located. The terrorist, as I refer to the organizations and individuals who attack, have placed nano devices/particles in my eyes that have allowed me to see the network and wavelengths that emit from people. I can also see wavelengths emit from people who are not attacked. I have seen wavelengths emit from pregnant women, infants and children. I also know the equipment to use to detect wavelengths in a spectrum, which should be used. The equipment really needed is x-ray diffractometer, infrared spectrophotometer, link explaining IR: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Infrared_spectroscopy

****spectographs (detects the wavelengths of the spectrum)****, mass spectrograph, and a gamma ray spectrometer. A spectrograph is a visual representation of a vocal or any other sound in digital format. Once in this form analysis or manipulation can be made of the sounds that are represented.

I also used to work for Sprint where I programmed wireless applications at the packet level and, networking level. I know how all this stuff works. I used to program for the government as well.

I will document my attack. I also witnessed the people who attacked me and I have identified 40 people. I also have a picture of the equipment they were using. One of the men who attacked me is a Paul Allen associate of Microsoft. I also have insider information from a friend who worked for the NSA that Paul Allen and Vulcan Inc are attacking me. Paul Allen owns a Brain Science Inst as well as a wireless telcom. I am also an alumni of Tom Ridge. In addition, Craig Mundie, The R and D director of Microsoft was present at the Bilderberg meetings held May 14, 2009 as was Melisa Gates. Microsoft spinoff INRIX is a dust network company. Basically they are using sensing devices and micro or nano fiber optic components to make this work in human beings. You should check out INRIX (a spin off from Microsoft), Smart Dust, Smart Dust Networks, Cross Bow (they make the components). I also know Micheal Fairchild. He wrote Rock Prophecy and he knows Paul Allen. He describes Paul and his wife Jane as evil. Paul is referred to as a dominator.

You should also read the five page short story called the Dmaned Thing by Ambrose Bierce written in 1880. This will give you an idea of how long this technology has been in development.

16/12/09

The NSA and CIA are using barium and the stuff is radio active. The earth has become a giant plasma computer/screen.

http://www.ftmeademwr.com/FMWRDirectory_Dec08.pdf

I have contacted all GUN clubs and the NRA.

be sure to include the following information:

These photographs were taken with infrared-sensitive cameras. Care was taken to use tripods or steady surfaces for the cameras. Nightshot settings, cameras without infrared filters, and speedshot settings were used. Digital and film cameras were used. Infrared-pass band filters or polarizer filters were often used. Some shots are monochrome. Care was taken to not reflect light onto the eyes and many of the eye shots were taken in extremely low light hence some of those photos had to be brightened for the viewer to even see the shot.

Infrared light can be used to load even more light into the plasmas so that the microplasmas become more visible.

UV light can often do the same thing. The weapons use infrared or UV light (lasers?) to generate plasma by ionizing the chemtrail ingredients and the oxygen in the air to create plasma channels that can be used much like electric lines from the atmosphere to the victim. These plasma beams stick to the person on their eyes, ears, head, throat, stomach, genitals, and other places. This is due to magnetic polarity -- plasma is looking for the closest and easiest path to ground -- and that is you. Plasma can pass through stone, glass, and metal. Plasma beams can penetrate the body for internal torture.

Plasma can transmit many other kinds of energies: microwave, radio, ELF, and can send sound, movies, pictures, pain, kinetic force, disease frequencies, and cause remote movements in a person's body through reflex point pressure or when used in conjunction with implants. The nanochips that are in the chemtrail spray may create something like an artificial, neural network in the body that can be accessed and manipulated. The beams are "stuck" to a person 24/7 everyday non-stop. The barium in the chemtrails allows the government to surveil the planet with 3D, all-terrain, real-time, over-the-horizon imagery (VPRE); it may even allow them to look through the walls and roofs of our houses

16/12/09

From what I have read on the forum, you have a very good understanding of what actions to take. Over the past few years I have been doing many of things that you have indicated to other TI's to do. You are right that we need to expose the perps everywhere. I am writing every business, restaurant, organization in Maryland and Virginia to inform common people what the NSA and CIA are up to. This will inform the people where the NSA and CIA people conduct business, eat and live as normal people. Hopefully this will create hate and ill feelings to the CIA and NSA people in their own back yard.

I am a TI as well. I just cannot believe all this BS is happening. Anyways, I won a recent election. I am now a public official and law enforcement officer. I have been able to procure evidence. I have been able to capture the plasma substance/beam/ray substance or elements that are applied to a person's body. The white plasma compound adheres to the body. I sent skin, hair samples and a removed a sample of the white compound from my body, clothes, and shoes using a clear white postal tape and sent the samples to a forensics lab. You too can remove the white substance from your body using a clear white postal tape. I get a foot long piece of the tape, press hard across my face and the stuff comes right off. I determined that the elements or chemicals used are lethal toxins. Among the elements that I have proven to be applied to my body include Barium, chromium, arsenic, cadmium, manganese, cobalt, magnesium and others. Barium is a radio active element. The barium is very powerful and is the element found in the plasma beam that penetrates everything.

I sent a sample to Dr. Staninger about a year ago. Her team of scientist of confirmed that barium is used in the plasma ray that attacks people. I am also requesting that Dr. Staninger provide additional evidence in the form of infrared pictures and other scientific results that her team has produced. I have also recently sent the FBI evidence of the chemicals applied to people. I also know that every single person has been connected to a system called VREP. The plasma beams are also in every ones home. The government is using advanced communication devices to illegally wire tap every home, car, and person in America. The violation of law that I indicated to the FBI as well as the CIA is illegal wire tapping which I sent proof to the FBI as a law enforcement officer. I have requested to meet directly with the FBI as well as the CIA to discuss the evidence sent in relation to the wire tapping law that is being violated. The wire tapping is not the violation of law that I am most concerned with but it is the simplest means to force the feds to remove the system from peoples lives that is used to attack people. I plan to contact the FBI on 12/17/09 to followup and establish a face to face meeting. I have also demanded out of court settlements to be done by the CIA. At this time I have not received correspondence back from the CIA.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

William Bucholz

WEB: <http://plasmadewattacks.yolasite.com/>

98. NAME: PAT BURHAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pat.burhan@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/2/12

FOR THE RECORD:

The following is a copy of a letter that I sent to Senator Wyden on November 8, 2011 via express mail with confirmation. A track number confirmed receipt of the letter but when I failed to receive a response more than 3 months later, I took a copy of the letter by hand to the Senator's office in Portland. There, a pleasant lady who received me indicated that the only record of my communication that was showing in her computer dated back to September. I told her that was an email sent that I sent to the senator via his website and not the letter which was dated November 8, 2011.

Senator Wyden is known for responding to his constituents. Conclusion: the mail is likely to have been intercepted. I urge you to please keep copies of all my correspondence ; I pledge to keep yours.

Thanks.
Pat B.

Dear Senator Wyden:

RE: Request for your Intervention To End Painful Daily Somatic Surveillance.

I both applaud and commend you on your long-standing efforts to find solutions to the problems caused by the gross imbalances between the imperatives of the US Patriot Act on the one hand, and civil liberties on the other. I note, with pride, that in your entire political career, your commitment to national security and protection of the American people from harm has never been in dispute.

In your latest efforts, you sponsored an amendment to the USA Patriot Act ...”to require the AttorneyGeneral to publicly disclose the United States government's officialinterpretation of the USA Patriot Act.” You also wrote a letter dated July 14,2011 to Mr. James Clapper, Director of National Intelligence, where you soughtunclassified clarifications on surveillance authorities under the Patriot Act,as well as clarifications on other elements of the Act.

The concerns that you expressed in the efforts are shared by many Americans including some of yourfellow senators, the ABA, the ACLU and multiple other organizations, includingthe House of Representatives which voted to not extend the three provisions ofthe USA Patriot Act concerned with “...authorizing the FBI's use of rovingwiretaps, granting the government access to ‘any tangible items’ of individualsand groups under surveillance, and allowing the surveillance of individuals andgroups not connected to identified terrorist groups.” But my concerns about thesame issues are of a unique and acute significance. I, a resident of the stateof Oregon, have been suffering for two years now, and continue to suffer fromthe extreme pain of chronic non-consensual mind control surveillance, which ismore than likely an implementation of the very secret interpretations of thePatriot Act that you, along with many others, seek answers to.

Somatic surveillance, according to the “Surveillance and Society”, is “...increasingly invasivetechnological monitoring of, and intervention into body functions. Within thistype of surveillance regime, bodies are recast as nodes on vast informationnetworks, enabling corporeal control through remote network commands, automatedresponses, or self-management practices”). It is my contention and belief thatthe occult interpretations of the USA Patriot Act are likely being used asjustification for infliction of untold levels of pain in gross violation of my rights.

Specific effects that thecruel abuse of these technologies chronically subject me to (all electromagnetic and nano - based technology systems) include the following:

- o Deep intrusions into all organ systems, and their individual manipulation for the sole purpose of infliction of extreme pain and agony, including sustained contractions of the esophagus; electric shocks to the head and uterus, and sustained contractions of major voluntary muscles of the body.

- o Chronic particle-boarding (an electronic version of waterboarding) in which fine programmable particles or smart-dust are forcibly driven into the immediate airspace and nostrils, with a feeling not unlike being in the midst of a blowing sand storm in a desert; this causes chronic oxygen deprivation to the lungs and brain, and a constant feeling of suffocation and panic from fear of pending death when this is in its intense form, which is every night.
- o Use of nanoparticles and smart dust, both programmable miniature devices, to simulate millions of crawling worms and insects on the scalp, face sometimes armpits and anus, chronically for months going to years now.
- o Chronic remote administration of nanoparticle and smart dust – laden air for chronic infusion of the particles into the lungs, thereby poisoning them. The nanoparticles in the lungs, are then programmed and used - in the exploitation of the vocalization function of the respiratory system - to vocalize angry, interrogation-style phrases the words of which are not clear but spoken with an unmistakable human speech pattern.
- o Untold gaseous substances forcibly driven into the nose.
- o Sleep deprivation implemented via startling sounds just as sleep sets in.
- o Chronic poisoning with neuroleptics.
- o Scalding the head and various parts of the body with searing directed energy weapons systems for months on end.
- o Bruises inflicted chronically while one sleeps.
- o Corruption of hundreds of innocent Americans who are recruited, perhaps for a fee or favor, to harass and stalk me, most likely in a false belief that they are protecting the nation.
- o Too many to count....

Severe torture is also delivered in retaliation to efforts to seek help, such as writing this letter, and I am currently subjected to the worst since I began drafting this letter. Phone communications are tempered with. Emails are tempered with. Families are destroyed as some family members, in fear of the torture themselves, either cooperate at the low levels of these dark activities or withhold support to the loved ones.

I have committed no crimes against the United States. I am not a terrorist. I do not have terrorist inclinations, friends or acquaintances. I have lived in this country for 30 years now after enduring the insults of apartheid in South Africa. I later married here a non-practicing Moslem who holds a Ph.D. in Engineering, well respected by his colleagues, and who has never been to a mosque in more than 20 years now. I am not a Moslem. In 30 years, I have lived a clean life in the United States of America.

I, a single individual in Oregon of what I KNOW to be many (I have personally met others here in Portland, one of whom may die soon if no intervention occurs), plead with you in this letter Senator Wyden, to help me. I ask you to intervene by doing all that you can and are legally empowered to by law, to bring about immediate relief to my suffering, and to the suffering of others like in the state of Oregon. I plead with you also to exhaustively appeal to all those that have the power to effect change to do what they can and must to help. Please help us.

In closing, after the assault of 9/11 to the nation, I am acutely aware of, and support, the need for legitimate measures that needed to be put in place to protect the nation. But in a free and democratic society, the role of the legislative branch is to ensure that civil liberties and national security are not permitted to exist in a state of antagonism and conflict with each other, where one functions at the expense of the other. When this balance is upset, both these key elements of a democratic society may be irretrievably lost, as each needs the other for effective function. The secret interpretations of the USA Patriot Act constitutes fundamental obstacles to this balance and effectively neuters any oversight measures put in place by congress.

16/1/13

I am under severe attack. They have used a tagged chicken pox virus to trace the exact path of the ophthalmic branch of the trigeminal nerve. Although they camouflaged the attack as singles, the fact that now they vibrate nanoparticles directly on the nerve on command while someone barks interrogation-like phrases in the throat, using

programmed nanoparticles there where they exploit the vocalization function of the throat, suggests that the virus was only used as a vector to trace an exact nerve path. I have been to the doctor 7 times in less than a month, due to the unspeakable pain.

I shall try and find time to write a supportive letter for you and will email you a copy sooner than later as I do not know how long I can hold on before they kill me. If I do not make it, please circulate this email to anyone to whom human life still stands for something honourable. I hope things won't go that far.

Stay strong John.

Pat B.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you.

Yours Sincerely,

Pat B.

99. NAME: MARC BURNELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: burnellmarc@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/11/08

Anyone heard of a group called "The Mic" ? Been heard for about 12 years. Started in 29 Palms CA Marine Corp base. Recently found out about an underground base out there. Describe themselves as a little white boy. Can hypnotize very well. Can also hurt eardrums as well. Have heard them all over, under water, in airplanes, etc. Do the same things as other mind control groups, humiliate, make negative comments, yell, etc. They have put LSD, PCP in me as well. Have had wild dreams. Called themselves Schizo for a while. Describes themselves as racist. Claiming to be NCIS. Have decribed themselves as my family, friends, co-workers, just about anyone I have met, even celebrities.

Here are some other things they do:

Too many people on the mic, after a session, skit, (a mic) another person shows up yelling, making negative comments, describing themselves very strong.

Trying to start an argument, describing themselves very strong.

Usually when someone feels me getting away from them, they try to pick fights with me until my energy is lower. Harrassing me trying to get at me enough to do something that will bring attention to me. Usually by yelling or pretending like I'm fighting them. People are talking trash very clear, not like mic talk, describing themselves very strong with doing extremely annoying things.

Turning the mic very strong and making lewd comments, describing herself constantly yelling.

Trying to ruin my train of thought, when I'm doing something, people will talk trash, describing themselves doing annoying things, yelling.

Controlling my dreams- dreaming about dumb things. Dreams out in 29 Palms about Snakes all the place. Slivering very slowly everywhere. Seemed to be in a big ball. Dreams about two polar bears chasing me, they were representing the police dept. They were chasing because they wanted to scare me in to not getting white girls. Dream about my brother being an alligator and the mic saying to not trust your brother.

Describing themselves really strong, describing yelling really strong.

Making subtle negative comments, taunting, teasing.

Agitating me by describing things strongly when I relax. Wanting to keep my nerves up.

Describing extreme fear of everybody wanting to kill you.

Describing things when I'm watching a porno meaning to hurt me for hurting them by monitor.

Agitating me to the point where I want to explode to try and make me tougher. Describing things strongly, starting fights.

Describing things when I'm doing something to agitate me, like cleaning up, cooking, etc. to keep my nerves up to the point that I have to stop and claiming I need to keep my nerves low.

Starting fights to make me tougher claiming I don't know how to let my anger out.

Trying to hypnotize me to make mistakes like pulling out the wrong key when I get to the door, mistakenly gas when I'm trying to brake when I drive, slip in the bathroom, grabbing for the wrong thing when I'm eating like the ketchup instead of my cup, saying wrong things when I'm talking. They do this a lot when I'm playing video games, trying to get me to push the wrong button, taunting and teasing me a lot.

Trying to turn me off when I'm watching porn, describing things, like the people smelling bad, looking like other people, anything, etc. claiming to get me out of porn.

Giving me things to say when I'm talking to people, so I don't say things that might involve other people. Trying to confuse me.

Trying to start fights, constantly describing things when I'm about to relax, claiming to keep my nerves up to harass me.

Sending the mic to people so I have to protect them, breaking up fake fights.

Describing a mark slashing in front of my face to let me know I'm a marked man. Every now and then to mess with me.

Trying to start fights and put things on my mind when the mic goes blank, claiming to keep the monitor going, when it really just keeps my nerves up.

Trying to relax me, like not talking or talking in a relaxed way when I'm doing something or at work, claiming to I need to keep my nerves low.

Sounding like people can hear me doing stuff, when they don't want me to do something. Usually its stuff other people are telling the monitor to listen for.

Describing people like they are really there to stress me out.

Stressing me out when I'm trying to make a decision, by yelling out and stressing things that I'm trying to make a decision about.

Trying to humiliate me at work about things that I'm not sure about.

Trying to get me to laugh and then stressing me out really bad, claiming I'm getting to close to people.

Trying to talk over songs, describing themselves singing, changing the lyrics into negative lyrics, making negative comments, etc.

Believe was LSD and PCP. Having hallucinations: In 29 Palms seeing a guy with a top hat in front of me while

driving. Then he starts a pumping motion like Wile E. Coyote, like he was trying chasing something on a loose train cart. Seeing vultures swooping real fast picking at meat on a mountain, while I was driving. Saw the lane lines on fire and the lane poles on fire as well while I was driving. I had to pull off to the side. While I was in a hotel room, While I was receiving a handjob in a bathroom, this woman was hypnotizing me, first she was a master's daughter and we met in the forest. Then she was a slave girl and I was a king and she was brought to me while I was on a throne and then we met in the forest. Then we laid down and she were having sex and was getting my blood pressure up by talking dirty. Then she was said lick me really hot and I just started to lick her all over her face and breasts. I was almost out of control.

When I was in Maryland , noticed women were looking really attractive through the mic. All the pornos I watched seemed really good. Heard from the mic there was extacy and the sex drug called Top Gun in some of my food. One night while living in d.c. , saw a rat run across the floor, saw different color spots. Went to a strip club and the girl looked really good as well. Saw more colors. When I was at work in VA(Booz, Allen & Hamilton), saw alot of different colors, rainbows, like as if I was in a forest, saw animals. Saw things while was driving that morning. Would see different things a number of times when I was driving, things hanging out of cars and trucks, cars looking weird. Noticed I only saw them when I was tired and hadn't had any sleep. Saw fireworks when I closed my eyes when I went to sleep.

Noticed I could feel I was on Viagra or some sex pill, for almost everyday since sometime around 2002. Still feel something now. Could feel I would be on prozac or some kind of happy pill for long periods of time like for several months and then it would stop.

17/10/09

Thought the protest went well. Weather wasn't the greatest. Kind of nervous with all the cops and undercover cops around. Thought some of them had to be perps. Ate alot of the chips and drank sodas I bought by a great donation from Cynthia. There were lots of tourists that stopped by and took pictures of the White House and us.

Enjoyed talking to other TIs about their situation. Learning alot from other TIs about how to cope and different remedies to use to uplift myself.. Many of the TIs were form NY. We spoke to a freelance writer who took notes and took our pictures. We spoke with other human rights groups that were nearby. Handed out fliers.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARC BURNELL

100. NAME: KEVIN BURNOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: unclemicrochips@yahoo.com, unclemicrochips@myway.com,

To Whom It May Concern:

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Kevin Burnor. I am a victim of US violations of national and international laws regarding torture under the auspices of "research" apparently condoned by the National Security Department via the US DOD, US VA and the U Cal, US NIH, US DHHS, US FDA and etc. (Please google DOD and non-lethal weapons, particularly directed energy weapons. Also google torture "research" of innocent US citizens via directed energy weapons.)

In 1992 I was a Pastor/Christ Therapist committed to the service of God and community. One of my clients was the wife of a US agent who was allegedly molesting his minor daughter. Shortly after this set of circumstances I was apparently identified as a national security risk and enlisted into a US government "research" program in which I was subjected to direct energy weapons which caused me to have a stroke and incapacitated me even until present.

In May 2004 I was directed by the US VA to have a colonoscopy during which I was implanted against my will

with biochips. They were burned to my colon, and injected into the roof of my mouth and my ears while I was conscious. I went to an attorney when this happened and was informed that the University of California was involved in this travesty. I am apparently their cash cow for "research" for the DOD even though this is against all national and international laws. Is this an example of executive orders that are above the law?

I have lost everything, my family, my home, my career, my health, my freedom to be private, and etc. I am guilty of no crime other than to be a pastor which falls into the criteria of "charismatic personality" and is reason enough in modern day "home of the free" America to be subjected to this under the National Security Act. The agent who was allegedly molesting his child still has full access to harm her with no worry of being stopped and I have had no contact with my children ever since August 1994 when they gave me the stoke and kept me tortured since. The VA has stolen \$5300 from me when I fled from California to Puerto Rico even though I have a fiduciary and my funds are supposed to be in "safekeeping."

When I attempt to advocate for myself I am subjected to phone calls and emails being re-routed. I have been abducted from my house and jailed after being beaten with bats by police at gunpoint for absolutely nothing and charged with terrorist acts and resisting arrest when I tried to breath as they were holding my head under pillows and pepper spraying me. I was jailed for five days and was denied all my medications when at the time I was on 35 pills per day. I was never allowed to return to my house and it was a section 8 rental agreement. My care provider still lives there after stealing my deposits and some of my belongings. I was so incapacitated when this happened I was barely ambulatory. In fact, I was asleep when they broke my door down and attacked me. I bled internally for months and have many witnesses but was blocked from making reports to the proper authorities which is the case every time I am harmed in this manner.

I have been taken to a mental ward by police when I called and reported prowlers who were actually using behind the wall surveillance equipment to hassle me. My VA doctor refused to contact the facility where I was taken and verify I was on medication as per his orders for my medical condition and stimulants were one of the medications which then showed up in my urine sample. During my incarceration, they illegally injected me with haldol against my will and medical condition as depressants are harmful to me. The facility was a 25-bed facility and the census was 65. There was no place to sit or lay down and I was not allowed to sit or lay on the floor. I was forced to stay there for 72 hours as my VA doctor refused to intervene on my behalf.

My VA compensation was hindered and is to this day, and when I complained of crimes and corruption to the DOJ and DOJ/ADA I was implanted as I reported above. After being implanted I was immediately subjected to torture which includes being forced to experience via holographic imaging and voice to skull technology my operatives molesting and raping children. Severe headaches, part of the directed energy "research" as well and being generally incapacitated is a daily experience and is increased in intensity, frequency and duration upon my attempting to advocate for myself and get it stopped.

I have reached out for legal, medical, social and etc. services and my access has been blocked at every turn. I have been defamed on several occasions in order to be denied services and some of these service providers have verified this for me. The VA gave me a fiduciary against my will and without due process of law, supposedly in order to say I am not capable of giving consent to be used in these ways, even though having a fiduciary does not give any right for such actions. In fact, nothing gives anyone, including the US officials under executive orders, to do such things to anyone according to national and international laws regarding torture.

Person involved are: Mike Seitler, Oakland Regional VA IG; Niel E. Nielson, VA Field Agent; Ted Gunderson, Former LA FBI head now ?; Dennis Uldrecht, VA Fiduciary Dept Head; Mike Green, Lisa Green, Mark Mirowski, Sally Riggs, Cindy Bustillos, Matthew ?, Marcus ?, all operatives supposedly embezzling my funds as they are considered to be "helping" me as my "care providers."

I am guilty of no crimes and I am certainly not a danger to national security. Investigations by the above have proven this and yet they continue to harm me under the guise that I am a danger to national security and therefore subject to being used for this "research."

I have informed every related department of the US government and have had my story proven by the governors office in Puerto Rico where I fled for my life, requested amnesty from the US government and had a congressional investigation prove what I am saying to be true with xrays and ctscans. I kept the actual xrays and ctscans which show the implants which is consistent with the ctscan reports but inconsistent with the xray reports. That proves the corruption continued even their. After we proved this I was told they could no longer help me. Since then, Mr

Trigo, liaison to VA for Mr Fortuno's Congressional Office has told investigators I did not follow through. I filed claims regarding the above with Mr. Tirado of the Puerto Rico VA office on three occasions and have all the copies and he "lost" them every time. To this day no claims have been filed and he still has no explanation with regard to where they are. I turned to the Washington DC office for assistance and they referred my case to the National VA IG office for investigation and I am still subjected to torture and nothing has been done to file my claims.

I have turned this in to the Department of Justice and got nowhere but implanted illegally. I have made reports to every current US senator at this time. I have informed the DOD I am aware of their program and want this stopped immediately as it has caused and is causing irreparable damage and according to torture laws that is grounds for immediate action to stop it. I have informed several congresspersons including Mr. Fortuno or Puerto Rico who told me I was in the correct hands with Mr. Trigo who has dug his heels in the ground and says I have not followed through when I told him they were torturing me daily and he refused to intervene and get my three-month later medical appointment moved up to address the issue.

I can go on forever recounting the many travesties of justice this most corrupt and criminal US government conspiracy has committed against me in these past twelve years in order to allow their agent to continue to molest his children at the expense of me and mine.

I am seeking help with regard to this issue. I have requested an investigation with some fifty US government agencies to date and have gotten nowhere. Please assist me with this most grievous situation. My life is in danger and I apparently have nowhere to turn as my protector is my perpetrator.

11/3/08

This has been my experience. I visited all these organizations personally and received the same lack of response from each one. You may look to the new laws as regards the Patriot Act and the five year prison sentence for anyone who informs persons they are being investigated by the US as a possible reason why these agencies are silent. However, agencies outside the US should be exempt from US laws. Surely these laws stealing the rights of US citizens are not pervasive throughout all the earth. Perhaps the international agreements each country makes with the US covers this.

I continue to send my story to everyone in hopes of somehow a door may open. Meanwhile, I pray to this end. Thanks for all you are doing to assist with the cause as regards this horrendous problem.

20/5/08

To Whom It May Concern:

For some time now I have noticed that my emails have dropped off greatly. I suspected Yahoo may be withholding them for NSA or whoever but how could I know?

My suspicions were confirmed as correct when a couple days ago I accessed my other email where duplicates were sent, however, I have still never received the ones sent to my Yahoo account as evidenced by my unclemicrochips@yahoo.com listed in to "caption but never received.

I will appreciate you forwarding this email to yahoo and letting them know you are concerned about this and that you are supporting me in getting to the bottom of this.

Thank you for helping me in this way if possible.

Please send your reply to both my yahoo address and my unclemicrochips@myway.com address as well for obvious reasons. Sincerely, Kevin Burnor Uncle Microchips

6/5/08

To Whom It May Concern:

My name is Kevin Burnor and I am a victim of the UN combined nations electronic weapons "experimentation" project in which innocent citizens/victims all over the world are being subjected illegally by their own governments to surveillance, torture, etc. and even death.

When I first became aware of this travesty subsequent to a formal investigation which concluded I was illegally microchipped by the Oakland Regional Veterans Administration and the University of California Stanford 35 days subsequent to a Whistle Blower Report I filed with the US DOJ alleging crimes against humanity under the color of law against the Oakland Regional VA and the Oakland Regional VA IG, I went to Washington DC to confront this problem and indicated agencies. I was summarily dismissed and given the run around wherever I went for assistance.

Since then I left the US and embarked on a mission to inform the world of what is going on and have paid the price

continuously by increased torture each time I informed another person, agency, reporter, etc. Lately, this torture has been stepped up to levels barely tolerable again and I am asking for your intervention.

I am guilty of no crimes whatsoever as my black operations case managers can verify. (Contact Niel E. Nielsen or Mike Seitler to confirm this.) However, I have been subjected to stepped up attacks rendering extremely ill and wondering if I will survive this recent attack. My symptoms include severe headache, inability to breath, vomiting and nausea, inability to function more than marginally, increased V2K attacks including threats of death, etc. I have no idea who is friend or foe as regards this program so I have contacted each of you in hopes you will intervene on my behalf. If my perpetrators fulfil their promises to kill me you will know I am undergoing a black operations attack and can likely attribute my demise to these individuals handling my individual case.

Nazi Germany was the last time we saw such heinous crimes committed against totally innocent people. Operation Paper Clip apparently served greater purposes than to disarm the "enemies" of the world, or so it seems. Please take the time to contact those you know can intervene if possible and request or demand they stop. I have been subjected to untold losses and torture for more than a decade and a half now in the "Land of Liberty" by those who are waging wars against other countries in the name of Liberty. What is wrong with this picture?

16/708

Illegal Microchipping of Former CA Constituent Is Upset With You

Dear Diane Feinstein:

I cannot tell you how difficult it has been to be me since 1994 when the US Government decided to use me for illegal human research via their directed energy weapons. As I am sure you know, I lost everything, everything!!!! My health, my family, my home, my career and etc. all because my government is fear based and criminal as it turns out. All of this was prior to the change of laws which now makes it easier to escape litigation due to these crimes which, as you know, are being committed against US and world citizens all over the world with this government Nazi torture campaign of which I informed you many times.

However, I had no idea your husband and you were actually part of all this. That does explain why Mike Seitler, Inspector General of the Oakland Regional Veterans Administration sarcastically dared me to contact you and tell you what was going on when I vehemently protested. He knew you were involved.

Be advised, I realize you believe you are well protected from litigation as regards this matter, however, we will see. I am taking this to the public no matter how many of your partners in these crimes have the media blocked.

You have severely violated a public trust and many, many laws, and all for the dollar.

Be advised, I'm telling the world what you have been up to and this email is just the beginning of my doing so.

And be advised, I am only going through legal channels, just in case you decide to pull anymore fast ones.

I highly recommend you make this right. You may think this case is all wrapped up neatly, but you are gravely mistaken. Were you aware of how many human rights violations Niel E. Nielsen committed under the cover of law while he believed he was protected by national security interests. I believe we both know you and your cronies have made some significant errors at the expense of me and my family.

We will all answer to a higher power when this is said and done. I would rather be me than you or your husband or any of these criminals hiding under the color of law when we stand before Almighty God on this one.

I expect to hear from you regarding this. I suspected you were complicit but I had no idea you were outrightly guilty. I hope it was worth the money.

Sincerely,

Kevin Burnor - Uncle Microchips

13/2/09 from Ruth Gill ruth.gill@freenet.de

Kevin Burner has allowed me to forward his report about his persecution to you. Besides of the fact, that it reveals the incredible cruelty of these beasts, it contains valuable information about various structures of American domestic and foreign politics. Especially the answer from Venezuelan secret service seems to be very interesting to me: Although the government of Hugo Chavez was opposed to the former US government, the officers told Kevin,

that they have an international agreement with the United States which prevents them from helping victims of their persecution. This corresponds also with the experiences of other victims, who are tortured and persecuted with electronic weapons. Which agreements may that be, which oblige all Intelligence services of the world to cooperate in this crime?

Herzliche Grüße, Kind regards, Ruth

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Kevin Burnor

P.S. This was done under the auspices of being incompetent and hence not able to consent and thereby suffice as per the law, supposedly. However, this was done in response to my Whistle Blower Complaint filed with DOJ and DOJ/ADA as regards the issues of crime and corruption including the illegal deeming of me as incompetent without due process (i.e., appearing before a judge) despite my written rebuttals.

**101. NAME: JUSTIN BUSBY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: justinbusby94@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/16/2015

I have been the victim of electronic harassment for some time now. The crimes committed against me include, but are not limited to; First Amendment and Fourth Amendment rights violations (Freedom of Speech and Privacy), electronic assault, electronic/cyber sexual harassment, cyber stalking, cyber/electronic harassment, gangstalking, workplace mobbing, and my animal has suffered animal abuse do to their actions. I will discuss how each of these crimes have been committed against me, what kind of equipment they are using, who is doing it, and how to prove it.

The people involved in this include but are not limited to; Travis Ackerman and his mother Ruth, Boyce Ackerman, Bethany Mohler, former Saint Joseph Police Officer Hudelson, Lauren Drake, Shawn Larison, Jacob Bennet, Clint Willman, Jen (816) 294-1595, Stacey (816) 646-1294, Deborah Mohler, Damian Graves, Boyce Ackermans daughter Monica, and many more whose last names I am unaware of. Also the tenants and cosigners of the apartment beside mine (115) and directly above mine (219) at City View Lofts, located at 201 South 10th Street, Saint Joseph, MO. 64501.

The illegal electronic surveillance of me began about three years and three months ago. Bethany Mohler and Travis Ackerman put spyware on my phone, and gave many of the people I went to school with access to it. They showed people videos of me masturbating to porn I had on my phone. Kevin Holst and David Torrance who both attended the Aviation Institute of Maintenance in Kansas City, MO. with Bethany Mohler and I know about it, and the fact that the illegal surveillance continues to this day. They showed the videos to their family and friends, and even the people I worked with and went to Family Guidance Treatment with. I worked at BMS, located at 100 NW Airport Road, Saint Joseph, MO. 64503, (816) 232-2060 from the dates of September 10th until November 8th of 2014. Everyone there saw the videos or knew about my harassment and helped to enable it, or at least be complicit in it. Leslie Green the workforce manager knew about it, as well as Dan Dilley, and everyone else. When I attended Family Guidance located at 901 Felix in Saint Joseph, MO. 64501, (816) 364-1862 from the dates of February 7th until December 7th of 2014, many people were shown the videos, sometime in July or August of the same year. People who I know saw the videos include Lauren Drake, Clint Willman, Brandi Brown, Tyler Rake, and many more. I included a letter about one of my counselors "Larry Johnson" having been confessed to about this by both Bethany Mohler and Travis Ackerman.

I have been the victim of (RNM) remote neural monitoring and voice to skull technology/harassment. The underlining technology of this system takes under consideration that the electrical activity in the speech center of

the brain, can be translated into the subjects verbal. It can also perform electrical mapping of the cerebrums activity from the visual center, which is achieved by avoiding the eyes and optic nerves, consequently projecting imageries from my mind onto a video display. With this video and audio memory, both can be visualized and analyzed. Like a fingerprint, each person has their own brain print.

The machinery involved can, remotely and non-invasively, detect information by digitally decoding the evoked potentials in 30-50 Hz, 5mW electromagnetic emissions from the cerebrum. Evoked potentials are called the spikes and patterns created by the nerves, as they produce a shifting electrical pattern with an ever-changing magnetic instability, which then puts on a constant amount of electromagnetic waves. The important part about this is that it is all carried out without any physical contact with the subject. (I will speak later about how the gangstalking enabled this to be done using smart phones) The capability of remote (EEG) electroencephalography by electromagnetic scattering theory using ultrashort pulses is used, (cell phones), and transmitted using internet clouds to download the data and upload it back to a home base, or possibly with RF frequencies. Ultrashort pulses are currently defined in the range of 10-12 to 10-15 seconds. Considering that EEG word elicited potentials are comparatively long (hundredths of milliseconds), indicates that the remote radar EEG capture is adequate to word recognition, with ultrashort pulses allowing some 109 or more radar reflections in a millisecond. With its speech, auditory, and visual communication arrays, (RNM) remote neural monitoring allows for a comprehensive audio-visual mind to computer association. Furthermore, RNM can detect audio via microwaves, wireless sound transmission to human beings, and can be accomplished using ultrasound (UHF induction), also. This is often referred to as voice to skull or "V2K".

They are using a social media application incorporated into their software that allows it to be compatible with all smartphones, possibly via an app, which enables, and is aided by the gangstalking and workplace mobbing taking place. Specific statutes that are in the state of Missouri pertaining to this are; MO.Rev.Stat 565.225 (crime of stalking) and MO.Rev.Stat 565.090 (harassment), these statutes do not specify "electronic" or "internet", but refers to "telephoning, contacting, or otherwise communicating" or by any action, method, device or means.

I need to point out a UHF induction device has been used to assault me from apartments 115 and 219, in City View Lofts, Saint Joseph, MO.. In apartment 115 they used the high pitch buzzing of my refrigerator to aim a high frequency sound at my ear and eye, causing sleep deprivation, headaches, and extreme eye pain. I determined this do to the fact that when I flipped the breaker to the refrigerator, it stopped. From apartment 219 directly above mine, they used some other high frequency sound located within their apartment that I am unaware of. This is an example of me being electronically assaulted with their technology.

Many people know about my harassment and are aiding and abetting in it, or being complicit. I know there is a website as well, broadcasting the information gained by their remote neural monitoring (RNM) including; audio/visual cortex neural activity and sub vocal imitation. This website has a message board and possibly face chat, which is why I consider the greater group of people involved to be both aiding and abetting, and/or complicit. I believe a website containing archival audio/video from the last three years of illegal surveillance has been used to further their agenda. It helped in getting a large number of people involved, by painting me in a false light, after entrapping me using psychic driving and making illegal recordings of the reactions they provoke.

I have a list of license plates of people who I know to be involved for a variety of reasons, as well as a list of computer numbers with times and dates at the Downtown Saint Joseph Library, along with physical descriptions. This information is available to anyone who is interested in it, just ask. Here is a list of times and dates you can see people entering apartments 115 and 219 located in City View Lofts with the hallway cameras. Apartment 219 has Travis Ackerman entering it at 4:55 A.M. on November 3rd of 2015, Travis Ackerman entering it past 5:00 P.M. on October 16th of 2015, Travis Ackerman entering it between 4:30-6:30 P.M. on November 1st of 2015, and people entering it in numbers on November 31st of 2015. Boyce Ackerman leaving apartment 219 and entering apartment 115 in the late P.M. of November 2nd or early A.M. of November 3rd in 2015. Lauren Drake, Travis Ackerman, and Bethany Mohler can be seen entering apartment 219 on November 10th of 2015 between 5:00-10:00 P.M. Travis Ackerman entering apartment 219 in the middle of the day on Saturday, November 14th of 2015.

Former Saint Joseph Police Officer Hudelson, whom I used to refer to as 9CS 925, do to his black Ford F-150 he owned from the dates of August 1st of 2013 to August 1st of 2014, can be seen entering apartment 219 a multitude of times over the past six months. I believe him now to be the son of a lady who gave birth to Boyce Ackermans daughter. Travis Ackermans mother Ruth can be seen entering this apartment on multiple occasions. Many people have participated in my harassment in various ways, including; Shawn Larison, Jacob Bennet, Clint Willman, Jen

(816) 294-1595, Stacey (816) 646-1294, Deborah Mohler, Damian Graves, and more whose last names I am unaware of. I ascertained this knowledge by the UHF induction device they are communicating to me with, via voice to skull technology.

My following email accounts have been hacked using remote neural technology (RNM); justinbusby23@hotmail.com, justinbusby2367@gmail.com, justinbusby1260860@gmail.com, as well as my Facebook account opened under justinbusby23@hotmail.com. This is a direct violation of both my First Amendment right to "Freedom of Speech" and my Fourth Amendment right to "Privacy". My personal information has certainly been compromised and possibly used for identity theft in some shape form or fashion.

Shannon Marsh leased apartments 115 and 219 to its tenants, postdating my arrival in apartment 116, here at City View Lofts. I believe she leased them these apartments with the knowledge that they were intending to operate this illegal surveillance of me, or at the least because they specifically requested the one above mine and beside mine. I am certain the maintenance man, bug men and women, as well as many of the tenants know about this intrusive surveillance. Shannon Marsh can be reached at (816) 232-7368 or the apartment leasing agency at email: cvleasing@worchester-properties.com.

The lady I tried to get a job from at Labor Max located at 1105 South Belt Highway Suite C, Saint Joseph, MO. 64507 has knowledge about the remote neural monitoring device, as well as the voice to skull form of communication. Her name is Michelle and the phone number at her Labor Max office is (816) 749-4562, with an email address of stjoseph@labormaxstaffing.com.

I have spoken to the police here in Saint Joseph about this a few times and twice in person recently. I spoke to Officer Kniff and a female Officer in her 50's about the harassment of me from apartment 219 on Tuesday, August 18th of 2015. I spoke to Officer Babb and two other Officers on October 19th of 2015. Officer Babb went up to apartment 219 and knocked several times, but nobody answered. If you check the hallway cameras, you will see former Officer Hudelson entering the apartment, but not leaving it, as well as a woman before they knocked. They did not want to open the door I presume, because they were both high on crystal meth, as well as trying to hide the surveillance equipment.

I have enclosed a previous letter I sent out about a year and a half ago that states how all this came about, and why it is happening. I included a one page letter about a conversation Travis Ackerman and Bethany Mohler had with Larry Johnson over a year ago, admitting to him that majority of my original letter was true. Larry Johnson works at Family Guidance here in Saint Joseph, Missouri and I included an additional letter to this one that has his contact information on it, as well as a little background information on how that conversation came about.

Most of the people have military experience, I believe that they gained the knowledge of how to use this equipment, and possibly the equipment itself from their military careers. A gentleman named Michael who drives a grey Chevrolet Sonic with Missouri plates HL9 KOK can be seen going in and out of apartment 219 on many occasions. He has a relative who was involved in the military as well. A hunter green Jeep Wrangler with Missouri plates of HUDDIE, whom I presume to be related to former Officer Hudelson, was also in the military do to his plate reading "Operation Enduring Freedom". It is my belief that all of these people were not only brought together by family bonds, but also an association of some type related to military service.

The surveillance equipment must be visible to the exterminators entering the apartment, as well as the fact they all communicate with me using Voice to Skull technology accompanied with the fact that I know who all is in the apartment, without actually being seen on the hallway cameras should go to show that this is really happening. The people involved in putting all this together are almost all in my original letter and certainly operating the equipment, they are but not limited to; the lady who lives in apartment 115, the tenants and visitors of apartment 219, Boyce Ackerman (military), Travis Ackerman (military) and his mother Ruth, former Saint Joseph Police Officer Hudelson, Bethany Mohler (military), and Boyce Ackermans daughter whom I believe to be named Monica, Officer McClintik (military), Darren Arnett (military), Lauren Drakes father (military). I determined all this by the voice to skull communication to me, as well as previous dealings I had with many of these people, which I thoroughly explained in my previous older letter I enclosed in this package. Many of these people are related through blood of marriage with the exception of Lauren Drake and possibly Bethany Mohler.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Justin Busby
201 South 10th St. apt. 116, Saint Joseph, MO. 64501
(205) 531-8106

102. NAME: ROBERT BUTLER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: butler9674@sbcglobal.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a targeted individual myself .I live in the USA. My nationality is American. I was first targeted during 1995

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
ROBERT BUTLER

103. NAME: ROBERT O. BUTNER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: robfile@sbcglobal.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Robert Butner Jr. and my web site report testimony is www.rob-profile.com

Currently I have a formal United States Congress investigation into my case (one will help all) by U.S. Congressman Gary G. Miller. The investigation is through the U.S. Department of Justice and Department of Homeland Securities.

20/3/08

For a very typical U.S. Government case that was formally submitted to Homeland Securities and the FBI, go to www.rob-profile.com.

This is my case - My name is Bob Butner and this submission was done by U.S. Congressman Gary G. Miller. There have been a lot of statistics and general reaction but it is true, The U.S. Agencies seem to hide these situations. VERY ALARMING!

15/7/08

Thank you very much for your continued supporting mails which assists most targeted people so much. The 'bazaar and unconventional to explain' abuses are part of the sick encryption's of these designs which lingers the proper conventional explanations and channels for assistance.

However, the massive publications from us are accomplishing a lot.

Best Regards to everybody and keep up the great work.

2/12/08

The Truman Show analogy is interesting. I can see where victims would be comparing the "Audience Surveillance Effect" to what nightmare they are going through, especially in unawareness of what is happening to them. In other words, during the imitation of this sick garbage on me and my wife, we were completely unaware of exactly what was going on. Within a short period of time, we realized an extreme feeling of the "Audience Surveillance Effect" (which is an actual part of the dilemma set-up by the perpetrators).

If a victim makes it through this period of time, without spiraling out of control, we are deemed survivors – or more

accurately – IN AWARENESS.

I would be interested to hear from victims, two things: #1 AFTER awareness, what did they experience differently than before awareness? Any added audible or visual disturbance, etc. #2 what (persons, places and things) were around the victims shortly before, during and after the initiation?

The Truman Show is a very interesting scenario that is identified with victims but this additional identification is important also.

Thanks very much for all of your correspondence and help.

29/8/09

Here is my original (partial correspondence proof) of the first letter to and from Congressman Miller.

Good luck and hope the best for everybody.

Bob Butner - www.rob-profile.com

August 16, 2007

THE CONFIRMING LETTER SIGNED BY CONGRESSMAN GARY G. MILLER WAS RECEIVED TODAY.

DIRECTIONS PER THE HYPERLINK AND INFORMATION PER THIS REPORT ARE EXPLICIT. THIS IS WHAT I HAVE BEEN WORKING FOR ON BEHALF OF ALL.

I HAVE RECEIVED MANY MESSAGES BY MANY PROCEDURES THAT INDICATE THE DIRECTIVES ARE EXPLICIT AND SUCCESSFUL.

IN ADDITION TO HOMELAND SECURITIES AND THE FBI, THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY HAS BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THIS REPORT.

ON BEHALF OF MY FAMILY, OTHER VICTIMS AND THE PEOPLE IN GENERAL, I WILL AWAIT APPROPRIATE PROCEDURES AND PRAY THAT THEY ARE HONEST AND OPEN, REGARDLESS OF THE STANDARD PAST COVERT REACTIONS.

QUOTE FROM John C. Danforth: "It is important for all of us in Congress, the media and the public to acknowledge our own responsibilities for the lack of openness we lament in government. When public officials fear that the disclosure of their mistakes would lead to personal humiliation and professional ruin, it is understandable if they prefer concealment to candor."

WE CAN NO LONGER AFFORD INAPPROPRIATE AVOIDANCE OF THESE CONFIRMED ISSUES. OUR SURVIVAL DEPENDS ON PROPER REPRESENTATION FROM THOSE WHOM WE ARE PAYING TAXES.

Mr. Butner,

At your request I have initiated an inquiry into your concerns with regard to electronic surveillance. I have contacted both the Department of Homeland Security and the FBI. It will take sometime to receive a reply back from these agencies. You should be receiving a letter in the mail stating that I have initiated an inquiry

All the best,

Steve

Steven G. Thornton

District Director, Congressman Gary G. Miller
42nd District, California, 1800 East Lambert Road
Suite 150, Brea, CA 92821
(714) 257-1142 , (714) 257-9242 Fax
<http://www.house.gov/garymiller/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you very much,

Robert O. Butner

WEB: www.rob-profile.com

104. NAME: CADEWCH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email:

**WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING
DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

June, 2006

All Members of U. S. Senate - All Members of U. S. House of Representatives

Dear Senator/Congressman,

Last Fall, our group faxed a letter to almost every member of Congress describing an insidious situation involving the secret use of “non-lethal” weapons and organized stalking.

At that time, we were at a loss to explain why we were being targeted in such a manner. Why would someone or organization use so much man-power and resources of money and cutting-edge technology to disrupt the lives of ordinary citizens?

One answer that we have been forced to consider stems primarily from our own personal experiences. We hope that you, as one of this nation’s lawmakers, have access to or may already possess information which can verify our suspicions. It is with a heavy heart that we write to you. No one wants to describe being subjected to appalling experiences, but we feel that we must because it has ominous implications beyond just our suffering. If what we think is true, there are individuals in positions of power to whom the principles of democracy mean nothing, whose fundamental goal is more power and control over people, and who hold nothing sacred.

Like anybody else, we want to believe that we live in a free and open society. We want to believe that we can exercise our rights to pursue our dreams, and that as long as we abide by the law, we are protected and have little to fear. Unfortunately, what we are experiencing suggests that the reality by which most people live is only a façade, and that there are dark machinations at work we know nothing about but which is slowly creeping outwards, making its power felt. We fear for what is to come – that every person, in one way or another, will be hurt by this insidiousness.

We hope that you will read the following material carefully and determine for yourself if our theory has any merit. We hope that despite the lack of hard evidence, you will at least entertain its possibility, so that should an opportunity arise where you can make a difference in counteracting its effects, you will choose to do so. For if we choose to not act on what we know to be wrong, then we will surely have allowed evil such as this to deceive us into believing such untruth as, “the end justifies the means.”

Section I: Our Experience and Observation

Our previous letter (which we can re-fax should you request it) described two categories that illustrate the way in which we are being harassed. The first category described symptoms or effects which we believe are the result of having “less-than-lethal” or directed-energy (electromagnetic and acoustic) weapons being used against us. The second category described our being victims of stalking by strangers who work in groups to achieve their ends, one of which is to keep close surveillance on our whereabouts.

We used the term “targeted individuals” (TIs) to refer to people like ourselves who are being intentionally harassed in this way. We will refer to those perpetrating these crimes as “perpetrators.”

We write to you again as a group of ordinary citizens who were fortunate enough to find and share our experiences with each other. We agree that what we are experiencing is none other than torture, because of its relentless nature and because it attempts and often succeeds in disturbing our peace in so many different ways.

Before we became aware of being targeted in this way, we led an ordinary life, working to realize our goals and

dreams, believing that as long as we acted as responsible citizens, we would be free to take advantage of all that our democratic society offers. Unfortunately, this perception of reality is one which is becoming more and more difficult for us to accept.

When we look back on how our predicament started, some describe a situation where intense emotional stress was felt due to traumatizing events occurring in important personal or business relationships. Others describe a gradual awareness of odd and perplexing events, which became a daily occurrence.

In all instances, there is a crescendo of physically and psychologically painful incidences that forces us to reach the conclusion, however unwelcome, that this cannot be occurring purely by chance, and that for some inexplicable reason, we are being intentionally targeted. For instance, one targeted individual recounts being sleep deprived because of walls and furniture near him vibrating whenever he retired for the night, and that this vibration “followed” him around the house during the day. It is this kind of event, along with many others, pointedly directed at the TI that compels him to conclude, however improbable, that it is a deliberate act.

When a person is in a stressful situation and which is a daily occurrence, he cannot help but ask why he is in such a situation. Through networking with others and researching the available literature, we are forming an answer which, if true, could hold dire consequences for and adversely affect all peoples.

What we are fairly certain of is that we are non-consensual subjects in involuntary human experiments, possibly conducted by contractors hired by U.S. government agencies, operating under ultra secrecy and funded by a “black” budget.

These experiments involve using the latest advances in weapons technology, notably those in the “less-than-lethal” or directed-energy weapons area, to cause physical pain in as many ways as is possible. In addition, psychological methods are used to inflict emotional pain.

What we have discovered is that no one person is targeted in exactly the same way as another person. After the initial crescendo of induced pain (which is a deliberate component of this torture process to force the targeted individual to arrive at the conclusion that he is being intentionally targeted,) most TIs torture decreases to a level that is just below the point of acting on suicidal or other violent thoughts but where fear and anxiety are encouraged. This leveling-out state consists of different mix of harassment tactics for each TI. Some TIs experience more physical pain than others. Some report being stalked as the primary form of harassment. Others experience subtle sabotage of personal belongings and other psychologically-damaging tricks. Below is a comprehensive listing of ways in which we are being tortured, with a short description of each.

Many of you will be unprepared or unwilling to read what follows. The comprehensiveness of these offensive and loathsome tactics is such that no decent person would willingly want to contemplate such evil. We also know that by giving you such a detailed description, we run the risk of being seen as paranoid and delusional. Nevertheless, we feel that we would rather be judged as mentally unbalanced than keep silent for fear of what this judgment may bring.

We believe that there is still hope – that there are those of you who will be open to what we have to say, that someone with knowledge about this evil will take action to oppose it, and that democratic principles for the protection of the weak, the oppressed, and the disenfranchised are still alive and well.

List of harassment/torture methods:

1. Sleep disturbance/deprivation: A focal component of the harassment, its effects are mental and physical fatigue, lack of mindfulness and concentration, physical clumsiness and decreased productivity.
2. Physical pain or effects: There seems to be an unlimited number of ways in which targeted individuals are made to feel pain. A partial list includes headaches/migraines, stomach cramps and nausea, burning sensation on skin, sensation of being hit on the head or concussed, chest pain akin to heart attacks, choking sensation, sneezing fits, jaw ache, and joint pain similar to tendonitis or arthritis. We believe that the perpetrators are able to create some of these effects through direct brain stimulation.
3. Sexual targeting: Both men and women have reported what they believe to be artificially induced sexual arousal. There is also a vibrating sensation that is felt in the genital area which, when intensified, could feel as if

the penis or the clitoris has been electrically shocked. There are reports of sharp or burning sensation on the anus. Some female TIs have reported hemorrhaging in the cervical cavity from an energy directed at their abdomen. Also, we strongly suspect their having the ability to tamper with a woman's menstrual cycle.

4. Voice-to-skull (V2K): Many targeted individuals report hearing voices in their head which they believe are those of the perpetrators. These voices will provide commentary on what the TI is doing throughout the day and often dispense derogatory remarks.

Of note is that at some point in the beginning of this ordeal, TIs noticed a sudden loudness of their thoughts whether or not they have V2K, as if someone had turned up the volume inside their heads. This was accompanied by a noticeable increase in "self-talk" or verbal articulation of thoughts inside one's head, and a state of mind that led away from visual imagery, reflection and contemplation.

5. Being stalked by strangers (e.g., organized stalking, community vigilantism, group stalking, gang-stalking,) Stalking occurs in the traditional sense where the targeted individual feels his movements or whereabouts are being monitored. Thus, the TI notices being followed wherever he or she goes. If taking a walk in the neighborhood, for instance, there will be a noticeable increase in foot and/or motor traffic. If a TI goes for a hike in a seldom-attended park during a weekday, a group or groups of people will inevitably happen on the scene. Bright lights directed at a TI is common and sometimes, antagonistic behaviors from strangers.

Other aspects of stalking include being followed while driving and subjected to risky driving behaviors such as being cut-off suddenly or tailgated. One common practice is to surround a TI's car on the road in an attempt to control his speed, usually at a speed that is lower than the speed limit.

Crowding is a form of stalking that can occur in any closed setting as in an exercise class where strangers will crowd a TI unnecessarily, positioning themselves close to the TI and repeatedly walking close by her on one pretext or another.

6. Vandalism: Subtle acts of vandalism on his property or possessions are committed. The TI will notice stains on carpets or walls, chips on dishes or pottery, and scrapes on wood surfaces. Inflicting damage on personal possessions seem akin to attacks on the psychological person of the TI. Other acts of vandalism involve appliances not working right, adversely affecting TIs lawns and gardens, garbage or pet waste being strewn on the TI's yard, having to spend hundreds of dollars periodically to fix damaged cars, and pets getting sick or dying of unknown causes.

7. Sabotaging means of communication: TIs may notice a lot of static or other noise on the phone line as well as intermittent silences that make holding a conversation difficult. In addition, the connection to the Internet may be impeded for days or the computer will break down suddenly and need a part replaced or the computer replaced altogether. Emails never arrive at their destination, creating misunderstandings.

8. Sabotaging personal relationships: Many victims have experienced damage to personal relationships which previously were a source of love and support. TI's relationships with his parents and siblings are strained or severed, and divorce is not uncommon for a TI whose spouse is not overtly targeted. Relationships with grown children are taxed. For example, a TI who has not disclosed to her family (i.e., parents and siblings) about being targeted may nevertheless repeatedly experience perplexing and hurtful situations that arise from family members behaving negatively towards the TI.

9. Workplace sabotage: Many TIs have lost well-paying positions and are forced to work in menial jobs with huge decreases in pay. In either situation, but especially in the former, work sabotage can occur where a TI's reputation is increasingly under attack for no apparent reason, the TI is bullied daily by a group of co-workers, or the work he produces is sabotaged in some way.

10. Memory of strangers in the house: Some targeted individuals remember becoming conscious in the middle of the night to witness strangers in the bedroom performing bizarre acts, such as shoving a small object into the TI's nasal cavity. A TI may recall snippets of memory such as standing next to his bed in the middle of the night and being aware of a stranger observing him. These memories are similar to alien abduction stories except that in our case, it is other people, not aliens, who are treating us as if we are nothing more than guinea pigs.

11. Possibility of medicines or chemicals such as psychotropic drugs, steroids or dioxin (PCBs) being added to TIs

foods: A TI may notice that he is feeling physically and psychologically “not himself” after eating a certain food – he may feel unusually hyper, aggressive or irritable. Physical symptoms may include headaches, accelerated heartbeat or chloracne. Some TIs suspect being drugged with anti-depressants to keep suicidal thoughts at bay.

12. Directly affecting a TI’s brain with acoustic or microwave weapon: Severs synaptic connections, promotes forgetfulness, lowers IQ.

13. Other odd occurrences:

One type involves unexpected “behavior” from electronics in the house. For example, the TV turning off or switching to another channel by itself. This may be a demonstration of a weapon that is able to control electronic devices via radio waves from a distance.

Another type involves food behaving in odd ways when cooked. For example, soup can suddenly come to a boil to an extreme degree so that half of the soup boils over the rim of the pot. Another example is when foods erupt or burst in the oven or the microwave, such as cake batter bursting when being baked. This may be a demonstration of a weapon that can rapidly heat up objects from a distance.

Other incidences involve bizarre but true events such as a car turning completely over upside down while the driver is trying to parallel park. This may indicate a weapon that is able to “grab” physical objects and move them, similar to the idea of a “tractor beam” in some science-fiction stories.

Despite the hateful nature of this torture, many of us strive to act responsibly – by holding a job to support ourselves although it is difficult under the circumstances, raising our children to be compassionate toward others, nurturing relationships that sustain us, trying to be patient and not acting on the frustration and the anger that we feel daily, and by doing what else we can to counteract the powerlessness we feel in our situation.

The next section explains further what we are coming to believe is the purpose of this torture. Some of you may have already concluded, without considering any other alternative explanations, that what all this is describing is nothing more than mental illness, and perhaps you will have done so by emphasizing some particulars we have described that fit this explanation while minimizing or discounting others that do not.

We implore you to read on, whether or not you have already made your judgment, so that you can at least base your final assessment of the situation after reading the complete information that is provided.

Section II: An Explanation for Our Torture

All throughout this experience which tortuously continues, the overriding question each one of us had was “WHY?” Why would anybody want to do something like this to other human beings? We had come across, in the course of researching any information that could shed light on our predicament, the subject of mind control.

Most of us initially discounted mind control as a reason for why we were harassed. As rational individuals, it seemed rather far-fetched and to belong in the realm of science-fiction, conspiracy theories, and the like. Quite simply, our experience did not at first strike us in any way as related to being mind-controlled. We were only concerned with how to minimize the physical pain we were suffering from; to get enough sleep to get through the next day; or being deeply anguished about an important relationship gone astray; or trying to understand how our furniture and other possessions could incur so much damage; or why strangers seemed intent on ruining our peace; or trying to juggle a number of these problems at once and stay afloat physically and emotionally, all the time being more and more suspicious that this was being done intentionally.

Then, we “settled down” into a routine of physical and emotional discomforts after reluctantly reaching the conclusion that our suffering is being intentionally perpetrated by unknown persons and realizing that there was nothing we could do about it. When we shared our stories with other individuals in similar situations, and read literature pertaining to our predicament including stories of prisoner abuse at Abu Grabe, the grim possibility of serving as involuntary experimental subjects, especially in the field of mind control, became less implausible.

One observation we noted which supported this idea was the way in which we were being harassed: There was an almost systematic attempt by the perpetrators to test every way in which a human being can be disturbed or agitated. In addition to the harassment tactics already listed, we were also being affected on all levels of perception, of vision, touch, hearing, smell and taste. Here are a few examples from each category:

Vision: Eye aches and blurriness in vision that comes and goes, whether or not the TI wears glasses. One TI has observed her right eye being “dragged” to the outer edge of her eye.

Touch: Severe skin itch that is similar to an allergic reaction to poison ivy. Sensations on the skin that can be prickish like small bug bites or sharp pains as if pierced by a needle.

Hearing: Apart from V2K, virtually all TIs report hearing some kind of noise inside one or both ears. Many hear a shooshing or buzzing noise that is believed to be related to microwave induction hearing. Others hear an electronic tone that can have a Morse code-like pattern and which at times is synchronized with breathing or physical movements.

Smell: Some TIs experience smelling an unpleasant odor that other people around them do not detect. Others detect an unpleasant odor on themselves despite impeccable hygiene which offends people around them.

Taste: A particular dish that tasted good in the past may no longer taste good despite being told that it has not changed.

Sense of balance: Another notable symptom is reports of being temporarily debilitated by vertigo or the sensation of being unbalanced, as if from an inner ear infection.

We do not know how most of these effects are created but we have surmised, from perusing the literature on brain research and behavior modification, and from our personal experience, that our brains are somehow being directly stimulated to produce many of these effects. (Please refer to the list of articles on the last page.)

It is not uncommon for targeted individuals to have moles or other bumps or growths on the skin that suddenly appear one day. TIs have noticed these on various parts of the body including the back of the neck and on the roof of the mouth. We believe that these could be an indication of tiny electronic devices that have been implanted which are used to facilitate the transfer of information to and from our brain and the perpetrators’ monitoring equipment.

If, as we believe, this is all part of involuntary human experimentation, the scope of the research is massive. Furthermore, the perpetrators’ conduct encompasses not only what is ethically disallowed under the rules governing human experimentation, but that which completely violates basic human rights.

These perpetrators, who we believe are trained in behavioral sciences such as psychology, psychiatry and sociology, want to observe the effect of a particular stimulus (i.e., from a non-lethal weapon or from direct brain stimulation) and to determine the difference in response among individuals. But because of the ultra secrecy under which they are allowed to operate, there is no line they will not cross and there is nothing that prevents them from testing all that can be imagined. Thus, targeted individuals have reported everything from a sudden loss of muscle control of the hand which causes the TI to drop whatever he is carrying, to having their jaw clamp shut suddenly so that the tongue is inadvertently bitten, to an electrical jolt to the clitoris or penis.

There appears to be no persons who are spared. In our group, there are individuals from all socio-economic strata, education level, ethnic background, age and political affiliation. TIs have observed their own small children being targeted. The perpetrators conducting these experiments seem not to have a conscience, although they must know that what they are doing is wrong.

We believe that we are just one group of involuntary experimental subjects and that there are many more people who are as yet unaware of serving as human guinea pigs. Since we are aware of our predicament, we cannot but be attentive when people tell us stories of perplexing physical ailments or strange happenings. For example, a TI’s friend may describe unexpected behaviors from electronic devices such as the radio or the television turning on or off by itself. Or he may hear from an otherwise healthy sister who is suffering from dizzy spells for no apparent reason. Or a church acquaintance may relate a story about her elderly father who had a sudden onset of sneezing fits for which the doctor could find no explanation.

In many of these instances, it appears that the perpetrators want to gauge the response to a new effect that a person has never experienced before. So a TI may feel an inexplicable burning sensation on his skin that comes and goes for a few days, never to return.

However, we believe that these experimenters want to do more than just observe and record the response of an individual undergoing a stressful experience due to a new effect being tested. There appears to be, at least in a segment of the TI population, a systematic, albeit despicable, methodology that is being used to bring about a

specific psychological state.

Going down the list of ways we are tortured, the following specific physical and psychological states are evoked:

1. Sleep disturbance/deprivation: Feel mentally and physically sluggish.
2. Physical pain: Feel powerless, discouraged and distracted.
3. Sexual targeting: Akin to being raped which evokes feelings of shame and humiliation.
4. Voice-to-skull (V2K): Another way to distract TIs and make them feel violated, as well as to manipulate their mood in a more direct way, through verbal input/feedback.
5. Being stalked: Elicits fear, anxiety, paranoia and anger.
6. Vandalism: Confusion (when and how did that happen?), damaging TIs personal belongings as another way to inflict psychological damage.
7. Communication sabotage: Deepens sense of isolation and frustration,.
8. Personal relationship sabotage: Evokes anguish, feeling abandoned and being utterly alone.
9. Workplace sabotage: Encourage the false belief that one is “a loser,” an outcast, a failure.

What we begin to see when we become aware of the specific psychological responses to the above tactics is that they serve to destabilize a person by upsetting any previously established psychological equilibrium. They do this by,

Increasing a person’s physical stress when they cause pain or sleep deprivation.

Increasing psychological stress using tactics such as stalking and vandalism which evoke anxiety, anger, powerlessness, and the like.

Weakening any previously held positive self-image and fostering a negative one.

Violating all physical and psychological boundaries and intentionally disregarding any right to privacy, to foster the feeling of being uncentered.

What would be the purpose of destabilizing a person psychologically? It appears that what the perpetrators are trying to do is to create a “depatterned” mental state. Depatterning a person is to disassemble his usual way of thinking and perceiving his environment.

An extreme method of depatterning uses a combination of complete sensory deprivation (such as being kept in total darkness for an extended period) and/or overload (being exposed to intense heat and cold in alternating cycles) plus physical stress (electric shock, sleep deprivation, etc.) to “break” the person and to induce a state of total incapacitation, physically and mentally. This process, in effect, causes the individual to suffer an extreme psychosis. The purpose of inducing this state is to make the person a “blank slate” from which point his personality can be “built-up” again. This is the technique that was purportedly tested by intelligence agencies to brain-wash those considered expendable, such as suspected double agents.

In our situation, the perpetrators are using a less extreme methodology, although still in the realm of torture, to create a mental state that is sufficiently depatterned and which is amenable to control by an external source. Their intention is to generate enough psychological turmoil to influence a person’s conscious decision-making process and to make their manipulations unnoticeable. We believe that they tailor the depatterning method to fit each specific TI, to find the optimal combination of tactics at levels of intensity which “works” for that individual. That is why no one TI’s pattern of torture is the same as another’s.

All persons strive to reach and maintain a state of physical and psychological equilibrium. If peace, love, reflection, hope and self-acceptance can be described as stable and organizing forces, then distraction, fear, confusion, anger, shame and alienation would be unstable and disorganizing. These disorganizing and destabilizing forces are the very ones that the experimenters are attempting to produce in a targeted individual.

A person whose physical and psychological stress is at a high level and thus suffering from these destabilizing internal states are more likely to do the following:

Be prone to hasty decision-making behavior and less able to solve problems calmly and rationally.

Develop a mental state that withdraws from contemplation, reflection and self-awareness to one that is

preoccupied, distracted and forgetful.

Be more easily swayed by other peoples' viewpoints and less able to focus on one's own.

Fall victim to faulty or misguided thinking on social, ethical and moral issues.

The perpetrators, then, seek to exploit the above conditions due to an individual's depatterned mental state, to shape his thoughts, feelings and other dimensions of his personality that will result in behavior they want to see. In this way, it appears that they are trying to change not only surface behavior but to control its foundation, of beliefs and attitudes.

Section III: Mind Control Effects and a Possible Future Society

There are so many questions that we have yet to find answers for, such as the specific technology that is used to create certain physical and psychological symptoms, how they "communicate" with their subjects, how they are able to recruit so many people to participate in tactics such as organized stalking, and whether implants are involved. What we do believe, however, is that the perpetrators possess technology that far out-strips any that is currently known by the public and on which the media has reported. For instance, it appears that they are not only capable of monitoring our brain and nervous system functions remotely but are able to "download" a person's memories to a computer to be used as an aid in predicting and manipulating behavior. Also, as incredible as this sounds, we strongly suspect that the perpetrators have technology which enables them to access or "tap into" the conscious mind of another person.

As we contemplate these issues, we have already observed and can describe instances of what appears to be "mind control" effects (intentionally manipulated psychological events). Below is a list of types of these effects with an example or two of each effect:

1. Being made to feel an unpleasant emotion: A targeted individual may notice that a neutral or slightly unpleasant situation triggers an emotional response, such as extreme anger or sadness, that is disproportionate to the situation. For example, when waiting to be served at a busy restaurant, a TI may experience a feeling of outrage after waiting for just five minutes.
2. Impulse manipulation: Having decided on a course of action, then suddenly thinking of doing something else and acting on it.
3. Creating a psychological bind: For example, taking much longer than necessary when choosing between two products because of competing thoughts which make each product more desirable than the other in alternating cycle – a cycle that keeps repeating so that the TI is caught in a psychological bind.
4. Acting on an erroneous assumption: Taking the wrong subway train, for instance, convinced that it is the right one and feeling acutely surprised to find that it isn't, and wondering how such a simple mistake could have been made.
5. Being made to forget a spontaneous thought: A thought occurs and it "disappears" immediately, even though it had occurred only a second or two ago, and it is difficult to recall it again.
6. Having words or phrases be substituted: While reciting the Lord's Prayer, for example, observing oneself "inadvertently" substituting a word or a phrase in the Prayer with either random words or words that have a negative meaning.
7. Recalling an action that the TI initially does not remember doing: Being perplexed by noticing something that one does not remember doing, only to remember later that it was done by the TI himself.
8. Being made to re-experience a memory repeatedly: For example, an unpleasant episode keeps coming back to mind despite consciously making an effort to not dwell on it. Or a song heard on the radio will be played over and over in one's head to the point that it becomes mentally tiring.
9. Dream tampering: A dream that is tampered with could be about a frustrating situation where a certain objective that the dreamer is trying to reach is thwarted again and again. Another type of tampered dream could be

a situation involving family members whose behavior in the dream angers or saddens the TI.

10. Dyslexic symptoms: An example of this is transposing letters or leaving out words when typing or handwriting. This may not be an effect that is mind-controlled but could be the result of being bombarded with electromagnetic energy used in “mind-reading” technology that causes damage to the brain.

Although many of these examples appear to describe ordinary occurrences, we nevertheless posit that we experienced them as the result of artificial manipulations. We believe that it is these kinds of small manipulations which, if the perpetrators are successful in controlling, increase their success of controlling more complex decision-making processes and thwarting entrenched thinking patterns, such as blurring the lines of what one knows is right and wrong.

There are certain indications or changes that the TI observes about himself which suggest that the above effects are the result of an externally-controlled event:

The targeted individual notices that he is having far more difficulty staying on and completing a task than before he became a target.

He can no longer count on his personal discipline to reach a goal he has set for himself.

He notices that, quite often, his train of thought leads to unpleasant memories.

It occurs to the TI that a behavior or thought seems inconsistent with his past behavior or attitude.

Being surprised to find himself making simple mistakes, or being perplexed as to how he could have believed an assumption that in hindsight is plainly erroneous.

Observing that sometimes the behavior or thinking is accompanied by an almost dream-like state of mind.

There may be other effects we have not noticed but which are nevertheless manipulated. The idea that human behavior, through mind control, can be or should be controlled is not new. Scientists, many funded by the U.S. military, have been working on this issue for decades. What is frightening is that this ominous persistence has produced the technology and a methodology that is currently being tested on the general population. Mind control, the “final frontier” of horribly misguided individuals who seek domination over others for their own benefit, may be at our doorstep.

One question that arises is how the perpetrators are able to recruit so many people to do their bidding. We have observed all segments of the population participating in this unjustified harassment of people: From middle-class White Americans, to Blacks, Hispanics, Asians and even Native-Americans; from teenagers to the elderly, from criminals to law-enforcement personnel.

We believe that the perpetrators use whatever justification that works for a particular group to convince them that the targeted individual deserves such treatment. For instance, they may approach a “community watch” group and play a tape that has visual or audio information, taken out of context, portraying the target as a threat to the community in some way. Or college students who sign up for “secret service” training may become involved in “surveillance exercises” and get caught up in the excitement of working undercover without giving thought to whether or not their actions violate the civil liberties of their targets.

We also believe that the creation of a secret police force as provided by the Patriot Act is yet another source that contribute to community vigilantism activities. Although we have not committed any crimes nor have any designs to be unlawful, we may have been designated “adversaries” of the United States just by the mere fact that we are trying to expose this evil.

We do not know if the state of affairs have reached the point of no return, and we can only guess where all this is leading to. Some experts envision a society in the not-too-distant future where all human brains will be linked to super-computers and monitored. The current experimentation phase may be a key as to how this future society will be controlled. For all we know, this diabolical scheme, if true, may have already progressed to a point where targeted individuals are just the “training ground” on which the perpetrators can practice their mind control and behavior manipulation skills before moving on to more “important” targets. If they succeed and are able to

“roboticise” human beings, it will be a society where the true culprits will never be accountable.

We hope, however, that it is not too late. Most of you will agree that what we are describing, should it actually be occurring, is without question a situation worthy of condemnation. And we say to those of you who are aware of this venality and have so far turned a blind eye to it, the temptation to justify the use of abhorrent methods may be easier in this uncertain world full of violent conflicts. However, we hope you will realize that “peace and security” achieved through the enslavement of human free will is a violation of the highest order, and we pray that you will not be blinded by reasons that falsely justify the “necessity” of this evil.

Section IV: What you can do NOW to counteract a roboticised future society

Safeguard individual, privacy and civil rights:

1. Endeavor to find out and expose any secret research conducted by the U.S. government and its contractors, particularly those involving involuntary human subjects.
2. Pass legislation to safeguard the rights of individuals suffering from avian flu in a nationwide pandemic. Investigate rumors of detention facilities being built to house flu victims and determine the necessity of such a drastic measure.
3. Anticipate the ways in which surveillance and monitoring technology, such as implants and radio signal microchips, can violate privacy and civil rights. Vigorously defend these rights and oppose legislation that seek to curtail them under the perceived threat of terrorism or in the guise of national security.
4. Pass legislation to reaffirm the Geneva Conventions Provisions and Protocols on the humane treatment of prisoners.
5. Place clear limits on the extent the U.S. military is deployed and the force used to control the U.S. civilian population during times of civil unrest.
6. Strive to maintain a strict separation between Church and State, and beware of efforts to blur this line which will endanger our religious freedom to choose who, how and whether to worship.

Investigate weapons technology and how they are being used:

7. Investigate how satellites may be used to spy on average Americans and if they are being utilized in other ways that pose danger to people.
8. Determine current and future weapons capability related to electromagnetic, acoustic or psychotronic weapons and to what extent, if any, should they be used in controlling the U.S. civilian population.

Related concerns:

9. Investigate technology that uses electromagnetic waves to change weather patterns, create hurricanes and earthquakes, and to stimulate volcanoes.
10. Investigate rumors of underground facilities being built around the country and determine their existence and purpose.

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

CADEWCH

(Citizens Against Directed-Energy Weapons and Covert Harassment)

105. NAME: RICHARD CAIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: cainrl@tjsl.edu

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/12

This email serves as an update to Santa Barbara California Superior Court case # 1402957. Attached is a copy of my civil suit and images of myself and my 6 and 5 year old sons. The evidence supports that my family and I are victims of non-consensual experimentation dating back to 1999. The mother of my sons Angela B participated in a full body X-ray on 09/17/2012. The X-rays revealed the same pattern of implants. Remember our sons were born at the same hospital and she was a patient of the Defendant hospital. The common theme for all of us is that implant leads are connected to (Radio Frequency Identification Devices) which are prevalent throughout our bodies. A cover up of these crimes continues to date. I am the primary target because I discovered and unveiled these crimes against humanity. I believe we are victims of what is seen all over YouTube and other websites and known as government involved human experimentation. It is also clear that in an effort to cover their tracks they labelled me what appears to be an alleged terrorist or threat to National Security. No one on the planet would make such a claim other than the criminals responsible for this two year nightmare. Their only objective is to get rid of the messenger. My body is a shrine full of implant leads / wires and foreign electronic devices. All of the evidence points to this process beginning in 1999 prior to me having children. Once I began having children the experiments extended to my children and their mother. The perpetrators are now using the color of my skin to label me as something that I am not in an effort to further cover up their crimes. Think about it. If you are attempting to thwart terrorism you try and set up your target as we see on TV every day. People have been arrested for conspiring to commit a crime. Secondly you send out unmarked cars to catch the alleged target. You do not send out marked vehicles. This is all stall tactics as the perpetrators trigger the devices in my chest. The reality is that no crime has been committed or conspired. This is all about a very elaborate cover up with a great deal of power to do so.

1. **2008 discovered X-ray and the attached report.** This X-ray was discovered by way of an investigation of my medical records. The images depicted in the X-ray were implanted non-consensually. The report indicates the reason for the exam was an alleged acute Myocardial Infarction (410.90). The report also indicates a history of chest pain. As we all know I have never had a history of chest pain. On the night that I arrived to the St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital I explained to the doctor and the nurse that I felt palpitations in my left deltoid area (see attached records). The sensations prompted me to visit the hospital to have my alleged high blood pressure checked. The report also alleges a left ventricular cardiac configuration through the heart. We now know that the ventricular cardiac configuration that Dr. Troung described in his report can be seen in the discovered 2004 Goleta Valley Cottage Hospital 2004 X-ray. Based on all of the evidence gathered to date including CT scans and X-rays. We now know that the left ventricular cardiac configuration that goes through the heart is an implanted electronic device. If I had not discovered the devices I would have died of an alleged Myocardial Infarction (410.90) i.e. natural causes. This is the same alleged medical condition which took the life of Michael Clarke Duncan. A recent exam of my heart by Dr. Karol Watson of the UCLA Medical Center revealed that my heart is perfectly fine.

2. **2004 discovered X-ray.** In previous emails I described the implant leads which extend from both the left and right side of my head. Those particular implant leads are associated with the non-consensually implanted cochlea implants (transmitters) that are depicted in the 2011 MRI. The implants appear to be transmitters which are capable of sending and receiving information. Attached is the 2011 MRI. The MRI shows the transmitters in both ears and one implanted in the left sinus maxillary. For months I and others have been trying to figure out the purpose of the instruments that are depicted in the discovered 2004 X-ray which sit on top of my shoulders in the deltoid region. An X-ray taken on August, 22, 2012 of my back, spine, and shoulder areas reveal radio frequency identification devices that have been implanted in both of my left and right deltoids. The electronic devices are circular and almost mirror a happy face except these devices look evil. The devices are all connected to implant leads which you can see being implanted into my deltoids in the 2004 X-ray. The majority of the implant leads / wires are connected my abdomen area and wrap around my back as depicted in the August 22, 2012 X-ray of the back and spine. The same devices and pattern can also be seen in the 2012 lateral X-rays of both of my sons. Their implant leads can also be seen running down their backs and on the side lateral X-rays. All of the implant leads / wires are connected to Radio frequency Identification Devices (RFID's). The same pattern can be seen in all of our X-rays and CT scans.

3. **August 22, 2012 X-ray** of my back and spine. The August 22, 2012 X-ray explains the circle that several doctors

located in the middle of my back along with the surgical scars. The attached series of August 22, 2012 X-rays of my back and spine show Implant leads / wires running across and around my back. The electronic devices that are visible have been circled in each described area. The implant leads / wires are self-explanatory and they wrap around my both sides of my body.

4. **2012 chest and lateral X-rays of my 6 and 5 year old sons** depict the same devices in a smaller form with implant leads extending from them in the lateral X-rays. The devices are not the standard bio-chips. The devices are definitely radio frequency devices (RFID's) connected to implant leads / wires that are capable of causing serious injury. These devices are clearly implanted for experimentation purposes and torture.

5. **2011 MRI** depicts the following implants cranial, cochlea, and left maxillary sinus.

IMPLANT AREAS

CRANIAL IMPLANTS TOP LEFT AND RIGHT SIDE TOP BRAIN / HEAD.DEPICTED 2011 MRI

COCHLEA IMPLANTS LEFT AND RIGHT EAR DEPICTED 2004 X-RAY AND 2011 MRI

DELTOID IMPLANTS LEFT AND RIGHT DEPICTED 2004 AND 2012 X-RAY OF SPINE, SHOULDERS, AND BACK.

TRICEP IMPLANTS LEFT AND RIGHT SIDE DEPICTED IN 2012 X-RAY OF BACK OF ARMS

KIDNEY IMPLANTS AREA LEFT AND RIGHT SIDES DEPICTED IN 2012 X-RAY.

SPINE IMPLANTS FROM TOP TO BOTTOM IMPLANTS LEADS AND FOREIGN DEVICES DEPICTED IN 2012 SPINE X-RAY

LEFT MAXILLARY SINUSIMPLANT DEPICTED IN 2011 MRI

THIGHS LEFT AND RIGHT SIDES SUBCUTANEOUS DEVICES SIMILAR TO SIZE AND SHAPE OF THE IMAGES DEPICTED IN THE ARMS AND SPINE AREAS. X-RAYS FORTHCOMING.

LASTLY. THE DOCTORS AND OTHERS INVOLVED IN THIS NIGHTMARE HAVE ATTEMPTED TO COVER UP THEIR CRIMES BY PORTRAYING ME AS SOMEONE THAT I AM NOT.

I HAVE NEVER BEEN A MEMBER OF ANY TYPE OF CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION, I HAVE NEVER TRAVELED OUT OF THE COUNTRY, I DO NOT HAVE FRIENDS IN OTHER COUNTRIES, I HAVE NEVER ASSOCIATED WITH ANYONE FROM ANOTHER COUNTRY WHOS INTERESTS ARE A THREAT TO THE U.S.WHAT IS THIS NIGHTMARE TRULY ABOUT? IT'S ABOUT NON-CONSENSUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THAT HAS BEEN DISCOVERED. THE DEVICES ARE PLACED IN EVERY LIMB OF THE BODY AND APPEAR TO BE DESIGNED TO CONTROL THE BODY. THE VIDEOS I TOOK OF MY SONS OVER A PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS SHOW WHAT THE DEVICES ARE CAPABLE OF DOING WHILE THE BODY IS AT REST. IT IS CRYSTAL CLEAR THAT SOME TYPE OF MIND AND BODY CONTROL EXPERIMENT WHICH FAILED. THE ACTIONS OF THE PERPETRATORS ARE CLEAR HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS. VISIT WWW.ICAACT.ORG

I LOOK FORWARD TO MY DAY IN COURT. THESE CRIMES MUST BE SWEEPED UNDER THE RUG. MY EXPERT WITNESSES ARE PREPARED TO TELL THE TRUTH!! THE INDIVIDUAL RESPONSIBLE FOR THESE CRIMES HAVE CAUSE IRREPARABLE HARM TO AN INNOCENT FAMILY FOREVER.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RICHARD CAIN

**106. NAME: RODNEY CAIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012**

Email: thelandmanofwashington@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/9/12

Please do whatever to found out who is torturing me... The try to get me to rape and kill, they tell me to sell my soul and sell my sin, they know what I am watching and they hear my thoughts' (imposing subconscious thoughts. My head pops and explodes and they said that I have a crawler (RMN device) I feel like a motion detector with facial recognition. (as I typed that they said "do you want to die"
Help me sign up to help/be a voice or opt of of whatever they and however they torture me.
I am in great pain and I may have spinal fluid being squished from my brain from the assault's and the head pops.

7/10/12

I am Caucasian and I am in Washington..... Last May was the initial Attack on my life, My thoughts were all sucked up and my brain hemorrhaged.. I was taking control of and I crashed my Jeep into a house. They said that my kids would be sucked up by good aliens instead of bad ones if I crashed it so I did.
Now I hear lots of voices that continue to trance me and they are phishing all of my thoughts still and punk words in to try to control me and write my life.
God bless

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Rodney Cain

in Puyallup Washington.

P.S. I lived near a border town in Eastern Washington and they might be killing my friends

107. NAME: CARLO CALANDRA

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood - 1973

Email: carlocalandra@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/6/08

I RECEIVED YOUR E-MAIL ADDRESS FROM ANOTHER VICTIM OF GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL, THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON SINCE I WAS A KID I AM NOW 37 YEARS OLD, I HAVE TRIED TO GET HELP BUT HAVE FAILED, I HAVE SENT LETTER'S, FAX'S, AND E-MAIL'S TO ALL 3 LEVEL'S OF GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT'S RECENTLY TRIED TO HIRE A LAWYER NOBODY WANT'S ANYTHING TO DO WITH ME AND PLAY STUPID ON THIS TOPIC OF MIND CONTROL, MY DAY'S ARE HELL I DON'T FEEL WELL FAR FROM GOOD AND MY PROBLEM'S ARE VERY SERIOUS AND DANGEROUS I'M GUARENTEED 100% I HAVE MIND CONTROL IS THERE ANYTHING YOU CAN DO FOR ME. THANK-YOU. CARLO.

THANK-YOU FOR YOUR RECENT E-MAIL I HAVE BEEN A VICTIM OF MIND CONTROL SINCE I WAS A KID I STILL AM AT 37 YEARS OLD I HAVE A HARD TIME GETTING HELP HERE THERE IS SO MUCH CORRUPTION HERE SINCE I WAS A KID DO YOU HAVE ANY CONTACTS HERE?

9/7/08

I'M FROM TORONTO CANADA NO ONE WANT'S TO HELP ME HERE I MUST HAVE SENT 1000 MESSAGES TO ALL LEVEL'S OF GOVERMENT EVERYONE PLAY'S STUPID LIKE THIS STUFF DOES'NT EVEN EXIST I CAN'T EVEN GET ANY DOCTOR'S TO TALK ABOUT IT WITH ME ,BETWEEN

THE CORRUPTION IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ALL THE V.I.P PEOPLE INVOLVED IT'S VERY HARD HERE FOR ME THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR MORE THAN 20 YEAR'S AND I HAVE BEEN THROUGH HELL AND STILL AM.

23/7/08

do you still have gov mind control or did you get help i can't find anyone to help me here for 2 years i sent fax's , e-mails , letter's, to all 3 level's of government and different department's maybe over a 1000 message's i'm getting mind fucked everydayit's hell. if you know someone in the u.s.a can you have them send messages for me to get some help.

7/9/08

my problem's are with government mind control derrick know's i just talk to him on the phone a couple of week's ago, can you just attach my name to one of these case summaries i will give you my info carlo calandra, 21 knowland dr , toronto ontario, m9a4L7 canada,i have been a target and victim since i was a teenager i am know 37 years old and still experiecing mind torture from the canadian government ,it has been an inhumaine treatment i have been experineing the whole time, i don't know what else to write if you can do this for me would be great and send me a copy of it, if not let me know i will have to find someone to help me.

8/9/08

CARLO CALANDRA

I HAVE BEEN A VICTIM OF GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL SINCE I WAS A KID, I AM NOW 37 YEARS OLD AND STILL AM A VICTIM . WHAT I EXPERIENCE DAILY MENTALLY AND PHYSICALY IS AN IN HUMAINE TREATMENT, HOW DOES ANYONE IN THE GOVERNMENT GET AWAY WITH SOMETHING SO CORRUPT AND CRIMINAL AND GET AWAY WITH IT FOR SO MANY YEAR'S, I THINK THIS IS WORST THAN MURDER WHAT I WENT THROUGH IN LIFE. I HAVE SENT MANY LETTER'S , FAX'S , E-MAIL'S TO THE GOVERNMENTAND STILL NOTHING HAS BEEN DONE ABOUT THIS EITHER LEAVE ME ALONE OR JUST KILL ME THERE IS NOTHING IN LIFE THAT CAN JUSTIFY SUCH A MENTAL TORTURE THAT I HAVE BEEN THROUGH FOR YEAR'S IT'S SICK ,PAINFUL AND I FEEL VERY SICK, I JUST WANT TO FEEL NORMAL AND LIVE A NORMAL LIFE WHO HAS THE RIGHT TO DENY ME THIS IN LIFE , I WANT THIS GOVERNMENT MIND CONTROL WEAPON'S OUT OF MY LIFE AND MY SYSTEM FOR GOOD.

4/11/08

hello guy's and girl's hope your doing well because i'm not i have a question for you are there electronic jammer's out on the market to block all frequency's and beam's coming into us i heard they are illegal here are they legal over i guess not or else you would have one but if they do exist any suggestion's on how to get one.

30/11/08

www.ararcommission.ca and www.maherarar.ca his name is maher arar he was a suspected terrorist that was tortured in syria for one year, the canadian government including csis intelligence and the r.c.m.p gave him 10 million dollars and no trial to keep his mouth shut about the mind control weapon's they used on him and they also gave him back his peace of mind, i have been a victim for over 20 year's, the mind control torture is slowly killing me, and the government will not help me or leave me alone, can i get your support on this and let all your contact's know about this,will you please send a message for me pm@pm.gc.ca thank-you. carlo calandra , toronto , ontario, canada

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

30/5/13

Thanks for asking , But i'm not o.k the torture is brutal ,

I have people calling my house , and i have no idea who they are , It's difficult to trust anyone

Listen TORONTO , ONTARIO , CANADA is one of the worst places's to live if your a victim ,

The tortore is brutal , the gangstalking constantly being followed the government here is working with everyone

They ruined my whole life my bussiness etc ,

It's horrible i have no idea what the hell they are telling people here. My life has gotten worst since i've been online or just trying to get help.

4/6/13

They are horrible here , I thought asking for help was going to get me help it ended up getting worse.

John i have been a victim for many , many year's , i don't want to say to much over the computer because i'm constantly monitored.

You can keep my e-mail for any good new's

Thanks again - and god bless you and everyone for all your hard work .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Carlo

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

108. NAME: MARGARITA CAMPOAMOR

Citizenship: Cuba

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: margaritacampoamor@yahoo.es

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/12/12

Hello, my name is Margarita Campoamor, I read your website and decided to write.

I am an individual harassed and persecuted for over four years, almost four years living in Canada, Nova Scotia, but I am a Cuban citizen. Something that I noticed your website is that you seek help from the government to investigate cases of harassment and even in cases of use of electromagnetic weapons. My experience is that the Government of Canada supports the organized harassment, because in my case I am sprayed by planes and helicopters of the army indiscriminately, it makes me all kinds of rape, not just human rights, not to life itself, I am constantly sprayed fuel and forced to breathe all kinds of heavy metals and other substances, my car has been prepared for all this pollution, the helicopters have targeted me with psychotronic weapons, I have received radiation and electromagnetic frequencies, radio frequencies for almost all the day. None of these weapons is in the hands of ordinary civilians or private. This is the only high government corruption that prevails on this planet. At this very moment I am writing, I am a victim of a gas attack and spraying conducted by the police. These bullies have destroyed the few things I own, my car is completely controlled by them, by the computer and of course frequency and enters through the fuses, in their attacks predominate color stock. I wonder if you have knowledge that the Targeted individuals make a business "established" here in this country. That is, they bring people here and become targeted with all these methods of pollution; they change the chemistry of the body and then force them to return home. In this way these individuals become fragile and are easily exterminated. I denounce this crime and to add my voice to the many individuals who suffer like me social marginalization and disregard for their lives.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely.

Margarita

109. NAME: KEVIN CANADA

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: kcraigdc@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/3/11

JUST CLICK ON MY LINK AND WATCH MY VIDEOS IT'S ALL RIGHT THERE, CLICK ON THE LINKS BELOW MY VIDEOS TO READ MY STORY.

<http://www.youtube.com/user/kcraigdc>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN CANADA

TEL: 631 419-6132

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/user/kcraigdc>

110. NAME: CAROL CANNING

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: carol.canning59@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/6/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Dear madam and sir,

I wish to

1: underline my support of the following individual's petitions previously sent to your office.

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002

also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia

EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China

EM_Ack_OTP-CR-742_09 James Gee, China

2: give notice that I, a 53 year old woman, native of Canada and residing therein, have been targeted 'in fullness' by remotely directed psychotronic and radio-frequency energy weaponry systems since January of 2012, immediately after having been issued of a trespassing ticket by a Canadian Pacific Railway Police Officer, an agent working within federal jurisdiction.

I must underline to you that I suffer greatly under this burden; I have been denied honesty and integrity in medical services available to me through the public health services of my country. As a result, I have been greatly disadvantaged in obtaining extensive enough physical proof of this abuse taking place so that I could seek redress before the law in my country.

In the course of one year and a half, I have been reduced to the status of a slave to a military project which conceals this activity from public view. My own grown children cannot fathom that I am selected for such activities and have been progressively abandoning me to my misery ... a woman who has taken great care to live and love prior to the onset of this situation. My parents and siblings feel that it is their right to have me committed to an asylum instead of helping me because they have not offered Truth in this matter by official source in my country.

I can assure you that use of these weapon systems for consciousness and perception modification are primary sources of division and distress within the social fabric of a nation, make no mistake about that.

I beg of you to 'hear our cries' and understand that we wish only to resume a life of a free human being, living souls to a heavenly plan and be released from the human mischief which has us forcibly submitted to a mechanistic realm, having imposed itself upon us, by way of military and business interests, informational technologies and space weaponry systems.

That we are placed in such a position to suffer this out in silence is an extreme Moral Aberration well over and above the complex multiplicity of Human Rights violations to be enumerated.

I wish that you may make haste in taking action.

Sincerely,

Carol Canning

Montreal Qc, Canada

20/9/13

Hi everyone, I started to use frequency generators over a month ago. I have 2 'Schumann resonators from different sources ; one has an organite pyramid on top of it while the other is pretty much a box containing a coil. I got the simple one going first (a good week) before receiving the second one. Each one made a huge difference YET the 'bad people' basically 'beefed' up their assaults against me within 24 hours of getting each going. So I still got hit real bad and remained 'in rough shape' in spite of the 2 devices running YET with the difference in that I had a small window of 'freedom' to now remember AND I remained surprisingly relaxed in spite of being 'overtaken' once again. I even got shot-up by a stealth drone (2nd time now) , this time through my nose with a new batch of nano-particles I presume ... not fun.

I contacted a woman in my vicinity who makes organite sculptures (personal protection items) and pleaded with her to help me as I had tried to make a few small pieces on my own and I they weren't making me 'safe' from my aggressors.

She sent me a few items as a gift ... I incorporated these (a pendent and an 'ornament') to my 'scalar' arsenal along with my first 2 small home-made organite peices ... and then things got better ... I was able to get back to developing my life again and I became able to pray 'in private' and stay relaxed .. This woman suggested that I use my newly found freedom to either buy or make a few more 'organite ornaments' (personal protection) and I managed to make a nice sized one a few days ago. I'm working on assembling another stock of metals for my next organite protection ornament.

I use my scalar resonators along with these ornaments. I'm very pleased with the way they are holding up YET I'm very much aware that the 'captors/aggressors' will go out of their way to 'get me back'

One of the things that the scalar resonator and organite protectors are not 'blocking' very well is the 'remote / sensory visual bombardments to the inner eye' at night ... but I'm working on blocking this out with eye patches (made of cushioned aluminium with a small sac of crystals and a rare earth magnet) ...

For the record ...

Hope you find this info inspirtational, bye, Carol.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Carol Canning
Montreal Qc, Canada

111. NAME: KELLY CASLAR
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: winmne@gmail.com, winc2012@yahoo.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and agencies. I am a victim of torture and abuse using Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons technology. There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

YOUR ATTENTION IS URGENTLY NEEDED TO HALT THESE ATROCITIES, PROTECT KELLY M. CASLAR AND BRING THESE EXTREMIST ELEMENTS TO JUSTICE. THIS IS AN EMERGENCY.

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2002. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce Psychosis, Isolation, Depression, and suicide;

physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources . Nobody is above the law, yet some groups or agencies out there believes themselves to be. **THIS IS NOT RIGHT.**

I can confirm the following technical abilities and powers as follow:

1. That they can place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is from remote locations.
2. That they can monitor a human brain from remote locations including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading.
3. They can continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to induce voices, noises, other disturbances, images, and “dreams” into the brain.
4. That they can directly interfere with abuse , torture and hit your body with invisible beams from remote locations.
5. That they can interfere with alter, insert, etc. data files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations-even during transmission.

THESE THINGS ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING USED AND ABUSED ON MYSELF AND OTHER U.S. CITIZENS.

I was born in the U.S.A. in Los Angeles County raised in Southern California. I'm a Holocaust victim offspring. My father was 100% Russian Jewish man AB- blood type he pass-away 1984 I tell later the truth about how or what gave him the cancer. My father before his father I was told there wore only 36 of the survived out of the concentration camp they wore in and my father true name was Kissuburd if I have the spelling right and they gave them the last name Caslar that's how I end up with the last name Caslar and that I am the only person in the world with my birth name. My Mother is 100% Irish from N.J the problem with my mother she wouldn't turn Jewish so I am fondly going to Hebrew school to night is my second night going I did send my daughter to Hebrew school at the age of three so I hope this might get ride of the omen that my family has by my father marrying a non Jewish women.

I guess one of the reason that I end up being target by a few people is that I am always a lone, I am loner and every body I was close to passed away or these people set them up and their doing time or disappeared so if anything would happen to me they wouldn't have to worry about any one showing up asking any questions that what ever they write down in a report like I said who would check or even bother to investigate no one when the police officers are investigator too.

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment and organized stalking since December 2001. I was living at 7908 Milton Ave # B Whittier, California 90602, County of Los Angeles. The phenomenon is real... It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, for some suicide, but for me it made me realize that I am a better person because I wouldn't do the same to other's like what other have done to me. By what I have been through that it's self made me realize that I am better then some people and just important as the next person setting next to me, plus that also helps pull me out of depression and for myself to never give up on trying to fine a way to reach out for others out there to help stop these inhuman humans that are knot just targeting me but others too. I also have been through physical and emotional manipulation. My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I haven't meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults.

The reason why I am knot documented each occurrence of these assaults is that it would take me to long to do document each occurrence of these assaults that have happened to me and you do have to realize I didn't finch high school and I do have more then one learning disorder so I will do my best and tell you about a few thing about the kind of abuse so I/we can start off in the right direction.

Nobody is above the law, even if you in law enforcement or knot no matter who you are, yet some groups or agencies out there believes them to be. **THIS IS NOT TRUE**

THE REASON FOR GIVING YOU THIS INFORMATION IS AS YOU WOULD IMAGINE, THAT WE AS AMERICANS KNOW THAT YOU WOULD BE HIGHLY INTERESTED IN SUCH CRIMES AGAINST US U.S. CITIZENS. WHEN SUCH CRIMES HAVE BEEN REPORTED TO POLICE, THE FBI, OR OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IT IS TOTALLY IGNORED DESPITE EVIDENCE ILLUSTRATING THAT SUCH ATROCITIES ARE GOING ON. THIS MEANS AT THIS MOMENT YOUR COUNTRY IS KEEPING

YOU IN THE DARK ON PURPOSE WHILE THERE IS AN ACTIVITY OF PUBLIC EXECUTIONS WITHOUT TRIAL GOING ON ACROSS THIS NATION.

It sounds impossible that attacks on citizens are occurring. From millionaires to ordinary housewives and husbands even children are under attack from directed energy and covertly implanted with harmful and deadly devices. Directed energy purposefully pointed at them for what has been proven to be multiple purposes. Such purposes are human experiment, population management reduction, behavioral manipulation, political reasons, economic business sabotage, reduction of retirement benefits, increasing medical profits, law enforcement investigations designed to pad their budgets, motives of rape, to make money from programs offering use of such equipment, used as a revenge technology tool by corrupt operatives and worst of all but relevant that there are quotas for operatives to make.

You are being warned of a massive attack of U.S. citizens that is going on at this moment all across the country. Evidence of the activity has been discovered through technical research proving that this is in fact true. For approximately six years there have been reports from people throughout this country claiming that they have been under attack in their homes from radio frequency weapons that cause effects that decrease the immune system, also these reports include that many of these people are implanted with covert devices causing extreme pain are also being reported. You and your family members may also be victims of this same activity, some of the initial symptoms are very common such as insomnia, acid reflux and many others, the radio frequency energy also causes physiological changes that cause syndromes and disease of all kinds including heart attack because the techniques of attack is radio frequency. This means you or your family members could have symptoms or be sick from this same widespread covert activity.

I have been confronting Electronic Stalking / Harassment / Illegal Electronic Surveillance Stalking / Harassment for about 6 years that I'm aware of. These people that are involved are on both sides of the law enforcement. These stalkers primary goal is to control over the victims life by instilling terror. Advances in technology here made easier for the stalkers to harass their victim's from a distance, with relative anonymity

The high-Tech stalker uses sophisticated surveillance equipment like global positioning systems and miniature video cameras to track or spy on the victims; obtains information over the Internet on the victim's address a place college and delivers threatening messages via E-mail. The stalker also spreads damaging rumors about the victims through internet chat rooms, message boards, a Web pages-often without the victim's knowledge, plus these stalkers do the same to the whole family / friends.

I have been set-up and framed and railroaded, in are very own court rooms and had many cases thrown on me and had doctors misdiagnose me so I the victim can't stand up for myself in a court room of law against, but I straighten out misdiagnose / mal-practice issue and taking these people to court.

As you can see, the nature of stalking has changed, but its effect is still the same, The victim's suffers mental turmoil & physical turmoil behind all the abuse.

I have been a victim for many years and these stalkers will never stop and will do anything to another human being these are human that are inhuman and several police agencies are involved as our news media as our very own Neighborhood Watch, FBI, CIA, Employees that work in the Social Security Administration, schools/colleges there are so many that are involved it's unrealistic, but real.

There is one thing we as the people need to remember is that there is people out there that do care for not give up know matter what "Don't Give-up" I know it's at times it feels like no one cares, but please remember this your not alone even if you are. Now if you give up don't you think other will too?

In a significant number of cases stalking is a precursor to lethal violence. I feel if you truly care for the fellow Americans & other people you could find a way to stop these inhuman humans that are involved, instead of covering up for each others wrong doings or for your self or your love ones.

I K. Caslar have been through a lot more abuse than what I have wrote out in this CASE SUMMARY/PETITION by what I'm sending you should be enough for you to start and thorough investigation.

I K.C. have had all these Symptoms:-

Petitions Unit United Nations Council on Human Rights Geneva, Switzerland - Group Complaint

We the undersigned have suffered or are suffering from strange and similar symptoms. There is no physical or mental illness that can cause all of the symptoms indicated below. But there is a technology (neurological weapons, radio-frequency weapons) that can. The human body is an electrochemical system:

anything that disturbs the electrical impulses of the nervous system will affect body function and behavior. We the undersigned would like to draw your attention to this extreme criminality. There is massive secrecy regarding this horrendous matter.

Symptoms:-

Sleep Disturbance, Forced or Artificial Dreams, Auditory Effects (sounds, noises etc.), Jolts, Muscle Spasms, Muscle Cramps, Burning sensations, Tingling sensations, Runny Nose when interacting with people (unexplained by ENT, Internal Medicine & Allergy specialists), Sneezing, Flu like Symptoms, Headaches, Blurred Vision, False Heart Attacks, Sexual abuse using the technology, Hot and Cold Flashes, Other Symptoms of a similar nature

Based on the above, this is a formal request to the UN Council on Human Rights to assist in halting these activities violating International norms of behavior and International obligations of the countries mentioned.

<http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/default.aspx>

Reports from victims worldwide have similar patterns which can be clearly seen. It has been said that individuals can suddenly be attacked by neurological pains, nausea, extreme strong emotions (fear, anger, euphoria), vivid dreams, bizarre sexual manipulation, audio effects, and seeing strong visuals. Combined with total hacking and control of electronic devices (computer, car, and electronic apparatus) selective interception of e-mail, telephone conversations. The victims often tell how their glances are followed, their thoughts are read and their motorics controlled.

Symptoms of Electromagnetic Torture:-

Severe pins and needles Prickly burning sensations

Heightened body temperature Increased heart rate

Back strain chronic headaches

Involuntary hand, finger and toe movements Stomach cramps

Spot blanking of memory Harassment of the auditory hearing with ringing, clicking and buzzing

Repeated spasms and contracting of muscles and tendons within the body

Bleeding and discharge from the nasal cavity

Mind control agent UK

Here is a description of the cluster of symptoms common to most victims. 24 hours 7 days a week, for years on end, Victims are subjected to all kinds of harassment and torture. Most agree that the technology can remotely target and control every nerve of the body. Heart rate can speed up and slow down, bowel movements can be regulated, illnesses can turn on and off in an instant. Victims report microwave hearing or voices in the head and sleep deprivation. Thoughts can be read, and played back to the victim, instantaneously. People around the victim can repeat verbatim, the victim's immediate thoughts. Dreams are manipulated, behaviors controlled, emotions literally played with and all types of pain can be started and stopped in all parts of the body. Remote sexual manipulation and abuse with pedophilia, homosexual and degrading themes are reported regularly. Microwave burns are frequently reported, along with all types of bizarre and harassing manipulation of electrical equipment, phone, car, TV and computers. Black bag intelligence tactics of tire slashing, break-ins and mail tampering are reported. Holograms are projected. according to victims, it is vicious, amoral, sadistic and cruel. Most victims describe the experience as very debilitating and liken it to mental rape, prison or total destruction of the quality of one's life. Most are labeled mentally ill and live with financial ruin. Loss of health, social life and career. All say the technology is very sophisticated and effective as a weapon. Some victims say they would use it on their torturers and feel vindication. It is like a slow death.

7/5/08

My name is Kelly Caslar and my mailing address is PO Box 1034 Azusa, CA 91702 home telephone (626) 378-9471 cellular (626) 274-4678

My daughter and I are separated. She just turned 18teen and I am separated from everyone that I love. Don Wright is 100% Russian doing time in some prison which one I don't know no one will tell me. My daughter might have a little Japanese and I'm half Russian and Irish. Sometimes, I know I'll see both of them again. One of my dreams is for us to be able to get together to become a family, but at other times, I don't think, I ever see neither one again. I have two bad habits. I am a receiving addict and I choose to stay clean and sober, but I still smoke cigars. I have proved that I don't have any mental disorders, just learning disorders, as you know they like to label us all crazy. I'm also believed in the Lord now! And I am Jewish. I am the only person that has my birth name believe it, or not it's true. I'm also a Holocaust off spring. It is my last name what makes my name unique. I was forced out of my home 2002 in December and for two and a half years is seemed all I was capable of doing was to take a shower, they didn't even what me to shower. No matter what these people are still there and more follow. I also have scares

head to toe, but do heal real well, my scars some are long some are little. I am Russian and Irish. Do you know who I am now?

Sincerely, Kelly Mary Caslar

13/3/13

TESTIMONIAL

I Kelly Caslar,

I have been confronting electronic Stalking / Harassment / illegal Electronic Surveillance Modernization / Solar-System / Stalking /Harassment for about five & half years that I'm aware of, these people that are involved are on both sides of the law enforcement. These stalkers primary goal is to control over the victims life by instilling terror. Advances in technology here made easier for the stalkers to harass their victim's from a distance, with relative anonymity.

I have been confronting electronic Stalking / Harassment / illegal Electronic Surveillance Modernization / Solar-System / Stalking /Harassment for about five & half years that I'm aware of, these people that are involved are on both sides of the law enforcement. These stalkers primary goal is to control over the victims life by instilling terror. Advances in technology here made easier for the stalkers to harass their victim's from a distance, with relative anonymity.

When I moved into 1034 Milton Ave #B, Whittier, C.A. After I lived there for 6mo's in Dec, 2001I started hearing V2k's and the started using me as human expatriation with their weapons'. They told me that the government, F.B.I.,C.I.A, police/sheriff, mafia, masons'not all of them, military, many different other cults, shot caller's, Bob Saveles, Comrade and the people he associates with, and American Liberty bail bonds, employs. Plus, other bail bonds man, gang members, DA's and some of the judges, sheriff, police and even some homeless, some people in drug programs, and many more.

That they wore going to use me up any way the can and after I am dead that they can use my body parts then they even told me what was my blood I ha AB-. I forgot what type I had and asked the doctor and they wore right.

The police told me to move out of Whittier that they didn't want me there. Plus, the told me "the only way they will help me is to keep me down and they love to kill me," I never had anyone tell me things that these inhuman people had said to me. So' they started taking me to mental hospitals' so no one would believe me nor would lesion to me at all. It's a same a woman alone can't even be alone in her very own home anymore. No matter where I go mouton to the sea they still follow and it seems like more and more do the same.

The police told me to move out of Whittier that they didn't want me there. Plus, the told me "the only way they will help me is to keep me down and they love to kill me," I never had anyone tell me things that these inhuman people had said to me. So' they started taking me to mental hospitals' so no one would believe me nor would lesion to me at all. It's a same a woman alone can't even be alone in her very own home anymore. No matter where I go mouton to the sea they still follow and it seems like more and more do the same.

They have a weapon that cane hit you and make you black out violently then when the beam is turned a-way from you go back to normal. You wont remember striking out at anyone at all because they have done it to me and it made me struck out toward my mother and she said I bit her and pulled her hair but I never would hurt her. But only with my words that come out of my mouth. I do have a very sharp toung and always will. They made me sound/look like this crazy insane person that's very violent that don't care about anyone nor anything that yelled and scream a lot for nothing for to not any one help me nor be kind to me or they will and have put him/her in the mental hospital or prison or they just separate you from all your love one's by making think you someone your not. Ho, Matter in fact, I can draw one of the men's face or pick a few out in our dear law enforcement but I have a difficult time remembering names and they know it. They wanted to cut off my hand because I can use both of them if I chose to.

After I was forced out of my home in Dec, 2002. I was homeless for the first time in my life. I didn't know anyone not even in my home town. I do have ADHD/LD one of the reasons they transferred me ever year since I was a little girl. Plus, I ran a-way a lot. So, that's another reason why I was an easy target. A lot of people don't like Jewish people too that's another reason too. Plus, I'm an addict that chooses to be clean and sober also and all a lone they made sure that I stayed that way. The police wore throwing violent cases on me or other police officers

called it putting cases on me and the rail roadbed me through out very own courts like it was nothing. They wanted me to go to prison as a target. Whets so bad about it I don't even know how to protect myself at all just with my mouth or pin and paper is the only way.

I have been fighting for my life and to keep my own mind and freedom because I'm worth fighting for. I'm a Messianic Jewish woman that's part Russian / Irish and they even tried to burn my body that God I woke-up on time. I'm also the only Kelly Caslar that's been born with my name.

Kelly Caslar

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Kelly Caslar

TEL: (626) 274-4678, (626) 378-9471

MAIL: PO Box 1034 Azusa, CA 91702, USA

112. NAME: MILAGROS CEDANO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: soler29@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2003. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you Milagros Cedano

113. NAME: RICHARD CENTENO
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: deniminlb@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a TI for 12 years now my name is Richard Centeno and live in Marin county in California, and would like to be on your list of victims.

22/5/08

My Name is Richard Centeno I am also a target for 12yrs, **GANG STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS** at my head and stomach, coming into my apartment taking my personnel belongings, and intercepting my mail, they have tampered with my cars, the list goes on, I am also Organizing a meeting to meet up with our senator here in California with my group of **Freedom of Covert Harrassment and Suervillance** in San Francisco..Could you also put me on your list of Victims..

10/6/08

This is the most absurd thing to me while all of us are dealing with electronic weapons at our heads, and body, and other horrendous amount crime's we are dealing on a everyday basis.. they want me to consider about drilling in the arctic.. Am I alone on this matter? Richard

21/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being **TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7**. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control)

Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

25/5/10

STALKING

My letter to you respectfully requests that that your office consider the following matters in your widely-publicized efforts to initiate hearings on Capitol Hill to expose the atrocities of the government's clandestine services, which, you are probably unaware, are involved in the systematic "psychotronic torture" and "electronic assault" of thousands of innocent Americans, including me.

Since 2002 I have been the victim-target of directed energy weapon attacks, covert surveillance, organized stalking and orchestrated harassment committed by anonymous [NSA or whatever perps] community operatives.

I implore you and your staff to spend a few minutes browsing the internet where you will find hundreds of credible victim accounts and a body of scientific evidence that corroborate that there is a widespread, pervasive secret war being waged by a rogue element of the [NSA,CIA, FBI, military intelligence, or whoever else] against unsuspecting citizens nationwide.

Many victims of land-based and satellite-based directed energy weapon attacks are jolted and shocked with electrical current that, in some cases, produces visible burns to various parts of the body.

The technology is so advanced and so precise that many women describe sensations of painful penetrations in private areas. These women refer to this as virtual rape. Most men (SUCH AS ME) report painful electrical attacks to their genitals.

There is also significant evidence that the weapons transmit extra low frequency signals that connect to human neural frequencies thus creating sounds and "voices in the head." This effect mimics the classic clinical symptoms of schizophrenia.

In the 1970's the CIA was ordered by Congress to cease mind control and electronic experiments but the experiments continued. And, now, 40 years later, the technologies have been perfected.

Before discounting these matters as nonsense, I ask your office to make inquiries and conduct research in a sincere and determined effort to prove the weapons technologies exist and to prove that the weapons are being covertly deployed against "everyday" Americans; none of whom are enemies of the State.

You will find there are too many technological common denominators to simply ignore and there are too many

credible victims that cannot simply be categorized as delusional.

Please take these matters seriously and include them in your crusade to bring about public hearings on the illegal activities of America's intelligence agencies.

Cordially, Richard Centeno

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks

RICHARD CENTENO

Richard Centeno

MAIL: 154 Tunstead Ave #2 San Anselmo, CA 94960

TEL: 650-290-2514

Member of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance

114. NAME: DIANA MARIE CHAPMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: dimajazz@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I want to help get this message out but I have no energy or brain power. I am constantly lobotomized through direct energy. Is there someone who can help me write a letter. I have been & will continue to go through nearly all the symptoms I have read here and elsewhere. I just can't do it without help. Only once in a great while do I have any mental or physical energy. I am going through hell & it's been constant organized stalking & direct energy since October when the stalking in particular has increased.

It began in 1986 in Norwich, NY after writing letters to and about the police. I have since moved 11 times trying to get away from malicious abusers now known as Organized Stalkers. I presently live at 2619 James St. #12, Syracuse, NY 13206. I plan to stay here even though the stalkers in the 3 surrounding apts never stop their torture such as banging cabinet doors. Putting TV? on an amplifier from below. Making slits in walls near ceiling in bathroom & main room. I hear them talking, laughter, music etc.

The office manager, Joanne Patalano, of Prestige Multi Homes, 2184 Flatbush Ave, Brooklyn, NY11234 is also an Organized Stalker. She does not return important papers, refuses to reply by email, forcing me to rack up charges making long distance calls. She lies outright to me saying she is working on my papers but I never receive them.

The people living in #13 to my left, #11 to my right & #2 below me are Organized Stalkers. And their torture is constant. I always have to have white noise on to try to override their constant vocal abuse. Every week, month it gets worse. The man in 11 is often in the supermarket when I am there. The people in 11 are waiting on the stairs when I get my mail or got to mailbox. They seem to know what I am thinking, when I'm leaving.

This has been the case in every apt I have lived in since after 1986. My bed literally jumps when I lie in it. There is a black square on the picture of my TV covering half of the TV program I am watching. Someone is always using my computer & mouse at the same time I do.

All my electronics have a mind of their own and all have broken down and been replaced or fixed many times. My microwave is sprayed with orange gunk every time I leave. It has been replaced twice due to fire in the microwave.

All of my clothing & furniture etc have stains, rips or wholes in them. My mail is held up at the main post office and this has been the case since 1986. My slip on boots, gloves were stolen. My car has been stolen & totalled. There is a stalker in every social group I join. My Organized Stalkers range from neighbours to physicians to police officers, ambulance & fire truck drivers. They are in all walks of life.

Then there is the physical torture ranging minor cuts to surgeries. I've had problems with ears, feet, marks on body, pains of all sort in mouth, legs, back & incredible waves of electrified pains in my stomach. Tortuous sexual images & feelings. I feel as though I live in an unseen electronic fence leaving me with feelings of great fear or anxiousness so great I cannot leave my home.

When I read, write or anything I enjoy I am "lobotomized." I have no control over my anger, sleep, awaking, urinating, headaches. I am not living, I am existing. I do not fear dying because it is my wish. I am 62. My birth date is 3/4/45.

Please keep this for history & records in the hope that someday it will all be public & maybe justice for those TI's in the future. You have my permission to use this in anyway that will be helpful to others. Feel free to ask anymore question you want. I'm glad you wrote back. Thanks.

24/10/12

I was glad to see you have my name on the list because it gets worse all the time. I'm 67 now and all I want to do is die. Since I last wrote I've had hip surgery with 2 pins. I get rashes, bumps, scabs itches all over body. Excessively dry mouth. Loss of hair. Crazy hours. My mind isn't what it should be. No matter what I always feel the pain. Smoking more. Sweating. My little kitty has been to the vet about 4 times this year and I'll probably have to take her again. My car is on remote control. I've paid over \$700.00 to have the passenger seat window fixed. And now it still won't roll up. They're now saying the problem is probably in the electrical system. And I just bought a new computer. My whole family has had very, very serious medical problems. My 66 yr old sister has to work and is paying for house and apt. Her job is in Fl. 3,000. miles away from each other. Had to tell someone, thanks, Diana Marie Chapman

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Diana Marie Chapman**

**115. NAME: CHRIS – FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)
Email: chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/7/08

please add my group to your list FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA
www.freedomfightersforamerica.com

8/8/09

WITH ALL DUE RESPECT,ASKING THE TORTURERS TO STOP THEIR DIRTY DEEDS DOESNT MAKE SENSE.THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD,NEED TO SHUT THESE CRIMINALS DOWN!! PROSECUTE,EXECUTE,AND REGAIN CONTROL OF OUR LIVES AND OUR COUNTRIES.EDUCATE THE SHEEP,AND PROTECT THE VICTIMS. SINCERLY, CHRIS PRES. FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA (WORLD)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**CHRIS
WEB: www.freedomfightersforamerica.com**

116. NAME: LEE LYNN CHRISTIANSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelholm1@earthlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/9/08

I have heard good news of Turkey. However, I am concerned we are naive to believe the government does not extend it reach everywhere. What I find most shocking is how much damage they cause us, the nonconsensual victims, and how they shameless exploit us and do not acknowledge us or pay for the losses we have experienced because of their outrageous corruption of authority. I am hoping the lawyer will help.

15/11/08

Your summary was wonderful. Thank you for sharing your summary with me. (I will forward this to the ACLU to help explain my case.) Our experiences are very similar. I think we are in the same program. As with you, mind and body both suffer significant deterioration akin to yours. In addition, i have been told that since age 2 our brain potential has been erased.

Who did you name as your defendant.

In addition, there is something you should know about called genetic smearing. This is a commonly known practice at the federal level known as covering your ass and carefully creating your legacy for history and society. This is the common practice in which most controlling research agencies and evil scientists subtly and sometimes overtly undermine and damage the individuals in the nonconsensual control and noncontrol groups in the ways that count so that the research can cover their ass and ever so subtly suggest pejorative difference but keeping care to hide it from those aware of the not so pure nature of all the science. They study a few key variables but keep care to control and influence individual variables of the research population in ways which count to the way they are perceived. This is so that it can be stated that the research population is just different in the ways that count. The reserachers do not want to perceived as mad Doctor Mengeleves who tear out eyeballs, legs, and etc out of individuals. Somehow these researchers will suggest that somehow those Mengeleve twins and many jews were just different and born to be vicitms in Dr. Mengeleves experiment. They make certain these individuals are trained in bad habits. have stigmatizing diagnosis, and suffer subtle disadvantage and suggest that somehow they are less than.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Peace,

Lynn MA

117. NAME: CHRISTINA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: cmw99us@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

“Christina” a friend and victim of government crimes and political corruption whose story is one of the first brought to my attention before meeting the rest of you. Christina’s story is one clutched in the tentacles of the same black project octopus that poisoned my life and the lives of an estimated 1,080 other partisans of liberty who voluntarily participated in the covert service of the American people only to unknowingly become a Human Test Animal beneath the boilerplate budget of another false federal agency.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHRISTINA

118. NAME: Helen Clarke
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: helenamoniqueclarke@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/3/2011

Hello. I am a 34 yr old targeted individual and have been for over 6 years now. My problems started when I was in Miami, FL and have only stopped on rare occasion since. Having studied a bit about foreign relations, I fled USA and applied for political asylum in another country in The EU. Having had surgery and dental work performed it appears that I have either had an 'Audio Tooth' implanted or that I am a victim of V2S (voice to skull) . I experience all levels of electric shock and harrassment as well as dream control and have even had someone walk behind me and respond to a thought that I was having in real time.

Thank you for your incredibly eloquent and well written article and for providing more assurance of what I already know to be true. I believed in my country as well. It turns out, The Nazis werent the only ones with a propoganda machine. We are not the good guys. And if you look carefully at history, we never were.

Should you have any questions pls feel free to write or perhaps we can even talk. i am happy to make contact with all other victims.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

regards,
h clarke

119. NAME: ROBERT CLINE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: cline-bob@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/3/15

I would like to be on the list of EMF harassment and gang stalking

For what its worth ,

I Robert Cline 439 Hollister Stratford CT.USA 06615 [\[203\]954-8721](tel:2039548721)
being assaulted by EMF transmissions for 2-3 years or more[3/15/2014]
50 years old 06/ /1965

Assaults

EMF transmissions to my nose and or making me cough followed up with gang stalking with subtle gestures referring to nose or cough.

Gang stalks with the various gestures referring to the nose or cough

EMF voice to skull with connivingly calculated placed gestures to try to induce a destructive emotions
sometimes will try to make sound like some one that I live around or like some one else other than the
EMFperpetuator

one of them wrote hard anal in my van write next to what I wrote Thomas Aquino=temple of set =NSA

I reported it to the police they filed a report/try earlier to report the EMF's they wouldn't file one.

Few times felt like I was secretly sodomized [on guy falkes night] when waking up in the morning[whether real of
EMF induced don't know]

I also think they have software to alter media visuals being watched on computer in my case with nose doing the
stalk on screen.

I know there are much more severe cases of assaults and harassment,but maybe there will a domino effect some
day

and these traitors to the constitution and human rights will get a dose of real justice.

bipolar with Doctor visits /currently 3/11/15 on disability

Bible believer with very judeo Christian values

Constitutioner

musician who writes and produces Bible and Constitutional music

keep up the good work

Robert Cline

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

ROBERT CLINE

mail 439 Hollister Stratford CT.USA 06615

tel: [\[203\]954-8721](tel:2039548721)

120. NAME: ROMY COCHRAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: romy_cochran@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

My name is Romy Cochran.

I have been a target of neuroelectro-magnetic weapons, "MC" Microwave et. al. harassment 24/7.

I do not own a computer and have asked Dr. Klaus Rudolph if he might add my name to the International
Harassment List.

I have refrained from such public display, but in case something happens to me, I would like to be remembered that
I have endured this torture 21 years to date. Starting from the spring of 1987.

I live in California, USA. I would appreciate your reply.

5/9/08

The perps are getting to be more insolent, violent to my face...

How do I get on the international target list Klaus? Ist es nicht moeglich, dass Sie es tun?

23/7/09

I wish I had known about the Judge as I visited Geneva in spring. I might have been able to meet with him in person. I do not feel comfortable submitting my story to the internet, have hesitated that far.

I will send you a letter. Again many thanks,

Romy Cochran, San Francisco

20/8/09

I have been tortured since 1987 with so called non lethal weapons, am harrassed 24/7 with neuro elecetromagnetic weapons. Stalked 24/7, my home broken in during all hours, personal objects taken et al. A non stop nightmare. The suffering is ongoing. I have not filed an official report for fear of further retaliation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Many thanks,
Romy Cochran**

121. NAME: CONSUELO

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: cgolmar@shaw.ca , cgolmar@yahoo.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/09

My name is Consuelo, for six years Im a victime of electronic surveillance, I need to talk about that befor they made me look like Im mad, my English is poor in sreiber but I can read .My language is spanish. I can't take anymore,the pain is incredible more then anything at night, I have to do something befor is to late. Please put me in contact with other people or with somebody that can help me. Thank very much. Consuelo Golmar

6/8/09

My name is Consuelo: Since six year's Im a victime of mind control , electronic surveillance with the late's tecnology it include manipulations of cells, electromagnetic radiations, supresion or activation of gland's and much more. I don't not why I thought that this people they will have some humanity and they will stop one day but after six years long of sufrance I decide that is time to com forward and do somenthing about. I need help, and take contact with other's people that they are in thesame situation.I will apreciate if somebody would anwser my email. Thank you/

6/9/09

here is Consuelo: finaly I m almost finish with my move because it is some work to do it tuck more time them normaly (in the last six years I have change five times) allways for the same motive. I will like to be a member, and if posible to have contact with other people in the same situation, I want to partcipe in that because of the pain and hanger that they put on me without to deserve on my age. I have writing and traslate in Ingles by a friend some of what it happen to me but I can't put in Internet by my self (my Ingles is not good enough) and it won't be much better,Im 71 year's old and on that age is not eassy to lern. Im happy that I had the corage finaly to search and fund this Website, that undertehen and help and I have to said that it is a chame that fur Research like this they taken now seniors, I was just 65 years old when that began.Please tell me what can I do best.

8/9/09

I can't with the computer, I need a Adresse to send. I m not good enough with and I can't control it. Today your emails como thru span and I don't feel specialy well. Mine adresse is Consuelo Golmar 23-1600 43 Avenue.Vernon BC V1T9G6 Tl. 250-5428082

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CONSUELO

MAIL: 23-1600 43 Avenue.Vernon BC V1T9G6 Tl.

TEL: 250-5428082

122. NAME: MICHELLE COOLEY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: michellecooley711@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/4/11

When you get a chance could you please add me to the list and my story?

I will write more later on ...I just wanted to touch base with you..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks in advance, Michelle Cooley

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/User:Blue_Shakti/Sandbox

<http://www.youtube.com/probatedc>

123. NAME: T. CORSANICO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: xposperps@yahoo.com

To Whom it may concern,

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

"EMF Torture Chamber" - Electromagnetic Torture Chamber refers to a crime that is being perpetrated on individuals by gangs of people who many victims believe are working for a government agency.

They are believed to be testing and using electromagnetic weapons on innocent citizens covertly to defame, harm and destroy people they want eliminated.

Mind Control, EMF Assault, Electronic Harassment, Hi-Tech Invasion, America's Secret Police and Gang-Stalking are all keywords for this crime.

I have been a target for non-consensual EMF Weapons testing by the U.S. Government for the last 7 years.

My whole life has changed completely. I was in great health when this started in Feb. 2000 when I lived in Millbourne (in Upper Darby), PA for over 7 years. I was a member of 2 bands that I played Trumpet for and I had recently had a favorable review in the Philadelphia Inquirer for my artwork (painting). I had been a runner for 25 years and lifted weights. I was in the best shape of my life. I looked good, was happy and doing well in my vocation. I had worked hard all of my life and was being rewarded in my career. Then I became a non-consensual target of Electromagnetic frequency weapons--a human guinea pig.

Now, my health has been irreparably damaged and my reputation as well. All of this because my neighbors decided to use me as a 'guinea pig' for the governments experiments on electromagnetic weapons. These neighbors were all Middle Easterners And the Officer who responded to my complaints told my neighbors that what they were doing to me was a "Hate Crime" since there were more Middle-Easterners in this neighborhood than there were

Americans

When I filed complaints against them in the Media Courthouse I was refused with a smile. When I asked why the D.A. said it was retaliation. I said 'for what?'. No answer.

I went to the FBI and told them and the guy there laughed.

It's been 7 years and I now know that I am what is known as a "target of convenience"--just someone who happened to live next door to a government paid perpetrator of EMF (electromagnetic frequency) weapons-testing.

I have had my life destroyed in every way - socially and physically - and I have never committed a crime of any kind. I am an innocent citizen who was chosen for prejudicial reasons by some Middle-Easterners for this horrific torture.

I am being tortured constantly--24/7--for no reason by the government agency which we all believe to be the U.S. Department of Defense.

I am a non-consensual guinea pig for U.S. DOD weapons.

The European Parliament has passed a resolution back in 1998 calling for a "global ban on the development and deployment of electromagnetic weapons as they have been deemed too inhumane to use on the enemy in times of war". (Resolution 27 or 28)

None of us targets were guilty of crimes and we have been tortured mercilessly for years on end. This is an invasion of privacy as well as a physical assault on our persons.

Please understand that this is being kept secret and taxpayer money is being used to sponsor this crime against humanity. The government is breaking many laws to perpetrate this crime. Since it is being kept secret it will continue to be used on innocent people until laws are passed prohibiting them. I also think these weapons are going to be used for political reasons in the future. Any citizen could end up a target.

Please read up on this crime and help us to expose it and end it.

1/4/08

I was wondering if you could add my website. www.geocities.com/xposperps
A lot of people liked my site because it described the beginning and how they start this up on someone just minding their business. In the beginning I didn't believe the government was behind it and I spent much time and energy emailing them thinking they would help.

So the beginning of my site says that I know now that it's the government but only after 5 years of thinking that it wasn't. It shows how even people who would never believe their own government would do such a disgusting thing---how even we eventually come to the same conclusion.

I hope you are well. I am hanging. Wearing the teeshirts. A woman thanked me in the supermarket for wearing them. She said she heard about this. That's a good sign.

20/5/08

I hope you are well. I pray for all TARGETED INDIVIDUALS' safety while this crime is being exposed. I am being hacked both internally and externally. I used to be able to send out emails but they freeze my computer so I can barely get a few out in an hour. Anyhow I wear the teeshirts and that's exposing this crime. I have "deformity, torture" and after a few years people noticed my face was indeed looking messed up. So, though I look like hell it is helping people to believe this is happening.

Thanks for the updated testimonies. I will try to get more on my blog. Have you checked out the teeshirts online for us yet?

These are from Marshall Thomas:-www.youtube.com/marsboy683 (PLAYLIST)

The website is here for the 3 books (free)www.MonarchNewPhoenix.com

and the merchandise like T-Shirts are here:http://www.cafepress.com/Monarch_marsboy

Thanks, T.

11/1/11

I am regrettably one of hundreds of targeted individuals of non-consensual covert experimentation with electromagnetic weapons which are 'classified' and illegal.

Here is my story (which is being sent, along with 300 others, to people all over this country whom we think may be able to help us.)

EMF Torture Chamber" - Electromagnetic Torture Chamber refers to a crime that is being perpetrated on individuals by gangs of people who many victims believe are working for a government agency. They are believed to be testing and using electromagnetic weapons on innocent citizens covertly to defame, harm and destroy people they want eliminated. Mind Control, EMF (Electromagnetic Frequency) Weapons Assault, Electronic Harrassment, Hi-Tech Invasion, America's Secret Police, Directed Energy Weapons, Non-Lethal Weapons, HAARP, Radio Frequency Weapons and Gang-Stalking are all keywords for this crime.

I have been a target for non-consensual EMF Weapons testing by the U.S. Government for over 7 years.

My whole life has changed completely. I was in great health when this started in Feb. 2000 when I lived in Millbourne (in Upper Darby), PA for over 7 years. I was a member of 2 bands that I played Trumpet for and I had recently had a favorable review in the Philadelphia Inquirer for my artwork (painting). I had been a runner for 25 years and lifted weights. I was in the best shape of my life. I looked good, was happy and doing well in my vocation. I had worked hard all of my life and was being rewarded in my career. Then I became a non-consensual target of Electromagnetic frequency weapons--a human guinea pig.

Now, my health has been irreparably damaged and my reputation as well. All of this because my neighbors decided to use me as a 'guinea pig' for the governments experiments on electromagnetic weapons. These neighbors were all middle easterners and the officer who responded to my complaints told my neighbors that what they were doing to me was a "Hate Crime" since there were more middle-easterners in this neighborhood than there were Americans

When I filed complaints against them in the Media Courthouse I was refused with a smile. When I asked why the D.A. said it was retaliation. I said 'for what?'. No answer.

I went to the FBI and told them and the guy there laughed.

It's been 7 years and I now know that I am what is known as a "target of convenience"--just someone who happened to live next door to a government paid perpetrator of EMF (electromagnetic frequency) weapons-testing.

I have had my life destroyed in every way - socially and physically - and I have never committed a crime of any kind. I am an innocent citizen who was chosen for prejudicial reasons by some middle-easterners for this horrific torture.

My brother, a Marine, re-enlisted after 9/11 and is now in England working for the N.S.A. Meanwhile his sister is being tortured by the same government he is working for.

I am being tortured constantly--24/7--for no reason by the government agency which we all believe to be the U.S. Department of Defense.

I am a non-consensual guinea pig for U.S. DOD EMF weapons-testing.

The European Parliament has passed a resolution back in 1998 calling for a "global ban on the development and deployment of electromagnetic weapons as they have been deemed too inhumane to use on the enemy in times of war". (Resolution 27 or 28)

None of us targets were guilty of crimes and we have been tortured mercilessly for years on end. This is an invasion of privacy as well as a physical assault on our persons.

Please understand that this is being kept secret and taxpayer money is being used to sponsor this crime against humanity. The government is breaking many laws to perpetrate this crime. Since it is being kept secret it will continue to be used on innocent people until laws are passed prohibiting them. I also think these weapons are

going to be used for political reasons in the future. Any citizen could end up a target.

Please read up on this crime and help us to expose it and end it.

www.mindjustice.org www.mikrowellenterror.de/english

8/2/11

I know what you mean about vegetable. My torture is also focused on that more than ever before too. Wikileaks is a bright ray. I hope one day soon someone leaks a list of the targeted individuals online. There must be an insiders list and I have a feeling that soon they will leak it and we will be known as targeted individuals of the Dept. of Defense. I am listening to Dr. Robert Duncan now---He's still telling our story too. Hang in and I hope you are soon let go from this along with all of us. Any day now. Thanks for your list. It will be our testimony in the future.

T.C.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

T. CORSANICO

Phila., PA 19111

U.S. A.

WEB: www.geocities.com/xposperps , <http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/>

124. NAME: GREGORY COUSINS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: GREGSTIE@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I want to tell you that you guys are much appreciated for what you are doing. I did not see my name on the list of people (victims) from the United States. I have been active against this cause for many years. Please add my name: Gregory Cousins.

Please let me know if you need any information about my case... They have been tracking me and targeting me by satellite since 1982.

15/6/08

It took me 20 years of research to find this out, so please don't write me and attack me unless you have some logical facts in hand... This information will prove to be very valuable to us TIs one day...

Facts:

1. We are being attacked with expensive weaponry, from afar, with invisible electromagnetic weapons.
2. They are using these weapons to torture us with, deprive us of sleep, etc.
3. They are attacking us and torturing us for a reason. They are gaining something from doing this.
4. We don't know the names of the individuals attacking us.

I finally realized who are attacking us and why they are doing this. Many of them are the very same individuals that you are writing to for help. Take a good look at Congress. Something seemingly impossible is taking place right in front of your eyes. Some of you have probably noticed it already. Take a close look at these individuals and others: John McCain, Robert Byrd, George Bush Senior, Bob Dole, the late Strom Thurmond, Joseph Biden, George Mitchell, Henry Kissinger, George Shultz, Joe Lieberman, James Baker, George Bush Junior. What do these individuals, and many more that are near to the White House, have in common? You guessed it right. These individuals have extraordinary longevity and clear thinking for their ages. I worked with over 1000 people for over 20 years and not one of the many older individuals that I saw retire ever showed anything near the properties of

longevity that are being demonstrated by these individuals.

The Federal government has a budget the size of Japan's entire economy. Japan is the second biggest economy, by far, on the planet. No other countries military is anywhere near the size of ours. We have campuses the sizes of small cities where all they do is build weapons.

There is a little known invisible thing that happens between humans that, when one human tortures another one, the one doing the torturing becomes charged up (their hormones) and much stronger. Similar things happen between birds and other animals. Our leadership, who we trusted for so many years, has been able to use their vast incomes, and secret campuses, to create weapons that can accomplish this recharging mechanism from afar.

I was always wondering why they seemed so deperate in what they were doing to me. I knew they were getting a fix of some sort. Now I know what fix they are getting. This type of torture can increase their hormone levels by 50% or more. If these individuals stop torturing us, then they won't get their fix and they will become the immature old "boneheads" that they really are.

I have used this valuable information in order to charge myself up on them also. Believe me, it's fun to finally win some battles and see their facade disappear when they appear on television. Without the facade, they are just cruel, heartless, old nuckleheaded oportunist that will take advantage of anyone... even defenseless women and children.
Greg Cousins

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Gregory Cousins

125. NAME: ACKSON COYET
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jimcart@rock.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/10/08

Reality Report on U.S. & Its Nerve Control Attack Crimes...

It is essential to report that it is daily through out the world of Mind Control Technology Attack Activities using satellite carriers of U.S. It started active worldwide since 2003, and is round-the-clock activity presently. It is ready to provide in-reality information of where and when its activities to be there for traces in real time if requested officially. For examples, its activities are daily over Vietnam territory secretly and unsuspected. Its targets are unlimited and freely; It has been intercepted it monitors and spies over governmental and army important projects of Vietnam (petroleum business, national security defense,...). Unfortunately, it seems Vietnam's authorities not to know of it anyway! It is National Security Threat for Vietnam's and Vietnam's Peoples. Vietnam needs help on this space defense urgently.

1/11/08

News update - American Government's Satellite Mind Control Technology Daily Worldwide Attack Activities & Its Echelon Global Spy System Relation.

Early October 2006, the first time, it was reported on pravda.ru forum regarding American Government Satellite Mind Control Technology Attack Activities through out the world daily. After years long of interceptions and tracing since 2004, it came out American Government's Echelon Global Spy System relates to these satellite mind control attack activities. They are crosing territories of other countries from orbit space for these secret unsuspected attacks. They have been in mind control attack actions over Vietnam territory since 2004 and presently; current traceable evidences are ready for submission on request

17/11/08

It is confirmed from the reality that Satellite Mind Control Attack Technology and other sophisticated satellite remote attack technology are true and in worldwide round-the-clock activities; and intercepted such secret activities of U.S. Government's Satellite Mind Control Attack Activities since 2004 up presently. The current traceable evidences are provided on request basis. One of its dark Mind Control Attack team was intercepted in 2004, and that team is in actions nowadays. The team consists of 2 servicewomen and 4 servicemen; one can speak foreign languages; of course they speak English (American) natively.

Can you and your teams provide information of TI victims - who, where (gps location is the best), when (providing a head of MC attack occurs)?

Can you can publish such practical useful information to worldwide agencies not influenced by U.S. Government's power?

Can you want to try to work out on collecting wording patterns of voice projection attack and thought projection attack? These collections should help to help others realize its exist of mind control attack activities.

More to come. Please respond and your and others' cooperations.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Ackson Coyet

WEB PETITION: Secret Unsuspected Satellite Mind Control Technology Attack Activities! Public International Investigation Request! Disarm U.S. Government's Space Weaponry Request!

<https://www.petitiononline.com/SMCA8OST>

126. NAME: LESLIE L. CRAWFORD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: lesliecraw40@talkamerica.net, lesliecraw40@cavtel.net

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thank you for taking the time out to review this matter. Below is briefly described me being a victim of energy weapons and gang stalking 24/7. Further details and medical documentation as to proof is located at my website.

<http://lesliecrawford.cabanova.com>

These perpetrators placed themselves beyond the reach of human justice inspiring others to share their views and acts of torture while conducting a secret assassinated on me with the following:

1. Emotional Abuse
2. Financial Ruin
3. Group Stalking
4. Harassment
5. Physical Torture with Energy Weapons damaging my Eyes by seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
6. Sexual Abuse with remote equipment
7. Verbal Message Transmissions - Microwave hearing
8. Reading thoughts (visual and audio) remotely by Computer-brain interface, control and communication
9. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
10. Control of sleep patterns.
11. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

PREMISE FOR THIS ARGUMENT

A. Summary of The Issue

In the year of 2001 I was 35 years old, and working in the United States of America. I expected to be a productive and efficient employee in order to provide for my two daughters (as a single parent and minority). I became the victim of being bullied in the workplace which consist of all forms of

violent-harassment, abuse, and conflict that lead to an invasion of privacy within my home, along with gang stalking, and directed energy weapons, that was unwarranted and unwelcome behavior and acts of torture. I constantly faced nit-picking, fault-finding, being singled out and humiliated both privately and publicly, having excessive monitoring and much more because of some form of distorted or fabricated allegations I lost my job on 02/13/02 at A. J. Etkin Skanska Construction Company while working onsite at AT&T formally known as SBC Ameritech Telephone Company and have been losing jobs since.

Studies on workplace bullying suggest this crime is committed due to insecure feelings, resentment, bitterness, hate crimes and/or anger driven by jealousy or envy. Whatever the reason, my expectation of privacy was and is still being invaded by these Employers.

I have endured displays of private acts (Bathing, Nudity, Sexual Acts, Bloody Monthly Periods of Me and My Daughters, Personal Grooming Behavior, to discussions about the Undergarments I wear to work are just some examples to name a few) made public. These acts took place inside my home and were brought into the Workplace. Gone are the days when Employers such as the automobile magnate Henry Ford spied on employees of Ford's assembly line by hiring "a bunch of goons," to tracked employees behaviour during off work hours because drunkenness and adultery were grounds for termination.

Any Employers that have to go to such great lengths to keep a target of bullying quiet by using threats, personal stalking, an invasion of privacy, or dismissal definitely have a fear of being publicly exposed and do not want to be held accountable for their behaviour and consequences. I assumed at first, a private security firm was used to monitor my private life but why such overt and covert surveillance tactics or the Corporation used their own employees to conduct 24-hour surveillance. How else would they possible have personal information about what takes place in my home, work, and public places I frequent? The employees who have brought this sinister crime into not one (1) but several places of my employment have made their companies fully responsible for their actions.

Something must be done to prevent company employees from overstepping their boundaries. This is nothing more than an abuse of power, control, and authority when it is used in this fashion to regulate a private citizen's individual rights outside of the workplace. This atrocity should have never happened. What would give company employees the right to think they could transform a professional relationship into a personal one reaching outside the workplace? This type of behaviour is deemed highly offensive and Immoral to most people but they have gone as far as to using my neighbors, previous friends, company technology and other advance computer systems to target areas of my life such as work, school, love life, emotional and physical well being.

I am fully aware of Corporate Law which gives the Employer the right to reveal an employee's credit problem to co-workers may not be held liable for invasion of privacy, nor may an Employer be held liable for common law invasion of privacy if they circulated sexually suggestive photographs of an employee as long as it accurately depicts the employee in a place open to the public. However, this is not the case. Every incident was taken from a private setting while I was at home. I was made aware of the stalking behaviour or home privacy invasion by employees within different places of my employment over the past years since 2001.

There is no general protection of workplace privacy except where an employer acts tortiously--or violates the employee's reasonable expectation of privacy. Video surveillance, under federal law, is acceptable where the camera focuses on publicly accessible areas. However, instalment in areas where employees or customers have a legitimate expectation of privacy, such as inside bathroom stalls, can give the employee a cause of action under tort law.

My website <http://www.lesliecrawford.cabanova.com/> covers each aspect used to distort me and my families personal and private self-Image along with damages that include my right to protect my psychological integrity, repel corporate employees, and refuse intimate acts being displayed in the workplace such as naked body images and personal communications without my consent. Let alone, how my right to report and receive justice for these crimes has been prevent in the State of Michigan even though we have pass laws against directed energy weapon use. Anytime company employees take a persons' private life and make the situation apart of public information, then it was done as a form of psychological torture.

Written in a legal publication "The Right to Privacy, according to Samuel Warren and Louis Brandeis", these two prominent Boston attorneys argued that information about a person's private life being made public against his or her will, not only cause the public to view the person differently but, also in my opinion it has caused me to lose several jobs in the past. I have never condoned their behaviour nor was I ever

informed of any formal charges as to why the harassing acts such as: verbal harassment using intimidation, terrorizing, threats, disgrace, shame, embarrassment, dishonouring my character, undignified events have occurred along with the physical injuries I have suffered listed in the Medical section. Frankly, there is no real professional reason as to why the harassment initially started which have also been transmitted over their company internet system at AT&T formally known as SBC Telephone Company, spread from business to business, and made available for others outside the company to view and participate in the humiliation and torture while they have been making TAPES of these torturous acts. The only logical answer I can think of, it was done because it could be done with company equipment/technology and management allows it. It really doesn't matter if someone in the workplace doesn't like you or not, or even if they did make a lie up to start these illegal acts, all that matter is the impact of this type of behaviour.

I did not consent to having sexually explicit audio and video (TAPES) recordings of any kind displayed in my place of employment or anywhere else. These company employees have invited themselves into my personal life and wont leave. They appear to be acting in a script as some form of spook just because they provide consumer information to the NSA and other forms of security. The information in these pages will uncover a new breed of employer workplace violations that are going unpunished due to the 24/7 covert and overt harassment. As a citizen of the United States of America, I have the right to be informed of any charges and to be provided with legal defence if they truly do feel they have a real reason for stalking, harassment, physically assaulting me while using a list of other illegal actions they called an investigating at times and test at others.

This experience has affected me (financially, psychologically, emotional, physically) and the mental distress on me, my kids, and my family alone as been astronomical. And what roles my so call friends played, etc.. I have never consented to this behaviour taken place so I don't understand why one of the women from the Union or Insurance Company would actually ask why didn't I do anything to AT&T formally known as SBC Ameritech Telephone Company in conjunction with A. J. Etkin Skanska Construction employees when they originally committed the crimes against me. For one, I did not know to what degree these crimes was taking place, I also went to the police department, FBI, EEOC, and hired an investigator which lead no where. Then I also sought help from the legal community which has also been prevented by my attackers.

However, as a worker at Michigan AFSCME Union from 2004-2005, this comment disturb me to hear any woman actually believing in her mind that this type of behaviour of any human is acceptable. Especially, when she verbalized that they did nothing wrong but just watched me take a bath. I cant believe that any corporation would go this far knowing they are breaking the law by physically shooting me with electrical devices and stealing past (TAPES) memories by accessing the declarative memory region of my brain that sends data of autobiographical events of the person's life which included my past childhood memories, my teenage to adulthood years, to every sexual encounter I have ever had in my life all to cover up the damages they have inflicted upon me and my family) These damages are listed under the Medical section.

Studies show the capacity to remember one's own past (autobiographical memories) seems to be mostly located in the left hemisphere when using technology such as PET / EEG / MR / MRI / fMRI / eMRI Important left frontal activation in participants asked to recall specific personal events. This crime is still taking place every day and night. At one point they caused me to have slurred speech, retrieval problems with spelling, math, and mental focusing; along with body pain and a chemical Imbalance resulting in me bumping into walls has highly affected me because they very well knew that I had children, but then they stated they did their actions of watching me being assaulted for the sake of my children. And to have the audacity to demean or belittle their actions performed and stated "we all hate what you than been through but you have too much filth in your past to receive justice." Its common knowledge what Impacts a mother also affects the children. This situation has not only Impact me and my children but also my family, and anyone previous or presently whom I have ever associated with on a private manner was made public within the business community of the Metropolitan Detroit Michigan area. A violation of my civil rights by company employees has reached to such a degree of physical assault / bodily harm that I am suffering and have document proof of.

My objective is to make the World Aware of this incident and to prevent these acts from happening again to another person, and to put a Stop to their Corporate Spying of my private life in the future. It's not just about me, It's about all victims know matter where their located, suffering this type of injustice. As a Victim's who is the

target of their unwelcome course of conduct involving repeated and continued harassment, the Michigan Stalking Law and The Michigan Penal Code (EXCERPT) Act 328 of 1931 750 section 411h defines their actions as "Stalking" meaning the wilful course of conduct involving repeated or continuing harassment of a victim's that would cause a reasonable person to feel terrorized, frightened, intimidated, threatened, harassed, or molested for the whole world to see actually constitutes Unconsented contact since 2001 with their knowledge of my expressed desire to have the following misconduct stopped.

These crimes are like being held by RAPE Abusers 24 hours a day, 7 days a week while they sit back and laugh at the crimes they are committing as if they are an Evil version of God. Evidence of a pattern of continued or repeated conduct composing of a series of 2 or more separate acts caused reasonable suffering and creates "Emotional distress in a form of mental and physical suffering.

However, Michigan has recognized that electronic and electromagnetic radiation devices can be used as destructive weapons in its Penal Code effective 1st January 2004 by including such devices. Michigan has enacted a law updating terrorism and harassment by all current means including electronic or electromagnetic. This criminalizes such unlawful purposes as intending to actually harm or imitate such intention in order to frighten, terrorise, intimidate, harass, injure or kill any person. This also applies to property damage. The criminal penalties are quite severe starting at prison sentences up to 15 years for just doing this, up to 20 years for property damage, up to 25 years for personal injury, life for impairment of a bodily function and life without parole in the event of death. To cause a false belief of being subjected to this has a penalty including up to five years in prison. Under this law those carrying out the electronic and electromagnetic terror and torture campaign against me 24/7 for years would be liable to life in prison for having destroyed my eyesight. There are other impairments of bodily functions and personal injuries as well as property damage. Given this explicit passage of a law in the State of Michigan in the US effective 1st January 2004 recognizing the great harm which can be done by such devices and activity. I have excerpted the parts of the Michigan law below which apply to electronic and electromagnetic devices. This is Public Law 256 2003 and 257 2003. Go to: <http://www.michiganlegislature.org/mileg.asp?page=PublicActs> and enter the above law number and year information for the full law.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Leslie L. Crawford

MAIL: 2462 Taylor, Detroit, MI 48206, USA

WEBSITE: <http://lesliecrawford.cabanova.com>, <http://youtube.com/watch?v=wIMbjLAJzps>

TEL: 313-896-2069

127. NAME: MARY CROCKETT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mary.crockett54@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/3/09

They joke, laugh and yesterday managed to stop physically using "directed energy weapons or sticks" to slowly murder me, a 72 year old woman, for "one day at a time". Yes, they have done physical damages to everything electrical...my car, home, garbage disposal etc...

and have left scars on the inside of my right and left leg the size of smallish dimes. I do not, of course, comply with their requests for money or personal fame or infamy. They are intelligent at times(I graduated Summa Cum Laude and recognize they are well read).

I'd like to get Julianne McKinney's opinion of this small change...have ANY OTHER TORTURERS STOPPED PERMANENTLY after learning that persistent directed energy attacks on the brain areas of victims are indeed resulting in DEATH? Did they know what they were doing when they were persuaded to begin using directed

energy weapons on other people? Who GAVE them these expensive weapons...and delivered them to torturers living in New York City but coming to CT to commit crimes. Why does the CT LIGHT and POWER COMPANY NOT MISS the electricity being stolen from their transmission lines?

My collection of COPPER SCRUBBING PADS from all the grocery stores I could find, unfolding them into tubes and stuffing them into the living of my winter white hat may have brought them to the realization of the fact that they were possibly MISLED when trained to do directed energy tortures on primarily intelligent women today.

Since I don't have the \$50,000 to invest in technological tracking equipment in order to physically locate those assigned to torture me every day for many years now, I need the help of others who may have made progress in persuading the INTELLIGENT torturers that there are better alternatives for their individual and family futures.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARY CROCKETT

128. NAME: MARY CROOK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: hulania@windstream.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

how do i get my name on this list? i want to be added to the victims list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mary Crook

129. NAME: OPHNELL CUMBERBATCH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1977
Email: Ophnell56@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1977. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of 'criminal punishment' for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant

suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arising from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians - some victim's former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Ophnell Cumberbatch

MAIL: PO Box 21140, Tallahassee, FL 32316, USA

TEL: 850-766-1835

130. NAME: VALERIE CUTLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To Whom It May Concern,

I am writing to urge investigation by the AG office of Mass into the usage of Directed Energy weapons and cointelpro-style tactics of harassment against me by investigators of the Gardner Museum Art theft, which occurred in March, 1990 in Boston, MA.

In August 1991, my mother, whom I lived with at that time with my young son, met and became romantically involved with a man whom I, years later, learned is involved with and/or intimately connected with several key suspects in the Gardner robbery. This man, Peter Bonfilio, aka Peter Bonfils, Placido Bonfiglio, Peter Buonfils, DOB 9/30/30, moved into her home in Oct or Nov 1991.

In April 1994, a Picasso painting arrived at my mother's home (by mail) which Mr. Bonfilio purported to be authentic. He, at that time, claimed to be the "trustee" of a "tontine" of paintings collected by his grandmother, valued at 460 million dollars, which were "on loan" to various museums around the country. Mr. Bonfilio had numerous paintings in his possessions, some of which I was shown, and other purportedly valuable art artifacts. I have described these items to the Gardner museum, FBI, RISP several times and for brevity's sake, will not go into detail in this preliminary background outline of events. Within a few short weeks of the Picasso's arrival at my mother's home, vicious Cointelpro-style attacks were launched against me. I have a very long list of persons who participated in this and in some cases either supporting documentation or witnesses. There was absolutely no evidence or reason for investigators to believe I was criminally involved in any of Mr. Bonfilio's criminal activity

whatsoever, nonetheless, a criminal investigation began, primarily, I assume, to harass me into divulging info to the authorities or to determine what info I may have as a witness. My phone was illegally tapped, my home under 24 hour surveillance, my personal life and relationships intruded upon.

Since that time, I have received numerous deaths against myself and my son by email, my home has been illegally entered into several times, my computer invaded and "taken over" - to the point where the printer has turned itself on in the middle of night, programs downloaded and contents of emails I have sent out deliberately altered. My cars have broken down at rates that are highly unusual, involving very costly repairs. Persons in my life, at work and in social situations, have repeated verbatim phrases from emails and telephone conversations relating to the case, and I lost significant income due to these attacks. I have received thousands of harassing and threatening emails which the RISP refused to investigate. Additionally, the words to songs played on the radio have been altered. I managed to record some of these altered songs as evidence. The emails I have received indicate a high level of illegal surveillance, and word lists have been sent to naming what I watched on TV the previous day, said, names of streets I have lived on, middle names of family members, last names of persons I spoke with recently, passages from books I was reading. Words on these word lists as they relate to the Gardner theft cannot be considered coincidental - one such email contained the words "Pappas" (an informant to The Gardner case who was found dead in the trunk of a car), "don't tell" "committeewoman" (referring to my attempt to report the harassment to Ann Marie Turner of the committee for Gov't reform), "hearse" "funeral" etc. Much, much more has happened to me as well, but the threats against my son is of especial concern.

While it is difficult to prove psychotronic weapon harassment which has occurred on an ongoing basis, including electronic rape experiences, it is a matter of public record that those investigating the Gardner theft are aware of these devices, know how to access them and have no moral qualms about using them.

Mr. Larry Potts, an investigator hired by the museum, is quoted on line as being fully aware of "voice to skull" technology and considering its usage when he oversaw the Waco massacre. Mr. Potts worked for IGI (International Investigative Group). The president of this PI firm is Terry Lenzner, a man who claims friendship with the now deceased Dr. Sidney Gottlieb and at one time was his attorney when Congress was investigating this sick and evil man who is known as the father of MKULTRA. Mr. Lenzner is on public record as describing Dr. Gottlieb as an "American hero".

I leave it to you to research Dr. Gottlieb's work and decide for yourself whether he is a hero, as no meaningful investigation into gov't use of psychotronic weapons could omit a look at this man's work and legacy. While I am not writing to you specifically about the failed Gardner investigation, Mr. Bonfilio's association with this case is hardly speculative, and I gathered evidence (taped, copy given to the museum) that he related to the Merlino's, knew Whitey Bulger and at the least attempted to conduct business with him, hung around with the same group of people, in the same place, at the same time as Myles Connor, is himself associated or a member of the mafia, was an art dealer himself (Boston Graphics Art Society) and has repeatedly claimed access to "tontine" of paintings he claims is worth hundreds of millions of dollars. He has often referenced a cousin named Carl and Carmelo Merlino is the prime suspect in this case. He has stated (on tape) that the Merlino's of the Boston area is his first cousins, whom he grew up with and with whom he is very close.

However, whether Mr. Bonfilio is associated with this case or not is hardly the issue at hand. When investigators wantonly and deliberately destroy witnesses' lives, they become the criminals. I would like to add that Whitey Bulger, speculated as being a suspect in the Gardner case, was himself a "mind control" victim. This is on the record and provable - he was experimented on while incarcerated at Alcatraz, in exchange for a few steak dinners. This may help explain why the FBI is having such a hard time locating him and following up leads. I leave it to others to refer you websites and documentation on psychotronic weapons and other examples of cointelpro type lethal harassment. I sincerely hope you give this matter your utmost attention.

19/4/08

Thank you for sending this to me. While I am heartened that we are getting organized and getting some good documentation and a few good responses from congress, it is very sad for me to see that there are so very few people fighting these serious crimes against humanity. Keep the faith.

Valerie Cutler

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Valerie Cutler

131. NAME: CZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: szeefas@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/12/15

There is no help and no one to tell about this.

It is intensive and pervasive in every place I go.

It includes focused RF, chemicals and some kind of agent/experiment that affects my bowel and seems to migrate and I am getting weaker.

There is NO one to tell.

It sounds nuts.

It is daily, chemicals in public restrooms, people following me, RF creating pain at my house, releases in my car and home of things that make me sick in the air.

Daily I get jabs in my jaw, followed by surges of RF or whatever that cause more symptoms.

I believe I am on some kind of experiment and kill list.

I did nothing wrong.

I care about health and wireless risks, an activist. Conservative in the U.S., too.

Began 2010/11 with skin burn up to shielding clothing lines, and pressure/pain (possibly) but had NO idea it would progress, and thought it was random RF then.

2015 the aerosols began, and bowel always discomfort since the 1st ONE.

Seems to be triggered to be worse and migrate by RF.

Family/friends and anyone I speak to seem to possibly have similar problems, but not as intensive.

I believe I will not make it, but my faith protects me, and I will only go when GOD thinks it is time.

You do realize that my communication here will make things worse for me. Immediately. But who else will care?

I would give my name if you need it.

Otherwise,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours in suffering and FOR JUSTICE,
CZ in Wisconsin, USA

132. NAME: D
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: environmental_peace@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am part of the community that has become aware of the covert harassment activities through direct experience. An important point that I think your outreach disregards is that these criminal activities are intended to control the world population. It is not about the people who have experienced and become aware of these activities. This is a continuation of the population control that came directly from the German holocaust. The experimentation in

population control and eugenics were imported by the US and Pres. Truman under Operation Paperclip in 1945. Evil of the magnitude of the holocaust does and did not simply stop. What we are addressing is the continuation of that culture of torture with present day utilization and abuse of technology by very disturbed people and their enablers to control the rest of society. Let's not buy into the fact that it's about us.

It's about a segment of the population that are diabolical due to psychological disturbance and have the lack of conscience to control their pathologies. It's about the proliferation of an unchecked very sick few who have managed to cancerously affect us all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

D

133. NAME: N D

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2183>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/3/08

I have been a TI well since birth. I have been ridiculed and mocked my whole life by these people. And now what I want you people to understand is, they have there own language. They always speak in code, they are saying one thing but mentally if you "read between the lines" you can truly hear what they are saying. I am in the GTA are and am looking for others around all of Canada. I have my things planned for these people. Contact me if you guys really want to start giving out some sweet justice to these people. In a peaceful way, of course.

P.S : Everything I type is monitored, every time I breath it is monitored, everything in my house is tapped, every where I go I am followed by MOBS of them. And that is how it is for all TIs. But do NOT BE SCARED, they use fear against us.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ND

134. NAME: WANDA AND SARA DABLIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: wanda@lentonelectric.com, bigdca1@sbcglobal.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Now I will try and explain the living nightmare me and my daughter Sara haven't woken up from yet. It all started last December (when I noticed that is). I have a big picture window at my office and there is a street right in front of the window. I am not the gazing out the window type, but I am very aware of my surroundings. At lunch time I would go home and either do some house work or a little work on my second job (liability insurance asst). I also clean the office where I am the Office Manager and I just became a notary. I try to do as much as possible so that most of my time is spent with my daughter. She is the love of my life. I am there when she goes to school and I am home with her shortly after school is out. One day I noticed that it sure was getting a whole lot busier on that street and the one day at home during lunch I said to myself those are the same cars I see at work. So I observed for a good week and took photos. Yep, same type of vehicles (make & colors) but they all had different license plates

I get tortured with VK2 and electronic weapons to all parts of the body, particularly the head, face, and neck. I am under constant surveillance and not even are my thoughts and body physiology my very own business.

My name is Amy Dale

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Amy Dale

136. NAME: MARIA DANTES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marieaisanbneedhelpforjustice@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/11/13

My name is Marie Dantes and I live in Sunnyvale California. my number is [\(408\) 442-8998](tel:4084428998) I am married mother of four children and live in mobile home. I was going through some weird feelings to keep me paranoid and stuck in the house with my children. I would get this sharp pains in my heart and all over my body. I would hear foot step on roofs and people gossiping stuff about me outside. This awful nightmares and book slamming to wake me up. And sexual harassments and painful probing. I was told governments lies to evactued our home a voice in ears telling me all kinds of degrading slanders. All because Im just trying to upgrade my house. when I go out side some people mind control to bully me..

My mother was mind control to harass me every day to stress me out. My husband mind control to stop paying rent.. And to yell at the kids and hurt them.

Our brains being scan painfully. So we left and sold the house. Was to find another place for new home. A mind control to harrass me at work and I being mind control to keep driving almost got 3 major accident and I been looking for job and hiring post everywhere and mind control them not to hire me.. I being discrimated to race gender ethics..and my religion thats catholics... I'm being told to steal and be a hooker for money. and being mind control to kill this person that owns a gym. That I truly didn't know what was his day job.. I was told to be Chris Tucker sex maid.. Anyways, my kids be crying in pain someones hurting thier inside death rays. My babies are 3 and 4 years old my son in 11 and 17 year old being mind control to do all kinds of stuff. My kids would jerk and awful nightmares. I would feel my something moving around my heart and ovaries and painful needle prick in my ass. My mother got mind control to get car crash with us in it.. Some one wants us killed and I intend who are these faces I need help for my family. I have pass on family memeber if any of them are mind control victim as well? Mind killers to steal people wills and pensions and hidden wealth.. This is still a crime.. I reseach cyber bullies and now Were vitcim. I'm homeless still trying to find a job and their mind controller out there making it hell for me. Trying to convince me to join military which I refuse because my kids. Why? So something happens to kids and I can't be there and I see what beam Laser do to people.

If its been recorded then someone being puting words in my mind and mouths.. We need help someone trying to mind kill my family..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARIA DANTES

TEL: [\(408\) 442-8998](tel:4084428998)

137. NAME: ANGELICA D'ARCHANGELIS

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: angelica5001@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/8/09

Your "situation" is the first one that really got me moving on things and putting my research into action. I hope that things have improved for you. I know that our good President Obama ordered the military satellites to stop, but almost every government has their own. For example, the state of Washington where I live has its own satellites. There are a lot of "concerned citizens" who follow me around and act like idiots. One time I was buying a scanner and I was very excited because I thought it had a negative scanner and this moron using their phone to record me said,

"She's overacting."

EXCUSE ME?!?!

On a base level these perps do not realize what they are doing is my guess.

http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_prelec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari

The retail stores are really a drag. I wonder if in your case your consumption is also being tracked? They keep calling me a thief and a pedophile or some kind of ridiculous charge. I've heard the thief charge changed to "petty thief". Then I have heard the punks across the lane plot to steal my computer. They say that someone wants the information on it and then they get the computer or some kind of crooked deal. They have been xraying my possessions and one day I was downtown and I heard someone say, "I'm not going to re-write the section about their possessions." Why don't they write about how Paula Rucki and James Hall used the equipment on me incessantly, burning off my hair, bringing in the neighbors to watch me shower, burning out my teeth on one side, scanning my brain while I'm in the kitchen making it very difficult to fix meals. When they tortured me at home, co-workers would let me know they were in on it by staring at the part of my body they were currently targeting and one time they even had the nerve to discuss the mercury they had observed in my brain - in front of me - and held a thermostat up insinuating that the mercury had come from stealing their thermostats. I could bitch about the ridiculous crap I go through on a daily basis, but they do not stop. I'm going to look into something I heard last night while watching some of the black caucus discuss the arrest of a Harvard Professor in his own home. One of the women was heading a program named the FBI's "citizen academy". Sound like a potential perp organization with nothing better to do than to attempt to incriminate.....

As I am listening to the television it seems to me that these idiots are treating our dear President the same way they treat us, making ridiculous claims about his character, policies and even his birth.

We need to organize to find a way to answer to these ---- maybe you can find a name for them - something more powerful than perps – how about VULTURES? VULPERPS?

"I have not yet begun to fight."

I just heard the kids outside say to take out of the garbage what I throw away, This is what Paula Ruchi and James Hall did at our last residence.

Have they thought of any other way to violate us? I think I'll send this to the President also.

17/9/09

I read your diary earlier. I also have been mutilated publicly broadcasted upon the internet. I have seen some of the equipment and two of my perps became doctors. In my case and I believe in many of our cases, medical equipment is used. All it takes is one accusation and they watch you for life because they make money off the experiments they perform upon you.

I am watching a commercial where they ask for money for starving children. Do you know how much money they spend on these programs they impose upon us? I heard the officers say millions. If the medical community truly cared about people they would never do what they do to us to a living soul. We, like the other animals of the earth, are being watched to death.

Neuroeconomics: How neuroscience can inform economics

Neuroeconomics

Somehow western culture has lost its civilization. The brutality seethes one millimeter below the burnt surface. How can we wake them up?

24/3/10

They recently blew a hole in my eye. This is how they give us glaucoma. There was blood on my scarf - like it was blown there. They said they went to the University and "she" stood up and held out her hand to shake theirs. "Nice to meet you," she said. "Yes," she said, "there's a hole."

Later he was talking about my little sign on the window, "no computer". I just brought my computer back. He said, "there IS a computer". "I WILL suit up" he said.

One of my coworkers said, "My wife works at the University of Washington. She said they watch you till you die." And so does everyone else, because perps do the videos and I even caught the House of Representatives watching me live through the TV/camera/cable mechanism. The speaker did alright, but the people behind him were squirming and trading places. I was flipping them the bird and cussing them out for watching me.

One more thing. I found someone in a town a few miles away they are doing the same thing to her almost exactly - they even call her the same name.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANGELICA D'ARCHANGELIS

WEB:

http://74.125.155.132/search?q=cache:hsJ3V3Sjh9AJ:www.nyu.edu/econ/user/bisina/camerer_loewenstein_p_relec.pdf+neuroscience+of+psychological+economics&cd=4&hl=en&ct=clnk&gl=us&client=safari

138. NAME: DAVE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: gooeylooey09@gmail.com, gooey@bell.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/4/11

It has been 18 years from hell with a family that has been hurting me for as many year I have stated. I am asking does anyone know anything , I can do to stop the voices that talk all day into the night never leaving me alone and have damaged my family because when you are talked too as often as I have, you can no longer think of what to say to your spouse and children.

I am 52 years and near the my end in life. They have told me 6 years and I will be gone. I have been hospitalized 17 times, Jailed for crazy things because I cannot find them.

I am asking, does anyone know more of what I can do too stop the phisical abuse I go through each and every day.

Thank-You to the group, for any ideas too help me.

I know signal Corps is involved as well as a new way of servellance which is used with google earth and there building software.

When these two programs are hacked they then use the building software to map you home and can see right into your home.

I swear this is the way the group of people use to see me hear me and who knows what else they due to my suffering body daily.

Please any thoughts too help me would be so greatfully appreciated.

13/8/12

I need you too Please look at this story as a Doctor, Tec, and scientists.

Everyone must please be happy that all of us believe in scientific case's. My case really needs people who are not looked at as smart people but we are a group that might help me and some friends.

12 Years ago Married and saying to my wife that I felt sick and my body seem's to feel like electricity, going through me. Also touched by all of these people. Funny thing is the I played Hockey in this group , they talk to me everyday all day till 10:30pm then I can sleep.

I have electricity running throuout my body daily. 26 People using what ever, but it too can read my thoughts.

It is hard too sleep even though I know each and every person talking to me . These guys played Hockey with me. I new alot of them .

I have gone to at least 8 people that I know and there is never any information untill I found were apt 708 , 311 The Westmall, Toronto, On, Canada.

They and all the other people have made there life Covert and ever7y place I went to say the moves about 14 years ago.

I have been Hospitalized as a Mental Patient , it was hard but T.V. helped. I was diagnosed Sycotic and another one givin pills so many to take each day 13 pills 4 times a day.

I went into Queensway Hospital screaming my stomach and I wastranferd by Ambulance and a needlse a Nurse gave me 180mgs of Morpine. As soon as I got too Mississauga Hospital, I was too go directly into Mississauga sister company of itself. I was never seen by anyone untill the 51 hour of screaming my head off. 2 Years facedown on belly and fetal position. Diagnosed P.T.S. Post. Tramatic Syndrome.

I went through another tourcher were I screamed with my Wife at my side for 7 mins and 5 seconds. I thought my teeth cracked and after Dentist view 7 were cracked and removed the day prior.

Enough about Tourches , I go through it daily. There is no way I will be sure that people will help us. I am being killed everyday and night scared because I hear them talk all night. Some words are nice but other are terrible in language.

Please the people addresss I added are my Family . They feel I am mentaly Ill. I think my Wife might stand with me. Also my Mother helped me by just sitting and document what I was going through. Tourcher.

Please if you can speak in a way that might help us Dear God we would Bless you over and over. I cannot tell the Police because I have been there 5 times myself. I explained it and around the 2 min conversation time they stop it quick and say " Go and see your Doctor"

Anything to help my Family understand it. If I will ever be free.

God Bless I live in a crazy hellish life with the one's who talk too me.

First my name is Dave

I need to know who I can talk this too and how do I get others to believe me. Ever had them embarasse you.

An Engineer is the pearson whom knows these things.

He is the one person amoungst this writting that it could be possible. I feel sorry for those out there. See they want you to do what they say or slap.

I know each of them but I cannot prove there werabouts , phones gong they are out of Toronto. How close does there transmitter need to be at, to touch you.

Also never even thought till just now. I had a person put something in my Drink and not of my proving it. Never the less it happend and I am Ti. 12 years of conversation. Not voices like Doctors would like to put it.

I know of a worker at MISSISSAUGA HOSPITAL she is a nurse and a guy named Robert Patterson is a person to move meds.

I swear someone Seon Kinkley was coming to my house once a month near the end of the month.. My Wife Debby Hooey witnessed this occasion.

His Grand Father has a machine from MISSISSAUGA Hospital and it's a machine to help the muscles, it is for the Wheelchair victims and the paralyzed. This weapon is used on me dayley. They have given me a death date year after my Mothers death.

It is scary but if it is God Will then see you on the other side, 4th demention.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks Dave from Toronto, Canada

WEB: <http://www.organised-crime-of-covert-electronic-assault-nz.com/>

139. NAME: DAVID

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982

Email: Browmorbrin@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am deeply saddened when I hear of cases such as yours. I don't know you, but I can relate to what your expressing. I have been going through the same thing that you have.

The only difference is you have had to endure these atrocities for a couple years. This April 11, 2008 will mark my 26th year of torture. My time of torture is pale in comparison to some of my comrades. I don't know what your background is but just the fact that you have remained strong over these past couple of years tells me that you can endure until the end. Stay strong my friend and be of good courage.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours in Christ from Buffalo, New York
David**

140. NAME: KIM DAVIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nplskimdavis@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

A ton of unpublished military technology exists that should be in better hands. My family and most of the people I know are in a trap, victims of a security program that dates back to the 1950's. Most of us are not military. I would really like to have a contact so that I can inform someone interested in the medical end of it, and able to help existing cases. You seem on the right track, but this is mind control. There would be important non-military uses for the program, powerful computers and implants, were there a change in policy to allow some access.

I am the third generation in my family to have one of the implants, many now know it as a type of an ear phone. I

have been guided into military and nuclear power plant security zones and restricted areas while kayaking around Lake Huron in '89, Superior in '90, East Canada in '91, The Voyager route in '92, and more, Naples to Myrtle Beach '05, these are trips where in one year I've gone near or over a thousand miles. Kayaking is what I did to explore and have fun. I've learned about a world connected by water and airways, not just local roads. The people I know control borders. There are real uses for these implants in that world. Bugs and birds are run by mind control computers. It's a far bigger problem than most know.

What more people need to know is that the technology is now very advanced and getting to be very invasive and dangerous when abused. It's not something that should be approved for use without good reason. There are voice controls and the implants I have now control my voice and other motor skills. It is scary what they can do. I can get a signal, the chip will kick in, and I'll cluck like a chicken if they want me to, or do things like make baskets from the half-court line ten times in a row, near perfect as if a short white female with no groove can shoot hoops!

You may not want anything to do with this, it is beyond the law. There are three sides to it now, and I think more people should be informed. It's clear to me, my father being part of both a military and medical system, medical people belong on one side acting only within laws that are not abused. I am a victim, we have had no rights. Those like me, with lots of history are sat on and forced to suffer. Victims are blocked from reporting and from getting proof the implants exist. The people who keep it covered up are way on the other side. I know they are real criminals to send all kinds of signals, like what is nearly killing me, jolts to prod as if playing, extreme torture, and hacking the system to hear what goes on or set up automation. It is real torture and much of it is automated not what some victims think are Nazi organizations or haunting. For almost a decade, abuse has been happening more and more often. It gets way out of control. There is a prison guard culture to it much of the time when it becomes active. I'm sure the problem is no oversight, and really bad policy. It's not the connections I'm sure this was designed for. One of the older victims I know was part of a crew on a Vulcan nuclear bomber for the RAF. My husband was an iron working building a nuclear power plant long ago in England. What many are reporting now is true. There are a lot of victims. I have never been able to tell my very real story no matter all the things I've tried. I was Baker Acted for calling 911 while being subjected to painful sexual stimulations. I now try to endure constant torture that I can't stand even as a strong kayaker and someone who knows this can turn into great technology, just not with whoever this has been at the helm.

If this is exposed, there will be people free to solve other problems. Duodecimal is a good example of a better system. So far, we just can't seem to have change. Mind control will run the reptilian brain to numb us up and dumb us down, there may be no end to it like a bad prison system. I am blocked from working on airborne windmills and they are easy to build unlike towers made of tons of steel. Windmills on towers solve 1% of the energy problem per year at best. Thinking people have the answers. Some know it, there is other intelligent life in the universe, fellows.

22/8/09

As a victim with a huge history of being used and linked to others who get used as well, I'm not ok. I can't stand this real torture and how it's lighting me up right now so that the stimulation I'm getting could run a house and I may as well give up it would be such a relief to be out cold, as cold as they make me in these sessions that last months now. I'm in real, real pain here. As I write that they just keep at it, sending jolts. It is not more information about more victims that never do help each other that I need. This is all just one big sick time of playing with people and causing pain. It's clear who's running the Implants has spun it into an automatic ugly wave. If there's any good and they think it will help, I doubt that. It's a crime spree and hope hurts. Many lives are made very small and it seeks that level. I am very hurt at this point and I've tried this route. It didn't help the last time. The whole story is too big to be sorted out and so you have to pick some poster child, as big as my case is, that's not me. Stop the source with one case that will do it first. Follow up on people damn it! I've been in hell since the last round. I touch a computer only once a year or two or three, in this fashion. I am jumped on.

I have a place here in Florida where people I screen can come and camp if they want or meet for a camp fire. If you note that down, it may come to a mass mailing and a meet set up for the longest night of the year here in Collier County if I can get more help. Plan slowly and act fast. There must be no quarter. This is a very old plan. Camp Sweat-A-Lot is isolated and has been a real hot spot. I want to back up those who are telling a true story. I need help to stop this "always being a victim" problem where there's no real action. We never have had the right to meet. I've had to sit on a time bomb that is far more important than the mind control technology. Very important work has to be done starting now, no matter that it will get in the hands of this sick generation, what are just like hackers who turn the real world into a game when it sure as hell is important that they not run in a bitmode way that's like the acts of sex bots. It may help that it can be a wave of sudden change from that to real and wanted work. Most would slave after change. Will you tell me who you are, and will you hold on and work?

Kim Davis

27/8/09

I am going to see a doctor who works on implants for the public to see if they can help. Calling every number in the book, they refer to earsinus.com as the most advanced. To date, when my hearing has turned off and on and quit, I was treated without being told what can cause that, or told it's wax in my ear when I had wax flushed out after the hearing had come back after staying in a very strange place with silly strange people that I didn't know.

My life has been isolated and I know generations of old victims like Bill:

Here are a few of the Bill stories that need to be recorded:

He missed a flight due to sudden illness after being on leave in Yemen. The plane crashed and the crew was lost.

He slept with a young black girl provided to him by her father in the Sudan.

He=2 0made love to his wife on the 19th green, guess where?

Minsk was the target. Every man, woman, and child would be killed. They had 4 minutes to get off the ground in that insane design which he knew had real problems. Two Vulcans were lost, one over water and one landing, that he can tell about. He's tried to sketch on a napkin at EI, how to build the ever-loving detinator and would tell what he will be clearly blocked from saying if it's still secret. So he must not be pushed about implants and please just listen to his side.

When he returned home, he went out and was so tan, he looked like what my British husband calls a rag head.

When he came home and started a new life, he was slipped a drug, and went nuts. His jobs were gravy like some I've had.

He had sex with the wife of a guy working at the pentagon.

He met up with those I know, shortly after.

He got stuck by the barb of some sea critter while swimming, and keeps it to show while telling the story, and has the leather jacket, and photos. A nice package to show me. Sleeping in my bed, with a woman who'd slept with my husband. Cramping the style of EI visiting years in a row to find no love.

He was asked to speak to students in Canada and met a side unknown to him as a hero. He felt let down not being called to do the mission they trained for.

Bill is not answering mail and may be dead, again. I have a call in to his home. It takes permission to contact him at any level.

Please tell me who to contact, who you are, and what contact information from me that you may want.

KD

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kim Davis, Naples, Florida

141. NAME: TAMARA DAVIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: tamidavis@surewest.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/11/10

I have so many TI experiences I can elaborate with you on. Let me know how I can help. The only problem I have is that I wanted and still will, write my own book on being a victim for so many years, that is the only way I feel that my family and friends will actually know what I have been through. So far, no one believe's that gang-stalking does exist. I am in the process of packing, the stalker's have won this round, but it's not over.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TAMI

142. NAME: DEEPNDARK

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: deepndark@mail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi! How can i sign the petition at <http://www.mindcontrol-victims.eu/petition.htm>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

deep'n'dark

143. NAME: D DEERWOMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mirthfulherd@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I had just been thinking that it wouldn't surprise me if the DEW attacks and advanced technologies that hurt us are coming from someplace in China or from a source that has absolutely no personal connection to many of those 'targeted'. For all we know, aspects of this could be a new computer game cooked up by some computer geek teens. That's why I don't take this personally. I am traumatized and devastated, but I think it is all the result of a very sick society. It is they that have the problem. The utter stupidity of the activity suggests both disturbance and juvenile behavior.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

D DEERWOMAN

144. NAME: ALEX L. DE FARIA.

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: propertydiamond@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/1/12

I am read all email and this is very important to me. So about this list I would like you or some include my name in the list, I am victim, involuntary nasal implant and I have radio-x show very clear the very chip, and spot in top of my mouth was a dentist in 2000, and I discover after lost a refugee visa in Australia. I am in Brazil, but this situation is impossible talk about here. I looking for all help around world. I will be very happy some include my name in South America List.

If you want I will send for you my radio-x copie, for you analyse. I can send picture of my mouth as well. And some times around my nose skin become very red like a burning.

Thanks so much indeed

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Alex I. De Faria.

Brazil

145. NAME: JULIO DE LA VEGA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: seabay@lavabit.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/10/12

I am a victim.

you can find a lot of details about me at:

<http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/julveg>

theworldiswatching.eu.pn

At the moment of this writing I am vibrating due to the electronic attack,

EMR related , of the previous evening.

Please help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Julio De la Vega

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/julveg> , theworldiswatching.eu.pn

146. NAME: ANDY DE LORENZO

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: andydel2@rogers.com, jcrises@storm.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/10/08

Thank you for your email John, You could add me to your list.

5/11/08

I have been a targeted individual of directed energy weapons for about one year now. This started after I went on disability from my job.

When I told one Doctor about these crimes, he did not believe me and thought I was paranoid and delusional. The insurance company sent me to a Psychiatrist for an independent assessment. The Psychiatrist did not allow me to speak freely about what is going on. He also refused to see many of the pictures and reports I had brought with me. The Insurance company told me that the appointment should take about two hours, but the Psychiatrist was finished in 40 minutes?

I would appreciate if TIs could call, fax or write their stories to the following Doctors:

Dr David Crowe (Psychologist)
405-2249 Carling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario
Canada K2B 7E9
(phone 613-564-7028, Fax 613-596-3250)

the Psychiatrist that did the independent assessment:
Dr Ken SuddabY, MD, FRCPC
17 York Street, Suite 403
Ottawa, Ontario
Canada K1N 9J6
Phone (613) 230-1916 Fax: (613) 822-5182

or you could send them to me at andydel2@rogers.com (copy yourselves and send it with a read receipt as proof since I have not received all my emails in the past)

I should of mentioned that I will be forced to take medication that is not required and will really make me sick. If I don't take the medication, the Insurance Company may end the disability payments

Thank you, Andy De Lorenzo

30/8/09

LETTER TO CANADIAN PARLIAMENT AND GOVERNMENT

Dear Honourable Members,

I was watching CPAC and saw the Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs And International Development. In this session, you were discussing the study of the treatment of Canadians abroad by the Government of Canada. I appreciate the frustration and understanding some of you displayed at the fact that such treatment of human beings could exist. I sympathize with the pain and horror that Suaad Hagi Mohamud and Natalie Durocher are going through and hope their situation gets rectified as soon as possible so they could live a life with the same rights, protection and treatment as any other Canadian.

I would like to bring to your attention a very disturbing situation that many of us are currently experiencing. We are victims of torture in our own home by the use of direct energy weapons and mind control technology directed at us. The pain and suffering that we are going through is incredible and no human being should be treated as such. Unfortunately, our situation is being ignored by many and try to tell us we are suffering from some kind of delusion or paranoia despite the many articles and books written from Doctors on this topic. We are experiencing tremendous pain, harassment, sleep deprivation and so much more. On August 25, 2009, some brave victims of direct energy weapons and mind control protested in front of the Legislative Assembly in Toronto. Even though there were only 3 victims protesting, I have been in contact with over 40 victims in Canada (mostly in Ontario and British Columbia). Amnesty told me on two occasions that more and more people are reporting to them that they are being tortured by these weapons.

I along with many other victims are trying desperately to end this torture and get on with our lives. I have many questions and I'm sure other victims have many more.. How is it possible that so many Canadians could be treated with such cruelty, stripped of their freedom, peace, dignity, health and so much more? What is in store for our children, grand children and future generations if this seems to be acceptable enough that no action is required? What would you do if you were being treated this way?

I don't see any issue that could be more important in a country than the fact that so many Citizens are being tortured. I would appreciate that these Members who have showed deep concern and compassion towards the suffering and cruelty endured by Hagi Mohamud and Natalie Durocher will rise up to help end the torture of many Canadians. The action or lack of action taken will possibly determine if these victims and our families live and what kind of life we will have. We have already suffered and lost too much.

I have attached the letter some of us have sent to the Supreme Court Justice in February 2009.

Sincerely,
Andy De Lorenzo

19/4/12

Dear Sir/Madam,

This is to inform you that my life and that of my family members continue to be negatively affected by this ongoing "secret" crime taking place which tries to possibly label the victim as delusional, insane, psychotic, tries to possibly entrap victims, discredit them, harass them, their services, sabotage their services and property such as vehicles, computers, phones and so much more.

As a result, it seems that I may be filling out a form from the Office Of The Independent Review Director which looks into Police oversight. When I had contacted Police, filed Police reports regarding some harassment, my car being broken into once, damaged twice in hit and run situations, showed them the results of the electromagnetic readings which prove there was extreme abnormal electromagnetic radiation being inflicted on our house and so much more, it was not taken seriously. I was told to go see my Doctor once and when I would call the Police, I was often being transferred to the "mental health" unit. Remote disruptive remote tactics continue to be used to disrupt our lives in one way or another. Many services have been disrupted including the manipulation, hacking of computer, emails etc. At 12:09 pm today while the internet cable is disconnected, I see that emails may be possibly sent out successfully. My router may be used as a possible wireless device to access my computer, phone etc. including changing the words after I type to discredit me, make me look insane etc.

Since this situation has gotten more and more public, the possible threat to mine and family members lives increases and family members seem to have been turned against me making the situation in my family more disruptive than ever in my life. As a result I called my tenant some time ago and told her that unfortunately I will need my apartment for myself and plan to move there on July 1, 2012 forcing her and her daughter to have to look for a place and move. I wish I could have offered her something else, but since I have not worked in about 4.5 years due to this incredible crime, sleep deprivation, pain and suffering, I could not apply for a mortgage. Basically, this crime has affected every area of my life and it continues to do so. As I have said before, it is only by the grace of God and my faith that I am still here and feel that I have to share this so people will know what I am dealing with and the increasingly possible threats and challenges opposing me.

My heart goes out to so many other victims suffering as a result of being victims of this incredible crime. I hope we could finally experience peace after the sight of death every day of our lives (1,479 days for me as I weep typing this) even though we are left alone at times to allow us to do things so we could be look "normal" and be discredited. This shows the level and sophistication of the crime. Once again, thank you for your time, patience and any support that was offered in any way.

Sincerely,
Andy De Lorenzo

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,

Andy

MAIL: 97 Queensline Dr, Ottawa, Ontario, K2H 7J6, Canada

TEL: 613-828-1613

We look forward to the time when the power of love will replace the love of power. Then will the world know the blessings of peace.

William Ewart Gladstone

147. NAME: CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: cxdelo22@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/3/13

Can you please add our names to the list. From New Jersey: Sandra Goodman and Carmen de los Santos

Thanks for your help!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS

148. NAME: NICOLE DELPEUCH,

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3.
TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8.
TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED
INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED
INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance,
www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind
Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED
INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

24/9/12

We are thousands and thousands of victims especially in Quebec, Canada. We are nationally being micro waved. I believe the people in control of all this in Québec is the Mafia who moved from Chicago because of our fucked up laws here in Québec.

The ones driving around me with big fancy cars are Italians. There is no dough about it.

Some times, I feel like writing a cartoon story - it is so ridiculous to me.

I am sorry, but, I am too smart for this. It is so ridiculous to me.

I will probably die for saying this.....:)

Nicole

The leading REVENGE is to remain focused and to be delighted to be alive!

**I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE
VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!**

**Nicole Delpauch,
MAIL: 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3
TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**149. NAME: Raúl Luis DEL VALLE GALINDO
Citizenship: Mexico
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997 la tortura comenzó o antes.
Email: richira@prodigy.net.mx , rulig09@yahoo.com.mx**

(English version available on request)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

**I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED
ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

Yo apoyo la campaña mundial, contra la tortura y malos tratos utilizando ENERGÍA DIRIGIDA Y ARMAS PSICONEUROLÓGICAS, que mutan y asesinan a la humanidad a control remoto en forma vil y cobarde.

La corrupción en los gobiernos de todo el mundo, junto con la complicidad de la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas en manos de criminales, que se encuentran muy probablemente en Japón, USA, Inglaterra y otros países aliados, que no merecen ser mencionados. Ya que ellos son, los que tienen la infraestructura necesaria económica, política, científica y tecnológica, para producir y diseminar estas nuevas armas de energía dirigida a control remoto, por radiofrecuencias bajas o altas, electromagnetismo, longitudes de onda, para tortura y control humano. Y la falta de legislación inteligente y avanzada, tienen al mundo en un peligro inminente de esclavitud, control y muerte, solo para beneficio de esas potencias. Y que enmascaran estos objetivos de maldad, haciéndonos creer que producen estos adelantos tecnológicos como métodos de seguridad nacional y de curaciones "milagrosas" en el mundo de la medicina y otras áreas relacionadas con el bienestar psicológico, biológico y social.

Soy una víctima de tortura y de viles y cobardes tratos con la utilización de tecnología de energía dirigida y armas psiconeurológicas.

El uso y abuso criminal de estos procesos, me han producido un gran número de signos y síntomas, en mi organismo, de orden físico y mental y que he estudiado más de 10 años y que menciono a continuación: Y que son producto de un proceso científico y tecnológico donde producen una programación con interactividad en tiempo real, utilizando metodología hipnótica, subliminal, virtual, psicológica, neurológica, electroquímica a control remoto.

- 1.-Tratan de inducir en mi, un comportamiento perturbado.
- 2.-Oigo voces. Con ideas delirantes, amenazantes, con injurias etc. La claridad de las voces aumenta cuando estoy cerca de ruido estático de los parlantes y de transformadores etc.
- 3.-Escuchan lo que yo escucho. Tratan de hacer creer que participan amigos y familiares. Pueden hacer creer que el sonido viene de diferentes lugares.
- 4.-Ven lo que yo veo. En mis ojos percibo estructuras micro circulares y filamentos, junto con una estructura que parece una micro pantalla de t.v. de 1 cm. Por lado. Que me transmite imágenes perturbantes y que además envía imágenes a ellos, de las respuestas de las estructuras internas de mis ojos.
- 5.-Mareos, vértigo. Dolor de cabeza.
- 6.-Percibo, siento que la tierra o la cama tiembla ocasionalmente.
- 7.-Acoso con tortura, psicológica y física. Tormenta eléctrica cerebral
- 8.-Juegan con mi memoria y mi imaginación. Me distraen para que olvide donde dejo las cosas.
- 9.-Crean una pseudo conciencia. Mediante el acoso oral, imagenológico y electrocuciones neuronales 24 hrs. al día todos los años, en sueño y despierto y no permiten mi pensamiento normal. Intercepción del pensamiento
- 10.-Sugieren que saben que olores y sabores percibo.
- 11.-Sugieren que pueden leer mi pensamiento.
- 12.-Proyectan películas en mis sueños, en donde yo soy el actor principal y que son verdaderas pesadillas. Con temas de persecuciones, miedo, actividad física agobiante, de infidelidad conyugal. Etc.
- 13.-Inducen sensaciones de fellatio en mi pene.
- 14.-Alteraciones de la libido o apetito sexual.
- 15.-Tratan de manejar mis estados emocionales. Para enemistarme con mi propia familia, jefes o amigos etc.
- 16.-Afectan mi profesión, economía y patrimonio, mi vida social y conyugal, etc. 17.Afectaron mi trabajo. Por comentar en mi centro laboral acerca de estos procesos experimentales y proyectos para manipular, mutar y asesinar a la humanidad, me pensionaron mañosamente, en el sector salud pública institucional de los trabajadores del estado.
- 18.- Aumento del tono muscular, contracturas musculares dolorosas, dolores de extremidades superiores e inferiores.
- 19.-Disminución del parpadeo.
- 20 Producen somnolencia, aumento del sueño, insomnio, aumento del apetito y vida sedentaria que son factores de riesgo cardiovascular.
- 21.- Inducen fobias, adicciones a drogas, alcoholismo, manías, infidelidad, mecanismos obsesivos compulsivos, inducen gastos o compras innecesarios etc.
- 22.-Desorientación transitoria en espacio.
- 23.-En realidad intervienen en todas las actividades de mi vida cotidiana, dormido y despierto, ellos aprovechan cualquier momento para sembrar ideas que me produzcan tormenta neurológica y psicológica. Por ejemplo si voy a defecar, mencionan que mi aseo rectal fue deficiente, esto es con el objetivo de mantenerme con stress, en cualquier momento.

24.-Se trata de manipulación humana programada e interactiva a control remoto.

25.-Espían de mi intimidad.

26.-Recibo estas agresiones por radiaciones electromagnéticas, longitudes de onda, radiofrecuencias altas o bajas, de energía dirigida etc. También en el metro, bajo la tierra. Si me tapo los oídos, percibo mejor sus voces.

27.-También pongo un cassette virgen en la grabadora y le doy play, la acerco a mis oídos y con el ruido que se escucha del paso de la cinta sin grabar, puedo escuchar mejor a estos perturbados investigadores ilícitos, que incluso se quieren ganar mi confianza, mediante ofertas de beneficio para mí.

28.-Me detectaron en una tomografía axial computarizada simple y con contraste, un neurocisticercos redondo paraventricular izquierdo de 1 centímetro de diámetro, en fase vesicular con micro calcificaciones en la glándula pineal y ventrículos cerebrales, que bien pudieran ser los implantes electrónicos miniaturizados ilícitos de control mental y físico.

La ignorancia, miedo, corrupción, así como la falta de información y falta de legislación, son factores que mantienen en secreto estos procesos asesinos de lesa humanidad. Es increíble que los gobiernos, Universidades, centros de investigación avanzada y organizaciones de seguridad mundial, etc. Se hagan sordos, ciegos y mudos ante tantos testimonios que existen en diferentes partes del mundo y con la similitud de las agresiones. Y debe ser obligatorio aceptar, que existen infinidad de personas que ignoran que son tomadas como ratas de laboratorio, sin su consentimiento y en las cuales, esta metodología, es todavía más agresiva, denigrante, abusiva y mortal.

La atención y solución a estos problemas es urgente. La justicia mundial debe de protegernos y castigar a estos asesinos y mutantes de lesa humanidad, que afectan todo valor humano y atentan contra los derechos humanos, que por evolución hemos ganado.

Exijo a la justicia y a la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas mundiales, se produzca una urgente investigación ética, para que desaparezcan y prevengan, éstos crímenes cobardes en contra de la humanidad, con la utilización de energía dirigida y armas electromagnéticas de ultra o baja frecuencia. **NO QUIERO, NI ACEPTO SERVIRLES A ESTOS GRUPOS DE DEGENERADOS INVESTIGADORES, COMO RATA DE LABORATORIO.** Y estoy plenamente convencido, que en realidad, están perfeccionando estas armas psicotrónicas de energía dirigida para manipulación y control humano y probablemente animal, solo para beneficio de sus descendientes.

Debemos de erradicar este mal para que nuestros niños del mundo vivan y duerman con tranquilidad y sin estas perversas agresiones.

Estoy siendo utilizado como rata de laboratorio sin mi consentimiento, con la utilización de armas de energía dirigida a control remoto, soy acosado, espiado incluyendo mi intimidad, injuriado, manipulado, etc. Desde el año de 1997 o antes. Solamente pueden negar este proceso de agresión gentes ignorantes, cómplices y que tengan miedo de testimoniar. Este proyecto de manipulación y control de humanos y probablemente de animales, existe desde hace más de 50 años, el cual se ha venido perfeccionando a través de los adelantos de la ciencia y la tecnología. Como el proyecto mk-ultra que ha cambiado de nombre infinidad de veces, pero continúa vigente, gracias a la corrupción de gobiernos a los cuales les conviene. Este proceso produce acoso visual, auditivo, electromagnético neurológico y psicológico induciendo estados de ánimo alterados, comportamientos perturbados, alteraciones de la conciencia en sus tres esferas que son tiempo, persona y espacio (psicosis, neurosis, pseudo esquizofrenia, paranoia etc.) Agresiones que me han producido, daño moral y físico, daño económico, patrimonial, social y laboral como por ejemplo me hicieron que se me pensionara en forma mañosa por el sector salud en México.

A través de diez años o más de estas agresiones y en mi calidad de médico, pensé que tenía la obligación profesional y humana, de estudiar este proceso criminal y he recabado una buena cantidad de información, en donde solo, se mencionan las agresiones a las cuales me he enfrentado, incluso como para elaborar un libro. Algunas personas que han leído mi testimonio, lo han calificado de desgarrador, triste e interesante. Desde hace 4 años tengo computadora y es entonces que inicio a investigar más estas agresiones y mi asombro no tiene límites al leer, otros testimonios como el mío, que prácticamente denunciamos lo mismo, personas de diferentes razas y sitios del mundo. Y estoy listo para enfrentarme a cualquier nivel con diferentes disciplinas científicas y tecnológicas para hacerles ver su error experimental abusivo y cobarde. No se necesita ser un genio o muy estudioso, para poner en su lugar a estos experimentadores asesinos de lesa humanidad y que es la cárcel.

Estos perturbados investigadores creen que porque no hay leyes en mi país México, que les prohíba realizar estas perversiones experimentales, las pueden realizar a su voluntad y sin castigo. La falta de legislación, no los exime de la culpa. Y como no se aplican las ya existentes de orden mundial, esto permite que continúen con sus perversas

maniobras.

Mis derechos humanos y constitucionales están siendo pisoteados por algún grupo de investigadores perversos, que sirven a sectas de adinerados en el poder que además han realizado experimentos con su propia descendencia o pueblo. Y que me da asco escribir su nombre.

Desgraciadamente para mí, en mi país México y otras partes del mundo, la ciencia médica en las áreas de la psiquiatría, neurología y otras disciplinas, no aceptan (por ignorancia, complicidad y miedo) que los síntomas y signos que podemos referir algunas personas en la consulta médica, pueden tener su origen, en la aplicación ilegal de dispositivos electrónicos miniaturizados microchips o circuitos electrónicos moleculares, en cerebros ojos, oídos y cuerpo en general. Sin embargo actualmente su agresión hacia mi persona, es mas rabiosa, porque los estoy desenmascarando ante las sociedades del mundo, con mis testimonios que envió a cualquier espacio que se me presente en Internet. Nanosegundo a nanosegundo, las 24 hrs. De todos los días, de todos los años, la tortura neurológica y psicológica con tormenta electromagnética y cortos circuitos neuronales, esta presente dormido y despierto. Sin embargo la soporto por amor a mi familia, a la humanidad y a mi planeta. Creo que un primer paso para ayudarnos a los afectados, sería, prohibir el uso de estas tecnologías avanzadas, que son apoyadas por científicos sin valores éticos y humanos. Estas armas de energía dirigida, electromagnéticas, por radiofrecuencias o longitudes de onda a control remoto, deben ser bien vigiladas, para que no se inicie una guerra psicotrónica y era de esclavitud.

Demando justicia y libertad, así como un bienestar biológico, psicológico y social.

Espero ayuda legislativa, jurídica en mi país e internacional, por su atención les doy las gracias.

Debemos de erradicar este mal para que nuestros niños del mundo vivan y duerman con tranquilidad y sin estas perversas agresiones.

Exijo una investigación mundial, acerca de estos procesos asesinos y mutantes de lesa humanidad.

La corrupción en los gobiernos de todo el mundo, junto con la complicidad de la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas en manos de criminales, que se encuentran muy probablemente en Japón, USA, Inglaterra, Rusia y sus aliados, que no merecen ser mencionados. Ya que ellos son, los que tienen la infraestructura necesaria económica, política, científica y tecnológica, para producir y diseminar estas nuevas armas de energía dirigida a control remoto, por radiofrecuencias bajas o altas, electromagnetismo, longitudes de onda, para tortura y control humano. Y la falta de legislación inteligente y avanzada, tienen al mundo en un peligro inminente de esclavitud, control y muerte, solo para beneficio de esas potencias. Y que enmascaran estos objetivos de maldad, haciéndonos creer que producen estos adelantos tecnológicos, como métodos de seguridad nacional y de curaciones "milagrosas" en el mundo de la medicina y otras áreas relacionadas con el bienestar psicológico, biológico y social.

Yo estoy convencido de que los avances tecnológicos electrónicos, en complicidad con la ciencia, ha desarrollado proyectos de control y manipulación humana a control remoto, con objetivos de maldad. En los que intervienen procesos ópticos-auditivos-hipnóticos, subliminales, estimulación cerebral o neuronal por mecanismos electro-magneto-químicos, radiofrecuencias bajas o altas, longitudes de onda, energía dirigida. Estos procesos tienen su aparición hace más de 50 años y la aparición de la miniaturización de dispositivos electrónicos (implantes micro o nanotecnológicos de difícil detección y comprobación), hace que esto sea un peligro para la humanidad, ya que están siendo utilizados por manos y mentes perturbadas y criminales. En donde experimentan para perfeccionar sus objetivos reales y que son:

- 1.-Espionaje o vigilancia de seres humanos a control remoto. En cualquier espacio incluyendo la intimidad. 24 hrs. De todos los días, de todos los años.
- 2.-Realizan en nosotros los agredidos, metodología inteligente de lavado de cerebro e implante de ideas contrarias a las normas sociales y a la dignidad humana. Siembran el terror, la angustia, la depresión en forma cobarde y a control remoto.
- 3.-Tienen la capacidad de alterar la conciencia normal, por secuestro, interceptación y suplantación del pensamiento. Siembran la duda, acerca de las actividades que ya había realizado. Por ejemplo: Me hacen dudar si ya apagué la estufa o si ya cerré la llave del gas antes de dormir etc. Con acoso óptico, auditivo y electrocuciones neuronales a distancia o control remoto realizan todas estas perversas acciones.

4.-Durante el sueño transmiten películas, en donde el actor principal soy yo, son pesadillas con temas de infidelidad de mi exesposa, actos ilícitos en donde me veo comprometido legalmente, actos realizando ejercicio extremo o relaciones sexuales, todo con objetivos de hacerme sufrir. Esta tortura es un riesgo cardiovascular y neurocirculatorio que producen estos criminales, con estas nuevas tecnologías o armas de energía dirigida.

5.-También despierto y dormido, tratan de inducir que mi respiración sea superficial y rápida, mecanismo que implica que exista una menor oxigenación en mi cerebro y un mayor porcentaje de bióxido de carbono y este estado puede inducir una acidosis metabólica y ésta producir estados de confusión mental. Situación que aprovechan estos criminales para acentuar su agresión. Situación que envilece el derecho humano y obstaculiza el vivir libre y dignamente.

6.-Estos dispositivos electrónicos miniaturizados implantados en cerebros, ojos, oídos, órganos de los sentidos, nervios periféricos, nervios de la columna vertebral, etc. Trabajan como emisores y receptores de audio y video que son verdaderos sistemas de telecomunicación recíproca entre el agredido y los investigadores ilícitos. Con lo cual ellos obtienen datos orgánicos de respuestas a las agresiones y que después usaran en otras personas, con la misma tecnología en complicidad con la ciencia.

7.-Todas estas armas nuevas y dispositivos electrónicos existen actualmente y están siendo perfeccionados y utilizados en forma abusiva y cobarde. Como el microchip capturador del alma 2025, chip ángel digital, chip rambo, nanomembrana cibernética con sensores ópticos, chip opto biónico de silicón para la retina, la versión micro tecnológica del neurofono, circuitos electrónicos moleculares= nanotecnología, proyectos de mind control, de psicorrección acústica, proyecto mk-ultra, monarca, naomi, Pandora, proyecto haarp etc.

Los medios de comunicación masiva periodísticos en radio, televisión periódico, revistas etc. Los centros de estudios avanzados, universidades, embajadas, sistemas de salud, de varias partes del mundo etc. No atienden a mis denuncias y testimonio, por ignorancia, complicidad o miedo\$. La corrupción es tanta en todo el mundo que incluso no he querido, acudir a la justicia de mi país y tampoco a la comisión nacional de derechos humanos. Primero he decidido informar al mundo de mi situación y ahora con el apoyo de fedame y que ya saben de mi caso, entonces si podré acudir a dichas instancias. Ahora que estoy enterado del testimonio de infinidad de personas de diferentes partes del mundo que están siendo agredidas con la misma tecnología de energía dirigida, igual que yo. Es un insulto a la inteligencia jurídica, científica, tecnológica, religiosa y humana, el negar que existan estas formas de tortura, asesinatos, espionaje, inducción de accidentes, inductoras de mutaciones y enfermedades por radiación electromagnética, con el uso y abuso de estas armas psicotrónicas y de energía dirigida.

La atención y asistencia de los gobiernos, instituciones humanitarias, sector salud, la ciencia, derechos humanos, los medios de comunicación internacional y de todo el mundo, es necesaria con urgencia para poner fin a estos actos crueles e inhumanos y además para castigar a los responsables de estos delitos en contra de lesa humanidad.

Exijo una investigación mundial de la realización de éstos proyectos que atentan contra la vida y los derechos humanos más elementales.

La falta de legislación inteligente y avanzada, para prevenir o castigar la producción de delitos inteligentes o biopsicosociopatías, en México, favorece que la ciencia y tecnología avanzadas en manos de criminales (ya desviadas hacia el mal, desde hace algunos años), puedan realizar experimentos ilícitos y mutantes en humanos, con la aplicación de microchips o circuitos nanotecnológicos en cerebros ojos, oídos y cuerpo en general, con objetivos de encontrar formas neuropsicoelectrónicas para manipular y controlar a los seres humanos remotamente. Los estudios del doctor Delgado en asociación con otros psicópatas, probablemente han seguido realizándose con otros nombres y en secreto. La miniaturización de dispositivos electrónicos es un hecho real y su detección y entendimiento son difíciles de aceptar, más aún, si a los hallazgos de imágenes en rayos x o pruebas de gabinete se le dan otras interpretaciones clínicas, por ignorancia, corrupción y complicidad o miedo. Otro factor que enmascara éstos adelantos y sus experimentaciones ilícitas es que muy probablemente a los científicos y tecnólogos, les fue presentado este proyecto como sistemas de seguridad y de curaciones milagrosas. Y muy probablemente en este último renglón se podría utilizar en medicina. Pero dadas las características de la ambición humana, es un riesgo para la humanidad perder de vista ésta denuncia y mucho más, no realizar una prevención legislativa. Ya que además, para seguir enmascarando éste proceso ilícito, a quiénes se atreven a hablar de este proceso, les hacen el diagnóstico, la ciencia médica (en México y otras partes del mundo), de esquizofrenia y paranoia para que así, éstas denuncias, no tengan validez legal, mucho menos científica o tecnológica, sin embargo en Irlanda del Norte, ya se toma con ética y seriedad médica psiquiátrica, a éstas personas que refieren ser objeto de experimentos

psicoelectrónicos y se les estudia más ética e integralmente. A los estudiantes de medicina y recién graduados se les envía esta información para que tengan en cuenta la agresión o nuevo cuadro clínico. Los mecanismos complejos que se utilizan en éste proceso perverso son los siguientes: Las longitudes de onda o radiofrecuencias son transductadas (o convertidas) en energía eléctrica y ésta energía eléctrica es transformada, por los implantes electrónicos miniaturizados, en audio, video en oídos y en ojos respectivamente y en descargas electromagnetoquímicas a nivel del sistema nervioso central y periférico y sistema nerviosos autónomo incluyendo los pares nerviosos que salen de la médula espinal y en descargas eléctricas corporales, según sea el sitio en donde hayan sido aplicados los dispositivos electrónicos miniaturizados y el objetivo del momento experimental. Los mensajes inteligentemente mañosos, Son diseñados para que abrumen con esta nueva información, al cerebro, a los sentidos y al cuerpo, ocasionando como respuestas, estados de conciencia, emocionales y corporales alterados y potencializando éstas agresiones o fijaciones nuevas (obsesivo-compulsivas), con sublime sublimación e hipnosis opto-auditiva-neurosensorial, que agraden directamente al consciente, subconsciente e inconsciente (despierto y dormido). Y mediante ésta metodología inteligente perversa, se puede producir un nuevo tipo de educación, pero hacia el mal. Con el resultado de la producción de nuevos graduados biopsicosociópatas, que puedan servir a éstas sectas de perversos adinerados en el poder, para conseguir favores políticos, laborales, sindicales, económicos, sexuales etc. Y así colocar a éstos conejillos de indias o implantados (manipulados sin que lo sepan), en puestos importantes y niveles sociales o gubernamentales, para que les permitan o faciliten a éstos asesinos investigadores, continuar en secreto con estas aberraciones experimentales o proyectos perversos con todo y sus intereses económicos y sus objetivos malsanos, inhumanos, esclavizantes, mutantes y asesinos de lesa humanidad, para queden encubiertos e impunes. Espero despertar el interés de investigación de la ciencia decente de México y del mundo. Esto ya no es ciencia ficción, ni esquizofrenia paranoide barata, ni secuestros alienígenas inventados para ocultar la verdad. Sugiero que vean la película "the manchurian candidate" (El embajador del miedo) con Denzel Washington, que es un ejemplo exacto, de lo que, se está realizando en mexicanos, en forma ilegal y criminal, por algún grupo psicópata de investigadores perturbados. Por otro lado en mis ojos, además de percibir fenomenología imagenológica mañosamente inteligente, para perturbar mi estado de conciencia, veo en cualquier instante, una serie incontable de micro círculos unos dentro de otros, con perímetros de mayor y menor densidad, algunos fijos, otros en movimiento, interrelacionados por medio de micro filamentos en paralelo (como vainas) y que en su interior también portan micro círculos. Además una especie de pantalla formada por estos microfilamentos de un centímetro por lado (¿será alucinación crónica o el implante optobiónico?) Y a través de éste dispositivo transmiten imágenes sublimemente subliminales perturbantes, para manipular mi estado de conciencia y actividades de la vida cotidiana. Utilizando también otros optogramas o figuras inteligentemente diseñadas e in filtradas, sobrepuestas o "retrofondeadas" a mi plano visual normal fisiológico, por el nuevo, plano visual microtecnológico o nanotecnológico, que ayuda a aturdir mis sentidos, mi percepción psiconeurológica, memoria etc. Además incluyen micro luces blancas, rojas, verdes, etc. Que lastiman mi visión o nervio óptico y que de desencadenan estados emocionales alterados. Es decir están dando nueva información aberrante, perturbante y perversamente criminal a mi cerebro y mente "de mis ojos y oídos hacia atrás". Y sin que nadie lo note. No dan ni un nanosegundo de descanso a la mente, para así hacer creer que pueden controlar y "leer" el pensamiento, pero en realidad solo se trata de una programación interactiva continua y permanente. Estamos a tiempo de castigar y prevenir estas atrocidades o proyectos de control humano por mecanismos psicotrónicos y espero, cuando menos, despertar el interés de grupos inteligentes y éticos, para comprobar que lo que denuncié es verdad y ¡como no tienen interés en estudiarme tecnológica y científicamente aquí en México! Llenaré todo espacio que se me facilite por Internet con ésta denuncia, a otros países, universidades, centros de investigación, a todo el mundo. Ya que, los de científicos y tecnólogos de aquí, o son cómplices, corruptos, o la ignorancia y el miedo los hace ciegos y sordos.

Atentamente

Raúl L. Del Valle G.

Mi integridad biológica, psicológica y social patrimonial, día a día, nanosegundo a nanosegundo, las 24 hrs. De todos los meses y tiempo futuro, está en peligro constante y no me importa nada. Y Mientras, seguiré estudiando ésta agresión, que ya me divierte y entretiene, puesto que percibo y siento, que los experimentadores frustrados, que realizan esta porquería criminal de experimentación, están, que se revuelcan de rabia, por saberse descubiertos y obviamente la agresión hacia mi persona es mayor, con sus radiofrecuencias, electromagnetismo y metodología barata. ¿Saben ustedes? Que se puede asesinar a través de estos experimentos a control remoto, espiar, accidental, producir infidelidad, pervertir conductas sexuales, producir enfermedades psicosomáticas, manipulación de animales y humanos, inducir suicidios (que son verdaderos asesinatos), producir disolución social etc. Y sin legislación actualizada e inteligente al respecto, que castigue o prevenga estos delitos nuevos. Han de creer éstos perturbados investigadores, que les está permitida, su forma de mutar, experimentar y asesinar a la raza humana y animales etc. Y por eso escogieron México, ¿no? Denme un punto de apoyo y los encarcelaremos. Es increíble que nadie quiera examinar mis ojos con aparatos que detecten micro o nanotecnología o el neurocisticercos

paraventricular izquierdo de un centímetro de diámetro, en fase vesicular que me detectaron y bien podría ser el chip o implante, creo que hasta les da miedo el aceptar mi propuesta y entrevistarme. ¡ No pido dinero! Solo un poco de atención inteligente. Señores senadores, diputados, legisladores, magistrados, clérigos, gobiernos, países, población, etc. Por favor, por amor y respeto a la humanidad y al planeta, tomen en cuenta ésta denuncia o sugerencia, para legislar preventiva y retroactivamente, al respecto, investiguen y estudien la probabilidad de la presencia de estos experimentos aquí en México, no lo tomen a la ligera, ni como esquizofrenia paranoide, ni como ciencia ficción o secuestros extraterrestres, ya estamos educados y a nivel, para desechar éstas boberías, con las que pretenden, desviarnos de la realidad y la verdad. ¿Porqué hay tanta proliferación de antenas dizque de celulares en México? Hay algunas que tienen en sus estructuras, dispositivos que parecen bocinas. (¿Experimentos de psicorrección acústica? ¿proyecto haarp?). Les recuerdo que ya muchos mexicanos, somos estudiados y con títulos, como para que crean que nos están viendo la cara de tontos. Les sugiero lean en Internet acerca de los siguientes temas, antes de desechar mi propuesta: Proyecto haarp, RhicEdom=(rhic=control intracerebral por radiohipnósis y edom=disolución electrónica de la memoria), control mental en usa, proyecto matrix, estimulación electrónica del cerebro ESB, implantes de microchips control de la mente y cibernética, asociaciones contra implantes electrónicos en humanos, declaraciones del Dr. Rauni-Leena Luukanen-kilde exministro de salud en Finlandia, proyecto mk-ultra, dispositivos optoelectrónicos BMI ,polímeros BMI, Chip capturador del alma 2025, chip ángel digital, Chip rambo= utilizado en Vietnam, nanomembrana cibernética con sensores ópticos, nanooxigenadores, nanorobots recolectores de saliva=NASA. Chip Opto biónico de silicona para la retina, retina de cristal líquido de silicio, nanocámaras etc. Control mental por microchips, vivir bajo hipnosis: implantes de microchips, control de la mente, hacia una sociedad telecomandada del Dr. Delgado, Psicorrección acústica= por los rusos etc. etc. Por comentar la presencia de éstas probabilidades experimentales en México en el issste (sector público de salud de México), fui pensionado mañosamente, sufriendo una serie de vejaciones administrativas y médicas (a pesar de ser médico de esa institución) que dañaron mi moral, mi patrimonio, mi profesión mi vida en general etc. Quedando en un estado o síndrome de maltrato, abandono y muerte social, producido por ésa institución que supuestamente, su objetivo o finalidad es, ver por la seguridad y servicios sociales de los trabajadores del estado, y tengo documentación legal firmada y sellada que demuestra ésta perversa agresión, estado que ya superé, gracias al amor y apoyo de mi familia. ¿No será, que mi presencia y comentarios, con mis compañeros de trabajo, llevan un alto grado de verdad y eso los incomodó? Además me realizaron exámenes psicológicos, psicométricos y resulta que mi coeficiente intelectual es superior al término medio o sea, cuando menos mi denuncia debe de llevar un porcentaje aceptable de inteligencia y verdad. "Pido perdón a aquellos que por su ignorancia, les lastime mi forma de decir la verdad y castigo para éstos,..... asesinos de lesa humanidad" Llevo años denunciando esta atrocidad a los medios de comunicación en México, Universidades, centros de investigación y se callan, por miedo, corrupción, complicidad etc.

18/7/08

Dibujo de un implante optobiónico ilícito aplicado en mexicanos. Para control mental

Esta es la imagen del circuito óptico criminal e ilícito que veo permanentemente en mis ojos a contraluz y no es una alucinación, espero que la estudien gentes inteligentes éticas, para que se demuestre que estoy denunciando la verdad, acerca de la presencia de experimentos asesinos y mutantes de la humanidad realizados en México, con la utilización de armas psicofísicas y aplicación de implantes electrónicos en el cuerpo en general. Puede ser que vivales y oportunistas quieran adueñarse o registrar la patente, para ver si así sale el verdadero dueño de esta porquería y demandarle la reparación del daño y castigarlo legalmente. Esta imagen la difundiré por todo el mundo. Espero que la puedas enviar a todas partes donde creas necesario. Es una prueba contundente que ayudará a nuestros propósitos de terminar esta perversa agresión y de paso estarán rabiando estos asesinos, al ver que su implante óptico está siendo presentado y lo puedan estudiar potencias enemigas de éstos perversos. Éstas estructuras forman, según mi punto de vista, nanocámaras, escaners etc. Que envían y reciben imágenes con los propósitos de perturbar y manipular a la gente. ATENTAMENTE rauluis. Saludos. Ojala lo puedas poner en los testimonios de fedame, ya que yo no soy muy bueno en el manejo de la computadora. ESPERO TU CONFIRMACIÓN DE QUE TE LLEGÓ LA IMAGEN GRACIAS. QUE DIOS NOS CUIDE A TODOS.

18/3/09

I am a victim and I support the world campaign against torture and ill-treatment, using directed energy and neuropsychotronics weapons, which mutate and kill humanity to remote control, vile and cowardly way. With the use and abuse of these criminal proceedings, I have produced a large number of signs and symptoms in my body, physical and in my mind, please see below. They try to induce me, disturbing behavior. They transmit voices in my brain with ideas delirious, threats, and insults. The clarity of the voices rises when I'm near static noise of speakers and transformers. They listen what I hear. They do believe that involved friends and family. They can give the impression that the sound comes from different places. They see what I see. In my eyes I perceive micro circular

structures and filaments, together with a structure that resembles a micro-screen TV 1 cm. By side. Let me disturbing images and transmits it also sends images to them, the responses of the internal structures of my eyes. Dizziness, vertigo, headache. Lying in my bed feels that the earth trembles. Harassment, with psychological and physical torture and brain electrical storm. . They are playing with my memory and my imagination. They distract me to forget where I put things. They kidnap my thought, do not allow free thought. They create a pseudo conscience; they suggest that can read my thoughts. They suggest that know smells and tastes that I perceive. Send them Films in my dreams where I am the lead actor and nightmares are real. With themes of persecution, fear, crippling physical activity, marital infidelity. Induction of sensations on my penis of fellatio and groping in anogenital region. Alteration of libido or sexual appetite. Alteration of emotional status, stress, produced enmity. Affecting my profession, economy and heritage, my social life and marriage. Damaged my work with induction of pension for total and permanent invalidity. Increased muscle tone, painful muscle contractures, pain upper and lower extremities. Decreased flicker. They produce drowsiness, increased sleep, insomnia, increased appetite and sedentary life that are cardiovascular risk factors. They induce phobias, addictions to drugs, alcoholism, hobbies, infidelity, obsessive compulsive mechanisms, inducing unnecessary purchases or expenses. Disorientation at time, space and person transient. They are affecting all activities of my daily life, asleep and awake, they take advantage any time to dictate ideas that hurt me and produce neuropsychological storm. Stress. Spy my privacy. They are manipulating and controlling my life and destiny by remote control. I perceive attacks by directed energy, electromagnetism, and radio frequencies anywhere. Physicians detected in a simple and computed tomography contrast, a neurocisticercos paraventricular left 1 centimeter of diameter, in vesicular phase, micro calcifications in the pineal gland and brain ventricles, which could well be miniaturized electronic implants illicit for mind control and physical. Ignorance, fear, corruption and lack of information and lack of legislation, are factors that keep in secret this processes murderers against humanity. It is incredible that governments, universities, advanced research centers and security organizations worldwide. Do not take into account so many testimonies that exist in different parts of the world and the similarity of the attacks. The attention and solution to these problems is urgent. . I am not agreeing to be guinea pigs of these degenerate. And I am fully convinced that in reality, are refining these psicotrónicas weapons and the directed energy. I demand a global research. This affects all human value and violate human rights, which we won by evolution.

I demand to justice, science and tech world, to be Developer an urgent research ethics, to eliminate and prevent these cowardly crimes against humanity, with the use of directed energy weapons and electromagnetic or ultra low frequency.

We must eradicate this evil to our world to that our children live and sleep peacefully without these cowardly attack
DEAR ALL. Federation against mind control Europe. FEDAME Dr: Raúl Luis Del Valle Galindo. México city, D.F. MEDICAL PROFESSION FROM: MEXICO CITY, DISTRITO FEDERAL. The only thing needed for evil to triumph is that good men do nothing to overcome.

It is time to warn people, who are in danger of death, science has drifted toward evil.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Por amor a la vida libre, digna, sana y justa, necesito y necesita el mundo, su ayuda.

Gracias. ATENTAMENTE

Raúl Luis Del Valle Galindo

11 junio 2008 (MEXICO)

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

www.fedame.org/phpBB2/

Lo único que necesita el mal para triunfar, es que los hombres buenos no hagan nada para vencerlo. Es hora de advertir a la gente, que esta en peligro de muerte, la ciencia ha tomado el camino del mal. A. EINSTEIN.

El problema del hombre no esta en la bomba atómica, sino en su corazón.

150. NAME: JOSUE RODRIGUES DE MACEDO

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: josue1953@yahoo.com.br

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/8/09

PRECISAMOS DA VOSSA AJUDA PARA ESSE FATO SINGULAR NA HISTORIA DA HUMANIDADE . SAO CRIMES CONTRA A HUMANIDADE SAO ARMAS DE GUERRA CRESCE A QUANTIDADE DE ORGANIZAÇÕES INTERNACIONAIS PELO MUNDO E NAO PODERIA A OAS FICAR FORA OU , FICAR PASSIVA OU OMISSA . NAO EXISTE OMISSÃO JA A ESSE NIVEL . COPACTUAR COM ESSES ABUSOS SERIA OMISSAO PASSIVA E INDUTIVA A QUE ESSES CRIMES OCORRAM . TEMOS ACIMA EM ANEXO A CARTA AO PRESIDENTE PEDINDO PARA ELE UMA INDENIZAÇÃO DE GUERRA. ABAIXO ANEXO AO EMAIL TEMOS UMA RELAÇÃO DE HOSPEDEIROS COM NOMES E COM ALGUMAS ORGANIZAÇÕES NO MUNDO . TENHO POSTAGENS EM AUSTRIA AUSTRALIA,BELGICA DINAMARCA,RUSSIA,ROMENIA,REINO UNIDO,SUIÇA MINHAS POSTAGENS JÁ FORAM LIDAS NO MUNDO INTEIRO .CINCO 5 ANOS COM ARMAS DE CONTROLE MENTAL AO SABOR DESSES DOMINADOES ,FAZENDO-NOS DE VUDU,FANTOCHE,ZUMBIESRAVOS ELETRONICOS . JA TEMOS PAISES QUE TEM REUNIÕES DIARIAS AO ASSUNTO . INCRIVEL AINDA NAO VIMOS

A OAS , COM UMA POSTURA ATIVA.PRECISAMOS QUE NOS RESPONDA QUAL A VOSSA POSIÇÃO

cc PRESIDENTE BARACK OBAMA , PLEASE MY MONEY

A MENSAGEM PRINCIPAL É A QUE ESTA NO ANEXO . PORTANTO LEIA PRIMEIRO O ANEXO DEPOIS VEJA ABAIXO A RELAÇÃO DE HOSPEDEIROS NO MUNDO INTEIRO . INFORMATION THE FIRST ACTION , LOOK THE ANEXO , AND AFTER LOOK THE MENSEGER TOGHEATER , HAVE MANY HOST BIO CHIPS IN THE WORLD . CERTALY YOUR HAVE UN SURPRISE, THIS CRIMIS AGAINST HUMAN, DONT HAVE HIGH HUMAN .BECAUSE UNIT STATES DONT KNOW HAMMURABI,LAWS,INTERNATIONS LAWS.CARLOS RODRIGUESPOST SCRIPTUM :NECESSARY LIBERTY,IGUALITY AND FRATERNITY.

BIO CHIPS RELAÇÃO DOS HOSPEDEIROS ASSUMIDOS NO MUNDO INTEIRO

QUE ESTA LHE ENCONTRE NA PAZ DO SENHOR D E U S .TEMOS UMA TEMÁTICA PARA VOSSOS SERMÕES , OU PARA VOSSO CONHECIMENTO COMO HOMEM DE D E U S . A SEGUIR UMA SEQUENCIA PARA VOSSO MELHOR ENTENDIMENTO :

- 1- O ASSUNTO É A MARCA DA BESTA 666 .
- 2-PREVISTA ANUNCIADA NA BIBLIA HÁ 2.000 ANOS .
- 3-NA EUROPA JÁ TEM LEIS COM MAIS DE DEZ ANOS LEI A4-0005/99 , PRECISAMENTE DE 28 DE JANEIRO
- 4-ESTADOS UNIDOS JÁ TEM CORTES ESPECIFICAS AO ASSUNTO
- 5-NO BRASIL NADA SE COMENTA AO ASSUNTO
- 6-SOU DIVULGADOR DESSAS ATROCIDADES CONTRA A HUMANIDADE
- 7-SEGUIRÁ VARIOS EMAILS AO ASSUNTO É COMPLEXO EXIGE ACREDITAÇÃO E CONHECIMENTO , TODA A LITERATURA É EM INGLES , ES AI UMA DAS GRANDES DIFICULDADES .
- 8-PARA VENCER O INGLES PODE TRADUZIR TUDO NO GOOGLE TRADUTOR.OUTRA OPÇÃO É IR NO YAHOO E COLOCAR O TRADUTOR AUTOMATICO VAI NA PAGINA DO TRADUTOR E COLOCA AS LINGUAS QUE SE QUER TRADUZIR É SÓ CLICAR E SOLTAR NA BARRA DE FERRAMENTAS .ASSIM QUALQUER TEXTO PODERA SER TRADUZIDO EM UM CLICK.
- 9-VAMOS AS MENSAGENS , NA IGREJA , NOS VEREMOS JOSUÉ RODRIGUES
- 10-OS SINTOMAS DESSES HOSPEDEIROS SÃO :
 - 1-TODOS OS ACIONAMENTOS SÃO ATRAVES DA RADIO FREQUENCIA,A PESSOA COME ALGUMA COMIDA (CHEIA DE BIO CHIPS)E FICA VULNERAVEL A ESSES ACIONAMENTOS ,CHAMAMOS DE HOSPEDEIROS INVOLUNTARIOS,MANCHURIAN,
 - 1-OLHOS DÃO CHOQUE,FAZEM PISCAR,DEIXAM A VISTA TURVA,FAZEM LACRIMEJAR
 - 2-GARGANTA FAZEM RESSECAR,TOSSIR,IMPEDEM DE PUXAR SALIVA
 - 3-NARIZ, FAZEM ESPIRAR,COÇAR,PROVOCAM RESIDUOS DE RESFRIADO
 - 4-OUTROS QUE SÓ DEPOIS DA LEITURA SÃO AUTO EXPLICATIVOS

RELAÇÃO DOS HOSPEDEIROS ASSUMIDOS NO MUNDO INTEIRO

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JOSUE RODRIGUES DE MACEDO

151. NAME: LEE DENIS
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: lamalee2@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/3/12

You forgot Canada and I'm not on that list for some reason.
There are lots of targeted individuals here in Canada.
My name is Lee Denis, please add me to the list...

2007 is as far back as I can reasonably go - although it could be further back than that year.
I get V2K as the main weapon, with hypnotic cues and mind control.
I also get the LSD dreaming and the 'soul sucking' for information.

It's telepathy...with real people at times. I guess it's also called psychotronics or Synthetic Telepathy.

However, I have experienced 'real' telepathy. I think they think I'm a good subject. Whatever. It's exhausting...24/7. (I've been using music to mask it)
I also get the gangstalking, EH, and on and on.
My eyesight is going. I am kept sick much of the time.

Since this began, I've lost my whole life. I have no energy to do anything! They take more and more of me as time goes by.

My adult son disappeared in 2001 - and yes, I wonder if this is connected!

Sincerely,
lee (Ms. Lee Denis)
Age 61

ps I am great friends with John Hutchison, of Hutchison Effect 'fame'...I also wonder if my meeting HIM precipitated the stalking and torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you very much,
lee

152. NAME: ROBERT ALAN DESROSIERS & FAMILY
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: robalandes@yahoo.com, robalandes@telus.net, desrosiers_r@yahoo.com, robalandes@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Robert Alan Desrosiers. I am a Citizen of the United States of America, currently residing at 351 Wesley Street, Nanaimo, BC V9R2T5 as a legal temporary resident since June, 2005. On September 30, 2006, I married a Canadian citizen, Shawn David (Larose) Desrosiers and we have completed and submitted all the necessary application forms / documents to obtain a Permanent Resident card in Canada (as of April, 2007). My social security number is 018-54-7014 and my US passport number is 207256308. I and can be reached via e-mail or telephone at (250) 753-6193 home, (250) 616-2751 cell, (214) 889-5175 efax.

For almost two years now, I have been a victim of covert surveillance, human manipulation, remote harassment, torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology. I am the victim of endless torture and suffering. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

The attacks and attempts to manipulate and destroy any and all opportunities for happiness have continued as a constant 24 hours a day 7 days a week. I have been forced to seek both medical and psychiatric care and to take large quantities of pain, muscle relaxers, anxiety and sleep aids to survive.

The torture and psychiatric abuse continues 24 hours a day, seven days a week by the CIA / DS&T. Manipulation of my organs (liver, kidneys, and other digestive systems / processes (and God knows what else) have been so intense that two large lumps have developed on the back of my head and neck. I believe they send electrical current from my brain through my nervous system (after having mapped out pathways), to control (turn on or off) these organs, ducts and pathways. They also direct these currents through nerves like my sciatic nerve to my periformis muscle and others to cause pain and basically snap shut the ducts and pathways of my digestive system and atrophy the muscles that aid in elimination. Their goal seems to be complete failure or rupture, ultimately death.

Last night and all day today they seem to be attacking the area around my heart, my lungs and my spinal cord. At one point all the muscles supporting my spinal cord atrophied and select muscles were activated in order to pull certain vertebrae out of alignment before the supporting muscles could hold them in place. Today they are tightening up the muscles in my forearms and thighs, (I believe this enables them to atrophy the muscles supporting my spine) so they continue to try and pull it out of alignment. They have also attempted to collapse my lung and they are targeting my heart and trying to create symptoms that might be associated with a heart attack (i.e. using the directed energy weapons to try and cause blood vessels to pop). I am calm but in constant pain from the amount of electricity they are pumping through my nervous system which caused the surrounding muscles to tighten. I think it is important to get this message out so they don't get away with murder if they are successful in causing one of these conditions to become fatal.

Relief from this torture and abuse, and aid in bringing these criminals to justice is desperately needed. I have attempted to contact the President, the Director of National Intelligence, the Civil Liberties and Privacy Office, the FBI, the CIA; as well as members of Congress, and other agencies involved in the protection of Civil Liberties.

This crime is being committed to 100's of people around the world (over 60% are American Citizens). I have 150 letters / testimonies from like targeted individuals around the world. Here are some statistics from an on-going petition (more detailed information is available on the link indicated) - **Statistics for: "BAN ELECTRONIC WARFARE ON CIVILIANS"** <http://www.ipetitions.com/petition/synergy?e>

These current strategies of theirs seem to be a more aggressive and direct means to bring an end to my ability to seek justice (kill me with a sense of urgency). They know that I have not only identified the CIA / DS&T as the perpetrators of this crime, I have also discerned very specific details surrounding it, including evidence of their attempts to impede justice by blocking / manipulating my e-mails and faxes.

I believe that I have managed to get a few faxes through to the Director of National Intelligence and Alex Joel of the CLPO which should have initiated an investigation. The continued wiretap blocking of all my communications and aggressive attempts to kill me (making it appear accidental) seems to indicate an apparent cover up. I believe they are hiding the fact that this is being done to 100's of American Citizens (more that 60 % of targeted individuals are American Citizens, including myself).

I opened an FBI / Internet Crime Complaint (IC3 # I0709241934194061 see attached) that has all the information regarding this crime and several examples of blocked communications, even e-mails destined for the Whitehouse

and other government officials. I have attempted to call both the Internet Crime agency and the FBI directly to find out if anyone is even looking into these allegations with clear evidence of CIA involvement; but no one has given me any comfort that it has been assigned or that it is being investigated.

While I have been desperately trying to communicate what is happening to me by voice mail, fax, and e-mail, with the apparent illegal wire tap, I don't really know what communications are making it to the intended recipient, or what condition it is in if it does make it.

I have attempted to call the Office of the Director of National Intelligence and the FBI directly but I have not yet received any assistance or a response to the IC3 Complaint. I have contacted my local RCPM and the Canadian Security Intelligence Service, but I don't think they will act in time and I don't know if they have the means, considering the perpetrator is the CIA.

Please investigate and right the injustice and devastating financial, physical, emotional / psychological effects of having your life, your job, and your ability to be or pursue happiness taken from you; with apparent intentions to continue until I die an unnaturally early death, poverty stricken, isolated and alone.

On August 20th, 2007, I petitioned the Civil Liberties and Privacy Office (CLPO) of the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (ODNI) to conduct an investigation. I suspect and in some instances have evidence of repeated attempts to impede justice by blocking or intercepting emails, faxes, and other mailed documents that were destined for Government officials, law offices, the CLPO and other concerned parties. In addition, the attempts to intimidate me, my life and the well being of my family have been hideous. (I have been deprived of sleep for 17 days in the last month, and my ability to breath has also been restricted, in an attempt to cause and exacerbate medical and psychological problems.)

I suspect the reason for this crime may be related to testing, on unaware civilian targets around the globe, various directed energy and neurological weapons, cognitive and human manipulation techniques (one Hitler-style example executed on me several times was the cognitively implanted dream of being sexually assaulted, intensified by the use of the various directed energy weapons to pin you down and sexually assault you as you try desperately to crawl away but can't.) I believe these cognitive implants and the use of the various directed energy and neurological weapons may have caused permanent damage to the victim's brain. (A CT scan of my brain taken several months ago shows indications of premature atrophy.)

Today, the attacks on everyone involved are so intense and constant; they result in almost complete debilitation of the victim's ability to survive in society. This suggests that the current agenda is no longer testing or experimenting on unaware civilians; but something more lethal or damaging, in order to render the violated individual unable to seek justice.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse. Here are some statistics from an on-going petition (more detailed information is available on the link indicated).

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice. Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of 'criminal punishment' for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant, 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American and Canadian soil, to innocent American civilians - some victims like me, former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

There are so many incidents of hideous inhuman acts, I hope I have provided enough information for you to begin an investigation that will revile the complete truth and horror of what has been done to me. Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice. This is an emergency.

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

5/5/08

Former USAF Airman needs assistance / an advocate to ensure fair treatment, immediate protect for himself and his family and the technology to heal a wounded Airman used to remove torture devices recently implanted in his ears

Former USAF Airman needs assistance / an advocate to ensure fair treatment, immediate protect for himself and his family and the technology to heal a wounded Airman used to remove torture devices recently implanted in his ears in this illegal lethal engagement.

I have come to learn that there was a second coming of the CIA Radio Tooth Implant Program w/ criminal ties to the Rockefeller Eugenics Society.

http://www.tetrahedron.org/articles/new_world_order/UN_Rockefeller_Genocide.html

I believe 783 individuals were implanted around 1999. This atrocity is not related to any other technology / program that is not harming anyone. This group purposefully confused the two in order to hide the true nature of the program and to inflate the numbers to cause fear that the cost and other factors would be extreme. Please meet with the Inspector General and Alex Joel to get a better understanding of the two very different programs. The program / group that is hurting people was part of the CIA until March 10th when they moved to the NSA. The NSA was / is responsible for the other program that is not hurting anyone and has much greater numbers.

10/5/08

Directed Energy and Nuerological Weapons attack by the CIA / NSA using lethal DOD weapons against an American Citizen, former USAF, Honorable Discharge and Secret Clearance.

The most hideous attack yet occurred yesterday morning. I am sure it was a DOD weapon like Excalibur and lasted for well over an hour. This attack occurred long after I made this appeal to the Air Force Research Laboratory for assistance as a Former United States Air Force Airman / Pre-Cadet with an Honorable Discharge and Secret Clearance. They are killing me a little more every day, and I am sure that this latest attack has caused even more atrophy to my brain; probably assuring that I will develop complications beyond the already noticeable deterioration of my short term memory.

Please help get this information to someone that can stop these criminals...

Robert Alan Desrosiers

13/5/08

Attacks continue today, including being poisoned and psychiatrically abused.. They seem to have shot torture devices into my ears that react like the CIA Radio Tooth implant to ELF frequencies. Little speakers have also been shot into my ceiling making it seem like their is constant stomping and other noises that I know are not coming from the very quite neighbors we have upstairs from us.

Robert Alan Desrosiers

25/7/08

The attack continues this morning..... It's pathetic that it looks like we will have to file charges and a civil suit against the so called good people before they will take any action to protect us or move us to safety. Aligning

themselves with these murderers is stupid....The torture, poisoning and neuromuscular attacks continued all night and were particularly painful as these sadistic freaks hang on to hope that I will have a violent fit or start saying things that they think will justify their complete and utter failure as public servants. 8 years of hell, 24/7 torture, psychiatric abuse, destructive and immoral manipulation that includes cognitive implantation using psychotropic drugs to promote things like drug use, incest and molestation. Their failure which would almost seem to approach the point of willful participation in attempted murder has resulted in damage to my brain, liver and kidney functions, scar tissue on my heart and lungs and GOD knows what else.

The last two times that I called 911 because I was being so hideously, painful and lethally engaged, no one at all was sent to my home. The time before that two fake RCMPs refusing to show identification showed up at my door about 1 1/2 hours after I made the call and because their uniforms were obviously not real and they refused to show ID, they were asked to leave. After this I visited the RCMP Station to discuss this and many other serious concerns like being poisoned in my apartment, RCMP cars that were suspect turning into Taxi cabs with the same fake RCMP driver. They told me "so what, what do you want us to do about it"

The local RCMP have kept a file on me and Shawn since we moved to Nanaimo in August 2006. In that time, the CIA (under various names) has come into town and illegally lethally engaged us. They themselves would have evidence of this engagement and may have at various times taken action to prevent them from continuing to engage me. As a Permanent Resident married to a Canadian Citizen they are obligated to serve and protect me just as they would any other Canadian Citizen. I suspect there is a small good olde boy network of criminals (and a bad apple at a high level) taking bribes or other favors that has managed to impede their stepping in as they should have way before now. I understand they even have some forensic evidence proving that I was being poisoned from early this year and maybe even last Feb 2007, but they have never shared any of that information with me nor have they themselves even responded to recent 911 calls. I am going to contact a local law firm called RLR to see what can be done. Below is more information on the crime being committed against us.

7/11/08

I'm posting this information because of a recent attack against me using these techniques of dream manipulation that I believe to be very destructive if you don't become aware that it is being done to you. It involves a cognitively implanted seed of a crime that you were never involved in and leads you to believe that you are guilty and must hide your tracks or cover it up. This same technique was done to me for almost a year in 1999 and can eventually become a semi-conscious concern and lead to paranoia about something that you never did.

Awareness of what these bastards are doing is the best defense! Although this article refers to these technology belonging to NSA and the CIA, I am convinced the criminals are part of the Eugenic Society, mass murder, population control group with headquarters in the UK.... they have managed to infiltrate, influence and control various weapons and other technologies from several agencies in many countries.... it will end soon!

21/7/09

I'm not sure if you have been told that your e-mails seem to be being manipulated to appear that they are coming from someone else. I received this exact same e-mail to my yahoo address desrosiers_r@yahoo.com as if it came from luciusgodot@yahoo.com. I'm going to try and forward that e-mail to my g-mail account and hope that gmail to gmail you will receive it as more evidence of them impeding justice. They have at times pretended you are dead, or that you have already been paid something... see the attached file crime6.txt

Hope you are doing ok... things have been hard on my family.

Robert Alan Desrosiers

19/8/09

Robert Alan Desrosiers who remains under constant attack and has just been poisoned again, Wednesday, August 19th, 2009 at 9:20 AM

1/4/11

I remain under constant heavy attack 24

hours a day, 7 days a week.... my family remains in the dark because of all that is done to discredit and destroy us. If they succeed in killing me, please aid my family in the pursuit of justice and help them understand never to blame themselves for not understanding the attacks and attempts to murder us are real;

and not to blame me for not being able to convince them while 100's of people who know are so willing to pretend its not true.

I listed the law firm I think would be all of our best choice not only to settle this, but for helping us with our financial futhers after all is said and done.

They are one of the largest firms in the world.

I DEMAND AN INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Robert A. Desrosiers

[I am an IT Professional, having worked for 17 years for Verizon Information Services as an IT Technical Manager II and former US Air Force]

MAIL: 5-28 Broadway Ave N, Williams Lake, BC V2G 1B9

TEL: 778-412-7984, 250-303-2436 cell

153. NAME: RENATE DETELS

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: renated3@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/4/12

I am a TI in Vancouver Canada and heard about your petition from other TI's. For some reason my name is not listed on your petition, but I really want to sign it and make it known that I am a TI.

Could you please include me?

Mary Lamont and Lee Denis know me.

Thank you very much, and I am looking forward to your reply.

1/5/12

I don't really know when I was first attacked. The more I think about it and talk to other people, the more I think it all started way long ago.

The obvious physical attacks started here in Vancouver in 2000. This is when the poisoning started and the EH went to a visible level. I used to think they inject me with pesticide, now I know the shallow indents are EH damage. I saw pictures on the internet from EH victims and they match mine.

For a long time I thought it is a personal vendetta from some Romanian people whom I shared an apartment building of 52 units with for 4 years. They ganged up on me and made my life hell.

They poisoned everything. It still happens, but not at this level. They were ruthless. Nobody ever believed me, not my family, not my friends. In 2000 there was nothing on the internet so I thought it only happens to me. I had no idea that other people could go through the same torture.

In 2004 I tried to escape the situation and went to my native Germany, where I stayed the maximum allowed time, 3 years. In a very short time the crime followed me there and it all started again. I moved 12 times and was in 2 mental hospitals against my will. In the last one I only narrowly escaped being put away for life in a group home. Only my action of calling a judge saved me. This was luck, because the judge was not biased or bought like many are now. He took a whole hour to listen while I set every twisted word of my statement right. At the end he asked me which supervision I would like to live under and I said that I don't think I need any supervision and can very well make my own decisions. He said "yes, I think that too." And that was that.

I am fully aware that I can be put away in Canada at the drop of a hat again. Although it should be a little more difficult as I have learned a lot and became smarter about when to be quiet and how to play the game.

So now I live in Vancouver again, since 2007. I had a part time job for 2 years again, then they lost the client and my job became obsolete. Since then I had no significant job and live on disability.

Mary Lamont is a psychiatric nurse who lives on a small island north of Vancouver. She is a TI. Yes, she is a victim and she advertises a retreat for TI's but she mostly takes in disabled people to care for them, this is her income.

Beth Buchanan knows me too, I have met her once. I am also a member of Freedom from covert harassment, Ffchs in America. My name is on the buddy list. Eleanor White knows me too, from emails.

I also enlisted with the German Organization, since I am a German citizen, my status here is Landed Immigrant. I have also worked as a translator for some time and could do translations into German. Of course every time I have work, the perps increase the treatment. My biggest problem is that the perps figured out how to cut me remotely under the skin, and they are shrinking my skull and chin and other body parts. I also suffer from extreme gang stalking and EH attacks from street perps and cars. When I try to escape and walk in back alleys in remote areas, a certain floater plane flies over my head repeatedly. I have photographed it and filmed it and put it onto the mcactivism forum.

Galina removed me from her email list because of some misunderstandings. She has a short fuse. But otherwise I still like her because she works so hard for our cause and I respect that.

I think it is vital that we TT's stick together and keep in touch and have world wide organizations that interact with each other.

Hopefully you are not overwhelmed by all this information.
Looking forward to your petition,
Renate Detels

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RENATE DETELS

154. NAME: DANIELLE DIBARI
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ddb_ti@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/8/09

THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF CANADA REGARDING THE TORTURE, AUG.25, 2009.

Hello All,

Many of you do not know me, but Galina and Robin do (who ran the protest yesterday at Queen's Park do) - and I will save introductions for later for those who are dedicated to working to expose the truth about our cause.

I would like to send you all a little run-down of events yesterday -- I think Galina and Robin will agree, it was an excellent day with superb weather (my nose is totally toasted..LOL~) and we were treated with dignity and respect, a generous amount of interest (so much so that we RAN OUT OF letters), and a FEW VERY INTERESTING CONTACTS! All times are approximate.

10:00 AM We were greeted by Security and shown where we could set up. We were asked if we would be "chanting" and we said no. We were asked not to interfere with people on site and that we should let them come to us, we agreed.

We set up across from a woman on a month-long protest of her autistic son being cut off from therapy and put in a regular school. www.tooautistic.com (HEY! OUR PIC IS THERE!)

10:30 Human Rights Worker from the Citizen's Commission of Human Rights approached us and discussed at

length the situation we faced. We exchanged emails, but unfortunately she had no business cards on her. She directed us to her website <http://www.cchr.org/>

Here is a write up found on the site where she said you may find many resources:

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a non-profit, public benefit organization dedicated to investigating and exposing psychiatric violations of human rights.

11:30 am, A HUGE tour of Italian and Spanish speaking tourists get stuck outside the legislative building for some reason, and (possibly to kill some time) the tour guide relays and translates in both ITALIAN and SPANISH, the story of Covert Mind control as dictated by Galina. The group is sympathetic and interested (until they get to go in..lol)

Nothing too interesting happens after that for a couple of hours, we get a number of people stopping and asking about our situation -- some stopping for longer than others...needless to say, we only have ONE letter left when we spot the CBC vehicle in the parking lot!

1:00 pm Media Trucks start arriving -- our hearts are in our throats as we feel as if they may intend to interview us! Acutally, the set up is for speaker Dan McTeague to present his speech on the treatment of Omar Kadhr at Guantanamo Bay!

2:30 Dan McTeague shows up to do his interview. About half an hour of talking on Dan's part -- the issue with Quantanamo Bay is loosely connected to OUR issue...the underlying facts being that PEOPLE ARE BEING TORTURED WITHOUT MERCY/JUSTICE/ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS!!!

Here is a link to the situation he spoke of (but nothing on CTV.ca about the talk yesterday, oh well)
http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr_panel_090125/20090125/

Unfortunately, he only appeared on the news for about 10 seconds! (Robin, did you VHS it?) Legislature Watchdogs (while polite) stood guard IN FRONT OF AND AROUND THE CAMERAS so that WE WOULD NOT BE IN ANY SHOTS!!!

However, Mr. McTeague's assistant came over to talk to us, took our picture and, I believe, strategically placed a camera to include US in the shot!

Once the shoot was over, Mr. McTeague came over and shook all our hands, talked with us for a bit, gave us his card and told us "You sure got THEIR attention" (possibly meaning the media - I mean, is it coincidence that a talk on a HUMAN RIGHTS TORTURE ISSUES by a prominent M.P. is scheduled on the SAME DAY as our protest??? I think NOT!

Anyhow, he said we should contact him if we need anything...we already got a very good thing from him, we got a confidence boost like you wouldn't believe!

And so, our first protest day came to a close. Sunburned, but happy, we took a walk to the subway, and went on our way.

I would say it was a VERY successful day, no one was disrespectful to us, we got a good deal of attention, learned a lot about what to do better NEXT TIME -- and ALMOST got on TV...lol!

Most of all we learned that FEAR is THEIR greatest weapon...none of what we feared came about.

The perps will keep on doing what they do no matter what we do...being afraid only helps their cause so...we may as well make some noise 'cause they ain't going away by themselves.

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

P.S. See pictures attached

P.P.S this letter and photos will be posted on the forum at www.gangstalkingjournal.com IF anyone (Galina? or Robin?) would like to post it elsewhere, please be my guest

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

www.gangstalkingjournal.com

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

155. NAME: BETH DONAHUE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bethdon46@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am actually being terrorized in work right now. I went to personnel because of it and that made matters worse. They are looking to make me their scapegoat and I will not conform to their terroristic tactics. The airwaves are wide open here and everyone can talk to each other over the airwaves. CIA crap. President Bush put in to law that this was legal. He uses individuals as his scapegoats. He has everyone stalk that person wherever they are to get them to either kill themselves or to pick up a gun and kill someone else. They keep saying it's a game. Literally I wanted to put two child molesters behind bars and wrote a book about terrorism including this type of stuff. All of the people I work with and that live here gave out the red eye and opened it up so everyone can hear my thoughts. They take my thoughts and listen, answer back and tape it. I AM SUING AT THIS POINT. They are literally doing this to make me leave work. They walk by and save leave, call me a fruitcake, one person walked by and told me to kill myself. I have talked to personnel twice and believe that they probably will not do anything about it. I have contacted everyone in the country that I know of to help and no one gives a crap. I am glad that you are persistent. Please don't give up. Right now I am sitting at my desk and they are zoned in on me doing the movement. Same thing David is going through in Boston. I have Vietnam veterans and some other military people that are sitting around me that know how to do this stuff and terrorize. I am hoping that I can telecommute so at least I can hang on to my job. Joanne Souldard just called me a ##### because they can hear what I am writing to you. John Flynn called me one day the Lay of the Land. Another guy I Roy Lockwood was talking to someone earlier and I passed a normal comment to him and he said something back to me about getting laid. They are doing it on purpose all of them. I need to figure out how it works so we can prove it in court. We will need a demonstration with a judge. I need your help with this part.

The art of subliminal in pure form was God's gift of communication - In modern times, it has become a use for war.

23/7/08

Do me a favor and add <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/MindWar.pdf>

This gives you subliminal, ELF, and the evil eye. Witchcraft. Follow Michael A. Aquino history and how they have been doing this since the 80's. He was military and I have linked them to Ali Mohammed who was linked to the 9/11 terrorists.

The 9/11 stuff is besides the point. The document attached is happening to all of us. Very prevalent in Massachusetts. HTH

God Bless, Beth Donahue

The art of subliminal in pure form was God's gift of communication - In modern times, it has become a use for war.

28/8/08

This is Beth Donahue and I just had the police here and the medics. They were (when you complain) trying to imply that I was a schizophrenic and thought they were going to hospitalize me. I explained the situation to them a gazillion times and fortunately they left. I had given a letter to my neighbors to cease and desist or else I was going to get a 209A and file a lawsuit. I told them I would call Comcast who is my vendor and let them explain about the stalking through the phone etc.. I was on the phone with Comcast for about 5 minutes and they told me

that they were leaving and not to give out letters to my neighbors. I need at this point a copy of the letter from the attorney on the stay out of hospital and also anything else there is that I can give to the police. Basically, I need backup proof from the group. I will also get the documentation I need from Comcast. That I will share with all of you.

I was so god damn mad!!! The insinuation alone pissed me off. I have worked as a Technical Support Engineer for most of my career and for these idiots to sit here and not even be open minded to something else other than the 'norm' of schizophrenia. It was really bizarre.

I did learn that a small town is very small minded and not out of the box thinkers at all to think 'maybe' it could be something else and if maybe I am going on at least 2 suicide calls a week, hum, and people are telling me the same thing, maybe it could be a communications issue. The saddest part is that someone did take his life last week. He was 52 years old and they found his pill bottle in his hand. To all of these people it is ho hum another day and I hate everyone of them for it.

Thanks for letting me vent. I'll talk to you soon.

Beth

7/2/09

My name is Beth Donahue and I am being terrorized in Hull, Massachusetts.

I was a victim of molestation by 3 men as a child here and am trying to put 2 of them (the 3rd is dead) in jail.

The laws do not allow for a victim to prosecute a pedophile after the age of 43. 16 + 27 years without corroboration. There were approximately 16 of us that were molested.

I wrote a book about terrorism which includes the pedophilia.

I am being tortured in any way possible by the pedophiles, my family and the townspeople because of trying to expose the molestation.

My uncle who is one of the pedophiles has a son who uses black magic and uses that and channeling to try to torture.

I work from home for a payroll/personnel software company and the neighbors are using the second line of my phone to listen in on my phone calls and put my companies information out on the airwaves.

The town is unique and they are using the airwaves to stalk people. The suicide rate has risen and there is at least 1 person each week that tries to commit suicide.

The town is 7 miles long by 4 miles wide.

We have all kinds of communication interference in town that is allowing this to happen. We have the WBZ towers in the middle of town, we have a few windmills, we have wireless everywhere with antennas.

They are using subliminal to terrorize people also. They come across people's TV's and stalk them and have them say crazy stuff like:

I am a pedophile

I raped my neighbors kid

I robbed a bank

I fucked a dog (I just got a dog so that is there new thing)

I fucked Rithie (my girlfreinds kid)

I fucked Tewksie (who is my cat)

They call me a whore and a slut

I walk into any of the stores and they start thier crap. I have become thier target because I am trying to stop pedophilia.

They went after all the kids in my family and my friends kids and tried to have all of them say they were raped. They then came after me and some other people and tried to have all of us say that we raped them.

My uncle's name is Bobby O'Hare and he lives at 29 D street. He does this and then tapes it. He molested 4 of us, possibly 5.

It is driving everyone crazy, literally.

I am not a pedophile and they are trying to paint me as one to protect the town and try to squelch the book from coming out.

My uncle is now a grandfather and has little girls around him that are the same age as I was and the other victims. I am petrified that he will molest them and currently there is nothing I can do to stop this. I need your help.

They are stalking me and the other victims. One of the other victims has kids and they used subliminal and had her

say she was a pedophile.

I have all of this on tape. I have been taping for 4 years.

I have tried every tactic to get them to stop and they will not.

I have tried nicely to explain that pedophilia is not OK.

I have tried reasoning with them.

I have become like them and have threatened them with everything in site.

They still do not stop.

I have notified the police and the Electric Company to no avail. They are well aware that there is an issue.

They just came across my communications and said that it was a setup on me and that Paulie can intercept my emails.

They put my SS#, My Bank Account Information, My Tax Information, My Birth Date, and My Credit Card Information out on the airwaves. I have this on tape also.

I truly need your help in order to get this resolved. It is beyond the police department. They will not help. I am not the only one that is having this issue. There are other people reporting this in the Hull Times which is the weekly town paper.

They can basically hear all of my information and will not stop stalking me.

They have come into my house while I was not home. I had to change the locks.

There are some other reasons the town is trying to keep this quiet. Some of my extended family members are bookmakers and they are afraid this will affect them. There also was a Day Car Scandal in the 80's that was a black eye for the town because it was not the truth and the charges were unfounded.

I feel like I am in Hell with these people.

They can cross communications, I believe using Fisa with subliminal and can get into any state on the communications.

Please help me put the perpetrators in jail.

15/10/09

My banners are up in Florida. Tagged on State Route 19. Major highway.

Don't Tread On My Head

Picture of the Satellite and how it is being used on all of us

Please don't listen to me pee, I don't want you on my TV

Do you hear what I hear, Do you see what I see, Do you know what I know - Do you know your Christmas Carols?

I ain't no Jesus, so stop stalking me!!

God Bless,

Beth Donahue

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

God Bless,

Beth Donahue

WEB: <http://www.xeper.org/maquino/nm/MindWar.pdf>

156. NAME: KARY DONAHUE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/7/13

I have voice to skull, electronic harassment 24-7, aerial planes whole house surveillance.

They have demented my brain, pull my ears head eyes. The TV has been taken also over calling me horrible filthy names. I believe this is government agencies.

Very evil and cruel inhuman people. The ones on TV call me slut, whore, cunt. The one in my ear I recorded is a man use to be a woman calling me a cunt, baby raper.

I cannot take a bath in the light. I feel like the girl in exorcist movie except I don't have my head spinning around.

Nobody can think, concentrate with the war zone in your head and house and everywhere you go. It's an invasion of privacy of phone conversations, people's homes, stores.

Feel like they use me to get other people.

28/8/13

I have written the UN. I have been tortured since NOV, 2011 24/7. Voice to skull electronic harassment, TV appliances whole house every where I go.

The TV people say they are suing me. And call me filthy names.

I also have aerial planes, helicopters harassing me constantly.....

These people hate me so much I cannot hear, think talk right.

Good luck and god bless you for what you are doing for other Tis.

Is voice to skull illegal? Gang stalking? Electronic harassment?

Kary.

ps. It definitely is government agencies – too much technology.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kary Donahue
mail: 7040 Durham Street, Citrus Heights, California, 95621, USA

157. NAME: D B DONOVAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: donovan1@intermind.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/6/09

The Chemtrail Poisoning of America report 06/120/09

I am a Nevada artist and a concerned citizen. I present this information on what are known as persistent contrails or chemtrails. If you have these aerosol operations in your area, please make this information available to all your friends and family, hospitals, health districts, EPA, pollution control, government and media outlets. The purposeful weather modification (and other) experiments on our skies and our ecosystems have reached levels of extreme danger, causing sickness and death.

I have been fighting the experimental aerosol programs near to 8 years and have gathered a plethora of information which is absolutely shocking.

Here is a compilation of information you may find useful. A number of hot links to pertinent investigations, scientific data, photos, videos, patents, laws, legislation, air, soil and water analysis, etc. Everything but a signed confession.

Early December, I sent this information to the Nevada Governor and his staff, the news anchors and reporters and everyone above the rank of copy editor at the paper. In February I sent updated information to the County Government, Health Department, EPA, etc.

For whatever reason, they may choose to ignore it, but they cannot feign innocence and claim they did not know the truth.

Consider this open letter to the citizens of Nevada, it applies to anyone seeking information on these programs. This chemical residue is very unhealthy for living things, animal or vegetative. Once you have become aware of chemtrails in your area, you may have noticed after a few days of spraying many people become sick. You, your friends and/or your family may be sick. You may want to help expose and stop these deadly aerosol assaults. If so, please forward this information to all the influential people you know, - and more importantly, to anyone you care about - and help create public awareness of this problem. We must stop this horrendous experiment on the lives of our families.

"The threat of environmental crisis will be the 'international disaster key' that will unlock the New World Order."
Mikhail Gorbachev

Thank you,
dbdonovan

My Fellow Nevadans,

The photograph is of chemical clouds in the sky over Las Vegas. So many are sick with respiratory ailments, sinus infections, asthma, pneumonia and flu-like illness, in what seems to be a direct correlation to exposure to these chemical clouds. These contrails are often laden with aluminum chaff and barium powders (amongst many other heavy metals and biotoxins). Ingesting these heavy metals seems to be vastly increasing short term memory problems, mental fog, pneumonia, flu-like symptoms and respiratory infections.

These aerosol programs are kept secret from the public due to the invasive nature of spraying the atmosphere (your breathing air) with dangerous chemical ingredients.

These ingredients should be tested daily. We need a wide-spread awareness as to the dangers in breathing these chemical residues and steps to take to protect ourselves and our families from the long and short term effects of exposure to these chemical clouds.

Here is a collection of information I have put together to alert the Nevada media. You are free to use it to help in researching this horrendous man-made phenomenon in your area. We must distribute this information far and wide. With enough exposure and the ensuing public outcry we can force the government to stop this experiment on our lives. This is against the law,

U.S. Code, Title 50, Chapter 32, Section 1520a

(http://www.law.cornell.edu/uscode/html/uscode50/usc_sec_50_00001520---a000-.html)

If our DOD, NOAA, UN or any other government agencies have chosen to work above the law, and feel they own the upper atmosphere and do not answer to constraints of any earth law; or if you seek out the responsible party for this vast human experiment and find no one accepting responsibility; if our politicians have truly abandoned us, if for any reason, this criminal activity cannot be stopped, in the very least we must take it upon ourselves to protect our own citizens. We must see that this pollution is monitored, rigorously and regularly tested in air, soil, and standing water, and if found dangerous to health, issue preventative health precautions to protect the health and well-being of not only citizens of Nevada, but everyone, anywhere, who breathes this tainted air. This would be fairly simple to implement using air, water and soil testing facilities which are already in place. Please take any action you can to bring awareness to this crime against humanity. We must stop these aerosol experiments now!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you,
dbdonovan
concerned citizen

158. NAME: HUGHIE DOS REIS
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988
Email: hughie_reis@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Hughie Dos Reis and I've been under attack with ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL MANIPULATION (gang stalking) for over 20 years now...

I BELIEVE IN MYSELF BEING CALM ABOUT IT AND WAITING FOR HELP....

25/7/09

I'm Brazilian but live all my life in Brazil and the U.S.A. I fly down to Brazil to relax however it's hard to run a way from these people and relax.

God help us all

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HUGHIE DOS REIS

159. NAME: ALLAN CARLOS DOS SANTOS
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: allansantos2512@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

New York. March 24th, 2009.

To whom it may concern:

I hope this letter makes you understand the problem I'm going through and you can somehow help me to solve it. I do not have means to do it on my own and neither know where or who to look for help.

My name is Allan Carlos dos Santos, born on 12/25/1980 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. I'm currently residing at 622

West, 136th street #10. New York, NY– 10031. My phones are (917) 346-7556 and (646) 675-8581.

My story is very similar to many other stories of neurotelecontrol or electronic harassment/mind-control I came across while researching. After 7 months (since August 2008) my life has dramatically changed. At the beginning, it was too confused to even try to understand, so I assumed I was going through a temporary psychological problem. I seek for psychiatric help but for obvious reasons never came to any successful conclusion and the problem continued until today.

At the time, I was living at 246 West, 16th street #3. NY, NY 10001. It all began with a couple loudly arguing in the apartment beneath mine (which was sublet for a month and the owner was on vacation). As I heard the fight from the a/c hole in the wall. The couple somehow noticed I was listening - which is logically impossible – how could they see me if I was tight above them at the third floor and they were in the second? How they could know I was there? They wanted to know if I heard the subject of their discussion, and immediately began to accuse me of wrong things I did in the past, as if blackmailing me in case I told their story to anyone. The most amazing is that I never actually saw them physically, and the all thing took over 2 hours.

After a week or so, I was involved in a crazy plot, which lead to me being arrested. I stayed for 3 days at the Bellevue Hospital in Manhattan, NY. Of these 3 days I can remember being awake for less than 20 hours... I was heavily sedated (without any apparent reason or explanation). I remember waking up bleeding and with a 3 cm incision in my right eyebrow, directly anterior to the frontal bone. No one ever explained why I was at the hospital, I've never signed any authorization or had any visit and when I had to appear in court I noticed my name was changed to Allen instead of Allan.

I had to move out of the apt cited above, was homeless for few days, lost all source of income, social relations, and self-esteem. I had my laptop and few belongings stolen, phone disconnected and all my documents disappeared. At this point, I began to hear voices; familiar voices of relatives and friends I haven't seen or heard for a long time. As the time went on the voices became more clear and they haven't stopped until today. These voices constantly bring up memories of my childhood, my family, sad memories I was neither ready nor wanted to talk about. They make me sad, irritated, and confused. All this in an attempt to humiliate, depress me and shift my moods, isolating me and making appear as a mentally ill person, a schizophrenic.

The 'voices' follow me 24/7, everywhere I go. Constant fights and repetitious schemes and a tiring routine. It all makes my life unmanageable and miserable. Lately that threaten my life if I seek for help and make me feel sick if I try to do anything to improve (like look for a job or go to a doctor), sometimes severe pain in my head/skull, fell cold, overheated, stimulating me to use drugs and have sex.

I believe their objective is to change my behavior, therefore making me assume for something I'm not responsible or guilty of. I cant differentiate among my perceptions and what is influenced by them... they alter my perceptions in order to manipulate my behavior. I tried to contact the local police but everyone says it is physically impossible to someone to have its mind read or controlled by distance, however I know and can prove it isn't. There are several cases that can support and illustrate what I'm saying ... I am a victim of brain implant. I strong believe I have a radio-transmitter, some sort of electromagnetic device in my skull, and it was implanted while I was at the Bellevue Hospital back in August 2008 by people I don't have any idea who they are, neither what they want.

How can I prove that I'm not listening to voices I created myself... better, my brain created due to any malfunction or any other reason. The people whose voices I listen to are experienced professionals, with money, great relations and probably great credentials. How can I an immigrant in NY, with no money, no family fight against these group of people if they are obviously better acquainted and more powerful than me? I've already tried many times to seek for professional help, called 911 at least 5 times, went to the police station a few, asked help for my doctor (Dr. Sue Weiss at the Callen Lord Center in NYC) and my psychiatrist (Dr. Susan Lee at the Callen Lord Center as well).

Even now I find ironic the idea of a brain implant device, sounds like a sci-fi movie I didn't want to be part of. It would be easier to assume insanity than deal with all I have to deal daily. But I was not given this option and I can still recognize myself in the middle of this chaos. I, still rational, logic, and intelligent... the pattern is not of any disease I've researched, but of a made-up scheme that tries to imitate the schizophrenia's symptoms or try to make my one (or at least look like one). I'm currently seeing a psychiatrist and she prescribed me 'Abilify', as well as anti-anxiety and sleeping pills.

I was able to move into a new place and have my life back – limited but at least a life. I can't go any further if I

can't put an end to it. I need specialized advice and help of professional(s) who dealt with similar cases and can understand and don't judge me. I'm a college student, have always been considered mentally capable and healthy.

I also thought to be impossible to someone to be able to read and control minds. However, it is technologically possible. I researched it exhaustively. It sounds surreal, but it is conceivable. Please, for those who are not aware of what I'm talking about, take a look at these links attached:

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm#toc>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/subliminal-posthypnotic-scripts-nsa.htm>
<http://members.tripod.com/~AgainstMindControl/lib1.html>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/robert-naeslund.htm>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/naesdoc.htm>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/naesdoc.htm#Letter>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/kats.htm>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/into1.htm#kats>
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/katsxray.htm>

4/8/09

this is Allan Santos, from NY. phone number 917 3467556

i just heard your message and couldnt quite understand the number u left me to call u back. i just got the correct number in your email.

anyway, thank you very much for reaching me. your phone call arrived in a time when i couldnt possibly need more.

im quite desperate, alone in ny, suffering, in physical pain, and lost... dont know which directions to take in order to try to find a solution for my problem

from the last time we spoke i have made a significant advance in my research. i've learned a lot (one year ago when i first noticed it i was not even aware of what was neurological weapon).

but i really need someone more experienced to guide me and who i can talk to about it. nobody believes me, obviously

so, get back to me here. i will try calling you

due to various evidences and circumstances im almost sure that i have a HAAR implant i can explain you details. but the perps torture me 24/7/365.

i was in a hospital for 3 days, after being arrest in a very weird story/plot... and it all began after this. i should not had been in a hospital first of all, sedated almost 80% of the time i was there

sorry, i got a bit emotional. im usually stonger and try to keep myself as centered as possible and always look to the problems with a rational perspective.

i understand that desperation is all they want. i keep myself quiet to avoid being targeted a delusional, lunatic.

so when i herad your message i just got so much hope and all emotion came to the surface...

thanks again for calling and i hope to hear back from yo soon

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ALLAN CARLOS DOS SANTOS

TEL: (917) 346-7556 and (646) 675-8581.

MAIL: 622 West, 136th street #10. New York, NY- 10031

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm#toc>

160. NAME: Gerry Duffett
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999/2008
Email: duffett52@yahoo.com, gerryduffett@fastmail.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

May 07 2009

Harassment / Stalking / Agincourt / Canada

I have not worked in 31 months since I was deliberately poisoned for the fourth time while having breakfast at the Husky restaraunt in Mississauga and suffered this stroke.

My health isreally screwed.

After I was attacked 4 times in downtown Toronto and Toronto's "Streets To Homes" moved me 30 minutes north of the downtown area, I came to Agincourt Community Services for "assistance."

There is a "hot lunch program" I come to a few days a week and also a "food bank."

Harassment and stalking started the first week I came here for assistance in Dec 2008.....4 months ago.

People who come here for assistance are called "clients"

This sleazy, trashy, ignorant, abusive, "community smear campaign" was set up by the some of the "staff", "volunteers" and "clients" at Agincourt Community Services
4155 Sheppard Ave. E. Suite #100, Scarborough, Ontario, M1S 1T4, Tel: 416-321-6912, Fax: 416-321-6922,
info@agincourtcommunityservices.com,
<http://www.agincourtcommunityservices.com/Website/Webpages/index.htm>

It truly is a sick society

February 18, 2009
LETTER TO CHIEF JUSTICE OF CANADA

The Right Honourable Madam Beverley McLachlin
Chief Justice of Canada
Supreme Court of Canada
301 Wellington Street
Ottawa , ON K1A 0J1
(613) 995-4330/(888)-551-1185

Dear Right Honourable Madam Beverley McLachlin:

RE: 2008 Symons Lecture on the State of Canadian Confederation : A challenge the Canadian Federation is facing

RE: Direct Energy Weapons and Neurological Technology being randomly used on Canadian Human 'test' subjects in Canada

We, the undersigned would like to congratulate you on a well delivered speech regarding the challenges we face in fighting terrorism, while ensuring to protect Canadian Civil liberties.

You have indicated in your speech that you do not endorse giving up any form of civil liberties, in order to combat terrorism:

“We cannot let those who seek to destroy our liberties do it. The constitution is not a suicide pact. We cannot lose our liberties in the name of terrorism. That way we lose as well. We may combat terrorism but the terrorist will have effectively deprived us of our democratic liberties”.

The lecture was very informative, and has given many of us an element of hope, for we, the undersigned feel that your awareness on such matters may assist us in immediately ceasing what we are presently experiencing as horrendous electronic attacks to our persons, while living in Canada.

All of the undersigned have been experiencing some form of Direct Energy Weapons [DEWs] or Neurological Technology [NT] attacks. We were never informed, asked permission or told why we were specifically chosen to be subjected to such electronic torture. In order to best understand what kind of equipment/technology we are referring to, here is a brief description of the weaponry:

Definition of: “Direct Energy Weapons” or “Psychotronic Weapons”:

Electromagnetic radiation (typically lasers or masers).

Particles with mass (particle beam weapons).

Some of these weapons are known as death rays or rayguns and are usually portrayed as projecting energy at a person or object to kill or destroy.

Some lethal directed-energy weapons are under active research and development.

Definition of: “Neurological Technology”:

Neurological technologies use electromagnetic spectrums to affect human behavior.

The human body is an electrochemical system: anything that disturbs the electrical impulses of the nervous system will affect body functions and behavior.

The Discovery Channel recently produced a documentary on Direct Energy Weapons.

In this documentary, the commentator states that the weapons “shoot 300,000 times faster than a bullet, and unlike a bullet, it is aimed to maim as well as kill. It can be used via satellite, and from miles from the target”. It is even scientifically possible to reach a target from a distance, without the individual knowing who, where and or even why they are being targeted. It renders the person vulnerable, and without any ability to run, hide or defend themselves in any way.

Until recently, the general public was not made aware of such weaponry, due to its high-end technology. This technology also identified as Weaponized Neurological Technologies, Direct Energy Weapons [DEWs] or Enhanced Radiation Weapons [ERWs], and Mind-Control. Also, more importantly, it was considered ‘classified’ and thus was pertinent to keep ‘secret’ in order to protect U.S. and Canada’s ‘national security’.

One would naturally presume that ALL Canadians are naturally protected from such weaponry, if we refer to Section 12 of The Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms:

Item #12, Schedule B, Constitution Act, 1982. Enacted as Schedule B to the Canada Act 1982 (U.K.) 1982, c. 11, which came into force on April 17, 1982, PART I, states:

Treatment or punishment 12. Everyone has the right not to be subjected to any cruel and unusual treatment or punishment.

In the wrong hands, the above technology [WNT], [DEW], [ERW's] and Mind-Control weapons result in De-Humanization and Torture.. Being tortured, psychologically and emotionally abused and subjected to unusual and cruel punishment, directly VIOLATES this freedom.

Under the Charter, we ALL have the right to live our daily lives in freedom, tranquility and peace.

Also please note that ALL of us claim the following:

- We have lived civilly amongst society, causing no harm to anyone.
- We have been law-abiding citizens.
- We have worked and supported our communities through taxes and charities in the provinces that we reside,

following the laws governing Canada and each of the provinces.

- The isolation of family and friends resulting from this type of weaponry.
- This devastation can result in financial ruin by means of the criminal elements involved with the use of this sophisticated weaponry and its associated technology.
- Many of us have documented and photographed the destruction of our homes. With “No Touch” invisible signs being used to gain access into homes, this leaves the police unable to investigate and apprehend any criminal(s) involved in the utilization of these weapons.
- Many health issues are experienced by many of Targeted Individuals. Attachments of health problems can be provided upon request.
- Health Professionals and any Authority we report this crime to label us as “delusional” or “paranoid” and at times try to commit victims to institutions instead of believing and assisting them and to aid in the prevention of this crime.

Many people think that such things cannot happen in a nation, such as Canada, which has been dedicated to constitutional rights. What they do not understand is that if federal law enforcers are involved in these crimes, there is no one to enforce the law against them. It is impossible for the victims of government criminals to enforce the law against criminals in government who cannot be identified and whose responsibility for secret crimes cannot be proven. The doctrine of sovereign immunity prevents federal agencies from being held responsible for the crimes of government employees. The capability of intelligence agencies to operate in total secrecy makes it impossible for the victims of DEW crimes to learn the identity of the criminals in government.

If further information is required, please contact any of the undersigned. Thank you for taking your time to read this important letter and we look forward to a response.

Yours truly,
Gerry Duffett

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gerry Duffett

Toronto / Ontario / Canada

WEB: <http://gerryduffett.proboards54.com/index.cgi?board=general>

<http://www.goliathboards.com/users5/gerryduffett/index.cgi>

161. NAME: DR ROBERT DUNCAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mindavenger@hotmail.com; duncan@higherorder.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

While every TI goes through the same intense emotions which are used mostly to create dysfunctional group activity and isolate them, only through unity, logic, and professional business like interactions can any progress be made.

Every new person, of course, creates the same disruption of progress. This is quite well understood and intentional by cognitive warfare theory. I don't know of a solution.

Every new TI is outraged and says the same thing as their disillusionment of a just government occurs and their reality comes crashing down.

The forums are the best place for the newly indoctrinated to vent their emotions, not professional email addresses. I implore you to please remove my business email address from your lists. It only hinders my productivity like spam. I am becoming paralyzed by the very people I am trying to help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Highest Regards,
RD**

Those who would trade freedom for security deserve neither.

**162. NAME: DONALD DUNLAP
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: c/o monicajon@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

October 27th 2007
United States Senate, Senator Ted Stevens
522 Hart Senate Office, Washington, DC 20510

Dear Senator Ted Stevens,

My name is Donald Dunlap, a natural born citizen of these United States. A 33 year resident of Anchorage Alaska, veteran of U.S. Air Force, retired State of Alaska employee (Dept. of Corrections). All said, most of all I am a HUMAN BEING.

I bring to your attention that unsuspecting and defenseless people of Anchorage are illegally subjected to painful electromagnetic experimentations and assaults by sick individual(s) in possession of Pentagon's dangerous high tech DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS. (DEW) i.e. microwave/electromagnetic/millimeter wave weapons.

The Pentagon and The Department of Defense (DOD) refers to this dangerous "Classified" technology as Active Denial Technology (ADT). The weapons emits an invisible beam of energy that burns the skin and at certain (frequencies) can induce strokes, heart attacks, false heart attacks, cancer, swelling that can appear anywhere on the body (including complete body swelling). Profuse sweating, manipulation of internal organs which could lead to organ failure and many other illnesses and symptoms. The emitted energy can also penetrate the human skin as well as walls, floors and ceilings of buildings without leaving any residual evidence. The effects of (DEW) exposure ranges from nuisance to catastrophic, even death. This technology further allows these sick criminals, perverts and pedophiles to electronically see individuals (individuals of perpetrator's choice) in the nude on video monitors, to molest and rape young children (children of perpetrator's choice), to see and video tape EVERYTHING including activities in the victims bed and bathrooms without the victims consent or knowledge (of what is supposedly the privacy of the victim's own home).

For additional information on (DEW) and its harmful effects on the human body and mind contact Derrick Robinson, formal NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY (NSA) employee at dc618@msn.com.

In January of 2004, The State of Michigan enacted house bill (4513) and (4514), sponsored by Rep. Mike Nofs and William Regemoter respectively, making possessing and use of (DEW) on unsuspecting individual(s) and property illegal punishable with fines and or imprisonment. January of 2004 is also when I first realized that I was being electronically assaulted and tortured by these sick individuals possessing this dangerous (DEW) technology. In early January 2004, I began experiencing unexplained and unavoidable painful burning sensation and chest pain. During the same time period I noticed that I was being stalked and under electronic surveillance (24/7). The perpetrators used aircrafts and many vehicles to carry out their ILLEGAL ACTS. The perpetrators also appeared well organized and well funded.

Over the past three (3) years I've filed formal complaints and requested help from the following to no avail. (However, the (DEW) assaults and surveillances continues, even today).

1. Anchorage Police Department
2. Anchorage's Federal Bureau of Investigation

3. Mayor, City of Anchorage
4. Governor, State of Alaska

Until such time, Congress enacts legislations banning the use of these Direct Energy Weapons on unsuspecting citizens and non-citizens of these United States, the State of Alaska is OBLIGATED to its citizens and non-citizens to enact laws as did the State of Michigan. Re: house bills (4513 and 4514) to protect its people. The punishment for violating the laws should be stiff and apply equally to everyone that violates said laws. NO EXCEPTIONS. Including and ESPECIALLY government and Quasi government employees and any other person(s) that assist these sick perpetrators that are committing these horrible crimes.

There are many people throughout these United States that are also victims of illegal (DEW) assaults. Their request for help has also fallen on deaf ears. I'm aware of five (5) other victims of (DEW) assaults living here in the Anchorage bowl. The youngest victim is ten (10) years old. However the youngest victim was five (5) years old when first electronically assaulted, molested and raped by these sick pedophiles possessing (DEW) technology.

I ask for your help in the above matter as well as asking Congress to enact legislations banning the use of these dangerous and deadly Direct Energy Weapons on HUMAN BEINGS. Thus, Stopping this madness.

Please Respond in writing.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Donald Dunlap

163. NAME: BOB G. DUNLAP
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: dunl254@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like for it to be recognized that I fully support the campaign to bring an end to human abuse and experimentation by way of remote directed energy weapon (DEW) technology. DEW technology is an advanced technological means for selectively manipulating the biochemical make up of an individual or individuals (populations) by remote stealthy means. The effects are devastating for the individual target, or populations of targeted individuals. This is not a localized phenomena. It is occurring at an alarming rate all around the world.

For the records:

1. I am a targeted individual, TI.
2. I am a U.S. citizen and I live in the United States of America.
3. I was first targeted while living in northern California in 1997
4. I have discovered that many targeting effects can be detected and recorded using conventional means. I have achieved this effect as potential physical evidence.

Dorothy, Dot, librtjustis4all@yahoo.com passed your message and request on to the mindcontrolresearchforum. I wanted to touch bases with you and let you know that I have been a Mind Control target since 1997 while living in Redding California. Over the years, I have experience very nearly all the horrific effects that the perpetrators have to harass folks with. In that time I have been able to make audio and video recordings of my perpetrators activities and would be more than willing to provide that material as physical evidence. I have on my computer, something like 1000 audio files and clips of perpetrators effects. They are calling my home phone and my cell phone answering services and leaving some of the most bizarre messages and sound effects. Also, I have around 344 hours of video recorded material demonstrating perpetrators activity and effects that I have endured since 2001. In addition, I have in my possession physical evidence that demonstrates the power and precision of perpetrators mind control directed energy technology. On my computer exists a number

of X-ray film images sent to me by other Targeted Individual's around the country, indicating the possibility of implant devices in these folks.

In all honesty, I would not be a very good source for on-air television or radio interviews. I am not all that comfortable with the media. I would, however, be more than willing to provide documented, recorded, and physical evidence where possible.

20/7/09

Do you mind if I post the description of your targeting to the mind control research forum? You've done a really good job of describing cause-and-effect in your targeting. It could be very helpful in promoting mc research and finding potential solutions to this horrendous atrocity.

Just want to let your know that I suffer many of the same abuses and to say that your description of your experiences are accurate and right on the money.

Bob D.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your time concerning this matter.

BOB G. DUNLAP

MAIL: PO Box 3304 Fort Smith, Ark. 72913, USA

164. NAME: KRISTI LEE DURSCHMIDT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: kdurschmidt@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/3/13

I am a TI for 10 years. I am USA Citizen, my name is

Ms. Kristi Lee Durschmidt

2005 N. Pennington Drive, Chandler, Arizona 85224 USA

phone: [480-786-8883](tel:480-786-8883)

I am a 53 yr old, white female

Some of the many known tortures I have endured:

1. Air Assault : google the YouTube definition if needed..planes coming at me from every angle. When I even get close to the doors in my house the engines start roaring up and cause heart attack symptoms. Planes go over, and cause more heart attack symptoms, Microwave, radiation forced on me..feels like microwave pulse, chemical trails: Bioware Fare forced on me: Nerve Gas, Nano Technology forced Morgellon's : man made mold, self replicating with fibers now in me, microchips in me: forced electrocution and microwaves, gang stalking, trespassed out of most of the places I go..can't get gas or food, went every where I go and tell them I am crazy and nuts and delusional. Went into my jobs and got fired from over 8 jobs in a row, on Federal Exclusion List.

I researched and they (the USA government) is targeting: animal rights activist..PETA members, which I was, I unsubscribed, but they continue to murder attempts on me.

google for evidence: FBI's role is transformed by Terrorism..says they are going after: targeting Animal rights Extremes, my house is destroyed, things stolen: my purse stolen, 2 of them, a camera of evidence, a vidio camera, and the only dimond ring I had and a birthstone ring from my grandpa!!!

Call me anytime for more info if I stay alive..can call FREE through Skkpe...

4/3/13

you can check, I think I signed onto the list and in the right place now, if not, add me...It should be ok, I left my phone number if you need to contact me also!! and yes, I want to be added: the USA is in the Americas I assume.....call anytime or email: kdurschmidt@gmail.com...Ms. Kris...yes, I am on peacepink and more sites, I am one of few who has method to get evidence and I already appealed my case on my own up to the US Supreme Ct. and they Dismissed it twice, I protest in front of Az. Federal District Court--Sandra Day O'connor (US Supreme Ct) Justice court house..nothing has stopped only gets worse...I will keep up the fight to stop it!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ms. Kristi Lee Durschmidt
2005 N. Pennington Drive, Chandler, Arizona 85224 USA
phone: [480-786-8883](tel:480-786-8883)

165. NAME: MARIE BROOKS DYCK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: canhurtoknow@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/9/12

Please add my name to your list. Marie Dyck

28/9/12

I have been a TI since 1999. I was first attacked As far as I know in November 2010 with mind Control and gassing. Drugging has been on and Off for thirteen years. Implanted for the first time In November 2011 and the second time May 2012. Heavy electronic attacks and microwave since this past May. Morgellons attack started in February as they We're coming out of my skin around then but not Turned on until End of August this year. When all symptoms started in earnest. I am a Canadian citizen.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Marie Brooks Dyck

166. NAME: CINDY DYER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: probably Teens (given the symptoms) approx. mid 70's
Email: lottsahart2@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/10/08

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE. I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN 2000, ALTHOUGH IT HAD BEEN GOING ON FOR MANY YEARS. I JUST WASN'T AWARE OF THESE WEAPONS.

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture and I have written several times, asking for help, to no avail.

Please refer to my prior emails. I have had a variety of things stuffed into my body. They have probed my head, injected me and the pressure cracked my skull in the front. I have been gassed transdermally and through the vents in my residence. They have plucked at my bones, causing chips in my wrists and ankles and my organs; heart, liver, lungs and bladder, as well. They read and mimic my every thought and I am currently being forced to listen to them 24/7, non stop.

10-17-08

The Silent Holocaust

To date, I have been a victim of electronic harassment/organized stalking for many years, dating back to when I was in my early teens and perhaps beyond that. Like many other victims, Over and over, I went through what I considered, bad luck and plenty of it. I had established goals in my life and had every intention of reaching those goals. However, it seemed at every turn, I ran into some unfortunate and traumatic event.

In truth, with what has escalated into what my life is today, I have been subjected to forced dreams, migraine headaches, voices of the extremely perverted, forced imagery, rape, forced isolation, depression (with thoughts of suicide) psychological and physical, emotional/physical exhaustion, sleep deprivation, being dragged out by police officers illegally, with NO plausible reason, defamation of character and the inability to find and keep a job. My life has been literally dictated.

The more I've searched for answers, the more I have been tortured. 8 years ago, I was chased through northern California, by strangers. When they caught me, I was taken to the basement of a hospital and used as a human guinea pig. I was then taken to a psychiatric facility, owned and operated by the perpetrators, as an attempt to render me mentally unstable. That was the first time, I had seen faces, that I could connect to all that I had been going through.

In 2003, I was injected with a multitude of parasites; chiggers, mites, baby snakes, spiders and some things that I wasn't familiar with. This was in an attempt to drive me mad; a more ritualistic form of abuse. The following 1 1/2 years, I was forced to suffering from skin ulcerations, where the parasites were trying to get out. I could feel the movement through the vessels in my legs, the bottom of my legs had swelled enormously and walking became very painful. I experienced shooting pains up and down my legs. As the parasites would exit, they had formed little sacs and I would have them slither down my arms. I was unable to touch anything without having them wind up in my food. They were constantly in and under my nail beds. I had to take baths in bleach twice a day. They became imbedded in my tongue. I spent many days trying to catch my breath after gagging on those that continued to come up to my throat. I had to isolate myself in my room to prevent my children from going through the nightmarish experience and to prevent any spread, as I didn't know whether or not this was contagious.

By October, 2004, I had stumbled onto many of the crimes that have been committed by these perpetrators, causing them to "turn up the heat." I was awoken one night, to very loud voices, which seemed to be coming in from behind the walls and outside my window. Once awake, they began to torture me by probing my head. This forced me into a backward arch, while holding my head, all the while, they were telling me what they were doing and what they were going to do. When I was finally allowed to get up to use the restroom, I looked in the mirror and noticed that my skull had split. I still wear the resulting skull fracture.

The days that followed, I remained in a fetal position, as they poisoned everything I ate and drank. If you're asking 'why' I wouldn't seek medical attention, the mere thought proved to be life threatening.

By January, 2005, the perpetrators began using my children as a tool, which quickly drove me into a nervous breakdown. They orchestrated and carried out many lies, in an attempt to discredit me. They fabricated stories and even documentation, which led to many fictitious arrests, involving drugs and paraphernalia. I chose death as the only means of escape. When I didn't die, I became enraged at what was going on and vowed to seek out justice. In 2005, I was dragged out illegally, eleven times, in their mad quest to hide the truth and to escape consequence. I was NEVER allowed to exercise my Constitutional Rights. Never, was there any probable cause, or proper procedure. By then, there were several law enforcement officers involved in this conspiracy.

To date, I have quite an extensive criminal history, thus discrediting the validity of all that I claim. I am still being subjected to the ongoing torture involving electronic/neurological weapons. I live and breathe to prove all that I claim is the truth in its entirety. I'd like to believe that "We The People," The Constitution and Civil Liberties, still

have the same meaning as when established and originated. I have witnessed the ultimate in unnatural events and occurrences. This IS the reason that the ongoing use of these very dangerous weapons must cease. The perpetrators who are using these weapons must be committed. There MUST be justice. The question now, is how many people must die, before something is done? Thousands of people have been driven to suicide, as a means to escape these travesties. Many have died as a result of the physical torture, many are children.

It's devastating to think that OUR government, that which is supposed to take every measure to enforce security for the safety of the American people, are aware of these heinous and catastrophic crimes against humanity. Yet, they are unwilling to do what is necessary to stop these perpetrators. NO consequence. These terrorists are here in our backyard and hundreds of people are being tortured on a daily basis.

25/11/08

Dear anyone that has TRULY been brutally attacked, raped, dragged out by police on trumped up charges, involuntarily committed to hospitals/psyche facilities, etc. THIS HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH ALIENS!!!! There is a lot of information here and the analysis below, is correct, although some victims haven't reported being drugged, or exposed to chemicals. These are few. If we believe every theory that's printed on the internet, then you ARE NOT attempting to bring an end to the abuses currently caused by these weapons. Though everyone is entitled to their opinions, there is entirely too much debate. We ALL understand that there are technological weapons being used to torment and attack innocent victims. Please focus on this fact and stick to scientific facts and research that supports our claims. There are also facts regarding the use of satellite technology. When YOU can clearly state exactly HOW you are being attacked, with supporting FACTS, then you can share that with the rest of us. Many of us don't know the FACTS as to WHY and HOW we fell prey to these vicious monsters that have a total disregard for human life. Still, we ARE under attack and NOT by aliens. Based on my own research, I have learned that what initiated with government projects, wound up being scattered throughout the Nation and into other countries. The perpetrators of these inhumane crimes are now fulfilling their own personal hidden agendas. For example: Someone who was connected in some way to the DOD caught wind of these projects that gave them God-like powers. They retired with visions of grandeur, thus investing in the mimicking, manufacturing and hiring to begin his sick quest. Those that were hired, were told many lies about everyone who would be considered a threat, ie; one that becomes suspicious of something they may be effected by. Those that are hired and brought into such a phenomenon, wind up straying off with their own ideas of a "good time." Hence, we have an out of control epidemic of what we are now being subjected to. You have become a victim for: money, knowledge, connections and last but certainly not least, information. Once you become a target, they will continue until you are too close to the ability to implement them in these crimes, or just getting too close to getting somewhere on an intelligent level. When they can no longer discredit you and/or strip you of anything of value, it becomes more of a waste of time. I've heard them argue amongst each other about one getting caught and busting things wide open. They NEED you to succumb to their activity. As for the individual with whom claims they would need electricity, these weapons don't require YOUR electricity. This is the wonders of modern science. Remember, they are working from another remote location. NOW is the time to come together as a group and work together, not to debate opinions, but to help educate the public and try to find resolve. We have been referring to "common symptoms," as not every TI is effected by the same things in the same way. Still, there is an arsonal of weaponry that is being used. It all depends on which weapons they are using and/or the technology, most of which is more advanced than we understand. Thank you.

30/11/08

I can't tell you how much I value all you have done to help so many of us and to help keep the hope in our hearts. You have also helped me to understand HOW these monsters set up the type of surveillance that they did. I could NOT believe that people had watched me in the privacy of my own room, my own bathroom. This is truly RAPE! I have read many of your emails and I have learned. I am truly sorry that a few people have not chosen to use decession. I too, have joined in to the mass mailing in an attempt to share information and ideas and to keep each other posted on various events, etc. At this point, I don't believe that these individuals can hurt us, but I too, have questioned the effects on our credibility. YOU sir, sound very sane. Anyway, I wrote to such individuals and they were too argumentive to accept the fact that their activity is offensive. So, I put out the email stating to simply take this email out of this mass mailing list. No matter what you decide, I'd like to stay informed. Thus, as long as I continue to receive emails from the mcmteam, then I'm okay with your decision to NOT be included on this other list. Thank you.
Cindy

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CINDY DYER

167. NAME: DICK EASTMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: olfriend@nwinform.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

You are doing the most important humanitarian work any can do in our age -- thank you.

Yours sincerely,
Dick Eastman

P.S. May I give a suggestion?

Next time you post -

At the top of the page put four quotes from the most credible people who have spoken on this subject of torture -- from different countries, from different fields of knowledge or positions of authority

Then make a from-the-heart summary of about six sentences telling the magnitude of the problem -- who the victims are (very general) -- the generality of the problem (brutalization by ruling elites (or by governments etc.) is growing and much be stopped the concerted effort of every man and woman of good will etc.

Then give your most credible sources (quotes of victims, or revealing statements by the perpetrators) establishing the basis for belief in these technology which no one knows about -- as I had to do with clandestine weather modification. Give a basis for believing this technology exists and is being employed. Something of where it was developed. Some early clues that it was being developed. Some idea of what scientists developed it and where. Give the name of the scientific principles employed. You have to have a factual basis that points to the capability of them doing what you say they are doing -- otherwise you become Judy Wood telling the world that the Twin Towers were brought down by ray guns or Betty Grable telling the world that the planes that hit the Pentagon were really holograms etc.

Once you do that -- more people like me will look harder -- will join in the investigation. You can't just say people are being tortured with advanced electronics -- without first giving them reasons (quotes, documents, scientific principles and known laboratory etc. applications of those principle -- don't teach them the science, but let them know how you know the science and the technology are there -- maybe you can walk them through the steps by which you were convinced of the reality of these means of torture and control.

Then start giving the details that you have always been giving at the top. People need to put the problem in context before you start giving out lists of names. I am sorry that that is the way they are, but it is a fact.

Also -- make one post look different from the next -- otherwise people will think it is a repeat and will not forward it.

You don't want to be all calm and no evidence -- or people like me will wonder in the back of their minds -- is this another hoax like alien abductions or no-planes -- a lie (ray-gun torture) to discredit a truth (widespread torture) -- like the lie (space aliens) exists to conceal another crime (abduction and concealed highly advanced human technologies (flying saucers, v-shaped craft etc.?)

Take it as well-meant criticism seeking to help in the battle against torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

May you succeed in all the good you seek to accomplish.

Dick

168. NAME: HELEN EDWARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood or college

Email: georgefrank321@yahoo.com , sanakhara@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I'm a victim of mind control

I HAVE been in this hell more than 18 years I don't know when they started, I believe since I was child USA is not helping because there is world agreement and they don't want to go against it.

I'm suffering from this:-

Electromagnetic Weapons

Microwave Weapons

Non-Lethal Weapons

ELF (Extremely Low Frequency) Weapons

Directed Energy Weapons

Acoustic Weapons

Psychotronic Weapons

RF (Radio Frequency) Weapons

Soft Kill Weapons

Less-Than-Lethal Weapons

I got called bitch ,hore, mental person ,and humiliated ,and got accused I'm after their men. I got fired from my college 3 times, because they turned me bitch on men and women, tell now where ever I go they do that to me, I lost my marriage, my education , my kids, they in my kids school, they heat me and them in our private, they are in my pot and brain, they lead the discussion, I don't know for how long I have to deal with this madness police giving them all the help ,and they all against me, they humiliate me, and every body deal with me, they harass every body at his work, marriage, and health.

They give heart attack, pain in every place in the body. While people think they got a strong cough and cold they behind it. My com unity called me pitch couple of times , my instructors, students, they heating my brain ,and put thoughts, its like I'm actor who say and repeat what they put in his head they arrange my life and the others into silly play.

They heat me, I'm sick my brain is not for me, I don't sleep normal, I wake up on a shot in the brain, and sleep with something heavy, beside I spend the day with them put silly stories in my head they way criminals, with no hearts, they fucked up, they fucked my pot over and over, minimum in pain I have been 18 years and it feels no way out please help me fight this madness and get me compensation on every second they took from my life, have me laugh at them.

My colleges, my community, every where I go they put lots of the money in their workers, they all over me where I go, while I feel as down syndrome.

They playing in my kids school I don't know what they doing to my kids, they having the police, even the state came after me, while they know they playing in my kids lease help me, my community , my job, my family, friends, everywhere I go get to know about this shit and once I want to face them they jump on me mental sick

1-At Ashley Furniture ARLINGTON Heights store number three with manager Peto , him and the worker witness and been a part of the above.

2-Harlem furniture Lombard store, with Wael Kawash Store Manager .

3-Elmhurst college, student, college instructors all took role.

4-Moraine Valley Community College.

5-Universal School - Saturday school

6-Walmart.

the above witness the above.

The equipment above did this to me, make me and turn me to hot and slot on men and women, they make me say sexy words, they make my body act sexy, they put fuck in my body (POT), they pause me, put me to sleep, make me UNable to walk (extreme pain in feet), and more dangerous things, that if I read material for me or my kids, they either put some thing play in my head, which makes me UNable to see or listen to what my daughter do or say.

They convert my life to Halloween, they keep put idea in my head, and punish me whether I do what they wants or not they humiliate me, they applied that at Ashley and they do it over and over, they have been for a while at my kids school I don't know what they doing and I don't want them to be in their school, if I do anything bad school can and know how to get police for me, they play in my kids the way they play in me they against the kids to contact their dad, I wanted their dad to know what happen with his kids, if I open my mouth direct with the dad I end up in position where I get attacked as mental person, and get submitted to lots of stuff, mean while they working on my kids, please see what's going with my kids, IL filed a case against me to take my kids, while I just wanted to know what's happening in their school, my brain always they work on it, they like controlling the discussion I say or speak, they in my brain day and night, and they make me say words and talk, its way weird and sick.

They play in emotion area they can and make me feel sad beside they add pain to it, they give me symptoms of heart attack, they numb my feet, freeze, and heat my body, they make me feel in love and drive me crazy with the hot in private area, and brain area, they play in my brain, and pause me, and have the instructors and students humiliate me, and a computer guy play and missing in my exams and projects, and mean time heat me way in my private area, they make me feel like my head will explode, extremely drowse, whether I want to read for me, or my kids they play all the sick games mental and physical, or do stuff, way pain in the head and my body, they do that on me, my kids, my mother, allot of people while they have no clue of what going on especially the pain they get in their body (pain in hands, survivor headache fall, heart attack, they make me scream, they put me in scream and mistreat my kids, then they put the sadness for that then when they come back they let me go back to the screamer person, they make me hit, I feel bad to admit that but they doing lots of that I start control my self not all the time, but my kids they play them with the same thing either scream or pause, or fight each other, I saw how accidentally the way they start the hit, for a seen I just move my hand where my daughter thinks I'm hitting her, but for my kids they take it serious, and they put them angry why one of them start it....

at school they can control them so they get active and don't listen to the instruction , not because my kids mean, but because they block the ears and make them move without they realizing what they doing, they had the teacher to be in angry state, even normally she won't, my daughter has to suffer from the way they make me, her brother and her teacher and her principle treat her, while we all under this influence, she is a kid not suppose to face and deal with all this crab. they even heat her in her private. and make her say and repeat what, they put words in her head and mouth.

what is it wrong with this world to approve its okay for this monster to function on us this way, to be in their school, daily I'm suffering from drowsy, pain in the head ,blocking, they make me eat over eat, and make my kids not to eat, they play in the taste area, like they make it sound good, bad, I walk up each day with big and huge thing in my head. very painfully and annoying, anything I do they make it go through dance, wasting long time and days to accomplish very silly task.

They turned me hot and slot and I got fired under pitch, hore, slot from Harlem , Ashely, Elmhurst College, Moraine Valley College, for years they made me look at the private areas for the men, they turn me very hot on women too, more than 18 years I have under this humiliation and I have no idea, and it have been too long and they super sick, and i can't get rid of them, public aid doesn't give me the life style I want to live, they had the community call me bitch, hore, couple of times, even if I go for a walk. They kept heating in my private area and I have no clue, until I blocked my self in the front area, thinking I have infection, while it was them playing in my private.

I spent most of time studying for very long years while they were playing over and over in me. I slept long time, suffered from lots of pain thinking I'm sick day and night while, they just putting extreme pain in my head, and the rest of my time, they put me to sleep whether I choose to or not, I start realizing that they do that but they get all

over me and my body and my kids to do so. and the other time left I spend it determine to study while they do this play stories over and over while I can't get the material, heat in the head feeling hungry strong cough, the need to use bathroom.way crazy, I turn the page whether I get it or not, lots of time and they pull me out mentally like I'm busy in another seen. or paused I took off my teeth because I had no clue why I had this pain.

They gave me survivor pain just for me to hold my daughter hand in the middle of the street, while they give them energy to push and carry lots of weight. its way sick when they had less than 4 years to push a cart with 2 kids in it. They make me sick of taking care of my kids. If I want to complain a bout my work job, or any only thing I get faced with is mental crazy, police is not helping.

Please if you not helping too, don't add to the hell I live more than it is. They harass family members, friends, relatives, boss, workers all to miss treat me they harass (their jobs, marriages, health. wise.)

I know you can't picture how they cause serious pain in the health wise its way sick.
Please have each job report you with every thing got applied on me during the time I was with them. I get followed every where I go with big number of followers
here some of the search I found lots of people are suffering and no body is helping not Congress, not Police ,even Supreme Court, I can't imagine in USA they let this thing go and go all over my body and my kids and the people who deal with me. you may get to feel how sick the situation when read about victims like me:-

Mind Control Victim Awarded \$1 Million Gosch also alleges that the FBI were active in quashing a TV expose.
Alisha Owen, another mind control victim, was sent to prison for 15 years for <http://www.raven1.net/ral.htm>

Please look at this site the kids are being used too <http://sonic.net/sentinel/gvcon8.html>
FASCISM -- "9-11" -- MIND CONTROL The Mother Of All Black ...American Alternative Journalist - Targeted For An Ongoing FBI COINTELPRO STING OPERATION - I've Been ILLEGALLY Used As A Government Mind Control ..
go <http://9-11themothertofallblackoperations.blogspot.com/2008/01/morgellons-disease-appears-to-be.html>

MKUltra CIA Mind Control Brainwashing Psyops The role of MkUltra Mind Control in the FBI's Unabomber Cover-up. Unabom was the first in a series of bogus terrorist cases supporting intelligence agency ..go <http://www.unabombers.com/z12DettlingMichelleHren.htm>
<http://www.unabombers.com/z12DettlingMichelleHren.htm> |

Mind Control 20 Year Old Mind Control Victim. What would you say if there is a FBI dossier opened on your name just because you listen to punk music? ..
go <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MSOOK3tocTk>

MIND MANIPULATION and MIND CONTROL is NOT SCIENCE FICTION - Its a ... told them "He is chasing me, he is chasing me" and your FBI operators ... MI-5, MI-6 are ALSO INVOLVED in these MIND CONTROL, MIND MANIPULATION TORTURES and groups.google.com/group/alt.journalism/
browse_thread/thread/c00688690801e5ab - 46k -
go http://groups.google.com/group/alt.journalism/browse_thread/thread/c00688690801e5ab
go <http://educate-yourself.org/mc/>
go <http://www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/>

I want to know since when I got into this miss and for how long, they make kids steel ,hit, they asked me to say break your dad leg , They Broke my DAD leg and set his car on fire they had my customers say get rid of her, they tell me whether my customer will buy or not, they play music they put words makes it sound for me and sometimes its just for me, I feel like I'm a Robert my hand hit stuff, I drag my feet, funny stuff, they make the person cry, laugh, huge pain in the eyes, itch redness , extremely itch in me and my family my daughter my sister.....and lots lots of suffering and no law to secure us from this madness.

Please the way you do your research don't expose me because in the past, they all deny and beside that I got problems with the state, considering me an unfit parent, while I was looking out for my kids, now lots called and they contact my family to treat me under mental problems, but I'm a victim, I picked some sites but they all silly comparing of what me and the others going through.

My real name is Sana Asfour, my community called me bitch, and hore couple of times, my colleges, my work, and

what worse is my brain they control my brain for me to be as a robber repeat what they put in my brain, they are in my phone, they cause me trouble in every thing I do, my brain, and my body they controlling it, I got fired three times they turn me hot in male and female, they made me say very sexy words very bad for coworker, they pause me and put me to sleep .I have no job, and they kept doing mental work, and physical work on me, you can see that and feel that, they tried some on the workers may be all of them they all got tired from them,they get to know wether my customer will buy or not, you all very behind with defending human rights all the cases you fighting is very little comparing to this

please be aware that all will be in my face once you ask they all will deny and I will face world wide trouble, please don't contact my family they are the one who is controlling me physically by telling me and scream at me that I'm mental sick and I should take medication I have 25,000 student loan, I spend my time between headache, and pain, or wasting my time saying and repeating what they want me to say . no animal accept to live this way.

i contacted every body no body is helping, please have heart my life is worst than hell, they missing in my kids school I don't know what they doing to my kids!!!

26/2/08

I recieved an email from the senate that they put senator durbin to take care of my case please all of you email your cases to him and put lots of detail for him to understand how strong this radiation is and what does it do, please do that very fast before he drop my case

19/3/09

i believe this technology has been long time minimum 1970's and its just doesn't do me any good .they mind control wild animal and like to put abused stories out there and that's why he do that to us,still same madness in all aspects hopefully court orders against them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

please email me my real name is Sana Asfour

169. NAME: TARGET ELEPHANT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: targetelephant@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Could you please ask your mail list to respond and comment on the survey posted on PublicPerception.Info and tell them about ResearchRat.com Defend-Dissent.com and Atlanta-Attacks.com ?

Electronic Elephants will reappear, the big issue now is the stalking and harassment. Hope everyone saw the NY Times 4-1-08 article "Inside the Black Budget" which explains where all the money is coming from to do this to us.

See this Sunday's 4-20-08 NYTimes front page story "Behind TV Analysts" for another brilliant expose of what's happening.

We need a FOIA and class action suit against the private defense contractors!!!

Many, many thanks!!!

Hope all is well with you,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Target Elephant
Atlanta**

**170. NAME: SAM EVANS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)
Email: sam@evans.org**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am from the USA and came across someone involved in the campaign. While I myself have not been targeted with this technology, I have read much of it's usage and possibilities. It is one of the most dangerous things being brought to light in the world today and should be stopped if at all possible.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SAM EVANS

**171. NAME: DOUGLAS EVERMAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: deverman@tampabay.rr.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I did not see my name under the Americas category. You may enter my name . Thanks for all you have sent

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Douglas Everman

**172. NAME: RAISA EYDELMAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: c/o_lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To Whom It May Concern: Date: August 10, 2007

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2005. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of

these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.
RAISA EYDELMAN**

173. NAME: f g
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: rds5@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/9/11

what i mean gang stalked is - people following me around, purposely blocking my path when i am walking, calling me names ie fu..er, puf..a, "he's going home " or "he's leaving" etc. behind my back and pretending they were not referring to me and they want to be my friend. People making noises outside my room so as to prevent me from falling asleep, if i am sick they would make more noise such as bashing on some object outside just to see my reaction, damaging my stuff especially if i get angry or "think" bad about a stalker etc. This is done all day in the workplace, neighbourhood and public places .

They do things so that it looks like coincidence and cannot actually be proved. Another significant thing is the ambulance sirens being put on just when the vehicle is passing me and switching off after they pass my location especially when i am trying to make some decision.

I think they are trying some involuntary rehabilitation program claiming to make me and similar victims more socially interactive. I think they gain support by the public by pretending to help the victims overcome some sort of addiction or phobia (alcohol addiction, social phobia etc.). But at the end of the day, the victims are just caged animals that they are conducting their experiments on.

They don't really care whether the victims live or die. I think the few who are rehabilitated successfully will be rewarded by better jobs, celebrity like status (at the expense of being stalked through the rest of their lives - similar to the gladiators who survived the fight. They become heroes to the public just because they win battles to live) etc, but the people who are unable to cope with it will eventually lose their jobs, end up in mental institutions, some will commit suicide and some may go around shooting like the recent one in USA and be killed by the authorities. These people's voices will never be heard.

However this system is definitely available in third world countries. Due to this reason I have a feeling that this might be done using satellites owned by the entertainment industry as well (as stated by Pual B.). I also feel that there could be multiple government and private organizations in different countries with their own satellite systems competing with each other to gain supremacy in this technology.

If you are not gang stalked, what type of harassment are you subjected to ? do they physically harm you with any RF radiation ?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

f g

174. NAME: MARY FAIR
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991
Email: maryfairclubhouse@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Mary and I live in the USA. I am a 53 year old woman, wife, mother and grandmother...Following is my story: My Hell started in 1991 of electronic harassment and gang stalking. I am looking for someone to get them to stop!

I was dealing with situational depressions caused by a divorce that would have resolved itself. But instead of helping me in a time of great grief, distress and confusion that was happening in my life...some organization decided to hijack me and indoctrinated me into this living HELL for the rest of my life! I was a good and decent woman, a good mother, helped others and I had a kind heart. I was active in my community, president of the wives of the Los Angeles City Fire Department and helped raise money for the poor and active in my church. Now I have no guts and no spirit and have isolated myself from people. I have been in this for 17 years. I live in isolation out of fear.

FOLLOWING ARE MY PERSONAL EXPERIENCES WITH THESE PEOPLE:-

Street theater incidents and invasion of my home and overt harassments in the preliminary stages of indoctrination processes for the purpose of letting me know I was under surveillance and my life is completely controlled by human hands:

1. Clothes; all had pulled seams in the material.
2. underwear all had holes and rips in them.
3. when shopping for clothes ...they would place red threads them Making sure I was aware they were going before me and directed in advance where I was going
4. caused my supervisor to have extreme emotional swings toward me...they caused my computer to malfunction...they caused me to not be able to work in that environment and I was eventually "let go"...it was humiliating...I am a bright, intelligent person, and have always succeeded in everything I've ever done. How dare they put me in those "no win" situations and cause me such distress that I would lose a very much needed job...I was a single mother with no other support

to pay my bills...I almost lost my house...could barely buy food...creditors on my tail for unpaid bills...I needed that job! They were slowly but surely isolating me from everything and everybody...I felt so alone and persecuted!

5. In my house telephone wall sockets were changed to some huge complicated mechanism I did not have before.
- 6.constant wrong numbers
7. pillows in my son's room had the schematics of the inside of my home lightly drawn on the pillows
8. I found paint and dirty towels in the garage near my washing machine to show me they changed the inside of my house.
9. a huge, long, thick dark black hair, a foot long, (my hair is blond) neatly placed on my bedside table...again, making sure I knew someone had been in my house that day...it was left purposefully for me to find...the black hair matched one of the women I saw stalking me. I've seen these two women several times, one had black hair and the other had blonde hair and they were in their mid thirties.
10. my brother chased someone from my back yard, over the block wall into my back alley...he chased him a couple of blocks and lost him in a parking garage.
11. Two women watching me through a reflection in my son's glass picture frame which bounced off the back window facing a two story structure. They were standing on the steps smiling at me...these were the same two women I've seen several times before!
- 12.Red laser light glaring at me in my bathroom mirror showing me I'm being watched from the window behind me while lying on my bed at night.
13. shadows on the ground outside of a person when there was no person around
14. seeing dark clothed person inside my house peeking around the corner when I was laying down on the couch
15. street lamps would turn off ...one at a time ... as I would drive home
16. my carpet was electrified when I would walk on it throughout my house.
17. the smell of gas in my bedroom when I would try to fall asleep They gave me the feeling I was being knocked out unconscious.
18. Hologram images on my body... I could see cartoon characters as if it was imprinted on my body, these same characters were also on the ceiling in my house of course only I could see it...eventually these images in my minds eye went away! This lasted a few weeks though.
- 19.a tree outside my house seemed like it was cut into characters of owls which happened overnight....again it must have been a holographic image seen through my eyes only...this disappeared quickly.
20. a person in front of my house pretended he was a utility man but he was doing work by himself at night...changing a water meter in the ground...he gave me a creepy feeling and the situation didn't look right.
- 21.while driving in a car with my sister a whole group of people that were quietly standing at a bus stop instantly started fighting with each other then jumped in front of my car
22. In another incident my car was damaged by someone knocking off my rearview mirror
- 23.constant car problems such as my wind shield wipers would automatically go on every time I started the car ... difficulty getting my keys to work in my locks...engine troubles galore...this car was barely 5 years old with no previous problems...now it consistently breaks down!
24. Radio being placed on Spanish stations each time I turned it on in my own home ...I don't listen to Spanish stations nor can I speak Spanish...this happened several times over a two week period...at the time I was a single mother living alone at times ...these incidents were when my children were visiting their father.
- 25.Spanish people walking up to me and asking me questions in Spanish
26. My artificial finger nail case that I kept in my closet had masking tape around it with hieroglyphic writings on it.
- 27.Constant dog poop on my front lawn and backyard...I don't have a dog.
28. Odd things being placed in my backyard such as gun shells.
- 29.horns honking and sirens that matched what I was thinking while lying in bed at night
30. I saw parts of my kitchen on a television show...it did not match the background of the Christian station that was being broadcasted. I don't know how they did this but it is true.
31. Repeat of scenes on television programs
32. Placement of rats and large rodents on my block wall to frighten me.
33. placement of cockroaches, bees, spiders in my immediate surroundings
- 34.Being chased by bees that reacted to my thoughts
35. Banging noises and crackling of ceiling...doors...walls...all electrical appliances and the television set
36. Mail theft and tampering and interception
37. Acts of Harassment by formerly friendly neighbors. Sudden, bizarrely-rude treatment, isolation.
38. Noise campaign
39. Acts of vandalism such as tampering or destroying objects in my home causing me to throw them out ie., pillows, condiments, nail supplies, telephones, holes in my wood floor behind my couch near a telephone outlet.

BODILY FUNCTION PROBLEMS:-

1. Feeling like I needed to urinate immediately every time I would go into a grocery store. For awhile they had me going at least 20 times during the night.
2. Feeling pins and needles in my feet to the point I could not even walk
3. unusual skin rashes on my arms and left hip and in both ear canals and on eye lids
4. my right eye (for a short time) had a yellow film in the corner on my eyeball...like a cataract (gone now)
5. A huge scratch on my left hip suddenly appeared with a huge rash around it after waking up the next morning...someone did this to me in the middle of the night!
6. pain in my teeth....sudden bleeding gums
7. Ringing in my ears that was sometimes excruciating!
8. heard loud noise outside in my back yard that glass was being smashed ... I ran out there bringing my mother with me who said she did not hear anything....and there was no glass on the ground....only I could hear it being smashed
9. Slowly being forced to sleep...as if someone had drugged me...I fought to stay awake waiting for the perps to appear in the room...just before I was completely knocked out I saw three figures dressed in all black entering the bedroom from the closet...I remember telling them just before slipping into unconsciousness "I got you!" A few moments later I was startled to a wide awake noise of glass being smashed...of course no glass was ever found.
10. Terrorizing nightmares being chased in mazes with someone after me in every corner...I could not find my way out...these nightmares were induced by them...I would wake up in terror ... too afraid to fall back to sleep
11. Nightmares of being paralyzed and not being able to move; such as me in a car and not being able to step on the brakes! Someone after me and not being able to run!
12. nightmares on different nights were; of being burned alive...being shot twice in the chest...cartoon episodes that would turn hellish....sexual nightmare dreams...skin flayed on my whole body as if being melted away from extreme heat...satanic nightmare attacks often....Spiders....rats....cockroaches....snakes
13. Sexual rapes while wide awake by them manipulating my body...they know I hate this tactic by them and fear them doing this to me...I cry for hours afterward ...eventually they allow me to fall asleep usually around 5 am. However sometimes they don't allow me to sleep at all...they will put my body in a deep rest mode and keep me still as if I'm in a stupor...they will allow me to listen to Christian music with my earphones on....it can be very extremely soothing...they make it so you can exist as a human being but only just enough.
14. Twitches in my extremities....aches and pains as if a knife was being stabbed into me...extreme headaches with onslaughts of their thoughts harassing me....telling me I need to do something in order to get the attacks to stop.
15. Induced heart attack symptoms ...I thought I was going to die.... requiring a doctor from the hotel in Germany who barely spoke English ...he gave me an injection of something that calmed me down...I was surprised they allowed some type of medication to help me...usually no medication of any type that they don't feel I need is allowed to work in my body.
16. Extreme emotional swings of deep sadness and despair...extreme anguish of pain....blockage of thoughts....
17. Difficulty praying to God...blocked by them..
18. Difficulty in reading a book....they keep my thoughts on them and won't allow me to concentrate on what I'm reading.
19. computer problems....changing what I write on the computer with misspelled words, spaces in the words! Electronic harassment when trying to type. Stopping emails...erasing what I've written...changing the lines and spacing of words automatically while typing as if everything I'm doing is wrong...making me feel inadequate and eventually needing to just give up.
20. Television equipment going on the brink
21. All electronics acting up
22. can't unscrew bottle caps....they make things too difficult to open
23. Everything I eat or drink has a different taste at times
24. Smells that come from no where
25. Sleep deprivation
26. Sensory over stimulated
27. Several near death experiences in nightmares
28. Threats through their mental torture that they will hurt my family members if I do not submit to their will such as: causing arguments in my children among their loved ones, causing them depression or distress or anxiety attacks to the extreme...when I told them I was the cause of it because I would not submit to my handlers will...my adult children did not believe me and only caused my loved ones additional anguish to see their mother so tormented....real or imagined as they put it....being left with the guilt that I would not submit even to help a family

member tells you how angry I am at them....ordinarily I would give my life for them....not being angry at these handlers is just about impossible for me!

29. During cancer treatments and surgeries in 2000-2003 they continued to harass me and cause me great mental and emotional distress They used these times specifically to cause me more harm...they would not let up until they wanted it to end....during chemotherapy treatments they would harass me mentally...again because I would not submit to there will and stop my anger towards them...they purposefully cause you such anguish or torture that I just could not forgive them! Because I wouldn't forgive them...I would cry during my whole chemotherapy treatment in anguish over their harassments toward me.

30. After surgery they made it so the morphine drip would not work for me to relieve my pain...they made me feel emotionally distraught by not having the nurses answer me when I would press the button for them or have the nurses purposefully not put my table near my bed so I could reach for Kleenex or water

31. Made me feel extremely guilty for asking for pain medication when I desperately needed it in the hospital...caused sleep deprivation in the hospital where not even the medications given to me would work! Again, because I would not forgive them for allowing me to have pain medication when I needed it and again they would torture me when I asked for pain medication and again they would not allow me any rest! I ran fevers after each of my surgeries. I believe it was largely due to the distress they caused me...I healed very slowly...as I had several reconstructive surgeries after a mastectomy. Each time afterward they would put me through hell!

32. Extreme feelings of grief and hopelessness

33. Extreme feelings of induced anxiety...such as scuba diving 100 ft below the surface of the ocean and they induced a sudden panic attack (for no good reason as I was perfectly relaxed) I barely made it to the surface ... I was in agony as I struggled to the surface SLOWLY ... as to not get an embolism ... I wanted to rip off my air supply as I was not getting enough air...getting to the surface took forever...I anguished over the memory of this incident for a long time.

34. Another anxiety attack happened while parasailing (I do not get scared of heights normally)...I was enjoying the view as usual while flying through the air when suddenly they instilled tremendous fear inside my...ruining my whole experience (I've done this several times before and NEVER have I ever been frightened...on the contrary ... it is a hobby I extremely enjoy!) I was so mad at them for putting that much fear inside me that I was again very mad at them for ruining my vacation.

35. Another time I was river rafting ... I believe they tipped the raft over several times on purpose causing me great fear ... They like to purposefully ruin my fun!

I have a history of them doing this to me ... with their usual approach toward me when I'm trying to have fun, it's no wonder I'm afraid to do much of anything anymore... I question what are they going to do to me next?

36. visual holograms....such as; cartoon like bunny rabbits chasing me on the ground...ghost like dark figures walking down the hall...two white light figures standing in a bedroom...while looking at the cement in my backyard the small holes suddenly became large bumps...they would change it back and forth as they would talk to me in my mind!

37. visual disturbances with eyesight...cloudy sometimes...unable to see well enough to read at times...perfect clarity at other times...I have 20/30 vision normally

38. Scary monsters in nightmares...the last time I ever had a nightmare was when I was a child....now I get them just about every night and I'm 53 years old!

39. while wide awake and arguing with them.... they will induce visions in my minds eye in order to get me to submit to them such as; induced visions of black spiders

while awake in my minds eye....visions of a child sitting naked being molested (they did this to me because I was angry at them and would not forgive them in my heart which made it difficult to pray) this vision compounded the problem because I had been molested as a child which made me feel very sick inside ...sexual innuendoes regarding my Lord and Savior...anything and everything that is abhorrent, abrasive, abusive and torturous.

40. While praying to Jesus...I was given a terrible vision of a sexual nature. I had not been able to look at our Lord Jesus for a couple of years fearing my handler will do that again to me.

41. My handler consistently starves me from praying to my Lord Jesus to protect me from her. I can sometimes pray when I submit to her will first

42. I'm unable to pray the rosary without her attacking me and harassing me...she says I'm not doing it right or that I'm not humble enough.

43. Causes me to remember things wrong on purpose ...causes my husband to remember things wrong on purpose which causes disharmony on purpose.

44. the sensation someone is tapping you on the shoulder as they speak to you...that was very frightening in the beginning before I got used to it...especially when you are all alone in the house...I thought it was a ghost at first!

45. They manipulate all those around you to cause you frustration and anger...these ordinary stressful situations become chaotic and hurtful when they tell you they are doing this to you on purpose such as; standing in a grocery line, and the person in front of you, who only has one or two items, takes about 15 minutes to check out because

the electronics have gone awry or causes them to push the wrong buttons; or being at a kiosk to get coffee and the person continually skips over you and you are unable to give your order; or escalated extreme emotional distress that causes the person you are with to fly off the handle for a small reason causing arguments...causing you to work very hard at keeping your temper in check...causing extreme emotional swings is a common factor with them; they manipulate no win scenarios...no matter what you say or do they will make sure it does not get resolved peacefully.

46. If I dare to go outside and be with people... inevitably something goes very bad...such as physical and psychological attacks...it is very embarrassing to cry in public...my family does not believe this is really happening to me and want me to get on medication...they don't understand medication will not help me...in order to appease them I have taken medication and seen psychiatrists or else my family feels I'm not taking care of my emotional health...I feel so frustrated!

47. When I speak to my handlers...they change the meanings of single words I say...causing the whole sentence to mean something completely different of what I want to say...this causes me great distress, frustration and anger.

48. They've induced instantaneous nausea, dizziness, bowel and bladder control problems, appetite control, blurring of vision, eye control etc. these manipulations coincide with what they are demanding from you at the moment.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mary Fair

175. NAME: PAM FARNSWORTH & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: pamelaf10@comcast.net, epam1a@comcast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been victimized with the entire spectrum of violations involved in the Directed Energy Weapons testing and execution. My mother was killed with these weapons. Potentially my grandmother was killed to isolate my parents and my aunt and husband, a war hero in WWII.

Also, drug-rape is related to the DEW cover up. I was drug-raped. I know the mafia is involved. Burglary -- out of my own home -- of evidence against them, more burglaries, US police threats to me in order to try to keep me silent, public harassment, sexual harassment, V2K, etc., etc. V2K of sexual topics and false accusations to frustrate people to kill themselves. COUNTLESS VIOLATIONS. It is WMD, I assure you.

The list is endless regarding the number of attacks against me. Endless. Until now, when it will finally be stopped. You must act now.

I am actively communicating with other victims in several other countries, including the UK, Czech, China, Romania, India, Australia, USA, etc. An Iranian government official, I fear is in serious trouble, she is residing in London and has contacted me for help. I have her contact info and am very concerned she and her daughter will be abducted if action is not taken immediately.

We must stop this now! The assailants are desperate and they know they are in trouble. This must stop NOW.

WHY HAS THIS GONE ON FOR SO LONG AND NOT ONE PERSON STOPPED IT YET?

WE ARE IN EXCRUCIATING PAIN HERE! IT IS A HOLOCAUST.

5/5/08

Hello,

I am a target, enduring torturous directed energy weapons (or other name) attacks, all over my body, including my genitals. I also, after having been kidnapped by organized criminals, being attacked with wielders of acoustic

weapons. The assailants are Americans.

How can I find what is finding our bodies, and how can we remove what is finding our bodies?

Doctors in our country are not willing to address the fact that this is occurring. Please reply asap, as many civilians in many countries are being attacked and it is pure torture. We need the evidence to stop this holocaust.

14/10/08

Just a thought, maybe say we need (remove safe houses) and state that we need **IMPLANTS REMOVED**, that is how the weapons are finding us.

17/1/09

I was saddened to see your photos. We are, in fact, held in a concentration "kampf" and similar to an Abu Gharib type torture and detainee prison, being crime victimized by those in possession and hurting us with the electronic weapons, having stolen our intellectual property, etc.

At one time, it was represented that you reside in Australia. Please do some research on the above corporations, due to the fact that I was told by a real estate agent in Florida that the Collier family there "owned" the airspace above the ground, even within people's homes. I was told that the Collier firm did not "own" anything.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Pam Farnsworth

TEL: 404.484.0944

176. NAME: ANN FARR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: jaf4012@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/9/15

I am a 65 year old woman and I live in Auburn, AL. I am being Electronically Raped 24/7. My Torture started about 17 years ago with hearing knocking, clicking, and buzzing, which was worst at night and caused sleep deprivation. When the Electronic rape started it was only at night, but has turned into a 24/7. I worked for the University here in Auburn, and I know who is doing this, but as you know this type of Torture can not be proven and leaves no evidence. I continue to suffer in silence, and hope one day this Horrendous Crime will end.

Thank You!

Julia Ann

Yes, please add me to the list.

I am managing, but it's so hard when you know what's happening to you, and no one else understands or can believe this Technology.

If I can stop the suffering of other people in the future, then I have won in this life.

Thank you!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ANN FARR

177. NAME: JOHN FATTORE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/8/09

I tried to leave some info on your website but it got deleted when I tried to edit the format. I'll try again soon. I was just wondering if you have tried building a Faraday cage or something similar. I understand that these are quite popular in American political and intelligence circles. These are basically electromagnetically conducive "boxes" that are grounded to 'earth'. Sometimes there one or several built one inside the other. They attenuate a radio signal coming in or going out to ground. Or possibly taking advantage of the Earth's natural ability to shield radio waves. A cave, a tunnel, a deep ravine with steep walls or a building with a few floors lower than ground level without anything that could be used as an antennae should be able to give you some relief. Is there a known criminal organization that operates in the U. S. and your hometown too? Did you have any acquaintance with a coercive mind control cult while you were in the U. S. ? Did you have any medical/dental procedure done where someone could have implanted you with a micro-miniature device? The equipment is too advanced for a bunch of thugs to have developed it. They may have stolen it from a government agency though. I hope the information helps. I'll try to help you in any way I know. I am a victim of similar harassment.

20/8/09

I found the link to Walter Bowert very good since I have been looking for his work a long time. But I am curious as to how you came to have my email address. I am willing to assist you in your problem but you have got to stop the onslaught of emails. As far as I can tell they are mostly of the same content anyway. I simply do not have the time to go over and over redundant material. But I do appreciate the 'hot leads'. Can you tell me how long ago the problem started? Have you had any contact with any groups that pride themselves on psychological manipulation? Did you have any medical procedure (dental work also) before the problem started? Do your friends, family and/or neighbors seem to be part of the abuse?

Let us start from here and I will try my best to go through your emails to cull pertinent information. I think the proper approach, at least the way I would do it, would be to concentrate on the technology needed to do what they are doing. After all, it isn't magic, its technology. I know radio waves can be blocked using Faraday Cage designs or by taking advantage of the Earth's natural ability to block radio waves. Devices have to take advantage of ambient charge as a power supply. This implies charge coupled technology.

I'll leave off here for now and please let me know how you are doing?

Looking forward to your next email,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely, JohnFattore@worldnet.att.net 8-07-09

178. NAME: SCOTT FITZGERALD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: sfitzgerald5050@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

hi- If it helps:-

My name is Scott Fitzgerald. In 1995, I took an opportunity to teach (ESL) at a university in Shanghai China. This university was connected to the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and Syracuse University - both recognized.

(I have a BA, English 1991 from Boston College)

Until then, via interviews with former university classmates, friends parents and family, I was an above average student, varsity athlete, and healthy young man.

The U.S. Government, MY OWN, began surveillance via a 'directed energy' system, using microwave, laser hearing and pulsing devices, thermal imaging, on a global scale. By 2001, I was homeless, jobless, and penniless. Relying only on the charity of my family, I scrapped, and STILL barely scrape by at menial trade jobs just to stay off the street.

People are being targeted for torture. Please help us expose these systems and the persons responsible. All humans, and in fact, all life on earth is effected by 'microwave/radar' technologies- even if they don't know.

Thank you for your support.

6/5/12

Are they interested in individual targets? I would be willing to speak with them about my 17 years of targeting, how the CIA got involved with my life and the weapons used in organized stalking and human suffering.

Thank you,

Scott

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Scott Fitzgerald

TEL: (813) 486-0362

(I have to move soon - I'll always give the address.)

179. NAME: GARY GENE FORD -

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: swimp@shaw.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/11/09

I have no doubt many of the activities listed are carried on as described, but sometimes without the results suspected, and then usually as a Feint or Decoy or Cover of much worse methods which actually work. A Plethora of variations reported, based on very often incomplete information, keeps outlines of the beast blurred, which is even more frightening than a specific understanding.

Most of all "THEY" want to keep "US" guessing, while holding in reserve powerful techniques we have little inkling of.

I feel that I was stalked probably even before declining the John and Fannie Hertz Engineering Scholarship (Augusta "Mrs Edward" Teller, Director) at UCalBerkeley, for which I had been interviewed by an LLNL Scientist, and was advanced by the notorious Hans Mark, later Secretary of the USAF and Advisor Plenipotentiary to the Pentagon, but then Director of Physics, LLNL, but once between, Director of NASA Ames and Deputy Director of NASA.

THEY have found - or rediscovered - something far more incredible and powerful than mere HAARP or any other frightening technology meant to scare the delights out of humanistic and artistic people.

Something which overturns our most cherished beliefs, long trained into our thinking, and always seeming true, but

actually false.

It has to do with Time, and allowed the most detailed spying imaginable.

Next time you seem to be in a room alone, realize please that a few mm away in a direction you have not been allowed to perceive, there may be an unsympathetic 'companion' who makes you NOT alone, after all.

The TRUTH may scare you to death, not set you free ...

If you are young, once you have felt the "bite" you will look about and shudder; only in closeness to death will their possible presence no longer stir the fright of a youth wishing to live out an entire lifetime.

Did I say 'TIME'?

Yes, TIME.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Gary, COSMOS CHILD

Gary Gene Ford -

WEB: <http://pw1.netcom.com/~mthorn/divinepr.htm>

180. NAME: RYAN FORDAHL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: doucheer@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/8/10

gangstalking electronic harrassment victim

My name is Ryan Fordahl, working last year in Eden Prairie MN USA. I was seeing hundreds of people in passing cars holding an open hand to their faces while looking at me with a mean face daily. I passed a lemonade stand on my way back from a delivery, and saw a young boy hold an open hand to his nose, and point to my car as i passed by, when i was passed a black mini van picked him up. I made police complaints about a magnetic four-colored LED flashing light i found on my cars back door while on a delivery. I hear from my computers fan, (Ryan your an asshole, Ryan were going to kill you etc..) Now I hear (Ryan you are under arrest by the FBI). I can also hear it in my car, randomly from telephone poles, telephone poles were at one point chirping like a bird as i passed them. I became afraid after hearing these things and drove to northern Minnesota, where i saw people looking at me with a mean face in passing cars, hearing (Ryan you are under arrest by the FBI), even when I went to hide in the woods I could hear them, and I could speak back to them telepathicly and they would respond (Ryan shut up and listen-You are under arrest by the FBI) repeatedly. I came back to the cities, the whole way back they were saying if i go home they would arrest me, I finally was fed up, so i parked at a low traffic intersection got out of the car-put my hands on my head and waited while the voices still talked to me saying (you are doing the right thing, a car will be by shortly to pick you up). I was met by a white SUV and a lady gets out and asks me if im ok, i didnt say anything, i got back in my car and left, shortly a police officer pulls me over. does not read me my rights, puts me in the back, waits for an ambulance and I was hauled off to a psych ward, locked up for 2 months, put on anti-psychotics that make the brain shrink and cause shakes which kept me awake. I ended up running away to my fathers home from the hospital, they instantly committed me after my dad called the police on me and they returned me to the hospital. I ran because of the delussions the anti-psychotics were giving me and I had no sleep. I still hear the voices from my computer, from electrical poles, and fans. Tin foil did help to quiet the voices. I plug my ears i cannot hear the voices. So I know im not schizophrenic. I am aware of Voice to Skull, Electromagnetic and H.A.A.R.P as mind control possibilities, how they read my thoughts and know where i am and am going is a

mystery

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ryan Fordahl

181. NAME: DONALD FOSTER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: don.foster@insightbb.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello Sir, over two years ago I was staying at a hotel in downtown Louisville for the night. I accidentally stumbled onto what to me was an obvious high tech covert operation involving monitoring local citizens. This was about 230am and I continued to watch for the next few hours.

The technology I observed was earth shaking. I felt that there was something on the adjacent buildings roof. I was on the second floor balcony outside my hotel room and I kept seeing some type of movement. I couldn't pinpoint it because whatever it was seemed to mimic the exact shape and size of the roof tiles. But I did see a distinguishable characteristic that enabled me to differentiate the roof tiles from whatever this object was. As the morning light started to arrive I saw a mans figure, just his outline, his body was transparent. I noticed him and couldn't help but stare as I was shocked to say the least. I noticed that he saw me watching him. To make a long story very short, my photo was taken "I saw the Flash", and since that night I have been followed taped both audio & Video, my apartment searched while I am out, and followed while driving. I strongly suspect GPS tracking of my personal vehicle.

They make no bones about hiding this from me, and have even occupied apartments above mine, following me from room to room, I can hear them as plain as day. They make no bones about what they are doing. I have tried to contact lawyers politicians law enforcement "many whom I suspect are involved".

I'm sure without going into detail, you can easily imagine what people think of my story. I'm not insane and far from paranoid. I am a retired aircraft mechanic whose last carrier job was with UPS as an aircraft maintenance supervisor. I'm am far from some crazy loon on drugs or mentally unbalanced and know what I saw. I have seen it since then as well.

Being that you are more likely to be in a position to advise me, I am asking your advise regarding my situation. I suspect infrared light has something to do with this phenomenon as well as magnetism. I'm looking for a way to counter these and somehow protect myself from these lunatics. They come into my apartment at night and they touch me, I believe they are trying to drive me insane. There must be something I can buy or build to counteract the effects of this technology rendering them visible. I feel then and only then they will leave me alone.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Respectfully,
Donald Foster
TEL: 502-456-5001

182. NAME: KEVIN FOWLER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: perpslayer@manlymail.net; fiverjumping@bluebottle.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to be on your BCC list. Also, please add my name to your list of victims.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN FOWLER

183. NAME: KATHLEENE SUSAN FRANCIS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: spierray@yahoo.com

To Whom it May Concern,

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a 'TARGET' of some type of long distance sensing device, that is an invasive and cruel 'energy' apparatus, direct or otherwise since at least 2002. It is very real and not caused by an organic malfunction of my brain. I have lived with my mind and body since birth and know the difference between my dreams, my ideas and my thoughts. This has been unbelievable but unfortunately for me and others very real.

I am insulted and dismayed that the United States Government has permitted such barbaric tools to be used against peace loving and caring individuals, whether at a true time of peace or a time of war.

I could go into the details of my experiences but at this time am petitioning for AN INVESTIGATION INTO THIS WRONG-DOING, AND WHO IS RESPONSIBLE.

I am doing research to try and find for my behalf information that may pertain to at the very least the reality of the mechanisms, whether they are in space or on land that are used to invade, manipulate, torture in various ways and means and cause mental and emotional stress. Hopefully soon I am able to present to Congress and Senate and the Press information for my

- A. mental defence
- B. legal aide

My rights have been intruded upon.

I can tell you, FOR sure that what i am going through now (October 2007) is 'mild' [tho still invasive] compared to when i was here in 2004.

still, my privacy and body being manipulated is a crime for sure.

NOW that I AM able by experience, NOW hold down a job, which i HAVE TO because i refuse to become tied to the welfare system [as dirt poor as it is] HERE in this country. besides I was denied. "Healthy to work" which i had a HARD TIME trying to get MY daughter to understand! YES, i was given a DSM label BUT I am STILL mentally okay. [all other stated or unstated 'issues' aside]

I don't know if you experienced 'it' yet, but there will be sporadic hours and then a day when the pain stops. sometimes in my case earlier this summer the 'rotary club'. it will be 'annoying' when the pain returns. last night was the first time in a few weeks when i had the 'zap' to the head experience. tho this time instead of right to left or left to right across my head from ear to ear the sensation stopped short, about 'halfway' and ceased. why? I don't know.

I am NOT happy with what i am reading in the rhienshold book BUT it seems in it's own way explain whith out modernity and current machines 'methods'. as far as haptic, possible on some occasions, tho i still doubt my

'program' is literally manned by a human 24/7 [?]

I get disheartened because no ONE seems to want to LISTEN, EVEN without me mentioning "EH"
"i got clonked in the head" -the replies have been:
"sure" "so what" "to bad, we're at war" "get a shrink" "you changed, i can't take to you anymore"
and worse, from long term 'family' and 'friends'

NOW i have to hang around TOTAL strangers, keep my mouth zipped [forever?] and FIND A WAY OUT OF THE SHELERS. I do not want to end up on a street corner filthy and dying as my daughter suggested. [laughing, I WAS KIND TO HER WHILST RAISING HER!!!!---poop on mommy!]

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Signed:

Kathleene Susan Francis

MAIL: 10265 Canter Way #3, St Louis, Missouri, USA

TEL: 1[636]358-7139

184. NAME: LUCIVALDO FRANCISCO

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lucivaldof@hotmail.com, electromagneticstealthattacks@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/9/13

I Have Become A Target Of Remote Neural Monitoring Neurophone Voices And Radiation

Hello

My Name Is Lucivaldo Pedro Filipe Francisco, I Have Been Living A Very Normal Clean Life. Not Ever Criminal Or Abusive. I Don't Know How This Started, But I Have Been Noticing Strange Personnel On The Streets Constantly Staring At Me, Soon After I Started Conducting Public Conversations About Blatant World Humane Affairs. Then I Started Running A Blog By The Name Of www.crobsforliberty.blogspot.ca. And So Since, It's As If I Have Been Under Watch For What I Say, And What Topics I Speak Of On The Blog. But Regardless Of It All This Is When I Started To Notice Blatant Far Away Whispers Of A Man And Now Woman Saying "YOU WILL NEVER RESOLVE, YOU NEVER HATE US, TEIA, YOU WILL NEVER EXPOSE CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION, CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IS SERIOUS." (ALL IN PORTUGUESE, AND SOMETIMES IN ENGLISH) Along With Continuous Dictation Of My Own thoughts Before Murmuring Any Words whatsoever, Continuous Tingles, Explosions, Simulated Dreams, Electrical Pulls And Shocks Against The Body, And The Cranium. This Is The Worse Kind Of Feeling And Disturbance Of Imposed Dictating Voices And Noises I Have Ever Experienced. And Along With This, Blatant Personnel In Expensive Black Vehicles Stare At Me With Smirks Whispering, Continuous Presence Of These Strange Personnel Staring And Never Saying Anything. I Started To Notice This Ever Since....

For The Last Three Months, After A Friend By The Name Of Roger Dos Santos Falsely Accused Me Of Doing A Crime I Have Never Committed A Crime Of Rape. I Have Become Stared At By The Community And Falsely Misjudged Of Rape. After The Accusation, I Have Faced The Family Of The Person Roger Dos Santos Falsely Accused Me Of Raping And Have Proved That No Rape Or Such Was Done. After His Conspicuous Accusation, I Have Been Experiencing Continuous Nods, And Stares From Community As If I Was Being Accused Of Such Act In Such Conspicuous Manner. Ever Since, I Have Become Targeted For Personal Surveillance And Continuous Harassment From Very Strange Personnel On The Streets, And Have Been Experiencing Continuous Neurophone Harassment, Remote Neural Monitoring Inside My House, On The Streets. And I Have Been Targeted For "Personal Human Research" Intended To Look Into The False Accusation Secretly Without My Consent. It Is Not A Matter Of Seeing A Doctor, The Organizations That Run This Type Of Practices, Attacks, Harassments Are

Raytheon, General Dynamics, Systems and Electronics Inc., Technology Patents LLC, Dome and Magalin Inc and MRU (Mankind Research United), Military Agencies And Agents With Access. With Clean Criminal History, And Without Any Done Crimes, I Would Like Full Investigation Into These Illegal Electronic Breachings, Harassments, Without Consent Being Done Against Me.

I NEED HELP TO PROPERLY ANALYZE AND GET RID OF, AND STOP THESE ATTACKS, FOR ALONG WITH THE BIOELECTRICITY, OR ELF, EMF, RADIATION, It Causes Tumor, Hemorrhage, And Cancer, And Seemingly Schizophrenia Without Reason, Without Diagnoses, And So On According To All Medical Examinations I Have Done And Redone. Please Help. I Can Be Contacted At (647) 343-0600 And Reside In 2214 Keele Street Toronto, Ontario M6M 5G6.

Sincerely Yours,

25/10/13

I Have become victimized by remote neural monitoring and microwave rays exposure in secret by canadian personnel. I am suffering day and night for the past 5 months with continuous microwave ray effects of complete disruption. After Examination and no diagnosis, doctors still don't know which pills can help and do not know why i am being prosecuted in such manner or experiencing symptoms of microwave radiation. Please help me find out the people doing this to me, because many top officials i have contacted have stated they are not aware or involved in the attack i am facing, and that it may be someone in the system doing it thru personal means. I am a humanitarian voice for equality where there is not clarity or equality thru online forums, blogging, and word of mouth. But i am being framed and have become victimized by continuous microwave radiation that is constantly disrupting my body. Ever since it started i have even put my head in front of the microwave oven to crosscheck the symptoms i am experiencing, and i felt continuout pins and needles, tingling sensation like worms in the cranium or continuous motion of radiation. The samething has been happening for the past 5 months along with a far way whisper in portuguese. I am being victimized by someone in the law enforcement agency which has access to this kind of technology please help me! The microwave radiation causes symptoms of continuous 24/7 disruption of pins and needles all over the body, repetetively every second for the past 5 months, continuously. These microwave radiation causes cancer,tumor amongst other diseases and sicknesses. This is terrorism i am facing in canada as a innocent person.

Canadian Remote Neural Monitoring/Bioelectric Resonance Frequency/Electronic Radar Harassment
Lucivaldo Pedro Filipe Francisco
Born:June, 18 1988 – Angola

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lucivaldo Pedro Filipe Francisco
TEL: (647) 343-0600
MAIL: 2214 Keele Street Toronto, Ontario M6M 5G6.

185. NAME: GEORGE FRANK & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood
Email: georgefrank321@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/6/09

well i'm going through hell ,mind control aginst my physical activity,give me hard time in learning ,and in my family matters ,wether they are kids or grown up, control my brain for years i spen lots of hours trying to read either for me or my kids,but i get mentally block,but at last hours of due date ,mind shit un block me,but still not enough time and i want to be free from him.its like sit a way from people to learn while all what i get mental block all day,and out side with my kids abuse me and my kids to yale and scream at each other,or sexual abuse by either heat,or laugh,or itch,or voice to the skull and sick game to yale and scream at the people in public.

i suffer from long hours of bloosm and i'm using my youth on a jerk,i got hired for a job ,and mind control transfer it to some one who faurt sneaze,and feel like having sex on the seat,while my computer and phone are blocked,and hearing too. and this is even whitout a job .is my real life.

so please if you got succeed in court wise or got any help let me know becuase this jerk ,is way sick and extream abuser

7/6/09

well since i was a child now I'm 40,sound funny to you ,but mind control send me ,how i was when i was a child imagine people ,remind me with stories and discussion around age 10 and 6 ,but mum got funny accidents 1970's for example electrical weapons and bad dreams made her put cover on,so her personality changed from short dresses to religious outfits.

other i remember funny incidents like i was in 4 forth grade exam slept while i was completely awake doing the exam.

other in 7 grade i stood in the class and did funny act and dance for no reason in middle of the class.

in high school its like first week i have no idea to physics,chemistry,biology its like i didn't get the material,and end up the only one who got highest grade in physics,andits like the guy send the way to answer it to my brain,same happen at college felt a sleep,even the instructor told me that i can go home in the middle of exam,while at that moment,the mind control guy send me an answer for the most difficult question,which i was the only one who solve it.

other in high school funny incidents,other than mum used to say when i was a child her hands gets itchy when ever some one gets to visit her,her dreams were kind of funny,other than when i was a child i remember a man who gets angry take off his pants ,so all people gets to see his pot,and then immediately cool down and put back on his pants and laugh,and people around him said he gets moody then go back quiet.

and now i put all the hours to read but mind control admit he is blocking me not to understand the material its like i read but i can't tell whether i passed all the story pages or not,even the name of the characters i don't get the story ,or what the story is about.

mind control is playing me way sick ,its like i get torture all day long ,mostly when ever i'm alone,but also when i'm with people.this monster is working on my kids too.

its like hisbranks very low life style ,with no common sense.

so did you know how to block our brain from him ,the blossom is very strong and long hours head bands doesn't work.

its like wild dog on our bodies and his ass is using the convencing logic on evrybody to eat our brain and kids,and sick enough to keep talk rights rights

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GEORGE FRANK

186. NAME: TAMARA DAWN FRANZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: tambo62@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/9/13

My Mind Control Tortures, my testimony...

Date: Mon, 18 June 2012

My name is Tamara Dawn Franz I have been a Mind Control victim for over 17 years. Here are some of my worst tortures...

I started hearing Science Voices on the evening of 3-2-1995. And i have been experimented on something fierce with Voices, Visions, Smells, Touch, etc...

My throat was electronically cut from ear to ear one night, no blood or scar was left. I have been stabbed in the Vagina and Eyes with what felt like needles! I was almost pushed out of my chair once at Disneyland. There was no point of impact, it was as if my ass was sitting on a conveyor belt that someone turned on just as quick as they turned it off, i almost fell out of my seat! I saw a Red and Blue Laser Beam come from the ceiling and strike me in the side while i was laying in bed on my side one night, IT PARALYZED ME! I could NOT move!!! I just stayed calm and closed my eyes and went to sleep and woke up the next morning feeling fine. I was dipped with STRONG chemicals in the shower over and over, not just in my shower, but at my friends houses too, must have been projected through the air because this occurred while i would drive my truck down the road also! I have had and still am having Programmed Dreams, i have had these for many many years.

They have plucked at my asshole, pulled at my veins in my arms, licked my face, slapped at my ass, sexually stimulated me, to almost have an orgasm within only a few seconds. Put nasty tastes in my mouth! Put a HUGE fluid filled Virus / Sore on the right back side wall of my mouth. They acted out a scence (through voices in the brain) as if they had to track down a doctor to have it popped!!! Within a short amount of time the HUGE fluid filled sore exploded inside my mouth, as if it was a water balloon on a table and someone slammed a book on it and popped it! The sore exploded all over the inside of my mouth, there was NO taste, i walked really fast to the bathroom while i was at Disneyland and looked into the mirror and there was a HUGE White Scab about approximately 1/2" long (vertical) on the back right side of my mouth!!! This is SICK SCIENCE! Illegal Inhumane Criminal Activity! They figured the more sick shit they did to me the more they would be in the clear to get away with what they were doing because nobody would believe!!! I understand why people call the programmers Psychopaths! That is a no brainer!!! Everytime i would drive my truck to drop off paperwork to the F.B.I in L.A. California they would put a virus or some kind of small fluid filled clear sore on my tongue! I didn't stop going, i took the sick torture! The F.B.I. in Riverside California and Washington D.C. also have copies of my reports on Mind Control and the Hate Crimes against me. I dated and timed most of my sick tortures. It was approximately 100 pages submitted in a Manilla Envelope. I still have an original report that is sealed, that was sent back to me from San Francisco F.B.I. claiming it was the wrong address...

The corner of the mattress came off the metal frame of a bed approximately 1 foot in height that i was laying on and it shook fiercely and very very rapidly, it was so fast and hard, it was phenomenal! And there was no one there, i was wide awake when it happened! I was pinned down back in the mid 1980's with my eyes closed, while wide awake and i could hear everything around me but i couldn't get up or move, i was paralyzed, this happened many times. It was the beginning of many experiments in the mid 1980's. The experiments started before i started hearing the Projected Voices to the Brain. They use to cut off my breathing too. I did NOT have sleep Apnea then either nor do i now. I also had experiments done with my throat, as if i had an object in my throat moving around, very uncomfortable feeling! All of this insane sick shit was done electronically through this sick mind control program. I would see visions with my eyes open and closed, this still happens.

I know what they can do with this equipment and it's being used to torture people, I have been turned on with their voices since 3-2-1995 as stated earlier. The longer i am on (hearing voices) the more knowledgeable i have become. I work for a living and always have. I have struggled for years doing it but i will NOT lay down and get Labeled Mentally Ill for exploiting the truth. I work for Fort Thunder Harley Davidson in Moore Oklahoma, and i'm a rider myself. I have been at my job for 7 years May of 2012. I am the top Sales Representative in my Department and have been for years. Unfortunately, the program and their Mind Control Voices are doing this to my Co-workers and the turn around in the Harley Dealership is unbelievable. I just want this Mind Control Program to END!

In Southern California i had a nurse come at me with a needle in her hand at UCLA Harbor General Hospital in Torrance California and look me straight in the eye with a needle and say, "TAKE YOUR DEATH" right before she shot a needle into my arm! That Psych Nurse was hoping i was going to flip out but i kept my cool and took the uncalled for shot. I hate the fact that the Medical Field plays along with this type of Criminal Activity and would be so unprofessional to even think, much less say something so HORRIFIC to a patient wanting help! WHAT HAS THIS WORLD COME TO???. Please help me with anything you can, please! Please! Help me!!! I just want Justice and to be given back my "Peace of Mind"

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank You, Tamara Dawn Franz
cell #405-410-4785

**I'm on Facebook under Tammy Franz
Feel free to give this to anyone who might be able to help me...**

**187. NAME: DON FRIEDMAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: don.friedman@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/8/08

For those of you who haven't heard the tremendous news, late last week I finally received an OFFICIAL admission that the US Secret Service has been conducting research with DEWs & DETs for protective-mission purposes and that it has records of the research!!! I've attached a copy of the document proving it. Look at the top of page 2.

Keep in mind that the USSS has consistently, at every opportunity, denied that it had or used ANY directed energy devices. Even going so far as to commit perjury in 2003. The truth is finally getting out!!!

www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionsummaryjdgmnt.pdf

I've already been in touch with the reporter, David Hambling, and he has stated that he is going to write a story about it. The inline attachment that follows is a record of some additional information and confirmation.

Sometimes hard work DOES pay off!!!

26/11/08

Dear All:

I have an interim update on my FOIA lawsuit.

I am pleased to announce that after over 2 months, I still have not received a decision from the federal court in my FOIA case. What this means is that the court is very carefully considering my arguments and is likely struggling with how it can word its upcoming order/decision in order to get the proper result of the disclosure of the records while not damaging the agency's ability to provide protective services to those statutorily required to be protected.

This is good news for the victims. It means that the court is taking my arguments very seriously. I have never heard of any court taking this long to make a decision in an FOIA case. FOIA cases are supposed to be the simplest of all cases for the courts. There are no trials, and they are simply compliance assurers, where the court decides whether or not the agency has adequately complied with the FOIA statute. Everyone keep your fingers crossed, but I really expect a favorable decision from the court!!!

In addition, lately the feds communicating at me have been talking about almost nothing except what kind of plea bargain they are going to try to get, and when they are going to seek such a deal. The feds torturing me are going to start trying to make a plea deal for a reduced sentence as soon as the court in my FOIA lawsuit makes a ruling which decides the agency is guilty of perjury and/or bad faith misconduct, according to the agents communicating at me.

They know if any of the other agents get to the US Attorney to make a deal before they do the federal courts will execute them. They know, according to what they have been saying (almost continuously for over a month), that they must be the first agents to get to the US Attorney's Office to turn state's witness or they will be unable to make any sort of substantive deal which will save their lives.

They have repeatedly stated that they are going to testify against their fellow agents (for their illegal activities), as well as Bush, Cheney, Rumsfeld, Rove, and all of the other criminals part of the Bush-hijacked govt. (as well as many others) in order to get a reduced sentence. They are going to rat everyone out to save their own skins. It's all they have been talking about for weeks, and they are obviously serious about it.

I hope this information helps all of the other victims to see that there is likely help on the way very soon. Happy Thanksgiving, and I hope all of you are well.

Regards, Don

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DON FRIEDMAN

WEB: www.freedomfchs.com/govmotionssummaryjdgmnt.pdf

188. NAME: VICKI FRISCO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/3/11

Can you add my name: Vicki Frisco from Las Vegas, NV USA

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Vicki Frisco from Las Vegas, NV USA

189. NAME: SCOTT FULBRIGHT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: scottfulbright@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/7/14

Please add me to the victims list.

Scott Fulbright 51

Easley,S.C.

USA

I was first attacked with heavy direct energy microwave weapons in silent mode in 1995.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Scott Fulbright 51

Easley,S.C.

USA

190. NAME: ANNE FULKERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: romanianwish@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/9/09

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**ANNE FULKERSON
TEL: 714-376-7315**

**191. NAME: GEORGE L GAGNER 111
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999-2009 and as i write this still ongoing.
Email: georgegagner2000@gmail.com , georgegagner@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i am requesting a case summary petition and would like to contact Derick as well,they are many other issues concerning medical treatment i have been recieving. I have some injuries due to this mindcontrol mental weaponry and some doctors refused to treat my arm,which i believe was radiated by this technology.lotts of details aswell.

3/9/09

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organisations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and "dreams" into the brain
4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
6. make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..due to brain entrainment in my case others can view what my eyes see and even hear and feel things in and through my body,also transmitt this all through t.V. and sattielitte,radio...ect.... also i endured electromagnetic frey effects so strong.....cuses cell degeneration to my body,excruishiateing pain to my spine and skeletal frame,pieircing pain,numbness and vibrations with strong charges that hurt. furthermore all these other symptoms aswell: includeing bad health from withing my body,stomach intestines/microwaves deep frying me inside and out,cell and tissue degeneration.

- * Microwave hearing,hypersonic sound,electric auditory effects,illegal human experimentation,also physco surgey(crystal implant in my left leg).
 - * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
 - * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
 - * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves(hate crimes,to hate gay and lesbians,hate God and family unit to murdering them !)
 - * Manipulation of emotions
 - * Reading thoughts remotely
 - * Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
 - * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
 - * playing messages in the air with hypersonic sound(blasphemeing Gods name)they did this in corpus christi Texas
- .I was there right before the toys for tots campiagn BIKE ride took place off ocean drive.

- ** also trying to get me demonically possessed
 - * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
 - * Control of sleep patterns.
 - * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
 - * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- * makeing my leg muscles combulsive so bad it tore my knee apart 2 times,i blacked out to due to pain, and another time while i was in the mri machine.

Also electrofreyed my brain in an mri due to this technology. Now possible brain damage,

*improper medical care

*CUASEING BURNING TO MY LEG BONES with this technology may cuase lukemia.

*Falsyfing medical records of all kinds.

*mis diagnosis (if the have to make it look like a mistake.)

*altered voteing process.

* they have been doing this to me and is happening to me.

*also law enforcement agencies using these devices on me aswell,here in texas and prior in evanston ,and even certain private citizens,especially in worland wyoming where in 1999 mindcontrol for me began i was experiencing at the early stages of all this and i will be happy to share more in details at the appropite time for all of this.

Furthermore haveing being committed to a mental instituion to keep me silent for my entire life, now am hurt and suffering injuries,also attempted murder due to this technology.

furthermore not sure but seems like my family is afraid or just been brainwashed.

my mind is strong and i will continue to fight for my sanity and stand up for my rights.(it has been very hard on us all) Everyone.

ALL THE PEOPLE IN MY HOMETOWN OF KINGSVILLE TEXAS 78363

CAN VERIFY ALL THIS AND MORE AND ALOT MORE IN DIFFRENT CITIES ALL OVER AMERICA.

7. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide.

ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING ABUSED!

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

My name is George L Gagner (Gagne`r)
MAIL: 907 E Ave C Kingsville TEXAS 78363
TEL: 361.455.8138 Cruz Garza /Freind(all contact phones and witnesses to.)
361.355.1296 Andrea Loewe/mother
361.221.9264 my homeline/for my sister Terri Rios

3/9/09

a few details from the summer of 1999-200? in case dey kill me, HA! all accurate there is more. i`ll keep it all truthful.

summer of 1999 frit-o-lay corp in kansas, NOTES

whilst was working there,for certain reasons i was resigning from them,i had a full time job probationary period was hired full time in 30 days.

now due to jealousy and some peeps lying over my straight work week was offered to me.verbal threats of harm done to me and other tricks of people got out of hand,all the while i basicly ignored it and did my job(there are a few more details) none the less comments from certain area managers got me concerned(rrst 3rd shift and 1st shift pc aka iron butt) certain comments were made about meand them trying to get me fired due to many people lying and just gossip.Iron butt ,told 3rd shift area rrst manager to leave me alone and peeps all on 1 shift didn`t like others messing with me. ect.....(i know all the details)

2. Whilst all dis stuff wuz happining Pastor dennis shyler warned me once whilst outside in da parking lottb he let me know dat Satan was trying to tuck me away in the corner of the plant and shut me up(satan shutting up anyone in Gods kingdom means kill ya off).

many peeps lied to Pastor shyler and i seen and heard a few of the liars. mind games of hate and jealousy of 3rd shift....

needless to say i knew why that corporation was loseing so many wonderful good workers,physcological harrassment as they did me,but mine had the evil boss behind it fueling their fire(sparkler,runns out...lol)

3. i resigned peacefully and later found out dat 2 certain indivuals lied about me and my resegnation and stated to a reputable individual(union steward)

dat i threatened to blow up dee plant.....ect.....i know the details.

4. so one backbitter can cuase a thousand people to fall and one thousand per person,why it went nation wide so quick.

now every time i tried addressing it to stop it,was told your imagineing it,it`s not happening,i traveled from kansas to wyoming and back 2 times cuase resigned my 15.00 an hour job plus time and a half before my shift and after and on saturday whole shift,plus double time on sunday,it worked for me still went to church.....(more details).

so i signed for all the work,was easy for me.....(baby being born)flashback to my other sons birth Michael (got hated for makeing time for them both)

5.back to being in worland..... all my family der played me for the not happening gimmick includeing my wife.

666. whilst ah der still they played subliminal messageing prior to hypnotiseing me and drugging me numerous tymes.

dat dreadful night after the hospital incedent and prior events with Sam trying to keep my family der in wyoming..

being drugged and hypnotised /mindcontrol

many events and statements not true. i warned Sam torrez the next morning and told him God was angry at him and why. ect.... more details

777. I talked with God so we left in 1999-begingning of dec 1999,we moved to kingsville texas 78363.

hear is where my egypt is as previously told to pastor Sanchez,by me,like moses in a way but with a diffent story,i was baptised into others labors who had the longsuffering

and patience testimony also even so Satan showed me his unholy arsonel and got so badd,so i was going to question my wife at dee alter like was gonna in worland wit pastor sanchez. well she left me,all da while i was noticeing alot of mumbo jumbo going on and God grought loottss of stuff to my attention. ect... details(tons more)

so to save peoples lyin in worland,her family and some towm folks.....ect.... she called her dad and left me wit da kids,her brother is a moron in my eyes(wouldnt let me talk on the phone wit her on their way to wyoming,his cell phone. he was a main moron in the mindcontrol aka lying with her family...ect.....(more details)

8. Now in this numerical code,pirate well me wife did commit adultry and was why they promoted crap moreso on top of saying lies about peeps in kansas,i never said nuting wrong.

sams freind" fill alctraz" was funny story guy and an eye googler at my wife bending over changeing micheals pampee.pissing me he did in more than one way...ect...more details.

9. so yeah i went bak to dee family or warland and fought for my family like christ sayz to be and dey gave me da shaft with no shift,da skunks.

basicly she committed adultry and also her family lied about everything due to lies and slander and all united against our marriage and many lies were spoken,i knew the truth and is why they tried playing me crazy....Alda and her mom thought i was asleep and i was spying on them/easdropping and they didnt know until after they yelled at eachother very pissed and yap the vapors were there,very emotional,i heard every word per batum...broke my heart and yes they had minipulated the crapp and messed wit my mind with technology. So for the RECORD....

#10. I am no high preist or devil guy ever and not a homosexual (practices) also many horros happened concerning my wedding band some guy wore it as a favor to her dad,again i like as all dis i was der,his name was jose his mom worked for aldas bro at ranchito his restruant.

11.any way got arrested at ranchito and stayed in jail cuase old sam called dee law and they arrested me for their lying,also a whole bag of cell phones was in dee car and dee officer der asked alda if the bag was hers and dee officer gave her da bag???hmmmm set up. cover up.lil sam said a few dumb things to levi french.so was set up and blamed for all der hell. wow.

MY SON WAS CRYING IN THE BACK SEAT OF THE CAR. i cant forget.

12. from knowing the truth from kansas to wyoming,still i listened to the Lord and kept my peace and he gave me strength all the while...from kansas lyins to worland---

my wife cheated on me,her family all lied and they wanted control and to cover up mindcontrol they did to me was a bit much.still while they arrested me on old man sam`s lies

many more details.....ect...

13. the jail seen.....county inmates...honestly they treated better than than the whole town did concerning all this.

also seen jose in der for mip and found out more of what i already knew....he lied to dee inmates and confessed to a jailer der(dee one who accidebtly got elbowed)

so dey knew wat dee hellish things dey all did. sam even came to dee jail(no rouster list) and he spoke...da RATT! he offered me \$50.dollars and a tankful of gas to leave my family forever not even to write to them,so know wat

dee bible says bout not takeing a bribe.....What a bribe my net worth of my family was only worth a tank of gas and \$50 dollars. he failed at satans handy work,i knew he was to fargone when he said,"You know I love you" on dee phone in jail den he hung up! and talks wit dee jailer and dee jailer promised to ruff me up whilst was der to keep me der az dey plotted for our children,all dis was part of their plott.

get rid of me and cover all their hell and blame me,just like fritolay incedent.....Hmmm,Satan u suk. more details...ectt i know everything.

well after 2.5 months in jail was tired and wanted to move foward...lotts of things going on,so i wrote a letter to hurry up the proecess to be mentally evaulutede

for court,so me used me smarts..write letter saying am experiencing symptoms of parania,now wen the jailer got my mail,he was so happy!he told the other peeps in the otherside of jail why he was happpy,a guy said u opened his mail,actually was the elbow guy jailer. he got mad,,he held me letter to the light so i thought or did he?hmm

14.now am being transported and wow dey honor me with makeing me wear a striaght jacket....LOL i ws nice still and helped dem put it on me.

was hard hateing them all whilst being kind,was tough. by this time restraintment order and was putt on me,no contact.....more details....ect.... Shoshoni

15. now in other transport vehicle...they drove so fast,they broke the speed limit laws was doing 90 miles an hour,dey called it makeing good time.?

16. now in evanston mental facilities,whilt der many verbal and phscological mind games even with mindcontrol hypno tactics whilst awake and asleep,

i never told DR.Nash the truth cuase what my wife and everyone didi prior,the same crapp,electronic mindcontrol and tried to set triggers off(i figured it out along the way.had secret resource.(Jehova). any ways was being triggerred and targeted the whole time from kansas. so now am in jail still and bad messages being played...ect...more details.

So Dr nash asked do you hear voices,what do u think i did..... ha ha. sukers. he was tring to ruin the sanity test i took.hmmm? Dr nash/DR.rick peterson,they connected alwright. can get the paperwork and have already. one of many messages played on me was an officer of the law raped your wife,an officer of the law slept with your wife,officer trey weatherford slept with your wife,also other occurances happened physically there and painful. ect.....more details.

17. long story short. was going to court and dopped at the time,my lawyer barryman told me to say a lie and say i yelled at her.I asked why?all i was told do u like being in jail

i said no.say ur guilty and u will be on a buss by this afternoon at 3 oclock to texas...so couldnt think striaght so i was sick anyway...was dopped so said guilty at the judge.

was police escorted to da bus dis time and was remebering the set up,had to be silent cuase everyone was lying to me alot...they thought biig spiritual man/highpreist/blessings of god for dummies,while sam lied to the church and let them believe what they did was gospel...ect.... so to texas.....

18. What in the heck do you think happened here?Same old crapp,no-one listened to the little i shared,cuase last time was here trey weatherford stated to a floor manager where i worked at prior at calling sololutions...we cant do anything to him unless he has explosives on him. now they mentioned my name and my name is georgegagner.

ect.....

19. now when all this crapp/mindcontrol was going on and imagery,man my brain felt like was going to explode,needless to say got committed by my mother,she had no idea of what was going on for a long time.. mhm stepped in,nice bastrds.now rio-grande state center in harlengen,i protested peacefully and there the also protested waited 2 weeks and suffered all the pain through all dis. they by the courts made me take dope. sorry snakes and rotten lying bastards...why so angry.one time

someone accidently unplugged the device and i decharged instanly(2000) i felt clear minded totaly and was silenty thanking God was praying for this to stopp.i was in the lobby area with the tv off. now there for a minute was off and i heard the peeps at the desk being yelled at from down the halllway by another individual...plugg it back in,you pulled the wrong plugg,then i felt it. A charge all over the floor in the whole room and then slowly charged up my body and set my brain off in pain all over again...you cant even imagine how i felt. needless to say i overheard there converstaion,such as they were wondering if they ever turned it off would his mind charge back up and go back to this way and luaghtingly..... they commneted now we now and good thing too,we could have gotten in trouble for unplugging it.ect... more details and they are credible people there even

clients there who know this. the other side of the compound was silent too,they called and talked on the phone asking what happened.

20.So they all shared a good lugh at my life,so how could i open up and say to anyone the truth?? everyone was lying from the little to the most and others got the shaft and believed a liar and everyone was on a salem witchhunt.

21.....ect.....Sash many other things there like brains in sleep sate in front of me going off and there privacy violated,also counselours there violateing others mental cognitive thought process while others talked with them and they used this stuff to question them from behind them as they were talking to [others.it](#) pissed me off!

honest people there were being violated this way and they were there for help,not to be violated. none the less after i was dopped again and this tyme thouroughly,awful things were done to me,like when they registered me in,that day, a burnette she was a doctor i thought,gave me a physical and asked me to cuagh,she sqzezzed alwright then the perv stroked my nutts to see is she could arouse me,from back to front after it was over,alll she did was sigh. now the two pervs other orderlies one on my right and the other on my left were just laughing cuase she gratified herself and they thought was funny.i am still married and this is how they treat ya,even doped i knew she did something wrong. later on they called it group

whilst there she led group as we watched a movie slide for comprehension skills,i thought the other counselour left her alone was weird,then i was on peak,high time and was dopped,she aske on a few occassions for me to sit next to her.well she put her hand under the table and grqbbd my hand caressing it??? i was thinking she is weird,might be scared,i didnt like it,it felt dirty. the next day i tried avoiding her and then,she gave me a mean look(dat ment in there you gonna get mistreated somehow).i was in the pill house(el cazador) anyway i sat next to her again wondering is she really scared to be left alone with everyone in group with the lights diimed watchin tv and eating snacks??

i refused to put my hand down as she was tsapping for me to do so,i refused and didnt wanna.she then caressed my leg up to you know where all the way to create an arousal i had to stop her so put my hand down and she was all happy and smileing,kinda sick huh? her face was all glowing like a silly lil scool girl. uncanny. so later groups ,i kept burniin off and got lost alot on the grounds. wasnt funn. ect.... i reported this to an mmhr counselour here years later as my mind slowly comes back to me.

my memory came back and was Justice department nightmare so now even moreso am out of the nutt house and here after 10-11 years of peoples crapp,only my exwife and her family along with pastors sanchez(he is in brighton colorodo) and joel he is a (pastor in topeka kansas) they knew i am a youth minister to become a full time pastor.

So after all this my home town really screwed up.no-one listened. then the crazy brain games even more so....I was hit with every thing the had and hard. ect...

22. they messed me up and am trying to straighten my brain up,they screwed up my brain patterns and my life. ect..... my life and experiences jumping in and out of my youth from 16 -21 are slowly stopping and they freying me badd,made me like a transmitter, nomore gueseing bout internal human combustion ...to much has happened.

ect..... so now there are more details,need time away from usa,my peaceful plans are to leave and live life overseas if possible away from this [technology.it](#) has been an evil era and the only one that ever blasphemed God`s holy name and no-one stopped it dureing all these years,am hopeful, and gladd that freedom fighters and other organazations are fighting now. ect..... more horrible details my mind can remember acurately.

23. after all 23 is just a number. ECT>>>>>>>>> there is more details.

final thoughts: no one should have to go through this and be treated this way. there is more. i hate the brain entrainment brain washing! and torturous effects.24/7 night and day non stop. suks for me know,wait for the great white thrown judgement..... no microwaves,just all real FIRE. there are more details....ect.....

4/5/07

this is a brief summary of my life for the past 7-9 years from 2007 back to i believe to 1999.

So I'll start from end to beginning persay,today is may 4th, yesterday I called and spoke with the counselor at MMHR here in kingsville,I already signed a form to request all documentation from all the three facilities where there have my records.MMHR,Rio-grande state center and of course SASH in San Antonio,this is where some of the violations occurred,also here in my hometown of Kingsville is when the illegal human experimentation was started on me,now prior to this there was more harm done to me.For now when I was detained I was not a threat to myself or others.furthermore in rio-grande I went to court again,there the siede with the Quack(phsyciatrist).Then made it legal for them to administer anti-phsycotics to me.Anti-phsycotics alter your thought pattern,I was spacey for alot of these years and I understand it was to keep me from contacting you sooner to stand up for my constitutional rights.So you know they took away my right to bear arms and even purchase a fire arm,(for hunting).Now prior to this also in Wyoming I was detained for something I did not commit also was metaly phsycologically evaluated in Evanston Wyoming

To see if I was mentally competent to stand trial in court.Not guilty,No contest,gilty, Tempory isanity,woopie.So while i was examined here in this facility there were sublimal messages being played on me with horrible messages to boot,seems to me they were trying to activate some triggers (hypnotic stuff).The reason why took place prior to this back in my and my wifes apartment in worland wyoming,Subliminal messages were played on me there as well,my inlaws told there niece,her name is Mona,Ralph and Beverely`s duaghter.Mona is my ex-wifes cousin.She was told that they plyed to messages on me and one of then was that she(mona)Liked anal sex,they told her they wanted to see how I responded and she was somewhat outraged to this and exclaimed to them,I do not,no wonder he was ignoring me,George has always been hospitable.My wife invited her parents and her cousin to comeover and visit,some visit the truth came out on them yuk!Are you with me so far,i was married to Alda at the time.So probaly thinking can`t get any worse than this,well here is the humdinger,Prior to our apartment we stayed temporarily with my inlaws Sam and Bea Torrez,Things were getting bad there.Thats when i felt alot of stress and didn`t know why?They played alot of mind games with me there and minipulated me horribly,So wondering as to how this was a civil rights violation to,This is where Sam Torrez and with his family being in on it yes,includeing my wife at the time,had me hypnotized and it happened more than once.It all has been an invasion of my privacy and violation of my rights as an american citizen.I never willingly participated in any hypnosis or human experimentation with telepathy aswell.My rights have been violated.In wyoming,trying to make me think to hate God ,Hate my wife,Hate my children then to hate God,kill my wife,and to kill my children,also in the Evanston Facility,An officer of the law raped my wife,an officer of the law slept with my wife and then Officer Trey weatherford slept with my wife,HMMMMM?While in Evanston the Jailers were sayin out loud It says in the bible a man will spare not if he wife was wronged.(hint).Well it was no hidden secret that I was coming back to Kingsville TX,Where geuss what,Officer TRey weatherford was an outstanding officer,i knew him prior as a rookie when he worked for wal-mart back in the early 90`s.

This is horrible i know and to further put an officer in harms way is an outrage .There has to be something done about this.I have recieved much abuse in many ways and forms,They are many more details with all this,My name is George Gagner,I am an american citizen and I hope you will help me and to seek retrubution for the crimes committed against me.There is more so if you will please contact me,I would deeply appreciated greatly.I am not paranoid /Schizophrenic.My mind cleared up after not takeing the anti-phsycotics they were giving me,they did this with the hopes of me being high and spacey and not able to comprehend to seek proper help,yes they have given me SSI and would be happy if I would just shut up and never work and eventually die quietly.While on these mind altering druggs,

My health has gone bad and it has been a fight to keep my sanity and do what I have to to keep up my health.I'm tired of the mind Games and lies.So for more details please contact me,The MMHR administartor wants to meet with me to see if I still want to refuse services.I am unemployed in the process of all this and i am coherent fully now.I asked for all my records from MMHR,Rio-grande State center in harlingen and from SASH in San Antonio.I signed a form so the counselor at MMHR will get them and then send it to me,I have a copy of the document and it seems like it was misdated for the records and the times of which I desired to obtain,I did speak with the counselor yesterday and she told me it was filled properly,i have reason not to trust these people,I donot live in an imaginary world.So I'm in need of your help. thankyou for your support.

24/3/10

still alive,i am pissed off! i can relate to the torture jon is going through.they freyed my spine and i forget to write

daily all what goes on.like my mind being altered not to do certain things. also their screwing up my relationships. when ever you want more info..i still can remember.just need to verbalise it.takes a long time to write it all down.the effects done to me are strong. my hands are depleting slowly.,have numerous injuries due to it. Doctors still remain weird. George.

15/3/14

i am remembering things from my early teens
v2k at my sisters home when i was younger
relationship problems with her and her husband
bad brain v2k messages being done to me there at her home .
wave sensations when i still was a teen in Grand island Newyork,at my dads home.
sleep deprivation relationship issues aswell. and when i returned back to texas
stress and tons of sleep deprivation,was scared so never told no -one really the details,i got laughed at one time
when i tried telling some one in the religous feild,made fun of me like was a dungeons and dragons game,so i
never talked about it,i had serious issues with the v2k and sleep deprivation.now years later hearing v2k how my
dad in newyork was burning up and now died in a synical way.and all this stuff,started a long time ago when i
stumbled upon a song by metallica as a teen here in kingsville texas at my sisiters home and then again at my step
dads home for years..(wyoming) i never had issues until my resignation in topeka at fritolay comapany...was bad
rumors then it got worse.....then my story that i submitted to you actualy part of my real life testimony and
true story,they have done more to me than i have submitted to you here and even in lefora.

George L Gagner.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you.

George L Gagner III

MAIL: 907 E Ave C Kingsville TEXAS 78363

TEL: 361.455.8138 Cruz Garza /Freind(all contact phones and witnesses to.)

361.355.1296 Andrea Loewe/mother

361.221.9264 my homeline/for my sister Terri Rios

192. NAME: BILL GALLAGHER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: tiger1@vtc.net, luxefaire@gmail.com

To Whom It May Concern:

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is William Joseph (Bill) Gallagher and I am currently residing in Hachita New Mexico. I am a long term human test subject of the government which has taken over the United States of America. I have been harassed, surveilled, implanted, poisoned, mobbed, stalked, personally attacked, and subjected to biotechnology, as well as many different forms of directed energy weaponry, the latter two technologies (Biotech/Directed energy weaponry) now being used in conjunction with one another.

For your information, most of the world is now being conditioned to respond to directed energy weaponry as a form of passive invisible coercion, or as invisible extermination weaponry. I have the proof/logs of all this mass conditioning as well.

Mail tampering, phone tapping, in-house and exterior surreptitious camera surveillance and listening devices, plus concerted financial deprivation and identity theft are some other forms of personal harassment I have experienced, and logged with officials as well as in my personal accountings. Some of this behaviour has been orchestrated over great lengths of time through fundamental churches, a conspiracy to overthrow America and institute royalty (Lords and Kings) once again.

There are also foreign law enforcement acting in secret and in concert with all this, such as the Luftwaffe at Holloman AFB NM, ostensibly here for training, but it is perceived they are much more involved in US affairs than just that. A lot of this going on here is just echo of the nazi experimentations during WW2.

I believe this town in NM is an enclave of intelligence activity and human experimentation, so that this group (paid by government almost to a one) acts against the target individual, and this particular place is reserved for certain witness protection programs, and/or government experimentations. The proximity of Playas New Mexico, a major department of homeland security training center, speaks loudly of certain things, as does the closeness of the international border at Mexico and/or the crime lords of Juarez Mexico, who hold inordinate sway over the politics of Texas, New Mexico, and Arizona via drug moneys. This is nothing so much as a good place for people to disappear. Whether they want to or not.

I have also made extensive logs concerning other of these incidents over the last 8 years. The logs are both written, and photographic. I have logged around 40,000 pictures of various operations having to do with active auroral technologies (Time Domain Corporation), aerosol druggings, stalking, mobbing by law enforcement and normal citizens (DHS operatives in the employ of the police state), and much more.

I am writing for help in getting this case exposed. I have contacted the ACLU in New Mexico, Philadelphia, and Atlanta. I am a member of over 260 targeted individuals worldwide who have made extensive records and are seeking respite from this ghoulish coercion and medical experimentation. Please see attached file of the top 100 cases, of which I am number twelve.

Also please view the attached picture (prior to fourth surgery which was, like the previous three, unsuccessful--after which I cured myself with a drug not available through establishment Doctors), then read the most recent appeal by me, to the so-called department of homeland security here in Lordsburg, NM. I have received no replies and only further biotech poisonings, and directed energy exposures for my trouble. The government of New Mexico is complicit to the highest degree in this human experimentation and attempted murder of citizens who will not capitulate to their whims and desires. Economic coercion is just one way these people operate, then they phone tap and put as much surveillance around a subject as possible, to deprive of any and all privacy. I believe this is a human experimentation site dealing with government Mind Control experiments.

Your attention in this matter is greatly appreciated. Please pass this information on to all concerned parties.

i have been kept relatively cashless since 2000, i am lucky to eat at all. i am some sort of mormon torture victim, stuck here in a bus in the desert sw, a human sacrifice gone bad, now these animals out here have total surveillance on me, and restrict my income by corrupting my commerce, and they do that to a lot of people which is why the traitor made all that legal, he was just protecting his own

these animals test various weapons and surveillance schemes on me daily, been going on four years now, even longer

i may escape someday, we'll see

1/1/10

Cyborg Initiative Reveals Some Chemtrail Agenda

Milplex-Defense

Military Soldier Cyborgs - Digital destiny, or Prophetic Holocaust?

Published on 12-04-2009 , Source: Tactical War Fighter Gear

this article was written to legitimize some of the experimentation being done on us now: all of this is being perfected and most is already being used wirelessly, and the chemtrails are just the visible aspect....this is being tested on all of us now, and has been going on elsewhere since before gulf war one...implants are a big part of the targeting process...the two gulf wars were the real testing grounds...once this technology of control was perfected there, wireless/pharmaceutical/implants, then it was brought home to be used on Americans who have been made stupid by their televisions and the lord....in fact, the churches were the major mind control attack on us, with all this wireless electricity and directed energy weaponry being just the mop up....b

26/3/10

My letter to Grant county sheriff, New Mexico, early December 2009.

no answers from anyone here yet, law enforcement harassment alongwith dhs teamwork are reaching new levels though, as the richardson scandal grows daily...

b

Concerning my letter below: I just finished another good book concerning the jfk assassination, and the fabrication of multiple identities are a big part of the cia/fbi/nsa dirty trix departments as revealed during the investigation of all that; when jfk was ambushed, there were no less than THREE Lee Harvey Oswalds known around Dallas and the book depository (jack ruby helped with that, albeit unwittingly) , two were false, one of those was the actual main shooter (William Seymour, DISC, Operation40 w/felix rodriguez, barry seal, frank sturgis, etal). Thats why the real Oswald had to be taken out, nothing jived, he was just a holding action and distraction...a patsy, red herring, a dupe....I am trying hard not to become one of those for this fascist bunch of pigs here in the land of the lord.

So far no answer from any of the mafiaso which is law enforcement here in the land of entrapment, although harassment by those same i.e. types has escalated greatly. Vehicle got hit with bad dew yesterday, burnt out some electronics, fyi. Jeff Cullum of T or C has been around doing more dirty work (ID obscuration of me) for his mormon/Hispanic drug lord masters.

This is some sort of unofficial harassment ordered by Richardson because I will not have anything to do with that crook...I made it to Tucson this year, they hated that...Will be leaving here around may to head back east ...b

Dear Sir:

I am writing to you to make formal complaint concerning a situation in Hachita NM ofwhich I am a victim, and which I deem to be life threatening. This situation has caused me great strife and suffering over the last 6 + years. To summarize it, I am being victimized by a group of people involved in intentional identity obscuration of me, said obscuration resulting from what appears to be well organized teamwork on the part of some law enforcement (DHS), some religious/fraternity type people, and some who are just interested in self gain. Some of these perpetrators are all of the above. There is plenty of malice in it too, I assure you. Theft and physical harm are just two results I have endured, and the situation is worsening. The surveillance includes but is not limited to on-site, postal, and telephone wiretapping. There are no valid legal reasons for these predations, other than the malign.

My main website is www.luxefaire.com, as advertised on the leather card I gave you during your visit to Hachita a couple of months ago. At that site are details about me, a myspace.com link (Lots of pictures of me and identifying marks) and two books of great importance in this matter:

Devilvision: The Worlds New Wireless Grid

<http://www.luxefaire.com/devilvision/tableofcontents.html>

Death Recipes

<http://www.luxefaire.com/deathrecipes/tableofcontents.html>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Expecting Your Reply,

William Joseph (Bill) Gallagher

MAIL: PO BOX 125, Hachita NM 88040, USA

WEB: www.autodidactics.com , www.treasurehuntadventure.net, www.luxefaire.com , www.myspace.com/luxefaire

193. NAME: LYN GALLAGHER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: LynnM.Gaqqagher@hotmail.com, babyblue1978@gmail.com, lmgti@yahoo.com ,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/3/09

I am a mind control torture victim. There are many weapons being used against me implanted in my brain and body. I am being Trafficked as an artist, a writer, a robot, a thought mill as well as tortured in the most heinous fashion known to man and marketed bio-chemically and organically. I am still trying to organize my case. Would it be alright if I send you accounts that I have written already. I found out about some of these weapons in August 2008. For many years I believed it was supernatural powers that I had being used against me and taken advantage of; transference, telepathy, mind over matter, time travel via the mind through premonitions and memories. I just want people to be aware of the situation because I do not know what will happen to me and my life is being threatened. I have medical records, sinus scans, MRI scans, EEGs, EKG's, X-rays, Cat scans, Sonograms, Mammograms, Labs and Blood tests, clothing, sheets, samples of substances on my person and on my personal belongings, objects I have found in my food, and photos. Thank you for your time.

**January 2009 - To The High Commissioner of Human Rights, Geneva
011-41-22-917-9008**

Dear Sir or Madam;

I have been a subject of unremitting torture, illegal experimentation, and mind control torture. This is extremely difficult for me. It is hard to organize the information and history. There isn't a minute that goes by when I am not being sacrificed and tortured. My memory and cognition is destroyed. I am in a state of shock and denial and am being completely controlled and tortured. They have sacrificed every part of my body. There is medical implants, equipment, and nano-technology all over my body. I am asking for immediate assistance. I need to be removed from the country. I have attached images from my brain scan. Below is a brief explanation of the history of torture and a list of assaults, symptoms, and sacrificial rituals that I am experiencing. I have attempted to get assistance from FBI, CIA, Police, District Attorney's, Doctors, and lawyers. I need to be removed from the country immediately. They are threatening my life and threatening to institutionalize me and remove more of my brain to put more implants in so that I can not argue with them ruling. It is many different groups of people that have tortured me. KKK, Department of Education, Medical, Psychology, Psychiatry, Italian Mafia, Latin mafia, Entertainment Industry, the Zen Mountain Monastery, and John J. Gallagher (who traveled around the world selling me) have sacrificed me. Some of them want me removed because it is Human Sacrifice and the worst case of torture some people ever heard of.

People are telling me right now that they have destroyed my brain because I don't consent to feeling sympathy for people who need to victimize me, and offering my life and children's lives to them instead of fighting their thought and intrusions. They are making me appreciate and understand human sacrifice, torture, and slavery. That is torture. My entire life has been destroyed and tortured. I need help immediately. I am being told that every organization that I ask for help from consents to Human Sacrifice and takes money from these satanists. I would have given the money. It should be mine to give.

Mind Control began when I was a child. I have been a victim of domestic violence, domestic terrorism, and involuntary servitude. My mind was being repressed and used by people in my community and schoolmates. When there was violence in my home or when I remembered violence and trauma I was abused by the community and suppressed. In 1994 I attempted to commit suicide after being brutally beaten and injured. I took pills from the medicine cabinet, threw up and went to St. Luke's Hospital in Newburgh. I lost almost a week of time. Then I was taken to Stony Lodge Hospital extremely weak. I was taken to St. Luke's Cornwall Hospital by the police after a fight with my mother, Gail St. Armour, in 1995. In 1998 I was severely tortured. People began to sexually, physically, emotionally and Psychologically torture me. I am being sold as a human experiment, a slave, second skin, and a human sacrifice. I spoke out to my family and was abused by them. I was implanted and sacrificed at Mercy College or at Gail St. Armour's home. When I was at college, in the dorms, I started to black out and lose time. Alicia Zillotti and Brett Basalio abused me and had access to my body. I was tortured by them for many many years around the clock. They taught everyone around me how to torture me. Lauren Gallagher began studying psychology and asking me vague questions about being a subject of psychological experimentation. She wanted to check in on me and make sure my mind was doing what she thought it should. I thought she was on drugs and insane and I refused. Lauren was my older sister. I'm not sure how we are related. She violently

attacked me and tortured me everyday of my life. I was tortured by them for many, many years around the clock. I have no memory of surgery. I have no memory of surgery aside from one in my ear canal when I was six. I am told that I never had surgery.

Shawangunk Valley Police got involved. I woke up at Phelps Manner hospital covered in wounds and was admitted to a psych ward involuntarily in 1999. In 2001, from May until September I was kept involuntarily at Benedictine Hospital. The Kingston NY court forced me to take psychotropic tranquilizers beyond my consent. The entire Shawangunk Valley Police department was at my house the day I was taken by ambulance to Benedictine Hospital. They said that somebody called and said I was acting weird. Unremitting physical, sexual, emotional, and psychological torture, mind control torture, started when I was twenty and has never stopped. In March 2005 I woke in Westchester Medical Center being told that I was in a car accident and was unconscious for a while three weeks. I suffered from a traumatic brain injury and lost the use of the right side of my body. I recovered.

Some of my children have been murdered in my womb. My eggs and seeds have been sold without my consent. People communicate in images, thought, and words that they have made robotic sex toys, organ donors, and human experiments out of my children. There has not been a moment when I have had peace at all. They assault me, my person, my body, and my mind around the clock. There is a brain radio transmitter, electric sensors, micro electronic speakers and microphones, cochlear implants, and other devices in my brain and body. My brain, heart, lungs, reproductive system, and central nervous system is damaged. My genitalia has been mutilated. I have no income, I live in isolation, am being severely tortured, and am forced to draw and write for other parties. They just take it from my mind and then attack me. Please provide intervention, investigation, and repair.

I am a subject of the Wallkill Central School District, The Dia Art Foundation, Department of Education, Mental Health and Psychology practitioners and Shawangunk Valley Police. My family, enemies, and the people from my home town consistently torture me stalk my and corrupt everyone around me. Crimes are being covered up. It never ends. I am very afraid. The evidence is all over my body and brain. In the past people have not taken the value of my life seriously enough to stop this from happening. It has been difficult to get the appropriate health care. No person is ever held responsible for their crimes against me. It is very clear to me and has always been. I sincerely hope that you will help me take back my life. I feel as if I am being offered as a human sacrifice. I was an extremely intelligent and beautiful young woman. I was an artist and a writer with plenty of inspiration for my own experiences, pain and suffering. I need intervention, de-brainwashing, and repair. They are literally murdering me slowly everyday. Please help me. If my experiences, thoughts, writing and artwork have been used for profit I would forfeit the entire profit to the organization that ended this torture and completed the investigation. My brain is being destroyed. The organizations that got involved are extremely powerful; Film, Media, Music; Fine Arts, Intelligence Work, Acting, and Literature.

This began when I was a child. I think it picked up when I was in puberty. When I went away to college I became very aware of intrusive thoughts, voices and behaviors that were beyond my scope of imagination and out of control. I began blacking out. I believed it was telepathy, mind over matter, transference and other supernatural powers that I was being dreadfully attacked with. I believed that they were my own supernatural powers. My family shut down the idea that I was being abused every time and labeled me insane. I never consented or believed that. My family was extremely violent and dysfunctional. My rights were taken away by police, doctors, and courts. The people whom were assaulting me with weapons that I did not understand continued to assault me 24 hours a day 7 days a week, without an end while I was being treated and abused by authority. The people in power began to assault me as well. There is a lot of blackmail and bribery involved. I lived in and was kept in delusions of phenomena and personal responsibility for most of my life. I have been unable to get any assistance at all. I beg you. Please help me.

I need someone trusted in my apartment right now. I'm being raped. I need to be removed from the country. NYS. and protected.

3/29/09 SOS I am being raped and prostituted in my apartment and implanted, assaulted every night. I wake up with wounds, being psychologically and physically tortured with mind control technology. I have no security. I can not stop them. I need help immediately. I live in an area that has organized crime all over the place. My landlord own a lot of property in Brooklyn and is part of a 5 family organization. He has my keys. My family traffics and tortures me. All of my relationships have been destroyed. Clay Health Center, employees and members on 14th street NY, NY implanted, raped and tortured me. They have my keys. I locked them in my locker at the gym with a number code. I pay my rent, bills, and gym membership with money that I get from my mother and father. They have always been employees of NYS Department of Education in a KKK district. It has

been most of my life. I was a child victim. They want to destroy me financially, socially, and physically so they can institutionalize me and get away with torturing me and trafficking me. Please Help Me. I was prostituted and raped last night. I woke being incestuously molested with the neurological weapons and implants in my reproductive system and mouth and screamed at through my own body. I had severely low mental activity and head pain. Then I was wheeled out of my apartment. They tell me that they can work my body with robotics while I am out cold. The police, FBI, has not helped me. The DA Victim Action Center legal assistance, David Casona, is coming on to me. I am a NYS sexual and intelligence slave.

It is extremely difficult for me to organize this. I am asking for protection, to be removed from the country, legal assistance, medical assistance and removal of my children and my niece to be placed in safe custody with me. Thank you.

Below is a list of some of the things that are clearly happening to me:-

Electrocution: Brain, Heart, Lungs, Vagina, Reproductive System

My brain is in a feeble and vulnerable condition.

Lesions, Holes, Wounds, Scarring, Artificial Objects; (disks, wire-like strips, pegs, a band), Hyper-intense Signal, Pain and Pressure

Pulsating, Suction, Magnetism: Brain, Labia, Breasts

Endocrine System Failure

Brest Atrophy, post-menopausal hormones

My Memory, Awareness, Focus, Intelligence, Cognition, Organization are severely impaired.

Ear, Nose, and Sinus Cavity Damage, Large formation and tubing in Left Ear objects, in right ear, superficial object that spans from one ear to the other across my brain.

Burns, cysts, Lumps, skin infections, scar tissue

Inability to eat, associated with dropped jaw, weakness, dizziness, altered conscious

Polyps, cysts, or other formation (Implants); Sinus Cavities, Left side of my Throat, in my Ears, Breast, Hips, Skin, Genitals, Anus

Threats on my life, my children's lives, and my ability to give birth and breast-feed-- several times a day and every night.

Thoughts that Do Not Belong integrally to Me

Emotions that Do Not belong integrally to Me; anxiety, fear, flatness, restraint, lust etc. (roller-coaster)

Changing and destroying my personal associations and referential meaning to symbols and words; language; the nature of my mind

Remembering my life through the perspectives of the persons who abused me in extremely long sequences, seminars conducted with a group in my head. Manipulation of thought emotion, physical appearance and symptoms of emotion that do not actually exist.

People screaming through my mouth beyond my control about their ownership of me in odd or low class mannerisms and speech. I noticed people speeding away from the front of my building and an odd formation in my throat. The voice wasn't mine. People have a way to control almost every part of my body.

Beastiology rape and intrusions

fluid dripping down my nostril and throat that makes it hard to breathe and swallow, gives people more control of my body, and silences me

Inability to move my body; my head feels clamped down and rigorously assaulted with electric weapons in the middle of the night between 2 and 5 am (which is the same period of time that I have felt like my father was molesting me and using medical technology to remove my feminine hormones and give them to his wife).

flashes of light in mid air

inability to control eyes and eyesight; blurs that come and go, pain, jerking away from objects of focus, muscle twitches

Severely depleted thought, mental activity

inability to process deep thought

Images and Visions that do not stem from my thought

Noises, Sounds, People's Voices that do not come from my Thought; acoustics

People voices, acoustic, that are extremely painful

An extremely slow choir sounding acoustic affect taking a half an hour to repeat a one second thought while assaulting my head.

Hair Loss

The physical feeling and thought that muscles are being stripped out of my body with medical technology, radiation, or fusion.

Heat and Pain in my Head and Neck; radiation, microwave assaults

My toes get stuck in awkward and painful positions.
Recurrent Infections; Resistant Bacteria
Cysts or hard inflamed areas of my anus and labia
Sensations of Rape and Molestation (both a reward and punishment system for every one of my private thoughts and emotions)
Intellectual theft and Plundering (media; music, literature, and film)
Leading, Instigative, and Persuasive arguments about my emotions and thought
Body Manipulation (my body, mannerism, voice, demeanor are not always in my control)
Obvious forced thought; that it was in my best interest to allow people to destroy and keep destroying my brain, I am a queen for allowing other people to steal my eggs and seeds, that I am sick and sadistic for speaking out even about the smallest abuse, etc.
Severe pain and Pressure in Neck and Head associated with hot, pins and needles sensation
My own statements mean something other than what I meant to everyone else
Other peoples words and statements could mean many different things
The conception that everyone around me is under control and in danger because of the will to control my life
Crowd control and terrorism control in my own apartment; I feel like I'm on opium, I act and behave like a hard totalitarian and then laugh with joy at the good nature of all of my thoughts
winking without due cause
My lips and mouth move and twitch. It seems like low class mannerisms.
physical sensation of hands on my breast and body, object and penises penetrating my mouth and vagina
Strange Smells of bodily secretions

There is a mountain of evidence. It isn't being explained or alleviated at all by doctors, lawyers, social workers, FBI, local or state police. I do not know if they are afraid, involved, bribed or just don't care. I can offer my phone records as evidence.

Many other Symptoms and Sensations

Evidence:-

Medical Records, Doctors notes
MRI's, Cat Scans, EEG's, EKG's, Laboratory tests
computer equipment
Intellectual Theft
School Records
Sheets
Clothing, Headbands, Outerwear
Damages to my Body and Brain
Financial Records
Phone Records
Notes of Abuse and Torture
Internet account records

I am giving you what I am capable of providing at this point. I need assistance to organize this and get to the bottom of it all. I have been buried in delusion, being tortured for most of my life. Thank you kindly.

23/3/09

I have attached a document with a picture of a satanic woman that sacrificed me when I was in College. 1998. I began to have severe problems with her torturing my mind around the clock. I no longer could sleep or eat or think clearly. I knew it was her and I was unable to get any support. She tried to bully my family, the Newburgh NY courts and my friends. She pressed false charges on me in Pleasantville, NY. I have never felt a real connection or a moments peace since she sacrificed me. Alicia Zillotti was extremely racist, satanic, and she claimed Italian mafia connections. She wanted to be a police officer. Now she works as a counselor for Search for Change Inc. God Help Me. I have never been more sure in my life.

27/3/09 -

The letter was faxed to the High Commissioner of Human Rights in the beginning of January. It was generally just what I could put together to explain the torture. I don't even know if they got it. I am sending you things that you can include. I don't believe the UN is torturing me. I do believe that I have been proclaimed as a Human Sacrifice because the crime was too sick to expose. No one is able to see the pain and suffering that on some level

they do understand then consent to destroying (brain and body) and continuing as if it is common and legitimate, corrupting as many people as they can. These people do not relent for a second. They use my hands and my mind (their weapons that are implanted) to molest me thousands of times a day. Every time I move, they do something to make me move, or they move me. They have to STOP and somebody needs to make them feel my pain, this pain. People can not go on thinking that this is just crime. Our nation, our children, our society needs to understand the nature of what is happening. In pure form. They have to know what will happen to them when they commit this heinous torture. They think that here is nothing that can be done to them that is any where near as sick as them for one hour in my mind let alone 12 years. Even the death penalty would not be adequate justice. They throw that in my face. My own family says that they took my life at birth and will bury me. Even if I charge them with torture there is nothing I can do to pay them back. They spent 30 years torturing me after living their own lives well.

Would somebody assist me legally to get out of contract with Clay Health Spa, 14th St, NY, NY. They tortured me there and stalked and tortured me in my home. They have my apartment keys. I need assistance immediately. Thank you.

Lynn

I attached some images from my MRI in the forwarded email.

26/3/09 - account of torture, request for intervention

To whom it may concern;

I am being tortured and enslaved. Below is an account of this morning alone. I speak of weapons and technology that is implanted in my body and also that I am surrounded with. I live alone in my apartment.. I do not accept any intrusions in my apartment nor do I have a sound memory of them. I am not insane nor criminal. Most of the people torturing me and surrounding me I have never met. Some are using a computer to communicate with myself and the people in my mind. I have also attached images of my brain scan. I am asking to be removed from the country, that an investigation take place, and to be provided with medical removal of their weapons from my body and medical repair.

3/26 I woke at 6:45. Jill and Regena Fitzpatrick were harassing me. I barricaded my door last night the dead bolt was unlocked. When I went outside there was an Trans National ambulance trying to get in. A male and a female both African decent. They had a bed and a box of tools. Maybell Martinez started screaming through my body about how they destroy me. They explained torturing me with electric shock when I was 12 after my mother and sister snipped my clitoris at home violently. My father and mother have been cornering me into her domain. I have never met the woman. Nor will I ever consent. They make me think I'm in home care and they destroyed my brain so that they could do their work. They argue, scream and verbally abuse me in my own body through my throat. They molest me and rape me while destroying my brain and they call it therapy. They don't sound, behave or act like me. They molest me, make me think they are being good to me and then scream when I don't feel that way. They don't give me a moment to speak or think. This morning they examined my clitoris and made me think that it was untouched, then laughed and described how and when it was destroyed. I felts pricks and needles in my right buttocks and left hand on the vein. People destroyed my thought and damaged my brain with they impression that I would go crawling to them and they could have a field day with the power over me, molest and abuse me in person with other people acceptance because they already destroyed and discredited me. They told me that they took my breast meat out because female pride was popping around during electric shock torture. Then they told me that they would reward me with them back when I began to work to make money for them.. They sell me and sell my thought. Dr. Lawrence Kelmenson described how to make it work out. Yesterday I woke up in excruciating pain, my vagina, intestines, and reproductive system. I could barely move. I had a huge ball on my throat. The day before I had a large infected lump in my ear canal. I used to try to recover at Clay Gym on 14th St. in Manhattan. They silence my thought and them force the thought that they are doing therapy and good work beyond my consent because they are so superior and great and righteous. I can not even get a thought or word in edge wise in my own body. I am alone in my apartment. They force me to do grotesque things and scream in grotesque ways. They described destroying my adrenaline so that I have no defense against them. This severe abuse on a mind that they have destroyed in order to abuse me and my body severely. They are instating that I have no right to have children. They are also saying that I have no right not to consent, or as a human being. They are torturing me, threatening my life and threatening to destroy my brain more. They state threat they can not stop doing this to me because of the suffering it caused when they began. They also scream that there was a reason that they did this when I was a child and then force me to realize that they did it because they could while showing me images of my childhood and the ways I was abused to confuse me, then tell me that they were abusing the body. They instate on my silenced, damaged brain that I am a barbie doll for women to do with what they like and that everyone agrees. They don't want me saying torture over being raped and violently assaulted while being psychologically tortured for months because I am not a human being I am a human video game a barbie doll. Human Sacrifice is not a big deal, I have no human value they do. The Zen Mountain Monastery backs this

thought, states that there should be no more argument in the body, that it doesn't matter if I am alive or dead tortured or free. They write about my thought recordings and statements. Maybell Martinez abuses me with my own hands grabs and rips at my breasts and genitalia and disgustingly screams. They say I can't argue with the thought they force on my mind. They say if it is in my head it is mine. I stated that because people (Dia Art Foundation) were plagiarizing my writing and my integral thought. They began destroying my mind in June to say that I do not own everything in my head and prove it. I did not accept their thought in my mind. It just diminished everything I was trying to do before and while I was doing it. They assaulted my head violently as I was trying to write and create after I had mapped out and thought about what I was doing. I do not consent to their intrusion and violation to begin with. They try to say that they are doing this to me so that they can have my life experiences to create with. Most people that intrude and torture me take a lot more than that. They use my creative ideas, problem solving and artistic training as well. A woman is saying through my throat and body to me that my art work is not mine. They have it and I can not claim it. Everything Melissa Toth writes and creates is plagiarized from me. She has been stalking and torturing me for five years. She has a gang of people working with her. They say everyone gets something. My life is threatened when I think that they have no right to be any where near my mind. It is not just her. Gallery Attendants at Dia Beacon want a piece of the action. This is how they plan to be recognized. Famous, renowned artist, writers, and directors use my mind. It is Human Sacrifice and crucifying for entertainment industry and intellectual theft. They sell me as a video game called rape abuse destroy to the public and to the insane and disabled. I am tortured around the clock sexually, physically, emotionally, and psychologically and then they destroy my mind to diminish the torture and make it a faint memory. There in Human life has no value. Torture means nothing on a mind that they will then destroy. A body, not a human. Every time I open my mouth they insert imagery and physical sensations of penises in my mouth. I am being forced to think right now that they come into my apartment in the middle of the night, knock me out, and do things to incriminate me. I am also told that nobody cares because the crime was that sick, there in they consent to human sacrifice for entertainment, involved illegal experimentation and will destroy my entire life and prove that there was a reason that I deserved to be tortured this way. They will exhibit my work in exact form and I won't be able to say a thing. They changed my identity and discredited me, then silenced my mind and took complete control of me. They molest me everytime my body moves. They jump in and take over every thought and movement in my body.

I am pressing charges of eleven years of sexual, physical, emotional, and psychological torture. Intellectual theft and plundering, Rape, Sexual Assault, Human Trafficking, Holding Captive, Holding Hostage, Assaults with intent to kill, Assaults with weapons of Mass Destruction.

The New York Studio School of Drawing Painting and Sculpture, Dia Art Foundation, Phelps Memorial Hospital Benedictine Hospital, Cornwall Hospital, St. Lukes, D.O.E., NYCTF D75

Caroline Schnieder, Steven Evens, Brad Jackson, Melissa Toth, Kate Burns, Matthew D'Tullo, Jennifer Haines, Matthew Elish, Lawrence Kelmenson, Miranda Varella, Gallery Attendants at Dia Beacon, Director of Dia Art Foundation, Board of Dia Art Foundation Jennifer Clark and her family, Maybell Martinez- Brooklyn Downstate Hospital, Clay Health Center, 14th St. Union Square, NY,NY, Coney Island Mental Health Division John J. Gallagher DOB 2/12/80, John J. Gallagher DOB 4/22/49, Lauren A, Gallagher DOB 11/16/76 Gail St. Armour DOB 3/8/48, Jill Fitzpatrick, Regena Fitzpatrick, Jaims Fitzpatrick , Hugh Fitzpatrick Mary Fitzpatrick, Jaimie Gleason, Ellen Gleason, Joe Pimentel, Robert Scannevin, Craig Scannevin Lynn Scannevin, Karen Scannevin, Timothy Scannevin

23/5/09

DOCS AND LINKS ABOUT CURRENT TORTURE STANDARDS

<http://www.hrw.org/en/news/2009/04/16/us-investigate-those-responsible-authorizing-torture>

<http://www.aclu.org/safefree/torture/25353res20060427.html>

<http://docs.google.com/gview?a=v&pid=gmail&attid=0.1&thid=12169e32da4589f9&mt=application%2Fpdf&pli=1>

I have a feeling they are minimizing the affects of torture and the evidence of it. Then maybe we will be free.

6/8/09

At 4:10 am I was woken by magnetic restraints on both sides of my head my head. I felt Directed Energy Weapons through my skull and face. I realized my brain was being cut and I got up. The neuro cognitive controllers started trying to work this out in my mind as something I deserved. John J. Gallagher thought it was a blessing to destroy my brain, silence me, and make me understand their right to have enslaved and tortured me as they kill me. They sold my intelligence work, my organs, and my fetuses and eggs. For the past year I have been being brainwashed into seeing the terrorist that tortured me in light, as superior. With my whole body they are changing my ideas about and responses to crimes committed, torture and damages to my body. They are making me seem as if I appreciate sensations of molestation and rape, carving of my brain, the unremitting attention, and ownership,

superiority over my rights, mind, and life. I am not allowed to think for myself, remember my life, make decisions about my life, or try to get help legally.

I am being murdered. I was unremittingly tortured for ten years. They cut my brain, harvested some of my organs, and shot me with electric, radiation, chemical and plasma weapons while psychologically torturing me. Now they have complete control of my mind, my deep thought, my conscious thought, my body, and my voice.

They ritualistically torture and destroy. Then they cover the crime by controlling my whole body, erasing my past, brainwashing me, not allowing me to fight it legally, corrupting the public, police, lawyers, and doctors. I was just got up out and brutally beat in the face and genitalia with my own hands. Their motive is to bury their crimes within my body and mind and continue enslaving me or murder me. Please Investigate. Their contractors are Brooklyn Downstate Hospital and friends of theirs in the military.

Terrorist organization; Lauren Audrey Gallagher of Denver Colorado, John J. Gallagher of East Marian NY, Dia Art Foundation, Alicia Zillotti of Westchester NY, Jill Fitzpatrick of Poughkeepsie NY, Petrone family of Wallkill NY, others.

Lynn M. Gallagher

21/8/09

I have not been well. At 3:30 I get acoustics and put into a trance. Then they start assaulting me with phantom touch and saying that they are molesting me. Then at 6:30 someone takes over my body and begins to scream, persecute and brutally beat me with my own hands and body while wheeling me around staring me into mirrors and screaming at me. I at times can protect myself from some of the microwave and acoustic weapons but other weapons I have no protection from. The torture is around the clock. I have been managing it during the day. It is because I am not doing what is necessary for the criminals and terrorist to get away with torture and slavery. My brain scan showed cuts, lesions, and hyper intense signals. It has caused me brain damage and central nervous system damage. My brain matter is softening. I fear that I am dying and not being told. Would you advice me about what I can do to insure that my case gets heard in full even upon my death. I have obvious stalking problems, there is a few large white vans that circles my block all of the time. There are also cars that stop on my street and then pull off. It seems to happen at specific times, regularly. I do not feel that I can call the police over suspicious activity. Where can I safely send my torture and abuse affidavit? Where will my file be in good hands.

I am trying to relocate. I want to propose a plan to create a safe house on a piece of property. Thank you.

16/12/09

The more of my brain was removed. They implanted prothetic implants for my lobes that torture my mind and body with complete control over my brain and body. They are brutally beating me with my arms and hands, sexually assaulting me, disfiguring my legs and spine, persecuting me unremittingly, destroying my soul and spirit, making me behave like a sick, demented human being in defiance of everything I am, not allowing me to feel like a human being or act as if I am myself. Lynn Marie Gallagher. I do not consent. Please send immediate help. This is an emergency. They are still contaminating my food and drink, mutilating my brain stem, body, and bone, milling children to eat, and steering me around like an animal. I need immediate assistance.

4/8/11

I wrote this email to the OHCHR. I have been roboticized. I am not sure if I'm saying something wrong or am not a concern. Will they remove and recover people who have been mutilated and mechanized? It would be extremely important for the states and the terrorists to discredit me. Maybe their statements aren't looked into or investigated. The longer I stay in the states without protection the more of myself I will lose. They collapse areas of my brain and apply artificial intelligence and robotic control. It specifically acts in hatred against the woman I was when I was myself. They will make me a computerized robotic surrogate mother and a inner city spy. They are taking and farming my children. In the 90's I vowed to two men that lived in Newburgh NY. I love them to date. It is an extreme hate crime. I was spirited and intelligence yet poor and humble growing up.

My last boyfriend Daniel Javier Ortiz literately resembled me in my youth. I believe I was with child when I arrived in San Antonio. I thought that I miscarried due to trauma. Daniel resembled me and my good friend Gregory Santiago. He was extremely abusive. I stayed with a woman that said she was a target and an experiment named Elizabeth Esmarelda Navarro. She is elderly. I went in the best of intentions. She violently assaulted me with weapons and had her family contract me. My head is too small and mis-shaped now. She became healthier and more energetic. Her feature became defined. I prematurely aged severely. The flesh on my face is mutated and covered in artificial skin and tech. My lips were removed and synthetics were applied. My entire mouth is electronic and controlled including my jaw. They conduct a search all day and all night for something in my mind. They want utter obidiance. If there is a thought against them I get violently brutalized, the police electroshock torture me and wheel me into NIX specialty Health Center. There I am punished heniously. The staff has put me in

restraints, beat me, denied my rights to call for help, mutilated my brain and body, forced miscarriages, overdressed me, injected me with drugs, and forced me to consent to their way through torture. I was never voluntarily there. They destroy my consciousness and force me to do things. I was told that they raped me there. This is a constant threat. I do not have Free Thought.

I need assistance. I am not considered human. They force me to do whatever they want. If I do not comply they torture my brain. I think I carelessly spoke of genocide in 2008; or public concentration experimentations. I was teaching special ed.

REGARDING MY TORTURE AND ABUSE:

July 19, 2011

Dear Sir or Madam;

I fear for my life. I need assistance fleeing America urgently. I am hated in this country. I have very little money or resources. Protection is necessary for me to survive. Could you send someone to get me in United States safely or provide a grant and a destination that would be just? I can work outside their control. I am 33 years old, I have brown hair and hazel eyes, and am 5'8" tall. My phone lines, mail, and emails have been cut off before and others have impersonated me. I am a practicing Christian and Human Rights Defender. I am a whistleblower.

Any action I take and thought I have is violently acted against. The motive is to bury the terrorism I experienced in my youth and witnessed; to cover-up heinous crimes; to stop me from speaking out about torture and human rights; and to profit from me. They humiliate and degrade me with control of my body. The objective is to advocate white supremacy, anti-Christ, and Science and to use my body, force me to give up, and let them kill me. Their objective is to kill me and get something from me. Money, Power, and Profit play a large hand.

I have resided in San Antonio TX for 17 months, since I fled New York for my life. My sutures were cut open; they removed my brain implants, and shredded my brain tissue. The woman was married to a man associated with a hate group and a devil worshipping cult. They fixed a cast on my skull and face then replaced my flesh and covered it with bio chips, DNA chips, and artificial skin. Robotics were implanted in my throat, brain, and body. People began to terrorize me, prostitute me, beat me, electro-shock torture me, detain me in hospital, mutilate my brain, drug me, and control the robotics and mechanics on my body violently. I am threatened by police and doctors. It is clear that my rights are denied entirely. I cannot press charges, get a lawyer, call the police, or receive medical relief. I was forbidden from going to the FBI. My phone calls are rerouted and cut off. Radio Active explosive go off around me. My friends and family have refused to assist me. Most persons take money, join the cult, or get tortured.

I am being forced into sexual actions and trained sexually. It is DNA programming. They force any request upon my body and soul from the public. If I do not consent they will remove my brain or get rid of my body. I am not considered human. I am. I was mutilated and put under mechanical control. It was an extremist Hate Crime. Government accepted money for this. My children are being stolen or destroyed. I cannot process or remember my experiences.

As a child I was tortured by a devil worshipping cult and forsaken by my family. They used cattle farming equipment to torture and enslave me. I have lost many children and been disfigured tremendously. I repressed the memories and torture and then kept going. No charges or convictions were made. The community made me extremely unsacred. They broke every relationship I had, battered me, and stole my children. Everything that I felt or had a stance on was acted against. They forced me to do the thing that was disgusting in my eye. They stole all the work that I did, and made artificial intelligence out of my consciousness. I was imprisoned and persecuted religiously, politically, and sexually. They allowed me no belongings in my own name although I earned, and put my work in their names. Military began using the technologies they had been using to torture me.

I am threatened with the collapse of my brain stem, removal of body parts and extremities, turning me into my enemy with these technologies and prosecuting me for their crimes against me. There is constant control over my mind and body that I fight everyday. The weapons are Radio Frequency Weapons, Electromagnetic Weapons, Robotics and Applied Mechanics, Radio-Active Dispersion Devices, Computer Brain Interface, Mutilations, Mutations, Disfigurements, Synthetic Biology, Bio Chips, DNA Chips, Brain Implants, Permanent Digital Contact Lenses, Psychological Control, Physiological Control, Pistols, and Knives.

Please come to my aid and take me to refuge. I suffer severely continuously. The government keeps illegally detaining me, mutilating me, and drugging me. They will kill me when they have a chance to. Thank you sincerely.

Lynn M. Gallagher

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LYN GALLAGHER
MAIL: PO box 1594 San Antonio, TX 78296
1302 Blanco Suite 3 San Antonio, TX 78212
TEL: 210-213-6723

194. NAME: ARTURO GARCÉS
Citizenship: Panama
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: arturogarces@gmail.com, artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx, arturogarcesonline@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/4/10

la cual apunte para tomar el atrevimiento de contar mi caso:

Creo que todo empezó para el 2003 cuando estaba cursando mi cuarto año en ingeniería en sistema, allí empezó todo: escuchaba voces y me hacían parecer que todo el mundo hablaba en mi contra, cosa que creí, pensé de momento que todas las televisora, emisoras de radio y la gente en general hablaba en mi contra eso duro quizás unos meses y lo cual al contarle a mi familia optaron por llevarme a un psiquiatra me realizaron exámenes y obviamente no encontraron nada , hasta el momento que todas las voces desaparecieron como por arte de magia un buen día, pero aproximadamente 3 años después retornaron ya yo con conocimiento de que no se trataba de ninguna patología me entere de que se trataba de control mental dirigido. Con el transcurrir del tiempo, y después de todo y todo lo dañino que me hicieron se dividieron en dos grupos los que querían convencer al otro grupo para que no se me hiciera daño y los que me hacían daño. Me ocasionaban ir a dormir cuando no deseaba, sed intensa, calor más de lo debido, depresión profunda en el corazón, presión en la cabeza- aveces en el cuerpo- como si me atravesarán un palo por el cráneo, o lo llenaban como con cemento al tal punto que me es muy molesto y no me podía concentrar en nada, me ponían nervioso y me modificaban la voz a la vez que me la ponían entrecortadas. Actualmente mi familia piensa que tengo algún tipo de esquizofrenia y me están medicando, aunque le insisto en que no estoy enfermo pero no lo puedo hacer con mucho éxito porque me ponen la voz como si tuviera enfermo, ahora que tengo su experiencia espero la próxima cita de la psiquiatra llevarle documentación.

24/8/13

Hello I am a mind control victim electromagnetic Tis, I wish add me to your database to keep me informed every time they post something to the list

.....

Hola soy una victima Tis de control mental electromagnetico, deseo que me agreguen a su base de datos para que me mantengan informado cada vez que publiquen a la lista algo

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

me gustaria que me contactara

Arturo Garces

Panamá

https://www.facebook.com/mythopoeikon?ref=tn_tnmn

195. NAME: HERBERT GARTNER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: herbiegforever@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

This is Herbert Gartner from mcfforums@yahoo.com.

Please send me the email list for the ET, UFO, PARANORMAL EXPERIENCES COMMUNITY.

I HAVE ET, UFO EXPERIENCES EVERY DAY.

THE MINDCONTROL ON ME IS HALF ET, UFO BASE - ETs put IMPLANTS on me.

The source of the MINDCONTROL DEVICE on me is on the UFOS that follow me everywhere, and also I have Planar Implants all through my body that are impossible to detect unless the ETS want u to detect them, and must of been put on my during my abductions from ETS.

The RETICULEN TYPE ETS harass me terribly. I might be forced to be one of them one day.

I see globular, transparent UFOS floating through my room at the end of every day, and that is when the harassment is at its worst.

I've had all kinds of experiences with ETS, UFOS, & SHADE DEMONS.

I THINK HALF OR SO OF PPLS MINDCONTROL HARASSMENT EXPERIENCES IS ET/UFOBASE.

I'll write more later. Hopefully I won't get abused/targeted for talking about my experiences here. The baddies are all over mcfforums@yahoo.com. So I don't write much to keep my pain down.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
HERBERT GARTNER**

**196. NAME: AIDA VIOLETA GARZA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: aidagarza1@hotmail.com
TEL: [956-590-2987](tel:956-590-2987)**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/2/13

PLEASE ADD MY NAME TO YOUR LIST OF PEOPLE WHO IS VICTIM OF TORTURES WITH MICROCHIPS TO KILL AND TORTURE.. AIDA VIOLETA GARZA, IS MY NAME

I WILL HAVE TO CONTACT YOU THROUGH THIS EMAIL ADDRESS THAT YOU HAVE, BECAUSE MY FACE BOOK ACCOUNT WAS DEACTIVATED. PLEASE INCLUDE ME IN YOUR LIST OF COMPLAINTS,, I AM A VICTIM OF TORTURE AND KILLING MICROCHIPS,, AND THE WORST THING IS THAT IS THE SAME FBI DEPARTMENT OR DIRECTOR ORDERING MY TORTURES, RIGHT NOW, I AM DIGGING OUT THE CHIP IMPLANTED IN THE BACK OF MY NECK IT DOES HAVE CYANIDE,, I BEEN SUFFERING THESE TORTURES FOR THREE YEARS SINCE APRIL OF 2010.

IF YOU COULD DO SOMETHING FOR ME I WILL APPRECIATE VERY VERY VERY MUCH, I HAVE ASKED TO MANY DEPARTMENTS OF THE GOVERNMENT TO HELP ME, THE LAST DEPT WAS THE PROTECTIVE ORGANIZATION FOR ANIMALS,, AND NOT EVEN THEY REPLY TO MY MESSAGE IN WHICH I ASKED FOR HELP.

MY NAME IS AIDA VIOLETA GARZA,
MY EMAIL IS AIDAGARZA1@HOTMAIL.COM

MY PHONE IS [956-590-2987](tel:956-590-2987)
I AM LIVING IN BROWNSVILLE TEXAS

I HAVE USED MRI MACHINES TO DEACTIVATE CHIPS THAT I DO NOT DETECT WITH MY HANDS,, ONE WAS IN THE STOMACH UPPER RIGHT,, WHEN I DO NOT USE THE MRI MACHINES, I USE NEEDLES, SAFETY PINS, KNIVES, RAZOR BLADES.
THIS ONE DESTROYED WITH THE MRI MACHINE WAS USED TO ASPHYXIATE ME , AND KILL ME WITH THAT METHOD, I AM NOT A CRIMINAL AT ALL, I HAVE A POLICE RECORD VERY CLEAN, IT IS ANOTHER THING THAT HAPPENED TO ME WHEN I WAS LIVING IN MIAMI, I WAS USED AS A HUMAN BAIT FOR THE POLICE, AND/OR FBI. DEPARTMENT AND WHEN THEY FINISHED THEY TOOK THE DECISION TO KILL ME WITH KILLING CYANIDE MICROCHIPS IMPLANTED IN THE BACK OF NECK USUALLY.

PLEASE SIR, IF YOU CAN DO SOMETHING FOR ME,, TELL ME IMMEDIATELY,, I WILL DO ANYTHING TO GET RID OF THESE TORTURES GIVEN TO ME FOR NOTHING, FOR NO CRIMES COMMITTED.
AIDA GARZA

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AIDA VIOLETA GARZA,
TEL: [956-590-2987](tel:956-590-2987)
BROWNSVILLE TEXAS

197. NAME: DARREN GELBARD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: justicetruthandrighteousness@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/4/09

American whistleblowers are being tortured. The video evidence can be accessed on you tube Monarch Case. The United States is torturing children of whistleblowers. State sponsored torture can also be accessed on you tube DIA Topoff. Notice the victims 'hand signals'. This is of great importance. Many victims have attempted to pursue justice in the United States by going to Congress, law enforcement, and the media. These officials are on the same weapon without their knowledge. The United States is using these weapons in three basic ways:

1. Sadistic torture. Terrorising the victim and the victims children. V2K, laser and microwave burns, communications, augmented cognition.
2. Subliminal messaging and brain stimuli only. Denial, obstruction of justice, and manipulation for the victims family, law enforcement, the judicial system, and Congress.
3. Violence and Fires. Subliminal messaging and brain stimuli for patsies, people going postal, accidents, terrorism, and acts of violence. The companies, intelligence agencies, and military's that use these weapons fight when they use these weapons against each other. They light the fires in the USA like gangs do drive by shootings. The same weapons they are using to burn the victims light the fires. Hand signals. Does your nose or face itch? Are your actions benefiting the Bush Administration?

Web Search

Myspace Darren Gelbard for over 160 pictures and documents.

Psychotronics

V2K voice to skull device

Monarch Program

MK ULTRA

Stop Covert Harrassment

Washington Post Mind Games Article

Sy Tech Corporation
USMCP
National Interagency Fire Information for "attack" info
V2K and Psychotronic Victims Relief
merevolution you tube
Chip Tatum
Webster Tarpley
Trevor Paglen cspan-I could tell you but then you would have to be killed by me first. Sat.com black op world and patches.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DARREN

WEB: <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=337905493>

198. NAME: GENA aka FREEDOM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Gena aka Freedom, her email is pursuitofhappinessinc@gmail.com and the blog is www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GENA aka FREEDOM

WEB: www.pursuitofhappinessinc.blogspot.com

199. NAME: EDGAR G GILLHAM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986
Email: mr_ed@basicisp.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/10/08

please add my name to the list, Edgar Gillham. I live in northern California and have been a TI since 1986.

Summary of harassment.

Harassment began in 1986, I lost my job and career as an Electronics Engineering team leader in advanced development. I was blacklisted for refusing to falsify electronic countermeasure environmental tests. These devices protect USA aircraft from hostile missiles, failure of this device could cost the lives of the flight crew as well as the aircraft. I tried to save lives and it cost me my career and reputation. Many years later I learned that Blacklisting was accomplished by falsely accusing me of being a homosexual, thereby preventing me from obtaining the necessary secret security clearance required for this position. Many had tried before but none had succeeded in developing an ALQ-131 ECM device. My supervisor took extraordinary measures to prevent me from going to Litton Industries to head a similar program there, I had already had an interview with Litton Industries in San Carlos, California, and he was desperate to prevent my enabling them to compete with Varian and Teledyne with this product. I had previously developed the program for both Varian and Teledyne Microwave Engineering

Company. The Pentagon encourages multiple sources for such essential equipment.

The first harassment was covert and consisted of unexplained unemployment and sleep deprivation, I was not allowed to dream, and sleep was in short interrupted sessions. I lost my job on May 1, 1986 and my first dream was exactly 5 years later, May 1, 1991. I have applied for over 2000 jobs without a single response. Potential Employers didn't even send me a "no thanks" letter, just ignored me as if I didn't exist.

For the last 12 years harassment has been covert and overt. It has consisted of continual sleep deprivation, chemical attacks, being shot at, being dragged into the legal system by false accusations, having my reputation defamed, being "punished" for attempting to get legal help and advice, having my telephone tapped and connection broken during important conversations, stalked both domestically and internationally, being forced to relocate to new homes 5 times by neighborhood hostility and drive by attacks, having my computer hacked and disabled many many times. Throughout all this we are continually subjected to a high pitched ultra sound that rattles painfully inside the head and has just about made me deaf. My hearing is down to about 20% and disappearing fast.

My wife and I are 73 years old, Ill be 74 in November of 2008. I have been a witness for the Congress of the state of California and played a major role in eradicating a huge drug manufacturing operation in Mendocino county. We are suppose to be under protection for these unpaid contributions to the well being of our State. Our age is suppose to provide protection under well defined Elder Abuse laws, none of these are happening. We are continually assaulted and denied social interaction and legal protections. We are also denied any kind of employment. We are not even allowed to participate in volunteer activities. Essentially it seems very much like we are under "house arrest" without any kind of charges ever being filed against us.

Chemical attacks have produced numerous illnesses and have been documented by examinations, exploratory surgery, and statements from my Doctor, Dr. Paul Farley of Lakeport California .

21/10/08

hi all. As a TI for 23 years I'd like to suggest we do not diminish our membership and effectiveness by in fighting. With this many people there are bound to be differences of opinion but let's discuss them and try to find common ground. We now lack the numbers to mount an effective protest because We have narrowed our platform down to space age weaponry. I'd suggest a broader platform, one that would be of interest to a larger group of disenfranchised Americans. For this reason I have been playing down microwave intrusion and discussing mostly those forms of harassment the General Public can understand and believe. The goal is the same but this gives a larger pool of potential members (read power and effectiveness). There are many Americans that would join a protest march for other forms of human rights violations. Once the broad point has come into general acceptance we would then move to narrow our direction. Choose the most advantageous time and place to do battle, that's a winning strategy. Political suicide achieves nothing.

**LETTER TO THE Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)
14/2/13**

MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights
Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)
Palais des Nations
CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Greetings

Name, Edgar Gillham
address, 16046 Eagle Rock Road, Hidden valley lake, Ca, USA, 95467
telephone, 7072568980, 7072568197
Retired Electronic Engineer, Team Leader in advanced development

Enclosed is a brief note on the subject of extreme human rights violations by the Government in conjunction with Corporate Entities for the joint purposes of punishment for conscientious objections as well as unauthorized "human lab rat" experiments under long established criteria of The Tuskegee experiments, the Guatemala STD experiments, MK ULTRA, and Cointelpro. Even though ruled unconstitutional and immoral these highly illegal activities continue unabated with covert approval and funding by the Congress of these United 'States. I should add

that neither I nor any other targeted persons I know have any police record and have a long history of being hard working, taxpaying, and law abiding model citizens. Even so most of us have been falsely labeled as undesirable, even sex offenders, by the Justice department as a means of separating us from community protections.

This enclosed disk will not self start but needs to be imported into an audio spectral program like audacity for viewing, this is a spectacular audio record of the torture session in real time, a must view. It will take some time, 3 hours long, recorded DURING the entire duration of the torture. I would suggest having it reviewed by an Aid with sufficient time to do an evaluation and to prepare a detailed report. This is a rampant and world wide violation of our most basic human rights, the numbers are staggering.

Respectfully
Edgar Gillham
16046 Eagle Rock Road, Hidden Valley lake, Ca. 95467, USA
tel: 7072568197

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Edgar Gillham
MAIL: 16046 Eagle Rock Road , Hidden Valley Lake , California , 95467 , USA
tel: 7072568197

200. NAME: TRACY GIVENS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: texas_target@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Tracy James Givens. I am a victim of Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment living in the Dallas / Fort Worth, Texas area. This type of harassment is being enacted upon me as revenge due to a divorce back in 1992 and has been on going since 1993 to this point which is June of 2012, where it still continues to escalate.

My ex-wife and her parents wanted to destroy my life and that of my then 18-year old girlfriend at any and all cost. After many attempts to cause us problems they enlisted the help of their family members and close family friends which worked within the law enforcement fields to achieve this goal. Why my own family joined in is a mystery, but the dislike of my now ex-girlfriend and money seems to be their motive.

Money they thought would be coming to me from my late fathers estate. Money they would have been in charge of if I had gone insane or committed suicide.

I would like for it to be known that my ex-wife and her family really have no clue as to what has transpired over the years and are in no way to be blamed for this, they simply asked their family member and personal friend working within the law enforcement field if they could find dirt on me. Over the years they have been lied to many times about what is really going on, much like the rest of the world.

It has progressed over the years from just stalking me and invading my privacy, to attacking my person with different forms of electronics such as microwave and frequency weapons or devices, which has left obvious damage to my body.

The first electronic attack to my body was in Jan. 2003 after I witnessed them working on a 8ft satellite dish in the backyard located at 3725 Arnold Drive in Fort Worth, Texas 76140 which is directly behind our residence. The home was owned by the Galloway family at the time and now owned by the Avelar family

These attacks have left a radiation burn on my neck and testicles and forced me to have surgery in 2007 to repair damage to my eyes. Other possible damage from these attacks include kidney, liver, heart, bowels, nerves system.

I use the word possible here as more medical evidence is needed to rule out other causes for health issues I am experience in these areas such as hemorrhaging, rapid heart rate, sleepless-ness, problems urinating and more, which unlike the above mentioned has been documented already.

They have enacted a massive character attack against me in hopes of causing some form of break down or worse, suicide. They have filmed me in compromising positions, or having sex with out my knowledge or consent, and not only shown this around the city but have also put the pornographic martial on-line.

These families combined run their own revenge service here in the Dallas / Fort Worth, Texas area and in other cities across the nation and in South America and have been doing so for over 40 years. Their claim is “we’ve done this to over 1000 people”.

Their family ties with law enforcement allow them access to files and documents that should other wise be private which is then used for set ups and to avoid prosecution for the many crimes they commit while doing this.

They use a wide range of electronics to try and drive their advisory insane or to the point they commit suicide or some form of violent act so they will be arrested.

They are also allowed access to electronic surveillance equipment, some of which produces the effect know as [microwave hearing](#), [synthetic telepathy](#) or [voice symphysis](#), which simple put is the ability to put sound or voice inside their victims head with out others around them hearing it.

In short, make their victim believe they are hearing voices or going insane. A victim of this might for example hear phones ringing, birds chirping when none are near, conversations that sound like they are coming from the next room when the room is empty and so on. Much of this is used to cause paranoia within their victim and conflicts with family, friends or loved ones.

An example of this would be to use voice clips overheard from a friend or loved one and create a audio clip that when played back through the electronics sounds like they are directly involved. Their goal at this point is to isolate their victim from people that care about them or could help, which makes it easier for the harassment to continue and escalate.

They might also make it appear that someone is in your home or out side your window when in fact there is no one there, hence causing paranoia and stress in their victim. Other times they use this for amusement by making different sounds which their victims will waste time looking for the source.

Other effects of their electronics are that it **basically turns their victim into a walking, talking bug** allowing them to hear conversation their victim is engaged in or near enough to hear. This is very dangerous since it makes the victim look like an informant when in fact, **this group are the informants and the ones giving information to law enforcement.**

Another effect of their electronics is being able to “see” what their victim is looking at. Now while I do not have much information presently to share about this phenomena it appears they can "see" and can do so in real time as they constantly make comments as to what I am looking at. If you know more about this effect please share as I am still seeking reliable information on this subject

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TRACY GIVENS

WEB: <http://electronic-harassment.webs.com/>

201. NAME: PAUL GOLDING-CLARK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: etisoppa@yahoo.com, pgoldingclark@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted Individual (TI) and victim of Directed energy electronic harassment neurological/ mind assault technologies.

I am from – Kingston, Jamaica.... Became aware of being attacked -.Spring of 1989 then living in Bay Shore LI NY.

CASE SUMMARY AND SYMPTOMS:-

The full range of such symptoms; Vivid intruding dreams. Often awaken with splitting, strange headaches and elevated blood pressure. I am sure my brain is swarming with free-radicals after all that unnatural mental activities with which my brain chemistry is unable to cope and which affects my immune system. Torture dreams that involve mind-bending experiences some requiring extraordinary efforts to will myself out of sleep. I never awaken feeling rested so I have symptoms of sleep deprivation torture. And often if I do try to get a cat-nap, they are right there. It never ends.

Voice-to-skull (V2K); Usually insulting and aggressive, not my normal social environment.

Other somatic symptoms; chest palpation, burning sensations, a feeling of being under an intense radiation field, Induced stomach cramps and even gas.

I am a BAF TI (Bonding Activity Focus- the people are suppose to bond with the perpetrators and their group) so others in my social environment are "in" on this but never admit to it. (They cannot but give themselves away in small subtle and sometimes intentional ways.) Then the attempted assault on my self-esteem and self-dignity that comes from this and the social behaviour of others as they also try the same type assaults.

It affects my social life, my professional life and opportunities, my economic life - it just totally degrades my entire quality of life. This from someone who, prior to which, had a pleasant civilized quality of life, and a world of opportunities and achievements no further than my own effort and abilities, all other things being equal.

A heightened awareness of my environment is required to avoid staged/set-up scenarios; Activities with strong religious overtones in violation of Convention on Civil and Political Rights - All the above is directly outlawed under the International Convention on Civil and Political Rights. Oh how wise were its authors

8/12/08

And remember, the Vatican is on (another) World Domination quest (have they ever really stopped, I have now come to understand).

See my post MC Activism 22551-5 for the documentation.

Their angle now is to play leader and then to generate "follow-the-leader" and have as many as possible come to de-facto accept their "leadership". Local participating branches will stoop to do anything.

WE and especially "key" TIs will be part of that strategy in their eyes.. They will start sadistic assaults and get the population, and especially other denomination to join in. They will harass even who are even marginally friendly towards us. An another angle to hype, and to thus exert their intrusion into other people's life. I make posts at other sites, and many do not address my arguments directly. I can only imagine what may be happening beyond the screen.

And do not forget for 1 minute, that all of this is **ILLEGAL, IMMORAL AND DIABOLIC**. And above all remember: It was with full honour, Truth, Justice and Integrity that Jesus walked the face of the Earth with. A priority, so high so self-evident, He just assumed that all would understand about this. He did not feel the need to go out of His way to even repeatedly preach on this. Is any of this things that would follow in Jesus' footsteps? You decide. Many are. Apparently a whole set of generation are learning and witnessing for themselves.

Authentic Christians would not be enabling, manipulating, and outright battling for the opposition, known by so many labels, as set-up in prophecies; (and doing so using "classified means") or fabricating false opposition or attempting to manipulate others, including innocent people, into becoming that opposition. And in so doing, they,

such followers, become indistinguishable from the "prophesied opposition."

So when you write the Vatican , or any such other places, please point these things out to them, so that they can get on the right side of this issue, where they are suppose to be. And do it fast. Bush was beholden politically to the Fundamentalist/Born Again Right, until those practicing authentic Christianity abandoned him. Obama has these other people in his camp. They call for disasters (theirs) as one of the keys to their rise in power. This just fosters sadism and is so diabolic. Jesus set no such example of creating self-serving disasters when it was obviously in His capacity to do so.

So many must get back to the correct side of Jesus' example and do so properly. Not by engaging in dis-honorable, un-Truthful diabolic activities so contrary to the spirit and intent of Jesus.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS WHICH ARE PECULIARLY SURREAL BY THEIR VERY NATURE AND THUS EVEN MORE SO MENTALLY AND PSYCHOLOGICALLY DAMAGING!

PAUL GOLDING-CLARK

WEB: <http://etisoppa.blogspot.com/>

202. NAME: DAVIDA GOLDMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: djgpersonal@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/4/09

I have been under organized electronic attack since 2003. There is a constant high pitch noise in my apartment and I DO NOT HAVE TINNITUS. The neighbors who live above me have a tag team of 10 to 12 couples rotating in and out of that apartment at all hours e.g. 2 am,. 4 am, 6 am 10 am 2 pm 4pm 7 pm etc.... I have been barraged with some kind of equipment that feels like it is vibrating my entire apartment -- I think it is sound waves -- because when I run my fans close to my being I do not feel the sound waves or the hot pricks that emanate and feel like burns but there is nothing. This goes on every night and is a method to keep me from sleeping and/or to make me look mentally ill. There are also blasts of air at 1 second intervals that I caught on my digital camera -- the rhythm is visual and obvious. I never have nor do I hear voices -- in fact when I'm visiting my family on the east coast my world is quite peaceful. But here in my apartment I'm constantly bombarded with bounding on the floors like a base drum at all hours of the day and night. There is someone who is constantly using the F word -- moreover who ever it is spying on me because they talk about my body, with and without clothes, my financial life, all of my habits and even my conversations and the trash I throw out. I started shredding just about everything and the trash commentary was abated. There is even a young child who bounces off the walls and jumps off the furniture for three or four hours at a time. Lastly, during my last year of law school and while I was studying for the Calif Bar in 2008 I was baraged with heavy cigarette smoke that left me with an ongoing severe bout of sinistitus. The smoke was not coming from outside my apartment because if I open the windows or went outside there was no cigarette smoke. The management told me they had no recourse against whoever it was that was smoking BUT worse they looked me straight in the eye and told me there was NO WAY cigarette smoke could be entering my apartment -- which is total BS because everyone knows smoke finds the smallest airway and cracks to penetrate through.

I've been taking digital videos and pictures of the nefarious individuals coming out of the upstairs) apartments -- I'm starting to recognize faces and body types and automobiles. In all three cases management has turned a blind eye. I believe they may actually be involved because I recently read about "Private Militia Eviction Companys" for hire by large commercial management companies such as the one managing the apartment complex I currently live in - e.g. Harborview-Bayridge Apartments in San Pedro, CA which is managed by a national company called Equity Residential out of Illinois. Management even told me only 1 person with a baby was leasing the apartment above me which is absolutely BS.

I've moved twice at \$6K per move just to have the same harassment and intimidation return. This time I am studying for the July '09 Calif Bar and I refuse to move no matter what. Someone wants me out of Los Angeles and California altogether. Since I'm Jewish they may be anti-Semites. The "couples" going in & out and hanging around the apartment are Aryan and Italian. In addition to the high pitch noise -- when they start up their equipment it makes a whirring sound like a large air conditioning or airplane motor. While living at the first two apartments I would call the Police -- but the harassers immediately stopped before the Police arrived and I would look like a mental case when describing the activity. I actually went to a top neural psychiatrist here in L.A. who told me I did not have any mental disorders other than anxiety from who ever is stalking, harassing and intimidating my life.

if you have any suggestions or can tell me where to seek help or even a support group I would appreciate your input.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you,
Davida Goldman**

**203. NAME: FLORA GOLTSMAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2004.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed. This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you Flora Goltsman

204. NAME: NINA GONZALES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: nina_gonzales3@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/8/12

How would you like me to share your information ?

I can share it on my Facebook page along with my groups and other peoples groups and also send it out to my contacts that are interested in these things.

You can also add my name to you list. I'm also working on getting my Los Angeles ACLU involved because of the agency my government perps work for. I'm looking forward towards a new Nuremberg Geneva Convention/Trial.

Thanks for all that you do, keep up the good work and lets work together.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Nina Gonzales

205. NAME: RAFAEL GONZALEZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: rafag0nza@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Rafael Gonzalez. I live in the Los Angeles County of the United States and my nationality is American.

I have been a victim of "electronic harassment", and "organised stalking" for 4 years that I'm sure of and perhaps many ,many more.

"Electronic harassment " and "organised stalking" are undoubtedly very serious crimes with potentially very damaging results.

There is a long list of symptoms that T.I.'S (Targeted Individuals) experience that affect both physical and mental states. (Personally I have experienced v2k , which means "voice to skull' for the past 4 years nonstop 24 hours a day, 365 days a year).

Many T.I.'S lives , including myself, have been shattered and going through this have labelled as mentally ill, or

have become outcasts with nothing wrong with them other than these horrible unexplainable crimes that have been committed against them.

I hope that these crimes will be investigated and the criminals will receive penalty to the extent of the law.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Than you for your support.

Sincerely,

Rafael Gonzelez

206. NAME: ERIC R. GOODMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: Ericgoodman31@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/5/2006

Dear Congressman Conyers,

It's very difficult for me to explain exactly when this experiment actually started even after five years of intense research. I believe that I was picked to participate in 1969 after I had been arrested for possession of marijuana in New York. The reason I have this belief is that I have been reminded of my past with some kind of covert sound technology. The only way I could be reminded of any events in my past is that I have been under surveillance since I was a child. Imagine how unnerving it would be to hear about events that nobody knows about, unless they were present at the time of the incident or event. Hearing the exact details with intricate graphic descriptions of places I have been and the people I have lived with. It would seem that my life was under a microscope and all the information was recorded on a computer only to be played back to gain some kind of control over me. I know that the technology uses radio signals for information transfer and this information is sent directly to my audio cortex bypassing my ears. If my theories are correct I would be the perfect spy and could receive instructions without the need for external radio equipment. Because nobody else can hear what I'm hearing I would appear to be schizophrenic when I try to explain what is happening. One of the most common symptoms of schizophrenia is hearing voices that no one else can hear. I have 25 pages of U.S. Patents that show how a person can hear radio signals at various frequencies that bypass the ears and change human consciousness and behaviour. Most have been developed to help with common medical problems such as deafness and blindness. A classic example of information that nobody knows is that in the 60's I was tested to determine my intelligence level compared to my peer group. I tested in the 89th percentile of intelligence for people in my age group and was reminded of this fact in 1999 using the radio signal technology. I was also reminded of my father's military service record, what theatre of war he was in and his rank in the Army-Air Force. Also during this time period I was deprived of sleep with a noise campaign using the radio signal technology. This noise consisted of high frequency ringing and low frequency pulsing plus three audio tracks, one repeating a short message over and over again. The second was interfering with ambient noises in my environment by amplifying low frequency noises that normally wouldn't be bothersome. The third was a real-time explanation of the other two audio tracks. The scripting seems to come from turning electric motors and any objects that move through the air. Flowing water also makes unusual sounds and sometimes has audio attached in spoken English words. At first all of the noises were very interesting and provided a challenge, but as the sound harassment continued and pain was added for control it became torture. I was tortured until I changed my behaviour and this bad behaviour consisted of using street drugs, I stopped using in 2000 but the torture continued until July 2000 when I contacted the Salinas Police about the drug trafficking and prostitution problem at the truck stops. Then I was given instructions via radio signal technology and these instructions helped me learn investigative techniques that I would have never known unless I had been schooled. I was instructed to remember names, places and things and I heard this message over and over again in my head. The true meaning was physical descriptions of people, physical descriptions of vehicles, their license plates and exact locations where the drug crimes were committed. I was instructed to keep a notebook and to make tape recordings of confessions covertly by placing a small microphone in the air conditioner vent in my motor home and wiring this microphone

to a tape recorder in the glove compartment. What was very strange was that whenever I looked at a license plate it was read to me and the same thing happened whenever I read any text in a newspaper or book and this phenomenon still occurs. It's like someone can see through my eyes and hear what I hear, I have been turned into a cyborg. With the help of this technology I gathered information that would have led to the arrest and conviction of 14 drug dealers and two meth labs in 4 months, plus a family of criminals that physically and verbally tortured several people including myself in the Salinas area. To my knowledge none of the information I gave to the Salinas Police, Monterey County Sheriffs Department or the California Highway Patrol was ever used. This information consisted of tape recordings, photographs and written reports about drug crimes that were committed in and around the truck stops in Salinas. I also gathered some important information about a homicide and gave this information to Sergeant Detective Stan Cooper at the Salinas Police department. While working with the Monterey County Sheriffs as a confidential informant, I tried to change my wrongful conviction by applying for sentence modification. Three days before I was to appear in court I was hit with some kind of directed energy weapon and this caused me to go to the hospital because I couldn't walk or urinate. The emergency room doctor gave me a spinal MRI to see what the problem was and the test transcript shows that I have congenital disk disease, but that's not what the doctor told me at the time. He said that I had a cracked vertebra and that it was causing the lower body pain and my inability to urinate, he had no explanation for the high frequency ringing in my ears. On September 26, 2000 I appeared in court, I explained to Judge Maldonado that the pictures that the Sheriffs took of my injuries I received from a beating with a shovel were never used as evidence for my defence. Judge Maldonado told me if I mentioned these pictures again during this hearing I would be in contempt of court because I took a plea bargain and I would be challenging his authority.

I continued to work with the Sheriffs Department as a confidential informant brokering Pseudo ephedrine and at the same time was harassed by the family of criminals that manufactured and sold meth in the Salinas area. I reported every incident to the Salinas Police department and the Monterey County Sheriffs department and the California Highway Patrol, but none of these agencies did anything about stopping the stalking and death threats. In November of 2000 I found out from a well connected friend that this family had paid some Mexican gang members to kill me and I reported this information to the Sheriffs and the Salinas police. Sheriffs' deputy Jim Hallack advised me to leave the area, so in December I went to San Jose to visit a friend. My sister had sent me a check for \$500.00 and I had to return to Salinas to pick it up, I was scared out of my wits to go back there because I didn't want to get killed. I stayed just long enough to cash the check and get some gas then I headed for Stockton California. Because this family had the description of my motor home I changed the color and the license plates and never stayed in any city for very long. Every place I went whenever I ran across drug information I gave it to the local authorities and in Bakersfield I found a large meth lab using the investigative techniques I had learned in Salinas. All of the information is written in my notebook and this notebook is in the hands of the California Highway Patrol. I sent it to the Threat Assessment Unit addressed to Investigator Jim Teel. This investigator also has information about the sound technology and its effects on my body, including medical tests I have had.

Unfortunately the agency responsible is unwilling to give up their surveillance and I remain a victim of a crime I didn't commit. I am still being tortured and the effects of the radio signal technology are listed below. Since July of 2001 I have been constantly deprived of sleep and hit with high frequency sound that caused my immune system to fail. I reported this torture to the Santa Barbara County Sheriffs Department and the Santa Maria Police Department but received no help. By 2003 I was hospitalized with acute anemia and diagnosed with Non Hodgkin's lymphoma. Using binary beat technology I have changed my slow brain waves back to normal but the torture continues and when the sound is turned up the symptoms are marked by one red asterisk below. I still hear the audio and it's just the same as it was before I worked with the law enforcement agencies. I have sent formal requests to all the law enforcement agencies I have contacted to stop the experiments but nothing changes.

Symptoms of Radio Wave Sickness

1. Neurological: **headaches and *intense inner ear pain *dizziness, *nausea, *difficulty concentrating, memory loss, *irritability, *depression, *anxiety, *insomnia, *weakness, tremors, *muscle spasms, *numbness, *tingling, *altered reflexes, muscle and joint pain, leg/foot pain, *"Flu-like" symptoms and fatigue, fever. *Peripheral Neuropathy

More severe reactions can include seizures, paralysis and stroke.

2. Cardiac: palpitations, arrhythmias, *pain or pressure in the chest, low or high blood pressure, slow or fast heart rate, shortness of breath.

3. Respiratory: *sinusitis, *bronchitis, pneumonia, asthma.

4. Dermatological: *skin rash, *itching, burning, facial flushing, *dry flaky skin on the face

5. Ophthalmologic: pain or burning in the eyes, *pressure in/behind the eyes, *deteriorating vision, floaters, **cataracts. *Blurry vision

6. Others: *digestive problems; *abdominal pain; enlarged thyroid, *testicular/ovarian pain; dryness of lips, tongue, mouth, eyes; *great thirst;* dehydration; *nosebleeds; internal bleeding; altered sugar metabolism; *immune abnormalities; redistribution of metals within the body; hair loss; *pain in the teeth; deteriorating fillings; impaired sense of smell; **ringing in the ears (Silent Sound Subliminals tm technology operates at 14.5 KHz) *swelling of the lymph nodes in the groin

* Symptoms eliminated with nutritional supplements and binary beat sound therapy

* Occasional symptoms that becomes worse when the high frequency sound increases

** Symptoms that don't go away

Some of these symptoms are consistent with exposure to radiation similar to the side effects of chemo-therapy.

I think its enough to be experimented on by government sponsored corporations involved in psychological manipulation and I really don't want to give them any more power by labeling me as a targeted individual. I consider myself an MKULTRA survivor since the original experiments started during the MKULTRA era, during these experiments the agencies, universities, and private institutions committed criminal acts and were never punished for their atrocities. I am more than happy to support the group but I want you to remove my name from the list.

Now for the good part, I understand the biochemistry that this technology causes and this information I'm about to give you will help all the victims of psychological manipulation and directed energy weapons testing. It doesn't stop the V2K but it does stop the nerve damage, so the symptoms of depression, bipolar disorder, parkinson's, Alzheimer's, epilepsy and most other nerve damage caused by the various technologies. All of the electromagnetic based technologies activate the glutamate and NMDA receptors in the brain, liver, kidneys, bowel, bone marrow, skin, lungs, spleen and spine. All medicinal drugs only make the symptoms worse and that's because they all make us toxic eventually. The glutamate and NMDA receptors most effected are in the extracellular fluid (lymph) , the technologies cause these receptors to fire continuously until they die and that's because the experimenters never turn off the sound or electric shocks only the level is raised or lowered. The biochemical reaction is very simple when the receptors start firing calcium and sodium enters the cells and potassium and magnesium is pushed out into the extracellular fluid. This reaction is normal in the body if it only happens for milliseconds but the technology causes it to happen for hours or days. This creates a toxic condition in the extracellular fluid and an acidic PH that reduces oxygen in the body (hypoxia). Cellular membranes disintegrate because the electrical volt potential of the membrane is changed to positive instead of constantly changing from positive to negative so different mineral ions and proteins can enter and leave the cells. In so many words we get sick, now for the best part. It's very easy to change this reaction and stop the constant firing of these receptors. Its taken me years to find the answer, first uncontrollable inescapable sound and electric shocks cause depletion of gamma aminobutyric acid (GABA), Norepinephrine and epinephrine (adrenaline) the last two from stress. GABA inhibits glutamate and aspartic acid reactions which react to uncontrollable sound and electric shocks from microwaves and directed energies. So by taking 500 mg to 750 mg of GABA three times per day the reaction is inhibited. Taurine works with GABA and helps detox the heart tissue , its safe to take up to 6 grams of Taurine per day. Magnesium helps also to stop the reaction by blocking the calcium from entering the cell and magnesium calms the brain. The dose is anywhere from 500 mg to 2 grams per day depending on how it affects you, if your stool becomes too loose reduce the dose. Ginko biloba is the most powerful glutamate and aspartic acid inhibitor take between 60 mg and 200mg per day in small doses. Niacin helps reduce the adrenaline that oxidizes during the stress reaction 100 mg to 500 mg three times per day.(the only kind that works is B3 nicotinic acid that causes a flush) because it dilates the capillaries. and increases the oxygen to extremities. Vitamin C is the best antioxidant 5000 mg to 15000 mg per day (ascorbic acid only) Also a stress B-complex vitamin helps repair the nervous system and lastly Omega 3, 6 and 9 fatty acids everyday. There are many other nutrients one can add but the ones above WILL stop most of the symptoms caused by the technologies and there are no side effects. Expect to have more energy, concentration, focus and memory and best of all Peace. Note: drink plenty of water

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Respectfully Yours

ERIC R. GOODMAN

MAIL: 221 Town Center West #205, Santa Maria, CA 93458, USA

TEL: 805-478-9155

207. NAME: MARY GOODWIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: mcgood123@aol.com, MGodw9@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

June 6th 2003

My disabled son and I have been punished, harassed, tortured, violated, threatened and assaulted on an ongoing basis for three years. Our tormenters have put us on twenty-four hour a day surveillance. They follow us everywhere we go and torture us by every means imaginable seven days a week 365 days a year with multiple incidences occurring every half hour. They continually sabotage every area of our lives. Our property has been continually vandalized, our private lives are manipulated, business affairs sabotaged and they make me lose jobs. They ran us out of Bridgeton, NJ and continue running us from town to town.

I was told by a policeman who is now the acting Chief of Police that they are discrediting me and I am not supposed to know. He said you know you're not crazy. He told me that it was not them. I hired a paralegal investigator to find out why they had pursued me to another town. He told me that he went and talked to the Chief. He told me that the Chief told him that these people are racists. One day I was shopping in town and I was being followed, mocked and taunted. I went into the State Police Barracks and told a trooper what was happening to me. He told me they were militia. I was shopping in Millville, NJ one day and had to run into the police station for the same kinds of things and the policeman that I talked to went into the back room, checked with someone and came out and told me that he could not help me because it was an on going investigation.

The state police in the town that I live in now have told me that they cannot arrest these people because they can do the same things behind bars. Another state policeman told me that it doesn't matter where I move to this harassment will have to follow me.

Our stalkers recruit others to recruit others to torture us. They seem to be everywhere we go. They recruit people on our jobs, immediate neighbors are coerced into participating and people in neighboring towns.

They are presently using a noise campaign to torture and torment us. This group has organized hundreds and hundreds of vehicles to pass by our house gunning their engines. These vehicles are equipped with amplified sounds. They sound like airplanes, they make tug boat sound, buzzes, horns, etc. All day long and all night long tractor trailers come by making crashing sounds by downshifting. It sounds like a war zone.

The noise is so bad we cannot concentrate or talk on the phone. My son has autism and does not like noise. The sadistic perverts know this. They also have rigged contraptions underneath my house so that when certain vehicles go by it makes a knocking noise under the house where he sleeps. This keeps him awake at night. He works during the day and is always sleepy because he can't get a real nights rest.

Bottles filled with urine are tossed into my yard, garbage is put into my mailbox and in on the porch, screwdriver marks are put in the front and back door, dead animals are put in front of my house, chemicals are put into my son's lunch, making him throw up violently and loose control of his bowels. Someone is doing something to make me lay in a lather of sweat all night long. This is much too much sweat to be hot flashes.

I have called the police everyday for three years. I have written to the Attorney Generals office, phoned the prosecutors office many times, went to the surrounding newspapers. I was cleaning house for the assemblyman in

my area and they made me lose that job.

I sign complaints against people but am not allowed to talk when I get into court. If anyone has any suggestions that might help us, please feel free to hall me as we do not have enough money to hire investigators. They police have not helped us and I don't think they want to.

I am in Port Norris, NJ. It is near Vineland NJ. I cannot find a lawyer in southern New Jersey that will take a case against the police in my area. I am all the way in the bottom of New Jersey, as far as you can go south. Can you recommend a lawyer that is sensitive involving stalking, torture and mind control. I wrote you my account today and am in desperate need of some direction and help. A state trooper in Port Norris, NJ named Sergeant Garcia told me that if I keep calling the police that they are going to come into my home and take me out to a hospital to have me mentally evaluated. They said this would take me away from my handicapped son for a few days. I don't have anyone else to take care of him if they take me.

Police chief Gregory Everingham told me that they are trying to discredit me. They ran me out of Bridgeton, NJ and have pursued me to Port Norris, NJ and are still harassing me viciously every day. The police are violating my civil rights because they have forbid me to call them anymore. They are probably the ones that are helping to run this noise campaign on me and my disabled son.

Thank you for any help that you can give me. We are in despirate need of help. Any kind of help will be greatly appreciated. As I write this letter they are torturing me. It goes on 24/7 and it never ever lets up. The people calling the moves are cruel and sadistic.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Mary Goodwin

MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA

TEL: 856 825-7433

WEB:

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /MaryGoodwinTestimonialNewJersey.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/MaryGoodwinTestimonialNewJersey.wav)

208. NAME: AARON GOODWIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: mcgood123@aol.com, MGodw9@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Aaron Goodwin has been a target of electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups for the entire eight years that I have been a target. I am his mother Mary Goodwin.

He has been punished, harassed, tortured, violated, threatened and assaulted on an ongoing basis continuously throughout this period of time and it continues to this day.

Everywhere we go Aaron has been tortured us by every means imaginable seven days a week 365 days a year with multiple incidences occurring every half hour. They continually sabotage every area of his life. Our property has been continually vandalized, our private lives are manipulated, business affairs sabotaged and they make me lose jobs. They ran us out of Bridgeton, NJ and continue running us from town to town.

I was told by a policeman who is now the acting Chief of Police that they are discrediting me and I am not supposed to know. He said you know you're not crazy. He told me that it was not them. I hired a paralegal investigator to find out why they had pursued me to another town. He told me that he went and talked to the Chief. He told me that the Chief told him that these people are racists. One day I was shopping in town and I was being followed, mocked and taunted. I went into the State Police Barracks and told a trooper what was happening to me.

He told me they were militia. I was shopping in Millville, NJ one day and had to run into the police station for the same kinds of things and the policeman that I talked to went into the back room, checked with someone and came out and told me that he could not help me because it was an on going investigation.

The state police in the town that I live in now have told me that they cannot arrest these people because they can do the same things behind bars. Another state policeman told me that it doesn't matter where I move to this harassment will have to follow me.

Our stalkers recruit others to recruit others to torture Aaron. They seem to be everywhere we go. They recruit people on his job, immediate neighbors are coerced into participating and people in neighboring towns.

They are presently using a noise campaign to torture and torment us. This group has organized hundreds and hundreds of vehicles to pass by our house gunning their engines. These vehicles are equipped with amplified sounds. They sound like airplanes, they make tug boat sound, buzzes, horns, etc. All day long and all night long tractor trailers come by making crashing sounds by downshifting. It sounds like a war zone.

The noise is so bad we cannot concentrate or talk on the phone. My son has autism and does not like noise. The sadistic perverts know this. They also have rigged contraptions underneath my house so that when certain vehicles go by it makes a knocking noise under the house where he sleeps. This keeps him awake at night. He works during the day and is always sleepy because he can't get a real nights rest.

Bottles filled with urine are tossed into my yard, garbage is put into my mailbox and in on the porch, screwdriver marks are put in the front and back door, dead animals are put in front of my house, chemicals are put into my son's lunch, making him throw up violently and loose control of his bowels. Someone is doing something to make me lay in a lather of sweat all night long. This is much too much sweat to be hot flashes.

I have called the police everyday for three years. I have written to the Attorney Generals office, phoned the prosecutors office many times, went to the surrounding newspapers. I was cleaning house for the assemblyman in my area and they made me lose that job.

I sign complaints against people but am not allowed to talk when I get into court. If anyone has any suggestions that might help us, please feel free to hall me as we do not have enough money to hire investigators. They police have not helped us and I don't think they want to.

I am in Port Norris, NJ. It is near Vineland NJ. I cannot find a lawyer in southern New Jersey that will take a case against the police in my area. I am all the way in the bottom of New Jersey, as far as you can go south. Can you recommend a lawyer that is sensitive involving stalking, torture and mind control. I wrote you my account today and am in desperate need of some direction and help.

A state trooper in Port Norris, NJ named Sergeant Garcia told me that if I keep calling the police that they are going to come into my home and take me out to a hospital to have me mentally evaluated. They said this would take me away from my handicapped son for a few days. I don't have anyone else to take care of him if they take me.

Police chief Gregory Everingham told me that they are trying to discredit me. They ran me out of Bridgeton, NJ and have pursued me to Port Norris, NJ and are still harassing me viciously every day. The police are violating my civil rights because they have forbid me to call them anymore. They are probably the ones that are helping to run this noise campaign on me and my disabled son.

Thank you for any help that you can give me. We are in despirate need of help. Any kind of help will be greatly appreciated. As I write this letter they are torturing me. It goes on 24/7 and it never ever lets up. The people calling the moves are cruel and sadistic.

Thank you

Aaron D. Goodwin and mother Mary C. Goodwin

MAIL: 88 W. Main Street Rear, Millville, NJ 08332, USA

update 6-6-2003

My son Aaron and I have been run from one apartment to the other and from town to town over a period of more than three years right up to the present time and it continues. Multiple stalkers have commandeered our neighbors and others, coerced, lied to and intimidated them into following, punishing, harassing, torturing and violating us for

more than three years. This was for the purpose of discrediting me and making my friends, family, neighbors, police and others think that I am a paranoid schizophrenic. They also did this to make it appear as though at every location I have lived at during the past few years, my neighbors did not want me to live near them because they felt they could not trust me. So they conspired to run me away by harassing and torturing Aaron and me.

To my knowledge this harassment started when I lived in Florence Park Apartments #71 in Vineland, NJ 08360. From there they chased me to apartment #78 Florence Park Apartments. From there they chased me to 173 W. Lincoln Street in Bridgeton, NJ 08302. From there they chased me to 1511 North Avenue, Port Norris, NJ 08349.

At this time I am getting ready to move again. Today's date is June 6, 2003.

These stalkers have had us under continuous surveillance during this period of time. They have manipulated and sabotaged every area of our lives including our family relationships, our personal friendships, our finances, health and healthcare, and our personal and business affairs.

The stalkers have manipulated situations and people that I have come in contact with and have lived around, through covert sabotage, harassment and torture. They attempted to make it seem as though my neighbors and everyone that I come in contact with were harassing and running me from places that I have lived at. The manipulated neighbors and situations to cause me to become suspicious and wary of my neighbors and others, thereby causing me to accuse and alienate myself from them.

Some of these people were not aware that they were being manipulated into doing things that were designed to cause me anguish and discredit me by making me appear paranoid and crazy.

Other: Almost all of the things listed on this website that the perpetrators do to people have been done to us. The site is <http://www.stopcovertwar.com>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Aaron Goodwin

MAIL: 88 W. Main St. Millville NJ 08332, USA

TEL: 856 825-7433

209. NAME: GORDON

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bagnall@acenet.net.au

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/11/08

You are not alone in this situation, I too have been subjected to this torture for the last three years. I have trained myself to send back any and all of these tortures by a simple bible saying (RETURN TO SENDER IN JESUS CHRIST'S NAME) and keep repeating this over and over until it stops. They do get it back, 10 to 100 times greater than it is given.

for it is also written that what ever you do or say will be returned to you by these numbers if you ask for this to happen. I say return to sender in Jesus Christ's name x 100 and they soon

stop sending what ever they are doing because it hurts them more. Yes I silently scream in agony but I do not give in to these sadistic bastards, I keep sending and sending until they stop and by then you will know they are suffering more than you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kind regards, Gordon.

210. NAME: MARGARET GORRELL

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: beginnersmind1@shaw.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am very interested in seeing your photos re: "I have a number of photos of signals in action and have an x-ray which shows in my left ear canal a small device some 3mm by 1mm which seems to have a switch contact and two triangular piezo vanes." that I found in the mind control forum site. I am also a person affected by the satellite system that is trying to control our brains. I have always thought that the theory you have described in your report on the site is the best explanation there can be. I am not one to speculate and am seeking factual information for my research on this subject. At your convenience, please email me a copy of the pictures you have described above. Feel free to contact me for other information as well.

18/9/09

My name is Margaret. I have been hit with this weapon for going on 12 years that I know of.

I can remember that I first heard the sounds in the form of my name back in 97. Only my name though. I began hearing the sounds and language in my home in 2003. Initially, I was only hearing them in the TV and radio. They also seemed to 'bounce' around the objects surrounding my partner at the time. I began to fear for my life when I was tortured into thinking that there was a bunch of people out to get me. I went into the hospital with depression in 2005 and left town for 8 months. When I returned I had to start over and fight off the 'voices' that disappeared while I was out of town. I was uncertain why I would not hear them while out of town. I know now that they are capable of following me long distances. I was recovering and on the medications they fooled me into taking because I was tricked into thinking I was ill. I know from overhearing that it takes more effort but they have followed me around every where I have been for a long time so I imagine they have somekind of a tracking devise on me. on me.

I believe it has allot to do with a satellite system and GPS. I also think that I am being affected by an invisible neurological sound or magnetic wave that is able to affect me biologically with the use of a computer hooked up to a conjunction of different weapons. Electromagnetic ULF (possible ELF as well - Neurobiological computer weapons tapped into by the 'bottom feeders' that I keep reading about on the internet.

I wonder if there isn't a larger system that has been hacked into and if the govt. knows about it or if they would care at all if their system was breached. If the all around agenda was the essentially the same why would they want to stop them. I wonder about the possibility of the HARPP system being "vamped" by gang - like stalkers that have somehow learned how to hack the system. I don't really understand why I was targetted but I know they are trying to kill me. I have learned to cope over the years but I have been inundated by the weapon for 4 years straight now 24 - 7 and it can be trying for me.

My hits are:

Use of thought waves from the operatives to twist my thoughts into believing thngs are happening when they are not. I have several past injuries that they have recorded with a weapon that has recorded the pain and neurological effects of it so that they can wake me up, distract and torture me with it. They are able to interrupt my naturally occurring visusalizations in my mind with vile, perverted and discusting imagery. So many more It has been a war I intend on winning and I have won many of the battles.

I have read a few of your letters and would like to discuss this further with you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Margaret Gorrell

211. NAME: JAMES HENRY GRAF

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: jhgraf2@earthlink.net, jhgraf3@earthlink.net, jhgraf@delphiforums.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of political persecution, state terrorism, bio-chemical assault, and electromagnetic mental torture who has sought political asylum three times in Europe, only to be thrice subjected to the crime of refoulement. "Hard Realities" presents an account of my European ordeal.

For full details of Mr Graf's CASE please see:-

<http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/makeun.html>

21/1/09

No, I haven't followed up my UN complaints lately or filed any new ones. A web page that describes my previous efforts is posted at <http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/unsumm.html>.

The UN is corrupt. My complaints are stonewalled, not only because of the issue of EM mental torture, but also because they challenge the "safe country of origin" refugee policies of West European nations. As long as Carmen Rueda is still involved in the UN Human Rights Secretariat, this will continue. Congressman (now Senator) Menendez, a friend of my family and a very significant figure in American politics, is apparently part of the coverup.

I don't discourage others from filing complaints, since most of them are unburdened by the whistleblower's baggage that my circumstance entails. It's important to adopt a conservative approach, however. Even those UN officials who are sincere are generally pompous. A "1503 communication" should be as unsensational and understated as possible, lest the Secretariat flush it immediately down the "manifestly unfounded" toilet. Even my own "1503" communication from 1997 is probably too emotional.

Cheryl Welsh has enjoyed some success in dealing with UN authorities, partly because she claims not to be a victim. Maintaining a very objective stance, stating the issues succinctly and without unnecessary adjectives or emotional content, is the way to get at least a modicum of attention from this far-from-perfect international organization.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

James Henry Graf

WEB: Please Make UN Treaty-Based Committees Do Their Jobs(my personal appeal)

<http://www.angelfire.com/nj/jhgraf/makeun.html>

212. NAME: BARBARA GRANTHAM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: bgrantham07@bellsouth.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/7/14

Hello,

I wish to be included on your list of victims of surveillance crimes. I was stalked and mobbed continually in Jacksonville, Fl. My friend is a witness and can be contacted.

My next door neighbors were using DEWS on me and my house. Neighbors behind me and in the next subdivision. I had a glass bowl chipped in my house as my friend and I saw a flash of light coming from the subdivision behind us and a bowl was chipped from this flash. We were continually mobbed and threatened everywhere we went and saw the stalkers returning vehicles on Phillips Hwy, Jacksonville, Fl 32257 to the dealerships as we were returning home from the beach or other various places.

We continually saw drones over my house at night followed by gaseous clouds or mists in my yard the next day. I have a picture of an article of mail I had left on my doorstep with black, brown and reddish circular burns on it after we saw drones and gaseous mists in the yard, also the leaves having round holes and burn marks. We would see lights from all sides on my house coming from different homes all the way around. They would be directly on me or my friend as we talked or stood outside at night. One coming from a friend of mine who was renting a house on her property. Jeniffer Saunders on Hood Rd, Jacksonville, Fl. 32257. This would be whoever rented the house between the months of March and April of 2014. My Neighbor at the time who has moved since that time, Tom Edgar, Hood Rd, Jacksonville, Fl. 32257 was seen by my friend Daniel Matzke holding a box type instrument and pointing it at my property. We could hear cricket type sound coming from that direction and Tom Edgar was dressed in black. When we asked what he was doing or if he was pointing a weapon he slowly backed into an outside closet where we could no longer see him. There were a lot of neighbors in the surrounding subdivisions we would see at all times when we shopped or anywhere we went anytime of the day or night the same ones. They would all dress in the same color clothing and follow us isle by isle until we left. A lot of the vehicles had "neighborhood watch" decals and "citizens patrol" decals. The same neighbors would follow me to a park I frequented (Losco Regional Park). All dressed in the same colors and follow me and do hand signals to each other. The subdivisions surrounding this park on Hood Rd were also strange. The subdivisions around my house (Natures Walk and Blackwood Forest). Most of the neighbors would come out of their houses when I walked my dog all dressed in the same colors and follow me or stare at me the whole time. They all seemed to have the same color vehicles. Red, Blue or yellow. They would repeat things I had said on the phone or on in my house. These are the same ones who I would see anywhere I went even if it was 20 miles away. I would see flashes of lights coming from passing vehicles at least 50 times in an evening. My next door neighbors, Janet and Joseph Meyer and their daughter Julie, always had people at their house constantly at all times of day or night. They would threaten my friend Daniel every time he came out of the house. They would tell he needed to get out or else. Daniel was a guest from the West Coast and had no idea how they knew his name or what they wanted from him. They would laugh and repeat things he did and said on the internet and tell him they knew what he said or posted the day before. If I left to walk my dog one of them would get their dog immediately and start to follow me, most of the time it was Julies boyfriend or friend. Many times when any member of this family left at night they would honk their horn. After they were gone all the lights or flashes of lights from the houses around me would come on, aim at my house. One time we saw a flash of light from Natures Walk flash into my yard. It was so bright it lit the whole yard as if it were daytime but it was at night. If they were coming home they would honk the horn and the lights all over the surrounding houses where we would see the strange aiming of light or flashes would go off a soon as they entered their property and honked. Joseph Meyer would come out of his house and leave exactly as I left everyday. Same exact time. Daniel Matzke said that Joseph was at the store sitting in the parking lot everytime he walked to the store or left my house. He would sit and watch him until he was finished shopping and as soon as he left Joseph Meyer would leave. When Daniel and I would go to the beach or other places he would sometimes feel a prick on his skin. We would see someone with some sort of hand device aiming at Daniel. One time it was a Jacksonville Electric Authority person in his vehicle coming out of the facility on Burnett Park Rd, 32257. Another time it was a teen girl in an SUV with an adult woman. Also when we went to St. Augustine, Fl in the tourist area where all the shops were we were followed by the same people getting in and out of cars and aiming something at Daniel where he would wince like something had pricked his skin. He would have red marks and blood drops on his back afterward. We saw a lot of these vehicles coming out of the police dept in the area near the historical sights. We also say police vehicles follow us in the St. Augustine, Fl. area.

When I would go to Losco Regional Park, there was an hisapnice man in his 50s that would follow me all around this area on foot. Same exact time no matter day or night he would be there on foot. Sometimes cross in front of me and laugh and follow me into the park. I had seen him on many occasions being stopped by someone in a vehicle, talk to him and sometimes get in car or continue to walk.

He seemed to know someone that frequented Losco Regional Park on a regular basis. This man was about 60, short with a limp and had a black lab named "Baby". I would see this man anytime I went to Walmart on San Jose Blvd, 32257. He would always be dressed the same as the stalkers or neighbors were dressing that say. he would follow me around the park and do hand signals to the Hispanic man and a woman that drove a Silver Hyundai, tag IAL 785 fl tag. She was about 45, short grey hair. I had seen her on several occasions when I would go shopping or on my way to work no matter what part of town. Sometimes she would be turning in my direction and seemed to laugh as she passed me on the road. My friend Daniel Matzke can be a witness to this as she was always at the supermarket when we were. Most of the events with the DEWS would be at the time of March through May of 2014 but could have been longer since Daniel was going outside a lot during this time and visiting me, but come to think of it my brother and I had seen these flashes of light coming from Blackwood Forest subdivision, 32257 for longer. aprox 3 years. I had been stalked and continually harassed even before this. I had seen firetrucks and emt vehicles going into the Natures Walk subdivision, 32257 around every 3 days. I had been followed by many of them including police on a regular basis, sometimes them flashing the lights and running sirens. This could be every day for 2 weeks no matter where I went. Most of time it was to work. One time an emt was flashing lights and following behind me. I wanted to know why this was always happening and where they were going. I saw him go into the Natures Walk subdivision and down a road called Hawks Hollow. I saw him and and fireman who was already there in a firetruck exchanging bags at a vacant house that was always vacant and had the house numbers facing the opposite direction and not visible from the road. Later that morning Janet Meyer my next door neighbor on Hood Rd, went to the end of her driveway, honked her horn and proceeded to the subdivision. Later I saw her vehicle at the church on Burnett Park Road and parked there all day. On the way to Burnett Park I had seen her in a vehicle with a group of women. I talked to some of the people who went to that Church and ssaid they knew her but did not understand why she was parking her car there every Sunday and getting into someone else's vehicle and leaving. There was a time when I was walking my dog she looked at me and spit on the ground. She was another one who seemed to always be where I was. It could be when I was walking my dog she would be staring at me from the Dollar General Parking Lot 2 hours before they opened. Just standing there and watching me. All I ever did was walk my dog or go about my normal everyday activities and I would see these people anywhere I went. I would say the strangest events have been for the years of 2012-2014. The worst with the lights and flashes in the neighborhood was between the months on March through May from Natures Walk, Blackwood Forest and surrounding neighbors. The main harassment was at 10140 Hood Rd, Jacksonville, Fl 32257

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Barbara Grantham

address: 3545 County Rd 625, Coffee Springs, Al 36318

Phone [334-347-2680](tel:334-347-2680)

213. NAME: MATTHEW ARTHUR GRAVES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: magraves73@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/9/13

I have listed the date that my torture/abuse began as 2009 because I was electronically harassed and on some level gang stalked but did not know it at the time. looking back I may have been "watched on a much smaller level since before September 11, 2001 (I remember driving with my brother-in-law on that day to a job, and all of the cars we passed had their head lights on). Other events stand out but I will focus on what is clearest, because what I am experiancing now is on a much more intence level.

I have been electronicly harassed on an everyday basis mostly at my home since October 2010. In May 2013 this progressed to full-on gangstalking with my place of work being the main focus. I worked, or used to work at one of the large corporate home improvement stores. I believe there had been a small group of people at my work "watching" me for some months, perhaps even a few years. At the time I had no idea. In May 2013 people at my work started acting differently. For the record I believe I got along well with the people at my work. Any way as this progressed more and more people at my work place were informed and brought into my stalking. Many of

them I could tell when it happened because there was a change in attitude. A few appeared in shock. I know they are all basically good people who have been misled by liars who could beat the devil at his own game. I would say within a week most of the employees at my work place were brought in to this. Next this followed suite with the customers coming in to shop. Some came in specifically to say their "lines" to me while others would just wear certain colors and patterns and shop about their buisness (yes I know all people wear clothes with colors or patterns but if you looked close at the overall picture you would see a pattern emerge). In August I was forced to quit because they were trying to use sensory induced hypnosis to "derail" me. I would say that by that time there was no one that I encountered in the store who was not involved on some level. While this was happening at my work I had a 40 min. drive to and from work. At the end most all of the cars in my area and that encountered were involved in this. They used all of the colors of cars but favored white and red mostly. Now when I drive around a majority of cars I encounter have their headlights on in the middle of the day. I can't go any where in public without being stalked. My family and friends have all been talked to (I believe the story told to my family and friends is slightly different from other people for the simple fact that they know me better and care about me). I am electronicall harassed 24/7. I need to find a way to deal with the entrainment and find a means to support myself.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MATTHEW ARTHUR GRAVES

214. NAME: DEVON GRAY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: gray.devin@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/2/12

I just wanted you to add me to your list of mind control subjects

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEVON GRAY

215. NAME: ALAN GRIEVE
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: agrieve12@sympatico.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal)

Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE

WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidlsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Alan Grieve

MAIL: 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

216. NAME: ERIC GRIFFIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: pro_bono@hotmail.com, howrealareyou_m@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

EXCERPT FROM REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S LETTER:-

“October 10, 2007

Dear Member of the Legislature and Friends:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in our country who are being affected unjustly by electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups. Serious privacy rights violations and physical injuries have been caused by the activities of these groups and their use of so-called non-lethal weapons on men, women, and even children.

I am asking you to play a role in helping these victims and also stopping the massive movement in the use of Verichip and RFID technologies in tracking Americans.

Sincerely,

Representative Jim Guest

District Office: 660-535-6664 Capitol Office: 573-751-0246

MAIL: BOX 601 KING CITY 64463 EMAIL: Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov , jimoguest@msn.com

WEB:<http://jimguest.com>”

I have been a target of this torture for a year, but others have been targeted much longer, some as long as forty years. These covert operations are essentially a continuation of FBI and CIA-run classified programs such as COINTELPRO and MKULTRA. We believe that we are part of the thousands of Americans that have fallen victim to the warrantless surveillance of the NSA. We know that these current government-sanctioned operations discredit the targeted individual and torments the individuals life, sometimes even to the point of death. Some victims are stalked wherever they go. They are subjected to noise campaigns, insults, taunts and threats. Others are violated with these electronic weapons that induced excruciating pains, tingling sensations, ringing in the ears, electrical shocks, and various elements of synthetic telepathy.

Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance is one of the few organizations that work tirelessly to offer help and support to victims this abuse. There are nearly five hundred members whose lives have been devastated by this abuse. Networking with sister organizations lead us to believe that these attacks are being carried out against thousands of innocent US citizens. Most of these citizens are vulnerable and easy targets (i.e. single women, elderly and children). According to Representative Jim Guest's information, 68 percent of the victims are women. Others are government and corporate whistle blowers or victims targeted by hate groups and other extremists. These are law-abiding citizens, not criminals, terrorists, or people who are threats to U.S. security. It would be an atrocity to the US and our standard of democracy and freedom to allow this “silent Holocaust” to continue.

With the United States as a leader of democracy, this type of torture cannot continue nor should it continue to be covered up. This is scandalous to our motto and we need Congress to set things right. We are asking Congress to hold hearings and give us as victims a voice. We need Congress to let us know that the United States truly “hold these truths to be self evident, that all men are created equal and they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights.” We need Congress to restore law and justice back to our country. I am asking you as my Representative to petition other members of Congress on my behalf to hold hearings on these cases. I will be happy to provide you with any official documentation that I have in my possession concerning my case. I am requesting a written response to my request. I look forward to hearing from you very soon.

18/9/08

we victims ask that you do not let a fellow marine murdered by voice to skull direct energy weapon be left behind since we know the marines never leave a man behind. i will keep this very simple arrest the suspect who are using this weapon on Mr Griffin/freedom.f.c.h.s.

and you have brought justice to the marines who has been murder by these weapons and you will also be bringing the war criminals who is covering up there deaths and the use of these weapons to stand trial for killing our solder and citizen by these covert weapons.

senator Leahy and others will be holding hearings on this matter and will be ready to prosecute these suspect for treason as well as united nations violation and a title 18 section 241 violation. these suspect are holding citizen hostage with these weapons and due to the information and the fact these weapons can cause there victims death. if suspect do not surrender in 24 hr the united state marines has the power use deadly force on suspect using these weapon do to the fact suspect has already made up there minds by there action that there not going to let victims live our stop torturing/holding victims hostage and you can also tell by there action these suspect has shown by

there action they do not want to be apart of our society were theirs law and rules for everyone and that no one is above the law in the usa.

you will see from witnesses and our groups exports how this will lead to the capture of the marines who has been murder by these weapons and deaths made to look like they killed themselves. due not let your marine death be for nothing. the USA stand for freedom and equality for all man kind not the rich our powerful only but for all my kind and i we the real people of the USA will stand by you even more for not letting these crooks get away with killing our solders with these weapons and covering up.

so will you leave your solder behind are will you fight for the truth and bring their perps to court? and i have a few senator as well as human right groups and few other solders,doctors and lawyers who will testify to this matter right now in front of congress. and as you can see the doj is to corrupt to even dare to bring these crooks due to the fact its a lot of them involved in the cover up of this matter.

which is why they refuse to summons up a investigating grand jury our arrest anyone using these weapons our traders our enmeny combaten to trail due to the fact of them being so corrupt know demand them to summons up a investigating grand jury and you will see that will deny you.

also just think while your out there fighting for freedom for there using these weapons on our kids men and women and solders as well now tell the doj to charge me for slander which its not but i will promise you they will not because they dont want my export to show the jury how there kids our being afected by these weapons and there crimes there committing.

ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF FREEDOM FROM CONVERT HARASSMENT
SIERRA CLUB MEMBER #9775631 ASPCA MEMBER# 8081371265
MOVEON.ORG COUNCIL MEMBER TRUEMAJORITY.ORG ACTIVIST
HUMANRIGHTSFIRST.ORG ACTIVIST PEOPLE FOR THE AMERICAN WAY ACTIVIST
DEMOCRATIC CONGRESSIONAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE ACTIVIST
GRASS ROOTS FINANCE COMMITTEE FOR SENATOR OBAMA

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

ERIC GRIFFIN

TEL: 702-884-8095

CONTACT INFORMATION:

Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, P.O. Box 9022 Cincinnati, Ohio 45209

Website: www.freedomfchs.com E-mail: info@freedomfchs.com ,

Voicemail: 866-310-3117 FAX: 866-433-4170

217. NAME: SHERI GRUTZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marieab@IowaTelecom.net, marieab@iowatelecom.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Yeah, I'm not on your list as a victim in the Americas, and I don't know how to send in my CASE SUMMARY and this has me very angry.

This really pisses me off, because **I spend less and less time on the computer when I am being hit so hard, and nearly every day I am dealing with head pain, you people are as bad as the government if you don't think I'm a target and need help!**

I just sent Derrick (FFCHS) \$50, money that I want to go to the lawyer, and yet, you people don't even have me

listed as a target!! I'm very rarely, if ever, on the mc forums because its a worthless and inaccurate assessment of T.I.'s and the conditions that we face.

Why am I on a mailing list and receiving your emails if I'm not listed as a TARGET?

5/5/08

I contacted GreenPeace when I was being tortured heavily. I am being attacked now, though I don't contact anyone. Thanks for your efforts.

8/7/08

Hey, well, last night was bad, I was at the end of my rope with this head pain and energy. With shielding, the problem is, who can lie around in a cage, or take it with them. I have two kids, I'm in school, I work, the attacks go everywhere. I am so sick of it. This year, all year I've been attacked.

28/9/08

I didn't get through half of this to see that this email is not factual. I really don't believe that anyone has a hand in floods and earthquakes, you have been reading too many sites that flood your mind with bullshit. The world is not this controlled, you must start believing in the good of humanity. This is the only key to our survival. They do not have this much power over us, its all a facade. Stop readin the websites and go out and volunteer, do good works, marry, have children, plan for a great future. Yes, I am a target, and I get hit most days with the energy that puts a crimp in my style, pain, and throbbing tailbone, but you know what, I believe in America, I love my country and I won't accept anything as fact that comes from mass hysteria.

Sheri

27/11/08

What is actually quite amazing about my situation is the fact that after 14 years of targeting and extreme abuse, I actually still write things and say things about all of these people helping us, like the reporters, the DJ's, NBC, its amazing, I actually still believe in humanity. Its fading every day though, every day some new reporter or someone writes an article about all of us being crazy and telling all of america not to believe us, they are the happiest people on earth and just think, gee, that's too bad about that woman we're watching and hearing her thoughts and watching her dreams, oh well, on with today's news...happy as ever, they are owned by the mob, yes, the Associated Press actually means, associated with the mob, they are bought and sold and their jobs means nothing, and still, and still, they will not give it up to help us. I'm ready to kill someone. I want it to be Sarah Kershaw. Actually, I want her to be tortured, I want her to be in so much fear that her whole body shakes, and I also want her to beg for help, beg, plead, and have me and all of us say, Gee, nothing I can do, sorry. And then we walk away.

I guess I'm the only one who reads these news articles and gets angry-

1.Culture Of Surveillance May Contribute To Delusional Condition

By Sarah Kershaw - International Herald Tribune 29/8/08

<http://www.iht.com/articles/2008/08/30/arts/truman.php>

2. To Some Psychiatric Patients, Life Seems Like TV

By Jennifer Peltz The Associated Press 11/24/2008, 6:36 p.m. EST

<http://www.nj.com/newsflash/index.ssf?/base/national-113/1227556548225300.xml&storylist=topstories>

They wanna write that we are crazy, AND watch us. Double standards.... Sarah Kershaw is owned by the mob, and she has the right to write that we are all fucked up??? Sarah Plain and Tall Kershaw needs to be taken out and shot. She's on my hit list.

19/5/09

This has nothing to do with us. I hate people misleading me into thinking that the U.N. cares about targeting and torture of people like us. They don't. I wish people would stop associating us with the Gitmo inmates.

All of the media are idiots. They play the game, they laugh and conjole together and are part of our destruction. Why do you quote the news? Why do you believe these people have our best interests in mind? They don't. If they did, I wouldn't be a target now for 15 years. If one of them cared about me, he would come here and help me, or help me behind the scenes to get this crime investigated. They don't because they have to play the game, and the game isn't kiss and tell. Their jobs are over. They don't matter anymore. Totally independent news matters, news from the people and by the people, real news that isn't from an association.

6/12/09

I'm being hit hard now, and have typically been hit every day in December and terribly over the holidays, with waves of direct energy and pain that starts as if someone has hit me over the head with a blunt object, that sensation, and sometimes I see spots, then more intense terrible pain to the top of my head that I can't get any relief from and blankets of direct energy over me, shocks on everything I touch. I'm very worried for my well-being this month especially, so please pray for me.

Sheri

4/3/12

Subject: Symptoms

I'm getting heavy radiation sickness which includes something like restless leg syndrome from head to toe causing vertigo and illness-like a depressed state of my physical body, fatigue and hard to swallow. I'm also still getting electronic torture to the middle center of the head, very hard to live through. Things seem to be getting gradually worse. I used to be a runner, and now I'm out of sorts totally. I'm trying home remedies to extract toxins out of the body. Any other suggestions or helpful advice would be appreciated, also your prayers would be thoughtful. –Sheri

17/7/12

Update on me

Besides my activism on my blog and sending out letters and emails to Democrats in my state, and human rights agencies, I'm giving readings and spreading the word about targeting with my book. I'm also going to be sending it out free to 3 people each month in hopes they will start a discussion, pass it on, become aware of what we face as citizens. My pain levels have been high once again, deep, top center of the head, it also a lot of times feels like death has come into my body, terrible radiation feelings. Thanks for being my friend.

2/8/12

My teeth are rotting out at the gum line from the metallic taste in my mouth. I get coiling and bubbling through my thighs and lower back when in the car, and vibrating tailbone when sleeping at night. The radiation is killing my heart, it races and pulsates and tightens up. I bathe in direct energy electromagnetics through the computer, to the point that it causes pain and I have to be away from it. I get restless leg syndrome through my entire body at night in bed, the worst through my chest. They do sexual arousal then electronic torture. My pain levels come on as if someone has just hit me over the head, a dazed feeling with direct energy, then deep terrible pain to the top center of head. Please make notes of these findings.

Sheri Grutz

17/11/12

I just sent an email to the executive director of the ACLU telling this person that in 2004 when I was being electronically tortured to near death I called the ACLU and they told me that they don't handle satellite issues. I asked them today if that policy has changed, and how essential it is for them to help us. I will let you know if I hear anything back from them. Also, I wanted to tell you about gearing up for International Human Rights Day, it would be nice to send letters, but also email agencies on that day about our issue. I'm unsure if there will be live protests that day or not, but I'm planning many things, without anybody's help in my life. If you have some suggestions or comments, please email me back. Thanks. Sheri

18/1/13

LETTER TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Greetings. I would like to back up and reinforce the letters sent to you by John Finch, a targeted individual who has suffered so long and lost so much to the experimentation done by our governments. I too am in the experiment and have known about the surveillance for almost 20 years now. Here are some of the things I experience: electronic torture to the head to include direct energy gas with terrible pain, coiling and bubbling of lower back while driving in the car, vibrating tailbone when sleeping at night, sexual arousal at any time, radiation poisoning to include heart problems, nausea, fatigue, dizziness and brain in a fog. I am under 24 satellite surveillance which is viewed by media, radio, some corporations, government entities and universities. My children have been raised through this, and may be targets as well. We ask for an immediate investigation of our claims, relief, knowledge, and full vindication to our family, friends, doctors, neighbors and co-workers. Please assist in these matters as soon as possible. Thank you for your time.

Sheri Grutz

26/3/2013

LETTER TO THE RED CROSS

Dear friends:

I've lived under satellite surveillance for up to 20 years now, the worst being the last 8 years in which they have been electronically torturing me. Many times I am at my job, doing something else, trying to live my life, and the burning to the top center of the head starts with terrible, crippling pain that feels as if death has come inside and found a place to make me suffer at length, found a person on which it can sink its deadly teeth into and feed off of the vulnerability of my human form. Many times it is accompanied by direct energy over my head and through my senses. I address you today because I still can, they have not killed me yet, I have not gotten cancer yet, and I have hopes of getting out of this treatment. I am writing to you today in coordination with John Finch, someone who has equally faced hardship and burdens of human experimentation, mind control to include thoughts being heard, sight being watched, dreams being intercepted, data surveillance and telephone surveillance, nearly every aspect of one's life is taken. We need help from you in the form of addressing our presidents, our congressmen, our agencies to open up an investigation into our claims. Thank you for reading this email. May God's grace help us through this.
Sheri Grutz

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sheri

WEB: <http://www.sgrutz.blogspot.com.au/> <http://sgrutz.blogspot.co.uk/>

mail: 1450 Royal Oak Ct., DeWitt, IA 52742, USA

tel: [563-212-1133](tel:563-212-1133)

218. NAME: WILFRED L. GUERIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: wilfredguerin@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/8/09

I have received the security video evidence from Pratt & Whitney (UTC PW) 1992 Airshow where the torture weapon explicitly jammed hundreds of visitors unconscious or blinded with neurophysical overload (which knocked me unconscious and threw me off the viewing platform with seizures and injury) when approaching the F-117A trainer which was in the main display hanger at the summer airshow at P&W Hartford, CT, USA. Similar events happened at many other locations and times, 1993 and 1994 PWA, the 1984 World's Fair at New Orleans upon looking at the ceramic leading edge of the wing of the space shuttle Endeavour, AND UPON ANY VIEW, EVEN AT A AIR HISTORY MUSEUM OR CAP DISPLAY, OF EITHER THE STANDARD GREEN TEST PILOT SEAT OR ANY NUMBER OF AIRCRAFT THAT USE THEM. Another very evident location is the numerous NDRF reserve ghost fleets at sanfran northbay, jamestown/eustis, etc where visibility of the entire fleet of giant ships is blacked out and attacked by the torture weapons and the effects are well known and widespread in the local populations. Go to Concord NWS or Benicia off the 680 bridge northbay, or to the southwestern most trail of the Jamestown, VA park area on the river, and let everyone know the effects. Gissling.
PWA F-117 security video will be posted as soon as we get approval from anyone in view each incident. Especially myself.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

WILFRED L. GUERIN

219. NAME: MARTA GUILOFF

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: melanie0101@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/2/14

I'm a resident of Lauderhill, Florida, USA. I've been experiencing these attacks since September, 2011. Please count me in to sign any petition that could help the victims of these vicious attacks find some kind of relief.

20/2/14

I saw almost all links you sent me in your e-mails, and I found some fascinating the way they describe everything that comes your way with this type of harassment. With what I couldn't agree in its totality, maybe because I'm naive, was that government agencies were involved in this. Weird things started happening to me in early 1993, after I started dating an individual who did not identify himself truthfully, and I slowly had to figure out by our conversations, that he was mafia man. So I blame this incredible assortment of harassment I've been subjected to, to the mob, to which he's one of the top brass. Thank you for allowing me to vent out. I wish you the very best, especially overcoming these disgraceful incidents, so you keep being an activist for what it's turning to be a very difficult cause to solve. More power to you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Cordially yours,
Marta Guiloff**

**220. NAME: LEILA GUTOWSKI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: leilassx@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

April 8, 2013

Dear Friends I desperately need support. I am positive I've been chipped or something inside that is picking up and creating most of symptoms of electronic abuse. And stalking and ongoing surveillance and more. I ask you all write or call. I am alone and this has been since June in a very clear way that I didn't realize at first and was so weakened I couldn't even check email or my messages.

Please please help me. I am receiving almost every kind of torture ongoingly and its been 14 months notable with gang stalking this Fall controlling my body movements and rape and breaking and remote tampering of whole electric system and sleep deprivation while taking Meds. Body jerking things moved stolen like statements computer tampering (deleting fotos and email) pretending to court me/ said they were an old neighbor I found out a few months later they weren't.

I am terrified and they are writing in my notes App that they are the FBI and CIA and I am only in last few days finding information on this. And my life is in danger. They Manipulate the computers and my body now it is severely. Please please help

They triggered my alarm 3 times and the police came and I cannot trust them as they did not even take a report of the remote uses and on site uses of methods

Almost all methods listed were and are being used.

I am alone and terrified

I will explain more. Please call

12/4/13

I am wondering if I can talk to you.

I definitely am a targeted Individual With most of the symptoms and events that go on with Psychotronic torture And what leads up to it

I've joined a couple groups
After nearly a year of Incredible debilitating pain.
I was not a whistleblower
And I am experiencing such loud V2K
Plus had gang stalking
And house robbed
Of contacts/ statements
And I am unable to sleep.
They write they are the FBI and CIA
But I don't know why they'd admit that if they really were.
I am struggling to get by
I have a few people who believe me
But I am 99% sure I am implanted with at least one chip as I am made to stop ability to walk in an instant
And have pain and insomnia etc
And I am in dire need of help

I see they can be on the computer with me Changing things
Including remotely my house lights and tv and everything as its all electric
And I am suffering in a house type arrest as I'm so exhausted to do anything

They are asking for money and I wonder if that is common and if giving the money actually stops it.
There are many many details including seeing people ESP one.

Am a single woman 50 yrs old who lives alone whose dog is not getting sleep now either

I was so debilitated by them
And they blocked my ability to use the Internet
That I was not even aware of what was happening at first as someone pretended to 'court'
Me saying they were an Ims neighbor of mine

Would I be able to speak with you by phone?
I will call you
I am needing protection...

Sincerely

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincere

Leila gutowski

tel: [\(804-282-2576\)](tel:804-282-2576). C-[804-938-6434](tel:804-938-6434)

5703 bromley lane, > Richmond va 23226

221. NAME: ERIC H

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: howwoh999@hotmail.com, emme1001@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

YOUR HOLINESSES, EXCELLENCIES AND SIR/MADAM,

When I was a young boy visiting The United Nations in New York I believed that all the people in the world cared about each other and all languages and all cultures were beautiful.

I live in fear daily. I am under “Unwarranted Surveillance and Electronic Harassment” as spoken against by Representatives Jim Guest of Louisiana, Jim Webb of Virginia and Jerrold Nadler of Manhattan and the Washington DC judiciary. I live in New York, USA.

This all began with a death threat to my mother by a certain co-worker who cursed at me in German and flailed knives at me. The police did not help yet only harm my life. In my home I am harmed by continuous noises up against my home in concert with electronic weapons of some sort which bother my muscles and nerves. There is much more to this constant threat to my well being. Some neighbors live in fear and go along because they must. I have lived in my home my whole life, I am 53 years old. I have never done any criminal activities and treat others as I would want to be treated.

The mistrust within the neighborhood is thick in the air. The new neighbors, some, are part of this obviously and have intimidated the others who keep their heads down and hardly say hello. At night homes get very dark and blinds are shut. Noises abound and no one complains. Kids in the park after dark making a lot of noise and taunting me as I go to my car to get something and no one speaks up against this...as signals of car horns or lights or whistles have someone seemingly turning off the electronic harassment devices for I sometimes see a power surge when this happens. I am also bothered at my job. I can not speak about this for fear of reprisal. This is all harassment of a covert nature.

There is a case in the Supreme Court by a couple on Long Island NY...these people are being harmed by heavy electronics daily. Why is this not in the local news? The woman in the case was in a corporation that made these ‘weapons’ and she has knowledge of the protocol used against the American public...she now lives it! As do I!

It is not easy to balance going to work, sleeping well (or trying to), with my hopes of remaining healthy...while I try to live a peaceful and happy existence...often shattered by the abuse. Some days I go to work on 3 hours sleep and have to try to make it up after work.

Please speak loudly about this. Please do what you can to save our societies from this terrible threat. I read on the internet that this is all over the world. I have spoken to targeted people from many states in America, from Canada and Germany.

Please do reply.

6/5/08

I believe that what we need is exposure so that this all becomes household language. MeccaLamb has been thrown out of the Supreme Court...this case had solid background.

I believe that the UN and many others in government are part of this whether they know and just go along for the money or they are perpetrators.

An interesting idea :- teevee news journalists questioned on video as to the aversion of truth that is presented to most of the people...this could really open peoples eyes.

Have you gotten any responses that seem positive and helpful?

I recently heard of an underground group called Militia One---antiNWO-gangstalking-etc., This was begun by Carlos Santana and EricClapton in the late 80s.

Eric

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Eric H

WEB: <http://www.multistalkervictims.org/terstalk.htm>
<http://www.gangstalkingworld.com/> , <http://www.catch.ca/>
<http://www.us-government-torture.com/?KIT.html>

Kings Park LI NY couple with a case in the Supreme Court. And this is not on News12 LI?

222. NAME: MARGARET HABIB

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: margohabib@dslextreme.com, habib.margaret@gmail.com, lourdbot@yahoo.com, massie@massieglobal.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of money other governments and security agencies, I am a victim of torture and abuse using Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons Technology. As a result I want to state the results; Arthritis, Depression, TMJ (Jaw pain) Blurring vision, Reduced hearing, Control of sleep patterns, Nightmares, Bloating, Involuntary gases that causes Bacteria Fibromyalgia, Fatigue Syndrome, Aching pain and muscle cramping, Irritable bowel Syndrome, Over active bladder and much more. I am a senior citizen.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist element to justice.

11/6/08

How are you hopefully everything is Ok with you. I am going to ask you a favoure. Can you e-mail Jon Finch, Ron Wood and Juan. I don't receive any e-mail from them at all. I don't know why? Or is it a bother for you to send me their e-mail. One more question Ca ssandra about the letter that I received from Derrick from lawyer Jon Wilson concerning having some Ti's to testify in front of Congress about our situation and torture! Any good news so far? Please let me know. I am so far away. It is hard for me to follow all the news. Also what does sponsor mean?

This is an emergency.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Margaret Habib

223. NAME: JUSTIN HALDORSEN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jdh1@ripnet.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/11/09

would like to attend the protest in Toronto. Once you have selected a location, I just need to know the location, suggestions for safe parking and what to bring.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JUSTIN HALDORSEN

224. NAME: MIKAL HALEY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: chipsterthehipster@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I just cried and cried, and i just want to share my MISERY. i am sobbing as i type this. i can't help it.

I loved her soo much and i watched her change. over the years i have reviewed the facts and can only conclude that it was some sort of mind kontrol or human-robotic programming. she TOTALLY changed, just became a different person, cold and rigid, impossible to talk to. I KNOW Mr. Cheney and Mr. Rumsfeld are proud of how strong their technological advances make them. As a peace loving person I am left with practically nothing to do. This is what Americans are supposed to be PROUD of? They are...evil as hell. I HATE the Government for what they do to people. It's completely not about freedom or fairness, and they lie continually to maintain the deception.

Such basic human sadness CAUSED by technologies and agendas of the "new world order" MUST be addressed by conscious human beings, as to deceive and dominate and rule is their goal. I loved her SOO much, and i just turned around and she had been transformed into a TOTALLY different person. And I have seen this happen to several people that i love dearly. I can only assume that there is an invisible technological agent responsible...and I have spent enough time doing research. I am sure that there are many others who intuit the same bad deal, who are basically paralyzed by fear, unable to speak out.

The American government conducts an alleged 'war on terror' while USING devices and technologies that CAUSE and INSPIRE terror to control people at home. Somehow, it must end.

11/10/08

to whom: i looked over the document. i have seen MANY like it before.

my question is simple: what do you expect to accomplish with this letter to the U. N.?

Is it going along with other letters that are like it? Are there official trials about this subject?

and finally, are you connected with the American National Economic Security And Restoration Act (NESARA)?

I am committed to the cause of ending behavior modification via hidden psychotronics: i simply seek to see which are the most focused efforts with the best chances of achieving visibility and being successful...you probably know about mindjustice.org and the Mind Control Research Forum...

write back when you can.

I'm sure that denial and coverup is inevitable for a while on the part of those who determine to use these technologies for control -- they want control, not to let go.

all the same raising awareness of the reality of the problem -- and raising public awareness of the FACT that the United States Gov't often lies about what it is doing, and has done in the past, and why -- is crucially important -- it means the difference between people thinking that they have lost their minds and behaving in like fashion -- and people realising that they have been attacked for purposes of undermining individual will and brain function.

obviously, those who use such technology do NOT agree that people's individual wills and brain functions should be sacred, inviolate.

But going before the United Nations -- especially is the action is documented -- is more useful than assuming that there is nothing that can be done.

Such defeatist attitudes, in fact, to me express signs that the technology and agenda are performing as advertised... i understand the logical point of your statement.

i also understand that your suicide attempt was one of the hoped for outcomes that the psychological scientists who developed MKULTRA and Operation Monarch, among other programmes, hoped for - a suicidal futility that would reduce resistance to nil.

however...ultimate control of the mind is what is INTENDED by the "true perpetrators" -- so that of course they

can keep power that they may not deserve. the combination of basic guilt-inspired loyalty combined with hypnotic chants like the pledge of allegiance after a while blur the effect that any control from the mind comes from anywhere but the state. so it ends up SEEMING like mind control: weapons and technologies like HAARP and MKULTRA however are indeed torturous.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

MIKAL HALEY

WEB: <http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profile/mikalhaley?xgs=1>

225. NAME: DEB HALL AND SON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: debburke79@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

we have this equipment on us. me and my son and pets. for 5 years now

19/2/08

me and my son and 4 pets have government surveillance equipment on us , please help

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEB HALL

226. NAME: DR JOHN HALL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: info@satweapons.com , ggrundmann@mac.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/5/09

A New Breed - Satellite Terrorism

“Dr. Hall has treated numerous patients who have complained about voices in their heads, eventually being driven to a form of serious psychosis. In his book, he describes his relationship with his significant other, Mallory, a young, attractive woman with a bright future. Upon beginning a new profession, Mallory was suddenly struck down by unexplainable happenings: mind control, surveillance, stalking, and rape. Hall and others sacrificed themselves and their careers to bring her nightmare to an end.

What happened to Mallory and what is happening to countless others? Hall's supposition is that we are faced with a type of terrorism that is unseen but just as deadly. Our government satellite surveillance systems are a new way for criminals to gain possession not only of our financial lives, but our most precious resource: Our minds. What can we do and who are these individuals who are trying to control the way the think, feel, act and what we do?

Dr. John Hall has published numerous articles in professional journals and currently works as a medical doctor practicing anesthesia and pain management. Dr. Hall is currently working on a second book detailing what safeguards one can take against satellite surveillance. He lives near San Antonio, Texas.”

21/8/09

Please add my information to the petitions that were forwarded to me.

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dr. John Hall author " A New Breed: Satellite Terrorism in America"

WEB: www.satweapons.com

<http://www.strategicbookpublishing.com/ANewBreed-SatelliteTerrorism.html>

Medical Committee member with Freedom from Covert Surveillance and Harassment

227. NAME: JIMMY HALLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: entire span of growing up

Email: yessir1000x2003@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello, My given name (adopted) is James Emmet Haller.

I was born June 5th, 1966, though my Birth Certificate (Orange, New Jersey USA) says September 1966. I am adopted through Catholic Charities. All my life I have been told both by the Catholic Church and numerous Adoption Lawyers that it will practically be "impossible" to open my Sealed Records (actual birthplace, Parents, etc.) That remains sealed to this day. Birthplace is declared to be Saint Mary's Hospital, Orange New Jersey USA although this building and hospital have long closed.

I was placed in a German-Irish family with strong military ties. Sexual, physical and cruel mental abuses took place my entire span of growing up. Names of Perpetrators there are numerous within extended family but father is William Joseph Haller, mother Miriam Violet Haller (single name of Monaghan) one totally corrupt lawyer in Monaghan family Robert Monaghan (deceased) Aviation Law (read Terrorism),

At 23 my "father" tells me on a birthday night that I and my adopted sister, Kathryn Haller (now Kathryn Foresta husband Michael Foresta recently deceased) have a sister from an early marriage and she is in the DIA (Defense Intelligence Agency, USA Army) Name Robin Rutherford. Realize I am 23 and only now hearing this. My adopted sister was 19 at the time. Adopted sister Kathryn had seen photos left around the house and had prefigured that this was the case that there was a former family on the "father's" side.

I stayed on with this family until my late thirties, gathering evidence. I paid for it: July 19 1993 in a condominium home the "family" installs, in a home, a motion detector security inhouse device that seals all "windows and doors" and has to be turned off before one can wander the house at night say to go to the bathroom. Prisonlike. This device is turned on at July 20 midnight. Immediately I have symptoms of heart attack, no one else does. Cannot sleep at all for days. Beg them to turn off device it is doing something to me. They fight it, saying it cannot do anything. Later my research tells me slight microwave bombardment from this device probably would not cause such bodily deterioration. This stood as a clever cover for first time enactment of DEW (Directed Energy Weapons) able to be focused remotely through the satellite system, etc. I am then 27 years old.

After moving on my own many years I am finally to go back (why?) one more time. 2001 on around Valentine's Day begin hearing voices as if the neighbors upstairs are talking really loud. Apparent it becomes to me eventually this is V2S or Voice to Skull technology being implemented on me to drive me crazy. This happens 6 months after 911 and I am hearing driving voices saying things like "This is the law of Terrorism" "That's right" for hours on end. To this day I have V2S harassment, social stalking which will take up a book length (that includes subversion of reputation at work,etc, Perpetrators getting close to me and then wrongdoing, acting crazy sometimes, etc) all can be duly documented. Often there is pain inflicted by this Electronic Prison system being built by extremists, a fifth column if you will, who have deeply infiltrated the Patriotic circles of Armed Forces, Intelligence Agencies, Churches and Social Structures et al..

There are many around the world now, finally sending our Case Summaries with the mind to halt this genocidal extremist movement. Already as we speak Congress is opening an investigation.

I stand with the thousands upon thousands of innocent victims called Targeted Individuals (TI's) who send their painful tortuous histories together to you now...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely, JH (soon to change my legal name to banish from my own history a Nazi name of Haller)

228. NAME: JENNIFER HANNA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: stopcoin@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/08

I just want to say , I personally know this kind of torture exists, but I have yet to prove it, so I am giving up the fight, because it worsens, as it goes. If government is responsible, they get so many organizations to join in, so it is impossible to find them guilty, of course we know they are responsible, because it is allowed. I feel ;your plight and wish you all the best, I am on certain petitions, and I have stood up for your fight in the past, but the more I fight the more they do, and I love my children to much, to give them any more credibility, and excuses for the torture. I am sure some day they will pay for the torture they have put my children through, in order to make me look like an imcompetent, mother worker etc. but until that day comes, I have to sit back and take it, because I am tired of being viewed as the bad one. They make sure they win, and have not contentous, when it comes to hurting people, psychologically, or under cover physically, as in the electronic torture. It is so painful to watch my children, under this mental torture, and I can take it no more. You just would have to be a victim to know the pain it causes, and I cannot win this fight. Good luck to you, and all the victims, may the lord help and guide you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jennifer Hanna

229. NAME: JONATHAN C. HANSEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: j.c.hansen@att.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw you attention to some unconscionable non-consensual experimentation on humans by the US government using all manner of cutting- edge, high technologies. The most heinous of these involves the use of very small robotic devices (e.g. nanotechnology) and engineered biologics, essentially bioterrorism devices that are being developed by the US government (see below).

I have been under surveillance using all manner of high-technology devices, including through-wall radar, Unmanned Airborne Vehicles (UAVs), Micro Airborne Vehicles (MAVs), bionic birds, and all manner of miniature robotic devices. The UAVs come in many forms, some like model helicopters, others lighter-than air, disguised as giant floating heads or floating tree branches. The robotic devices in my house also come in various disguises, such as spiders, walking spider webs, or faeces. Many of these self-destruct or disassemble when discovered. On one occasion a UAV landed on my roof and I saw two of these miniature robots adorned with LEDS crawling into my house.

People have broken into my house repeatedly, once while I was inside. They have placed various substances in my coffee and soft drinks, and performed all manner of hoaxes and tricks, especially holographic image projections in an attempt to freak me out and have me make outlandish reports to the police, and have me diagnosed as mentally ill.

I have experienced various types of “gang stalking” where the perpetrators, organized with cell phones,

are always in visual contact with me at all times of the day and night. This is done conspicuously when I am alone, and subtly when others are with me, thus making it appear to them as if I am imagining it. Another persistent technique they have used is to cough, spit, or bring their hand to their face in my presence, in an effort to sensitize me to these behaviours and have me diagnosed as mentally ill. Stating to a mental health worker that people you don't know are making gestures to you is a diagnostic criterion for paranoid schizophrenia.

My first-class mail has disappeared on multiple occasions from the US Post Office, including my tax forms and a request for an administrative hearing.

I have been targeted with directed electromagnetic energy on at least two occasions when it could be definitively identified. Once in front of Ralphs grocery store, and once in my driveway where I measured the power at over 100% of the FCC allowed limit for RF exposure on a Narda 8718 radiation hazard meter.

I have on multiple occasions been targeted with low frequency, less than 10 Hertz, subsonic sound, which causes a feeling of illness and nausea. This is another of many non-lethal weapons that have been developed and are being used surreptitiously and illegally on unknowing targets by the US government.

I have experienced all manner of malicious mischief and sabotage. Much of this has been done using very small robotic devices - perhaps not nanobots, let's say microbots or millibots. Highly-integrated electronic equipment is particularly susceptible to sabotage by these devices. My security video recorder has been disabled on multiple occasions by these devices. Being so small, they can enter practically any location, and can also be used to alter electrical signals instead of just disabling devices.

Their size also effectively prevents their being located as they can hide in the smallest nook or cranny. Thus, they are also perfect for virtually undetectable surveillance. It's amazing what can be done with microscopic robots.

The worst assaults have been using robots to deliver very bioterrorism devices into my body. Like bacteria and viruses, these are small enough to go in right through the skin;

I believe these are primarily if not exclusively biologically based. In non-consensual experiments, they have caused many types of apparent diseases; but the most appalling are the so called "mind-control" devices placed into my body. When activated, they cause the sensation of electric shocks, muscle contractions, visual and auditory hallucinations, and anxiety attacks with an increase in heart rate, among other effects. These are used in an attempt to control my behavior by shocking me, much like one would attempt to force a mouse through a maze by delivering electric shocks.

On many occasions, they perpetrators have shocked me for no apparent reason, evidently just to show who is boss and that they can get away with it.

I hypothesize that many victims' experiences with what they consider to be directed energy weapons may in fact be a result of the use of these biological implants. The range of specific effects reported by targeted individuals would be difficult to explain using generic irradiation with electromagnetic energy. On the other hand, by placing devices inside the victims body that connect to various nerves or other tissues and that can be activated by much lower intensity electromagnetic signals, one could effect all manner of specific phantom sensations, hallucinations, or muscle contractions, depending on the particular nerves that the activated device was connected to. It is clear that these technologies are under intense investigation because of their potential beneficial medical applications. However, before the technology has been developed to the point of beneficial applications, it will be possible to use it to simply go in and cause damage to various tissues; essentially biologically-based torture devices in the body that can be remotely controlled.

As these sensations and effects cannot be directly observed by others, it is a perfect method for attempting to frame someone as mentally ill and have them diagnosed as such. Once such a diagnosis has been made, any claims of intentional maliciousness or assault are easily dismissed as confabulations or hallucinations, and no further investigation or thought is given them. In fact, just making such claims is enough to cause most people to jump to the conclusion that one is not playing with a full deck, so to speak, and stop listening.

I believe these technologies have been developed in secret by the military, and are being used on unwitting subjects without their consent. Although the perpetrators use the American flag as a symbol, this is entirely a propaganda technique, as these activities are the antithesis of what the country and constitution stand for. This is simply a continuation of a long history of non-consensual experimentation on citizens by various government agencies, such as project MKULTRA, and just one of a large number of secret

projects being performed by the military. They are clearly in violation of US implied consent laws, to say nothing of the international Nuremberg Code.

I have written many letters to many authorities and received absolutely no response. This is probably because many mentally ill people make very similar claims; the perpetrators know this and exploit it to avoid investigation. Also, I think it is difficult for most people to believe that the US government would so blatantly violate people's civil rights, even though there is a long history of doing so. It is also clear on the basis of their participation in "gang-stalking" activities, that some law-enforcement people and neighbors are cooperating if not overtly colluding in these perpetrations, making it impossible to enlist their assistance. The perpetrators are experts in manipulating people's beliefs and vilifying individuals. And in light of the Milgram experiments, it is not difficult to believe that they can convince most people to assist in these heinous endeavors, regardless of the implications for the human and civil rights of not only the targets but of their own families.

I am certain that an investigation into these matters would reveal startling results, as they have consistently in the past (e.g. project MKULTRA, COINTELPRO, etc).

Thanks for your time and attention.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jonathan C. Hansen, PhD

MAIL: 741 W. Upas St., San Diego, CA 92103, USA

TEL: (619) 295-1156

230. NAME: DEMETRIA HARDIN & ROSE FERGUSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: all of their lives/

Email: dbootsthediva@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/10/08

What I don't understand, is how my name and my mothers name got removed from "The Americas" list of victims. Which link is it to that specific petition of names of targeted individuals? Somehow my mother's and my name is no longer listed. I would like to re add us to the list.

25/10/08

With the information that I have discovered so far, like finding others like me, along with all the emerging Quantum sciences I have been researching along with their all encompassing biotechnologies of cybernetic's, I eventually came to a conclusion of the possibility of how long we have been targets. by some of the ways my brain was recognizing patterns emerging around us as well as throughout my life, and with extra help from the gang stalkers to push me into the word of conspiracys of outside the box theories to consider and take into account.

Well, with all that I know now, and what my family experienced of health discomforts, sensory pathways dysfunctions, including my own over my childhood and adult yrs, I would have to say my family has been targeted my entire life. I would have to say I have been a guinea pig my whole entire life. From what I know of my mothers growing up in Chicago, I would have to say that her Jewish neighborhood was being targeted way back when she was in her late teens.

My body started to experience some differences, pretty much very quickly, basically back in 2001, when I moved back into my childhood home, so I could keep my mother out of a nursing home. Many of them I had experienced on and off throughout my childhood and adult hood, but were increasing in the early 90's and from 2001 they started piling one on top of other.

Once I found others, I started trying to put the pieces of the jig saw puzzle together. I believe I have been a target my whole life, but the targeting became more specific starting in the early 90's for my father, my mother, my sister

and well as me. My father passed 10 yrs ago, my sister passed 3 1/2 yrs ago.
Thank you for the link.

1/11/08

But I sent my summary to John back in 2007. Like I said I was on his list, then I was not anymore. I wonder what happened? Again, thanks.
DEE

27/11/08

Here's another article done by Sarah Kershaw on Nov 13 and Derrick Robinson from FFCHS I guess didn't know about her previous article because (I assume) he did a phone interview and was quoted and part of her NY Times article.

Reality tv is supposedly feeding our delusions. Yeah right..

Sharing Their Demons on the Web

http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/13/fashion/13psych.html?_r=1

By SARAH KERSHAW - Published: November 12, 2008

13/8/09

Sen Schakowsky email loss of her son do not be intimidated

http://www.house.gov/list/press/il09_schakowsky/pr_intelcomciainvest_7_17_09.shtml

Sen. Schakowsky

Please do not let others deter you from this investigation. My government has been allowed for far too long to get away with breaking the law. It is time they were held accountable.

I am so sorry for your loss. Please do not be intimidated by fear of their covert harassment tactics upon you or your family.

Until you have walked a mile in my shoes, only then could you understand the enormous significant violations that are being done on citizens that have absolutely nothing to do with terrorism. My family, along with thousands of other citizens are forced to endure their satellite domestic surveillance 24/7. My family was born in the United States. We are legal citizens. My mother was born and raised in Chicago, and since 2001 we have had to endure this ongoing endless abuse here in California.

"We want to look very closely at every aspect of the notification process and various programs. If it is determined by this investigation that the Vice President of the United States ordered Congress not to be told there is reason to believe that is a significant violation of the National Security Act, we'll follow that thread where it takes us and determine if there's reason to refer to the issue to the Justice Department or clarify the laws regarding notification".

We pray you will finish what you have started. Our lives depend on it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

You are in our prayers.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Demetria Hardin and Rose Ferguson (nee) Gurney, Demetria Hardin POA for Rose Ferguson

231. NAME: MOLLY R. HARDIN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s

Email: molly.hardin@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a software developer of 31 years. I have been stalked, electro-shocked, and micro-waved on a 24/7 basis for the last year. I fled my town of birth after renting a room from a (I am hands down positive at this point) serial killer who requested that I send three photographs of myself in prior to even being considered to come to a "Soiree" to meet my "house mates" for consideration to rent a room.

The details of my last year are so incredibly disgusting, and unbelievable that I have started writing a "fiction of fact" autobiography entitled: "Calling all Hero's -- Delusion or not?"-- The autobiography of an almost murder victim.

I sent the attached file to Seattle Vice upon arriving in Phoenix Arizona where I fled (and was followed) .The details therein are valid. What should be of alarm is that this happened and is happening. Technology that was released 30 some years ago and used by Vietnam soldiers -- many of whom lost their minds at war leaves one questioning. How many sexual predators have this information? How many Jane Doe's weren't Jane Doe's? The government is responsible for that which has been dealt to it's people by it's own hand. To call a rape victim paranoid and delusional should require deeper investigation.

Any scientists who are for good causes, please contact me. As a technologist and scientist by binary human right to survive, I believe I have invaluable information. Too much to detail in email w/ out knowing who I am talking to. My experience has been truly unique - in that I am alive and should not be. Have drawn many scientific conclusions which have helped me to survive. I believe this information to be invaluable in the right hands.

Attached is the file I sent to Seattle Vice and the FBI after fleeing Seattle. Contains a very small amount of information as to harassment that was taking place. Attempts on my life were not made until I moved to Arizona. I am writing a "Fictional" novel as -- my story to be told under a different context would leave others questioning my sanity - and that which cannot be proved beyond a reasonable doubt must be labeled as such ;)Book entitled: "Calling all Hero's - Delusion or Not?" -- the autobiography of an almost murder victim - That which we do-not understand, we should not prescribe. By Molly R. Hardin

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

With hope
Molly R. Hardin

232. NAME: CHRISTINE LYNN HARRIS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: cocobella@yahoo.com, christinelynnharris@yahoo.com, christinelynnharris@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/7/09

Hello Honorable Public Officials,

I first wanted to say thank you for allowing me the opportunity to email and communicate with all of you, that means a lot to me. You may know from the information I have given, as well as countless victims testimonies about the horrendous crimes against humanity in our city, state, country, and world wide globe.

It saddens me deeply to see these kinds of hate crimes become an epidemic for the criminals, and yet they keep committing their crimes because of lack of "evidence", and therefore they get to continue their acts of covert murder of the spirit, soul, and body, without ever being investigated or prosecuted.. How much evidence do we need in order to investigate and prosecute covert murders?

Here are a few, to say the least, of Yahoo groups that support our claims and testimonies. As I hope these crimes will first stop, be investigated, and have the criminals be accountable for their crimes against humanity.

mcvictimseu@yahoogroups.com mactivism@yahoogroups.com
mindcontrolresearchforum@yahoogroups.com
multitalk@yahoogroups.com targeted_individuals@yahoogroups.com

There are countless websites, blogs, groups, testimonies.

What will it take to be heard and to have accountability?

I have met many TI's in the bay area alone. I believe each and every one of them, their stories, and the crimes against them. I know it to be true, as it has happened to me, but most importantly, I listen to them, hear them, and they are speaking the truth.

As mentioned before, part of this is an "experiment without consent", www.angelfire.com/or/mctrl/akewi.html, or in my case, the president of my last home owner associations' revenge, over a piece of paper, that all she had to do was fill out, but lost her mind over it, and just took revenge to an entirely different level, than I have ever seen, due to her connections. I understand we, the victims are put on some kind of hate list, that stops us from having the ordinary things that any citizen of the US, and world should have, which is their civil liberties, free speech, and human rights.

We need proof of the radiation, we need help with this, and we need safe houses until this stops, please. I do not intend on dying by satellite directed energy weapons that are used in space, which makes these war crimes, we are not in war, so to speak, but our own private unseen war.

I want our public officials to take a stand against these crimes, please. I want our public officials to get our names off of this "list".

I want the systematic stalking to cease and desist, the directed energy weapons to stop immediately, and all criminals to be held accountable for their crimes. We want protection from the criminals. Please, we plead for your assistance into these matters.

There are too many of us for this to not be taken seriously.

I have been a victim of these crimes for a year, and it is outlandish behavior. I know a person (s) who have been experiencing these crimes for 22 years, another for 9 years. What has happened to the greatness of our "civilized nation"?

My real name is Christine Lynn Harris, and my targeting started with the president of my home owner association and the property manager.

Please put my name on this list, or how can I put my real name on this list. I was afraid at first, but now I want it out in the open.

Thank you~

With Gratitude, Kindness, Honor, Respect,

Christine Harris

Self paid college graduate University of Oregon, Real Estate Agent, Notary, Nordstrom's Sales, worked since I was 14 years old, honorable, ethical, extraordinary human being, and I will not let or allow these crimes to keep happening to me or anyone else without first pouring my heart and soul into assisting those in need.

31/5/09

THE 2-WAY STALINIST/ORWELLIAN MEDIA - has been happening to me since August 7, 2008, with a president of a home owner association, whose husband works for a very large international law firm, Jones Day Law, with connections, and the property manager whose husband is a Sergeant Police officer in San Francisco. I had no idea any of this existed, all of this revenge and torture for a piece of paper, where I had the right to information. I have also found out a friend of 15 years is experiencing this as well. Her boss's wife does not like her, and the wife's connections are with MIT. I can hardly believe this is happening. I just want to know what all of these monsters get out of this cruelty to another human being.

1/6/09

My friend of 15 years, wants to ignore all of this. She says she will be in judgement, being a yogi, but I have tried, to lead her to talk, and tell her story, and join our groups, but she refuses. I respect her choice, but what she fails to realize is that this is not going to stop by being quiet, it is going to stop by being vocal, and telling our stories.

I lived in a condo with a home owner association, 720 York Street #111, San Francisco, CA, 94110. I wanted the president's contact information, she did not comply. Simple request, with simple answer. I sent in for a Notice of Complaint to the CA Attorney General, which we both received the request copy on August 5, 2008. August 7, 2008, two men, which I did research, gang stalked me in my own building and were given access, I have details of this story, and my husband saw them driving around in the morning on his way to work in an undercover cop car. I realized the property manager's husband who is a Sergeant Police, they were both in on it. Filed a police report, that is a long story, and got it with the Board of Supervisors, then in November a man shined a red light at me, and I felt this strange energy come over me, and then I got really sick, I researched and realized a directed energy weapon was used on me.

My car has been illegally towed in revenge for getting a copy of a police report. The second time they tried to tow my car, I ran out of my house to get them on video, and I did, and they tow man lied on the video. In February, I was at home, and was getting ready to make coffee, and all of a sudden a bolt of lightning hit my body, at this time I had found www.freedomfchs.com (in fact, I had been researching everything that was happening to me, but this came as a surprise), and I had started to email all my friends, to tell them I love them, as I knew I was going to die. This surge hit all my organs, my lungs and every organ. The pain and burning lasted well over two months. It was unreal, and I thought what is happening to me. I lost part of my hearing, high pitched sounds, and loss of hearing in my right ear, I have medical documents, test, that I sent to Tim White, and my vision is blurred, the lens of my eyes damaged, and the whites of my eyes are yellow, with scar tissue damage, a vision test has also been recorded and documented, and sent to Tim White. I just had another hearing test since January and there is more loss. I have two witnesses to my experience after I was hit that day, as I went to go see them in fear, and support, and my friend gave me contact with a reporter, of which I told part of my story, www.poormagazine.org reporter, Marlon Crump, article called Electronic Harassment. When I was in the emergency room, at this time, I knew what happened, sort of, but could not express to the doctor, so in reading Eleanor's emails, I just told him the symptoms, burning, on fire organs, welts on my feet, tingling, and oh my God, I could not believe this happened to me. When this happened, I looked out my front window, and saw the president of the home owner association, and I looked out my window, opened my window, and asked her if she was Debra Davids, and she looked at me like she did not know who I was, she knew who I was, but I had never met her. She looked directly at me and said "I am not doing anything to you Christine", while the surge of directed energy almost killed me. This is all insane to me, as I could NEVER do anything to anyone to harm. After this, I started to notice, and I believe that I was targeted before with light waves, but this made me realize it more, waves of DEW, lightly on me all the time, constant.

I started to join the Yahoo groups, and read, more, so when the projected images, two that I had, were satanic, I knew about this so I knew what to expect. I know my own dreams, and I knew this was not mine. It happened as I just went to sleep. I have also had V2k, two times. Once on a plane from San Francisco, to Boston, and the perp was in seat 7C, and I have the ticket as well. This happened while I was watching a movie, and because I knew about it, I knew what to expect, so I just concentrated on the movie, and meditated, and told myself I was the greatest as they tried their trick with their technology. On May 15, Friday, at about 10:00 A.M. I was hit very hard again with DEW, in the heart directly at the heart, where it felt like my heart was going to come out of my body. I went to the emergency room, and this time, I told the young ER doctor the symptoms, but he gave me no IV, No pain medication, and no oxygen. Both times of going to the emergency room, I have had a very hard time breathing as well. This time, I gave the Jim Guest Letter, and he looked at me like I was crazy. He asked me if this was in the news, and I told him, not yet, but it will be. I put my clothes on and left. Every day, I am hit with DEW, light waves, sometimes, more than others to where I am not able to get out of bed. My lungs feel like burning metal, it is the most awful thing in the world. John, there are days, when I wished I would just go to sleep forever, and stop the torture. There are days, when I am hopeful, and I pray that someone will stop these crimes. There are days when I hope I am here to see the justice, and the exposure.

I was kicked off several Yahoo Groups, and that makes me very sad, as I need all of you. I have been working so hard for me, and everyone, ask Derrick. I met with a reporter from a great newspaper last week, I have exposed these crimes to city officials, and to Cindy Sheehan, and took her to lunch. I am meeting with a friend, who I have know for 20 years, and he knows me well, my ethics, and knows I am a straight shooter, and I speak the truth, he is an attorney, and he knows A LOT of people. I email Oprah, Ellen, Dr. Phil, and anyone I can to open their eyes. Sometimes I feel in despair, but I do my best. I have spent \$3,000 of my own money, of which I am not wealthy,

but I know the public needs to know. When I met with the reporter, who I know through a friend who has known me for 15 years, said she is not surprised, but needs to help us expose these crimes, and said my story is so out there, that I should write a book. If you need to know more, I am willing to share, help, support in anyway possible.

I will forward your name onto another TI, who has been experiencing this for over 20 years, out of a person who took revenge and well connected. There seems to be a consistent theme, the people who have connections do not abide by the law, and can take revenge in ways that seem too unreal to digest. When traveling to Boston, I left my cell phone off for privacy, and when I turned it on while at a cafe, it hit me so hard, with radiation, that my hands tremored. Scary to know that cells phones are used as weapons. I complained to Sprint a few times, and I went to pay my bill last month, and noticed they had credited the entire bill, which I thought was really odd.

I have medical reports of eye exam, hearing exam, both to Tim White, two times at the emergency room, and several doctors visits to see if I could find any radiation or damage, but nothing shows up so far. At least I have the eye and ear, both are test and documented. I used three emails to communicate:

At first, I was so afraid when on the Yahoo Groups, Julianne kept saying there were perps, so I did not want exposure to my identity, now, I want full exposure of who I am since I fear for my life. They are also targeting one of my cats, and I have video footage of her reactions for evidence. She hardly comes upstairs anymore, and she always looks at the ceiling for the next time she gets hit. These people are evil, and need to be prosecuted. I will have no mercy, when it comes to that day, as I want mine perps to go to jail, forever

As I am emailing, I am getting doses of radiation, and I feel sick to my stomach. Please tell me this is going to stop, soon. I do not look at the ceiling of my home the same way, and I do not look at the sky the same way. I fear for my life every day. I live in fear, even though I try not to. Yes, I am in distress about all of this, although I remain calm most of the time, but inside I am very upset, and sad. The president of the home owner association husband works for Jone's Day law firm. I know they put me on this program. I met a friend at Peet's coffee in Burlingame one day during lunch, and before she showed up a heavy set white male was sitting down, and I sat next to him, he pulled out a lap top with a screensaver of two people and the man on the screen saver has a t-shirt with George W. Bush Jr. on it, with a skull and cross bones, and we had a conversation. I had read about street theater, so I knew what it was before it happened. He started to tell me the tale about the screen saver, and then started to use the word LOVE all the time, a word I use in my emails and my text messages, so I started to know what this was about. He then stated he went to the same school as I did, which was interesting, because I never told him what university I had gone to. I actually had 20 booklets of Eleanor's Organized Stalking, and I handed him one. He then looked at me and started to talk about class action lawsuits, and I knew for sure he had known about me because they took information off of my computer, he looked at me and said "but I can get really angry", and he did, it was so weird, but I looked at him and said "your anger is just your fear". He said he was going to leave, and told me that I gave him more information that I realized. Really, what kind of game are these people playing? If they think it is funny, it is not. I realized a couple of weeks later, that I should check out Jone's Day law firm's website to see if I could see his face, and he did not realize he gave me more than I could know, he gave me his real name, "Rob", and so I looked at their website, and found his real name and face, and he is a partner in the firm. How can people behave this way, when they are successful. Why would they jeopardize their name, for such actions? They think they can get away with it.

7/8/09

When is someone going to help us stop the microwaving?

Subject: RE: Chronological Events of Directed Energy Weapon, Organized Stalking, Electronic Harassment, Psychotronics Victim. My health effects have been horrendous, hands tremor, nerve damage, eye damage to the lens of my eyes, scar tissue on my eyes, loss of vision on my eyes, hearing loss, high pitch hearing loss, hearing loss in right ear.

Hello Honorable Beings,

There has been the strangest series of unfortunate events in my life. This is all with a home owner association at 720 York Street, San Francisco, CA 94110. All of these events were really for a piece of paper, that Debra Davids had to fill out, but instead she lied to the Attorney General, and then takes revenges, covertly, so only I can see, but at times, I have witnesses to the crimes against me. I tell my story because I nearly died because of the technology used against me, and at this point, she already destroyed my body, and who knows what else she, and they, will do,

but at least my story, or at least parts of it will be told. Hopefully, they will be held accountable for nearly killing me, and taking my life and privacy away from me. I do not believe in revenge, war, or retaliation, but I do believe in justice.

The people who have committed these crimes against me are as follows:

Debra Davids, president of home owner association pddavids@sbcglobal.net , 720 York Street #226, San Francisco, CA 94110

Peter Davids, her husband who works for Jones Day Law firm (this is where the key connections are I believe with this technology and crimes) 415-875-5813 pdavids@jonesday.com Michelle Beazley, property manager Golden Gate Property Management 1675 Garnet Lane Concord, CA 94519 michiebe@aol.com, husband Sergeant Raymond Beazley, works for the Mission Street police station in San Francisco.

June 2008

Started to get strange prank calls, with phone numbers 000-000-0000 or 999-999-9999

July and August 2008

I would request contact, many times, information from the president of the HOA, she never responded

August 2008

I sent for a Notice of Complaint to the CA Attorney General Complaint ID#230697

August 5, 2008

Debra Davids, president of HOA, 720 York Street, San Francisco, CA 94110 (Unit #226, she finally gave me after I emailed the HOA attorney) We both received the Notice of Complaint from the Attorney General, requesting her contact information.

August 7, 2008

Stalked by two men, I have detailed story, covert warfare, both in undercover police car, my husband is witness to them driving around while riding his bike to work.

August 9, 2008

Meeting in lobby with HOA board and owners, we were not invited, and I emailed to get the minutes and president and property manager denied it ever existed.

August 21, 2008

Response letter back from Attorney General and Debra Davids gives a very strange answer, much like a lie, in a round about way. PIU #230697

August 27, 2008

I write to the SF DA and Mayor asking for a meeting, no meetings.

August 31, 2008

Went to Mission Street police to report stalking, but was denied to report

September 8, 2008

I emailed the HOA attorney to tell her about stalking and prank calls

August 19, 2008

Second stalker came back in a black dodge truck, but I did not get the license.

August 21, 2008

Debra Davids, president of HOA starts to stalk me.

September 22, 2008

Filed police report on gang stalking, (this is after I sent a police report via on-line)

Police Report #081008560

September 25, 2008

I started to send stalking incident to everyone in the building, and neighbourhood

September 29, 2008

Debra Davids and Michelle Beazley sent me a note stating not to send owners any letters, and to clean the tape residue off of the windows.

October 5-20, 2008

Went away for two weeks

October 24, 2008

Sent in for copy of police report #081008560

November 4, 2008

I had three officers come over after I saw Debra Davids and Michelle Beazley at my window looking at me like they were going to kill me. My Father was my witness to the conversation.

I told them the gang stalking incident, and that I knew Sergeant Raymond Beazley was involved in conspiring with his wife and Debra Davids to send stalker to me. The officers called in another Sergeant, and they threatened me, and said they would sue me for slander. I told them I was going to see an inspector at 850 Bryant

Police Report #081180497

November 5, 2008

My husband and I went to 850 Bryant to see an inspector, and he was bald, and said my case was lost. He gave me a yellow note with Officer Dunn's number.

November 6, 2008

I called officer Dunn, and it said it was the psychology department. I realized they were trying to criminalize me for their crimes.

November (after this date above) 2008

I saw a man with a red light shined on me in the window, and energy hit my body. I started to get sick, and researched and realized a directed energy weapon was used on me.

November 2008

We put our condo up for sale Debra Davids stalks me. I go down to the ACCESS center, and try to file a restraining order against her, but after having a conversation, I realize she would get more angered, and feared what she would do, so I decided against this method.

February 13, 2009

Peet's coffee, Burlingame, (this is where I met my friend). I sit next to a large man, trench coat, and he pulls out his computer, with a photo of Bush with cross bones, and proceeds to talk with me, and says the word LOVE all the time, a word that I use, which I thought was interesting, then he tells me he went to the same university as me, which is strange, I have never met this guy, and I never told him where I went to school. He looks at me to tell me how angered he is about class action lawsuits, which is strange, then I give him the Organized Stalking booklet, and he leaves. I look on Jones Day Law firm to see his face, and I do, Robert Marshall, partner,rgmarshall@jonesday.com, 415-875-5720, in San Francisco office. He works with Peter Davids, the president of my home owner association's husband. This confirms for me, that they are in on this organized crime, and are harming me.

February 15, 2009

I sent a note to Kevin Ward, board member, telling him that there is a person in the building who is stalking me.

February 18, 2009

I believe this was the day, I was hit very hard with directed energy weapons, and I nearly died, all of my organs burned, and my eyes blurred, and hearing loss. I did not realize where this was coming from, but I was with a group called www.freedomfchs.com, and started being on Yahoo groups for support. I emailed all my friends to tell them I love them because I thought for sure, I was going to die. The day that this happened, I went to the front

window at 720 York Street, #111 San Francisco, CA 94110, and noticed Debra Davids, was at my window, while the directed energy hit my entire body. I opened the window, and said that we could get along, and live in the same building. I looked directly at her, and she said to me "I am not doing anything wrong to you Christine", which I thought was a strange statement.

February 19, 2009

I went to visit Misha, who deals with police brutality, and she noticed I was not well. She put me in touch with a reporter Marlon Crump, who supported me through this ordeal.

February 23, 2009

I went to the ER, as my condition was getting worse. I could not breathe well, and my body burned inside so bad, my feet had welts on them, my eyes blurred vision, and hearing loss. have both an eye exam showing lens damage, and an hearing exam showing hearing loss, high pitched sounds and loss in right ear.

February 25, 2009

I sent the board a letter requesting meditation, mediation, or seminars to have reconciliation. They write back and deny anything is wrong, and will not meet with me, and send the VP of HOA.

February 26, 2009

I was with my friend, reporter Marlon Crump, and we were at Peet's coffee, off of Brannon Street, I had just went into my trunk to get a copy of the organized stalking booklet, for Marlon, we had coffee, I dropped him off at home, went to pick up my friend Lee, and we noticed all the booklets were stolen, I have a receipt.

Police Report #090208543

March 13, 2009

My car was towed illegally for revenge, the citation and tow are not the same address
Invoice #468599

March 20, 2009

I email a friend to tell her a story of someone like me, and she emails me back to tell me that she was working by my building, and she too was hit with what she called electromagnetic pulse. She is a witness to this event in some way.

March 2009

Reporter writes article called Electronic Harassment www.poormagazine.org by Marlon Crump

March 26, 2009

Meeting with Phil Bryan, VP of HOA. This day, I have harassing phone calls from people who pretend to be with AT & T, and a stalker who claimed to be with AT & T, who left a note on my door. AT & T, are always professional with real legal notes, not scratch paper.

April 2009

Somewhere around here, two tow trucks were going to tow my car again for revenge for getting a police report, I have the tow truck on video questioning him. I stopped them from towing my car.

April 15, 2009

I talk with the groups psychologist Cyndie in PA, as she deals with trauma patients, and victims of organized stalking, directed energy weapons, and psychotronic weapons.

April 24, 2009

Wrote city attorney to get refund back on tow. City attorney gives refund.

May 15, 2009

10:00 A.M. in the morning, I was with very hard in the heart with directed energy weapons again, almost died. Went to the ER, this time, no IV, no pain medication, no oxygen.

During these months, I have also experienced what is called psychotronic weapons as well.

I have strong reason to believe my phone conversations are no longer private.

I have strong reason to believe the day my car was towed they GPS and bugged my car.

June 16, 2009, Today, I was in China town with a friend, and when I went to get into my car a DVD was by my door, that said the word "Murder" on it, not sure if this was directed at me, but it was strange.

All these strange things started to happen to me, I started to research in the internet to realize I was not lone, and it seems like many cases, it is out of revenge. I found www.freedomfchs.com, a group of people, like me, who were put on this list, a list that involves gang stalking, organized stalking, directed energy weapons, phone taps, GPS on cars, with this strange group of organized covert criminals who thrive on destroying someone's life. There are stories of people who have been put on this list after a divorce, a break up with a girlfriend, one woman, Judy Thacker, has been going through this for 22 years after a woman was held accountable for stealing from her, put in jail for a brief period of time, and then Judy started to realize her life has forever changed. I hear that we are hardly allowed to fly, as we are also put on a security list at the airport. I find it interesting that these criminals take revenge to make it look like we are the criminals, when in fact, it is the opposite. I also know "we" are on what is called the Main Core List, which allows us to be harassed by these stalkers and criminals **Perpetrators**

Debra Davids-President of Home Owner Association pddavids@sbcglobal.net

720 York Street #226, San Francisco, CA 94110

Peter Davids-husband, works for Jones Day Law Firm 415-875-5813 pdavids@jonesday.com

This is who I believe has the access the technology, organized stalking, electronic harassment, directed energy weapons, psychotronics Robert Marshall (Rob) rgmarshall@jonesday.com, 415-875-5720 Showed up at Peet's Coffee in Burlingame when I had plans to meet my friend for coffee, which means they are also cyber-stalking me, at least to me, as they know my where abouts.

Michelle Beazley, Property manager, Golden Gate Property Management 1675 Garnet Lane Concord, CA 94519

Husband who conspired to send stalkers is Sergeant Raymond Beazley, michiebe@aol.com

This person may be involved, he has connected with our groups, but I am not sure about this person, and I can tell you why in person. I have reason to believe he is involved with the technology in some Level. Tim Anderson (claims as his name)

925-330-9185 He created terror_stalking@yahoogroups.com, added all of our names. A friend of mine researched this man, and it appears

he used to work for the Navy and MIT. I have a very strange email from him that I will send to you as well.

8/8/09

My friend Misha researched these men, and she found that they are possibly with law enforcement in some way. When she was researching again, and found they are connected, her computer crashed.

All of a sudden these three men, are trying to get close and connect, sort of, with our groups. Misha and I have strong reason to believe they are perpetrators of these crimes. Frank Conti lives in the Southern California area, and we have reason to believe based on research, that he is into cell research.

Frankconti77@yahoo.com

NN(ghstdtnee@yahoo.com)

Tim W. Anderson taa@ix.netcom.com

There are more email addresses that I have sent on this Tim. Worked for the Navy and MIT.

My friend Misha, has reason to believe based on her research that Tim W. Anderson belongs to a Masonic Lodge in Walnut Creek. I have an email from him that seems as if he is projecting his self into the words, and at the end says something very strange. I will try to find it and send it to you. I have sent this to Dr. John Hall, as well as the lawyer for Freedom From Covert Harassment.

Thanks,

15/8/09

Thank you for your work. There are two things I wanted to share with you. Kevin Bond, who lives in Palm Springs, CA, is a victim of these crimes, as you, and I are, along with thousands if not millions. The Frey Family, who lives in Palm Springs, their father, "The Frey Effect" man, created this technology. They have many, many victims in Palm Springs.

I have copied Kevin Bond on this email, as he may be able to share information with you, to pass along to help everyone. The Frey Family may have sold their technology, and may this list, will help us with our cases, and help

send these monsters to prison.

Also, I have heard that Robert Gunn Phd, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, who worked for the NSA helped create these technologies as well.

3/9/09

LETTER TO SAN FRANCISCO POLICE

Hello Honorable Chief George Gascon, and SFPD Team,

We are a group, large group of people around the world, who need our leaders to stop the use and ban directed energy weapons, please.

No human being should have to endure these kinds of tortures. We are not terrorist, we are citizens, law abiding citizens in our own countries whose terrorist groups have gotten a hold of serious war technologies. Please view the humanitarians below from Canada reaching out to their our leaders for support.

Thank you Sir, for your time and consideration. You are a key leader in our magical city of San Francisco, of which I have lived for 20 years, and was born across the bay. I encourage our leaders to take a stand against organized white collar crimes that are endangering the lives of other fellow human beings. We need your help sir. You have the power to help us stop these evil crime waves. Please help us. No one should have to be exposed to these kinds of unseen weapons. Senator Leahy, Senator Kennedy, House Representative Jim Guest, and many others are aware of these crimes, and are doing what they can to cease and desist these crimes against humanity.

With Respect and Honor,
Christine Harris

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you~

Christine Lynn Harris

MAIL: 530 Divisadero Street, San Francisco, CA 94117,

TEL: 415-235-6466 ,415-861-1041 h

WEB: <http://crimesagainsthumanity-clh.blogspot.com/>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gZi-0Facxsk>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ISSxGsxTSsw>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Mzk1WucTMXE>

233. NAME: NAOMI HARRIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: yomiyomix@excite.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

NAOMI HARRIS: I have fled my home in Buffalo, New York, due to four death plots against me, Electronic Harassment and Causation of Severe Illness, and Police Complicity and Illegal Inaction and Cover-up. All my homeowner rights are forfeit. I do not know if I can ever return home to live or even to re-gain my many treasured possessions. If not – then I will lose EVERYTHING – including the beautiful garden I have invested much money and 5 years of work in. (I can provide many names, addresses, and dates from journal.)

I am living in the hope that both legal and financial resources can be generated - before it is too late - to save me and to prevent me from losing everything.

The crimes against me in the City of Buffalo, New York include:

several years (since 2002) of constant illegal surveillance of myself and my home, 4 years of noise harassment by certain individuals, frequent trespassing by several individuals, frequent vandalism, and frequent petty theft. Interference with all of my human relationships and potential meeting of new relationships. Interference in all my dealings with handymen and painters to try to prevent the improvement and general maintenance of my property at 170 Potomac. At least 3 attempted or successful Home Invasions (doors found unlocked but nothing noticeable taken... for information gathering or surveillance equipment installation purposes?) and one Felony Burglary: mail theft (2 letters from the Welfare Dept asking for crucial documentation), pet theft (breeding-stock birds for sale to pet shops), computer and scanner theft (being set up to do eBay sales) therefore: Income-Lynching producing TOTAL LOSS OF INCOME for 2 months, Identity Theft. Stalking in many of its forms, years of Noise Harassment, incidents of screaming suddenly and loudly behind or next to me to startle me in public. Electronic Harassment - causing pain and physical illness: Fibromyalgia, kidney disease and pains, tinnitus, prickles to fronts of my arms, high and very high blood pressure, stress, fear for my life, health, safety and property. Verbal abuse, verbal threats, years of public character defamation and total lies told to other neighbors about me, false police reports, false mental health diagnosis as "delusional" and "psychotic", connected to unlawful (against Mental Health law 9.5) forced incarceration of me in a mental ward of a major hospital TWO times, violation of my basic civil rights, both inside, outside, and on the way to the hospital in the ambulance. Damaging information as to how to victimize me in this way came from the female 911 operator and female supervisor of 911 on duty on August 26th, 2007, during which day I witnessed and clearly heard FOUR DEATH PLOTS by my gang-neighbors against me. Gang activity in my neighborhood includes 3 recent murders in 2007 and at least one arson... somehow "unsolved" by police. The same police that DENY any crime has been committed against me.

This gang activity expanded to include stalking of myself 3 times in the main downtown branch of the Buffalo Public Library, by a stranger – a pedophile reported by "a few" other women, as viewing kiddie porn on the internet on library computers. He got into a confrontation with the Computer Desk clerk young lady. Followed by a police cover-up of this incident, as was also the situation in an earlier stalking case of mine against (of the neighbor gang) thrown out of court due to "improper police paperwork" (by the court intake clerk – a POLICE employee), which was then changed on record as to cause of throw-out of legal case. Cover-up includes District Attorney's Office and Chief Special Investigator. I live in the fear that - If I return home - I will be framed for a crime the gang has committed and be jailed in a corrupt legal system. There are many cases of this already in the Buffalo area. They already have my DNA, due to time I spent in the (mental) hospital.

I also seek investigation and justice for the sudden and "mysterious" death of my friend, Paul Kempf, Sr., on March 13th, 2005, which is totally consistent with murder via electronically induced stroke or heart attack (concurrent with causation of horrific pain to one's nervous system), at the same time period gang member neighbors had a supposed "grievance" against me. The body was quickly cremated. Mr. Kempf was a kind, decent, helpful person, and a decorated War Hero, with no other enemies.

Previously, in 1998 (In Portland, Oregon) gang stalking crimes against me (from a different gang) were: False arrest, police brutality (putting handcuffs on extra-tight on bones of wrists), jailing me over weekend with no hearing. Restraining order put on me while incarcerated, due to lies told to judge. Attempt by same individual (ex-live-in-boyfriend, by then believed by me to be a pedophile, as well as a schizophrenic) to sell all my possessions to an estate dealer. Second arrest over weekend with no hearing, due to "violation of restraining order" when I went home to get some clothes and to protect my belongings (knowing that he would not be there). Theft of 30% of my belongings by same individual. Gave away 2 cars I owned to "car thieves". (Police department believed to be involved in "chop-shop" business). Two court cases ensued, causing me financial and emotional losses and stress. Electronic harassment of myself: sleep deprivation and severe leg pains, fibromyalgia, headaches, tinnitus, high blood pressure. Blacklisting resulting in inability to find a job. Income loss. Loss of all friendship of the neighbors around my home due to lies told about me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Naomi Harris

234. NAME: TINA HATTAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: tinareneehat@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/3/13

I am also a TI. I have been looking for a way to shield from this high technology that injects liquid crystal into your body. I am also looking for ways to detox from this. I hope you know what I am talking about. I am having a hard time even finding a TI that is going through the same situation as myself. I would think there should be some way to jam this technology. If you have any information it would be greatly appreciated.

6/3/13

I have been heavily attacked for about 4 years now. I have been implanted with microchips, I have been hit with directed energy weapons, the technology of v2k has also been used on me. The most severe of these tortures is being remotely injected with liquid crystal. There is some sort of electromagnetic force field that can inject you with this poison. The symptoms will look like edema, cellulitis and no one will believe you if you tell them what is going on. This is probably killing an unknown amount of people. If anyone knows how to detox from liquid crystal or shield from this remote technology it would greatly be appreciated.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**May God Bless You,
Tina**

**235. NAME: RONALD HAUCKE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To Whom It May Concern: Date: August 10, 2007

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1991. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and

psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.
Ronald Haucke**

236. NAME: LEE HAWTHORNE

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o share@peacepink.ning.com , soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY

27/11/08

The crimes against humanity committed against me have been too numerous to count.

MY STATEMENT TO THE COURT

It is criminally inhumane to be able to torture, abuse, cage, deprive, and commit any imaginable felony against a vulnerable, innocent human being who has committed no wrong. It is criminal and corrupt that the government has not ensured that meaningful restitution and/or compensation be provided to the human beings whose rights have been violated.

I have not had my day in court to ask for punishment for the criminal behavior and economic theft of the United States government and scientific community towards both myself and countless others like myself. For the last 42 years, the exceptionally self-serving and abusive United States government, military, and scientific community has committed countless felonies against me, so many I lost count. Some of the crimes, misdemeanors, and felonies, committed against me include, but are not limited to the following:

(I have been)

Subjected to lethal carcinogenic radiation and subsequent destruction of my neural cranial tissue)

Subjected to invasion and deprivation of privacy in the most absolute of terms by the government v2k technologies

Caged with an electronic fence in mind which restricts and retards my thoughts and the mobility of limbs,--and

subject to forced speech and motor movement

Disfigured on numerous places on my face and body

Deprived of reproductive rights to have children and a family

Held hostage in involuntary lifelong detainment

Sexually assaulted,

Forced to sacrifice my body, mind, and time in bogus educational programs

Forced to live and work in toxic environments,

Subjected to extreme isolation and deprivations,

Subjected to economic control,
Scorned, Shunned, Humiliated, Ridiculed, and Isolated by members of the community because of my right less state

In short, this unearned institutional legitimization of scientific entitlement for the sake of idle curiosity toward utilization of the nonconsensual, non-financially compensated volunteer has insured that for the last 42 years of life, my consciousness awareness of life has been made knowable primary through pain, suffering, and abuse, and will continue to be so because my privacy will continue to be invaded by your agency unless I am released as the law would require after an investigation of such an egregious and outrageous and criminal assault and abuse of power and authority by this administration. .

To redress this inhumane criminal assault and exploitation, I demand my day in court so the criminal contempt and depravity toward human life may be exposed to the public it pretends to serve.

Lawsuits And Crimes Against Humanity

I am new to the forum. I have been having a difficult time finding a lawyer to represent me.

The McActivism group uses Jon Wilson in Colorado, but he does not answer my email.

Does anyone know a pro bono or contingency lawfirm which specializes in gross government misconduct and crimes against humanity?

If so, please inform.

Although I have tried to keep my privacy for several years, the government refuses to allow me privacy and violates and uses any pretext to harass and disadvantage me.

The sad reality of my life is that my life has been nothing other than a legalized criminal assault. I will reveal my silent Holocaust to all so that the truth may be made known. Society and our government must be made accountable to all of us victims who for years they criminally assaulted without remorse or contrition.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LEE HAWTHORNE

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/list?user=1a5kws5qn7z6e>

237. NAME: KATHLEEN T. HECKMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: echoes44442002@yahoo.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please READ THIS:

I have been sending a letter out since 1994 regarding secret technology that has been used on me since that time. I believe it might be the technology that Mr. Russell Tice testified in the February 14, 2006 Subcommittee on National Security, Emerging Threats & International Relations hearing being referred to as 'special access' operations of the NSA (I also believe that this technology is being used in other departments of government). It is thought reading technology.

Consider the following

From: http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf:

STATEMENT OF JMS. BAMFORD BEFORE THE DEMOCRATIC MEMBERSHIP, HOUSE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE (January 20, 2006)

"Today the NSA is the largest intelligence agency on earth...It has the ability to virtually get into someone's mind. It can read a person's most private thoughts..." (Though Bamford goes on to qualify his remark) and

I am an American Citizen who has been subjected to criminal abuse at the hands of the F.B.I. since 1994. Their crimes include thought reading, physical torture, verbal abuse broadcast at me and a take-over of my dreams at my expense. Because I became aware of my abuse by their verbal broadcasting of my thoughts to me, their scripted taped responses, the comments of the Agents on shift in response to my thoughts -- or to augment their abuse, and dream manipulations, I have followed their agenda pretty much since it's conception. Mostly through T.V. and a little through newspapers. Until recently, information on the method of their verbal broadcasting (which can be heard by the victim, but not by others in the same vicinity) has been kept secret. The August 5th, 2002 edition of Newsweek has an article "Hearing is Believing" (written by Jamie Reno and N'gai Croal) that explains the manipulation of sound waves to isolate a target to hear what others around them cannot. Please note that this technology was developed over a decade ago at MIT. The system that the government is using to broadcast at me is definitely not limited to a 100 yard broadcast field. In a like manner, the outrageousness of claiming that thought reading technology exists and is in use currently by the government will be exposed in the future. Time Magazine reported in it's October 12, 2002 article by Jeffrey Kluger "There are experimental -- and controversial -- sensors that analyze a suspect's brain waves and determine what he knows and what he doesn't." Further in the article under the paragraph heading "Tapping into a Suspects Brain Waves: Can your brain waves reveal whether you're telling the truth? ... Developed by Larry Farwell, 53, a Ph.D. in biological psychology, brain fingerprinting ... looks for electrical responses, common to all of us, that the brain emits when we see a familiar image."

These two technologies are currently introduced are weaker versions of the technologies that allow the broadcasting virtually word for word of my thoughts to me that the government has and is using. My guess is that the government is introducing these technologies in court cases so that legal precedents can be established to be used to support the introduction of thought reading in criminal investigations and trials. The technologies are probably not exactly like the powerful ones used on me, so that even if these current ventures into the legal system fail, the government can ignore the courts and try a different approach to the problems of legalizing thought reading. As it is, they are ignoring the *Kyllo* ruling in Oregon, when the judge ruled that new, even yet undisclosed more invasive technologies must at least be treated by the strict guidelines placed on less invasive technologies in regards to warrants, and the like. (This ruling was restrictive to the use of thermal imaging randomly of people's homes.)

The government has taken advantage of the fact that this technology is not known to the public or the press, so people like me claiming to be victims have been considered lunatics by those we contact for press coverage, legal help or law enforcement against this crime. If you take the time to read the Newsweek article I mentioned above and to follow the case being prepared to submit to the Iowa Supreme Court on brave wave reading, you will see that the political manipulations I describe below and my targeting by the F.B.I. is believable based on the current administration's now announced interest in these technologies.

I have written letters about this crime since 1995 on a consistent basis. I self imposed a moratorium on my letters when George W. Bush was elected, a year and a half ago. The only time since then that I have written was July 26, 2001; when Bush made a big show of having Attorney General John Ashcroft take charge of the private investigation into the actions of the F.B.I. This was in response to our Senate making mumblings about investigating the F.B.I. themselves. The reason that the government gave was because of the attack on American on Sept. 11th. The real reason is that this secret thought reading technology is known by many members of the government has been for years. The F.B.I., under the Clinton Administration, used 'domestic' terrorism as a reason of excuse for their abuse of power. The reason some people like me were chosen to be pure victims, unused in any crime prosecution, was in case the thought reading technology's use by the F.B.I. or Justice Department was exposed. They didn't want to bring into contention any convictions that were won by Feds during it's use. They wanted a fail safe, "Yes, we committed an unreasonable crime" defence to hold off any great review of Federal Court Cases (a political sacrificial lamb).

President Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno wanted this secret technology (thought reading) to be made acceptable legally in the United States, but knew that they first had to set up a propaganda machine to try to override the expected negative reaction from the public. Because they ultimately wanted to use it in law enforcement, they gave this technology for use in the United States to the F.B.I. Because they expected a backlash from the citizens, they kept this technology mostly secret. They started to manipulate the public about certain groups within the United States so that they could control the public in the future. Clinton courted Black Americans. This was because Black Americans are already a solidified group who have a legitimate voice in America. Any dissent from

them could be major trouble for the Federal Government because they are already organized through their civil rights pursuits. Clinton and his regime wanted to make sure that the Blacks trusted Clinton as one of the only American Presidents who has taken the time to recognize Blacks and their spokespeople. They would be easier to control.

The Clinton Administration and Reno also wanted to neutralize any small group that could attract a bigger middle class following if the middle class decided to organize against the use of thought reading technology by law enforcement in America. That is when militia groups and splinter religious cults were satanized. Ruby Ridge and the Branch Dravidians were deliberately targeted by the Justice Department and their downfall was deliberately made into a media event, rather than by handling the situation in any less dramatic way. The government wanted Mom and Pop middle class to see the destruction wrought by fighting authority. Plus, they added to the repulsiveness or picked the Branch Dravidians to highlight admits allegations of child sexual abuse. Something that was sure to turn off the American public, and accentuate that anyone that goes against the status quo will die a violent death and is associated with predatorial sexual perversion. The movie "Terms of Engagement" suggests that verbal broadcasting of an abusive nature was used by the government during it's siege of the compound. This is similar to the verbal abuse that I have endured since 1994 (previous to the Branch Dravidians confrontation). Keep in mind that there was active thought reading being done by at least the same organization (F.B.I.) that controlled the raid. Couldn't thought read technology have informed the Federal Agents involved of where the children were, when it might be the best time to attack without threatening the lives of the young? Or even, what negotiation technique might have kept the violence from happening? But at that time, Janet Reno wanted a showcase. Not only the media and civilian propoganda of what happens to individuals who would join any organized group against the government, but also of the complete power and control of the F.B.I. And that, no matter how broadcast the event was, people were puppets who would not speak up.

Plus, Oklahoma Federal Building bombing: there was a fairly large spread rumor via the Internet, that Timothy McVeigh stated that he had had a chip implanted so that the government could know what he was up to. Was anyone speaking out about being thought read to be put under the suspicion of being possibly violent? It could have been used after the fact as a dividing factor. Plus, the Oklahoma Federal Building was bombed long after I became victimized by thought reading ability. It was on 60 minutes that a woman informant told F.B.I. officers prior to the event that something big was happening at the extremist group that Timothy McVeigh was visiting. And nothing was done. While repeatedly going before the Senate to justify their non-disclosure of their technology and their use of it based on their testified knowledge of threats to America by domestic terrorists, the F.B.I. was furthering proof of these threats by politicizing their investigations to encourage the appearance that domestic terrorism was a real threat. Even to the point that a brother agency, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms issued a daring public statement that the F.B.I. deliberately delayed the findings from the in flight explosion of a TWA jetliner on the East Coast to advance the belief that domestic terrorism was a real threat; even though the F.B.I. had themselves concluded that the accident was caused by a gas explosion in the cargo bay.

At the same time, Janet Reno and the Clinton Administration had spread to privileged circles that this technology existed and was in use. Though the general American population still isn't aware of this technology, some in powerful positions who were in the know were disagreeing with the secret use of this technology, it's unconstitutionality, and the fear of personal reprisal politically if the secret use of this technology was exposed. Plus, there was a gut fear reaction to the extreme measures that Clinton and Reno were purposing be used to force Americans to live with their thoughts being read. Just as splinter groups (such as militias) were expected to get more members, there was expected to be a movement toward the underground for some Americans who wished to protest. A gray area, where last names were not known in order to protect third party information from being privy to the listening ears of the government. Janet Reno went on national television to propose DNA sampling at the time of arrest. This was to be stored in a huge, national DNA databank so that any individual that the government wanted to know the identify of could be ascertained upon detention. Most adults realize that it is not difficult to be charged with a minor offence, one that is customarily dismissed before trial. It is hardly ever challenged when the DA drops charges due to lack of evidence. But, if DNA samples were taken and stored upon search (i.e. arrest, regardless of innocence), they could be matched up anytime in the future to identify anyone the government had become interested in via thought reading and wanted to identify.

At the same time, it was being proposed by Reno and the Justice Department that professional military troops be used to guard our borders. Senator John McCain took the time and trouble to officially respond in writing to Ms. Reno to state his opposition to her proposal. It was posted on his official web site. He stated a fear of the confusion in roles is the military was used to target civilians. Reno was proposing this military law action as a dry run to show that, if necessary, martial law was workable against the American civilian population in order to force U.S. citizens

to accept her radical proposal that thought reading was constitutional. When the Generals comprising the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our armed forces addressed the Senate (I saw it on C-Span) and pointedly stated that they could not win a war on two fronts they were not talking about the U.S. fighting two different countries, but fighting any other foreign entity and fighting the governments proposed civil war against it's population. It was an extraordinarily public gesture by men more accustomed to remaining distant from the politics of the day, but necessary to these elder warriors when faced with the private agenda of the last administration.

Opposition was growing and a lot of the communication done by Janet Reno was done publicly, via T.V. and written statements. Obviously, the number of people who knew about this technology had grown and the opposing sides were not in private communication with each other. The Clinton Administration and Attorney General Janet Reno thought that the best way to ensure that their plan would work was to make the technology so commonly in use that it would be impossible to point a finger at a select group of law enforcement for using thought reading technology. When the F.B.I. had supplied personal files on leading Republican Senators to the Clinton White House, it was telling opposing politicians, hey, not only are legally obtained intelligence information on you available to your political enemies, but imagine how damning having every deed you've ever committed that only you know about, made public. With thought reading technology, and the techniques that have been practiced on me, of leading a person to personal recollections of their past, it is impossible to keep anything private from the listeners. (Unless it is something that you've forgotten yourself).

Reno wanted to make this technology familiar to local and State police. In the name of helping with federal investigations into State Hate Crime prosecutions, Reno told the State Attorney Generals that at their request, F.B.I. investigators were available to help with these crimes. Many agreed and felt flattered that an elite group of agents from the F.B.I. would assist them. In this way, the number of individuals who knew about thought reading technology grew.

President George W Bush continued the illegal, secret use of this technology. The general population still doesn't know how close we are to a government coup by our own law enforcement. There is a great threat imposed by these individuals who can intimidate the normal entities that safe guard our constitution by checks and balances in power between the Courts, the legislature and the executive branch of the government by secret information they can gather on individuals in these agencies.

Bush's first tactic was to stall. He delayed the announcement of his Attorney General for months, and longer for the Director of the F.B.I. (Mueller). While Congress was insisting on Committee hearings regarding the F.B.I., John Ashcroft assured the Senate that the Justice Department would handle it's own review. Ashcroft named six entities that would conduct this review. The only outside of the Justice Department entity named was the firm of Author Anderson, since infamously associated with the Enron scandal. Remember the delay in Timothy McVeigh's execution (one of the first acts by Ashcroft in office)? The painstaking report gathering of thousands of government files on McVeigh was to guarantee that even if thought reading technology during the McVeigh crime and trial became public, there would not be much room for questioning that any information was gathered and used to help convict McVeigh that was not disclosed during his trial to his attorney. Thought reading technology, as used to date, is an illegal and unwarrantable search that could overturn a conviction.

After the September 11 attacks, the huge internal controversy between President Bush and Colin Powell regarding the status of the detained Al-Queda members at our base in Cuba regarded whether these individuals would be treated as Prisoners of War. The Geneva Convention inherently outlaws thought reading technology. If these people were given Prisoner of War status they could not be legally thought read for information because of international treaties. Hence, they are not given Prisoner of War status.

At home, after the attacks on the World Trade Towers on September 11, 2001, no one would justify the use of illegal secret technology to protect Americans from terrorist attack. It had happened anyway.

Despite all of Bush's speeches after the Sept. 11th attacks and his stating that the Iraq war is based on bringing freedom and democracy to Iraq, I have continued to be thought read, dream manipulated, tortured and verbally abused by F.B.I. agents who have basically done the same thing to me for almost a decade. They have spent more man-years on my abuse then they stated that they spent on the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing. I have been under thought read surveillance 7 days a week for over eight and one half years.

The American people have to know on what issues they should hold their elected representatives accountable. With secret thought reading technology, we are vulnerable to any whim of our current or future leadership. The people

we entrust with power appear to be basically holding themselves hostage in a stand off. The F.B.I. agents are relying on pointing a finger at their leadership, who can point a finger at the Executive Branch, if prosecuted for their continuing crimes. Any order to these agents to stop their crimes holds with it an acknowledgement that crimes were taking place. Any elected or hired federal officer or politician is impeachable if they do not disclose illegal activity, especially activities paid for under their command. But those that know and who would make this public are afraid of being punished by secrecy laws.

Just as the equipment used to broadcast to me has become available to the public (Newsweek, Aug. 5th, 2002 "Hearing is Believing"), I think that the government wants to introduce thought reading technology and propose to use thought reading technology in what they will describe as a limitable, specific, warrantable search tool, probably starting with looking for child molesters, a hideous class they hope to use to sell the American people on allowing them to use Thought Reading Technology. Slowly, they will expand the necessary evil crimes and terrorist activities that should warrant thought reading tech. use and the circumventing of our civil liberties. Seven years ago they practiced a technique on me where they had people who looked like people I knew placed near me, or had people say things by me that triggered memories of my past. They will propose that under such directed stimuli, it can be reasonably assumed that the search of a person's thoughts at that time will yield specific information and is warrantable. Miranda rights are required because the Supreme Court reasoned that during arrest, the display of authority by police versus the vulnerability of the suspect creates an environment likely to compel a suspect to violate their own civil rights prior to counsel.

To create a state of mind in a person during an investigation is a display of force unjustified under the presumption of innocence that involuntarily compels subservience to law enforcement authority without reasonable cause or due process. And thoughts, unlike hard evidence discovered in a normal search, are incapable of being scrutinized past their event, for example by defence counsel, judge or jury. Paths of thought reflect inscrutable subconscious stimuli and thoughts are not the same as intent or action. They are an involuntary reflex which we have no control over, unlike our actions.

"The sanctity of the privacy of one's own thoughts to use as counsel to oneself" - that's my saying. Or to quote a Supreme Court Justice "The right to be left alone".

19/8/09

Re: Obama = Clinton 's & Bush's Third Term of Hiding Thought Reading Technology and its abuse from the American people.

Why does the President want to continue to hide illegal Thought Reading activities by the government under the ruse of 'State Secrets'? Why did Obama hire so many Clinton employees in his White House, including Eric Holder who was in the Clinton Admin in when I was first abused by this technology? Why is Obama's Admin so against holding government personnel responsible for crimes that they commit in office? Doesn't a man who ran for President partly on the recommendation of his resume as a Constitutional Scholar KNOW that Thought Reading technology is anti-Constitutional against unlawful search and seizures?

They have, and use on Americans, thought reading technology.

This is the 'operational capacity' of the CIA that is secret to Americans as reported in the NY Times 5/17/07 Editorial "Mr. Gonzales's Incredible Adventure" (special emphasis on bold sections below):

"it so alarmed Mr. Comey and F.B.I. Director Robert Mueller that they sped to the hospital, roused the barely conscious Mr. Ashcroft and got him ready to fend off the White House chief of staff, Andrew Card, and Mr. Bush's counsel, Alberto Gonzales. There are clues in Mr. Comey's testimony and in earlier testimony by Mr. Gonzales, Mr. Ashcroft's successor, that suggest that Mr. Bush initially ordered broader surveillance than he and his aides have acknowledged.

Mr. Comey said his staff had reviewed the program as it was then being run and believed it was illegal.

July 8th, 2009 news was released that CIA's Panetta said he had "recently" testified that "top CIA officials have concealed significant actions from all members of Congress" and "misled members" from 2001 until this week.

And it's been revealed by Homeland Security that 'Domestic Terrorism' is elevated as a high 'threat' to the U.S. That's another Clinton era ruse that was proposed by the then F.B.I. director Louis Freeh.

I write as a U.S. citizen who has been subjected to thought reading technology & other tortures since 1994. This technology I believe is on the brink of being exposed due to whistle blowers Atty. Mann (Newsweek 12/22/08) and Russell Tice (Countdown with Keith Olbermann 1/21/09) with reference to surveillance by NSA. I have been a victim for fifteen years. I have been remotely broadcast to, thought read, sleep deprived, had my heart palpitated and other techniques that I have heard fell under non-lethal microwave weapons programs. I believe that this technology supplies the intelligence that Attorney Mann reported to Michael Isikoff as being supplied to the D.O.J. under Attorney General-only approval and being back-doored through warrantless wiretaps; what Atty. Mann says some members of the D.O.J. have said is illegal.

I believe that this is the technology that Russell Tice referred to as the 'avenue' that was keeping some un-terrorist Americans under surveillance 24/7 (he mentioned one group: journalists). Both men are under threat of prosecution for revealing some facets of NSA's activities, and both are under State secrecy laws. I am not.

Can you imagine the time from when one is 37 to the time when one is 52 as one of having no privacy, of physical and verbal abuse and other threats? All that I have lost?

Eventually, like any other victim, I want to see my tormentors brought to trial. Please give this information to fellow Senators and President Obama; anyone you want to is fine with me. Feel free to contact me at any time.

Until recently, information on the method of their 'remote' verbal broadcasting (which can be heard by the victim, but not by others in the same vicinity) has been kept secret.

The August 5th edition of Newsweek has an article "Hearing is Believing" (written by Jamie Reno and N'gai Croal) that explains the manipulation of sound waves to isolate a target to hear what others around them cannot. Please note that this technology was developed over a decade ago at MIT. The system that the government is using to broadcast at me is definitely not limited to a 100 yard broadcast field. In a like manner, the outrageousness of claiming that thought reading technology exists and is in use currently by the government will be exposed in the future. Time Magazine reported in it's October 12, 2002 article by Jeffrey Kluger "There are experimental -- and controversial -- sensors that analyze a suspect's brain waves and determine what he knows and what he doesn't."

These two technologies. Thought reading and remote broadcasting as currently introduced are weaker versions of the technologies that allow the broadcasting virtually word for word of my thoughts to me that the government has and is using. My guess is that the government is introducing these technologies in court cases so that legal precedents can be established to be used to support the introduction of thought reading in criminal investigations and trials. The technologies are probably not exactly like the powerful ones used on me, so that even if these current ventures into the legal system fail, the government can ignore the courts and try a different approach to the problems of legalizing thought reading. As it is, they are ignoring the Kyllo ruling in Oregon, when the judge ruled that new, even yet undisclosed more invasive technologies must at least be treated by the strict guidelines placed on less invasive technologies in regards to warrants, and the like.

George W. Bush made a big show of having Attorney General John Ashcroft take charge of the private investigation into the actions of the F.B.I. This was in response to our Senate making mumblings about investigating the F.B.I. themselves. The reason that the government gave was because of the attack on American on Sept. 11th. The real reason is that this secret thought reading technology is known by many members of the government has been for years. The F.B.I., under the Clinton Administration, used 'domestic' terrorism as a reason of excuse for their abuse of power. The reason some people like me were chosen to be pure victims, unused in any crime prosecution, was in case the thought reading technology's use by the F.B.I. or Justice Department was exposed. They didn't want to bring into contention any convictions that were won by Feds during it's use. They wanted a fail safe, "Yes, we committed an unreasonable crime" defense to hold off any great review of Federal Court Cases (a political sacrificial lamb).

President Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno wanted this secret technology (thought reading) to be made acceptable legally in the United States, but knew that they first had to set up a propaganda machine to try to override the expected negative reaction from the public. Because they ultimately wanted to use it in law enforcement, they gave this technology for use in the United States to the F.B.I. Because they expected a backlash from the citizens, they kept this technology mostly secret.

The Clinton Administration and Reno also wanted to neutralize any small group that could attract a bigger middle

class following if the middle class decided to organize against the use of thought reading technology by law enforcement in America. That is when militia groups and splinter religious cults were satanized. Ruby Ridge and the Branch Davidians were deliberately targeted by the Justice Department and their downfall was deliberately made into a media event, rather than by handling the situation in any less dramatic way. The government wanted Mom and Pop middle class to see the destruction wrought by fighting authority. Plus, they added to the repulsiveness or picked the Branch Davidians to highlight admits allegations of child sexual abuse. Something that was sure to turn off the American public, and accentuate that anyone that goes against the status quo will die a violent death and is associated with predatorial sexual perversion. The movie "Terms of Engagement" suggests that verbal broadcasting of an abusive nature was used by the government during its siege of the compound. This is similar to the verbal abuse that I have endured since 1994 (previous to the Branch Davidians confrontation). Keep in mind that there was active thought reading being done by at least the same organization (F.B.I.) that controlled the raid. Couldn't thought read technology have informed the Federal Agents involved of where the children were, when it might be the best time to attack without threatening the lives of the young? Or even, what negotiation technique might have kept the violence from happening? But at that time, Janet Reno wanted a showcase. Not only the media and civilian propaganda of what happens to individuals who would join any organized group against the government, but also of the complete power and control of the F.B.I. And that, no matter how broadcast the event was, people were puppets who would not speak up.

Plus, Oklahoma Federal Building bombing: there was a fairly large spread rumor via the Internet that Timothy McVeigh stated that he had had a chip implanted so that the government could know what he was up to. Was anyone speaking out about being thought read to be put under the suspicion of being possibly violent? It could have been used after the fact as a dividing factor. Plus, the Oklahoma Federal Building was bombed long after I became victimized by thought reading ability. It was on 60 minutes that a woman informant told F.B.I. officers prior to the event that something big was happening at the extremist group that Timothy McVeigh was visiting. And nothing was done. While repeatedly going before the Senate to justify their non-disclosure of their technology and their use of it based on their testified knowledge of threats to America by domestic terrorists, the F.B.I. was furthering proof of these threats by politicizing their investigations to encourage the appearance that domestic terrorism was a real threat. Even to the point that a brother agency, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms issued a daring public statement that the F.B.I. deliberately delayed the findings from the in flight explosion of a TWA jetliner on the East Coast to advance the belief that domestic terrorism was a real threat; even though the F.B.I. had themselves concluded that the accident was caused by a gas explosion in the cargo bay.

At the same time, Janet Reno and the Clinton Administration had spread to privileged circles that this technology existed and was in use. Though the general American population still isn't aware of this technology, some in powerful positions who were in the know were disagreeing with the secret use of this technology, its unconstitutionality, and the fear of personal reprisal politically if the secret use of this technology was exposed. Plus, there was a gut fear reaction to the extreme measures that Clinton and Reno were purposing be used to force Americans to live with their thoughts being read. Just as splinter groups (such as militias) were expected to get more members, there was expected to be a movement toward the underground for some Americans who wished to protest. A gray area, where last names were not known in order to protect third party information from being privy to the listening ears of the government. Janet Reno went on national television to propose DNA sampling at the time of arrest. This was to be stored in a huge, national DNA databank so that any individual that the government wanted to know the identify of could be ascertained upon detention. Most adults realize that it is not difficult to be charged with a minor offense, one that is customarily dismissed before trial. It is hardly ever challenged when the DA drops charges due to lack of evidence. But, if DNA samples were taken and stored upon search (i.e. arrest, regardless of innocence), they could be matched up anytime in the future to identify anyone the government had become interested in via thought reading and wanted to identify.

At the same time, it was being proposed by Reno and the Justice Department that professional military troops be used to guard our borders. Senator John McCain took the time and trouble to officially respond in writing to Ms. Reno to state his opposition to her proposal. It was posted on his official web site. He stated a fear of the confusion in roles is the military was used to target civilians. Reno was proposing this military law action as a dry run to show that, if necessary, martial law was workable against the American civilian population in order to force U.S. citizens to accept her radical proposal that thought reading was constitutional. When the Generals comprising the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our armed forces addressed the Senate (I saw it on C-Span) and pointedly stated that they could not win a war on two fronts they were not talking about the U.S. fighting two different countries, but fighting any other foreign entity and fighting the governments proposed civil war against its population. It was an extraordinarily public gesture by men more accustomed to remaining distant from the politics of the day, but necessary to these elder warriors when faced with the private agenda of the last administration.

Opposition was growing and a lot of the communication done by Janet Reno was done publicly, via T.V. and written statements. Obviously, the number of people who knew about this technology had grown and the opposing sides were not in private communication with each other. The Clinton Administration and Attorney General Janet Reno thought that the best way to ensure that their plan would work was to make the technology so commonly in use that it would be impossible to point a finger at a select group of law enforcement for using thought reading technology. When the F.B.I. had supplied personal files on leading Republican Senators to the Clinton White House, it was telling opposing politicians, hey, not only are legally obtained intelligence information on you available to your political enemies, but imagine how damning having every deed you've ever committed that only you know about, made public. With thought reading technology, and the techniques that have been practiced on me, of leading a person to personal recollections of their past, it is impossible to keep anything private from the listeners. (Unless it is something that you've forgotten yourself).

Reno wanted to make this technology familiar to local and State police. In the name of helping with federal investigations into State Hate Crime prosecutions, Reno told the State Attorney Generals that at their request, F.B.I. investigators were available to help with these crimes. Many agreed and felt flattered that an elite group of agents from the F.B.I. would assist them. In this way, the number of individuals who knew about thought reading technology grew.

After the failure of Clinton to win re-election, the job fell to President George W. Bush, who has continued the use of these technologies on American citizens like myself. One question why torture was required to interrogate suspected terrorists when the government has had thought reading for the decade prior. There is a great threat imposed by these individuals who intimidate the normal entities that safeguard our constitution by checks and balances in power between the Courts, the legislature and the executive branch of the government.

Bush's first tactic was to stall. He delayed the announcement of his Attorney General for months, and longer for the Director of the F.B.I. (Mueller). While Congress was insisting on Committee hearings regarding the F.B.I., John Ashcroft assured the Senate that the Justice Department would handle its own review. Ashcroft named six entities that would conduct this review. The only outside of the Justice Department entity named was the firm of Author Anderson, since infamously associated with the Enron scandal. Remember the delay in Timothy McVeigh's execution (one of the first acts by Ashcroft in office)? The painstaking report gathering of thousands of government files on McVeigh was to guarantee that even if thought reading technology during the McVeigh crime and trial became public, there would not be much room for questioning that any information was gathered and used to help convict McVeigh that was not disclosed during his trial to his attorney. Thought reading technology, as used to date, is an illegal and unwarrantable search that could overturn a conviction.

After the September 11 attacks, the huge internal controversy between President Bush and Colin Powell regarding the status of the detained Al-Qaeda members at our base in Cuba regarded whether these individuals would be treated as Prisoners of War. The Geneva Convention inherently outlaws thought reading technology. If these people were given Prisoner of War status that could not be thought read for information. Powell wanted to be able to assure the international community at some future date, that thought reading technology was not used. He wants to guarantee that it won't be used against American soldiers in future conflicts. Hence, though not given Prisoner of War status, it was decided and announced that they would be treated equal to the privileges of the Geneva Convention.

At home, after the attacks on the World Trade Towers on September 11, 2001, no one would justify the use of illegal secret technology to protect Americans from terrorist attack. It had happened anyway. The Senate was chafing at the bit to again open an investigation concerning the F.B.I. Bush held a top secret meeting with the Senate. It was so secure, that Senators could not remove paperwork or notes from the meeting. The next day, Bush announced the plan to fund and man the Homeland Security Task Force. The administration feels that when it is exposed that the F.B.I. has used this technology, and in the criminal way that they have used it, our foreign enemies will see any serious investigation into the F.B.I. as an opportunity to attack because to them we will appear weaker.

Despite all of Bush's speeches after the Sept. 11th attacks, evoking the American spirit and our commitment to freedom, I have continued to be thought read, dream manipulated, tortured and verbally abused by F.B.I. agents who have basically done the same thing to me for almost a decade. They have spent more man-years on my abuse than they stated that they spent on the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing. I have been under thought read surveillance 7 days a week for over eight and one half years.

The American people have to know on what issues they should hold their elected representatives accountable. With secret thought reading technology, we are vulnerable to any whim of our current or future leadership. The people we entrust with power appear to be basically holding themselves hostage in a stand off. The F.B.I. agents are relying on pointing a finger at their leadership, who can point a finger at the Executive Branch, if prosecuted for their continuing crimes. Any order to these agents to stop their crimes holds with it an acknowledgement that crimes were taking place. Any elected or hired federal officer or politician, including the President, is impeachable if they do not disclose illegal activity, especially activities paid for under their command.

Just as the equipment used to broadcast to me has become available to the public (Newsweek, Aug. 5th, 2002 "Hearing is Believing"), the government will soon introduce thought reading technology and propose that using thought reading technology is a limitable, specific, warrantable search tool. Seven years ago they practiced a technique on me where they had people who looked like people I knew placed near me, or had people say things by me that triggered memories of my past. They will propose that under such directed stimuli, it can be reasonably assumed that the search of a person's thoughts at that time will yield specific information and is warrantable. Miranda rights are required because the Supreme Court reasoned that during arrest, the display of authority by police versus the vulnerability of the suspect creates an environment likely to compel a suspect to violate their own civil rights prior to counsel.

To create a state of mind in a person during an investigation is a display of force unjustified under the presumption of innocence that involuntarily compels subservience to law enforcement authority without reasonable cause or due process. And thoughts, unlike hard evidence discovered in a normal search, are incapable of being scrutinized past their event, for example by defense counsel, judge or jury. Paths of thought reflect inscrutable subconscious stimuli and thoughts are not the same as intent or action. They are an involuntary reflex which we have no control over, unlike our actions.

"The sanctity of the privacy of one's own thoughts to use as counsel to oneself" - that's my saying. Or to quote a Supreme Court Justice "The right to be left alone".

Sincerely,
Kathleen T. Heckman

Here are some links.

Link to info on remote broadcasting <http://www.woodynorris.com/Articles/Newsweek3.htm>

One's eardrums can be used to 'broadcast' thoughts without being spoken.

Link to device that let's you 'talk' through vibrations of your ear. You can image that secret technology that pre-speech 'thought reads' developed by the U.S. government (which has illegally been in use on me since 1994) is much more sophisticated:

http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuj_Ubqj1w

Here's another link on this:

<http://www.rediff.com/money/2007/dec/19phone.htm>

Here's a link to something I wrote years ago that's hopefully funny about the technology and some of my early experiences.

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/heckman.htm#toc>

I can be reached at echoes44442002@yahoo.com.

16/6/10

Re: Obama = Clinton 's Third Term of Hiding Thought Reading Technology and its abuse from the American people.

Why does the President want to continue to hide illegal Thought Reading activities by the government under the ruse of 'State Secrets? Why did Obama hire so many Clinton employees in his White House, including Eric Holder who was in the Clinton Admin in when I was first abused by this technology? Why is Obama's Admin so

against holding government personnel responsible for crimes that they commit in office? Doesn't a man who ran for President partly on the recommendation of his resume as a Constitutional Scholar KNOW that Thought Reading technology is anti-Constitutional against unlawful search and seizures?

And just now it's been revealed by Homeland Security that 'Domestic Terrorism' is elevated as a high 'threat' to the U.S. That's another Clinton era ruse that was proposed by the then F.B.I. director Louis Freeh.

I write as a U.S. citizen who has been subjected to thought reading technology & other tortures since 1994. This technology I believe is on the brink of being exposed due to whistle blowers Atty. Mann (Newsweek 12/22/08) and Russell Tice (Countdown with Keith Olbermann 1/21/09) with reference to surveillance by NSA. I have been a victim for fifteen years. I have been remotely broadcast to, thought read, sleep deprived, had my heart palpitated and other techniques that I have heard fell under non-lethal microwave weapons programs. I believe that this technology supplies the intelligence that Attorney Mann reported to Michael Isikoff as being supplied to the D.O.J. under Attorney General-only approval and being back-doored through warrantless wiretaps; what Atty. Mann says some members of the D.O.J. have said is illegal.

I believe that this is the technology that Russell Tice referred to as the 'avenue' that was keeping some un-terrorist Americans under surveillance 24/7 (he mentioned one group: journalists). Both men are under threat of prosecution for revealing some facets of NSA's activities, and both are under State secrecy laws. I am not.

Can you imagine the time from when one is 37 to the time when one is 52 as one of having no privacy, of physical and verbal abuse and other threats? All that I have lost?

Eventually, like any other victim, I want to see my tormentors brought to trail. Please give this information to fellow Senators and President Obama; anyone you want to is fine with me. Feel free to contact me at any time.

Until recently, information on the method of their 'remote' verbal broadcasting (which can be heard by the victim, but not by others in the same vicinity) has been kept secret.

The August 5th 2002 edition of Newsweek has an article "Hearing is Believing" (written by Jamie Reno and N'gai Croal) that explains the manipulation of sound waves to isolate a target to hear what others around them cannot. Please note that this technology was developed over a decade ago at MIT. The system that the government is using to broadcast at me is definitely not limited to a 100 yard broadcast field. In a like manner, the outrageousness of claiming that thought reading technology exists and is in use currently by the government will be exposed in the future. Time Magazine reported in its October 12, 2002 article by Jeffrey Kluger "There are experimental -- and controversial -- sensors that analyze a suspect's brain waves and determine what he knows and what he doesn't."

These two technologies, thought reading and remote broadcasting as currently introduced are weaker versions of the technologies that allow the broadcasting virtually word for word of my thoughts to me that the government has and is using. My guess is that the government is introducing these technologies in court cases so that legal precedents can be established to be used to support the introduction of thought reading in criminal investigations and trials. The technologies are probably not exactly like the powerful ones used on me, so that even if these current ventures into the legal system fail, the government can ignore the courts and try a different approach to the problems of legalizing thought reading. As it is, they are ignoring the Kyllo ruling in Oregon, when the judge ruled that new, even yet undisclosed more invasive technologies must at least be treated by the strict guidelines placed on less invasive technologies in regards to warrants, and the like.

George W. Bush made a big show of having Attorney General John Ashcroft take charge of the private investigation into the actions of the F.B.I. This was in response to our Senate making mumblings about investigating the F.B.I. themselves. The reason that the government gave was because of the attack on American on Sept. 11th. The real reason is that this secret thought reading technology is known by many members of the government has been for years. The F.B.I., under the Clinton Administration, used 'domestic' terrorism as a reason of excuse for their abuse of power. The reason some people like me were chosen to be pure victims, unused in any crime prosecution, was in case the thought reading technology's use by the F.B.I. or Justice Department was exposed. They didn't want to bring into contention any convictions that were won by Feds during its use. They wanted a fail safe, "Yes, we committed an unreasonable crime" defense to hold off any great review of Federal Court Cases (a political sacrificial lamb).

President Clinton and Attorney General Janet Reno wanted this secret technology (thought reading) to be made

acceptable legally in the United States, but knew that they first had to set up a propaganda machine to try to override the expected negative reaction from the public. Because they ultimately wanted to use it in law enforcement, they gave this technology for use in the United States to the F.B.I. Because they expected a backlash from the citizens, they kept this technology mostly secret.

The Clinton Administration and Reno also wanted to neutralize any small group that could attract a bigger middle class following if the middle class decided to organize against the use of thought reading technology by law enforcement in America. That is when militia groups and splinter religious cults were satanized. Ruby Ridge and the Branch Davidians were deliberately targeted by the Justice Department and their downfall was deliberately made into a media event, rather than by handling the situation in any less dramatic way. The government wanted Mom and Pop middle class to see the destruction wrought by fighting authority. Plus, they added to the repulsiveness or picked the Branch Davidians to highlight among allegations of child sexual abuse. Something that was sure to turn off the American public, and accentuate that anyone that goes against the status quo will die a violent death and is associated with predatorial sexual perversion. The movie "Waco: The Rules of Engagement" suggests that verbal broadcasting of an abusive nature was used by the government during its siege of the compound. This is similar to the verbal abuse that I have endured since 1994 (previous to the Branch Davidians confrontation). Keep in mind that there was active thought reading being done by at least the same organization (F.B.I.) that controlled the raid. Couldn't thought read technology have informed the Federal Agents involved of where the children were, when it might be the best time to attack without threatening the lives of the young? Or even, what negotiation technique might have kept the violence from happening? But at that time, Janet Reno wanted a showcase. Not only the media and civilian propaganda of what happens to individuals who would join any organized group against the government, but also of the complete power and control of the F.B.I. And that, no matter how broadcast the event was, people were puppets who would not speak up.

Plus, Oklahoma Federal Building bombing: there was a fairly large spread rumor via the Internet that Timothy McVeigh stated that he had had a chip implanted so that the government could know what he was up to. Was anyone speaking out about being thought read to be put under the suspicion of being possibly violent? It could have been used after the fact as a dividing factor. Plus, the Oklahoma Federal Building was bombed long after I became victimized by thought reading ability. It was on 60 minutes that a woman informant told F.B.I. officers prior to the event that something big was happening at the extremist group that Timothy McVeigh was visiting. And nothing was done. While repeatedly going before the Senate to justify their non-disclosure of their technology and their use of it based on their testified knowledge of threats to America by domestic terrorists, the F.B.I. was furthering proof of these threats by politicizing their investigations to encourage the appearance that domestic terrorism was a real threat. Even to the point that a brother agency, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms issued a daring public statement that the F.B.I. deliberately delayed the findings from the in flight explosion of a TWA jetliner on the East Coast to advance the belief that domestic terrorism was a real threat; even though the F.B.I. had themselves concluded that the accident was caused by a gas explosion in the cargo bay.

At the same time, Janet Reno and the Clinton Administration had spread to privileged circles that this technology existed and was in use. Though the general American population still isn't aware of this technology, some in powerful positions who were in the know were disagreeing with the secret use of this technology, its unconstitutionality, and the fear of personal reprisal politically if the secret use of this technology was exposed. Plus, there was a gut fear reaction to the extreme measures that Clinton and Reno were purposing be used to force Americans to live with their thoughts being read. Just as splinter groups (such as militias) were expected to get more members, there was expected to be a movement toward the underground for some Americans who wished to protest. A gray area, where last names were not known in order to protect third party information from being privy to the listening ears of the government. Janet Reno went on national television to propose DNA sampling at the time of arrest. This was to be stored in a huge, national DNA databank so that any individual that the government wanted to know the identity of could be ascertained upon detention. Most adults realize that it is not difficult to be charged with a minor offense, one that is customarily dismissed before trial. It is hardly ever challenged when the DA drops charges due to lack of evidence. But, if DNA samples were taken and stored upon search (i.e. arrest, regardless of innocence), they could be matched up anytime in the future to identify anyone the government had become interested in via thought reading and wanted to identify.

At the same time, it was being proposed by Reno and the Justice Department that professional military troops be used to guard our borders. Senator John McCain took the time and trouble to officially respond in writing to Ms. Reno to state his opposition to her proposal. It was posted on his official web site. He stated a fear of the confusion in roles is the military was used to target civilians. Reno was proposing this military law action as a dry run to show that, if necessary, martial law was workable against the American civilian population in order to force U.S. citizens

to accept her radical proposal that thought reading was constitutional. When the Generals comprising the Joint Chiefs of Staff of our armed forces addressed the Senate (I saw it on C-Span) and pointedly stated that they could not win a war on two fronts they were not talking about the U.S. fighting two different countries, but fighting any other foreign entity and fighting the governments proposed civil war against it's population. It was an extraordinarily public gesture by men more accustomed to remaining distant from the politics of the day, but necessary to these elder warriors when faced with the private agenda of the last administration.

Opposition was growing and a lot of the communication done by Janet Reno was done publicly, via T.V. and written statements. Obviously, the number of people who knew about this technology had grown and the opposing sides were not in private communication with each other. The Clinton Administration and Attorney General Janet Reno thought that the best way to ensure that their plan would work was to make the technology so commonly in use that it would be impossible to point a finger at a select group of law enforcement for using thought reading technology. When the F.B.I. had supplied personal files on leading Republican Senators to the Clinton White House, it was telling opposing politicians, hey, not only are legally obtained intelligence information on you available to your political enemies, but imagine how damning having every deed you've ever committed that only you know about, made public. With thought reading technology, and the techniques that have been practiced on me, of leading a person to personal recollections of their past, it is impossible to keep anything private from the listeners. (Unless it is something that you've forgotten yourself).

Reno wanted to make this technology familiar to local and State police. In the name of helping with federal investigations into State Hate Crime prosecutions, Reno told the State Attorney Generals that at their request, F.B.I. investigators were available to help with these crimes. Many agreed and felt flattered that an elite group of agents from the F.B.I. would assist them. In this way, the number of individuals who knew about thought reading technology grew.

After the failure of Clinton to win re-election, the job fell to President George W. Bush, who has continued the use of these technologies on American citizens like me. One questions why torture was required to interrogate suspected terrorists when the government has had thought reading for the decade prior. There is a great threat imposed by these individuals who intimidate the normal entities that safe guard our constitution by checks and balances in power between the Courts, the legislature and the executive branch of the government.

Bush's first tactic was to stall. He delayed the announcement of his Attorney General for months, and longer for the Director of the F.B.I. (Mueller). While Congress was insisting on Committee hearings regarding the F.B.I., John Ashcroft assured the Senate that the Justice Department would handle its own review. Ashcroft named six entities that would conduct this review. The only outside of the Justice Department entity named was the firm of Author Anderson, since infamously associated with the Enron scandal. Remember the delay in Timothy McVeigh's execution (one of the first acts by Ashcroft in office)? The painstaking report gathering of thousands of government files on McVeigh was to guarantee that even if thought reading technology during the McVeigh crime and trial became public, there would not be much room for questioning that any information was gathered and used to help convict McVeigh that was not disclosed during his trial to his attorney. Thought reading technology, as used to date, is an illegal and unwarrantable search that could overturn a conviction.

After the September 11 attacks, the huge internal controversy between President Bush and Colin Powell regarding the status of the detained Al-Qaeda members at our base in Cuba regarded whether these individuals would be treated as Prisoners of War. The Geneva Convention inherently outlaws thought reading technology. If these people were given Prisoner of War status that could not be thought read for information. Powell wanted to be able to assure the international community at some future date, that thought reading technology was not used. He wants to guarantee that it won't be used against American soldiers in future conflicts. Hence, though not given Prisoner of War status, it was decided and announced that they would be treated equal to the privileges of the Geneva Convention.

At home, after the attacks on the World Trade Towers on September 11, 2001, no one would justify the use of illegal secret technology to protect Americans from terrorist attack. It had happened anyway. The Senate was chafing at the bit to again open an investigation concerning the F.B.I. Bush held a top secret meeting with the Senate. It was so secure, that Senators could not remove paperwork or notes from the meeting. The next day, Bush announced the plan to fund and man the Homeland Security Task Force. The administration feels that when it is exposed that the F.B.I. has used this technology, and in the criminal way that they have used it, our foreign enemies will see any serious investigation into the F.B.I. as an opportunity to attack because to them we will appear weaker.

Despite all of Bush's speeches after the Sept. 11th attacks, evoking the American spirit and our commitment to freedom, I have continued to be thought read, dream manipulated, tortured and verbally abused by F.B.I. agents who have basically done the same thing to me for almost a decade. They have spent more man-years on my abuse than they stated that they spent on the Oklahoma Federal Building bombing. I have been under thought read surveillance 7 days a week for over eight and one half years.

The American people have to know on what issues they should hold their elected representatives accountable. With secret thought reading technology, we are vulnerable to any whim of our current or future leadership. The people we entrust with power appear to be basically holding themselves hostage in a stand off. The F.B.I. agents are relying on pointing a finger at their leadership, who can point a finger at the Executive Branch, if prosecuted for their continuing crimes. Any order to these agents to stop their crimes holds with it an acknowledgement that crimes were taking place. Any elected or hired federal officer or politician, including the President, is impeachable if they do not disclose illegal activity, especially activities paid for under their command.

Just as the equipment used to broadcast to me has become available to the public (Newsweek, Aug. 5th, 2002 "Hearing is Believing"), the government will soon introduce thought reading technology and propose that using thought reading technology is a limitable, specific, warrantable search tool. Seven years ago they practiced a technique on me where they had people who looked like people I knew placed near me, or had people say things by me that triggered memories of my past. They will propose that under such directed stimuli, it can be reasonably assumed that the search of a person's thoughts at that time will yield specific information and is warrantable. Miranda rights are required because the Supreme Court reasoned that during arrest, the display of authority by police versus the vulnerability of the suspect creates an environment likely to compel a suspect to violate their own civil rights prior to counsel.

To create a state of mind in a person during an investigation is a display of force unjustified under the presumption of innocence that involuntarily compels subservience to law enforcement authority without reasonable cause or due process. And thoughts, unlike hard evidence discovered in a normal search, are incapable of being scrutinized past their event, for example by defense counsel, judge or jury. Paths of thought reflect inscrutable subconscious stimuli and thoughts are not the same as intent or action. They are an involuntary reflex which we have no control over, unlike our actions.

"The sanctity of the privacy of one's own thoughts to use as counsel to oneself" - that's my saying. Or to quote a Supreme Court Justice "The right to be left alone".

Sincerely,
Kathleen T. Heckman

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Kathleen T. Heckman
MAIL: 2212 26th Street, #5 Sacramento , CA 95818,USA
TEL: 916-706-2934, 916-712-3560
WEB: http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/nsabriefing/bamfordstmt12006.pdf:
<http://www.woodynorris.com/Articles/Newsweek3.htm>
http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5gWSBWfBAZFy4AgCOPiuuJ_Ubqj1w
<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/heckman.htm#toc>

238. NAME: AL HENDERSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: elegante_al@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/6/10

My wife is a victim of ESMC. What should I do? please respond back.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

AL HENDERSON

239. NAME: LUCY HERNANDEZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lucindawrites@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/10/12

Dear group, I have just been discharged from the hospital and was very close to cardiac arrest. I am a self titled expert on these weapons and have testified to a human rights group in Washington DC with releasable information. Some information I have I can only share one to one with a group leader to help them in the endeavor to progress the group in knowledgeable info found if a few years and plenty of SIGINT and clandestine help was offered. I can say I feel I may not have a long lifespan. The many years of targeting my lungs with frequency scalar micro -wave sized and sub matter Q (quantum quasified) weapons has destroyed my lungs. My disease does not even register on minimal medical equipment offered to me by government services. My disease classifies as rare case of emphysema with no known genetic predisposition. I have done the research and know the fact is the weapons cause disease by impulsed targeting of all factors of biology and nuclear medicine (the brain).

It took the stochastic research and the use of CIA quantitative and qualitative reasoning analysis to understand the entire project and reach conclusions. The organization that cannot be called to order in this counterintelligence warfare BLACK OPS assignment is Global World Security a space and aeronautics agency with ECHELON as the base and all branches of the military under them. It is fact every country has tunnels of massive equipment within and all the networks reach ground, sea, space, and our air spaces which include your brain and my brain and any radio Q transmission all of which are controlled through SIGINT. It is very dangerous to push that envelope, but the past years has seen a vast release of INFO I have had for quite a few years pre your contact.

I beg you to approach this a desire to halt the constant attacks on whomever you see is fit to receive relief and see if this will work with intelligence (INT) networks who are tracking al of us and myself as I write. They have helped some and those who stand to stop the security effort are dead not too soon afterwards. Some are in a 'zone' where they rant and meet a soon demise. I have been spared. There is a way, please never give up. If you desire to call me I can only be found on a cell phone at [954-790-3104](tel:954-790-3104). I can give you vast quantities of verifiable information that crosses a broad spectrum of military and private history. This includes the governments who all are asked to deny the ACTIVE DENIAL OPS of the world's military leaders with Q spectrum dangerous weapons and programs of mind control of all sizes in both mentioned categories. Q clearances and the UMBRA GAMMA projects of Space Defense are involved and is part of reason for project. The other part is human beings primal 'ORIGINS' history. Please do not push NFO on these military restricted projects, a weapon will answer you in very short order. I am not telling you, I am merely advising you correctly with due fear. I have written the vast departments of Navy and Defense and The Pentagon USA. The answer was accompanied with a weapon stream that lasted over 5 years. Surgery, and all the mentioned hits from your e-mail arrived on my body leaving only destroyed metabolic and biological functions that are translated code of medicine. It is also a fact the destruction was mental and I complained to the Weustoff Hospital near cape Canaveral Florida and the facts are on paper. It is fact more TI are allowed to tell who is targeting them.

I wrote an unpublished book which was allowed through clandestine forces to arrive in DC detailing some of the weapons capacities. All of this NFO is now public. I held it for their desired released and do have more. I risk my life and your project to release obvious NFO. Names of the organized are all known. All are SIGINTLY controlled. One day the 'collections' of brain neural signals answers our present and well known human exponentially arriving extinction. The agencies have more adaptable created 'BIOGEN'. This is the extreme of the information and all of this whether in writing, thought, or research arrives to you with military induced metempsychosis metaphysical quantum miasma metempsychosis stating you are insane for cognitive arrival of sourced intelligence.

I explained how to slow thought to correct your wavelength targeting during this thought so you can proceed to the

next step.

While I am still alive I hope to help you control some of the 'SLOW KILL' by thought telekinesis to INT networks interfaces of quantum petaflops or above since my know of these interfaces is old and the progression of Gauss energy plasmanonics, plasma extrastellar space physics is likely to have exceeded the powers of a few years back. As I have stated I am a very quiet individual with information that is very complicated to most, but not usually to targeted human rights agencies with right knowledge.

I have done very little public speaking and death is the punishment for the high crime of 'spilling' covert information. My information was given to me and the game is to give it to see what the individual does with it, it is a deadly no win game of intelligence counter OPS off these agencies who run security. The volatile nature of humans allowed centuries of weapons development to teach the capacity of security through invisible secure channels.

I wish to remain alive some, am 50 years old around the near end of allowed lifespan for most of us in the USA, Greece is allotted a longer lifespan. this is a mere jot of releasable NFO I have researched and analyzed. I did not take the word of SIGINT V2K, or voice to skull/ voice of GOD weapons. Contact me if I can be helped, or perhaps the agency desire me to be of use. I will know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

best regards, Lucy Hernandez a TI

240. NAME: RAFAEL HERNANDEZ JR
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: mads scientist669@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

City: Cleveland, State: Ohio, Age:24, Sex: Male, Occupation: None

Years targeted: 3

Reason: I was trying to join the Freemasons and do what secret societies call the "journey of Self-mastery". I went to a local psychic mediums shop and they totally set me up. The leader or Pastor was a Psychic medium who carried out techings of astrology, psychic abilities and perhaps a syncretism of masonic teachings.

Well I learned that the Freemasons is not a boy-scout club like it seems on the surface. There are dangerous people in it also.

The pastor name was Pastor Phillip Jones Sr. a Prince Hall Mason then a 32nd degree Mason and his accomplice Luis who were both Scottish Rite masons and they were telling me that there is no such thing as the new world order conspiracy.

But the Pastor Phillip Jones Sr. told me that they use to kill people for divulging the secrets of Masonry but I thought i had nothing to worry about because I learned most of the teachings from their own books.

Anyways the Pastor insisted that I was a victim of occult ritual abuse and told me that what psychotronic weapons were not the symptoms of mental illness but instead were the symptoms of being tageted with Neurological weapons and Human Computer Interfacing technology.

Luis told me a piece of the script that masons later began utsing in their tortures to program me to be an Anti-Christian assasination model with ASSASINATION personalities.

Case in point I was kicked out the shop and the relationship with that Mason (Pastor Phillip Jones Sr.) was sabotaged by perps remotely I have learned that any psychic in the United States can solve this case for any victim because the programmers/perps actually psychic abilities in my harassment case.

Im not here to convince anyone of the paranormal but I do know that these entities can examine a persons past without their freewill.

I am a victim of the old Voice to Skull terminology, Microwave attacks to skull and brain, Directed Energy Weapons are used to intimidate me and coerce me into long-term disability.

They have sabotaged my past, my education and also have let me to beleive that they are responsible for my Mother passing away of Cancer.

They have made me suffer from Multiple Personality Disorder and have ruined my ability to defend myself against the involuntary committment that is legal here in the State of Ohio.

I can kind of prove Pastor Phillip Jones Sr. is part of the cat and mouse game that is being played.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RAFAEL HERNANDEZ JR

A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to atheism, but depth in philosophy bringeth men's minds about to religion -Francis Bacon

A man that studieth revenge keeps his own wounds green -Francis Bacon

A wise man will make more opportunities than he finds -Francis Bacon

241. NAME: BRAD HEWARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: bradaheward@cox.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Feb. 10, 2014

[Letter to John Finch and The McMailteam documenting my V2K experiences.](#)

Dear John,

I have been a Targeted Individual since 2005. My family and I started having valuable items missing from our homes and places of business, in Holbrook, AZ. In each case, I was always accused and then proven innocent as being a victim, as well. At first, their voices were whispers and faint noises, leading me to believe the sounds were coming through the ventilation systems, windows, or somewhere outside. It was always obvious that they wanted me to be stressed, paranoid and appear delusional, so I kept it to myself. I started taking pictures and videos with night vision to try to locate the source. This made them aggressive about their personal involvement and began the process of stalking and harassment. They became very confident and reckless, in fact. I was successful in my attempts to photograph them a few times, but the images were distant and not clear enough to recognize any of them at the time, actually occupying the rented house next door! It is important to note that all of this photographic evidence was later stolen by them, after I moved to Casa Grande, AZ. I also know they occupied a house close to my parents in Mesa, AZ.

It was obvious to me by this time that they were stealing everything from us that would allow me to continue my efforts in developing the family assets into something more valuable and profitable. They wanted us broke! This is how I determined their motives and started investigating them. At this point they started filing false claims to local police departments, getting the courts to file protective orders and threatening my family overtly, in order to try to make me leave them alone. Every court document, every police report and every appearance included false testimony and perjuries. They even made many threatening phone call to me, which I let go to voice mail. These

messages were later erased, by them, before a court hearing! I have them all recorded.

These are all federal felonies and I have them documented! In other words, they have known that I know for many years now, yet continue to operate, with continued noise in my ears! All part of their efforts to cover it all up!

I do, on the other hand, have several photographs of some of the items that were stolen from us, visual evidence of thievery and breaking and entering.

This evidence, by itself, is too old to prosecute with. This is when they started practicing extortion with my elderly parents and family members!

This is also when I began to focus on the methodology being used on me. There are several ways to summarize this. The perps refer to it as "IN YOUR FACE". They actually believe this is an effective argument, designed to make me aggressive. Most cops would say "it sounds like the accuser is the perpetrator", a common method used by criminals to direct suspicion away from themselves. I have also documented every act they committed using the advance information they have to pinpoint the coincidences that are otherwise impossible to explain.

Eventually, I learned to read right through the empty threats I was hearing and developed the attitude of revealing to them that I can indeed see their weak motives and intent of each word used. I began to refer to them as my "bugs" because, not unlike a cockroach, they live in fear of the truth from me and they operate under cover of darkness. As evil and cowardly as any people can get! Why would I fear that? It reminds me of "Tales from the dark side". I scoff at them and they react accordingly! Very Freudian, with respect to guilt, in fact. These perps even refer to their act as "Masterpiece Theatre". How funny...but is fraud really funny? Set up, then cover up, over and over again. By design! Ironic, that they now fear me. Let this sink in and defeat your own fear!

As to the rest of methodology they have used on me: They rely on my ability to find cracks in our own justice system that they then use against me. Covert attempts to discredit me. Having mutual friends lie about situations in order to try to get me to accuse the perps of illegal acts that are not true. Using extortion to get my family members to unknowingly trap me into admitting I am hearing voices and other attacks. All in an attempt to make me appear to be insane! I was even accused of stalking them!

After an effort to try to find a frequency to tune in to, I found a faint signal that was picking up a broadcast from the lower range of the AM radio in my vehicle. The closer I came to a cell tower in an otherwise isolated area, the more clear the signal became. So I recorded it and took to a professional sound studio to have the voices isolated. I then purchased a software program from Sony called Acid Music Studio which gave me the ability to record, analyze and create a closed loop recording that I could examine. Not long after this, I started hearing their laughable voice recording they thought would train me subliminally. The process they actually think makes me a toy human in "Pavlov's Dog" training. Imagine, if you will, a gang with several computers, playing noises and different recorded voices at the same time, which are being manipulated by people on a network, each person wearing a headset to add more rhetoric in real time. Add to this other software available to download including voice-changing software like Audio4fun to duplicate the voices of people I recognize, saying things to hurt, insult, intimidate, anger and motivate me to accuse my own family of being involved in the harassment. This is also an attempt to alienate me and isolate me. I saw through this as soon as I determined who it was doing this, yet they continue to attempt this ploy. It is obvious now this is being used on other TI's around the world.

I am now convinced that many TI's have allowed their perps to convince them of things that sound very real, but are contrived as part of the plan.

I also believe that this is demonstrated by the many similar stories being posted on various websites, which merely add to the confusion surrounding the use of implants. If we focus on our attempts on finding the chipsets themselves, we will have that as ultimate proof! We all need to calm down and focus on the simple things that can be proven. The hyperbole is important to the success of these groups of evil people. I will take only one criminal prosecution to establish the profile to locate other similar gangs. I will undergo surgery soon, myself. The Doctor's think they are tumors. They are not! Two MRI's taken two years apart, reveal they are there, they have not turned cancerous, have not grown or changed in shape. This is unheard of! Now that you know I have the proof of mine, do you have MRI proof of yours? This is the evidence we all need to bring this to a logical conclusion...the hangman's noose at the World Court!

However, the recent revelations concerning the NSA Prism metadata collection system has now revealed to the world that there is at least 10 years of phone, cell phone, internet and other satellite traffic that is in the permanent NSA database.

The Patriot Act gives local, county, state, federal and military law enforcement, not only the power, but a mandate to investigate and prosecute anyone and everyone involved in terrorist related activities, "without warrant".

Besides wanting to be "on the record", I also want to share my plan with you. I am now representing myself as a "friend and confidant of several victims" representing them simply because they trust me to do so, which is true. Now, I am free to contact and discuss this atrocity with any and all of them...without being subjected to questions regarding my own sanity. As a third party, I am duty bound to report the criminals and still protect the identity of the victims. "These poor victims lives are in danger...WHAT WOULD YOU DO?" "WHAT IF IT WAS YOUR FAMILY?"

Everywhere we look at this subject the one underlying fact is...

"THESE ARE CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY"

So, I simply ask all governments, The President, The U.S. Congress, The NSA, The FBI, NCIS, DHS, The CIA, The Pentagon, etc., all state and local police departments and ALL COURTS: WHAT MORE WARRANT DO YOU NEED?

This is a short version of my personal story, but this is exactly what I have already started to do and will continue "Endeavor to Persevere" Keep it simple.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**May God Bless Us All!
BRAD A. HEWARD**

**242. NAME: DORIS HICKS
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ownuback@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/8/08

Thank you! I will continue to pray. Thank you for your hard efforts.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DORIS HICKS

**243. NAME: MARY LOU HOERSTER & CHILDREN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: kamaudocs@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My three children and I have been stalked, harassed, and repeatedly criminally victimized by both members of the small German immigrant community where we live and a hired professional stalking gang out of San Antonio for twelve years now, with no end in sight. Our stalking began when my husband suddenly left in June of 1999. My now ex-husband, a physician, and his father and brother, both attorneys, are also wealthy and powerful bankers and real estate developers with very high-level political connections; the LBJ ranch, Bush Museum of the Pacific War, and home of Karl Rove are all nearby.

We have documentation showing we are being targeted as part of a “Trammel” conspiracy to obtain our house and land (the main assets I received in my divorce) for a planned expansion of the local hospital that includes a lucrative outpatient surgery center. By comparing notes with Dr. John Hall, a well-known victim of the same professional gang targeting us, we’ve learned this gang is often hired by a group of powerful local doctors, all of whom are known associates of my ex-husband. The head of the stalking gang is a licensed private investigator who claims to be a former FBI agent and has close ties to the San Antonio FBI office. He has had numerous serious criminal complaints filed against him but has never been prosecuted or even disciplined. Because my ex-husband was born and raised here in this extremely clannish community where everyone is interrelated, in our case, the expensive professional stalking gang is being used only for specific tasks. The majority of our stalking, victimization, and harassment is being done by local residents, many of whom we once considered friends. Often we are stalked by two or even three generations of people, proving that young children are being recruited and taught to stalk and harass by their elders. Our stalking and victimization is being done by, among others, physicians, public officials, law enforcement officers, members of the local press, city and county employees, employees of all the major mail and delivery services, local contractors and repairpersons, and more. I have received emailed death threats, threats of illegal invasions of our home, and copies of my private faxes to an attorney from law enforcement officers. My name was forged on a fraudulent trust document involving my property that was filed without being notarized and local officials have repeatedly refused to do anything about this.

I have been filing criminal and civil rights violations complaints with local, state, and federal law enforcement for years and have also repeatedly begged state and federal law enforcement for help and protection to no avail. I’ve asked thousands of attorneys and organizations for help unsuccessfully over the years. In desperation, I began blogging about our situation and posting documentation of what was done to us online. This attracted attention overseas, and with international help, we’ve been able to start locating some of the large amounts of illegal surveillance equipment being used to facilitate the stalking. We’ve discovered that this equipment is sealed inside our walls, cabinets, porches, and in other places where removing it would cause great damage to our house, so we are currently looking for a construction crew and a documentary film crew to help us remove it properly. (The stalkers are preventing me from working or moving, so I can’t afford to hire these; my financial situation is dire.) This means my children and I are **still** being recorded around the clock, and these recordings are somehow being broadcast publicly, probably over the Internet. We are also believed to be victims of “Ethernet over main power supply”, which I’m told is probably illegally installed on our city electric pole. We recently found out our email is being hacked and intercepted at the server, a serious federal offense.

This area has a long history of problems with millions of dollars worth of missing and misused equipment bought with federal Homeland Security grants, much of which is sophisticated federal surveillance equipment. Some of this is manufactured locally by companies that also make medical equipment. We have not been able to get any information from the U.S. Government as to whether any of this equipment might be installed in our house or vehicles or on our property.

There have been a number of highly suspicious local deaths of people owning property close to mine over the years. Now I’m being told that a high-profile homicide in the U.K. may also be related to the Trammel conspiracy through an odd series of events. This victim was stalked before being killed. (Experts say stalking is in fact unrequited murder.) I’ve also been told that a local city councilman who has stalked and harassed us is an international fugitive from justice because of his former position as an executive with Union Carbide, in connection with the Bhopal disaster.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mary Lou Hoerster,
MAIL: 410 W. Windcrest, Fredericksburg, Texas 78624
WEB: <http://vocct.blogspot.com>

TEL: 830-990-2397

244. NAME: CHRIS HOLDEN
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: andreivehent@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

hi my name is chris holden i am from vancouver canada i am a ti i left canada july 06. not an ordinary one though.i am getting the full works done to me.i am facing the music(literally)i really mean it .i am listed on stopcovertwar.i need to talk to someone to help me get my story out there.my story is huge and people need to hear it.i believe it can shine a spotlight back on these cockroaches.i am currently in paris my ph no 0646619051 no voice mail .or i'm staying at picardy hotel ph 0142810066 please call if by some chance you get this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHRIS HOLDEN
TEL: 0646619051 , 0142810066

245. NAME: MARK HOLDEN
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: markwholden@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/9/08

Please add me to your list of Targeted Individuals. For over ten years I have been the victim of constant voice to skull communication. They are trying to make my thoughts as negative as possible. Also I am constantly gangstalked wherever I go. They follow me everywhere and practically everyone close to me participates or doesn't acknowledge what is going on. I began to realize what was happening to me in 1998 and soon after the "voices" started making my life a living hell. Looking back I can see I have been gangstalked for several decades. I am 38 now. I live in Ontario Canada. Please add me to the list,

Hi John, Great email with a great list of the crimes committed. I already knew most of what has been happening, I've been doing some of my own research. Please add me to your list of Targeted Individuals. I live in Ontario, Canada. For over ten years I have been subject to voice to skull communication. The perps have been messing with my thoughts, making them as negative as possible. That combined with gangstalking wherever I go, reinforcing the negative programming. Including family, neighbours, people in the community and I'm followed wherever I go. I tried leaving Ontario, but the voices and gangstalking got so bad I had to return. So please add me to your list of targeted individuals.

Thank you,

18/9/09

Almost everything that you have described as happening to you has happened to me, including using the catch word "Japanese". They try to make me racist against Japanese people. They must have a problem themselves with Asian people. The torture has been mostly confined to gangstalking, mind control with voices and heating of my head area. I have experienced no electrical genital torture, or anything like that. I also seem to affect the live people on the TV screen or radio, or even with photographs. I also seem to affect people with my thoughts with taped TV shows and movies, etc... Like they have the power to time travel my thoughts back to when they taped

the segments or took the photographs. Very strange indeed. Consequently, I have become a hermit, not wanting to insult people with my thoughts, as they have been made to be extremely negative. A kind of uncontrolled tourettes syndrome. That is what they want of course, to use me for hatred and consequently make more people hate me. I think what pop culture has been turned into is a template for all the gaslightees like you and me to buy into. So we think that certain songs, comments in movies, news, etc... is about us specifically. Maybe some of them are. Almost every major cultural figure is involved. If they dont play along they dont get anywhere with their careers or they become targets themselves.

I have not been as vocal as you with emails to people in power, as I knew from the beginning that they were complicit and I wouldnt get anywhere. I just thought it was a waste of time. I did however protest by graffiting the Canadian Charter of Rights all around the Parliament buildings in Ottawa and the Ontario legislature. For some reason, they let me do it and I didnt get arrested for that at that time. Later I spraypainted hundreds of red hearts across downtown Toronto to protest. They arrested me for that, but later dropped the charges. I havent protested much since, as I have been merely trying to survive. I actually worked for 6-1/2 years full time through all this torture after the protests. Now I'm on a disability. I was being mobbed at work and one day just couldnt take it anymore and walked out. Lucky I had good benefits. And at least the psychaitrists signed off on the forms for my disability. Of course that played into their hands, as they were more able to discredit me as "crazy" by running me through the mental health system. I have been hospitalized numerous times for attempted suicide, and eratic behaviour since the voices started in 1999.

It's been over 10 years now I've been going through this. I dont have a criminal record but the voices constantly accuse me of horrible crimes i didnt and would never commit. Looking back, before I realized what was going on, I think I've been gangstalked for decades. When I woke up to what was going on, then the voices started and overwhelmed me so I wouldnt fight back. There is much more to this story, but I dont have the strength to go into every detail now. But at least you and I now know were not alone.

Hopefully there will be a coming collapse of the economic system and the powers of the World will not be able to afford their wars anymore and their mass torture will collapse too. Maybe you and I should negotiate a time when we both watch a TV show at the same time and try to communicate with the people on air and see what happens. We could compare notes.

Good luck and hold on,
Mark Holden

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mark Holden
Ontario, Canada
519-323-4338.

246. NAME: RICK & CHRISTINA HOLLAND
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ew879@ncf.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/8/09

Please enter our name's to your list of victims of direct Energy Weapon...Torture!!! Also would you please send us a list of all known Canadian victims of the same, and if possible thier phone # and E-mail Address.

5/9/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thankyou;

Rick & Christina Holland

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL'S, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

247. NAME: DR. LYNNE MARIE HOLM, M.A., Ph.D.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1984

Email: angelholm1@earthlink.net JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com.

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/2/12

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

I am part of a group of 1000 other Americans who have filed case CR 70 07 in international court. This court case deals with crimes committed by the special interest group, the Illuminati, against majority minority populations of human guinea pigs. In my case, the Illuminati seeks to deny their human guinea pigs populations equal protection of the law as respect to workplace, and other basic rights. The special interest groups also seek to deny equal political, economic, voting, and civil rights equality to the populations they have victimized. The group is supported by lawyer, John Wilson's, of the Wilson Law firm. In addition, other groups such as Fedame {Federal Organized against Mind Control and Electronic Surveillance}, the FFHS [Freedom from Electronic Surveillance and Harassment], and Mind Justice also support for victims.

The abuse of both myself and other victims in the groups my groups if very similar. Many of us identified similar experiences when completing surveys sponsored by FEDAME. These experiences include yet are not limited to sharing disfiguring marks on our faces and bodies, , similar experiences and time frames [90s] of electronic sexual harassment, similar workplace harassment experiences of sophisticated cointelpro and Illumatti harassment, and experiences of remote imaging technology in our brains and bodies. There also chips implanted in our skin which allow full body and mind torture, and as well as other means of sophisticated torture.

These past several years, I have been a victim of several evils. These include a federal government cover up and FBI cointelpro related harassment through the mental health system. In addition, there has been harassment from groups who seek to silence progressive human rights liberals who demand government and special interest accountability to the public. >>

Chronology of Harassment

1965- Present

Birth to High School Graduation

>>Since 1965, my year of birth, I have been a victim of gang stalking and predatory medical research exploitation, intimidation, and testing. As child, I was kept isolated and told I was different by my Illuminati caregivers because I was an identical twin and somehow disadvantaged. In 1974, my Illuminati caregivers branded me and left an ugly mark of my face which legend reveals to as the mark of the beast. I continued one as best as I could throughout high school and I was a very good student and a Christian yet mistreated because I had more of a conscience than those around me. I did attend a Catholic school the first six years and was more moral and more adamant about a peaceful, non violent world than those around me.

College {Extreme candidate experience}

I was allowed to finish high school 1984 and finished with high marks. However, at college 84-90, Williams College, Williamstown, MA, I felt as though I was being pushed through brainwash and my mind was being edited. In addition, my heart raced and my body felt as though it were going through some intensive breakdown. I think that after age 18 the perpetrators of this crime y consider college optional and want to cause severe breakdown in the very strong young subjects. {I think this was because of workplace related harassment reasons and not really necessary or fair yet designed to make us uncompetitive to them] In college, much of the time, I felt as though my head and body were being affected by remote imaging to distract me and other means to disarm my body and make me stop trying or my goals. I also felt watched and felt some hostility by others who disapproved of my Christian goals and middle class ambitions. .

COINTELPRO POLICE COVER UP WHEN VICTIM TIRED TO FILE COMPLAINT

>>After college, I tried to tell the police about remote stalking and remote imaging that I had experienced at college. . My complaint was minimized by high level University of MN and later Indiana University medical doctors who declared me bipolar in 89 and 91. I was in Mpls, MN from 89 -91. In retrospect, the doctors In Mpls, I believe knew that the assault on me was real yet they were working with the Illumatti mob and they decided to lie to save themselves from offering the victims, the human guinea pigs, and the political, legal, and economic equality they deserved. As well, I believe the doctors were involved in memory editing techniques and took me to the hospital to edit my memory and still are to prevent justice for my group. I believe, at this time, I may have filed a complaint about the University of MN on hotline. During this time, I suffered from feeling watched by the

establishment always ready to Baker Act me and control me for suggesting that a special interest group was being unfair to me. Again, they doctors also prevented a police investigation which could have detected the remote stalking and imaging group and other doings of the Illuminati and other secret groups. In addition, the FBI was involved with enabling this cointelpro harassment. I do think the FBI reasoned that since this was a minority population that their rights did not count and that equal protection under the law did not mater. Many of the victims on the forums also report this type of police cover up and Illuminati enablement.

Marion, Indianapolis, IN [91-97}

In both Mpls, [89-91} and later at the VA base in Marion {91-96] I was severely tortured and harassed. , At the VA base in Muncie there was brainwashing and continual messages sent to my brain and nervous system. I was naive again tried to tell the police and was subjected to an experience similar One Flew Over the Cuckoo's nest with ECT ordered 3 times [once in Mpls and twice in IN].Again the Illuminati doctors decided to not play fair. My complaint was minimized by high level University of Indiana medical doctor, Nuremberg, who abused the mental health system by committing me and abusing me for complaints about our the Illuminati's behavior I am concerned that in this hospital my memory was edited. At some time, I believe I filed a complaint against Nuremberg and his hospital group, but my memory has been edited. At this time, I also suffer greatly from fear of being watched by the perpetrators and felt constant pressure on my head. The Illuminati doctors prevented a police investigation and so did the police {cointelpro harassment} which could have offered justice. Since 89, justice has been obstructed and I have suffered greatly. Many victims on the forums also report this type of medical cover up and police cover up and even suppression of memories.

Florida [Orlando, Ft Myers, and Ft Lauderdale} [97-2001}

>> After 97, despite high potential and ability and much sacrifice for several years, I was denied a legal career because I filed a criminal complaint in 89 and 91. I was severely harassed into joining two legal programs and not allowed to do my best in either program. There was also OBSCENE SEXUAL BATTERY: In Orlando I was sexually battered with me harassment and some sort of mind control for over one year. Many in the FEDAME, FFHS, and other groups related to my cause also report this electronic violation in their surveys. In 2000, after I wrote a criminal complaint and drove to the Miami ACLU I was forced to move to Ft Myers and there I was harassed by federal workers at times with an implanted with a microchip which allows full body and mind control to break down the mind. Many who are victims also experience this sort of forced relocation, intimidation and muffling of their human rights claims by special interest. Later, when I worked as a social worker from 2001-2005, I was severely harassed with gang stalking and lack of promotions by other special interest workers since I was had filed a complaint with the ACLU and in 89.

CONTINUED HARASSMENT

In addition, since I started writing notes to document the life of a torture victim in 2009, someone has broken my teeth, disfigured my face, and continues to remotely torture me with full body and full mind control via remote chip technologies.

>>

>> I would like for the torture to stop and to live as a human being should live.>>

>>Lynn Holm

13/5/09

Friends:

I was told and am being told by v2k that brain destruction experiments are primary reason for my continued captivity. that is, the primary sadist in my life in the Brain Research Agency.

I have been told that I live in a center and that you are a Catholic, Jews, and Christians on staff who are working on a human rights project.

If you really are a sincere human rights workers, how can you allow this prolonged criminal exploitation of a worker to go on.

I have been informed what I thought was brain wash and trained deterioration was actually me after brain

destruction sadism to me. It is so frightening I am afraid. I am also losing the ability to speak. This is pathologically evil and absurd to damage and destroy a person as such. I am alone in the world, the nigger, and I want the world to know I have inalienable rights. This special interest group needs to be financially, legally, and morally accountable for the years of torture and abuse and the gross mistreatment of human beings. It is arrogant and abusive to commit treason against the Constitution and make a grown woman an imbecile.

If you are a human rights advocate, please file an injunction and sue the agency for this exploitation of me.

19/5/09

I was told by a doctor, alleged human rights advocates, and many staffers that I do not count as a woman or a human being. I was also told that I have no rights. The alleged human rights advocates psychologically abused me and called themselves child advocates. I screamed for them to stop several times, but they would not. I am a grown woman and my mind, emotions, heart, and body are violated and disfigured by the use of that term. It strips me of all power. You know, after I wrote several letters to the ACLU-- I a woman who was living in her own apartment and attending law school was dragged home to Ft. Myers and treated with excessive hostility including being to live with my family and being subjected to medical treatment, over medication, and physical disfigurement to humiliate me for being assertive and make me feel shame because I am a Christian. There was and there continues to be rigid economic control, theft of assets, and more. I have less in my IRA than they make in a month. It is abusive. Bill, it is a nightmare. Also the perps keep me from finding fair compensation so I live in poverty.

I was even sexually molested last night by a perp who is alleged giving the research nigger tennis lessons. (That's me). (I was lonely and I wanted to talk to someone--I really wanted a friend and was worried I was too cold and I was a little intoxicated so I went along. Was I sexually molested or just under a hypnotic spell. I want men to respect me, but they don't and have not in the past so I am not encouraged to demand better; otherwise, I live lonely and am remotely abused in solitary confinement. The same goes for work. At work, which is not work but a science experiment I am subjected to outrageous abuse. I want to work and get a little out of it so I pretend it is work. They are never fair to me. They pay me pennies and they do not train to promote me. They are not fair. I left my last job because I was being beaten to death from afar. That was with the state. It is not fair they are allowed to go on with their lives and I am not. I am forced to live in poverty and never given a chance. I was just the exploited nigger. Bill--I have words to tell your lawyer about what they said to me. Dirty words they told to me. Several times and continued abuse. Bill, I want a life. However, Bill the abuse has to stop.

Bill, it is horrible I have been abused every which imaginable and more. Abuses has included but is not limited to psychological abuse, physical abuse (including brain damage), social abuse, sexual and racial harassment, social hostility.

On mother's day, I was told that I did not count by a "family" member, a doctor on staff. I was and continue to be harassed because I am not married and do not have children. You know, I am Joey and Jillian's mother. (They are very expensive Ragamuffin pedigree cats.) They are the independent fully grown yet still childlike children in my life. It is not fair that I am discriminated against in work, school, and society and not made whole financially because of their outrageous social hostility and desire to socially posture as genetically superior. Professional degrees, expensive homes, schools, and social clubs. Their in group subtly creates codes and means in which to posture as superior to the research niggers to posture for history. They never mention all the intentional harm they inflict on me and all the ways they have and continue to limit and train me for the purposes of their posturing and clever victim smearing.

Please consider these issues when filing court cases.
Thank you, Lynn Holm

18/10/09

A LETTER I SENT TO THE WORLD COURT

Thank you for your support and courage. I also sent a letter to the world court for our group of plaintiffs. I am ashamed I have not done more for the group, yet I face the threat and reality of medical commitment if I speak out too much. I wonder since our cases are so similar if you are also kept in a blacksite in the West Indies as me. Have you v2k said anything about that to you.

To: OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int, jelena.vukasinovic@icc-cpi.int, BobLevin.writer@gmail.com, billbbucholz@gmail.com, jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com,

WORLD COURT/ CRIMINAL Reference: OTP-CR-70/07/BLACKSITE TORTURE AND MORE/EVIDENCE INCLUDED

FOR MORE INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT BILL BUCHOLZ OF PENNSYLVANIA, PETER HEMMINGWAY OF M15, AND THE SECRET UNDERGROUND GOVERNMENT OF THE STATES, BRITAIN, AND THE WEST INDIES. I AM A VICTIM OR PROLONGED TORTURE IN A REMOTE BLACKSITE.

DEAR WORLD COURT INVESTIGATOR AND PROSECUTOR:

Please demand access to the court system for victims such as myself who are not on the traditional continent yet are kept in blacksites and denied legal access to the court system. Any competent clerk at the court can learn of the details of my case if he so inquires. I live in virtual Florida (YET HAVE BEEN TOLD THAT I LIVE IN A BLACKSITE IN the West Indies). I am exploited by brain research and other science groups in that like to study away from America soil and free from America and international law. I am also the victim of genocide, torture, being a subhumanized individual used in research and the victim of many criminal assaults to growth power and equality to keep the "niggers" as I am called down and less competitive. Please take my cry for justice seriously and help me gain legal access to the court system. What happened to me should happen to no one. I fear if action and justice is denied in the future yet more lynnies will be tortured by evil men and women who desire to unjustly enrich themselves.

DEAR SIR OR MADAME:TO THE WORLD COURT:

I am writing to alert you a matter that involves government scrutiny. Let it be known that a science research agency in Florida (West Indies) in conjunction with other offices across the world is conducting unethical science research in the United States of America and Europe. I was a victim of both the States and Europe's interest.

My case includes prolonged use as a research subject and longitudinal torture. (See letter) There has been an electromagnetic device, electromagnetic harassment, utilization in brain destruction experiments, electromagnetic technological implants, and psychological torture for the past 43 years. Complete information is available from Jon Wilson and the American government. I have demanded a full release of information through the FOI. They criminally deviant group is also using the FCC system to harass me. I have been told I live in a virtual reality world (Florida) and am actually kept in a blacksite in the West Indies where extreme brain research including amputation, and other types of human butchery is allowed protections from prosecution free from American and world legal system. Please demand access to the court system for victims such as myself who are not on the traditional continent. Any informed criminal clerk of the court can verify my story and learn of the crime occurring in this part of the world.

My victimization includes being included government exploitation. I as many other victims have been subjected to technologies which include yet are not limited to technologies which exploit the army brain interface technology; there are v2k chips, and other technological implants. There are and is the testing of radiation levels of directed energy weapons, investigation into protocols of organ harvesting, satellite monitoring, CIA harassment, social bullying, and other inhumane harassments and experiments. Many victims have experienced similar abuses at similar times in their lives, i.e. (several women and men of similar profile to me also experienced incidents such as me during roughly the same time frames/ sexual battery in 1990's, v2k in 2003 after moving near army bases, and army brain interface and Directed Energy Weapons in late 2000's.) There is a list of both American and world torture cases at the following website which can be downloaded <http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>. Please realize many of these victims can not fully communicate their victimization nor I. Yet we do know that you are aware this exploitation of citizens is common practice by less ethical branches of government. Please speak out for the victims of such prolonged and unnecessary torture and harassment.

TORTURE

I am also the victim of prolonged and sophisticated torture because the "niggers" as we are called, human beings subhumanized and made unequal, and used as human cows for slaughter in a human butchery blacksite and kept down and from being competitive because of the racism and criminal desire to keep a human being in bondage. I live unprotected and with total domination of my mind, body, and social world. The responsible group lacks a conscience and has for my entire life used me a torture toy and exploitable object. They told me through v2k that they would kill me once they were finished exploiting, amputating, and torturing me. This is true. Please record and document this crime against humanity and this crime against a research human. (No woman should be the

victim of a torturer and evil researchers. The group's moral conscience knows no shame and continues to butcher live.) Also the scientific paradigm knows no conscience and must be forced to demand alternative protocols. One would have to be naive to believe there were not alternative ways to study which are just as good and probably superior because they reduce human area and better control variables.

As it stands, I and most victims have similar stories of similar harassments at similar times; yet most need assistance from the government and legal system, in fully proving their cases and obtaining the freedom and rights they deserve which have been usurped by these powerful scientific interests and corrupt government authorities. Many victims do not know the names of their abusers, but do know countless years of exploitation, torture, and sadism, and years of intimidation because many demanded their legal and financial rights and accountability and transparency from government. Most have similar stories of similar abuses which existed at certain times. A few victims have proof of em frequencies and implants. As is, the current social and medical system intimidates many doctors from coming forward. Many victims find that the once willing medical professionals who detect strange occurrences on X-rays and charts; mysteriously revise their opinion after a week or more. Typically a high power has influenced them. In addition, many experts testify that many of the implants are almost undetectable because of a priori plans for evading detection with these high level technologies. Moreover, victims who complain enough to attract government attention and medical scrutiny, often have their implants removed through routine medical visits, and every few years, as new technologies are studied, old implants are removed or deactivated.

I wish the World Court would intervene and assist me with the collection of evidence, demands for information, and of course, world justice for so many victims of prolonged and sophisticated torture, deprivation, and just plain human evil and criminal intention to keep the nigger impoverished, degraded, disabled, and powerless.

GROUP INFORMATION AND SOURCE OF PLAINTIFFS

The information for the group I represent, Freedom from Harassment and Electronic Surveillance, can be found at the following internet address: <http://www.freedomfchs.com/> //Another one of our affiliate member is Starlight Ministries in Florida located at <http://www.gslwakeupcall.com/> Our Freedom Forum, lawyer is Jon Wilson of the Wilson Institute in Colorado. We are conscientious citizens as we are speaking out for human rights. In addition, Bill Bucholz, an army special forces agent, is also assisting and informing the group. Also our group affiliated is the nonprofit, Mind Justice. There are also many other groups affiliated with and created for victims of non consensual research. Also we are affiliated with as well is FEDAME. The European Federation of Mind Control Victims. Another of our ardent advocate is John Finch. He has asked me to send my story today. <http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784>* OR

<http://www.mydrive.ch> USERNAME: johnfinch PASSWORD: TORTURECASES*

Also affiliated is Bob Levin, a writer and FBI WHISTLEBLOWER IN THE UNITED STATES.

I am a victim or prolonged science experimentation and obstruction of justice for human research subjects. Over the past 20 years, I have been trying to file complaints and demand accountability for human guinea pigs. Since 1984, I have been trying to file a complaint. Since then I have been silenced, intimidated, and harassed. I have had four teeth broken, three scars inflicted on my face, my career ruined, two of my unborn children killed, my body disfigured, and my income stolen because I tried to report the criminal negligence of of both unethical government scientific research interests and criminally negligent review boards. I tried to file report the crime in 1989, 1992, 1994, and 1998 and now. In 1998, after 9 years of fear of intimidation and harassment, I summoned up the courage to try to file yet another official complaint with the alum and other interested parties. As a result, I was tortured by a science research agency in Ft. Myers. Instead of being billed as a human rights hero; I was billed and am stilled billed as a terrorist to their unethical and criminal science projects.

I have been harassed for the last 40 years. My case history is available with Jon Wilson of the Wilson Institute. Suffice to say, I am a victim or prolonged and sophisticated torture and more.

Thank you,

Sarah Verb (Christian name Lynn Holm --please do not reveal --I face retaliation because I speak out for human rights and the Nuremberg Code) LYNN MARIE HOLM, M.A.)

23/10/09

FACTS AND STORY WITH PROOF /ADD TO CR70-07

Lynn Holm's adult life has been greatly affected by the em and other types of harassment and research.

Her first major harassment incident occurred during her senior year at Williams College in Williamstown, MA when she started to speak out against gang stalking and corrupt government. For this whistleblowing, she was admitted to the University of Minnesota Hospital where she was medically abused and given electroconvulsive (ECT) treatment and retained for a full month. After ECT her memory failed and she could not remember much of anything. A few years later attended the University of West Virginia and receiving medication, she completed the additional academic credit requirements the last semester at University of West Virginia, Morgantown, for which she was awarded the BA degree from Williams College.

She then resumed college at Ball State University in Muncie, Indiana, obtaining a Master's degree in Education with appropriate medication. During the first few years at Ball State, she was medically abused again and received ECT at the University Hospital in Indianapolis, IN. because she was a whistleblower. Also during her practice teaching in Marion, Indiana, she again broke down from the stress failing to finish practice teaching.

In 1997, she later attended Nova Law School and broke down against and withdrew from school during her first year. She was upset, could not sleep, and was in a state both severe physical and emotional distress. During this time she felt as though electric shock were aimed at the lower part of her body. It may also be plausible that Ms. Holm was not sick and as a letter from Dr. Peter Moscow proves that the probable reason is that she was a victim of em technology. There are others from Florida who as part of the citizen group feel they were also victim of em technology. There is much documentation (Bob Levin formerly FBI) proving there is em harassment and technological testing throughout the country. Ms. Levin is a former FBI agent and is beginning to investigate possible misconduct by the government. Mr. Levin is working for a citizen and human rights group and he contacted Ms. Holm to ask her some questions. During the time frame from 1997-1998 Ms. Holm suffered greatly and was unable and helpless to stop the suffering for 1 year. She was unable to tell the medical establishment because of insensitivity of the medical system who would not and still do not let her fully explain. When she tried to explain they cut her off or tried and also did not care sufficiently to listen. A letter from Dr. Peter Moscow and an investigation by (Bob Levin, former FBI) is also a possible reason for the sudden debilitating illness. Dr. Moscow has concluded the abuse has been sustained since 18 months.

Several years later when entering St Thomas law schools in Miami Lakes 2005, FL she failed at the end of the year because of bad grades. She could not study although she tried. Her mind hurt and she could not think. In addition, her body felt electrocuted and her mind felt dizzy frequently. She also frequently experienced headaches. She also began hearing the verichip technology (hearing echos radio broadcasts and phone transmissions around approximately 2004 while in Ft. Myers, FL, yet the voices followed her to St. Thomas. It is documented by Ron Angel of Ft. Myers that six million began hearing radio broadcast on the that after moving near military sites and science centers such as Ft. Myers military base (see Ron Angel). In addition, there are others in Ft. Myers who are also victims. It is believed that the government and military base is developing and testing new technologies such as the army brain military interface, the verichip and voice to skull technology. As a relevant fact is that the voices have identified themselves as military agents, CIA agents, NSA agents, M15 agents, and they informed her she is being used in government research and that they will deny it because the research is classified. They told her they have the money, power, and influence to deny her case, obstruct justice, and not allow her to reveal victimization without excessive harassment and abuse. They also told her they will not allow her to succeed because of necessity of keeping the victims powerless and rightless for research exploration. They also informed her that when she gets to old they will kill her. They told her there is nothing she can do and that she should be polite and suffer in silence. In addition, a former boyfriend, Peter Hemingway from the m15 and Greenbrier also admitted he knew of her use in research. He said he as well will deny that she used in research as well because of political influence from the English government. The reason she has a letter from Dr. Moscow is that he is from European intelligence as part of a humanitarian effort. Dr. Moscow is a philosopher from Trinity College posturing as doctor is part of a humanitarian team from the British and American government's allowing the victim's to reveal their truths in some slightly more fair way.

The reason Dr. Moscow admits that he did not identify and confirm there is a chip and only confirmed a prolonged pattern of electromagnetic weapons harassment and an electromagnetic technology device instead of an implant is because this is classified information and can not be publically admitted by both American and British governments. Ms. Holm faces radiation exposure because of the implant. In addition, because of the experimentation she is physically, mentally, and emotionally unable to work. She is denied a means of proving

this through corruption in the medical system. One of her lungs scans showed severe damage yet on a second reading the problem was solved. In addition, she has trouble breathing, thinking, reading, and writing. It is now difficult for her to function. She functions with great effort and difficulty.

Ms. Holm was once a bright National Merit Letter of Commendation, Honors Student, who once received the most money given out to a graduating senior in 1984. Her adult life however despite ect and other treatments she has been limited because of the abuses, tortured, and exploitation of the research community. They do will not allow her to work, become a lawyer, or more because of their need for convenient and powerless research subjects. Time after time she has been denied promotion, social stability, and more because of her "illness" or victimization by the powers that be. Please help this handicapped woman.

Thank you,>>Lynn Holm

attachment previous attachment seen before documenting em evidence since 18 months of age

Also as we speak Ms. Holm is facially disfigured because she spoke out for the Constitution, human rights, and Christian values (her smile is disfigured and the right side is disfigured) She has been subtly disfigured and tortured most of her life with physical disfigurement and a few extra and always reminded of annoying pounds

Please help save the world for basic human values in research and testing and for fairness toward research subjects
God asks that you do the right thing for this woman and other human beings
God help us all, if you fail to respond with human decency and belief in America and humanitarian values

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lynnie

MAIL: 670 TENNIS CLUB DRIVE, FT LAUDERDALE, FL 33311 954 540 6101

248. NAME: JUSTIN HOLMIK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: JustinHolmik@GMail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/11/11

I am a mind control victim. I believe it started when I was 18 but picked up pace into gangstalking three years ago, then into sleep deprivation, brainwashing, and out-right torture 6 months. My "assailants" are actually able to speak to me in my mind and even control my body in the form of tightening muscles, increasing fatigue, causing sleep deprivation...et cetera.

I read on a site that your collecting names and stories of this for the UN. Is that correct? I am in Buffalo NY USA.

12/12/11

I am a TI and have been under assault for at least 3 to 4 years and probably longer. Seven months ago they began a severe torture regiment which includes directed energy weapons, induced sickness, sleep deprivations for months, mind control and et cetera.

I am interested in what the safe houses may be about?

If you could add me to the list of victims for later posterity? Justin Holmik from Buffalo, N.Y.

Hope this thing comes to light and ends soon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Justin Holmik
Cell: 716-601-4855 , Home: 716-692-0255
MAIL: 94 Murray Terr., Tonawanda, NY 14150

249. NAME: SUSAN HONAKER & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: suehon5@netscape.net, sunshine890@fastmail.fm, scameronhonaker@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

NSA/CIA severe radiation crimes on myself and my son while using John who was in Navy Intelligence, Area 51, Vietnam, and worked with KGB gangsters in black ops, claimed each day of his 'men in black bully ability' and how his name is all over the CIA books, while NSA/CIA increase torture on myself and my son, under surveillance how great he is, while they have the state keep committing crimes destroying our lives and then John keeps going in split personalities which the KGB programmed him in.

John is KGB programmed in split personalities, one for work, and ten for home, robbing anyone of trust, lying, only showing unconcern, despondency, to control, lying, and then claiming he doesn't remember anything, while committing crimes along with the NSA/CIA while they increase radiation and will not stop torturing.

By 2006, my son loses interest in any outside sports, because NSA/CIA has committed daily radiation crimes, he crying each day that his dad shows no emotions, will not do anything but then take him to barn sales. The Bush administration will not stop radiating me in the groin, up the legs, trying to keep terrorizing and committing crimes in any way to cause hysteria, as they have increased radiation to power-jet level from 2000 to present, when again, they fabricated lies downtown and still have my spouse torturing us. Because they have so many people involved in Bush cover ups of crime, only to fire them and arrest them later, they keep blocking any rights, including threats to blow me up and daily threats from 2000 to present. Like under Stalin and Yeltsin, and right now, they have blacklisted millions of Jewish people, not to mention anyone else. They intend to keep blacklisting me, including by blocking phone lines, through manipulating our move through torture, moving us to where my spouse begged would be temporary because of the circles they had him arguing in during home buying, and taking those homes I was interested in through 'cyber warfare' and making sure we did not see them, including canceling homes we had contracts on by intercepting and re-buying the property. This manipulation is going on nationwide as millions are losing their homes. As soon as we moved, NSA/CIA continued torturing my son and I where there are no kids to play with him. My spouse goes each week, from 'Just sell it then?' to 'You're not selling it?' to 'I'll leave?' and keeps going in the other argumentative circles and crimes each week, while NSA picked up radiation crimes on us.

The NSA/CIA by severe terrorizing and harassing my son and I get my son crying, yelling, while his dad, still tells him "I don't care" regardless of what he is approached with. John continues lying, going in circles. The NSA fabricates and 'FBI?' phone call to have John fired. John discusses it. He then goes on to keep lying and committing trust issues with our son, causing him to cry each day. He never shows any real interest in what John does but mopes around outside, and each weekend after ignoring us and the plans we discussed, takes John to a sale. At each moment, NSA/CIA is radiating me on the highest possible radiation until they fabricate the lies down town. They then keep using radiation and neural monitoring, sending signals to increase the signals of feelings and anger on myself and my son from John's abuse.

John was in Area 51 programming. The highest KGB/CIA programming. He has split personalities created by NSA/CIA to keep terrorizing myself and my son with radiation. He only discusses this in 2007, when NSA/CIA has terrorized my son and I increasingly with extreme weapons since his birth, and with the most outward terrorizing with agents, trauma, radiation weapons from 2000 to present. John goes in circles and torturous behavior, along with throwing up blood, dizzy spells which goes along with the radiation. They began using doctors of death in the U.S. and Israel at this time (1989). With each discussion, John agrees to what is right, but then goes on to torture. And with each lie, each torture, robbing us of trust, causing such lies that each day we're swamped with his lies and financial crimes, and every other crime of taking out loans, taking over payments, claiming he made them, claiming he did other things he did not do. Each time John commits a crime, he discusses it, while NSA/CIA 'surveills?' to

commit more crimes on myself and my son to increase the torture we receive. Each time my husband does something I asked him not to do, CIA/NSA (like when they used Dee Arpino) fabricate the lies on myself. They are trying to have my son terrorized into violence having my husband torture him each day, lying, making sure we never go on any trips, while NSA/CIA harassed my son in public. John never takes his son anywhere. After they illegally reported me to the state for telling of the crimes again, they have Ms. Meyers ask, "Well, what do you do??" Knowing very well of NSA/CIA crimes because I just got done telling her. I asked him not to watch violent shows in 2000, and NSA/CIA set Dee Arpino up to fabricate lies on myself and to set up 'mental' lies as they did to those around us after terrorizing them to isolate myself and our son here. With each discussion with John, NSA/CIA terrorized me and my son in public, and increased radiation crimes daily and are still doing it. I asked him to stop taking out loans day in and day out for 17 years. I would not be putting up with this if it were not for severe radiation crimes by NSA/CIA. Before there crimes on me in Dover by the state, John stated, "They just want to hire you, they're not harassing for any other reason". 'ignore them' while he commits crimes on us and lies for so long, I have over 16 years of financial planning not accounted for as it would be by myself, destroyed my career by the CIA/NSA and Johns lies each week, trying to attend school one day and having to run out for a job each time he goes months taking out loans as he just did again. This is a crime. These are severe crimes. I have already made complaints to many people and before the state retaliated with Johns doctor in Dover, again. John tells his son each day, "I don't care." He piddles around, then goes back to his other personalities, from despondency, to then controlling, lying when we don't know he's lying (he went to see someone in 2003 about lying) again, the CIA/NSA intercepting, increasing radiation on myself and my son, and John states, "The guy told me 'you'd make a great spy?'"

Not one day in 17 years, has John every shown anything but disconcern, despondency, to anger, and mocking, lying, each day committing crimes, while the NSA/CIA increase crimes on myself and then my son.

Each month, while I had no bills or debts, NSA/CIA seeks to torture with increasing radiation crimes on myself and increase Johns programmed torture of denying life and living. Each month as I plan to pay off his debts, John takes out loans increasingly, through mind controls by NSA/CIA up to finally NSA/CIA committing all out war on us with highest radiation ever, and costing us over \$95,000 (in just 4 years spent on nothing but radiation crimes on us) having John help destroy our equity in the home. John has no idea why he does these things. Each week from 1989 to present, John says, "I don't know why I'm doing these things." The reason why is in the very set up by Dee Arpino and RICO crimes under Bush in 2000 on, not John, but myself to fabricate the 'opposite' each day of what I am. And whatever John does they continue fabricating those lies on myself and increase radiation to power jet performance, shock to the brain with signals, trauma, electromagnetic injury (as my friend Ruth also came down with by 1999), and increase different types of weapons from 'testing' labs, and then hook me up to satellite through daily lies based on Johns torture. Each time John is confronted about his crimes, they increase lies and torture, harassment on myself and my son in public places from 2000 to present to try to isolate.

In 2001, they continued knocking me out into unconscious states, while John goes in circles, still not being cooperative when I wouldn't be with him if it were not for CIA/NSA torture. Before the Dee Arpino, Bob Lilley, Terry Newman, Katz, Biden, Bush crimes with NSA, they watch each day as John argues in circles; one day agreeing to something, and only finding out later he has done other things.

Sue takes John every place from the day he is born. NSA/CIA increase radiation daily and send people out to every public place. They will not stop sending signals weapons to the groin and increase radiation and then pulse weapons by the time we get to Dover.

They begin radiating on our son in the morning, and never stop committing crimes on us. When, I, like other victims, get emotional, they send three times the amount in signals from those emotions from their torture so that they can increase the torture from daily lies from John, back and forth on my son and I each week, saying one thing and then saying the next, taking out loans for 17 years and lying about it, while NSA increases crimes on us.

NSA's goals were to destroy us financially, but after they set up more torture on me, because they decide that I am an 'intellectual' and anything else to keep committing crimes, that they are going to keep increasing crimes on myself and my son while having John increase crimes on us.

John, just recently discussed his crimes again, claiming he would speak to someone about how h just lied to us again, for months taking out 'drawn' loans, while they committed crimes on me dow town for reporting the crimes of the Bush administration and NSA/CIA radiation increasing on us. He then said he se up a meeting with a governor and would get help for himself and us. He then turns around, after forcing me into not knowing that he

lies about paying bills for 6 months and did not, forcing me into having to sign a refinance loan (now over 95,000 NSA/CIA and John has cost us). But, then turns around and says, "There's not a damn thing you're going to do about it."

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Susan Honaker

TEL: 678-9944

WEBSITE: <http://journals.aol.com/suehon5>

250. NAME: ANGELA HOOD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: angelahood@mchsi.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/12/08

I am also a victim for 42 months of this stalking and electronic harassment with authorities involved at all levels. Please advise.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Angela Hood, Adel, Ga.

251. NAME: TIFFANY HOOD-ACOLATSE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/Bodily Injury 2012

Email: ms.tmha@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/7/13

The degree of my torture has been almost equivalent to that of John Finch's.

My body has been mutilated for what reason I have no idea.

-I am being consistently poked in the head by some type of probe and needles.

-They play in my head as if it is a ball of putty. I can literally feel my head moving around. They captured me in my own home with this technique whereas they made it hard for me to even go to the grocery store.

-The so called NSA kept me in bed so much and under repair that it was difficult for me to even spend time with my own children.

-I have been shocked by their weapons on a daily basis. Especially when I try to go to sleep at night. It has gotten to the point where I can actually taste something similar to battery acid in my mouth. The vomiting of bile is quite frequent.

-They use a compression technique which feels something like someone squeezing my head even when I am driving. It is a tightening feeling.

-I have felt them in my body tearing it apart. They have removed my heart and whatever other organs.

-They have lasered my head while I was driving to the point that I cried and screamed for help but of course, it was late at night and no one else was around. What they have repaired my head with is beyond me but it gives them the ability to poke, probe, and swim around at their content.

-I have underwent the implants whereas any and everyone knows what I am thinking at all times. My lips do not have to move. Perfect strangers respond to what I am saying as if I were talking to them directly.

-I have been mobbed from one job to the next

-They set up a fake custody hearing that took my children away by sole custody to their father whose record and criminalism is beyond anything that I have done in my life.

-I have been degraded and dafamated beyond any reasoning. Mostly lies to influence others.

-I am surrounded by an entire city of gangstalkers who will not leave me or my head alone.

-They also included me beside names such as Tyler Perry, Angelina Jolie (she killed herself over him, by the way), Dalai Lama, Angela Bassett, Floetry, and a number of other artists and actors in their street theater. Every woman in the city was supposedly fighting over his ring that miraculously, I had as the trillion dollar baby. The most bogus bull that I have ever seen in my life and these women have never left me alone. I am living in a town full of schizos.

-And yes, the dreadlocked families are abundant here too. It seems they are the major aggressors.

And it goes on and on and on...

One email would not do it justice.

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS - ICRC Monday, September 02, 2013

To Whom This May Concern,

I am also a target for those that use remote locations to torture and deceive citizens all over the world. I have been aggressively abused physically, mentally and socially by our government's ,seeming, war on terror that, in opinion, is a complete mockery to any and everything that the United States Constitution ever stood for. The torture to my person began last year but my stalking has lasted for at least five or more, Order in this madness will not exist unless we can obtain authoritative permissions for all tortures and degradation of 'ALL VICTIMS' to come to an end.

As to my personal experience with said tortures, I am a victim of the following:

1. Psychotronic/Electromagnetic weapons
2. Nanotechnology
3. Degradation in every aspect of my life including abuse of my character
4. My home government conspired to make me crazy and commit murder of my person by means of suicide using mob-type networks and 'street theater' for reasons that I can assume are inclusive of personal vendetta
5. Electrical shocking of my body within my personal and family residences where the perpetrators have created a hostage- like environment
6. Gang-stalking/Work-mobbing/Stalking from State-to-State/Continuous Surveillance
7. A mock-custody trial whereas my children were similarly kidnapped by my ex-husband who was using their mobbing network
8. Virtual surgeries to my body
9. Lasers to my head which is now consistently 'toyed with' on a daily basis
10. Consistent hacking of my computer and thievery of personal items including finances
11. Hologram touching to my body
12. Falsification of charges in regards to my mental health
12. ...And many other vile and inhumane acts of terror

This type of sociopathic behavior should not be acceptable within 'ANY' nation.

There are thousands of electronic torture, abuse, and experimentation victims in our world today, as you know, who are completely innocent and whom never deserved these type s of treatments. We are not terrorists or spies but real people who have and have had real families that are being completely destroyed. Please assist us in stopping the madness that has now plagued our world.

Sincerely,
Tiffany Hood-Acolatse

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TIFFANY HOOD-ACOLATSE

WEB: <http://mstmha.wordpress.com/category/victimed/>

252. NAME: MARY HOOVER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: MHoover777@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/4/12

My name is Mary Hoover and I live in Airdrie, Alberta.

It started in summer of 2005, in Washington state, when I was forcibly implanted. Before I was implanted, our house, phones and vehicles were bugged and they put cameras in the house. I was also stalked a year prior to that. The perps are a co-worker of my husband, and his wife, who told me when I first met her she just found out she had a brother who worked for the CIA. I believe the implants are in both ears, in the ear canals, under the skin next to the eardrums. I believe I was targeted because I witnessed a theft.

Their "friends/family" moved into my neighborhood and involved the people across the street, the people behind us, and I believe several other neighbors. They have battered and harassed and tortured me with V2K, mind control, dream control, thought injection/synthetic telepathy, involuntary movement/manipulation, physiological control, voice/speech impersonation, physical pain, threats, accusations, interrogations, slander, defamation of character, smear campaigns, sleep deprivation, mental images, non-stop verbal abuse, itching, noises and screaming (example: leaf blowers and/or what they call "splicers" and "repeaters"), so loud that they made my ears bleed (twice). They also malign my child, and say things like "Happy Mother's Day!" This is just one example of the vicious barrage of hate directed at me 24-7.

They murdered my 12 year old son, Jacob, on April 25, 2008, and turned my husband against me. We divorced a year later and I moved to Canada (I have dual citizenship). My family lives here and I thought if I moved things would improve but they got worse instead.

They (they perps) stole a key to my car when I lived in Washington, and shortly after I moved here I forgot(?) my purse in my car, and so they got into my car and took my keys and had copies made. They have infiltrated my apt. and put cameras in here and probably microphones too. They have also vandalized my things: My TV, VCR, DVD player, my monitor, my sonicare, my car. They put a virus in my computer and hacked into one of my acct.'s and bought things with a fake credit card in my name. They also broke/tampered with evidence I had against them -my cell phone (pictures).

They are always threatening to blind me, paralyze me, turn me into a vegetable, and have me forcibly committed. I could go on and on, but you asked that I keep it short, so I'll close for now.

One more thing: I would like to network with as many TI's as possible. Anyone who wants to get in touch with me is welcome to do so.

Thank you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mary Hoover

TEL: (403) 980-5053

253. NAME: MOSTAFA HOSNY
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, defend_law@yahoo.ca

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

Symptoms:

- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- * Visual disturbances
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely
- * Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

12/4/08

Dear Friends,

I just returned from a 2 day visit to Ottawa where I visited 3 foreign embassies, with the purpose of defending the Canadian people, and promote the Rule of Law.

25/5/08 (sent to various AUTHORITIES & ICEMS)

I Am Appealing To You From Ankara To Investigate.

I fled Electromagnetic Torture in Canada on May 14 2008.

Can You Imagine A Canadian Citizen Fleeing His Country Because of Torture?

Please check out my web site - www.hosnyinfo.com

From Cairo, I am appealing to Prime Minister Stephen Harper to investigate, with UN help, the use of Electromagnetic weapons in Canada as I was forced to leave Canada for that reason.

I am flying to Amman on Sep 7th to possibly accept an Assistant Professor of Accounting position at a Jordanian University.

I stress I was not attacked with those weapons in Turkey, but am currently under attack in Cairo. I informed the Canadian embassy in Cairo about this issue, and am leaving Egypt on the 7th.

My cell number in Cairo until the 7th is (2018) 3818 818

21/10/08

Three Points I want to suggest:

1- 99.99 % of Law Enforcement are NOT involved.

2- They are the ones who can help us!

3- 99.99% of Politicians are not involved

The situation is very serious, and because the technology is of military nature, there is not much the FBI or RCMP can do in North America to defend us.

We will try to do our best to help Law Enforcement raise the issue to the Top Leadership

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand

only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

20/9/09

Dear Victims,

I am under severe attacks in Latvia (sleep deprivation) and am appealing to you to support my complaint at the United Nations.

The Americans have given the technology to the sick Egyptians, who are abusing it against me.

I am appealing to European Governments to understand it is against their interests NOT to challenge the criminals in Egypt. Those criminals are responsible for the spread of Terrorism by their dumb, immoral and stupid policies.

Please write to: TB-petitions@ohchr.org
Best Regards, Moe Hosny

21/10/09

Dear Victims:

Our efforts must intensify within the law.

I am in touch with the lawyer in Riga to register very soon RULE OF LAW DEFENDERS INTERNATIONAL.

I am under severe SLEEP DEPRIVATION by the military NAZIS.

The United States is either using, or allowing Canadians and Egyptians, to use this technology.

I call on the EU to stop the NAZIS on European territory.

I call again on the EU to stop the Egyptian Nazis (similar to Romanians who helped Hitler) , working for a buck for the CIA or Pentagon, in torture in Europe.

If Burkina Faso pays the Egyptians more, they will switch to Burkina Faso. It is all about money. I know their "morals".

PLEASE do not allow Canada to torture on European territory, I know the cowardly sick character of speaking nicely at the UN and secretly authorizing torture, I know this sick Canadian character.

Canadians told me about the outstanding hypocrisy in Ottawa and the military. Canadian Leadership and military officers are excellent in hiding their HATE.

Do not allow the US Nazis to ruin European values.

Their bad history in blood and violence all over the world has ruined their rational thinking.

The American Nazis are weak in their country.

This should give strength to Europeans in saying NO to the military Nazis in the US.

The US MILITARY AND INTELLIGENCE Nazis do not have YET a strong base at home.

B. Regards,Moe Hosny

25/10/09

Dear Victims,

In the situation we are facing, it is important to consider that the US military and industrial complex is unable to divulge its weapons capabilities because of the ideological situation in the US, Canada and Europe.

TO MAKE IT CLEAR: WILL THE WESTERN ELITE ACCEPT THE NAZI DIRECTION OF THE US MILITARY?

I mean the wider elite (owners of medium and small businesses, intellectuals, professors etc). That is families making around 120k a year.

The answer is: No.

They will not accept it.

So the weapons cannot probably be used for eliminating other nations, and reducing the world population.

Other nations knowing that mass destruction weapons cannot be used against them because of domestic public opinion, will not succumb to US pressure.

The dangers are that other states are feeling so threatened that they are spending more on weapons.

Some of those states are not ruled by laws.

So the US has the weapons but cannot use them to promote "US interests" because the basis for the policy is immoral and unacceptable to Western people.

The economic situation in the US and Canada is deteriorating because of heavy spending on weapons that are unlikely to be used.

The rule of law is under attack by immoral testing on citizens for no benefit.

What a mess if you leave a country's fate to military and intelligence officers!

2/11/09

Dear Victims,

On Oct 29, Hillary Clinton said something to the effect:

It is hard to believe that no one in Pakistan knows where Alkaeda and Taliban leadership is.

Lets analyze what this means.

It means she thinks there are **Intelligence and Military Units** out of control (not under the Government) in Pakistan!

Well, I say to the good lady Mrs Clinton:

My dear: the Masters, Professors and Scholars of establishing units **out of control** (a second government) are your good brothers in the Pentagon and the CIA. They probably taught their Pakistani buddies some knowledge about these matters.

I was attacked with Electromagnetic weapons and deprived of sleep by **units out of control in Canada.**

Do Canadian diplomats who speak about human rights at the UN know about it?

No

So let me use Mrs Clinton's expression:

It is hard to believe that no one in the United States and Canada knows about Electronic torture and Gang stalking!

4/11/09

Dear Victims,

The attached letter will be sent today by registered mail to the Brazilian embassy in London at 32 Green street.

I will do all what I can within the law to challenge the military and intelligence Nazis.

B. Regards,

Moe Hosny

November 04 2009

Mostafa Hosny

52/1 Keguma Street, Unit 12, Riga 1039, Latvia

www.rold-int.org , moe_hosny@yahoo.ca , Tel +371 2675 3511

H.E. President Luiz Lula Da Silva

President of Brazil

Re.: Political Asylum

Dear Mr. President:

Let me start by expressing my gratitude for your heroic stance and that of the Brazilian people, in supporting the Rule of Law in Honduras.

I am a Canadian citizen originally from Egypt, and know quite well the calamities that happen when military and intelligence officers take power in a country. Therefore, your sincere efforts to support the people of Honduras are well received and appreciated by peace-loving forces around the world and those believing firmly in the Rule of Law.

I am attaching a booklet about human rights violations I was subjected to, for no reason other than abuse of power by Egyptian and Canadian intelligence and military officers. It is very likely that Illegal government structures in the United States are involved (Oliver North types of structures), since Canada and Egypt do not possess this technology. Egyptians pride themselves in taking torture assignments from Canada and the US, particularly if payments for services are involved.

I am attaching as well my letter to the Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe.

I am requesting your excellency to consider my request for political asylum.

Yours Truly,

Mostafa Hosny

Canadian Passport: JE748199

5/11/09

Dear Victims,

Rule of Law Defenders International expresses support for the independent Italian Judges who sentenced CIA officials to prison for violating the Rule of Law.

Perhaps if things are done the civilized way in accordance with international law, more terrorists will be caught.

The man in question was tortured in Egypt and then set free, meaning he was innocent.

But to engage in kidnappings and sending people to Egypt (a country with a notorious human rights record) is simply criminal behaviour.

Mr. Panetta: Please send the Americans to Italy to face prison or it will be very hard to speak about the Rule of Law.

Mr. Gates: Tear down the HAARP terror and put American Generals responsible for CRIMES in Jail!

B. Regards,
Moe Hosny

16/1/13

Regarding EMW torture, I want you to know that regular Law Enforcement are involved, and are behind the crime (Integrated units).....it is not some guys working at a military facility in Utah or Kingston Canada.....at least that is my case.

I think ICC is a waste of time.....

Changing the subject, I am planning a visit in April to Krakow to pay my respects to Polish president Lech Kaczynski who died April 10 2010.

You can follow my hunger strike on:
www.twitter.com/hosnybulgaria

Have a good day !
Regards,
Mostafa Hosny

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

This is an emergency.

Mostafa Hosny

RULE OF LAW DEFENDERS

MAIL: PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania

WEB: WWW.ROLD-INT.ORG , www.eu-belarus-canada.com , www.hosnyinfo.com

TEL: 519 7846822

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon

254. NAME: MARTIN HOSSACK

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: list@distributions.badfullywrong.org.uk

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/10/09

Stalinist Hospital Treatment - South Wales

WITHOUT PREJUDICE BEGGARS BELIEF BEGGARS FOR YOUR LIFE BEGGARS FOR JUSTICE

So when the government don't like free speech they believe it's as simple as shutting you up.

All well and good when you are talking about a website like www.dwpcorruption.co.uk which has been shut down on no fewer than four occasions. But it is a different matter when you are talking about a human life or a member of the public.

Our thoughts are with Maurice Kirk who is completely sane and as become subject to being locked away in a mental institute in Wales with his case pending for the courts to make a decision as to tranquilise this guy and fill him full of s**t to basically shut him up as he, like many of us, continue to campaign to have his case heard in proper format in a proper court and not the kangaroo courts that are being used in circumstances of corrupt judiciary punishing people and stealing from the public in this country .

This is a recognised fact and it is being protected by MPs, judges, psychiatrists and people who are in that circle of Common Purpose graduates who collude with each other and protect corrupt fellow acquaintances who have conflicts of interest.

This labour government have big fear of this fact and fear of the brave people who they see as a threat this obviously the likes of Maurice Kirk.

Let's continue this exposure of truth crawl right up Gordon Brown's yellow vertebrae the corruption is such now people from all walks of life are coming forward and giving facts of malfeasance in government highlighting corruption deception fraud and every criminal offence across the board. People are talking of Masonic individuals involved in paedophilia in freemason lodges and cults that are associated with Common Purpose – yes that's right that secret charity that uses its secrecy excuse through the Chatham House rules.

We must be aware of the uproar this exposure will create and how we must expect the government to act against us as individuals.

I have had my house broken into and information stolen; my locks picked; I am regularly followed by government officials; I have had people sitting outside my house.

Also my children are followed to school and lots more of this is to be expected as part of government harassment to stop free speech and new websites opening up like our site www.dwpcorruption.co.uk dealing with political corruption.

Also, Dead Beat Dads, www.tpuc.org and freedom rebels who are doing some great work on stopping Council Tax being paid as it is unlawful more on this topic at www.tpuc.org

The motto for today and every day is:
Don't give the government what they cannot take.
Enough is enough and you like us have two choices:
Fight back and expose the scum; or

Take it lying down.

Gordon Brown and Tony Blair fear for their futures as the Masonic pressure greatens its strength and presses these pair of wasters to squeeze more money out of government departments using that old black magic called Common Purpose and its graduates in each government department to provide cash for the Freemasons kitty of what Brown and Blair support along side the Fabian Society.

Martin
www.dwpcorruption.co.uk

STOP PRESS:

From Norman Scarth

Maurice Kirk (completely sane) has just rung me from a Stalinist 'Mental Hospital' in South Wales. He is to be in Cardiff Crown Court at 10 a.m. tomorrow (Thursday 1st October) & believes they are intending to get permission to start forcible injections to turn him into a zombie.

He hopes as many people as possible will attend.

Do so if you possibly can!

SPREAD THE WORD!

I was not intending to go, but will be doing now.

We must stop this diabolical practice!

Norman Scarth

T: 01274 541 213, M: 0779 435 8691

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Martin

WEB: www.dwpcorruption.co.uk

255. NAME: ROSARIO HOUSEHOLDER (MARA)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988/1996

Email: rghouseholder@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear Sir/Madam:

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1988. I was targeted by a nurse in Los Angeles California. I'm originally from Peru (South-America)

Living in USA since 1985, I became an American. Started with the stalking of this Sociopath, and scale it to Organized stalking, to Direct energy weapons, to remote harassment, to 24/7 monitoring even in my sleep. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources. My family is been targeted too, the attacks are ongoing.

The massive ignorance and secrecy is overwhelming, it seems like people enjoy themselves doing these acts of coward ness, the psychological warfare manipulating the masses to participate in this "lynching" is done with the deception that a "batch" of an "authority figure" giving the wrong message to the unaware average citizen, the Program of torture and perversion is very easy accepted by the bystander from the streets, become an instant "slave", which is already explain in the websites (already in the hundreds,,) that victims are publishing in Internet.

Below is a list of symptoms since my harassment started:

Microwave hearing

Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious

Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations

Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves

Manipulation of emotions

Reading thoughts remotely

Causing pain to any nerve of the body.

Remote manipulation of human behaviour from space

Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters, airplanes(military airplanes) flying overhead

Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly

Control of sleep patterns. Suddenly awaken, and kept awake in a hypnosis state.

Computer-brain interface, control and communication

Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

My body is "charged" in a way that I could hurt somebody by just "touching them", delivering a "wave" of pain.

Manipulation of electronic devices (television, DVD, microwaves etc)

Manipulation of “decease” symptoms like false heart attacks, stroke, bladder infection.

Once I experienced the sensation of been kick in the face, while walking, because I expressed in a demeanour way about one of their ‘slaves’ rats.

Why the Government of USA is failing to protect us?? The only answer I could find is that they are 100% involved into these atrocities.

Constitutional Rights... I wander what, that mean?

These atrocities have to stop, if a peaceful protest against these abuses are not listen... Then a violent revolution is inevitable.

Open an investigation about this abuses, interview victims, listen what they have to say, what better prove than that, not just to show evidence (which majority of victims cannot provide about the “invisible weapons) but the overwhelming amount of people that are experiencing this same exact symptoms.

One way to bring this abuses that United State Government is sponsoring, would be through the International Community.

Please put an end to these atrocities that are committed on a daily basis to thousands of Americans and already worldwide.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

**Respectfully,
Rosario Householder
Florida USA**

WEBSITE: <http://tifromjacksonville.blogspot.com/2007/09/been-abused-sexually-assaulted-night.html>

**256. NAME: MICHELLE HOWARD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mshell7@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

ELECTRONIC STALKING

I have reason to believe that this may be going on in my community in Louisville, KY and could possibly involve law enforcement and local government. Can you please contact me with info on what can be done about this. I am strongly suspecting that this is what is going on- and I have collected evidence for over 10 years. This is something very hard to prove and its unfortunate because it makes it very easy to label someone as paranoid or schizophrenic.

19/12/12

I am a Targeted Individual also on the target list, and have tried to contact Atty Boeher's office, they have informed me that they are not officially handling the case and have handed it over to someone else and will send most of the filings back to the senders "return to sender".

I am acutally interested in filing individually because of extensive damages to my business and personal relationships as a result of this unprovoked and "uncalled for" attack on my human rights as a law abiding citizen.

These harassment issues that these cowards are perpetrating have affected my family, my personal relationships and my work. I am also concerned that my stepfather, a vietnam veteran, could also be targeted. He has been suffering from trauma and seeing a counselor for various ptsd issues.

I would like to have a copy of my file, and will request them from the FBI and CIA myself prior to consulting with an attorney but in addition to the investigation of what has been done over the years I would also need an explanation as to why this victimization is allowed in the hands of these weasels with idle time on their hands to justify a budget and keep a sick attachment to law abiding citizens as they are being allowed- all at the expense of the lives of others.

If you have more information in the meantime on an attorney that you know that is now handling this type of thing, please feel free to contact me directly. I am in the process of seeking compensation for my damages which I feel are at least \$45 million for the impact it has had on my life, my fiance's life, and my friends, family & business relationships.

Michelle L. Howard

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks!

Michelle Howard

TEL: [502.821.7387](tel:502.821.7387)

257. NAME: STEFAN KEITH HOWARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: Stefanumagesty@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/9/12

From Stefan Keith Howard, Phila. Pa

vomitt.com

My site is my case

Take Care..... Hacked 24/7 also:

Tuesday, October 02, 2012

To: The Entire Staff of Einstein Hospital (Phila, Pa. 19141)

To: All Hospitals and Media in America and Worldwide.

From: Stefan Keith Howard Target/Victim of Remote Torture and Gangstalking for 12 Years.

Mr. Barry R. Freedman

Mr. John Finger

Mrs. Ruth Lefton

Mrs. Cindy McGlone

Mrs. Lynne Kornblatt

Mrs. Beth Duffy

Mrs. Penny J. Rezet

Mr. Rich Montalbano

Mr. Ken Levitan

Mr. Gerard A. Blaney

Mr. Michael Stern

Mrs. Stephanie Corp Maguire

Mrs. Mary Beth Kingston

Mr. Jeffrey B. Cohn

Mrs. Sharon A. Bergen

Wednesday, September 19, 2012...5:34 AM

Gangstalking + Remote Torture + Psychic Driving Can = “Multiple Murder Crime!”
Americans are being remotely tortured and murdered with highly sophisticated “Directed Energy” weaponry mounted on military satellites, vehicles (VMADS) along with short range proprietary portable gear. VMADS is an acronym for Vehicle Mounted Active Denial Systems. These Non-Lethal weapons can kill you in a microsecond. Victims/Targets seeking help in ERs worldwide are routinely dismissed and labeled as being psychotic, schizophrenic, paranoid etc. These preconceived uninformed or deliberate misdiagnosis render the medical professional a willing or unwilling enabler. This is the dark side of the behavioral and neural sciences. Unauthorized implants are not uncommon. I imagine there divulgence would come as a slap in the face regarding their oath and integrity.

Thank You
Stefan Keith Howard
Vomitt.com

Having been ostracized, dismissed, misdiagnosed, 302ed and shunned, by ER personnel at all major hospitals in Phila, I request a referral to a medical professional who will **ACKNOWLEDGE** that Remote Torture, Gangstalking and Unauthorized Implants are a reality to hundreds of thousands of Americans. (Millions Worldwide) The following is a quoted diagnosis from Vincent Callanan, an ENT doctor practicing in the Philadelphia area. Mr. Howard has; “three-millimeter linear bilateral excoriations between the root of the helix and tragus”. He also said, “I GATHER Abington hospitals’ MRI produced no radio opaque objects at said location.” He also suggested I might have monomania. The relentless covert remote torturous stimuli render the target physically and psychologically bankrupt. Most patients are unaware that when a second opinion is given, data and patient history is considered. I sought an A B comparison, not an A + B opinion. If the first diagnosis is skewed or incorrect it can domino and the resulting second opinion data can be faulty also. I truly believe the Abington MRI was compromised or misread. Certain pertinent medical files were missing. The sensation of remote torture resembles a white-hot ice pick touching this area. A sub dermal implant is suspected. Victims of remote torture are routinely misdiagnosed and dismiss in ERs nationwide. Please help.

The following text is an excerpt copied from a knowledgeable person online.

Nanotech implants in peoples' brains could trigger the release of any desired brain chemical to keep a civilian population docile and compliant. Nanotech devices could be implanted in the skin of individuals to trigger the pain receptors on command. Horrible excruciating pain could be switched on or off like a light and leave no physical damage of any kind. There could even be a lethal poison implant. Any of these implants could be remotely triggered for a specific individual. Each citizen could be implanted with unremovable and easily readable identification nanodevices that could be powered from bioelectricity. These implants could continuously broadcast the location of that individual. Pain or death could be triggered automatically if an individual left an allowed area or entered a forbidden zone.

27/5/13

I like millions of others, am ZAPPED daily.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Stefan Keith Howard,
WEB: vomitt.com

258. NAME: BRIDGET S. HOWE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bridget_hw@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/1/09

Organized Vigilante Stalking; My personal Testimony - Bridget S. Howe, October 2008

I had worked for the Knox County Board of MRDD for 16 years and had been living in Columbus OH for the past 11 years when in a time a deep discouragement, with some “encouragement” from my boss, determined to move back to Mt. Vernon to be closer to my job. I had attended two churches in the Columbus Area, both of which had left me feeling deeply disappointed. However, I did not realize until later that most likely stalkers had been infiltrating my churches deliberately disrupting relationships there. I did not learn this until I began to study Organized Vigilante Stalking, and I recognized some of their subliminal attacks. Just before I moved from my Townhouse on Red Robin Road I began to notice things which confused me. For example I came home one day after being gone all day at work and noticed that my bathroom smelled like someone had just taken a shower. I live alone, so there was no reason for my shower to smell that way. I also found a stray phone cord plugged into the basement phone socket which led me to believe someone had tried to hook up to the internet at my house while I was gone. One day I came home from work in time to see a man of average height and thick black hair dash down my stairs and out my front door. I checked my house and nothing was missing. The man was also dressed in a clean casual corduroy jacket, like he was a businessman, not like a thief. I did not call the police. I was not disturbed that much by the incident. There had been no signs of forced entry into my home either.....

I did not know that this was another typical tactic in Organized Vigilante Stalking. I know now. I did not know about DEWs that project sound into your head that no one else can hear.¹⁸ I also did not know that stalkers have their victims under 24 hour surveillance.¹⁹ I know now.

Later my mother also told me that she had gotten a phone call while I was at work and the person pretended to know me. Said he was a salesman. When my mother told him I was not home, he proceeded to tell her that she had better leave the house because the “powers that be” had decided that it would not be good for her to stay there with me. So Marti gave my mother a ride to the airport and my mother left without telling me she was leaving. That is also a part of the game. It was designed to induce shock.

That same day the not so private conference was held and I was placed on administrative leave. I was told to keep my cell phone but I had to give up my laptop. I was ordered to take a psychological evaluation and I had to have it with the doctor that Marti chose. I could not choose one myself. I did not know then that psychologists and psychiatrist also play a part in OVS.²⁰ I did not know that doctors, psychologists and psychiatrists have all become complicit with the game. I know now. I was diagnosed bipolar and declared unfit for duty. I was ordered to use all my vacation time and leave time so that I could stay home and “recuperate”. I had the company cell phone and I was supposed to keep close tabs with the county board. I did not know that this frequently happens to victims of OVS but not so that they can “get well”. It is a typical tactic to induce isolation so that the team of stalkers actually have their victims in a “cage” where they can play all their games and tricks and deliberately attempt to drive the person crazy and ultimately to suicide. I read another incident where this tactic was also used on postal employee who never had a chance to recuperate from her “illness” because she was being driven crazy. She committed suicide.²¹ Marti also announced to me at that not so private meeting that she had given my mother a ride to the airport that my mother would not be there when I went home. That meeting was specifically designed to induce shock and a sense of powerless and hopelessness. I did not know that was also a gang stalking tactic.

I realized that day that Marti Estep was no friend of mine. I also decided that I did not want to stay alone in my house so I went to stay with long time friends of mine. I looked at that cell phone that the county board told me to keep and decided that it was likely a tactic they were using to keep track of my whereabouts using the GPS. So I turned it off. It turned itself back on. I turned it off again. The second time it stayed off. I also recognized that the county board was using some heavy handed manipulation of which I wanted no part. I knew I was not out of my mind. I had spent 18 years working for the county board and I also knew what bipolar looked like and I was not. I made a decision to resign my job. Of course I did not know that this is typically what stalkers want a targeted person to do. They want the target to resign. It saves the people who hired them from paying unemployment and other compensation for firing someone. It is also helpful if they really can’t find a good reason to fire someone. Of course Marti called my mother who called me and told me that I should not resign my job they really wanted me there. Of course, I did not know but I know now that typically the goal of the stalker is to make it look like the target does not want to work and they freely choose to stop working.²²

I talked to the OEA attorney who advised me that there was not much I could do to appeal what the county board was doing and later she wanted to know if I wanted to apply for disability since I had been declared unfit for duty.

I flatly refused.

It was then that I began my research and learned that what had happened to me is happening to 1 in 100 Americans. I also learned that 1 in 24 Americans are persuaded to participate in stalking innocent Americans because they have been told lies about the targeted person, because they have been bribed, intimidated or outright blackmailed into participating.²³ I also found out that once a person leaves the job, which is their primary objective to start, the stalking continues because they want the person to die. They prefer that the person commit suicide but over time the use of CIA developed chemicals and radiation from directed energy weapons may also kill them.²⁴ Either way, there is no evidence that what has actually happened is that the person has been murdered. What gang stalkers are doing is forcing the victim into isolation, joblessness and ultimately suicide. The goal of the gang stalker is to drive the person to commit acts of violence against themselves, such as suicide and/or against others. "... the objective ... is to separate a person from friends/family, keep them unemployed, induce homelessness, & reduce the quality of life so much that they suffer a nervous breakdown, cause them to commit suicide, or end up medicated, incarcerated/institutionalized. A major effort will be spent to separate a person from their friends and families. Attempts will be made to destroy all areas of a person's life with the intent to drive them to suicide." ²⁵ This is done in such a way as that those who engaged the stalkers and identified the victim are protected from being exposed. The actions of stalkers are covert and they have at their disposal the entire arsenal used by the CIA and US Intelligence community because it is government sponsored.²⁶ Their tactics includes those which are a combination of those used by the KKK and those used by the FBI in COINTELPRO combined with the use of chemical agents and directed energy weapons.²⁷

When I finally decided to resign my job because I would not tolerate such heavy handed manipulation by the county board administration, I also began started to do research. It was then that I learned what I did not know. I learned that people who are targeted by gang stalkers are typically labeled mentally ill to discredit them so no one will listen to what they are saying.²⁸ I also learned that those in our government who support this kind of terror have worked with the writers of the DSM to ensure that complaints made by targeted victims are listed under the symptoms of paranoid schizophrenia.²⁹

I learned that law enforcement is no help at all and they can actually be part of the problem and may also be supporting this state sponsored terror. One day when I was explaining to Detective Breniman of the Knox co. Sheriff's Department what was going on in my house and insisting that he do his job, he looked at me and said, "Now if you try to tell me that someone has put out a contract on your life, I'm going to have a real problem with that." I had never said any such thing. Nothing of that nature had even occurred to me at that point. After I began my research, I learned that typically law enforcement does not investigate in cases involving gang stalking, either because they are part of the problem or because they are told they cannot help from someone higher up in the chain.³⁰

I learned that targets once they have become isolated from family and friends or anyone who might help heaving assault with microwave weapons begins.³¹ I am currently under daily microwave assault. I learned that targets homes are repeatedly invaded and generally stalkers are thieves, but they never take anything that one could actually report to the police.³² So I didn't bother to report to the police that my stalkers were stealing rolls of toilet paper, my contacts, a lid from my brand new pan set that my mother got me for Christmas, one place from my new set of plates, bananas and snacks from my refrigerator.

I learned that stalkers are expert computer hackers and that they can pick any lock. ³³ One day while I was working on my lap top, sitting on my couch, not on the internet, not even hooked up to anything and not using a wireless connection either, I went to shut my computer down and the start button turned from its normal blue color to red and the little note on my screen said, "Someone else is logged in on your computer. If you shut down, they will not be able to continue working. Do you still want to shut down?" I absolutely smashed that little red button! By that time, I knew I was dealing with a stalker.

I also learned from my research that most targeted individuals are either unemployed or underemployed because they have been illegally blacklisted and are being deliberately pushed out of the workforce.³⁴ I also learned that single women are typical targets but anyone considered "marginal" by the established elite may become a target. Corporate whistleblowers are typical targets, as well as homosexuals, the elderly, handicapped children and or family members of targeted persons. Prolife persons or anyone who just "upset someone" can become a target.³⁵

I learned that the Patriot act made it legal for someone to invade your home, pilfer your mail, monitor your email and phone conversations, and demand to see your medical records without a warrant. In fact there does not have to

be any proof of any kind that you have actually done anything wrong.³⁶ Someone just has to say that they suspect you of something, and presto your name is on a list of “threats to national security” even if you have done nothing wrong. Gang stalking is a covert action against innocent Americans who have little or no recourse to stop the abuse because there is usually little or no proof and when there is evidence it is generally ignored. The Sheriff just chose to ignore the multiple pictures of footprints that I had taken. That is also typical.

I have been reading and researching now for almost two years, and what I have learned would scare most Americans to death. I am absolutely sure that we were never taught in school that the funding for Hitler’s Eugenics Research was from wealthy American businessmen like John D. Rockefeller, and that the inspiration from Mein Kampf came from an American Supreme Court Justice, Sir Oswald Chambers. I am sure that no one told us that Standard Oil, a Rockefeller business provided the fuel for the German Luftwaffe in World War II. I am also sure that no one told us that the Rockefeller’s and his associates in Washington were controlling our “democratic” government from behind the scenes and I am absolutely sure that no one ever told us that he Rockefeller backed CIA sheltered those Nazi scientists after the war and put them to work developing the Directed Energy Weapons that the US government is now using against its own citizens. I am positive that no one told us that our government which forbids us to discriminate against anyone because of gender, nationality or religious affiliation has been behind forced sterilization of people they consider unfit and have been responsible for sterilizing men and women from third world nations around us in an effort to control our “overpopulation” problem.³⁷

I am absolutely sure that there is a good reason that our government never told us that the established elite in Washington DC is attempting to create a Master Race and that they plan on eliminating people that they consider to be “useless eaters” and that Organized Vigilante Stalking is just another one of their programs for doing just that. Because if Americans really understood what they were up to, they would get good and mad and probably pull all their money and their investments out of Chase Bank, Huntington, and National City. They would sell all their assets with JP Morgan, and they would be real careful where they purchased their gas. They would stop letting Washington dictate who we vote for, because there has not been president in office for more than 50 or even 60 years that has not been the puppet of the established elite associates of the Rockefeller clan. They would demand that the Federal Reserve Board be abolished because it is stealing money from Americans to support socialist causes around the world. They would demand that the Trilateral Commission be disbanded as well as the Council of Foreign Relations. They would demand that the National Security Act be abolished because our Intelligence Community, the CIA, FBI, NSA and local Law enforcement are hiding their criminal activity behind this piece of legislation. They would also demand to repeal the edict by President Bush that protected US Intelligence personnel from be prosecuted for war crimes, and they would demand that we stop torturing innocent civilians, writers and those who exercise their civil liberties who have been made prisoners of war.³⁸ They would rout out all the Neo-Nazi’s in our government who are deliberately attempting to dismantle the Constitution. And they would make those who have committed crimes against American citizens actually face charges and deal with the consequences of their actions.

So therefore, the government has gone to great pains to cover it all up. And I am committed to making as many American’s as I can aware of what they have been hiding. We have called ourselves the friend of Israel. Why is that? The Elite Establishment in Washington helped the Nazi’s who murdered six million Jews escape the consequences of their actions and gave them political asylum in our country. Then we gave them jobs and allowed them to go on influencing government policy. They developed the mind control technology that the government is now using against US citizens.³⁹ They have literally turned this nation into another Nazi Germany. We cannot call ourselves “friend of Israel” and allow this to go on. They will destroy us, and they are doing a wonderful job of destroying this country.

In the meantime I am working on a research project, a book and a testimony and all the while I am being bathed in radiant electromagnetic energy, especially at night. I am under 24 hour surveillance and I know they are watching because if I happen to get a migraine headache they like to turn the microwave up especially high. They seem to want to make that headache last a long time. They would really like to scare the hell out of me if they could. They have tried all kinds of tricks, but since I did my homework I am well aware of their antics. I am still a Christian, a child of God, and I know my destiny which is something no white supremacist, no Neo-Nazi, no Satanic stalker will ever be able to take from me. I know how to identify and fight off suicidal thoughts or any thought that remotely suggests to me that I am being electronically influenced. In fact, most days I am overwhelmed with God’s peace and his precious joy. I fear only one thing that my country and the church in America will not wake up to the danger until it is too late. Americans feel entirely too safe and secure in this country. If they knew what I and countless thousands of gang stalking victims know now, they just might be jolted out of their reserve enough to push back the bullies that are destroying this country and are trying to rule the world from American soil.⁴⁰

2/3/10

I am 1 in 100 americans being stalked by gangstalking american terrorists and hammered by directed energy weapons. I was set up by the Knox Co. Board of MRDD Superintendent who befriended me because she was setting me up. She eventually forced me to have psychiatric evaluation whereby i was declared "unfit for duty". I was ordered to stay home for three months during which time the stalkers were trying to drive me out of my mind. Because I know myself better than that and because I figured out that something was very wrong, I started doing research and learned about gangstalkers, who hires them and what they do to their victims. I also learned about directed energy weapons. I resigned my job before I realized what was actually happening to me. But I was able to find another job. I have been working for three years. But some of the things these stalkers have done is monumentally monstrous.

I went to get a perscription refilled at the pharmacy. I had been taking two medications for migriane headaches. One of them was a blood pressure pill. My doctor prescribed two tiny 10 miligram pills and I had been taking that medication for more than a year. When i went to pick up my perscription the pharmacist gave me a perscription with two 100 mg pills. That is he jumped my perscription from 20mg of a blood pressure med to 200mg. I explained that this was not correct. He then tried to tell me that my perscription did not come in 10 mg tablets so he thought my doctor must have meant to write 100 instead of 10. HELLO! If he was confused about what my doctor prescribed he is supposed to call my doctor, not make a wild guess. Then he said he called mydoctor and gave me 25mg tablets instead when he told my doctor that my perscription which I had been taling for more than a year did not come in 10mg tablets. The pharmacist's hands were trembling the whole time I was talking to him, so I supposed that the stalker had threatened him with blackmail or something. I just took one pill instead of two after than. Then I stopped taking perscriptions all together.

Of course all my family and associates were told that I was having emotional problems. My coworkers who cooperated probably didn't know what they were doing. But the County Board of MRDD where I worked was starting to have money problmes and I was probably their least favorite employee because they were always asking me to do something that I could not in good conscience do. Then they started making it hard for me to do my job and i was getting frustrated with them. They wanted me to pad my billing and I wouldn't do that either. There were all kinds of things going on there because of changes in the Federal Government that affected the couty board they were loosing a lot of revenue. I was third in line in seniority so they wer paying me a hefty check.

They would continually get into my house and break things. Once i woke up in the middle of the night and heard voices outside my house. I got up very quietly and walked to my basement door so I could hear what was going on and sure enough I hear two male voices standing outside my sliding glass doors having a conversaiton. I called the police who came rolling into my driveway with their lights flashing and of course the stalkers ran. I heard one of them jump off my balcony and hit the ground as soon as the sherrif pulled in. The sheriff was not nice to me at all. I could not understand why they were so rude to me. Later after I had called them about six times and of course they never found anything, i shot pictures of footprints in my carpet that were obviously not mine. Then when they did not do anything i went to the Sheriff and spoke with Detective Breneman who told me that they had talked to all my neighbors who said they hadn't hear anything unusual at my house. However, I went around and spoke to my neighbors myself. None of them told me that they had seen anything unusual, but none of them told me that the Sheriff had been around to ask any questions either. The long and the short of it was that the sheriff did not investigate and was probably involved. That's Knox co. Ohio for you.

They have tampered with the breaks on my car several times. One time the mechanic at Executive Auto Serivces told me that my break lines had been cut. Another time the guy at MR. Tire had put my break pads on backwards which cuased my breaks to squeak terribly. When I took it back to have it fixed they did not fix it. I did not know that they had put the break pads on wrong until I took it to Ghehanna Ohio EAS.

They have assaulted me with DEWs while I am sleeping at night and once while I was shopping they made me we my pants right in the store. I have irritated bowel syndrome which is generally diet contrlled. But my bowels and bladder have never ever let loose like they did when I was in that store.

They have stollen things our of my mail box, like my bills. I now have a PO box but they managed to keep my bills from being sent to me there also. I had to call everybody and give them my address because all of their computer systems had an old address in them like I never told them my new address. That was wrong because I did tell them my new address and I was getting my bills at the correct address.

My food has been poisoned and it has made me sick from time to time. I don't drink anything that has been left in my house while I am gone.

they continueally hack my computer. I have been writing a book for three years and they have been controlling my mouse so it makes it harder for me to work.

They constantly are giving me foot cramps at night while I am sleeping via dew. Or they will make me get up and go to the bathroom every couple of hours.

I honestly pray for them every day. I don't think I can understand how some people can be so heartless and cruel. My research showed me that they consciences have been "reconditioned".

2/4/10

I became aware that I was a gangstalking victim in Feb or March of 2007. But I really believe it began in the late ninties while I was attending the Vineyard Christian Fellowship church. I had a terrible experience at that church. People were really nasty to me there and I was shocked by their behavior for obvious reasons. It wasn't untill I began studying gangstalking that I began the pinpoint the signs that gangstalking was going on in that church. Spcifically, I would notice people in leadership in that chruch just stareing at me with terrible scowels on their faces. I was invited also to participate in a mission trip to Afghanistan and the leader took me off the team and was being very rude to me and I didn't understand why. I has had an attack in which I "heard" God say to me that he would not forgive me and my heart was on fire for several weeks. I didn't understand any of this until I left that church and severl years later began to research gang stalking and directed energy weapons. I also would come home to my apartment and finds things out of place. Like my shower smelled like someone had just showered and I had been gone all day. I live by myself. There should have been no one else there to use the shower. I found an internet cord hooked to the wall in my basement in a phone jack that I was not using. I also came home one day and a man came dashing down my stairs being very careful to keep his back to me and he dashed out my front door. This was closer to 2005 or 2006. But when I left the Vineyard Christian Fellowship in Columbus and found another church, I began to experience the same kinds of "put downs" in that church and I finally left when I bought my house in 2006 and went back to Knox Co.

You should also know that I have a background in Military Intelligence. I left Ft. Meade MD. in 1988 and returned to Ohio. I worked for three years at the National Security Agency. When I got back to Ohio to my reserve unit I discovered my security clearance had been "lost." I am a Christian. When I worked at the National Security Agency I used to go to a little prayer room, called a "meditation room" and pray there. I also took a lot of people to Church with me on Sunday. My last three years of research has indicated to me that the NSA has been involved in some shady New World Order stuff including Remote Viewing and spying on American Citizens. Christians are not their favorite people, especially not Christians who are very outspoken about their faith. I have never seen myself as a perfect shining example of Christianity. I have had my downfalls and shortcommings. But I have bee pretty determined about not compromising my principles expecially at work. That I think got me in trouble wth Knox Co.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

Bridget S. Howe

Columbus OH.

web: <http://bridgetsfriends.com/journal-of-gang-stalking-incidents/>

259. NAME: JULIE HOWELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: jul724@webtv.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

thank you for sending me this email, why is my name not on the list?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Julia Howell
Fresno, California, Usa.**

**260. NAME: WAYNE HUBBARD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: waynehubbard92@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/15

Please I'm in South Carolina United States. My name is Wayne hubbard .I've been tortured way 2 long if you can 5think of any ways of helping me at all . I would like to be added to any survivor list if there is such a thing . I have other concerns as well I have family and children .that I wonder about there future with this whole ajenda taking place rite before my eyes

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

WAYNE HUBBARD

**261. NAME: HUGGLES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tophuggles@googlemail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/10/08

Dear friends,

I found the information below on Gangstalking World. I agree with most of it but will test the part of exposure to op chemicals to check the veracity of the writers comments.

Regards.

Link;

http://www.canadaka.net/blog/gangstalking/vibrating_floors_and_more_gang_stalking_101_b-985_sid-c21ceab72f861c10c13b4030ce886ad3.html

"Gangstalking" is a "catchphrase" name describing what has become a part of traditional and new organized crime that is networking through the United States and some other countries. Organized crime groups and "criminal elements" from all walks of life use or hire for pay, criminal organized stalking crews to assault "targets" to cover up financial or other crimes. These criminals "contract" with the covert organized assault crews to silence any potential witness or "trouble maker", whether real or imagined, that could possibly effect their lives.

Crimes were committed against me, and now the people that committed those crimes have "contracted" this "assault squad" to discredit and silence me using their criminal "gas-lighting" methods. I told them before they started this that I had no intention of ever reporting these crimes or pressing any charges against anyone. I have repeated this each year since and am ignored. These "organized criminal crews" have been assaulting me, my

family, friends, neighbors and many people in the community I live in for many years. I am not a criminal and have never harmed anyone.

There is always a reason someone is targeted and most will know why and who started it, but apparently some victims never know what happened to them, why it is happening or who "triggered" the overwhelming assault. This is probably because the "trigger event" was irrelevant and meant nothing to the victim, but was perceived as possibly damaging by the criminal(s) involved. The victim could have "upset" somebody and now that person simply wants revenge. I would see that as a waste of time, thought and money, but I guess some people could be "just that way". I've seen estimates of the number of victims of this type of crime, but nothing I consider credible. One victim is too many. I wouldn't even try to guess how many career criminals participate in this. It can't be many as compared to general populations..... These organized criminal groups have an appointed leader(s) that control(s) everything they do. They operate much like a computer bot-net receiving orders, tracking the target and dispatching a stream of perps. Take appropriate measures to protect yourself from their assaults and stay safe. Be aware of your surroundings and don't respond to "baiting" tactics.

What I've described is just part of what these criminals do, and if you are not a victim you are probably saying to yourself, "I just can't believe a large group of criminals are getting away with crimes like that". The reason they are getting away with it is because this large group of criminals literally "hijack" the community using the methods described above. It took stalking of well known celebrities and a death before anyone started taking effective action against stalking. Many people know this is very real and I know it is being investigated. There are many laws that can easily be applied to these crimes but no specific laws. A task force is usually appointed to tackle tough crimes, that may be what is needed to address this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HUGGLES

262. NAME: JOHN HUGHES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: jhughes164@yahoo.com , johnhuse1@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

This letter is in support of any initiative to investigate the alleged Nonconsensual Human Experimentation and Harassment (described below), which includes use of all Directed Energy Weapons, Energetic Manipulations and Behavioural Modification technologies by remote or local means applied to either individuals or groups of personnel. To date, no party has formally identified themselves as responsible, and much of the harassment is remotely applied, using action-at-distance methods .I am a Targeted Individual in the parlance of this impositional blight that afflicts me and is very similar to allegations of others who identify themselves in this way. This means that I am harassed in the form of :-

- gangstalking, both ambulatory and vehicular everywhere I go in public (arranged by colour of clothing or vehicle),
- noise campaigns, selectively applied and usually coincidental with my activities, or other noises,
- application of extra-gravitational energies to foil my movements, drop items on the floor, surreptitiously move objects (including my motor vehicle),
- remotely applied sabotage of electronic devices, both field strength meters and consumer electronics (e.g. CD players, headphones),
- a disproportionate number of itches and skin lesions that are uncharacteristically persistent,
- dynamic application of dithering my judgement, recall, planning, speech, syntax, motivation and coordination governing mental faculties on a pre-planned basis, (often coincident with noise events),
- selectively applied vision impairments, either persistent for durations or applied to specific events such as seeing someone for the first time in the day,
- constant invasion, monitoring and sabotage of my computer and online activities, including covert changes and

deletions of computer files,

- rendered as incapable of having employment for no organic medical condition,
- containment in a densified electromagnetic field at all times, (>200 Gauss in 2002-12), and
- assault with single or stroboscopic flashes with plasma and maser beams/matrices wherever I temporarily locate myself, both privately and publically.

The goal of this harassment appears to be at least mind-control research, made apparent by selectively applied and progressively greater impairment of mental faculties since this overt harassment began 2002-04-15. The noise, colour coordinated vehicle gangstalking and energetic intrusions have been witnessed by other personnel. My psychiatrist concluded that I was "persecuted".

Past harassment has also included the application of substantial head pains (avoidable by movement), disorienting lights and stroboscopic flashes, intense skin itchiness, theft of belongings (minor), laser and maser assaults to my eyes, selective vision impairment, apartment intrusions the day after the locks were changed, disruption of sleep and all regular diurnal activities.

For a current diary of harassment and related outcomes, see my blog at; www.tiworld.blogspot.com. There has been absolutely no relationship to the attempted clinical remediation with the application of these intrusive phenomenon.

I am submitting this letter in support of others that describe like circumstances for investigation to identification and arraignment of the responsible criminal party that is applying this harassment and violating my, and others, civil rights under Canadian and International conventions.

29/10/08

I have over the last year experienced harassment from the groups outlined in the mind control forums. I have had voices taunting, insulting and threatening me. At the early stages of this process I also had people following me with a view to intimidation. I understand although as far fetched as it may seem, my mind has been read also to prey on my insecurities and thoughts. I am 'wise' to this now but the threats and insults continue. I am convinced there is at least one implant in my head as I recently used strong magnets to try to locate these devices and encountered resistance around the cartilage within the ear and also the sinus area. I really want to take action but unfortunately have been marginalised being diagnosed having a psychotic episode after my initial reaction to this horrendous treatment.

I am determined to remove these implants and am considering ways in which to locate/disable these devices. Do you have any advice?
Yours sincerely, John Hughes.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

A. John Hughes

263. NAME: MARLENA HUGHES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: marlena@gmavt.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I spent yesterday evening at a wedding rehearsal talking with a team of satellite financiers. They explained to me that satellites can cover every inch of our planet. I believe that I experienced this first hand during the summer of 2008 as I ventured into the most remote areas of US waterways -- I have been tracked and tortured for 15 years. If the perp's motivation includes tracking targets and learning more about remote tracking systems, I wonder how the cruel torture that accompanies this tracking can be

justified.

I feel for elephants and tigers who are shot with tranquilizer guns and tagged -- I, too, have met this fate. However, as a human being, I have, also, consciously dealt with the inhuman abuses that accompany this abuse from the immoral trackers of human targets.

August 20, 2008

Harassment with Electronic Systems

I am sending you a brief history of my stalking and harassment experience.

I have been 'stalked and harassed' with what seems to be an 'electronically programmed system' very similar to what you and others have clearly described in detail on your website and others. I have experienced extreme distress and pain from what seems to be a 'form of tracking and harassment' for over 13 years. The overwhelming and devastating harassment began with a neighborhood dispute. During the time following the initiation of the harassment and stalking, my health and well being deteriorated considerably, due to electronic probes directed towards various parts of my body, including my heart and brain.

I have completed numerous examinations with medical professionals in my efforts to find a diagnosis and treatment plan. Seven years ago I was diagnosed with Post Traumatic Stress Disorder (PTSD), although the therapist who gave me this diagnosis did not attribute my disorder to electronic torture and did not believe that such a system exists.

My doctors, friends, and family express disbelief in relation to the possibility that such a system could exist. This disbelief, by important people in my life, contributes to my sense of isolation and hopelessness and makes this description very difficult for me to submit (knowing that I will certainly be met with disbelief).

I sincerely hope that electronic tracking and harassment will be exposed and stopped.

Thank you for your efforts to expose a form of harassment that certainly threatens our national security.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Oh, My Lord God Almighty, Where Are You Now!
M. Hughes

264. NAME: MARK IANNICELLI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: snipeheadhunters@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am in Anchorage Alaska and I have endured torture from who I believe to be the Offices of Science and Technology of the U.S. Treasury (secret service?). 22 years of torture.

Contact me through Louiose Polty P.O. Box 5083 , Pilot Station, ALASKA 99650

The perps will always try to disinform so ignore any negative info or change of address.

If we could find an "Israel" like Cuba to offer us medical assistance and a safe haven it would be good. We are all experienced with perp action and if the Cuban government would pass a death penalty to convict the torturers then we could identify, apprehend interrogate and execute the torturers as a lesson for the world to learn!!!

Expect the perps to persuade you not to consider this.

15/8/09

Please include my name :Mark Iannicelli.

I have often thought about us victims forming an organization and establishing our own "Israel" and sending out hit squads to kill these modern day nazis like Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado and son and grandson who immigrated here from Rhonda Spain.

My name is on mindcontrol forums.com

The energy weapon seems to be directed at my kidneys while the perps (F.B.I. , SECRET SERVICE u.s. Marshalls, A.T.F. , U.S. Dept of Commerce ,Science and Transportation, U.s Customs, Homeland Defense ,Dept. of Corrections ,Army, Navy, Air Force and Marines etc all get grants from the government of the U.S.A. to torture and murder us. Me, since December 1989.

My email will be disinformated by the perps but please tell me where I can get help.

14/9/09

My name is Mark Iannicelli . I am trying to get out of the U.S.A.. i HAVE BEEN A VICTIM OF V2K torture . I was used for implantation and experimentation at the Nassau County Jail on Long Island , New York. The mode of operation is for the perps to use law enforcement credentials and manufacture a false criminal history. This was done from 2002-2006 with the Public Security Bureau in China when I was teaching English. Still can't find a sponsor abroad , will you help me?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Mark Iannicelli - aka Muhammad Iannicelli aka MuhammadLi

aka Mark Muhammad Li - D,O,B. 5-5-59

MAIL: c/o Louise Polty, P.O. Box 5083 , Pilot Station, ALASKA 99650, USA

265. NAME: EDMUND IGBERAESE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: edmundigberaese288@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/12/11

My name is Edmund Igberaese, an 18-year -old TI of African descent living in Centennial, C.O.; and I write to inform you of my story, which is detailed in "MyStory.rtf." Further, yesterday, my torture heightened. I am shocked constantly while I am in the house, especially when I try to perform my favorite acts, such as reading and praying; my heart beats much faster than normal; I sometimes hear ringing in my ears; I constantly feel as if I am burning, regardless of the fact that I maintain a humid room; and I have no room shielding because my mother, who does not believe that organized stalking and remote electronic harassment exist, removed the aluminum foil covering my window . I fear for my life, and I do not know what will happen in the near future. Thus, I have decided to give you as much of my evidence as I possibly can so that somebody would know my story if anything were to happen to me. I hope that you would show the Netstat Logs to someone familiar with computers since these logs prove that I have been monitored online by virtually the same set of people since July 16, 2011, at the very least. I also have a journal that I have used to record everything that has happened to me since 2009; and I hope that this journal would eventually be shown to the relevant people. Further, I am very grateful for your support, and I hope that someday, somebody would be held accountable for our torture.

My Story

My story begins in Aurora, Colorado. It is May of 2009 , and I wear a robe befitting a recent high school graduate. I am a 16-year-old boy of African descent so blessed with gifts that I managed to finish high school as 5th in my graduating class of over 400 students. I feel ecstasy, standing here, on sun-beaten concrete and with fellow

graduates. I begin to imagine a beautiful future at Dartmouth College, a prestigious school on the East Coast; and for a while, I believe that my life would be perfect henceforth. I am wrong for believing so, but I am callow so I am right. Now, the scene morphs into that of a boy alighting a big, green bus and stepping on the Dartmouth Green for the first time. Teeming with ambition and excitement, I am convinced that I will succeed in this place resplendent with powerful intellectuals and a long, rich history of excellence. I am wrong for this conviction, but I am callow so I am right. The terror begins soon after orientation. I feel as if my reality is not quite right. Fellow students who previously supported me mock and spitefully laugh at me. I walk to my place of student employment, and I am aware of a particular group of people following me and laughing at me from nooks. Sometimes, I hear laughter apparently from nowhere but always at particular places. I am harassed daily, especially while reading in Baker library and using library computers. Being of a solitary nature, I make few friends. Yet, somehow, it seems as if the entire school is acutely aware of my person. Sometimes, I imagine that I am punished for wearing certain clothing articles, such as the "non-hip-hop" ones. Yet, I would see a student with black skin and my type of clothing walking calmly in front of me and apparently not harking the loud guffaws of which I hear. I am confused and subtly enraged by this inequality; and I am even more confused because I think that I piecemeal venture into insanity since I hear sounds apparently from "nowhere." Moreover, I would see people performing incongruous acts: one minute, they are perfectly supportive and affable, and the next, they spitefully and spontaneously laugh and mock me. *What happens to me? Am I crazy?* Sometimes, I would almost collide into someone while walking, but there would be something peculiar about the near-collision: something orchestrated. At first, I dismissed these feelings, but the "near-collisions" became more frequent and often occurred at particular locations. *Am I crazy?* Then, groups of people began waiting for me and laughing at me upon my approach. Yet, there was something mysteriously systematic about their laughter: it appeared to be very well-timed. I would hear the loud guffaws, and when I would try to confirm them by looking at the group, its members would start speaking in hushed tones. I began to doubt that they laughed at me, regardless of the sometimes sorrowful countenances of passersby. I began to doubt myself.

It is midnight of March 30, 2010, and I lie on a bed in hospital attire. My heart beats fast and incessantly, and I panic at the slightest chuckle. I hear people walking towards my room and laughing, sometimes asking: "Is he in there?" Yet, I was apprised of the near-vacancy of the infirmary. Further, the sounds of approaching feet seem unnatural, somehow. The sounds seem mechanically repeated. I think: *I am crazy.*

I leave Dartmouth, and I swear never to return. It is May of 2010, and I begin to take classes at the Community College of Aurora. Yet, I continue to believe that my reality remains disturbed. I would sit in a class, and I would hear laughter from another room. Yet, it would seem as if the laughter were paired with my actions. I would raise my hand, and a familiar auscultation of loud guffaws would commence. I would walk past a certain room, and I would hear laughter, regardless of the ostensible absence of people. Again, I think: *I am crazy. But how is it that I feel- in spite of an apparent distortion of reality-sane? How is it that I continue to receive excellent grades in my classes? How is it that I continue to function well?*

It is the Summer of 2011, and I read an online article pertaining to gas-lighting and David Lawson's book [Terrorist Stalking in America](#). I read about the plight of a Latino student in the University of Texas-Austin who was systematically mobbed, discredited, and gas-lighted. The student provides profuse details to which I can relate. The more that I read about organized stalking and gas-lighting, the clearer my reality becomes.

It is November of 2011, and I sit behind a Howard University computer reading about audio spotlight technology and subliminal acoustic manipulation of nervous systems. I recall that for a very long while—at least, since my arrival at Carver Hall in October—I have felt arcane "pin-pricks" and somatic vibrations coupled with my intellectual acts, be they turning a page of a book or lifting a dictionary. Then, I begin to research the more general topic of remote electronic harassment at this public computer as I have had to buy three eventually compromised computers in two years. I read of directed sound, and I recall the wild, inexplicable pounding that would follow me anywhere that I would venture at Carver Hall. This sound would become most acute when I would try to read. I recall this, and I begin to record the inexplicable oddities of my reality. Once, at the I-lab, I felt as if the girls sitting at adjacent computer terminals were privy to the words that I would type. I would hear chuckles and subtle guffaws when I would polish my diction or create citations. I recorded the paired laughter with my phone, and I recorded much, much more.

It is the evening of November 13, 2011, and I return to my room after showering. I enter, wear my clothes, and search for my phone in order to create another audio log. I locate the phone, hit the "record" button, and read the message: "Can't record without an S.D. card." I frantically search for this card, which contains over 100 items of evidence of organized stalking, and I cannot find it. While searching, I notice that the bottom of one of my briefs

had been ripped. Nevertheless, I panic, having lost virtually all of my evidence. In despondency, fear, and overwhelming perplexity, I write this note:

11/13/2011

I feel as if my heart's screaming. I am tired. I am very tired. Somebody wants me to have a mental breakdown or to kill myself. Even as I write, I hear the pounding and other unlikely noises. I do not know how many people I can trust. Somebody entered my room today and took my phone's S.D. card. That card had pictures and videos that could prove malicious intent. And now, not only do I not have these, I cannot capture or record with my phone. It would appear that I have been beaten. And an average man might simply acquiesce. But I have begun to realize that I am not average. and with the strength of truth and spirituality to support me, I am very determined to find justice. *God, save me.*

Upon completion, I take the note to Brian Higgins for his signature. Unbeknownst to me, however, Higgins interprets this note as evidence of a suicide-in-the-making. The next day, I find myself participating in a psychiatric evaluation, diagnosed with a mental illness, and confined to a psychiatric ward. I am 18 years old.

It is November 21, 2011, and I hold in my hand a prescription of anti-psychotic medications appertaining to my "delusions" of organized stalking and remote electronic harassment. I call my mother, and she is worried. *What went wrong? The devil's after you.* I leave Howard for Thanksgiving and never return.

It is November 25, 2011, and my uncle, my brother, and myself are subjected to "brightening" (the systematic activation of vehicular high-beams in daylight) and directed sound for the preponderance of our journey from Washington, D.C. to Centennial, C.O. I see anger and perplexity on the faces of my relatives, but I am forced by my oppression into silence. I am terrified, tortured, and massively uncertain. Thus, I pray, and I pray well. *God, please, save us.*

It is December 26, 2011, and I write this document with zest. I am not crazy, regardless of what the members of my family covertly think. I have kept a journal ever since 2010, and in this journal, I have sought to comprehend my beleaguered reality. I have also contacted fellow targeted individuals in the Denver area. I am now a victim of daily microwave assaults and gas-lighting, and sometimes, I would feel an engulfing heat apparently from "nowhere." Brightening occurs daily, and financial constraints are more prominent than ever. Still, I pray. I pray for my salvation, the salvation of all TIs, and the salvation of humanity in this new, state-sponsored terrorism encompassing all N.A.T.O. nations. In addition, I continue to record. *Somebody must know what happened to us. Somebody must know the truth.*

13/7/13

I attached an updated, unofficial affidavit/case summary, and I hope that you would include it in your files. I continue to support you in whatever way I can.

First Conference Call with Private Investigator Todd Sterling of Trackastalker.com

Key Points

Junior-Senior Year, Gateway High School, Aurora, CO (Summer of 2008-Summer of 2009)

Sometimes in the Summer of 2008, when I would run early in the morning (between 5:00am and 7:00am) while practicing for Cross Country, I would experience guffaws apparently from a car driving on Mississippi Avenue and near the intersection of Buckley Avenue and Mississippi Avenue, Aurora, CO. These guffaws would always be experienced from the same car at the same area (near the intersection, with the car seemingly moving along my direction towards the intersection from Mississippi Avenue and Uravan Street, Aurora, CO). Further, the occupants of this car were almost always two younger, white males (apparently). It should be noted that I lived near the U.S. Buckley Air Force Base on Buckley Avenue and Alameda Drive, Aurora, CO, and this base is apparently a major satellite command center in the U.S; [06/10/2013 Update] not only that, but both the U.S. National Security Agency (N.S.A.) and the Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A.) have since moved their domestic divisions to Aurora, CO (the N.S.A.'s domestic division moved to the Buckley Air Force Base's Aerospace Data Facility in 2006 and the C.I.A.'s domestic division moved to an underground location beneath the Denver International Airport in the Fall of 2011; mysteriously, I could not find on June 10, 2013, the original *Washington Post & Denver Post* news articles mentioning the N.S.A.'s move in 2006:

<http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article11733.htm>).

Sometime in the Summer of 2009, while walking across the street from Copper-Ridge Town Homes (my previous residence), I saw a relatively young (20s), white male in a car that appeared simple (a "rugged" picture), and he smiled a unique smile as he saw me: there was something terrifying about it. In summary, I sensed a peculiar form of danger, and I realize that this is one of the first occasions in which I did so.

[05/21/2013 Update:] Incident at Boston-Logan Airport on my way to Dartmouth College (09/2009)

I recall an incident at Boston-Logan Airport (vividly recalled in August 2012) in which two individuals, one an African-American male and the other a Caucasian male, walked past me while I awaited the "Dartmouth Shuttle" on my way to the College from Aurora, CO, and entered a nearby booth, only to begin laughing together apparently in a conversational manner. However, for some reason, I also recall that I was especially sensitive to their laughter, which appeared to me to be somewhat malicious in intent. This appearance was confusing given the fact that I did not know anyone in Massachusetts or New Hampshire, and it was even more confusing as I felt silently as though my entire environment was somehow hostile to me. As I recalled this in August 2012, I consider that there may have been more to the incident than I could grasp, given my ignorance of what is now popularly referred to as "gang-stalking" or "organized stalking."

Dartmouth College (09/2009-03/2010)

I began to notice harassment from the same group shortly after the first day of my Work-study position at a popular eatery in the college ("Home Plate") in the Fall of 2009. As I would walk towards the restaurant, I would often observe the same group of young, white males at similar positions (often in shadowy locations that are barely visible in dim lighting at night) emit loud guffaws upon my approach as I would pass by, and later, a group of who appeared to be senior students, most of them male, would be seen in precise locations that would be part of my daily route (often in a certain corner of "The Green" on my way to the hall for Hinman boxes during the early morning in order to obtain food from a restaurant in that hall). As time progressed, guffaws paired with my approach in multiple locations in the school (often from the same group) increased in frequency, culminating in my decision, on the same day after my return for the Spring 2010 semester, to leave the school. It should be noted that, as evidence of bullying at this school, I spent the last night at Dartmouth College in a hospital ward. [05/21/2013 Update:] Moreover, it should also be noted that harassment may have begun even before my first day of work, but I cannot recall clearly details of such harassment (details may be in my journal entries, however, which began on October 12, 2009).

A specific time-day-when I felt a sudden "change" in the atmosphere of the school (covered in a journal entry either in 2009 or 2010) as this change appeared to be antagonistic towards me. [05/21/2013 Update:] According to my journal entries, this may be either 02/25/2010 or 02/26/2010, the latter being the more likely: "...I feel as if I have been ostracized from society...I feel as though the people who...supported me have turned spiteful..." (journal entries may be seen on edmundjournal.blogspot.com and storage containers for logs) [06/01/2013 Update] I have now learned that on February 25, 2010, students on campus were protesting against racial hatred in Greek Fraternity organizations (demonstrations that were reported in *The Dartmouth* newspaper/online student website against racism and sexism in these organizations were unknown to me as far as I can remember).

Sometime in the Winter of 2009-2010, I entered a café on the ground (basement) level of Baker library, Dartmouth College, and as I did so, a white male, apparently a student, passed by and stated in a manner evocative of slight sympathy and more general resolve: "the purge is coming." Although I did not think too much of it at the time, the words stuck in the back of my mind, and in late 2012, I begin to seriously consider F.B.I. whistle-blower Ted Gunderson's confession to nowpublic.com journalist Vic Livingston in 2009, which suggested that high-level officials of the U.S. Intelligence structure, along with prominent private contractors, such as Lockheed-Martin and Raytheon Corporation, have begun a "tax-payer funded, genocidal purge of American society." I may have been one of many victims of this purge, which may also involve covert ethnic cleansing from educational institutions and certain locations.

A mysterious night in my memory: Sometime during my stay at Dartmouth College, I found myself waking up to an unlocked door. This incident is notable as I often lock the door of my dormitory shortly before sleep. Moreover, I cannot recall-and could not recall then-what happened over the course of the night before.

A second mysterious night in my memory: Sometime in the Winter of 2009-2010, as I approached the basement entrance of Baker Library, Dartmouth College, from Russel-Sage Hall, I observed a young, white female and a young, white male, the latter's face being very obscure, leaning on a blue car and somehow evaluating me, as though I were expected. There was something on the young, white female's face that I find difficult to ignore: an expression suggestive of the phrase: "you don't know what you're in for."

Terror shortly before leaving: Sometime in 2010 (a journal entry in the morning exists for this day: [05/21/2013 Update:] this would be the 03/17/2013-Morning entry), after returning from running around "The Green" early in the morning, I returned to my dormitory on the second floor of Russel Sage, Dartmouth College; shortly after doing so, I experienced a conversation apparently from a group of young, white males on the ground level below (outside: near the back-entrance to Russel Sage Hall). I distinctively remember the terms, "...kill this nigger..." and "no...let's go back...", and I thought at the time, as evidenced in a journal entry, that I had a guardian angel watching over me. After "let's go back," I experienced the movement of feet from the group turning in the opposite direction (towards what appeared to be a fraternity dormitory opposite Russel Sage Hall). I should note here that I previously lived in Choates Hall before moving to Russel Sage Hall; and I left Choates out of a sudden, out-of-character disagreement with my room-mate, Jacob M., from Massachusetts. [05/21/2013 Update:] I should note that in January 2013, Choates Hall, Dartmouth College, gained publicity when a racial slur appeared on a public post board on Martin Luther King, Jr. Day (this day celebrates the famous mid-20th century civil rights activist that fought for racial equality).

Incident at Denver International Airport on my brief return to Dartmouth for the Spring 2010 term: After leaving my family at the ticket-area of the Airport and while on a downward escalator towards my terminal, I experienced especially loud, continuous guffaws apparently from a group of older white males as I moved towards the restaurant in which they resided (an average age of 20-40). I realize, in November 2012, a possible importance of this incident: the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, the premier intelligence agency in the nation, announced in 2009 its intent to move its official headquarters from Langley, Virginia, to an underground location in Denver International Airport, Denver, CO; the group of older white males may not have been innocently residing in that restaurant.

Final return from Dartmouth College on/around 03/30/2010: [From the 11/29/2012 Events Log:] "[9:34pm, RMYHP-kitchen section, Denver, CO:] "...[recollection] This morning, I recalled a memory from 2010 that may help in unraveling the true nature-source-of my victimization: in the Spring of 2010, when returning from Dartmouth College for Spring Break, I saw two people, a boy with dark hair and a girl with blonde hair, who I posited to be Dartmouth students (I believe that I had seen them on the Dartmouth Shuttle) returning along with me on the same flight to Colorado, and I last saw them at the airport, where they initiated guffaws upon my approach and while sitting down and writing in the airport. This memory may be the link between Dartmouth College and Colorado, and it may explain the presence of mysterious youth seen often in 2011 in a large, black car with tainted windows that would always come to the Smoky Hill & Picadilly Park-n-Ride approximately 5 minutes after I had arrived there in order to read (they would not do anything save look around, and I saw once a device in one of their hands: what appeared to be a computer)...."

[06/07/2013 Update] When initially writing this affidavit, I forgot to mention that I learned later in 2010, while reading some books from the website of the Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A.: I was interested in the field of intelligence gathering), that Dartmouth College is a significant recruiting ground for the C.I.A.

Community College of Aurora (05/2010-05/2011)

A series of significant incidents in 2010 and early 2011, often involving mysterious harassment while in class at the Community College of Aurora (guffaws apparently from nowhere paired with the raising of my hand in class), culminated in my realization, during the summer of 2011, that I was a victim of organized stalking.

[Workplace mobbing at the Financial Aid Office] While working at the financial aid office in the Community College of Aurora-Aurora, between September 2010 and December 2010, I experienced what appeared to be workplace mobbing, in the form of loud guffaws experienced often while indexing files in an office-type room and anytime that I would leave the office to speak with other staff. I believe that these sounds were not "in my head" as other staff members, especially a black female attendant, would often look at me with red, sorrowful eyes as I approach her, and Andrew Marah, my supervisor, displayed a gradual reserve (sometimes hostility) towards me as time progressed. Further, a recall one incident in particular that did not seem to be significant at the time but of

which I have recently thought differently: As I walked towards Andrew Marah's office sometime in the morning, I saw a white male sitting on a chair in a separate office and looking up in a sort of evaluating manner as I approached. He struck me as someone who would not be too friendly, but what I most distinctively remember is a sense of danger as I passed him: the manner in which he evaluated me is not easy to forget. Regardless, A similar, less significant form of what appeared to be mobbing was experienced during my Work-study position at the Community College of Aurora-Lowry's Microbiology department between February 23, 2011, and May 06, 2011: here, I experienced guffaws apparently from older, white males and senior students while working with a laboratory coat who would seem to stand by the closed door and look through its window in a somewhat gaping manner. [05/21/2013 Update:] As a side note, the Community College of Aurora-Centretech Campus, wherein my financial aid work-study position was located, rested in between both Lockheed-Martin and Raytheon headquarters in Aurora, CO, these being two defense contractors that, according to now targeted mainstream journalist Vic Livingston of nowpublic.com/scrivener and viclivingston.blogspot.com, are influential in the development and use of the Radio Frequency Directed Energy (R.F.D.E.) system (involving mobile phone towers and base transceiver stations), which was alleged by now deceased F.B.I. whistle-blower Ted Gunderson to be the main weapon used in the targeting of innocent civilians by rogue government operatives for electronic harassment and torture. Further, I later learned (in 2012) that there exists a National Security Agency (N.S.A.: Gunderson mentioned collusion between rogue operatives of the F.B.I., N.S.A., and major defense contractors) base in Aurora, CO, and that the headquarters of the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (C.I.A., notorious for non-consensual experimentation and mind-control research uncovered in the 1975 Senate Intelligence Committee hearings: "Year of Intelligence") moved from Langley, Virginia, to Denver, CO (apparently beneath the Denver International Airport: D.I.A.) in the Fall of 2011. Moreover, Lockheed-Martin, the aforementioned contractor, is also active in Littleton, CO, and the North American Aerospace Defense Command (N.O.R.A.D.) is also based in Colorado. Now, I do not mention of this in an attempt to claim that I am victimized by these entities: I merely do so in order to reveal a previously unknown (by myself), strong military presence in Colorado. It may be that I had been targeted to some extent before arrival at Dartmouth College

Father's Funeral in Nigeria-Mysterious Incidents (December 2010)

Other mysterious events that would often leave me confused, terrified, and largely uncertain. Some of these events occurred on a trip to Lagos International Airport, Nigeria, from Denver, Colorado, U.S.A, for my father's burial in late 2010. While at an airport in Atlanta and awaiting a connecting flight, I experienced guffaws apparently from a white male who struck me as being somehow familiar, although I could not recall the memory. This same white male and an apparent colleague appeared to follow me as I left the airport terminal in Lagos, Nigeria, and he seemed not older than 30 years of age. For some reason, it appears that I, in spite of the presence of my family, was the target of his psychological rage, but I could not understand this even though a mysterious familiarity was felt by my person. This series of events that occurred on my trip to the Lagos airport, along with others, stimulated a sense of awareness of some massive shadow hovering over my life.

Discovery of victimization, cyber-stalking, and mysterious youth (Summer of 2011)

This discovery was greatly stimulated by the youtube.com accounts of a Latino student at the University of Texas-Austin, who commented on systematic gas-lighting and racially biased mobbing of certain minorities at UT-Austin. Then, I discovered the work of scientist Leuren Moret, who spoke of a similar but much larger situation at the University of California-Berkeley. I later discovered the plight of Damon Thompson, a black student from Belize who attended the University of California in 2009. In the Spring of that year, Thompson stabbed a white female student five times in a science laboratory and was imprisoned for doing so, and this incident was well documented in the mainstream press. What is left out of the documentation, however, is the fact that Thompson had filed several harassment claims against that female student and a group associated with her before the incident; moreover, Thompson reported to a teacher that he was being harassed while taking an exam and that he thought the teacher was harassing him somehow ("I thought I heard you say, Professor Frank..."; I considered that a similar incident with me at the Community College of Aurora-guffaws from nowhere paired with the raising of my hand-may have plagued Thompson; mercifully, I am now cognizant of directed sound, which apparently maintains five different types of induction mechanisms). Thompson's mental health was significantly questioned by the mainstream press, which popularized the comments of his professor and a "Threat Assessment Team" that concluded that Thompson was mentally ill. Claims of harassment from the same group, however, went unreported. I later discovered the case of Ronette Ricketts, a black English teacher in a New York high school who significantly damaged a fellow, white teacher with a hammer several times in front of students in what was reported to be a "psychotic break." In one of the "comments" of the news story covered in an online article, however, someone reported that Ricketts had been

frequently harassed-bullied-by this same teacher on several occasions before the incident. Then, the case of Lashanda Armstrong, a black mother who suddenly drove herself and two of her kids into a river for no apparent reason, was again partially documented in the news. Shortly before the incident, Ms. Armstrong had reported that lights were turning off and on mysteriously in her home and that someone had torn pages from her diary. As I considered these cases, all of which involve formerly, relatively successful minorities found in devastating situations reported by the mainstream with a psychological bias against them, I began to consider that I am only one of many victims of a nation-wide scheme of ethnic cleansing conducted with apparently U.S. intelligence techniques and apparently made incredulous by the presence of a black president in office, one whose mother (Lily Ann Soetero) was a C.I.A. agent based in Indonesia and whose mentor in Law School retained C.I.A. Top-secret security clearance. I consider the statement of a U.S. political commentator whose name I cannot recall: the small secrets are those kept hidden; the larger ones are hidden by public incredulity.

Cyber-stalking: After performing further research on victimization, I found Private Investigator David Lawson's book, Terrorist Stalking in America. It deserves noting that upon finding that book online and while trying to purchase it, my Google Chrome web browser crashed suddenly, the first of a series of instances of cyber-harassment extensively detailed in netstat.exe logs that would follow me into 2012.

Mysterious youth: In early-mid 2011, I began to notice a strange, black car with tainted, darkened windows that would arrive at the Smoky Hill and Picadilly Park-n-ride in Centennial, CO, nearly always three-seven minutes after I arrived there while seeking a quiet place to read in a car; and on all occasions, at least one white male, not older than 25 and likely around my age at the time of 18, with a black hoodie would come out of the car to, apparently, scan the area, before returning (as though keeping track of something) into the car, encircling the area for a while, and leaving, never once using a bus or purchasing anything from a nearby supermarket. Further, I recall that each time the male would come out of the car, he would have a device in his hand, and although I would like to state "computer," my memory fails me at the time of writing this. [07/09/2013 Update] I recently learned, while reading Gloria Naylor's 2005 book 1996 (p. 57 of the hardcover), of a possible connection between these mysterious youth and the U.S. National Security Agency (N.S.A.): "The Boys are young recruits who have graduated from the high school on the NSA campus. They have been groomed in undercover work, and are attending various colleges throughout the nation. They are used as informants in their schools now..." (Naylor is an African-American novelist whose relation of organized stalking and electronic terrorism could only be published as "fiction," in spite of its truth). Moreover, as I learned of college-aged N.S.A. informants, I recalled once reading of the ability of N.S.A. informants to harass and control the lives of innocent citizens in a summary of a 1999 lawsuit filed by N.S.A. whistle-blower John St. Clair Akwei (interestingly, Akwei's revelations of the deployment of classified weaponry on innocent civilians by some members of the agency strongly resonate with experiences in 2012 detailed later in this document); and I considered that the "mysterious youth" may have been more significant than I had previously thought.

Howard University (08/13/2011-11/25/2011)

October 2011 Phone Call in Washington, D.C.: I attended another university on the East Coast (Washington, D.C.) in the Fall of 2011. At first, I lived with a Washington, D.C., resident, Tricia Richardson, obtaining a reduced rent in exchange for help with childcare. It was during my residence in this lady's house that I received a phone call from a familiar, female voice who at first stated: "Hi, Eddy." I experienced snickering in the background, and other members of the apparent group of who appeared to be students began to speak. The voice was familiar because I recognized it as being that of a girl who had lived on the second floor of a residence hall in the first East Coast, elite school that I had attended in 2009. Further, I also recognized the voice of one of the males, but I could only associate the fairly blurry memory with evil. It should be noted here that this phone call was witnessed by one of the sons of the lady in Washington, D.C., and I even quietly asked him shortly before terminating the call to seek his toy recorder, which captures sound, in order to record the conversation.

"Pounding sounds apparently from a vacant unit unheard by others and wrongful hospitalization": Unfortunately, after one week in October 2011 of mysterious, especially reckless and unfortunate events, some of which I still cannot fathom, the D.C. resident, who told me that she thought that I retained a personal hatred for her, decided to terminate my stay, and on 10/24/2011, I sought a now available (unavailable during my late application in the Summer of 2011) room in C- Hall, H- University, Washington, D.C. Over the next month, between 10/24/2011 and 11/25/2011, I came to realize that organized stalking, which, as I discovered one day in a computer lab, is only the proverbial "tip of the iceberg" of my situation, would follow me to whatever state to which I venture. I found myself again confused and terrorized while online; moreover, I began to notice what appeared to be remotely

delivered shocks and loud, offensive pounding sounds paired with intellectual acts, including the lifting of a dictionary or the turning of a page while reading. Mysteriously, these sounds appeared to be localized in my residence hall, and they would appear to follow me, with the same intensity, as I would move between levels of the residence hall. At night, I would find myself terrified of lying down because I would recall the sounds, and in leisure, I would go to a corner of the C- Hall basement, praying and finding that the loud, offensive sounds would return shortly after my visit to this area. It should be noted here that I began to record, while residing at H- University, as many instances of harassment as possible on a cell-phone's S.D. card, and by 11/13/2011, the day in which I could not find this card after returning to my dorm from showering, I had obtained over 100 items of evidence, including photos, videos, and license plate numbers of cars that would initiate uncomfortable acts, such as the blaring of loud horns, the repetitive, excessive (experienced virtually every day) flashing of high-beam headlights during daytime and without an emergency upon my approach, and others. On the same day, after noticing the disappearance of the S.D. card, I wrote a note that was wrongfully interpreted as a suicide letter by the Graduate Advisor of the Residence Hall, B- H- (curiously enough, the note ended with "I would survive...I believe in God...," terms that I find difficult to see as indicative of pre-meditated suicide); and the next day, 11/14/2011, I found myself ushered into a psychological ward and diagnosed with clinical depression after speaking of "directed sound" and the "Holosonics Audio Spotlight" system easily reviewed on holosonics.com during a meeting with a university psychologist. Over the course of the next week, 11/14/2011-11/21/2011, I was given medications that truly gave me mental illness, as I found myself zombie-like after the ingestion of "Haldol." It deserves noting that I later discovered, while in a homeless shelter in the year 2012, that the diagnosis was changed to schizophrenia; however, I should also note that that which likely prompted the diagnosis, the auscultation of "sounds unheard by others," was validated by multiple Olympus WS 600 recordings taken between September 2012 and November 2012 (loud pounding sounds apparently from a vacant unit, mysterious, high-pitched laughter apparently from this vacant unit above mine heard by my case manager, Stacy McDonald). Returning to chronology, on 11/21/2011, I was discharged from the ward, accumulating a massive hospital bill that I, having not being awarded financial aid for the Fall of 2011 out of a series of mistakes and persistent forgetfulness on my part, found myself unable to pay. Regardless, on Thanksgiving day, 2011, I returned, with the help of my family, to Colorado, but echoes of the past, which were soon discovered to be real, returned.

November 2011 Phone Call in Washington, D.C.: On the morning of 11/14/2011, shortly before I spoke with a psychologist in the counseling office at Howard University and subsequently found myself committed to a psychiatric ward, I received a phone call from an unknown number, but I did not respond. This number called twice or thrice, the memory being blurry, and I thought at the time that it was from someone related to the source of my victimization, trying to prevent me from seeing a psychologist, telling the truth, and becoming validated. I consider now, after my experience at Howard University, that the call may have been an attempt, out of a highly unlikely "conscience," to warn me against telling the psychologist of victimization as somebody experienced in this field would know the most probable result: psychiatric commitment. However, as I find it very difficult to believe that whoever does this retains a conscience, I also consider that the call was part of a script used with the intent of inducing more uncertainty and stimulating regret after the fact (perhaps, I was influenced not to take the phone call simply for the regret, while in the hospital, of not doing so). The number, by the way, began with a "2" (this is what I can recall).

[05/21/2013 Update] I forgot to note as well that also sometime while residing in Carver Hall, Washington, D.C. (between 10/24/2011 and 11/25/2011: I had moved to the second room opposite the first [still on the second floor] assigned for reasons that, upon recollection, may have been more significant than I realized [I recall a heightened sense of anxiety prompted apparently by the appearance of an endlessly hostile environment, this being from individuals apparently crossing my door and initiating laughter as they did so; having discovered and recorded artificial, tape-like signatures of "Sound Type V-laughter," however, I consider that these, even possibly some of those at Dartmouth College, may neither have been normal sounds nor hallucinations [apparently directed sound]), I awoke again, as I once did at Dartmouth College, to a mysteriously unlocked door; this time, however, I faintly recalled a scene of myself opening my eyes while turning sometime during the night and seeing the figure of a tall male above me.

Transition to Homelessness (11/25/2011-02/23/2012)

As I drafted my first blog post on 12/26/2011, I did not know that in a few months, I would find myself homeless in Winter, with nothing save a wrongly taken car and a few items to protect me from both nature's wrath and the depravity of a sociopath, evidenced by the increase in intensity of shocks to my thighs and other areas while trying to sleep in a frost-bitten car. Homelessness, which began in the early morning of February 23, 2012, was

stimulated by a late February 2012 phone call from a "Jackie" to my mother's house, during which my mother was informed of my online testimony on freedomfchs.com. On the 21st of February, I found myself temporarily homeless upon my return to my mother's house from my uncle's house, as she fumed over my "crazy ways" and later stated (after my return from temporary homelessness at night stimulated by my uncle's intervention) that...

[A Mysterious Dream]...she had experienced a dream in which she saw these events unfold over the night of 02/20-21/2012.

Homeless in Winter: The relationship, however, already deteriorated by years of apathy and other troubles that apparently stemmed from my father's death, was not to be mended, and in the early morning of 02/23/2012, an enraged mother entered my room and evicted me from her house as she saw me praying with metallic items, which proved valuable in shielding from remotely delivered shocks (a metal-mesh cage, in particular, appeared to eliminate the experience of these shocks, and a copper-wire based grounding cord gave me the sense of control, delivered via the sensation of significant amounts of current entering the wire from my body). It deserves noting that my mother and I had often engaged, throughout 2010 and early 2011, in bouts of rage that, in hindsight, seem incomprehensible to me. On the 23 of February 2012, however, I at first stormed out of her house, only to return to beg her, kneeling and pleading that she consider the possibility that I had been telling the truth about organized stalking-even referencing the case of South African victim Pat Burhan and thousands of others. I begged, and she listened with a mind intent on one word: "crazy." I left her house with a car that was eventually vandalized on a later date in February while parked near a homeless shelter (no item was taken from the car) in the city of Denver, Colorado. At this point, it must be stated that before the entire ordeal with my mother in late February 2012 and my ensuing homelessness, I had previously intended, having maintained contact with multiple targets in the Denver-metro area, to attend a frequency scanning session initiated by activist Jesse Beltran on February 25, 2012, which may have revealed unusual radiofrequency readings emanating from my body as has been reported by numerous targets and evidenced by discoveries of implants in more notable cases, such as those of Jesus Mendoza Maldonado, Bob Boyce, Colorado's Mark Storey, and James Walbert, to name a few. It should be noted with emphasis that homelessness primarily stemmed from my mother's disbelief of my claims of organized stalking and remote, electronic harassment, claims further supported over the course of 2012 as I began to better record incidents of harassment in journal entries, hardcopies of which would be apparently stolen on 01/03/2013 (an overnight digital voice recording for approximately 8 hours revealed notable movement of feet and other notable movements within the unit, culminating in what was experienced as a closed door, while I snored in the background), audio recordings and other supporting data for the occurrence of notable, mysterious incidents that would somehow not be supported by hallway cameras digital voice recordings with frequency analysis revealing the occurrence of encrypted audio and other types of apparently directed sound, as well as remotely delivered shocks and a unique type of sound characterized by fast, indiscernible streams of human chatter and its singular display only in periods of swiftly rustled mylar, netstat.exe logs revealing ongoing cyber-harassment, and photos of spoofed web-pages and other forms of computer network operations.

Urban Peak Homeless Shelter, Denver, CO (02/24/2012-06/06/2012):

I stayed in a homeless shelter for over 3 months beginning on February 24, 2012, during which time I would record instances of harassment from a group near the male dormitory's window at night when I would be the only one in the dormitory or elsewhere in which I would find myself alone. Mercifully, I was assigned an available unit in one of the shelter's transitional housing programs on June 06, 2012.

[mysterious dream or recollection] Sometime between March 01, 2012, and June 06, 2012, I awoke in the shelter with a scene embedded in my mind: that of myself apparently lying down in a seemingly senseless (zombie-like) manner and being injected with something by an older, white male stating: "almost done." I could not-and cannot in November 2012-recall my whereabouts or further details concerning the scene.

Rocky Mountain Youth Housing Project, Denver, CO (06/06/2012-):

[Incidents in June 2012] On one day in June 2012, while returning to the unit from Makola African Market on Clinton Street and Montview Boulevard, Aurora, CO, I experienced mysteriously familiar guffaws apparently from a white male in a car at the four-point intersection of Ogden Street, 18th Avenue, and Park Avenue West, Denver, CO. The guffaw, apparently from a white male between 20 and 40, reminded me of someone that I knew somehow, likely at Dartmouth College. Around the same time in June 2012, I believe that this male also entered the transitional housing complex as his voice-a guffaw-was heard by myself while in my unit (101) as two males

(apparently middle-aged) entered the complex via the front door.

[Incidents in August 2012:] Sometime in mid-August 2012 (08/12-17/2012), I experienced an image while meditating of a white male's face that seemed to clarify everything: someone I knew but did not think of as harmful. This experience was noted in August 2012 card entries affixed to pages of my journal, and I should note that less than a minute after experiencing the image, I could not-and cannot in November 2012-recall details of his face; however, in November 2012, I saw someone entering a bus in which I sat on my way to work that appeared to bear a mysterious resemblance to this obscure image, and on the same day (only one in which I saw him) in November 2012, I saw him while returning to the unit from work. Further, on August 17, 2012, I experienced the sensation of being sprayed with something (wetness in an isolated area) in the back of my neck while trying to sleep around 5:25am.

Tones, background beeps, pounding sounds, mysterious laughter from a male, and others: A mysterious tone is often heard while in the unit: a July 11, 2012, recording of this tone was acknowledged by my case manager, who replied in response to hearing it that no one else in the complex had reported a similar tone. Further, this tone, which varies significantly in intensity as I move slightly in position while in the unit, has been paired with the onset of different acts, including reading, writing, and others; and on multiple occasions, while trying to record the occurrence of this tone in a "Recordings Guide," I would experience a much shorter version of this tone apparently in a taunting manner. Regarding background beeps, these are often experienced in recordings obtained by my computer's digital voice recorder, sometimes with varying intervals (four "beeps" in each set separated by a constant interval was captured in an August 07, 2012, recording, which was sent to activist Jesse Beltran of the ICAACT.org, from whom I have yet to receive a reply as of November 2012); further, I recently noticed, in a November 2012 Olympus WS 600 recording, that a longer interval of "beeps" that would only be heard in the recording if sounds were amplified by 6 decibels by the free AVS Sound Editor. As for pounding sounds apparently from a unit above me, which are markedly similar to those experienced at Howard University that partially prompted hospitalization, these are often experienced in multiple areas of the unit often in association with my approach to a different area, without a preceding movement of feet heard above. Further, these pounding sounds apparently from unit 201 were experienced in October 2012, when no occupant officially resided in unit 201. Mercifully, I have recorded these pounding sounds, and these recordings have been acknowledged by strangers, whose statements I have also recorded and who hear these relatively significant pounding sounds in the same points in which I hear them in the recordings. Further, I have recently verified that these pounding sounds are isolated to specific sections of the unit: how, then, do I hear them as I move around the unit to different areas with no preceding movement of feet above to the area? Lastly, mysterious laughter apparently from a male (what I have termed, "Sound Type I"), which cannot be experienced by anyone else reviewing the recordings with or without headphones and which would only be experienced by myself in the same locations of recordings reviewed with headphones (nothing heard without headphones), is experienced most frequently while meditating in the unit, along with other, mysterious sounds that seem somehow faint or loud, "microphone-in-head-like" sounds of yells or laughter often associated with a "recession into the background," the latter also being experienced while trying to sleep.

Apparent Theft of Olympus WS 600 recorder on 10/26/2012: Between 3:30pm and 9:45pm on October 26, 2012, I discovered after work at Jersey Mike's, Aurora, CO, that the Olympus WS 600 recorder, kept in the back pocket of my red school-bag, could not be found; I later asked the manager, Mike, if he could review the security camera footage for the period, and he eventually replied that the bag was placed in an obscure location that was not well-covered by the security cameras. I then began to place my bag at a higher elevation in order to ensure that if a newly purchased recorder were taken, it would be recorded; and this act, along with my insistence that the Olympus recorder, which served both as a source of evidence and an "external hard-drive" for a severely weakened memory, was taken, may have socially isolated me at work (may have been seen as paranoia by co-workers who did not know the importance of the recorder).

Apparent Tampering with Logs: Between 11/07/2012 and 11/11/2012, some of my audio logs and a reserve computer for logs were apparently tampered with as I discovered on the 11th that the 10/05/2012 recording of mysteriously high-pitched, seemingly inhuman laughter experienced while meditating immediately after one of many sudden, mysterious gasps (as if suffocated) on my part could not be found. I also discovered that I could no longer use my reserve computer, whose Operating System was recently re-installed, in order to store logs as I would be instantly prompted with a "password incorrect" option immediately after restarting it and even before typing a password. Also, I discovered that I could no longer re-install the computer's OS as the "Repair Computer" option, which was previously available in the "F8" menu on start-up, was no longer present. It should be noted that

11/07/2012-11/10/2012 were days in which I found myself working mysteriously for 10+ hours (series of unforeseen events), and I often slept for less hours than I previously would (noted in the "Hours of Sleep" log for November 2012). Lastly, I could not find my recently purchased "PowerDVD" installation C.D., which would have enabled the use of voice transcription software (Dragon Voice Transcription) in order to transcribe meditative sessions and statements of thought in Olympus WS 600 recordings.

Mysterious re-discovery of Missing Wallet: On November 19, 2012, after receiving a Colorado-RTD lost-and-found letter from my mother on November 16, 2012, I visited the Colorado RTD Civic Center Station at 16th Street and Broadway Avenue, Denver, CO, between 1:00pm and 2:00pm in order to retrieve a previously lost (on 10/16/2012 [likely on the 15th, although the police report states "16th"]) wallet, and I discovered that the wallet's contents were intact, save for a missing former Dartmouth College Student ID card (ID# 31651Z).

Apparent deployment of supposedly "top-secret" U.S. Department of Defense Weaponry in 2012: from the "Opt-out Form from Nonconsensual Experimentation" sent to USHumanRight@gmail.com (victim and activist Letitia Peters) on 10/30/2012: "...I, at the age of 19 and with no history of dementia in my family, experience memory loss to the point where I am forced to state thoughts into an Olympus WS 600 recorder in order to maintain an "external hard-drive" in case my memory were to fail me completely; I am subjected nonconsensually to what I have come to describe as "psycho-correction," the intent apparently being to strip me of my intellectual faculties and reduce me to a Nazi's expectation of a "Negro" with thought punishment in the form of shocks, offensive sounds, sexual humiliation (being forced, by the onset of mysterious, rapid, and involuntary penile erections, to masturbate with the experience of apparently foreign thoughts, such as "I haven't come yet...don't stop...you like that?..."), entrainment (evidenced in Events Logs and other transcripts by the sudden onsets of gloom throughout the day that would be "removed" by a seemingly automatic response on my part: "them"), deprecative insults and associated, physical correlations ("you fucking nigger...you're a freak...no one can survive this long..." paired with the experience of a low-level shock on a part of my body in order to apparently alert me of someone's presence), information overload (initiated by "chatterbots," such as the infamous Elisa pattern-prediction software and Joseph Weizenbaum's ELIZA that has won the Loebner prize three times, that mimic brainwave patterns, guided by Artificial Neural Networks), thought sonarization (your thoughts being experienced-based on cognitive models-before you think them in order to induce the delusion that someone's "giving you ideas"), apparent EEG Heterodyning (evidenced in Events Logs and other transcripts by zombie-like states in which I would find myself mysteriously tapping my fingers or scratching my privates with no desire to do so and apparently from a "background" perspective), and other symptoms, all without observable marks on the body (except bloody-red eyes captured in photos of my face after less than 5 hours of sleep) and subsequently without the classification of "torture," as provided by the U.S. Military Commissions Act of 2006 (moved the U.S. definition of torture away from international standards and required a "near-death experience," among others), in spite of an existing U.N. ban on all Electromagnetic Radiation weapons, which would include neuro-weapons (see Cheryl Walsh's 2012 article in the Essex Review: "Cold War Nonconsensual Experimentation: The Threat of Neuroweapons and the Danger it will Happen Again"). [In addition, as of September 2012, symptoms of what appear to be mind-control, during which I would find myself stating damaging things suddenly in recordings without the intent to do so and initiating acts that damage credibility suddenly and without fore-thought, such as my forgetting to pick up dropped items, careless remarks, and others, increased in intensity and continue now, even when I have slept more often.] Even worse is my consideration that I am not the only one of my social status found victimized by this form of torture, as evidenced by the cases of Pat Burhan, a South African target who survived Apartheid and now resides in Portland, Oregon, whose reports of daily torture via nano-particle weaponry (with the gruesome scars and abrasions on her head, along with remotely induced suffocation, to prove it) should not be mocked by any human being, Jesus Mendoza Maldonado, a former lawyer tortured by satellite-based weaponry after exposing a law school scheme to defraud minorities of student loans, Idriss Stelley, a former young, black male honors student who was murdered in 2001 during a "psychiatric intervention" and whose mother, Meshia Monge Irizary, has since become an activist and target, and other, silent targets who may not-and may never-know that they have been betrayed by their state. I have a theory that I am not the only young, black male targeted for brutal, nonconsensual experimentation in the United States.

Stressor Points (06/06/2012-)

I should note here the existence of certain locations on my route to a popularly visited department (education and employment department) of the Urban Peak Homeless Assistance organization of which I am a part. I have, over time, been conditioned to be wary of these locations as I often experience what appear to be gas-lighting and harassment campaigns that would leave me with significant confusion for a while before recording, in statements of

thought, my responses to these campaigns and eventually realizing their intent. These locations include an apartment building adjacent to the Rocky Mountain Youth Housing complex where I live on the block between Ogden street and 16th Avenue, Denver, CO, and Colfax avenue and Ogden Street, Denver, CO; a house near the intersection of Ogden Street and 16th Avenue, Denver, CO, and on the block between Ogden & 16th and Ogden & 17th (house is nearly opposite the church on Ogden and 16th avenue); a park near the intersection of Park Avenue West and 18th avenue, Denver, CO (opposite the nearby YMCA); and the location of the education & employment department itself (21st and Stout Street, Denver, CO). Further, when visiting the Blair Caldwell African American Research Library near 25th and Welton, Denver, CO, I would often experience what appears to be a harassment campaign near the front of the library. Another stressor point, which exists on my route from work on my way to the unit is the parking lot for the Blockbuster Video complex on Ogden Street and Colfax avenue, Denver, CO (cars loudly blaring their horns as I pass by or activating high-beam headlights at night as I pass at night).

[05/21/2013 Update:] Recordings: "Sound Type VI": see see "An Introduction to Records" in the "Tts.PersonalDocuments" folder of storage containers, including flash drives, a hidden, encrypted file on my computer, and online storage containers [Windows Skydrive: username-edmundigb@live.com; Adrive.com [username edmundigb@yahoo.com]; and Adrive.com-II [username-edmundosreh@gmail.com], as well as on scribd.com/EdmundIgebraese; it should be noted that the publication date of "An Introduction to Records" may conflict with my testimony of a lost/stolen wallet to the Aurora Police Department in November 2012: the document was published the day before the loss

"...These sounds, often human in nature and somehow existing incomprehensibly in a constant "stream," seem to depend on more notable background sounds, especially that of rustling Mylar, to be heard by myself while reviewing the recording with headphones; unlike Sound Type I, these human sounds are not clear, and I can only experience what appears to be incomprehensible, fast-played human chatter. Further, these sounds were first experienced in November 2012 recordings that I may not have saved and whose importance escaped me at the time; and upon reviewing a 12/06/2012 recording (Olympus WS603160) on 12/08/2012, which included the notable sounds of rustling Mylar without Sound Type VI, I now recognize the importance of Sound Type VI, and I intend to review earlier November 2012 recordings in order to mark the occurrence of Sound Type VI. In addition, on 12/12/2012, Olympus WS603898 captures the signatures of what was experienced in the recording as fast human chatter with no discernible meaning only heard during periods of rustling Mylar, especially between "02:32" and "02:40," along with a brief period at "03:15." Further, the signature at "03:15," as revealed via the AVS Audio Editor's frequency analysis tool, maintained a relatively long pattern of perturbations, significantly flat (horizontal line), between 0Hz and 23Hz, with a peak intensity of approximately 10 decibels in the significantly flat region between 0Hz and 11Hz. This signature, apparently prompted by the onset of rustling Mylar, whose common signature affects the majority of the sound spectrum during frequency analysis, is experienced in the recording by myself as a human's apparent wail. Further, all signatures of Sound Type VI in this recording are experienced by myself only when reviewing the recording with headphones (these signatures, even when amplified by 20 decibels, are not heard as human chatter when reviewing the recording without headphones); and the signatures are experienced predominantly through the recorder's right channel (this can be activated and deactivated during frequency analysis), suggesting that the mysterious signatures of Sound Type VI were somehow concentrated largely on the recorder's right side during the incident (the sound was barely noticeable when the recorder's right channel was deactivated during the AVS Audio Editor's frequency analysis, and was more noticeable-but still less pronounced than when both channels were activated-when the recorder's right channel was activated; overall, the sound apparently requires both channels to have maximum effect, suggesting that, to some extent, it is an especially low-frequency sound apparently of a human being speaking especially fast concentrated in one side of the recorder with similarities with normal, human sounds). Moreover, it deserves noting that these sounds of endless, fast human chatter that seemed to somehow "depend" on rustled Mylar during the recording were unheard by myself even while actually rustling Mylar during the incident between 6:22am and 6:26am. Also on 12/12/2012, Olympus WS603900 captured further signatures of Sound Type VI, in the form of seemingly constant, fast, human chatter with no discernible meaning, that seemed to somehow depend on, as I recently observed with all recordings of Sound Type VI, not only rustling Mylar but swiftly rustled Mylar, suggesting that Sound Type VI does not only depend on loud background sounds but on loud background sounds with a "fast pace," a characteristic apparently retained by Sound Type VI itself (I thought of the concept of resonance).

Here, it deserves noting that Will Filer, author of NSA Mind Control and Psyops (1999), which was first sent in a July 27, 1999 email from "Esur4@aol.com" and has since become popular, has offered a possible source of Sound Type VI:

The NSA combines hypnosis and thought labels to interrogate people without the subject being aware of it. "How can hypnosis be used?" you might ask. The subconscious mind operates at a speed of about 1200 to 1400 words per minute. This is many times faster than the conscious mind that operates at 250 to 450 WPM (words per minute). The posthypnotic script can be spoken at fast conversational speed approximately 250 WPM and a recorder or a computer speeds up the message up to approximately 1200 to 1400 WPM. Remember what happens when you play a 33 rpm record at 78 rpm? The resulting voice sound like the old American cartoon characters the Chipmunks. This is only slightly past doubling (2X) the delivery speed. At speeds as high as 1400 WPM, the voices would sound like a high pitched chattering whine... The subconscious mind can hear and discern the message even when there is background noise like waves, cars, planes, or even when someone else is speaking to you in normal conversation.

Your conscious mind won't hear anything unless it is very quiet in the house. If you are very attentive you may hear what sounds like a low-pitched tape on fast forward, and played at low volume. This is the sound of the NSA's high-speed audio subliminal message... This modification of the phonetic elements, played at low volume, combined with the environmental background noise makes it very difficult for a subject to record the NSA message. Even if the subject were to effectively record the message, it is very difficult to filter (separate) the NSA's message from background noise. Then, reconstructing the missing sine waves from the acoustic wave train and slowing the message down to discern the actual content of the "posthypnotic" script with the conscious mind would be nearly impossible for the average citizen. To briefly summarize, the subject would have no chance in analyzing a NSA message without the following items:

1. Professional state-of-the-art technology recording equipment.
2. Digital acoustic wave editing equipment.
3. Advanced engineering knowledge of acoustic wave science.
4. Phonetics and linguistics expertise.
5. Hypnosis theory and scripting.
6. Ideal environmental conditions for recording.
7. NSA ignorance of the subject's intent and ability to capture a message.

This technology is the perfect intelligence tool. It is nearly impossible to detect or measure, difficult to trace back to the NSA. The symptoms that the NSA can "program" or inflict into the subject can cause fear that they might be thought to be insane if they were to report the NSA activities. The subject does not know the source of the technology or the technology itself, the subject has no proof or evidence, only their perception, suffering, and isolation. Additionally, potential recourses that are available to the subject can be interrogated out and preventative actions taken by the NSA to further isolate or disable the subject..." (Filer, 1999, p. 3-4).

Filer's descriptions in this passage mirror those of Sound Type VI just mentioned, which involves a "fast, indiscernible stream of human chatter" only heard amidst swiftly rustled Mylar; further, the signature of this Sound Type, as observed in one isolated instance, maintained a frequency around 10Hz (as Filer stated, this frequency lies beneath the range of human hearing: below 20Hz-20KHz). In addition, given the fact that Sound Type VI is usually not heard more recently when I intend to obtain a sample by rapidly moving Mylar (see Olympus WS606222, 6:31am, 05/16/2013), I begin to seriously consider the seemingly outrageous, official statements of F.B.I. whistle-blower Ted L. Gunderson on April 26, 2011, shortly before his death, which involve allegations of the existence of an "illegal, government, rogue criminal enterprise" composed of corrupt officials from the U.S. National Security Agency (N.S.A.) and the Federal Bureau of Investigation (F.B.I.) targeting innocent individuals and funded by wealthy, powerful figures. Moreover, now targeted mainstream journalist Vic Livingston of nowpublic.com/scrivener (he currently uses viclivingston.blogspot.com), who presented Gunderson's testimony to a wide audience in 2008 via his nowpublic.com website, warned as well of a "tax-payer funded, genocidal purge of American society" conducted by criminal entities in high-level areas of the U.S. Intelligence Community (I.C.); and Livingston is not the first or the most recent popular figure to warn of corruption among the highest levels of U.S. Intelligence: former N.S.A. employee and whistle-blower John St. Clair Akwei warned also in his 1999 lawsuit against the N.S.A. of such corruption and of the victimization of thousands of innocent individuals, and Tracy Nunez in her early 2013 Congressional testimony warned of her ex-partner (David Cerna)'s use of high-level members of the U.S. military with credentials similar to "N.S.A.-Los Zetas" and "F.B.I.-white supremacist" in the rape of herself and attempted prostitution of her daughter (these stories, which may appear unique but often prove common in darker circles, may be followed on two of my blogs: edmundosreh.blogspot.com [see the February 2013 archive for Tracy Nunez's testimony and December 2011-January 2012 archives for Akwei's lawsuit] and

scribd.com/EdmundIgbraese). Now, I do not claim that I am victimized by rogue operatives of the N.S.A.: I merely reveal my records and striking similarities between these records and N.S.A. technology, as well as similarities between allegations against corrupt members of the N.S.A. and my testimony..." (from "An Introduction to Records," a summary of my records obtained since mid-late 2012)

[05/21/2013 Update:] Recordings: "EMI Spikes II-Shocks": see "An Introduction to Records" in the "Tts.PersonalDocuments" folder of storage containers, including flash drives, a hidden, encrypted file on my computer, and online storage containers [Windows Skydrive: username-edmundigb@live.com; Adrive.com [username edmundigb@yahoo.com]; and Adrive.com-II [username-edmundosreh@gmail.com], as well as on scribd.com/EdmundIgbraese; it should be noted that the publication date of "An Introduction to Records" may conflict with my testimony of a lost/stolen wallet to the Aurora Police Department in November 2012: the document was published the day before the loss.

"...Signatures of what were experienced as significant shocks to my left shoulder, close to my neck (the recorder was placed on the affected area), were first noticed while reviewing Olympus WS605245, which originally recorded between 3:46pm and 4:02pm, 12/22/2012; further, the notable signatures of these shocks in WS605245 maintained the following characteristics, as revealed via the AVS Audio Editor's frequency analysis tool: a long pattern of perturbations most notable between 200Hz and 1.5KHz, with a peak around 1.1KHz of approximately 8 decibels. This apparent proof of remotely delivered shocks (as noted in the recording, I am stationary, and the recorder, placed at a stationary position on my neck, should not normally experience such perturbations if it does not move significantly: instead, it appears that the recorder is somehow "hit" with some invisible, fast, and small "object" that does not move it) would serve to validate all journal entries taken since 2011, in which I have mentioned the experience of significant shocks, which were most pronounced in intensity in early 2012 while living with my mother. Also, as the signatures maintain a fairly long pattern of perturbations, are heard as "knocks" while reviewing the recording both with and without headphones, and the recorder remains stationary throughout the incident, the Olympus recorder apparently captures disturbances that are "too small" to move it but somehow interpreted by the recorder as notable. Moreover, I recall that other times earlier in 2012, especially during a November 2012 meditation session, I placed the Olympus WS600 recorder in a stationary position around the site of significant shocks, and I believe that signatures of these shocks were likely captured although I have not yet reviewed those recordings.

Finally, as these remotely delivered shocks are invisible, I have considered that they stem from maser-guided plasma, an invisible, relatively low-power variant of directed energy weaponry using Laser-Induced Plasma Channels (L.I.P.C.), whose mechanism is described in a now redacted 2004 University of Florida study titled, "Sensory Consequences of Electromagnetic Pulses Emitted by Laser-induced Plasma Channels." Further, it deserves noting that a major goal of researchers working under U.S. President Reagan's Strategic Defense Initiative (S.D.I. or "Star Wars") in the 1980s was the development of satellite-based "masers" (see Alex Constantine's 1995 book Psychic Dictatorship in the U.S.A., p. 43), and U.S. military scientist Russel Targ built a microwave plasma generator in the late 20th century (Constantine, 1995). Moreover, having learned from another alleged Colorado victim, S- Daniel, on March 16, 2013 that she does not experience such remotely delivered shocks (this is corroborated by some other victims affiliated with Derrick Robinson's Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance [F.F.C.H.S.] organization) and having learned from popular activist Mark Rich of Maine, United States (author of Revolutionary Methods for Political Control [2010]) that he experiences these regularly, especially while beginning to write, I consider that remotely delivered shocks may be reserved for more influential victims; if true, this would suggest that I gradually gain popularity among victims, that I would be a more "sensitive" case, given my situation, or both..." (from "An Introduction to Records," a summary of my records obtained since mid-late 2012)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Edmund Igbraese

266. NAME: INTERIQ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006/since high school
Email: interiq@bellsouth.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

USA. Being harrassed now. Please follow instructions below. They really do work to stop. No other action legal or petition needed. Please pass them along to people who will try them.

I seem to be getting electronically tortured or harassed by electronic voices and cannot turn them off. I think an aluminum foil cone or paper cone on the right kind of metal might turn it off but none of the metal in my house works. Try making an aluminum foil cone and touch it to as many types of metal that you can find and put it five feet from your tv and leave your tv on The Weather Channel. Maybe it will come through to me. Try the same process with a paper cone and leave it next to the tv as well. A fish aquarium bubble bar made into a cone on the right kind of metal may work as well. Please stay with me until I get this turned off and write back if you tried the above and or direct me to any person who could help me turn this off.. Or give me any advice that you may have to turn this off.

None of the metal in my house works. That has happened to me in the past and I had to drive around to find metal. I don't have a car anymore.

MAKING THE CONE: Roll aluminum foil into a cone: Use pencil or something to poke the point to make it straight. Cut the bottom round with scissors. Do not bend the cone after making it; Make sure the top or point is straight and neat; Make it as neat as possible.

16/7/08

I once read an article in <http://www.raven1.net/> that an aluminum foil cone on the right kind of metal would turn this off; I turned this thing off with that device in high school a dozen times; It works everytime. I once woke up as a junior in high school being tortured - I rolled a small piece of aluminum foil into a cone and touched pieces of metal in my house; I touched spoons, forks, latters, pots, pan, etc.. Nothing worked and they used to work pretty good. I got in my car and rode around looking and I touched lamp posts, guard rails, etc., and eventually after a few weeks I found something that worked. That is happening to me now where nothing in my house works and I am stranded without a car. Another example: I once left a good working cone next the TV in an old store building away from my house with the TV turned on to The Weather Channel and turning on The Weather Channel at home turned this off.

1/8/08

Anyway, I need someone to help me turn it off and I am not sure of how to go about that but everyone I chat with seems to be cut off or in on it. Some of the websites I view seem to be cut off; I'm not sure of how to explain that but here is an example: I used to click emails when I was about 23 years old(40 years old now) and the email club sends about two emails a day that pay 1 cent per click and I click about 200 banners every day for points to exchange for showings of a banner I have from another website to show in hopes of getting referral signups; I get 1 showing for every website I view or 1 to 1; A few weeks later I logged in and the 2 emails pay less than 1 cent and the ratio Of the point clicks is reduced to 2 clicks to 1 click showing my banner; In other word someone cut down the ratio of '1view for 1add' to '2views to 1add'; I was getting ready to go to college back then and I forgot about the email thing back then but I looked up the email site a few years later and the rate per email and ratio for points was back the way it was initially and the rates were back the way they were in the first place. I woke up sitting in my house a few years ago and started clicking the same website for penny's and points to advertise for referrals for another website and a half year later the rate for pennies and points in both websites went down again and I don't know what to do - I think someone is cutting off my internet connection and and my penny/point clickers and playing them.

Back when I was 23 I got my aunt to drive me around and I touched a aluminum foil cone to every piece of metal I could get around and I kept it right on me(roll a piece of aluminum foil in to a cone and cut the bottom round with scissors).

If I walked to my aunts house about two weeks ago my aunt would not give me a ride again and none of the metal in my house seems to work anymore. An aluminum foil cone on the right kind of metal will turn off most radio signals and seems to clear up the internet. Example point: I have a lap back when I was 20 years of age and an old

packard bell desktop in my Uncle Elmers trailer; the laptop is rigged to a server in another state free service with 1800 number; The desktop is hooked to a local ISP. If I logged the desktop to a website it seemed to be not all there or different and I just happened to notice the laptop a half hour later with the same website loaded in my browser and I noticed the website is as it should be and the way I think it should be - There is a little paper cone sitting on a piece of metal beside the laptop that I barely notice. I grabbed the cone a few days later without thinking about it and the screen on the laptop changed to resemble that on on the desktop (altered) if I sat the cone back on the piece of metal the laptop screen went back to the original screen. I did all of this without thinking; My Uncle Elmer died a very long time back in high school and my papa his brother used to let me use his trailer which is beside his house to surf on my computer. I once walked to his trailer a few months later and both computers where gone and there is nothing there. I never thought much about it but someone walked in and stold everything I have. I barely ever use the computer back then but now adays surfing the internet is all I do.

Here is what you need to do: Make an aluminum foil cone and a paper cone and touch them at seperate times to as many pieces of metal theat you can. Drive a distance and try the same thing. Turn your TV to "The Weather Channel" and put the cones near it; Keep an aluminum foil cone at least five feet from the TV and paper cones are safe right next to the TV.

Stick with me on the email or chat client. I don't know who else to ask I think the chat rooms we are in may be cut off as well. Please take me serious when I say that..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

INTERIQ

267. NAME: "IQPRISONER"
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1982
Email: iqprisoner@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello,

I have been sending e-mails since 2004...nothing has happened differently except when I sent to X-president Carter and Senator Kennedy I felt that there was a bit of a difference.

I also sent to Pelosi and may be as I recall for some time I noticed a difference.

I am a victim since 1982 and still going on.

I have tried all international organizations like Amnesty or UN human rights or other presidents of the world...nothing is useful...unless people write at the same time to the same people...

I have also sent recently to yesterday or some 14 e-mails from the ones that you have provided and as you have mentioned with my name and full address as I was doing in all my e-mails for I have it written and ready to be send at any time. one of the e-mails that I sent to was the white house, and the inland security office... I have received an e-mail from the security office saying that they have changed their address and asking me to read a long writing provided with many e-mails to write to depending on the type of information that you have and none of them is concerned with our type of claims.

I suggest that we write separately at the same time let us say on 15Th of Nov. to the addresses that you have provided (thank you so much for that) especially to US congress, senate, and Newspapers (which I have tried two years ago)...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
"IQPRISONER"

268. NAME: ISABEL
Citizenship: Mexico
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: artsnova10@yahoo.com.mx

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/2/13

I am TI since 2007 in Mexico; can I sign in your complaint? Because maybe there is no a petition in my country, only in USA or Europe. What can I do? Surely there are more TIs in Mexico but we are not united.

Well, guide me please, thank you very much for your help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards, Isabel.

269. NAME: JEREMIAH IVIE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: jvive44@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/10/13

My targeting started in 2001 and continues today.

I am experiencing organized stalking, remote neurological attacks, V2k, synthetic telepathy or voices, mental manipulation, thought injections, dream manipulation, memory loss, fatigue, weakness of limbs, expanded diaphragm, disintegration of spinal discs, tightening of spinal cord, nerve damage, tooth pain, nerve damage, limb jerks, sexual stimulation, sleep deprivation, loss of cognitive abilities, I get zapped all the time to different parts of my body, they play pornography in my cerebral cortex 24/7 while torturing me. Vibrations through out my body. They are preventing my body and mind from expanding.

After the first year of torture I was programmed to kill my family and was forced to stab my father several times. I was set up and sent to jail and tortured there as well. When I got out they set me up again.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JEREMIAH IVIE
MAIL: 230 Beech ave, Chula Vista Ca,91910,USA

270. NAME: JACK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jackblack.2007@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is not Jack (to be honest). I'm from the USA. I'm a former national security consultant and I formerly worked for the Department of Homeland Security. I wanted to say I admired your email. Hopefully, true progress will be made soon. The federal government of the US decided a couple of years ago - most likely more, but for a while it's tough to believe such things happen - to more or less brainwash me. A lot of my experiences match the TI groups so I feel somewhat of a kinship with you all. I haven't had too much in the way of directed energy assaults but the rest I can relate too. I can tell you from my experience that the government here is complicit as I first became aware of it while working for the government. My project (torture) is definitely classified - although I don't know how high. I have a list of former co-workers both in Washington DC and New York City who are complicit. I'm working on finding a lawyer in order to confront them properly. Although they did their best to remain plausibly deniable - so you know how it goes. If I'm unable to take care of the matter legally (and I survive long enough) then they're all about to have their names splattered all over the place. Unfortunately, it seems these types of tactics are all that the feds are interested in anyways...

If there is anything I can do to help on my end let me know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thanks for your hard work,
Jack**

271. NAME: PHILLIP JACKSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: pjackson@amsba.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I believe it started in 2003. Because of the intense itching, below my knee caps of both legs. The hard stuff started in early 2006. I'm unable to write right now, but I did want to answer

Your message is way too muddy! You site many things that I'm sure have the deepest of meaning to you. However, the average person has no clue what your talking about or how to go about helping you. You have to make your message clean and concise in just a few well thought out power message.

Every time you sight examples of Stalinist or Orwellian secrecy you come across as an extremist most people will view your message as some kind of political radical of some kind. They simply delete your message.

Even though most of or all of what you say is true! The average citizen will be over whelmed and simply view you as some kind of radical extremist.

Start by explaining how Technology today has progressed to the point that now organizations whether it be organized crime or other dark factions that have "big money" can now cause great pain and suffering leading to death to any person they deem adversary. This torture can be done in your own home while the people behind this evil operate from great distances away. It truly is "the perfect crime" Private contractors can pay "big money" to have access to these military weapons after they have been placed in outer space by our military. The contractors have access because they can perfect the weaponry that they sold to the military.

There are hand held devices that can cause the same torturous death as these high tech satellites, the satellites are most dangerous because of there great distances and there ability to track a person any where on this planet. Most people aren't aware that these Satellites have been developed. There is no question these weapons were placed in

these satellites to be used as a means to protect our country from terrorist groups. But most likely has fallen into the hands of "big money" organizations and perhaps corrupt factions of our own government.

We don't know for sure, we would like a complete investigation so this evil can be stopped. If you could only know how many people in this country are being tortured 7/24 in there own homes it would scare you to no end! (You should then insert some known prove that this kind of technology does exist at this time in your message) You could mention Jim Guess letter for he is painfully aware of this problem and is working hard to stop this evil. Then develop a strong message on just how important it is to get the public aware of this evil. Because most of the poor souls that have been selected for this torture (for unknown reasons) are rendered completely helpless because you can't see the special type of designer radio/microwave frequency that causes the kind of torture that is hard to describe. Most of the time the victims are viewed as having mental problems and find them selves in a psyche ward. So the torture goes on with out any care on the people who are using these evil weapons. If these people happen to have the Big money to give them access then they get to do anything they choose with out any care of getting caught.

SO PLEASE HELP US BRING THIS EVIL OUT IN THE OPEN BY TELLING EVERYONE YOU KNOW AND BY CONTACTING YOUR REPRESENTATIVE, CONGRESSMAN. HOPEFULLY THIS EVIL WILL MAKE IT TO THE MAIN MEDIA!

I believe if you take this kind of approach you will get some people to listen to your message. Right now you sound like some wacko extremist. And just so you know I'm a TI.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Phillip Jackson

272. NAME: TIMOTHY JACKSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: tool84me@outlook.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/4/14

My name is Timothy Jackson I'm 33 years old and I live In Jacksonville FL I'm a target individual. 35 weeks ago I started to hear voices telling me that they were going to kill me and my whole family, they have advocated they overthrow of the U.S government. I have been implanted with some sort of RFID that can receive a z-phone cell call. I feel pain in my muscles, erections, voice to skull, synthetic telepathy, and pictures being flashed into my field of vision. The perpetrators told me that there was a bio-feedback application being used "quantum life". I have been diagnosed with paranoid schizophrenia with no prior symptoms. I have separated from my family and friends by this harassment. I need to know what I should do about the implants is there a way to find them and kill the signal.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TIMOTHY JACKSON

273. NAME: RICHARD DEAN JACOB
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com , richardjacobsantafe@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Covert Interference Technology On Target Subjects

(informational writing in the context of my own true experiences)

Santa Fe, New Mexico

As an undeniable target of covert interference I have over the years been able to put together pieces of what is going on ... even some of the ways and means. Over three years ago I began a series of several meetings with a woman (here in New Mexico) who is very knowledgeable in much of what is going on in the covert infrastructure ... A deeply spiritual and religious woman who has been to fringe-topic conferences around the world and someone who has testified in front of government investigative committees on the very unfortunate underground military-conducted traumas she was subjected to during an earlier period of her life. During one of our meetings she closed her eyes and intuitively discerned an outline of my body and then drew out what she saw ... which depicted a number of single implants placed in my knees, middle, and upper body, and head area. At the time I of course found this strangely curious and she offered that she felt that it was an **'implant system'** meant to keep me from being able to lower my brain-wave level to a sub-alpha state ... what people enter in hypnosis, for example, to access their unconscious mind. I did wonder about this, as I've had five hypnotherapists in my life who were quite certain that they could use *their* 'induction' method to accomplish this but could not. So what she layed out seemed a *possibility* to me. # In the last week I ran across a lengthy internet article entitled *Chemtrails, HAARP, and Mass Mind Control* in which I was captivated to find a section on **'Body suit of implants (system)'** ... What this particular section as well as the entire article has to say about it I'll quickly lay out as follows along with some peripheral but pertinent information:

-- **Victims of tracking, mind control interference, and monitoring** are often given a 'body suit' of various implants throughout key anatomical sites. These implants over the body create the ability (to varying degrees depending upon the subject and situation) to trigger, influence, or alter specific moods, pain, and other desired results including lethargy toward doing something that they don't want the monitored person to do. Amazingly these implants are much smaller than a human hair in diameter and are injected and will actually make their home like a virus in the desired location (anatomical parts) of the body.

-- **Certain people are fitted with 'body suits'** so that if they do not comply to *'control impetuses'* the remote, technological controllers behind the scenes can work toward inducing 'dissociative' behaviors, states, and ways of living for the target victim. This can even work toward the target victim (an intelligent and ambitious person with no mental and no real physical problems) becoming homeless for example.

-- **A 'body suit' has a primary 'control implant'** (that for some reason the article calls a *'bio-medical telemetry'* implant) placed at the base of the skull which records body function and brain wave activity. This implant not only acts as the *central processing* unit for the entire (body suit) implant system but also receives information from an *external transmitting source*. A case in point for this, I believe, is what happened to me a year ago in Albuquerque (right after the below-described encounter with a 'mystery man') when I spotted the same person one night walking across a dimly-lit area at the same time that a sudden shrill, high-pitched tiny ring began emanating from from the back of my head at the base of my skull.

-- **From this 'body suit' system, it's said, the controllers are able** to *track the person, hear what they hear, know what they're saying,* and to some degree *see what they see*. I have experienced reasons to believe this is so.

-- **It's said also that even by the 1970s various intelligence agencies** were ready to experiment on human subjects with a new generation of technological implants ... and that eventually people in every state in the U.S. were selected as subjects. The selection of people, I'll add, may be due exclusively to experimentation while others (as myself I believe) are not only kept in the program for valuable data of how the covert program is doing, but because of what they don't want me to accomplish. Why they don't just snuff me out the old-fashioned way has, I believe, at least three possibilities: *Firstly I am only one of many possible subversives to be concerned about. And also since monitoring and interference are ran and automated by satellite and computer systems on a mass basis on who they consider subversive or potentially subversive (as hard as that is to believe) they (whoever 'they' are) do not ordinarily concern themselves with conducting assassinations. (One exception would be the late Senator Paul Wellstone). And so it stands to reason that they aren't going to go that route only for exceptional circumstances. Secondly is something some may consider too exotic that I personally don't as would many of the*

best physicists of our day ... and that is the reasoning that time is not as it seems to us and that time has everything to do with our living in a multiverse of parallel universes ... that our eternal 'now' is constantly being recreated and results in different timelines. It's said that the secret military fights over what alternative timeline(s) will come to be actualized. Thirdly, but not lastly, it's my belief that as what we are living is Earth School we do have 'divine protection' which comes into play if we're learned enough to be deserving of such intervention.

-- **Quite amazingly the article wrote that computers programmed with artificial intelligence handle most monitored targets.** So if the target person does something the controlling perpetrators don't want, or is getting help the perpetrators consider subversive to their ends, (something the computer can't handle on its own) *then* human handlers step into the act. I believe that this is *exactly* what I experienced in Albuquerque when my business consultant made a phone call to get my business project Ancient Grains Baking Company of Santa Fe 'one million dollars' ... and that enroute to the downtown Albuquerque Hyatt Regency to make the business meeting that next day for us to meet with this financier I (alone) was affronted by the above-mentioned *mystery* man I had never seen before who told me details of what was going on that seemed impossible for him to have known. Days later he made another unexpected affront and told me that "the people involved in my business project were going to be contacted about me, that my financing would fall through, and that I would then have a psychological breakdown." While I have no reason to believe anyone involved in my business project was 'contacted' I will say that everything he said did come to pass except the last statement. (And please know that I don't think they're after my recipes)

-- **The article furthered** (perhaps too bizarre to believe) that (NSA?, CIA?, DIA?) human personnel (possibly mind-controlled and monitored themselves) staff consoles equipped to CRAY computers where they monitor people with special attention. In this the information transfer is done via-satellite, large TV broadcasting antennas, and/or the country-wide GWEN tower network that many believe may be cranked up to nullify the masses in the possible advent of Martial Law (even General Tommy Franks as well as numerous conservative talk radio hosts have openly said that it may at some point be necessary to declare Martial Law) ... (this writing in continuation).

I'll add these two more notes for anyone who may be wondering:

-- **Yes, it is true that the NSA can remotely track people** if they know the specific EMF waves (evoked potentials from EEGs in the 30-50 Hz, 5 milliwatt range) of a person's bioelectric field. Each person's emissions are unique, just like their fingerprint, palm-print, and their voiceprint. This means that the NSA can remotely track anyone in public. Don't think they didn't know where Saddam Hussein was at that entire while? Or that they don't know where Osama bin Laden is? Perhaps we should think again.

-- **Yes, it is true that they have** voice prints of hundreds of thousands of Americans and can identify & track via their computers all electronic communications in this nation. Most phone calls go through about 30 computers before they reach their destination. The phone companies' computers, according to someone who worked for AT&T and witnessed it, record ALL phone calls using computers. However, to weed out the worthless from the worthwhile, the Illuminati's fronts use a list of key words, such as names or phrases called THE WATCH LIST which the computer uses to identify conversations worthwhile to listen to. *Time*, *Newsweek* and other media sources have validated and identified the codename as being ECHELON ... which simply amounts to being the NSA's secret national & global surveillance network.

In closing:

-- **On covert interference technology:** A graduate of Berkeley Law School Richard Glen Boire of the Center for Cognitive Liberty who has coined the term '*cognitive liberties*' says that "*Mind control is getting smarter by the minute*". (*And yes we are talking about remote viewing, tracking, monitoring, and remote neural influencing by psychic and technological means being done on targeted individuals and to those around and associated with them.*)

-- **For further information visit Mind Justice** at www.mindjustice.org ... 'A human rights group working for the rights and protection of mental integrity and freedom from new technologies and weapons which target the mind and nervous system.'

-- **This is analogous to the Catholic Church sex abuse scandals** and the debacle caused by the denial of health issues from tobacco industry officials ... *this will be the next big breaking news story of our day.*

-- **Need scientific validation of such covert technologies?** (Such as 'target tracking', 'technological thought

reading capacity', and behavioural influencing technologies') Go to the web site of *Christians Against Mental Slavery* (an international evangelical group whose members want it to be regarded as a crime against humanity worldwide for anyone to monitor or influence human thought technologically without continuing, informed consent) ... <http://www.slavery.org.uk/science.htm>.

And a last word from one of our heavyweight military insiders:

-- **Col. John B. Alexander formerly of Los Alamos National Laboratories** has said that "Powerful elite insiders have long known how electromagnetic weapons can be effectively utilized to wage mind control against the population ... specifically targeting political dissidents and troublemakers." "Don't worry", Col. Alexander is quoted as saying, "everything is under control. You just don't know how much." That to me is a very revealing statement.

(Isn't curious by the way - even in light of stepped-up national security - that since 9-11, other than the anthrax in the mail, nothing else has happened?)

Author's Note 1/12/06: I, Richard Dean Jacob residing in Santa Fe, New Mexico, am willing to openly state my above experiences to anyone of what seems to me to be obvious examples of covert monitoring and interference in my life and affairs (professional and personal) that has come to be known in our mass media as '*domestic spying*' or '*domestic surveillance*'. I am willing to undergo any battery of psychological testing and evaluations including polygraph testing of all that I relate. Also let it be known that I am not seeking publicity nor will I turn down the opportunity to raise public awareness either. The negative interference I and others have experienced is usually subtle and hard to detect, and then there are times when it is not so subtle and is plainly evident. I have had my sent e-mails not received and my incoming ones delayed or not make it at all ... this is among the instances where one can only wonder. Many people everywhere would like to read this article - **Are E-mail and Phone Conversations Private?** - and can do so at <http://www.geocities.com/Athens/Atlantis/8820/email.html>. Also in all this I would be perfectly willing to lend my thinking as to why there would be interest in me and others like myself. I very much believe as do surely the vast majority of us that we have the right and need to know the *real* truth about 'domestic spying' and the unfathomable surveillance capabilities of our interior government upon it's citizenry. I will even state that I for one can live with some encroachment on my privacy and basic civil rights if it will ultimately protect me and the people of our country. But if this is actually evidence of what many intelligent and very credible conspiracy thinkers and authors say is the behind-the-scenes New or One World Order movement (who care nothing about our Constitutional rights and national sovereignty) who would disagree that we desperately need to know. Lastly I would like to say that I have told my private experiences to very few people for the obvious personal PR reasons. I am seeing now, though, with *domestic spying* being so prevalent in the news that some of the people I have told my experiences to are tending to take me more seriously with more credibility in their minds. I believe that now may be the time to begin getting this out in the open. Maybe the adage of 'safety in numbers' will apply to me in all this. Anyone wanting to contact me I suggest they do so by e-mail (richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com) as well as leaving a voice-mail message at 505 946-0199.

18/6/08

I'm very sorry that somehow I overlooked your email here and I will most certainly respond to its contents. I'm not too okay ... living in Santa Fe broke and homeless mind projections and all ... I work hard spot labor to have anything at all and alleviate my suffering. Some woman wrote last week and said the calvary is coming ... You know anything?

Richard

4/3/10

I'm wanting to throw this out to someone in-the-know .. I can tell I am a TI (targeted individual) .. I do my best to go on living life and trying to get ahead .. I had a strange email more than two years ago from someone making out like they were with the NSA in Pine Gap, Australia .. he said that I was tagged with the latest generation of a scalar implant .. whatever that means .. he ended his email with jajajajajaja .. laughing I guess ..

I have something going on in my right ear .. I hear it only at night when I retire and when I first wake up in the morning .. it is a low, subtle irregular rrrrr-ing noise accompanied with almost a buzzing .. more like a subtle vibration that can ever-so-slightly be felt .. retiring night before last on a couch as this was going on I was surprised that when the refrigerator motor would kick on some 13 feet away the sound and the slight pressure and vibration in my ear instantly stops .. then when the refrigerator noise goes off, back on comes the thing going on in my ear that instant .. very strange .. late last night on the same couch I had the TV on .. but any sound coming from the TV has no effect on the ear noise .. what in the world is going on? .. an intuitive told me off-the-cuff that it was a tooth

nerve .. I have my doubts ..

I have lots more going on but I'll save it unless asked .. but please what does the above sound like to you?

Richard Dean Jacob
Santa Fe, New Mexico

p.s. And now today I found this bizzare (2009?) piece on the internet when running my name .. (it wasn't sent to me .. but in the past I use to get emails akin to this .. someone said these were mind control programming coding for me to read) .. what the hell is this below? .. why would anyone take the time to write it and to find a few pieces of my work and include it below? ..

p.p.s. Please know that I don't get all my emails .. re-try as needed please.

p.p.p.s. Below is a piece I wrote I want you to see (Covert Interference Technology On Target Subjects) ..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Richard Dean Jacob
TEL: 505 946-0199**

**274. NAME: JALBY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: JALBY955@YAHOO.COM**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/12/08

VERY FEW PEOPLE ARE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS HAPPENING TO THEM, I HAVE A DEGREE IN ELECTRONICS AND ALSO BEEN A HAM RADIO OPERATOR SINCE 15 YEARS OLD ,I ALSO HAD A PHOTO FINISHING BUSINESS THAT WAS LOST ALONG WITH MY WIFE, MY HOUSE AND ANY THING THESE SCUMS COULD DESTROY OR SABOTAGE.THESE THINGS HAVE FULL BODY CLOAKING ABILITIES WHICH I CAN PROVE ALONG WITH OTHER LITTLE TRICKS .WHO CAN HELP ME ??? I HAVE SOME NAMES OF SOME OF THE HIGHER UP CONTROLLERS AS WELL OTHER INCRIMINATING INFO ON THEM.. I NEED HELP WITH THIS AS ITS FEELS LIKE US AGAINST THE WORLD, AS WE ARE NO THREAT TO ANYONE AND FOR THE MOST PART GOD FEARING LOYAL AMERICANS

BEEN BOTHERED 3YRS AT LEAST WITH MENTAL RADIATION BY RF 4 AT LEAST USING INVISIBLE CLOAKING TECNICHS,SEVERAL DIFFERENT MODELS NO KIDDING, YOU KNOW OF ANY BLOGS OR SITES ON THIS ?

21/1/09

I am having a problem I am still trying to locate an attorney ,hopefully a fed experienced one . I have tried that attorney you suggested Jon something , but i never received a reply > I am sure I didn't freak him out or anything is there another newer list of attorneys that have this type of Neuro-phone experience in courts and trapping these jerks and bring them into the limelight ?? i have top grade evidence.. and i need someone to care about this (they killed my cat) and stand behind me, please help me .. also have a question ,Are you still being terrorized to this day?? And do you know any of there weaknesses...any help will be intensely appreciated i know some of there weaknesses and i think I can help a lot people..please let me know.

24/3/09

i just cant believe how stupid people are ,my own mother thinks I,m on drugs . I show stealth coveralls ,how they harass you even attempting to explain how the crap works what do I have do is

the general public that's so retarded and believe only what they see on TV i am totally insulted by these mental incompetence idiots that they think I need help and they cant imagine the shit they are inthey say why me who am i what makes me so special i obviously know to much about to many things that slide by and are not reported for fear of retaliation who runs this world it doesn't appear us smucks .how do you handle these limited brain funcional idiots.It hurts when only a small group of people can even comprehend this what am I to do this sucks and makes me loose faith in our human race,never mind the torture bullshit these people are spineless gutless pieces of shit and you know if I had my way where they would be((the one attempting to play god). give me some words of encouragement ..hope your life is going tollerable Thanks jalby955@yahoo.com Boston Ma

11/4/09

i am on the list somewhere and i need the help, seriously

22/7/09

is there a simpler way other than using lasers or motion detection devices to detect cloaked meta materials protecting these as!!!!!!holes when they physically intrude your privacy?? thanks jalby in boston

16/8/09

spell check wont even work now what r u going to do shit has come out of all this bullshit my life is more fucked up than ever i have been poisoned ,food poisoned ,lsd. nuerophone tortured ,sattallite tortured crooked local federal state cops stealing money, tranfering funds, stealings meds ruining every aspect in my sucky fucking life and you people dont care and dont do shit /ruined my buisness ruined my house cars bank accounts /my creditability and what can you do nothing nothing nothing all is buulllshitt and no one gives a flying fuck so pass this on to john finch if he even excists tell me who fucking cares no one except the ass holes being tortured by our wonderful goverment people are being paid to lie rat murder use steal tech.and its just keeps getting worse so who is in the drivers seat that cares and can do something ?? I have evidence up the ass and no one gives a shit-these pricks throw red herons every where to fuck up the truth these are the real nazis so why dont i just join them i got more degrees than a thermometer im sure they would like to use my expertese to fuck up some poor assholes life why cant anything be done or is this some site that fingers people like me even the Germans took care of there owne so in one last attemp to see if you people are real or a joke HELP or give me a job there is enought people and evidenvte to prove these allegations as well as vidio figer prints and witnesses if any strang shit happens to me people tell me to suck it up or else or else what I am dead or in jail forever I relly dont care becuse this will come topside my life is ruined and i really dont care what they (the people who wrote the book)do becuse karma and the truth will come out and i really want a sucky job like this if know one cares

what r u going to do shit has come out of all this bullshit my life is more fucked up than ever i have been poisoned ,food ,LSD. nuerophone tortured ,satellite tortured crooked local federal state cops stealing money, transferring funds, stealing's meds ruining every aspect in my sucky fucking life and you people dont care and dont do shit /ruined my business ruined my house cars bank accounts /my creditability and what can you do nothing nothing nothing all is bullshit and no one gives a flying fuck so pass this on to john finch if he even excists tell me who fucking cares no one except the ass holes being tortured by our wonderful government people are being paid to lie rat murder use stealth tech.and its just keeps getting worse so who is in the drivers seat that cares and can do something ?? I have evidence up the ass and no one gives a shit-these pricks throw red herons every where to fuck up the truth these are the real Nazis so why dont i just join them i got more degrees than a thermometer I'm sure they would like to use my expertise to fuck up some poor assholes life why cant anything be done or is this some site that fingers people like me even the Germans took care of there owner so in one la

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JALBY

275. NAME: BESSIE JAMISON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: verghesea@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/11/09

I was reading the article on educate-yourself.org regarding ESMC and wanted to ask you for help. I read the sections about Electronic Torture and Mind Control in America and wanted to know how you can go about getting help. I was looking for answers because I thought I would be the only one to understand this and I soon realized that I am not the only one. I retraced my life to where I think it all began and it started when I was working for this one Hospital in Media Pennsylvania. I realized that my boss there did not like me and lived a very quiet, dysfunctional social life according to others. She along with her friend I think did something to me to prevent me from succeeding by giving me mind problems and distracting me from my natural thoughts to stupid thoughts, they try causing me financial difficulty and not want to succeed. I know this to be true because I am very ambitious. I am well liked by everyone and she was forced by others to respect me more than she wanted and she often felt threatened by me and wanted others to think I was a bad person. I think she and her friend found a way to violate my life and cause serious harm to me. Luckily, I know that I am a mentally competent person and that this cannot be paranoid schizophrenia.... How can someone spit in your eye and make you smell foul sounds in a paranoid sizohe state. It's not possible. I know someone is following me around. I told my parents that I think someone can do something to me but I can't prove it and they believe me but still wanted me to go get help. My question to you is how I can get rid of someone following me. How do I go about finding out how they did it? Can they put something in the water, coffee, how is it done? What can I do to myself internally and outside to protect myself.

I find my eyes being protruded at time, I feel like they can see what I can see, It's always my right eye that I think they can do things from. What can I do to my eye to stop this? These all seem like strange questions when I hear myself typing. My hearing I hear Hugh high pitch noises at night that keep me awake all night forced to go to work the next day very tired. They force me to feel scared. I want to know if there was something I can do to prevent them from following me or talking to me. Why would someone waste so much of their time to harass someone like this? I wanted to join a network of other users that have this problem. Is there a link you can send me?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you and I look forward to hearing from you.
Bessie Jamison

276. NAME: JANIS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: midnightladync@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/12/08

I don't know about the rest of you but I am sitting at my desk at work and am being harassed by these creeps who seem to think it is okay to sting me when I am thinking about something they disagree with. Who in the hell gave them the right to decide how or when we will think about something or what we will think about? Isn't it sad that the part of the body they seem so fascinated with is our genitals? The thought police need to be disbanded and I hope in the next year they are stung into oblivion.

We must be wary of those who promise us security and ask in return for our freedom. We must recognize that part of the price for freedom may well be insecurity, but that the price for complete security is inhumanity. Martin Luther King

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JANIS

277. NAME: JDV
Citizenship: Cuba
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000/2008
Email: seabay@lavabit.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/7/12

I have already contacted yo before.

Also I have sent numerous emails to MS Pillay.

Please mention my case to her and keep my case in your files for all demands.

I do not want to be mentioned explicitly in your list.

Just mention JDV

Thanks for your efforts to make this horrendous chapter in the history of humanity be known by people and for trying to make justice.

I am very tired while writing this but I know that you are valuable people.

11/7/12

I am not OK. I am feeling very bad due to what they have done electronically and with the pills. Geodon and Risperdal.

I am a Cuban citizen with a greencard in US.

I 'physically' started to perceive psychotronic attacks in 2008 at San Francisco International Airport. A few days after through wall technology at the Claremont Hotel, Miami Beach and probably also hacking of my phone at the same place, plus death threats.

But everything could have started before, in 2000, when I was threatened while working in the corporate environment. After that Voice to Skull applied with different intensity and messages during the day. And later hypersonic attacks. Gangstalking with high-technology since 2008 perceived by me clearly but probably before because there were 'perceptions' in many places where I worked.

Please publish this in as many places as possible. They have ruined my life with those technologies.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JDV

278. NAME: JEANNIE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: hokiemia49@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

First I want to tell you two things that may help. I am not sure how things work but these two things worked (temporarily). I am being attacked more than one way, however the direct attack on me personally is coming from an electrical pole across the street from my house.

It was not long after THEY started the harassment they killed five tall pine trees in my yard. I have about 16 pine trees lined up for privacy along the front of my house. The five trees that died face the large picture window of the house. This is the room where I spend all of my awake time. This electrical pole is also where my cable and

computer network is connected. I started having cable problems. I would call the cable co and they would come out and "fix things". This was before I realized what was going on. The last problem I had with the cable co. was when my cable was "accidentally " disconnected for non-payment. I HAD paid my bill and when this was verified they sent someone to reconnect it. The man that showed up to reconnect my cable was dressed like he was going to a nice dinner at a very nice restaurant. I now know that he was not here to only reconnect my cable. I later learned that there was no reason for him to enter my house.

Now I will get to the reason for telling you all of the above. Every year at Christmas I put up a live tree. This tree is decorated with 6-7 hundred Christmas lights. About 150 Christmas balls. I put it up in front of my picture window. This interfered with their ability to attack me. It was wonderful to feel like myself again. "They" made several attempts the past two yrs to destroy my Christmas trees however they failed.(that's another story). Knowing that something CAN alter their attacks could be helpful. Do you think "they" have different harassments depending on the geography of the victim?

Maybe you can pass this on to someone who can use this information to help others..

Also, I am going to see if I can buy some radiation badges. Many yrs ago I worked for a dentist. We had to wear badges to see how much radiation we were getting from taking the dental x-rays. The badges are sent off and returned with results of any exposure. I hope I can purchase a few and see how much of my illness is caused from radiation. I will send one to you too. I am writing tomorrow about the idea that I have in revealing "these" people and educating others that do not have a clue.

10/3/08

I am overwhelmed with all of the information and work going out to the world. Living in the US I can only speak of what I think could make people aware of the horrible destruction of lives with the torture and mind control and invasion in our homes. First, as the election of a new president in the US is coming closer, it would be a GREAT TIME to expose these people to the best of our ability.

Ron Paul, who was once a candidate for the presidential office is AWARE of what the NWO is doing to us. Ron Paul is gathering people together to MARCH in Washington DC. This MARCH is being planned the same time of the Democratic/Republican Conventions. I am wondering if Mr. Paul would let us join him as we represent another aspect of the NWO. During a DEBATE on national television Mr. Paul tried to disclose information on Mind Control and was cut short by the person asking the debate questions. Because of Mr. Paul's notoriety this could be one great time to expose these evil people.

Taking our information directly to our governments may someday work in exposing these evil people. Of course we should never stop. However, getting information directly to the average person will make an impact that I hope would make a difference.

Of course I am speaking of US only. I am not aware of the governments in different countries.

Another way to bring this information to people is by writing a letter to different newspapers. Most newspapers have an opinion/viewpoint section. It is free and people send various articles expressing different opinions on different subjects. With thousands of newspapers in the US, if only half would print our story, it WOULD make an impact in our behalf. This two paragraph letter would have to be written in a way to capture the interests of the people reading it. It would also have to be written in a way without giving TOO much information. To tell what and how things REALLY ARE would be unbelievable and not taken seriously. The heading of the letter should be something to get a persons attention. With most people being health conscious that may be away to get their attention. There only needs to be one letter and sent to ALL newspapers. The letters should be sent all at the same time. Yes it would take time to do this. However if I could get others to help and work on one state at a time it is possible to do.

Once you have the body of the letter the work would be the email addresses typed to each newspaper. I think the timing of these letters is what should be considered. And as I already said I think they should be sent at the same time so these newspapers would be bombarded at the same time. These are just a couple of ideas on spreading the word. All attention whether negative or positive is what we need.

19/11/08

I view the MCACTIVISM site frequently however refuse to respond because of the rudeness of two of the ti's that seem to know everything. Most experiences coming from targets are different however the torture is basically the

same. Ok the reason I am sending this to you.

I work for a Radio Company. This company owns 24 stations in five states. Because advertising is money in radio. I also know that satellites can monitor what radio stations are being played in cars while traveling in the listening area. This information is sold to a business who want to know what station people listen to the most.

If they can do this why is it impossible for satellites to WHAT WE KNOW they are doing to us !

Just a little information that I know is true. I also have other "simple" things that can help ti's. I have found that sharing this on the mcactivism site is not tolerable because it is not SCIENTIFIC enough for mcactivism.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you for your time,
Take care,
Jeannie**

**279. NAME: JENNIFER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jm4444@netzero.net**

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I want to complain desperately, and I totally appreciate all of your hard work. You are a smart person, and I respect what you are doing.

My problem is that every time I file a complaint, like you ask. A "perp" terrorist will attack and kill people. I can't even talk like a complaint without that happening.

I am a real target, the real deal here. I have been lampooned from the media between the lines since I know, at least 14...I cant go anywhere without being picked on, unless I am around long-term friends or family. You know the deal, but I am so far up the ladder of ti's, I am the main joke around the USA and the World. Therefore, I feel like I am doing something immoral by complaining. For example, I read a book about the "Acropolis" in Greece, and the next day heard on the news that security shut it down for "their" reasons. My life is totally like that every single day. That is treason with a capitol T, but seriously it is like that for me.

You know my email to Waxman generated the VA Tech shootings. I don't know what to do. It is connected. I connect to every damn event, because of those war pigs. I could make the argument that I live my life, and they attack to other events, because that is very true.

I appreciate your hard work, but I am torn here. Do you have any advice? Are you objective enough to feel like I might need to stay low-key, and you guys complain because of my status as a TI...? I don't know anymore...

Please stay well, consider this and email me back.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you...
Love, Jennifer, NC TI.**

**280. NAME: JIM
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=2573>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Given what mind control targets are subjected to, no one has the right to judge you or your experiences. So feel free to post without concern for being judged.

The EBE/UFO phenomenon is quite real, and may well be the reason why the situation on this planet has entered into a very steep downward spiral.

Mind control victims are suffering terribly each day of their lives, yet manager to soldier on hoping to see a positive outcome to their situations.

That is the indomitable human spirit which keeps us going.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JIM

281. NAME: JILLY JOHNSON
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jillyjohnson22@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thank you so much. I have been under heavy attack for over 3 years now.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JILLYJOHNSON

282. NAME: KYLE JOHNSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: kajohnso79@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/1/11

I would like to discuss with you a grave concern I have for several situations I have run across in the last several years during my research on neurological weapons and mind control. I have been a victim of this technology from severe enhanced interrogation mind control and propaganda for the last five years knowingly and would like to bring to your attention the vast public concern that this technology possesses.

This technology has caused severe psychological and physical damage to many unwitting citizens.

With a background in anthropology, psychology and sociology I am sure that you understand the threat this type of severe mental anguish can have on the lives of those in our communities and families.

Please help myself and well as other sufferers of this severe mental and physical anguish seek reprieve by establishing a review board responsible for the dissemination of information as well as the establishment of a foundation that will provide for the proper care for those that suffer.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Kyle Johnson**

**283. NAME: MARY JOHNSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: worse since 2004
Email: MaryJ@sutter.k12.ca.us**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thank you for the information. I have been a victim of both over the last few years. It got worse in the year 2004. I didn't have a clue about what was happening to me until I started searching key words on different things on the internet that finally lead me to the topics, By then, so much damage had already been done, but at least I found out what was happening to me. Maybe whoever is doing this to me could have also been doing this to my son. It is my connection to other people on the internet that has kept me going. I would like more information. I was not able to get my story out because on top of being targeted I have been totally devastated by my son's suicide. I have also been out of town due my husband's cancer treatments at Stanford Hospital in Palo Alto, California. Please let me know what I can try to do.

I do not write very well, but here is a copy of some of the things I have kept track of if you are interested. Thanks!

December 4th 2004 -Even though this is not when it all began

Going to the grocery store after dark –

As I had just made a turn on Railroad Ave., a car came up on my rear bumper so fast I thought it was going to hit me. I swerved off to the side of the road to let it pass.

As I was driving down Franklin Road, a car forced me over into the turn lane for oncoming traffic.

December 14th

Someone was fooling around making noises in the front and back yard during the night. (Sounds of someone jumping fence and someone scraping on cement) Did not sleep that night. (This had happened before where the girl from next door would come up onto our front porch and talk to our cat through the garage window. She and her friend would sit out in their car all night long, and honk the horn twice every time I went out in the front yard. She would also blast the car radio all night long. Power went out and someone was shining flashlights in the windows.

Christmas Vacation – the vacation from hell

Felt mentally abused by my spouse do to financial difficulties.

Jan. 10th –

My spouse and I went to Bill's place with my Dad and Step mom for my birthday dinner. My spouse made a remark to me that I better hope the neighbors don't think I am a peeping tom when I'm actually outside smoking cigarettes because I don't smoke in the house. It upset me and I asked him why they would even think that.

During the month of January – still wasn't able to get caught up with the bills due to extras:

Dog	\$300.00
XMAS	\$400.00
Hedge Trimming	\$100.00
Cat (Target)	\$117.00

Spouse and I still not getting along.

February 2nd

Around 9:30 PM – I was lying on the floor watching the TV before drifting off to sleep when again, flashlights began shining in the windows. I got up to go look out front and saw a policeman walking up and down the sidewalk in front still shining the flashlight, so I flipped on the front yard light. The officer then knocked on the front door and told me that someone had reported seeing someone running into our back yard. He asked for permission to go back there and I said yes. He and some other officers went in back and searched the yard and trailer.

The same officer also had me open the garage door and get him a ladder to go over the fence for whoever they were looking for. I made my spouse get up to prove to him that this actually happened. All the policemen left about 1:00 am in the morning. I wasn't expecting this and I had gotten to where I was just ignoring all the strange things going on outside at night.

Week-end of February 4th – 6th

However, the week-end after this incident, noise outside at night was so bad that I didn't sleep for about 48 hours straight. This included the neighbors daughter (?) who sat out in her car every night for 2 weeks straight blasting the car radio and taking off in the car real fast going up and down the street every five minutes or so. My spouse does not deny this. However, he now denies that any one was fooling around at night, even though he led me to believe he had our yard man fix the fence where someone could have possibly been jumping over it. He had also pointed out where someone had been standing outside our window in the back yard watching or listening to our conversations.

Sunday of the same week-end, the road out front was solid bumper to bumper traffic. If I was outside, everyone in these cars would obviously stare at me as they passed by. I had not seen this much traffic on this road, and I haven't seen that much since that day. I made the remark to my spouse that the same cars were passing by over and over again. He said it was my imagination.

Sunday evening of the same weekend I left to pick up some groceries. I noticed a red and gray GMC pick up following me, so I pulled up to Warren's Market on Clark Ave. to make it appear like I was going into that store. The same pick-up pulled up and parked on the street by the first house by the store. I sat there, he sat there. I finally got out of my car to go into the store – so he proceeded to go in behind me. I turned back to my car to make it appear like I had forgotten something in it, so he turned around following me. (My nerves were already frayed because of all the strange things happening so I got back in my car and sat there.) The person that appeared to be following me went up to the house by where he had parked and stood there and started talking to whoever lived there. I sat in my car scared for a long time, then called my husband from my cell phone and told him my trip to the store wasn't going to be too quick as I broke down crying because I was scared.

I finally got the nerve to leave the spot where I was at, only to be followed by cars that would zip up fast on my bumper, then dart around me. I made it to Raley's grocery store very scared and shaken and got some groceries. When I came out to the parking lot to leave, my son Andrew was waiting for me. My spouse had called him to come check on me.

The week of February 7th

The same cars started following me everywhere I went (See pictures in book)

Every time I was alone in the house, someone would start banging on things outside (the dog would even bark at the noise. (By this time I was so tired from no sleep and scared that I had my son come and spend some nights with us during this week. I felt safe when he was there.)

My husband wanted to take me to the doctor to get some help – he wanted to know how many sick days I had so he could hospitalize me. I told him not that many, as I had used most of it do to his cancer, then got out of the house fast to go to work.

February 10th

At work, one of the people I work with brought me a camera to take pictures of some of the cars that were following me. (My boss had noticed a strange person in a truck waiting for me to leave work one evening) During lunch time, I took the camera with me and this is when I got the picture of the vehicles buzzing me in the parking

lot at Raley's (Same cars had buzzed me at the Dancing Tomato Restraunt evening of Feb. 7th). I was so scared that I even had security walk me back out to my car. (Have picture of car blocking me.) I continued to get pictures of as many of the cars involved in this as I could, but by this time they knew I had a camera.

I was so scared and my husband wouldn't believe me, so I went and spent the night with my son.
(Finally some sleep).

Feb. 12th

Same street theatre where ever I went, including a car forcing me into the oncoming lane on Franklin Road again.

That evening my family showed up to have me committed. The rest is history After more heavy street theatre on April 4th and 5th – I finally got committed.

May 16th

Spouse started in about money before work this am. Told him I couldn't talk about it right now – didn't want to go to work upset. He said I didn't want to work anymore period. I said that's not true, that my job was all I had.

May 16th

Spouse met with Charlie Bates (Waterfield Mortgage) and got all the financial information he needed on me. (Found out July 8th that spouse did not give them my correct social security number) He said that Charlie said I either gave money away, was on drugs or had a boyfriend. Going home from work on this day the street theatre started again and a repeat of the same type of harassment that happened in February began again. This stuff lasted all the way through Memorial Day week end.

Some heat source in the house was dehydrating me and blistering my lips. Co-Worker have me blistex – sister saw blistered lips.

In between this time, the plant from my Mom's funeral that has lived for 4 years died within 2 days. The microwave oven blow the power out when it wasn't even in use while we were sleeping- created a big flash around 5:00 am.

(We receive many hang up calls a day.)

Went to sister's one night during this time (then on to a motel) – Spouse had told my sister that I had been drinking for 3 days straight and that I should not even be driving out there. My sister witness that I had not drank a drop.

June 3rd

Came home from granddaughter's graduation and found flower pot that I have used as an ashtray forever melted to the ground. There had been no signs of anything smoldering in this Pot.

Between June 3rd and July 4th

Comment from spouse about a car checking him out on the way to the races in Antiock – he's going to find out if the tinted windows have any gang connection – wouldn't want to get shot with a sawed-off shot gun.

Spouse accused me of being on drugs.

4th of July week-end

Spouse turned gas off in the trailer so butane leaked in from empty lines when I tried to turn the burners on. He said he shut it off because it was leaking.

POINTS:

Spouse was not supportive

Spouse denies things he said to scare me further (like maybe it's the Mexican Mafia)

Spouse very upset because of a couple of credit cards

Spouse made life hell by the way he treated me, yet swears he loves me

Spouse just doesn't care that I have lived over a year with nothing but bad things happening with

no relief what so ever (His cancer, getting my car totaled on the way to work by a non-insured motorist, stress, all utilities getting shut off and sadness)

Street light was burned out from the time this started and fixed around February 15th.

Marysville Policeman Kevin Conde said there were no incidents reports filed for anything around our home during the week of Feb 1st – 4th.

Exact same episodes occur about every 3 to 4 months

Have pictures of the car mobbing in sequence in a photo album

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you so much!!

Mary Johnson

284. NAME: JON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jommnsn@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Who is doing anything like this in the United States and how do you get in touch I have 8 years of medical records?

Plus I have written a law suit its a good motion if or when I file the suit how do I get it noticed I spent a lot of time setting things up so I can prove everything

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JON

285. NAME: GEORGE JONES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: georgejns596@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/8/08

psychotronic interfacing by International business machine & Microsoft race hate crime attacks

I AM A THIRTY FOUR YEAR OLD MAN THAT HAS BEEN ASSAULTED BY IBM ,MICROSOFT AND BILL GATES PERSONALLY I HAVE A NEURO IMPLANT THAT I MUST HAVE REMOVED IMMEDIATLEY!

THERE ARE SEVERAL OTHER CORPERATIONS THAT ARE INVOLVED WITH MY ASSAULT INCLUDING THE FOLLOWING THE PENTAGON , TEXAS INSTRUMENTS ,DELL COMPUTERS,TOSHIBA,BRITISH TELECOM,AT&T,ITT TECHNICAL INSTITUTE,NASA,INTEL,HARLEY DAVIDSON,TOMMY HILFIGER,HARVARD UNIVERSITY,UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS,BAYLOR UNIVERSITY,TEXAS STATE UNIVERSITY,THE CIA,THE DRUG ENFORCEMENT AGENCY,UNITED STATES ARMY, THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS,THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE,RICHARD BRANSON VIRGIN AIR WAYS,ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER,MELINDA GATES ,WILLIAM J.BLYTHE CLINTON ,HILLIARY R.CLINTON,ROGER CLINTON ,THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN,aAMERICAN CYANAMID,,IRON MOUNTAIN SECURITIES,THE NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE ,PEYTON

MANNING, ELI MANNING, ARCHIE MANNING JASON SEAHORN, TROY AIKMAN, EMMITT SMITH, TERRY BRADSHAW, OPRAH WINFREY, THERE ARE SEVERAL THAT ARE MOVIE ACTORS THAT ARE ALSO INVOLVED .

I HAVE MOSTLY BEEN EXPOSED TO THE SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY. I HAVE A UNITED STATES / IBM NEURO INTERFACE IMPLANT.

MY CASE AS A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL IS RACIALLY CHARGED ! I HAVE RECEIVED RESPONSE FROM IBM ATTORNEYS I REQUIRE IMMEDIATE ASSISTANCE .I HAVE A LOT OF EVIDENCE AGAINST THE FOLLOWING PERPS I REQUIRE A LOT OF ASSISTANCE WITH MEDIA AND PRESS. I MUST GO PUBLIC ABOUT MY INCIDENT I WANT THE INDIVIDUALS BROUGHT TO JUSTICE .

I AM VERY MUCH INTERESTED IN HAVING THE SYNTHETIC TELEPATHY SIGNAL TRACED BACK TO SOURCE TO APPREHEND ALSO IN MEETING WITH NEUROENGINEERING SPECIALIST WET PROGRAMMER TO HAVE INTERFACE ACCESSED ASAP. I HAVE ALSO BEEN EXPOSED TO DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS THAT ARE EXTREMELY LETHAL .

I MUST HAVE IMMEDIATE LEGAL ACTION TAKEN AGAINST THE PERPS. PLEASE CONTACT ME IMMEDIATELY.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GEORGE JONES

286. NAME: JACQUELYN JONES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since birth
Email: jayceejay61@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/1/15

Add Me to the List of Targeted Individuals

Jacquelyn Jones
DOB 08/15/1961
Hamilton, OH
[5138894280](https://www.facebook.com/jayceejay61)

Things Happening to Me/Being Used Against Me
Believe it happened when I was born or shortly thereafter.

Things Happening to Me:

Brain Implants

Ear Implants

Incest

Sex Slave

Gang Stalking

Intrusive Thoughts

Family Involved with Gang Stalking

Black Sheep

Made to feel responsible for everything happening to me

Told no hope for me

Gang Stalking Every Where

Trying to force me to commit suicide using all the evidence they have against me

Pyschiatric Abuse
Drugs
Death Threats

Would like my name on a list in case something happens to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jacquelyn Jones
DOB 08/15/1961
Hamilton, OH
[5138894280](tel:5138894280)

287. NAME: MARK JONES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mpflying@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am 47 and the healthy father of 13 year old twin boy's and I have been experiencing something very disturbing that I want to share with you.

You may or may not already be aware of this type of activity. I Believe that I am being harassed/ tortured/ radiated/ possibly slowly murdered by what I believe is ordered by a government agency (DOJ I am told) via directed electro magnetic radiation and radio frequency waves from satellites, helicopters, and cell towers.

For a reason I am unaware of, it has been suggested to me that I may be in a so called "Program". No, I am not on drugs, insane or mentally unstable. According to my research there are thousands of other people around the world that are experiencing the same types of abuses. It is inhumane and unacceptable and people should be made aware of this harmful, disturbing and disgusting activity so an end can be put to it. The web has an abundance of information on mind control and other high tech abuses imposed on law abiding citizens. * Below is a partial list of some websites that support and parallel my experience.

Frequently, I get a burning sensation on my face. My neck & shoulders at a moments notice become extremely tight and stiff. Erratic heartbeat. Some of theses occasions I become nauseous and tired. This is also accompanied by a severe loss of concentration. This is happening to me at least 4 or 5 times a day since last September 06'. I have had non stop symptoms similar to Tinnitus in my left ear (which doctors have not been able to treat) that has developed since this period as well. I have recent photos of a circular burn on my left ear.

I have a hi quality audio recording of a low humming sound which was produced as a microphone was pointed at my head. I have video images of satellites that are brightly lit and appear in the same general locations every night. Oddly and ironically these satellites are occasionally lit with boldly active (red, white and blue lights) , which I have seen hovering in the sky around my homes in Los Angeles and in Washington state. I have numerous videos of helicopters repeatedly going directly over me at low altitude, sometimes doubling back over me. I have witnesses to many of these events.

Has our government (corporations) become so corrupt and evil that they are using technology to torture those that don't fit in to they're agenda? I am trying to figure out what needs to be done to stop this unacceptable and horrendous activity and at least expose the fact that this is happening. I certainly do not deserve this. Can you help me?

Another declaration I found on the web that I can relate to:

"MICROWAVE SATELLITE ASSAULTED I AM UNDER CONSTANT SATELLITE TARGETING. THEY ALTERNATE BETWEEN LASER SATELLITE ASSAULT, AND MICROWAVE ASSAULT. TODAY THEY HAVE MICROWAVED ME TO THE POINT OF EXHAUSTION. THIS IS NOT THE 1ST TIME, BUT I WANTED TO SEE IF OTHERS ON THIS BOARD HAVE EVER BEEN SATELLITE MICROWAVED ATTACKED, WITH THE SYMPTOM, BEING TOTAL 'GO TO BED' EXHAUSTION?"

I thank you for your time. Please contact me if you would like any more info in regards to my experience of which I am keeping a diary. If you have any suggestions or advice I would love to hear it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely and respectfully,

Mark

TEL: 818-694-9288

288. NAME: STEVEN JONES

Citizenship: CANADA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since aged 2

Email: szg65@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been targetted since I was 2 years old. That is since 1967, right after I got an implant. Yes, an implant... I was awake for the procedure. The doctor drilled a hole in my head and inserted several wires "to talk to my brain" is what the doctor offered. It is a Delgado style stimoceiver. I may have gotten more since then. Now they just say they are "doing an experiment" on me. I will send more email lists as I create them.

26/6/08

Once again I would like to thank you for all the work you have been doing. It's a wonder we aren't further along with a case at the ICC.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

§

289. NAME: VICTORIA JONES

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: chipakka@hotmail.com , vicky0000@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/04/09

I was forwarded your list of ti's and I was wondering if you could add my name to the list. I am a TI living in British Columbia Canada.

3/10/09

In 1998 my son Nick committed suicide. He was 20 years old. It felt like my heart had been ripped apart. It was a very dark time for me. However, I was determined to find the underlying reasons for this tragic event. I knew

that there was some underlying force which had caused this to happen. What began as a search to understand what was behind my son's suicide, ended in a discovery of a plan to eliminate a large portion of the world's population. The last time I had seen my son alive he tried to tell me something; something which I knew had caused him to give up hope. It had to do with some type of technology. At that time I was unable to understand what he was trying to tell me. It took over ten years of searching to find out the truth.

What is being done to us by powerful individuals who call themselves "The Illuminati" reads like bad fiction. We are being used as guinea pigs to test various foods, medicines and powerful weapons. We are totally expendable, and have been labelled "Useless Eaters" by the Illuminati. Part of their plan, originally called "Global 2000" is to rid the world of the surplus of useless eaters, allowing only those whom they deem worthy or necessary to remain alive.

Those who abide by their rules will be allowed to live. Brainwashing techniques, mind control and modern technology are being used to create a New World Order.

I decided to write a book for anyone who might be suffering from being a targeted individual (TI) or know someone who is targeted. Those who have already discovered that they are targets are probably aware of most of the information. I hope to help those who are just becoming aware, to know they are not imagining it and that they are not alone.

If you wish to purchase the book, either in printed copy, on a CD or as an ebook, please go to the "Store" page.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks

Victoria Jones

WEB: <http://vickyjones.webs.com/>

290. NAME: SADIE JUDGE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: sadiejudge@yahoo.com , targetsaretalking@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/10/09

My name is Sadie Judge and I have been a victim of Gang-Stalking and Electronic Torture for a year and a half.

I am trying to do my part to help bring an end to this vicious and inhumane time in Society. We must for once and all stop repeating history at a higher and higher cost to humanity and this planet.

I have a page on The United Nations Poets for Human Rights and I would like my name to be added to the list of your victims.

I recently participated in a Global Protest march in Washington D.C. to bring awareness about Gang-Stalking/Electronic Torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SADIE JUDGE

291. NAME: JUDITH S.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: judith@derkarl.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/3/12

I am also targeted individual from San Jose in California and would like you to add me to your list.

3/4/12

About 3 years ago or more, I am not sure. Electronic/radiation etc., I realized about two months ago, but I understand now that strange symptoms and happening I had before, were inflicted by those evil criminals.

I am living in San Jose California. Is there a group here?

Can you recommend a place to purchase shielding clothing?

I know they temper my phone and emails. I hope this is really you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

judith s.

292. NAME: JUNE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: drahevil@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been with the MCFORUM for almost two years, and I know you by name.

Currently I live in Edmonton Alberta Canada, and this is the place I got victimized by this unbelievable evil since early 2004. I might have been targeted in US before then, but at least was not harassed in public places.

I only participated one petition in last May, and didn't actively to do anything after. Please send me a sample case summary. I do plan to send out my victimization case to several persons listed in your email.

I don't post in the forum very often, but I keep up with the postings almost everyday. I am a supporter of Derrick's legal class action.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,

June

Edmonton, Alberta Canada

TEL: 780-482-5075

293. NAME: KEVIN JUNIOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: chamberstring@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thank you for these updates-they are always very helpful. I, of course, am a victim of these crimes & have been now for nearly 6 years. Everyday, 24 hours a day, it never stops.I've done my research and I do know who did this to me. Problem can be how hard it is to prove these things. However, I do think these people are not that hard to pin-they are often sloppy. I don't have the money to go after them, but I'm hoping that at least letting people know who they are, someone will do something about it.

Here are links to them-they all have 'myspace' accounts, believe it or not. A bunch of rich brats from LA:

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=18149613>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=2782234>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=121134511>

Please feel free to paste these links to anyone you think would like to investigate people who ARE involved in this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN JUNIOR

WEB: <http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=18149613>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=2782234>

<http://profile.myspace.com/index.cfm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=121134511>

294. NAME: NRATNAM KAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nkadasamy@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/12

DearMCmailteam:

Iam one of thousands of innocent victims across the global, Direct Energy weaponry weapons exposureelectromagnetic frequency to harm person's brain, heart, and other vital organs and nervous system and destruct physically individual life.

Iunderstand that your grass root Organization helping for the victims. I am facing modern technology target andremote viewing surveillance. In this situation I am expecting some help fromyour Mail team. Could you please send YourCurrent update website and some more details experts to contact and Telephonenumber.

Thankingyour anticipation.

23/9/12

Thank you for your sending information and supporting for the covert torture victims. I also send my voice to Amnesty and UNO also.

The Radio frequency and Microwave target complaint the doctors or any other authority not considering the harmful target or it can happen in the residential place. Though the victims feel the impact of the attack they are unable to prove it in the absence visible signs or injury to their bodies. But the measurement of the exposure level and Calibration can be measure. But the devices and other information very hard to get because of some reasons. This type of information victims need to prove it that causes the biological effect or abnormal pain. As international Organization I trust you able to get regarding these issues. Also I would greatly appreciate that if you can refer some professional of Microwave or celebration experts to me. How we able to bring professionally the attack

chart?

Specially monitoring the Radio frequency /EMF strength meter can able to measure the exposures of Radiation in mw/cm2 or mAmps or mille volts that information I am looking to monitor the target. This we need to get in North America or any where especially in Canada. I greatly appreciate to work on this and send some information.

Thanking your anticipation

Best Regards

Yours Truly

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Your Truly

Nratnam Kan

295. NAME: KATHI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: rckymtthii@comcast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted Individual and I have thanked my mother many times for raising me to be strong and to have faith in God. I am ok at this point, however I have been trying to raise 2 children with this going on and I see them as targets too. We are the kind of people I guess they don't like. I was a 4.0 student and my daughter academically lettered as a Freshman in High School last year. My son, B Honor Roll, has life threatening allergies and hearing problems. He is really getting harassed at school the past 2 yrs.

I noticed that I was being harassed in 1999 by a bunch of neighbors, had my life threatened and was promised harassment by 2 neighbor women. However, this is what is confusing about this is that in 1987 I had dated a guy for 2 months and when we broke up my stereo was stolen. He said he could get it back and knew where it was! His brother in law to be at the time had a job with our US Govt. in NY that was very secretive. I was missing things out of my home in 1987! I lived in another state then. I believe he is my original perpetrator. So I really think that I was targeted 20 yrs ago. I think the neighbors in '99 had moved into my neighborhood to target me. One of the women who threatened me said her uncle was at one time a spy with the Green Beret (which is a specialized division of our armed forces) and she asked me stupid questions. When the harassment hit, it involved all the things we talked about in our one conversation we ever had.

I am familiar with most of the web sites, but thanks for sending them anyway! Last year is when my eyes were opened to what is really going on. My phone wires outside were immediately pulled out of the wire box and it cost me \$80 to have it fixed. I am in contact with other ti's and my boy friend is one also. Since I contacted the state representatives the other day my perps are going ballistic on me!!

I have realize what I am up against. Will never understand the actual reason I was dragged into it and mostly fear for my children's future.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Take care!

Kathi

296. NAME: KATHLINE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: kathline@myopera.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/8/12

I am a targeted individual in the U.S. I am a victim of both electronic harassment and gang stalking. I would like to know how to get involved with a lawsuit. Are there any ongoing [that] I can become a part of? I have signed many petitions, but I believe something like a suit needs to be presented. Thank-you.

28/8/12

Thank-you for the information. I have been a target since 1996 or before. One day I hope it all stops. Thanks again.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely,
KATHLINE

297. NAME: THE KATS FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981
Email: torture11@yahoo.com , edkats61@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Rape In Palo Alto. The Saga of The Kats family. We need to talk to you. Please.

Thanks for your letter and information you provided with it.

While we read names of the victims in the USA for some reason we couldn't find our name - The Kats Family - that for the last 27 years being serving in one of disastrous medical program illegally runs by Stanford Sadist Doctors the consequences of which would spell Death Row.

At the moment I, Ed. Kats, had finished our documentary film "Guinea Pigs From Silicon Valley" dedicated to the victims of Nazi Regime in United States involving Sadistic Acts of Physical and Mental Torture, Rape, Discrimination, Dehumanization, Abuse of innocent children. We would like to send this documentary to you future to get some sort of assistance to distribute film around the world through the film festivals. The entire documentary contains acts of physical torture executed by the US Intelligence by the use of remotely control brain implants.

To realize what we are going through on daily bases please visit our site at: www.torture11.8k.com as well as: www.youtube.com/thegatos

My name Ed Kats.

My family and I are victims of the most disastrous medical experiment at the moment had been known among many that I could analyze base on information that being provided via Internet. the Kats family at the moment being on the Death Row and awaiting execution. Yes. We all, 4- four of us being rudely used as Test Subjects in Horrifying Medial Experiment since April 2, 1981. We do know that every one in the family will be put in the Cohen once an appropriate timing and coincidence of circumstances will allow to proceed with such an action.

Are we ever being in touch? I'm asking this question simply because we never get any respond on dozens of our letters.

At the moment I would gladly described the entire event of what had occurred to the Kats family but www.torure11.8k.com it would take to much time to read it, once we decide to place written story with this email. We also produce shocking video documentary "Guinea Pigs From Silicon Valley" To Be Review By The Honorable Mrs. Nansi Pelosi. in high professional standard." This shocking documentary reflect actuality of crime committed against wonderful, innocent harmless family. Apology of Former US President Mr. Bill Clinton. Conclusion of the scientists reagding Torture in USA; Organazed Crime Supervised by the US Goverment Agencies.....

25/6/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINLA COURT

For over 32 YEARS and 1,000,000 hours – combined — Husband; Wife and two children, have being unconsciously exploited as test subjects in Sadistic Classified Medical Research program(s) Illegally runs by the United States Government Agencies – CIA; NAVY; FBI; Stanford Research; and others undisclosed, which have been mentioned in Classified Documents served by the San Francisco FBI on the Kats family. Decades earlier, at the Nuremberg Trial, United States presented a declaration, which Obligated Itself to Support World Communities aspiring to Strictly Oppose Nonconsensual human subject testing and outlaw Nazi-type Medical Experimentations in any form. Development of the case involving unconscious subjection members of the Kats family has got strength, Senator Barbara Boxer, requested Head Quarter FBI Washington DC - to provide the Senator with all possible information regarding unprecedented abuse, specifically - babies. The FBI on its behalf, admitted subjection of the Kats as participant in the trail named "Remote Viewing" 1970-1995 - runs by the Stanford Research Contracted by the CIA/FBI/NAVY and others referencing in the classified excerpt by FBI document.

Following Senator Inquiry - Headquarter FBI W.D.C. - Special Agent Vince Leacey regretfully apologize to the Kats family thereafter, Assistant Director Headquarter FBI W.D.C - Mr. Veazey ordered to the San Francisco FBI originate investigation involving abuse of four years of age babies while children were in the custody of the Bay Area California Public Hospitals.

Soon after as the investigation took place, the FBI - who's stand as one of the sufficient cause of crime, declined its participation involving raping babies and divert Disastrous Felony to the office Santa Clara District Attorney. Senior Criminal Investigator Ms. Michelle Sandri declared, the Distict Attornay Office Does not have appropriate clarances to the files within CIA; FBI; NSA; etc... to originate such future.

Following decades of secret experimentation sadistic torturing family - including to but not limited to the following programs: "BlueBird" "CointelPro" "MkHaos" "MkNaomi" "Artichock" "Tuskegee Syphilis Experiments" "The Guatemala Syphilis Experiments" "MK Ultra" Project experimentation, military drugs experimentation and many others, the innocent family realized that horror had knocked on the door of Plaintiffs Home. Tragically, instead apologies and guarantied by US Constitution: Democracy and Freedom, aforesaid mentioned US Agencies unleashed haunt on wonderful - no guilt family. The top of the Mock and Abuse came from the Office of US Attorney General Mr. Holder, which advised: "We Have To Learn How To Live With That". <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=R3ART81ckJ0> With TORTURE. ROBBERY, DEVASTATION.....

Considerably, to force Guinea Pigs being agree on surgical implants removal - wold required each Test Subject to be diagnosed with the brain Cancer. As result of such gruesome act: eyes amputation; devastating brain; deafness - would Crown Stanford Inspiration. In the mean time, An achievements of prospected Future would required implementation of Mental & Physical Torture by the use of radio-controlled, capable to generate Human Impulses brain implants. Such Auschwitz Style cruel Technique US Government has viciously executed on "family" for over three decades, And after all this HORROR being classified as: "B7C In the interest of defense and National Security to be kept SECRET" - WOW.

In the recent past Presumably, with the appropriate intents - by the request of President Obama, on November 24, 2010, the Presidential Commission for the Study of Bioethical Issues has been conducted through reviews of Human Subjects protection to determine if Federal regulations and international standards adequately guard the health and well-being of participants in scientific studies supported by the Federal Government. In the course of its review, the Commission has heard from many individuals with personal stories of alleged government funded medical experiments, contemporary type of TORTURING Test Subjects, as well Sophisticated Enslavements Unprecedented Heinous Abuse.

As the result of it, Bonham, Valerie (HHS/PCSBI) Valerie.Bonham@hhs.gov wrote:

Dear Mr. Kats,

Please find enclosed a copy of the letter that I sent on behalf of Commission Chair Amy Gutmann to Dr. John P. Holdren, Assistant to President Obama for Science and Technology and Director of the White House Office of Science and Technology Policy. As you will see, I sent this letter along with the materials we received from you and others to the White House on July 27, 2011 so, it a must be passed to President Obama as appropriate. Despite the fact that information to stop TORTURE has been reached its destination - President Obama has never responded on Screaming Voices innocent American Citizens.

We asking millions of the People around the World to help us to dimand from US Government to expose Notorious Criminals who's involving in torturing Children, Woman - abusing wonderful families.

For more information Please analyze our sites: www.torture11.8k.com www.youtube.com/thegatos

Sincerely - The Kats family. Palo Alto CA -

Victims of Sadistic Heinous Medical Trail Runs by Nazi Stanford Institution for the last 32 years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please respond.It's important.

The Kats family.

Victims of Desastrouse Medical Experiment since April 2,1981.

WEB: www.youtube.com/thegatos www.torture11.8k.com

TEL: 650- 493-3696

298. NAME: JOE KEEGAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: doug@blueridgecreative.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

December 11, 2008

Chairman Patrick J. Leahy

United States Senate, Committee on the Judiciary

224 Dirksen Senate Office Building, Washington, DC 20510

"When just one of us loses just one of our rights, then the freedoms of all of us are diminished."- FBI Director Robert S. Mueller.

Re: FBI oversight

Dear Chairman Leahy,

Despite FBI Director Mueller's assurances, there are no effective controls to prevent the inevitable abuses resulting

from the recent changes to DOJ regulations that would allow state and local law enforcement agencies to collect intelligence on individuals and organizations even if the information is unrelated to any criminal activity. Federal, state, and local law enforcement agencies have an inherent conflict of interest in investigating themselves and each other. These changes are too open to deliberate misinterpretation and abuse by those with the will to do so. 28 C.F.R. Part 23 already provided all the direction necessary for law enforcement to do their job within the constraints of the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights while keeping all of us safe from the real terrorists and criminals.

My situation is a case in point and serves as a model as to what to expect from these new regulations. After exhausting all administrative remedies with the State of Florida to resolve my charges of illegal electronic surveillance and harassment against the Florida Department of Law Enforcement, Holmes County Sheriff's Department, and the West Florida Electric Co-Op, I filed a complaint with the FBI Jacksonville Field Office. When Jacksonville refused to reply to inquiries regarding the status of my complaint, I mailed a more detailed one, dated December 11, 2007, to FBI Director Mueller and included a copy of a VHS tape (enclosed). Electronic surveillance experts said that the audio phenomenon that I managed to record, such as the amplification and unnatural resonance of the dog's barking and sound of the aircraft, is indicative of electronic surveillance. Earlier three other electronic surveillance experts all verified illegally mounted electronic surveillance devices on the utility poles servicing the house and grounds, but refused to supply their reports. One expert even identified the manufacturer of the devices as Audio Intelligence Devices, a supplier to law enforcement and government agencies. When the FBI refused to reply to my complaints, I filed a number of FOIA/PA requests in order to get an acknowledgment of my charges by the FBI. However, the FBI denied having any records related to me or my charges, even though I mailed my complaints EXPRESS MAIL and FBI personnel signed for them. The Jacksonville Field Office even denied receiving my FOIA/PA Request.

I appealed the FBI's "no record" responses. Deputy Chief Work of the Administrative Appeals Staff dismissed my appeals as "moot" and closed my appeal files, because both FBI HQ and the Jacksonville Field Offices denied having any records. She even dismissed an appeal that I hadn't filed yet. Consequently, I filed two separate complaints, one under the Patriot Act, with the DOJ OIG charging FBI employees with misconduct. When the IG didn't acknowledge my complaints, I filed a FOIA/PA request with the DOJ OIG seeking records related to my filed charges against named FBI employees. I received a "no records" response to my FOIA. The IG denied receiving my complaints.

Around this time period, I called FBI HQ mailroom, which easily tracked my EXPRESS MAIL letter to FBI Director Mueller and the room/unit where it was eventually delivered. I suspect that my phone call to the FBI mailroom and/or two complaints filed with the DOJ OIG charging the FBI with lying to cover-up and abuse of the Patriot Act may have prompted Civil Rights CID Chief Peoples' reply. He returned my complaint and evidence addressed to FBI Dir. Mueller and wrote: "The allegations that you have brought to our attention do not warrant any action by the FBI."

My charges most certainly warrant the FBI's action as a form of check and balances and oversight to state and local law enforcement abuses, especially in light of these new regulations. I've enclosed a copy of my letter, dated December 11, 2007, and evidence, including a VHS videotape, to FBI Director Mueller. I am requesting that the Senate Judiciary Committee investigate my charges and that you or your staff present my complaint directly to FBI Director Mueller for his reply. I began this letter with the following quote from Director Mueller: "When just one of us loses just one of our rights, then the freedoms of all of us are diminished." I would like to know if he means what he said or are they just words.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Joe Keegan

WEB: <http://readerrant.capitolhillblue.com/ubbthreads.php?ubb=showthreaded&Number=90563>

299. NAME: JOHN KEHOE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: johnkehoe@mail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/9/11

I am a TI from New York State, now living in San Antonio tx, but soon returning to NY.

I am grateful to read the information that you have on the internet.

Over great distances, from Asia to the UK I have been subjected to neighbor harassment to cause sleep deprivation, and was assaulted with a full blown gang stalking operation while a student in China.

Here is a blog attesting to some of what I have experienced:

<http://arthurstreet11.wordpress.com/>

expanded version is here: <http://aspensinghamton.wordpress.com/>

I am seriously assaulted with electromagnetic weapons, stalking, criminal interruptions to work, family life and more.

I seek to connect with other victims.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your time,

JOHN KEHOE

WEB: <http://arthurstreet11.wordpress.com/> <http://aspensinghamton.wordpress.com/>

300. NAME: KEITH

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: tekkaman_scalar@yahoo.com , mgb.young@sbcglobal.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i wanted to know if you believe the Bible? these people work for the antichrist. we can slow them but not stop them, because they have a destiny to fulfil and a price to pay. their price is to fry screaming for eternity. also, when i have time i'll send you my summary. but my story is nearly identical to yours. I don't get much gang stalking since i started carrying my digital camera though LOL! but i get most of the typical tortures.

YES THEY FOLLOW THE SAME BELIEFS HITLER FOLLOWED. THEY USED HIM AS A TEST FOR THE REAL ANTICHRIST

8/12/08

Thank you John for the swift reply & all the great links & information We had our first meeting about a month ago for the FFCHS here in L.A and I'm victim 137, our group leader came out from Ohio to try to get our own group going but things aren't going forward as many of the victims live far from each other! Many of us are just wishing for some kind of a miracle.

Thanks once again & if any good news comes up please keep me informed so I can pass it on

23/10/09

We protested at the college of UCLA in L.A Calif.

Yes I have been a Ti now for the 36 years, the stalking has slowed but the E.H & DEW, remote torture is worse than ever, whats the best way 2 detect the neurophones & implants or kill the audio sound to the auditory cortex?

Keep up the good work of getting the word out.

Thanks, Keith

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Keith

301. NAME: ARLENE KEITH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: arlenekeith@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/11/08

I want to know more about this and think it is being done to me....do you have answers to stop a source or track a source to pull out publically.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Arlene Keith

302. NAME: TANYA KELLER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: tkeller@diodecom.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The harassment that I have received has come in many forms. I have experienced what causes the most skepticism among those we are contacting and that is the "Voice to skull" effects which include constant noise being projected into my ears without those around me also hearing what I hear. Some refer to it as "sonic sound" it is believed to be a modified older technology belonging in the Non-lethal weapons category. This means some form of manipulation of the electromagnetic spectrum. These signals also cause sleep deprivation, nausea, fatigue, brain neurotransmitter interferences among many other affects. These attacks take place 24 hours a day, 7 days a week and there is very little if anything that can be done to protect one self from the affects of this technology or find relief from those affects.

I have been targeted by this very devastating weapon(s) for an unknown reason. I was employed as a Medical Laboratory Technician in a prominent Hematology-Oncology Practice for many years prior to these attacks. Now I am unable to work and it is a daily struggle just to perform the daily tasks necessary for every human being.

I have sent out hundreds if not thousands of emails to those that may be in positions to assist me and those like me with our struggle to make this issue public knowledge without being labelled immediately as mentally ill, which is what happens to many targets when they approach officials and the like. Many of these targets are then forced into mental institutions or intense psychiatric therapy's, including medications that they do not need while being afraid to describe all of the symptoms they are experiencing for this very fear they are then NOT receiving care that they may need. An example would be Post Traumatic Stress Disorders which are handled much differently than the usual Delusional or Schizophrenic labels that are placed on these targets myself included.

I was in brief correspondence with one of the Senator's of my state's offices. This gentlemen took my complaint very light headedly and although this Senator was on the Senate Science and Technology Committee exclaimed that "there is nothing we can do to help you." That was very early on in my targeting and now I have realized and come to know many others just like me that "hear" the same noises in their heads. (word for word or very similar) and have gone through the other forms of harassment as I have that has now cumulated into what I refer to as

torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Tanya Keller

303. NAME: KEVIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o ruth.gill@freenet.de

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/4/09

Kevin reports about his experiences of chemtrail spraying:-

Kevin is traveling right across South America to inform people everywhere about the crimes committed with electronic weapons against innocent people. He can prove by SPECT images (a technology similar to x-ray) that the perpetrators of US intelligence services have implanted him with a multitude of microchips. Besides his courageous information campaign about the electronic and stalking harassment he is undeceiving people about chemtrail spraying. He writes:

"I agree with you that the Chem Trails can seem to be a deliberate provocation. I have seen them over every country I have entered. If I remember correctly they were being used over La Paz when I was there. Wherever I have gone they have followed. Moreso in Argentina and Brazil and Uruguay as I see them often and I also suffer severe headaches after they have sprayed....

I don't know the causes of the headaches. All I know is within one day after the spraying, I have headaches. It is actually more like 18 hours later. Also, in Nicaragua and Honduras, within the same amount of time, the children and the elderly died in larger than normal numbers. I showed the locals the chem trails and told them what they were. In Nicaragua I was given an audience with the press. Ramon Vallrreal Bello of the Prensa took my information but refused to report the story I told as he said his boss said it is too controversial. In Honduras they reported a strange virus had killed the victims."

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN

304. NAME: KEVIN 2
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: c/o Iolmisha@cs.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/2/10

Subject: "Gang" or Organized Stalking

From: Kevin, Date: Sun, October 15, 2006 9:29 am

To: Editor

Hi Ken,

I just read your online report on "gang" stalking. Pretty amazing stuff. Nearly all of the methods of stalking described and those discussed on Eleanor White's website mirror those that I've experienced over the past four years from San Francisco to the Middle East, to New York, and in Illinois. What is particular to my experience and may be for others is an occult (demonic or satanic) element (I call them, collectively, "the synagogue of satan") directed by a non-human entity I'd known for more than fifteen years before I realized that he was central to the negative influences I was experiencing with increasing intensity.

There's a demonic manifestation I've read about from several individuals online at sites like the ethericwarriors.com and astraldynamics.com forums who calls itself "St. Germaine" that John Gibson, my demonic or satanic lead stalker, bears many similarities with. A week or so ago, in a kind of half-sleep, in the middle of a lot of his nonsensical babbling, I asked him what he wanted and he replied, "You." My answer, as always, remains firmly, "No."

Do you recall two years ago when the comedian Dave Chappelle abruptly left his hugely successful television show and fled the United States? After reading something of his experiences it would appear that he was also a subject of organized stalking, although he probably doesn't yet realize it. What's interesting about my having been stalked by an organized group is the cable television show called "The Kevin Hill Show" that began airing at precisely the time when I was most confused by my attackers and my physical and mental defenses were at their lowest.

I'd been experiencing intense harassment for a little over a year in San Francisco before that show began airing at which point my stalkers, many of them I understand now to be non-humans, began to generate talk amongst themselves, but always within my hearing, that my immediate family had somehow sold the rights to personal diaries I've kept since early childhood without my knowledge or permission. A ridiculous idea, of course, but one of the key objectives of organized harassment is isolation of the target, and many of the people

I'd tried to describe the experiences of stalking and harassment to were planned participants in the activity who merely claimed not to understand what I was talking about, or suggested that I was somehow mentally unstable. Years later I understand this as both an attack from within and without the human body and mind, meant to break down all senses and defenses against satanic initiation and/or demonic possession. Organized stalking as a program would seem to take many years of observation of the intended subject, as well as careful planning, before a human target begins to notice that anything is amiss.

Robert Bruce has written an excellent book called "Practical Psychic Self-Defense" that I would recommend to anyone under psychic or spiritual assault. My name was used as the title of a show to create discord, and to generate what Mr. Bruce calls "core images" that can be triggered during rest or by "gang" harassment participants in public settings to cause stress, anxiety, and probably physical symptoms of illness related to energy body attachments. Some of the terminology used in the related link to Ms. White's website like "public theater" and the film "Gaslight" are terms that perpetrators used to describe to me, indirectly, what was happening.

Thank you very much for publishing your findings. Although it's unfortunate to read that a great many others the world over are experiencing this new social phenomena, it's a relief to learn that we're not alone.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEVIN

305. NAME: SHAFIQ KHAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: sahabkhan79@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello Ladies and Gentleman's

Look at the attachment to see what CIA doing to the people whom aren't aware of what is going on.

CIA also cleaning the information about some of the TARGETS that are disappearing, from the Internet and even using their email address to fool other targets. There was a lady in Canada who had a website called "www.eharassment.ca" in her name I think it was Ms. Parker, now you can't find any information about her in the Internet even her website is down.

If you live in the same city get each other contact number and always check on each other, please.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you
Shafiq, S. Khan**

**306. NAME: ARLINE KEILMAN
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: avkmagnolia@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/11/09

When I scrolled down your international list I did not see my name. My name is Arline Keilman. Would you please add my name to the list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ARLINE KEILMAN

**307. NAME: KEVIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: sweet6b9@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/3/12

Please take the time to read this information carefully. I understand what you are experiencing. This is a Satellite system that utilized a Nano-Technology Implant Referred to as Synthetic Telepathy. This technology was sold to the military as a new form of communication, it was sold to the NIH (National Institute of Health) as a Brain Scan Chip Implant. Whatever the excuse or reason given they are all false. This technology is a direct attack against all Humans on the Planet. Many people do not have the ability to detect the effects of the implant like you have. I am on of the few that can. Also, during the past 15 years of contracts to the Government I became aware of the technology and how they implant it in our skull. It uses Nano-Tubes that have stabbed directly into our brains and this allows them to monitor/assault/project into our brains. This device is truly and actualy a Programming device designed to program people's thoughts and feelings and in essence turn them into drones that only have thoughts that correspond to what the controlers want us to think or act or feel. You must understand that a majority of the individuals in control in our various governments have also been implanted and are being controled. Others are

aware of where the technology came from and are active participants and work with the Occultists that are using this technology.

Brief History Lesson, After WWII the US brought many of the scientists over that had been working for Hitler. Among one of those purposes was a desire to learn about the advanced technology that had been developed by Hitlers top scientists. The information they recieved was quite shocking. They discovered that Hitler had been working closely with an Occult Organization called the VRIL Society. They had made contact with a Lower Dimensional Life Form. Because of their sacrificial and anticreational sexual ceremonies they were able to open these communications. They discovered that there are many interdimensional life forms in both the Lower and Higher Dimensions. The Lower Dimensions are based on Fear, Anger, Greed, Ego and Control and Darkness. The Higher Dimensions are based on Light, Love, Compassion, Generosity, Care.

It was soon discovered that our Government had already been infiltrated by a Lower Dimensional life form called the Draconian Reptilians. They practice an Empiric System of Control and believe in Sacrifice and Slavery. These Draconians along with the Scientists established levels of Secrecy within the various Governments giving themselves total control and oversight of secret operations and scientific development. These included Cloning and Implant Technology. They do not like the Human Race because we are Spiritual Beings that are based on Light and Love. The frequency/vibrations our spirits produce when we are happy or content is positive and this causes them great discomfort. So they have manipulated and controled various parts of the Government to allow them the ability to begin implanting all Humans on the planet so that they can break down the Love Vibration we generate. Driving us into Fear of Loss for the most part and for those of us that they cannot control or program they attack us with various dream scenarios and direct assault through constant communication via the implants. This is all done to wear us down and either destroy us or demand our submission. I have been fighting this form of attack with a very focused Meditation Exercise. Please review the info below that I have been sending out to people on a steady basis to try and provide some relief to these attacks. So far I have not been able to break the implant technology but I have been succesful in retaining my sanity through this attack process.

Per the plans in place at this time. 9-11 was planned from within the CIA as a way to declare war on the world. WWII has begun due to a false attack on the USA. They blamed Terrorists but in reality the true terrorists are within the CIA and NSA and other Secret Intelligence Agencies. They plan to attack Iran and force Russia and China to attack the US. This would result in a reduction of the population and would allow them to move forward with their plans to control the entire planet. This is a continuation of the plans set into motion by Hitler so long ago. They are using the USA as their new Base of operations for their New World Order and Control of the planet. I believe you are already aware of the techniques being used that mimic the NAZI and SS in America and all over the world. They are trying to create their Satanic Future on Earth. This is why the meditation exercise that I share is so important. It allows you to build strength both Mentaly and Spiritually. This is not related to any religion as all religions have been manufactured to turn us into slaves as a control method.

Here is the Meditation Exercise along with some supportive info and a video that helps to outline the importance and power of Focused Meditation and Group Meditation.

Please share with others...

After working for the Government in various contracts I have discovered a secret that they are keeping from the world.

I found that scientific studies were done on the exercise that I offer below and that it was discovered that this exercise can actually make a difference in the world around us. I ask that you join me in sharing this information with the world. Also I have included a video link below that shows that the Institute of Hearthmath has done work to prove that the following exrercise has a tangeable effect on the world around us when done with extreme focus. So I ask you to join me in using the following exercise to help to bring about change on our planet.

Here is the meditation exercise I put together from the Billy Meier meditation information.

Remember that you must use focus during this meditation or it is pointless.

I have learned that listening to the sound of running water in a creek is actualy a healing sound also. I use this when I can.

Everyone should listen to this whole video below. Here is a video that discusses Heart Brain interaction and how the evidence about meditation being a powerful tool for Humans to use and how it can heal our bodies has been proven scientificly. They don't discuss Theta Waves in this video but there are two parts that talk about the heart and brain, must see the whole video:

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=r_YOG3jMIV4&feature=channel_video_title

What I have discovered and this scientific proof given shows that we are very powerful and that if more of us use the meditation exercise I provide below that we can have a physical effect on the world around us and the people around us.

Before I begin, I would like to share with you that experts in the field hooked their equipment up to a Yogi Master and during his meditation they discovered a 4th Brain Wave called the Theta Wave. They discovered that this 4th brain wave was directly responsible for his long life and excellent health without ever having seen a doctor or taken modern medicine.

I would like to share a meditation exercise I put together from the Billy Meier Meditation information.

I learned of Billy Meiers contacts while employed to various contracts to the Government. I learned that Secret Intelligence Agencies have worked hard to conceal this information from the world and that they have photo's that they stole from Billy Meier of his contacts. This prompted me to learn more about his contact notes. You can learn more by watching the videos on the bottom left side of my Youtube Channel (www.youtube.com/sweet6b9) or by listening to the audio tapes provided at the following website: http://www.archive.org/details/rock_mausoleum Or by going to the following website: www.futureofmankind.co.uk

Here is the meditation exercise that I put together from the Billy Meier contact notes that I offer to anyone who wishes to live longer and healthier lives as explained in the Billy Meier contact notes.

It's a Beautiful Planet, Please help me save it and share this message..

First, I try to explain to people that Meditation is like Exercising. Some people exercise to stay healthy, others exercise to tone their muscles and some exercise to Body Build. This meditation exercise I give below is more of a Body Building Meditation exercise and requires concentration and focus.

I don't mean build a special room, or decorate Feng Shui..

I mean sit down in a comfortable position and stare at the tip of a candle flame for like 10 to 30 min each day. Keep the candle at arms distance on a table in front of you. Keep your mind clear and repeat the word Sun in your head over and over slowly. Do this until you develop tunnel vision but continue staring after tunnel vision sets in.

Then later, close your eyes and invision the candle flame just the way it was in reality with every detail that you picked up on while staring at it.(this takes focus) Hold this image in your mind while relaxing your body.. Don't let other thoughts come into your mind but keep repeating this word Sun or, "Saalome (means Peace in Wisdom)" , or chose some words like Love and Compassion, or Light and Love, while keeping the image of the candle flame in your mind, Try to bring the flame into focus like it is crystal clear and you can see the light coming from it as white and pure as sun light. Just hold that image of the flame burning and keep it in focus. This takes practice. Only try to see the flame as opposed to the whole candle.

If you lose focus and find yourself looking at the back of your eyelids you will notice something unusual after only 5 min of this focus, You will see a White light spinning slowly or it may look like a bubble exploding or imploding slowly. (you may see this while staring at the candle flame also) This is Real. This is tangible proof that your meditation is focused. When you calm down after seeing this, continue to focus on the flame in your mind and try to hold it longer. Also check to make sure your entire body is relaxed and that you're not tensing up during your focus; only use your mind to focus. You may notice your Nasal Passage opening up or that you suddenly take a deep breath through your Nose, this is also very real and a normal response as your brain needs extra oxygen in order to perform this task. You will feel tired or exhausted after this exercise as you are using a part of your brain that we typically don't use.

At this point you will probably have many questions.

- 1 What the heck is that white light?
- 2 Where is this leading?
- 3 How is this connected to Telepathy?
- 4 What will Telepathic Ability do for me?
- 5 Why does my brain feel like I'm running a marathon with it?

I will be happy to answer those questions, just be assured that if you focus hard enough and your entire body is relaxed enough, that you will have success.

To give you a bit more, think about Star Wars. A major part of the movie that is never emphasized very much is Meditation.

What does the Council do most of the time? Meditate.

What do Jedi Do when they are not defending? Meditate.

You have probably heard about Yogi Masters being able to levitate during meditation? What do they do every day? Meditate.

You have probably also heard that Yogi Masters and Buddhist Monks live to be over 100 years old, this is due to a 4th Brain Wave that is generated when in deep meditation, it is called the Theta Wave. It was detected by specialists that used specialized equipment that can detect Alpha, Beta and Delta Waves also. They discovered the healing qualities and effect of the Theta Waves and their direct connection to Sunlight or the result of staring at a candle flame for long periods of time while repeating the word Sun in your head over and over and pushing all other thoughts out of your mind.

What should all Humans do daily? Meditate.

That is one of the points to the message to Billy Meier's. That is what people must begin to understand, but first they must recognize that Billy Meier's visits were Real! That those Humans that visited him are very much like Jedi and we are a Planet full of possible Jedi who merely need to learn our potential. They teach Billy that through meditation they live longer and healthier lives and gain deeper understanding and Wisdom of the Force of Creation through the Spirit.

Feel free to ask questions and if you do what I suggest and have success, please consider listening to the Billy Meier links and you will hear information that you missed the first time. The truth is that I have had some success with this meditation and I keep it quiet as most people do not take the time to perform this simple experiment I have suggested to you.

If you see flashing white lights in your eyes when you try this exercise, it means you have an implant that is trying to break your concentration. And the most important question is why would they want to block your meditation exercise? Much less how did I get an implant and who put it there? Well I have those answers, the implant also has the ability to push thoughts into your mind to break your focus, or even make sounds.

Another simpler way to detect the implant is to look about 2 to 4 in. to the side of the sun. Keep your eyes trained there but pay attention to the sun out of your peripheral vision. You will see a black dot form over the sun. Notice that the black dot wiggles around. this is not burn in, it is an artificial block being made by the Implant and it wiggles around because it is only a projection being pushed into your mind from the implant and doesn't actually cover the sun in your eyes. This is done to prevent us from having a clear image of the sun in our minds to use for the meditation exercise. I suggest looking at a reflection of the sun on any shiny object to focus on during the day for the meditation exercise.

Only you can verify what I have told you! It is a very personal Journey and one that I wish I could personally tell each and every one of us.

So I try.

Feel free to ask questions if you have any, I always enjoy hearing some success stories..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Peace in Wisdom
KEVIN

308. NAME: KIM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: kimjk822@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Something (not exactly known) and someone is somehow destroying the mental and physical health and overall joy of life of human beings everywhere and an investigation into this issue is needed.

People should be able to live in peace and not have to live in fear because of the torture these weapons and people induce. I am a US Citizen and support this campaign wholeheartedly!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
kim

309. NAME: KIMBERLI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: kimberlilmt@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Kimberli. I have been surviving the constant attacks for 7 years now. I am a natural healer and have been for many, many years. During all this, there have been times that I just wanted to hide, die, or do just about anything to make it stop. As a healer, there is advice I can share with everyone so you can help yourself. It may take several "articles" to say all I want to communicate, so please bear with me. My email address is kimberlilmt@gmail.com. If I do not answer you in 12 hours or so, then, it was intercepted, please resend.

Know that your body is the battle ground. If you have ever read, Sun Tzu, The Art of War, you know the battle ground is very important, the one who controls it, usually wins the battle. You want to do everything in your power to make it as inhospitable as possible to attack. Keep yourself strong, and always remember that you must be pretty damn important for anyone to be bothering to spend so much time, effort, energy, and resources to make you believe otherwise.

I do not expect that all of these changes to your lifestyle can be made all at once. But, integrate them into your life at the pace you can handle. Everything I suggest is in line with a TI's budget in mind

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Peace and Love to all, Kimberli

310. NAME: PATRICIA A. KINSELLA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: polimail@safe-mail.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I support the worldwide campaign against the abuse of directed energy weapons that enable the manipulation and torture of human beings.

I am a target of organized stalking and Directed Energy Weapons torture and manipulation and have been for decades.

I live in the United States. I am an American citizen.

These crimes demand an international investigation and the victims cry out for justice.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Patricia A. Kinsella
Deerfield Beach, Florida, USA**

311. NAME: NICHOLAS KIRKLAND

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: early 1990s

Email: mindovermonster@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

**ELECTRONIC AND NEUROLOGICAL TORTURE CARRIED OUT ON HUMANS THROUGH “MICROCHIP” IMPLANTS OR OTHER DEVICES/SUBSTANCES:
A SUMMARY OF A PERSONAL ACCOUNT**

Get ready. A new science is developing that victimizes countless individuals and promotes bigotry and inhumane practices on an inconceivable scale. That science involves the use of involuntarily implanted or injected microchips or some other such object or substance in humans that can be utilized to conduct electronic and neurological attacks on them. A new form of torture and mind control from traditional methods, this maleficent science is little understood and little accepted in the scientific community.

Microchips are tiny devices that are best known for their various functions concerning computers and other electronic equipment. By the late 1970's or early 1980's, scientists had developed microchips so small that they could be inserted into humans without their knowledge. Today's microchips are almost microscopic and represent state-of-the-art technology. Manufactured from silicone and perhaps other materials, they are virtually impossible to detect once they are implanted. Research shows that those almost microscopic chips can now be injected into the body in fluids and suspended between water molecules. The nano-chips then find their way into the bloodstream and become attached to colloidal metals in the body. Those microchips can be utilized to carry out electronic and mind control effects using especially designed computer software and other instruments that operate off the microchips' I.D. numbers.

In December of 2005, while living in Mexico, many bizarre and menacing events began occurring in my life, things that completely bewildered me. I knew well that I was not schizophrenic or paranoid. Although in my late sixties, I enjoyed exceptionally good mental and physical health. As those actions became increasingly threatening, I ever-so-gradually learned that I had become the victim of an involuntary “microchip” implant or some other object or substance in my body that is acted upon by electromagnetic waves.

Knowledge about my harassers and their modus operandi evolved slowly. Almost a year went by before I knew the extent of their capabilities. Finally, however, I learned from experience that my harassers are able to perform the following actions: (1) Track my movements, on the road and even inside my house. (2) Hear and record my conversations along with those with whom I talked. (3) Tap my phones, hack my computer, and even view me through the PC monitor. (4) Cause involuntary erections whenever I see certain people on TV or think of certain friends and relatives. (5) Make me feel as if I wish to defecate. However, they have failed miserably in making me actually defecate. (6) See my body in 3-D. They can zoom in on any part of the body and see that part much like a cat scan views the body. (7) Apply a variety of torture techniques to my body, causing (a) pains and a sensation of pin pricks in my shoulders, face, elbows, and other areas, (b) electrical jolts, (c) tremors, (d) zapping on or in my brain, (e) severe cramps, (f) “restless” legs and numbness in my limbs from the base of the spinal column to my

toes, (g) coughing and sneezing, (h) headaches and throbbing in the head, (i) gastric disturbances and stomach aches, (j) dizziness, (k) sensations of crawling insects on my body, and (l) constant ear ringing.

(8) Transmit their voices and those of others either into my brain or into my inner ear. (9) Show me pictures, or holographic images, of people, usually in lewd or suggestive positions and actions. They have even threatened to do harm to my family, showing a holographic photo of my son drowning. (10) Project voices and other sounds through objects near me, i.e., through the TV, a PC, and other electrical devices and even into the open air near me. In addition, their device can “hook” various locations in my house, especially chairs in which I sit and places in the kitchen where I often stand, and also areas of my body so that the pervs can return to those locations automatically with their instrument. (11) READ MY THOUGHTS. Yes, you read correctly. This by far represents the most reprehensible capability. My harassers’ first instrument could pick up only a few one- and two-syllable words. When they later upgraded the device in the fall of 2006, however, it made my thoughts audible, spoken in my own voice, and also caused them to appear on a computer monitor where they could be read in their entirety. More recent upgrades in their software or their device make it possible to hear/read my thoughts a few words before I actually develop those conscious thoughts. The improved programs actually allowed the users to see pictures of my thoughts! Moreover, the harassers could induce thoughts and dreams that probably would not have otherwise occurred. Besides violating my privacy of thought, the perverts have access to my computer names and passwords, email accounts, the names and addresses of my correspondents, my financial records and bank statements, IRS returns, etc.

I first realized the existence of that conspiracy and the effects of the electronic torture and mind control that accompanied it when I made a trip back to the States in December of 2005 to visit my son and his family. On that trip, my vehicle broke down on the Mexican interstate, and I had to spend three days in a nearby small town while it was being repaired. In that town I suffered all types of electronic attacks, which consisted mainly of electrical shocks and violent electrical-like tremors in my body while in or near my hotel room. When my vehicle was finally repaired and I crossed the border, I heard voices in the vehicle that at first seemed to come from the driver door panel. The radio was off. At first I thought that the vehicle had been bugged and that the voices had been somehow projected through the bugging device. I gradually discovered that instead the voices came from my brain, transmitted there through the “microchip” implants driven by the terrorists’ equipment.

From the outset of those strange effects, I began keeping a journal, which now totals over 500 typed, single-spaced pages. By analyzing those notes, listening for clues from the perverts’ talk over my “inner ear,” and conducting intensive research, I learned much about the people who were carrying out the electronic and mind control attacks. Many “microchip” victims believe that their handlers are the CIA, FBI, the U. S. Department of Defense or some other government unit. Although our government must accept some guilt in experimenting with humans, I do not believe that it normally engages in electronic and neurological attacks on its own citizens. Victims are intentionally misled by much online misinformation, probably by the same perverts who control the victims, into believing that our government is involved. In general, that is just not true. Nevertheless, our government lets out contracts to institutions, oftentimes universities and pharmaceutical firms, etc., to develop mind control and other weapons, and those scientists do look for victims on which to experiment. Foreign governments also often finance and actually participate in that harassment. In my case, Israel was almost certainly lurking behind the harassment activities. Here is what I found out about the depraved conspirators my case.

The conspiracy that manifested itself in Mexico in December, 2005, involved several factions: (1) Members of some type of yet unidentified radical U. S. organization that may be linked to pro-Israel groups or PACs. That well-heeled organization financed a conspirator, his wife, and two sons who occupied a house on the corner near mine in Mexico. When I later heard the smaller child’s shrill voice over my “inner ear,” I was able to identify that family as the sociopaths who used the electronic and mind control features of the “microchips” against me. (2) Those wackos found accomplices in a few dissident students at a private university where I taught. To keep order in my classroom, I sometimes expelled students for the day. Some of those students took affront and set out to get even with me. They later collaborated with the Evangelicals in disseminating chain emails to other students in the thirty-two campuses of that university system and other friends. (3) Disgruntled townspeople, whose children I had driven away from in front of my house when they parked in cars across the street to taunt me, drink, and smoke marijuana, joined the conspiracy. I now know that many of those young harassers who parked in front of my house worked directly with the conspirators.

(4) Additional accomplices included people in the town government, especially the police, because of my views on illegal immigration. After living in Mexico for almost three years, I saw first hand the negative effects in Mexico itself of illegal immigration by Mexicans into the United States. I wrote a long letter to Congresspersons,

government officials, and friends in the United States, pointing out those negative results of illegal immigration in both the United States and Mexico. In the letter, I painted a very unflattering description of the Mexican police and army. I later learned that a copy of the letter, purloined from my hacked computer, had found its way to those authorities.

Thus, a coalition, each element with its own grievance, supported the perverted family that lived on the adjacent corner from my house. That family headed and fueled the conspiracy. I later learned that only the family of stalkers that lived near me in Mexico and their close accomplices had access to the instruments that caused the electronic attacks and mind control efforts. The other factions knew nothing about the “microchips.” They simply rallied around the electronic stalkers to stalk and harass me, mainly verbally.

Israel and its pro-Israel PACs and other allies doubtlessly had a hand in promoting and financing the conspirators, as I have been an anti-Israel activist since the early 1970’s. In the late ‘70’s, a German Jewish dentist in a South American country implanted a listening device in a tooth on which he was supposedly performing a root canal. That incredibly tiny device, which resembled a small dark pin only less than ¼ of an inch long, was found two decades later by an American dentist. The foreign dentist who implanted the device also wanted to place a filling between my two front teeth, claiming that a cavity existed between those teeth. I refused. Thirty years later, those two teeth remain perfectly sound. He undoubtedly intended to implant an almost microscopic camera in that location.

Israel has reason to consider me an enemy. As a result of the 1973 Arab-Israeli War, I began studying the Middle East, and it became very clear to me that Israel, far from being the poor beleaguered nation that the media portrays, instead was the cause of all of the Middle Eastern problems. I have consistently opposed going to war with Iraq (both in 1991 as well as in 2002), Libya, and Iran, all implacable foes of Israel. In 1985, I joined the American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee. In 1997, I wrote a letter to the editor of the local newspaper condemning Israel’s actions in the Middle East. I waste few opportunities to tell the world about Israeli atrocities and their nefarious schemes. Although I am not an important figure, Israel and its supporters have targeted me for many years. What better way to (1) experiment with and perfect its electronic torture and mind control instruments, (2) win and support friends among the pro-Israel Americans, and (3) eliminate perceived enemies by proxy than for Israel to finance the psychopathic actions of the electronic stalkers.

In the spring of 2006, after more than three years in Mexico, I moved back to the United States. The electronic effects and mind control efforts, however, followed me. I believe that there is a national operations center, which controls many sub-units located in most of the larger towns and cities in the United States. Based on material on “microships” that I found in various sources, I experimented with dozens of methods of nullifying the effects of the electronic torture and attempted mind control. Few of them proved beneficial. A growing market of targeted victims has given rise to unscrupulous businesses that sell bogus items that are supposed to neutralize the effects of the microchips. I finally quit looking for ways to disarm the device or devices, and, instead, began concentrating on looking for the perpetrators.

My research suggests that the current group of electronic stalkers consists of five or six hirelings who probably operate out of my hometown, where they launch their electronic and mind control attacks by remote. Although only a small group conducts the actual operations, a larger number of accomplices may be able to watch my activities and be “patched” by the operators to speak to me and hear me through the “inner ear.” They probably utilize radio waves or microwaves from nearby towers to direct their electronic effects. My research reveals that the group electronically targets several other victims. This group may be a part of a very wide network of similar stalking groups that operate in a loosely connected system throughout the entire United States.

The effects of the electronic torture and mind control methods have gradually increased in scope and intensity, indicating to me that the perverts follow a users manual provided by the makers of the device. The sophistication level of their capabilities increases every few months. That clearly tells me that the stalkers pass the results of their actions and my reactions to some person or organization. Moreover, that organization must also provide advisors who train the handlers, probably on site, in the use of the upgraded equipment and programs.

As time went by and I learned more each day about the symptoms, I finally realized that I had first been victimized in the very early 1990’s. The effects of the first “microchip(s)” in the 1990’s were very subtle. However, comparisons of some of the unknown symptoms of the ‘90’s with the known symptoms of today irrefutably show that the earlier symptoms were also the handiwork of handlers. Unaware of the “microchip” and unable to hear the whisperings of the perverted handlers through the inner ear, in 1999 I developed acute anxiety. As a result, I sought

out a psychiatrist and went to two visits with that person. He prescribed Prozac for the anxiety problem. By the time I finished that first prescription, I had recovered to the point where I was able to live without any chemical help. Today, the only medicines I take are aspirins and an occasional Aleve. Now that I am perfectly aware of the presence of the “microchip,” I can actually hear the whisperings of the handlers. I now easily shrug them off.

People who use electronic torture and mind control attacks on humans represent the essence of perversion. Only cruel, sick minds can contrive those actions and toy with the minds and bodies of victims as if they were playing a video game. The psychos rob their victims of a shred of privacy: They can see you at all times, day and night, hear your conversations, read your email correspondence (including your business account numbers and passwords), use voices through the “inner ear” to make ugly comments, and even monitor your thoughts. All of their actions are undertaken in utter secrecy, but I am confident that someday the growing misuse of microchips will eventually force governments, science, and industry to develop ways to locate the perpetrators. No punishment is too severe for those who employ electronic torture and mind control carried out through microchips.

The warped minds of the terrorists focus on all types of victims, regardless of race, gender, social and economic status, religion, or age. From my research, I learned that the perverts particularly like to target victims who live alone, as those targets have no witnesses to the effects of the torture. I suspect that in years to come we will discover that some mass murderers and parents who kill their children are victims of implanted “microchips.” Two such murderers who heard “voices” have made news in the last few years: Andrea Yates drowned all five of her children, and Leanna Laney killed two of her young sons and left a third one incapacitated for life. Both women were believed to be good and devoted mothers. Both women heard inner voices commanding them to commit infanticide. One of the women said the voice was that of the devil; the other one, that it was the voice of God. I suggest that sick people using “microchip” implants may have supplied those voices.

What are the objectives of the perverted cowards who use microchips instead of facing their opponents? Each group of the demented attackers has its own agenda, but in general here is what they seek to do: (1) Make others think that you are losing or have lost your mind. They do this by projecting you with voices whose origins you do not know, hoping that you will lash out at them in public and react in other seemingly strange ways. They also feed you misinformation through your physic, causing you to believe things that are not true. You lose any semblance of credibility. To the public and the medical community, you are either schizophrenic or paranoid. (2) Isolate you from society. By spreading rumors, sending anonymous messages to people who know you, causing irritability in you that makes you querulous and unpleasant to others, people begin to avoid you. In addition, by introducing ideas into your physic, they cause you to become suspicious of people and thus avoid those people. In addition, psychiatrists and other doctors treating victims of microchip implants or injections normally misdiagnose victims’ symptoms as Alzheimer’s disease or dementia. Even writing about such a topic as microchips almost automatically labels one schizophrenic, paranoid, or, in the least, a crackpot.

(3) Cause you actually to lose your mind. By projecting the voices and other sounds, applying electronic torture, letting you know that they are watching you every second of the day and night, etc. they hope to drive you slowly into either thinking that you might be imagining those actions or actually drive you crazy out of frustration at being able to do nothing and failure to convince others of the existence of the microchip. (4) Reduce you to zombie status. By constantly hurling laser rays into your brain, destroying brain cells, they hope to turn you gradually into a mindless individual who from outward appearances suffers from Alzheimer’s disease or dementia. If that does not work, the psychiatrist that you see will deaden your mind with anti-depressants. (5) Make life physically and mentally miserable for you. The electronic torture and mind control techniques cause you physical pain, mental anguish, and deprive you of sleep, rendering you ineffective in your work and daily life. (6) Often harassers seek to cause bodily harm and even death by causing vehicular and other accidents due to sleep deprivation. Through the use of the computer program that operates off the “microchip(s),” they can also cause heart attacks, tumors, gastric problems, and other ailments that might hospitalize or kill you.

Besides being sneaks and cowards, terrorists who carry out electronic torture and mind control using microchip implants are also sociopaths guilty of (1) stalking with malicious intent, (2) physical and psychological harassment, (3) coercion (in attempting to make the victim do things that he/she does not want to do with their mind control methods), (4) psychological and virtual rape, (5) breaking and entering (which they often do to intimidate the victims by unlocking locked doors, turning back clocks, moving items in rooms, hiding other items, etc.), (6) burglary and theft (which they commit when they enter a victim’s home and take items to confuse and disorient the victim), (7) recording a victim’s conversations without his/her consent, (8) peeping tom-ism (through their ability to view the victim), (9) assault and battery (by using electric shock, etc. against the victims), (10) slander (by circulating rumors and stories about their victims), (11) libel (when those rumors and stories are put into print in

the from of emails, etc), (12) computer hacking and phone tapping, (13) first degree murder (when a victim suffers a fatal car crash because of sleep deprivation), and (14) attempted murder (when their plans do not succeed), and, of course, (15) torture and (16) terrorism.

The perverts do not intimidate me. I fight back. I intend to overcome and beat the perverts' attempts at electronic torture and mind control. My aims are simple and direct: (1) To continue to live a normal life. (2) To continue to inform the public about the possibility and danger of microchip implants in humans. (3) To learn increasingly more about microchip implants and their users. (4) To locate the perpetrators of the electronic torture and mind control and bring them to justice in my own manner.

To date, I have not found a way to neutralize the "microchips." Neither has anyone else. If the "microchips" do indeed float among water molecules in our bodies or enter the bloodstream, they will probably not be retractable. However, a substance may exist that when introduced into the body will counteract the effects of the "microchips" and possibly even eventually eliminate them. Microchip victims who know chemistry and chemists/chemical engineers who have an interest in "microchips" may want to explore that possibility. Regardless of the nomenclature and basis of the "device," many hundreds, and probably many thousands of people suffer from its effects.

In 2008, the general public is unaware of electronic and mind control attacks. However, as that form of assault increases, authorities will have to recognize its existence and deal with it. Thousands of "paranoid schizophrenics" will not suddenly develop the same symptoms. In coping with my attackers, I learned from internet research about hundreds of people whose situations were similar to mine. I made personal contact with dozens of those people. One of the victims not only had the microchips removed by surgery but also identified the name of the manufacturer. Several of my contacts probably did suffer some type of mental illness; nevertheless, by far most of the victims appeared very normal and sane individuals. Even paranoid schizophrenics, research has shown, may be included among the electronic and mind control attack victims for experimental purposes.

In conducting correspondence with victims, probably two or three of the writers intentionally sought to mislead me by talking about aliens, demons, and subliminal thought. I deduced that much erroneous internet material emanates from the very fiends who use the microchips. Other erroneous information comes from well meaning but uninformed individuals. One of the objectives of those who victimize people is to flood the internet with intentionally false and misleading information on microchips to keep researchers from learning the truth about "microchip" implants or injections. It becomes difficult for victims and others to distinguish the valid information on the internet from the lies and misinformation.

Research still has not concluded the method that sociopaths use to apply their electronic and neurological weaponry. However, whether that method be "microchips" inserted or injected into the body, heavy metals introduced in various manners into the body, or some other object or substance that somehow invades the body, there must be something inside victims that attracts or receives the electronic attacks and voices. Radio waves almost certainly play a role in the attacks.

Electronic and mind control attacks will not stop. On the contrary, they will proliferate. Thus, I wish to plant several ideas using this forum. A need urgently exists (1) To create an awareness among the American public that what I have described above is real and that it could happen to anyone. (2) To study "microchips" and other forms of electronic and mind control methods to learn more about how they are implanted (or injected) and manipulated. (3) Impose upon manufacturers of microchips the responsibility to control closely the sale and distribution of "microchips." (4) To start a repository of data on microchip implants and their use in electronic torture and mind control, including the personal experiences of victims and methods that might neutralize those devices. (5) To develop a support group for victims of microchip implants. (6) To establish a Think Tank, comprised of victims with backgrounds in the natural and other sciences capable of performing meaningful research and presenting it in clear, logical prose. (6) To pass national legislation and make international laws governing the use of "microchip" implants or injections in humans and imposing heavy penalties, including capital punishment, for their misuse. (7) To persuade psychiatrists and other medical personnel to accept that at least some patients exhibiting symptoms of schizophrenia, paranoia, Alzheimer's, or dementia may instead be victims of involuntary microchip implants. And, very importantly, (8) To convince national and local law enforcement to seek training in dealing with electronic and neurological harassment, to take seriously victims' complaints, and to get actively involved in preventing electronic and mind control attacks and in bringing to justice the perverts who employ them.

I hope that other victims of involuntary microchip implants will see this summary and will join the battle

against the cowardly perverts who seek to ruin our lives. If in condensing my struggle against electronic torture and mind control I left out salient information, feel free to ask me to clarify points. I invite you to share with me your experiences and thoughts on the topic. Please write me at mindovermonster@yahoo.com.

15/5/08

Thank you so very much for all the work that you are doing. I noticed that on my case summary, the date that the torture began is stated 2005. Please change that to the early 1990's. My "discovery" of those effects began in 2005. We all appreciate you very much. Sincerely, Nick

18/6/08

Many people appreciate very much what you're doing. It's admirable that you are striving to discover a sure method for warding off the perverts' electronic and mind control effects. However, I would respectfully suggest that in addition to your quest for that defensive shield that you also concentrate on determining answers to the following questions: (1) What is the weaponry used by the perverts to cause the electronic and neurological effects? That may, of course, vary. (2) Does the equipment used by the perverted terrorists require an object or substance in the victim's body to be able to make contact with that body? That question begs to be definitively answered. Must the victim be implanted with the phantom "microchip," which always seems to escape detection, to be targeted? Or is there a natural metal or mineral in the body that acts as receivers/transmitters for the pervs' equipment? Or can the terrorists simply locate their victims by GPS and then train or focus their "waves" on the victims? Regardless of the means used to focus on the victims, what is the maximum range of the perverts' equipment? Once those questions are answered, victims are much more likely to be able to locate the perverts doing the torturing. Who wants to live his life in a protected enclosure? I prefer to suffer the electronic and neurological effects than to be incarcerated in a protected shell. I believe that victims should take a more offensive approach and throw their efforts and resources into answering the two questions given above. Only then can they hope to free themselves permanently from the evil forces that seek to control their lives. Very warmly, Nicholas

14/7/08

I am a victim who lives in the state of Louisiana, United States of America. Are there other electronic stalking and mind control (ESMC) victims who live in Louisiana? Here is why.

At last, by January, 2008, I had highly credible proof of electronic stalking, which consisted of panels of heavy aluminum foil that I had placed over my bedroom windows that had been literally riddled with hundreds of tiny holes. I presented a written complaint to the local sheriff's office on January 14. A few days later, an investigative officer came to my house and saw the massacred foil. He would never see me or agree to a meeting after that visit. Mysteriously, he was promoted from sergeant to lieutenant shortly after that short visit.

In February, I made still another written complaint to the sheriff's office, this time about harassers on four-wheelers who made passes by my house at one o'clock in the morning shouting. As a result of my making that complaint, the sheriff's office called my son (instead of calling me) and wanted me to undergo a psychiatric evaluation. When I visited the sheriff's office to discuss it, a different officer talked with me. I agreed to the exam, but only on my terms. On March 10, I had the psychiatric evaluation as well as a physical exam in a different city. Needless to say, I passed both roundly.

Not having received any cooperation from the sheriff's office, on June 10 I sent a registered letter to the attorney general's office asking that office to investigate my complaints. Likewise, I have not heard from that state office. The refusal of the sheriff's office and the attorney general's office to see me, let alone investigate my complaints, suggests a collusion between the stalkers and local and state law enforcement. At best, it smacks of smug indifference. Thus, I intend to ask the Federal Government to look into the state officials' unwillingness to investigate the violation of my human rights.

It would be helpful when I do that to team up with some other victim or victims from Louisiana. I fully understand the need for privacy of individuals. Nevertheless, if there are other victims in my state with whom you could put me in contact (or vice versa), I would appreciate it.

I am very grateful for what you are doing. Warmly, Nicholas

21/10/08

My purpose in making the suggestion was to set up a unified organization for TIs who suffer from electronic harassment and mind control that could speak with one powerful voice and also to develop a strategy for ending that evil. It is probably true that politicians are not involved (although they do indeed appear to be protected), but how do you know that the culprits are solely the military and how do you know that law enforcement is NOT a part of the cover-up (when there are so many signs to the contrary)? You are correct in suggesting that only intelligence and law enforcement have the means to stop electronic attacks and mind control. Yet, so far they have obviously

done little or nothing to seek out and eliminate ESMC. Let's hope that they are NOT a part of the scheme and that we can eventually pressure them into action. Sincerely, Nick

27/11/08

Thanks for a clearer picture of what's happening to you. I experience much of the same. And, incidentally, my current effects also began in 2005 although I had been targeted years earlier. I am 99% certain that Israel, pro-Israel factions (both Jew and Gentile) lie behind my torture though they doubtlessly hire professionally-trained gutter trash to do the actual dirty work. It appears obvious to me that following WWII, Jews set out to control the world media. They have succeeded. As I point out to friends and family, "When did you ever see anything favorable about Arabs and Moslems in newspapers, magazines, and TV?" Through their media and mouth pieces in the U. S. Congress and other world governments, the Jews have also hushed any criticism of Israel. Any reference to Jews or Israel is today seen as "anti-Semitism." In the U. S., citizens from the cradle to the grave are bombarded by the media with Jewish-Israeli propaganda to engender support for their agendas and intimidate their opponents into silence. Even the Roman Catholic Church and, naturally, Protestant Fundamentalists, nowadays throw pro-Israel and "holocaust" dung to its congregations.

I wish there was some way I could help you. At least my thoughts go with you. Keep up the fight. Warmly,
Nicholas

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

NICHOLAS KIRKLAND

312. NAME: CHAD KISTER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: chadkister@gmail.com, ckister@chadkister.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/7/11

I did not notice my name on the list: it should be, I have it well documented at www.brainimplant.info

Please add Chad Kister to the list of tortured individuals in the United States (in Ohio).

I have been attacked numerous times. April 16, 2000 I was beaten nearly to death by DC police. On March 27, 2009 I was knocked unconscious and given a brain implant against my will.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Chad
MAIL: 4592 Bessemer Rd.; Nelsonville, OH 45764
TEL: (740) 753-3888 (740) 707-4110
WEB: www.brainimplant.info

313. NAME: DANIEL KLEIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: midnightstar925@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/8/14

My name is Daniel. I am 29 and a citizen of the U. S. I began receiving what I call "psychic attacks" or symptoms of mind control about 2 years ago. I first started having unexplained severe mood swings (sometimes violent) and completely out of character. I recall laying in bed and hearing the sound of something moving inside my head/ ears. My normal inner dialog (my voice I heard in my head when I would think) started going in and out like a TV station. The sound I heard would also switch voices, often using voices of past and present associations to harass me (men and women's voices). Over the period of a couple days my own inner dialog (my voice) went away, as promised by the messages I was receiving. I also started receiving electric shocks in the bottom of my feet which was explained to me as a method of communicating (shock in left foot meant no... in right, yes). They wanted me to know they had full control of my body by controlling my heartbeat. If I did not close my eyes as I was told to my heart rate would continue to rise until the point that I thought I was about to die from a heart attack and eventually do as I was told. They also constantly threatened harm against my family. Often these messages I would receive would be through motorized electronics such as a fan or air conditioner but not limited to. What I would think I could actually hear outside of my body and felt absolutely no privacy. I was also convinced that everyone I came in contact with could hear what I was hearing thus everyone knowing what I was thinking. They knew every memory I've ever had and would constantly take advantage of that by making me feel extremely self conscious and uncomfortable. As you can imagine this created extreme anxiety. I have been dealing with generalized anxiety disorder for most of my adult life and was taking benzodiazapines which were not effective anymore. They convinced me that I would need to separate from my family if I did not want them to be harmed as I was. Over the next year I started using drugs to deal with pain and turmoil I was dealing with. I did have prior substance abuse issues but was sober for over 1 year when this began. I was always being directed by thoughts I knew were not my own... I couldn't always hear them but could feel them. My energy seemed to control all those I was around. At some point I realized that the color of my eyes which were always brown became green and upon closer inspection noticed that there was literally something living in my eyes which surrounded my pupils. I became aware that this foreign "thing" was living! Also, my pupils were square. "They" convinced me that these creatures were something very special and that certain people could view through my eyes and that I was to protect them as they were protecting me by "hypnotizing" people I was around and therefore able to get them to do what I want or turn away from looking at me. I could see the discomfort from anyone in my presence, family included. I was constantly being used and told that I was protected as I always felt unsafe. I took many pictures of my eyes which were extremely obvious. All that remains of them is 1 picture with them in my eyes which I did edit, I now realize why it was. I have many pictures that I took as a negative which always confirmed for me that I wasn't crazy. They told me that I would never be taken seriously if I was to open my mouth about what was going on. Communication was not only through my body but also through music. Not just the lyrics but words and sentences I could hear through instruments which would seem subliminal but to my hearing seemed as though it was obvious but would seem crazy for anyone to recognize or talk about. There were always 2 voices that constantly taunted me, trying to break me, and often lead me to react irrationally, which I now see as more than rational based on the circumstances. They would constantly comment on every action and every thought (often there were discussions about me as if I was not listening). Again, constant threats against my family. I might add that I was involved with law enforcement as I signed papers to be a C. I. to avoid charges... I never read what I signed or followed through. As for my eyes... I was told they were live and magnetic... they caused much discomfort and I tried constantly rubbing my eyes to get "them" out. After many days of trying to annoy them out I magnetized some metal object and in small circular motions finally drew them out. I left out that they were very light sensitive and still to this day have strobing of light in darkly lit places. I now have weird bumps below my brow toward each side of my septum on both sides which served some purpose and am unsure if they still do. I was finally incarcerated as my family had me marchman acted and received a possession charge. Slowly, the voices started subsiding externally. But, what was left was a substance that constantly attaches itself to my body and is barely visible to me. It moves so fast and uses all of the openings in my body as it's own personal playground, all of them! It surrounds my eyes, ears, head, legs, feet, mouth (inside and out), anus and urethra and causes constant discomfort. I am sober now 5 months. There is so much more... but that kind of gives a general idea of what I'm dealing with. I know I'm not crazy or schizophrenic... and refuse to believe any psychological diagnosis based on this except for maybe PTSD at this point... The symptoms have been gradually increasing as if to purposely not draw too much attention. I've never expressed most of this for obvious reasons but know I need to do something. I am completely open to answer any other questions or explain things in more detail. Looking forward to your response. Thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DANIEL KLEIN

314. NAME: THOMAS J. KLUEGEL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (at least as early as) 1998 - blatant, constant and severe since about 2003.

Email: TJKluegel_USA@nyms.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please put me on your list of remote mind control victims.

Please see a little bit more about me at the bottom of this email. I have pasted text from a couple of my YahooGroups MCActivism postings.

Since the time of the included postings I have been through a lot. They have continued to attack me 24 hours a day.

From: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mcactivism/message/14915>

Introduction of myself:-

I would like to introduce myself to the group. I have been a mind control victim for more than 6 years now. I live in Los Alamos, New Mexico, and I used to work at the Los Alamos National Laboratory.

They started by giving me sensations that I interpreted as physical ailments, possibly due to degradation (aches and pains, etc.) Also, there was an occasional very strange "dream", which I now believe was a kind of takeover. Then after 2-3 years their presence became obvious when they stalked me with repeated strange sensations such as pulses in my head, sudden jolts feeling like momentary seizures, a feeling on my skin as if an electric field were sweeping across my skin causing the hairs to stand on end, momentary sharp pains (sometimes radiating), itches, a very strong heart pulse (often in my head or neck), etc. The strange dreams became more frequent.

After about a year of stalking behavior, a person started to talk to me in my mind. He pretty much took me over, by listening to my thoughts and commenting on them, and doing many other things to me.

He regularly reached into my mind without my being aware of it to extract memories and then comment on them. He has been regularly inflicting pain on me. I have a long list of sensations, effects and behaviors which I will post here. He has often taken over my mind, and he has often otherwise severely interfered with my ability to think. He has taken me over for many hours at a time, without my having any memory of it. I have learned things about what happened during some of those times through other people, who I haven't told about mind control. You people are the first I have talked to about it.

He has often spoken through me to other people when I intended to say something to them myself, but caused my momentary perceived intent to be an incorrect wording (and thus often incorrect or inadequately close meaning given the recipient and/or circumstance). Also, he has taken an intended utterance over in such a way that I never perceived it as my own, even when it was coming out of me (my body that is). He is extremely intelligent, as he has demonstrated to me in many ways that he is able to think through very convoluted logic and see things way before I am able to, although he has also messed directly with my mind during most, if not all of those times. As lower limit, I estimate, without proof, that his IQ is above 165, probably above 170.

It seems that he is capable of communicating with his own people, and otherwise functioning while he is 'connected' to a person because he has been talking to me and doing other things to me 24/7 for over three years. Obviously he must eat and communicate with his boss, and perhaps even with relatives who would otherwise wonder what happened to him. He appears to use mind control technology on himself to reduce or eliminate his need for sleep. He has, at times, used the same on me. He has been putting me out ('to sleep') when I go to bed. I know this, because for the last 2-3 years I haven't remembered the next day when it was that I actually went unconscious. I think he has been putting me under control of an automated sleep manager. When they have a

person 'asleep' I think they probably can do more things without any distractions, except for the overhanging possibility that I might be awoken by some strong stimulus such as by a person at my abode (or by flames lapping on my skin). I actually have been awoken by a stimulus originating from my physical proximity, which I assume was a surprise to him, too, and he appeared to be there talking to me almost instantly, apparently trying to give me the impression that he was ALWAYS there. He has often directly induced strong impulse to do something, a very strong feeling of mental pain that an action must be fulfilled.

I don't consider this posting to be a finished product (even as just an introduction of myself), but he is impulsing me now to quit, and it is uncomfortable. It is an infringement of my First Amendment rights. (When I wrote that about the impulse he lessened the level and started interfering more with my ability to think.) He has said to me that I don't have First Amendment rights because according to their logic (non-disclosed interpretation of the law) they think they can do almost anything to some people. I say, "BS!"

He has tortured me, harassed me, stalked me, assaulted me, threatened people. He has infringed on many of my rights.

I will quit this posting for the moment, not because it is finished, but because he has been messing with me.

Let me add that I own the domain name govmc.net, and I plan to publish remote mind control -related information on it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Thomas J. Kluegel

WEB: <http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mcactivism/message/14915>

315. NAME: CONRAD NOLAN KLUG

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: wikcomputers@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Predatory Gangstalking Victim - Conrad Nolan Klug

5/3/15

Web: stopgangstalking.org / conradklug.com

Age: 22

Type: Apolitical Organized Crime / Full Scale

Root: Affiliation / Initial Short-Term Motive (Sabotage)

Location: Phoenix, AZ

Ethnicity: Caucasian / White

Sexual Orientation: Heterosexual

Occupation: Media & Web Developer / Consultant

Comments: I presently run the just starting non-profit awareness organization Stop Gangstalking Awareness Group. Our primary objective is to spread the awareness of predatory gangstalking to the general public. Our website is geared to educate those who have never heard of predatory gangstalking before with an apolitical approach.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CONRAD NOLAN KLUG

Web: stopgangstalking.org/conradklug.com

316. NAME: LINDA KMIOTEK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: lhanson@facstaff.wisc.edu

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/7/07

My name is Linda Kmiotek. I am a divorced and single 45 year old woman. I work at the UW Madison, Wisconsin, U.S.A., at a Deli there where I serve sometimes thousands of patrons. I believe one of these patrons, a faculty/student and his sister, possibly involved with law enforcement, are my perpetrators using voice-to-skull technology. They may have received this technology, not knowing what it could do. They speak of a "Christian present" that the law enforcer-sister got and gave to her voyeur brother. I think I could recognize the man if he should appear again. I haven't seen him for years. One of the last times I saw him, he had a small speaker-like box. He was sweating so much I could smell him. Nervous sweat. I may have been stalked and spied on for more than 10 years, but it has been obvious within the last five years or so.

This technology enables them to see through my eyes, see my mind's eye and read my body functions. They have used my sexual responses in order to humiliate and play with me. They use behavioural techniques like pausing in order that my anxiety will provoke a sexual response. The more shame a person has the more useful this technology is.

I have since reached a more comfortable level because they have maximized their potential. It's because when you have anxiety, you reach a tolerance. It seems as though they have gotten as much out of me as possible and that it is merely cruel to keep going

on with it. Sometimes it is most annoying and I feel like an object. I'm so stressed and keyed up.

I wish to be included among others who are in favour of having an international investigation to these sorts of issues. Thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Linda Kmiotek

317. NAME: TREVOR KOKOTYLO

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: tkra@honesty.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I think I first went up on the surveillance grid when I dropped out from my brief induction into Freemasonry in 1993. I had also been taking Rosicrucian courses, and had queried them about where all the money was going. These groups make up the so-called illuminati as you know, and the Rosicrucians are basically a direct front for the Jesuits.

I suspect I was targeted in 1997 for kind of a bizarre sting set up... and then later a variety of nonsense was pulled on me. I received hangup phone calls at all hours and had some kind of clicking sounds in my head similar to a modem or electrical device.

I also experienced so-called street theater, and had voice to skull used on me a dozen or so times. I have not yet been severely tortured in the manner that some have reported.

Some what I went through was obviously designed to try and drive me crazy and/or get me back into the Masonic apparatus.

So far, knowledge is the best defense. The more I learn about these people, the more they leave me alone... and I am simply dedicated towards trying to do nonprofit ethics work anyway. I had originally incorporated "Honesty International", hoping to create something useful... in reality, I encountered far more surveillance than any actual interest in moral concepts. I guess, my attempts as small as it was became the "competition". The Jesuits have monitored my case as far as I know. Personally, I think that what they have done over the years is really quite bizarre... and some of it appears to have been far more elaborate than called for.

Ultimately, the "battleground" is one where the issues are moral issues. The traditional authorities have been using various methods that I considered to be quite devious to try and maintain control and order. We simply have to work towards doing better.

I've had sporadic contact with Eleanor White, and talked a lot a fellow named Rick Holland. He claimed to be getting tortured quite severely... I encouraged him to confront the church who might have been the root of his problem. Last I heard he might have become a Catholic. It was kind of a strange situation to say the least.

I have not had out of control problems lately, so I just try to keep up with research and web design skills. I don't network that closely with the anti-harassment community.

Lately, the situation I have been under is one best described as some sort of occult or witchcraft based stalking. Small fires have been lit nearby on full moons, and various other antics have taken place. I also have had movie scenes shot in my direct vicinity on my last two birth days and whatever exactly it is, it's much more than just a coincidence. Dave Case called it "synchronous biological programming".

Anyway, I just keep working on my small and confused website. I am working towards podcasting and finally I have a proper theme worked out help from a few interested people.

The underlying root of our social problems is avarice, and we really need to start condemning it... and get the church to condemn it as it should. The pulpit is ultimately broken in all of its forms, and it fails to advocate genuine morality. We really need to work on changing this.

You're welcome to contact me if you have questions or issues to discuss. It's early, but perhaps we could do a recorded interview of some sort in the near future. I am going to try and put up more material on the Internet and build something useful. The basic theme of the radio chat I am working on is "Parity Talks". We need to condemn avarice and get back to financial parity if we want a peaceful world free of problems.

I have been researching conspiracy related material for no less that 25 years, and I have also been a victim of electronic harassment, street theater, voice to skull and other assorted tortures. I am fortunate that my problems have not been as severe as some have reported... but every case differs I have found.

The bureaucracy that handled persecution 500 years ago was the Office of the Holy Inquisition. Do you not realize that it was not even renamed to the Office of the Congregation of the Doctrine of the faith until 1965.

Cardinal Ratzinger was head of the Inquisition, and also the dispensation of indulgences up until his election as pope. In other words, he is likely the chief of harassers, and from his perspective, he is enforcing the doctrine of Canon Law.

To understand the mentality of these people, which overwhelmingly INCLUDES Royalty and the upper classes, you must read Canon Law.

I have an online resource here: New Commentary on the Code of Canon Law

<http://www.tkra.org/code>

<http://www.tkra.org/code/code.zip> (324mb)

PLEASE USE THESE LINKS SPARINGLY. If they are openly linked, I may be asked to take the commentary down. Please read privately or set up a mirror site.

The Code itself, without commentary is here:

http://www.vatican.va/archive/ENG1104/_INDEX.HTM

The Code of Canon Law is the source of the issue that has been plaguing you... and will become apparent so long as the veil of religious denial that blinds most people does not affect you as well. The persecution and torture going on is most likely being done with religious sanction. This must at least be understood... and the "enemy" recognized for who they are.

There is also the possibility that victims have been persecuted on false grounds, but correcting this is impossible if you cannot confront the source.

28/3/09

Please, remove information that you, your relatives, your friends and acquaintances were anally raped. You do not have their testimonies. I experienced and experience all these symptoms. I wish you all the best, strengths, health. Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Trevor Kokotylo
Vancouver, Canada

318. NAME: KOMMY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1972
Email: kommmy@gmail.com, ti.synergy@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear TI leadership:

I am one of many United States citizens who are being victimized by the illegal, immoral, unethical, unconscionable, & inhumane use of this diabolic bio electromagnetic weaponry. Per Dr. Kilde, M.D. & many other authorities "this technology links the brains of people via implanted microchips to satellites controlled by ground-based super-computers"- simply beaming targets into metastasizing sickness & even premature deaths. This travesty is the ultimate system in demoralizing mind control surveillance, espionage, exploitation, terrorism & "the biggest threat to humanity." For example, without my knowledge & consent the rogue spy agencies (sadistic shadow regimes) have implanted me with excruciatingly covert biochips (RFID/GPS) surveillance devices in my neck, nose, right ear, & left ankle during surgeries concocted in 1972, 1989, & 1999, by their "agents" in the "militaristic medicine." Evidently, all known surgeons who have mutilated me with this clandestine biotelemetry technology have probationary history with their respective medical boards in California, including revocation (one even has set a national record for fines)!

In addition to looting me of my human, civil, & constitutional rights, the perpetrators routinely torture & harass me with their stealth psychotronic electromagnetic warfare. In 2005, my local FBI office told me that I may be a human experiment! In the same year, while reporting additional crimes, my local police department revealed that the CIA has been attacking me with directed energy (high voltage pulses) & they instructed me to have these implants removed! Recently, the DOJ's Office of Law Enforcement Coordination (OLEC) recommended that I seek legal advice! In the last couple of years, this conspiracy was echoed by some of my healthcare professionals, albeit vaguely! Also, these lethal neurological attacks explain many of my clinical diagnoses such as "induced" seizures, heart attacks, & strokes, just to name a few of my many other symptoms of electronic radiation exposure. Nearly fifty years ago, President Eisenhower clearly warned against the Military Industrial Complex - "the potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist."

Despite my valor efforts in seeking remedies from ostracizing public & private authorities since becoming aware of

this arduous electronic slavery - while being severely disabled, destitute, & homebound - all my furore & struggles have turned to despair! By writing you I hope that you would acknowledge my protest, aid in raising public awareness & legally support my appeal for justice. I am pleading for your help to be unleashed from these atrocious cybernetic shackles! Please address the outcries of all victims in ending all forms of electronic genocide & menticide!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Kommy

319. NAME: CHRIS C KRABAL MYERS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: ceemy11@live.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/1/15

Please place my name on this list - I am a victmi, a TI under extreme torture, taken inches from death. I'm a whistleblower who went up against big corporate defense contractor wall street after they sent my husband to his death. My odds winning - 99-100 percent my side, in writing. My own lawyer partipated. Since, life has turned into a horrid nightmare with nano etc.

Christina C. Krabal-Myers
Baltimore, MD USA

1st attacked early 2009 lightly by neighbors and military/intel
sold got out, moved to Florida.. day one, July 2011, August in Florida

-- attacked by airplanes, helicopters, ground (motorcycles/suvs/vehicles/cops/young/old) cellphones gang stalked, satellites, drones (various sizes) night and day in a populated area, no one seen it rather everyone seemed either a) controlled b) completely unaware; loud noise campaign using noise to generate hits upon me, while air stalking during the day over my roof someone or ones shot goo into my brain via my ear... robots began to crawl while I was hit with beam weapons... now I'm vibrated, shot it by seemingly all energies & its going on everywhere, city to county - they ran me out of all my homes each time military or former military laughingly or meanly got my home. Cellphones and towers used on me too.

I was online prior to the case hearing... it was then someone came over my internet asking me what I thought about 911. They fast put that into my google browser. Since, I've been blamed for any and all from saying something bad about bush jr to 911... it was the case... I was robbed of millions. The law firm was top 10 out of DC.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Chris C Krabal Myers
widow of George Krabal whom they murdered out and out

320. NAME: JEWEL KRAYAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: jewelkrayan@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/11/14

I became aware I was being targeted in 1996. I live in Colorado, USA. I have experienced home invasions, harassment at work, harassment anywhere I went, forced into early retirement, assault, electronic harassment, v2k, sound is projected into my home, tracked, slandered and libeled, vandalism, etc. Worst part is lack of mental privacy. I cannot protect myself without mental privacy.

If you are in USA, I can mail you a copy of my paperback, "Electronic Torture, Electronic Rape" for free. Would love to share it with you. Take care, and thank you for making the list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JEWEL KRAYAN

321. NAME: JEREMY KREBS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009 possibly before
Email: jeremykrebs@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/2/15

It's been an intense 4 years but began before then. Absolute strangers talking about things that happen in my private life. All the patrons of a public place will cough, whistle, stare at me, smile, talk about things that pertain to current personal experiences, act extremely rude, ect. Cops follow me in traffic, drive by my house turn on sirens then turn off sirens when past my house. Relations with neighbors, friends, and some family suddenly severed. Followed by cars on foot and in traffic. Erratic sleep patterns, no sleep, a couple hrs. of sleep, strange dreams that usually end with me waking up, voices, uncontrollable body movements, rapid heart beat, various levels of unnatural anxiety, hot ears, lights shined in windows at night, ect (this has also affected my child and pregnant wife.) Loud or large vehicles constantly drive by my house and turn around at the end of the cull-de-sac and drive by again in a once quite neighborhood. I can sit next to a window in my house and there is no noise outside. The second I open the door or window birds begin to chirp ceaselessly, cows moo ceaselessly, a car will drive by erratically, planes fly over, trains lay on horn, cars lay on horn, dogs bark ceaselessly, neighbors yell or talk loudly about me. Bird noises and honking follows everywhere I go. Lost 6 or so jobs in a year. Most of the time I start a job, every one likes me, and then one day I will see a cop hanging around the parking lot and coworkers become extremely rude, aggressive, and tell me I need to leave, and I try to stick it out. The first few times I walked off the jobs, but the last couple times the job tries to push me out and then ultimately fires me for something bogus. I've also had people say that "accidents happen" then I will have a close call in traffic immediately after. People have told me face to face in conversation "I'd kill myself if I were you" or other variations of hinting at suicide. Law enforcement does not respond to my requests for help and when they do they hint that I am suicidal, which I am not. Requests for help from law enforcement really upsets the perps. Strangers will say things like "quit contacting us! It's disrespectful." Women often try to seduce me and I summon the will power to turn them down. Then people will hint that I am homosexual. From what I have read my experience is a standard one.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jeremy krebs

322. NAME: OLGA M KRZEMINSKI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: olgakrzeminski@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/12/11

Former CIA Attorney Electronically and Chemically Targeted

By Olga Krzeminski <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10f.html>

May 25, 2011

This is a letter describing my complex electronic torture circumstance as an International but mostly a US Targeted Individual. I kindly thank you in advance for your time and consideration in reading this letter.

My name is Olga M. Krzeminski, and I worked for the CIA in the years of 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009 and until the middle November 2010 on an unofficial assignment via the electronic departments. I had a pro bono attorney assigned to my case. I was included in the CIA Legal Honors Program which allows a small number of exceptionally qualified recent law school graduates (study obtained via the CIA electronic departments to obtain a broad exposure to the practice of national security law over a three-year period or less. I worked for the CIA on over 500 cases involving State Interest, National Security, Human Trafficking, Terror cases, and Police corruption cases. One of the major cases was the case against the Chicago Federal Office and Patrick Fitzgerald, the Attorney General for the Northern State of Illinois, and John Grant, one of the directors of the FBI Chicago, which endangered US National Security and State Interests in 2006 (this case was later blocked by Donald Rumsfeld who illegally accessed my private property with the use of electronics with attempt to immorally back up Patrick Fitzgerald who was his pupil; I attempted to obtain the CIA's help to release me from hands of Rumsfeld, the oppressor and in my mind a war criminal. He had commenced electronic torture on my person, also because I was involved in the initial phase of evaluating the 9/11 case through the CIA.)

The case was later resumed by the CIA. The Military Commission was involved including Collin Powell as well but never finalized the case.

The Bush administration with its agents became criminally visible to be responsible for the prior criminal activities against my person since 1996. I found out that Bush and Cheney were watching me since I was 21, Rumsfeld since around 14. This was all confirmed by the CIA. It is when they use their covert international connections and systems to find and monitor the top promising young brains or those who may in the future endanger their status. That is what they were doing to me. In 2006 George W. Bush, Dick Cheney, and Karl Rove involved me rather automatically via the electronics in one of their political groups composed of young Republican Americans working for Bush. That arrangement came to pieces in the few months since I was opposed to Bush's war politics. They wanted to use me as the young intelligent prospect. The CIA involved me in their legal work at the peak of my intellectual abilities being 30-years-old.

The CIA case also involved the corrupted Chicago Police Department officers and organized crime groups (gangs) from all over the US, and some criminally acting private individuals.

Today, I am being abused and tortured by Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons, Mind Manipulating Technology and Electronic Harassment. Also, V2K (Voice to Skull), Satellite Microchip, psychological torture, and the use of synthetic telepathy.

During the first six months of my ordeal surviving terror and torture from the enraged Chicago FBI agents (during that time I survived the extreme hateful rage crime of being violated/tortured for prolonged periods of time by about 100 virtual agents at once and also gang raped), I was receiving electronic help from covert independent sources in the US, some from other FBI divisions and some from the UN, also from the Polish Foreign Affairs (the former establishment before Radoslaw Sikorski), various Polish and some American scholars and politicians. The CIA had concluded that this is an extreme hate crime out of envy mostly of my physical appearance, intellectual property, and my social status, and popularity. I was also compared by the CIA to top fashion models. For a good ten years now Chicago Federal agents have been torturing my body to constantly change my figure by bombarding it with the use of directed energy weapons, also electronically shortening my bones. I also initially received covert help from the Libertarians in the US and while working with the CIA, I had patented a symphony. This patent and my person very shortly after that was destroyed and ridiculed to the point of obscurity by Patrick Fitzgerald who

had violated my brain and considered me too unfit for an American because I am an immigrant. Thanks to my covert cable connections through the CIA to the US Department of Justice in 2007 Patrick Fitzgerald's ranking was lowered to mediocre in an attempt to fire him. That never happened, however, due to Obama's, Bush's, and Eric Holder's political manipulations and bribing of my initially highly successful case.

During my work for the CIA, the abuse of the Chicago FBI and the multiple Police departments of my person was comparable to the Guantanamo cases, and punishment for the corrupted police was considered either life-imprisonment or capital punishment cases.

Again, today, I am being terrorized and electronically tortured by the Chicago Federal Bureau by the use of directed energy weapons, satellite microchip, and psychological torture. This kind of abuse has been happening to me on the high scale for seven years now.

As mentioned above the CIA had offered me to work for them in 2006 on my case and over 500 various criminal and patent cases including a number of other anti-police abuse cases and National and International terror cases and US State Interest cases.

The CIA did a thorough investigation of my circumstance and they now hold all evidence in the terror case of me.

As indicated above the CIA was contacting me via electronics and helping me to survive, but they had stopped the engagement in the middle of November 2010, therefore leaving me completely alone with the very abusive, brutal, and inhumane FBI agents. These agents engage in all of the following abuse practices:

- blanketing my dwelling and surroundings with electromagnetic energy,
- making me mentally hear others' voices through the microwave hearing effect.
- invading my thoughts via remote sensing technologies.
- depriving me of sleep due to neurological intervention.
- introducing poisonous gas and radiation toxins into my house
- having me stalked en masse on foot and in vehicles.
- vandalizing my home and/or car
- tapping my phone and hacking my computer
- blacklisting me in the labor market
- workplace mobbing
- bombarding my body with debilitating electronic and mind manipulation.

Also: painful narrowing of the hips, narrowing the shoulders and a forehead and the eyes, electronically mutilating bone structures, shortening of the whole body and the face, mutilating and shooting at the feet while walking, manipulating the genetic code (destroying the brain with my father's genetic material), dissolving the bone marrow, virtually shooting other faces through my face with the intent to ugly me or deviant facial mimicry to cause the retarded illusion of the face and to retard the brain, shooting multiple number of agents' brains through mine to torture and retard the brain.

During my time of work for the CIA, I had patented the partial marketing material for the Chicago Olympics, earned credits for three degrees from Yale University and was told I would receive a degree from Oxford University and the University of Warsaw; I had also patented a couple of commercial patents while working with Polish Foreign Affairs, and later a legitimate Miss Universe 2009 patent (again work through the CIA). The CIA had concluded that the corrupted Polish-American and the American Federal Agents from Chicago have been abusing me at least since the age of 14 and had mutilated my bone marrow and had shortened me about 6 inches and that they had changed my overall appearance by mutilating my bones. I had also had worked for the US Army in the initial phase of the electronic CIA engagement; they had initially said they were to award me a bravery medal, and was in diplomatic relations with some of the Polish, Brazilian, Russian, and American politicians.

The degrees I was to be granted by the CIA were: a JD in Comparative Constitutional Studies, JD in Behavioral and Institutional Economics and a Ph.D. in Psychiatry and a Ph.D. from Oxford University in International Relations and a JD from the University of Warsaw in Political Science. Today I am being treated worse than an abused stray dog.

Subsequently, Michael Morell took over the position as the Deputy Director of the CIA in May 2010. Morell, together with a singular corrupted CIA and the notorious earlier mentioned Federal and Police Agents, have been trying to embarrass, abuse, and falsify the case and completely erase the facts and any evidence of my legal case. I was lucky to be still receiving help from friendly CIA agents until November 2010 so he would not kill me since he

had electronically abused me right after taking over the office. Polish Foreign Affairs had concluded in 2007-2008 that they would have wanted to arrest forty Federal Agents from the Chicago Federal Bureau for their murderous abuse of me. Polish Foreign Affairs were headed by the late Zbigniew Wassermann in the Polish Ministry of Special Forces who electronically delivered oxygen to my brain but after his death in a plane crash in May 2010, Michael Morell and some singular American corrupted CIA and Patrick Fitzgerald's agents started the attack on my person, again violating the Human Rights Conventions and electrifying the whole house also using Anti-Polish and Anti-Immigration slurs and offences while shooting at my internal organs and my body with military techniques using synthetic telepathy with extremely obscene language. Also, amongst the most abusive human rights violators who have been accessing my family's property per the CIA's finding since 1992 is Michael Chertoff. I have also received threats, and my brain was either electrified or gassed by John Ashcroft because I did not consent to his monitoring based on the PATRIOT Act and from the former Mayor of Chicago, Richard Daley, because he lost the Chicago Olympics because of the actions of his corrupt Police.

Therefore, from being a respected and highly intelligent US and Polish citizen, I am now left completely alone suffering at the hands of the most brutal and corrupt Chicago agents in the world.

In February 2007 Polish Radoslaw Sikorski breached onto the private property via electronics in conspiracy with Patrick Fitzgerald and had severely beaten me with his Polish Police agents.

The CIA had hired me to either lead some of their cases or just work in cooperation with them. The CIA stood by me until November 2010; I received an electronic back-up until the end of December 2010 on high voltage cables.

I have been inactive for the past seven months. The Chicago FBI and a number of Police Officers from a few districts have been now using this time to molest and torture me. They electronically place a finger inside me and move it inside my internal organs; they place their electronic body inside of me and move; they shot an electronic gun at my eyes and head; they shot me with a virtual device inside my body in a form of some small black ball that transmits to my brain slowing its work and causing temporary retardation, they had shot a car and airplane engines through my brain and abdomen; they had also shot a virtual shot of a burned human head through mine. Almost every night my brain gets hazed and I get sedated so I cannot wake up and open my eyes in the morning. Because of all this my body composition has significantly changed, and they induce the swelling of the internal tissue. My weight has changed from 130 pounds to 170 pounds. They had used military hazing and gassing to create an environment of extreme terror and unspeakable filth, intellectual poverty and impoverishment in the house. They shoot at my heart, electronically touch it, create tension, and shoot at my head while driving to blind me and cause the most terrible panic attacks and muscle spasms.

I was in good covert relations with the US Justice Department until October 2010, but since Obama/Holder took over, they have been blocking my case. The UN was helping for a while and wanted to offer me a job but that was over two years ago, and now they do not answer my letters anymore. In 2007 while I was in Poland, the UN sent their planes and warned the Chicago FBI and the Bush-Rove agents against attacking me because they saw how enormous a conspiracy it was. They had told me via the Programmable Logic Controller (Automation Direct Technical Support) that once I handled Patrick Fitzgerald's FBI abuse, then they would help me with the CIA. They suggested the Senator's office. Senator Mark Kirk has not fulfilled his promise and obligation to remove FBI access or to communicate with the CIA in this case. Since September 2010 the Chicago FBI murderous agents grew in power requesting help from Michael Morell of the CIA. They have been bombarding me with their depraving statements that they are ignoring initial CIA findings and a very strong legal case of four and a half years duration, and will simply be torturing me for an infinite time.

Overall, I still think it is just an attempt to create panic, illusion, and to falsify the real legal standing of this case. It should become a matter of an adequate communication with the CIA to release their findings. Since there is a lump sum of funds involved, there may be a need to eventually file an official law suit against the CIA for breach of employment. Nowadays, the FBI agents who are torturing me are intentionally profiled and consist of the lowest ranking agents with extremely low intelligence, violating my brain with the most deviant and absurd motivations and statements using high technology equipment therefore everyday torturing me and compartmentalizing my brain, and that is how they wage this war on terror. They target the most talented people in the field who should be of help as lawyers and psychiatrists, and try to kill them because they – the corrupted FBI stand no chance in court once a talented attorney takes on the case.

This is a terror case, Human Rights case, Intellectual Property case, Women's Rights case, Immigration, the breach of Trust from the CIA case, Labor, and a money case.

I am making the request for help to either communicate with the CIA or to file a law suit against the CIA to release the findings of my case against the Chicago FBI which was finalized by CIA Attorneys assigned to me in 2008, and for releasing my university diplomas. The CIA holds all legal evidence in my case.

Please also note that the CIA had promised large sums in billions of dollars as the remedies in my case.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards and kind expression of admiration and respect,

Olga M Krzeminski

WEB: <http://www.truedemocracy.net/hj36/10f.html>

323. NAME: VICTORIA KUPHALL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981/2004

Email: vkuphall@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Victoria Kuphall. I have been a victim of electronic harassment for nearly my entire life.

This harassment includes psychological torment, physical and emotional manipulation and devastation of financial and social resources.

As a Citizen of the United States of America, my constitutional rights have been trodden upon; my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. Due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture is constant-24 hours a day, 365 days a year, year after year. I have absolutely no privacy and have not even been granted human dignity. This torture and abuse prevents me from finding emotional and psychological peace. It has taken its toll on my health, well being and ability to a productive member of society. Medical, social and psychiatric services only add to the misery of my condition by either dismissing my symptoms as regular illnesses or by insisting that I am mentally unstable and need medication.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated worse than a common criminal, more like a lab rat, not even human. I have done nothing to deserve or warrant such treatment. I am an American citizen and I deserve my rights guaranteed to me in the Constitution. I seek justice.

My symptoms of harassment include; sexual stimulation, orgasm and pain, sudden onset of headaches that can last for more than 10 hours at a time, bee sting attacks to the surface of my skin occurring anywhere on my body, blurred vision, manipulation of body parts, muscle spasms, sleep deprivation that has lasted for up to 5 consecutive days, extreme drop in your tracks tiredness, loss of balance, loss of concentration, short term memory loss, dizziness, burns, bloody nose, ringing/tinnitus in one or both ears, extreme itching, fake noises and noise campaigns to induce stress and sleep loss, symptoms of heart attack, chest pain, burning feet sensation, numbness of extremities. All of these symptoms can appear and disappear without notice.

Besides the electronic harassment I have also experienced the following; appliances turning on and off,

traffic light manipulation, missing personal items, damaged clothing, unexplained problems with email/computer, damage to my vehicle, damaged clothing, missing personal items, missing mail, street lights/building lights going out as I walk beneath them, street theater-organized stunts conducted by people to further induce anxiety, isolation and stress.

I have been completely isolated from family and friends. I have been in a mental hospital twice and have been put on psychotropic medication. I have been diagnosed with schizo-affective disorder. I have had to discontinue my career as an Operating Engineer. I now work part time as an elderly caregiver. At the end of August I will lose my health benefits. My husband has divorced me and my only child will have nothing to do with me. My mother and step father will not allow me to live with them unless I go back on psychotropic drugs.

I hope and pray you will take the complaints you receive VERY seriously, and spend whatever resources it will take to expose and stop these crimes. These are crimes just as heinous and destructive as any other. Surely murders and rapes are investigated. How about the torture of innocent human beings?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Name: Victoria Kuphall

Maiden name: Aukamp

Birth date: 10-29-60

MAIL: 210 Jenna Court, Watertown, WI. 53098, USA

324. NAME: GALINA KURDINA

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: helenkurdin@yahoo.ca , galinakurdina@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Galina, I am a victim of Directed energy weapons and organized torture. This is my story, and I testify that everything described below is truth.

I am a Canadian Citizen, IT professional, arrived in Canada in good health in February 2004. My IQ was 145. I have been involved in a cruel experiment since my arrival, especially from the beginning of the 2006. It is not a clinical trial, and I have not signed any consent forms.

I am affected by bio-terrorists, who perform a mind control over me. They proposed me to work as a guinea-pig for RCMP several times and offered money: 25000 CAD per year. I refused every time.

Maybe it is not RCMP, maybe it is another Canadian structure, but it is a Canadian structure, because I live in Canada and the police, RCMP, Ministry of Health, doctors, etc. have been informed many times since the beginning of 2006. Nothing has changed. It points directly at the local authorities.

This influence at a distance is possible with a microchip or a filament implanted in a human body (if a filament is implanted, then a microchip may be somewhere outside). By means of the microchip, they play with a person's brain as if it were a computer device. The following are the symptoms of this influence:-

1) A feeling of living in an unreal world, as if I'm taking drugs.

2) Permanent scanning: waves from the top of the head to the bottom, which delete memory. I lose memory and cannot remember what I did 2-3 seconds before.

3) They receive all my perceptions: see what I see, smell what I smell, hear what I hear and so on. They can send perceptions to a person, for example, they send to me very clear visual images.

4) They can suppress a person's will, delete feelings, emotions, desires. They can send and substitute artificial ones for my own. They scanned and recorded my different mental states in the beginning; now they manipulate me by sending these recorded states and suppressing mine. They can change emotional attitude and relationships with other people.

5) They can destroy interest in an occupation.

6) They can manipulate reflexes (for instance, desire to eat and sleep).

7) They inhibit and suppress thoughts when a person tries to focus and analyse the situation. They can send and substitute their own (or computer) thoughts, words and solutions. They intrude into my thoughts with my own voice, my intonations, my vocabulary. Their purpose is to send thoughts and impulses to a person, so that he or she can not distinguish them from their own, manipulate him/her as a computer device. When they send me wrong ideas, I can percept them as right ones, because I can not analyse them. Sometimes they tell me their solutions, sometimes they send me computer perceptions and thoughts and try to camouflage them as my own.

8) They talk to me days and nights like over a cell phone. They can use an individual's head as the Internet and chat to each other. There was one moment when they talked to me as usual, but something happened and this speech started to sound loudly in the room. They pronounced several phrases this way, loudly.

9) They can affect and move every part of the body: mouth, tongue, hands, legs. They can easily change facial expressions, tone and pitch of the voice. They can cause artificial laughter and tears.

10) They can send impulses to do certain things: to look at something, to turn, to say certain words loudly etc.

11) They can trigger actions and delete memory of them later. A person acts as a biological machine. They impose pressure on a head (especially on the left side of the head), bring the person in a grave hypnotic, "twilight" state and manipulate him in this state, make him say or do something that he does not want to do and delete memory of it afterwards. This pressure debilitates mental abilities very much. When I experience pressure on forehead, temples, eyes and ears, I cannot read and understand meaning of words, cannot speak properly, lose coordination of movements, feel dizzy, cannot concentrate. They improve blood circulation in the throat and in the crown of my head after this pressure. My son saw very strong blood pulsation in my throat.

12) They can inhibit and stimulate mental abilities (for example, ability to understand foreign languages, think logically, and so on). They can do it very quickly, within minutes. But they are not going to improve victims, they are interested in experiments with psychics.

13) They have methods and tools to get and decipher all of the person's memory for his entire life.

14) They can send such strong states to a person that surrounding people can receive and feel them (for example, sleepiness, tension, rage, aggression).

At the beginning of 2006, I went to hospitals and immediately changed my family doctors Sara and Naomi Pliamm (I am almost sure that they disclosed my medical data to somebody in their Jewish community and at least were aware of these experiments with psyche), went to hospitals, neurologists, psychiatrists, passed an

MRI brain scan. All the doctors refused to send me to a full-body Computer Tomography scan in Canada. I am sane at this moment. I visited two psychiatrists (Dr. Deaf and Dr. Gratzner) in June, 2006. Both of them did not do any objective examinations and tests, both refused to explore the real cause of these symptoms and formed wrong psychiatric diagnoses for a healthy person who was involved in experiments and who was in a dangerous situation. My family doctor Kenneth Chow wrote down a false diagnosis: "Psychiatric disorder" in my medical records. I was almost 47 years old when they made these diagnoses. I am sure that such false diagnoses are a shame for Canadian doctors, like false psychiatric diagnoses in Russia in Soviet times. As usual, it is necessary to spend 7-10 days in a psychiatric hospital in order to form or cancel a psychiatric diagnosis. It means that all these Canadian "doctors", who watched me for several minutes in total and formed the false diagnoses based on this diary, are profanes, bad specialists or criminals.

I know names of some people who conduct these fascist experiments (I am sure that the tenant of our former landlords Xia (Lei) Chen, who lived with us at 73 Mossbrook Cres. Scarborough and worked for Chinese

government for 10 years, was one of them). On the 18th of September 2006, in the evening, I lost my watch. I said to them of it next day in the morning, when I was leaving home. When I was returning from college on the 19th of September about 4 p.m., I found absolutely new watch of the same brand in front of the house, where I lived at that moment. Its requisites are: CITIZEN, WATER RESIST, BASE METAL, 5421-S93967, 150 120, HSB-9, MOV'T JAPAN. It is really brand new: its inside surface is not worn, and there are all sections in the bracelet (when I bought the first watch in the spring 2004 in the CenterPoint Mall at the intersection of Steeles and Yongue in Toronto, I asked to remove one section, because a standard bracelet was too large for me). They are afraid to touch people who work for secret police or intelligence services of other countries, they just legalize these spies. They look for defend less civilian people who are not connected with any intelligence services and make guinea pigs of them. Those Canadian military men, who sold us for the experiments, are not soldiers, defending their country and sacrificing their lives for its sake. They are fascist executioners, who torture innocent defend less civilians and kill them for money, carriers, "genius" scientific achievements. They should not be decapitated or executed physically. If they do not consider such experiments and debilitation as a crime, if they do it with families of innocent people, they must get it themselves. They must hear idle talk day and night, they must be debilitated, their IQ significantly lowered (they say to me that my IQ is 60-80 now), their memory and professional knowledge deleted. They must stay happy and satisfied with all these changes (they send to me sense of happiness all the time). They must lose their jobs and money (for the benefit of the victims and their families), clean floors and wash dishes as they force other people to do. If experiments with psyche need guinea pigs, they must become the guinea pigs, nobody else. No innocent civilian people must suffer because of their crimes, only these fascists and military men like them. They say they are programming, modelling a cybernetic double. They want to replace my consciousness with the control from the cybernetic twin and "turn off" my own consciousness: "You will not exist in a short period of time".

Every person may be affected, recorded and transformed into a biological machine by means of this computer system very quickly. They say that a race of completely controlled people should be created in every country. This is the most dangerous weapon nowadays, it can be compared to atomic bomb.

I wish everybody who scans me and destroys my abilities the same influence and the same result. They must get what they do for other people. All "scientists" and the military men, who involve alive and healthy people in this program and experiment with them, must be considered as criminals, who commit crimes against humanity, they must get what fascists got after the World War II..

14/5/08

My name is Galina Kurdina. I live in Toronto, and I am going to sue the Government for doing nothing when I applied to the police and reported them names of perpetrators.

I need witnesses to come to Toronto (or send me affidavits) to testify about their symptoms (forced speech, involuntary body movements, voices, visual images and so on). Please, contact me as soon as possible.

Thank you in advance,

Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

11/10/08

DEAR SIR/MADAM (to *HUMAN RIGHTS WATCH*)

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY PSYCHOTRONIC NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS OR REMOTE MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY.FOR NON CONSENTUAL HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION THIS PROBLEM IS A SILENT EPIDEMIC WORLD WIDE

I am a Victim of Electronic Harassment/ Mind Control/ Directed Energy Weapons/ non consensual human experimentation. I BECAME AWARE OF MY ATTACK IN January 2006.

A SHARP RISE IN INCIDENCE OF PEOPLE RAPPORTING THE SAME PROBLEM HAS TAKEN PLACE IN THE YEAR 2000 on every single continent of this planet and the number of victims keeps growing ... The implications of what is happening are enormous , the scale of it is global. The victims world wide, are trying to get organized...This is no science fiction, this is real, pleaseHELP

NAME: Galina Kurdina
Citizenship: Russia, Canada
Born: 25-07-1959 Krymsk, Russia

I was a programmer, worked as an Information Technology consultant and a leading developer in many companies

in Russia. I had an extensive experience from business analysis to testing and maintenance of application suites.

Health Issues:

I have experienced symptoms of Psychotronic Weapon attacks since January, 2006:

- 1). Debilitation of mental acuity, disruption of ability to concentrate and think by myself.
- 2). Loss of memory and knowledge: I cannot remember what I did or was going to do 2-3 seconds ago.
- 3). Feeling of living in an unreal world, as if I am taking drugs.
- 4). Receiving of visual images and sounds (e.g. intense loud noise).
- 5). Triggered actions and deletion memory of them later. I experience pressure on my crown from above, which brings me in a grave hypnotic state. I experience pressure on the forehead, which makes impossible to concentrate and think. I get a non-stop stream of words, commands, impulses, pictures. My attention is drawn to this non-stop stream very much. I am manipulated in this state 24/7, like a computer device, compelled to say or do something that I do not want to do. Decisions are made artificially. I experience forced speech, involuntary body movements, change of facial expressions, tone and pitch of the voice, artificial change of emotions and desires, artificial laughter and tears.
- 6). Inadequate states, which I have never experienced before (depression or obsessive desires).
- 7). Deciphering memories and reading mind.
- 8). Sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep.
- 9). Heart attacks, artificial pain, cramps in muscles and other symptoms.

I was diagnosed with psychosis and delusional disorder in June, 2006. I told psychiatrists that I considered myself as a victim of Psychotronic Weapon, sent letters to them, applied to the Information and Privacy Commissioner of Ontario in order to cancel these diagnoses. Both doctors refused to do it. I am convinced that I have been sane so far, but the fact is that I have got two psychiatric diagnoses. If these diagnoses are right, the psychosis and delusional disorder are the consequence of the influence of electromagnetic energy and Psychotronic Weapon, since the crudest forms of the Psychotronic Weapon attacks could be used to distract individuals. I also claim health damage of other kind as a consequence of electromagnetic energy and Psychotronic Weapon attacks: trauma of left temple (I experience stimulation of the left temple every day, I do not understand well what I read and hear without this stimulation), debilitation of mental acuity, disruption of ability to concentrate and think by myself, loss of memory. I have arrived at Canada in perfect health in February, 2004. My IQ was 145. My family does not have any history of psychiatric diseases. I was almost 47 years old, when I was labelled with psychosis and delusional disorder. I lead a normal and healthy life: I did not drink, smoke, abuse drugs, I attended gym. The only serious stress that I experienced was a stress, intentionally inflicted by the effects of electromagnetic energy and Psychotronic Weapon, negligence of RCMP and police officers. There were no other reasons to develop psychosis and delusional disorder.

Financial Issues:

The experiments with my psyche were used to sabotage my studying in college, daily co-op job routines and efforts to find a job, since criminals needed just guinea pigs in extreme experiments with psyche and prevented me from finding and securing a job. I graduated from Seneca College in August 2007 and started a co-op job in bank in September 2007. I was affected with idle talk, hypnotic states, manipulations during the co-op semester so hard that I could have started programming only after 5 P.M. every day. I have applied for disability determination, since I am being attacked all the time and not able to secure any job.

Agencies Approached:

I applied to the Ministry of Health in Ottawa, United Nations Office in Ottawa, Scarborough Court (Justice of Peace refused to take an application and sent me to Mental Health Court Support Services), went to Ontario Information and Privacy Commissioner Department, visited Member of Provincial Parliament for Don Valley East David Caplan, went to Scarborough Criminal Court. I wrote a lot of letters to Canadian Government, its associates, Canadian newspapers, magazines, TV, Radio and all over the world. I met many Canadian politicians in person.

I have applied 7 times to Toronto Police Service, provided them with my symptoms and the names of suspects (Lei Chen and family of landlords at 73, Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough). First and second time I applied to the Police Division N 41 in January, 2006. Both times police officers sent me to Health Department and refused to start investigation. I applied to the Police Division N 52 and said to them name of suspect, Lei Chen, but police officers refused to investigate. I applied to Police division N 33 and talked to police officer Thompson on the 29 of December, 2006. Told him my story and provided him with the name of suspect Lei Chen. He refused to start investigation and suggested to go to a doctor. I applied to Police Division N 33 and talked to police officers Castle and Nicholas on the 16th of December, 2007. I told them name of suspect Lei Chen, but they refused to investigate.

Police officer Castle asked me twice: "What do you think, what government affects you? May be Russian?". I answered that I believed it was the Canadian Government (at least, it sanctioned all these attacks and possibly employed organized criminals), because police, RCMP and other Government structures had been aware of these experiments since January 2006, but did not start investigation, despite the fact that the experimenters lived and visited the house at 73 Mossbrook Cres, Scarborough, where I rented an apartment, and I heard their Russian speech, saw their faces and reported it to the police and RCMP with the names of the suspects. Furthermore, the Government of Canada has a track record history of abuse that results in experiments to cause disease and premature death of people. Officers Castle and Nicholas gave me a lift to the Scarborough Grace Hospital to a psychiatrist. Police officers Constable Corbie and Constable Khan from the 33 division came to my apartment on the 6th of February 2008 and witnessed microwave hearing. I talked to the police officer Gottschalk in the 33 Division on the 24th of April, 2008. He created a file in their computer system. It was done two years and three months after the first report to the police division N 41 of Toronto in January 2006. I and my landlord reported to the police division N33 (officer Gottschalk) that I recorded more than 200 volts/meter for radio frequency 10 MHZ (and other frequencies) many times, but nothing has changed so far.

I called RCMP in April-May, 2006 and reported to an officer, who introduced himself as Steve Frith, my symptoms and name of a suspect. Steve Frith laughed and said that there were no laws to defend me and he did not see anything criminal in this situation.

The Reason For My Being Targeted Per My Experience Are:

I did not commit any crimes. I lived at 73 Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough, Ontario, Canada from January, 2005 to October 2006. I am sure that a friend of landlords Lei Chen carried out these fascist experiments with psyche. This "Doctor Mengele" arrived at 73 Mossbrook Cres in March 2005 and started assaults upon me and my family. He reads and understands Russian (he tried to read a Russian book in Plaintiff apartment). Son of the landlords Yu Xiong Li said to me that Lei Chen had worked for Chinese government for 10 years. I began to feel bad and move my bed at night time in August 2005; unusual bruises appeared under nails of my toes. I experienced loss of memory (e.g., especially when I took exams or job interviews. At the end of sentences in tasks, I could not remember what I had read at the beginning of these sentences). Several people, who spoke Russian, joined him in January 2006. I heard their activity, voices and saw their faces in the house from January, 2006 to March, 2006. For example, I heard in Russian: "Miracle, miracle" on the main floor of the house in January, 2006. I had never heard Russian speech and saw only Chinese people in this house before January, 2006 and after March, 2006. Since January 2006, I have seen Lei Chen in several situations that directly point at his involvement in the events that I describe. In the middle of January, experimenters ordered me (by means of microwave hearing) to go out and meet a person in front of the house. I used a perfume "Chanel N5", and I heard that somebody had said on the main floor before I went out: "Is Chanel N5 OK for you?" I went out, and a person appeared from the house at 73 Mossbrook Cres. 2-3 minutes after me. He stood on the porch and looked at me. This person was Lei Chen; there was nobody else on the street. I saw one white man in a car with Lei Chen in front of the house at the beginning of 2006. I saw one white woman with earphones and Lei with earphones in front of the computer in his room on the second floor (I saw them through window glass) at the beginning of 2006. Lei Chen waved his hand and greeted me. On the 13th of January, 2006, I got a trauma of the forehead and left temple: I felt a sharp pain on the left side of my forehead. My speech was deteriorated after that; I saw bloody letters in books and did not understand meaning of well known Russian and English words, when I tried to read. The following night I experienced multiple heavy waves in my head. I put several saucepans, blankets and pillows on the head, but a pain was severe.

I heard laugh and Russian speech on the main floor of the house after the trauma: "She is looking at the book. She is trying to find out whether she can read or not."

Chinese in the cars followed and watched me after the trauma. One car turned abruptly in front of me on the street, and two Chinese in it looked at me during 20-30 seconds. The car made a turn and left after that. It was an open threat.

Experimenters started talking to me after that trauma. On the 21st of January, 2006 they offered to pass a procedure that could have helped me. I felt some movements inside my head (as if beams crossed lines on my forehead, temples and crown from inside). It temporarily improved my state, but I still read with difficulties. They offered another procedure in February. It resembled acupuncture on my left temple, and almost restored my health (I could read and understand as I did before). After that they said to me that they were going to create a hybrid of a computer and a human being in order to suppress my will and manipulate me as a bio robot.

I claim that Dr. Family Physician Sara Pliamm, who was my family doctor till January, 2006, got my permission to

disclose medical data to other doctors in 2005 fraudulently, she did not say to me about the purpose of this disclosure. I signed this paper, because I thought if anything had happened to me and Sara simultaneously, Sara's children Naomi and Lew (family doctors in the same polyclinic at 4646 Dufferin Road, Toronto) would have helped me. I have never given a permission to disclose my medical data for the experiments with psyche. I am sure that Doctor Sara Pliamm was aware of these experiments. I was shocked when Dr. Sara Pliamm said to me all of a sudden at the very beginning of our meeting in January, 2006: "Do not think of any silly things" (this phrase was not an answer to me).

Dr. Naomi Pliamm reviewed my medical history and chart. Dr. Sara Pliamm said that she had found two references for me, made by Naomi Pliamm, in my medical file and showed them to me at the end of 2005 year. The references were regarding problems with throat and bones (I recall that Naomi Pliamm formed a diagnosis something like osteoporosis). Sara Pliamm asked whether I had contacted Naomi Pliamm before, and I answered that I had never seen Naomi for any medical complaints. Sara Pliamm asked whether I experienced any pain in throat or in bones. I responded that I did not experience any symptoms in the throat, but I experienced some pain in my right hip from time to time. Dr. Sara Pliamm replied that, in her opinion, it could not have been an osteoporosis, but told me to set appointments with two doctors in the Polyclinic at 4646 Dufferin Street. She said to me to cancel these appointments later, but she did not say that these references were made for somebody else and put in my file by mistake. These references were made for me, they had name "Galina Kurdina".

At the beginning of the 2006, Jewish people started following and watching me openly in the polyclinic at 4646 Dufferin Road.

Urgent Demands:

- 1). Investigate my complaint.
- 2). Produce copies of my profiles from RCMP, CSIS, Ministry of Defence and Police.
- 3). Cease activities of described abuse permanently and forever.
- 4). Provide with written request of permission to do experiments on me.
- 5). Release to me names of all persons, involved in illegal investigation and or experimentation on me.
- 6). Answer FOIA Requests to Government of Canada and its associates honestly.
- 7). Supply me with all records and diagnoses, opinions and lists, as they pertain to me from the experiments and investigations done.
- 8). Disclose to me all records of the location of any electronic device inside or outside the body, affecting me.
- 9). Provide with a letter of demand for "honest service" in order to present such letter to health authorities and remove any suspected devices in the body.
- 10). Treat all physical and medical injuries, present and future, which resulted from Psychotronic Weapon crimes
- 11). Compensate pain and suffering, physical and mental harm, detection and removal of microchips by commercial experts, negligent abuse by RCMP and Police, job deprivation, illegal use as a guinea pig, breach of confidence.
- 12). Outlaw usage of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon on innocent people. This weapon may be used only after the decisions of Courts against spies, terrorists, criminals and so on.

Evidences of the effects of Psychotronic attacks upon me:

- 1). I use a Trifield BroadBand Meter, commercially available device for measuring electric current from 0 to 1000 Volts/meter. Tests, when I have detected electric current with the meter near my bed place, show voltage up to 1000 volts/meter and more. Accuracy of the meter is +-30%. If we take the maximum measurement as 1000 volts/meter (though very often the meter detects much more than 1000 volts/meter) and subtract 30% from 1000 volts/meter, we get 700 volts/meter. This voltage is considered as high voltage.
- 2). I use an RF Electromagnetic Field Meter EMF-829, commercially available device for measuring Radio Frequency from 100 KHz to 3GHz. The meter has been calibrated to standards, traceable to International standards. Tests, when I have detected radio frequency with the meter, show strength of radio frequency field 10 MHz (and other frequencies) from 1.46 V/m to 200 V/m and more for hours. Obviously, this radio frequency field is induced artificially and is health and life threatening, since maximum exposure limit for Persons Not Classed As RF and Microwave Exposed Workers for 10 MHz radio frequency is 28 V/m for 6 minutes in Canada.
- 3). On the 18th of September 2006, I walked on foot in the evening and lost my watch. I said to the experimenters of it next day in the morning. When I was returning from Seneca college on the 19th of September about 4 p.m., I found absolutely new watch of the same brand in front of 73 Mossbrook Cres (where I lived at that moment). Its requisites are: CITIZEN, WATER RESIST, BASE METAL, 5421-S93967, 150 120, HSB-9, MOV'T JAPAN It is really brand new: its inside surface is not worn, and there are all sections in the bracelet (when I bought the first watch in the spring 2004 in the CenterPoint Mall at the intersection of Steeles and Yongue in Toronto, I asked

to remove one section, because a standard bracelet was too large for me). This watch was expensive: about 200 CAD, including taxes and repair of the bracelet.

4). I have reported to police, RCMP, Courts since January, 2006. On the 6th of February 2008, police officers Constables Corbie and Khan from the 33 division of Toronto Police Service came to my apartment. Constable Corbie said to me that he heard noises and sounds in his head. I asked Constable Khan several times whether he heard noises in his head. He answered that he heard them at the same time as Constable Corbie. I did not hear anything at that moment. On the 24th of April, 2008, Constable Corbie said that his hearing was impaired by microwaves on the 6th of February in my room, and he heard these sounds everywhere all the day long after visiting me. He also said that he could not testify against government, since he worked for it. Constable Khan denied that he heard anything on the 6th of February, 2008. I have applied to the Superior Court of Justice in Toronto, and I am going to subpoena these Constables, ask the Court to put them under oath and testify. It proves that I am under health and life threatening attacks of Psychotronic Weapon (microwave hearing is one of the incapacitating effects of Psychotronic Weapon).

5). I testify that I experience enormous pressure on my head. Blood circulation in the throat and in the crown of the head is artificially improved after it. My son saw very strong blood pulsation in my neck.

6). I testify that my memory is deleted by Psychotronic weapon. I sent a letter to my mother in Russia on the 21 of June, 2006 and put "Lei Chen" as the name of tenant at 73 Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough in this letter (I found a copy of the letter by chance at the end of August, 2008). It indicates that I knew his name very well. My memory was deleted since the 21 of June 2006, and I put name Xia Chen in the first version of Statement of Claim to the Superior Court of Justice (I saw this name on a letter in our common mail box in autumn 2006 and wrote it down in my diary). On the 17th of July 2008, I signed a contract with Yorkey Investigation Incorporation to find out the full name of tenant Lei at 73 Mossbrook Cres., Scarborough and paid 250 CAD. On the 18th of July 2008, I received a letter from them with the name of tenant "Lei Chen".

This technology is able:

to access and manipulate any kind of all electronic communications, or electrical devices and system, and interface directly with the nervous systems of biological organisms, controlling movement and behaviour

19/10/08

Dear Derrick,

it is a good idea to come to Washington and protest (picket) White House. I will come, if I have a place to stay for 2-3 nights, because I am not able to afford hotels. We must have a social club in Washington, near White House. It is necessary to have an office (a room) in Washington for protesters, who want to come to Washington from others cities and countries.

Thank you, Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

20/10/08

Dear Derrick,

We are being destroyed and murdered every second, we do not have enough time till our organizations comprise tens or hundreds of thousands of people. We must "socialize" in Washington near White House and in Ottawa near Senate Building.

Thank you, sincerely, Galina Kurdina

15/4/09

PLEASE SEND YOUR TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT –
use Reference: OTP-CR-70/07 -

I sent my case by e-mail. Thank you,

Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

20/8/09

PETITION DATE STARTING IN OTTAWA AND TORONTO FROM AUG. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their

informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED

INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum, 695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

28/8/09

THE FIRST DEMONSTRATION IN THE HISTORY OF CANADA REGARDING THE TORTURE, AUG.25, 2009.

On behalf of the victims of Canada, thank you for your support all the time. With your full support, we successfully held the first demonstration in the history of Canada regarding the torture, Aug.25, 2009.

Could you please post Danielle's letter and photos Re. our petition in Canada onto your website? Thank you very much.

Best regards,
Robin Yan

Hello All,

Many of you do not know me, but Galina and Robin do (who ran the protest yesterday at Queen's Park do) - and I will save introductions for later for those who are dedicated to working to expose the truth about our cause.

I would like to send you all a little run-down of events yesterday -- I think Galina and Robin will agree, it was an

excellent day with superb weather (my nose is totally toasted..LOL~) and we were treated with dignity and respect, a generous amount of interest (so much so that we RAN OUT OF letters), and a FEW VERY INTERESTING CONTACTS! All times are approximate.

10:00 AM We were greeted by Security and shown where we could set up. We were asked if we would be "chanting" and we said no. We were asked not to interfere with people on site and that we should let them come to us, we agreed.

We set up across from a woman on a month-long protest of her autistic son being cut off from therapy and put in a regular school. www.tooautistic.com (HEY! OUR PIC IS THERE!)

10:30 Human Rights Worker from the Citizen's Commission of Human Rights approached us and discussed at length the situation we faced. We exchanged emails, but unfortunately she had no business cards on her. She directed us to her website <http://www.cchr.org/>

Here is a write up found on the site where she said you may find many resources:

The Citizens Commission on Human Rights (CCHR) is a non-profit, public benefit organization dedicated to investigating and exposing psychiatric violations of human rights.

11:30 am, A HUGE tour of Italian and Spanish speaking tourists get stuck outside the legislative building for some reason, and (possibly to kill some time) the tour guide relays and translates in both ITALIAN and SPANISH, the story of Covert Mind control as dictated by Galina. The group is sympathetic and interested (until they get to go in..lol)

Nothing too interesting happens after that for a couple of hours, we get a number of people stopping and asking about our situation -- some stopping for longer than others...needless to say, we only have ONE letter left when we spot the CBC vehicle in the parking lot!

1:00 pm Media Trucks start arriving -- our hearts are in our throats as we feel as if they may intend to interview us! Acutally, the set up is for speaker Dan McTeague to present his speech on the treatment of Omar Kadhr at Guantanamo Bay!

2:30 Dan McTeague shows up to do his interview. About half an hour of talking on Dan's part -- the issue with Quantanamo Bay is loosely connected to OUR issue...the underlying facts being that PEOPLE ARE BEING TORTURED WITHOUT MERCY/JUSTICE/ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS!!!

Here is a link to the situation he spoke of (but nothing on CTV.ca about the talk yesterday, oh well)
http://www.ctv.ca/servlet/ArticleNews/story/CTVNews/20090125/khadr_panel_090125/20090125/

Unfortunately, he only appeared on the news for about 10 seconds! (Robin, did you VHS it?) Legislature Watchdogs (while polite) stood guard IN FRONT OF AND AROUND THE CAMERAS so that WE WOULD NOT BE IN ANY SHOTS!!!

However, Mr. McTeague's assistant came over to talk to us, took our picture and, I believe, strategically placed a camera to include US in the shot!

Once the shoot was over, Mr. McTeague came over and shook all our hands, talked with us for a bit, gave us his card and told us "You sure got THEIR attention" (possibly meaning the media - I mean, is it coincidence that a talk on a HUMAN RIGHTS TORTURE ISSUES by a prominent M.P. is scheduled on the SAME DAY as our protest??? I think NOT!

Anyhow, he said we should contact him if we need anything...we already got a very good thing from him, we got a confidence boost like you wouldn't believe!

And so, our first protest day came to a close. Sunburned, but happy, we took a walk to the subway, and went on our way.

I would say it was a VERY successful day, no one was disrespectful to us, we got a good deal of attention, learned

a lot about what to do better NEXT TIME -- and ALMOST got on TV...lol!

Most of all we learned that FEAR is THEIR greatest weapon...none of what we feared came about.

The perps will keep on doing what they do no matter what we do...being afraid only helps their cause so...we may as well make some noise 'cause they ain't going away by themselves.

Cheers and talk to you all soon.

Danielle DiBari

TI - Toronto & Vancouver

P.S. See pictures attached

P.P.S this letter and photos will be posted on the forum at www.gangstalkingjournal.com IF anyone (Galina? or Robin?) would like to post it elsewhere, please be my guest

30/9/09

Dear All,

I have two lawsuits in the Superior Court of Justice against doctors, who labeled me with Psychosis and Delusional disorder, after I had told them truth about my symptoms of Psychotronic (Mind Control) attacks. I need to do toxicological tests in Quest Diagnostics Laboratory in the USA in order to get a report form a toxicologist and file it with the Superior Court of Justice, as a proof that I experience Psychotronic attacks. I will be happy, if anybody can help me financially and send money orders for "Quest Diagnostics" or cash, because these tests are extremely expensive, and I do not have any medical insurance in the USA (tests are unavailable in private laboratories in Canada, only in the USA). I will return the money in 2010.

Thank you,

Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

15/10/09

WE HAVE PROTESTED IN FRONT OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY BUILDING AND NEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE BUILDING OF UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO TODAY.

We started at 10.30 A.M. There were 5 people in front of the Legislative Assembly: Robin Yan, Regan Hallett, Carlo Calandra, Mark Holden and I, Galina Kurdina. People approached us and we distributed about 10 fliers. One woman came to us and started a scandal. She offered us to hire people, pay them and ask to hold our posters on streets of Toronto. She suggested us not to appear ourselves on the streets. She persuaded us that we had to put some soft information on our posters, not the truth that we experienced and described. When asked, what soft things she would advice to write on our posters, she did not answer. She asked Robin, what was the reason of his targeting. It was clear for all of us that she worked for police, or RCMP or Government. Robin took his camera and wanted to take pictures of her, and she immediately disappeared. I kindly ask you not to talk to such people, not to waste your time and strengths. Even if you have the best proofs in the world, these people will spread lies about you, because they are paid for it.

We left Legislative Building about 1.30 P.M. Robin, Regan and I went to Tim Horton and had some coffee. After that we decided to go to any street and came to Medical Science Building of University of Toronto. Regan left us in 30 minutes, Robin and I stayed there for one hour. We distributed our fliers very quickly, people approached us, read our poster about mind control and took fliers. One student of UofT, sweet boy, said to us that, in his opinion, these experiments were disgusting, another person wished us to continue our struggle.

We made pictures and video records. I will send them to all of you, as soon as get them.

21/12/09

Dear All,

I wish you Marry Christmas and Happy New Year. May the true spirit of Christmas bring you Peace and Happiness.

I send you references to four video recordings on You Tube about my lawsuits against psychiatrists. I lost motions on summary judgment, because judges neglected all medical records about specific electromagnetic attacks upon me and nano materials in my system that were used as microchips to send signals to my body.

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF-xoyE8d9k>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xISqgL4OTjo&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZlxaekBqEKc&feature=related>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GnMtTXNuBI&feature=channel>

13/4/12

Just to let you know that this coming Sunday, 15 April at 7pm local Irish time there will be a radio show with the topic Microwave Warfare, see www.oymireland.com with Barry Trower. If you have any questions for that show you can email them to Alan at info@oymireland.com I have forwarded few and one of them is below:

All the best
Galina

Q. How Microwave warfare is applied in assassination?

Lately I had an experience. I went shopping and this time I took with me microwave radiation detector. When I arrived to the grocery shop all the car parking places were taken apart from the one in front of which the woman with a sport bag was standing. Instead of parking into the parking slot I stopped the car next to her and switched on my device. It started to produce a very loud sound. So, I got out from the car and went to the shop with my device ON. It started again to give a very loud sound towards one couple. So, I kept it pointing at them in the same way they normally click their mobiles into my face and put them away. But the sound was continuing and now I was following them making them very uncomfortable, so they quickly run away from me. Then I approached the till. Again, my device gone with a very loud sound towards the man. He turned out as red as a tomato not knowing were to hide from me. Then he was rescued by taking him to another till. But before leaving I gave him information I normally give to people who stalk me.

Similar incident I had in Cuba. With the Cuban girl and a large bad I found behind my back. The paralysing pain started to spread in my body. Luckily there sea was O.K. that day and I jumped into the sea and started to watch as to what was happening on the beach. Quickly she started to walk away with the bag.

So, I started to take this device with me now to check as to what is happening around me. Because normally perps lock you into their network in their tracking. I detect few other things with this device but it needs more writing.


So, I could explain if there is an interest.

But somehow, I cannot detect anything with this device in my bed but recon that because I am in a static position something is beamed from the satellite which I cannot to pick up as I do feel wavy and pulsating sensations in bed.

23/6/13

I feel worse with every passing day: experience pressure from above, hypnotic states, inability to think by myself, voices and sounds in my head, loss of memory, forced speech, involuntary body movements, triggered actions 24/7, except time, when I sleep. I needed immediate help of the Emergency Service and called 911 3 times on the 1,2 and 3d of June, 2013. PC Clarke (# 10772), PC Gonzales (# 5417) and Sergeant Danny Dion (# 6143) came to my place with 3 medical workers from ambulance. They referred me to psychiatrists one more time, reported to me that they did not have any equipment and training to measure electromagnetic frequency, explained to me that they work for the Canadian Government and can not investigate crimes, committed or sanctioned by the Government (in this case, what service works for people and defends them in Canada?). As usual, their hot desire was to put me in a psychiatric hospital. They could not do it, since **I said to them that I was not going to harm anybody, including myself**, and decided to arrest me instead. The police took me to the 41st division, moved to the 55th division and brought to the Criminal Court on the 4th of June, 2013. The bail program officer did not have enough time to talk to me on the 4th of June, and I spent one night in Vanier Center for Women. I was released on the 5th of June, 2013 after 6 P.M. I may be arrested one more time on the 25th of June, 2013 in the Court, since I refuse to go to psychiatrists, who are not specialists in the field of assessment and treatment of people, who are subject to manipulation via mind control devices, since these psychiatrists, most likely, will make wrong diagnoses for me.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina 

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina

TEL: 416 6298684

MAIL: 385 Apache Trail, North York, Ontario, Canada, M2H 2W6

WEB: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZeiD3UvhEio>

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QF-xoyE8d9k>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xISqgL4OTjo&feature=related>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZlxaekBqEKc&feature=related>
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4GnMfTXNuBI&feature=channel>

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

325. NAME: ROBERT S. LA BOUDIERE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: theonlyjerz@juno.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/6/13

To all war crime victims and other email recipients,

I trust that this expose does what it is intended to do. Get us all rescue and relief and victim identification numbers from the United States Department of Justice before I leave for Washington, DC to hand deliver a packet of material evidence of federal obstruction as requested by the United States of Justice on behalf of the Attorney General.

This is obviously with regards to the domestic biological terrorist attacks of V2K, electronic telepathy and AEGIS (space based biometric cage). AEGIS is an electronic weapon of mass destruction target acquiring system that is also used in the freaks 18 year, 9.5 month version of human genome mapping through racketeering in federal slavery aided with violence at us unwilling crime victims such as myself that are stalked with criminal intent (unlawful surveillance with criminal intent to terrorize, harm, injure, and harass).

Of course, I never gave informed written consent to participate. Which is absolute necessity for the perpetrators to be within the laws.

These heinous atrocities are as we know are serving against humanity and serving against the United States in a rebellion against the laws of the United States.

So, if someone says they are only harassing us with electronic devices that were once unconventional advanced weaponry and devices, they are engaged in a rebellion against the laws of the United States that are against electronic harassment which in all truth is still domestic terrorism.

Because I am an eye witness and crime victim (as the freak criminals were very sloppy back on , or about 07/21/94 when it was ALL Unconventional Advanced Research, Development, Experimentation that never got my mandatory informed written consent. these Criminals fired up V2K after I saw them and then asked me directly through my brain if they could perform research using me. I had no alternative but to think F**K NO! Shut that Sh*t off! One of the domestic terrorists replied "Tough Sh*t We're going to do it anyway!" They are identifiable terrorists out of North Carolina. After my thoughts had become audible without vocalization while these domestic terrorist held forced conversations in my skull the same way other fellow Countrymen are terrorizing me today only they've added more unconventional advanced delivery system crimes that you are now alerted to.

These freaks are also interfaced into my visual cortex. seeing what I see. Most certainly a crime against humanity, slavery, among other crimes.

So, whomever has criminally abused me since then, are accessories to the fact of the object of the original conspiracy of same UARD&E, so, it makes no difference what the status of those weapons and devices are today.

Because of electronic telepathy I am no longer capable of practicing my religious worship properly and in accordance with THE HOLY BIBLE, Old Testament, King James Version Book of Mathew, Chapter 6 Verse 6 with respect to performing a secret silent prayer of thought.

Because of the excessive prolonged and maintained duration of other persons willful criminal act. It is a rebellion against the laws of the United States that are against the perpetrators Unconventional Advanced Research, Development, and Experimentation, stalking with criminal intent to terrorize, unlawful surveillance with criminal intent, Racketeering in federal slavery of forbidden research, development, and experimentation that violates the Nuremberg Code, deprivation of rights under color of law, hate crimes, war crimes, domestic biological terrorism, rebellion, seditious conspiracy, insurrection, Domestic violence, espionage, corporate espionage, a form of sabotage, Theft of intangible intellectual property through means of electronic telepathy, federal obstruction, impeding justice, high treason, and other capital offenses.

Do not scoff as that would be your misfortune! As I stated, I have material evidence of these heinous atrocities.

Be alerted that the United States and Federal governments have willfully failed to execute state and federal law concerning criminally applied science and technology that is terrorizing Domestic Nationals of The United States by means of signal splashing energy into our human property to force different interfaces and target us with weaponized energy. I have the irrefutable material evidence and at least twentyfour material witnesses all present and former Government employees, personnel, officers, and officials that will be testifying under oath to the Federal obstruction, part of which is crime victim tampering and federal witness tampering.

I say federal witness tampering due to the United States Department of Justice has initiated departmental proceedings in the form of correspondence that I had to almost proverbially extract someone's teeth to obtain. It was sent on behalf of the Attorney General and it stated that I can present material evidence of federal obstruction.

The correspondence requested that I am to present same criminal evidence to the Newark, NJ office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Since I received same correspondence I've telephoned same FBI Field Office and alerted the duty agent to the correspondence and that I am ready to present material evidence of federal obstruction that I am a crime victim and material witness of. Part of the federal obstruction is crime victim and witness tampering. Because of that type of federal obstruction, the burden of proof is on the defendants to prove their innocent of all allegations.

To explain what transpired over the telephone would be redundant. Needless to say, all three times I telephoned. I've never got a telephone call back.

That is the FBI's direct participation in a maintained and prohibited federal obstruction, again. They were contacted back in aprox. 1995 when I had a municipal detective contact their FBI field contact. Long story short, the FBI that I am supposed to present material evidence of a widespread federal obstruction that is serving against the United States was and is still engaged in same federal obstruction with respect to a seditious conspiracy of a willful failure to execute State and Federal Law. The FBI caught with their hand in the proverbial cookie jar engaged in a direct treasonous seditious conspiracy. needless to say, I will not be giving any material evidence to the FBI as They have unlawfully and willfully dropped the ball more than once concerning this prohibited act. Better yet, I'll be going to the judicial branch as authorized by law, seeking redress to obtain arrest warrants, indictments, mandatory protection of law for rescue and relief, a judicial order to execute the law in the form of a Criminal Investigation from the Human Trafficking Prosecution Unit, the Public Integrity Section, Both of the United States Department of Justice, the Defense Criminal Investigative Service, United States Department of Defense, and the Independent Counsel. Obviously Senatoral and Congressional hearings will soon follow.

As the laws against treason clearly state, anyone that has someone misprisoned for treason will be imprisoned themselves. Believe me when I now state no one will be imprisoned for misprisoning people for High Treason.

Also, Federal extraterritorial jurisdiction is mandatory. High treason for you fellow Countrymen, a crime of this proportion is a grave and heinous atrocity that demands capital punishment. One calls a spade, a spade. Nothing can disguise it.

So, there is a treasonous seditious conspiracy that is adhering to the domestic enemies of the United States that have engaged in a rebellion against the laws of our once great nation concerning criminally and willfully applied science and technology.

This is a violation of trust at We the people from within the United States and Federal Government. This I have irrefutable material criminal evidence of that is beyond contest.

It appears that certain people have an unlawful electronic prophylactic that protects only a certian few and not the United States as a whole. Same electronic prophylactic serves no peaceful purpose as it is not serving the entire people of the United States and is thereby, serving against the United States and using force to put down same United States and is again, treasonous and unlawful as defined in the law.

That improper action does not promote good faith of Government from within same Governments stated and IS a violation of trust and a indictable high crime offense.

So, inclosing, If ANYONE, up to and including President Barack Obama believes that I am bad mouthing the United States Government. Certainly not! I have material evidence to uphold my allegations. if I did not, I would'nt state these allegations and there would not be a federal obstruction the is impeding the course of justice and hindering me from getting subpoenaed into United States Supreme Court. But if any of you think so, I'm not leaving anywhere soon. Have me arrested, as I need the money I'll get when I sue you for false arrest and have you indicted as an accessory to the fact of these heinous atrocities because of the unlawful and willfull attack that has and still is undermining me, a United States National, and my personal infrastructure of health, welfare, security of person, and my personal finances as well, as I am now injured and disabled from these criminal unnatural harnessings of other people of directed energies that were harnessed into a physical force and sent from a remote location at this non participant and non combatant.

Same directed energies are forced interfaces of my human property and assault my human matter to gain access to my human energy and my human essence. That is two different types of my human energy criminally and willfully harnessed from fellow Countrymen in an enterprise of racketeering in federal slavery with criminal intent to

terrorize while criminally abusing my human property in forbidden research, development, and experimentation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

My telephone number is in the Book! I'm not hiding from anyone.

Thank you and good evening,

Robert S. La Boudiere

326. NAME: MARY LAMONT

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: windintrees1@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I was targeted in 1998 on Vancouver Island, British Columbia, Canada.

Stalking by mobs began the day I was targeted. Night terrorism commenced that night too, which means my house and farm were under attack every night: vandalism, door and window rattling, beating and killing livestock and pets.

I was chosen for organized stalking at work. My career was as a government employed crisis counsellor.

A crisis client turned out to be a stalker seeking fresh prey. I was stalked immediately.

Due to intimidation, retribution, and threats that were actualized, I had to abandon my family so as to distance myself from them.

Then I lost my home, career, savings, truck, and my entire extended family.

Perpetrators prevented me from keeping a job and home for many years.

While all this was going on I was suffering from radiation sickness from electronic harassment.

This meant I vomited night and day, trembled like I was plugged in, and all my hair fell out. I was sick like this for several years.

Now, it is almost 2013 and my situation has changed somewhat because of my location.

High level gang stalking would be obvious on the very small island I live on. Thus, electronic harassment is at a high level.

I am sick again, today, from radiation poisoning. A microwave beam focused on my eye a few days ago, and now only one eye is seeing.

The electronic harassment has disabled my legs. My bones felt baseball batted and cooked every night for years, and now I can barely walk.

After a bad electronic hit to the brain. I have to crawl for a week. This happens two or three times a year and is totally disabling.

A burn to my windpipe was sent to surgeons worldwide trying to figure out what could have caused such a burn. There was no explanation.

Anyhow, I was given three days to live. My windpipe is still under attack, and often I cannot get any air. The beams also choke me and give me heart attacks that drop me to the floor.

My electronic harassment is 100% of the time, including voice to skull. The stalking is still a problem, but quite minimal compared to before.

If my stalkers know I'm going out, they come over in a boatload.

Night terrorism is still a problem. However, much of it could be v2k. I'm never sure.

To give me a purpose in life, because all seems hopeless right now, I assist other ti's.

If I do activism my kids get hit with the energy weapons as intimidation, so I am limited to what I can do.

Several years ago, I did have a successful law suit going against police-perpetrators, but my kids were threatened with murder, so I had to drop it. The murder threats are sincere. The way our livestock has been butchered and the way my kids have been attacked has been inhuman and I consider that perpetrators must be seriously psychopathic.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mary Lamont

**Respite House for Victims of Organized Stalking and Electronic Harassment
Box 534, Heriot Bay, BC V0P 1H0, Canada**

327. NAME: JOHN GREGORY LAMBROS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1991

WEB: c/o www.BrazilBoycott.org , <http://nopayclassifieds.com/contactus.html>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

January 2008

I am a victim of surgically implanted implants into my brain to interrogate, monitor, control and torture, via Brazilian authorities during my extradition to the USA in 1991.

It is my understanding that one of the following three (3) types of methods were used on me, and continues to this day:

1. E. D. O. M. (Electronic Dissolution Of Memory) ;
2. E. E. O. M. (Electronic Enhancement Of Memory) ;
3. R. H. I. C. (Radio Hypnotic Intra-Cerebral Control)

Please review my website: www.BrazilBoycott.org for an excellent overview of x-rays of my implant by the U.S. Government and case studies on mind control.

No fiction writer would dare to use what really happened to an American businessman in Brazil as the story line for a novel. It would certainly be called "not believable" by the critics. But sadly, **what is "not believable" as fiction really happened to John Gregory Lambros.**

Minnesota stockbroker, investment banker and international businessman **John Gregory Lambros** was arrested on May 17, 1991, in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. He was denied a bail hearing and bail that had been previously approved by the U.S. federal district court judge that authorized his arrest in Brazil. Lambros was denied court appearances required by the Brazilian Constitution, and his family was ripped-off by scamming Rio de Janeiro attorneys: CARLOS ROBERTO SCHLESINGER, NELIO ROBERTO SEIDL MACHADO, RUY LUDOLF RIBEIRO, and VERNON DALE McNAMEE. Lambros was held in degrading conditions in Rio de Janeiro and Brasilia, Brazil, and tortured in Brasilia, Brazil while awaiting extradition to the State of Minnesota.

You say, "That's what happens when you get arrested in a third-world country, right?" Well maybe, but the usual foreign arrest doesn't include the high-tech depaterning (interrogation) that Lambros was subjected to: a form of torture akin to living inside a toaster, bombarded by an intense elector-magnetic field twenty-four hours each day. But when depaterning apparently didn't deliver the results the Brazilians (acting as U.S. agents) wanted (or needed) from Lambros, **implants were surgically implanted in Lambros's brain to interrogate, monitor and control him.**

To add insult to injury, the Brazilian Supreme Court ILLEGALLY granted Lambros' extradition to the United States on April 30, 1992, knowing Lambros could only receive a MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE WITHOUT PAROLE. The Brazilian Supreme Court had been advised several times by the United States Embassy in Brasilia, Brazil and by Lambros that the Brazilian Constitution did not allow extradition of persons facing a life sentence. The Brazilian Constitution prohibits any penalty of a lifelong character (Article 5, clause XLVII, b) and Article 75 of the Brazilian Criminal Code, limits the maximum sentence in Brazil to **THIRTY (30) YEARS**. See, STATE OF WASHINGTON vs. MARTIN SHAW PANG, 940 P.2d 1293, 1352 (Washington, 1997). Lambros COULD NOT legally be extradited, as proven by Mexico's Supreme Court, who blocks the extradition of criminal suspects facing life sentences in the United States. See, "INTERNATIONAL EXTRADITION NEWS" section within this web site for details. In fact, the Brazilian Supreme Court never applied "The Doctrine of Dual Criminality" to Lambros' criminal conduct. 'Double criminality' is in effect a reciprocity REQUIREMENT which is intended to ensure both

the U.S. and Brazil that they can rely on CORRESPONDING TREATMENT. In November 1997, Lambros retained the U.S. and Brazilian Lawyers for MARTIN SHAW PANG, who advised Lambros that CONSPIRACY to distribute cocaine is specifically addressed in Brazilian Law No. 6368, Article 14, and carries a sentence of **THREE (3) to TEN (10) YEARS**. Therefore, the Brazilian Supreme Court by resolution should of at least stated to the United States that Lambros **MUST NOT BE SENTENCED TO PRISON FOR MORE THAN THREE (3) to TEN (10) YEARS**. [CLICK HERE FOR PDF COPY OF DECEMBER 19, 1997 LETTER FROM MARTIN SHAW PANG'S U.S. AND BRAZILIAN ATTORNEY'S TO LAMBROS](#). (December 19, 1997 letter from Attorney Timothy Dole, Browne & Ressler, Seattle, Wa. and Attorney Dr. Roberto B. Dias da Silva, Escritorio de Advocacia; Rua Marconi, n053 - Coni. 83; Sao Paulo, SP; Brazil to Lambros. This letter offers an excellent overview about statutes of limitation and maximum sentences for drugs within Brazil's Penal Code).

Back in the U.S.A. there was a massive cover-up by the CIA, the Department of Justice, and the State Department, supported by the government and courts of Brazil. Lambros has now sustained years of torture and mind control. He has also been denied the freedom to practice his religion. Lambros remains imprisoned by the federal government, and has been denied the medical treatment he so desperately needs. Lambros' sentence was overturned on September 8, 1995 by the Eighth Circuit Court of Appeals that vacated his mandatory life sentence without parole because the sentence was not legal under a law in effect at the time of his alleged crime. See U.S. vs. LAMBROS, 65 F.3d 698 (8th Cir. 1995). The sentencing mistake occurred with the consent and assistance of Lambros' court-appointed attorney, **CHARLES FAULKNER**. Lambros was re-sentenced to thirty-eight (38) years, 30-year sentence with a 8-year term of supervised release, to be served upon release from imprisonment, thus a 38-year term. See, U.S. vs. ROBERTS, 5 F.3d 365, 369 (9th Cir. 1993). PLUS a CONSECUTIVE 5,357 DAY SENTENCE that he WAS NOT EXTRADITED ON, which was a breach of Article 75 of the Brazilian Criminal Code, which limits the maximum prison sentence to thirty (30) years in Brazil **and DENIED** his request to vacate three (3) other counts as per Brazilian law under the legal terms of Bis in Idem, Mutatis Mutandis, and the Principle of Subsidiarity, that have been granted to other Americans extradited from Brazil. See, [STATE OF WASHINGTON vs. MARTIN SHAW PANG](#), 940 P. 2d 1293 (Wash. 1997) and **AFFIRMED** by the U. S. Supreme Court, 139 L.Ed.2d 608.

The following facts and proof of this case didn't support Brazil's extradition and treatment of Lambros. - You can't fit a square peg in a round hole. The peg simply won't fit. - When you don't have the law, you pound the facts. And when you don't have the facts you pound the law. If you don't have either, you pound the table. And that's what you've been seeing from Brazil since Lambros was arrested in 1991. But no matter how hard Brazil pounds, the peg still doesn't fit.

: Mr. Lambros offers proof as to the above sentence he received and the laws affecting same by offering the court document written and researched by the oldest and whom most consider the most prestigious law firm in Minnesota, BRIGGS AND MORGAN, P.A., dated August 15, 2000, in LAMBROS vs. FAULKNER, et al, Civil No. 98-1621(DSD/JMM), U.S. District Court, District of Minnesota. The following first four (4) pages of the August 15, 2000, "PLAINTIFF'S MEMORANDUM IN OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANTS' COMPREHENSIVE MOTION TO DISMISS OR FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT" offers an excellent summary overview. You may download the entire 29 page document **IN PDF FORMAT BY [CLICKING HERE](#). THE FREE ADOBE ACROBAT READER MAY BE DOWNLOADED FROM ADOBE SYSTEMS BY [CLICKING HERE](#).**

For further information and links:- <http://www.brazilboycott.org/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you

John G Lambros

REG. NO. 00436-124

MAIL: US PENITENTIARY LEAVENWORTH, P.O. BOX 1000, Leavenworth, Kansas, 66048-1000, USA

WEB: www.BrazilBoycott.org, www.NoPayClassifieds.com

328. NAME: LANA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: otonilix@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/7/14

SE USA

2009 Tallahassee, FL

Hologram, alien/et/? contact, alien abduction hip procedure, physically beaten_no recourse, possible laser directed energy weapon at skull while sleeping after forced to camp out, quite Shocking. 24/7 V2K synthetic telepathy since 09, poisoned repeatedly to the point of long nde, abused/ignored by doctors/law enforcement, shunned by immediate community even though had good standing for a decade, set up, blackballed, Synthetic telepathic jurisdiction, obvious microchip in thigh, remote control of my body in 2012, repeatedly asked same question for a couple of years by total strangers which recently happened again after two years since moving. satellite. Know things i should have no way of knowing, test it if you do not agree. Synthetic telepathists nightmare. Local to regional to global to cosmic influx. It's simple. Implants and installments. Thanks for the AI.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lana

329. NAME: GARY N LANDRY & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960s

Email: skidiver2000@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Here is some of my factual story and if you know of anyone in Florida that would want a roommate please let me know -I collect social security because of these attacks and they became permanent,

Mental Illness and different emotions IS possible (ie paranoia skitophenic,depression,guilt,anger,fear and more), that form of voice, pain, emotional changes including suicide (2nd or 3rd cause of young adults deaths) is not only possible BUT our Military has Patents on it.

This "communications" has been since before "Son of Sam" David Burkerwitz talking to a Dog via "thought" , and this has attacked my Family (Father's dead from "talking to God") since the early 1960's .

Don't you think my family has had enough, it's attacking me badly and I'm just barely holding on to life. My Mom and Dad were WW2 vets and they divorced, after 20 years, after the attacks started to my Mother in the form of emotional outbursts in the 60's,70's and 1980's and my father staring off and "talking to God" in the 70's and dying in 1992 not able to take anymore of it-the Doctor said his will to live is gone.

Whatever you and Russia has going please honor our Constitution and stop, your people are just aiding the enemy during wartime against me an innocent victim like my dad. Therefore given this, where does original thought come from, if you can send it to a person's GPS as their conscience.

John Hinkley, David Burkerwitz, and lately the Virginia Tech shooter. I not only have voices telling me awful things, but, while I was in an emergency ward Memorial Hospital June 11 2004 a Navy Seal with Navy Seal printed across his t-shirt came in, sat next to me, cupped his hands over his ears and started yelling Ma Ma, Ma - Ma, then within I'd say 3 minutes real-time voices were telling me "call your Mother she's dead" then the Navy Seal left the emergency ward, got up, left without ever seeing a Doctor, these voices continued about my Mother's death and to call her for 1 ½ years every day and night. Who would order this?

When I was in the Bahamas I was transported from one jail, on one island to another, for hearing voices, on August 5th 2004 at dusk by United States Military helicopter, In the Bahamas jail where there were gunshots (real ones) and voices (to my head) saying I'll be taken out back and killed, these voices came through loud and clear by computer, right to my inner ear, like by laser or something. The voices came with bodily pain, lots of it, intense, unbearable, pain in my abdomen, intestinal, head and ear pains, phantom touch also, constant voices used other Senators and Presidents voices also with ad-lib fights between Bush and Kerry in my mind with different voices giving descriptions of punches and more -it was election year 2004- , my UPS and Fed-ex were taken, hand stamped, address unknown ,when the address was fine, all these signed and stamped by the same person. Faxes and emails disappeared .

I need a meeting with someone of a high rank, and me to sign non-disclosers on this matter instead of "them" killing me via this technology under your command and the President's.

Sincerely truthful ,taught by Dad, Gary Norman Landry. P.S. Doesn't my WW2 vet Mother, Brother and Sister have a right to know what happened to her Husband and Son, Father and Brother in one FAMILY ?

These emotional changes fear to anger or guilt, remorse , they can pull from previous experiences-record them and what happen to make you feel this way- so they can give back to your or my subconscious at any time like a closed loop of anger you've had or fear.

They have heated my head - hot to the touch while laughing and saying "we're not going to kill you Gary , and I knew your Father" things of this nature along with intense bodily pain to chest, stomach, head and groin .

Please make them stop and have someone with this knowledge talk to me in person, I'll sign non-disclosure papers.

I am ruined emotionally, physically ,and financially (I am bankrupt - not of my doing but theirs), I am now on social security disability because of this, how many others like me?

That's why a face to face meeting with me, and me signing a non-disclosure, after all this has attacked my family Mother ,and Father and Me for decades.

I deserve to talk to someone about this and not a person who doesn't know it's manmade. Someone in Homeland Security or another form of Government, who is honest with me, I need to know what happened to my Father and Me -both hearing man-made voices, via computer, to our GPS exact location - to our inner ear, temple area with pinpoint accurate aim, locked on.

Please have someone who has been following me with this technology ,have a meeting with me or anyone else who will level with me. Please BE a Patriot. --

Have you heard of spontaneous rebroadcast ? Whose doing this to my family? for 3 decades now . Since my Mother and Father, it killed my Father and it's killing me .

---You don't need to send me reading on this as both my father and me had more than anyone can describe, much more, plus they can now make anyone's voice to me as they have used Pres H.W.Bush , actors, actresses, and more....Senators John McCain's voice, and others - so I do not need a run down telling me what they can do as I have experienced more than anyone -period -with over 1,000 breakdowns crying in the first year 2004 alone.

Tortured more than anyone before death - nobody has been tortured more than me – all the while I brought it to FBI, Hague, EU, EP, United Nations and more . They own my life and now I will be warehoused in an institution (assisted living facility) this for me a guy who built houses all my life.

Sincerely Gary N Landry

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Gary N LANDRY

MAIL: Landry PO BOX 272184, Boca Raton, Florida, 33427, USA

P.S. I've gone through so much more than this ,someone needs to know. Why do "they" hate me and my Family so much, to kill my father and almost kill me, and take 40 years of happiness from my Mother?

330. NAME: EDGAR R. LAVERDE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1986

Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please find enclosed a petition for your perusal. We need your help to stop this global problem. (This e-mail may be forwarded to others who may be able to help.)

My name is- Edgar R. Laverde, Date: August 14, 2007, New York, NY USA

To Whom It May Concern:

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1986. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.
Edgar R. Laverde**

**331. NAME: DONALD LEE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: whiteplainz@msn.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please pass this through. If any one can put Don Lee NYC on the victims list for me

To Rep Guest: It has been awhile since I wrote this.

I'll describe this. I was first targeted in 1993 or thereabouts. I wasn't aware that the **MINDCONTROL PROCESS** was being used.

It was only when I came here that I learned to define what it is. I have examples of some on this **URL**
<http://www.geocities.com/sgadowillowist/mindcontrol>

“SHADOWILLOWIST” A TERM USED TO DEFINE A HOAX WHERE ELECTRONICALLY GENERATED SOUND HAS BEEN USED AS A TOOL FOR HARASSMENT, TO SPREAD AN ENCODED STORY WITHIN MEDIA, ALSO AS A TOOL FOR HARASSMENT, IN ORDER TO REACH AUDIENCES WORLDWIDE, EN MASS, WITH POTENTIAL FOR MANIPULATION, AND AS A PRECURSOR FOR MINDCONTROL OF TARGETED INDIVIDUALS

Prior to 1989-1996 there was, as far as I knew, or was concerned about, no such word as **“THE SHADOWILLOWIST”**, in the English language, or American culture.

My only thoughts back then living in Westchester County NYS, were to take care of my recovery. Which meant attending meetings in the popular, preferred method of treatment programs of Alcoholics and Narcotics Anonymous. During this period I started to experience an harassment at my residence, more noticeably so after a staff member from NY Hospital Cornell Medical Center's, Sleep Deprivation and Research Unit 3 south, had moved into the apartment below mine, see <http://www.geocities.com/rationaldl/index.html>

With the aid of building maintenance staff were caught by me in the beginning setting up a system whereby they might use or develop a systematic way of using sound as a method of harassment and sleep hypnosis from neighboring apartments. Based on my smoking cessation hypnotist's sessions and relaxation class tapes at my drug rehab hospital. As this unfolded and she was reported to hospital authorities. Then things started happening outside in the neighborhood, and today as **TARGETED PEOPLE** know, by personal experience and now call events of this nature, **GANG, GROUP or MULTITALKINGS**.

Simply put, this is stalking by groups of individuals banded together for this purpose. Stalking harassments went on almost twenty four hours a day. NA members ringing my door bell and shouting obscenities, as well as individuals from the welfare hotel and neighbors. Messages, in the form of pictures and even dead animals were left in the building and on my path to the store. All this led me into at a later date one very large social services, and state department of education collaborative, connected network devoted to harassment, and the use of sound for harassment. This led to the idea that union workers from several unions do carry sound as a method for harassment of targeted individuals, and that they also use outsiders who become agents and agencies devoted to such harassments. This helps with misleading the public as to who, where and what the origins of these terrorist groups are about, and the actual reasons for ongoing terrorist harassments, with media and state education connections.

Due to breakins to my apartment by maintenance staff, working for the super, and the super, in an effort to see my written life story for NA, and fears about subsequent publication of a book based on these harassments. Especially as it relates to their connections to other 12 step employees within the building, other steppers, an old politically

connected girlfriend, not active within the step groups themselves, but actively engaged in this 12 step therapeutic community, harassment. Threats of prosecution culminated more harassment and resulted in a set up, a fingering by members of AA and NA, and a vehicular mayhem, outside an NA meeting, all of which has been covered up, distorted, and ultimately led to a step up in actual realtime and sound harassment.

One method of spreading this word and engaging the public en mass was to keep the story hidden, encrypted, or encoded, later to become an ongoing harassment of major proportions, a HOAX, on the public by media. The way of spreading this story started out using sound and subliminals in media pieces, world wide and became a precursor for mind control, en mass, and a method to target almost any individual anywhere, anytime with sound. Figuring that as a 58 year old man with chronic severe lung disease, I would succumb, Leaving the doors open for more encoded games, blackmail and ongoing harassments.

There are those within the entertainment industries who have been asked to cease and desist their stalking activities. Most have responded with stepped up harassments. See

<http://www.geocities.com/shadowillowist/mindcontrol.html> For examples related to entertainment, and state education. Save the transcript to desktop, and listen as directed, with headphones, or with the speakers pressed next to your ears. As the evidence becomes available the site's links to them will be updated. See <http://www.geocities.com/shadowillowist/cspanmndcntrl.html> As with the Boston link from the previous site link, this also took place out of NYS. It became clear that sound harassment brought to the public, in relation to my NYC and NYS harassment is being used.

For people having experiences with similar sound or sound harassment related to this issue, with similar content contact shadowillowist@yahoo.com

There is an explanation with each example, like the one where a man presumed dead by me as several others from my area who really are alive, and one professor Samuel Beyser from FIT, SUNY NYC.

THIS INVOLVES THE SUPPORTIVE SERVICES AREAS CENTERED AROUND TREATMENT FOR THE ADDICT, especially at first, and my building superintendent and helpers.

Then the violation of my written life story or fourth and fifth step. Hollywood seemed to pick up on this. See the **URL** marked /jeaninePirro she a Westchester County D.A. is mentioned during the applause segment of this showbiz sound technology created subliminal piece. Mrs Pirro's office ignored complaints of an attempted murder related to this. She is now in show biz, but lost a bid for Attorney Gen..She And Bernard Kerrik were caught up briefly in a scandal, which involved no legal action, her husband was caught upstate in prison for a bit also, during her term as D.A.

SHOWBIZ IS STALKING A LOT OF THE TIME. NEXT COMES THE UFT TEACHERS UNION ESPECIALLY AT FIT IN NYC. There is one example of a tape that I have made in class at FIT. In it the professor instructs students as to what must be done to keep me believing that it is the White Plains Police department, under (Pirro) save all transcripts to desktop and read along with the sound byte, as directed. Please go to C-Span once there look for "Road to the White House" scroll to Edwards and Guiliani in new Hampshire. Guiliani at Scaman's home and Garden. Find guiliani at I believe 58 min. At the end of his speech or visiting session in the Garden store he is asked by a reporter if there is anything to "the Shadowillowist being related to MIRAMAX and old Joe Bonanno". he replies no comment, and gets in his limo. My cousin pamela married one Richard Bonanno. Look up MIRAMAX board of directors and yo will find richard Bonanno there. The industry is stalking as are several other affiliated UNIONS.

One very significant factor is that a lot of my written fourth step turns up on TV in shows like this, in a brief one sentence bit of dialogue.

I live now at the Encore 49 Hotel here in NYC. ON that Jeanine Pirro sound byte you will hear if you listen closely that, " Donald Boggis Lee will be living at the Encore 49 Hotel, a welfare dump in NYC.

This brief stalking bit was done way back in or around 1996, created by sound tech union workers, years before a fire displaced me and before I even thought of moving to NYC to further my education at FIT, after being directed to FIT by a Jewellery Design Professor Rebecca Lasking. Here I found several welcome parties. One of whom whose voices are heard on almost all those tapes. This is a network, and I have found also as heard on tapes, many

call to a building, all recipients lay there cells on a bed and listen to callers from different rooms discuss what to speak about tonight. There is one tape there of a man being instructed by, I believe a Susan Annunziata from Westchester to tell all of us at GEORGE DALY HOUSE to masturbate to the building super's nine year old daughter. Joe from previous tapes, and the earlier show biz pieces tells us upon awakening for me to begin masturbating to Belkus, his onetime employee. **THIS IS BEING RUN BY AND INTO THE NYC SHELTER SYSTEMS**, and through building maintenance department workers and certain mentally ill residents, carried into different areas. Threats are being made daily by shelter personnel and staff, acting on their own also. The nearest motive is that it is to prevent knowledge of their existence from being put into book form, and it stems from old acquaintances and the WPPD and NYPD. Upon arriving at FIT, I found maybe a woman who lived below my father over twenty years ago, who dated the boys next door, who are now NYPD also, and another teachers aid, a Garnet Baraks a Jamaican who appears to be dating my Staten Island cousin's wife. His son Jeff seems to be dating a staff member of the shelter system. However there is also NA input reaching into this harassment bunch. I filed sexual harassment and harassment suits also, now on appeal.

I have hours of tapes also of class and nightly sessions also available to Rep Guest on command, and will take any recommendations also.

WHAT IT AMOUNTS TO IS REGULAR ELECTRONICS INCLUDING TAPE RECORDINGS, CELL PHONES AND TWO WAY RADIOS BEING USED TO HARASS AND SLEEP HYPNOSIS, TWENTY FOUR HOURS A DAY. PLUS THE USUAL NEIGHBORHOOD INTEREST AND GANGSTALKING BY CURIOUS LOCALS, WHO FIND THEIR WAY INTO THE NETWORK AND CONTINUE HARASSMENT AND CHAT WITH OTHER PERPS. There are young children doing this also from children here near the Encore along with their mothers. Parking lots of hotels seem to carry this sound. the url marked BOSTON contains sound bytes taken from a piece up in Boston too, which is hundreds of miles away from NYS. Listen to it. I removed it from a travelogue film, and in it men are heard asking unseen voices in a state building, questions, about my, "the Shadowwillowist" situation, you also hear the name Donald Wright used too. he was NA then and close to Leher (NA). The remark made I believe was made by my first sponsor's wife also NA. MRs Lehere along with a member of AA each took me to a location where we were watched. After an NA meeting a man was run down. The drivers were those people watching. It was a case of mistaken Identity.

Watch MNN TV public access cable here in NYC available on the net, while shows air. You may watch without a TV hook up. They mention me all over in every show. I have traced several indy producers to my superintendent back in Westchester. One Larry Gelbert and one Lara K who perps me daily with sound and is part of our MCFORUMS site. She doesn't work at MNN but claimed an affiliation with the UN where Gel and my super's son works.

After arriving here I found the Riverview Hotel, on historic Jane St, where this UN worker Eric Hoffman the super's son lived also. It is the Theater Hotel where you will hear the whole thing including me being named as a pedophile, right on stage, and that an NA member from my homegroup has sentenced all pedophiles to death. Mrs. Leher (NA) is mentioned right in the play itself, "Hedgewig and the Angry Inch" The play's actors are heard doing this, and it like other show biz pieces are carried world wide and heard worldwide for years. Also heard is staff from fit and they are using sound which permeates the whole damn building also, and affects the minds of the audiences as a whole en mass.

Please convey this to Rep Guest, as well as the political connections to this harassment. The first is Rep Nital Anne Lowey, who along with an ex girlfriend of mine is involved, especially at my first employ in Recovery, where harassment on the job happened daily. next is HC McCall, whose wife is pres. of FIT, SUNY. Carl admitted this, that he let our teachers go after me, because of some twisted idea that he could do this as part of an investigation. he can't we know this. Waiting here at FIT also was a whole women's group of harassing agents related to my grade school. One Joan Kaplan amongst them, as is one Mary Anne Mulrain, daughter of the then head of the department of sanitation. If anything is happening in an investigatory area about my harassers being gangster related H Carl McCall should have stated it as such and asked my cooperation.

Thanks for your interest and time again. I look forward to being assigned a Congressional aide, and helping Rep Guest unravel the phenomenon related to sound and voice torture here in the USA.

29/4/08

I am D Lee and already on the list. If you wish you may add my site name also.

<http://www.geocities.com/shadowwillowist/index.html> you may if you wish add it right next to my name Donald Lee aka SHADOWWILLOWIST, Geshe Roache Lee. There is another site also

<http://www.geocities.com/rationaldl/index.html> This site deals with several issues but tells my therapeutic community oriented harassment's beginnings, and a journey planned by outsiders through the NYC system, to be hammered on until I could be placed, extremely ill at the Encore 49 Hotel.

I can say that this Catholic Church owned property is an SRO within the social services domain. On a sound byte it is mentioned if one listens closely to it that I will be living ere years before I arrived or before a fire displaced me from my home while I attended college in Westchester County.

You can if you wish add this statement or an abbreviated version to your site. I support your cause. I can't say I am aware of every case which you speak about, and like my own they sound incredible. Some maybe shouldn't be here without actual substantiation, however a topic like this is difficult to substantiate, especially when dealing with covert agencies or uncooperative agencies. Thanks again.

Sincerely D Lee MY COMPUTER WON'T SEND TO MORE THAN 50. SO I'LL JUST SAY THANKS, AND ADD MY STUFF

16/8/08

hello John: I admire your activism and wish you well Sometimes the task at hand seems like we jumped into a bottomless pit and that the only way to freedom here in the U.S. is to dig our way out. However I have noticed here certain patterns which, relate to actual involvement in realtime harassment, which show up, and repeat themselves enough to warrant an investigation, rather than turning over to them case summaries. At

<http://www.shadowwillowist.tripod.com/shadowwillowist.html> there is a brief story with examples relating to E/H by certain large businesses related to the entertainment industry. Some of this harassment was done too by actual actors connected to entertainment and its UNIONS. I also gave some examples where within showbiz media applause segments, edited in by UNION sound techs as an almost subliminal are voices related to my harassment, which can be traced to the NYC shelter systems. They have been doing this and doing me for almost two decades, placing harassing rumors using group stalking techniques, in shows that I might never have gotten to see at all ever. On our activism site I give incredible details which help back up and explain my story. I don't wish to direct you in your own activism at all, to interfere with how you run your campaign. I realize that in releasing this amount of detail it too may be viewed by the same individuals, who have and who are engaged in these acts right from the start. One case in point was that I was originally harassed by my building staff, and upon arrival here in NYC the harassment continued in the same manner. I later discovered that these people were part of a what appears to be a network, and I learned too that their relatives lived here along with my family and had directed me towards this direction and were already in place. Here is where the son of my super living around the block from my brother's inlaws engaged in a hostile campaign. Part of this may be heard on a sound byte at

<http://www.shadowwillowist.tripod.com/shadowwillowist.html> where a confederate of my family tries to engage others into perping acts, UNDER THE GUISE OF BEING A D.E.A. AGENT. This super's son works for the U.N. as a security officer. I was engaged by a woman related to the U.N. on our MCFORUMS site, and she claimed that she didn't hear any E/H at all, and she has engaged me ever since with E/H as has another U.N. affiliated man who produces their U.N. show for MNN TV, where also harassment and E/H took and take place. I can't see any use for case histories of any Ti being shared with any entertainment stars at all. Much of this group which I seem to know and come into contact with is extremely racist. Some claim to have an affiliation with the Latin end, whatever that means, most like my family do not. Why then do others in the Black end, related to the NYC shelter systems engage in similar harassment I don't know. So please where show biz is concerned refrain from giving any information to them, other than my name. I believe that they do targeting also but also act in the interests of others, in my case it is to back political targeting for my outspokenness against the DSS systems abuses and NA and AA the step groups. I'll let my name stand as is on what's already there, but they do targeting. All of the major conglomerates in the U.S.A are owned by six corporations. Six parent corps. They actually own and manipulate media and what we see and hear. They even own all the net firms. They own and are the sponsors for our favorite stations and shows, who's actors, writers, and sound techs, devise and carry of 24 hr harassments on. I feel it is mostly a waste of time approaching these corps also, and ask that you treat them the way that I have asked you to treat the entertainers. Law enforcement and the House and Senate back these individuals and UNIONS. But who else is going to arrest any harassing agent or agencies. So give to them if you must.

Sincerely, D Lee

19/5/09

This is great of course. The thing is too that it takes so long to even begin to look at it To examine it take it apart and do something. Now we all have to convince the government that for one we are being tortured on hammered on daily. That what is happening to us is torture, that it fits all legal definitions of torture. Then we have to dissect each of our cases separately, this is after we convince others that we do really hear voices in conversation with each other and about us individually. I hope that a favorable bill goes into effect soon even a vague one describing that E/H is being used. Then we stand a chance of being able to call a cop or state official, and getting him to look

deeply into each specific case. Now we get things like this from our city council members "Check into a loony bin". I swear to God that they all hear, I swear that they all know about this sound machine and its capabilities and who is running it into buildings all over the NY area. Twenty years from now people will talk about this era like we talk about those incidents way back where the US Embassy was blasted with microwaves by the Russians in an effort to read minds. It will be common. Giuliani knew and he knows of the few US marshals that I do who operated along with members of my family on setting me up for this shit.

Today we suffer.

later rationaldl

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Don Lee, aka: the Shadowwillowist, and Geshe Roache Lee

WEB:, <http://www.geocities.com/shadowwillowist/index.html>, <http://www.geocities.com/rationaldl/index.html>

332. NAME: MARCIA LEE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: marciaclee@peoplepc.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Just received your e-mail. I am also a victim who has been helped by Roger Tolces and have appeared on his Coast to Coast with George Noory radio program as a person who is a victim. (Roger, in case you don't know) is a counter measures expert)

I live in New York, right near the UN, and would be able to assist you in formulating your approach to the NY senators, as I met them all the time when I worked for Jimmy Cayne, the former CEO of Bear Stearns, as they were always having lunch in the executive dining room with Jimmy Cayne and other top politicians.....Ray Kelly, the police commissioner of NY also worked for Bear Stearns and for Jimmy Cayne at that time.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards.....Marcia Lee

TEL: 646-206-5586.

333. NAME: NADINE LEE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nlnet@toast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thanks for helping TIs.

I'd like to know why my name isn't on the list you sent. I remember doing what you told us to do and found my name on the list before but it's not on this list. I'm a target too and am willing to submit my report of heinous EMF cruelty to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Happy New Year!
Nadine Lee**

**334. NAME: ZAINAB LEE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: zlee@luc.edu , zaina_lee@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/1/10

To Whom It May Concern:

The purpose of this e-mail is for FREEDOM FROM COVERT HARASSMENT AND SURVEILLANCE in America, my name is Zainab Lee and my direct telephone number is 312-823-2664.

For several years - - possibly longer, I have been a victim of these electronic sonic weaponry and my symptoms are practically verbatim to what I have been reading from the various websites listed at:

<http://www.us-government-torture.com/Psychiatric.html>
www.us-government-torture.com.

I am writing for further information as to how I may proceed with either joining a civil rights action lawsuit for filing a grievance claim with the proper organizations, etc. I understand that there are many more victims who are also experiencing the same symptoms as myself and I am curious as to how their claims are processed.

Please advise ASAP. Thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Zainab Lee
MAIL: 10024 Holly Lane – Apt. 2S, Des Plaines, IL 60016
TEL: (312) 823-2664 , (847) 376-8997
WEB: <http://www.us-government-torture.com/Psychiatric.html> , www.us-government-torture.com.**

**335. NAME: JANET LEIH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1963
Email: washragezine@yahoo.com , Janetleih@washrag.org,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/5/08

I did a video for Marshall Thomas about my experiences, and I will attach the text for it (abridged version below – full text available on request or video) as well as for an e-mail I sent to Eleanor White a couple of months ago. (available on request) Because of my having been an electronic technician in the Navy and my background in computers, my approach to these problems is probably different from people who have different experiences. All I can do is my spin, if it helps anyone, I am happy, if not, at least I put in my two cents worth.

Janet Leih Women Against Sexual Harassment

My name is Janet, and I am a victim of electronic harassment.
I am tormented and abused every day.
They are trying to make me retaliate in order to discredit me, and in order to make me appear mentally ill.
This torture has been going on for 45 years
I have appealed to the authorities, but no one will help me.
They have repeatedly driven me out of homes, I have moved 15 times in 45 years.
They have repeatedly driven me out of places of employment, I have had 30 jobs in 38 years, I have not looked for work in the past fifteen.

The various ways I have experienced electronic harassment are:

Noises keeping me awake or waking me up at night: Sleep deprivation — using resonance or noises from a reverse bug
A beam of light, perhaps a laser, keeping an old injury painful
Infra red detectors used to record my movements inside my house
Positive ions polluting the air in my house which caused asthma and coughing spells
Electronic listening devices in my house
Use of microwaves to cause irregular heartbeat and asthma
Unknown beeping sounds in various parts of the house
Implant in my mouth under where my upper right wisdom tooth once was
Possible spinal implant

The first time I was aware that I was a victim of electronic harassment was in around 1965 when I was a student at Memphis State University in Memphis, Tennessee. One night after I had gone to bed and was half asleep, I heard a sexy, seductive male voice say my name. Startled, I got up and tore my bed to pieces, even took the mattress off and looked under it. It had sounded like it was coming from my pillow, but I even tore the pillow to pieces and could find nothing unusual in it. This happened repeatedly.

I finally decided it had to have something to do with my telephone, which was on the bookcase headboard. I got the phone company to install a 20 foot cord on it, and when I went to bed, I would take the phone 20 feet away into the living room and then I had no further problems, at least not with that. Believe me, I had plenty of other problems, just not that one.

Since then, I keep phone lines away from my bedroom and since the advent of phone jacks, I unplug all phones when I go to bed.

Because of the myriad of other problems, I left college, sold my house, and moved to Germany. I cannot say that I solved a single problem by doing this, in fact, I may have given myself more problems, but I ended up living in Munich, Germany. I was working as a programming assistant at the Technische Hochschule there, and I had a student apartment near the Uni in Munich.
.....

I cannot say that in general I had previously had problems sleeping, but I started to have problems sleeping. I did not ascribe this to electronic harassment at the time, I just thought that things were getting to me, and indeed, I had plenty of reasons for losing sleep. I struggled to get by on no more than 3 hours of sleep a night. Sometimes the man who lived over me, who apparently worked in a night club, came home around 3:00 am and I would wake up hearing high heels going back and forth across the floor, sometimes he apparently brought someone home with him to clean up his kitchen, and his stainless steel sink and pipes down to my stainless steel sink were a conduit for the clatter of silverware and pots being washed, sometimes I did not hear anything in particular, I just woke up at 3:00 am for no apparent reason.

By the time I returned to the US after two years in Germany, I was so exhausted that I thought I was dying. I managed to get to the San Jose area of California, where I continued having problems sleeping for the six years I lived in the bay area, moving from a data entry clerk to a consultant in computer applications software during that time.

I was able to get surgery on my foot that I had broken in Germany, but it remained extremely painful and was really no better after the surgery than it had been before. Little did I know that was because of electronic harassment as well, but I did not realize that until later, either.

Once again, I became so exhausted from the sleep deprivation and other problems including death threats from a former employer, that I eventually left the area and returned to South Dakota, thinking that the atmosphere would be less stressful here and that my computer skills would be in great demand. Little did I know.

Quite soon I realized that a highly qualified technical female was a pariah in such a conservative state, and having contacts like family members and old friends did me absolutely no good. I ended up working at Citibank and other dead end jobs most of the time just to keep my taxes paid, as I had been able to get a mobile home on an acre that was free and clear, probably the smartest thing I had ever done.

But the problems with sleep deprivation continued. I had previously thought that it was the sounds of traffic and neighbors that had kept me up, but here, my nearest neighbor was a quarter mile away, and the traffic at night was minimal and was not near to my home. The final proof occurred in a bizarre coincidence, and one over which I did not have a lot of control.

I was hearing doors slamming, books dropping, dogs barking, electronic signals and bells ringing, motors running, a whole litany of different sounds waking me up at night. Then, because I was out of work and could not pay my electric bill, the electric company cut my power. At the time I felt badly about it, but it was summer, I was able to keep my vehicle running so I could haul water from gas stations, (I learned to go around to different ones so nobody would get suspicious), in the retaining tank of my camper. My camper also had a small refrigerator.

And to my amazement, all of the funny sounds that had kept me awake for 11 years simply vanished and I slept like a baby. At that point, I knew that I had been a victim of electronic harassment. Up to then, I did not have a clue.

Some might think that I would hate electronics because of all my bad experiences, but this is not so. In fact, I have always enjoyed electronics. One of my earliest recollections is of sitting on the floor of my oldest brother's bedroom playing with a box of resistors and capacitors and other electronic components. He was a very early ham. The sun was shining and they were probably the prettiest things that I had to play with. I think this irritated him, I have a vague recollection of being unceremoniously picked up and shooed away. I was around three years old at the time. When I went to electronics school in the Navy, the resistors and capacitors were like old friends.

I enjoy having a TV, stereo, VCR, DVD player, and love my computer. I have used my knowledge of electronics in working with computers. I took a couple of courses in Computer Construction when I worked at the Technische Hochschule in Munich, Germany. I used some of what I learned there to solve very complex problems in computer software, because I knew how computers did things like arithmetic and branching, I could manipulate the data in order to get what I wanted out of it. I love electronics.

It is like with the internet. There are all these really evil people out there who use their knowledge to cause other people a lot of grief. Most people use their knowledge to do good things, but some people seem compelled to use their knowledge to manipulate and exploit people. In order to get around them, you need to have as much knowledge as they do, or hopefully more knowledge than they do. Without that, you don't have a chance. Because of my interest in electronics, I had a chance and I developed it and used it.

I have addressed many of these issues in my book, *When Medicine Failed*, which I published myself because I could not get a legitimate publisher. It can be purchased by going to <http://www.janetleih.com>. I shudder to think what might have become to me had I not made some critical decisions and taken steps which were probably regarded as bizarre by everyone including my daughters, who give my stories no creditability. This after I struggled to take care of them with a pack of wolves snarling at my heels the whole time, afraid to say a word about it because I was afraid of ending up in a rubber room if I did, and their father would have gotten custody of them and girls to do with as he pleased. Things were bad enough as they were, but at least they were protected most of the time. Because of the refusal of a doctor to render an accurate diagnosis, there was nothing I could do about it and I had to give him access to them.

I also addressed many other stalking and harassment issues in a trilogy of novels, *Valley of Many Winds, Part I*, *Shouting to the Wind, Part II*, *Which Way the Wind Blows*, and *Part III, The Windmill*. They were published under a pseudonym Mario Edlosi because they were written when I was working as a programmer/analyst in Germany and California and I really liked my profession and didn't want to jeopardize my positions. They are available at

<http://www.marioedlosi.com/>.

I started an organization in 1991, Women Against Sexual Harassment, and I have observed that most women who report sexual harassment are subsequently stalked, many report electronic harassment. Our web site is <http://www.washrag.org>.

But I do not believe this is the end. I believe that if you do as I have done, and find ways of protecting yourself from electronic harassment, that whoever is responsible finds other ways, a myriad of ways, to accomplish the same thing. Ask Alexander Litvinenko. Since he was a former KGB agent, he was undoubtedly an expert in electronic surveillance, so he would not be easily victimized using electronic surveillance. He also defied the powers that be, and I guess they sure showed him, didn't they? That Polonium-210 really did the job for whoever wanted him out of the way. I think that chemical harassment is rampant, including the use of Rohipnol, the date rape drug. I have had so much toxic exposure that it is nothing short of a miracle that I am still alive. I have also developed some ways to deal with toxic exposure, I also discuss them in *When Medicine Failed*, along with some of the electronic harassment I have experienced.

This is what I look like now when I go to town. I hate to have to leave the house, but if I do not wear this particle mask with pre-filters, I have terrible asthma attacks, and worse, I was having trouble with symptoms of incontinence which I never have at home. So I do gird up my loins so to speak and take care of whatever business I have. It is humiliating but, as George Burns said when asked how it was to be 94 years old, it is better than the alternative.

If there is room at the end of the tape, I will try to get pictures of the shielding on my windows. I don't think that having pictures of anything else will be of any use, most of the problems I have had were either inaudible or you had to be there to see/hear them, so I have no actual proof of any of this. But I do appreciate the opportunity to share what I have experienced, it is a sort of catharsis. I hope that something in this is of use to someone, I know from experience that most people just plain don't want to hear anything like this, they want to think that "people don't do things like this." They want to believe that people are all basically good. The local news programs are full of stories about the positive things people do, and some people do positive things, but they have never addressed what was happening to me although I have sent them information about it.

I am convinced that none of the hundreds of incidents I have reported to local law enforcement were reported as crimes, which is in itself a crime. The federal government has a system for reporting criminal acts in any jurisdiction. I worked on an early version of it in San Francisco, and I was told it was a Federal mandate that crimes be reported for their statistical system. But my reports to the local sheriff were never entered into their system, I doubt if there is a single report of a crime that I called in to them between around 1995 and 2002. That is how they make it look like this is a conservative paradise, by simply not reporting half of the crimes for which they receive complaints. These were not all electronic crimes, they included theft, vandalism, poisoning including by crop dusters and pills put into my supplement stashes, I once reported the theft of almost a whole tank of propane and nobody did anything about it or offered to compensate me for the theft of at least \$400 worth of heating fuel. I had to pay for several hundred dollars worth of fuel from my social security, most of which I actually charged to my credit cards because I simply did not have the money to pay for that and other financial obligations. Because the theft of propane is so rampant, I did not heat with propane this year, but bought several electric space heaters and placed one on every circuit in my house. I doubt the total cost was any higher than propane has cost when you take into consideration the crooked propane dealers and the neighborhood thieves stealing propane out of my tank when I go to town to buy groceries. Last winter during a snowstorm, one that I had not talked to in several years called me to see if I had been able to get my propane tank filled before the storm. I guess she didn't want to send her pimp down to steal from me unless there was something there to steal.

If you are interested in biographic information, you can find my biography at <http://www.tesseractpublications.com/> click on "Janet Leih Bio."

7/6/08

I was curious to know if you got my submission. I don't see it on your list. I sent it in a month or more ago. If you are still interested, I can send it again. I have been having problems with e-mail deliveries to others, mine with the narrative attached may have simply not gotten delivered.

2/10/08

One might call the murdering of anyone who resists them genocide.

22/10/08

I have been watching a series on PBS Contemporary Masterpiece Theater. At the beginning, it seemed to be about a problem with serum for shots given to refugees in Afghanistan causing their deaths, but gradually, the theme of microchipping the entire population in the UK was introduced until that seems to be the major thrust of the series. It is handled as being very insidious and subversive and as being used to exploit and manipulate victims. I recommend that anyone who is interested in this subject should watch it on Sunday nights. According to the promos, you can also go to PBS.org and click on Masterpiece Contemporary Theater, where you can also watch it.

I believe that I have seen three episodes already, and there is at least one more which should be shown on October 25.

Normally, PBS will show these British series more than once, I am sure that THE USUAL SUSPECTS was shown several times, and others have been shown more than once as well. I suspect that this will be on again in the spring or summer if you watch for it. The title is "The Last Enemy."

If you are able to watch it and think it is handling the subject in a way that will benefit victims of stalking, I hope you will take the time to write or e-mail PBS and thank them for showing the series.

I also recommend OUT THERE TV NEWS which is supposed to be on Sunday afternoons around 2:00 central time, it has been on Fox 44.2 locally. They do discuss counter culture issues, to show how controversial it is, the local station is preempting it most of the time with, get this, Continental Football League games. But when it is on, it is always a breath of fresh air. They have a web site <http://www.outtheretv.com>. Yesterday it was preempted, the week before they had an interview with the Green Party presidential candidate, Cynthia McKinney, who was not permitted to take part in the presidential debates.

You are welcome to forward this to anyone you think might be interested.

9/4/09 COMPLAINT TO FCC - <http://www.FCC.gov>

I have a digital converter box and watch TV on the DTV channels.

I have been disturbed by some of the chatter on the internet about the DTV converter box being some kind of a domestic spying gimmick, but did not pay a lot of attention to this until I noticed when I reprogrammed my box that I had a channel on 15.2 which never has any signal. The remote always stops there when I surf from 14.2 to 27.1.

It has been even more disturbing that around that time, I started to have severe joint pains and blurring of my eyes after I turned it on in the evening. I had been turning off both the converter box with a UPS and the antennae with a power strip. I got a sheet of mylar and now cover it with that. In addition, I have had to unplug the UPS from the power outlet as it keeps turning on spontaneously after I turn it off, and remove the antennae cable from the surge protector where it comes in from the antennae. By doing that I have cut down on my joint pain and blurring of my eyes, although I have to put on a pair of glasses with filters that filter out fluorescent lights whenever I turn on the TV or change channels, or I start to have blurring of my eyes again.

I suspect that these problems are caused by whatever is being transmitted over channel 15.2. It seems to me that this ought to be illegal, or maybe the government did this intentionally????

Well, I am giving you the chance to investigate it and correct it, if this was not the intent of the DTV converter box but a subversion of the intent to improve reception, which it has done. I live around 40 miles from the transmitters in Sioux Falls and closer to 70 miles from the ones in Sioux City, and I get excellent reception from both, sometimes when there is severe weather in the area, it may deteriorate some, but generally, my reception is excellent. I receive 20 channels: 2.1, 2.2, 2.3, 4.1, 4.2, 7, 9.1, 9.2, 11.1, 11.2, 13.1, 14.1, 14.2, 27.1, 27.2, 27.3, 44.1, 44.2, 46.1, 46.2.

Unfortunately, most of what is on them is either pap or crap, but occasionally there is something that I find interesting. I keep hoping that there will be a channel with the program guides for them all like the cable channels have, but I suppose that is too much to hope for. I'm sure I miss some programming that I might want to watch simply because I don't know it is on. I used to surf to see what else was on more, but with the converter box

covered with mylar, the remote doesn't work and I have to stand by the box with the remote under the mylar, glasses with filters on and try to work it when I can't see it, and it doesn't work very well. I just think it makes more sense to do that than to become a blind invalid because of some kind of a vendetta.

Janet Leih

1/9/13

You might want to add another category to your complaint: chemical warfare. I have taken the address you sent me off, I have already sent much of the information I have compiled to the UN Criminal Court in the Hague, if I have time, I will try to send as much as I have left to this one, too. I am plagued by hackers who have deleted a lot of the information I had, but I do the best I do.

This is just one of dozens of letters I have sent to the Surgeon General to try to find some help for these problems. Most of them included the actual implants and darts I have found in my body. I have never received any response from them, so I do not know if they were received. I just know there was no point in trying to find anyone locally to address these problems, which I have found all but impossible to deal with.

P. O. Box 85012, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-501

Land Line (605) 987-5070, Cell: (605) 659-4793

Janetleih@washrag.org

<http://www.tesseractpublications.com/>

<http://www.janetleih.com/>

<http://www.washrag.org/>

August 29, 2013

Dr. Regina Benjamin, Surgeon General

Office of the Surgeon General

5600 Fishers Lane, Room 18-66

Rockville, MD 20857

Dear Dr. Benjamin:

Yesterday afternoon, I noticed what appeared to be a bruise on my left arm. On closer examination, there was an area that was swollen with a small ball with a puncture wound in it, it looked like someone had given me an injection. It was about 2:00 – 3:00 in the afternoon, and my computer/printer were not available, so I thought I would try to scan the area this morning, but even a couple of hours later, the swollen area and the ball with a puncture wound in it had all but disappeared, and this morning the bruise is almost gone. Not only that, but it is on an area that would be all but impossible to scan on my scanner, now isn't that a strange coincidence! I would have to break my left arm to even get that area pressed against the printer scan area.

It did itch all around that area for a while last night, but that is the only reaction I have had other than the bruise itself and the concern I can't help but feel for someone having been able to give me some kind of an injection, which I cannot believe is for my well being, without me having known about it. Someone who is giving you an injection to help you somehow is going to do it in a professional setting, not while I am asleep and in a coma induced by some kind of an implant a quack put in my lower back 58± years ago.

Anyway, this was the first episode of this kind in a month or two, but in exchange for not having anyone shooting darts at me and putting implants in my hands, arms and face, I have started to have problems with some kind of fumes making me very ill when I go to town. I had to wear a full face particle mask for around three years maybe 5 – 10 years ago, in order to get my groceries, medications and other necessities, but since I stopped having that problem, I have had them shooting darts at my legs and putting implants in my arms, hands and face.*

The first time was when I went into the post office on North 4th in Sioux Falls to pick up my mail, the minute I stepped through the door, my lower arms and hands as well as my lower legs and feet were struck with severe cramps. When the same thing happened the next time I went to town, I got out the full face particle mask which I detest wearing as it is uncomfortable and embarrassing, and wore it the next time I picked up my mail. That time, I got home without any ill effects, but the next time I went to town, after I got home I was totally overcome with cramps in my right leg during the evening or night after I went to town. So last time I went to town, I did wear the

particle mask to pick up my mail, and I took a vitamin E every couple of hours, as that lessens the severity of the cramps, so I had only a couple of minor twinges. If it cools off a little bit, I will open my car windows when I get into the car, as I am not sure if I am being exposed to whatever is giving me this problem while I am in stores or when I am driving, I just know I only get it when I am in or have been to Sioux Falls. They can build all the crappy event centers and fancy fountains they want to, and it cannot begin to compensate to the agony and inconvenience caused by this problem, but I have no choice, I have to go there to make medical appointments, get my mail and get whatever I need. I have panic attacks whenever I have to go to town, I detest going there, I don't do anything there except whatever I absolutely have to do, it is an abomination.

I'm enclosing one of the pre-filters for my particle mask. I had sent one of all of the pre-filters I had used when I had this problem previously to various government and media that I thought might have an interest. One of these was South Dakota Senator Tim Johnson, about a week or ten days before he had his stroke or whatever it was. I know that I always warned people that I was afraid that whatever was on them was extremely toxic, but even so, I still feel sorry that I have to feel that he might not have taken my warning seriously, opened the plastic bag I had it sealed in and smelled of it causing his problem. It bothers me even more that there were no warnings given to the public that people should be concerned if they have health problems that seem to be related to a specific place or certain individuals, I am certainly not the only person who is effected by these kinds of problems. Hiding them only encourages the perpetrators. I am convinced that many people have severe health problems because they do nothing to protect themselves and even are killed because of this kind of activity.

And our government and all of the governments in western Europe and even the other Muslim countries are preparing to go to war against Assad in Syria for doing the exact same thing as has happened to me and certainly hundreds if not thousands of other US Citizens. I think the whole system stinks, and you can quote me on that.

Even law enforcement says that if you know about illegal activity and do nothing about it, you are as guilty as the perpetrators. Although they switched their tactics after Senator Johnson's attack, the problem has obviously not been eradicated, and it may be a problem that can only be handled by an educated public, which nobody has had any inclination to inform. It's not like this is something new, this problem has been brewing for ten or fifteen years, and it is just as prevalent today as it was when I first became aware of it.

Sincerely,

(Grace) Janet Leih
cc: USMEDIA

You can see scans of the various darts and implant sites at <http://www.washrag.org/WASH/Implants>, or at least some of them. Because every time I get a camera and figure out how to use it, it gets vandalized and I ran out of money to buy any more, considering that it will be vandalized as soon as I figure out how to use it. So I have been reduced to using my printer/scanner to document them, or at least part of them, less than half, I think. (I just realized that my notebook has a camera that I can use, too. Hit the wrong key and it opened up.)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JANET LEIH

WEB: <http://www.janetleih.com> , <http://www.marioedlosi.com/> , <http://www.washrag.org> ,

P. O. Box 85012, Sioux Falls, SD 57118-501

Land Line (605) 987-5070, Cell: (605) 659-4793

<http://www.tesseractpublications.com/>

<http://www.janetleih.com/>

<http://www.washrag.org/>

336. NAME: CASSANDRA LEWIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: gardenlove1988@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My stalking started in late 2002 while working at the law firm of Hogan & Hartson in Wash., D.C., USA (although I did not recognize it at first as stalking).

I, along with several others, was subsequently fired. While working at another firm from 2003 - 2005, the stalking abated somewhat. In the summer of 2005, Hogan & Hartson offered employment to me again. I returned. Almost immediately, the stalking started again, within the offices of Hogan & Hartson in late September 2005. This time it was overtly and brazenly carried out. Christopher Hagan, a private equity attorney, is directly involved in my stalking. (He is now with the law firm of Goodwin Proctor in Wash., D.C., USA.) Robert Johnston, Hogan & Hartson firm administrator, participated in a mobbing scenario that was set up for me (just one of many), and I am quite certain that Sam Konrad (the then-security director - now retired) knew of and participated in the initial plans to have me stalked (he began to act very strangely toward me). Also, former co-workers (that I thought were friends) participated in the stalking/harassment. After the initial stalking events at Hogan & Hartson, the stalking events followed me to my home.

In the spring of 2007, the use of electromagnetic weaponry was started against me in my home.

Currently, I am stalked wherever I go and I suffer electromagnetic jolts and stings to almost every part of my body no matter where I am. The criminal use of these electromagnetic weapons on me are causing the following effects:

** My 1st instance: Laying on the edge of my bed, my body became uncomfortably stiff and I could not speak. It was as though I was having a seizure or like I was in an electric cocoon. It only lasted for 5 seconds or so (I think);

** Sitting on my bed, I felt cold air coming across the floor from the direction of the wall. I looked up at the air vent in the wall to see if the air conditioning had come on by itself. This happened another time, and I again looked to see if the air conditioner had somehow come on. I felt this cold air a third time, again at floor level, when I was downstairs on the lower level in the bathroom;

** Sitting on the edge of my bed with my foot hanging over, I watched my left foot bend to the left all by itself;

** Then after the above incidences, I now experience:-

- uncomfortable tingling and an electric feeling in my feet;
- involuntary limb movements;
- stings and jolts to my head - temples, forehead, top of head, and back of head. Sometimes it feels like the pain is moving through my head (much like a worm would move, like a slow wiggle movement);
- headaches and ringing in ears;
- stings to my eyes;
- stings and pains to almost every part of my body, especially my thumbs, the tips of my toes, and my heel and bottom of my feet. One sting I'll never forget - it was at the point where my big toe meets the next toe;
- stings and jolts to my jaws and teeth;
- a pressure at my nose, like something was going up it;
- pains along my spine;
- stings to my ears;
- stabbing pains to the left and right side of my abdomen;
- buzzing in my left ear (I've been told this is the precursor to voice-to-skull);
- involuntary upward movement of the right side of my mouth;
- involuntary upward movement of my right eyebrow;
- an involuntary movement like I'm being shaken on my shoulder, which movement wakes me up;
- an involuntary movement at my feet, like my foot is being pulled by my toes;
- cramping in my calves;
- muscle jumps in my left calf;
- inability to sleep;
- forced sleep;
- itching, especially on my neck, behind my knees, and my feet;

-- my teeth sometimes snap close when I'm falling off to sleep;
-- forced air in mouth, puffing out cheeks (when I'm trying to sleep);
-- forced air under top lip, making it flap (when I'm trying to sleep);
-- racing heartbeat; then heart beat slows down, then there a feeling of emptiness (like I had no heart);
-- tingling at various body parts, especially when I'm trying to get to sleep or when I first wake up;
-- my fingernails (especially thumbnails) are becoming wavy;
-- shiny, silver specks in my eyesight; and
-- My cat came to sit beside me on the bed. His body began to shake, his ears were twitching, his little head was held straight up and out, and he didn't close his eyes. I quickly picked him up and set him on the floor. He seemed fine then. He also developed a strange habit of going in the corner behind the tv on the opposite side of the room and staying there.

My U.S. postal mail and home and cell phones usage have all been compromised, My satellite tv service is almost constantly interfered with.

There appears to be some sort of GPS tracking on my car, quite well-hidden, although wires suspiciously hanging from under my dashboard are evident.

It appears that my neighbours (in several of the surrounding houses) have been enlisted to "watch" me.

On several occasions, unknown persons have been in my house while I've been away. I have no criminal record at all, yet police cars (whether lights and sirens are blaring or not) just seem to love me when I drive in my car. Helicopters have taken a liking to me also.

The reason for all of this, I have no idea. I only know where it started and with whom it started.

I have documented each occurrence of electromagnetic harassment and/or stalking since 2005.

In the spirit of the TUSKEGEE SYPHILIS EXPERIMENTS, THE PLUTONIUM/RADIATION EXPERIMENTS (Mary Jean Connell is the only living person left from these experiments), and COINTELPRO SURVEILLANCE, among other crimes committed against U.S. citizens, I declare that I am a U.S. citizen protected by the U.S. Constitution.

ALL OF MY RIGHTS HAVE BEEN TAKEN AWAY FROM ME AND THE ACTIONS THAT ARE CARRIED OUT AGAINST ME SEEM TO HAVE BEEN DEvised FOR A TERRORIST SUSPECT. I AM BEING TREATED AS THOUGH I AM SOME KIND OF TRAINING GUINEA PIG. I AM BEING ABUSED AND MISTREATED.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice! I am being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction, which has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. This treatment must not go on.

25/2/08

My own personal ordeal is growing weirder day by day, like I'm being roboticized.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

For reading my story, and your anticipated support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

C L

337. NAME: GREGORY LEWIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: starcat8888@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/2/14

Hello, i'm in Omaha ne 68132 USA I have been a Prisoner for 15 years with an "Electronic Concentration Camp" The Unique thing about this case is that I know the NAME and exact LOCATION of the person that is doing this to me. He, s in Bellevue ne usa. Law Enforcement will not respond to my Complaints.

I have been Forcibly Nasal Implanted. I am being TORTURED to the result of serious medical problems ie. Total Hip Replacement, Bleeding Lungs, Focused microwave radiation burning painful bleeding holes in tongue, and other parts of my body. Lost teeth, ad.infinitem. Please Look into this World-Wide Oppression before more TARGETS are Tortured or Killed. They are experimenting with different wave lengths of MICROWAVE RADIATION to see what it does to Targeted Individuals. These RADIATION EXPERIMENTS are VERY PAINFUL and DESTRUCTIVE TO BODY.

17/2/14

Yes, i am writing to add 1 more bit about the Torture and Health Problems i have endured for 15 years now. I was drugged and held down in 1995. i am eye-witness to the 2 Friends? who held me down while a surgeon i didn't see Forcefully painfully implanted with an electronic device in my nasal cavity. For 15 years i have been hearing threats of Extortion for \$50,000., I have been given pain, horrible sickness, sleep deprivation, appetite supression, forced diarrhea in clothes in public. Burning cuts and ulcers in mouth and tongue, focused microwave radiation on hip joint. this went on for 1 1/2 years of extreme pain resulting in total hip replacement 2 surgeries-it had turned to pulp with nearby leg bone, i was given pneumonia twice, suffocated while my perpratator and his DRUG ADDICT friends laughed. Ambulance to Hospital. Forced Heavy IV DRUG USE severe damage to arm and hand. Forced beginning of gangrene in toes while perpratator listened to me beg for my toes. cramps, VIOLENT coughing and vomit while he threatened me-to "either cooperate or suffer the consequences" Forced Heavy Long Term consumption of Large Quantities of Crown Royal Whiskey. This went on for 2-4 years while i begged him to let me stop. His response was "Well, greg I'm an asshole" a total of 18 Hospitalizations Draining my Estate. for various damages to my body and mind. He is running a DRUG HOUSE for 34 years. THE UNIQUE part of this is that i know his Identity and exact Location of his unit controlling my Implant. A Mr. Marty Buss 2204 Jackson ST Bellevue, NE 68005 USA SE Corner of Basement. Drug parties where his customers ABUSE the equip and me. He threatened me that he had a GUN in House. Police won't respond to my complaints. If i must be a part of this V.E.R.P. Very Extensive Research Project as he calls it, then PLEASE CUT OFF HIS DRUG SUPPLY. I keep my mouth SHUT about any of this. On the other hand Marty shows this to a Large amount of people over the years. This Equipment needs to be REGULATED so that it doesn't fall into the WRONG HANDS, as in My case.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Gregory Lewis

338. NAME: JENNIFER LICHY
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: jenniferdawnlichy@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Victim of Surveillance and Brain Washing

My name is Jennifer and I am a 29 year old who has been victimized for 3 and a half years. They used all surveillance equipment, brainwashing methods, tazors, and shock tortures. Everything involved is written in an article by Paul Baird on the website www.surveillanceissues.com .

I have been trapped, tormented, and tortured. I know exactly what's happening but no one believes me. They think I'm crazy and sent me to a psych rehab place. I do not have schizophrenia. I am "doing time" for a crime I have nothing to do with.

Their motive: Let's brainwash Jennifer into being "straight". I was in a committed lesbian relationship. I was a social worker. I had a wife and an autistic step son. I was so happy until these people came into my life and ruined it. All I have left is my life, but what good is my life while I'm locked up in here?

I have a very long and complicated story but I'm willing to share it at your request. What do I want? I want justice for everything that they did to me, and that includes a rape. I am willing to help anyway I can in this matter. It is my duty to stop these "criminals" from hurting anyone else. But I am afraid because they threatened to kill me if I told on them. So I am putting my life on the line to help others.

The difference between me and the others is that I have proof. I have the truth and I have educated myself on the topic. I will "fight" while others don't have the strength.

I am writing this to you in hopes that you can help me and all the other victims. I have no where left to turn. My last hope is to get justice, with your help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Truly,

Jennifer

PS: Please email back soon.

339. NAME: JAMES FRANCIS LICO
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: jafelco@gmail.com, jamesalico@aol.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/10/12

To Whom It May Concern,

This letter is to ask for your help for myself and the many people in our country who are being affected unjustly by electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups. Serious privacy rights violation and physical injuries have been caused by the activities of these groups and their use of so-called non-lethal weapons on men, women, and even children.

I am asking you to play a role in helping these victims and also stopping the massive movement in the use of Veri-chip and RFID technologies in tracking Americans.

Long before Veri-chip was known we were testing these devices on Americans, many without their knowledge or consent.

I am asking for your help in stopping these abuses and aiding those already affected.

Attached please find my statement and RFID chip verification letter.

Personal statement and testimony, intended to be given to the ACLU

Statement of *James F. Lico*, a Non-consensual Human Subject who resides in *Everett, Washington* to "Opt-Out" or Discontinue Participation in the Human Subject Research/Experiment

Introduction:

In the Bioethics Commission's report released on December 15, 2011, the Bioethics Commission suggested that to keep track of the more than 55,000 research projects using human subjects, the Federal government should create a central online portal and database where basic information about the projects are archived and made easily accessible and further concluded that it "cannot say that all federally funded research provides optimal protections against avoidable harms and unethical treatment". The Bioethics Commission also said although human subjects in US government-funded research are generally protected by existing rules and regulations, their safety and well-being could be enhanced with stronger measures, including increased public transparency and a system of compensating subjects who sustain research-related injuries.

Research is defined by the Common Rule regulations as "a systematic investigation, including research development, testing, and evaluation, designed to develop or contribute to generalizable knowledge. Activities which meet this definition constitute research for purposes of this policy, whether or not they are conducted or supported under a program which is considered research for other purposes. For example, some demonstration and service programs may include research activities." **Medical experiment** is defined by California Law, Health & Safety Code Section 24171 as "the severance or penetration or damaging of tissues of a human subject or the use of a drug or device, electromagnetic radiation, heat or cold, or a biological substance or organism, in or upon a human subject in the practice of research of medicine in a manner not reasonably related to maintaining or improving the health of the subject or otherwise directly benefiting the subject.

Human Subject is defined by the Common Rule regulations as "a living individual about whom an investigator (whether professional or student) conducting research obtains either a) data through intervention or interaction with the individual or b) identifiable private

information." **Human subject** is defined by FDA regulations as "an individual who is or becomes a participant in research, either as a recipient of the test article or as a control. A subject may be either a healthy human or a patient. Subject [also] means a human who participates in an investigation, either as an individual on whom or on whose specimen an investigational device is used or as a control."

Human subject research should adhere to the ethical principles and guidelines for the protection of human research participants summarized in the uniform set of regulations, called the Federal Policy for the Protection of Human Subjects, 45 CFR 46, Subpart A, formally known as the "Common Rule." The 45 CFR 46 regulations are based in large part on the Belmont Report and were written to offer basic protections to human subjects involved in both biomedical and behavioral research. Today, 45 CFR 46, Subjects A and E: Registration of Institutional Review Boards (added 1/15/2009) is shared by 17 Departments and Agencies, representing most, but not all, of the Federal Departments and Agencies sponsoring human subjects research. Many of them have not adopted Subpart B: Additional Protections for Pregnant Women, Human Fetuses & Neonates Involved in Research, Subpart C: Additional Protections Pertaining to Biomedical & Behavior Research Involving Prisoners as Subjects, or Subject D: Additional Protections for Children Involved as Subjects in Research. For the past 20 years, 45 CFR 46, have been considered merely "guidelines" and is not a lawfully, promulgated regulation.

Before a research project involving human subjects is initiated, it must be reviewed and approved by an Institutional Review Board (IRB). The IRB has a central role in ensuring that all human subject research is planned and conducted in an ethical manner, and in compliance with federal, state and local regulations. The major responsibilities of the IRB are to assess the risks and benefits of proposed research and to promote respect for its advice and counsel in safeguarding the rights and welfare of human subjects.

Statement of James F. Lico, a Non-consensual Human Subject who resides in Everett, Washington to "Opt-Out" or Discontinue Participation in the Human Subject Research/Experiment

Request to "Opt-Out" or Discontinue Participation as a "Non-consensual" Human Subject

Section I.**Include a couple of lines about your background and a short introduction about yourself.***
I, James F. Lico believe I may have been randomly selected as a participant, or human subject, in a research/experiment without my voluntary, informed consent, either orally or written and without my knowledge. I met the definition of being a human subject in a research/medical experiment. I am being tracked, tortured, monitored, & targeted with information & communications technology by my fellow American citizens.

My name is James Francis Lico and I will be 61 years old on November 5th. DOB=11/05/1951 and SSN=262-044-9621. I have a bachelor degree in computer science and two associate degrees, one in electronics engineering

technology and one in biology. I have narcolepsy, hypertension, arthritis and obstructive sleep apnea.

I am constant electronic surveillance with chemical and electromagnetic attack. I am a member of a group of people in America known as "Targeted Individuals", all with identical symptoms.

I was originally targeted with torture/kill technology while I was living in Cape Coral FL in 2010. However I may have been under surveillance before that. I worked at the School District of Lee County FL from 1998 until 2010 as Application Support Specialist for 11 years. I had been gang stalked at work when I was laid off one day before I was to go on a two week vacation. I filed a complaint with the EEOC (Equal Employment Opportunity Commission) for age discrimination and disability discrimination. I am waiting to hear back about that.

I was chased out of my house and took the first good offer to sell. I was attacked viciously while in FL and so I decided to move. I first moved to High Springs FL, but was financially taken advantage of and then falsely arrested and placed in Jail for 45 days. The woman said she owned the house but in fact it was owned by her psychiatrist as I later found out through county tax records. Even though I had the bail, I was allowed to stay in jail the entire time. I lost all of my belongings, except for some guns that were confiscated by the police. The police have not been helpful and seemingly assisted the woman who defrauded me. I lost \$15,000 plus all of my belongings valued at \$75,000. My record remains clean. Even though the Police said I must come to them due to the no contact order, they refuse to even call this woman to verify whether or not my belongings are at her residence and will not let me file charges against her for Elder abuse. They tell me it is a civil matter and I know the first question the defense will have is why I didn't file charges against this woman. They know I can't afford to go to civil trial, so she will get to keep her ill-gotten gains thanks to the High Springs Police Department. She filed a false police report and they don't even want to ask the question why she lied about owning the house, which was their reason for arresting me. It is suspected by many TI's that numerous psychiatrists have active interests and participation in the targeting of American Citizens.

I decided to move to Washington State to get a job, because there were more jobs available in the technology field. Leaving the Lee County area did no good and I was to find that no matter where I went in the country, I would be followed and receive the same torture/kill treatment. I have gone completely through my life savings quickly because I have been on the run from the horrible program or experimentation I am controlled by.

I had to apply for food and living assistance in July because the State of Florida Employment Security Division had put me under investigation for 6 months they would not pay me unemployment insurance they owed me. They were embarrassed into it because I was on assistance in another state and they had no excuse for investigating me. Inability to obtain a job is not a crime. I have had interview, yet no job has come from it. TI's are under perpetual investigation with potential employers informed that I am a terrorist suspect. It will be a miracle if I can obtain another job at this point.

I have 3 RFID microchip implants as verified by Jessie Beltran in Sacramento CA and Seattle WA. I have one each in right/left upper temporal area and one in left shoulder. Please see you tube video.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ka6qWNv8XpI>

In the National Institutes of Health, Office for Protection from Research Risks (OPRR) 1993 Institutional Review Board Guidebook states, "attention should be paid to subjects' rights when they decide to withdraw from participation in the study. The federal regulations clearly require that subjects be free to withdraw from participation without penalty or loss of benefits to which they are otherwise entitled [Federal Policy §116(a) (8)]."

In addition, the National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects believed that those who are already burdened (*e.g.*, by disabilities or institutionalization) should not be asked to accept the burdens of research unless other appropriate subjects cannot be found (*i.e.*, if the research concerns their particular disability or circumstance).

This human subject research/experiment has failed to comply with the terms in Title 45 Public Welfare Part 46 Protection of Human Subjects (45 CFR 46). This part of the "Common Rule" is intended to allow IRBs to waive informed consent in its entirety or any of the required elements of informed consent. In order for this human subject/experiment to waive informed consent it had to meet the 4 criteria in 45 CFR 46.116 (d). An IRB may approve a consent procedure which does not include, or which alters, some or all of the elements of informed consent set forth in this section, or waive the requirements to obtain informed consent provided the IRB finds and documents that: (1)**The research involves no more than minimal risk to the subjects;** (2) **The waiver or**

alteration will not adversely affect the rights and welfare of the subjects; (3) The research could not practicably be carried out without the waiver or alteration; and (4) Whenever appropriate, the subjects will be provided with additional pertinent information after participation.

Risk is defined in The IRB Guidebook as the probability of harm or injury (physical, psychological, social, or economic) occurring as a result of participation in a research study. Both the probability and magnitude of possible harm may vary from minimal to significant. Federal regulations define only "minimal risk." **Minimal risk** is defined in the Common Rule as the probability and magnitude of physical or psychological harm that is normally encountered in the daily lives, or in the routine medical, dental, or psychological examination of healthy persons.

II.** Revise and discuss your pain, violations of your rights, privacy, safety & welfare as a human subject. **

The human research practices, presents a danger to my overall well-being and has violated my rights and welfare as a human subject. which I am experiencing, should be reclassified as "cruel and unusual punishment" or "crimes against humanity", which goes way beyond the physical or psychological harm that is "normally" encountered in our daily lives or in the routine medical, dental, or psychological examination. I am experiencing intentional infliction of severe physical pain or suffering, which violates my rights and falls under the purview of 18 USC § 2340 Torture. _____

I am under constant 24/7 electronic surveillance with directed energy weapons, chemical attacks, electronic and chemical harassment, as well as being followed by car and on foot by organized stalkers. I feel stings all over my body, especially my eyes, head, shoulders and genital areas. I am microwaved sometimes from more than one source, with the handler eliciting outside perpetrators to use portable microwave weapons on me. The microwaving makes my skin burn and my heart has to work a lot harder and I feel like I have a heavy weight on my chest. When I am out, I am squirted with chemicals. People break into my car and my apartment to replace chemicals, but they never take anything. They want me to know they are always present and to have a hopeless feeling, that there is nothing I can do to avoid being tortured to death and there is nothing I can do.

Section III. ***Discuss about how this waiver adversely affected you rights and welfare as a human subject?***

Personal privacy is important to ethical research as stated in 45 CFR 46.111, but this human subject research has not met all of the requirements to protect the human subjects. My confidentiality and privacy rights have been violated. Invasion of privacy concerns access to a person's body and the "researchers" and countless of men, women, and children, also called "informants" or "perps" who have access to my body 24/7 without my informed consent or knowledge. The "researchers" have never contacted me about pertinent information after participation.

I know the handler can hear and see me at all times. If I say I am going to a particular store, then I will be met at the store by a gang of stalkers who will harass me and squirt chemicals on me. If I read something on the internet having to do with the targeting, then the chemical or microwave attacks get more intense, like right now. The handler has a chemical to keep me awake making my heart pound, and one to put me to sleep. Sleep can and is also be induced by microwaves. About every month or so the torture increases to a point where it is unbearable, as if they are seeing if they can kill me or make me call the police. After a few days of that they back off to a lesser degree of torture. Also, if I run into a problem, they know what it is, try to make it worse and also increase the torture to see if I can be broken. My phones are tapped and my cell phone is manipulated constantly. My computer is accessed remotely, files are deleted and I have even seen this happen in real time.

The torture is taking its toll and I feel short of breath, do not leave the apartment and do not get enough exercise or proper nutrition. I have no health insurance and cannot see a doctor when necessary. I know if I complain too loudly, then I will be put into an institution. No one will help me nor do they know anything about this program, even though it has been ongoing for years. The police and other public service workers seem to be in on this and even help the perpetrators out.

Section IV. ***This section is not applicable to me***

Both the **National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects and the President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine and Biomedical and Behavioral Research** recommended that such waivers be granted only if subjects will not be denied benefits or services to which they are otherwise legally entitled. The waiver of informed consent has diminished the protection of my rights and welfare as a non-consensual human subject. I have received no respect as a non-consensual human subject. There is a non-verbal element that “whatever happens to the human subject is of no personal concern to the researcher. They can do whatever they want to the human subject and there is nothing that the human subject can do about because no one will help the human subject.”

For research involving more than minimal risk, an explanation as to whether any compensation and an explanation as to whether any medical treatments are availability of medical treatment and compensation in the case of research-related injury, including who will pay for the treatment and the availability of other financial compensation as stated in 45 CFR 46.116(a)(6). In July 2005 the National Academy of Sciences came to the conclusion that the preponderance of scientific evidence shows that even very low doses of radiation pose a risk of cancer or other health problem and there is no threshold below, which exposure can be viewed as harmless. According to data from Hiroshima and Nagasaki, show that **symptoms may persist for up to 10 years and may also have an increased long-term risk for leukemia and lymphoma.** The effects of radiation on the human body can be found at www.atomicarchive.com/Effects/radeffects.shtml. Will the human subjects of this non-consensual human subject research be compensated due to research-related injury?

The waiver of informed consent has caused adverse consequences for my welfare and for my general well-being, as well as, my loved ones. In addition, our rights, safety, dignity, welfare, and privacy as non-consensual human subjects have been violated. This human subject research/experiment has also failed to comply with the terms of the policy, 45 CFR 46 therefore, as stated in 45 CFR 46.123 it should be subject to termination or suspension. If I continue in this “loosely controlled” research/experiment, it will likely result in irreversible permanent injury, radiation-induced diseases or even pre-mature death for myself (this request also includes my family members who were systematically included in this because of me), because the **“researchers” are operating above the law and below the accepted standard of scientific, ethical, and humane research. I am requesting to “opt-out” or discontinue my participation immediately out of this non-consensual human subject research/experiment without prejudice.** The “Common Rule”, 45 CFR 46.116 (a) (8) states, “and the subject may discontinue participation at any time without penalty or loss of benefits to which the subject is otherwise entitled.” I am not waiving any legal claims, rights or remedies because of my participation as a non-consensual human subject. The legal rights as a human subject may not be waived and the human subject may not be asked to release or appear to release the investigator, the sponsor, the institution or its agents from liability for negligence.

Section V. Revise this area base as an individual or as a family by changing the tenses

I, James F. Lico certify that my decision to “opt-out” or discontinue participation in this human experiment is without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, coercion or undue influence on my decision. I am requesting to “opt-out” or discontinue my participation because of my rights as a human subject as stated in 45 CFR 46 116 (a) (8). This request includes all of my immediate family members who were thrust in this unethical, human subject research/experiment without their consent or without their knowledge. I/We have endured grave civil, constitutional & human rights abuses. We have suffered unimaginable pain & suffering, which is needless & senseless. Our rights, safety, dignity, welfare, and privacy as a non-consensual human subject(s) have been violated. This human subject research/experiment has also failed to comply with the terms of the policy, 45 CFR 46 therefore, as stated in 45 CFR 46.123 it should be subject to termination or suspension.

16/10/12

Thank you for your letter. I know of what you speak about because I am a targeted individual. There are thousands of targeted people in the US who are tortured with Microwave directed energy weapons and psychotronic weapons. In addition, there are many civilian people with inferior brains, who assist in the torture, such as neighbors.

Can you give me an Idea how many Targeted Individuals (TI) there are in China?

I would estimate that there are 30,000 ti's who are aware of their plight. I believe there are many thousands more who are unaware of what is happening to them.

I will post this email to my web site and send a copy on our TI community.

my blog is <http://open.salon.com/blog/jameslico>

also miscellaneous information blog. This web site has every piece of information which I have considered useful or pertinent to the subject. I hope I have helped you

<http://jafelco-ntt.blogspot.com>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JAMES LICO

WEB: <http://jafelco-ntt.blogspot.com> , <http://open.salon.com/blog/jameslico>

340. NAME: LINDA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: luv2sailtoo@yahoo.com , onlyrealhope@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/8/09

I'm also a victim of gang staking, electronic harassment and torture for the last nine years. I noticed my name is not on the list, and I would like to be kept informed. What is needed to be placed on the list? ... I'm sure there are many more that are not named.

16/12/09

I, too, am a targeted individual. But I have been helped tremendously. I would be dead otherwise. I have read part of your story on fedame.org (will read more later) and I really feel for you.

I am searching for those who are looking for real help.

Please visit <http://youronlyhope.webs.com/> to read my story. Don't hesitate write me back to learn more.

if you want relief, just give it a chance. You've tried everything else.

31/5/10

My name is Linda. I am one of Jehovah's Witnesses. I have been targeted also. My story is at

<http://www.youronlyhope.webs.com>.

You may be surprised to learn that the earth is on the threshold of a wonderful new world free of guns and crime, gangstalking, corruption, war, disasters, gang-banging, child molestations - everything that makes this world a dangerous place to live. Gangstalking is a sign of the times we are living in ...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Take care

Linda (Southern California)

WEB: <http://youronlyhope.webs.com/>

341. NAME: MICHAEL LINDSTROM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: Michael.Lindstrom@cslb.ca.gov, mickajlin7@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add me to the list. I have been experiencing this type of harassment and torture for over 6 years now.

Please help!

Thank you.

14/8/13

I have been experiencing Remote Neural Monitoring and V2K for the past 7 yrs.

The individuals work in shifts of 1 – 2 hrs. and very greatly in their attitude and message.

Often times they “whisper” all night long, 24/7 as if to hypnotize with their subliminal message of compliance and discipline. The purpose of these experiences are Behavior Modification. They continually want me to make changes in my lifestyle with promises of stopping the “voices”. I am continually bombarded with what seems to be like a telephone party line, especially when at work. Early mornings are usually the worst. Then around noon the bombardment heats up.

Sometimes they aren’t even “talking” to me. They sometimes argue with each other over issues related to these phenomena experiences. They often disagree with each other over how to proceed with these unauthorized, experiments. Some seem to want to stop the harassment but they are too afraid to take any action because someone in this “circle of friends” seems to have “dirt” on all of the unwilling participants. These unwilling participants are afraid to go the FBI and report what is being done to me for fear that this insidious nightmare will also be done to them and their family members.

My symptoms very much resemble the symptoms of schizophrenia. Of course, any time one hears “voices” the medically trained doctor always immediately diagnoses schizophrenia. “Take these pills and all will be well” He says. I have taken his various medications to no avail. Medications thus far offer no relief. I now only take the meds to go to sleep at night as “they” “talk” to me continually all night long thus causing me to suffer from their non-stop attack serious sleep deprivation.

On weekends the symptoms lessen and usually become more mild. I KNOW what I am experiencing is NOT Schizophrenia. I recently read an article on a legitimate medical website that the medical community is on the verge of having a physical, biological test that will positively confirm whether one really has schizophrenia. I can hardly wait to take that test and confirm my doctor’s diagnosis as wrong. I am **absolutely positive** that what I am experiencing and suffering from is not clinical schizophrenia. I am absolutely, totally convinced that V2K and Remote Neural Monitoring are to blame.

A couple of years ago I met up with an old high school lady friend named Lucy G. who shed some light on who is behind and to blame for these insidious, non-consensual, illegal actions being used against me. I have in my circle of friends and relatives all of the necessary components to carry out this act of gang stalking and this form of domestic terror. As a matter of coincidence, I just happen to work for California State Government.

In 2006 filed a Whistleblower complaint to the State of CA thinking I could save the State a significant amount of money by reducing the number of employees needed to handle what I thought wasteful spending for CA consumers. I find it strangely ironic that this condition and symptoms have been happening to me ever since.

I have between 20-30 people that I am aware of that would be a perfect fit into what has amounted to a conspiracy which “they” call, ‘The Game’.

A **Neuroscientist**, an **Electronics expert**, an **IT Professional**, a trained **Radio specialist**, and **large sums of money**, a **Research specialist**, such as a **Private Investigator**, **law enforcement & military connections** to classified Military/Law Enforcement **iPhone/Android Apps** with sufficient motive, are all that is needed to put together a scheme initially for fun and then for profit with, of course, an **Implanted, innocent** victim are all that's needed to play 'The Game' with absolutely no defense whatsoever for the **targeted victim**. I personally know all the 'Players' in the mind-bending 'Game'.

***SEE V2K, REMOTE NEURAL MONITORING BEING UTILIZED BY PROBATION & PAROLE DEPTS. & County, State & Federal Governments // MIND CONTROL on YouTube.com.**

Don't be naïve, The Future has arrived!!

****See Sharon Weinberger // US Army// US Navy// She's an Award winning journalist.**

I know how this sounds bizarre to most, but all of us are not schizophrenic just as all UFO sightings by the thousands all around the world each year are imposters and hoaxes.

If this interests you, I can be reached at:

Phone: [916.730.1333](tel:916.730.1333).
Michael Lindstrom

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Michael Lindstrom
Sacramento, CA
[916.730.1333](tel:916.730.1333)-cell
mail: 5504 College Oak Drive, Sacramento, CA 95841

342. NAME: JOHN M LITO
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: johnekat7@bellsouth.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/7/08

Thankyou this has been very informational for me ...I am building a device that amplifies sound withing the cranium and inner ear I have had some small success and believe Im just an amplifier and and frequency counter away

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely John m. lito

343. NAME: VICTOR LIVINGSTON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

VIGILANTE INJUSTICE: ORGANIZED "GANG STALKING" IS THE AMERICAN GESTAPO

by Scrivener | July 10, 2008 at 11:49 am | 500 views | 5 comments

Link to story: <http://tinyurl.com/5vje49>

A frightening mosaic of unconstitutional abuses is nullifying the rule of law and the right of due process under the law in America. Human rights violations are taking place in cities and towns across the nation, but the mainstream media has yet to take note.

People are being targeted for ruin -- financially, socially and physically -- by an organized campaign of vigilantism that some victims believe is funded and supported by multiple levels of government, perhaps using citizen "watch" and volunteer programs as well as private fraternal organizations as a front for extra-legal harassment and persecution.

The phenomenon is commonly known as "gang stalking" and "community stalking." But that nomenclature tends to trivialize the issue.

This is a re-emergence of the monstrous methodology of the KKK, the Stasi and the Gestapo. It is mob rule that can turn even well-intentioned community organizers into an extra-legal control mechanism that some targeted individuals believe is coordinated and condoned by rogue elements within the power structure. The recent killing of an inmate at the Prince Georges County, MD jail could be the latest manifestation of such officially tolerated, extra-legal vigilante "justice."

This link explains it well, and contains sublinks to additional information:

<http://citizensoulpower.wordpress.com/2007/09/21>

Those who raise this issue find that their telecom connections are subject to surveillance, interruption and tampering. Their ability to freely communicate is severely circumscribed. Careers are ruined, reputations are slandered, and the physical well-being of targeted individuals is placed in serious jeopardy by the employment of high-tech instruments capable of inflicting pain and harm. Victims have charged that their mail is intercepted, transactions are sabotaged and financial statements are altered to surreptitiously drain targeted persons of their financial security, driving them to destitution and personal destruction. Entire families have been decimated. This phenomenon may even explain in part the crisis in the mortgage and credit markets. Here is another link that explains how this is happening:

<http://www.usenet-replayer.com/faq/alt.abuse.recovery.html>

I am an investigative/business reporter/producer who has worked for major newspapers, TV stations and magazines. I had my own TV show in the metro New York market for six years. Perhaps not coincidentally, the show ended just as I began to realize that I was being methodically and destructively gang-stalked. It's been going on for more than four years. I have tried to seek redress by going through official channels, to no avail. It wasn't until I read and researched the many web sites on the subject that I began to realize what was happening --- and that others are being similarly afflicted. I have contacted media outlets, but I find that there is a concerted effort to destroy my credibility, and I believe that has affected my ability to get this story told. (Persons targeted by this movement report that their complaints to public officials are routinely received with scorn and not-so-subtle suggestions that the complainants are mentally unbalanced -- a response that critics maintain is part of a strategy to neutralize those who dare to challenge the prevailing dogma.)

I was part of "major media" for many years, and I can report that the mainstream media is highly vulnerable to intimidation, manipulation and rumor-mongering. I post this message at some personal risk to myself and to my family; but I cannot remain silent and solely rely on "the system" any longer. The system isn't working.

My name is Victor Livingston and I live in Bucks County, PA. My telephone number is (215) 295-0852, and my email address is scrivener50@... But my email is erratic, my accounts have been subject to hijacking, and I can't rely on the privacy or even the veracity of electronic communications. I fear that my identity has been stolen and that I have been set up by rogue elements that have tolerated this extra-legal activity, and who will resort to "any

means necessary" to suppress accounts of official misconduct.

Federal law enforcement is aware of gang/community stalking; indeed, it is possible that federal grants are being used by localities to fund such activities under the guise of community watch groups and volunteer corps. Some local police personnel who have resisted the vigilante movement reportedly have become targets.

My hope out is that conscientious officials under the direct authority of the Justice Department are working behind the scenes to curb the abuses. I have officially requested a civil rights investigation into what has been happening, but to no avail. I have tried to contact my Congressman, Patrick Murphy, but those efforts have been unsuccessful. That explains why I have resorted to multiple postings on the web, so I can confirm that my words have not been altered. I have also emailed members of the House and Senate judiciary committees to request a congressional investigation.

If you are a fellow journalist, please investigate this under-the-radar abuse of power in your own community; odds are, it's going on in your own backyard. Residents of other industrialized nations also have posted reports of organized gang/community stalking in their communities, suggesting that these tactics could be part of an international reactionary ideology.

And if you know or work with Sy Hersh, Nat Hentoff or Bob Woodward, or local journalists in your local communities who are more than just stenographers for the status quo, please send them this post.

In the words of John Dean, it's worse than Watergate.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Victor Livingston

TEL: (215) 295-0852

WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/domestic-torture-radiation-weaponry-americas-horrific-shame> , <http://tinyurl.com/5vje49> , <http://citizensoulpower.wordpress.com/2007/09/21> , <http://www.usenet-replayer.com/faq/alt.abuse.recovery.html>

344. NAME: STEPHEN LONG

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a citizen of the United States of America. I am 42 years old and was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

I have been tortured for the last 19 + months with such US patented technologies as # 4,877,027 and other such technologies that my research has shown me are known as 'Psychotronic' technologies.

I do not know why this is happening to me. Many serious 'attacks' have occurred over the past 19 + month period, and I have looked for help in many places. But my lack of an ability to 'document' this situation has been a problem, as has been the lack of location any resource that either is in a position to or has the power to assist me in defending myself and bringing this situation to an end.

I am emailing your organization with the hope you can offer me some understanding and possible assistance where my previous attempts at finding such a resource has failed.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your time,
Stephen Long

345. NAME: RAMONA LOPEZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: over 10 years
Email: ramoanlopez@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Ramona Lopez; I have been targeted for over 10 years.

Prior to my being target with this **ELECTRONIC TECHNOLOGY OF HARASSMENT AND TERROR FOR POLITICAL CONTROL;**

I was a community activist in Venture County California. In 1993, I receive The Latino Leadership Award for my community work.

Now I live in torture and terror. I have several microchips in my body; several doctors are aware of what's going on in this area but, are afraid to treat Targeted Individuals. I have doctors that say, "your body is the evidence".

These people abuse my body in every way they desire and no one to stop them, the pain is so intense that it surely should be enough to knock out an elephant.

I and a Professor of Irvine University went to Congress Women Loretta Sanchez's office and other state government officials with evidence. We went to Congress Women Sanchez's Office in May 2004, and I've not received a response, as of yet.

We believe there is no response due to a shroud of secrecy with our government officials regarding this operation.

This technology is well documented in certain archives and circle of communities. My home phone # 805-532-2140, cell # 805-630-1252, best time to contact me is mid-morning and late-night.

11/8/09

I'm still a prisoner in this complex. It seems unbelievable that this can occur in plain sight. I was abused sexually a few days ago. I don't look the same my face and body have been changed or altered. I'm being tortured as I write this e-mail. I'm not able to get too far without the torture. I have inercom in my apartment. I hear and listen to perps talk all day and night; its a nightmare. I'm actually, a prisoner and a slave for sex. These man are filthy and evil I fear for my family and grandchildren. I get tortured horribly everyday and night now. I feel as if I am dying now. I no longer have a car; these perps made sure my car got impounded by Thousand Oaks Police Dept and I didn't have the money to pay for the fees of \$1600.00; the car was no loner worth \$1600.00. You know how they operate. Being without transportation make me more vulnerable to their abuse; I'm like a sitting duck. I simply cannot believe the degree of evil I find myself in. They often contaminate my food with cinicals and toxins. They now steal my money, therefore, leaving me without groceries. If anyone attempt to visit me; they can't get in the gate; my phone calls are intercepted and i don't get incoming calls. I don't know what to do Bob except ask you to keep my information active to other TIs. I now have come to the realization that I have been abused under hypnosis and perhaps under an unaltered mind. people have stolen my youth and now I fear for my aughters. If I have been abused in this way by these gang of perverts, I can only imagine what they are capable of doing to a young beautiful young women. I'm burning badly now; these people are now trying to kill me with the directed energy weapons. I'm at their mercy now all I can do is rely on other to get my story out to the public. These perps are all about programing and sexual abuse. Please give my phone number to TIs 805-553-9354. I feel very isolated my only communication is with the perpts now. I despise these people and their tactics with all my essences. God bless, Ramona Lopez

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Ramona Lopez
Venture County, CA
TEL: 805-553-9354, 805-532-2140, 805-630-1252

346. NAME: RENE LOSADA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: rene_losada@hotmail.com, rene_losada@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Apreciado:

Por medio de la presente me dirijo a usted, con el objeto de hacerle llegar a sus manos informacion acerca de la situacion por la que estoy atravezando, la implantacion de un micro-chip en mi organismo, y que espero me puedan brindar la asesoria o el respaldo necesario para asi solventarla.

De origen cubano, soy actualmente ciudadano estadounidense y vivo en la ciudad de Miami, Florida. Hace unos anos tuve un accidente, que motivo el hacerme una cirugia, en la que se me removio la vesicula, de la cual pense me recuperaria satisfactoriamente, pero no fue asi.

Posteriormente, a mi proceso de recuperacion empecé a sentir una serie de sintomas corporales tales como : Dolores en todo el cuerpo, sensacion de tener un tv encendido, voces, etcetera. Por supuesto que inmediatamente recurri a diversos profesionales, con el mismo resultado en todas y cada una de las ocasiones : No encontraron nada, y por ende terminaban remitiendome a psicologos y psiquiatras, los ultimos de los cuales me recetaban una serie de medicinas... sin resultado alguno.

Ante este panorama, me he dedicado a buscar informacion e indagar acerca de mis padecimientos y sus posibles origenes. A consecuencia de este proceso investigativo me he encontrado con que mis sintomas son similares a los de aquellas personas, que han sido sometidas a implantes de micro-chips.

Hoy por hoy y ante esta situacion, he decidido recurrir a organismos y personas que me escuchen y me posibiliten la oportunidad de hacerme el estudio necesario a fin de dar con este micro-chip, que de una u otra manera ha alterado mi vida personal, familiar y laboral.

Tengo la esperanza que a traves de ustedes, encontrare el camino hacia una solucion definitiva a esta problematica que me aqueja minuto a minuto, y la cual, por lo que he leído, aqueja a miles y a miles de personas a lo ancho y largo de nuestra nacion.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sin mas a que hacer referencia, se despide cordialmente
Rene Losada
TEL: (786) 470 0694

347. NAME: RICHARD H LOVELACE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Lovelace27961@Gmail.Com, lovelace243@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/9/13

My name is Richard h lovelace. SR. Live in kings mountain n.c. USA I have been a target. For decades. I have been implanted spine,heart, and other places. Scanned by Jesse beltrain and Derrick Robinson March 17 2012 people think this is all about mlnd control it is not this is about taking out the trash. I have heard them say many times that they are going to kill all those people I explained this to my congressman office and others.they don't need implants to kill people now. All they need is the directed energy weapons, star wars program to give people diseases. When targeted 24 7 this can happen quick. My home is a death trap. Richard h lovelace SR. Email Lovelace 27961@Gmail. Com. Ph no [7046914348](tel:7046914348). Thanks and God bless

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RICHARD H LOVELACE

Ph no [7046914348](tel:7046914348).

348. NAME: ROGER R. LOWE & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

**Email: rrlowe1@hotmail.com , rrlowe1@yahoo.com,
rraylowe1@hotmail.com , rraylowe1@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I'll try to stay in touch with everyone a little better in the future.

Many years ago i became a victim of **GANG-STALKING** (probably before 1990). The Stalkers used many types of **ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT** including **DIRECTED ENERGY FREQUENCY TECHNOLOGY**.

You would not believe the intrusiveness of the SATELLITE NETWORK or what can be done with it especially by criminals (you just have no concept). This is a hate group using ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT techniques (possible MILITARY/NSA ties). I am caught up in a struggle for my very existence.

I have been:-

1. **continuously** - 24 hours a day 7 days a week mentally and physically monitored.
2. subjected to sleep deprivation torture
3. **continuously** subjected to sensory and mental torture by being **very aggressively and relentlessly psychologically attacked, denigrated, interrogated, undermined, and baited - directly into my invaded and occupied brain**. This takes the form of a running attack with a personally codified system of comments and responses to my thoughts, activities, social and psychological state, and biorhythms - both straightforwardly and with many different disorienting, infuriating and distorting effects. This sensory and mental torture and attack directly into the brain has varied from extreme causing near-complete mental breakdown and desperation, to loud, intensive and continuous, to milder. It is all, however, **completely and totally unignorable and inescapable**, and it has profoundly degraded and wrecked my mental and physical life and being.
4. **repeatedly and relentlessly** subjected to electrical abuse and torture on the genitals - electric currents are applied to my genitals at different intensities and positions, often continuously for extended periods of time. This ranges from mildly disturbing to extremely torturous. The cumulative affect is sickening and constant mental and physical tension and aggravation. This electrical abuse and torture on the genitals is applied at any time of the day or night. I am often woken up by the application of electric currents to my genitals - night after night after night.
5. **continuously** subjected to multiple nightly neurological experiments and interventions - night after night after night 2,3,4,5 or more times per night artificial "virtual-realities" are introduced into my brain and therein processed/experienced. This has resulted in mentally and psycho-physiologically exhausting, degrading and wrecking me. I haven't had an uninterrupted/uncontrolled nights sleep in over 2 years.
6. subjected to "deep" neurological interventions on my brain creating a lasting "lobotomised" effect – some similar to being sledge-hammered, stabbed, roasted, fan-forced microwaved, blow-torched etc. in the brain.
7. subjected to various other mental, physical and social tortures, degradations and dirty tricks- All kinds of

unnecessary fees for just about everything added to my accounts, rent, and everything else. Scraping up enough money just for postage fees to send these mailings has been difficult

8. each and every night I am repeatedly put to sleep, woken up, made to go to the toilet, and mentally mood and temper controlled on waking. Other nights I am given erections, and occasionally voided of semen (my sperm production has been stopped). **I AM BEING USED, EXPERIMENTED UPON AND BUTCHERED LIKE A LAB RAT.**

In the past I have I have been run down (chased) with a 8 FOOT long ELECTROMAGNETIC POWER FIELD ARC. It was tan and clear in nature. I was literally scared and running for my life. I have been asleep with covers around me, and lifted up off the couch by people using the same ELECTROMAGNETIC POWER FIELD EQUIPMENT. Towels and rags have shimmied off tables without human help. I have had gray balls appear on my TV set when the set was off. I am tired of hearing their computer generated crap (thus the MICROWAVE HEARING) referred to in the sites above. It is overwhelming at times. I have been taken out of the workforce purposely. Thus keeping me broke and unable to afford, or gain access to proper help (law enforcement).

I personally have had Directed Energy Frequency Weapons pointed at me for so long. They have been working over my chest area, and lower abdomen. They say they are trying to take my body to a comatose state where everything starts to go bad at once. By depriving me of sleep it keeps my body from healing properly, and keeps my metabolism low. It has been hard to control my weight. They have threatened my life and everyone in my familys' life. My Uncle Winifred Bolen was killed by this group – their every move about this was told to me by them. They worked over my mother and her husband with HYPNOTIC STATE & FREQUENCY WEAPONS. They know everything at any time of day about everyone in my family (mother, husband, sister, uncles, nephews, niece, cousins. This CYBERSTALKING GROUP threatened years ago to take me to quote “the lowest common denominator” poorhouse & everything else. I didn't take them seriously enough at the time – and now here i am trying to seek justice with my health compromised & my life-expectant severely shortened. This group of criminals gangstalking me is located on Hilltop Drive/Circle in Auburn, Georgia 30011. they also have a second group of people using this network illegally in Conyers, Georgia 30013 (at least 2 or 3 people working at SIMPLEX-GRINELL LP – the company I used to work for).

At **SIMPLEX-GRINELL LP, Conyers, GA 300139 (A FIRE ALARM/SECURITY COMPANY).** I had to leave the company because I had people using REMOTE WIRELESS LISTENING EQUIPMENT in my direction. **I have been ‘WANDERED’ and hurt badly by this.** at some point the people in question started using one of the EAVESDROPPING NETWORKS against me. **A SATELLITE ELECTROMAGNETIC FUSION LISTENING BEAM with which they have also used to hurt me, they have literally been using this to “COOK” me with. They are still today using this against me, and have hurt me physically beyond repair. I will not go into great detail at this time as to the multitude of dirty things they have done to me using this equipment.**

I have been shown through with some type of MAGNETIC IMAGING SURVEILLANCE and have had my internal organs altered, and aggravated to the that my life expectancy has been severely diminished. At this time I would like to those who have been a positive part of my life say thank-you for being there. Due to the length of time I have been stalked I feel that I may not be around much longer. They have poked, sparked and hurt me with the EMP-RNM BEAM for just that long. My bones are aching at the hinges, and threats from those doing the stalking the stalking are saying that they are going to kill me and everyone in my family, as they killed others. It seems that this beam is made partially of something called COMPTON RECOIL ELECTRONS (EMP) which is used to heterodyne (mix0 various types of frequencies on the beam. It is used to read people's thoughts as well.

In 1997 I started to hear what appeared to be talking (very lightly of course). However it always seemed to be outside my apartment (no one was ever there). So I just went on about my daily business and really didn't think much about it at the time. In the Spring of 2002 the REMOTE NEURAL MESSAGING crap they were transmitting became noticeable and unbearable. I still didn't have a full understanding at that time of what was happening to me or the equipment being used. Now I am still here trying to get them to stop, and years have passed. I have struggled with this GANG STALKING GROUP the whole time. It has taken me this long just to get this far. My biggest mistake was believing that they would just get tired of bothering me. Then I would have gone back to leading a normal life. That never happened and it was late 2005 before I found the information on the internet to help start putting fact behind what I was trying to say.

I have been manipulated from a distance, and have had my every move countered at times.

I have exhausted most all means at this time of obtaining legal help. I spent last 2 years mailing different

people in Law Enforcement (Atlanta FBI, Joint Terrorism Taskforce, Georgia Investigation Bureau, Barrow & Auburn County Georgia Police) Legal authorities have been manipulated in front of my eyes as well as before I can reach them. People have underestimated the human programming capabilities of this criminal network. The criminals using this ILLEGAL SATELLITE NETWORK can program, and manipulate honest people when they are asleep (unknowingly), not just when they are awake.

This GANG STALKING GROUP needs to be brought to justice, and dissected to help prevent further abuse of the SATELLITE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM you cannot talk to the NSA – no vehicle is in place for them to police themselves, or for them to help you. I have tried that already!

Why me? I wish I knew the real answer to that question. The criminals using this network against me I have never met. I do know enough to place proper Government (and Law Enforcement) officials in the direction of the criminals using the system illegally. I just recently found the information in www.surveillanceissues.com web site. Remember, most of what I am referring to has happened before reading that site. Also I have had most of the things mentioned in www.raven1.net pages 4-6 happen to me.

8/12/09

I am a victim of organized stalking. I lived in Ga. from 1981 to 2005. (Auburn, Ga. for 10 years) Look on You-Tube under 1/7 HAARP BOILS THE UPPER ATMOSPHERE (Site) ALL 7 ARE Great. Either part 5 or 6 will explain the frequency quotes behind your dilemma. Also surf the internet under ELF Zombification look at the site labeled PDF frequency quotes. This is not an answer to your problems, but should be of significance. I have been sleep deprived and worked over with frequency almost to the point of death.

5/5/10

I would like to thank you for the information you send me. I am being harassed so bad by directed energy organized stalking group. I never know if any thing I send is being read by the people I send E mails to. Rarely I will get a reply from someone the stalkers do a number on the computer systems I use. I recently sent a message to Jesse Ventura Conspiracy Theory Via TRUTV.com. I wanted to keep a copy of it and would like for you to review as well. Thank you all so very much! I wish I could stay in touch with people better but is nearly impossible with organized stalking hate group bothering me.

P.S. I wasn't able to get enough shielding to protect myself properly before the stalkers got me completely broke, and unable to afford. I will soon be losing my health completely.

As Follows to TRUTV:

I sent some material concerning (Bio-coded directed energy) organized stalking (electronic harassment) to Conspiracy Theory. This is a problem that many people are placing sites on the internet. I believe much of this is due to several illegal Biocybernetic Communication Systems operating across the USA. Reference to synthetic telepathy/RNM-remote neural messaging "The Fry Effect" (Allen Fry Memorial Institute) I believe this to be a big part of the problems you have discussed on many of your shows. The group of organized stalkers harassing me I believe them to be a part of something called "MK-Ultra Cults" which are some type of syndicate spinoffs. Refer to the book called "A New Breed : Satellite Terrorism In America" Also pertaining to your latest book I do believe there was a conspiracy to have JFK assassinated: refer to the Youtube speech called "Secret Societies And Freedom Of Speech 1961/JFK" approx 6 min long. Many people believe it was that speech that got him assassinated. Also the organized stalking group harassing me is using RHIC-EDOM on myself as well as people around me. I am willing to polygraph (brain fingerprint) about these subjects to substantiate what I am saying. This satellite electronic harassment has hurt me physically so bad!! You must check out some of the sites on the internet about these subjects. Think about the types of crimes that can be committed by criminals using this type of technology illegally. Please keep in mind the amount of Disinformation/misinformation about these subjects that is also presented on the internet.

Loved your shows!

Also a software program being used called Tempest which is an electromagnetic sensing program used with this technology to detect CRT emissions. The hackers then create backdoors into your computers using this information. The organized stalkers harassing me have used this technology on me also. EMP-electromagnetic power/compton recoil electrons. "The Tetra System" frequencies are being used as a silent radio hypnotic facilitator. These are being used in conjunction with the cell towers somehow/those amplify every frequency between the range of 300 to 1430 MegaHertz. Claims of up to 15% of America may be frequency saturated causing many cancers (also kills

many insect larva as well-too many milli watts in the air) due to these cell towers being set up that way.

14/1/11

I mailed you some info a few years past. The stalkers did every thing to me that they have done to you. (Plus a lot of particle depressions/invisible bullets/color images). I wish I had some answers, but I don't. I am getting beat up badly.

I am so sorry for not having gotten in touch with you sooner. I would like to thank you for E-mailing me all of the organized stalking information that I have received in previous years. I wanted you to know your efforts have been appreciated by me, and have been of great help.

Hello! My name is Roger R. Lowe. You may have seen my name on the national victims list of electronic harassment (directed energy stalking). I managed to get an associates degree in applied sciences (electronics) from DeVry in Atlanta in 1993 at the age of 35. Even though I have been hurt physically from years of directed energy (RNM) harassment, I feel that I am still competent mentally.

I am a targeted individual. My whole family including relatives are being messed with by the stalkers (most all unknowingly). The use of silent hypnotics as well as RNM on myself (as well as most people around me-family, friends) has been overwhelming. Due to years of sleep deprivation as well as a constant bombardment of frequency harassment keeps me from getting a lot accomplished.

I should have gotten better connected with others in the victim's network sooner. For some reason I did not, and it may have been a bad mistake.

It was in December 2005 before I found information on the internet about electronic harassment, and organized stalking. In late February of 2002 was when I started to get harassed 24/7 by directed energy organized stalkers.

At some point in the near future I would like to be an active part of the Freedom Fighters For AMERICA (.com) But I have been getting beat on pretty badly by organized stalkers.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you again for your help,

Roger R. Lowe

TEL: 1 502 7595869, 1 812 7383740

**WEB: <http://www.harp.net/> <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat7.html> <http://www.whale.to/b/adey.html>
<http://www.rense.com/general11/mm.htm>**

349. NAME: LYDIA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: littlebirdsings12x@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/8/12

Hello, I found your email in a 2008 report "educate yourself.org"

Without a doubt, I am certain that I am a targeted Individual of electronic stalking and mind control. all the signs, symptoms are here and so much evidence, though unprovable to an authority. I won't even bother with that!

I would like to correspond with you or others about how to "cope" with it. what I can do to help myself.

I am certain that I know who my "handler" is but I can not or don't have the means to stop it, only to fight for my own sanity and safety.

so If you can assist me in anyway. I would appreciate it. any referals or links you can email me would be so appreciated. other folks willing to share thier story of survival, I would like to correspond with if you have willing people. feel free to give out my email for that purpose.

I am 54, single, divorced 12 years and been living alone in isolation, a prime target.

9/9/12

Thanks for the information. I first noticed my 'attacks" about July, 2012

I am a U.S. citizen in Washington State.

the attacks began with my radio in car ,, then my home thru songs.

In the past month, I have experienced what I believe is silent weapons to prick, shock and slice the skin on my hands.

I am curious, How are you involved and how have you been affected?

thank you

L

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks

Lydia

350. NAME: BRUNO M

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: bruno_marchesani@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The following is my story relating my experience of being covertly harassed via COINTELPRO-style tactics for the past 1-1/2 years.

I'm 48 years old, a law abiding citizen, and generally proud to be an American. I graduated with honors from high school, served in the U.S. Navy and, after receiving a degree in electronic engineering from California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, worked hard in the Silicon Valley, devoting the best years of my life helping the high tech industry succeed. In addition I've been involved in theatre and enjoy running, hiking, and doing volunteer work with Habitat for Humanity building houses for financially struggling families.

For me it began 1-1/2 years ago. I started noticing that certain drivers on the road were shadowing my car in such a way to make it obvious I was being followed. Weird people would show up in places I frequented, giving me dirty looks to make it clear they were "against" me. Certain neighbours would purposely slam their doors whenever I entered the neighbourhood. I got the very distinct message I was being watched in the privacy of my home, presumably via hidden cameras and bugs, as a car parked outside would synchronize door slamming or car alarms with something I was doing inside, such as getting out of bed in the morning. Trash would occasionally be strewn in the front yard. Car horns would sound several times a night depriving me of sleep. And while at home I was being hit with high-power electromagnetic energy based on directed energy weapons technology, which would induce annoying tingling sensations, sharp pains, and headaches.

Although these tactics sound benign in isolation, they are part of a coordinated psychological warfare operations campaign waged 24/7 which over a prolonged period have the effect of instilling a strong sense of paranoia; making it a struggle to maintain one's sanity. Indeed some have committed suicide as a result. Over time the net effect is self esteem is damaged; one finds they are worn down and isolated from society, and life becomes a very difficult struggle.

For the first year I didn't know exactly what was happening. I approached neighbours trying to ascertain why they seemed to be shunning me, with no response. I spoke with the Police several times, telling them everything that

was happening, with only useless advice being imparted. I spoke with some of the people who were following me, but they weren't forthcoming. Drawing upon my electronics experience I utilized several approaches in attempting to locate the surveillance bugs in my home with no luck -- apparently they were based on sophisticated surveillance technology planted by someone experienced in this field.

Then after about a year I stumbled upon a description of this form of covert harassment on the web. It goes by the names of gang stalking, cause stalking, organized vigilante stalking, community-based harassment, covert war, technological harassment, psycho electronic mind control, MKULTRA, and COINTELPRO. I discovered that many thousands of individuals are targeted throughout the U.S., more internationally. Generally there is no way to get off the list -- once targeted; one is usually targeted for the remainder of their life. Some victims have been targeted for over 20 years! Moving doesn't help; the harassment follows you wherever you go. The news media doesn't cover it; government and law enforcement are complicit by virtue of refusing to do anything about it. Citizens from all segments of society and all levels of government are recruited to participate. Who is behind all this and the reason for it are not entirely clear.

Why I was originally targeted? I don't know for sure -- nobody has told me -- I would certainly like to know! My best guess is it's because I told some kids, who presumably had contacts within this harassment cult, to turn off their loud music several times. This is consistent with reasons why certain others believe they have been targeted. Networking with other targeted individuals I find that we as a group tend to be intelligent, righteous, law-abiding people.

Before this began I enjoyed being a contributing member of society with an optimistic view toward life. Now I find that I am unemployed and my esteem for humanity has declined markedly by virtue of the fact our society allows this extremely inhumane injustice to occur. It has a very satanic, sadistic feel to it. The reason seems to be revenge-based. In any case the punishment has no relationship to the crime.

This government-sanctioned abuse of U.S. citizens is an attack on our freedom. It's a flippant violation of our rights to privacy, to face one's accuser, and to be tried by a jury of one's peers. Please not only investigate this, but resolve to end a very ominous cancer that is attacking the very moral fibre of our society and serves as an embarrassment to U.S. constitutional principles and America as a whole.

Bruno Marchesani
MAIL: 535 Elm St. San Carlos, CA 94070 U.S.A.

August 7, 2007

This is being submitted in support of a mass petition organized by John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, to raise awareness of, and seek resolution to, organized stalking, directed energy weapons, and neurological weapons torture and abuse of citizens across the globe.

Organized stalking psychological warfare operations, directed energy weapons abuse, and neurological weapons torture are being carried out on millions of citizens worldwide against their will and without their consent, knowledge or notification. These covert harassment operations are essentially a continuation of the U.S. COINTELPRO and MKULTRA FBI and CIA programs which targeted citizens with discrediting campaigns and conducted mind control experiments on human subjects beginning in the 1950s and were investigated by the U.S. Church committee congressional hearings in the 1970s.

This harassment invades every aspect of the lives of the victims. Victims and their family members are regularly stalked, their residences are entered while they are away, personal belongings are tampered with, and rumors based on lies are spread about them within their communities. Many are also subjected to neurological weapons attacks via sophisticated, military-grade through-wall imaging technology, directed energy weapons and remote neural monitoring equipment based on microwave, infrasound, biofeedback and other technology, which has the capability to induce headaches, ringing noises, voices and other sounds, muscle spasms, sharp pains that feel like electrical shocks, and burns.

This harassment has increased significantly in the past 15 years and today victims number in the millions. Victims are chosen because they are government or corporate whistle blowers, for reasons of revenge by hate groups, or because they are loners and thus easy targets. They are not criminals or terrorists, nor do they pose any threat to their respective countries. Once targeted, they are usually targeted for the remainder of their lives. Many feel this is being coordinated by extremist groups and cults operating within government agencies via classified projects as

part of a new world order movement with the goal of establishing rogue shadow governments. This is sometimes referred to as "the silent holocaust" due to the victims who have died as a result.

I live in the United States and in 2005 I became a target of this harassment. Every time I leave my home I am followed by stalkers recruited from citizens within my community. They follow me wherever I go, on the road, into stores and restaurants, on airplanes, even across the country. I've moved and the harassment followed me to my new residence. Neighbors have been recruited to engage in noise campaigns. At home I am hit with directed energy weapons which induce annoying tingling sensations, headaches, ringing noises in my ears, and sharp pains that feel like electrical shocks. I've spoken with the police about this several times but they failed to investigate, as did the U.S. FBI. This harassment is typical of what other victims are experiencing.

This government-sanctioned abuse of its citizens is an attack on our freedom. Please not only investigate this but resolve to end what is an embarrassment to human rights principals and humanity as a whole.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

BRUNO M

MAIL: 535 Elm St. San Carlos, CA 94070 U.S.A.

351. NAME: C C M & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted Individual/Victim of Directed Energy Weapons/Electronic Harassment/ Psycho-Terror / Organized Stalking/Abuse/ Torture.

Other members of my family are targets as well. My 16 year old son, as well as my daughter who is now on disability.

Mass amounts of participation is occurring all over my community, I am unable to find help even from Law Officers. There is participation at the level of fire departments, policemen, community watch groups, tampering with my mail upon delivery and outgoing mail at the post office. I have experienced V2K. I am a victim of COINTELPRO - Cynthia Morris, the state of Missouri, USA.

These groups of people began making their assaults upon me the beginning of the year 2006 I am a Consumer Data Collector for a high profile rating company. My stalking began by occurring in the stores while working, progressing to the point of being monitored 24/7. I have been chased by other vehicles through my community, I have moved 3 times in 4 months, I have lost work, suffered loss of sleep dues to sound stalking from perpetrators living below and across the hall from me, am being group mobbed at every location I enter, I am being verbally assaulted and slandered on a daily basis to the point of fearing I will not be able to find work with any other company now, I am experiencing street theatre on a daily basis, I have been shouted at down my street after dark by someone through a mega phone, I have had head lights of vehicles flashed at me when arriving home after dark, I am openly followed and photographed by my stalkers, my mail is constantly tampered with (including mail that contains checks to pay my bills), I have been followed for miles and met at work and private destinations by firemen in their fire engines, from one community to another, I am currently having my phone conversations and all electronic communications tampered with, I have been stalked by police officers ushering in stalkers, I have been overtly assaulted by police officers making it look like a small accident, I have been pulled over by police officers who remove their I.D. badges and their shields before approaching me, people have set fires in cigarette bins in front of stores that I am working in, while taking a cigarette break with the stalkers attempting to make it appear I am responsible for a very smoky fire while they attempt to capture the incident with cell phones, I have

experienced helicopters flying over my residence a numerous amount of occasions, my 16 year old son has had helicopter lights shone on him. There is much more that has occurred.

I have made visits to the St. Louis City Court House, my district P.D., my county P.D., my neighbouring community P.D. on behalf of my daughter. I have written letters to The New York Times, The Washington Post, my local channel 30, 4 and 5 television stations. I have contacted the Oprah Winfrey show producers, Montel Williams producers. I have contacted state and federal agencies for people with disabilities in regards to my daughters safety who is also a target. I have stood on street corners passing out flyers. I have put a web sight reference on the back glass of my car referencing gang-stalking. All of this communication has only resulted with one producer of a talk show considering me for a future show.

WHO IS GOING TO STAND UP ON MY BEHALF? MY CIVIL RIGHTS HAVE BEEN STRIPPED. I NO LONGER HAVE A VOICE IN MY COUNTRY?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

C C M

St. Louis Missouri

TEL: 314-845-1913

352. NAME: M.J. MACK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: admin@overcomegroupstalking.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/8/13

Thanks so much for getting back to me, and for doing the work that you are doing. I am trying to figure out how we can work together. I have a big vision for seeing this go public, and criminal groups getting infiltrated, investigated and prosecuted. Below is the short story for me. The only thing I did wrong was meet the wrong person. It's terrifying that that is all you really have to do to get targeted by these criminals. Below is a bit of my story. MJ Mack is a pen name, my real name is Constance Hannah Rose.

I was singled out and targeted to be a victim back in 1996. I was doing temporary contracting work in the Bay Area in California for a company called AirTouch. There I met the person, Lyn Gandy, who singled me out for this crime. The second or third time I ever had conversation with her, she told me that "if anybody ever messes with me they have to pay".

She insinuated herself into my life, and eventually orchestrated a scenario whereby I did get angry at her and told her I thought it would be good to have some space for a while. That was it. I was 38 years old. I am now 57.

From 1996 to 1999, I would call what was happening group harassment, cyberslander and character assassination. Social death by e-communications. There was baiting, set-ups, and all manner of petty harassments that people thought up. Unfortunately I am one of those very naive people who could not possibly conceive of doing the things these people were doing. Nor am I a vengeful person who will participate in any type of activity that would harm another person. I want to believe and see the best in everybody. Therefore it took me about a year and a half to figure out what these people were doing. But even then I did not have a clear picture.

In those first three years my car was vandalized on an ongoing basis. One of my cats was kidnapped and tortured twice. I had people looking through my windows at night and then the next day, co-workers would bring up whatever I had been watching on TV. Death threats were insinuated. Food and vomit were found on my car on several occasions. My "friends" would take me to parties and introduce me to a lot of people in order to spread the slander, and then abandon me. I lost jobs and clients and my reputation in my industry was completely destroyed.

In 1999 I felt completely defeated and attempted suicide. I barely lived.

Between 2000 and 2008 I was able to live a normal life for the most part, though rumblings of the character assassination happened with some groups of people. I had moved, and while I think the criminals knew where I was, they had no idea who my friends were, and so they couldn't get to me. This was before smartphones, which I think have changed the game quite a bit.

In 2008, they found out who one of my close friends was and the nightmare began again. This time on a whole other level. The 24/7 surveillance and stalking began. By this time I had established myself in my industry and community, and all that came crashing down like a house of cards. I was set up to look like a gossip, backstabber, thief and bully, and those accusations persist today. One person accused me of being a prostitute. There have been insinuations of grisly murder scenarios.

I have not experienced any physical torture, but today I am unable to go out and get a job, nobody will have me for a friend or business associate. Within a day of making new friends or business acquaintances, they are recruited and begin participating in the psychological abuse. This includes most of my family members. Nevertheless, I've decided to be one of the people on the planet who assists in bringing justice to victims of these crimes and to help others in any way I can.

There you have it. Let me know if this is too long, I've left so much out. I actually spent months driving across the country trying to get away from these people. There is a novel in that. Also John, what can I do to help you?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

M J MACK

<http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com>

www.overcomegroupstalking.com,

353. NAME: BARRY MADISON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: blackholesound@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am from Texas the United States.

This has been going on w/ me since I lived in Seattle in 1995 so its been about 13 years.

The first distinctive memory I have of beginning to become aware is of me & a friend sitting on the roof of our apartment building in downtown Seattle at night (3rd & bell) and the clouds are coming off the sound you know just streaming over head. My friend looks up & says what the ##### is that? I look up & there is what looks like a star in a perfect circle hole in the clouds (that are moving around it).

Anyways the hole steadily gets bigger & bigger til there's a big perfect circle hole in the clouds just over my apartment building. It spooked me so I went in.

I also had what seemed like a paranormal experience that night but I'm sure it had something to do with the satellite star thing.

I don't like to dwell on this but it has been torture. Kind of like being locked up in an impenetrable fortress w/ only the stupidest dumbass idiots imaginable babbling constantly.

I get a lot of audio neurophonic psychotronic transmit. I also get electric shocks in my sleep & other technologys that feel like invisible bullets. I also get phantom stimulus of what feels like getting a #####? & also a phantom sensation of a ring on my left hand.

Other than that. That's pretty much the extent of my torture, its just that So Goddamn much of it goes on ALL the

Time.

You know I guess its the same way w/ water torture, You woudn't think that a little drop of water could hurt you, but boy are you wrong.

Anyways the only documentable evidence of it has been in my records. I am a recording artist (THUNDERHEAD) & there are discrepancies on BLACK MAGIC (my first LP) that probably only could be noted by my own word. they try to mess up syllables in the lyrics.

In my experience these are extremely extremely stupid people who have unlimited resources available to them not to mention NASA level technology at least 30 years ahead of the public.

The other day I was trying to doze after the sun rose after an entire night of tossing & turning from the head lightning (my own special slang) when all the suddenly my forehead was just being electrocuted & I heard what sounds like an automatic redial telephone number dial tone in my head as clear as a bell. It hurt like a bitch but I tried to resist letting the electricy permeate past the surface & i seem to have by sheer will power w/ my own natural electricity kept it out.

I woke up & just laid there and a few moments later the whole house started shaking and rattling as if an earthquake was happening. I got up & turned on the news & a gas refinery 30 miles to the east of me had just exploded. Anyways it was all over CNN & I find it incredibly eerie in coincidence. Remember 9/11 2001? I was totally kept up all night the night prior to it w Audio & electric shocks. I went to bed as the sun rose & didnt wake up till like 6 in the evening only to learn of the towers.

To get down to it I believe this technology to be comprised of four components besides the human being perpetrators.

1. is satellites
2. is radio towers
3. is supercomputers w/ advanced software & satellite uplink &
4. [is](#) chemtrails which make the reception between the satellites & radio towers super good.

Being purely & intelligently speculative, I believe that the whole program is based upon Psychotronic Emission Tomography Mapping of the Brain, I call it Brainwave Radio Haloing. They wait for you to sleep so you'll be perfectly still then they put the beam down on you & map out your brain (It feels like your head is being electrocuted).

I'm so sick of all the brainwashed sheep sitting around & whining that this is impossible. Its not just possible, It is happening right now. Its the same type technology as a CAT scan or an MRI or even an EEG. Except its remotely controlled. The satellites that are up right now have what's called "Spread Spectrometer" Its like a flys eye It like one big lens made of 50,000 little lenses. That means they can target up to 50,000 individual targets all on different programs & frequencies at once (& theres no telling how many satellites there are).

Anyways I've got to get back to the business of living. I'm tired of writing about this & even thinking about it anyways. You know, who but a Fucking Geek could dream up this shit and use it to fucking harass A Rock & Roller. Its revenge of the nerds Folks. Youre gonna have to find a way to either block the signals, cancel out their frequencies, or just find out who they are, Hunt them down & punch a hole in each of their foreheads w/ a .44 Magnum. End of discussion`~*

Check out my music

WEB: www.betarecords.com/thunderhead , www.myspace.com/thunderhead45

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BARRY MADISON

WEB: www.betarecords.com/thunderhead , www.myspace.com/thunderhead45

354. NAME: WAYNE MADSEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com, imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MADSEN UNDER THREAT OF ASSASSINATION FLEES WASHINGTON, D.C.

Following months of harassment by the Bush administration, that includes getting him fired from his job at a think tank and attempting to strip him of his membership in the Washington Press Club, the Bush administration has stooped to new lows in trying to make former National Security Agency employee Wayne Madsen disappear. America has entered a dangerous new age of the Neo-Con and new Nazi movement that thrives on lies and propaganda from Fox News and right wing talk show hosts. With Pat Robinson pushing for assassination of foreign leaders are domestic internet journalists next?

Insider Editor's Notes:

"Dear Readers:

At Wayne Madsen's request we are putting this message to him from a source high in a United States Intelligence agency. Wayne is now in hiding and on the run after his source revealed that a private contractor assassination team had been hired to take him out due to his articles and exposures in Insider-Magazine.com and WayneMadsenreport.com. We will keep you informed and If the assassination teams kill him then all the world will know where the orders came from..."

dear john: You now have what was sent to me by someone who has excellent bona fides. If anything happens to me -- send this far and wide. I am leaving Washington for a few days.---wm

Intelligence Source: We have reason to think that a "project" will be undertaken against "someone" considered problematic now...not next week but NOW. That person is not specified but is in the US, in an apartment setting and lives alone. It is a "he" and he works via www. This information is specific to an intent but not specific to a person. The source is impeccable and you know my track record which have parallel sourcing.

THE CALL FOR ASSASSINATION (slightly abridged):

The "project" will be assigned to "parallel contractors" who will make any action appear random and witnesses would suggest Middle Eastern in source. Actions would be carried out in or near the home. We do not hear things like this often (almost never) and so far every warning of this type has been within 24 hours of action and these warnings have proven 100% accurate in the past. Your recent work and profile make us tell you this directly. Please respond with a note that all is normal there. Please consider what can be done while taking any measures you think necessary to avoid this "project". We consider this warning as coming with the highest level "authenticity" and purity of motive, but the subject and message subject and it's specifications were too unusual to be sure of intent.

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --

Wayne Madsen has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

WAYNE MADSEN

355. NAME: CHRISTINE MAGIOTTO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Christine Magiotto Lawrence Livermore Labs California

TV surveillance, organised stalking, mobbing, directed energy and neurological weapons torture and abuse.

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/Christine_Tortured_By_Directed_Energy_California_2062021234_9252929656.wav

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHRISTINE MAGIOTTO

WEB:

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/Christine_Tortured_By_Directed_Energy_California_2062021234_9252929656.wav

356. NAME: SANDRA L MAIZLAND

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: SandyFalls@verizon.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Sandra L Maizland and I reside in Oklahoma right now but I had two homes on the beach in San Diego and keep moving to try to escape the 24/covert surveillance, harassment and direct energy weapons that are used against me.. and this has for four years that I know of.....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sandy

357. NAME: CECILIA MALLON,

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: malloncecilia@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i too am a victim. \i have to write this under subterfuge as \i have no privacy 24/7.

i relate to much on your web site. Any help or support would be appreciated as \i am alone living in this concentration camp.

12/4/11

I just wanted to send along this email to thank you so much for all the information you are sending out. It has helped me significantly in educating myself as to my situation. To see it in print the things that I am claiming are happening to me is an enormous help. Thank you for all your tireless efforts on behalf of everyone. I wish you peace.

Thanks again.

Sincerely, Cecilia

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely,
cecilia mallon, \canada

358. NAME: ERIC MALVAEZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: ecstaticeric@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/12/09

I have been harassed for the past month and now realize that this will be life long. The only way we will manage to stop these organized terrorists is to get together and let the public know the truth. Thank you for your support.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ERIC MALVAEZ

359. NAME: WAYNE MANZO
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: wmanzo@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am an expert in the field of the "Klan Race" torturing and keeping humans in concentration areas. I need financing for my research as **I am being kept a prisoner myself and I am censored.**

28/5/08

I am a former NASA scientist who is researching the existence and agenda of the Martian Klan Race and their Hives in America. I was thrown out by the Martian Klan after refusing to mate with Martian women at NASA and have spent nearly 20 years on the streets of the major "Martian Klan Hive" cities of America being tortured while I study the Martian Klan. I have filed the only Federal Civil Rights lawsuit that exposes the Martian Klan and includes Pres George Bush, Sr. This complaint was filed in 1992 and I was chased across the country and locked up in Las Vegas for a year as a political prisoner where I was chemically sterilized and tortured on a daily basis by the Klan. America is a Martian Klan trap for human beings. We human beings are controlled, enslaved, and exterminated by the Martian Klan. My web magazines are censored and I need public support and funding for my magazines and tv programs.

From the streets of Martian Orlando,

Wayne E. Manzo, Phd, Publisher, Human Rights, Leader, Scientist, Slave of the Martian Klan Rac

WEB: www.martianpeople.com , www.americanresister.com , www.mansueact.com and other sites.

22/7/08

We have been invaded by a ScumBag Race of Klan Aliens and if you don't tell the Gentiles that we have been invaded and are being assimilated into alien HIVES then you are FRAUDS!

I'm a former NASA-DOD scientist and I found out the truth about the alien agenda. I am the expert! From Martian Klan Orlando, Wayne E. Manzo, Phd, Publisher, Human Rights Leader www.americanresister.com

24/7/08

If you don't know we are living with an alien race then you do not know anything about life. Call them Sumerians. Call them Anunnaki. Call them Scumbag Klan Aliens. Call the Super Nazis. Call them what you want but they are aliens and they have enslaved Gentiles and are exterminating Gentiles.

I didn't read your response because it is nonsense and I have no time for this time of crap.

Either you know, or you don't. And you obviously don't know. Hope you marry a Martian Klan Cunt and from between her fake legs emerges the alien beings that will cause your heart attack when you reach about 40 years old and the big life insurance policy goes to her and the kids plus they get an additional million for throwing out a Gentile. And yes, I met Alan J. Pakula, Princess Diana, and JFK, Jr and gave them copies of my first TV show that exposed the Martian Klan Race and its agends. They are all dead. Too bad. The Martian Klan uses Mr. Clean to wipe the human stain from the planet Earth.

And, if the Federal courts in Manhattan or Brooklyn had accepted my civil rights lawsuit that exposed the Klan race and slavery in America the WTC would still be standing. How can I say this? Because I am being crucified as their Jesus and I know. Yes, I know.

From Martian Orlando, Wayne E. Manzo, PhD, Publisher, Human Rights Leader, TV Host-Producer

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

WAYNE MANZO

WEB: www.martianpeople.com , www.americanresister.com , www.mansueact.com

360. NAME: STEFANO MARESCOTTI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: smarescotti@yahoo.com , stefano.marescotti@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been victimized for two years and would love to help. I am forwarding a message I sent to the NEW YORK TIMES with copies of the Letter to SENATOR LEAHY as documentation supporting the situation.

I am willing to help, despite recent financial hardness caused by stalking. My number and address are below listed. In any case thanks for your work.

7/4/08

Dear Sirs,

As some of your journalists have reported in the past and the Washington Post's Sharon Weinberger has reported for years:

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/discussion/2007/01/12/DI2007011201368.html>

Some classified weapons using RF, microwaves and laser at different frequencies have been illegally used against over 300 civilians in the US and NYC specifically. They have apparently only been tested by Airforce and NATO forces as well as Israeli Army but some unscrupulous manufacturer has 'lost' a few pieces.

I have reports, documentation and photos which I have also given to NYC Police of activities happening near my home at 1000 Woodycrest Avenue, at 164th Street. Investigations have been conducted in the area and I am yet aware of full results but I believe NY Times and other newspapers should look into possible abuse of this technology possibly indiscriminately used by extremist groups or gangs in this area even against NYPD or law enforcement (essentially giving criminals a technical advantage on law enforcement).

My computers, cellphone and private life has been intruded for illegal profit and a sexual harassment suit has been filed (I am gay and street theater and harassment against gay people and minorities has happened often on cameras). I am a former Sargent in the Italian Army and I was aware of some of this technology for Army used while in the Force.

I am enclosing the article from the Washington Post, a white Paper on the latest tests on this technology and a letter to Congress sent by victims in DC.

I welcome any investigation by the paper and I am willing to share any of my experience and documentation should this not interfere with the current investigations.

Best Regards
Stefano

29/3/08

I have been working for the past few weeks at Sleepy's and things are better than in the past on a personal level. I am training as a manager and I have access to company portal and wonderful team of experts to eventually generate a lot of business for the Company.

The users of Direct Energy Weapons (MK-ULTRA copycats from Italy, connected to low life marijuana and coke drug dealer--and as explained to Ed connected to the Gladio and neonazi funding network) have been experimenting and eavesdropping on me and consequentially on IMPORTANT and RESERVED corporate conversations and details which may have a great commercial impact and be of extreme detriment to a billion-dollar corporation like Sleepy's, if accessed or abused at ANY time.

I obviously cannot inform the management of potential danger from these individuals until the DA has done what they are supposed to do.

The DA should take real attention to this business intrusion and illegal access through the facilities of 2000 Broadhollow Road in Farmingdale and the various showrooms previously indicated in my text messages.

Damaging the health of a series of employees and customers of a very important job creator (with the adequate lawyers) like this may generate a REAL Civil Lawsuit easier to demonstrate, since all facilities are covered by video surveillance. The previous breaches of privacy on my life, my family and my dear ones are also documented and additionally documentable. Well beyond the aggravated sexual harassment case reported to Valentini at the 44th District.

Please Denis&Computer Squad in Manhattan, these people are damaging computers (see details sent to Ed) and need to be stopped from the irrational health damage which they pose. Some of these perverted individuals have sprayed liquids similar in composition to LSD 25--I don't even know where someone would ever find stuff like that--with no respect for children and old people.

Latest places of operations observed (plates NY DBZ 3248, ny dtm1428) AT 935 AND 1015 Anderson Avenue, 1001 Woodycrest, next to my home at 1000 Woodycrest Ave. REMEMBER THERE ARE MINORS AND SICK INDIVIDUALS IN MY HOME.

Whatever reason makes me a target for the use of DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS (white laser, microwave weapons and ionizing and x radiation) has nothing to do with these good people!! There is no reason to torture and submit anyone to psychotronics of any kind.

Congress is also taking awareness of this as well as Legislatures in different states. 630 or so documented victims in this country and elsewhere.

7/9/08

My name is Stefano Marco Marescotti and I have been targeted by several individuals using MW and other weapons for over three years both at my old address in NY (1000 Woodycrest avenue--should already be in your database) and at my new address (221 Jackson Ave, 9M, 07030 Hoboken, NJ). My email is smarescotti@yahoo.com (secured with a special visual, non-alphanumeric password) and my phone is 646/944-2227. You can publish my info if I can be of help.

I will send you a further note with my story and all the documentation I am able to share due to a NYPD investigation. I was the victim of break-ins, my health used to be perfectly fine and I have to suddenly be hospitalized several times.

I am recovering now, but the latest tools seems to be ultrasonic and are very easily detectable due to a strong vibration which disrupts health, sleep and causes sudden inflammation of nerves.

The perpetrators have Italian passports (so do I) and use mainly low-income Dominican or Spanish individuals which I caught on tape and photo (so does the NYPD) to travel with the weapons. The heads of this Fascist group never travel but they seem to take enjoyment in abuse of minors and I have heard verbal claims with street theater that there is an old connection with Mr. Dorigo, an active victim in Italy in the 90s.

Thanks for all you do and as i am recovering I shall contact you again and lend a hand if I can. Thanks, Stefano

11/11/09

I AM GOING TO ITALY FOR A MONTH AT THE END OF THE WEEK. THE ILLEGAL EXPERIMENTS BY MK-ULTRA COPYCATS ARE STILL BEING CONDUCTED ON A DAILY BASIS AND I HAVE REPORTED RADIATION CHEMICALS AND MICROWAVE LEVELS ARE ALWAYS HIGHER THAN NORMAL MULTIPLE FOLDS

450 Audubon Ave 10040 is a site of experimental microwave and radiation illegal mk-ultra technology. Small innocent elementary school children and teenagers are radiated with the promise of physical enhancements which will cause CANCER.

FEMA and FBI have been monitoring the almost daily visits in the building with a consistent and perfectly matching the loud street theatre helicopter scan (see Google new inter-departmental agencies effort to scan the use of TF MW) and laser besides the constant spray of chemicals which seem to induce sleeps and makes DEFINITELY mid-size dogs vomit and for several hours. Apts 19 (has a fake Marshall sign, but people are constantly using it) 29 (abused friend of mine who has been driven off previous apartment at 559 West 191 for harassment) and , 19, 25, 24, 49 and 36 have been used with obvious transportation of equipment possibly stored in the boiler-room/and ground levels service apartments of porter and super. Three Italians and small group of very unsophisticated Dominican kids and particularly mid-aged Dominican women and have been used at different levels), but some of the original Italians were partially trained by Italian or governmental money. Occasionally have been often using one of the apartments on the top floor on St. Nicholas Ave to host recruiting parties or store illegal lighting looking equipment.

What are we waiting to get involved and use the last effort of FBI and FEMA to eliminate these Anarchic and Illegal experiments by individuals that have no connection to a governmental program like mk-ultra and are making money abusing children and uneducated Americans. One more detail, some chemicals used before were sprayed one afternoon and through the door and one dog and one cat got sick vomiting all day.

Key searches to understand the time dedicated and the HUGE amount of resources wasted, google at:

Stefano Maescotti UN

spectrometer

[cia_mk_ultra_experiments_on_children.htm](#) -

[victimnet607@yahoo.com](#) and [packrat607@yahoo.com](#)

3/12/09

thanks so much for the great work you do for all the victims.

One interesting update to my story started in 2006.

I recently have had some medical problems after spending nights and nights without sleep and decided to move from NYC to Italy where i grew up. I'll be working for an Italian company.

I am accustomed at this point to recognize if someone is stalking me and I noticed someone has followed me from 450 Audubon Avenue, where i lived in NYC to JFK airport and then someone ACTUALLY boarded a plane and still was pointing a device at me even through security. I flew via London to Venice and AS SOON as i indicated to the police in London that someone was behaving erratically and showed them some pictures, the cowards stopped.

Unfortunately someone is still pointing devices at me even in

ultrasound devices at me and generating fake bird sounds to make known their presence. No additional device to report so far. Yes, stalking even in Italy. And no I am not crazy, I had myself checked multiple times.

Thanks again for everything. best regards,

5/1/09

Happy New Year to all helping out against stalking.

As usual I have to congratulate for the work you do for all victims. I will try to help more as soon as I am settled with my new job in Italy.

I just wanted to update your records with my new address. , since two of the US perpetrators managed to actually follow me to Italy. I do have some nice pics ON THE PLANE and I'll write my story in detail with those pics and other electromagnetic scans ASAP. These people are amateurs (homemade copycats of Mk-ultra stuff) but absolute sociopaths. In the last few years have they have tried to develop higher connections for \$\$ with scarce success I believe. They managed to purchase Ultrasound and old electromagnetic equipment on the black market and started stealing money from credit cards and company files, which gave me the excuse of creating a real investigation still with the NYPD. I managed to find a lot of digital material during their physical and remote computer intrusions. Copycats are disorganized but more dangerous than others for the very same reason. They actually were in possession of radiological material traced by the fire dept. in the Bronx at 1000 Woodycrest and 1008 Woodycrest. Connections to scientology as well. I'll put as much as I can online for your and public view in a few months. The torture and stalking (although with limited technology so far and limited disturbance to me) has continued on the flight (BA 176 11/27/09) AND VERY CLOSE TO MY ADDRESS IN PADOVA, ITALY it appears from a fixed location and one car touring around. As we speak someone is using very large frequency ultrasound creating waves of vibration where there is no electrical equipment in my house.

I also believe that one or two Italian citizens are also trying to get listed in your torture cases to both make you loose credibility (shoud the real victims to to trial) and/or try eventually to eventually obtain some 'compensation' in case governments are indirectly involved in some cases.

My old address used to be
Stefano Marescotti, 450 audubon street apartment 29, New York, NY 10040
and 1000 woodycrest ave, 10462 bronx, NY, tel +1 646 944 2227

MY NEW ADDRESS IS
Stefano Marescotti, Via Faggin 16, 31535 Padova, Tel +39 333 795 6949

I shall speak to a friend of mine who is a ranking official in the Italian police to monitor my home and try to get additional material against these sociopaths.

My best regards,
Stefano Marescotti

PS You can publish whatever part of this note if it helps you. I have nothing to hide if we get to the worldwide criminalization of this equipment.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Stefano Marescotti
TEL: +39 333 795 6949, +1 646 9442227
MAIL: Via Faggin 16, 35135 Padova, Italy

361. NAME: JAMES F. MARINO
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980
Email: peaceseeker12@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments, security agencies and/or shadowy organisations - involving the use of DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS on defenceless people.

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and “dreams” into the brain
4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - and objects - from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission
6. make live TV, and other screens and monitors, two-way – for surveillance, invasion of privacy etc..
7. control the flow of information and orchestrate the media – worldwide.

ARE ALREADY IN EXISTENCE AND ARE ALREADY BEING ABUSED!

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – some of us are being subjected to the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history.

As well as being inhumane and criminal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - and yet our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity to Government Representatives, Government Officials, Government Agencies, International Organisations, Human Rights Organisations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media have been almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

For anyone at all concerned about human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy, the rule of law and ALL aspects and degrees of human freedom, individuality and mental and physical integrity and health this uncontrolled and unacknowledged technology and torture and abuse is intolerable!

Your attention and assistance is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, control and regulate the use of these technologies, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

Please assist urgently.

SIGNED James F. Marino
Citizenship: United States Of America

Year Torture/Abuse Began: Illegal Satellite Surveillance Approximately 1980. Overt harassment including torture by way of Directed Energy Weapons and Organized Stalking began in 2003.

However, I've been an NSA satellite prisoner since 1980 when this system was first deployed on a wide scale against the American people—this according to John St. Clair Akwei, a former NSA agent who filed suit against the NSA for its illegal use of its Signals Intelligence program. Google Akwei VS NSA to learn more. Since 2003 my harassment has increased dramatically as I continue to be targeted for remote mind control torture as well as other forms of attack which I have listed below:

For many years I have experienced all of the following. In the cases of having my thoughts read, this is being done on a daily basis by the NSA at the direction of the FBI & Department Of Homeland Security (The FBI was the genesis of these attacks on me).

- * Microwave hearing
- * Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- * Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely
- * Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment, stress symptoms such as helicopters flying overhead
- * Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

Please note that even though these attacks continue to take place against me and have in one way or another for the past 27 years, that I have never been arrested, charged, tried or convicted of any criminal activity.

The following also concerns the FBI's COINTELPRO attacks on my person which began in the early 1980s and which I believe resulted in my being illegally satellite tracked and monitored by the NSA for the past 27 years.

1. The FEDS' Illegal spying of my person by way of NSA audio visual satellites for the past 27 years no matter where I have travelled to including my home. I have also been spied on within the privacy of my own bedroom and bathroom during this entire time.
2. The FEDS' use of these satellites to piggyback their Directed Energy Weaponry from in efforts to torture me both physically and psychologically.
3. The FEDS' use of this technology to target my mind as part of the US Intelligence Community's non consensual cover research and human experimentation program, in which my thoughts have been routinely adversely affected.
4. The FEDS' use of coercion to force my Family into keeping silent about this in order to help the FEDS completely obfuscate any legitimate investigation into these crimes, and to covertly engage in the COINTELPRO psychological warfare operations that the FBI, NSA and DHS have continued to illegal deploy against me.
5. The FEDS' use of a sanctioned network of Organized Stalking Groups to follow and harass me where ever I travel to, through the use of psychological warfare operations. This is commonly reported by myriad others who have been targeted by the US Federal Government for non consensual cover research and human experimentation.
6. The FEDS' assorted tampering and damage to my personal property.
7. The FEDS' use of various forms of calumny orchestrated to destroy my reputation as well as my relationships with my Family and friends.
8. The FEDS' use of electronic devices to illegally access and tamper with my computer as well as hacking into my E-mail accounts at the America Online, Blogger and Websites.
9. The FEDS' tampering with my credit cards in order to get them cancelled.

10. The FEDS' tampering with my medication having replaced legitimate medicine with placebos.
11. The FEDS' attack on my 1st Amendment Right To Freedom Of Speech by removing or having hidden all of the articles that I have attempted to publish on the Independent Media Center Websites in efforts to promulgate the FEDS' conspiratorial attacks on my person.
12. The FEDS' circulation of vicious and scandalous rumors in efforts to smear my reputation.
13. The FEDS' illegal eavesdropping on every conversation whether it was in person or by way of electronic means that I have had in the past 27 years -- an outrageous violation of my privacy as well as the privacy of the hundreds of persons with whom I have communicated in that time.

While there are numerous other charges that I plan to file against the FBI, NSA and Homeland Security as a result of their outrageous conduct over the past 27 years (4 years for Homeland Security who was later drawn into this criminal conspiracy), I believe that the ones that I have included here are damning enough proof of the precedent setting civil rights violations that these agencies have perpetrated against me; crimes in which due process of law has been completely disregarded.

James F. Marino 20 Apr 2005 23:51 GMT

My article covers harrasment by the Federal Bureau Of Investigation. Harrasment which is on par with that of Ex-FBI Agent Geral Sosbee.

TORTURED BY THE FBI. JAMES MARINO'S ACCOUNT

(ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, FRANÇAIS)

ENGLISHVERSION

4/18/2005

Hello, My Name is James F. Marino. I am an American citizen and I feel that it is incumbent upon me to report terrible abuses that my family and I have suffered at the hands of the United States Government. This is a situation which at first sounds stranger than fiction, but I can assure the reader, that every event that I have experienced has not only occured, but does so in one form or another twenty four hours a day, seven days a week. Please read on.

The FBI continues this day to use their psychological operations in their effort to force me to commit suicide. They have subjected me to this covert form of torture for two years now and it shows no sign of ending. The more research I do in regard to their misdeeds, the more I find that it is just the tip of the iceberg. Their corruption is so wide-spread and involves so many different branches of government that if it were ever to be made public, the US Government as we know it would be subjected to a criminal investigation unparalleled in world history. I can no longer remain silent about what I have learned. Consequently, there is no way that I can possibly be allowed to continue to exist in society knowing what I know about them. They will either find a way to arrest me, continue their psychological torture in an effort to drive me insane, or figure out a way to murder me but in a way in which they have plausible deniability. As they have been unsuccessful in any of the aforementioned attempts (so far), they have sought to discredit and destroy my reputation with my family as well as the community at large. They have done so through the use of black propaganda, spreading whatever vicious lies their feeble minds can muster. If the FBI has difficulty in pursuing a case against a target, they will leak information to the public as a form of character assassination. The FBI's actions are not in anyway related to finding the truth, but rather, a form of psychological control to manipulate the desired outcome that they seek. They are quite proficient at the art of mind manipulation, and what is more, they enjoy it.

This control includes the use of fabricated conversations between my parents and family (at the direction of the FBI) to discredit me whenever possible. The FBI even forces my family (through the use of coercion) to participate in the psychological operations that the FBI is conducting against me. What my family does not understand is that the more they cooperate with the FBI in this conspiracy, the deeper they involve themselves in criminal activities. This is how the FBI gains control of people. They corrupt them. My family, the most honest, loving and decent people I have ever known, are being controlled (through the use of intimidation and blackmail) by the FBI, and used as agent provocateurs in an attempt to lure me into committing crimes. The FBI has tremendous power. With this power they have access to unlimited resources including an arsenal of technologically advanced surveillance

equipment that American society as a whole cannot begin to comprehend. The FBI also has access to psychotronic weapons which can be used to physically torture a selected target, at will. I have had the FBI use these weapons against me on a number of occasions and know of many other individuals who have also been targeted for this torture. There is a mind control forums page on the Internet which includes the testimonies of at least 1600 people worldwide (including many from the United States) who have been abused by government mind control experiments. Psychotronic weapons are used in combination with psychological operations to torture anyone that the FBI chooses to target. They are a vicious combination, intended to drive a target insane. They can also make the target quite angry, as they have in my case. No one likes to be abused, so just imagine what it is like to be abused in every aspect of your life without ever having a break from it. It is cruelty beyond words.

If the FBI were (in a court of law) to claim that they did not use psychological torture against me, it would in fact be perjury and a complete fraud on the court. Psychological operations are a matter of record and used by the FBI when they are having difficulty in cracking a case. Please note that it is illegal for the government to use psyops on its citizens. Psyops, as they are known by those who employ them (FBI, CIA, US armed forces etc.), are among the cruelest and most inhuman tortures known to mankind. Worst of all, they are so brilliantly devised that they can, if necessary, give those who utilize them plausible deniability. However, I can cite numerous instances of psyop abuse as it applies to me, which would fit well into the very definition of psychological operations. If the FBI claimed that they did not interfere with my communication with others by way of intercepting my E-mails, that too would be perjury. Moreover, if the FBI denied the use of others in my own circle (family and friends, community) as agent provocateurs, through the use of coercion (blackmail) or black propaganda, they would be committing perjury, and a fraud on the court.

There have been well documented instances where the FBI has committed fraud on the court, so there has been a precedent set for this breach of faith on the American Judicial system. Please keep in mind that I have never even been charged with a crime, yet the FBI through the use of these psyops as well as surreptitious entry has in many instances already violated my constitutional rights. An ex- FBI agent by the name of Geral Sosbee has been the target of the FBI's psychological operations for over eight years, since reporting to his superiors regarding serious felonies committed by other FBI agents. As a result of his forthrightness, Geral was threatened to resign from the FBI, or be committed to a psychiatric facility. Out of understandable fear, Geral complied with the FBI's request and resigned. Sadly, that was not the end of his ordeal with them. Wherever he went to start a new life, the FBI stalked him, conspiring to destroy any chance that he had at happiness. This has been the penalty that Geral has had to pay for being a whistleblower. It is clear from his accounts, that the FBI is more interested in protecting itself than in acknowledging any wrongdoing by its agents.

The harassment eventually took its toll on his marriage which ended in divorce. Geral was chased from job to job and state to state only to have the FBI sabotage any success that he achieved. Any friends he made were quickly scared off as the FBI would poison these people against Geral. I have personally had the FBI do this to me on many occasions. As a result they have ruined every friendship that I have had in recent years. When he fled the country to avoid their abuse, the FBI was instrumental in having thugs in their employ kidnap Geral and literally hold him hostage. This was beyond the psychological captive that they made of him and many others, including myself. He was physically tied up by these outsourced FBI operatives and held captive for a time as a source of intimidation. It did not work. When he returned to the United States, the FBI went out of its way to financially bankrupt him, which forced him to lose his residence for a time. Geral ended up living in his car. Since that time he has compiled a list of FBI crimes against him including psychological torture and harassment so startling, that they would at the very least shock the American public, and definitely cause them to lose whatever trust they have placed in this organization.

I have been to Geral's Website which discusses in great detail the abuses which he (and an ex-CIA agent, Barbara Hartwell) has suffered at the hands of these immoral and vindictive cowards. I have even E-mailed him on a few occasions to let him know that he has some support for all that he has been forced to endure. However, I question whether or not the E-mails that I have sent Geral ever actually reached him. I believe without a doubt that all of the abuse that Geral has suffered at the hands of the FBI is true. However, I seriously doubt that the E-mails I sent to him were ever received by him. Furthermore, I believe that the FBI intercepted my E-mails to him and in fact, answered for him. If the FBI has done this, there can be no doubt that they have committed a very serious criminal offense. Why would they do this? The FBI's goal behind psychological operations is to mentally incapacitate those whom they target. If targets are allowed to hear from other targets who can support and empathize with their abuse, then that would interfere with the FBI's goal. Allen L. Barker is another psyops target who has had his life destroyed by the FBI. As with Geral, his marriage eventually failed under the constant strain that the FBI assaults placed on it. My attempt to reach him via E-mail has been unsuccessful. It is my belief that my E-mail to him was

either intercepted by the FBI, that Allen has been threatened not to respond to me, or that something has happened to him. No one who has been subjected to this type of vicious torture would ever voluntarily refuse to speak with another torture victim.

As with Geral and Allen, my relationship with my family was eventually destroyed by the FBI's constant harassment. As a result, my family found it less painful to go along with the FBI than to be constantly tormented by them. Who could blame them? -- when you're battling with a raging river it is only natural to want to swim with the current rather than against it once you are exhausted, even if the current is taking you to a malevolent place. I know that my family are wonderful people though, and when this nightmarish hell that the FBI has put them through is over, they will be OK. I can no longer deal with the pain that losing them has caused me, so I just try to think back to the good times that we had. It is all that I have left of them. The FBI's continued abuse of them as well as myself took the ultimate toll. This constant abuse through the use of time, space and force is what makes the FBI so formidable to those who oppose it. They simply wear you down through the use of this demonic strategy. Just ask anyone who has been the target of an FBI vehicle surveillance team.

As author and former FBI agent Lee Adams wrote, "an FBI vehicle surveillance team does not just follow you, they surround you. They become part of your environment." Mr. Adams goes on to say that these teams become a part of your daily routine and never let you out of their sight. I can attest to this, as they have hounded me for the past two years. However, what I was unaware of prior to that time was that the FBI surveillance teams were around me for a much longer period of time (perhaps twenty or so years). Their surveillance included the surreptitious entry of my parents' home, where electronic surveillance cameras were installed throughout the house. This type of covert surveillance, a clear violation of the 4th Amendment of the Constitution, allowed them to know where I was going before I ever arrived. It also enabled them to listen in on private conversations that my family and I had, which had absolutely nothing to do with crime. This blatant invasion of privacy on every conversation that took place, including both phone and Internet conversations also gave the FBI the upper hand in knowing where I was traveling in my car, before I ever left my home. However, no matter where I went, I was simply unaware of them because they blend in to society beautifully. They don't drive FBI bureau cars when they are keeping you under surveillance. They drive SUV's sports cars, luxury sedans, tractor trailers, taxicabs, motorcycles, vans, school buses, ambulances etc. Do you get the picture? They are indistinguishable from the rest of society, which is why they are able to go undetected by their targets. Keep in mind that the targets who are the focus of these teams have not committed any crimes, yet can be hounded repeatedly and subjected to constant attempts at entrapment, a clear violation of the 5th Amendment to the United States Constitution.

Most FBI agents are so well programmed by the FBI that they can take part in the torture of their targets without having the least bit of feeling for them. This programming frees them from human emotion so that they can carry on the sadistic protocols that are in direct contrast to the pristine personas that they portray to the American people. Of course, their control of the media goes a long way to perpetuating this fraud on our society. After all, if Peter Jennings or Deborah Norville tell you a segment of news is true, then it must be so. After all, who would question these pillars of evening entertainment? The FBI must maintain credibility though and that means demonstrating that they are human and can make mistakes. If there is some impropriety by an agent or employee who is deemed expendable, the bureau will then make a public example of him/her to accomplish this. However, this is a rare event, and the more serious charges leveled at the FBI never come from the upper echelon of the bureau itself, but rather, from a source that has exposed some crime that they have discovered in regard to the FBI. These sources can be either FBI agents themselves (known as whistleblowers) or members of society who have witnessed the victimization of someone by the bureau, or who themselves have been victims of the bureau. Most people who suffer abuses by this organization are too terrified of it to ever come forward. FBI reprisals would be of a far too devastating nature to deal with. Just ask those who have done so only to have their lives destroyed.

FBI whistleblowers can be in one of two categories: those who report serious crimes which could actually threaten the existence of the FBI (Ex-FBI agent Geral Sosbee) or those who report crimes of the bureau which can be rationalized and later accepted by the American people. FBI agent, Colleen Rowley is a good example of the second type. Her report to FBI chief, William Mueller makes it sound as if the FBI was careless in the intelligence data that they obtained leading to an ill-fated 9/11. However, it in no way implicates them in any type of conspiracy. On the other hand, Sosbee's information implicates the FBI in a conspiracy that was responsible for 9/11. If the latter were proven, the already existent lack of public support for the FBI compounded by a conspiracy of this magnitude would surely lead to a public call for the demise of the FBI. Hence, the need to secure the Sosbee breach by either murdering him or driving him insane through the use of psyops. In the past two years I have spent much time researching how and why the FBI was harassing my family and myself. The education that I have received as a result of this has caused me tremendous distress. There are surely many FBI cover-ups that have

been obscured from the public eye, however, many were so blatantly obvious that it would take complete denial to ignore them. There is good reason to suspect FBI complicity in the Oklahoma City bombing, the TWA Flight 800 bombing, and the 9/11 disaster.

The victims of 9/11 -- Lots of inconsistencies including why there is no videotape of the 9/11 hijackers at Logan airport. There should be video of every person who enters and leaves the Logan airport terminal, so why is there no video of the purported hijackers entering Logan on the day in which they were supposed to hijack the planes? One would think that the FBI would have had the tape of the hijackers' faces plastered all over the network newscasts. What about the two eyewitness accounts of men working on the cleanup of the World Trade Center (Mike Bellone and Nick DiMasi) stating that they had actually seen three of the four voice recorders found from both the jets that hit the World Trade Center They were by the FBI to keep quiet about it. Are the American people expected to believe that these heavy duty metal boxes were destroyed when the planes hit the WTC towers, but that an ID card from one of the "FBI identified" hijackers was found in nearly perfect condition just a few blocks away? That laminated coating must be as fireproof as asbestos! Of course, as is their standard response, the FBI denies that the black boxes were ever found.

Also, another missing flight recorder for flight 93, which was reported to have been crashed by the hijackers but appears to have been deliberately shot down by the United States Airforce. And what about the victims of TWA Flight 800, shot down by a missile over the Atlantic Ocean in 1996. Early reports by many eyewitnesses recounted seeing a flare from the ground head upwards toward flight 800 causing the subsequent explosion. However, The FBI was quick to kill this story and over the course of time came up with some totally contrived tale about the gas tank on the plane igniting. This is about as believable as Lee Harvey Oswald being the lone assassin in the Kennedy assassination, if in fact Oswald played any key role at all, other than that of patsy. And the mysterious assassin's bullet which blew the right side of President John F. Kennedy's head off, appeared in perfect condition on a stretcher found at Parkland Memorial Hospital. Another massive cover-up by the FBI/CIA. Just ask James Sanders, author of "The Downing Of Flight 800" what happened to him and his wife after writing about the conspiracy surrounding the destruction of this aircraft. They were both soon visited by the FBI, and subsequently charged with and convicted of conspiracy. So much for voicing your opinions in this country and for the 1st Amendment, which the government says is still applicable. If it's applicable, why were James and his wife arrested? The government coverup continues. As far as 9/11 is concerned, who would have had the most to gain by having terrorism on American soil? Saddam Hussein and his sons? He's in prison for life and his sons are both dead. Ossama Bin Laden? Where is he anyway? The FBI would have us believe that after three and a half years of nonstop searching, Bin Laden is still missing. Hard to believe? You damn well bet it is.

What about the "weapons of mass destruction" that the United States invaded Afghanistan to destroy. The United States never found any weapons of mass destruction in Afghanistan because they never existed. So why did the United States invade Afghanistan? Who had the most to gain from the 9/11 attack on the World Trade Center? The United States Government, by obtaining through the use of terror and the subsequent fear which results from it, complete dominance over the American people. Since 9/11 and the creation of the Patriot Act (as Fascist a law as there has ever been), Americans no longer have any protection from the 1st, 4th or 5th Amendments of the United States Constitution. That is what happens when a law is passed through executive order and by-passes Congress. No checks and balances. In other words, it is a law which can be abused by the authorities at any time they care to, for whatever reasons they deem necessary. Because the Patriot Act was enacted through executive order, the FBI no longer needs probable cause to search through American's personal information. Not that probable cause was ever in favor of the average American citizen. It always favored the FBI, as it was a judgment call on their part.

Even prior to the Patriot Act, the FBI was busy violating the law including their illicit black bag jobs (breaking and entering into private homes) and installing bugs and electronic video surveillance equipment for questionable "fishing expeditions." Is it any wonder why the American people are so fearful and paranoid at the very mention of the FBI, especially now that they can go on these "expeditions" legally? American's take note, your privacy in this country has never before been in the jeopardy that it is now. The confidential records which you thought were private can now be accessed by the FBI, whenever they want. Medical records, bank records, your credit card information, the library books that you read, even your own DNA, all accessible to the FBI at a whim. Remember, it is all in a file on some computer just ready to be accessed. Let's not even get into your Internet Web surfing. The FEDS have access to that as well and are working on forcing the Internet Service Providers to restructure Internet architecture to make it easier to spy on you. And that is not the end of the story, either. Your home privacy can be invaded anytime the FBI deems it necessary, in the interest of domestic terrorism. Did you realize that under the new Patriot Act that if you attend a convention or perhaps even a peaceful political demonstration that the FBI can label you a terrorist? Believe it or not, it is true. Just go to an Internet search engine and type in Patriot Act. You

will find several Websites that actually cover the document in its entirety. Read it and you will be stunned to find that the Patriot Act basically nullifies the United States Constitution.

The FBI has been infiltrating peace groups in the United States for decades with the intention of destroying them. Operation COINTELPRO was what is known in FBI terms as a black operation. A covert government program created to disrupt and destroy the actions and lives of any persons they claimed were dissidents. One of the more famous victims of COINTELPRO was Dr. Martin Luther King Jr.. He was targeted by the then head of the bureau, none other than J. Edgar Hoover himself. King was repeatedly threatened by the FBI. He was even blackmailed by them in an attempt to get him to commit suicide, just prior to one of his greatest and well known speaking engagements. What you will never realize is the level of sophistication of the surveillance equipment that the FEDS have at their disposal. Cameras that can see through your ceiling and invade the privacy of your boudoir. Yes, and it gets even worse. The FEDS can videotape you in your most private moments. Just envision yourself in the shower or on your commode as the FBI videotapes you for posterity. Just imagine the type of blackmail that they could use against you if they chose to. Fellow Americans hold onto your hats. The FBI has been illegally kicking innocent derriers and taking names for decades. The only difference today is that the Fascist Patriot Act now makes it legal.

I was once under the false assumption that as American citizens, we have a Constitution which protects our rights. It has been painful to learn that this is simply not the case. If you are caught in the commission of a crime within the United States, you might expect to receive a trial by a jury of your peers, which to a degree is subject to certain constitutional rights. However, if you have not committed a crime but are a source of curiosity to the federal government, FBI agents can break into your home (surreptitious entry) install hidden surveillance cameras and bugs and then embark on what they like to refer to (and as I previously mentioned) as a "fishing expedition." As stated, the recently passed Patriot Act only furthers this type of constitutional abuse. The FBI can now sit back and wait for you to implicate yourself in a crime before they react, a blatant violation of the 5th Amendment to the United States Constitution. If you don't commit a crime, they can use entrapment to coerce you to commit crimes that you would otherwise not. Sometimes (in my case) this entrapment is so blatant, so extreme, that the FBI is basically complicit in the crime itself. Furthermore, thanks to hi-tech surveillance they don't even have to follow you out of your home any longer. Your privacy can be violated in ways unheard of, at least, unheard of in a country which presents itself to its citizens and the rest of the world as a Democracy. The FBI has for decades spied on its citizens including famous stars and those in government, to find out what skeletons they had rattling around in their closets. This can come in handy for use by the FBI to use as coercion. They love to use sexual blackmail to influence those people who can be of help to them. Blackmail, especially of a devastating sort is the FBI's stock in trade. Just imagine that you are the defendant in a federal court where the judge presiding over your case has been under surreptitious surveillance by the FBI. Why is he under surveillance? It could be any number of reasons. Could it be that he has been accused of taking a bribe, or maybe even of having an extra marital affair? Maybe it's something more benign, like not agreeing with some aspect of government that the FBI is uncomfortable with.

The trial is going well and you are pleased thus far with due process. Suddenly, the trial takes a suspicious turn and you and your attorney now find yourselves in a losing battle. Something behind the scene has happened, but you are just not quite sure what it is. Could it be that the judge presiding over your case has been anonymously contacted by someone threatening to reveal something that could cause him some sort of embarrassment, perhaps even something scandalous? Will it impact the way in which he handles the trial? Judges are human and susceptible to all that that implies. Of course it can effect the outcome of a trial. It has many times before. Sadly, this type of abuse, this blatant invasion of privacy, is far more Fascist in nature than it is Democratic, and truly representative of what the United States of America has become. Bottom line: You have constitutional rights as long as the government says you do -- translation -- you don't have constitutional rights, at least not anymore.

I did say that I was distressed by what I have learned, not only in regard to the lack of a constitution in the United States, but also, because I now know the truth about the American government and its true agenda. In this case, it is not just the American government, but a conspiracy between the American government and a number of foreign governments whose goal is to create a New World Order -- a world order in which this conglomerate will have control over the rest of the world's population. This operation is one of extreme complexity and is in many instances not even known by many of our own Senators and Congressman. It certainly isn't known to the world at large or to most of the American people. This group has been in existence for a good part of the twentieth century and is now close to accomplishing their objective. What is frightening is that most people rightfully cringe at the memory of the Jewish Holocaust, an event so horrible that we tell ourselves that it could never happen again. Yet it is happening again. It is happening in Africa; it happened in Croatia in ways just as atrocious as the Holocaust. It will continue to happen on a large scale around the world, but in certain parts of the world in not so obvious a way.

While will it happen? It will do so because one of the goals of the New World Order is to reduce the size of the world's population, to protect the dwindling natural resources that are needed for human survival.

A Darwinist type of situation will be played out here, as only the wealthy and hence those who can afford the power needed to maintain control will survive. They will do so at the expense of the rest of us. It will not happen overnight, but within the next two decades or so these forces will change the course of world history, and not for the better. George Orwell's concept of the world he described in his novel 1984, appears to be far more of a reality than anyone could have possibly realized. While he is thus far remembered as a famous novelist, his accurate portrayal of a frightening world in which free thought is in and of itself a crime, may force people from around the world to ultimately acknowledge him as more of a prophet. Those of the New World Order have learned the lessons of the Nazi's well, though. In America, they will not exterminate humans in the same way that the Nazis did the Jews. That is far too obvious and would incite a revolution. Instead, the new type of extermination will be just as nefarious but far more covert. There exists, a method of mind control which can be used on unwitting mass populations to control and thus enslave them. I have been subjected to this technology. I am a US citizen and have experienced this abuse within the United States, so I can therefore deduce that the United States government maintains this technology. Although it is doubtful that they would ever admit this to the public, countries around the world, including the our own, have used this technology to experiment on their own unwitting citizens with dyer consequences. It is this type of mind control which the NWO will use to escalate its plot to subvert American society and hence the world's way of life.

For those of us who are already aware of this, our time for free thought is nearing an end. Most will suffer in prisons or be tortured through the use of psychological operations and psychotronics, and ultimately murdered for our individuality. Those functioning in society will be used to contribute to the designs of the New World Order, yet will remain unaware of it. Their reward will be the delusion that they are actually free. They will live a life more controlled than they could possibly imagine, and if by some chance any of them actually realize that they have been the subjects of non consensual experimentation, they will one way or another be silenced to prevent them from alerting others.

Some may call what I have written here the act of a conspiratorial nut. However, I have experienced first hand the FBI's use of both psychological operations as well as psychotronic weaponry, and can attest to the fact that they are not only wickedly effective torture devices, but also used on a fairly large scale. It was my suffering which forced me to look for others who were also being abused by the United States government. Thanks to the Internet, a communication tool that terrifies organizations like the FBI, not only because of the freedom that it represents, but also because they have limited control over its use, I did not have to look far to find many other victims of these types of abuses. One thing is for certain. The United States government will surely do whatever it takes to destroy any credibility that I and others like me have.

The signs of a New World Order are all around us. It only takes a casual observer to notice that since 9/11, our country as we knew it has changed irrevocably. We are now for all intents and purposes a police state. A not so long ago a trip that I took into Manhattan proved this, as US Army troops with automatic weapons patrolled our city streets. The scene was more reminiscent of some war torn country than that of our own United States of America. I even caught a glimpse of a US tank which was on display. One must only examine the past to learn that the most atrocious acts ever perpetrated on humankind have been done so out of paranoia and fear. As Americans, we have always associated these acts of terrorism with other countries, never our own. However, if the United States government, our own government, a government created by the people for the people, has been subverted, and the terrorist acts which have occurred on our own soil were perpetrated by it in an effort to gain ultimate control over its citizens, then we have been duped by the best con-artists of all time. We have given up ourselves to the country that promised all who were born or immigrated here, the right to be free. Maybe the term conspiracy theorist will someday take on a different meaning than its present one. Perhaps something less negative, like barometer of the future.

This document is not yet finished

REFERENCES

- Ex- FBI Agent Geral Sosbee's Website, Geral Sosbee v.s. fbi, <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/> By Geral Sosbee (Covers use of Psychological and Psychotronic Torture and Geral's first hand accounts of how the FBI used these methods in an attempt to destroy his life, after reporting serious felonies committed by his fellow agents. A must read for any American who wants to understand the true purpose of the FBI.)

The Freedom Daily, The Justice Department's Other Criminal Cover-up by James Bovard, January 1988

The Fatal Flaw in the 9/11 Coverup, The History The Government Hopes you DON'T learn. By John Kaminski

Rense.com, The Dreadful Record Of The FBI, By John Chuckman, Yellow Times.org columnist

Remote Behavioral Influence Technology Evidence, By John J. McMurtrey, M.S. Copyright 2003

Mind Control Forum Victims' Page, Electronic Website maintained by Carrie Dawn

The Detroit News Metro/State, ACLU Lawsuit Claims Abuses By The FBI, By David Shepardson and John Bebow

Video -- Silenced -- Flight 800 and The Subversion of Justice -- James Sanders and Jack Cashill

Website, Electronic Privacy Information Center, Patriot Act (HR 3162)

Website, Common Dreams News Center, Spying and Lying, The FBI's Dirty Secrets, By Mark Weisbrot

Website, American Free Press. Net, Black Box Coverup, Rescue Workers Silenced After Exposing 9/11 Whitewash, By Greg Szymanski

Website, Totse.com, FBI Vehicle Surveillance Tactics Parts 1 and 2, By Lee Adams

Website, Totse.com, Beating The FBI, By Lee Adams

Website, Counterpunch, FBI Eyes Torture, By Alexander Cockburn

Website, Totse.com, The New World Order and ELF Psychotronic Tyranny, By C.B. Baker, Jimmar59@aol.com

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

VERSION ESPAÑOLA

TESTIMONIO PARCIAL DE J. MARINO TRADUCIDO POR RUDY ANDRIA

TORTURADO POR EL FBI

18 de abril de 2005

Mi artículo informa sobre el acoso por el FBI. Acoso idéntico al del antiguo agente del FBI, Geral Sosbee.

Buenos días, me llamo James F. Marino. Soy ciudadano americano y considero que es de mi deber informarles sobre las terribles torturas que el Gobierno americano hace sufrir a mi familia e a mí. Es una situación que, a primera vista, parece más extraña que la ficción, pero puedo garantizar al lector que cada acontecimiento que viví no sólo se produjo, sino que sucedió de una manera o de otra, venticuatro horas al día cada semana. Por favor lean lo que sigue.

El FBI sigue a la hora actual sus operaciones psicológicas con el fin de impulsarme al suicidio. Me someten, desde hace dos años hasta hoy, a este tipo de tortura secreta, que no muestra ninguna señal de final. Cuanto más profundizo mis investigaciones sobre sus fechorías, más constato que es sólo la parte emergente del iceberg. Su corrupción está tan extendida e implica a tantos sectores del Gobierno que si tuviesen que hacerse públicas algún día, someterían al Gobierno americano, como lo sabemos, a una investigación criminal inigualada en la historia mundial. No puedo mantener más el silencio sobre lo que aprendí. En consecuencia, no hay ningún medio por el que yo pueda seguir manteniendo mi existencia en la sociedad, sabiendo todo lo que sé al respecto. Encontrarán una manera de detenerme, continuarán su tortura psicológica para volverme loco, o imaginaran una manera de asesinarme (pero preservando su latitud de oponer un mentís).

Como hasta ahora han fallado en todas las tentativas mencionadas arriba, intentaron desacreditarme y destruir mi reputación en mi familia y en toda la comunidad. Por eso, recurrieron a la propaganda difamatoria, extendiendo todas las mentiras viciosas que sus mentes embotadas podían concebir. Si el FBI tiene dificultades para poner un pleito a su objetivo, revelarán al público informaciones que destruirán completamente la reputación de este objetivo. Las acciones del FBI no son concebidas nunca para encontrar la verdad, sino que son más bien, una forma de control psicológico para atraer los resultados que desean. Son totalmente competentes en el arte de la manipulación mental, y aún peor, encuentran placer en ello.

Esta manipulación incluye la utilización por el FBI de conversaciones inventadas de toda pieza entre mis padres y mi familia para desacreditarme en la medida de lo posible. El FBI llega a forzar a mi familia (coerción) a participar en las operaciones psicológicas que llevan a cabo contra mí. Lo que mi familia no comprende es que cuanto más coopera con el FBI en esta conspiración, más se implica completamente en actividades criminales. Es así como el FBI llega a controlar a la gente. Los corrompen. Los miembros de mi familia que son las personas más honestas, más afectuosas y más decentes que nunca he conocido son controlados (por intimidación y chantaje) por el FBI, y son usados como agentes provocadores, con el fin de empujarme a cometer crímenes. El FBI tiene un enorme poder. Este poder les da acceso a recursos ilimitados que incluyen un arsenal de equipamientos de vigilancia de tecnología avanzada que la sociedad americana en su conjunto no puede aún comprender. El FBI tiene también acceso a las armas psicotrónicas utilizadas para torturar físicamente, a discreción, a la persona elegida como objetivo. Constaté la utilización por el FBI de estas armas contra mí, en varias ocasiones, y conozco a muchos otros individuos que son dirigidos también hacia esta tortura. Existe un foro sobre el control mental en Internet, donde figuran los testimonios de al menos 1600 personas en todo el mundo (varias de ellas vienen de los Estados Unidos) que fueron torturadas por experiencias gubernamentales de control mental. Se utilizan algunas armas psicotrónicas en operaciones psicológicas para torturar a todo individuo quien el FBI ha elegido como blanco. Son medios viciosos destinados a conducir al blanco a la demencia. Pueden también poner el objetivo en un estado de furia extrema, como a menudo ha sido mi caso. A nadie le gusta ser torturado, se imagina pues lo que significa ser torturado, en la integralidad de su vida, sin tregua nunca. Es una crueldad inefable.

Si el FBI tuviera (ante un tribunal) que afirmar que no usaron la tortura psicológica contra mí, esto sería de hecho un perjurio y un fraude total en un tribunal. Las operaciones psicológicas son hechos que constan en los registros y son usadas por el FBI cuando tienen dificultad para solucionar un caso. Por favor noten que es ilegal para el gobierno usar operaciones psicológicas con sus ciudadanos. Cuando las operaciones psicológicas son conocidas por aquellos que los emplean (FBI, CIA, fuerzas armadas estadounidenses etc.), figuran entre las torturas más crueles y más inhumanas conocidas por la humanidad. Lo peor de todo, son tan gloriosamente ideadas que pueden, cuando es necesario, proporcionar a los que las utilizan toda latitud de oponer un mentís.

Sin embargo, puedo citar numerosos casos de abuso de operaciones psicológicas que se aplican a mí, y que cabrían bien en la misma definición de operaciones psicológicas. Si el FBI afirmara que ellos no interfirieron con mi comunicación con otros por vía de la interceptación de mis correos electrónicos, también sería un perjurio. Por otra parte, si el FBI negara la utilización de otras personas de mi propio medio ambiente (familia, amigos, comunidad) como provocadores, utilizando la coerción, el chantaje o la propaganda difamatoria, ellos se harían culpables de perjurio y de fraude ante el tribunal.

Hubo ejemplos bien documentados donde el FBI se hizo culpable de fraude al tribunal. Hubo pues precedente de este acto de deslealtad contra el sistema judicial americano. Por favor tengan presente que nunca fui culpable de un crimen, y sin embargo, por la utilización de estas operaciones psicológicas y por sus invasiones subrepticias, el FBI ha, en muchas ocasiones, ya violado mis derechos políticos. Un antiguo agente del FBI de nombre Geral Sosbee es blanco de las operaciones psicológicas del FBI desde más de ocho años, por denunciar a sus superiores los graves crímenes cometidos por otros agentes del FBI. Debido a su franqueza, Geral ha sido amenazado con la expulsión del FBI, o con ser ingresado de oficio en un servicio psiquiátrico. Por temor comprensible, Geral respondió a la petición del FBI y dimitió. Por desgracia, esto no fue el fin de su calvario. Por todas partes donde él fue para comenzar una nueva vida, el FBI le hostiga, haciendo todo para destruir cada oportunidad que se presenta en su camino para acceder a la felicidad. Eso fue el precio que Geral debió pagar por haber sido denunciador de ilegalidades (o whistleblower en inglés). Es claro con la historia de Geral que la preocupación mayor del FBI es protegerse y no reconocer una injusticia cometida por sus agentes.

El acoso acabó por arruinar su matrimonio que se concluyó por el divorcio. Geral ha sido echado de un empleo al otro y de un estado al otro, sólo por haber denunciado el sabotaje por el FBI de cada éxito que resultaba de sus esfuerzos. Todos los amigos que se hizo fueron alejados rápidamente de él, porque el FBI llevaba contra Geral una campaña de intoxicación ante estas personas. Ví personalmente el FBI actuar así contra mí, repetidas veces. De este hecho, destruyeron todas las relaciones amistosas que pude tener, durante estos últimos años. Cuando Geral se salvó del país para evitar sus torturas, el FBI se esforzaba por tener golfos a su servicio para llevarse a Geral y secuestrarle literalmente. Esto iba más allá del simple estatuto de preso psicológico en el que estaban Geral y muchos otros, incluido yo mismo. Físicamente ha sido atado por estos empleados externos del FBI y mantenido encarcelado por algún tiempo, como fuente de intimidación. Esto no funcionó. Cuando volvió a los Estados Unidos, el FBI revolvió Roma con Santiago para arruinarlo financieramente, lo que lo forzó por perder su residencia durante cierto tiempo. Geral acabó por vivir en su coche. Desde aquel tiempo ha compilado una lista de los crímenes del FBI contra él, incluyendo la tortura psicológica y el hostigamiento tan alarmantes que al menos asombrarían el público americano, y de modo definitivo provocarían la pérdida de la confianza que han colocado en esta institución.

He sido al sitio Web de Geral que habla en el gran detalle de los abusos que él y una ex-agente de la CIA, Barbara Hartwell han sufrido en las manos de estos cobardes inmorales y vengativos. Aún le he enviado un correo electrónico en unas ocasiones para informarle que él tiene algún apoyo con todo lo que le han forzado a aguantar. Sin embargo, me pregunto si realmente los correos electrónicos que había enviado a Geral le llegaron. Creo sin alguna duda que todo el abuso que Geral ha sufrido en las manos del FBI es verdadero. Sin embargo, creo que el FBI interceptó mis correos electrónicos y de hecho, contestó para él. Si efectivamente el FBI hubiera hecho eso, sería sin ninguna duda una ofensa criminal muy grave. ¿Por qué harían esto? El objetivo del FBI detrás de las operaciones psicológicas es incapacitar mentalmente a los que quieren apuntar. Si permiten a objetivos tener noticias de otros objetivos que pueden ofrecer apoyo y sentir empatía con su abuso, pues esto interferiría con los planes del FBI. Allen L. Barker es otro objetivo de operaciones psicológicas que ha visto su vida destruida por el FBI. Como en el caso de Geral, su matrimonio al final fracasó bajo la tensión constante provocada por los asaltos del FBI. Mi tentativa de contactarlo vía el correo electrónico ha sido sin éxito. Estoy convencido de que mi correo electrónico a él fue o interceptado por el FBI o que Allen ha sido amenazado para no responderme, o que algo le ha pasado. Cualquiera que ha sido sujetado a este tipo de tortura viciosa nunca de modo voluntario rechazaría hablar con otra víctima de tortura.

Como con Geral y Allen, mi relación con mi familia fue al final arruinada por el acoso constante del FBI. Como consiguiente, mi familia encontró menos doloroso ir junto con el FBI que ser constantemente atormentada por ellos. ¿Quién podría culparlos? Cuando usted se enfrenta con un río en furia, es muy natural querer nadar con la corriente más bien que contra ella una vez que usted esté agotado, aún si la corriente le lleva a un lugar maléfico. Sin embargo, sé que mi familia es gente maravillosa, y cuando acabe este infierno de pesadilla por el cual el FBI les ha puesto, ellos estarán bien. No puedo más aguantar el dolor que la pérdida de ellos me ha causado, sólo trato de recordar los lindos tiempos que tuvimos juntos. Es todo lo que he conservado de ellos. Este maltrato constante por el uso del tiempo, del espacio y de la fuerza es lo que hace el FBI tan temible a aquellos que se oponen a ello. Les agotan simplemente y les cansan hasta rendir por el uso de esta estrategia demoníaca. Les basta sólo con preguntar a cualquier persona que ha sido el objetivo de un equipo de vigilancia del FBI.

Continúa aquí <http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

VERSION FRANCAISE

TEMOIGNAGE PARTIEL DE JAMES MARINO TRADUIT DE L'ANGLAIS PAR RUDY ANDRIA.

Mon article relate le harcèlement par le FBI . Harcèlement identique à celui de l' Ex-agent du FBI, Geral Sosbee.

TORTURÉ PAR LE FBI

18 avril 2005

Bonjour, je m'appelle James F. Marino. Je suis citoyen américain et j'estime qu'il est de mon devoir de rapporter les abus terribles que ma famille et moi avons soufferts entre les mains du gouvernement américain. C'est une situation qui paraît plus étrange que la fiction, au premier abord, mais je peux assurer le lecteur que chaque événement que j'ai vécu non seulement a eu lieu, mais aussi l'a été, d'une manière ou d'une autre, vingt-quatre heures sur vingt-quatre et sept jours sur sept. Veuillez lire ce qui suit.

Le FBI continue à l'heure actuelle ses opérations psychologiques dans le but de me pousser au suicide. Ils me soumettent, depuis deux ans maintenant, à ce type de torture secrète, qui ne donne aucun signe de fin. Plus j'approfondis mes recherches sur leurs méfaits, plus je constate que ce n'est que la partie émergée du iceberg. Leur corruption est si répandue et implique tant de secteurs du gouvernement que, si elle devait être rendue publique un jour, le gouvernement américain, comme nous le savons, serait soumis à une enquête criminelle inégalée dans l'histoire mondiale. Je ne peux plus garder le silence sur ce que j'ai appris. Par conséquent, il n'y a aucun moyen pour moi d'être autorisé à continuer mon existence dans la société, avec tout ce que je sais à leur sujet. Ils trouveront une façon de me faire arrêter, de continuer leur torture psychologique pour me rendre fou, ou imaginer un moyen de m'assassiner (tout en préservant leur latitude d'opposer un démenti). Comme ils ont, jusqu'ici, échoué dans toutes leurs tentatives mentionnées ci-dessus, ils ont cherché à me discréditer et détruire ma réputation auprès de ma famille ainsi qu'auprès de la communauté dans son ensemble. Ils ont, pour ce faire, eu recours à la propagande diffamatoire, répandant tout type de mensonges vicieux que leurs faibles esprits puissent concevoir. Si le FBI a du mal à tenter un procès contre leur cible, ils divulgueront au public des renseignements qui détruiront complètement la réputation de cette cible.

Les actions du FBI ne sont en aucun cas prévues pour découvrir la vérité, mais sont plutôt, une forme de contrôle psychologique pour manipuler les résultats . Ils sont tout à fait compétents dans l'art de la manipulation mentale, et pire encore, ils y trouvent un vrai plaisir. Cette manipulation inclut l'utilisation par le FBI de conversations inventées de toutes pièces entre mes parents et ma famille, pour me discréditer autant que possible. Le FBI parvient même à amener ma famille (par coercition) à participer aux opérations psychologiques qu'ils conduisent contre moi. Ce que ma famille ne comprend pas est que plus elle coopère avec le FBI dans cette conspiration, plus elle s'implique totalement dans des activités criminelles. C'est ainsi que le FBI parvient à manipuler les gens. Ils les corrompent. Les membres de ma famille qui sont les personnes les plus honnêtes, les plus affectueuses et les plus décentes que j'aie jamais connues sont manipulées (par intimidation et chantage) par le FBI, et sont utilisées comme agents provocateurs, afin de me pousser au crime. Le FBI a un énorme pouvoir. Ce pouvoir leur donne accès à des ressources illimitées comprenant un arsenal d'équipements de surveillance de technologie avancée que la société américaine dans son ensemble ne peut pas encore comprendre. Le FBI a également accès aux armes psychotroniques utilisées pour torturer physiquement, à volonté, la personne prise pour cible. J'ai constaté l'utilisation par le FBI de ces armes contre moi, à maintes reprises, et je connais beaucoup d'autres individus qui ont été également ciblés pour cette torture. Il existe un forum sur le contrôle mental sur internet, où figurent les témoignages d'au moins 1600 personnes dans le monde entier (plusieurs d'entre elles venant des Etats-Unis) qui ont été torturées pour des expériences gouvernementales de contrôle mental. Des armes psychotroniques sont utilisées à des fins d'opérations psychologiques pour torturer tout individu que le FBI a choisi de cibler. Ce sont des moyens vicieux destinés à conduire la personne-cible à la démence . Ils peuvent également mettre la cible dans un état de fureur extrême, comme cela a souvent été mon cas. Personne n' aime être torturé, imaginez donc ce que signifie être torturé, sous tous les aspects de votre vie, sans jamais bénéficier de répit. C'est une cruauté indicible.

Si le FBI devait (devant un Tribunal) déclarer qu'ils n'ont pas employé la torture psychologique contre moi, ce serait en fait un parjure et une fraude totale au tribunal. Les opérations psychologiques "psyops" sont des faits avérés figurant dans les registres et sont utilisées par le FBI quand ils ont des difficultés pour résoudre un cas. Veuillez noter que le recours aux opérations psychologiques par le gouvernement sur ses citoyens est totalement illégal. Les opérations psychologiques, telles qu'elles sont connues par ceux qui les utilisent (FBI, CIA, forces armées américaines, etc...) sont parmi les tortures les plus cruelles et les plus inhumaines qu'ait connues l'humanité. Le pire de tout, c'est qu'elles sont si brillamment conçues qu'elles peuvent, si nécessaire, accorder à ceux qui les utilisent toute latitude d'opposer un démenti .

Cependant, je peux citer de nombreux exemples d'abus d'opérations psychologiques appliquées contre moi, qui entreraient bien dans la définition même des opérations psychologiques. Si le FBI affirmait qu'ils n'ont pas infiltré mes communications avec d'autres personnes pour intercepter mes emails, ce serait un parjure également. Par ailleurs, si le FBI niait l'utilisation d'autres personnes de mon propre environnement (famille, amis, communauté) comme agents provocateurs, par le biais de la coercition, du chantage ou de la propagande diffamatoire, ils se rendraient coupables de parjure et de fraude devant tribunal.

Il y a eu des exemples bien documentés où le FBI s'est rendu coupable de fraude au tribunal. Il y a donc eu un précédent créé pour cet acte de déloyauté contre le système judiciaire américain. Veuillez avoir présent à l'esprit que je n'ai jamais été coupable d'aucun crime, et pourtant, par le recours à ces opérations psychologiques et par leurs invasions subreptices, le FBI a, dans beaucoup de cas, déjà violé mes droits constitutionnels. Un ancien agent du FBI du nom de Geral Sosbee est la cible des opérations psychologiques du FBI depuis plus de huit ans, pour avoir rapporté à ses supérieurs de graves crimes commis par d'autres agents du FBI. En raison de son franc-parler, Geral a été menacé de démissionner du FBI, ou être interné d'office dans une institution psychiatrique. Par crainte bien légitime et compréhensible, Geral a cédé à la demande du FBI et a démissionné. Hélas, cela n'a pas été la fin de son calvaire. Où qu'il aille pour commencer une nouvelle vie, le FBI le harcèle, faisant tout pour détruire toute chance qui s'offre à lui d'accéder au bonheur. Cela a été le prix que Geral a dû payer pour avoir été un lanceur d'alarme (en anglais "whistleblower"). Il est clair de ses récits que le souci majeur du FBI est de se protéger et non de reconnaître quelque injustice commise par leurs agents.

Le harcèlement a totalement démoli sa vie de couple qui s'est conclue par le divorce. Geral a été chassé d'un emploi à l'autre et d'un état à l'autre des Etats-Unis, pour avoir simplement dénoncé le sabotage par le FBI de chaque succès résultant de ses efforts. Tous les amis qu'il s'est faits ont été rapidement éloignés de lui, car le FBI menait contre Geral une campagne d'intoxication auprès de ces personnes. J'ai personnellement vu le FBI agir ainsi contre moi, à maintes reprises. De ce fait, ils ont détruit toutes les relations amicales que j'ai pu avoir, ces dernières années. Quand Geral s'est sauvé du pays pour éviter leurs tortures, le FBI s'arrangeait pour que des voyous à leur solde enlèvent Geral et le prennent littéralement en otage. Cela allait au-delà du simple statut de prisonnier psychologique où se trouvaient Geral et beaucoup d'autres, y compris moi-même . Il a été physiquement attaché par ces employés externes du FBI et gardé prisonnier pendant un certain temps, dans le but de l'intimider.

Cela n'a pas fonctionné. Quand il est revenu aux Etats-Unis, le FBI remua ciel et terre pour le ruiner financièrement, ce qui le força à se départir de sa résidence pendant un certain temps. Geral a fini par vivre carrément dans sa voiture. Depuis lors, il a établi une compilation des crimes du FBI contre lui, parmi lesquels la torture psychologique et le harcèlement, tellement effroyable qu'ils choqueraient pour le moins le public américain, et leur feraient définitivement perdre toute confiance qu'ils ont placée en cette institution. J'ai consulté le site de Geral qui parle de façon détaillée des mauvais traitements que lui-même et une ex-agent de la CIA, Barbara Hartwell ont subis aux mains de ces lâches individus immoraux et impitoyables. Je lui ai même envoyé des emails en quelques occasions, pour lui assurer de mon soutien dans les durs moments qu'il endure. Je me demande, cependant, si les emails en question lui sont réellement parvenus. Je n'ai pas l'ombre d'un doute sur la véracité des mauvais traitements que lui a infligés le FBI. Je crois, par ailleurs, que le FBI a intercepté ces emails et qu'en fait, ils ont répondu pour lui. Si le FBI a effectivement agi ainsi, il ne peut y avoir aucun doute qu'ils ont commis un très grave crime. Pourquoi agiraient-ils ainsi ? Le but du FBI derrière ces opérations psychologiques est de frapper d'incapacité mentale ceux qu'ils ont pris pour cible. Si des personnes-cibles se voient autorisées d'entrer en contact avec d'autres cibles, qui pourraient leur offrir soutien et sympathie, cela serait une entrave à la réalisation des buts du FBI. Allen L. Barker est un autre objectif d'opérations psychologiques qui a vu sa vie brisée par le FBI. Comme dans le cas de Geral, son mariage s'est conclu par un échec, sous la tension constante provoquée par les assauts du FBI. Ma tentative de le contacter par courrier électronique est resté sans succès. Je suis sûr que ce courrier a été intercepté par le FBI ou que Allen s'est vu, sous la menace, obligé de ne pas répondre, ou que quelque chose lui est arrivé. Quiconque a été assujéti à ce genre de torture vicieuse ne refuserait jamais, de son plein gré, de parler à une autre victime de torture.

Comme avec Geral et Allen, mes relations avec ma famille ont aussi fini par être détruites par le harcèlement constant du FBI, tant et si bien que ma famille a trouvé moins douloureux d'aller se joindre au FBI plutôt que d'être constamment tourmenté par eux. Qui pourrait les en blâmer ? – quand vous êtes aux prises avec une rivière en furie, il n'est que normal de vouloir nager avec le courant et non contre ce courant, dès que vous vous sentez épuisé, même si le courant vous emporte vers un lieu maléfique. Je sais, cependant, que les membres de ma famille sont des gens merveilleux, et que, lorsque prendra fin cet enfer cauchemardesque où le FBI les a plongés, ils se porteront bien. Je ne peux plus endurer la douleur que la perte des miens m'a causée, j'essaie simplement de me rappeler les beaux moments que nous avons vécus ensemble. C'est tout ce qui me reste d'eux ... C'est ce mauvais traitement constant par l'usage du temps, de l'espace et de la force qui rend le FBI si redoutable pour ceux qui s'opposent à eux. Ils les épuisent tout simplement en recourant à cette stratégie diabolique. Il vous suffit de vous enquérir auprès de toute personne qui a été l'objectif d'une équipe de surveillance du FBI.

Suite ici ==> <http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

James F. Marino

NSA Satellite Prisoner/Subject Of US Government Non Consensual Human Experimentation

WEB: <http://www.9-11themothertofallblackoperations.blogspot.com/>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torturado-por-el-fbi-testimonio-de-james-marino-espanol/>

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

<http://www.indymedia.org/nl/2005/04/872168.shtml>

362. NAME: MARION

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gracelechat@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/5/13

I wanted to thank you for such an eloquent statement of our plight and the additional information that you have included to help us inform others. As I type this, I am being given pharmaceutical ads, a reminder, that I am being watched. I know that I was implanted with electrodes similar to those that are used for depression, without my

knowledge or consent, on two different occasions over the past 20 years. The website at the Medical College of Virginia is advertising these same implants (transcranial magnetic stimulation) as having been researched for 15 plus years, which pretty much coincides with my timeframe. Through these electrodes they have monitored my eegs and therefore have stolen every tiny bit of personal privacy that I could possibly have. They know what I think, say, see, hear, and feel. What more, short of my life which I am sure they will take through some form of heart or immune system problem, could they possibly take? Stimulating the immune system to act or overreact with inflammation is definitely one of their calling cards and from what I understand, part of the problem with cancerous tumors is not so much the stimulus of the tumor but the overreaction of our immune system that causes metastasis of tumors. Throw in the muscle contractions that can stop a heart or kidneys and you have the perfect stealth killing machine handed over to a bunch of heartless sociopaths with chips on their shoulders and visions of dollar signs dancing in their head. Ironically, the people who were handed this technology to beat up on me have inevitably lost their jobs either during or after their torture of me. Guess they got the lesson on what could be done to them if they got upset at their firing while having fun at my expense as well.

Thank you again and I hope there are enough other happinesses in your life to help you through,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Marion

**363. NAME: CARMEN MARIE FRANCE MARKEY,
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cmarkey06@hotmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise

- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

2/9/09

Thanks for sharing this list. I am also a victim of neurological weapons and torture. To add to the list, when I wake up, within seconds I get hit in my stomach - it's like they know exactly 'when' I am waking up, etc...

What's upsetting is that I have electrodes in my head and wires leading to the back of my neck leading to a battery pack of sorts. Personally, I would advice you to get a head ct scan..don't say anything, and then ask for a copy of it through your medical records, then get a technician to tell you if there is anything that shouldn't be there.

3/9/09

Well to play Switzerland for a second - I have to admit that MANY of us have been complaining recently about being stalked electronically, etc... After a while they have no choice but to investigate. I know that I really, really shared how horrible my situation was to them, etc..and well for what it's worth I did peak interest just in the local detachment. For any organization (and I am seriously hoping this is the case) it's egg on their face, if say a bunch of people put in official complaints and nothing is done, only for it to be identified, rectified by an 'outside' agency (ie: a u.s. group presently and covertly looking into such allegations, linked to the say...film industry). Nothing worse than being caught with your pants down - better to be on top of what kind of nasty toys are out there.

I am not saying that the RCMP don't know about this stuff, a certain small section may - BUT I do know that numerous groups in Canada now do - so they are probably trying to see who is who.

Rumour has it that you can purchase a stalking 'option' if you are a bit of \$, and now how to refer the person to the 'hit list'. Call it the new wave in organized crime - keeping snitches/good citizens, etc...in hell.

I know, because I am a decent citizen, mind my own business, but it appears like all of you, I have been added to the list - since April 2007. Now that I am officially a gov't worker, again - it's even MORE embarrassing when someone can't even ask their own gov't for assistance as a civilian, let alone as a peer, etc.. I may be a simple public servant with no ties to legal stuff, etc..but I have to admit, I find it really, really hard to take this. To add insult to injury, 3 generations of military/enforcement of some kind in my family. In other words, no one is immune from this. If there was a reason to 'protect' I may just very well have fit that category and it appears that no one can.

My gut - don't take offense, perhaps in a wacky way - they may in fact find some perps - when shaking out who's who in the cyberworld.

Yes, a glass is half full moment - I have to think this way, it's HOPE that is literally keeping me going these days. Carmen

21/9/09

Thank you for sharing your chronological diary. I am shocked to see that some of the physical things you have experienced and are still experiencing are similar to mine.

What's interesting is that I am in the same boat, yet when I read your story, I have to remind myself that this is very real to all of us, but at first glance, it does read a little 'out' there.

I feel that the mere concept of something like this happening to human beings is exactly the CORE REASON why it has gone on for so long. It sounds so crazy that no one will believe us, etc..

I relate to the horrible sexual torture, the images, the horrific pain AND the whole 'causing you debt' story. It's like they hook you or deceive you on purpose and it makes no sense. I had a supposed E.I. overpayment, at first it was 5 K, so I got out my paperwork, then a month later I get a letter and it's now 11 K, and then 16 K, and so forth. Not only did I go to my bank and find out this was introduced electronically into my bank statements (I asked the manager how this was possible, interesting answer) I just knew that whoever is electronically torturing us, can do ANYTHING to us.

The pain is one thing, but the fear of having your chest light up and you wonder if you are going to have your last breath at that moment, or worse think about things like you hope you don't die in the middle of the street, or at work in front of everyone, etc...are horrific multi-layers of thought that go through ones mind when trying to combat this.

I can't tell with certainty 'what' exactly or 'who' put me on this hit list, but it's pretty bad. I have done everything the 'right' way to get off this list, and yes, I hope I live long enough to see laws in place that protect us all from such horrific fate. If it's a covert group, then we need to eliminate funds being provided to them, etc... via again politicians/law makers that stop giving them power.

Imagine the blackmailing potential when you have this power - nothing stopping the bad guy from blackmailing someone in politics, etc...especially when the victim or family members have been subject to this already. This is the approach I am going to take. ANYONE, including persons in power making important decisions can be a victim - which means Canada/Canadians are NOT SAFE. Perhaps then, laws will be in place, and perhaps then, we can go after /eliminate the culprits, after all, this is terroristic, and last time I checked we don't have to be at war with 'silent terrorists' without putting up fight.

Carm

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Carmen Marie France Markey,
MAIL: 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1
TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.**

**364. NAME: CONNIE MARSHALL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: carlenamarshall@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/3/10

I'm Connie Marshall, Mayoral Candidate in Louisville Kentucky. Thank you for contacting me. I am still being tortured but I am still fighting for justice. I do not have a website, however, you will find info. about me online. Go to a search engine in put in Connie Marshall, mayor, Louisville Ky or go to You Tube and put in Electromagnetic, Connie Marshall. Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (website freedomfchs.com) will be in my town on April 16, 2010 to hold a press conference. I have been publicly speaking out on this topic in my town every chance that I get.

Keep in touch, pray for me and I will also keep you in my prayers.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Warmly,
Connie Marshall
Louisville, Kentucky
TEL: (502) 322-3449
WEB: www.freedomfchs.com

365. NAME: SUSAN MARTIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995
Email: suzymartin217@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/6/13

I've sent a small statement to the people you suggested. I'm in support of this issue... I am targeted 24/7. They have triangulated me.. During the week at the college across the street they have placed the brain scan device. It is a constant ringing in my head. The apartments to the north have psy- ops in it using microwaves and some kind of light that causes great arthritic pain in my bones when in front of my kitchen windows. Then there is a operative to the south that has some more things!! I have a video up on u tube site is super soldier talk by James Rink. My name is Susan Martin . My face is swollen and burnt from the microwaves. My phone is [217-638-0814](tel:217-638-0814). Keep safe and call if you need to. If you come to the US I will have a place for you to stay if you need it.

5/7/13

Yes please add my name to the Ti list in the Americas. It was started in 1995 and has continued to this day. I would do a Barrie trower test if I could. See magda havas on u tube

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SUSAN MARTIN
tel: [217-638-0814](tel:217-638-0814)

366. NAME: DOUG MARTINDALE & JEFF BRANDRIFF & ACQUAINTANENCE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: martindalefineart@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/6/10

I have been avidly reading through your website for the last no. of days. I am seeking some sort of resolve to electronic harassment I have been experiencing for about the last 4 years. I am a 50 year old man, living in the Palm Springs, CA area, USA. I have been receiving V2K -- voice to skull transmissions, by my stalkers, and as of late, in the last number of months, this has increased to include physical manipulations, as well. The voices, usually one or 2 harass me 24/7. The physical sensations I am experiencing include electronic shocks to various parts of my body, numbness of my limbs, heart palpitations, induced anxiety, sleep deprivation, a type of microwave heating of various parts of my body, where I feel as if I am being "cooked". This is also happening to 2 acquaintances of mine here in Palm Springs....all of us have been going through this for about 4 years now. I

am reaching out to you for more knowledge on this subject. I have been told it is via EEG brain waves...or it is an implant...or via satellite transmission...what is the answer? I have been in touch with Dr. John Hall, author of "Satellite Terrorism in America...A New Breed" . I am inundating myself with web pages and research on this...what is the answer? How do we stop it? How can any right-minded individual think it is OK to harass someone psychologically and physically 24/7? Your input, and/or/ reading materials would be greatly appreciated...

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely, Doug Martindale & Jeff Brandriff..
TEL: 760 323-7454 also Palm Springs, CA
TEL: 760 898-1603

367. NAME: PAMELA MARTINEZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993/2005
Email: pammefree@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/9/12

Thank you so very much! I truly appreciate the listing of various organizations. I believe the mind control implant was "installed", possibly as far back as 1993, however, I didn't start catching on until 2005. Then when I back tracked my past, I tracked back a lot of out from 2001. The tremors started about 2006 and I've gone through numerous injections, all over my body. I typed in my old address, where I stayed with what I believed to be "friends", and it now comes up as CaRp LABORATORIES. They specialize in stem cell and cloning research. Then from approximately 2009 and on, I've been blatantly hit with the dews and frequencies. The top of my head and other areas would actually feel like it was burning. I wrote a book but can't seem to get it out to media or anyone. Entitled: " I GOT THE DEATH PENALTY...BUT SOMEONE FORGOT TO TELL ME!" I have docs and various other things that prove the collusion of state and govt entities. Every flashdrive I've put it on, they've stolen. My communication of every nature is severely monitored...but all I can do is keep trying. Anyway, thanks for touching base with me!

27/11/12

I haven't had much communication with anyone lately, as I am very sick. The doctors don't believe I'm dying, but my body does. At any rate, besides the frequency issue, my other big issue has been the use of stem cell and cloning research.

This is the latest letter I wrote regarding the issue because no one else has found what I've found.

Possibly not everyone has been used in this capacity, but I certainly have and I fit every symptom associated with these dangerous CaRP stem cells. They are CaRP XIII, X, XI, and probably more than I've found. They are in the super human family and they're trying to build the perfect 'human'! How sick is that?

My latest letter and please pass on the info as I tell you, I've researched it thoroughly!!! I've written a book and I can prove my allegations and therefore do not have much time left! Possibly only days now.

My best wishes to all of you with all of your hard work!!!

May God Bless all of you!

Sincerely,

Pam Martinez

Pamela Cleeton Martinez

MAIL: 2141 Hillhaven Drive, Brea, CA 92821, USA

TEL: (949) 566-5395

pammefree@yahoo.com

pammefree.PM@gmail.com

November 26, 2012

My name is Pamela C. Martinez, and I am dying. I have a story to tell but unfortunately, I've simply run out of time.

For the past few days I have been deathly ill. Many would blame it on the flu, or some other type of infection, but the truth of the matter is that the government is killing me because I have 'connected' too many 'dots', concerning the non-consensual experiments they are doing to people. There is a host of websites which substantiate my allegations and the reason they are taking me out as quickly as they are, is that I CAN PROVE my allegations. My life is not important to anyone except me and I realize that and there is absolutely no where I can go for assistance. First and foremost...WHO WOULD BELIEVE a twilight story like this??? Only people who have researched what the government is covertly up to, realize the horror of their covert tactics and experiments. They could, nor would they ever announce to the world that they would use its own citizens as their own personal lab rats.

Why am I dying? My tests have all come back great. My vitals reflect perfect health, YET...I am dying and I can tell you why. One of the many tests they have involved me in is the research of CaRP stem cells and cloning research. I wrote a book which describes the exact symptoms of these CaRP stem cells, yet the pages I printed from the government's own web pages were stolen from my book. Now they are very difficult to find...if indeed you are able to find them.

The symptoms include: Loss of tissue, throughout your body: (Which is quite apparent in my own situation.); Loss of bone absorption; Excessive saliva, which is apparent in my numerous endoscopies. (I continuously spit non stop). Excessive belching, regardless of what you eat or drink. My medical records reflect all of the above. My central nervous system is mush, and that too, is also a symptom. I have tremors throughout my body and my cervical and lumbar are falling apart. Since I have tried to announce to the world about these issues, they have stepped up their efforts to shut me up.

I tell you this to hopefully make the public aware of what is going on. The CaRP stem cells are in the super human family and are being experimented with, worldwide. They are in the throws of trying to make the "perfect" human/soldier, etc. It is all very disgusting when you realize they are trying to play God.

You will either believe this or not...and most likely not; however, this whole scenario is about to become main stream media because even now, the whistleblowers are coming forward and many lawsuits are being filed. Unfortunately, my time is up and I am unable to follow through with either.

If one were to check credibility issues, here is the story I was told upon moving in to where I presently live. Greg and Jeanne Wiley live in Brea, California at the above-mentioned address. I was told that Greg was a salesman, now retired. However, he has 4 college degrees, so it makes one wonder what type of 'salesman', he was. Jeanne and Greg have two sons: Brian and Erick Wiley. I believe they are some type of scientists, but I was told that Brian was also a 'salesman', yet makes over \$250,000.00 a year. Erick is a scientist for an 'environmental' company. That is the story I was told, yet I do not believe anything any longer. I have been lied to so much that I don't believe anything about their family. Since I have resided at their home, I have gotten much sicker in a short amount of time. Whoever 'hosts' me at their home receives huge amounts of monies in which to do so. Still, the fact that they are aware that I am being killed and experimented on at their home, I believe, makes them as guilty as the perpetrators! Basically, they are getting paid to watch me die.

They say they believe in God, but how could they and do the things they are doing. Of course, many perps are lied to because it's been my experience that there are 1,000 different stories for whatever arena they are speaking to, therefore, not all perps are aware of what is really going on. But the Wiley's are aware because I was perfectly healthy when I moved there and was told by Jeanne Wiley that she would take care of me until I died! DIED!?! Why do you believe I'm dying and the doctors don't??? There are many holes in their story and once this story finally becomes main stream news, I pray they are prosecuted for my murder. They may not be doing the actual experiments but they are as guilty as if they pulled the trigger themselves!

I know right now, no one will believe this story...but someday in the very near future, you will.

I pray that the world will stop these monsters from continuing on in perpetuating extreme human suffering and misery.

I pray that someday the world will wake up and understand that these right wing agnostics are playing God and they represent all that is bad in mankind.

Thank you for your time!

Sincerely,

Pamela Cleeton Martinez

28/6/13

LETTER TO THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

Besides electronic torture, I have been the victim of CaRP stem cell and cloning experiments. My name is Pamela

Cleeton Martinez and I urge everyone to research the effects of these stem cells that cause similar effects of other experiments. CaRP XI, XIII and the many others. icaact.org found three chips implants and I suspect there are more than that. I have a mind control implant by my left ear and my hands burn when I try to type or use my cell phone. Like touching a hot iron. My sincere thanks to Dr. John Hall, PhD who helped icaact.org, and Jesse Beltran for helping with the scanning of May 25, 2013.

We are walking proof, yet no one wants to hear our stories.

Sincerely,
Pamela cleeton Martinez

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Pamela Martinez
MAIL: 2141 Hillhaven Drive, Brea, CA 92821, USA
TEL: [\(949\) 566-5395](tel:(949)566-5395)
web: www.icaact.org

368. NAME: NUMIA MASINA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: ducestrong@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/5/15

Numia Masina, San Francisco Calif.

Targeted individual, victim of emf harassment, v2k, ict implants where u are violated while sleeping, using the bathroom, and taking showers, remote neural influences elf low hertz waves from cell towers experience, microwave weapons, street theatre, brighting, food poisoning, etc

It began 2005, 10 years now. Beginning stages were the brighting, gas lighting, street theatre, food poisoning, gang stalking. Today, it's more of a distant harassing, 24/7 monitoring and surveillance, and distant stalking by electronics, emf, ict implants, remote neural influences, v2k, etc etc

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

NUMIA MASINA

369. NAME: JON MASON
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: jonmason@cogeco.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please note that I have been a victim of Organized Gang Stalking since April 2006.

I reside in Ontario Canada. Some of the TI's here in Ontario and myself are trying to put together a local support group.

Would you be able to let us know if you know of any other TI's in Canada on your list. We are anxious to let the local TI's know support is available to them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best regards,
Jon**

**370. NAME: DEBRA MATHENY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: matheny.debra@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/12/15

USA Citizen. I first became aware in 1997, my daughter also at age 9 but now with hind sight am aware we were targets all our lives. They murdered her last Sept 2014. It would take me a month of Sundays to describe, everything from V2K (not so much anymore) DEWS which created sores (skin Ulcers) both myself and my now deceased daughter had. Her daughter my granddaughter would also get them. My father and my pets. All living things within range of these 2 satellites I have stationed above my home and private property. Recently I've discovered a commonality among persons with O- blood type. Sarah, my daughter and I both are (were in her case) O-.

All areas of my life are targeted. I've been ruined financially, campaigns to defame my character to friends and family have left me isolated, all my vehicles have been vandalized, my home broke into when I sleep and the gas burner turned on, near miss accidents, my online accounts, hacked, my cell phones hacked, I've watched my cell phone begin sending data with no prompt. one computer destroyed with a virus, the new one has had many attempts, which are daily per my Norton insights. etc., etc. I know exactly who my perps are and have strong evidence against them but can't find the support or legal professionals willing to pursue the assholes! They are well to do with familial ties to the Duponts (Illuminati) Satanic Bloodline, and our sponsored by Minnesota Politicians. Also proved.

<https://mathenydebra.wordpress.com/2015/03/16/the-menace-of-satellitesurveillance-notouchtorture/>

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Ok713UcRei_Xtn7Wwq3d0wXSeohX-zcSBdRz6XIMrKI/edit?usp=sharing

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Pn8HOu-cS7i6cdt4mXzE78_i5Kz1X2aIm5q6lKY9WFo/edit?usp=sharing

They have also used holographic imagery (mock executions) and Illuminati Symbols (Rainbow) and Black Horse (Death) as well as others. They screwed up and I captured photo's of the 3 rainbows all in identical locations all identical rainbows on 3 separate occasions all satanic rites anniversaries. That occurred this past spring and summer. <https://www.facebook.com/matheny.debra/posts/985379544841703>

All neighboring property owners are involved.

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1Mmf143HIYH_-cdKPoGchnz6GINmGWuOmSBvZxKpTfKA/edit?usp=sharing

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEBRA MATHENY

371. NAME: MICHAEL A. MATLOFF

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987

Email: matloff@cs.uoregon.edu

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

November 28, 2007

I am what they call a “TI”, or Targeted Individual.

While not an ideal term, it is the best that we, who are targeted for unbelievable abuse, have to offer.

We know we are targeted by corrupt people involved in the military and other walks of life, but we cannot say exactly who, or why. Something terrible has gone wrong here in the US (and other countries) such that high-tech, military weapons are being used on innocent civilians to the extent that their health and their lives are forever changed for the worse.

My story is a long one but I will make it short. I have been tormented for 20 years by people involved with the American government and military, possibly because there is a conspiracy of powerful, self-interested people, and possibly for reasons of testing new military technology on unwitting civilians.

Directed-Energy Weapons—in particular, focused non-ionizing and ionizing radiation—have been used against me. I have had damage to my eyes, to my ears. I have a scar on my hand that I *watched* appear in a matter of seconds—I basically watched the scar being cut into my hand. I often have red “burn areas” around my nose because my nose area is often targeted, making breathing difficult. As you may or may not know, radiation penetrates right through walls, through most everything but thick steel and lead. It is *directed* radiation so it affects the target heavily but others comparatively little. The perpetrators use an infrared-type camera to see through walls (to see a heat signature of the victim’s body) and focused radiation to attack through walls.

I, like other TIs, would like to see a speedy end to this unnecessary and cruel abuse of technology. If there is anything I can do to help bring about an end to this injustice, please do not hesitate to contact me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Michael A. Matloff

WEB: matloff@cs.uoregon.edu , <http://www.cs.uoregon.edu/~matloff/news> ,

<http://aimlab.cs.uoregon.edu/mike/news.htm>

372. NAME: DELON MAXWELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: delondeville8@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/8/14

Delon Maxwell

Complaint: 2009- Current year:

I am a victim of “Remote Neural Monitoring”, and “Targeted Individual” for the past 5 years and have medical

records stating the fact I had experienced a psychotic episode by these attacks by way of “Remote Neuro Monitoring”. This act alone has been remotely attacking the pre cognitive and cognitive brain wave activity by use of “Non Lethal Weapon” using mind control and brainwashing techniques 7 days a week 24 hours a day. This act has isolated me as an individual to conduct with a non consensual agreement to undergo as a subject to remote observational studies and numerous of stress tests by way of “Remote Neuro Monitor”. This act and covert program is being used by NSA technology that is targeting innocent civilians conducting mind control, and illegal communication practices. This NSA technology was supposed to be used by the agency to monitor individuals of interest to protect a global threat against terrorists. Speculations have surfaced that the NSA and CIA are still involved in these kinds of mind control and brainwashing covert operations currently. Complaint and class action law suits have attempted to sue the U.S government agency in the involvement with electronic harassment devices. I would like to sue and file a law suit against the NSA and the CIA in its involvement with non lethal weapons as a deception device to conduct mind control and brainwashing techniques against me as an innocent law abiding citizen. As well as negligence for not handling documents, files and complaints individual citizens have written that policy reprimands it will investigate all claims on “Remote Neuro Monitoring” or “Targeted Individual. This act is violating my Human Rights, my Privacy Act Law, and it is also considered to be along the lines of being a terrorist made threats. I’m writing this document to go forward in my complaint to file against the NSA and CIA for its involvements in the past as well as present date to go through with the act of “Remote Neuro Monitoring” on innocent individuals, as well as negligence on their part when complaints go without investigation or due legal procedure. This is my complaint and testimony behind the cover up of “Remote Neuro Monitoring” If you don’t know what “Remote Neuro Monitoring” is I will briefly explain.

REMOTE NEURO MONITORING:

Remote neuro monitoring is the observation and monitoring of one's cognitive and pre cognitive behavior targeting one's bio-electrical field set frequencies within the brain affecting the central nervous system, bypassing the ears transmitting encoded messages the brain picks up as an impulse or could be interpreted as audible sound heard in one's skull or head. The human brain and body has its own unique set of bio electric data sets. These frequencies and signals are extremely low frequencies which range between 5hz - 60 hz. . These frequencies are unique brain signatures. Such technology as “RNM” can detect brain electro magnetic field remotely. Can decode brain wave received remotely into exact subject voice, images. Can modulate and send signals remotely in forms of voice in audio cortex bypassing ears and images in visual cortex bypassing eyes and optical nerve. . Send thousand of people simultaneously (large location coverage based on practical experience. Detect signal associated with thought before it comes to conscious mind (in practice know what you will think before yourself knows. Provokes suggested thoughts onto the mind to process. Remote neuro monitoring modulates and mimicks the frequencies that co-respond to the sub conscious thought region and the central nervous system to transmit a computer emulated voice signal that acts and responds as an 2nd sub -conscious voice or inner mind's sub conscious voice. Once implemented the voice uses various octaves of voice audible sounds that could be described as voices heard in the head to implant subliminal and negative messages the brain picks up and receives to thought process. At 30 hz to 60 hz the mind is known to harbor these set frequencies when looking to decode evoked potentials from one's sub conscious mind. Another Device is called the NEUROPHONE.

The Neurophone

[US Patent # 3,393,279. July 16th, 1968](#)

[US Patent # 3,647,970. March 7th, 1972](#)

The Neurophone was developed by Dr Patrick Flanagan in 1958. It's a device that converts sound to electrical impulses. In its original form electrodes were placed on the skin but with defense department developments, the signals can be delivered via satellite. They then travel the nervous system directly to the brain (bypassing normal hearing mechanisms). Dr Flanagan's “3D holographic sound system” can place sounds in any location as perceived by the targeted / tortured listener. This allows for a variety of deceptions for gullible victims.

Today, the CIA, DIA (etc) use satellites and ground – based equipment to deliver verbal threats, deafening noise and propaganda; using neurophone technology. Anything from TV's/radio's appearing to operate when switched off through to “Voices from God” and encounters with “telepathic” aliens are all cons using neurophone technologies to torment, deceive and (most importantly) discredit agency/criminal targets. Naturally, the system can mimic anyone's voice and automatic computer translations (into any language) are incorporated.

Anecdotal evidence indicates that people like David Koresh, Martin Bryant and others could have been

programmed then remotely triggered (or tricked) using harassment technologies like the neurophone. (Although most of the targets are intelligent and law-abiding). For example, John Lennon's killer, Mark Chapman, reportedly heard voices before and after silencing the agency-hounded peace advocate. "God" apparently told him to confess verbally.

To explain why others physically moving into the path of the laser (or whatever) do not pick up the signals, please note the following "possibilities"... a) Kirlean photography may be an ancillary system so it's attuned to the targets personal energy field (their unique EM waves).

b) The magnetite in our brains can act as a detectable fingerprint.

c) Equally each of us has a unique bio electrical resonance frequency in our brains. EMF Brain stimulation may be encoded so that pulsating EM signals sent to the targets brain cause audio-visual effects which only the target experiences. This, to me, is the best explanation.

d) The individuals "vibrational pattern" could be used as a signal filter like a radio receiving only the sound modulating the frequency of the station it's tuned to.

e) The monitors simply adjust the volume downwards when you're in a position where the signal could hit someone else's body. Even if they heard it (briefly) they'd attribute it to another voice in the crowd etc.

As with the final proof, the definitive answer lies in the actual blueprints; secreted in the bowels of the Pentagon or some similar facility. Nonetheless, there is no report of ANY intercepted neurophone signals. If it wasn't so effective it would not have been used to facilitate silent communications between U.S. government agents/military personnel. This next piece is a more extensive look onto the matter.

Covert Operations of the U.S. National Security Agency

A lawsuit filed against the U.S. National Security Agency reveals a frightening array of technologies and programs designed to keep tabs on individuals.

John St Clair Akwei vs National Security Agency

Ft George G. Meade, MD, USA

(Civil Action 92-0449)

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/remoteneuralmonitoring.pdf>

<http://www.iahf.com/nsa/20010214.html>

<http://www.rense.com/political/weapons/nsa.html>

<http://www.greatdreams.com/RNM.htm>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DELON MAXWELL

373. NAME: DALE MCGILL & DAUGHTER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: rohenmcgill@aol.com , dalemcgill45@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/7/09

I am a victim of first an Internet Discussion Group mind control CIA operative, now stalking by Freemasons and others, meanwhile they are mapping out the WIFI in my city, and possibly using mind control on my family members, and my renter's family across the street. In the last two days they have popped up a website on my computer, changed the radio station on my radio, turned the radio off, and caused me to lose a night's sleep. My daughter is having vivid nightmares. They have been in our house at least twice. The local police are in on the stalking also, and they told the FBI not to take my report. My doctor is obviously in on it as well.

A radiology researcher moved in across the street from me, into a house that is owned by a Mormon Psychologist (they spend a lot of time at Deep Creek in MD during the summer, too, oddly enough).

Everything in my case points to CIA MKUltra, or Monarch/ New Phoenix. I am also being blackmailed.

8/8/09

targeted

I am also a target, since March. Our daughter was harassed by a man in the Pittsburgh airport who was on his way to Australia, he said. I know that the person who is doing this to me is a native Australian.

I know they have contacts in Belgium also.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dale McGill

TEL: (304) 296-5530

Morgantown, WV

374. NAME: JAMES PATRICK MCGRATH, CDP

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: computician1@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/1/10

There are many issues involved in this war on the Targeted Individuals. I've been working on a few with the U.S. Government and I now have them convinced that this a a war on freedom that no lover of freedom can ignore. We are working hard, and I will try to keep you up to date with Facebook. Hang in there, Baby!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

James Patrick McGrath, CDP

WEB: <http://www.facebook.com/jimpatrickmcgrath>

375. NAME: A J MCKAY

Citizenship: CANADA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: a.j.mckay1@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello, My name is AJ Mckay I have had telepathy for 2 years now and have felt like a slave the entire time.

These machines have marked my body and I was told that they were branding me as their slave. I have found some good girls to watch over me in the past but they keep getting taken down by the bad group.

I know that there is a machine that controls my telepathy and it seems as though a lot of normal people have them, especially the old Liberal Party here in Canada. Boeing supposedly produces the machines.

I can't get a machine to control my own mind and nervous system from anybody, can you help free me from slavery? I'd like to be in your group to help others. Here is a group that I have built on Facebook. I have written to

various politicians including Prime Ministers about this issue. Telepathy... slavery or freedom?
www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598 nobody has joined my group yet.

I have been a virtual slave for 2 years now, I have telepathic vocals 24/7. My body has been marked by celebrities machines. They called it branding me as their slave, whereas they use my mind to save their stories. I would take the federal government to court over their treatment of schizophrenia. They give us pills because we hear voices but they don't offer any education or access to control of your telepathic sense. In order to take them to court, I would need proof of the machine... I need one.

The Canadian Health system is a cover for the underground telepathic sense conspirators.

The machines can cause any health related problem that you can physically have, but they don't make them accessible to all of us. Please help me get a machine that is supposedly produced at Boeing, and I'll help you fight this. Supposedly I have a lot of money from my virtual identity.

5/7/08

I take pills because I'm schizophrenic...Risperidone helps by supposedly making it so you can only be on 1 machine at a time, which lessens the pain and effects of people hurting you...I heard this through telepathy so it may or may not be true but I hav felt better since taking them,one in the mornig and one at night.... the other pills don't seem to do anything but Im told that clozapine erases your site.... hides you but you're still on other people's sites so you can still be hurt.... I'm working on finding the right drug that erases the telepathic sense but it's gonna take some time....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you
AJ Mckay**

WEB: www.facebook.com/group.php?gid=2393294598

**376. NAME: FRED McKENNA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

FRED McKENNA - ATTEMPTED MURDER & DEATH THREATS:

A Visit from The Boys in Black Is Expected.

Its late fall of 2004. Fred McKenna* surveys his beloved radionics equipment with sorrow. "I am expecting a visit from the boys in black" he sighs to me. Because he has been engaged in storm mitigation and deflection, he's sure that military and other authorities know of his location and activities. Fred has already begun to dispose of the reagents, the active principle used for the "broadcasting" of specific corrective energies to persons or the environment. By transferring their activity to the land itself, he hopes this might at least protect a passive aspect of his operation. But he fears that the machines themselves may no longer be in his possession by the end of the following year.

Its for good reason that Fred is concerned about confiscation of his radionics machines. He has received numerous threatening phone calls; his computer has been sabotaged while connected to satellite weather-data sites; and he has even been subjected to a psionic attack intended to cause a car crash - which would have happened if he had not serendipitously made an unplanned turn off the highway. Just as he was stopping the car, he was suddenly plunged into unconsciousness (for which no medical explanation could be found). Had he continued on the road, he said, the car would have smacked into a rock face.

Just because Fred lives in Canada, he is not exempt from interference or even being arrested. The U.S. military has a very long arm. As evinced by many examples, the US feels it has the right to reach into any nation on earth to take whatever it wills by force, whether this is oil fields or weather-influencing technology.

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --
Fred McKenna has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

FRED McKENNA

377. NAME: DARREN C MCMAHON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: dcm667@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/7/08

My name is Darren and I live in Plant City, FL. I am targeted on a daily basis by what I believe is a MASER (microwave laser). I will begin to feel a burning sensation on the top of my head. If I remain stationary, the burning sensation will engulf my entire head, and I will begin to feel ill. If I move in an unpredictable manner, the burning sensation will dissipate. I have theorized that I am being targeted by aircraft and/or satellite.

Have you experienced similar sensations?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Darren

378. NAME: BRIAN MCNATT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: brianmcnatt1818@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello, I am a TI in Danville, Kentucky originally from Louisville, Kentucky.

I am trying to get in touch with other TI's. I have been stalked for approximately one or two years.

Around July of 2008 I was contacted by the people. It was a voice in my truck. I now know they speak straight to my brain. They have attacked me with their weapons (hurting my jaw extremely, burning parts of my body, pin pricks, etc.) They speak to me all day every day. As I was saying, I am trying to get in touch with other TI's mainly to see how they deal with the abuse. I also want to offer any help or advice I can to other TI's. I would like to know of any events I can be a part of.

24/3/10

I am alive and have relocated to Minnesota. I have been taking heavy harassment for almost two years now. I hope we all get some relief soon. Peace, Brian J. McNatt

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks Brian J. McNatt

379. NAME: CATHY MEADOWS

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: katinthemeadows@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/10/09

Thank you for the information on Satellites. Very informational.

However, I would like to remind everyone that the simplest and cheapest methods of surveillance are usually employed. You would be easier to track just using a GPC tracking, or your cell phone, or a little bugging or sensory device in your home, which would be hard to find. Even if you found it something else would be used. Heck sometimes they just get kids to sit under your home to listen to when you move from room to room, etc.

Always look for the simplest answer first. It's probably the right one.

Don't freak out. Just a bunch of dickheads.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CATHY MEADOWS

380. NAME: MARINA MEADOWS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: themeadowsfmlly@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Sorry I forgot to stay our situation, here is the short version:

"Organized Stalking is a form of terrorism used against an individual in a malicious attempt to reduce the quality of a person's life so they will: have a nervous break-down, become incarcerated, institutionalized, experience constant mental, emotional, or physical pain, become homeless, and/or commit suicide. This is done using well-orchestrated accusations, lies, rumors, bogus investigations, setups, framings, intimidation, overt or covert threats, vandalism, thefts, sabotage, torture, humiliation, emotional terror and general harassment. It is a "ganging up" by members of the community who follow an organizer and participate in a systematic "terrorizing" of an individual." -- Mark M. Rich.

In 2002-2003 I contacted Governor Jeb Bush to help us enforce our Civil Rights in the Courts and instead we were label and targeted as "Dangerous Individuals" (something that existed in Cuba to repress people that acted against the Government , but I did not know existed against simple citizens in this great Country of Liberty) to shut us up and cover the corruption,I have been trying to expose corruption in Miami, Florida for almost 10 years, to no avail, Plz read my blog that I post almost daily in FaceBook.com/themeadowsfmlly, "Let's get some JUSTICE.....or <http://www.marinameadows.wordpress.com>, or <http://www.MarinaMeadows.blogspot.com>, find out what is been done to our family, how the medicals records have been used to harm us, medications tampered right out of the pharmacies, how we been isolated from friends and family, manipulation and blocked internet, mail & phones, how my 3 sons have been manipulated, and also

their lives, our house of 15 years taken with fraud and ransacked, taking even our documents and much more, how the banks had manipulated our money, the roll of the Police & Gov.Officials allowing this abuse mental, emotional & physical to go on for years, to cover all their wrong doing, No hesitation in destroying our whole family, adding that the father of my sons (after I had a personal conversation with ex-Mayor Manny Diaz) & his mother (one week before of a Court appointment), both UK citizens passed away very suddenly from the same affliction without any medical history of that illness...??? Here we still suffering, almost collapsing without any one doing anything to help us; now after over 8 months here, been able to text a bit I come to understand how tainted & corrupted things are, manipulated by well-connected individuals, corporate executives & politically motivated Gov.Officials who simply buried the truth inside a shadow legal system inaccessible to everyday ordinary American citizens. So I give thanks to God for the strength given to us and for people protesting #OWS since November 17, 2011 that had help make the truth come to light!!!

By the way if any one out there with some humanity and power can do anything for us, we appreciate very much the help!!! We need a contingency Lawyer that is not fearful to confront the Judges, willing to help us ASAP, it is very Urgent, my mother loosing her eye sight, day by day since she is not able to put her eye drops for her glaucoma, or take any medication needed, since they were altered causing harm to her health, and we not longer can trust doctors in general, also we are all perishing, we are real people existing but not living!!

Plz check it out:

www.targetedindividuals.com

SPANISH VERSION

"El acoso o la persecucion Organizada es una forma de terrorismo usado en contra de un individuo, en un malicioso intento de reducir la calidad de la vida de una persona, para que aquellos que acosan o persiguen puedan llevar al individuo a: tener un ataque nervioso, que lo pongan en prision, que lo pongan en un instituto mental, que experimente constante dolor mental, emocional, o fisico, que se queden en la calle como mendigos, o que cometan suicidio. Esto es hecho utilizando acusaciones muy bien preparadas, mentiras, rumores, investigaciones inventadas, acorralar, intimidacion, amenazas, vandalismo, robo, sabotajes, torturas, humillaciones, terror emocional y molestias en general. Es "tener una ganga" hecha de miembros de la comunidad que siguen a un Organizador y participan en sistematicamente "aterrorizar" a un individuo".--Mark M. Rich En el 2002-2003

Contacte al Gobernador Jeb Bush para que nos ayudara a enforsar nuestros Derechos Civiles en la Corte y lo que hicieron fue ponernos una orden de "Ley de Peligrosidad" (cosa que conoca existia en Cuba contra los cubanos que actuaban en contra del Gobierno, pero no sabia existia contra los simples ciudadanos en este gran pais de Libertad) para callarnos la boca y no se supiera toda la corrupcion que hay.....,He estado tratando de exponer la corruptcion en Miami, Florida, ya por casi 10 anos, pero sin resultados, Por favor lean mi blog el cual pongo en FaceBook.com/themeadowsfmly, "Hagamos alguna JUSTICIA... o en <http://www.marinameadows.wordpress.com>, o tambien en <http://www.MarinaMeadows.blogspot.com>, encuentren lo que nos han hecho, como es que han utilizado nuestros records medicos para danarnos la salud, medicinas alteradas acabadas de comprar en las farmacias, lean como nos han aislado de amigos y familiares, sobre la manipulacion y bloqueo de la internet, correo regular y certificado, telefonos, y como las vidas de mis tres hijos han sido manipuladas y ellos tambien manipulados, nuestra casa de 15 anos nos la quitaron con fraude y la saquearon, llevandose los documentos y mucho mas, como los bancos han manipulado nuestro dinero, tambien el acoso, y abandono de las Iglesias, Colegios, Organizaciones.... el papel que ha jugado la Policia y los Oficiales del Gobierno, todos permitiendo que nos sigan abusando todos estos anos, abuso mental, emocional y por ende fisico, han estado cubriendo las cosas mal hechas desde el principio, destruyendo nuestra familia sin escrupulos, tambien quiero adicionar que el padre de mis hijos (despues de yo tener un encuentro personal con el ex-alcalde Manny Diaz) y su madre (una semana antes de una cita en la Corte) murieron repentinamente de la misma causa sin tener ninguna historia medica de esa enfermedad, los dos ciudadanos Ingleses. Nosotros nos encontramos sufriendo y casi collapsando sin que nadie nos ayude; ahora solamente despues de 8 meses ya, he podido estar escribiendo un poco en la internet me he podido dar cuenta de cuan corrompidas y manchadas son las cosas, manipuladas por individuos muy bien conectados, ejecutivos corporativos y Oficiales Gubernamentales motivados politicamente los cuales simplemente entierran la verdad dentro de una sombra de sistema legal inaccesible a los ciudadanos ordinarios de cada dia. Asi que le doy gracias a Dios por la fuerza que nos ha dado, y por las personas protestando #OWS desde Noviembre 17 del 2011, ya que estan ayudando a exponer la verdad tal y cual es, sacandola a la luz publica! Necesitamos Urgentemente alguna humanidad sobre nuestra situacion, para poder exponerla y encontrar la Ayuda y Proteccion que pedimos, asi que si alguien tiene el poder de poder hacer algo, lo apreciaremos muchisimo! Necesitamos un abogado de contingencia

que no le tema enfrentarse a los jueces, y que quiera ayudarnos, ASAP, es muy, muy Urgente pues mi madre esta sin medicinas y perdiendo la vision pues tampoco puede hecharse sus gotas de glaucoma, ni tomar ninguna medicina prescrita que necesite, ya que las cuales estaban alteradas y le causaron danos a su salud, hemos perdido la confianza en los medicos en general, tambien nosotros estamos pereciendo.....somos personas reales existiendo pero no viviendo! Por favor chequear: www.targetedindividuals.com www.areyoutargeted.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Marina Meadows

WEB: www.targetedindividuals.com

381. NAME: JOHN MECCA & DEBBIE LAMB

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: paradise10@optonline.net , timetogo2@optonline.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Would you please send a case summary form and also if you care to you may put the following website of John and I on your newsletters www.us-government-torture.com .

We will look over the case summary information and send it back filled out.

At the moment we are in the SUPREME COURT for a re-hearing that will reach the Justices tomorrow. In a few weeks we should receive an answer. We have well over 100 contacts of victims from recently and maybe 100 from pre 2004. We are bogged down to call them up again, maybe in a couple of weeks we will have some time to help build the list.

Keep up the good work. We are suffering also and hope that all of our efforts will prevail.

14/10/08

I received this on my e-mail, would you please tell me where we are to send our information about our case summaries of torture and abuse. We are also covertly implanted with chips, etc.

24/11/08

We are being tortured horrifically in our home right now.

My name is Deborah Lamb and my boyfriend, John Mecca from Kings Park New York are writing to you, because we have evidence of our being tortured in our home and this letter is on behalf of New York residents with their names and addresses at the end of this letter; they are victims of the same kinds of attacks in your state. The chance that New York residents are being attacked as we are in New York is too great a probability to dismiss out of hand; the issue of their being attacked should be responsibly looked into because their stories are so similar to ours that it amounts to preponderance of evidence.

No less serious in experience of having been attacked is Brian Wronge from Queens New York, whom has x-ray evidence of rectangular foreign bodies in the are of the cochlea ear area. He has a radiology report stating that the rectangular foreign bodies are paramagnetic. It was done without his knowledge and consent. His suffering like so many others is receiving audio signals (noise and voices) from the paramagnetic devices which are apparent radio receivers is an immoral and egregious act by again by authorities.

Many others are being stalked by what are believed to be federally funded civic groups associated with the Department of Justice "Weed and Seed Programs" and or Homeland Security. As well it is suspected that such activity is based upon such persons being stalked are implanted by tracking chips inside their body and the stalking is practice of federal tracking programs of suspects; such is assumed to be based on false affidavits and warrants

that are malfeasance or immoral acts by authorities sanctioning these activities.

We are being tortured in our homes with near lethal levels of radio and electric energy according to tables of exposure on the Center for Disease Control's website. The test we used was the IEEE test for human exposure to radio and electric energy using a test device made specifically for the IEEE test. That test validated there are covertly installed electronic devices similar to a pace maker in our bodies that emit electrical and radio energy, the energy is not from the environment as we have tested simultaneously with a spectrum analyzer. Deborah and I are being caused so much horrific pain purposefully and continually.

Debbie has metal detectors go off in the abdominal area showing some kind of metallic material in the area that an MRI shows large circular interference rings as well as unknown etiologies and artifacts. Doctors are either not trained to look for camouflaged devices or have ignored facts we have presented and have left us without a solution. We are tortured everywhere we go and are praying that you would please help all of us who are victims of immoral electronic torture attacks.

It is expected such activities are being done using false affidavits and warrants combined with waiver of informed consent to perform human experimentation to allow torture level pain and to carry out so called lawful investigations including near lethal levels of pain (extreme pain is not considered torture by the current administration but instead it is considered interrogation). Also, note there are recent studies that implanted devices, such as gps devices cause cancer in animals. There are many legislations that need to be mooted or modified and narrowed regarding their vague verbiage, that allows extreme pain through the installation of covert implanted devices and energy beams among other modalities.

We ask that you initiate a Hearing for New York residents that will look into the reports of torture and hopefully validate them for further investigation and recommendations as to what laws need to be modified and how. Subsequently we have hope that such a public exposure of these activities through such a hearing will bring public support from newspapers and television before, during and after it occurs for subsequent support of a BILL in the Senate and or Congress to ban state and federal activity of the nature described by the victims; to order a stop to immoral human experiments and investigations. Such egregious activities can cause all sorts of disease by electronic, biological and chemical means. These activities are I believe considered "Lawful Investigation" being either a clinical or law enforcement investigation.

Having investigated this issue of attacks on myself and others for 10 years, it can be concluded that such activities are definitely being used on public servants, as the broad latitude of legislation suggests that an agency head could waive consent for any individual including elected officials.

a.) We ask that you initiate Senate and Congressional hearings into un-consensual human experimentation where the term "waive consent" is the method apparently being used to allow immoral clinical experiments involving the use of extreme pain and other immoral activities such as the use of audio by cochlear implants and similar directed beam technology; such waivers to use experimental methods are believed being used in immoral law enforcement investigations. One of the many legislations is the Title 45--Public Welfare PART 46--PROTECTION OF HUMAN SUBJECTS; it allows "Agency Heads down to small Institutional review Board Heads to WAIVE CONSENT. Such legislation can be used unethically to funnel names of people who dissent or others whom are causing persons in authority discomfort to be placed on lists to experiment on as a means to retaliate and cause them to cease to be capable persons by causing them harm, disease or death by experiment.

Additionally that such hearing include the issue of covert experimentation using military technology on persons for any law enforcement purpose whatsoever a moral mistake in its wording, in that the specific law being Title 50 War and National Defense 1520a which has wording somewhat like a used car salesman's contract that is misleading where it seems to convey the "necessity of the consent of a person; however from analysis the first sentence stating consent is required, is mitigated by verbiage further along in that legislation to allow for police to grant consent to use that legislation for use on any person. This legislation and analysis is attached with a column on the left of independent analysis and the right column Title 50.

Honorable Senator , in January 22, 1997 then Senator John Glen proposed the following failed Bill to stop covert experimentation, you must not fail as he did or generations will be lost, respect for authority be eroded and the purpose of the country and common decency and beyond recovery.

Senator John Glenn's Introductory Remarks on S.193:

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, I rise today to introduce the Human Research Subject Protection Act of 1997. I send the bill to the desk.

The PRESIDING OFFICER: The bill will be received and appropriately referred.

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, if I approached any Senator here and I said, 'You did not know it, but the last time they went to the doctor or went to the hospital, your wife or your husband or your daughter or your son became the subject of a medical experiment that they were not even told about. They were given medicine, they were given pills, they were given radiation, they were given something and were not even told about this, were not even informed about it, yet they are under some experimental research that might possibly do them harm--maybe some good will come out of it, but maybe it will do them harm also--but they do not know about it,' people would laugh at that and say that is ridiculous. That cannot possibly happen in this country. Yet, that very situation is what this piece of legislation is supposed to address.

b.) The Department of Justice "Threat Assessment Program (TAP)" is so broadly written so as to allow all and any immoral action be done to a person, no matter whether they do nothing legally actionable except indulge in an extra drink, which can be contrived as worthy of placing a person into a Threat Assessment Program investigation; these investigations can be jury rigged by authorities and initiated without proper public oversight according to the broad verbiage of that programs description of reasons to investigate. Such a TAP investigation can too easily be boosted up to be eligible for their inclusion in Anti terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act 1997 (ADEPA), where merely based on authorities perception their demeanor and or mental aptitude can be defined as a person whom "might" be of a kind that a terrorist can use them as a resource again without public or proper oversight. As well the ADEPA legislation seems to infer that a person being repeatably investigated is using national security resources and can therefore also be subjected to the ADEPA act, resulting in a secret punishment judgment of any kind at the discretion of those whom enforce it and again without proper oversight. During our research we have found that many persons are covertly implanted and/or experimented on to cause them to be placed on such lists; where authorities use electronic means or drugs to make them look aberrant and then use that as a reason to place them on TAP or ADEPA.

c.) There was a case in the Supreme Court that we ask you Honorable Senator to write a letter in support to bring back that case to that court as the Bush Administration. The crux of the case is that the persons John Mecca and Deborah Lamb in Supreme Court Case No. 07-706 which exists as PDF's from the original Federal Complaint to the Supreme Court Filings on <http://www.secretangel.tv>

That you Honorable Senator contact the President Elect Obama and the Supreme Court and tell them to bring back this case; it needs to be supported by you Senator and sent in writing to the new President Elect Obama and that our hope is that you make an effort to gain that administrations support. Without active effort on your part the cronies in the agencies installed by previous administrations will remain along with their interpretation of the legislation that has done so much harm to the nation.

There is a Supreme Court Rule that supports the allowance to resurrect a petition for appeal and it is shown in the (Supreme Court Eight Edition) Titled "The Interests of Justice, Part 15.3(b)). Our Supreme Court Petition is No. 07-706 and references an exhibit that was ignored by all the courts, being that, local police declared to Mr. John Mecca as a first hand witness that the electronic attacks upon him in his home, was and is being done by the military but that they could do nothing to stop it or they would get into trouble. That the original complaint first hand account alleges the police declared that federal military authorities were involved in an immoral action against the petitioners. It seems fitting that you Honorable Senator in your wisdom begin the process of support to curb previous administrations abuses of power in overly broadly written legislations, by having Hearings that as a part of its purpose codify the structure of needed revision.

There are thousands of people across the country reporting being attacked with advanced technology and we expect that from clues of syndromes and disease many more whom do not know what has been done to them. Many are in New York.

The fact is that we have indisputable evidence via an IEEE test that shows we have near lethal torturous energy coursing through our bodies, the levels of approximately 30 milliamp is based upon the Center for Disease Controls numerical tables for electrical exposure, this occurs wherever we go and according to a spectrum analyzer is "not" from the environment; we have been implanted with a device similar to a microwave oven that emits energy from inside the body and causes that energy to resonate in specific areas of the body such as the brain and other areas

depending upon the frequency emitted. The instruments used were manufactured specifically for the IEEE test. The IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc.) is the world's leading professional association for the advancement of technology, setting standards for industry and governments around the world. IEEE test titled "C95.3- 2002, subpart (5.6); titled "IEEE Recommended Practice for Measurements and Computations of Radio Frequency Electromagnetic Fields with Respect to Human Exposure". Upon going to my local 4th precinct police department in 1999 and explaining that I was being attacked inside my home with exotic weapons, one of the six officers there sitting in front of a computer asked for my name and address and after a time looked up and said "it's the military and we cannot do anything about it or we will get into trouble". John this bold seems redundant, to previous paragraph. That is culpable negligence if true for them to engage in abrogating our New York State rights to federal authorities; however I think it is a police program that has federal support and is not legal on the basis of its moral repugnance to upstanding persons. This could be a clinical investigation or a law enforcement investigation, nevertheless it is happening to us with our knowledge and without our consent and without due process. We are being severely electronically tortured with these weapons continually on a daily basis. This is an activity that cannot be allowed to continue. Our research into the subject of human experimentation has shown FOIA documents that provide copies of memos where persons being experimented on have had their doctors told by authorities not to assist or properly diagnose them in order to complete their experiment; even when there is high expectations the result will be that the targeted person will die. This has been documented to have occurred in many experiments. It is hoped that such an atrocity will be stopped and not be allowed to reoccur here in New York.

We have not touched upon the Patriot Act and other legislations as it's text length is too long to go into detail here, we need to see such laws modified to stem abuse. In closing, wrong headed virtually criminal legislation brought into being over the last administrations need to be reviewed immediately upon the swearing in of the new administration for the benefit that the national security be preserved.

Yours Truly;

With the full support and endorsement of the following persons whom claim to be suffering from similar attacks as described here in the letter above!:

30/11/08

I received this e-mail from you. I am writing to you as a victim of emf torture, gang stalking and mind control. I found a letter from you dated November 2, 2008 that was listed on <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/psychotronicorture02nov08.shtml>. I am so sorry about your serious situation. I also am being butchered severely with the emf, however I have been covertly implanted with a transmitter type of device and I have evidence. John is also a victim. I think that the majority of the victims are implanted, however that is just my opinion. The reason I am writing is to see if I could read your letter on the program [www.The-President-Obama-Hour](http://www.The-President-Obama-Hour.com) that John Mecca is a host of. I just do a little introduction, with some information. I related to your plight and wish that there was something I could do to help. I tell the victims to never give up. As horrific as this immoral crime is I hope that you keep fighting to stop it. The emf torture is causing many supplements in the body to be depleted. Taurine, 5htp, amino acids, and melatonin help with replacing what is being depleted. The 5htp helps with some of the pain. I sleep on a float that is filled with water to help with some of the effects, also taking cool showers helps to drain the battery. However the torture is so severe that many times nothing helps. I have also found information about studies that have proven implanted devices, such as gps, etc cause cancer in animals. We are desperately fighting to stop it. We are writing our congress, etc, but yet to no avail. Please don't ever give up. You are in our prayers.
John Mecca and Debbie Lamb

14/4/09

) Dear Ti's,

) It is with profound thankfulness to God Almighty that we report that we have a hearing :) date with the Federal court. We ask for your prayers and keep your hopes high. The :) process has been a long and difficult one for all of us. The fight has yet begun and our :) future as men and women with freedom must be to win for God and Country.

)

) Sincerely Yours:)

) John Mecca and Deborah Lamb

)

) P.S. Updates will be on www.secretangel.tv within a week.

It is essential to keep cool with a cool pad while sleeping as they heat process your nervous system, as well there

will be a new supplement update of substantial merit in a week or so. The vitamins will aid in correcting imbalances to the physiology and nervous system that has been driven out of balance and compounds the issue of a persons sensitivity being made more sensitive. Read more <http://www-us-government-torture.com/KIT.html>

Everyone has I think a somewhat different device, different efficiency of its affecting the person and therefore causes differing symptoms from one victim to another. The relative issue is to read KIT. Overall the idea is to stabilize the physiology, strengthen it and do the things on the KIT page, since 2001 there has been construction on how to use magnets rotating and audio to reduce pain. Those things are free and there as files for whoever can use them.

Instead of giving up as some have, I believe that one should upon failure as we had in the 2006 complaint rethink and try to learn from the mistakes made and do it again corrected. We succeeded and it is because of strategy and hard work. The battle is not over. We are the first to get into a court and have a hearing set for it. We hope that everyone who has lost their case or believe that a case cannot win has an unfortunate perspective that has caused many not to consider wanting to stay alive, that is sad. We want all who feel there is no hope, think again there is and we believe we will win. Strategy is of value to realize that sometimes it takes time. SO to all please do not feel that all is hopeless; remember that in the last year the law was changed by attorneys and federal judges who took back Habeas Corpus. Now today we will be recognized and vindicated that there is too law in these here nited States, that ALmighty God is on our side in this battle and we are God's tools. So everyone do not give up, we did not. There are still hurdles and there may be setbacks but they are on the run now. Again thank you for your positive thoughts. Please wherever any of you know of a victim who is in depression that the attacks will never end, that there is too hope it could be ending soon. There is a way, determination, spirit and perseverance is what those under heavy attack need to remember. That is not hollow as a perspective.

Our sites <http://www-us-government-torture.com> , www.the-president-obama-hour.com
<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profiles/blogs/on-behalf-of-dr-lynn-1?xgs=1>
Yours Truly

30/1/13

John Mecca signed your petition on causes and so did I, however we don't know if the signatures got on there as it didn't indicate that. Is there a way you can check.

Also we are going to send the information to OTP.InformationDesk@icc-cpi.int, to support you in a few days as we want to include the torture and abuses happening to us. It is so very severe, we have fought for so long to stop this heinous crime, we have the pain electronic torture and implanted devices causes serious problems. With sympathy and empathy about the heinous atrocity happening to you and also to us.

Debbie lamb

LETTER SENT TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT – ICC
6/2/13

This is the letter that we just sent to the International Criminal Court.

Debbie Lamb

TO:
International Criminal Court
M.P. Dillon
Head of the Information & Evidence Unit
OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR
THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
THE HAGUE
Reference: OTP-CR-70/07/002

FROM:
Mr. John Mecca and Ms. Deborah Lamb
119 Whittier Drive

Kings Park, N.Y., 11754
U.S.A.

Dear Sirs,

This letter is an appeal to you for help regarding atrocities going on in the United States upon us and thousands of other people, where I, Deborah Lamb and John Mecca are also victims of electronic torture going on all over our country. We are being electronically tortured via covertly implanted devices in our brains and bodies and we are suffering severely. The torture is seriously debilitating and severely painful. Our lives have been destroyed and our domestic and international rights have been stripped away from us. We have appealed to numerous agencies for help to investigate and stop this inhumane atrocity and our own courts to no avail, lawyers here will not take such a case. Every agency and every government official that we have contacted has turned their backs on us refusing to help us. We are being held in our own homes imprisoned in non-consensual human experimentation and left to be tortured until our death. Many victims have already died and we have lost the support of families and friends from their being uneducated and disbelieving, we have suffered sabotage of our careers, tortured so severely that working becomes impossible for many of us and as one would expect we have been shunned by society, our existence as human beings with GOD given rights has been destroyed by our Government that apparently seeks to make itself a god over us. We urgently appeal to you to bring this to light in public and lend assistance by that to help stop this heinous atrocity, that echoes Nazi atrocities now in these modern times; silence will only embolden those carrying out these sadistic acts of terror.

Post Scriptum (P.S.):

Also we are writing to you in support of Mr. John Finch, 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627 EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com, who has contacted you already and is also a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION. He is an activist as well as a victim, a targeted individual who is fighting to stop the heinous atrocities of electronic torture involving implanted devices, electromagnetic frequencies, non consensual human experimentation and gang stalking. These are crimes against humanity according to the Rome Statute in that they include: 1. Enslavement; 2. Imprisonment or other severe deprivation of physical liberty in violation of fundamental rules of international law; 3. Torture; 4. Rape, sexual slavery, enforced prostitution, forced pregnancy, enforced sterilization, or any other form of sexual violence of comparable gravity; 5. Other inhumane acts of a similar character intentionally causing great suffering, or serious injury to body or to mental or physical health. These atrocities are being done to thousands of victims remotely with electronic or microwave technology. These are transnational crimes and victims have not been able to gain assistance or justice from local, national or any other authorities, a crime against humanity and that we need their humanitarian and legal assistance urgently. These are worldwide crimes and there are thousands of victims.

Sincerely,

Ms. Deborah Lamb and
Mr. John Mecca Author of www.us-government-torture.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

John Mecca & Debbie Ray Lamb
MAIL: 119 Whittier Drive, Kings Park, 11754, NY, USA
WEB: www.us-government-torture.com , www.secretangel.tv

382. NAME: MICHELLE MELLEMA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: mkesling63@yahoo.com, mkesling63@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Michelle Mellema, located in Encino, California.

My ex Greg Mellema rumored my daughter, Katie, now 11 years old and I are victims of CIA-NV mind control human experimentation. Please Google CIA Mind Control. My ex and her step father Greg Mellema, Abaris Training Reno NV, blabbed this whole thing to impress his new wife and his few friends. He said he sold my daughter, not biologically related to him, when she was 5 as a human experiment to gain CIA position. Dr. Dykes, Ear, Nose, and Throat Doctor, Reno NV put an implant in her eardrum and Dr. Clark Pillsbury Podiatrist Reno NV put an implant in one or both of my feet in 6/04 according to Greg Mellema. After the last year, I believe it all.

Since 8/04 when I recovered from my foot surgery I have been harassed out of a 9 year career as a Family Support Specialist with the State of Nevada Welfare Division, stripped of over \$130,000 in assets by the corrupt 2ND Judicial Family Court Reno NV, escaped Shannon Bryant's and Judge Doherty's poor attempt to commit me, all family and friends from infants to elderly have suffered some form of harassment even in different states, CIA has been all over me for months where ever I go and questions friends, and the ultimate: the court, Judge Francis Doherty a woman, completely stripped me of legal and physical custody of my daughter and she has been denied contact with me and her biological family for almost a year now. I don't drink, do drugs, have a normal court approved psychological, and before this had close to perfect credit and no criminal background.

Judge Doherty ordained that Katie should go to her step father and the best example I have seen of him is De Nero in "Hide and Seek". He has a knife fetish I reported for 2 years to the court and CPS The wanna be mother lost her own children and has a history of substance abuse just like Greg Mellema. His 5 year abuse of prescription drugs like Riddlin, Paxel, Viagra, etc. was given to the court and ignored.

Apparently all this was done to me because CIA-NV, wants me to condone a lot of criminal conduct and just shut up. They are all buried deep with Greg Mellema who can't pay a bill on time with money. Also Shannon Bryant Esq. Reno NV who hacks into his clients adversaries personal computers to gain information he can embellish and use against them. Karen Shelton PhD who took Katie from me via a custody evaluation that she let Shannon Bryant write, a lot of evidence on this turned in. She just signed to help him cover his crimes and use this king court kiss ass to gain more business. A child psychologist did this.

Shannon Bryant Esq involved me in the Darren Mack/Judge Chuck Weller case that can be searched on the Internet. It is deadly. Currently both District Attorneys in Reno and Las Vegas refuse to get back with me on my claim that Maurice Washington, Senator suppressed my evidence that Charla Mack was on the same sex personals site that Chuck Weller is on and they accuse Darren Mack of being on. I know Chuck Weller is on it because I was and he hit on me there. All evidence that Chuck Weller could have had the rumored affair with Charla Mack for court favors, just as Chuck Weller offered me at one time, is ignored. Also CIA-NV is not disclosing the information that Judge Chuck Weller bragged the very next day after the shooting that Darren Mack was set up and CIA fixed his next election so he didn't have to pay for it. The shooting was a small price. Because Shannon Bryant involved me in this without good cause, CIA-NV is upset with me for having this information. Why it is an issue in my case is because Judge David Hardy originally took Katie from me because " I may or may not have had email contact with persons that may or may not have been associated with Darren Mack". So who involved who and why?

The sad fact for CIA-NV is if the chipping thing is true, they NEED me back. I don't need them. Without me they have no project, even with Katie. I will never stop causing them grief and reporting this while she is not with me, her mother. They have tried everything but gratifying me in ANY way. Currently the Reno city attorney and Detective Meister of Reno PD are issuing warrants for my arrest that they admit will not be prosecuted. That means I can't gain employment with background checks. Also the 2ND Judicial court BEFORE the divorce trial garnished my checks for child support based on amounts requested not from my income declaration. Judge Francis Doherty also garnished back child support while married AND took back child support from the proceeds of my real estate the court gave me NOTHING of. The decision to strip me of my child was already made, their intention is to keep me broke so I can't sue for any for damages, keep my location known to them if I do manage to get a job with the open warrants, and as threatened for the last year, KILL ME. The lawsuits are huge the first being against the DOD in Caeson City Nevada that will put the JAG, LTC Dick Blower, out of his army career.

I will not go back or shut up. After their conduct no normal person would without some kind of compensation for

what they stole and protection. First and foremost my daughter and my livelihood, and put the criminal fraction that wants me dead, Greg Mellema, Shannon Bryant, his friend Perry, etc in PRISON for their federal crimes so I am protected from them. They also refuse to talk to me giving lame excuses but the fact is I know them. All their personal dirt and crimes too. My answer to CIA-NV is this: You need me more then I need you and have stepped on every advantage/person you had in this situation and you had more then most.

Anyone with referrals, ideas etc to take on this civilly making big money and/or grants for cat scans, please get back to me. If the CIA implants show, then I will need an attorney that can take that on too so I and my daughter can lead normal lives again. Obviously CIA can't manage their own in Nevada.

Please add me to your list with this summary. I know a few good people in this but they are unable to control Mike Willden and Greg Mellema. Will the good suffer with the bad. The good men trying to help me just don't and I can't expect them to babysit these 2 looser men.

Mike Willden and Greg Mellema are the kind that will agree to behave then don't as soon as they have no one keeping tabs on them. Unfortunately since this is government it is too hard to fire them and they attack me physically as well now. They will always find a way to harass me and any that concern themselves with me until they are completely put down.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks,
Michelle

383. NAME: MEMORIALS OF 7 MIND CONTROL AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON VICTIMS
Citizenship: USA, China, Sweden
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

MEMORIALS OF 7 MIND CONTROL AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON VICTIMS

Posted by Soleilmavis On September 27, 2008 soleilmavis@yahoo.com
<http://peacepink.ning.com/forum/topic/show?id=2351430%3ATopic%3A301&xgs=1>

(1) **J**, (A mind control victim whom I knew nothing about) who I heard from the torturers, died during May 2002 to August 2002 in China. Her death frightened me; I had ever mentioned her death in my letters to United Nations.

(2) **CLARE L. WEHRLE**, described as a local transient, was crossing 34th Street North just south of Dartmouth Avenue North on January 6, 2006 at 7:40pm when she was struck by a 1991 Pontiac Grand Prix, travelling southbound and driven by Edward Raymond Peters, of St. Petersburg.

A minivan had been in front of Peters and it swerved to avoid Wehrle as she crossed against traffic. The minivan blocked Peters view of Wehrle in the roadway as she continued walking from the center lane to the median lane and was struck by the Pontiac. This pedestrian/fatality traffic crash was investigated by a Traffic Homicide Investigator (not to be confused with a homicide investigator). There are no charges pending in the traffic crash. Most victims believed that because torturers using mind control and Directed Energy Weapons to cause her death in a car accident.

(3) **CAROLE STERLING** , On November 6, 1997, Carole Sterling, a mind control victim, committed suicide. She lived in Washington, D.C. and was tortured so brutally she was led to kill herself to escape the torture. She went to a UFO conference years ago and it was there she noticed she became a victim.

(4) **NADINE ELAINE MITCHELL** (May 16, 1938 - August 5, 2006) Last Saturday, August 5, 2006, a fellow-target passed away due to her injuries rendered physically and psychologically via covert harassment. In speaking to those that were close to her, she suffered greatly, especially in her last days because of the cancer, directed energy weapons and non-stop group stalking activity. Here is a link to her online obituary:

http://obit.king-tearsmortuary.com/obit_display.cgi?id=330690&1...

(5) DARIN SMITH

From Jennifer M: I received a strange and sad phone call tonight. A woman was going through her boyfriend's cell phone to find out who he had been in contact with prior to his suicide. It was a TI who had contacted me in June about targeting. He described what was happening to him first in an email to me. His name was Darin Smith, a member of the Coast Guard. We talked on the phone for about an hour. He was very supportive to me and seemed to be knowledgeable about the technology. He knew what they were doing to him, but he didn't understand why or how they did it, like most of us. He shot himself in the head, while driving, on Aug. 31st. 2006.

To any of you who knew him, I am very sorry. His girlfriend Tiffany, was asking me about this group. I'm still freaking out. He seemed so strong, when I last spoke to him in June. We have to stay tough guys. I'm having a hard time processing this, but I know that this is a supportive group.

Please add Darin's name to any memorial group or list we have and let me know if you need more information on the case. Sincerely yours, TI Jennifer M.

(6) RENA from USA suicided

It is with great regret that I inform my fellow TIs that a fellow TI has committed suicide.

Her name was Rena, and she had a brief blog that she kept at the following address: <http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>
<http://multistalkingcallforaction.blogspot.com/>

Over the last couple of months, she and I had become friends. She had stayed over at my place a couple of times, and we shared our stories. She had also been a victim of the electronics, as many of you are. I had hoped to perhaps engage in a relationship with her, and now she is dead.

Rena was a very sweet lady about my age, who also happened to be legally blind. What these bastard pig shit sewer scum gangstalkers do is evil. I am just sick right now, and I can't say anything more.

Dave

(7) JOHAN HELLER --A Sweden Mind Control Victim died from a heart attack (we believed that was an artificial heart attack) This bad news was firstly brought to us by Sherry Bell a Ti, one his good friends in USA. and forwarded to us by Monika Stoces monika.stoces@gmail.com

Our friend Johan Heller (Sweden) had passed away last week. He died from a heart attack while he was in the Philippines. Probably this was a result of the abuse of remote technology on his body and mind for several years.

He got targeted consciously with electromagnetic weapons in 1999.

In 1999 he lost his children and wife as a result of this, nobody believed him this was happening He lost his work being a computer programmer. And he accepted forced antipsychotic medication that strongly damaged his health. This disbelief and ignorance of what was happening to him, also from his second wife in the Philippines since last year, made him suffer deeply, in fact the disbelief was the most painful part of it, as it is to many others. This story once more should tell us all that there is nothing more important than what is happening to us and to thousands of us worldwide. I realize that we have only one life, and that ignoring reality and acting as if nothing happens, it impossible and totally wrong.

Our reputation is totally unimportant in comparison with this crime, we must break the silence and face reality, ignoring these historical crimes , is as wrong as denying the existence of the concentration camps back in world war 2 .

This must be exposed, and only by exposing ourselves, all the people who know this already, we can do something. So many targets worldwide, only need to find each other and work together! WE SHOULD NOT BE SCARED TO SPEAK LOUD AND OPEN ABOUT THESE EXPERIMENTS ON PEOPLE. THIS IS HAPPENING ON SUCH ENORMOUS SCALE, THAT WE SHOULD BE ASHAMED TO IGNORE THIS, TO WAIT AND TO HIDE ONCE WE ARE AWARE OF IT.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SOLEILMAVIS

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com> , <http://groups.google.com/group/soleilmavis> (IN CHINESE)
<http://soleilmavis.spaces.live.com/>

384. NAME: LYNN MENDES
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: lem046@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/10/08

You have reached someone in the United States who has been a victim of human rights violation and torture. Forms of psycho tronic weaponry was used on me for a period of almost 3 years starting in Pawtucket, RI ending in El Paso, TX. Despite the fact that these were real people stalking and harrassing me night and day no matter where I went I could not get it stopped. I had no way of tracing them although I did have a few clues. I have had other things happen to me as well that are more realistic and also deliberate including being caused tinnitus, brain damage, damage to my extremities, and a hematoma when a car was deliberately run into me. All this by a former supervisor and instructor who sought to take advantage of letters I had written in the hope of fame and fortune.

I had to quickly send the e mail but I wanted to elaborate more on the torture I experienced. My brain was as if it had literally been opened up. It did not require receptors on my part to be stalked and harrassed but I'm thinking I might of been a good target due to the injuries I had sustained which were deliberate. The FBI was in on it and it was totally inhumane as well as un American and anti American. I know I would be a rich woman if I could ever sue over it. They don't need cameras of any kind to view you. They use you for everything they need. To see with, to hear with. They were doing it though for the benefit of others and not for me so I could say I had been turned into a human test subject. Mine played out over the TV, radio, and phone lines. Pleas to get it

Pleas to law enforcement to get it stopped went unheeded and instead I was mentally committed on several occassion and forced on drugs which I am now sick from. But it is possible to read a persons mind without them uttering a word. I know this because I witnessed it first hand. I was it's source. They are able to in effect slice a persons brain open to the point where it no longer becomes your own. Your brain is on public display like I was. It was horrible what was being done to me. I did not keep a journal as I didn't want to because I knew it would be used against me. It was one of the most torturous experienced I've ever been through and it actually happened. They were with me all the time and followed me everywhere. They became a part of my life. Unwanted and unwelcome.

Sorry, I just wanted to stress that there was nowhere to hide from my attackers. They were able to penetrate any locale you were at no matter where you went. I moved from state to state and they were still able to follow me. This type of weaponry needs to be banned because it does exist and it is real. There is no hiding and no relief if you're targeted unless you do as they say. Mainly drugs. They'll even kick you out of housing if need be which happened to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LYNN MENDES

385. NAME: JESUS MENDOZA & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: jessemm7@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

HOW I FOUND THE MANUAL TO LIFE, My testimony (1-15-2008).

What you are about to read in these pages may seem to be a diabolic nightmare. One time I heard that God whispers to your ear before He throws you a brick to call your attention. Only this horrifying experience could send me in a frantic search for God.

I lived a laid back life, and I thought I had what I needed. All of the sudden I found myself lying down on a chicken house dying in pain, struggling to breathe, forgotten by all, and with no hope. I begged to the Lord for my life so I could serve Him. God answered my prayers. This trial has shown me that we have a living God that punishes the same way a loving father punishes his children.

I had lived an honest life. However, I did not have God on my heart. I was arrogant, proud of myself, always criticizing others' mistakes, wise on my own opinion, and I had an answer to everything. Without knowing, I was like an animal going to its own destruction. I got married for the third time in 1994. A year later I started Law School in the State of Michigan. My plan was to work as a lawyer to help the poor. If I could make the same money I make working as an auto-mechanic while helping the needy, I will be killing two birds with one stone, I thought. However, my thoughts started to change by the second year of law school. I started to think that maybe it was not right to study day and night to help those who probably were not going to appreciate it. I did not know that the tribulation was near.

Everything started when I found evidence that the Law School was a big fraud. All of the sudden I found myself on the emergency room with chest pain, and difficulty to breathe. Something was telling me that my maladies had to do with the evidence of fraud that I had found. I became the subject of road harassment by weird people, and I felt like electrical shocks all over my body. I moved from my apartment, and placed aluminum paper in between the covers in my efforts to ameliorate the pain and be able to sleep. I would go from place to place looking for a place to study to no avail. The harassment was following everywhere I would go. I was confused, and many times I was asking myself whether I was losing my mind. The harassment was worst every day, and I returned to my hometown, Mission, Texas. It was July of 1998.

I started to work as a mechanic. However, the harassment followed me even to the work place. The pain and the diarrhea forced me to leave to Reynosa, Mexico. The harassment almost disappeared there. I decided to return when my wife became pregnant. I wanted to take to court the culprits of this harassment. I tried to find an attorney to no avail. Is very difficult to win a case against the federal government I was told. One attorney send me to see a Christian attorney, because according to him, this attorney could help me out. I went to his office and after explaining my case, the attorney told me that he was a servant of God, that he worked honestly and did not make a lot of money, then he could not take a case that was to take a lot of time and expense. "Let me pray for you," he told me. I came out of his office disappointed, feeling insulted. This guy wants to fix everything with prayers, I thought, without knowing that I was on a long road to realize that the solutions to all of our problems start with sincere prayer.

I filed a law suit myself against the Law School. I know the law, I can do it myself, I need nobody, I thought. After three years of litigation, everything came out wrong, I thought. What I said before the courts was not what I had prepared. Without knowing, the Lord had placed wise words on my lips. The harm caused by the overexposure to radiation had divested my body of the ability to tolerate environmental radiation. I had to spend the afternoons in the country side to be able to work. There, I started to read the Bible. I grabbed the book like someone grabs a life saver on troubled waters. Something was telling me that on that book I could find the answer to my problems. I had sought an education seeking wisdom and intelligence. However, the more years of study the more confusion I found, but I learned how to appear educated. I did not know that an education without God takes you away from Him, and that the wisdom and intelligence are found on the way seeking God.

Maybe this book has a trick, I thought. It's almost a thousand pages, but I am used to read more in three months, so reading this one is going to be a piece of cake, I thought. It took me a year to read the Bible for the first time. One time a pastor told me that unless we have the spark of God on our hearts, just reading the Bible is like having a car without battery.

The Lord gave us our daughter Kim in the year 2000. Ivan came the next year, and then came my daughter

Karina. I was getting worst every day, I could barely work. At the beginning, I tried to persuade myself that the electronic aggression had ended, and that what I was feeling was just the pain caused by the environmental radiation. However, I would see my children screaming in pain in the middle of the night at the same time I felt the electric shocks. It was torturing to see my children in pain, swollen and disoriented, but I could not run into the street asking for help without risking being locked up on a mental house. To begin with, my family could not understand how the lights, the television set, the fridge, or the air conditioning could cause me swelling and pain. Some thought that I was crazy and was making excuses not to work. I was the object of ridicule, insults and scorn. My family became also my enemy.

I sought help and understanding with those who appeared more intelligent to no avail. Not even the more educated could contemplate the possibility that advanced and invisible technology could be used to torture and murder at a distance. I found myself on the dark tunnel of misery and despair. One day, crying with my daughter on my arms, I asked the Lord to help me demonstrate to others that this aggression is real. The Lord answered my prayers.

With the evidence necessary, I filed a law suit against the only one that could be responsible for this infamy, the federal government. While the case went through the courts, I tried to stay away from my children, to spare them pain and suffering. I asked the owner of the shop where I was working to allow me to stay there after explaining my tribulation. A few weeks after, he asked me to leave, because he could not stand the pain and was concerned for his children. Things became worst after the case reached the US Supreme Court. I asked my wife to take the children to the ranch of my in-laws in Mexico.

A few days after, a police officer came to my door with an order of arrest. My mother had been persuaded that I was neglecting medical care, and that a State hospital was able to cure electrical sensitivities. Without knowing, my mother was sending me to a mental hospital. There, I presented the medical records of my condition that indicated that I could not stay inside a building for extended periods of time. I was ignored. I spent the night on the emergency room with a swollen heart. During the psychiatric evaluation, the doctor claimed not being familiar with electrical sensitivities. To him, my claim that I had a pending case on the US Supreme Court was delusional, he said.

I asked the Lord not to let me die there because I did not want my children carry the stigma that their father had died on a mental hospital. The Lord answered my prayers. The same day, I saw a gentleman walking by. He had a look of peace and harmony in his face. I asked him if he was a doctor, and he said, "yes, I am a doctor here." I asked him if he was familiar with people with electrical sensitivities. He said that he had studied several cases in Greece, the place where he was coming from. After making a psychiatric evaluation, he said that the only problem I had was to explain to others that I am sensitive to electricity. My wife and kids were waiting for me at home. A month after, the swelling and pain aggravated my breathing problems, and I was taken to the ranch of my in-laws in Mexico. The electronic aggression almost kills me the same night I arrived there. There was no doubt, the radiation was directed by satellite. It was May of 2003.

It is difficult to believe that death can come from satellites, I told my in-laws, as I was lying in bed, on the patio looking at the stars. The pain was so intense that I could barely breathe. Every day seemed to be the last. What is happening to me is bound to happen to you too, guys, I told them. Unless we do something about it, no even the chickens are going to make it, I said. This is like placing us inside a microwave oven every day, I explained. Only God can save us from this, but it would be tempting the Lord if we do no do anything to defend ourselves, I told them. The wise thing to do now is to get together as a family and send letters to our congressmen asking for an explanation to this case, maybe that could help, I explained. Please do it for my children, I begged.

One day, one of my nephews came for help on a homework assignment dealing with satellite technology. I read aloud one paragraph explaining how satellites are equipped with powerful lasers and other lethal technologies. It was horrendous to hear my in-laws complaining of pain all night. My mother-in-law thought that this was witchcraft. Although she was a servant of God, the pain made her to persuaded me to go and see a witch. Thanks God, the lady was not home. One day I felt the need to go to church. I cried when they placed their hands on my head. Without knowing, I was surrendering to the feet of Christ. It was wonderful.

I asked the Lord to see my desire to serve him with all my heart. However, I felt unease when I invited the Holy Spirit to come in me when my head was full of arrogance, envy, hate, resentment, and revenge. Little by little I started to get rid of that evil, replacing it with love. Without knowing, I was entering real life. I shared with the congregation my efforts to purify my mind. I said that we have the habit of judging others by appearances. "And

we think bad of people most of the time," said one of my sisters in Christ. It was true. I realized that the only way real life is to sincerely make an effort to treat others the same way we like to be treated. I had been like a beast before God. When it done on me that the Son of God had asked for forgiveness to those who were whipping, and spitting Him, I started to pray for those who are procuring this evil to us. Things started to change when my prayers became sincere.

When I felt I had only a few days to live, I came back home to see my children for the last time. Thanks God, I started to feel better, and I was able to work. However, the electronic aggression became stronger even at the work place. One day, I was on my knees asking the Lord to provide what I needed so I could demonstrate to others that the electronic aggression persisted. At that time, the telephone rang. I had been on a radio talk show explaining my tribulation and the producer was offering me detection equipment. At the right time, the Lord has been giving me what I need to show with facts that this evil plan is real.

I have tried to explain every which way this complex technology to no avail. Only those who have an intimate relationship with God have been able to discern my tribulation. Prayers that evil does not harm my children have been answered. My daughters' speech problems are getting mild. Karina had grown a tumor on her foot and could not move one finger in each hand. The tumor disappeared one day before the surgery, and now she can move all of her fingers.

What I thought had come out wrong on the courts came out to be right. Although the litigation did not stop the electronic aggressions, and even when some judges attempted regard the case as delusion or fantasy, the record established as a matter of law my mental stability and the fact that satellite technologies are in use to torture those who denounce injustice in a way that others may not perceive the aggression. This evidence can be used by other victims. The Lord has given me the opportunity to encourage other victims to seek help from the Lord. I explain that it is more likely that the Lord would help one of His servants than helping one evil from another evil.

The road harassment continues. There have been attempts to run over myself and my children, I have been the subject of death threats, and I have been labeled as child molester, drug dealer, and mentally insane. It is sad to see in congregations, some of those engaged in this evil. The electronic aggressions occur even when I am helping my children with homework. Although the pain stays with me day and night, the Lord has given me the strength to deal with this trial. Even in the agony of the pain I feel the joy of having placed all of my faith and confidence on God. I know that the Lord will keep in perfect peace those whose mind meditate on Him. Now I can say with confidence that to live is Christ and to die can be for the better. I know that everything comes to be right to all who sincerely serve the Lord. Please pray for us and for those who procure us harm.

SLOW ELECTRONIC MURDER OF JESUS MENDOZA & HIS FAMILY

View His Video: <http://www.multistalkervictims.org/other/video/maldonado.wmv>

Electronic murder assault target Jesus Mendoza of Mission, Texas brought his case to the world's attention two years ago on The Power Hour radio broadcast. He has been under heavy electronic and stalking attacks, particularly when he is at home, and particularly when he is in the company of his children. His children also suffer these attacks, even when he tried commercial faraday cages (electromagnetic shielding enclosures) around his children in bed, furnished by a specialist in electromagnetic hazards. (The cages didn't help.) His case is also somewhat unique in that he has been able to videotape both non-ionizing EM and ionizing (xrays, gamma rays, radioactivity) radiation readings on his several meters, and these readings tend to drop when he switches on the camcorder. Some articles relating to Jesus Mendoza's case are posted on: <http://www.raven1.net/mendoza.htm>

As of September 24th, 2005, Jesus reported that he is receiving death threats. No doubt this is in response to the Video which exposes the torture he and his family are enduring. His incoming and outgoing emails are read and sabotaged -- especially when they are from persons offering help or relevant information which pertains his slow Electro magnetic murder. His telephone calls too are under heavy surveillance and are being controlled. All members of his family including his children, wife and in-laws -- are literally being electronically cooked o death. And now, finding himself almost unable to breathe, and with barely enough energy to function, Jesus is bedridden much of the time. The blood seen in his eyes indicate broken blood vessels. See description below.

"Heating the victim to death, by microwave cooking is caused by increasing the field intensity of the radiation, to cause local hot spots in the victims' eyes and gall bladder, which have poor circulation, so cannot carry away the heat. Irradiating the optic nerve of the victim with the same signal that is sent to the brain by this nerve, causes the nerve tissue to overload. In this way, subversives can be blinded by the intelligence community without them knowing what has occurred." -- Tim Rifat

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --
Jesus Mendoza has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

20/5/08

Please include my blog on your site god bless you JMM - <http://www.jesusbmendoza.blogspot.com/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Jesus Mendoza,
MAIL: 2202 E. 28th. St. Mission, Texas, 78574, USA
TEL: 956/ 519 7166;
WEB: <http://www.jesusbmendoza.blogspot.com/>

386. NAME: ROGER MEZZULO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: SUN7714@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/7/09

Dear Sir/Madam:

I know for a fact that if you investigate Arloa Lawson or Phillips of Strongsville Ohio you will find that I am presently being tormented by electronic equipment for mind control into a Stephen Samarin and if you need more info write back my wife of fifteen years died July 30th 2007 and this women Arloa has gotten away with this for thirty years now. and still going at.

2/8/09

it should come as no surprise being two years to the date that my wife passed on in full view of the public's hearing ears and every excuse but to save her will fail under my surveillance of almost thirty years ago this could add up to a murder with ongoing no treatment and people turning their backs on us I am disabled and have many mental problems now the death of Laurie Ann haunts me and will forever. This is your women to have step up and be a man for Christ sake

your tip is Arloa Lawson or Phillips on Albion Road in Strongsville and their will be police supporting her treasonable ass also ask her how she came about so much money as to spend her entire life harassing David Anthony Republic of Vietnam veteran and two bronze stars with eight medals of valor

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Roger Mezzulo

387. NAME: BARRY MICHAEL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: lobsangyeshe@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

This is Barry Michael writing again concerning the situation of being mentally monitored/harassed in Baytown , Texas , by a group of perverted anti-psychic criminals who are utilizing both telemetric software and microwave transceiver array towers to mentally abuse telepathic individuals in the U.S.

I am a person who has understood for some time that he exhibits an increased intensity level of brainwave activity in a frequency spectrum generally spoken of as telepathic. I HEAR these frequency ranges as they are broadcast via microwave. We live in a microwave permeated environment, both indoors and outdoors. This is why our cell phones ring wherever we go. It is also why we can pick up radio and TV with an aerial. We are very much like an aerial ourselves IF we are an individual like myself who is sensitive, and Aware of their sensitivity in these frequency ranges.

The software being used is Telemetric, and carries wireless medical type data, including my Brainwaves, my systolic and diastolic pulse timings (from which can be derived blood pressure, anxiety levels, relaxation levels, etc.) This is NOT new technology, and is used every day by NASA to communicate with satellites, the space station, the space shuttle, and individual astronauts. There is No reason to understand that it is NOT used on the ground as well.

This software uses high speed internet lines on the backbone itself, in discreet IP addressing sessions. Using a dual leg ISDN line or a T3 line, real time brain wave content can be read from any individual whom the software picks up telemetry data from on the target system to which you are logged on. This program has been partially described in a previous email, and I will continue to describe it in further detail later.

For now, it is enough to say that this software was obviously originally designed to communicate with telepathic individuals in a bidirectional telepathic, telemetrically-based communications session. It was recognized at some point by DARPA and the DOD to be potentially Very useful as a clandestine surveillance system, which, for some government agencies, such as the CIA, had the added advantage of being able to do things that made telepathic individuals very mentally uncomfortable. For that reason the software was developed toward the direction of mentally intrusive mind control software, including modules added to effect in a detrimental fashion a persons memory, freedom of thought construction, ability to protect oneself from dangerous more or less silently "pushed" programming content, which is exactly like the techniques developed by the CIA before this particular technology was available.

Unfortunately, some VERY sick individuals thought it might be necessary to Physically intimidate people with this software in order to impress upon a telepathic person the need to obey the instructions of whoever was the "operator" of the moment. With this in mind they have introduced Digital Oscillators into the system. Each SGI Indigo or Onyx supports multiple instances of these through DSP. These oscillators can be placed anywhere within the cerebral cortex of the "Subject" with a mouse, dragging the "Send Point" to which the oscillator is assigned to any particular location within a 3D image the human cerebellum on the screen. These can be adjusted to any of a range of frequencies and adjusted in "Intensity". These range from annoying to extremely painful, and are intended to intimidate and frighten the subject, or better stated, the Victim, of the operators' attention.

For the past 3 weeks I have been subjected to an ever increasing level of harassment by several operators simultaneously IPd into a multiplexer or a system which is supporting multiple discreet IP sessions, supposedly being run under the "Good Graces of someone claiming to be one or another member of an FCC "Investigative Tech Support Team". They CLAIM to be working with another group of people represented by a person claiming to be in a supervisory position, who are an Investigative Enforcement branch of the NSA. They claim to be arresting large numbers of these individuals who seem on the face of it to have access to an inordinant number of these very expensive SGI computers. I find ALL of this to be highly unlikely. They all claim that as a result of my email campaign, a lot of peoples attentions have been drawn toward the situation of this group of criminal terrorists and mind rapist having gone berserk in their supposed hatred of telepaths and psychic people in general, such as others who exhibit abilities such as clairvoyance or psycho-empathic skills.

This fits into the rather over-the-top and equally highly unlikely aspects of the Supposed belief system of these "Miscreants Association" operatives, who are SAID to believe that "Getting Over" on people is absolutely necessary for them to be able to succeed in life. A telepathic person, being able to, at least to some extent,(varying from telepath to telepath of course) understand what another person is thinking, is able to discern a persons ulterior motives in dealing with people. This proves to be undesired by a person who is basically a professional con artist. They DON'T want people to understand what they are up to, making a telepathic person a natural danger to the success of their criminal activities. Thus, they exhibit the avowed hatred of Telepathic individuals. At the same

time, juxtapositionally, they want "control" of a telepathic person, understanding how valuable the person might become if they could possibly be utilized as a component of these criminal plans. These "miscreants" claim they both envy and despise telepathic persons. Their methods of gaining this "control" over people, both telepath and non-telepath alike, are the classically understood methods of organized crime. Blackmail, intimidation, coercion, threats, extortion, i.e., whatever it takes to get that person to "capitulate" to their program or agenda.

Now, I propose that this whole story is about the most preposterous bunch of bullshit that anybody EVER concocted, and is intended, as much of the CIA program of mind control has been intended to do since the fifties, to make me, Barry Michael, Naive and gullible 54 year old telepath, as completely confused about what is REALLY going on as anyone has ever been about anything.

The question arises again. Why? Why me? Obviously I am a telepathic person. I was originally contacted in this way about 6 years ago. I was incarcerated for about 10 1/2 months and was picked again on this telemetric computer system in a Tx. Prison unit. So it could be a matter of me being a once-incarcerated telepathic person that someone still feels the need to track. There is obviously a lot of time being spent on my being constantly monitored (24/7), several individuals involved, a lot of hardware and high-speed access as well, which translates into expense. Now, even if this is an established group which is actually monitoring several individuals at once, giving each one a personalized "scenario", as the CIA calls it, you STILL have to ask yourself: WHY? What do they actually want? They say to me regularly, "All this can end, I will end this immediately if you will agree to come to Austin, Tx. And become miscreant. We want to give you a job doing exactly the same thing we are doing to you, to other telepaths, so that we can gain control over them. If you don't capitulate, we will keep doing this for the rest of your life."

Now the story they WANT me to believe sounds as unlikely as any fiction you will EVER read. My email has brought in both the FCC, because of the high-speed lines and the microwave towers being misused in criminal fashion, and the NSA because the FBI was completely penetrated and infiltrated by this group of miscreants as far back as several years as part of their program of gaining a controlling influence and, I suppose eventually, a measure of control, over state and federal law enforcement and politics, with an eye to consolidating their control, power, influence and security against whistle-blowing persons such as myself.

I HAVE been emailing the FCC Hotline, The NSA, the FBI IC3 div. (Internet Crime), the Whitehouse, DARPA, and others, so there is a cast of characters supposedly supplied by myself through the interest being generated by my email campaign. They are purportedly arresting these people wholesale in Texas and elsewhere, although the number of arrests seems to vary wildly every time I enquire. I guess this is to point up my stupidity, which they seem to thrive on. It is VERY obvious that this aspect of what they SAY is going on, is a complete fabrication. Even the LOW numbers of arrests (such as 70-80), would draw a LOT of attention. It is therefore impossible that what I am being told is even anything remotely LIKE the truth.

I seriously suspect that rather than a group of people made up of employees of government agencies, what is REALLY happening is that I am being dealt with by a single group of operatives, some of whom pretend to be these "miscreants" with their wildly unlikely pseudo-philosophical hate-based agenda, some of whom pretend to be other telepaths who have also been subjected to this type of mental harassment, some of whom pretend to be FBI, NSA, FCC, and yes, even CIA.

This is MUCH more likely what is really happening.

Who are they? I have some ideas on THAT as well. They MIGHT be a federal law enforcement group, who are tasked with the location, tracking and constant harassment of telepaths who were discovered in incarceration. They MIGHT be a private organization who has contracted their services to the federal government. They MIGHT be a department of the federal government itself, such as DOD, operated through DARPA as the research branch and either the CIA or a special military branch as the operatives. I have often thought that these people, or some of them, might be military intelligence. This could very well be an initiative that, since 9/11, has fallen under the auspices of the Dept. Homeland Security, i.e., the Patriot Act, which would, I supposed obviate any need on their part to be worried at all about depriving me of my civil or constitutional rights, wouldn't it?

Among the cast of characters involved, are two who bear special mention. They call themselves Sarah Montgomery and Angelina Tomasina. They claim to be federal marshals who are also telepaths. They claim to be bisexual women who are in love with one another and that they have been living together, at least off and on, for some 3 years or more. They both claim to have both gotten mistakenly involved with this group of mind rapist and

terrorists (read here Organized Criminal Activity).

Sarah seems to have been monitoring me almost constantly for the entire time I was incarcerated, and the whole 2 year "scenario" has been geared toward having me believe that she has been protecting me as much as possible from the full wrath of the "miscreants". I say Seems to have been, because it is Very obvious that there are a number of women who have been trained to sound like "her". This lends itself very well to the suspicion that this is an "invented" personality. It may be that one of these people really Is a government operative that has somehow gotten into the trust of this organization.

Now it begins to look again like I am actually investing this "Scenario" with some modicum of belief. I assure you this is NOT the case. The Methodology developed by the CIA repeatedly makes it very obvious to the subject (read here "victim") that the tapestry of false reality that is being woven is meant at some point to go beyond ones' ability to actually believe. The details of the scenario become so over the top in a way that is clearly meant look like fiction at some given point, that it is really seen to be that one is meant to lose ones' sense of being able to differentiate between reality and invention. The scenario begins each time with believable characters and details, but becomes over time so elaborate and obviously invented, that the subject understands that they have been led to suspend their disbelief very skillfully, only for the reason of letting them understand how easy this is to accomplish. This leads the victim into a mental instability where they are aware that the fabric of their belief in reality is being repeatedly and methodologically torn up and reinvented, effectively pulling the rug of reality out from underneath the "Subject over and over again.

In my case, rather than leading to instability, which WAS exactly what happened at first, it has gone so far beyond that, that I have now reached an entirely New level of mental stability in which reality is Totally relative. I can understand that some elements of what is being told to me MIGHT actually be the truth, and at the same time am aware that there is a high probability that NONE of what is happening in this electronically enhanced (via Microwave delivery) telemetrically telepathic environment is real or factual (i.e., truthful AT ALL)

Several things need restating at this point.

- 1.) These operatives are VERY highly trained in this software environment.
- 2.) The point is confusion and mental destabilisation.
- 3.) There are expensive systems being utilized, as well as high speed lines.
- 4.) It is happening ONLY because I am a telepathic person who has receptive capability of the broadcast content of this system.
- 5.) There is a very obvious lack of moral or ethical control of these operatives, as the content and the abuse of the subject mentally is tantamount to mental rape on an ongoing basis.
- 6.) Whoever is in control of this project is a total sociopath and has a pathological need to injure telepathic persons
- 7.) All this leads to the obvious conclusion that this could not Possibly be happening in the United states without government sanction and approval, pointing again to either a privately contracted (by DOD) group of perverted anti-psyhic animals, or a division of an equally demented intelligence agency, or a specially trained military ops group (PsychOps)
- 8.) I am not meant to EVER understand the real reason that someone find this worth their time and effort, pointing to myself being merely one of any number of subjects of an ongoing project. That is the ONLY way it makes sense or could be at all economically feasible.

These points are hardly debatable at this time. I am closing this installment of the TRUTH, and will begin mailing it. The next installment will describe the entire cast of characters and their purported roles in a war against a real or invented terrorist group working within the country. Again, when this story is told, I will constantly remind you that it is never going to be wholly believed by myself as it has been revealed. I am a person they should have NEVER chosen for this kind of treatment. I am NOT afraid to make as much noise as possible for as long as possible in order to make this mental abuse and mind rape end, for myself AND other telepathic individuals in this country AND abroad. There is a great increase in the rate of the evolution of the human species at this point in time. Our health and longevity have increased by a large amount since just the forties (1940). We are on an exponential scale of the rate of evolutionary change that is taking place in this, the beginning of the 21st century. The number of telepathic individuals in this country AND abroad is ONLY going to increase in the next two generations. Obviously the government is aware of this. Someone put this program in place ostensibly to understand or control it, so as not to impact American society in an uncontrollable manner. However this group that is working on me is totally OUT OF CONTROL. The methods they are using I have already understood, as I have said, were developed by the CIA in the last fifty years for mind control, interrogation, and surveillance purposes. I might suggest that this program should have been populated with clinical psychologists with a familiarity with

telepathic experience, rather than wannabe psychops spook types, who are VERY DANGEROUS and are working in an unchecked manner.

My intentions at this point are to make enough noise in enough places as to be unable to be "disappeared". I also intend to publish as much material as possible on these experiences, as soon as possible.

This groups' campaign against my mental and physical health has been deliberately ramped up as a result of this email I have been sending. They are currently placing multiple digital oscillators within my cerebral space telemetrically around the clock, inducing Extremely uncomfortable effects which are designed to intimidate me into - What? - I AM going to figure that out, believe me I am.

27/10/08

This Barry Michael - Real Name - Still around- Still mentally monitored - Really starting to figure things out.

You wouldn't happen to be using your computer for VOIP point to point discreet IP sessions using something like Telnet, would you. You wouldn't happen to be IPing into a telemetric computer system yourself would you?

What you are describing is a technique used by professional criminal hackers and also by government IT Specialists. The government only does this if they are seeing odd looking IP traffic. DARPA developed tools over seven years ago that can look for specified types of IP traffic. There are some types of traffic such as VOIP or telemetric data streams that Very easily located. Especially when implemented using discreet point to point IP sessions. There Are government systems set up to look for this type of traffic constantly and to automatically home in on it. You Must realize this type of surveillance is Absolutely necessary for national security purposes.

The internet backbone began as ARPAnet - It consisted entirely of low speed phone line modem connections between military installations, DARPA, and university/corporate research facilities. This grown into the Backbone as we know it, but DARPA is Still the research group that understands the most about its' content and traffic.

It might also be pointed out that the internet backbone is Not public broadcast space. In this country it Is government owned and operated. ISPs are Licensed to Rent You access to the backbone. It is Not a right, but a privilege.

With this in mind, it becomes even More obvious that the persons or groups who have been given access to this neural-computer interface, which by the way DARPA Has Completely perfected as long as six years ago, are Either criminals who have gotten their hands on the technology in order to intimidate and coerce those persons whose mental abilities make them locatable by this software, Or it is some group authorized by or within the government itself. This Is particularly disturbing, because if this latter option is actually the case, these people have been given these methods of operation which are, no mistake about it, Mind Rape, pure and simple. IF these people Are government or military personnel, it means that our government has adopted, sometime in the last six years (since deployment of the software), a Very ugly mous operandi towards those of us who are so easily picked up by this neural-computer interface, and is making us the victims of remote transcranial electromagnetic stimulation, either for experimental purposes, or to train personnel in the software and its methods of operation in terms of surveillance. The Real problem is the aspect of surveillance that include digital oscillators introduced transcranially at extreme levels of intensity. Sometimes multiple oscillators at multiple frequencies. Sometimes "push" is applied to increase the pain induced by these operations. This combined with them telling you what is happening in your upper level mental content or "private thought, or tracking your reading along with you, or presenting themselves using electronically filtered "personas", sometimes natural "sounding", sometimes robotic. Sometimes of the opposite gender. Some of you understand Exactly what I Am talking about. Untill we start talking about our actual Experience of the program functions themselves, all the "activism" in the world means nothing. I have been trying to advise people Not to regale us with their "particulars". In other words the "BullShit" they are telling you. It Is Meaningless!!! Designed to make sound like a nutjob should you tell Anyone. But what they are doing to you with the technology, The program itself, and how they are using it, Are For Real. Talk about it!!! Tell people what you have understood about the technology!!! Do Research!!! Don't Stop!!!

Good Luck from an anti-terrorist, anti-miscreant, hard target.

I Have Still got my Mental Health And my Mental Equilibrium.

Barry Michael - I have moved two thousand miles in the U.S. and am Still monitored.

I am certain I passed from one wide area coverage I/O device (an ELF transceiver) into the range of another with no perceptable dropout, even in the middle of nowhere. What does THAT tell you?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Barry Michael

MAIL: 5818 1/2 Shepard Rd., Baytown, Tx. 77521, USA

TEL: 281-421-5701

Caucasian male, 54 years of age, 01/18/54 5ft.9inches, Silver hair, green eyes, no identifying marks 190 lbs. UNAFRAID and UNINTIMIDATED SILENCE IS NOT PATRIOTISM

388. NAME: SUSAN MICHAEL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: susrswd@telusplanet.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep

- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

4/9/09

in providing evidence, shall we enclose a scanned copy of a medical exam/report. shall we all get a copy of the booklet.

also for the canadian TIs will it not be a good idea that we have a formalized group like FCHS. there is talkshoe that we can all discuss this matters. maybe we can ask debbie newhook to moderate.

for everybody's consideration.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Susan Michael

MAIL: PO Box 519, Fort Chipewyan AB T0P 1B0

Tel No. 780-697-2352

Fax No. 780-697-2350

389. NAME: MICHELLE MILLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: 2984mmmiller@gmail.com, miller.michelle.84@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/14

Electronic Harassment-Rf, emf, microwaves

To Whom It May Concern,

This is a desperate plea for someone to help. I have never agreed or volunteered in any way shape or form to be any kind of test subject for anything nor have I ever participated in any human experiments. I am shocked that technology that has been around for decades hasn't been more publicized, however I am aware of what happened to the scientists that were involved in the MK-Ultra Program dying suspicious deaths as well as people that have written about this form of technology. From the hundreds of papers and experiments using microwaves I have read, I am aware of the significant side effects, health issues and even death caused by microwaves as well as information regarding their use by the CIA. Besides the manipulation of moods and emotions, the use of subliminal messages and holograms (which do not have to be from memories, experiences or nightmares/dreams or from pictures. More than one subliminal can be done at once.) whoever has been able to cause physical pain or itchiness anywhere on my body with pin point accuracy at any level from mild to excruciating (I have been through several eegs, catscans, MIR's and such when I was having issues with laughing and falling over, and after years of tests was diagnosed with narcolepsy & cataplexy. I believe these tests aided then in this harassment, dr. names at end of letter). In just the past 2 years whoever has caused me to suffer well over a thousand hours of SEVERE migraines and SEVERE toothaches. Almost every minute of every day besides verbal harassment (which does have directionality) I am either in pain or discomfort. Whether it be nasty tastes or smells, stopping my breathing, increasing my heart rate, send me running to the bathroom, making my privates itch, raising my body temperature,

sweat profusely or any of the dozen others (several can be done at one time and they come and go and change levels in less than a second. There is no escape, not in the basement in my home nor anywhere I have been in these past how many years) it's straight out torture. Almost every night I am woken and for the past year harassed as I sleep, nightmares/dreams manipulated and even subliminal messages put into my head. My brain hardly ever gets any rest, I am mentally exhausted. Before jumping to conclusions about my mental stability I encourage you to have an open mind and read my letter in its entirety, I can back up my claims. As I stated this form of technology has been used by United States military as well as others with a great amount of success. In Iraq we used a local radio station to place subliminal messages that brought about hundreds of thousands of Iraqi troops to come out from the cover of their bunkers and surrender peacefully.

One of the names often associated with microwaves is Allen Frey.

“Frey caused rats to become docile by irradiating them at a power density of 50 microwatts per square centimeter. He altered specific behaviors at 8 microwatts per square centimeter. He altered the heart rate of live frogs at 3 microwatts per square centimeter. At only 0.6 microwatts per square centimeter, 1600 times less than the current U.S. guidelines for public exposure to microwave radiation, he causes isolated frogs' hearts to stop beating by timing the microwave pulse at a precise point during the hearts' rhythm.” Silent Wireless Spring by Author Firstenberg.

Allen Frie also reports that he could speed up, slow down or stop the hearts of isolated frogs by synchronizing the pulsed rate of a microwave beam with the heart itself. According to Dr. Robert Becker, similar results have been obtained using live frogs, which shows that it is technically feasible to produce heart attacks with rays designed to penetrate the human chest. (<http://www.wariscrime.com/2009/01/18/news/project-blue-beam-step-one-economic-disaster/>)

Since 9/11 as well as the decade of the brain a lot of research has gone into studying and mapping the brain. I have been able to find a leaked document on the internet of DARPA plans and Arizona State all in efforts to manipulate cognition. If what I am experiencing is some research along the line of that then I can tell you that they have accomplished far more than just the ability to manipulate/impair my ability to comprehend information. There are time periods I have experienced that are very similar to AZ states plans in hiring a producer and creating skits for volunteers to watch while recording their brainwaves. I am under the impression whoever has been claiming their results are using several different people but have repetitively remained on me. Besides being a unwilling gunuia pig an important fact that you should be aware of is that apparently I had been targeted as far back as 2001(possibly sooner) in attempts to exclude people from my life and a lot of effort seems to be about the man I fell in love with June 2010 (who I was fooled to believe to be involved in this harassment, Adam Poliak), the perfect target. My life has basically been sabotoshed with lies and rumors, claiming I am a mindreader or psychic, people being contacted and/or messaged the list goes on. Most disgustingly has their perverted sexual accusations, rape, child molesting.....

I want no association with these individuals or any profits made. I have offered to sign a confidentiality agreement to never disclose information I have discovered from my experience about this entire ordeal with only two requests but have continually been ignored and this has continued. One, my family and I as well as Adam Poliak and his immediate family are left alone forever. Two for Adam to know the truth behind all the lies, to know what he has been manipulated to believe/think/feel, people that have been involved as well as the people that have had knowledge about either my harassment and/or his. These people are cowards!!!! I have made statements to meet me face to face and settle this. I cannot imagine what more could be accomplished by continuing. Of the many different excuses one claim is about my honesty. If they have doubt about my honesty why not meet me face to face, look me into my eyes and see if I am lying? (If I was lying why the hell would they need to manipulate my brainwaves which can make me feel guilty or use subliminals)

From their own statements they have not been completely forthcoming in reporting their discoveries (apparently for the reason of not wanting to share credit with whomever else involved and have made numerous comments about money) nor honest about myself so I will set the record straight. In all honesty I believe I am the best to explain and describe what has been accomplished using me as a gunuia pig anyway (One example their ability to decrease my metabolism so severely I have nearly doubled my weight and have gone from a size 2 to a size 14/16!).

However successful whomever has been by their use of this technology (everything that they are capable to doing to me can be done at different levels, including subliminals, holograms, pain and discomfort. Some subliminals I do not recognize or completely comprehend unless the topic is mentioned sometimes days /weeks/months/years

later), I have been pushed to suicide twice, forced to be injected with antipsychotics (I believe this was intentional for some kind of drug signature or because Risperidone is a dopamine blocker and/or to aid in mind control), they have not been able to erase my memory nor implant false ones. I am aware of how genuinely psychotic I have made myself appear, I have posted several times on Facebook about this harassment including a statement they made over 3 years ago about 2 families hiring them to psychologically and sexual harass me, I was reaching out for someone to help. I am aware that I have posted other conclusions that I have learned to be false. At one time the only possible explanation I could come up with for whomever was causing me pain was voodoo/witchcraft (also I had been told back in fall 2010 that whomever was putting spells on, holding the McIntyre family hostage w/ voodoo and that Adam got married in a witchcraft wedding) and I don't even believe in that sort of thing; another was that I thought I could hear microwaves. My deepest secrets have been exposed as well as secrets others have confided in me. Apparently they are able to tell when another psychic/mindreader is trying to read me and that causing me pain makes it hard. Along with a pretty sharp memory I have taken a lot of notes, saved letters I've written, downloaded my Facebook and have copies of police reports, its truly pathetic what lengths these people have gone and are obviously willing to go with no regard for my life or wellbeing (I have heard whomever say my social security number several times, debit card number & parent debit card number. My savings account I had since childhood at Associated Bank disappeared and they have no record of me ever having a savings account). There most definitely is a personal motive behind all of this besides what they've stated about investing too much on this ordeal to walk away.

If you are interested in more information email me at miller.michelle.84@gmail.com, however due to my email being hacked several times as well as my fb & mylife, please follow-up with a call on my cell [\(920\)840-4843](tel:9208404843) (however even that might not work since I have sent this email to thousands of people already and have not received one call. I tried calling my dads cell while volunterring two times and it never showed up on his phone even though it rang and went to voicemail. My home phone has lost connection at least a few times that have been noticed, Im sure there are times its gone unnoticed as well). And to be sure I don't end up having issues I must ensure everyone that I am not a threat to myself or others. I am a strong willed woman, I know I have a tough road ahead of me, there are issues due to this that I will have to work on such as my sexuality but I will get through this and I WILL be happy. Thank You-

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Michelle Miller
tel: 920 840 4843

390. NAME: NANCY MILLER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1942/1997
Email: dementnc@earthlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted Individual of Directed Energy Weapons/Electronic Harassment/Microwave/Mind Control/Mind Manipulation Weapons, Organized Stalking, Abuse and Torture.

I am from the state of North Carolina in the USA. I have been attacked since 1942 and the year the overt operation began was 1997.

I have over 42 symptoms of the weapons including but not limited to nausea, vomiting, dizziness, sleeplessness to sleeping constantly, unable to perform simple housekeeping duties, being sexually attacked and orgasms, made to urinate on myself, clothes ruined by manipulation, muscles pulled, pain on any place on my body, memory tampering, tampering with my eyes, my thyroid was ruined, my teeth are ruined from improper programming, forced speech, bowel manipulation, and many other symptoms.

I had to go on Social Security Disability and an Organized Stalking Campaign was done. My cognitive ability has been ruined and my child was tampered with physically and mentally also. It has been the most devastating thing

ever done to human beings. They use the body and mind to do what they want even if immoral or unlawful.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

NANCY MILLER

MAIL: 205 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301, USA

391. NAME: ROGER MILLER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: rtmiller11@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/12/09

need help microwave mind control victim.

I am writing to report myself as a victim of microwave mind control harassment and ask for help and direction. It has been going on for 7 + years now. I have been writing of what my negative experience was to doctors for years but just of recent found out what it was called on the internet. They had everyone keep that information from me that knew that I was around and they have been working on me extremely and my surroundings so as to have no contacts that weren't manipulateable. They have all the things going on (and no implant on me). Physical extreme interference manipulation, mental extreme interference manipulation, social manipulation interference extreme and a mass interference with people and under the pretence of legitimacy as if its scientifically, philosophically, acceptable . Like a psuedo science roject where they already arrive at there whatever then raildown on me who in a bad condition gives them more weight. They torturize in long drawn out tangents and to give them selves public relation appearence they contrast by backing off those things for the most part that you can tell I'm in a tortured condition. There is a like force feild of negative containment all around me at all times - it precisely injects into body-mind and reacts back to every quiver in magnification.

Their orignal excuse or rationalization besides wanting all things considered and a way of life to lord over another is there mad about in a false notional way the sexual energy that emanates between myself and others that they call "dick breath" . They make up all kinds of false justification and condemnation upon me for this and all kinds of other things and actually have the power working subliminally with others and my blundering track record their influx and lack of options outside of falling on my face again and again constantly in all things considered - working within the framework of a relativity -duality. Those around me if they don't become influenced by them by creating any # of mixed messages and misunderstanding (of which for me to try to get around it in relatings just leaves us like a blubering fool seeming) there motive being negative skirting off in relates or working in some way against me has happened .) then they if not successful come down on them with agitation or confusion with their gadgetry and methods and make it seem like its coming from our direction and you can't explain your way around it that your being worked upon by invisible people for the most part you can't - being unable and I don't blame them to see through it. So 9/10's of a lie of torture and workings keep them in good business and we being the grunt. They probably use vocal tones pleasantly audibly or subliminally , humor, and a psuedo mature tone and attitude while they deflect the attention from me to them -and them about me or 9/10's of a lie about how life works & things like this, and intimate look heres proof - negative face placement s on me jealously,pride , zombie and heres what he been up to to boot. Also pseudo set up of pretense that what their talking about to another over there (and how we'd supposedly be expected to react back through their intermediary like were on understanding terms) and then battering me around with mixed messages coming between social relates (and blah proclaiming that were coming between things and etc....) I don't create a presidence by entering into one of those most of the time but I could just react back naturally and hope its not misunderstood. I've been in all kinds of severe mental illness states of being them lots of times like I said they contrast it out when around others so hard to tell or they keep on going at me depending on objective at moment or it could be unwillingness to back off at all and let the mentally ill person be as he is . Also ther able to manipulate automobiles starter systems braking down autos , electronicis equiment so I couldn't listen to music and other things and dropping into cell phones and calling people before I got there to have a chaT in all pseudo legitimacy or whatever. Having as if we are the pseudo dough boy mable and ahs no concept. Us just trying to hang in there not wanting to become more bombarded by them in what I call

subdementional conversation ,trying to inhabit and curb negatively for our mind in their motive workings when we don't want to have all that interference but what as other folks to direct ourselves in a positive way . I could go on and on because I haven't had someone who may understand about it and would not be manipulated. I usually would not be able to express myself in as clear (chaos to perfection) a way as this except at large intervals because of all this but I truthfully did here. My main thing is I'm looking for help is there a place to go for an interval or a way of blocking out completely that are't quack ideas , blocking out completely there root causes. They just want to go on and on and on and call me an idiot cause I don't know how to get out of this at this time. In very dark moments they have proclaimed thatr they own my life and are never going away. Need help any suggessions I'm not above to say the least taking help from anyone who would lugitimantly give it . soul blessings.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Roger Miller

TEL: # (310) 691-0275,

MAIL: 6110 jacob st culver city .california 90232

please respond thanks!

392. NAME: MELODY MINEO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: graciemini@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have some how become a victim of this cure torture.

I am worried about my 13 year old daughter being harmed by this technology . The local police are not interested in helping me even though I have experienced death threats and sexual harassment .I am constantly being hit by some kind of Pulse Weapon. Some of this harassment might have started years ago when my family used ATT/Bell South on a dial up internet connection from my (Now EX-husband) husband's job at Tulane University . We used this on our home telephone line for over 15 years. One of the strange forms of harassment I noticed years ago while checking my email after getting off the telephone was parts of my recent conversation would be written into spam email that Tulane should have been filtering out. We had Sprint cell phones that we experienced problems with as well. During evacuation from hurricane Quatrain in Panama Beach City Florida we purchased a version pocket p.c. so my husband Nick Marinello could continue his work writing for Tulane. One strange thing happened on my daughters Sprint cell phone. She was given the same phone number of the now deceased NFL football player Marquise Hill and for for years and experienced harassment on that line. The strange phone calls began again after hurricane Quatrain with people looking for Marquee Hill. In Panama Beach City my husband used an internet cafe and at one point returned to Metairie to get our computer . My husband was abusive and had mental problems. He was on medication before the storm. The stress of the storm may have brought about a sudden personality change but he became violent and out of control trying to strangle me twice in a six month period . He started calling me names like Adolph Hitler and Jim Jones These personal issue plus New Orleans being hit by the hurricane has delayed my getting help with some of these problems .

There are other factors that may or may not be part of the reason my family has become a target of this abuse . But recently I have found another "victim" Stefan A. Schoellmann that lives less than a minute from my house. My cousin Arthur Witherup says he knows him from Tulane where they both studied computers and he knows him from the WTC in New Orleans. When I spoke to this man (Stefan) on the phone he was doing remote viewing of what I held in my hand. I have talked to Dr. Robert Duncan of the American Cognitive Liberties Association about how this could happen. He says that all these people are under some kind of program. This stalking and harassment became worst after a filed a restraining order against my abusive husband . I did not know but at the same time my husband's cousin Vince Marinello was involved at the same court house in Jefferson Parish filling restraining order against his wife Liz Marinello . He has now been indicted for murdering Liz Marinello . This has become a very much talked about lawsuit because he was a local sportscaster on radio and television and a murder "to do list" was found in his FEMA trailer with the now deceased sheriff Harry Lee's Phone number on it. This is the 3rd person

that has been murdered in my ex-husband's family. Fifteen years ago another cousin of his with the same name Vince Marinello was also shot in the head. This Vince Marinello worked as a lawyer for Crime boss Carlos Marcello .

As you can see I am in desperate need to talk to someone outside of local government that will listen to what I have to say. Will you please investigate my case? I have more to tell you about Elliot's Gun Shop.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Melody Mineo

393. NAME: FERNANDO ARAKAKI MIRANDA

Citizenship: Bolivia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992

Email: nandounico1@hotmail.com, enfoque47@latinmail.com, ferny515@hotmail.com, nandounico1@yahoo.es, nandoman9@latinmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Señor tengo el honor de dirigirme a su distinguida persona por el siguiente motivo:

Yo Fernando Arakaki Miranda nacido en el Brasil, y soy nacionalizado Boliviano.

Por tener ascendencia Japonesa viaje al Japón donde he vivido exactamente desde el 1 de Junio de 1992, hasta el 1998. En ese lapso de tiempo que estuve viviendo en el Japón fui usado con la tecnología cibernética mas avanzada, a través de implantes de microchips cerebral en contra de mi voluntad, sin mi consentimiento.

Estos implantes tienen la capacidad de recoger, guardar, transmitir los pensamientos, sensaciones, sentimientos he inclusive pueden ver a través de mis ojos, con la tecnología cyborg mas avanzada llamada SOUL CATCHER 2025, con esta telepatía artificial pueden hablarme directamente al cerebro, controlando hasta en mis sueños. Esto significa que he sido usado como conejo de laboratorio y ahora estan tratando de destruir mi cerebro usando armas de radiación electromagnética que es tortura cerebral, formando grupos de personas para hostigarme día y noche tratando de acallar y que este crimen quede impune. Estos criminales viven, trabajan solo para destruir a los seres humanos. Estos actos inhumanos no tienen excusas, son sin Dios ni ley.

También usan la mentira engañando a la gente con calumnias en mi contra tratando de aislarme, es la forma de crear al paranoico esquizofrénico y para este fin hemos contado veinte seis delitos de los que estoy siendo victima, entre los cuales tenemos: Amenazas, asociación delictiva, chantaje, injurias, tentativa de homicidio, daños a la salud, daños psicológicos, discriminación, allanamiento, robo, etc..

Estos son algunos de los delitos que están usando para encubrir este avasallamiento en la ciudad de Santa Cruz de la Sierra.

Estoy siendo estudiado por universidades de este país como un conejo de indias por la novedad de este implante de la tecnología avanzada que mucha gente ignora en países de tercer mundo, están violando mis derechos humanos en toda su magnitud.

Señor como usted puede ver se trata de vejamen, lesa humanidad y estas injusticias son sancionadas por la Organización de Naciones Unidas (O.N.U), y los Derechos Humanos del mundo entero, por que el ser humano tiene derecho a la vida, la libertad, y el derechos de buscar su felicidad.

Esto no quiere decir que este en contra de la ciencia, si no que al ser humano se debe respetar en su integridad física, mental, parece que se están olvidando de Dios y de sus principios.

Esta denuncia que hago publica es pensando en las victimas que han sido acalladas inhumanamente y esos crímenes han quedado impunes.

Señor espero usted comprenda mi situación, necesito su colaboracion para hacer publico este atropello y as?poder llegar a un juicio internacional con justicia, pidiendo resarcimiento de daños con una indemnización justa, ejemplar a través de las vías legales.

Para mas información mi numero de teléfono es 776-74690 y mi casilla de correos es:

nandounico1@hotmail.com - ferny515@hotmail.com -

nandounico1@yahoo.es .. Buscar en google: Fernando Arakaki Miranda -- Para mas detalles buscar en google las siguiente paginas: Weapons Implants, Psychotronic Torture, Soul Catcher 2025, Mind Control Forum, Victims Implants Mind Radiation, Se despide agradecido Fernando Arakaki Miranda?

HE SIDO USADO COMO CONEJO DE LABORATORIO POR IMPLANTES JAPONESES EL AÑO 1994 CUANDO FUI A TRABAJAR A ESE PAIS.....

TAMBIEN PIENSO QUE DEBERIAN DE AYUDAR EN PAISES DEL TERCER MUNDO POR QUE LA GENTE IGNORAN ESTOS CRIMENES Y SON VICTIMAS FACILES, LOS ENFERMAN Y LOS MATAN SIN AYUDA. GRACIAS....

7/5/08

PARA TODO EL MUNDO

HOLA,, ME LLAMO FERNANDO ARAKAKI MIRANDA ACTUALMENTE VIVO EN BOLIVIA --BENI-- TRINIDAD .. EL PAIS, EL PUEBLO EN QUE VIVO ES DE PAIS DEL TERCER MUNDO, ES UN PAIS POBRE. NOSOTROS ESTAMOS LUCHANDO POR LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS CON LOS POCOS MEDIOS QUE TENEMOS.ESTAMOS MUY FELICES POR QUE TENEMOS EN ESTE MUNDO PERSONAS COMO USTEDES QUE LUCHAN POR LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS, CONTRA ESTOS VEJAMENES, CRIMENES QUE SE ESTAN COMETIENDO EN TODOS LOS PUEBLOS.

SOY PERIODISTA, TRABAJO EN PRENSA. EN BOLIVIA TENEMOS MILES DE VICTIMAS QUE NO CONSIGUEN AYUDA.

EN EL PUEBLO EN QUE VIVO ESTAMOS ATENDIENDO MAS DE DOCIENTAS PERSONAS TOTALMENTE DESTRUIDAS LOS ENFERMAN, LOS ENLOQUECEN, LOS INDUCEN MENTALMENTE A LAS DROGAS, DESVIACIONES SEXUALES, AL SUICIDIO, LES ROBAN TODO LO QUE TIENEN Y DESPUES VIVEN EN LAS CALLES SIN COMER NI VESTIR POR QUE LES DESTRUYEN EL CEREBRO CON ARMAS DE RADIACION ELECTROMAGNETICAS, MICRO-ONDAS Y LAS DIFERENTES TECHNOLOGIAS DESTRUCTORA DEL SER HUMANO.

LES PEDIMOS EN NOMBRE DE LAS VICTIMAS DE AMERICA LATINA QUE NOS AYUDEN A ENTRAR A ESTOS EVENTOS PARA QUE ESTOS SERES HUMANOS PUEDAN TENER ALGUNA AYUDA.

DEBEMOS INFORMAR A LA POBLACION QUE IGNORAN ESTOS CRIMENES Y SON VICTIMAS FACILES Y MUEREN SIN NINGUNA AYUDA...

QUEREMOS PREGUNTAR ¿ COMO PODEMOS AYUDAR A TODAS ESTAS PERSONAS DESTRUIDAS POR ESTOS CRIMINALES ?

¿ SERA QUE NOSOTROS PODEMOS PERTENECER A SU GRUPO DE LUCHA ACTIVA ?

¿ PODEMOS OBTENER AYUDA ECONOMICA PARA DAR ALBERGUE, ALIMENTACION, PROTECCION A ESTOS SERES HUMANOS INOCENTES ?

NECESITAMOS AYUDA ECONOMICA Y MAS INFORMACION EN ESPAÑOL.

EN BOLIVIA LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS NO AYUDAN MUCHO HA LA GENTE. POR QUE TAMBIEN

TIENEN MIEDO HA ESTOS CRIMINALES.

ESTOS VERDUGOS TIENEN MUCHO PODER, EN ESTOS PUEBLOS POBRES.

ESTOY LUCHANDO CON TODO LO QUE PUEDO CONTRA ESTA VIOLACION A LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS Y NECESITAMOS AYUDA URGENTE.

POR FAVOR NECESITAMOS COLABORACION ECONOMICA Y MAS INFORMACION EN ESPAÑOL

PARA MAS DETALLES MIS CASILLAS DE CORREOS SON:

nandounico1@hotmail.com, enfoque47@latinmail.com, ferny515@hotmail.com,

nandounico1@yahoo.es, nandoman9@latinmail.com

LES AGRADECEMOS MUCHO SU AYUDA, GRACIAS.....

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE OF THE RED CROSS

17/3/13

investigation justice indemnizacion victims

OPINION PÚBLICA

Crimen de lesa humanidad... no a la agresión a la especie humana

Distinguido representante de esta prestigiosa e importante organización que para nuestro entender trabajan a favor de la salud de todos los seres humanos.

El motivo de este escrito es principalmente la preocupación por la salud mental y física de los seres humanos; Necesitamos que su organización investigue a fondo el tema que les explicaremos más adelante.

Nosotros somos activistas que trabajamos por los derechos humanos y estamos en contra del uso de armas psicotrónicas, psicofísicas, microondas, porque es una agresión a la especie humana, pues esta forma de agresión electrónica causa muchas enfermedades mortales, y daños psicológicos. Estamos trabajando para hacer público estos vejámenes que se han permanecido oculto por mucho tiempo, ahora estamos buscando que gente pueda opinar sobre estas matanzas silenciosas, buscamos la opinión de todas las organizaciones que trabajan por el bienestar de los seres humanos a través de los medios de prensa, los derechos humanos, para un debate mundial sobre estos temas, contando con la justicia y la opinión de todos los seres humanos.

El tema es que están esclavizando, enfermando, manipulando, induciendo, enloqueciendo, matando a seres humanos.

Es así que estamos en contra de esta elite de poder que se está apoderando de este planeta tal vez con el fin de reducir la población mundial, con genocidios que están destruyendo, están dañando al planeta tierra con una nueva orden que lo manipula y controla todo sin medir consecuencias, sin saber el daño que causan a la naturaleza humana y al planeta tierra.

Ya es hora de que los seres humanos opinen y se puedan defender de esta masacre, porque pensamos que no son dueños de este mundo, todos los seres humanos formamos parte de este planeta y todos somos responsables de proteger la vida.

Estos señores controladores están realizando el papel de depredadores de su propia especie. Todos los seres humanos no estamos de acuerdo que nos quiten la libertad ni la vida, estamos en contra de estos crímenes, pensamos que se debería ayudar y proteger a las víctimas de estas sistema de matanza silenciosas.

Agradecemos a las organizaciones jurídicas y científicas, prensa internacional, derechos humanos, cruz roja internacional, federación de victimas en Europa, (fedame), la Unión Europea y todas las instituciones que trabajan por los seres humanos, que han dedicado mucho tiempo para investigar sobre estos temas importantes que pueden dañar al planeta y la integridad física y mental de los seres humanos. Le invitamos para que investiguen en el Internet en la página google lo siguiente:

Weapon haarp chemtrails --- implants invasive mind psychotronic – manipulación mental armas psicotrónicas — implantes cerebral agresión electrónica — haarp armas psicotrónicas implantes — mind control victims implants – implants weapons mind torture — implants psychotronic mind electronic — gwen implants mind torture –

Estas son algunas paginas para poder investigar sobre estos crímenes.

Espero su colaboración y su opinión publica sobre estos temas de interés general. Se despide agradecido Fernando Arakaki Miranda. (Nota.- hacer público este documento)

MI CASO PERSONAL

"Señor tengo el honor de dirigirme a su distinguida persona por el siguiente motivo:

Yo fernando arakaki miranda nacido en el Brasil, y soy nacionalizado boliviano.

Por tener ascendencia japonesa viaje al Japón donde he vivido exactamente

desde el 1de junio de 1992, hasta el 1998. En ese lapso de tiempo que estuve viviendo en el Japón fui usado con la tecnología cibernética más avanzada, a través de implantes de microchips cerebral en contra de mi voluntad, sin mi consentimiento.

Estos implantes tienen la capacidad de recoger, guardar, transmitir los pensamientos, sensaciones, sentimientos e inclusive pueden ver a través de mis ojos, con la tecnología cyborg más avanzada.

con esta telepatía artificial pueden hablarme directamente al cerebro, controlando hasta en mis sueños. Esto significa que he sido usado como conejo de laboratorio y ahora están tratando de destruir mi cerebro usando armas de radiación electromagnética que es tortura cerebral, formando grupos de personas para hostigarme día y noche tratando de acallar y que este crimen quede impune. Estos criminales viven, trabajan solo para destruir a los seres humanos. Estos actos inhumanos no tienen excusas, son sin Dios ni ley.

También usan la mentira engañando a la gente con calumnias en mi contra tratando de aislarme, es la forma de crear al paranoico esquizofrénico y para este fin hemos contado veinte seis delitos de los que estoy siendo víctima, entre los cuales tenemos: Amenazas, asociación delictiva, chantaje, injurias, tentativa de homicidio, daños a la salud, daños psicológicos, discriminación, allanamiento, robo,etc..

Estos son algunos de los delitos que están usando para encubrir este avasallamiento en Bolivia.

Estoy siendo estudiado por universidades de este país como un conejo de indias por la novedad de este implante de la tecnología avanzada que mucha gente ignora en países de tercer mundo, están violando mis derechos humanos en toda su magnitud.

Señor como usted puede ver se trata de vejamen, lesa humanidad y estas injusticias son sancionadas por la Organización de Naciones Unidas (O.N.U), y los Derechos Humanos del mundo entero, por que el ser humano tiene derecho a la vida, la libertad, y el derechos de buscar su felicidad.

Esto no quiere decir que esté en contra de la ciencia, si no que al ser humano se debe respetar en su integridad física, mental, parece que se están olvidando de Dios y de sus principios. Esta denuncia que hago publica es pensando en las victimas que han sido acalladas inhumanamente y esos crímenes han quedado impunes.

Señor espero usted comprenda mi situación, necesito su colaboración para hacer público este atropello y así poder llegar a un juicio internacional con justicia, pidiendo resarcimiento de daños con una indemnización justa, ejemplar a través de las vías legales.-

Para más información y mi casilla de correos es: nandounico1@hotmail.com - ferny515@hotmail.com - nandounico1@yahoo.es Buscar en google: fernando arakaki miranda --

Para mas detalles buscar en google las siguiente páginas: **weapons haarp chemtrails-- implants invasive mind control - armas invasoras del cerebro psicofisicas**

psychotronic torture, soul catcher 2025, mind control forum, victims

implants mind radiation, implantes cerebral voces mental --

Se despide agradecido fernando arakaki miranda?

HE SIDO USADO COMO CONEJO DE LABORATORIO POR IMPLANTES JAPONESES.

CUANDO FUI A TRABAJAR A ESE PAIS.....

TAMBIEN PIENSO QUE DEBERIAN DE AYUDAR EN

PAISES DEL TERCER MUNDO POR QUE LA GENTE IGNORAN ESTOS CRIMENES Y SON VICTIMAS FACILES, LOS ENFERMAN Y LOS MATAN SIN AYUDA. GRACIAS....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Fernando Arakaki Miranda

TEL: 776-74690

Google: Fernando Arakaki Miranda

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Spanish)

394. NAME: MÔNICA MIRANDA

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: monicamir@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I live in Brazil and my harassment and torture started in 2009 after I denounced a high profile drug trafficker to the federal police. This man knew about psychotronic weapons, he has friends in high places and he used his affluence to get one weapon. After some months they kicked him out of the business and other people started to harass and torture with different weapons that had different features and functionalities.

The harassment does not stop, even when I think they stopped. They can cause altered mental states like feeling of anxiety and panic.

John, if you are also a victim or just an activist for human rights, let me know.

I think the case of the ousted president of Honduras is emblematic and his story should be told to all politicians. Mr Manoel Zelaya, former president of Honduras, sought refuge in the Brazilian embassy. While there he told the British newspaper The Guardian that he was being attacked with microwaves. When asked by another journalist of another newspaper if he had microwave weapons in his arsenal he replied, "yes, of course".

Some politicians think that they are insiders and that they will not be attacked. But they can be attacked even by radars or satellites that may change their mental state, their heart beat and cause illness in their minds and bodies.

I believe something must be done in a worldwide level to stop torture with electronic weapons.

Write back to me so let me know that this e-mail is still valid.

27/3/13

I am being tortured day and night. Last night it was hard to sleep. Tonight I don't know how things will be. I sent the petition to Red Cross International. I hope someone out there feels mercy on us and decides to do something about it.

John, sometimes I think the only way to convince members of parliament, judges, government officials, etc would be to build a prototype of a device of microwave hearing. It would not be necessary to translate the hearing into words. I believe if a member of the parliament hears a noise nobody else is hearing but him, he would have an idea how the torture can be.

Here in Brazil I am not the only one. I will send a list of the people I know that are also victims. I don't have the e-mail of all of them, but I will try to get them.

One of the things that hinders our fight against this crime here is the fact that most people have been induced to think that someone inserted microchips in their bodies without them knowing and without their consent. I try hard to convince them that all the harassment and torture can be done without microchips.

John, there is an activist in the Czech Republic whose name is Babacek. I believe you heard of him. He has a blog and on his blog there are the text of petitions made to parliaments, to Amnesty International, etc. Take a look.

Pray for me, that I can endure this ordeal until the day we get free.

9/4/13

The files you sent me will not help me. A lot have been written about electronic torture, but it seems nobody is working to find a way, a blood test, that proves that the victims have been tortured.

John, I am sure this torture leaves markers in the blood.

Despite the attention of the United Nations by creating the ICAACT, I don't see progress in the forensics to verify the torture and to trace the location of the psychotronic weapons.

I have read a lot, but I have not found yet a text that explains clearly how the technology works.

It's hard to tell the police, human rights organisms etc that what is really going on is a Dr Mengele-like experimentation to see how much torture a human being can endure before he/she commits suicide.

John, what is happening in the world is the HOLOCAUST of the NEURO TECHNOLOGY. And it will go on unchecked if we don't involve medical doctors and electronic engineers to find a way to stop the tortures and killings.

There is too much to read and little elucidation or no elucidation whatsoever.

I am sick and tired of reading texts that lead me nowhere.

It is so hard to convince the police and other law enforcement agencies that this sophisticated technology is in the hands of demented criminals whose only purpose is to drive their victims into suicide. It is hard to convince them that Dr Mengele has multiplied in a million monsters spread worldwide.

John, I can not tell you all that I know, They are threatening me. I think you are better off not knowing some peculiarities about those criminals.

However, if you read as much as I have read you will come to some conclusions eventually.

John, pray for me. I don't know if I can live another day.

17/4/15

Targeted Individual and neighborhood subjected to electronic weapons tests

I am a targeted Individual since 2009.

The person who zapped my brain in worldwide famous ex- athlete who claims to be friend of Barack Obama.

I asked the police in Brazil to investigate this ex-athlete who was the owner of the apartment upset from mine in Santos, state of São Paulo, Brazil. He was involved in drug trafficking and he and other people of his gang did not want me to live in the downstairs apartment.

They threatened to kill me many times. He investigated my life and I heard him reading the report of this investigation. He then zapped my brain and they said they were using psychotronic weapons and said things about a part of my brain called cochlea. They also made comments about my DNA. They said I had no prions and that the holographic photo of my DNA was all white.

He then put visions of Obama with a fire background while I was asleep and asked me what I thought of Barack Obama. The answer was always the same: He is Death.

It was difficult for me to live with a person guessing my thoughts all the time and I almost jumped before a car on an avenue. My son was with me and pulled me back.

In early 2010 the ex-athlete managed to get an electronic weapon to give me a strong seizure. His intention was to kill me. I had a very strong seizure. I fell on the floor and had one of my vertebrae crushed in 75%.

After this I moved to São Paulo city. It was no longer possible for us to live in that apartment. I felt much pain and started an anti-seizure treatment. I did resonance of the head, tomography of the back and EEG.

The perpetrators moved to the same building as I and stayed on the second floor in two apartments. They occupy other apartments that I do not know the numbers.

They tested all kinds of electronic weapons in me: made my trachea swell inside making me shorter of breath, gave me pain in the back on the vertebra that had been crushed, gave me sudden pressure in my ears, made my son's ear bleed, cause pain like it was raining needles on me making my skin react with psoriasis, made me faint several times, gave me electric shock in several parts of my body, attacked my heart in such a way I jumped in the bed, gave me another seizure on March 6, 2015 _ my son found me unconscious lying on the corridor and with vomit on

my face, they make my joints dysfunction completely, they made me feel orgasm in my head, they messed with my cranial nerves, the inflicted many kinds of pain and no pain killer could have any effect, they make me feel dizzy as they want, they broke several electric and electronic equipments in my house, they burn all the lamps from time to time, they make the lamps in my neighbors house flicker, they attack the street electric transform rendering the neighborhood without electrical power, they throw microwaves on lit candles and make the flame big and flickering, they broke the lock of my neighbor's doors making her and her daughter to be locked inside, they mess with metals and scare my cats, they make strange sounds in the neighborhood, the passed superbond (a glue) on my neighbors doors door locks making them all change their locks, they attack my neighbors who have implanted teeth, they say the want a 3rd ter for Barack Obama and that they are leftists and gay men.

They have no plans of leaving me and they want me to believe that there are other people in their experimentations.

They installed an internet substation in my building and are doing a mess with our internet accounts. I can not post on Facebook and my emails are systematically deleted _ I can only see what they want me to see. They say things like Nova Aurora (New Dawn), dielectric transmission of energy, solid fuel, etc. When we have no electric power they continue their harassment and torture which makes me think they have other sources of energy.

They say they don't belong to any religion, but made me watch a TV program on African-Brazilian religions where there was worship of the devil.

What they do is a kind of electronic voodoo. They follow me wherever I go with torture. They can reach me even in the middle of flight on an airbus or on a Boeing.

I have seen post 2015 sustainable development Global Agenda plans of United Nation. Ban Ki Moon even suggested a one minute of silence for the victims of war on the international day for peace. Nobody told him that TI's never have silence and I suspect that silence was taken from humanity long ago. The Russian woodpecker is an example, but I think we have been devoid of silence before that.

They also have electronic weapons that do telekinesis and they pulled my covers while I was sleeping. I woke up with a scream. I felt really scared. They did this only once.

I don't know what are their plans for one world government, but I believe they will deceive many people and that all TI's and perpetrators will be murdered. They will not want anyone who knows about those weapons to be alive.

I don't think anyone can save us Targeted Individuals, but Jesus.

My best wishes.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours sincerely,
Mônica Miranda**

**395. NAME: CINDY MITCHUM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o humanrightsactivist@nym.hush.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Last night was particularly hard for me due to the EMR assaults to my head last night. It appears the Electronic Harassment has gotten worse, with suspect neighbour and his advanced equip (military) and the house in the back which is suspect to other high RF and EMR equipment. My attacks are quite severe due to living next door to an electronics expert and **FORT GORDON** being a **SIGNAL CORP BASE** training in communication (I am three miles from the base) and the first state that tested military ray gun.

A noxious cloud of what appeared to be gas or something was wafting throughout neighborhood, and I was told it was controlled burning, but it did not appear to be smoke related cloud, more like dust. I video taped it and the sky was red with two military jets going over at that moment. The smell was awful and after this, I began to experience, some disorientation and confusion. I believe there was something injected in the air, chem clouds.

I am writing this for your help. Until I can order an shielding, the harassment is getting severe. I feel the radiation throughout my body and it feels as if electricity is jolting through my extremities.

I was in contact with Senator Kennedy's office and the Congressman who is also helping me. Derrick is working on my behalf, and I am confident my bill and lobbying efforts will pay off. Until then, my body is being subjected to high amounts of radiation and EMR. A lot of press contacts and my contacts with the Senate and Hill know my story and have worked with me on this issue.

I was hesitant about sending my photo due to having several assassins try to kill me and the numerous death threats on file. My photos will be sent by text shortly, however, these are photos sent to my husband while travelling and show clothes I was buying, etc, my face showing, on some, but I don't want you to feel these are meant as suggestive photos, just to give you a full description of my appearance, face, body. Thanks for your help and assistance.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Cindy Mitchum
TEL: 706 7993592

396. NAME: ABSHIR MOHAMED
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: schoolofhardknocks3@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/1/09

"In giving rights to others which belong to them, we give rights to ourselves and to our country"

John Fitzgerald Kennedy

"Ones past is what one is, it's the only way by which people should be judged" **Oscar Wilde**

"Never lose sight of the fact that the most important yardstick of your success will be how you treat other people – your family, friends, and coworkers, and even stranger you meet along the way." **Barbara Bush**

"In giving rights to others which belong to them, we give rights to ourselves and to our country"

John Fitzgerald Kennedy

"All humanity is one undivided and indivisible family, and each one of us is responsible for the misdeeds of all the others. I cannot detach myself from the wickedest soul." Mahatma Gandhi

"Injustice anywhere is a threat to justice everywhere . . . Whatever affects one directly, affects all indirectly."
Martin Luther King Jr.

To whom it may concern,

My life is mixed with constant surveillance and constant isolation. Why you ask? I'm a victim of neural chip implantation. What is that? A neural chip is a chip that reads your mind. What are you talking about, I don't believe

you? It's hard to believe, but there is a whole community online of people that have been put in the similar situations: either through direct energy weaponry, electronic warfare and/or stalking tactics. Most of these situations are government experimental of an unexpected Targeted Individual but my situation is a special case: I was implanted by a private group, criminals of privacy and civil rights, all stimulated by my disgruntled ex-girlfriend. Long story but let's just say that she has a family member who has ties to the black market. Why haven't you had your girlfriend take it out, what does she say when you talk about it? She denies it of course but the reality of the situation is I'm monitor constantly and they can read my THOUGHTS among other things--<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandelectronicmindcontrolharassment07jan08.shtml> (similar experience). The same thing happens to others: the bottom line is it's hard to prove because quite frankly the group behind it slander and berate the targeted individual with lies and rumors and manipulate facts to people so the victim, the targeted individual, looks so bad they don't want to help them and/or they use scare tactics so even if they feel obliged to help after hearing the slander they opt not to for their own safety; they also play on the fact that it's hard to believe i.e. trying to make the individual look mentally unstable. In most other situations, though, the perpetrators are not known. My situation is a bit different due to the fact that I know some of the people involved; I know that some of these people could be persuaded to reveal a lot of information. It's wrong; they know it's wrong, they just don't want to be isolated and/or misinformed but if they were anonymous and told the whole truth it would be easy to get information.. And quite frankly, a light needs to be focused on this because it's been happening for decades to people involuntary, violating and degrading our constitutional foundation and our rights as human beings. Thank You for your time.

PS: I can be contacted @ 678)227-8612, please leave a voicemail if I don't answer.

I'm sending this message as a cry for help. I've been put in a very tough situation involving new technology with cellular phones and a Spychip. A lot of people already know about it and I think a lot of my friends and family know about it but they haven't helped me because either they 1) heard or saw something that lowered their opinion of my character or 2) don't want to isolate themselves and hurt their lives in the process (or both). I understand that completely but one should know that I'm still a good person yet I do make mistakes but most of the accusations are simply not true. Despite this fact I should still get a chance to defend myself, I should still have human rights, and I should still have the unconditional love that comes from family and friends, which brings me to a simple yet effective plan.

Plan: Goal: To help without hurting your own life. 1

Examples of what I'm going through:

Chip Linked To Cancer...

http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/09/08/AR2007090800997_pf.html

Being Used Like A Lab Dog...

<http://www.spychips.com/blog/verichip>

Mind Torture

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandelectronicmindcontrolharassment07jan08.shtml>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ABSHIR MOHAMED

TEL: 678-227-8612

397. NAME: AMIR MOHAMADI

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: amirov9@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear All;

Good news for Mind Control Victims! Apparently government of Canada and the CSIS made a smart move after

our email campaigning to save their reputation by leaving most of the victims alone, specially the noisy ones like Mustafa Hosny, Liza Parker and Eleanor White (not sure about Eleanor yet).

I have contacted about 40 victims in Canada only 4 replied two of them said they are still having problem, one of them said "yes, they left me alone but they told me you will be arrested if you talk about it, from where did you get my email?", another one said the "the noises is down now but they told me to wait another 6 months". Hopefully the rest that haven't replied are also being left alone.

I made phone calls to two of the victims and they also said that they are being left alone.

I hope the Government of U.S and CIA also follow the Canada and leave us all alone by stopping this senseless acts and stop embarrassing their country. Optimistically they will also realize that it will be better for them to do something for helping people instead of wasting their time and money for hurting and harassing them.

I know that we get some replies from the intruders in the network that this claim is false but since I made phone calls and I have two email confirmations I am sure about it.

Please I need all of you to replay with your news about it, either you are free or not, I am keenly interested to hear from those who are living in Canada.

I pray the God to set all of us free very soon!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Amir Mohamadi

398. NAME: DON MOHR
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: groundearth@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/3/14

Thank you for the information you sent me. As I read down the summary list of effects and tactics by "gang stalkers"-it supports what I am experiencing as real. My "new" neighbors that just moved in about 4 months ago-haven't even unpacked their shit that lays in boxes in their garage. He, works for the local Fire and Rescue. I believe they are a "tag team"-I don't really care about them, hell I don't even wave, unless I have to. Across the street, Army National Guard members (husband and wife) and idiot son moved in some 2 months before the "tag team" next door moved in. Up the hill, a Mormon family dwells-and recently in the past 6 weeks, a couple of idiot carpenters can't seem to build a fucking fence have been "up there"-making obscene noises every time I step out for a cigarette. Their van is a cargo van with no company logo on it. The staged "events" in public are real. And with a city firefighter/rescue person next door-I am sure he can communicate my every plan or movement to the cops or anyone else with a radio or cell phone. These people are sad. I lived in big cities surrounded by criminals-Rancho Cordova, Ca.-Antioch,Ca.-Salinas,Ca-These were drug/gang infested neighborhoods-It was a life risk raising small children in these areas. I had to employ a "certain" diplomacy with "them", as to make it safe for my kids and wife when I was working 12 hour shifts. These "activities" of theirs amuses me to some point. It is their pathetic behavior that is so akin to predator gangsters, that they don't even realize that, that is one type of people I most certainly can identify-Hell, in the days of Rancho Cordova, I carried a .38 in my car-and wasn't afraid to defend my family from "those" Crips that "ruled" the streets. These days? Nah, I wouldn't even apply for a concealed weapon permit-They don't scare me-as so long as you are aware of what and where they are going to be, and what to look out for-My advice to those being "gang stalked" is, be more aware of what you say to "strangers"-and avoid any physical contact with anyone you don't know-This is a small city, and I pretty much know a lot of people-its sad to see the ones you thought were cool, wound up being the "real fucking assholes". There is some good to this-Be aware, and find something to make you laugh-you have got to stay on the bright side-Don't let them get under your

skin-They are fucking miserable people, and misery loves company. DonM

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Don Mohr

399. NAME: M. ALEX MOLARO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005

Email: jamachnyc@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I WAS UNKNOWINGLY FORCED physically while under police restraint almost 3 years ago in Connecticut into taking microchip implant injections from paramedics and DOCTORS THAT RUINED MY LIFE. A CORRUPT ORGANIZATION HAS BEEN TORTURING, TERRORIZING AND ANTAGONIZING MY MIND & BODY BY ATTACKING MY NERVOUS SYSTEM ELECTRONICALLY FROM SATELLITE SINCE FEBRUARY OF 2005.

For whatever reasons they feel they have, this corrupt organization has been vigorously and covertly trying to frame and sabotage my entire life to cover their own unspeakable crimes. I AM EXTREMELY SERIOUS. This corrupt organization has been trying to destroy my mind and body from the inside out slowly using satellites, cybernetics and sound waves that act in concert with microscopic microchips that were injected into my bloodstream and have been inhibiting my nervous system.

I am an educated 28 year old man from New York City . I DESPERATELY NEED HELP. I CANNOT SUFFER IN SILENCE A DAY MORE. THIS IS NOT A HOAX or a regular "RFID" complaint. I AM A LONGTERM VICTIM OF UNSPEAKABLE CRIMES WITH SPACE-BASED WEAPONS THAT HAVE BEEN PLAGUING MY MIND AND BODY ENDLESSLY SINCE EARLY IN 2005, ONLY ONCE I DISCOVERED SOME SERIOUS THINGS THAT WERE COVERED UP AND I BEGAN "EYING" THE PERPETRATORS, RESEARCHING THE FACTS AND PREPARING MY EVIDENCE TO LAUNCH A FEDERAL LAW SUIT AND EXPOSE A GOVERNMENT CONSPIRACY. I HAVE BEEN SILENTLY ENDURING INTENSE PSYCHOLOGICAL AND PHYSICAL TORTURES, ELECTRONIC HARASSMENTS AND DISRUPTIONS OF ALL MY SENSES, AND BODILY FUNCTIONS; WITH INTOLERABLE AND RELENTLESS THOUGHT CONTROL OF OBSCENE NATURES - ALL CONTROLLED REMOTELY WITH RADIO FREQUENCY BY A VERY CORRUPT AND EVIL ORGANIZATION.

ONLY since the time a long while back that I began researching "mindcontrol" with cybernetics and microchip implantation in humans thoroughly, and began comparing and documenting my suffering experiences did I begin to receive much more continuous and intense "sharp pains", "suspicious itches", "tiny stings" almost like "small electrical shocks" in awkward and private areas on my body as well as all over my face, lips and nostril areas. These are accompanied with other terrorizing experiences that I have never had before in my life prior to taking those injections from paramedics and police holding me face down in cuffs. As a matter of fact, one of the sensations I feel at times inside the back of my head is a sensation that i do actually recall experiencing as a young boy, maybe 5 or 6 years of age. Sensations at times inside the lower back portion of my head that sound like something almost softly sizzling or like a cd player trying to read a scratched cd track. BELIEVING NASA would eventually STOP ALLOWING THIS CORRUPT ORGANIZATION TO ENDLESSLY TORTURE MY DEFENSELESS NERVOUS SYSTEM with SPACE-BASED WEAPONRY, I kept my problem to myself out of fear for a long time. I was also too afraid to tell anybody of this before, even my own mother.

This INTENSE disruption and distortion of my voluntary and involuntary bodily functions completely VIOLATES my constitutional rights as a citizen to exist here; and has gone too far and must stop. Misuse & unauthorized use of satellites and cybernetics are CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY, and I also believe a breach of diplomatic protocol internationally.

ELECTROCHEMICAL WARFARE IS A FORM OF TERRORISM.

I demand this cybernetic up link with my body to be immediately terminated permanently. In addition, I will settle for nothing less than a full medical compensation for the intentional and premeditated damage, pain and unspeakable suffering gradually over the course of the past nearly 3 years.

*****THE PERPETRATORS OF THESE CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY MUST BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE***.**

At no point in time was I ever informed that I was going to have an experimental unauthorized technology implanted into my body. I certainly did not grant permission legally, verbally, or in any other way. Many of my Constitutional rights as a U.S. born citizen have been violated and abused completely and relentlessly since February 17, 2005. In essence; I HAVE BEEN A WALKING MEDICAL EXPERIMENT, A FRAME JOB COVER UP of a corrupt organization of The United States, as well as now an information and propaganda resource for the media to profit off of. I have been suffering severely for almost 3 years in silence fearing for my life and health. Please contact me with help. I don't know who to turn to in a situation like this. I can be reached anytime on my cell phone at (347)454-6002. Leave a detailed message with your contact info. You can visit my web page <http://www.myspace.com/alexander1979> or write to me->Mr. Alex Molaro 743 High Street. Lancaster, PA, 17603. Thank you for your understanding in this unusual and horrible situation.

27/3/08

I'M A LONGTERM VICTIM OF MICROCHIP IMPLANTATION AND DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Respectfully,

M. Alex Molaro

TEL: (718) 717-5747, (347) 454-6002

MAIL: 743 High Street, Lancaster, PA, 17603, USA

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/alexander1979>

400. NAME: RICHARD MONGEON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com, Powerfulrirc@gmail.com, Powerfulrirc@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies. I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly.

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 2002. The phenomena is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts, and indeed cruel and unusual punishment.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice, not just us and fuck you!!!!!!!

I can confirm that the technical abilities and powers to:-

1. place a human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is, from remote locations.
2. continuously monitor a human brain from remote locations, including thought, reaction, motor command, auditory event and visual image reading
3. continuously input directly into a human brain from remote locations, including the ability to override, control and alter consciousness, and to introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, images and “dreams” into the brain
4. directly interfere with, abuse, torture and hit your body from remote locations
5. directly interfere with, alter, insert etc. data, files, communications and legal evidence from remote locations - even during transmission

- are already in existence and are already being used and abused on myself and other US CITIZENS.

Please find enclosed a copy of my Presentation that I have worked on for 4 yrs in research as I have been a victim of electronic stalking and harassment for 4 years and 9 months.

I am sending a POWERPOINT PRESENTATION and I hope you find this very resourceful please feel free to contact me at Powerfulrirc@yahoo.com, gmail.com, hotmail.com

What I am going to disclose to you is there seems to be a lot of factors involved here I found by I believe 9.700 U.S.A.M. a document that states that there is title 28 title 111 laws for electronic monitoring by court order or authorization and then there are roving orders per the FCC RF Imaging and Surveillance but what seemed to amaze me was they have what is called consensual monitoring which is for police, undercover witness protection and informants and I am none of them next is real interesting. Silent computerized sub vocal speech which is called talking on the inside which I can do. and they seem to use voice morphing to hide who they are. Myself I have lost 5 jobs been in the hospital 9 times. I appreciate your time and help in this matter.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
RICHARD MONGEON**

401. NAME: KATRIANA MONTEITH (SOLARIS BLUE RAVEN)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MK-ULTRA, ILLEGAL SURVEILLANCE SURVIVOR INTERVIEW:-

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAg&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+ELECTRONIC+HARASSMENT>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SOLARIS BLUE RAVEN

WEB: [http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+EL)

[9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+EL](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+EL)
[ECTRONIC+HARASSMENT](http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-9219647520615705963&ei=DDjxSYG3JJDAwgPW6pjUAq&q=JOHN+FINCH+STALKING+VICTIM+EL)

402. NAME: DAN MONTGOMERY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

On Friday evening, August 4, 2000, I came home to find that my residence had been totally ransacked. It was like those television dramas where everything is dumped out of drawers and cupboards onto the floor. I thought it would never happen to me. Scarcely anything of value to a casual thief was missing. My red CET was gone. The CET is housed in a red plastic cylinder with a rounded top like a ball. It sits on the floor. I had just bought one a few weeks before from [Nordic Living Water Systems](#) and placed it in an inconspicuous corner.

The purpose of a CET is to protect people from geopathic stress. Geopathic stress can be caused either by certain natural earth energies or by excessive amounts of electromagnetic frequency waves (EMFs). EMFs from power lines can increase free radical activity. New electronic technologies may be making people more susceptible to geopathic stress. Geopathic stress hastens the onset of chronic disease. (pp. 13, 14, 101, Thurnell-Read, Jane, Geopathic Stress: How Earth Energies Affect Our Lives, Element Books, Shaftesbury, Dorset SP7 8BP, U.K., 1995.)

Mind Control Systems

After installing my new CET, I noticed that it blocks the influence of mind control messages. I kept this to myself, thinking that no one would find out that I had this new protection. After I found that my CET was stolen, I distinctly discerned a mind control message that conveyed the idea, "I don't want a CET, I don't want a CET . . ." Someone knew before I did that the CET could block mind control messages. Most people are not aware of the operation of mind control systems. Anyone can be programmed or influenced by mind control systems. Most never even guess that they have been programmed.

There are various kinds of mind control systems. Dr. Becker comments on one such system. In 1973, Dr. Joseph Sharp at the Walter Reed Army Institute of Research "heard and understood spoken words delivered to him in an echo-free isolation chamber via a pulsed-microwave audiogram (an analog of the words' sound vibration) beamed into his brain." Dr. Becker points out that such technology can be used to program people undetectably to do as instructed. Mind control can be used to make people think they are hearing "voices." (Robert O. Becker, M.D. and Gary Selden, *The Body Electric: Electromagnetism and the Foundation of Life*, New York: Morrow, 1985. pp. 318-319)

When I started the Fluoride Issues website in 1995, I became aware that intelligence cultists were trying to obstruct my work by operating a mind control system. One might wonder why intelligence cultists would be concerned about opposition to fluoridation. Fluoride makes people more susceptible to such things as subliminal messages and mind control.....

Anyone who opposes fluoridation needs protection from mind control systems. Anyone who is a political activist needs protection from mind control systems. Anyone who wants to be left alone needs protection from mind control systems..... <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAN MONTGOMERY

WEB: <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

403. NAME: H GINGER MOORE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gingermba@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/8/09

A Target of This Extreme Harassment!

I'd like to join with other Victims (Targets) in requesting investigations into ESCM by the U.N. Commission on Human Rights and other appropriate national and international organizations. I have found that while there is an immediate knowledge and use of up to date technology that it used during investigations we may be failing in the area whereas "old technology" is being used by these illegal and unlawful stalking perpetrators..e.g. old phone lines, cable, recordings, walkie talkies, CB's along with today's technologies...may also be posing as doing "Community Policing" [GANG STALKING] activities to gain ground to an individual(s), that ultimately destroys a person or family, which IS NOT being taken seriously by law enforcement or other government agencies.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Cordially,
H. Ginger Moore

404. NAME: DANIEL L. MOORE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: dannie19720@yahoo.com, DMoore174@comcast.net, DMoore113@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of the United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other government and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects and others not stated:

- Microwave hearing
- Visual disturbances and hallucinations
- Manipulation of emotions
- Thought manipulation
- Short term memory manipulation
- Reading of thoughts remotely
- Painful sensations on all parts of the body
- Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- Control of sleep patterns
- Sexual harassment (manipulation of genitals)
- Artificially induced dreams
- Seeing everything that I see
- Harassment, covert and overt

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental as well as physical destruction. There are many others, throughout the world who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me as well as countless others, and to bring these extremist elements to justice.

12/4/09 A Non Consensual Human Test Subject From Delaware

While doing some research I encountered attempts to provide protection for all of us by preventing everyone from being used as human test subjects without first obtaining their written informed consent.

I thought on this and then I realized that maybe that is the reason why no one in Washington really cares seriously about any of our welfare. At least in regards to our being used for experimentation purposes to further research efforts.

Why else would all of the letters and faxes sent to the US House of Representatives and the US Senate over the years have been ignored.

More people than I can number have at one time or another appealed to those serving in Washington to intervene on their behalf due to their being aware of being used as human test subjects relegating them to the status of non consensual human test subjects.

I personally have a stack of faxes and covers that I have sent to Washington in the past year and a calendar for the year of 1998, that documents those in Washington who I sent letters to seeking assistance.

Of all of the letters that I sent in 1998, I only received one kind and caring response and unfortunately she is no longer in Washington.

The one who responded showing concern and compassion was Carol Moseley-Braun, who represented Illinois in the United States Senate from 1993-1999. (Wiki link for more information) http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Carol_Moseley_Braun

She advised me that she was concerned but that she could not do anything because she did not represent me and for me to contact my senators from Delaware.

Why would Washington not want to protect us from the possibility of being used as guinea pigs/lab rats to further the research of whoever needed human test subjects.

The groups that I am affiliated with as well as many others have petitioned those in our nation capital to intervene on our behalf and to allow us to receive the rights and protections as guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States, the Geneva Convention, the Belmont Report, the Nuremberg Code, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights and the Helsinki Declaration to name a few.

In 1978, the Congress enacted P.L. 95-622, establishing the "President's Commission for the Study of Ethical Problems in Medicine, Biomedical and Behavioral Research (President's Commission). So why would they table ***H.R. 3946** of the 104th Congress that was introduced by Rep. Torricelli and ***S. 193** of the 105th Congress that was introduced by Sen. Glenn?

Now in light of all that those serving in Washington knowing (if they did not know previously and after all that I have shown them personally while viewing them in session via CSpan) you would think that they would demonstrate to the people of America and globally that they truly care about the welfare of others.

To date only one elected official in all of America has shown his opposition by writing a letter stating as much and that is Missouri State Rep. Jim Guest, who has shown himself to be a true Patriot and a humanitarian by publicly making his feelings known.

Harlan Girard, who is the director and founder of the International Committee On Offensive Microwave Weapons has always for as long as I have known him said that we are all living in an electronic concentration camp and that most people don't recognize it as such.

The people of the United States truly, seriously need to be protected from those who in their quest to further their research will even subject our children to experimentation.

Is this what we as a people have come to? If we care nothing about ourselves or each other we should at least care and be concerned about the generation(s) to come.

I am willing to do all that I can and must do in order to attempt to make the world a safer place for the children that are here now and God willing the children that have not yet been born into a world where there is the possibility of their being made into someone's personal lab rat.

We need to eliminate the electronic concentration camp and prevent it from ever being restored. Have we learned nothing from what Hitler and Nazi Germany did to the Jewish people in the concentration camps of World War II?

Dannie Moore
PS

***H.R. 3946 by Rep Torricelli: To amend title 28 of the United States Code to provide for a remedy against the United States for claims based upon conduct involving human experimentation, to provide a remedy against the United States with respect to constitutional and human rights violations, and for other purposes.**
***S. 193 by Sen Glenn: To provide protections to individuals who are the human subject of research.**

I AM SEEKING AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND THE HUMAN RIGHTS VIOLATIONS RESULTING FROM THEM.

Sincerely,

Daniel L. Moore

MAIL: 9 Terminal Avenue, New Castle, De. 19720, USA

TEL: 302-655-7523 FAX: 302-655-2533

WEB: <http://www.nowpublic.com/world/non-consensual-human-test-subject-delaware>

405. NAME: KATHERINE MOORE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: mbsk41@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/7/08

I wanted to share my web page with all of you. Katherine Moore

www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com

"I was falsely arrested with my hands cuffed behind my back, and tossed into the back of a patrol car with the orders to "slide your fanny over." The acts of retaliation and harassment against whistle blowers have become so wide spread that some of the individuals have organized. The organization is known as TI for targeted individuals. Our numbers are in the hundreds of thousands. We are activist, whistle blowers, and honest American citizens who love this country and are determined to bring attention to this cancer on our democracy. Our web page will soon bear the names and stories of the thousands of "Targeted Individuals." Most, but no all, are educated blacks and whites who fight for justice for the poor, the elderly, and the youth.

Following my false arrest, I sought help from the Justice Department, the NAACP, my Senators, the ACLU and the FBI. I sent certified letters to Mr. Mueller at the FBI and to Mr. Gonzales at the Justice Department at least three times each and never received a response. I traveled to the Justice Department in Washington, DC and was denied access to the building by armed guards. A Florida senator finally responded to my letter and required the FBI to talk to me. Agent John Rowan called me quite concerned about my situation, and we made an appointment to meet. When I arrived for my appointment, Agent Rowan was not available, instead, I met with Agent Griffin who promised to help. I never heard another word. Agent Taylor in the Wilmington office of the FBI sat across from me with a smirk on his face and announced that the "FBI is not going to investigate this case," even though an FBI spokesman remarked, "the FBI thoroughly investigates all allegations of wrongdoing."

My book, "I Wish My Eyes Had Not Been Opened" was written to encourage the thousands of whistle blowers, who have been abandoned by government and public apathy, that they are not alone. When the word "whistle blower" is "Goggled" the site reveals over one million, six hundred thousand hits"

"I find solace in one thing. I am NOT alone. I have meet hundreds of people via this website who are living the same experiences as I. They too, have been rebuffed by the ACLU, NAACP, NOW, even some whistle blower advocacy groups and other 501 C3 organizations whose charters profess to protect the rights and dignity of people like us. These groups are either bought off, frightened off, or sufficiently threatened. Of course, it doesn't help us that the legal profession, trained in the powers of persuasion, portrays all of us as "crazy or delusional." That is their most powerful tactic. Most of these victims of the system have been isolated from friends and family the same as I. Many are reluctant to go public for fear of being labeled "crazy" or paranoid. They fear that no one will believe what has been done to their lives. I am blessed, I have two children, both law school graduates, who have lived through every moment with me and are willing to substantiate what I have endured at the hands of these "sickos' posing as human beings, including a house break-in that involved the theft of only one item: the ashes of my beloved fifteen year-old Greyhound. The expensive urn that held the ashes was left intact.

If the vivid portrayal of my life frightens you, be uplifted as I am. My book entitled, " I Wish My Eyes Had Not Been Opened." chronicles briefly my life before politics and details my fourteen- year struggle as a political whistle blower.

I may be reached at: 786-298-2017.

If you would like to know what the government is doing to people like me, please visit; [The government's new domestic weapons. http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824"](http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KATHERINE MOORE

TEL: 786-298-2017

WEB: www.oneagleswingsfearnoevil.com ,

http://fe10.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824

406. NAME: DANIEL MORGAN AND FAMILY – LORNA, NICOLE, PATRICIA, CHRISTOPHER, DYLAN, AVERY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: danmor24u@yahoo.com

Dear Person of Conscience:

WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The last 13 + years of my life, my family of 7, have lived on a major roller coaster ride. Most days, weeks, months, even years have been low points. In 2006 I was in bed ill 161 days out of that year, could not even stand up to go to the bathroom . All of this, I attribute to ORGANISED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS and PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS TORTURE AND ABUSE.

We have all suffered a great deal and continue to suffer more and more till this day. This harassment has taken a great toll on us. No man, woman or child should suffer like this. I wouldn't wish this type of torture on my worst enemy. My life has been wonderful for 25 years before this all started. Now to say my life is a living Hell, is a gross understatement.

My name is Daniel Morgan, I am 40 years old own my own home and have had a decent education. I live in El Dorado Hills California, with my wife of 14 years Lorna, and our 5 children. Nicole is 15, Patricia 14, Christopher 13, Dylan 9, and Avery 16 months old. Not only have I been going through this but my entire family has suffered right by my side. We have all experienced the same type of harassment on different levels. We have all suffered the

same symptoms, while this harassment was going on. Some of our physical symptoms include severe tooth decay and vision loss. Unexplained rashes and burns, severe headaches, mood swings, anxiety, thyroid problems, high blood pressure, heart problems, vision loss and cancer. The list also includes botched surgery, premature labor and birth of 2 of my children, ADHD and the death of my father to cancer. Other family members who do not reside with me are also victims. Our pets are even affected on certain levels. We have all had many levels of harassment. We are followed by people (gangstalking) and get a high rate of air plane and helicopter activity. Our computer and telephone are being monitored and manipulated.

Two of my children were born premature which I attribute to this. Our son Dylan, now age 9 was born very premature. He was born at 31 weeks. During her pregnancy with Dylan we were being targeted more so than other times. At the delivery there were "weird" men walking and waiting around the hospital. Right outside our delivery room window there was a white cargo van parked with two suspicious men inside. They were there the entire labor/delivery. Our son had to be transported to another hospital 45 mins away- when arriving to the hospital those same men and van were present. For the next several weeks a helicopter would be over head as we made our trip to visit our ill son. This last pregnancy was the "hardest" for my wife Lorna. She kept going into premature labor after a few days of torture. While this was going on she alarmed me that the "baby" was not moving like it should. Frantically, we did everything we could to "wake" the baby up. This happened over and over again all while I exhibited signs of being tortured.

In 2001, my father died of cancer. Not knowing what was going on with me he often came to me to complain of his "ill" symptoms. This happened at the same time I was being hit hard and targeted. He also said that on his daily errands he had people following him. Sadly, my father died a very horrible and painful death. I attribute this to the torture he endured while living in our home. My family genetics is very sound and very strong. There is no history of cancer. They simply died of old age- most of my family lives into their late 90's often into their early 100's. Three of my children have severe rashes that have not been explained by several doctors. These rashes have been present for several years at a time. If interested I will gladly furnish you with detailed photos of the rashes. Our infant daughter, at 3 weeks old was diagnosed with Lerner's Syndrome. This was after a severe rash appeared on her body after a few days of torture. We were told by a couple doctors to take her home and "Love Her and spend the rest of the time we have with her".

They told us she would ultimately die from this Syndrome. Thank God that Lerner's Syndrome was not what affected our daughter. Doctors are still dumbfounded by her rash and symptoms. Sadly we know that her symptoms were effects from the torture this poor innocent 3 week old baby endured. Recently, I lost complete vision in my left eye. This was after a few hours of being outdoors with guests. Air traffic was greatly increased that day. I recall seeing flashing lights like beams coming from the sky. At the same time I exhibited the flashing lights my 9 year old son Dylan complained about the lights. You will often hear that vision is something that is greatly affected with this type of torture. Our family had their vision deteriorate at an alarming rate. I have also had botched surgeries. Aside from physical symptoms, My entire family are victims. As hard as it is to understand, this is not mental illness or depression. I have spoken to many doctors over the years and have no mental illness of any kind.

Please feel free to come to us with any questions you might have. I have several years worth of hard evidence, I will gladly share with you.

I am a member of a Human Rights Interest Group interested in encouraging persons of conscience to speak out on behalf of victims of unwarranted surveillance and victims of unregulated electronic and electromagnetic technologies.

People in rising numbers are complaining about being subjected to unreasonable surveillance. We have reason to believe that current surveillance practices are so oppressive as to be terrorizing and inflicting serious injuries, damages and distress. There is a great deal of information available which describes the types of surveillance/ security devices currently being developed, tested and used by government agencies and contractors on the general population. These offensive technologies are now widely accessible, legally and otherwise.

We believe that there is an entire genre of crime which is thriving due to the absence of accountability permitted by the USA Patriot Act. This legislation, now cross-referenced with FISA provisions, surrenders the public helpless to the authority of defense/intelligence agents, and, empowers agents to "recruit" private citizens without their informed consent. Also, The Patriot Act allows for technology industry expansion without appropriate oversight. Ultimately, the Patriot Act authorizes federal and local law enforcement, and

their contractors, as well as their representatives, assigns, licensees, transferees, etc., to utilize resources intended for national security, at their own discretion.

All over the country, local community leaders and activists are receiving, with disturbing frequency, complaints about frightening surveillance experiences and a variety of other actual injuries, some of which are listed below:

- a) violations of human, civil and constitutional rights
- b) technology that causes burns, memory loss, rashes, vision problems, softening bones/teeth etc.
- c) forms of direct energy to the heart, face, head and genital areas
- d) surveillance so invasive that it follows you to the shower, bathroom and bedroom causing severe and permanent loss of dignity, privacy, consortium and family relationships

A number of victims have reported that the Air Force admits to performing tests on subjects which cause pain and burns. The Air Force claims that if the energy is directed for no more than ten seconds that there is no permanent damage. However, there is no protection to the population regarding use of these devices. The potential for abuse of electronic surveillance and weapons is a real and serious threat to our civilization. Quite a few victims have lost employment and have even become homeless due to their physical injuries and damages to their reputation and character. The victims have been grossly discredited and are often treated with anti psychotic drugs. This, of course, relieves the surveillance industry of any responsibility or liability.

The secrecy blanket that protects the government from accountability renders private citizens helpless. As granted under FISA and The USA Patriot Act, there are no provisions to assure that law enforcement/ intelligence agencies substantiate that their targets are associated with terrorism. Complainants do not know why they are being victimized. There appears to be vast personal abuse of the system by government and corporate entities. Contact with anyone that would be perceived as a terrorist. the FBI several years ago.

We believe that our health and welfare is as strong and stable as the United States Constitution.

We understand that the Bill of Rights was made a part of the Constitution so that inalienable rights would be guaranteed rather than recommended. The intent was to prevent the rights of citizens from being usurped. In order to specifically prevent this, the Constitution of the United States contains specific language to guaranty the right to due process and access to one's papers; rights to freedom of thought and speech; protections from unreasonable search and seizure, involuntary servitude and cruel and unusual punishment.

We the victims and the members of the Human Rights Interest Group thank you for your time and interest in these, the most crucial matters of our time.

5/3/2013

just sending you my email, iv talked with you on many forums....over the years. here is a copy of a letter i send out...I got contacted back by homeland security and a few other places...

Daniel J. Morgan
816 Mt. Ranier Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762
[\(916\)933-9658](tel:916933-9658) lornandan@gmail.com
August 05,2004 / update 1/25/13
old letter and update:
12\12\12 update..

Dear Person of Conscience :

My name is Daniel Morgan, your constituent from El Dorado Hills, California. I am a Targeted Individual -- a Victim of an Inhumane Lethal U.S. Patriot Acts I, II, III and the Space Preservation Act & Electromagnetic Pulse Microwave Energy Weapons and Lethal Psy ops. Satellite Torture Electronic Microwave Beam Harassment, by the DOD CIA NSA for Illegal Research and Mind & Body Manipulation For the past 20 years, I have been subjected to illegal surveillance and torture through electronic means. My wife and 5 children have also suffered right by my side. This covert operation has been a gross violation of mine and my families human, constitutional and civil rights. I am also victim of Disabled person act. I want this electronic Gang-stalking and harassment to stop.

It is well documented that the United States Intelligence agencies working in conjunction with local law enforcement agencies and the military employ the use of bio-electromagnetic weapons. These weapons emit beams of microwave and radio wave energy at frequency levels undetected by common measures. To monitor and manipulate human behavior.

The use of these weapons has been shrouded in secrecy, but a recent report by Vanity Fair indicates indisputable proof that these same measures are being used on detainees in U.S. custody. Senator Carl Levin will hold hearings regarding detainees. I am asking for your help concerning the full scope of the use and testing of these weapons on myself, my family and the other known constituents of The United States of America who are being tortured as well. I am also asking that your office contact Representative Jim Guest from the Missouri State Legislature who has extensive knowledge of the abuse of these weapons on U.S. citizens throughout this country. Representative Jim Guest is seeking a congressional hearing regarding this issue. I have been a target of this torture for 20 years that I know of, but others have been targeted much longer. These covert operations are essentially a continuation of FBI and CIA-run classified programs such as COINTELPRO and MKULTRA also the DoD non-lethal weapons and science technology division. We believe that we are part of the thousands of Americans that have fallen victim to the warrant-less surveillance of the NSA and DoD JNLWD. We know that these current government-sanctioned operations discredit the targeted individual and torments the individuals life, sometimes even to the point of death. Like myself some victims are stalked wherever they go and become physically ill.

They are subjected to noise campaigns, insults, taunts and threats. Others are violated with these electronic weapons that induced excruciating pains, tingling sensations, ringing in the ears, electrical shocks, and various elements of synthetic telepathy. Again myself, my wife of 14 years (now 20 yr)Lorna, and our 5 children, Nicole age 15 (now 21), Patricia 14 (now 19), Christopher 13 (now 18), Dylan 9(now 15), and Avery 16 months old (now 6) are all victims of this technology.

We have all experienced the same type of harassment on different levels. By different sources and Agency's. From top military agency's to the street drug dealer. The end result is the same. CONTROL. Some of our physical symptoms include severe tooth decay and vision loss detached macula. Unexplained rashes and burns by RF frequency's, sever headaches, mood swings, flu like symptoms, lethargic, insomnia, anxiety, extreme sweating, thyroid problems, hormonal issues, high blood pressure, heart problems (palpitations), vision loss and Immune disorders and cancer's. The list also includes botched surgery's, premature labor (10 weeks early & 6 1/2 weeks early) and 2 miscarriages in the second trimester. Direct extreme pain on an ongoing basis of feet, knee, back, kidneys, stomach intestines, tight, chest, and hard to breath, lungs. Many different types of head pain from headaches front temporal lobe, left and or right side. back left and or right side. At times I can feel a magnetic type wave rolling from one side to the other. Also a pecking type pain in back or the top of my skull like a woodpecker pecking at my skull usually during these types of pains comes RF rashes and burns on skull. Adhd and the death of my father to colon cancer including death of my brother w/seizure/stroke.

In 1992-1994 I woke up one morning with blood on my teeth and dried blood out my right nostril. I went to a Dr. office where I was told I had my septum broke and sinus scraped. I believe I was implanted at this time. Location being in my sinus,up my right nostril. I now have an MRI of an RFID and/or brain stimulator in that area. Medical personal have concurred with this.

I was told that IM going to be going through some testing from 2 people saying they were from Stanford university. I laughed it off like anyone would a joke. The next 6 months of my life I was Gang-stalked, monitored, street theater, my house broken into many times and all electronic items were tampered with. It was a nightmare, like a switch was turned on to my consciousness and someone was playing with it, (ME). 1996 the first of 2 times I was held. My son and I were held at Heathrow airport in London 6 hours. I was told we were on a terrorist watch list. My son was 2 yr old. This was before 9/11. Since then I've been having extreme amounts of medical issues with my health in every direction. 1996-1997 again ill, I was told to move from my home of 27 years. To get away from my friends that were also Targeted. So I did and moved My family to El Dorado Hills. I was told all these things happening to me would stop. And they did for about two years. I was told I would still be monitored, but not gang stalked or ill. From 1999 till now 2013 viscous cycles of Military type Gang-Stalking electronic harassment and what I call TORTURE of my being. By DIRECT ENERGY WEAPONS DEW, systems for the purpose of neural monitoring of myself and family. 2002-2006, 2008-2012 was also a horrible time. During my targeting iv traveled to many countries seeking relief. wich I found. I was left alone but was only there a few months at a time. England, Canada, Japan, Wales, France and Mexico. Also many places in the U.S.

In 2006, I was in bed ill 161 days out of that year, unable stand up to go to the bathroom or care for my family. Also 2012 July to December, 6 months electronic illness. All of this, I attribute to DARPA,NSA, DoD JNLWD and other Government agency's, electronic harassment psycotronics, ORGANIZED STALKING, DIRECTED

ENERGY WEAPONS, PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS, TORTURE. By the Naval Studies Board and National Research Board of NON-LETHAL WEAPONS SCIENCE and TECHNOLOGY.

Our pets are even affected by this. You will hear other victims complaints of their pets being tortured. We have all had many levels of harassment. We are followed by people (gang-stalking) and get a high rate of air plane and helicopter activity.

Our computer's, telephone, and vehicles are being monitored and manipulated, tampered with. Other family members who do not reside in our home are also victims. There is no physical or mental illness that can cause all of the symptoms indicated above. I have been cleared By neurologist. But there is a technology (neurological weapons, radio-frequency weapons) that can!

Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, <http://peacepink.ning.com/> and <http://targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com/2011/10/18/cheryl-welsh/> is 3 of the few organizations that work tirelessly to offer help and support to victims this abuse. There are Thousands of members whose lives have been devastated by this abuse. Networking with sister organizations lead us to believe that these attacks are being carried out against thousands of innocent US citizens. Most of these citizens are vulnerable and easy targets (i.e. single women, elderly and children. minority). According to Representative Jim Guest's information, 68 percent of the victims are women. Others are government and corporate whistle blowers or victims targeted by hate groups and other extremists.

These are law-abiding citizens, not criminals, not terrorists, or people who are threats to U.S. security in any way. It would be an atrocity to the US and our standard of democracy and freedom to allow this "silent Holocaust" to continue.

With the United States as a leader of democracy, this type of torture cannot continue nor should it continue to be covered up. This is scandalous to our motto and we need Congress to set things right. We are asking Congress to hold hearings and give us as victims a voice. We need Congress to let us know that the United States truly "hold these truths to be self evident,

That all men are created equal and they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights." We need Congress to restore law and justice back to our country. I am asking you to petition other members of Congress or organizations that might be of help to help get the word out. Ultimately, I would like to see congress to hold hearings on the behalf of myself , my wife, our 5 children and all The unwilling test subjects of this so called non-lethal weapons science technology division.

And the many Americans that continue to suffer everyday.

I will be happy to provide you with any official documentation videos or pictures that I have in my possession concerning my case. I am requesting a written response to my request. I look forward to hearing from you very soon.

In addition, the Central Intelligence Agency must comply with all subparts of 45 CFR part 46 under Executive Order 12333. The Department of Homeland Security, created after issuance of the Common Rule, has chosen to apply all subparts of 45 CFR part 46 to its human research activities.

Sincerely,

Daniel J. Morgan

Update: 1/20/2013

I Daniel J. Morgan and family have am still going through Electronic Monitoring harassment and electronic torture. Of non consent test subject of government testing of new technology. My wife of 20 yr. has Crones and immune disorders from this on going testing of our family. Also been in the hospital 2 months this year for exploratory surgery's, Dr.s trying to find out why Lorna,my wife had been so very ill, all due to RF and microwave targeting of her person. I have been bed ridden from July 14, 2012 till now with ongoing dizziness and head pain from this torture. My organs do not function properly for weeks at a time, with excruciating pain. I have been under my Dr's care for the last 8 years. My children still get unexplained burn's & rashes all over their bodies. We all experience

these symptoms together. Then all symptoms stop, its a viscous circle that repeats itself. Over and over. I am a home owner for over 20 years. My 3 eldest kids are now in college. Im trying to be a good citizen through all of my mental and physical induced torture.

I am Fighting for my rights as a US citizen. I am a loving and caring American citizen, who Loves his Country and the people in it. HELP me STOP this monitoring electronic torture of my life. I am not an animal and I refuse to be treated like a rat in a cage. So I can go back to my life taking care of my family of seven and my right to pursue Happiness. this has come and gone for 20 years of my life, mental and physical torture ..I am one of hundreds of thousands of TI's (targeted Individuals). I seem to have Two lives. One as a normal father and husband and a 2nd attached to some covert military agency that has infiltrated and taken over much of mine and my family's lives. PLEASE HELP ME. I have been helping hundreds of other TI's since I've been aware of my targeting. Thank you for your time.

To: Persons of consciousness.
January 25, 2013

Please look up or we will lose our family's.....

A few Implanted victims, with removed RFID and/or simulator's documented.
David a. Larson, Bob Boyce, James Walbert...

1. Another VeriChip Found in Inventor's Shoulder
An RFID reader and an X-ray confirm a VeriChip implant in inventor Bob Boyce's shoulder, where a tumor subsequently formed, implant removed.
2. James Walbert, resident of Wichita, Kansas and noted inventor, proved his experience as a Targeted Individual who is under surveillance. Part of the treatment program he has been forced into includes covertly implanting him with RFID chips in his brain and other parts of his body for remote electronic abuse
3. David A. Larson, implant removed. now his is an elected official. The devices below have all come from infected sites on my person and have been analyzed,

victims implanted RFID or simulator's and removed. numbered, documented and archived.
<http://www.orgnaizedcrimewaves.com> the Jimi Walbert story, <http://www.freedomfchs.com>
<http://www.larsonmedia.net>
http://pesn.com/2010/12/07/9501740_Bob_Boyce_verichip_removed/
<http://lesh.weebly.com/uploads/7/8/8/9/788922/larsonreport.pdf>

Targeted (Ti's) groups and sights...

<http://targetedindividualscanada.wordpress.com/2011/10/18/cheryl-welsh/>
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> Derrick Robinson
<http://peacepink.ning.com/> Soleilmavis
<http://mindjustice.org/censored12-06.htm#toc> Cheryl Welsh
<http://multistalkervictims.org/mcf/archv-hm.htm> Ed Light/ Heart
<http://edmundosreh.blogspot.com/2011/12/julianne-mckinneys-research-on-non.html>
<http://www.stopos.info/os.pdf> and eleinor@raven1 Eleinor White
<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/> Eleanor White /admin Ken Adachi
<http://projects.essex.ac.uk/ehrr/V9N1/WELSH.pdf> Cold war Non Consensual Experiences: The threat of neroul weapons and it will happen again. Cheryl Welsh
<http://www.icaact.org/index.html#.URJ4xvKH-So> ICAACT

U.S. National Security Agency's Documents and Web pages: Naval an National Reacerch Stuides: cases against US:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9ov98uXrzDM> Rumsfeld and Gen. Myers asked about energy beam weapons
Testing microwave weapons on humans
<http://www.edgewoodtestvets.org/court-filed-documents/pdfs/20091203-Motion-To-Dismiss-Hearing-Transcript.pdf> edgewoodtestvets.org 2009 vietnam vets
http://api.ning.com/files/BRRoUGtcBAETIB3RNeooljj3x2Hzo2da292JzfxY9FSyInBc68L1DpsR9651AOJjoVyRqs6DYpRIml*Irl4nUQXHutEM3DC1/01_NSA_FT_MEADE.pdf John St. Clair Akwei vs.NSA,
<http://www.globalresearch.ca/psychotronic-and-electromagnetic-weapons-remote-control-of-the-human-nervous-system/5319111>

<http://www.whale.to/b/nsa7.html> 1996 Coverts Operation of the US NSA
http://www.fas.org/bwc/nas/chapter_2.pdf
<http://www2.ohchr.org/english/bodies/cat/>
http://r3zn8d.files.wordpress.com/2012/02/acoustic-weapnse28094sources-propagation-effects_strong-sound.pdf
<http://jnlwp.defense.gov/>

Books:

Additional References

Acoustic Weapons - A Perspective

Jurgen Altmann

Science and Global Security, Vol. 9, pp. 165-234

Taylor and Francis, 2001

The Body Electric

Robert Becker, Gary Selden

Harper Paperbacks; 1st Quill edition (August 5, 1998)

Bradford Non-Lethal Weapons Research Project

Research Report #8

Neil Davison, Nick Lewer, March 2006

<http://www.brad.ac.uk/acad/nlw/>

Controlling the Human Mind

Nick Begich

Earthpulse Press, 2006

Human Network Attacks

Timothy L. Thomas

Military Review, September-October 1999

Foreign Military Studies Office, Fort Leavenworth, KS.

Epidemiological data on American personnel in the Moscow Embassy

Pollack H.

Bull N Y Acad Med.

1979 Dec;55(11):1182-6.

High Power Microwaves: Strategic and Operational Implications for Warfare

Eileen M. Walling, Col, USAF, Feb 2000, Occasional Paper NO 11

Center for Strategy and Technology, Air War College, Air University, Maxwell AFB, AL

Hypno Politics and Hyper State Control Law Entrainment and the Symbolic Order

Konrad Becker, May 1997

Introducing Trans-cranial Magnetic Stimulation (TMS) and its Property of Causal Inference in Investigation Brain-Function Relationships

Dennis J. L. G. Schutter, Jack Van Honk and Jaak Panksepp

Journal of Cognitive Liberties

Center for Cognitive Liberties and Ethics

The Mind Has No Firewall”

Parameters, spring 1998, pp. 84-92.

Timothy L. Thomas

The Experts:

Vladimir Nikolaevich Lopatin

Carol Smith

Dr. Dean Radin

Dr. Nick Begich

The Truth Mind Reading, Secret Weapons, Media advice and people that have been through it...

MIND JUSTICE NEWS GROUP CONTACT

- ALLEN BARKER alb@datafilter.com

MIND JUSTICE FORMALLY CAHRA (CITIZENS AGAINST HUMAN RIGHTS ABUSE)

CONTACT - CHERYL WELSH welsh@dcn.davis.ca.us OR welsh@mindjustice.org

NOTE: THEY ALSO RUN VICTIMS STORIES ON THE INTERNET - SEE MIND CONTROL FORUM (www.mk.net/~mcf/victim-hm.htm)

THE INTERNATIONAL RED CROSS, GENEVA. THEY ARE FIGHTING THE "CONCENTRATION CAMP" SITUATION RE: POLITICAL TARGETS WHO ARE OPPRESSED COVERTLY. COMMITTEE - D.COYE 022 734 6001

THE UN IN PARTICULAR UNIDIR (THE UN INSTITUTE FOR DISARMAMENT RESEARCH, unidir@unorg.ch) WHICH NOW OFFICIALLY RECOGNIZES NON-LETHAL/MIND CONTROL WEAPONS AND RECOMMENDS THEIR REMOVAL. (The Human Rights Committee should also help but are slow to react).

THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, WHICH PASSED A RESOLUTION (CALLED "RESOLUTION ON THE ENVIRONMENT, SECURITY AND FOREIGN POLICY") A4-0005/99, JAN 28TH 99 WHICH CALLED FOR A WORLD WIDE CONVENTION TO BAN THESE WEAPONS FOR HUMAN MANIPULATION.

US REP DENNIS KUCINICH (D-OH). HE INTRODUCED A BILL TO BAN WEAPONS IN SPACE. IT WAS CALLED "THE SPACE PRESERVATION ACT OF 2001"(HR 2977) (SEE <http://www.dcn.davis.ca.us/~welsh1-02-3...> THE U.S CONGRESSIONAL RECORDS SHOW THAT "MIND CONTROL", "PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS" AND " MOOD MANAGEMENT" WERE REFERRED TO IN HR 2977; EVIDENCE THAT THE TECHNOLOGY EXISTS. UNFORTUNATELY THE BILL HAD TO BE REINTRODUCED AS HR 3616, WHICH WAS WATERED DOWN AND

MICHIGAN GOVERNOR (www.senate.michigan.gov) PUBLIC ACTS 256 AND 257 (28/12/03) OUTLAW USING EM WEAPONS ON ANYONE (PENALTY - 15YRS TO LIFE)

CAMS - CHRISTIANS AGAINST MENTAL SLAVERY. CONTACT: JOHN ALLMAN

(John_W_Allman@hotmail.com) ALSO info@slavery.org.uk

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

JUDY WALL, ED "RESONANCE" MAGAZINE

684 CR 535

SUMTERVILLE

FLORIDA 33585 USA

DR RAUNI KILDE (EX CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER, FINLAND) KildeMD@aol.com OR VIA ELEANOR WHITE - eleanor@Raven1.net

THE MIND CONTROL FORUM - www.mk.net/~mcf/victm-hm.htm (100'S OF VICTIMS STORIES)

DI HARRISON, EDITOR "EXPOSURE", ausorn@hypermax.net.au

MIND CONTROL MAGAZINE - CONTACT: RON PATTON endure_to_the_end@yahoo.com

LYNN SURGALLO, Peace / H.R. Activist and former Vice President US Psychotronics Association, lasurg@comcast.net

Joan Farr Heffington, Association for Honest Attorneys, (AHA), joaneheff@aol.com

Dr John Hall info@satweapons.com

Derrick Robinson, FFCHS, dcr618@msn.com

Deborah Dupre, ICESH, HR journalist, The Examiner, gdeborahdupre@gmail.com

Article

Brainwashing and It's Consequences

By Paul Baird

'Hard Evidence' pp20-31,only knew.

The basic ability to enter a person's mind is not a futuristic fantasy. This is real and in prototype. DARPA began this research in 1983. The Internet has become a focal point in our lives with reliance for information and communication.Remote Neural Monitoring is a patented mind and behavior control technology that thousands of

innocent citizens are being subjected to endure according to consistent reports by advocacy groups such as Freedom From Covert Stalking and Harassment. The technology uses EMF and ELF radio waves to influence brain functioning. (See: The NSA Harasses Thousands Of Law Abiding Americans Daily By The Usage Of Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM))The business of non-lethal weapons is expanding and will continue to grow. In 2006, the Joint Non-Lethal Weapons Directorate received \$43.9 million compared to \$25.8 million in 2000. Ionatron's website states that, "...the market for new directed-energy applications (will increase to \$12.7 billion over the next ten years for the defense market alone."

USA, UK, Australia, China, India, New Zealand, Canada, France, Germany, Finland

Technologies | Surveillance | Surveillance Results | Case Study | References | Links

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Very truly,
Daniel J Morgan -on behalf of the Human Rights Interest Group
TEL: (916)933-9658
MAIL: 816 Mt. Ranier Way, El Dorado Hills, CA 95762, USA

407. NAME: ANGELA MORGAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: simplexity@earthlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thank you for all of your work.

I've been printing out your emails and sharing these with my family; I think that they are now starting to believe me instead of categorizing me as "crazy".

I've been through it all but since I gave my life to Christ; "their power has significantly declined as God is a protector and He has supernatural powers that far exceed that of man....Peace. I will continue to pray that God keeps all of us Targeted Individuals in his hands and that none of us is lost to suicide, mental deterioration, etc. The Lord is mighty and powerful; omniscient and all knowing. Certainly, we have the upper hand when your master is Jesus Christ. There is no other power greater than that of God. Once again, peace my brother.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Angela Morgan
(Targeted Individual)

408. NAME: WAYNE MORIN JR
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: cntvhwmjr@comcast.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/12/15

My call today was about me being placed on your USA Targeted Individual List.

You asked for a short scenario of my life story.
Its simple,
I was born in San Francisco in 1957.
I believe I am a victim of Project Papperclip and MK
My Website is called Conspiracy Network TV.

[Conspiracy Network TV](#)

I am an award winning TV Show Host who has a Book called Razor of Madness Balances Won on Amazon and who has done hundred's of radio talk shows exposing State Mental Hospital corruption and systemic criminal activities.

I am a born again Christian.

Please ad me to the List

Merry Christmas & Happy New Year!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**In Jesus Christ Services
Wayne Morin Jr**

**409. NAME: CAROLYN MORIYAMA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been hesitant before, because of what has been done to me. I am not sure if it is some kind of an independent contractor who has been contracted by some type of governmental agency, or an agency, itself that is responsible for hurting me so bad that my soul is crying. I feel that I have been violated as a human being.

When I had some suspicions that something was going on, I bought a radio-frequency detector. I went down the hall from my apartment. It did not go off. When I got closer to my apartment, it went off. It activated in my bedroom, kitchen, bathroom, etc. I have been hearing a high-pitched signal, everywhere. I believe that it could be a microwave transmission that functions like a carrier wave. I have tried to block it. I even put a pot over my head, but it did not do any good. I catch the bus to work. About three months ago, someone on the bus saw me and made the comment "They can just take things out of her head and use them." I went to my Doctor's office about 5-6 years ago because I wasn't feeling good. After my Doctor left and I was dressing, I heard him down the hall make the comment to his Assistant, if the FBI calls, and they will call, tell them she just has a cold. I am a hard-working person, who is not a terrorist or a killer, who even may have saved lives, because I alerted the residents of my apartment building to a gas leak. I have been experiencing the echo, as well as monitor comments. I even picture something in my mind and there are comments. The technology, or even in combination with a gifted person, is incredible. My apartment is on the second floor. There is usually a recap in the morning when a report is made to the head person. The comment was made that "she masturbated for an hour and a half last night." One morning, the monitor in his own voice made the admission that "I got an erection." I feel the same way as if I had been raped, because I feel that I have been personally violated without my consent. They are deliberately using technology to enter my residence and do this to me. I don't think that society is ready to deal with issues such as this. So I have been suffering like this for days, months, years.

I have not previously come forward because of what was done to me. Those who have been doing this had "scanned me" and found that I liked an actor. They used the technology to make it appear as if the actor was

brought up to their listening post and that they were going to bring him into the office to meet with me. All of a sudden, they made it appear as if he stormed out saying "she doesn't need a confidentiality agreement" so that I did not get to meet the actor. I was terribly hurt and disappointed that I did not get to meet Harrison Ford. We had a client, a Mr. Ford, but as they made it appear as if he was storming out, my boss was down the hall on his cell phone saying "But Mr. Ford."

Then the next weekend, on Friday night, those responsible made comments and tried to "con" me into believing that the actor was in a limousine down the street, that he had come to meet me. This led to my boss showing up at my apartment. He did not tell me where he was taking me, or who I was going to meet. I thought that I was going to meet a client, etc. so I arranged for my daughter to stay with neighbours for a few hours. My boss drove me to the hospital, where he made the comment "this is the woman that I talked to you about over the phone." I ended up being placed on a 72 hour mental health hold, then short-term certified, and I was locked up in the mental ward of the hospital for 18 days. I had no idea that this was going to happen. The police had to pick up my daughter from school because I did not have anyone who could take care of her. I did not even have a change of clothes with me. A dependency and neglect action ensued. My daughter was put in foster care for 5 months. I finally got her back, while I had to prove that I was O.K. and not a crazy person. I had to spend Christmas locked up in the hospital away from my daughter. I had to pay \$3,500.00 in child support to pay for the foster care. The hospital sued me for 15,000.00 in medical bills. This is why I have not come forward earlier, because of all this

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

CAROLYN MORIYAMA

TEL: 303-377-4789

MAIL: 1422 Leyden #6, Denver, CO 80202, USA

410. NAME: KAREN L MORRIS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: kmorris1122@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/8/12

Hi MC , I Tried to write as Much down as I could on my Face book Page and certainly not everything . My Name is Karen Lynn Morris 508 -896- 5087 , cell 202-744-4617 . I have dealt with everything from Beeping Horns at specific times for 12 years , Car accidents , broken cars , aptments broken into , outright Harassment while under surveillance , Photographs written on and destroyed , Phone Hacking , rerouted calls , Not being able to call Out , people not Hearing me while on the Phone , Computer troubles , My Heat and water being shut off , 2 labtops Broken (One by a red Laser beam , the other by a Policeman) , Organized Gang stalking on CapeCod , Ma. , Arlington , Va. , Charleston SC , Key West , FL and Bradenton , FL . //////////////// The worse is they Have put Mites and chemicals into my belongings , apartments and Car specifically on CapeCod - Someone Has a Bug fetish and I have Many scars and have almost died . Last winter I was extremely Ill when I Found My Honda Filled with a Mite That I Got on CapeCod in 2004 and again december , 2011. They put another Black Biting fly into my car again June 2012 . They Have intentionally Harassed me to a Point where I am Unable To relax , enjoy Life and be Productive . These are sick individuals who are No better than the Nazis .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you Karen L Morris .

MAIL: PO Box 2510, Orleans MA, 02653

TEL: 508 -896- 5087 , cell 202-744-4617

411. NAME: JANICE MORTON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: exoticwarfareproof@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

As a victim of OS/EH, I quickly put this site up in 2005. I may have talked to or emailed you at the time and spoke to you about what was happening to me. But I don't remember if we did talk briefly. Since 2005, I have given little attention to the site. However, I am now reconstructing this site.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JANICE MORTON

WEB: <http://www.exoticwarfareproof.org/>

412. NAME: CINTHIA MARIANA MOSCOSO
Citizenship: Bolivia
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ariss_silvetti@yahoo.com , giberlich1@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/1/09

THIS IS URGENT My name is Cinthia Moscoso Estrada ,IM VICTIM OF PSICOTRONIC TORTURE AND ABUSE WITH ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS,MICRO WAVE AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS(+ID SNIPER rifle)

INCLUDED BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS AND IM LETTING A WILL WHERE IM LETTING TO YOU MY BODY ONCE I WILL BE DEATH FOR EXTENSIVE FORENSIC RESEARCH AND EXAMINATION BECAUSE RECENTLY(DURING FIVE MONTHS) I BEEN RECIVING MANY MANY MANY SUICIDE RADIOFRECUENCIES AND I VE BEEN INCITED TO COMPLETE SUICIDE. AND I THINK THEY ARE GOING TO GET IT SOON . I HOPE YOU HELP ME PUBLISHING THIS AND THE ASSASINATION OF HUMAN RIGHTS OF INOCENT PEOPLE AND CIVILIANS THAT THOSE DISTURBED AND SICK PEOPLE WILL COMPLETE SOON OR LATER, THIS AND OTHERS CRIMES AND ATROCITIES AGAINST HUMANITY.IF I GOT KILLED YOU HAVE MY BODY FOR AN EXTENSIVE RESEARCH (NEUROTECHNOLOGICAL,NANOTECHNOLOGICAL,MOLECULAR,BIOMOLECULAR, ETC ETC) AND THE RESAULT OF THAT EXTENSIVE RESEARCH AND FORENSIC EXAMINATIONS WILL BE AVAILABLE FOR YOU AND FOR OTHER PEOPLE AND ORGANIZATIONS TO set a precedent .BEFORE I COULD WRITTE THIS TO YOU IVE BEEN MUTILATED,TORTURED AND HUNDREDS OF TIMES MENACED OF DEATH AND MY EMAIL AND CORRESPONDENCE HAVE BEEN STOLED MANY MANY TIMES TO AVOID OF TIME. AND THEY HAVE CONFESED TO ME THAT THEY ARE MURDER SPECIALISTS TO KILL anybody who speak against their precepts AND SILENCE THOSE WHO SPEAK AGAINST THEM.I SUSPECT I WILL BE DEATH FOR THIS THAT IM EXPOSING SOON OR LATER .and I SUSPECT FOR MANY EVIDENCES IVE GOT THAT THE RESPONSIBLE OF THIS ATROCITY IS a CIVILIAN NAMED WARD VANANDEROYE (Halle-Belgium) ,HE AND HIS SON HAVE A CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION (IN CHARGE TO COMMIT CRIMINAL ACTS OF ASSASINATIONS USING MICROWAVE AND ELECTROMAGNETIC AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS AGAINST PEOPLE.

WARD VANANDEROYE ,HIS son and his organization HAVE MUTILATED TORTURED AND ASSASINATED MANY PEOPLE INCLUDING WOMEN,MEN AND CHILDREN IN COPARTICIPATION OF Ex vlamns blok (IF they kill me i will no writte to you anymore)(IF they WILL NOT I WILL WRITTE TO YOU

THE END OF THIS WEEKEND).05/01/2009

12/4/10

DEAR MC MAIL TEAM:

THE TORTURE IT HASN'T FINISHED,IM STILL TORTURE VERY BADLY THEY FORCE ME TO FIGHT MENTAL BATTLES ,PATOLOGICAL AND MENTAL GAMES PREVIOUSLY PROGRAMED THEY ARE ABOUT VIOLENT RAPES ,DIRTY GAMES,INCLUDING BUTCHERY AND CANIBALISM AND PSICOPATIC GAMES.I HAVE SOME SENSATIONS MADE FOR CAUSE TOTAL DISCONFORT AND DESESTRUCTURATIONS, IN MY' DREAMS' I HAVE 'ARTIFICIAL' NIGHTMARES IN WHICH THESE CRIMINALS HAVE INCLUDED RAPES WITH KNIFES,DIABOLISM, AND CANIBALISM AND DESETRUCTURATION ,MY ENTERELY NERVOUS SYSTEM AN HORMONAL SYSTEM IS FORCED TO FIGHT,AND AT THE SAME TIME PROHIBITED TO FIGHT AND FORCED TOSUPPORT HORRENDOUS AND DIFERENTS LEVELS OF PAIN ALMOST ALLWAYS UNBEARABLE

,THEY MANY MENTAL GAMES ,I HAVE NASAL BLOOD CLOTS ALMOST EVERY SINGLE DAY ,THEY HAVE ME PROHIBITED TO TALK TO THE AUTORITIES BUT I HAVE SENT SOME INFORMATION TO THEM .SOME OF THIS INFORMATION IT COULDN'T BE SENT AND IT HAS RESTED IN MY MAIL, FOR ALL OF THIS I HAVE BEEN BRUTALLY TORTURED .I HAVE TRIED TO CONTACT TO YOU BEFORE TO SUBMIT MY CASE SUMMARY BUT IT HASNT BEEN POSSIBLE BECAUSE OF THE INTERNET SERVICE REJECTED THE URL WHERE TO POST MY CASE SUMMARY.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Cinthia Mariana Moscoso

TEL:005912 -2244819 , 0059172592253

MAIL: Av.Abel Iturralde 1108, La Paz – Bolivia, Sud America

413. NAME: CURTIS MOSELY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: curtis.mosely@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/6/10

I have been a TI for 15+ years. I survive on 2 to 4 hours sleep daily. I am harassed 24/7/365.

Please ad me to your mailing list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Curtis Mosely

Charlotte' North Carolina, USA

414. NAME: VICTOR N. MOTURI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: victorndoc@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am concerned about Domestic Satellite/Radar Surveillance Program within U.S.A.

Part of the advanced technologies of this systems have not been revealed.

I am a victim of Directed Energy/Waves controlled from unknown U.S.A bases for more than 5 years.

The conditions induced by the Directed Energy/Waves are harsh for my body system.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Victor N. Moturi

415. NAME: MS MUDD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: msmudd88@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/8/09

I lived in SF for many years. I love it there. This could be where my targeting began who knows. With my pregnancy I became an unsuspecting guinea pig. Or my ex actually works for the CIA was sent to do my big rad ass mouth in and accidentally got me knocked up so to speak. Well Thanks for your story. Mine is close different city. I do not have the talent or training you do. I could only dream of it. I went there to become an artist/musician. I got close. THANKS Bob. I fall through the cracks here. I really do. I did check it out. Even with two kids I don't qualify due to the nature of entrance to the program now and how the robed man set up the time scheduling and support. No support, no food stamps, no disability. I have one family member who has supported my existance. A few friends that I cannot decide which side of the "war" they are on. But I can't give up. It is so beautiful here in the summer. Sometimes I just feel in my gut like I am stranded in the desert of suburbia out here. Can't walk to much. No regular job. I suspect people who hire me arent just random people that much. I am supposed to go from home owner to home cleaner? You should hear me sing. You should see what I used to fucking look like even in my early forties. Today I have at least three stinging itchy places on my scalp, punctures where my hair was removed last night. My neck has stings in specific places we are rapo aging right now under my jaw. No blood today in the nose but the usual liquid in the ears. Stinging and puncture on the back of my head and down my neck. You can see the ones on my neck. My foot. And the dog has a place with a black looking ink like tatoos spot between here toes. Been doctoring that for days with ointment. Prids. Smileys. Ask for it by name! Health store. Ointment in tin in an orange box. Incredible. Also Dr. Wacky's. Ha! Small comfort from real wacky doctors.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MS MUDD

416. NAME: MASSIE MUNRO & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Massie@constructiondefect.us

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/8/08

Thank you for all the information i look forward to our get together.

This would be the beginning of our historical success...We can overcome the silent holocaust the solutions are within our reach.....we live in the most rich, intelligent, technological country we can utilize these abundance and succeed.... :-)

i would like to invite you and other TI's in your circle whom i consider my friends now to get together and talk about working together and becoming one voice.

Please let us come to this meeting with no negativity no baggage from the past we want to find common ground to work together become a strong healthy voice bringing peace to ourselves and our planet.

We must be able in our meeting set an example of forgiving finding common grounds setting a realistic goals and start working on them we must each participateWe are incredibly challenged. We can not afford to fail.

If we can not find a common ground and do come together... very soon TI abuses would be categorized in the Psychological Codes as a new global mental disease....

We must be able to bring peace, compassion, love among each other then demand it from our perpetrators.....

My dear Ramona has taken the responsibility to contact all of beautiful friends that she knows in the area and within the circle and you to set a time and location to meet.

28/8/08

Good day Thank you so much for your offer your support we definitely need your support and every one's We can establish a dialog with UN - It all depends to this presentation....

Our presentation is going to the UN by a top Human right official therefore we have a very good chance

Our hopes are UN and the US Congress/ Senate we must work with these two organizations till we are free. There is no where else to go.....

We have to put a package together short but effective of Factual abuses we must give some idea which law or policy we think was utilize to make us look a criminal what policy or procedure was utilized to make us look mentally ill who did executed such documentations against us.then at the end we can conclude the government involvement the source.first we have to draw a road map by our each individual experience then move our way up to the source.we have talk about the health effects on adult and youth and children if we have evidence would be great then about people committing suicide since documented mentally ill of depressed government washes his hand with no liability...

i have a road map that i will be sharing with every one later but let us think together put our heads together to come up with the best present ion this is about our life our dignity and our loved ones and the humanity we are smart people we can do it together. We should put our heads together and put a presentation which will be from the US people to UN

My respectful loving family became a target because of me.... i just heard my mother is sick is gong to the hospital will you please forward this e-mail and my request to every one you know and have every one to contact me to bring this present ion together....Please forward this e-mail to every one you know and the individual i did e- mail yesterday. this would be a great help at the moment.

Our hope is in God our Congress and the UN .We can do it if we come together as a one healthy voice.

I have to go to mother's help.....

6/9/08

If we work hard, intelligently, respectfully with persistence and believe and come together just as we do now we will have the Senate and Congress and the UN to support us to stop this silent holocaust we have an undeniable opportunity to succeeded....

9/9/09

Dear Attorney Wilson

I am proud to announce that my Attorney Dr. F. Bari Nejadpour Esq. is joining your effort in support to Due victims with you.

I gathered that Derrick mentioned Attorney Wilson may have a lot to do and needs help . My beloved attorney Dr. Nejadpour has agreed to join with attorney Wilson in the law suit or any legal proceedings on behalf of DEW victims. Since my attorney is so busy could you please kindly first contact me i will act as Mr.Nejadpour's assistance.

Also, i would like to mention that i have had a few years of legal training not so in depth but enough to be assisting Dr. Nejadpour.

I am please to announce that Last Week my beloved brilliant Psychologist Dr. Siamak Monjezi has agreed to Psychologically/Scientifically stand against the harms of DEW on Victims of this crime.

I would like to announce that my Beloved brilliant Attorney has joined and offered his legal support to the victims of DEW.

It is an honor to have these gentlemen on board along much respected Attorney Wilson.

Since he is so busy please first contact me then i will inform him and i will assist him in his legal Support against DEW

i know them personally they are of high quality human and professionals with an open mind and open hear.

Also, my endless gratitude to you Attorney Wilson, Derrick, Timothy, Richard and all the responsible individuals and all the TIs you are all brilliant human beings we are a team who would be among the pioneers in this movement to end such aggregation against our constitution and humanity...

i informed my beloved attorney of the DEW exposure he offered me his support and said will stand by me till the end and he has truly done that no matter how i have been framed as untouchables and condemned by the handful of violators our rights who are so powerful and manipulating the whole government of US acting as our governmentwhile

i was put in the terrorist list of united States of American and labeled by the County mental hospital a mentally ill and non cooperative patient. this label has been sent to all home;and security , national security and all relevant agencies . i have been put in the "Electronic Guantanamo" per Military Commission Act of 2006 signed and made into Law by the legendary George W. Bush!!!

My beloved attorney never gave up on me he reminded me how respectful i was . he always receives me as a professional and fine human....

i have written the following to show in what circumstance my attorney still stood by me.....to demonstrate his heart and mind and of course my beloved Psychologist did the same....

This life goes on for the beautiful Souls

Being on the Terrorist list of USA with the Global War on Terror Campgin of this administration (who are planning to continue it for decades per their announcement to keep me captives while bin laden is enjoying life at some resorts...) you can imagine what i must i have endured.

i have been burned, i had been taken to emergence hospital for having lots of liquid accumulation on my brain...i have been electronically sexually violated when

American solitudes were violating Iraqi solders in Iraqi war ...i have been sent terror and sexual degrading messages for a long period of time...my car a fairly new Mercedes Benz engineer blow up in the FWY. my face and body is deformed to make me look less attractive and look tiered old angry there are lines put on my face to make me fit the terrorist accusations, my properties and clothing are vandalized on the daily bases . by employers of the **U.S. Department of Treasury** .i have been threatened over and again, my family has become a victim my mother and other member of my family are being murdered by radiation and they do not know it is radiation this was to justify that my whole family is bad and this runs in the [family.to](#) even block more of reaching high officials by taking every credibility i could ever have and murdering my family in front my eyes ..i have lost my 22 years of outstanding service to the local US Government had been electronically sexually abused at my employment at County of Los Angeles Department of Public Works by mind control i would hear my boss or whoever pretended to be my boss sexually electronically violate i knew my top bosses were well aware and involved in this . Then the

same people have put a report against me that i manipulate men to....to get my way ...i was given such a secure that i do not know how i got home from work i was so frightened i could not go to work for two days the former director of the County of Los Angeles Department of Public Works accused me that i have offered my body to him for a promotion my degrees and education supersedes my boss's the rummer was devastating to my professionalism while i was working there.most of these accusations as of now are Public documents devastating my career ... i kept on producing the best projects an engineer could till the day i was fired i acted professionally towards all including Public.as among pioneer women engineer i have lost my health insurance my savings i have borrowed to take my law suits against such aggression , i am stopped now of receiving a loan which i am perfectly well qualified by one of the most experienced credible loan officers but the loan officer does not understand why he is having such a hard time with my loan stop me of taking my case to court so i will be free from this agression and it the DEW scandle will surface....i am financially very pressured....

My experience is that Police is the coordinator of all they have to be brought to Justice. If you noticed every TIs life has been touched by Police. the source may be somewhere else but the Police is the coordinator turning the innocent in making falls accusations manipulating other aganices to comply with their .

When i went to police to pelge that this abuse to be stopped i saw the ...Please forgive me that i have to use an unprofessional word ... i saw a tall big man there was something about his looks he smiled at me by electronic communication i was told that this man is my master and a pimp and tonight we are going to have orgies ...and it went on with profanity this is our Police Department.....i went home i called the White Houseand the FBI . perhaps they made a mental illness report against me because it did not end for a while....

i have never spoken about this i was frightened to be labeled further as mentally ill now everything is so becoming exposed that i am talking about it for the first time...publicly

Is not interesting that the Police hires Pimps, **criminals, violators vandalizers and the U.S. Department of Treasury** pays them a salary and benefits !!! Pimps and under cover securities which are in any and all buildings in the most remote locations every building you can think of receive jobs, paychecks and benefits from Police and the **Department of Treasury** and **I HAVE NO JOB.....**

All TIs please know that the violaterors of your life mostly are on pay roll and paid by the US Department of Treasury.

i wish our legal processes would holed the POLICE and the US Departmetn of Tresuary responsible we should put our heads togehter and see how this can be dome we we must be able to ring this to the Senate and Congress and the POLICE is easy every TIs records and files has been touched by the POLICE at one point whether the TI is aware of it or not...

Even though i respect police and that is 20% of them i have frightened to report other major crimes against me...i have lost 80% of my respect for Police.

Police has to be brought to Justice also, we must put our heads together and see how we can do this. Also i will be campaign for Police Reform. Police betrays American Government (the public side of the Government and gets money and funding pretending keeping terrorist the TIs out of dangering the US Public taking the money and abusing the innocent citizens and turning them to entities who have monopoly on the new emerging technology the Nano Technology..... I am a victim of Police aggression so are my family

It is conceivable if McCain wins god forbidden especially not palin a disaster for women right and other ethnic groups and labor union members Rights just before our February meeting with Senator Eric Adams there are going to be a lot of terrorist activities happening in the subways of NewYork as as result McCain perhaps will right a law to effect as such: Military commission Act of 2009 no crowed of mores than two could gather any where in town that is our new National Security policy and this all in the name of war on terror ultimately keeping America Safe.Why do i say this because this is exactly what happened to me....they fired me then there were surprisingly lots of NewYourk subway threat it was then they made into law much more profoundly that any such treat one goes into the US Terrorist list then they justified to strip me of my everything and dehumanize me. Any time US has any problems in other countries the Electronic Guantanamo for me becomes even more unbearable in the Electronic Guantamo right here in Los Angles i am abused as if i am related to any thing abroad!!

If these people are so incompetent how are they are claiming that they are defending our country America. if they can not realize in Seven years that i am not a terrorist? how could they be trusted by safe guarding us...if they go after the Patriot instead of the Enemy ...do;t you think that there is a real problem here? i believe Police need help legally and psychologically , ethically they have be trained how to be a Patriot and to be peaceful...

My attorney not only believed in my innocence he encouraged me to be strong in our constitution when i was down he would up lift me with his encouraging words and beautiful smile. he invited me to all his family gatherings so i would not be isolated while there would be immense measures taken against me to come out of isolation...

Attorney Nejadpour is a Patriot & a Humanitarian

My beloved Attorney became my legal strength and the brother i never hadnow he along my

No attorney would want to take my case either they were afraid or they were so narrow minded they taught i was crazy.

Any American attorney i have been that they were courageous and understood wanted to take my case seemingly they would be contacted and perhaps they were informed that there is court order against me and that is the **NO DUE POSSES CORUT of FISA** that the terrorist are prosecuted behind their back based on the law enforcements and the Police and they are sentenced to death with no poroal the DEW and the Electronic Gaunatamo just as me and my family just as many TIs. the Attorney immediately would cancel their taking upon my case i had this happen over and again even the County Board of Supervisor Deputy to Supervisor Antonovich told an influential friend of mine who was trying to do something positive for me in relation to my employment the Deputy told my friend Sir **STAY AWAY FROM THIS CASE!!!**

The crime against us and against me is so immense that they can not afford this case to go to court they are financially and by DEW are almost killing me but my beloved Attorney supported me.....

No attorney would want to talk to me ...this is how the Police of Glendale managed to make my statute of limitation pass so even though i sued them but they got away with the violation of my civil/constitutional right they got away with the taking my health and life from me and my family.

Again now they are manipulating unreasonably the loan situation i have so i can not continue to complete my law suits against their despicable crimes....so they can be hiding from the court of law and continue to their crime against the Humanity....

No matter what my attorney stood by me.....

Please now that i have top degrees and licenses and experiences in my field and have been acknowledged by the Cambridge who's who the "Professional of the Year for 2008-2009 and last year i was recognized as the Top Women Engineers since 2002 to date as among Top Professional Engineers in the US. As of now i have no job and my finances are devastated!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

I am sure you would appreciate that what kind of a retaliation i will be facing for this.....but i will go on.....there is hope out of sentence to death without poroal there is hope out of electronic Guantanamoall will be fine soon for us even if McCain and palin come in write more torture and electronic Guantanamo because we have now our brilliant professionals on board and we have each other we have our constitution and we have God.....the future is bright..... :-)

I am writing a book of my story and by my experience who are involve in this aggression the benefit of the book if any mostly will go to the wellbeing of TIs or our cause....

i will not send long e-mails as such again....

Thank you

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Peace and love/Respect

Massie Munreo,

license/ Professional Engineer

TEL: 818-943-0661

417. NAME: JEFF MURRAY & MOTHER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: jeff773747@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/5/10

I am a TI of electronic harassment. since the week before Thanksgiving 09 and prior to that the gang stalking started in 4/09.

What is the most compelling evidence you have that electronic harassment is being done in the USA as well as gang stalking.

I know myself from how I feel but there a lot of people who don't believe it. I have visited a lot of websites but what would you say is the most compelling evidence that EH and gang stalking is happening to people across the USA?

3/6/10

My name is Jeff Murray -- I am being nightly and daily tortured with electronic harassment and gang stalking (gang stalking is a tactic developed by the Nazi's in Germany and later used by the KKK). All I ask is you get the word out. An abundance of evidence is out there and 3 states have made it illegal. There are thousands of victims-- all somebody has to do.... is put you on a list an you could be next. I have no charges of anything against me... we spoke to Sheriff Gore and he said my name does not come up in his computer.

This is happening to me... please send it to everyone on your mailing list. As Jesus Christ is my Lord I am telling you the 100% truth. And that is why whistle blowers from the NSA have come forward saying it is being done to American citizens. Somehow I got put on a list and this is what happens to you when you are on this list. We want to keep America safe... but I am nightly be tortured with electronic harassment and so has my 77 year old mother been hit with it. You cannot identify where it is coming from as it involved microwave radiation and RF waves.... Again-- I am telling you the truth. Laws have been passed banning it in 3 states. This is happening. There are thousands of targeted individuals in America.

Every night and in the day I get hit with painful electronic harassment. This is happening in America. Somehow I got targeted.

I am under a comprehensive program of gang stalking/smearing where ever(everywhere-- I learned that the network is already set up so they don't follow you from your home they go to where you are) I go and electronic harassment daily/nightly I know it sounds hard to believe but I have found many other people who are on this same illegal thing. Some people only get gang stalking and many get gang stalking and electronic harassment. I get both plus microwave hearing-- they do it by remote neural monitoring. Two NSA whistleblowers have come forward and said it is happening to American citizens and court cases are at the links below. Laws have been passed in MI, ME and MA against it. They use remote neural monitoring on me and combine it with microwave hearing. So they know what you are thinking and they can speak to your head. They click a lot. It sounds crazy but the technology is actually old technology. Microwave hearing also know as V2K goes back to the 1950's and RNM was patented in 1974. Two whisleblowers from the NSA came forward and said it was being used illegally on regular citizens. If this weren't true why would you ruin your career with the NSA to report something that was not happening:

It is happening -- I know because it is happening to me. No court ordered this but I am being hit with this hard enough to have to go have lesions froze off my head unlike anything I ever had. It messes up your eyes. Check out the link on Mendoza. it has pictures of his eye and his court case banned this electronic torture in MI.

<http://www.raven1.net/mendoza.htm> (he was a 3rd year law student that got hit with it... oh yeah.. guess who was doing it to him.)

<http://www.gangstalkingunited.com/> (this explains it)

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> (this explains it)

<http://www.targetedindividuals.com/> (this explains it)

<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/9752> (NSA whistleblower says it is happening)

<http://kassandraproject.wordpress.com/2008/04/12/government-thought-policing-the-nsa-and-remote-neural-monitoring-rnm/> (another NSA whisle blower says it is happening)

<http://www.firedupmissouri.com/content/jim-guest-go-guy-victims-secret-electromagnetic-energy-weapons> (US Rep-- passed laws against it in Missouri)

<http://www.rense.com/general3/patent.htm> (the patents for the technology)
<http://www.satweapons.com/> (Dr.John Hall MD who is a target of the same and wrote a book on it called " A New Breed")

That is what is happening. I am trying to figure out how to live under these conditions. The attachment I am sending is a list of 450 other people it is happening to.

Dr. John Hall MD who wrote " A New Breed" has been able to figure this out.

Sincerely, Jeff Murray

26/6/10

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit, Office of the Prosecutor

THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Post Office Box 19519, 2500 CM The Hague, The Netherlands

TEL: 31-70-5158515 FAX: 31-70-5158555

Per the instructions of John Finch I am forwarding the account of the gang stalking, electronic harassment, remote neural monitoring that I have experienced since April 2009 when it started at the home I had worked my butt off to pay off the mortgage in Nashua, NH. First started the gangstalking, harassment and vandalism which went on 24/7 until the week before Thanksgiving 2009 and then was added intense painful electronic harassment. I hired 2 firms to try to find the devices and never did. I have since learned the EH was most likely coming from cell towers or satellites. I went to live in hotels in NH and MA and got hit hard with EH (electronic harassment) there was well. I ended up renting out my home and putting it up for sale in NH and moved in with my mother in Rancho Bernardo, CA where I have been hit with electronic harassment at varying intensities every day for over 6 months. My mother who is 77 years old has been hit too and I have spent a fair amount of money on active and passive shielding. I was also laid off 12/30/09 in large part due to this and have been unemployed but looking in this great recession we are having over here. I never retaliated even though I was having doors of vehicles repainted, tires replaced, police in Nashua taking down complaints on a 1/2 inch square piece of paper and smirking and on and on it went. I never retaliated but I yelled a lot in the privacy of my own home which I now know is not private at all. Also, Captain Segal of the Nashua, NH police Dept said to me " Jeffrey there is no investigation of you." and when I got to San Diego a close family friend met with Sheriff Bill Gore and he said " his name does not come up in the computer". I know from my research that 3 USA states have made it illegal - MI, ME and I believe too. But I did not know that when I got hit at a hotel in MA in 2009. In the past couple months I had to have a lesion froze off my head unlike I ever had before. The Dermatologist said it was not cancerous. I have slept on the floor for over 6 months now because the EH in the bedroom causes too much pain in my head. Sleeping on an inflatable (air) mattress has caused considerable hip pain due to my being 51 years old.

See attachment of documentation I sent to the US State Dept, Office of Human Rights.

Sincerely,
Jeff Murray

18/7/10

I was driven out of my home in NH by DEW and organized stalking. The home was paid for. The EH was too intense to stay.

I live with my mother temporarily - she is 77 and is getting hit with EH and organized stalking too. We were scrolling your list and she said add my name but not my phone number.

Joan Fitzgerald (senior citizen), USA, year torture began: 2010, San Diego, CA, OS and EH, and if I am not there, Jeff Murray, USA, torture began 4/2009 in Nashua, NH - continues in San Diego, CA, Jeff773747@yahoo.com, OS and EH,

Thanks,
Jeff

30/1/11

Sirs,

In America and around the world innocent, non terrorist, non criminal, non under investigation for any crime, ordinary people are being daily targeted with Government Sponsored Stalking, torture from directed energy weapons- this is pain caused from electromagnetic energy, remote neural monitoring, COINTELPRO tactics. They are literally destroying innocent peoples lives. And by" they" I mean the US Government agencies-- it must be rogue people in there who have taken control of these technologies. Congress refuses to pass the Whistleblower Protection Legislation so the people with consciences there are not coming forward. Below I have listed some of the websites and support groups that have arisen from these atrocities. Two former FBI agents came forward and said this is happening - Ted Gunderson and M. Wesley Swearingen. Yet the Main Stream Media and the US Congress and the Oversight Committee does nothing to help us.

It is my hope that your organization may have proof that these things are happening because the USA. MSM will not help us. The courts will not help us. Law Enforcement will not help us. They right us off as delusional but the TRUTH is these things are happening.

Thank you for any help you can provide to get the truth out about these things.

I am ccing some of the Targeted Individuals who run these websites.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks, Jeff

MAIL: 18635 Bernardo Trails Drive, Rancho Bernardo, CA 92128

WEBSITES:- <http://www.raven1.net/mendoza.htm> (he was a 3rd year law student that got hit with it... oh yeah.. guess who was doing it to him.)

<http://www.gangstalkingunited.com/> (this explains it)

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/> (this explains it)

<http://www.targetedindividuals.com/> (this explains it)

<http://www.americanchronicle.com/articles/view/9752> (NSA whistleblower says it is happening)

<http://kassandraproject.wordpress.com/2008/04/12/government-thought-policing-the-nsa-and-remote-neural-monitoring-rnm/> (another NSA whisle blower says it is happening)

<http://www.firedupmissouri.com/content/jim-guest-go-guy-victims-secret-electromagnetic-energy-weapons> (US Rep-- passed laws against it in Missouri)

<http://www.rense.com/general3/patent.htm> (the patents for the technology)

<http://www.satweapons.com/> (Dr.John Hall MD who is a target of the same and wrote a book on it called " A New Breed")

418. NAME: CHRISTINA C. 'LISSA' KRABAL MYERS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009

Email: lissakr11@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/3/13

I live in Palm Coast, Flagler County, Florida 32164

I'm assaulted 24/7 with few moments in-between by these weapons and technologies. Because the area is small, I know who's doing this to me here.

It depends on where you live, however all three US states I've lived in have a common denominator: The Satellite Intel DOD & local connected Contractors and infamous areas for MkUltra (CIA), this includes the medical community, and more importantly, the NSA.

In my second state, I lived (unknowingly) by the CIA TORTURE RENDITION AIRPORT / AERO CONTRACTORS and it is there with the aide of FT BRAGG POPE AFE North Carolina the PSYOPS are trained-- its who targeted it on me. I sadly bought my dog from a guard there whom informed me his father was NSA; before

long all the neighbors began targeting in on me. I soon learned they too were Ex-NSA, ex-military, sons in the military and CIA-GANGSTERS... they were MOBSTERS/New JERSEY USA whom moved to North Carolina to hide out from all the serious federal crimes left behind.

Living around all of these areas I learned something of interest to all TIS: They run a Global Satellite Network (CIA-DOD) from the air. They are the ones coordinating the ground issues for TIS. They also run they're targeting from local airports (HDS \$\$\$\$) with the Navy, Ex-Commissioned, Prostitutes, Cops (on the take) and low low NSA types.

In the end, it's the CIA. They've destroyed America now working on the world. I'm sorry as an American.

Since 911, my country has declined rapidly. I'm seeing a complete breakdown by most all, with no end in sight.

The only ones safe are the rich and the 'militarized-federalized' police (yes).

The CIA-FBI did this & 9-11. Where were they and the NSA then? I know they know.

Chris aka Lissa

Victim of the new Monarch/Phoenix Program over a DAMN LIE (WAR IN IRAQ) for BUSH (who should be hung for treason)

4/3/13

My real name is; Christina C. (Krabal) Myers. The first year I was hit with energy weapons was May 2009 in Smithfield, Johnston County, North Carolina. I moved from there July 2011, headed for Florida and was hit day one attacked by Space Based Weapons and handheld CIA Raytheon Guns straight thru my heart, and Gwen & Microwave towers, and Satellites; maybe HAARP with Chemtrails. The organized stalking started slow, graduating to mass hysteria in Florida where they say its worse. The stalking began in North Carolina same time, 2009 and the electronic harassment both on the ground and from space (Satellites) that also stalked and preyed up me; they used space-based energies attacking my cats, 1 in NC, the other here in Florida. They killed both of them. I am hit with microwaves, electromagnetic frequencies and scalar pulls, cold fusion, lasers from sharp to large, large microwave hits to the kind that split into my brain causing my spine to feel as if its splitting in two which I believe to be both satellite based and helicopters by the Navy. I have been hit by a military jet flying over me -- in the center of my spine. There is always low-lying satellites hovering around me, 247 while unknowns swarm around where ever I am living. When I go out, there are times they send rough low life type guys after me, going so far as to send the police here to try to shoot me--I had a coffee in my hand. It was shocking. My life is obviously always on the line. Someone wants me dead. Its the DOD-CIA-FBI/SBI (State Sponsored) for HDS FUSION CENTER murdering madness in America for the Bush/Cheney cover-ups of 911 and the massive amount of money stolen from me (millions) that they made sure I'd never see.

Christina C. Krabal Myers

widow of George B. Krabal who was murdered at Bethlehem Steel Ship Yard, Baltimore MD known as Sparrows Point.

Its one of my perpetrators and their law firm Whiting Taylor and Preston and lawyer Dale Garbutt who covered for my own so called lawyer Jay D. Miller both robbed me of millions (yes) and received big D.C. favors. That's who started the gang stalking: Jay D. Miller in Bel Air, Harford Co MD where I bought a home finally... I was in it 2 weeks when all of this started. They got the next door neighbors Ann & Ski to get their daughters husband to begin the Satellite torture on me as his daughters married into heavy investors of Satellites and they did so jumping up and down laughing, like the ones in North Carolina all for those mentioned here-- millions stole from me for my husband's death at Beth Steel.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHRISTINA C. 'LISSA' KRABAL MYERS

**WEB: lissakr11humanelife.wordpress.com/
chemtrailskywatcher.wordpress.com/
nationoftraitors.wordpress.com/**

419. NAME: HEATHER LYNN MYERS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000, year I became aware there was a name for it: 2013

Email: gangstalkingisafederalcrime@gmail.com, random.mcmeyers@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/1/14

The gang stalkers hacked into my other email accounts.

The crimes committed against me, my animals, and my senior citizen parents include:

multiple acts of fraud against myself and my family

fraudulent accounts, addresses, phone numbers on our credit reports

a large number identity thefts

home break-ins

computer intrusion

destruction of multiple computers, wireless routers, and one television

mail theft (including passport, birth certificate, bank statement and credit card statement thefts)

theft of financial papers from home

changing of all passwords for gmail and online financial accounts

my mom and I both have been gang stalked (followed wherever we go)

GPS surveillance via automobiles and cell phones

illegal home and work surveillance

phone tapping / intercepted calls / hang up calls

The most recent attack against me included covert drugging by a man I was dating (Matthew Garrett Bram, Licensed Professional Therapist) with a liquid dropper bottle (cyclic antidepressants mixed with triptophan)

Slander campaign to discredit me

Some type of electromagnetic weapon testing (high body heat, sweating, heart palpitations, ear pain, low noise, being awakened from sleep at 12:00 am every day)

Chest pain, dizziness and confusion have been experienced by my senior citizen parents as a result of these assaults

My animals also have exhibited erratic behavior and obvious signs of distress and agitation as a result of these attacks

Please do what you can to make this abuse / torture stop.

I understand that gang stalking is a federal crime which violates a whole bunch of civil rights.

My elderly parents and animals certainly don't deserve to be abused in this way, even if these people have a personal vendetta against me. We can take some comfort in knowing that people who do such things will go to Hell, but my family and I have been through enough. We need it to stop. Thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HEATHER LYNN MYERS

420. NAME: DENISE MYLES AND BROTHER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Torture Testimonial Denise Myles and brother, Swansee Illinois#8230;

Organised stalking, mobbing, directed energy and neurological weapons torture and abuse, property damage, home invasion

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight_Torture_Testimonial_Denise_Myles_Swansee_Illinois2062021234_6186606407.wav

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DENISE MYLES AND BROTHER

TEL: 618-6606407, 618-6606407

WEB:

[http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/ The Good Fight /Torture Testimonial Denise Myles Swansee Illinois 2062021234 6186606407.wav](http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight_Torture_Testimonial_Denise_Myles_Swansee_Illinois_2062021234_6186606407.wav)

421. NAME: T N

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o news.omega@googlemail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please take a moment to read my blog, i think you will find it very interesting. I have documented my experiences being targeted and am continuing to do so as i remember more of the events that took place. I have a lot of solid evidence.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Tony Nazzal

WEB: <http://tonynazzal.blogspot.com/2008/09/my-life-as-targeted-individual.html>

422. NAME: CHUCK NAPPI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: chucknappi@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/10/15

My name is Chuck Nappi. I have been tortured since April 3 of 2013. I am suspicious that I was implanted by a man named Jeff Black. I am suspicious is part of a satanic cult. I suspect his family may be involved as well. I believe the implant happened 12 years ago while I was in Georgia with this man. We were very close friends at one time.

I am being electronically tortured by electricity and communication devices such as cell phones and computers. Currently they are relying heavily on my cell phone when I am not home and electrical torture when I am at work and at home.

It is ruining my life. Please help me and other victims of this horrible crime.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHUCK NAPPI

423. NAME: KAMRAN NAQVI,

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: Support@KNSoftware.Com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

<http://www.voicetoskull.com/>

”This Site is an informative site for people to understand what Electronic Harassment is. What they can do to stop this from happening”

”We will not stop. Until PERPETRATORS are brought to Justice.”

If there is any information you wish me to post on my site, www.voicetoskull.com, please forward it over.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank You.

Kamran Naqvi, Bachelor of Science Biology A+, MCP

WEB: www.voicetoskull.com

424. NAME: GLORIA NAYLOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: mayorlady@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

(ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, FRANÇAIS, DEUTSCH)

I AM A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL MYSELF. I LIVE IN USA. MY NATIONALITY IS USA. I WAS FIRST TARGETED STARTING IN 1996.

January 9, 2007

A letter to Attorney General, Organized Crime Task Force Attn: John Dormin Capital Albany, NY 12224

Dear Attorney General:

I am a native New Yorker and have resided in the state for my entire life. I graduated from Brooklyn College in 1981 and went on to earn my Masters degree at Yale University. I have had a long and successful career in the arts. My work in the theater has earned me honorary grants from New York State; but it is primarily in the field of literature that I've made my mark. My various novels have received many awards, among them a Guggenheim Fellowship, and my first novel, The Women Of Brewster Place, won the National Book Award in 1983 and was made into a television miniseries by Oprah Winfrey. I have tried to live a peaceful and law abiding life; tried to give back to my community and to the world through teaching at various universities and through touring for the United States Information Agency in Africa and India. So I am in a quandary as to why in 1996 I first became a target for constant surveillance, organized harassment, and ultimately assault by electronic weaponry.

The surveillance began in Beaufort, South Carolina, where I was researching a novel and continued when I returned to my home in New York. Six months into this experience I began to “hear voices.” Among the many messages were exhortations to kill myself. And I did what I would suggest anyone do under such circumstances: I sought medical help. After almost ten years, three psychiatrists, and prescriptions of haldol, a chemical reason for this condition was ruled out by professionals. That is because the reason was technological. But that was beyond

their prevue. I do not believe it is beyond yours; because my circumstances make me the target of an organized and concerted operation to deny me my civil and human rights.

Over the years I have calmly and systematically tried to bring various elements of my plight to the authorities I felt would be concerned with it: The surveillance and wiretapping to the attention of the local police, civil rights attorneys, human rights organizations, and the progressive press. The technological abuse I brought to noone because, while there is knowledge of its existence, and knowledge of decades of experimental abuse of emerging technology on unwilling citizens, there is nothing concretely documented about this current wave, I am in the midst of history in the making; and like COINTELPRO and MKULTRA and the radiation experiments from the 1950's to the 1980's, I stand as one among many who have had their lives and their sanity disrupted and often destroyed. But I also stand as a resident of New York State; and I am bringing to your office a declaration of these human rights abuses on one of your residents.

II. VERSION ESPAÑOLA

Traducción de Rudy

SOY VÍCTIMA DEL CONTROL MENTAL A DISTANCIA. POSEO LA NACIONALIDAD AMERICANA. VI EN LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS. LAS TORTURAS QUE SUFRO COMENZARON EN 1996.

**PIDO UNA INVESTIGACIÓN INTERNACIONAL DE ESTOS CRÍMENES Y DE ESTAS ENORMES
VIOLACIONES DE LOS DERECHOS HUMANOS.**

Carta al Fiscal del Tribunal Supremo Americano.

9 de enero de 2007.

Fiscal del Tribunal Supremo.

Grupo de Reflexión sobre el Crimen Organizado.

A la atención del Sr. John Dormin

Albany, NY 12224

Estimado Señor Fiscal,

Soy una nativa del estado de Nueva York y residí en este estado toda mi vida. Obtuve mi diploma de licenciatura en la Universidad de Brooklyn en 1981 y perseguí mis estudios, hasta la obtención del Master en la Universidad de Yale. Tuve una larga carrera coronada de éxito en las artes. Mi actividad en el teatro me permitió gozar de subvenciones a título honorífico del Estado de Nueva York; pero es esencialmente en el dominio de la literatura que me distinguí. Mis varias novelas recibieron numerosos premios, entre los cuales el Guggenheim Fellowship. Mi primera novela, "The Wives of Brewster Place" obtuvo el National Book Award en 1983 y ha sido adaptada en una miniserie televisiva por Oprah Winfrey. Traté de llevar una vida apacible y respetuosa de las leyes; traté de ayudar a mi comunidad y al mundo enseñando en varias universidades y ejerciendo actividades en el campo del turismo para la United States Information Agency en África y en la India.

Intentar comprender por qué en 1996 me hice objeto de una vigilancia permanente, de hostigamiento organizado y luego de agresiones por armas electrónicas es sencillamente un verdadero dilema para mí.

La vigilancia comenzó en Beaufort, Carolina del Sur, donde yo trabajaba en una novela y continuó cuando volví a mi casa, a New York. En el curso del ejercicio de esta actividad (que duró seis meses), comencé a "oír voces". Entre los numerosos mensajes había unas incitaciones al suicidio. E hice lo que le habría sugerido a quienquiera en tales circunstancias: busqué asistencia médica. Después de casi diez años (tres psiquiatras y prescripciones de Haldol), el motivo químico fue excluido por los profesionales, porque la razón era simplemente tecnológica. Pero era más allá de su previsión. Las circunstancias me convirtieron en blanco de una operación organizada y concertada para negar mis derechos civiles y humanos.

A lo largo de los años, traté de manera tranquila y sistemática, de presentarles varios elementos de mi situación penosa a las autoridades que, a mi parecer, me concederían su atención: el asunto de la vigilancia y las escuchas telefónicas ilegales a la atención de la policía local, de los abogados de derechos civiles, de las organizaciones de derechos humanos y a la atención de la prensa progresista. No hablé a nadie de los abusos tecnológicos, porque, a pesar del conocimiento de su existencia y a pesar del conocimiento de décadas de experiencias de la tecnología emergente sobre ciudadanos no consentidores, no hay nada de concretamente documentado en este dominio, estoy en el medio de una historia que actualmente se está escribiendo : entre las experiencias COINTELPRO,

MKULTRA y todas las experiencias de irradiación desde los años 1950 a los años 1980, soy sólo una víctima entre tantas otras que vieron su vida y su salud mental perturbadas y a menudo destruidas. Pero soy también una residente del estado de New York y vengo para presentar ante sus servicios una denuncia de estas violaciones de los derechos humanos de uno de sus residentes.

Respetuosamente,
Gloria Naylor

III. VERSION FRANCAISE

Traduction de Rudy

JE SUIS VICTIME DU CONTROLE MENTAL A DISTANCE. JE POSSEDE LA NATIONALITE AMERICAINE.

Je vis aux Etats-Unis.

Les tortures que je subis ont commencé en 1996.

JE DEMANDE UNE INVESTIGATION INTERNATIONALE DE CES CRIMES ET DE CES ÉNORMES VIOLATIONS DE DROITS DE L'HOMME.

Lettre au Procureur Général.

Le 9 janvier 2007.

Procureur Général.

Groupe de Réflexion sur le Crime Organisé.

A l'attention de M. John Dormin

Albany, NY 12224

Monsieur le Procureur Général,

Je suis une native de New-York et j'ai résidé dans cet état toute ma vie. J'ai obtenu mon diplôme de licence à l'Université de Brooklyn en 1981 et j'ai poursuivi mes études, jusqu'à l'obtention de ma maîtrise à l'Université de Yale. J'ai eu une carrière longue, couronnée de succès dans les arts. Mes activités dans le théâtre m'ont permis de bénéficier de subventions à titre honorifique de l'État de New York; mais c'est essentiellement dans le domaine de la littérature que je me suis distinguée. Mes différents romans ont reçu de nombreux prix, parmi lesquels le Guggenheim Fellowship. Mon premier roman, "The Women of Brewster Place" a obtenu le National Book Award en 1983 et a été adapté dans une mini-série de télévision par Oprah Winfrey. J'ai essayé de mener une vie paisible et respectueuse des lois; j'ai essayé d'aider ma communauté et le monde, en enseignant dans diverses universités et en exerçant des activités dans le tourisme pour la United States Information Agency en Afrique et en Inde. Tenter de comprendre pourquoi en 1996 je suis devenue la cible d'une surveillance permanente, de harcèlement organisé puis d'agressions par des armes électromagnétiques est tout simplement un vrai dilemme pour moi.

La surveillance a commencé à Beaufort, Caroline du Sud, où je travaillais sur un roman et a continué quand je suis rentrée chez moi, à New York. Au cours de l'exercice de cette activité (qui a duré six mois), j'ai commencé à "entendre des voix". Parmi les nombreux messages il y avait des incitations au suicide. Et j'ai fait ce que j'aurais suggéré à quiconque dans de telles circonstances : j'ai cherché de l'assistance médicale. Après presque dix ans (trois psychiatres et des prescriptions de haldol), la raison chimique de cet état a été exclue par les professionnels, parce que c'était tout simplement technologique. Mais c'était au-delà de ce qu'ils avaient pensé, parce que les circonstances ont fait de moi la cible d'une opération organisée et concertée pour nier mes droits civiques et mes droits humains.

Au cours des années, j'ai essayé, de manière posée et systématique, de présenter différents éléments de ma pénible situation aux autorités qui, à mon avis, y accorderaient leur attention: j'ai présenté la question de la surveillance et des écoutes téléphoniques illégales à l'attention de la police locale, des avocats de droits civiques, des organisations de droits de l'homme et à l'attention de la presse progressiste. Je n'ai parlé à personne des abus technologiques, parce que, malgré la prise de conscience de leur existence et malgré la connaissance de décennies d'expérimentations de la technologie émergente sur des citoyens non consentants, il n'y a rien de concrètement documenté dans ce domaine. Je suis au beau milieu d'une page d'histoire qui s'écrit sous nos yeux: parmi les expériences COINTELPRO, MKULTRA et toutes les expériences d'irradiation depuis les années 1950 aux années 1980, je ne suis qu'une victime parmi tant d'autres qui ont vu leur vie et leur santé mentale bouleversées et souvent brisées. Mais je suis aussi une résidente de l'État de New York et je viens présenter auprès de vos services une déclaration de ces violations des droits de l'homme sur un de vos résidents.

Respectueusement,
Gloria Naylor

IV. DEUTSCHE VERSION

Übersetzung von Rudy

ICH BIN EIN MINDCONTROLOPFER AUS DER DISTANZ MANIPULIERT. ICH BESITZE DIE AMERIKANISCHE NATIONALITÄT.

Ich lebe in den Vereinigten Staaten.

Die Foltern, die ich erfahre, haben im Jahre 1996 angefangen.

ICH VERLANGE EINE INTERNATIONALE NACHFORSCHUNG DIESER VERBRECHEN UND DER GEWALTIGEN MENSCHENRECHTSVERLETZUNGEN .

Brief an den Generalstaatsanwalt

9. Januar 2007

Generalstaatsanwalt
Arbeitsgruppe Organisiertes Verbrechen
Zu Kenntnis von John Dormin
Albany, NY 12224

Sehr geehrter Generalstaatsanwalt,

Ich bin eine Einheimische von New York und ich habe mein ganzes Leben in diesem Staat verbracht. Ich habe mein Hochschulabschluss an der Universität von Brooklyn 1981 gemacht und ich habe mein Studium fortgesetzt, bis zum Master an der Universität von Yale. Meine langjährige Karriere in der Kunst war sehr erfolgreich. Meine Arbeit im Theater hat mir ermöglicht, die Honorarzuwendungen des Staates New York zu erhalten. Hauptsächlich hat sich mein Talent im Bereich der Literatur bewährt .

Meine verschiedenen Romane erhielten zahlreiche Preise, unter anderem den Guggenheim Fellowship. Mein erster Roman, "The Women of Brewster Place" bekam den National Book Award 1983 und ist in einer Fernsehkurzserie von Oprah Winfrey gezeigt worden. Ich habe versucht, ein friedliches Leben zu führen, das den Gesetzen entspricht; ich habe versucht, meiner Gemeinschaft und der Welt zu helfen, indem ich an verschiedenen Universitäten gelehrt habe und Tätigkeiten im Tourismus für die amerikanische Informationsagentur in Afrika und in Indien ausgeübt habe. Die Feststellung, dass ich 1996 ein Ziel für eine permanente Überwachung geworden bin und begreifen musste, dass ich mit elektromagnetischen Waffen angegriffen werde, stürzte mich in ein wahres Dilemma. Die Überwachung hat in Beaufort, Südkarolinien begonnen, wo ich an einem Roman arbeitete, und ging nach meiner Rückkehr in New York weiter.

Im Laufe der Ausübung dieser Aktivität (die sechs Monate dauerte), began es, dass ich Stimmen hörte. Unter den zahlreichen Mitteilungen gab es Anreize zum Selbstmord. Ich machte zu diesem Zeitpunkt, was ich jedem unter diesen Umständen vorgeschlagen hätte: ich habe medizinische Hilfe aufgesucht. Nach fast zehn Jahren (drei Psychiatern + Haldolverschreibungen), ist ein chemischer Grund dieses Standes von den Experten ausgeschlossen worden, weil alles ganz einfach technologisch ist. Aber das konnten sie nicht voraussehen. Ich glaube, dass mich die Umstände in ein Ziel einer Operation umwandelten, das organisiert und vereinbart ist, um meine bürgerlichen und menschlichen Rechte zu leugnen.

Im Laufe der Jahre habe ich versucht in aller Ruhe und systematisch, verschiedene Elemente meiner mühsamen Lage den Behörden näher zu bringen, die wie ich dachte, sich darüber beunruhigt zeigen müssten: die Überwachung und illegale Telefonabhörung durch die lokale Polizei , durch die Bürgerrechts-Anwälte, durch die Menschenrechtsorganisationen und die progressive Presse. Ich habe mit niemandem über diesen technologischen Missbrauch gesprochen. Trotz der Bekanntheit ihrer Existenz und der Jahrzehntelangen Erfahrung der Technologie, die auf keine bestimmten Bürger zu treffen, ist nichts konkret dokumentiert über dieses Thema. Ich bin Mittendrin in dieser Geschichte, die erst noch geschrieben werden muss: wie in COINTELPRO und MKULTRA und die Bestrahlungserfahrungen, der 1950er bis 1980er Jahre hebe ich mich als eine von vielen anderen Opfern hervor, deren Leben und geistige Gesundheit gestört und oft zerstört werden. Aber ich bin hier als eine Einwohnerin des Staates New York , und appelliere an die Verantwortlichen meines Staates um dieses verbrechen der Menschenrechte an mir zu denunzieren, als eine unter ihnen.

Respektvoll Ihre

Gloria Naylor

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Respectfully

GLORIA NAYLOR

WEB: <http://www.rbgtube.com/play.php?vid=5548>

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/torture-case-of-gloria-naylor-english-espanol-francais-deutsch/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

425. NAME: BRYAN NAZAM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: byrnazambe@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thank you!!! I am so glad to be on your mailing list. This is encouraging information, and encouraging to see things coming together.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BRYAN NAZAM

426. NAME: CONNIE NEAL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: connie_connieneal@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

A group out of flatwoods, KY24/7,

Face, eyes, head, legs all over the body actually and threatening to disassociate the mid from the body and on and on. actually everything that happens like a loud speaker.

26/2/08

Please make sure that my name is still on there. As always they r watching/reading with their stuff at my motor skills this time. Flatwoods, Kentucky!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Please make sure that my name and address is there: Connie Lee Neal; 866 Fox Hollow Road; Afton, VA 22920-2782; 540 456-6935

Blessings & Light!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

CONNIE NEAL

MAIL:866 Fox Hollow Road; Afton, VA 22920-2782, USA

TEL: 540 456-6935

427. NAME: KERRI NEAL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: krrneal@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MY targeting began about 2 years ago.

I have had "staged car accidents" done to myself and my son.

Directed Energy Weapons were used while at work and at home. How do I know? While sitting at my desk at work I got extremely hot which is highly unusual for me because I am normally cold. I could feel my skin burning as though I were sitting in the direct sun. I could see owner of the company standing in the shadowed part of hallway just outside my office watching me while this is happening. Coworkers would comment not long after this happened that my skin looked sunburned. It sure was!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

When I got home my children noticed as well. I had not been in the sun for months and prior to incident had no sunburn! They continued to use these "non lethal" weapons on myself and my children. My life was utterly destroyed by this. I was later fired. As you know the police are of no help. They treat me like I am the criminal!

Yes I am a US civilian (you are only considered a citizen if you were enlisted in the military.) I was born and raised in New England. I was forced to move from the south because the harassment reached a very dangerous point. I will not run anymore. I will not move anymore! They destroyed much of my life but they will never get my soul! We as TIs need some sort of National Lawsuit there are enough of us. I feel it is the only way to stop this.

6/12/12

Hello, with all due respect I am tired of e-mails where people and organizations claiming to be Human Rights Advocates, continue to say they will help yet deny me any help! I have been the victim of Gangstalking for over 7years. Through this I have come to know the enemy as it were. They hate it when I smile which is not often. I was bullied and harassed at my last place of employment, Action Collection Agency of Boston located in Middleboro, Massachusetts. Even though I expressed my harassment situation to Unemployment as well as the fact the 4 or 5 employees (some no longer with the company), had gone to the manager (who was then) Mike Mckenna to voice their displeasure at my harassment. Still letting unemployment know this the claim was denied. I was also suffering from 2 infections in the head at the time. No justice I am now tired of hearing promises of justice and am contemplating suicide I guess that is their goal right? And how is it that TI's have a roof over their heads still when I was screwed out of my home!? I now live in a cold basement and only get \$300 a month of which I will surely be cut off from.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
KERRI NEAL

428. NAME: NEBRASKA - 6 YR TARGETED INDIVIDUAL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: md2012@peoplepc.com , adoptme4now@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6 yr TI in Neb.

adoptme4now@yahoo.com this keeps going to my ISP sight

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
NEBRASKA - 6 YR TARGETED INDIVIDUAL

429. NAME: DEBBIE NEWHOOK, FAMILY & FRIENDS

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: dbnewhook@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

**The following is an account of my experiences with Organized Group Stalking/Gang Stalking.
October 13, 1993**

This is the date my stalking and harassment started. I was hired by the provincial government of Alberta (Family and Social Services, Child Welfare) in Edmonton, Alberta to care for a six year old girl who through ritual abuse had multiple personalities. This case of respite care was for only a 2 week period while the young girl's foster parents took a holiday. Immediately after taking on this case I thought I was followed and under surveillance, but I put it down to my imagination.

In addition to doing respite care for the Alberta Government I also worked as a case worker in a halfway house for Federal parolees. This half way house (Elpida House) was run by Catholic Social Services in Edmonton. I also held a second part time job with a company called Humanacare. My position was a field case worker and my duties included early intervention for children in need as directed by Alberta Family and Social Services.

Strange occurrences began to happen a short time after completing this 2 week term of respite care. My house was broken into and my landlord caught the perpetrator going through my belongings in my bedroom. I also had prowlers in my yard on numerous occasions. In addition, I received many anonymous obscene phone calls. As well as all the strange occurrences, my health began to fail. I was a very healthy fit person who worked out daily and suddenly I had many complaints of pain and lack of energy.

Around the middle of April 1994, the perpetrators made it very obvious to me that I was being stalked and harassed. I was followed from my home to my employment at Elpida House. I was followed by unknown people to each case that I took on from my employment with Humanacare. I was followed and harassed while driving my car on a daily basis. I was verbally harassed by strangers while I was shopping. I saw strangers in my neighbourhood that I had never seen before in the 7 years that I lived there. I surmised that my ex-spouse was behind the stalking, but later found out the perpetrators wanted me to believe my ex was behind it. Around the first of May 1994, I received a call from Alberta Family and social services with a request to do another 2 week term of respite care for the same 6 year old girl. By this time the stalking and harassment was so severe that I decided to decline the contract and leave the province moving to Nanaimo, BC where I had family support.

Before leaving Alberta, I had strangers knocking on my door asking me if I was moving and asking if my place was for rent. This stranger produced a cut out from the newspaper classifieds that stated my house was for rent. My Landlord told me he was not going to rent the house and was going to do renovations so I thought this to be strange. A phone call to my landlord confirmed that he did not place the ad in the paper and this incident was orchestrated to instil fear into me. I began to sell all my belongings and pack up what I could stuff into a small U-Haul. Just days before I left Edmonton, I again got a call from Alberta Family and Social Services (Child Welfare)

only this time they were investigating me on the claim of neglect of my two young boys who were 8 and 6 years of age. The claim was unfounded and no further investigation arose.

We left Alberta on May 10 and arrived in BC on May 11, 1994 and stayed with my family for about a month. Within days of my arrival to Nanaimo my rear window in my car was smashed...I put it down to bad luck. My health seemed to improve and once again I returned to a daily work out. I began to look for a job in the helping field but was unable to secure employment even though there were many job postings in the helping field.

I applied for Employment Insurance and found a place of our own for myself and my 2 boys. Once I moved into this home, again my health began to deteriorate. After approximately 3 months of looking for a job I finally secured a position, working with street kids of Nanaimo only to have it taken away from me the night before I was due to start. The director of this agency called me the night before I was due to begin working and stated that he decided not to hire me and that he decided to hire a man for the position instead. I was devastated and knew I could fight them on the grounds of discrimination, but because my health was getting worse and I lacked funds to pursue a case of discrimination, I gave up. I have since found out that due to slander, I was black listed and never will secure a job in the helping field.

The following six years, I started a small cleaning business and struggled with only one client a day as my health had taken a horrible turn for the worse. I had excruciating pain that the doctors had no answer for and according to the doctors, nothing was wrong with me. I began to search for natural cures and finally found a product line that gave me my health back within one year. I once again returned to my fitness program and thought my life was back to normal. I enjoyed good health, my business grew and for the next few years everything seemed to be going well until the year 2001. At this time I had a falling out with a boyfriend who turned out to be a stalker. I also noticed that not only was the ex-boyfriend stalking me but also people whom I did not know. Once again I moved to a new location, sold my car, and bought a new car and I felt safe for a period of about a year.

In the fall of 2003 my cat went missing, then within weeks of this my dog went missing, then within weeks of my dog missing my house was broken into and turned upside down as if they were looking for something. Nothing of value was stolen except a photo album and it is my belief that listening devices were placed in my house at this time. My pets were never found. My photo album was returned exactly one month after my break in. It appeared to be thrown from the highway above our road and 'splattered' all over our road in front of our house. This was a form of psychological warfare and I decided to fight back and find out who did this to me. Because of my determination to fight back I made many people nervous and as a result the perpetrators made it clear to me that I was under their surveillance. I encountered many person that appeared to have road rage, While driving on the highway 19A to work each day, I encountered daily road rage drivers who would follow too close or drive too close to me while passing in the fast lane. I began to memorize the licence plates and discovered that no matter what time of the day I would always have the same 30 plates travelling with me. It appeared to me that after about one month new vehicles would travel with me and I would see daily, a new group of 30 plates. Each month a new group of 30 or so cars would travel with me. By the end of a six month period I noticed that the first group of plates that I noticed in the first month began to reappear and travel with me on my daily 20 kilometre drive from Nanoose Bay to Nanaimo.

Because I was nosing around the neighbourhood and asking many questions of neighbours the criminal element seemed to beef up their surveillance of me as well as call the Police Tip line. I subsequently found out that were 2 pages of complaints against me from anonymous callers claiming that I had a marijuana grow operation. Suddenly, not only was the criminal element stalking me but now I seemed to have citizens on patrol stalking and harassing me in addition to private security companies.

Because of my nosing around I discovered that one of my neighbours (who harassed me) had a meth lab and he was a known cocaine dealer. Around February of 2006 I notify his landlord of the possible meth lab operating next to me. Because of this phone call Aaron and others tore down the meth lab and flushed it down the septic system. When the landlord checks the house, there appears to be no sign of meth lab. Within days of this incident the septic field starts to back up into their home and after many attempts to fix the problem, the landlord ultimately has to replace the septic field at a cost of \$15,000.

On April 25, 2006, my neighbour Aaron James, assaults his live in Natasha Moore and I called the police because of the disturbance. I subsequently volunteer information about Aaron and his live in Natasha about their past meth lab operation and knowledge of him being a cocaine dealer. I also again make a call to the landlord and Aaron is evicted from this home. On June 6, 2006, I receive a Subpoena to testify in court against Aaron James with an

appearance date of July 12, 2006 and the charge is assault. I appear on this date and of course the victim of the assault does not show up and the charges are dropped. Because of this incident I was stalked and harassed even more. Aaron James and five of his 'buddies' were caught by my son approaching our home when they thought we had left the house. This was after he had vacated his home and there was no reason for him to be on this road. I made two complaints to the police about the harassment from my neighbour Aaron and also made a complaint about being stalked by numerous people. The police laughed at me when I said that multiple people were stalking me.

In August of 2006, a man that was known to me, walked into my house and demanded money from me he claimed my son owed to him. I refused to pay for my son's debt and demanded he leave my home. This man then proceeded to physically assault me by grabbing my arm and twisting it. I grabbed the phone to call the police and he ripped the phone out of my hand and grabbed my arm again and forced me to me knees. I had two witness' present at the time of the assault and one of the witness' left the room and ran to get the other phone and called the police. The perpetrator of the assault left my home but not before he threatened me. His threat to me was "If you tell the police who I am, I will tell them you are a dirty little drug dealer" My responses was "the police are on their way".

The police did their investigation and interviewed the witness'. Six weeks later the police come to my door and tell me that my witness' are not credible and they would not follow through with the assault charge. My question here is, why was my testimony not enough as well as the bruises he left on my arms which were photographed by the Parksville RCMP?

From the period of July 2006 to December 2006 there were three attempts to run me off the road while driving at high speeds on Highway 19A The first attempt to drive me off the road was when I was on the Nanaimo parkway travelling at speed of 100 kilometres. This first attempt was deliberate as this 55-60 year old woman made two attempts to force me off the road. The second attempt to run me off the road approximately 2 months later was orchestrated by 3 vehicles. I was able to identify the driver who forced me off the road as someone that I had seen before and then interestingly enough, I saw this man working at his 'real job' only a week later. It was finally in November of 2006 after many months of searching the internet that I discovered a name for what was happening to me and many other people globally. On December 11, 2006 I was run off the road again and again it was a planned event as three cars were used to box me in and drive me off the highway. This incident was the push I needed to get into my stalkers faces and let them know I was not going to take this anymore. I put the signs on my car and began to look for other people who were also victims of this crime. I have found many people on the internet who are from many places around the world. I now am a moderator for an on line multistalk forum. I have found 5 other people in the Nanaimo area who are also stalked and harassed and hold support meetings in my home for these people.

My life is not the same as it was before.

I am black listed and no longer can work in the helping field. I have been labelled a pedophile and a drug dealer. I am Electronically harassed and I believe the perpetrators of this type of harassment want to disable me physically so that I am not able to work and will become destitute.

I am under 24/7 surveillance.

My cell phone is tapped and it is also used as a tracking device.

My new dog has been poisoned on two occasions.

My dog is also Electronically harassed.

My two sons are also harassed and stalked.

My friends and family have been harassed because they believe me.

The police sent 'car 87' (one police officer and one psychiatric nurse) to my door because I complained to the police about stolen mail from my mail box. I believe the real reason for sending car 87 was because of the signs on my car. I received 3 follow up phone calls from the Nanaimo RCMP about stolen mail from my mailbox. In addition the police called both my sons about this issue. My question here is, why did the police not spend this much time trying to make a case against the man who assaulted me? Especially given that I had a name and a last known address of the assailant.

My car has been sabotaged by so called upstanding automobile repair company. They did an oil change and only put 2 litres of oil back into my car. My car is supposed to have 6 litres of oil. I also believe that this upstanding automobile repair company placed a GPS tracker on my car. There have been attempts to damage my car while parked in shopping parking lots. I have had barricades placed inconspicuously behind my car in hopes that I would not see it and run over it.

I have had my food poisoned.

I have had my house entered and small items stolen only to have them returned again and placed in a different location.

I have had strange objects placed in my front yard in the attempt to scare me and also to let me know that I was not safe from their attacks of sabotage in middle of the night.

I have had many calls to the police after seeing prowlers in my yard at night.

My tomato plants in my garden have been poisoned for two consecutive years in a row.

My house and car have been paint ball attacked.

A chiropractor, jumped on me so hard during a treatment that he popped my hip out. I believe this was intentional. I subsequently go to the doctor about this only to find that the perpetrators 'got' to my doctor and he accuses me of coming to see him for drugs. If he had only read my file he would have seen that I do not take any sort of prescription drugs.

The perpetrators have tried to scare my cleaning business clients by suggesting to my clients they should be in fear of me because of the activism signs on my car. I did loose one new client because of this tactic. One of my clients son's was stalked and harassed and as a result he went berserk and landed in the psychiatric ward of the Nanaimo Hospital for a 3 week period of observation. He claimed he was followed aggressively, harassed on the telephone and also claimed that something evil was after him. After much sleep deprivation this young man took after people unknown to him with an axe. I feel responsible for what happened to this young man. He may still be under surveillance and I know that he now has been labelled delusional because people unknown to him messed with his reality. This is a goal of the perpetrators because then the target becomes discredited and thus not believed when future attacks of harassment and stalking occur.

Every person in my life who believed that I was stalked and harassed suddenly had bad luck befall them. My friends, family and business clients have stuck by me and truly believe that I am stalked and harassed by people unknown to me.

15/9/09

networking with other like minded people/activists

Below is an event a TI in Victoria, BC Canada, is putting on this Wednesday. MANY people are effected by EMF in Victoria and Heather (TI in Victoria) organized this event in order to network with like minded people. She has found more targets within these many people, but right now these people(targets) current focus is on their neighbourhood that is full of EMF and concern for their failing health.

These people are supportive of Heather..She is doing this for the group called C.A.U.S.E. and I know she hopes they will also do for her...She is such a go-getter TI activist and it is unfortunate that she does not yet have her computer up and running...perp problems. Because she has started to network in the community with others like environmentalists, 911 truthers,chem trail activists, and this one C.A.U.S.E., she is getting to be known in the community and getting out of her house and recognizing that many for these people (activists) are also targets. The group C.A.U.S.E. has some good community contacts for testing for excessive frequencies and C.A.U.S.E. has many other professional helping them. Networking is helping her immensely and she says she is having a blast doing it.

I think I mentioned I did a presentation to a 911 truthers in Victoria, and from this presentation we gained a supporter. Me and Heather believe he is a target. Larry who forwarded Heathers blurb below to me, was my worst critic when I presented to the 911 group. He set out to prove me wrong and he has become a supporter, a friend and big help to me.

Here is Heathers blurb on Wednesday event...by the way she organized this by herself in three weeks.
Debbie

Received: Monday, September 14, 2009, 2:00 PM

Dear Debbie, Here's the event info below. Also, did you get everything you needed about Dr. Begich's video? Let me know if there was more information you needed about it.

Peace, Larry

INCONVENIENT TRUTH OF ELECTROMAGNETIC RADIATION:Health Hazards of Cell Phones, Cell Towers, Wireless Internet (Wi-Fi) and Cordless Phones

Speakers: Chris Anderson and Katarina Gustavs, Electromagnetic Radiation Consultants;
Video: Dr. Magda Havas: The Truth About Wired and Wireless Technologies

Wednesday Sept 16, 6:00-9:30 pm
Fairfield Activity Centre Society New Horizons
380 Cook St
By donation--No One Turned Away
Contact: Heather 414-6682

Electromagnetic radiation (EMR) common symptoms include headaches, insomnia, anxiety, tinnitus, arrhythmia, high blood pressure, joint and muscle pain, skin disorder and memory difficulties, etc. Supported by visual presentations from other environmental action groups.

Background Information:
Citizens Against Unsafe Emissions
www.CauseTM.ca
Radiation Rescue Victoria
www.RadiationRescue.org

DemocracyNow!
Amy Goodman and Juan Gonzales'
Independent News Source
www.DemocracyNow.org

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Debbie N
Web: www.osnanaimo.org

430. NAME: NICOLE
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: Nicole1124@videotron.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/10/09

I am Nicole from Québec. I was wondering if someone would know what is happening to me. This is my third time going in ambulance to the emergency room extremely weak not being able to walk or breathe. It even happened to me at work. I took many tests and there is nothing wrong with me. Nothing wrong with my heart.

My ears are killing me. They ring extremely loud especially at night. I feel like I am being bombarded with needles on my head. There is nothing wrong with my scalp.

I just came back from California. I went to see my son. My ears were ringing so loud I could even think straight. It has not stop since I came back home. It is very painful. While my ears are ringing also all sorts of things happened in my body making me nervous and weak.

Would any one have any idea what is happening to me?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Nicole

431. NAME: LANDRY NIMPAGARITSE
Citizenship: Canada/Burundi
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: landrynim@yahoo.fr

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/5/12

Hi,
For some time, like you, I am a victim of psychotronic harassment. Currently, I want to press charges against the head of public safety since under the constitution of Canada, we have the right to be protected against this kind of torture and public safety officials should know more since the use of directed energy weapons is well known and some parliament like that of the EU or Russia have already discussed this question. The reason of this correspondence is that I would like to know if there is someone amongst you who have pressed charges and if so, if it has worked. If not, what were the reasons to not working. Thanks for getting back to me.

25/5/12

Thank you for adding me in the list of victims. I have been attacked by psychotronic weapons for the first time in 2010. Other forms of attacks began much earlier.

I have double citizenship: Canada-Burundi.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Landry NIMPAGARITSE
MAIL: 842 Boulevard du plateau app.2, Gatineau, Qc, Canada. J9j0w1
Tél: 613-869-1217

432. NAME: N N
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: ghstdtnee@yahoo.com ,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/3/09

every person in this group should email this company for building weapons of mass destruction site address is is http://www.astrium.eads.net/en/eads_contact

eads europe built satellites used by uk for cyber terrorism and now for the arabs

re eads europe:

you will be held fully accountable as to the use of radiological dispersal devices for acts terrorism transcending national boundaries as exported from the uk by use constellation group satellites by malcolm tombs. development of "yahsat" at global public expense is not in their interests. use of satcom from uk already being for cyber terrorism/ cyber espionage/ cyber surveillance/ cyber sex and other civil/ constitutional/ human rights violations.

as noncombatant civilians you will be held accountable in european court of human rights cedex france. use of yasat intended for weapon of mass destruction by the abuse of "global/ spot beams"

cut and paste this and send

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best regards,
n n**

**433. NAME: RICHARD NOEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: richard.noen@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Help me I am being investigated by the FBI, and I have reason to believe that is due to provisions in the Patriot Act.

I am neither a terrorist, nor a person who had shown any hostility towards the American government.

I'm in my late teens, and a first generation Caribbean male enrolled at a Top 50 University. They have tortured me, and have used this university as an institution of education to turn me into a terrorist.

Among the methods the FBI has utilized while I have been on campus are ostracism, and psychological torture. I have endured these treatments since November 2006, but I thought it was merely stress related to college, yet I now know that this is far beyond what is considered normal for any college student. The FBI has tried to put in situations that would make me a criminal; to bring out what they thought was there a cold-hearted terrorist. At first, I thought it was this university that was against me, but this institution has made many efforts to help me. I cannot take it any longer. Between the psychological torture, pain, suffering, and mental anguish that I have endured I am sure the FBI thought they would have created a domestic terrorist, or at the very least a college drop out.

I am unwilling to have my civil liberties infringed upon any longer, and I want my story to be told, so people can intervene and expose exactly what the government has done to me. Being from the Caribbean while in America is hard enough without having the Federal government try to crush your dreams, and aspirations for being of a certain ethnicity. I am not a terrorist just because I am a first-generation Caribbean American.

I know that the people interviewed are unable to tell you that the FBI has been searching through your background, but I know enough now that it is the FBI, not this top 50 that has been responsible for what I have endured. Please hear my story.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RICHARD NOEN

**434. NAME: MARISA NOGUEIRA
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: marisanogueira123@yahoo.com.br,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/12/15

My name is Marisa am a victim of human minds trafficking ring operating in southers Brazil, i have an intracranial implant an i'm being tortured. I need help to save my life means to break free of this harassment. Criminals step into the human brain 24hs the connection an come from several People at the same time, reading the visual córtex through the computer brain interface using mobile phone masts and satellite. The mental grocery prison of life, torture or brain radar signature. There is a software created and based on neuroscience of the brain and humam mind that is being used to torture People. Please help me blocking remote neural monitoring,

16/12/15

Illegal experiments on human in Brazil through eletromagnetism

Hello, my name is Marisa am victim of weapon to ten dark years the attacks began in 2007 but long before that had been captured and was being monitored without having a clue what was going on, i have to hear all sorts of noise and the voices of the perpetrators 24 hours without direct interruption of skull, suffer constant threat, sleep deprivation and various physical assaults and all mental suffering to be unable to function because of extresse end be in a hostage situation these creatures who enjoy the my suffering and decided intend to stick my eyes because they are afraid of being discovered.

I would like to thank for their vanuable contact and ask them to add my name to the list of victims.

Just do not understand how anyone cares to build a blocker of these microwaves eletromagnetic radio frequency.

29/12/15

Remote neural monitoring satellite harassment terrorism and human experimentation of Brazil

The brains of brazilians are connected to satellite technology to long for torture and murder and the government continues to ignore the facts. This satellite technology is controlled by a global network of Criminals these elements they enter the human brain 24hs the connection an come from several People at the same time, reading the visual córtex through the computer brain interface using telephone antennas, satellite and the brain human. Organized crime uses this weapons in drug and People trafficking to ring public tenders and vestibular our simply to torture innocent People. The weapons is dangerous through it you can insert sounds, images and other noises in the target's head with the aid of acoustic waves vibrational, eletromagnetic radio frequency sound with the use of implantion or brain signature. This modern torture mechanism and elimination of human rights and individual privacy aims to weaken the target of the attack. Learn more v2k technology, synthetic telepathy, voice to skull technology, nano implant brain radar, microwaves in remote neural monitoring, mind control an silent sound, mk ultra, gang stalking world, harassment attacks, target individual, Psycotronic weapons. This weapons uses Neuroeletronicas brain frequency of 3hz to 50hz distance to torture victim by sending intracranial voices plague victims who be come human guinea pigs in the hands of entire gangs that are usurping these bodies victims need to try a faraday cage p try to get rid of this harassment.

Recently a US law against the use of climate and mind control weapons was passed, i would like to know the opinion of authorities regarding this type of crime around the world?

My name is Marisa am a victim of human minds trafficking ring operating in southers Brazil, i have an intracranial implant an i'm being tortured. I need help to save my life.

Please help me blocking remote neural monitoring,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Marisa

Porto Alegre - RS / Brazil

435. NAME: MAUREEN NORMAN

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: m.a.norman@ntlworld.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Please add my support for this campaign.

I know how a life can be disabled, maimed and tortured through this new technology having suffered from them for years.

I also know the isolation imposed upon a life in order to do it.

I keep us all in prayer.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards

Maureen Norman

436. NAME: TIMOTHY A. NORMAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: carrierwav@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons and Remote Harassment since 2001.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment/manipulation to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes. I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have gathered a large amount of data as to the effects. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

I do not have the Fundamental Freedoms (in bold) granted to me (and all of us) as citizens of this country, as under the Constitution Act of 1982.

Fundamental Freedoms

2. Everyone has the following fundamental freedoms:

- (a) freedom of conscience and religion;
- (b) freedom of thought, belief, opinion and expression, including freedom of the press and other media of communication;
- (c) freedom of peaceful assembly; and
- (d) freedom of association.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized Stalking are quite plainly unlawful,

criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on Canadian soil, to innocent Canadian civilians - some victims former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

14/8/08

I thank you and friends for putting so much work into trying to solve this problem.. I have cut back a little on my letter writing to the government and such because of the danger it poses me as far as the "psychiatric" community is concerned. I do have some letters/responses from the "Canadian Human Rights Commission" "Office of the Communications Security Establishment Commissioner" and "Navy Public Affairs - Canada" (the Navy is responsible for conducting human experimentation in the United States).I wrote 7 other letters to various government agencies...without response. They are required to respond within 6 months legally and simply ignore the law...I guess they really think our problem is a joke.

If you would like a copy of these letters... I can provide them to you. If you require any help in this ongoing fight for our liberty and freedom from mind manipulation...let me know what I can do.

4/11/08

They call Obama a socialist... i sure hope that isn't true. It doesn't surprise me that they would use this in China thou. Actually... I figure that is where most of it should be happening now....

Ive travelled. It isn't local; provincial, or national.... as it remained virtually undisturbed during my trip to Arizona. And yes, it was active at 30,000 feet, so it obviously could have implications to 9/11. If it does not control the world... i do not know what does...

They talk about security and it makes me laugh.. HARD.

Bullshit politics.... bullshit excuses.... bullshit world.

Regards, Tim

In a world of universal deceit, telling the truth is revolutionary. -George Orwell

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Timothy A. Norman

MAIL: 302-3221 Monroe Street Terrace, B.C. Canada V8G 3B4

437. NAME: RICHARD NORTHERN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999

Email: psychosisinc@att.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/1/10

My Story Part One

My story spans over a decade. I have been tortured beyond belief. My life turned upside down. How many of you have been subjected to the whole symptoms list? I've noticed that some of the people seemed paranoid about other people. I've only had one experience where it seemed that a person was present.

I was at 7eleven carrying some milk when this female voice came from near the back of my neck and said "Honk if your horny". and at that moment a low-rider passed and honked. I also received a jolt as if it came from a cattle prod at the back of my calves. The driver of vehicle had the dumbest wide toothed grin. The kind you see in a cartoon right before they get hit in the mouth with something and their teeth fall out.

I have read and done research for a long time. Like in the video on our website I was told to look up this or that and that this or that was what was wrong with me. I get confused sometimes with it's remarks. Sometimes it would say to try to get help and other times it would threaten to harm anyone I talked to. I believe it's just a tactic to show how alone you really are. I've found that people start off believing its a mental illness or demonic possession. If you try to get help, your referred to a psych ward, and if you're lucky you'll get some good meds and get some sleep from the constant talking in your head. The other is that you get no help and you off yourself.

For me it said it was this entity or that entity. Meaning when I asked nurse at the psych ward what other people here in their heads they say Police, FBI, CIA, and just recently someone told me Homeland Security. I've heard it all. I have begun to revamp my belief system since I have found out that everything I experienced is listed in the article The Silent Massacre In America.

(1) Monitor movements. They not only know one's vehicular movements but they can also view him and follow his movements on his property and even inside his house. Once they "hook" the target with their equipment, they have ready access to the him at all times. Their torture follows the target wherever he goes, even to other states and abroad.

Cell phones may play a role in monitoring a target's movements. Many TIs trace the origin of their electronic torture and mind control to the early 2000's, when cell phone usage was becoming increasingly more popular. Cell phones have to be used in the case of gang stalking, which goes right along with ESMC. In fact, the stalkers could not coordinate their harassment against targets without the use of cell phones or some type of walkie-talkie. Cellular phones may even somehow be used with the device that renders the electronics effects on victims. It is known that cell phones carried on one's person near credit cards can cause those cards to malfunction and wear out quickly. Credit cards are one of the hundreds of items that operate through the RFID (radio frequency identification).

(2) Hear and record one's conversations along with those with whom one talks. This can be done even in a moving vehicle or while on foot in a rural area. The harassers occasionally record and play back to the victim excerpts of some of those conversations in his brain. The handlers can also record a person's voice and then simulate that voice.

(3) See through the victim's eyes. One's eyes are controlled by his brain; thus, by controlling the victim's brain, the handlers can also see whatever the victim sees. Not only that but they can also see what he thinks.

(4) View the victim's body whether it is clothed or not and zoom in on any part or organ of the body, even in the darkness. EKG, CT scans, and MRIs can be performed by remote. The handlers probably use the GPS with directed sound to see and torture the target's body by remote. NASA has long used similar telescopic instruments for carrying out delicate space operations.

(5) Inject holographic pictures or images into a victim's thoughts. In my case, the handlers have shown: my son drowning; pictures of what is believed to be images of Jesus; and pictures of family members and friends, sometimes in suggestive poses, and countless numbers of unknown individuals in induced dreams and thoughts. When I pray for my grandchildren, a girl and a boy, the perverted handlers will sometimes show my granddaughter's school uniform dress flying upward, showing her little panties and legs. Sometimes the pervs show me old photos in black and white, further evidence that the handlers can communicate through my eyes.

6) Apply a variety of torture techniques to the body. Many of those effects may perhaps be accomplished through the use of silent directed sound and various PC software used over the voice-to-brain communication. Others may be psychological or aided by psychological suggestions through the psychopaths' subliminal talking and whispering into the target's brain. Those effects include

A) Sensation of pin pricks in the eyes, shoulders, face, feet, elbows, and other areas. The pin prick can be instantaneous or can be prolonged. In my case, the handlers have long caused an enduring pin prick on the rear of my neck. At first I thought that the sensation was an irritation on the neck caused by shirt labels; however, when it

kept hurting in the absence of labels, I knew that it was only one of the perverts' bag of tricks. In addition, the sensation was not in the same location as the shirt labels. They can also cause the entire lower legs to feel like they are being struck by pins. In recent months, they have pin pricked the depths of my auditory canal in my right ear, causing me to shiver violently

B) Restless legs. A sensation begins in the small of the back and extends into the extremities, causing the "restless legs" syndrome. I can feel that sensation coming on as the handlers apply their vibrations to my body. Sometimes when that happens, the legs will jerk involuntarily.

C) Electrical jolts. These affect the entire body and feel much like the shock that one gets from touching a low voltage electrical fence.

D) Tremors, or vibrations. These can affect the whole body or be focused on specific parts of the body. They can range from very mild to violent. (I believe that the jolts and vibrations may partially be pre-hypnotic suggestions causing the target to think that he feels jolts and vibrations whenever the handlers whisper the code word. In other words, those physical effects may instead be psychological effects resulting in physical reactions. I have asked other people to touch my legs and body when they were vibrating, and they felt nothing.) The vibrations can envelop a large area, e.g., a lawn, including the house, or they can narrow down to a very small area, e.g., a target's stomach or his nose.

E) Zapping in/on the head. These sound much like sparks from a welder's torch or like children's sparklers used as fireworks on holidays.

F) Clicking in the ear. (In my case, it is always in the left ear, never in the right one.)

G) Severe cramping, mainly in the calves of the legs.

H) Numbness in the limbs from the base of the spinal column to the toes.

I) Coughing (I can feel an unnatural scratching in the inside of my throat), and sneezing (likewise, I can feel an artificial tickling in the inside of my nostrils).

J) Induced erections, by vibrating very lightly the inside of the urethra and the groin. Those erections usually occur while the handlers whisper the names of friends and relatives, very obviously attempting to cause the target to associate the sexual sensation with those people.

K) Stomach aches and pains, indigestion, nausea, and dizziness.

L) Sodomizing, using some unknown force to probe the anal cavity (perhaps directed sound waves, which cause a strong vibration and can focus on a particular very small area).

M) Lethargy and listlessness. I suspect that many people suffering from Chronic Fatigue Syndrome are actually victims of ESMC.

N) Tinnitus. I had never suffered from tinnitus before the electronic stalking began. It hit me the day the stalking became overt, and I have had that condition ever since then. The tone of the ear ringing changes often in a very notable manner.

O) Inability to urinate or frequent urination. I had two prostate procedures in 2001, although the prostate was not enlarged, because I had the urge to urinate but could not do so. Now I know that it was the work of the perverts who use the ESMC techniques, for since the handlers became overt in 2005, they have continued making the bladder often seem full. Now I can hear them whispering, "Don't piss."

P) Constipation. Likewise, I often used to have a problem defecating. Since I have developed an ability to "hear" the handlers' whispers, I hear them saying, "Don't shit." The brain learns over a period of time to react to their commands. However, knowing now what causes the constipation, I am no longer affected by it.

Q) Frequent defecation. The handlers constantly probe my anal cavity and whisper for me to "go shit." According to other victims, this is a very common symptom. Making victims defecate often is psychological as well as physical, as it humiliates victims and keeps them from leaving home. That particular effect, however, has not adversely affected me. I still control my bowel movements.

R) Sleep deprivation. All of this leads to sleep deprivation, which then becomes a symptom itself. This is designed to weaken the victim's body as well as his mind and cause him to have motor, household, and other accidents. In addition, it makes the victim more vulnerable to mind control. Conversely, the handlers' device can also make targets incredibly sleepy and actually cause his eyes to close involuntarily. There appears to be a particular form of vibration that will "wire" the target to keep him awake at night.

S) Sensation of crawling insects on the face and neck.

T) Intense itching. This can be any place on the body. They often will make it seem like a mosquito bite or a fire ant bite. The itching is normally on the hands or the feet.

U) Twitching of the fingers. The perverts not only want to annoy you but also convince you that you are

developing Parkinson's disease.

V) Partial loss of sight. The handlers do something to the eyes that make them feel as if a grain of sand is underneath the eyelid. They also cause pin pricks in the eyes. I have lost much sight in my left eye as a result. I do not wear glasses to read or to drive. Until a few months ago, I could read the TV captions clearly. Now I have to be very close to the TV set to see the captions and I often have double vision and blurred vision, especially in the left eye. In addition, the lips and mouths of speakers on TV are not in sync with their words. I also recently discovered while watching Wheel of Fortune on TV that the movements are likewise not in sync. When the participants in that program spun the wheel, the result on my TV (or in my vision) was about two clicks of the wheel off what they should have been.

W) Throbbing in the head. This has something to do with "mining" the brain or it is part of the psychological conditioning to make the target believe that he must reveal his thoughts.

X) Aches and pains in various parts of the body. I am very physically active; thus, the handlers attempt to cripple my knees and my right arm and hand (I am right handed) to keep me from being able to work. They can also cause arthritic-type pain in the hands, pains in the lower back, and extreme pain in the legs by striking the sciatic nerve.

Y) Salivation. The pervs' device can cause me to salivate at night while I sleep as well as during the day when I am active. For no reason, spittle will sometimes seep from the corner of my mouth.

Z) Tingling vibration focused on the outside of the right side of the nostril (it can, of course, focus on any location). As a result of the vibrations (or perhaps lasering) on that area, a small brown bump has appeared at that location. That bump remains very sensitive and often runs and forms a scab.

AA) Involuntary physical movements. For example, when I type my emails and computer documents, the pervs' software, which constantly pummels my brain, causes me to reverse certain consonants and vowels, slowing down considerably my typing speed. Other targets have suffered serious falls, when the devices caused their knees to buckle. The handlers' device can also cause the arms and legs to flail and jerk involuntarily. I have awoken while sleeping when one of my arms flailed into the head board.

BB) Heart flutters and irregular palpitations. In particular, the perverts cause the heart to beat at a far greater than normal rate, or at least they lend the perception that it is beating rapidly through psychological or perhaps post-hypnotic suggestions. The handlers want the target to believe that his heart is overworking and that he may suffer a heart attack, stroke, or chronic heart problems.

CC) Pressure on the bladder, causing the victim to want to urinate very often. Because of that sensation, I underwent two painful and costly prostate procedures with a urologist before I knew the real cause of the problem. The pervs still apply pressure on the bladder; however, now that I know that it is their evil work, it does not bother me.

DD) Sores in various areas. The perverts continually vibrate (or laser) the outside of my right nostril, which remains continually sensitive. That area scabs over, loses its scab, and then scabs over again. A spot has also developed on my chin, where I often feel the tingling of their vibrations (or lasering).

EE) High and sudden temperature rises in the body. Those may be psychologically induced.

Most of the time, when I try to talk to someone, I'll lose my articulation of speech or draw a blank forgetting what I was trying to say. This is the norm with many. Either they are afraid or they are interfered with. Since I began writing this letter, they have increased their assaults ten fold. They continually say "Welcome to Hell", and "Are you Scared?" My basic snub is "I'm still Here and I'm still Alive!"

Not listed above but also in the article 'Silent Massacre In America', is their fascination with the male/female genitalia. I constantly feel energy or a tingling in that region. I know I shouldn't but, I can't help but respond with a homophobic remark almost every time.

One of the worst forms of torture is it's ability to take your thoughts and spoken words and twist them to form whatever statements or ideas they choose. They then run back through you via the "We Talk Through You Not To You" regimen. Making you say whatever it is they want.....saying they are recording it as your voice, your thoughts. They have kept me up many nights, causing me to miss appointments. I have been lucky in calling in and fixing things like that when it happens. It seems to upset it when I get around its designs.

That's another thing.....

Are you really upsetting anything? According to the research of conspiracy theories, it's supposed to be software and a computer. Some sort of A.I.. I remember just standing there as 3rd or 4th person listening to it. It sounded like more than one of ME arguing with each other. I called that auto-pilot because I didn't participate with all the ME's.

How about dream tampering.....

Extremely vivid and disturbing is the order of the day. Last night's edition had me chasing a perp around who had a tiny antennae inside his mouth. When he talked I received audio signals in my head. To make a long story short he got wasted but, in part 2 of the dream I got taken out by an AK47 or some sort of assault rifle during a fire fight. This dream occurred after I was sleep deprived until approx. 6 am. This dream may sound cool and interesting but, it was really a nightmare. In another I was forced to kill someone in self defense. Someone I supposedly knew. A less recent dream involved me being de-boned alive. Thank God I couldn't feel it.

How about scenario playing?

Fed on a story about the Cyclops reason for having one eye. As the story goes the Cyclops make a deal to be able to see the future in exchange for one of their eyes. They are, however, cheated. The only future they are allowed to see is their own death. If they try to escape this fate, their death becomes extremely more unpleasant.

The Scenario: THE PARTS WE PLAY (Scripted Induced Psychotic Events-One Of Many)

Everything turns biblical and they say you are already dead and you are reliving the events up to the point of your death which there is no escape. This happens at a REAL hospital during a crisis. Everyone around you is now a character in a very well plotted story line. The characters are all representations of themselves but are supposedly demons and angels who will not respond to their fictitious representation of real people.

Example: My friend Mike is now the Arch Angel Michael. When I shyly called him Michael, which I've never called him before in my life he just looked straight ahead and smiled slightly. Any suggestion I made to staying or leaving he would react only slightly with no personality. Which strengthened the way I perceived this fiction.

This illusion is solidified by the fact that this scenario is also being narrated with every action or reaction being predicted and reacted upon.

Example: If you violate the rules of this you are warned of a more serious outcome. This is HELL! You are going to repeat your life's end over and over again for which there is no escape. Unfortunately, your life has been changed dramatically. You've just been fed a suggestion that your real life is the fiction. You're now a fugitive. You have brutally murdered your entire family. That the hospital staff are aware of this and the authorities are in route. This is further facilitated by the sheer terror that probably shows on your face which is reflected in the looks you get from everyone else, compounding your paranoia. Remember this is supposedly an inescapable event because it has already happened. To try to thwart it means a worse end. That end is also plotted.

If you know the tortures of hell you know that a starving man has food just out of reach, Thirst is not allowed to be quenched with water just in front of you.

I was terribly thirsty, tongue swollen, lips sticking shut with that damn water fountain not three feet away. Every time I approached the water I was warned not to drink. Since they didn't physically restrain me, I began to drink. A little at first just to get my mouth wet, then more as quenching my thirst became priority. This is where reason began to come back. I began testing responses to my actions. Testing things that would normally happen if I said or did one thing or another at ANY OTHER time. This broke the cycle and I got the hell out of there. The scripted scenario was breached and I left. This is the short version of a scenario that has played out many times in different ways making each a unique experience.

Note: One specific event happened at an earlier time where I was led to believe I was having a spiritual experience. The demonic voices were pushed out of my mind and a feeling of peace and serenity filled me. A female voice proclaiming divinity began talking to me. I could not move. I was vaguely aware of the people around me. It began talking to me about religion and about how many times we go through life. That this was my last chance to get life right. It started like it was reciting scripture and that I was some form of evil and that I

couldn't understand the WORD of GOD. And thus, every time something was supposedly the WORD, I couldn't say it or even understand what was said. Then it all went to hell with her saying my children, my seed, would be eradicated from the earth. After she left everything went back as it was

Now, in retrospect GOD is supposed to be forgiving entity and my children have no place in this nightmare. I did have some sensation of awe but a threat to my children is still a threat. And I do recall hearing somewhere that God must be female because women create and men destroy.

The Scenario: Duality (Who's Side Are You On)

You are having a heated involuntary defensive "Leave Me The BLEEP Alone Argument". Suddenly you switch roles and take on the personality of the voices. Including but not limited to...Voice Inflection, attitude, aggression, violence, etc. This scares the holy crap out of you. You collapse back in chair, hands to your head. You've just been momentarily possessed. For me, it continues unabated.

The Last Scenario: Personality Modification(Implantation Progression And Constant Chatter)

My personality and moods change on a whim. Remember the "We talk through you not to you"? Well, let's put it like this, I know I have sense of humor but, god damn! Sometimes, most of the time now, I use my quirky defense mechanism and get an overwhelming urge to laugh myself sick. The chatter contains comments on my laugh which ultimately comes back as more laughter through me. Emotional overload. I've gagged, damn near choked and threw up, and lately experience chest pains. The chest pains are a newer development. They have happened before but not this many times in so many days. When they happen the voice becomes deadly serious. "You felt that didn't you! We can do that anytime we want." I've had panic attacks before. And fear of an impending heart attack can scare the shit out of you. But, I've never had sharp pains in the chest cavity before.

At times the pain just happens without emotional outbursts. But, the voice is always there to point out it's the cause. "We're going to KILL YOU!"

Again, humor is not the only emotion. Anger, fear, anxiety. And being forced to act out a possession can lead to violence, aggression toward others who are not aware you are being directed toward them, and death/suicide.

You are twitching in your chair a massive headache coming on. You remember the night before as you have sharp pains in your chest while being threatened with a heart attack. You've just enjoyed a avocado milkshake, the pleasant company of your friends, and those awesomely hot Vietnamese coffee shop waitresses which have only made the voices start talking shit.

January 28th 2010

I have definitely upset it pretty badly. It now has begun to openly threaten me again. "If you don't do as we say.....". Oooooooooo so scary. Though it is messing with my sleep pretty badly, I told it if it wants to talk to someone so badly there a few class action lawsuits with whole droves of legal departments that would like a few words. If that be the case.

As I stated before they, meaning what I appear to be hearing just tend to give me a run down on the destruction of my life and my family. Telling me to kill myself once again. This is disturbing since a friend of mine received a identical command in her head just last week.

As it states in the symptoms manual about not caring about who gets in the way, they or it keeps distracting me while I drive, putting everyone in harms way from its stupidity and lack of respect for life. One thing that was said was to keep a journal of events. That would be tedious at best since it is ongoing and you could just quote it was wrong or heinous it has happened to me. Most of my documentation comes from the medical community, CPS, individual therapists and Civil Court which all think I'm mentally disturbed. These destructive antics have been verified as a common way to destroy credibility and keep you on a downward spiral. I am attempting to remove myself from this isolation and talk to people, TI's, and doctors that are more open minded. I will accept THEIR diagnosis.

5/2/2010

2008 is wrong, it's over a decade.....maybe more.....

I have not yet come across this in other stories.
But, I speak what is projected in my head as if it is my own.
Maybe it's that personality thing.
If I talked to you on the phone you would hear inflection and total personality difference.
Commonly, it occurs like spewing filth. But, it is definitely recognizable as social interaction on a horrific scale that I can hardly contain.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Richard Northern
Tel: 510-364-6299

438. NAME: TRACY A NUNEZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969
Email: incarlsbad@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

3/13

you can list my name and TI Summary. I've attached a shorter version which I was able to fit on one page.

I, Tracy A. Nuñez, am enrolled in the California State Safe at Home Confidential Address Program because I have been certified by Secretary of State Debra Bowen to be a repeat victim of (1) Domestic Violence (2) Gang Stalking and (3) Sexual Assault. I believe my teenage daughter, Gabriella, and I have both been targeted by criminals employed in U.S. government positions, primarily the FBI, NSA, CIA, DA, & DoD. Most of them are international criminals heavily involved with drug, weapon, and human trafficking as well as stalking, rape, murder, and treason. When confronted, they falsely claim Sovereign Immunity in the name of National Security. However, if you look up the U.S. Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide, Article IV, "Sovereign Immunity" and "National Security" become VOID if a child is involved or abuse against an ethnic, cultural, or religious stance is involved.

Like most Targeted Individuals, I always wondered why this is happening to me and my daughter and, more importantly, why no attorney is interested in seeking justice for us. As far as I am concerned, we have done nothing wrong to deserve this type of cruel and unusual punishment. Well, I've recently been informed that I am a BlackOP experimental subject in a secret government program based out of a military-industrial-scientific complex called the Dulce Lab in Los Alamos, New Mexico. They say I am the product of a eugenics research project funded by David Rockefeller, Sr. Though I believe I was born via test tube experiment, the father listed on my birth certificate is Christopher John Wellons who worked for a special division of the CIA. He is the son of James Thomas Wellons who was a NASA funded Aerospace Engineer for the Department of Defense (DoD). My contact out in the field (i.e. my handler) was a man by the name of Peter Fagan who is listed on LinkedIn as a retired intelligence officer involved in counter terrorism. The Wellons Family is Welsh American and most likely working for British Intelligence. However, Grandfather Wellons was married to a high ranking German Nazi woman. There seems to be a massive collaboration between British Intelligence and the German Nazis who were brought here to the U.S.A. via Project Paperclip. Due to repetitive blood type and DNA testing, I no longer believe I am biologically related to the parents listed on my birth certificate. My true biological parents are most likely American descendants of Bavarian Royalty. I am told I am related to The Monsey Family in the State of Vermont. For reasons I cannot comprehend, it was my biological brother, Dr. Robert Monsey, who implanted me with Radio-frequency Identification (RFID) chips embedded in the Temporomandibular Joints (TMJ) on the left and right sides of my face. This constitutes a huge family betrayal.

I have blood type Double "O" Rh negative, which is the experimental population for British Intelligence. I may have been groomed for a specific purpose, perhaps Nazi and/or New World Order (NWO) leadership, however, I am considered uncooperative. I have been severely tortured (electrocuted) for adamantly refusing Nazi membership and for declining a Nazi arranged marriage with Erik Leutenecker of Orinda, California. I have also been called a

"BlackOp out-of-control" by the CIA after recovering memories of severe governmental abuse and for speaking out against government fraud, waste and abuse. Continuous video and audio surveillance of myself and my child has been accompanied by physical tracking, mkultra mind control programming, non-consensual medical experimentation, gang stalking, cointelpro, electronic harassment, bio-energy-chemical weapon attacks, truth serum interrogations, theft, vehicle tampering, vandalism, sexual harassment, rape assaults, false arrest, kidnapping, trafficking, bribes, threats, and attempted murder. Though I keep relocating, my daughter and I continue to be victimized by criminals employed in government positions who access our physical address in spite of our enrollment in the California State Safe at Home program which is supposed to keep our physical location sealed from disclosure.

8/4/13

I just received information that identifies two of my perpetrators for using satellite technology and remote neural monitoring on me:

Christopher Ratko - senior level manager at CIA

Terry Lyle - Infantry Soldier, National Guard at Newburgh, NY

Other perps listed:

Christopher John Wellons is my adoptive father.

Peter Fagan is my MKULTRA Project Artichoke handler.

Phil Mouvet is my neighbor.

Please see attached documentation.

TRacy A. Nunez

7/1/15

I am a law abiding citizen of the United States of America with a very serious complaint against rogue law enforcement, military, intelligence and affiliated agencies, institutions, corporations, and organizations for unwarranted surveillance and covert/overt harassments.

My problems really escalated in the year 2000, after I was accepted to the University of Vermont (UVM) to earn my Ph.D. in Cell & Molecular Biology. In addition to my studies, I taught a Biology Lab and conducted Biomedical Research for the Department of Pharmacology. During this time, I declined an unethical proposal from my boss, Dr. Mark T. Nelson, who was Chairman of the Department and Dean of Admissions for the UVM Medical School.

In spite of the fact that I was initially declined and had to appeal for admittance into my graduate program, I excelled beyond expectations as a teacher and as a biomedical researcher. I also passed my medical exam for M.D./Ph.D. candidacy and was offered an opportunity to run my own Genetics Lab starting at \$200,000 per year -- but only on the condition that I marry my boss, give my daughter up for adoption, and join the Nazi regime. I adamantly declined and was instead used as a "lab rat" for human experimentation.

In December of 2001, following the 9/11 attacks and the Patriot Act, I was illegally detained at the Fletcher Allen Health Care Pain Clinic for a 5-level rape, torture, and interrogation protocol with non-consensual medical testing and experimentation. During this time, I was implanted with foreign objects against my prior knowledge and consent by a Dr. Robert Monsey and a team of UVM medical students who worked in my lab under Dr. George Wellman.

Dr. Monsey told me that he put nanochips in my eyes to see what I see, Radio Frequency (RF) microchips in my Temporomandibular Joints (TMJ's) to hear what I hear, and he clamped down on my brain magnetite for Remote Neural Monitoring (RNM) via Satellite Surveillance to record my every thought for rogue HUMINT collections. In addition, the NSA and affiliated military and intelligence agencies wiretap the interior and exterior of my home, workplace, and vehicle for 24/7 monitoring of my daily activities.

Continuous video and audio surveillance of myself and my child has been accompanied by physical tracking,

drugging, hypnosis, mind control programming, truth serum injections, extreme interrogation techniques, non-consensual medical experimentation, gang stalking, cointelpro, electronic harassment, bio-energy-chemical weapon attacks, aerial harassment, theft, vehicle tampering, vandalism, pet torture, sexual harassment, rape assaults, false arrest, kidnapping, sex trafficking, voyeurism, bribes, threats, and attempted murder.

This is domestic terrorism at its worst!!!

Please open links to see three university doctors who performed non-consensual medical testing and experimentation on me in Burlington, Vermont:

1. Dr. George C. Wellman:

<http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/pharmacology/?Page=profile.php&bioID=22049>

2. Dr. Mark T. Nelson:

<http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/pharmacology/?Page=profile.php&bioID=22039>

3. Dr. Robert Monsey:

<http://www.uvm.edu/medicine/ortho/?Page=profile.php&bioID=22791>

Here is a list of GOVERNMENT EMPLOYED GANG STALKERS in San Diego County, California who have targeted me and my daughter from 2001 to present:

1. David Cerna, Employed by National Institutes of Health and Science Applications International Corporation (NIH/SAIC) -- Mexican Nazi and Salinas Gang Member
2. Edgar Duran (Edgar Emilio Duran Moreno), Employed by National Security Agency and Central Security Services (NSA/CSS) -- Sinoloa Drug Cartel Leader
3. Nemecio Lagunas Hernandez, National Security Agency (NSA) contracted -- La Familia Drug Cartel Assassin
4. Scott Whitehead (aka Mark Powers), Employed by Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) -- Member of Nazi Brotherhood of Aryan Nations
5. Drew Cabral (aka Deputy Sheriff Stevens), Employed by Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) -- Los Zetas Drug Cartel Member
6. Curtis Webb, San Diego County, Employed by San Diego County District Attorney D.A. as an Economic Crimes Fraud Investigator -- Puerto Rican immigrant hired by the 3rd Family Italian Mafia to take down my entire family
7. Juan Juarez (John Manual MacGarvey Juarez), Employed by Child Protective Services (CPS) to state kidnap my daughter -- La Familia Drug Cartel Member
8. Jaymie Gonzaga (Formerly known as Curtis Webb), Foster Youth Liaison at MiraCosta Community College in Oceanside CA where my daughter currently attends
9. Guillermo Auyon, DOJ Foreign Prosecution Unit -- Los Zetas Drug Cartel Leader
10. Lic. Mario Ricardo Palmerin Velasco, Procuraduria General De La Republica (PGR) -- Los Zetas Drug Cartel Leader

Note: These government employed criminals are Drug & Human Traffickers who wear a remote neural monitor (RNM) viewer, a nano-chip and/or contact lens in their left eye, in order to track their victims with 100% accuracy.

My family and I are currently monitored by a rogue COINTELPRO FBI agent or contract named Phil F. Mouvet who used to serve in the U.S. Air Force. His front job is Executive Driver for La Costa Limousine. He lives next door to me in a low income apartment complex in Carlsbad, California and also owns a house in Mexico. Someone who owns property should not qualify under city regulated income and asset guidelines for affordable housing eligibility.

In my U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) Section 8 rental unit, I have been attacked with the so called Non Lethal Weapons (NLW) and Directed Energy Weapons (DEW) which have patents on them and are in use for civilians. I suffer from 'Artificial Tinnitus' and am being exposed to Silent Sound Spread Spectrum (SSSS) subliminal messaging for behavior modification. Government agents are also using an Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) or Ultra Low Frequency (ULF) mind control machine with a dial and one central antenna to induce a state of hypnosis for interrogative purposes and for mind control and behavior manipulations.

I was informed by a rogue National Security Agency - Central Security Service (NSA/CSS) agent Edgar Duran that he and the FBI has been issuing fake National Security Letters (NSLs) on me which have not even been signed in approval by a FISA court judge. In effort to seek evidence of these fraudulent activities, I made numerous Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) inquiries and Privacy Act (PA) requests to the government agencies involved and have

had all appeals denied based on matters of national security.

The latest INTEL from former Defense Aerospace Engineer, Wally Uribe, is as follows, "Tracy, per recent truth-rooming by CIA's National Clandestine Service MASINT Division, you and your daughter are targeted by Monarch/New Phoenix program control rooms and COINTELPRO in San Diego linked to the graft system that drug cartels are putting money into to leverage FBI and law enforcement operating rogue unauthorized control room and/or nano-powered tradecraft technology to go bloodline hunting against target-rich individuals easily clamped onto by compartments identified by the Global Information Grid."

A complaint against Dr. Robert Monsey for non-consensual testing and medical experimentation was made to the State of Vermont Department of Health Board of Medical Practice on September 1, 2013 and was closed on February 5, 2014 with no interview or medical inquiry (Case Number MPS 203-0913). I filed an Affirmative Action Equal Opportunity complaint with the University of Vermont (UVM) which was initially investigated but with no follow up. So, I filed another complaint with the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission currently under review for federal investigation (EEOC Inquiry No. 846-2015-01181).

Please read the attached documents and include them in my case summary as supportive evidence of ongoing harassment and discrimination which prevents me from being able to seek and maintain form of employment.

Tracy A. Nunez

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Tracy A. Nunez

Facebook: www.facebook.com/tracy.ann.202#!/tracy.ann.202

Website: www.lawlessamerica.com/index.php?option=com_sobipro&pid=55&sid=1490:Tracy-A-Nunez&Itemid=104

Address: P.O. Box 1318\3102, Sacramento CA 95812

Cell: [760-390-3624](tel:760-390-3624)

439. NAME: JOHN NUTTER

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: intrepid101614@gmail.com, boxburner@burningboxes.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/9/10

I've known about this since 1968. I knew some of the Military involved. I participated in projects concerning this as a military volunteer.

My website is www.burningboxes.com.

18/2/15

LETTER TO SECRETARY GENERAL THORBJØRN JAGLAND AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

In the middle 90's, I took video and audio with still pictures that included a narrative of being stalked by total strangers who claimed themselves to be some Mafia to the Nashville, TN (USA) FBI... and asked for their assistance to stop the continual abuse by persons unknown to me.

The agent said: "We don't investigate that type of crime."

I said, "The plaque in the waiting room says you do."

The agent then said, "Let me put this another way. We won't help you. There is NO help for you from friends, relatives NOR Law Enforcement on any level. Now, leave."

The agent "confiscated" all the evidence I presented and threw it in the trash can as I walked out.

(destroying evidence is a crime in the USA)

For an investigative agency such as the FBI to act so rudely towards a crime they know damn well is being committed, many have concluded, as I have, that "Stalking By Strangers" is fully funded and perpetrated by governments world-wide and aided by various Organized Crime Family's. A vast global network of drug-runners, human traffickers and murderers.

This has got to be stopped due to the dangers posed to everyone these criminally insane people target for Ritual Abuse or whatever their emotional deficiency directs them to do towards people who have done them NO harm.

I don't live in Europe. I live in the USA, but I can tell you that this criminal phenomena is happening world-wide to thousands, if not millions of people. I have personally spoken to thousands of other targets in 22 countries.

I have microwave burns on my body and don't own a microwave.

I have people repeating "words and idea's" that are spoken in the privacy of my home with only the presence of my two animals, back to me within 20 minutes of encountering other humans. (That is audio surveillance and intellectual property theft)

I had total strangers telling me how they just fixed a chair (as I physically did last night) or telling me "they did something" that I did the night before. (that's video surveillance)

There is absolutely nothing that I can do or say in the supposed "privacy of my home" that some stranger won't repeat back to me the next time I am around other humans.

I have attached a document to give you an idea as to the extent this Ritual Abuse is taking place as I type and "who" is the most likely perpetrator of these crimes against ALL humanity, by Dr. John Hall.

You have likely read the statement below, before. It may sound familiar, but it is just as true now as when you first read it.

This letter is to ask for your help for the many victims who are being attacked with Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

As long ago as 1994 in Montreux, Switzerland the International Committee of the Red Cross - ICRC raised the issue of Psychotronic or Directed-Energy weapons, also at the Geneva Forum in 2002, and also in 2009 at the 5th European Symposium on Non-Lethal Weapons and at the European Conference.

In January 1999, the European Parliament passed a resolution where it calls "for an international convention introducing a global ban on all development and deployment of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings. It is our conviction that this ban can not be implemented without the global pressure of the informed general public on the governments. Our major objective is to get across to the general public the real threat which these weapons represent for human rights and democracy and to apply pressure on the governments and parliaments around the world to enact legislature which would prohibit the use of these devices to both government and private organisations as well as individuals." (Plenary sessions/Europarlament, 1999)

In October 2001, Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich introduced a bill to the House of Representatives which, it was hoped would be extremely important in the fight to expose and stop psycho-electronic mind control experimentation on involuntary, non-consensual citizens. The Bill was referred to the Committee on Science, and in addition to the Committee on Armed Services and International Relations. In the original bill a ban was sought on 'exotic weapons' including electronic, psychotronic or information weapons, chemtrails, particle beams, plasmas, electromagnetic radiation, extremely low frequency (ELF) or ultra low frequency (ULF) energy radiation, or mind control technologies. Despite the inclusion of a prohibition of the basing of weapons in space, and the use of weapons to destroy objects or damage objects in space, there is no mention in the revised bill of any of the aforementioned mind-invasive weaponry, nor of the use of satellite or radar or other energy based technology for deploying or developing technology designed for deployment against the minds of human beings. (Space Preservation Act, 2002)

Please be assured that for years these weapons have been used to terribly torture and abuse victims all over the world.

We are a group of our over 1400 electronic torture, abuse and experimentation victims – please assist us.

Please help us to get this electronic torture, abuse and experimentation stopped.

As for me, I refuse to comply with the wishes of anyone who erroneously thinks that they will micro-manage my life and tell me how I must live, who I must associate with or what activities I must engage in. (as is being done to me personally)

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

I'm not afraid to take on a Vast Criminal Global Network as I have been doing it for decades, since 1979.

(I don't care if the odds are SEVEN BILLION to ONE. I will NOT be dominated)
Are you?

Sincerely hope you can help millions of victims by giving them a VERY PUBLIC voice to expose these criminals AND their criminal behavior... and assist the targets that are worse off than I am.

John Nutter
POB 342, Cloudcroft, NM 88317
[575-415-7904](tel:575-415-7904)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
John Nutter
(Yes, this is my real name.)
WEB: www.burningboxes.com
POB 342, Cloudcroft, NM 88317
[575-415-7904](tel:575-415-7904)

440. NAME: L O
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

L O: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS

Full Account: portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/319390.shtml or
portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/06/318883.shtml

Electro Magnetic Weapons CAN/WILL WIPE OUT MANKIND... that is... AFTER they covertly assassinate individual dissidents... by sudden heart failure, "mysterious" airplane and automobile crashes, choking, suicides and a myriad of other types of "natural" deaths all of which are occurring right NOW.

The following report is an accurate account of the illegal, violent atrocities and numerous attempts to murder me by what is now know to be the Black Ops of the corrupt U.S. Gestapo Government or Organized Crime This new American mafia is condoned, supported and protected by local police, federal law enforcement agencies and all levels of government, including the very highest offices.

The Black Ops/U.S. Gestapo Government now has the capability of LITERALLY CLOSING UP A PERSONS

WINDPIPE or PLUNGING A PERSON INTO UNCONSCIOUSNESS FROM A DISTANCE to incapacitate and kill them. They then set the murder scene up to look like an accident.

They also INTERNALLY COOK / RADIATE A PERSON TO DEATH FROM A DISTANCE

And there is ZERO DOUBT they have every intention of using these EM weapons on us.

With the use of Microwave/Scalar EM Weapons aimed directly at us, guns and conventional arsenals are virtually obsolete. The following is a true and accurate account of the assaults, attempts at murder and obvious campaign of the United States Government to destroy me psychologically, physiologically and financially. But most importantly, this describes TRUTHFULLY what the new weapons can do.

I have added the most recent incidents first. Most of this information has already been posted publicly on truedemocracy.net, Portland Indymedia.org and the other Indymedias.

SEVERAL RECENT ATTEMPTS AT MURDER:

Electromagnetic Murders; An Assassins Dream

September 2005, India.

Microwave heat throughout my body especially my chest and head. Constant cough. Blood vessels begin to break in my eye. Notice I am being stalked.

Aug 15, 2005 Kathmandu, Nepal...

and the stalking has continued... no doubt the plan is to have me 'disappear' en route somewhere or make me ill. Something is sprayed onto me while I was walking but most of it apparently missed me. I was told it was one of their EM #####

Coincidentally, right after the incident, Tim White emailed me and asked me if I felt OK

Does it get any more obvious who the perps are?

Since my last post, the long murdering arm of black ops in the U.S. has reached across the globe to Dharamsala, India and began systematic 'electric shocks' to my chest, along with their infamous microwaving. This is done to induce a natural-looking completely unnatural heart attack as many prominent figures who oppose the new Fascist governments have suffered.

MORE MURDER ATTEMPTS:

In early February 2005 ~ During my first experience of electronically being LITERALLY CHOKED, the residents in the house where I formerly lived were awakened in the middle of the night by me gasping for air. Electronically, they partially closed up my windpipe so I could barely breathe and was on my way to choking to death when they abruptly stopped it. This was done as a threat after I tried to contact Ed Asner- Truthout.org that same night to make public the attempts of black ops agents to crash my car. Shortly after this incident, even more attempts to knock me off of the road were made.

February 7, 2005, a group of about 4 or 5 Black Ops agents were waiting in the somewhat deserted back parking lot of Saks Fifth Avenue in Palm Desert, California and began surrounding me after I left the store and walked towards my car. I had enough time to run back into the store and call my friend who came and rescued me. I was not able to go back home again before I left the country except to get my clothes. The reason that they tried to assault me or kidnap me is because I had already begun making preparations to leave the country which they were aware of because of their illegal surveillance and this was to stop me from leaving the country so they could get their legal ducks in a row and arrest me on bogus credit card fraud charges which I found out later. Seven days later, on February 14, 2005, I managed to leave the USA for good. One week later, they arrested 100,000 so-called felons^{1/2}(AKA dissidents) across the nation.

May 6 2005 ~ Dharamsala, India, after telephoning Arlene Johnson of <http://www.truedemocracy.net>, I was again abruptly woken up by 'something' closing up my windpipe and literally choking me. This was an attempt to threaten me a second time.

May 8 2005 ~ Dharamsala, India ~ The guesthouse proprietors of where I am staying witnessed me staggering out of my hotel room into the main lobby - again gasping for breath and unable to breathe as something was closing up my windpipe. This was all done electronically -- in retaliation for trying to contact Stephen DeVoy who they have already i^{1/2}-neutralized^{1/2}for making his assaults public.

Winter 2005 ~ Palm Desert area, CA ~ Upon calling the offices of JIMMY WALTER (the 'eccentric' millionaire who aired commercials asking for the re-investigation of 9/11), I was told that he was putting together more commercials. Not more than 15 minutes after trying to email my suggestion to Jimmy Walter's assistant in Pacific Palisades, CA, a rough-looking agent in a silvery-green Jaguar (obviously well-paid) license plate #04WIR094 drove up and remained parked directly across the street looking into my house.

I live on a dead end street in a more rural part of the Palm Desert area of California. Because there is nothing but sand opposite my property... and because everyone is on a minimum of 3.5-acres, anyone parked across the street is either a visitor of mine or is looking to buy the empty lot. But no one can just sit in their parked car staring into my house from across the street... without being 'up to no good'. Sure enough, I walked out of the house to see who was there and the man in the Jaguar looked totally shocked and then sped off. A few minutes later, he came back again very, very slowly ... glaring at me, turned around at the next house and drove back past me again in a very threatening way. He did this 4 times until he noticed I was writing his license plate down and he took off like a bullet, for good. About 4 or 5 other vehicles then also appeared and drove very, very slowly past me . One was a maroon pick-up Truck, license plate #GW97080 who gave me the finger. Another was an older blue Ford (Escort, I believe) license plate #D1 SHARK who started to drive straight towards me as if he was going to run into me but I lurched behind my gate.

When I called Jimmy Walter to find out where I could send information, he told me that he could only give me his PO Box - not his physical address - as he had been getting 'death threats'. These are the cars & license plate numbers of those who have literally tried to push me off the road by sideswiping me in their campaign to electronically kill me and try to make it look like a car accident starting from July 2004 to February 14th, 2005-- the day I left the USA.

These are all California plates: 4JJD727 Black car, 2FPK059 Gold older Volvo, 3DHG785 White car, 1052115 ("City of Riverside" written on outside of Grey car), 4CL1362 white Honda Accord owned by a stout Hispanic man.

These are the names of BLACK OPS AGENTS: The first 3 Perps that I listed work together
1- JOHN MECCA at 119 Whittier Dr. Kings Park, NY 11754 (631) 360 1557 (631) 360-1883 (917) 428-2730. He runs a bogus WEBSITE:<http://www.us-government-torture.com/KIT.html> EMAIL: timetogo2 (at) earthlink.net He claims loudly to be a victim himself while threatening to go out and gun the perps down. He uses his website to illicit trust in people who are genuinely looking for help by selling a so-called "ammeri"™/2i™/2a contraption which does work to neutralize some of the uncomfortable electro magnetic waves. Within that context he becomes trusted and easily manipulates victims by feeding real information with disinformation. He works with a woman named,
2- DEBBIE LAMB has a strong Texan accent She too claims to be victimized-- however she is a Black Ops agent as well and works as John Mecca -Always on hand is Black Ops Chicago Attorney,
3- JOHN PHILLIPS 290 Streamwood Drive, Valparaiso, Indiana 46383 (219) 462-1520 (312) 762-9212 & 762-9214 pretends that he is going to Right the government. He advises people to hire expensive investigators so they can drain their finances by getting evidence although evidence abounds. People believe they are protected when they speak confidentially with an attorney and John Phillips is used exactly for that purpose. To illicit confidential information from trusting people so they can hang themselves.
Known by many as a college professor at South Coast College in Costa Mesa, CA,
4- JOANIE SALINGER, also claims to be victimized - since childhood and plays the victim while she passes disinformation. She too is a Black Ops agent.

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --
L O, has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

L O

441. NAME: DUNCAN O'FINIOAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: finnbarxxx@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/10/09

Greetings from the Survivors of Project Talent.

We, the survivors of MK ULTRA and all of its sub-projects - Project Talent being one of them - are coming to you, the leaders of the free world, for redress. We request action on this matter post-haste, as we have waited long enough for our respective governments to take notice of our tortures, trials, and tribulations that were forced upon us as children by the same said governments.

We ask for recognition of all that was done to us, all that is still being done to us, and recognition of duties that we performed for our respective countries in the name of freedom and national security.

We request our files be shown to us. We request public recognition for all that was done and is still being done. We request apologies from same said governments. We request face to face meetings with the highest officials of our respective countries in order to discuss this matter on a personal level. We request Congressional hearings in the United States to address this subject. We feel this is very little to ask in lieu of what was done to us, and what is still being done to us.

You, the abovementioned, are the leaders of the free world. Please stand up and act like it.

The torture of children can in no way ever be condoned by any country for any reason. It is our highest wish to have a public announcement that these projects using children will be stopped.

Our resolve is beyond what any normal person could ever imagine, and we shall not stop until our grievances are dealt with.

We respectfully await your replies, if any. Fore, we contacted various government leaders separately in the past and have never once received a reply. Is this the way governments of the free world react to people like us?

We are not, as we have been told, "used goods", to be tossed to the wayside when their usefulness has ended.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,

Duncan O'Finioan

And the People of Project Talent

www.DuncanOFinioan.com

442. NAME: MARY OFUOKWU

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: mofuokwu9569@comcast.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/7/14

My name is Mary Ofuokwu and I am a victim of electronic harassment, direct energy weapons, organized stalking and torture

From: Gaithersburg Maryland. United State of America

Attacked: I realized being stalked in August 2012

For almost two years now these groups from the US military, state police troopers air search pilots, Us Air Force pilots and NASA pilots have been gang stalking me from the aircraft's and from the drone's aircraft's using some kind of electronic devices to stimulate and hurt me inside the house or anywhere I am. It is very painful when they are using these devices on me. I'm being stalked all day 24/7 These groups are continuously monitoring, scanning

and stimulating me with this electromagnetic waves as if they want to inject something into my vaginal and I can feel it whenever I'm been scanned.

They are also using these devices on my knees as if to cripple my legs, and blowing some kind of biological bacteria's into my resident as if they want to infect me with these bacteria's to make me sick.

There is nowhere to hide from these stalkers. The stimulation's get more intense at night. I can't sleep at night because each time I lay down to sleep these pilots from the aircraft's start stimulating me with these devices from the drone's aircraft's as if to inject something into my vaginal and my behind. These groups hovered the aircrafts directly above my bedroom bed.

Everywhere I go these air search pilots followed me and can't wait to start using these electronic devices to stimulate and hurt me. It is very uncomfortable and painful.

I believe this crime was orchestrated by Kathryn G Vadenoff and some group of individuals from my previous job Computer Sciences Corporation also known as CSC. I have being requesting the police to do something about it because there is no way to justify what this company and these groups are doing other than to hurt people. What they are doing is using innocent people for their top secrets human research programs and they don't care if anyone dies in this process of human experiments

The drones programs are not designed for this type of treatments. I have reported these incidences to the FBI and to the police but nothing was done to help me. Have also called the police down to my resident many times but was told to contact the FAA which I did also, nothing have been done to help me or to find out why these groups from the US military are committing these crimes against me.

I have people that have witnesses these incidences and have seen these aircrafts followed me but the police will not do anything to investigate these crimes but was asked to go to the crisis center to be cleared before they can do anything. We went down to the crisis center but we were told that we are all delusional that I can't be cleared for the police to investigate these crimes.

Every night now these air search pilots hovered the aircrafts above and around my bed room window shining a very bright light into my bedroom and also blowing some kind of biological bacteria's into the resident as if they want to infect me with these bacteria's.

What these groups are doing is no different from the terrorist that United State is fighting. These groups are domestic terrorist within the US military. There is no way to justify what they are doing other than to hurt people and these groups are terrorists within the US military.

No one should be subjected to this violate treatments. I am not a drug dealer, drug user, a murderer, a terrorist or in any terrorist group for these groups to be harassing me and wanting to hurt me. Your advice on what to do next will be greatly appreciation. I can be reach at [240-338-7223](tel:240-338-7223).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you.

Mary Ofuokwu.

TEL: [240-338-7223](tel:240-338-7223)

**443. NAME: KYLE OGDEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1999
Email: ogden25604@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Brain Machine Interface Technology a Tool to Injure

I FIND MYSELF WITH ENEMIES I DO NOT KNOW. THEY ARE STUPID YET THEY PERSIST TO TRY AND DEFEAT ME. THOUGH I NEVER SOUGHT TO BE THEIR ENEMY THEY HAVE DECIDED TO TRY AND RUIN MY LIFE.

KYLE OGDEN

11/15/05

What I am about to explain is a heinous act of terrorism and misuse of technology.

I awoke one day during the summer of 1999 with an unbelievably loud voice in my head. From the very beginning there were threats against my life, "you're a dead man walking," "you're a camera," "you can never be put down," "we're going to shoot you in the head," "we're going to kill you and throw your body in the street." Everything was so loud it was like someone turned the volume all the way up.

Very shortly after this started I experienced a violent fit where pictures were flashed in my head at high speed. Onethings people said they whiplashed me claiming that the episode was really a rapid involuntary download of information from my brain. I panicked and ran into the streets.

A questioning program ran for several weeks, I hardly remember it. All I can recall is that it was very fast. After that they told me they were doing the stupefication process. I am not sure entirely what was involved but I endured an overwhelming amount of input and noise that severely impaired and eventually arrested my ability to think.

They used a movable focal point to capture my attention. This focal point was moved about my body and at that time onethings people tried to convince me that I was being roboted. During this time labels were attached to my body and when my attention moved to a specific body part I would hear a suggestion. There were also labels on my eyes and somehow they could make my eyes jerk upwards uncontrollably and I would hear the suggestion "don't think."

I languished in the streets penniless walking in circles for hours on end unable to help myself suffering from severe starvation, exposure and neglect not able to think while they continued to threaten me and play recorded dialog, scenarios, audio routines and noise into my head all day every day for two years.

At about the two year mark they stopped using recordings but continue to make verbal suggestions while flashing pictures in my head. They do this in a sort of looping fashion repeatedly flashing the same pictures over and over again. This looping ran for hundreds of hours day after day for months, then they would change the pictures and start looping me again for several months. I remained homeless another two and a half years while this continued.

I have memory problems it is difficult to remember times from before I was chipped. many of my memories are no longer there and images of familiar places have been altered. Sometimes I will articulate the words I am hearing from them. This happened more often when they had the volume really high, sometimes when I am tired it still happens. I consider it a sort of bleed through but they insist my vocal chords are being roboted.

Onethings people still use noise as a weapon. They feed back sound from my surroundings. Their voices carry on sound especially background noise. I am sure they do this deliberately but even when they do not attach their voices to the noise I can hear what they say all the time. Noise is not an interference. Sometimes they do what I call an immediate playback. They flash a picture of something I saw just a minute earlier. Many times during the day I see bluescreen flashes. These flashes appear in different areas of my field of view.

For the past several years they have tried to institute an imposed referencing system composed of specific examples not my memories suggestion/picture, suggestion/picture. If someone says airplanes I see airplanes.

I spent a total of four and a half years outside walking in circles while these people harass me commenting on everything I see and do, calling out my name, disorienting me by flashing pictures in my head, screaming and dumping noise. This around the clock harassment has continued for six and a half years to the date of this writing.

How long will they keep disturbing me? If they stop will they start up again later? Will they use the computer to

totally blot out my thinking again? What about personal information like bank account numbers, personal identification numbers, passwords, phone numbers ,etc? When I bring this subject up onethings people keep telling me that they will not steal my money but I tell them that they have already stolen from me and they can't be trusted.

Brain machine interface technology can be used to brainwash, cripple and imprison a human being without physically touching them. These people used this technology to drive me to the brink of collapse and have held onto me interfering every waking moment. This mental occupation displaces my normal thinking. I have to compete for a moment to think. Whatever they put in my head has turned me into a human telemetry camera. No matter where I go they can see through my eyes, hear through my ears and know what I am thinking. I know that I am chipped and I also know that it cannot be undone.

Kyle Ogden

December 15, 2006

I am being criminally abused by a group of people using Brain Machine Interface Technology. These people accomplish this by some type of wireless link to my brain. I know this is the case since they have played noise into my head and refuse to stop talking for seven years and five months now.

I have reported this many times in the last couple of years. This is a very serious crime being committed against me! These people have threatened my life, intrusion, mental occupation, causing a severe impairment by continuously talking and flashing pictures in my mind. It looks like some half cocked brainwashing scheme. These people seem to be trying to rewrite my mind. There is no way I can function while this continues. Everyday the same thing five or six people threatening me, calling out my name, insulting me, making lewd suggestions, attempting to qualify their statements, repeating what I say, commenting on what I see. They even read through my eyes.

These people are undermining my efforts by this ongoing harassment. Now they are trying to ransom me! They say they want me to confess to all the things they say and they won't stop unless I capitulate. I have endured more than 2,705 days of this debilitating mental occupation. This has caused me severe financial hardship and distress. These sadistic animals have destroyed my life and my way of living.

Kyle Ogden

December 19, 2006

This is the best I can do (I am being harassed at this very moment) in relating what is taking place. Disordered and not complete as the ridiculous stupidity of this psychological trespass and terrorism are beyond my ability to describe.

Seven years and five months of twenty four hour a day non-stop suggestion and harassment. Unqualified claims, they say I was erased. They speak in some confusing language beginning every sentence with a negative. I consider this as an attempt to deceive. Repetitive suggestions mixed together with things I have said. Flashing pictures in my mind with a suggestion, suggestion/picture, suggestion/picture or with the picture first then the suggestion. I tell them this conditioning will not work. These people act like they can say anything they want to me and they say they will not stop. This is a relentless push to argue, threaten and harass monopolizing all my time to extort a confession, so they say.

Onethings People have spent alot of time trying to convince me that all the pictures (chits) originated with me. They have shown pictures of the house where I grew up along with cartoons and 1960's and 1970's television shows. All of which they say were whiplashed from my mind. The first place I went after I was chipped was Walnut Creek and Walnut Creek is where I grew up. There is no doubt this is an attempt to brainwash me.

Mental occupation (ongoing 89 months).

Using noise as a weapon (ongoing).

Comment on what I see (ongoing).

Looping by repeatedly flashing the same pictures in my head over and over again (ongoing).

Flash a picture in my head of something I just saw (immediate playback).
Replay a sound I just heard (immediate playback).
Feedback sound from my surroundings (anytime I am in a noisy place or outside).
Always trying to qualify what they say (all day every day).
Bombarded with suggestions Phrased: "you don't suggestion, you can't suggestion, you don't want suggestion,this is not your bullshit, etc" (all day every day).
Call out my name (all day every day).
Slide show (all day every day).
Repeat what I say back to me (all day every day).
Personal insults (all day every day).
Threatening me all the time (all day every day).
Sexual harassment by making lewd suggestions (all day every day).
Many times I think they are suggesting me just to record my reaction.

Flashing pictures in my brain severely disrupts my concentration and blocks my vision by interposing for that fraction of a second that the picture is there. Onethings people flashed pictures while I was driving an automobile, this caused a serious impairment. I asked them "are you trying to cause an accident?" There were many times onethings people would put me "on station" by holding a chit for several minutes.

There was a period of time that I did not dream (first three or four years). I can't really say when they started dreaming me. Artificial dreams almost every day now. I believe that I have no natural dreams and have not had any natural dreams since this began in '99. These artificial dreams are either short stories or a string of pictures. These pictures vary from unclear black and white to clear detailed color and often contain familiar places or objects. Sometimes during a dream they use what I call "anybody's voice" sounds like words but lacking tone. I see this as an attempt to pass off this voice as my inner voice. This voice doesn't sound like my voice and it doesn't sound like anyone elses either.

Twice I have taken excursions underground. Once at the gold bug mine in Placerville, California which is a horizontal mine drift cut into the side of a hill approximately 370 feet deep and 110 feet vertical from the top of the hill. My cellphone did not operate in this mine, but the link to onething was not interrupted. The second was in Murphy's California at the Mercer Caverns. This is a natural cave that is 17 stories deep. We went on the tour and through all the twists and turns of the steep descent onethings people talked and commented on what I saw all the way to the bottom.

Estimated 65,000+ hours of threats and harassment and enduring financial hardship.

8/24/07

Ninety seven (97) months of this harassment. One thing I must add is that there are two symptoms evident from being chipped. First there is an almost unnoticeable high pitched tone in my head. This tone becomes more obvious in very quiet places and louder when I flinch my neck and facial muscles. The second I noticed on a flight I took from Spokane to San Francisco. While looking out the window into the sky I noticed these tiny sparkles swimming around, this was very obvious. These tiny sparkles are there all the time and are more noticeable when I look up at the sky and lose my focus.

11/14/07

Three Thousand and Forty Four (3,044) days I have been harassed, threatened, polluted with noise, screamed at and thousands of pictures have been dumped into my head. Onethings people have stepped up their harassment at night and are badgering me more in my sleep. The only time I can hear them when I am asleep is during REM sleep. My life has been reduced to one emotional breakdown after another. I have reported this many times to the authorities with no reply.

5/21/08

Three Thousand Two Hundred and Thirty Four (3,234) days of this mental occupation and harassment. If I haven't made it clear, It is impossible to function while this continues. I am beyond angry and inconsolable over the loss of these almost nine years of my life. Now Onethings people are suggesting death and disfigurement. How can I prove the existence of these Nano-Transponders?

7/04/09

It's July 4, 2009 in a few days this abusive ordeal will have gone on for Ten years! Mid-July of 1999 is when this whole thing started. Nothing has changed, Every minute of every day these people scream out my name, Threaten me, Call me names, say insulting things to me, flash pictures in my head, Trample my thinking with suggestions. I cannot function, cannot work or drive a car. All these years lost and for what? They're doing this just so some sick bastards can see how much harm they can do to a person with this technology by harassing them and displacing their thinking for a prolonged period of time. This is just not right to do this! Those Ten years of my life are not replaceable!

3/12/12

Today is March 12, 2012 it's just a few days after my 50th birthday. These abusive idiots never shut up and have interfered with me causing enormous setbacks, turmoil, loss of financial gain and even an auto accident. This is 12 years, 7 months and 27 days of this harassment. 6.660000 million minutes of complete and total bullshit.

The people who are conducting this so called experiment have no clue what they are doing and have no control over the outcome.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KYLE OGDEN

WEB: <https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home>

<https://sites.google.com/site/onetelemetryman/Home/brain-machine-interface-technology-a-tool-to-injure>

444. NAME: CAROLYNN OLSEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: en_nn1@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/9/14

I live in the USA.

I am a 70 year old woman

I have been a targeted individual for the past 14 years. It started 2000-2001

The crimes against me are OS/EH (organized stalking and electronic harassment 24/7 since 2000

I hear a high pitched frequency 24/7, receive shocks to my head, headaches, the electronics being directed at me cause my body to shake, extreme fatigue. These are just some of the symptoms that I suffer

I am frequently stalked and have experienced house break-ins as recently as a month ago

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CAROLYNN OLSEN

445. NAME: OMNISENSE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: evo@omnisense.org,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/12/15

I saw your website saying you wanted stories for research, that is why I am sending you this email...

My overt targeting began in late 2007. I have been tortured so many times it is impossible for me to count. Maybe like 50,000-300,000 times I have suffered as result of these technologies. My worst day of it I had about 1.5 seconds of free time in the day, and remember thinking to myself that was the longest stretch of the day I had free of directed energy weapon tortures.

I have been tortured in basically every category of torture. I have been violated in every category I can think up of someone being violated from the killing of loved ones to mutilating my body or violating my free will tremendously. Their abuse has been consistent in my life since 2007, but I now realize they have been doing things to me quite a good bit since I was born or shortly thereafter(I was born in 1984).

My case is not only experimentation. I am a musician political dissident. Since about 15 years old I desired to do potent activism to oppose the tyranny on this planet. That earns you targeting if you are potent....

It is impossible to list every torture I have been through in an email. I have simply been through too much.

Here is a former text of me trying to explain it:

I get a litany of technological tortures throughout my days, I have not had a day free of technological tortures(plural) since late 2007.

The tortures are ranging from synthetic smells, synthetic tastes, synthetic emotions(traumatic ones out of nowhere when I would never feel that in that moment), synthetic dreams(nightmares, OBE tortures), technological gagging/puking(I have thrown up about 50 times in the last month due to writing my blog and videos that expose things they do not want exposed), sonic nausea, control of physics in areas that are quite plainly 'godlike' to create very harsh situations for me, synthetic pain signals, chemical drugging, food poisoning,....

...various electromagnetic tortures, psychological tortures, body tortures, muscular tortures, brain tortures, teeth tortures, body mutilation, headache tortures that go away when I put a metal plate above my head(in front of the satellite from me), stomach acid changing tortures(I am very incompatible to food now), targeting of areas of my body(like my scalp, or ass, they are crude like that), they put scenarios of horror in my mind like my lover dying or being raped, claustrophobic feelings when I can move just fine(severe ones at times), sonic tortures,....

...likely scalar tortures, brain damage making my memory only function with AI augmentation, mind controlling my family, controlling people around me to say things(that those people have no clue what they are being used as part of), an engineered car crash that they predicted to me, even told me the name of the person that I would have a collision with,....

....control of my eyes so that I look upward at my eyebrows painfully and have lost vision precision because of,.. they do the eye thing to me sometimes for hours at a time while they taunt me with their microwave hearing / RF hearing technology, energetic body tortures,.... And much more I cannot think up right now.

I doubt you could name a type of torture I would be surprised by. And if you could name one I haven't had some form of, I would also be surprised. These sociopaths love to give me nightmares in both reality and synthetic dreams. We are dealing with completely transhuman psychopaths/sociopaths who are now AI beings. So they cannot be reasoned with at all.

Anyway...

Christmas this year I decided to make a new website about directed energy weapons, i have lots of websites and blogs etc.

If you need any assistance from me I would be open to listening to considering it at the very least. I am also a TI activist. I saw your email contacting people in govt about this and i really respect that.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks for your time,

-Omnisense

Experiencer/Researcher/Musician

Skype: Omniverse101

<http://omnisense.bandcamp.com>

A couple of my sites are linked below. My newest:

<http://www.directedenergyweapons.net>

Cutting Edge Electronic Telepathy Website:

<http://www.electronictelepathy.net>

My TI website:

<http://www.targeted-individuals.net>

446. NAME: ORGANIZATION OF VICTIMS OF PSYCHOTRONIC (MIND CONTROL) WEAPONS

Citizenship: Worldwide

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o helenkurdin@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/10/09

Dear All,

I send you our press release and content of flier, which Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapons is going to distribute in front of the Legislative Building in Toronto on the 14th of October, 2009.

1). Press release: FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Thousands of people are seeking an international investigation of enormous human rights violations that are secretly taking place worldwide. To raise awareness of these crimes, the privacy rights organization, Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) in the United States, Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapons in Canada, the International Alliance Against Covert Electronic Abuse in Canada along with victims worldwide are holding collective protests on the 14th of October, 2009 in several locations throughout the globe: Toronto and Nanaimo in Canada, San Francisco, Los Angeles and Washington, DC, in the United States, London in England and China.

Covert harassment groups use classified technology to render electronic assaults remotely and often further harass their victims with organized stalking. The American military acknowledges and defines these weapons. Captain Paul Tyler writes: "The potential applications of artificial electromagnetic fields are wide ranging. In all of these cases the EM systems would be used to produce mild to severe physiological disruption or perceptual distortion or disorientation." ("Low Intensity Conflict and Modern Technology" by Lt. Col Dean, June 1986. This section written by Capt. Paul Tyler).

In recent years the number of those crimes against humanity rose significantly so that now we can openly speak about a civilian population that is under attack from rogue elements of government and business, as well as private

citizens that harass, threaten, and sometimes torture their victims.

The persons, targeted continually, report these crimes to government officials, human rights organizations, world leaders and the press. However, there has mostly been no response. Complaints lodged at local police stations are often treated as psychological problems or ignored, and psychiatrists at mental institutions may sometimes diagnose these patients as delusional.

With the upcoming event, groups of targeted individuals are starting a collective global campaign against remote electronic assault and mind control technologies in hopes that enough people will awaken to the dangers that are facing humanity to bring these criminal abuses to an immediate halt.

WEB SITES:

<http://www.rexresearch.com/sublimin/sublimin.htm>, <http://www.wikipatents.com/6470214.html>,
<http://www.bugsweeps.com/>,
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/usarmyrptonmicrowavefx.pdf>,
<http://www.wanttoknow.info/650517nytimes>,
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/id16.html>,
<http://www.freedomfchs.com/>,
<http://peacepink.ning.com>

Books and articles regarding electronic weapons, body and mind control technologies

on <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/>, a search engine for MEDLINE library, service of the U.S. National Library of Medicine and the National Institute of Health:

- Moreno JD., 2004, DARPA on your mind, *Cerebrum*;6(4):91-9
June 2003, Silence of the neuroengineers, *Nature*, 423(6942):787
Hoag H., June 2003, Remote control, *Nature*, 423(6942):796-8.
Rudolph A, July 2003, Military: brain machine could benefit millions, *Nature*, 424(6947):369
Keiper A, 2006, The age of neuroelectronics, *New Atlantis*,11:4-41
Durand DM, 2007, Neural engineering--a new discipline for analyzing and interacting with the nervous system, *Methods Inf Med*, 46(2):142-6.
Birmingham JT, Graham DM, Tauck DL, May 2004, Lymnaea stagnalis and the development of neuroelectronic technologies, *J Neurosci Res*,76(3):277-81
Kawato M, June 2008, Brain controlled robot, *HFSP J.*, 2(3):136-42. Epub 2008 May 23
Glannon W., February 2006, Neuroethics, *Bioethics*; 20(1):37-52.
Fuchs T., November 2006, Ethical issues in neuroscience, *Curr Opin Psychiatry*;19(6):600-7
Butler D., January, 22, 1998 "Advances in Neuroscience May Threaten Human Rights", *Nature*, Vol, 391, p. 316
Delgado JM, Mark V, Sweet W, Ervin F, Weiss G, Bach-Y-Rita G, Hagiwara R., October,1968, Intracerebral radio stimulation and recording in completely free patients, *J Nerv Ment Dis.*;147(4):329-40
Horgan J., October, 2005, The forgotten era of brain chips, *Sci Am.*;293(4):66-73
Delgado JM, November, 1955, Evaluation of permanent implantation of electrodes within the brain, *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology*, 7(4):637-44.
Delgado JM, June 1959, Electronic command of movement and behavior, *Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences*; 21:689-99.
Faden RR, 1996 May, Human-subjects research today: final report of the Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments, *Acad Med*;71(5):482-3.
Heath RG, December, 1963, Electrical self-stimulation of the brain in man, *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 120:571-7.
18. Heath RG, January 1972, Pleasure and brain activity in man. Deep and surface electroencephalograms during orgasm, *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, 154(1):3-18
Adey, W. Ross, December, 1979, Neurophysiologic Effects of Radiofrequency and Microwave Radiation, *Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine*, V.55, #11
Bawin SM, Gavalas-Medici RJ, Adey WR., 1973, Effects of Modulated Very High Frequency Fields on Specific Brain Rhythms in Cats, *Brain Research*, V.58.
Elazar Z, Adey WR., 1967, Spectral Analysis of Low Frequency Components in the Electrical Activity of the Hippocampus during Learning, *Electroencephalography and Clinical Neurophysiology*, V.23.
Frey AH, 1965, Behavioral Biophysics, *Psychological Bulletin*, V.65, #5.
Frey AH, 1962, Human Auditory System Response to Modulated Electromagnetic Energy, *Journal of Applied Physiology*, 17/4, pg. 689 – 692

Eichert ES 3rd, Frey AH, June, 1976, Proceedings: Human auditory system response to lower power density, pulse modulated, electromagnetic energy: a search for mechanisms.

Frey AH, Feld SR, Frey B., February, 1975, Neural Function and Behavior: Defining to Relationship, Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences, V.247

There are 259 articles and books about brain-machine interface, 155 articles about neuroengineering, 80 articles about neural interfacing, 18 articles about neuromechanical systems, 580 articles about neuroinformatics, 20866 articles about neuroimaging, 1380 articles about neural prostheses, 26 articles about artificial and biological neural circuits, 33697 articles about neural control, 3678 articles about neural signal processing, 2658 articles about neural modeling, 2 articles about neuro-computation in MEDLINE library.

I submitted an application to use the Legislative assembly ground, but they have not answered so far. If they permit, we will protest in front of the Legislative Building, if not, we will protest on any street not far from the Legislative Building.

Please, all people, who are going to protest, send me e-mail letters, we will have to do posters for this picket.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,

Sincerely, Galina Kurdina

ORGANIZATION OF VICTIMS OF PSYCHOTRONIC (MIND CONTROL) WEAPONS

447. NAME: BRENDEN OSUCHOWSKI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: bco60950@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/5/14

If you're not familiar with these kinds of circumstances, believe it or not, the NSA has taken complete control power over my body, leaving me some room in myself, sometimes more, most times not much, in their open-ended mission in which they connect to people without their knowing or consent, via the communicative power of the pineal gland.

The U.S. secret government is far more powerful than almost can be believed - capable (NSA) of containing a person from the inside and literally remote controlling a body if they so choose, know everything the person is knowing, and everything the person has ever known, and can bring anything a person has known into their awareness at any time at their will. I know. They got me - seeing what I see, and being in 2-way mental communication at all times for 11 months now, following a lesser degree of control going back several years.

The NSA treatment is severe, like slavery in how it is employed in me, but they do not seem to mean to kill. And they say their mission is "open-ended," and so despite great trouble from them I am able to write this and share it. The NSA commands a power and cohesiveness in enormity of understanding that so far outperforms any everyday person that it is going to take some getting use to when it becomes more public - their mission of connecting to people via their pineal gland and the power for them it entails - big change in the world folks. I maintain an open-to-the-public account on google+ under my name, Brenden Osuchowski, in order to share GOOD, truthful information to the public at large.

Attached is my full daily file over the past year.

Thank you,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Brenden Osuchowski

448. NAME: KATHLEEN O'TOOLE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: kathleeno2014@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/7/14

To whom it may concern,

I have been a victim of non-consensual human experimentation for directed energy weapons since 1993. My attackers tried to kill me. They are still trying to cause my death. They continue to experiment on me and have deprived me of all my rights under the constitution of the United States. Before 1993, I had no prior history of mental illness and a very normal middle class life. I am was not politically inclined, nor was I a whistle blower. In 1993, I took a job as a contractor in graphic designer at IBM, Cary North Carolina. This is when my problem started. The weapons the criminals used in 1993 and continue to use today on me are highly sophisticated. They used directed energy weapons to sexually assault and torture me. I was placed in a psychiatric hospital where they continued to torture me remotely while the medical experts, my family, and myself had to cope with the induced mental illness. The criminals used voice to skull technology to scream obscenities and profanity at me, they used remote energy weapons to cause me to pass out from the pain to my body, They would not allow me to sleep for weeks, and threaten my life to ensure I would be diagnosed as mentally ill. During the first vicious attack in the psychiatric hospital they used voice to skull technology threatened to kill my 7 year old son. In fact during the first few days in the hospital they repeatedly said they would kill my entire family. I tried to break a third story window in hopes that I could jump and run across several lanes of traffic and get back to my son. I am lucky to be alive after such a brutal attack. I believe they look for mothers they can torture by threatening to kill their children. I have heard the same recipe for torture from other mothers who have been used in non-consensual human experimentation.

Over the past 21 years, these criminals are responsible for 3 psychiatric hospitalizations, numerous doctor's visits, and 2 car accidents. They targeted my heart and made me feel I was having a heart attack. I had to seek a cardiologist. The perpetrators attack and torture me while I try drive. They are organized and armed with weapons of mass destruction. They torture me 24 hours a day, seven days a week. I have lost every job I have had and my 26 year marriage because of this human rights abuse. My finances and personal life have suffered greatly because of this government sponsored torture. I hold a MS in Graphic Design and been harassed and tortured everywhere I have worked which include the states of North Carolina, Texas and New York. They continue to attack me on vacation even outside of the US.

Research shows that microwave radiation exposure causes cancers. I was diagnosed with breast cancer last year. They continue to target my chest and breasts with shocks, pulsing, pressure and burning sensations while they taunt me and use profane and abusive language. This happens everywhere: in my car, church, bathroom, restaurants, banks, stores, home, work and in my 90 year old mother's nursing home. They spy on my affairs and make rude and lewd comments about everything from my taxes, bank accounts, medical records, and the most mundane things in life. My cortisol levels are extremely elevated due to the constant abusive threats and attempts to influence my behavior and decisions. My doctors have said that I need rest. I have been deprived of that even while recovering from a partial mastectomy.

Since 2007 the criminals have been targeting my eyes with sharp stabbing pain. It feels like someone has pierced through my eye with a needle. This is a very painful stabbing feeling. My eye exams reveal no abnormal problems with my eyes. I have headaches, particularly on one side of my head where it feels they are trying to punch through my skull to target various parts of the brain. They target the left side of my head. I sincerely hope someone will introduce laws to protect the victims of this horrific humane rights abuse. This is genocide. Please do something to

protect the thousands of folks who are tortured by these covert technologies. I pray for justice for those who have already died. Justice is long overdue. Thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Kathleen O'Toole
address: 616 Rugby Rd. , Syracuse NY 13203, USA**

**449. NAME: CAROLYN PALIT
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: exoticwarfare@yahoo.com, journalist@Safe-mail.net, texassupport@fastmail.fm,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav

Directed energy and psychotronic weapons victim, chemtrails reporter

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav

5/11/09

We have 743 military bases worldwide. I would imagine that the Navy has these radio installations that torture all over the world.

Sending your letter to these other countries is a good idea. After I sent info about the chemtrails to lots of the 3rd World countries India and Nigeria forced down some chemtrail planes.

I am sending to local and state authorities, sheriffs, state supreme court judges and U.S. district judges. Our administration has been killing some of these judges. So, some of these judges have a score to settle. That seems to be having some effect. I think our international bodies are corrupted or extorted or bribed or involved or taken over or something. The U.N. does nothing and probably will not -- just my opinion.

Anyway use the document as you will. Also, added some stuff about the U.N.
Carolyn at exoticwarfare

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**CAROLYN PALIT
WEB: http://exoticwarfare.org
http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/_The_Good_Fight_/Carolyn_Palit_Tortured_2062021234_2064200999_1221527611790296.wav**

**450. NAME: CARDELL PARKER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: cardell_parker@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/1/14

I have had an interesting situation hanging over my head for the last past 2 years. I believe that I'm being gang stalked by my family, old friends, co-workers, and regular day people. It all started before I moved from Illinois to Michigan in the summer of 2012. I began receiving a cold shoulder from co-workers at a local restaurant called 'Chipotle', where they would attempt to harass me consistently through the work day by repeating "key" words over and over or have indirect conversations with each other with very personal info on my life. I thought it was very strange at the time but I didn't pay it too much mind to it because I recently lost someone close to me so it kept me withdrawn and in a kind of unsure state about my life. I resigned from the job because I had an emotional break down and was unable to continue working due to stress. Before I officially left the job I reported the incidents that I have been involved in with co workers with the restaurant manager and he basically tried to act like I was imagining everything. I then left IL for Michigan in the fall of October of 2012 due to an agreement I made with family and because of issues with my current residents. When I got to Michigan I checked into a mental evaluation center to try to make sense of my life and to talk a psychiatrists. That's when I noticed the same patterns of situations happening that happened in IL. The nurses, doctors, and other patients began acting very strange like repeating key words and staging situations. I believe when I got my physical checkup there I was chipped with some type of mind control or mind reading, gps system. I feel my thoughts are being put out for the world to see. I am very aware of the government and what they are capable of so it puts me in a paranoid state. While being evaluated, my psychiatrists diagnosed me with paranoid schizophrenia and gave me pills to take for nerves and racing thoughts. I don't believe they helped at all I feel they honestly made me worst. I then left there after about a week of torture, I began staying with family members and trying to get my life together. I left Michigan back for Illinois the next year and began continuing making music(which I do for relief) the following summer when I got a call from my sister saying that my other sister was in the hospital so I came back to MI to help out with the family. When I came back I noticed more torture such as loud noises, repeated sayings and people saying personal info that no one should know, and random staged acts, people saying things and when I ask about the situation they act like am hearing things. This still continues today, am not sure if you will even see this message or care to read it. I believe everyone around me is involved and I am very paranoid and broken person who is losing sanity and reality. My family believes that I am paranoid and imagining things. I can barely hold on to a job, have any intimate relationships or trust anyone. Please show this to others who feel they are being controlled and watched. I have attempted suicide maybe once or twice with no success I feel I am just stuck on earth with no purpose or meaning. Thanks for your time

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CARDELL PARKER

451. NAME: TERRY PARKER JR. /AKA ROBERTSON
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1969
Email: terryparkerjr@sympatico.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My medical records and X-rays at <http://www.geocities.com/terryparkerjr/> disclose unauthorized "psychosurgical" and "brain implant" experimentation (Dec. 9,1969 and Jan.27,1972, 14& 16 years of age) without informed consent, nor parental knowledge.

This information correlates with the CIA MK-ULTRA project of "psychosurgical" and "brain implant" research upon "unwitting subjects". Those subjects being myself, and other children who suffer epilepsy at the Toronto Hospital for Sick Children. Adverse effects of this unauthorized human experimentation, has been increase and variation in seizure disorder, along with episodes of status epilepticus, and cerebral hemorrhaging in the operative field.

More disturbing, these 43 unauthorized metallic implants in the cerebral cortex, is recognized as Manchurian Candidate developmental research. Such research, with no choice for my mother nor myself, and not conducive for

treating epilepsy. Such research, in which my mother and myself, had no choice, and is not conducive for treating epilepsy, according to Operating Theatre Technique, by R. J. Brigden, (1969) outlining neurosurgical standard for that year. It's been 38 years of criminal assault, when still experiencing on-going episodes of cerebral hemorrhaging in the operative field.

More disturbing, these 43 unauthorized metallic implants in the cerebral cortex, are recognized as Manchurian Candidate developmental research.

In summary, I am a unwitting Manchurian Candidate developmental research subject.

Please find the enclosed Toronto Special article for your attention.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Terry Parker Jr. / aka Robertson

TEL: 416-533-7756

MAIL: Toronto, Ont. Canada, M6R-2H6

WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/terryparkerjr/>

452. NAME: PAMELA PARKER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: Multimoog@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Thanks for your email and your work in stopping the Government Paid Criminals from their disgusting torture.

I too have been a Targeted Individual for many years and am tortured daily with many of the things you describe in your email: pin ##### at all times of the day and night, arthritic type pain, never ending sleep deprivation, etc.

I've been to the FBI a couple of times and to the local police 3 times. This has helped some as the torture is reduced as I believe some people are trying to help out. However, I am still TORTURED EVERYDAY anyway, but the reduction in the intensity of the pain and the number of attacks is reduced. When they torture me hard, I yell out at the top of my lungs, "They're torturing me!" over and over. This got some of the neighbors attention and since the sadists, (that's what I call them) don't want to be identified, they have reduced their attacks.

Have you tried the police in your area? The third time I went to the police they took me to the State Psychiatric Hospital against my will. This sounds bad, like maybe I was being held as a political prisoner, but it started an investigation on one of the perpetrators. The more police and other medical professionals you can get around you, the better off you will be. This won't stop the horrendous acts completely, but any reduction you can get in the intensity of the pain or the number of attacks will definitely help. Remember, these guys don't want to be found out and, I know who some of them are but can't prove it.

The perpetrators here fly planes and jets. I believe they are not FBI or one of the other big intelligence agencies, however, I believe they have a lucrative government contract to fly around our city. Have you heard or seen planes or jets following you or fly around your house? That's how they do it here sometimes. They trigger the devices from the jets.

Also, if you haven't noticed. THE NEIGHBORS ARE ALWAYS INVOLVED. At least they are here. One neighbour admitted it to me. Have you checked out your neighbours?

Also, I assume you are familiar with Eleanor White's web site: <http://www.raven1.net>

There's ALOT of info there although it's not organized that well. You could learn a lot there though.

I am so sorry John that you are too going through this horrible existence as I am. I will be meeting with some people this week to discuss it, and, hopefully come up with some type of plan. In the meantime, I will pray for you! And, keep in touch and let me know how you're doing.

11/3/08

Are you O.K.? I hope so. I've been praying for you and everyone else that is going through this, including the pets.

I was tortured incessantly every few minutes and deprived of sleep so long that yesterday I flipped out and called FBI here screaming, begging for help. They DID help out, or at least it looks like it, as the incessant torture was decreased greatly and I was able to FINALLY get a decent night's sleep. But the torture and sleep deprivation were only REDUCED not stopped completely. And, who knows for how long? I'm going to do as much today as possible with my decent night's sleep as I know it probably won't last. There seems to be something terribly wrong with the people that are doing this as they can't seem to stop. However, I am thankful for even a few hours of relief and the reduction in pain intensity is helpful as well.

Also, thank you for your work in trying to stop this abuse. I know how tough it is to stand up for yourself amidst the never-ending attacks.

Also, thanks for the Jim Guest link. I read his biography yesterday and he has a degree in a technical field, mechanical engineering, which is an asset when it comes to understanding the technology that's being used.

24/3/08

Thanks again and I will continue to pray for you.

The reason for the delay is I'm so tired from the sleep deprivation and pain that it's hard to get things done. And, the US economy is bad and it's getting much tougher to make money to live. I have to spend some time each day trying to bring in some money. The Sadists or Government Paid Criminals (that's what I call them) have destroyed my health and career so much that's it's hard to work and make money. I've gone through all of my savings the last couple of years so I have to work more diligently than ever to make some now.

Since the last time I reported the torture to the FBI about 8 days ago, things did improve for a couple of days. I got better sleep for just a couple of nights and the number of attacks were reduced and the intensity of the pain was reduced. But, like I said before, only temporarily. I'm STILL TORTURED EVERY DAY AND MOST OF THE NIGHT EVERY NIGHT as I know you are too. Any reduction in pain or increased sleep is wonderful, of course, but they always start up again.

Do you have the strange noise in your ears at night like I do? It sounds like some strange high frequency noise in my ears but other people can't hear it. It's only in the house - not outside. It makes it hard to sleep. Someone online said I have an implant behind my left ear. Anyway, if you have this symptom, you can NEUTRALIZE it with white noise.

White noise can be found in a White Noise Generator that can be purchased. Or, if you have an electronic music synthesizer, keyboard or module, with a Noise Source you can turn that on. The third way is to use an FM or AM radio and INTENTIONALLY TUNE IT TO NOISE BETWEEN MUSIC STATIONS. For me, I have found using a music synth module with the white noise function turned on is best. I set it to run continuously and run the output through the headphones. I lay the headphones on the pillow next to my head and adjust the distance and volume so they are at a comfortable level that shuts out the Sadists' noise. If the white noise becomes annoying throughout the night you just adjust the distance of the headphones from your head. I tried running white noise through the stereo speakers throughout the room but that was just too annoying. HEADPHONES ARE THE WAY TO GO WHICHEVER SOURCE YOU USE.

John, this is the one thing or only thing I've found that REALLY WORKS so you should try it if you have the "noise in ears" symptom. Have you tried it?

Thanks again for your email and your efforts to stop these horrendous acts. I'm still praying for you....

I'll keep trying to make people aware though as you suggest. As I believe this stuff is the most terrible since

WWII and Hitler and the Nazis. I'm in Tennessee.

9/1/09

. I found two important items online about the Perps and strangely, my computer went out within 24 hours after that. One is: there has been one psychological study about FBI sadists vs. sadists in the general population. FBI sadists are less deviant than sadists in the general population but they keep their victims in bondage. I STRONGLY BELIEVE MY PERPS ARE FBI OR AFFILIATED WITH THEM.

And: A defense company here in the US came up with some dust particles that are electronically tagged to protect secure areas. Supposedly, the dust collects to the offender's shoes and later, they use a remote to find the dust and the person to see who went into banned areas. I STRONGLY BELIEVE THIS IS THE STUFF THEY PUT IN OUR BODIES WHICH CAUSES PAIN. However, I believe the compound they used is salt, sodium chloride. I suspect this because it is part of our normal human body chemistry and most importantly, it is an electrolyte in solution: IT CONDUCTS ELECTRICITY. I suspect this is why they are able to manipulate it in our bodies and torture us remotely.

Also, I sent a letter via Overnight FedEx to a US Senator. I got a response weeks later from an aide, SIGNED IN PURPLE MAGIC MARKER. I also received one from another Senator but it looked phony as well. apparently, the perps intercepted the letters.

I have had some help here with some partial relief. However, I still haven't gone ONE DAY without being tortured.

Thanks for your photos. They all show you with some type of metal box on your head. What is this?

I have to work now at a Kinko's, public, computer now since mine is out.

I'm glad to hear you are O.K. John and hope you aren't being tortured too much. They have hurt me so much in recent months. Some days I can't take it any more and I just cry and cry. I'm still trying to fight back though.

17/2/10

I hope you are doing O.K. I don't know if you remember me as I've been out of touch with you and all other TIs for quite some time. Thank you for remembering me in all your emails. Even though I don't usually respond, I do appreciate it. Let me apologize for not responding. My only excuse is that I was frankly being tortured remotely several hundred times per week and the sleep deprivation has been pretty constant. That along with all the other sadistic acts just wears me out. I usually just didn't feel up to reading about it all as well as experiencing it 24 hours a day. I've continued to try to make a living or bring in some money, however, the sadists have tampered with that quite a bit as well. But I have to keep at it as I have a lot more debt now. So, has anything changed for you? Is the torture worse or better? Any luck with contacting anyone?

I do have some good news here at my end. I FINALLY have gotten some improvement in the remote pain attacks. As you probably knew, I had been to the FBI a couple of times, the City Police here 5 times, etc. with little or no improvement. I contacted a couple Congressmen here and other folks seem to be helping out. This is just in the past 3 weeks or so. (I would love to know who they are and meet and thank them but it might be too risky for them right now, so I am not trying to find out.) I remembered I was tortured pretty incessantly on both New Year's Day and Martin Luther King's Birthday (a big holiday here). They still do hit me briefly about 3 or 4 times a day but nothing like before. It's improved 90%! Finally, I would just go outside and yell "Help! They're torturing me!" a few times and most of the time it would stop, but only temporarily. They didn't skip even ONE DAY of torturing me remotely in at least 2 years, probably 3 years. Unfortunately, many of the other crimes have continued; the most annoying being the computer tampering. I do have a lot of health problems, partially due to what they've done as well. And, too much other stuff to list.

Anyway, I just wanted you to know that I have thought about you and prayed for you over the months even though I haven't been in touch. And, if things continue to improve, I will do whatever I can to help you out (and the others) and stop all these terrible crimes. Once we have the people, laws, and/or techniques to stop it, maybe it will work in other locations as well. I seem to have better luck with reducing the attacks by contacting people here locally. They're the only ones that have been able to help much.

I don't mean to be nosy but, are you married? Do you live alone? Just curious, as I do live alone and don't have many friends anymore. (The sadists have done their best to keep me isolated as much as possible from family/friends.) I have been talking with a psychologist/therapist for 2 1/2 years once a week. Without that, I

surely would have gone insane or worse... as the torture and sleep deprivation were just incessant. Anyway, I highly recommend it if you don't have anyone to talk to or family/friends have been brainwashed into not believing you. But only if the psychologist believes you right away and is loving/caring/helpful, etc.

Email me when you have a chance and let me know how you are. I would love to hear from you. Take care.

Best Regards,
Pam

I didn't email in most of the forms, etc., you and the others sent. I just wasn't up to it. I checked the list on your Dec. email (I think) and my name wasn't on there. (Pamela Parker) I can't recall which I sent as I think it has been close to 2 years or more. And, with all the sleep loss and torture, I have lost track of time. As I said before, I've had better luck with reporting it here locally as I know who some of the sadists are, so I probably decided a couple years back to put my energy into seeking local help. With the reduction in the attacks right now, I may be able to add my case if you think it's that important. All of your emails, forms, etc., that you sent were very complete but somewhat overwhelming for me at the time with my sleep deprived brain. One thing I didn't mention in my last email is someone who knows my case had a meeting with our President earlier this month in Washington. Of course, I have no idea if my case was mentioned but I suspect and I hope it was. This may be the sole reason for the considerable improvement in my life right now. Anyway, some very good people have been helping me and at least one, did talk to our Prez about something recently. And, our Prez is a very good man so maybe there is a good reason for us all to be hopeful now.

Thanks for emailing back and keeping me informed of everything. If you're up to it, let me know how you are. If I ever become free of this targeted genocide, I'll definitely remember you.

7/4/12

I don't get online much but I wanted to thank you for keeping me on your email/Facebook lists, etc. The "Sadists" as I call them nowadays, get into all of my communications and have trashed several of my computers. I can't keep them out of my business. I'm still being tortured and electronically harassed daily although I have gotten some help locally which has reduced it but not ended it. I just wanted to check on you and see how you are doing. Any luck stopping or reducing the harassment? I hope you are O.K.

I'm still waking up with single or double injection marks occasionally and am subjected with pain often just walking around the house and when I go shopping. Also, get the "pin prick" sensation in my upper left inner thigh. Pain in hands, forearms, legs and feet. Right now I have pinched nerves and numbness and pain in my left hand, first 3 fingers, with loss of feeling. I have had some improvement in the intensity of the pain. I seem to be getting Pepper Spray or some other type of irritant in my home A/C system. Lately, I'm getting watery, burning eyes and a dull headache in the front forehead area. The criminals have stolen many of my vintage guitars and replaced the original necks with fraudulent pieces of junk. I had to give up my Ebay business a couple of years ago as the sadists (in jets) would follow me around to where I buy the instruments and then break in and replace them with fraudulent pieces of junk. The police have apparently been manipulated into NOT taking reports for the burglaries and stolen items. It appears many of the neighbors are involved. They might have hidden underground tunnels to access my house and have compromised the Burglary alarm.

I have gotten some support from the medical profession which helps some and my mother. I'm still hoping this nightmare will end someday soon. I plan on sending out some correspondence to some authorities soon.

So, how are you? I hope you are doing O.K. and getting some relief. Please email and let me know how you are. I'm at a public computer so it may be a few days before I get back to you. Thanks so much for keeping me informed and on your mailing list. Take care.

26/10/12

Are you o.K.? Any luck stopping the remote torture/EH? The perps block all my communications so I haven't been able to go online or earn any income in a long time. I haven't been able to read or participate in any of the ongoing torture cases stuff but thanks for keeping me on your list. I hope you are O.K. and doing better.

I just wanted you to know that I contacted our local Congressman here and got some temporary relief. But I sent FBI Director Mueller in Washington, D.C. an 8-page letter about 4-5 months ago which has alleviated much of the torture but not all. I still get hit with some sleep deprivation, house break-ins and other crimes but it does help so

much not to be tortured and terrorized 24/7. I couldn't hardly function at all before. Although it is not an end to it all, I do feel somewhat better. A huge thank you to FBI Director Mueller! And, a huge thank you to all the people "behind the scenes" that are helping. They are the real angels on earth!

BTW, when i went to Congressman Cohen's office, I mentioned to them that I receive email from as far away as Australia (you) and that you claim the US Intelligence agencies are doing it. I hope this is right. It certainly appears that way here. Also, I'm pretty sure our President Obama knows about it now but I'm not sure what he can do about it. He has to be reelected first! Election here is in early November. We're praying for his reelection as he will do better with this problem than the other guy.

The perps may have underground tunnels here and/or hidden access to my house. I haven't been able to stop that yet. They may have blocked off a crawlspace or attic space for them to hide which is inaccessible to me or may be coming up between the walls. So, check your attic and listen for creaking sounds. I'll probably have to saw into the wall here to find out how and where they are coming in.

The perps continually block me from going online and are into all my computers but I will try to get caught up on the Torture Cases, etc., when i get a chance. I will continue to work towards trying to stop this terrible torture.

I think about you often. I hope you are O.K. and would love to hear from you and how you're doing when you have the time. I know you are on Facebook but I am never able to go there. Maybe in the future....

Best Regards, Pamela Parker

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Best Regards,
Pamela Parker**

**453. NAME: FERN PARRINGTON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: starsapphire1111@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/2/13

i seen your name online in reference to electronic stalking. I understand that you have a list of victims and i am one as well. I would like to be put on your list as a victim for the UN. They got into my medical equipment and busted it with their elctronics and i feel they may be responsible for. stuff in the food and water as it is used in conjunction with the mind control, My life is a complete mess and i am medical disater. I cant get proper medical help as they make it difficult to earn incomes. I dont understand why they are torturing me and have such an interest in me as it is 24 hours a day of suvailience and abuse. they have every detail of my life as if they followed me around since a child that they want me dead and to suffer and a. toldls thist lead me to belive that they must be getting soemthing out of this like money and possible life linsuance, The person or party acts like a psychotic serial killer and sexual sadist.s I live in the Us in new york at a friends house temorarily in long beach my name is fern Parrington They are cruel evil less than humans who think who they are .. i am looking for my killer personally to have justice done as the autorites do nothing. I am presently left with broken face skull floating for more than a year, my palate droped and am periodically spitting up blood. My personalurnt are burnt with thier sacs of posion and burnt with thier sexual torture. I am a medical personal trainer lowered by these whatever. I have been holding my face together for over king year instead of in my gym in nyc.

If you want the rest of my story or evedence and i could help to bust these people let me know

sincerely
fern parrington

ps they are trying to ruin peoples look so they could feel superior a clue to the nature of these lossers

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

fern parrington

**454. NAME: RACHELLE PAVLOVA (PREVIOUSLY RACHELLE LAWENDOWSKI)
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983/2000/2010
Email: warmrain2011@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/9/13

Year Harassment and Stalking Began: (overtly in 2010...but activity prior to that at least since 2000 and perhaps as far back as 1983 as evidenced and written about on my blog).

WEB: 3inhawaii.blogspot.com

Aloha and thank goodness for Edward Snowden who had the courage to speak out about criminal surveillance (he used to live here on Oahu). Gangstalkers = SRP's Surveillance Role Players hired by private intelligence firms and those firms are contracted by the government, corporations, and private individuals...in conjunction with misguided community watch informants. I post evidence, articles, and historical facts on my blog.. Mahalo and aloha. Rachelle (R.inOahu)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**RACHELLE PAVLOVA (PREVIOUSLY RACHELLE LAWENDOWSKI)
WEB: 3inhawaii.blogspot.com**

**455. NAME: JORDAN PEIRCE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: yodahimself@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/10/14

Hi my name is jordan peirce. I am a thirty year old male living in redding California. I have been in the "program" for two years now. I believe it has to masonry just due to the sheer number of people involved from all sectors of society here in america. I am currently experiencing daily torture. From what I have experienced it is an occult school that people are being forced to go through. I believe they are trying to unlock my brain, as I have experienced many instances of advanced high level brain function in the last two years. I have been trained in many different forms of tradecraft and energy work.

I have recorded my experiences and am trying to find others like me to compare stories with to try to find the truth. The perps of this crime have been through the same school and are very very good at hiding their behavior motives and insuring there is no proof. In fact in the last two years I believe the most difficult thing to understand is their motive why have they been doing this to me. I don't believe that they are trying to "get rid of me" or drive me crazy because many tines I have been helped by this same network. I believe it is a religion and the stalking and all the street theatre are part of an elaborate ritual that is aimed at opening certain areas of the brain through extreme stress

and cognitive dissonance. I believe I am being experimented on as well.

If you would like to hear my experience I recorded it to mp3 and would love to bounce it off of you maybe get a knowledgeable response.

These fucks are tricky and sneaky as hell. True insects and they cover up the actual reality behind this with a professional efficiency .

I would like to try to help expose this if possible and be as active as possible in finding the real truth of why I am going through this shit, why my human rights have and still are being trampled.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks

Jordan Peirce

456. NAME: DELLY PELC

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: dellypelc@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Michigan, USA resident & 24/7 extreme for 5.5 years. Found a symposium for DEW's last year. It is scheduled this year for Dec. 10-12th. Institute for Defense and Government Advancement or IDGA is sponsoring "Directed Energy & Non-Lethal Weapons 2007" and the topic is: "Human Effects Forum" to be held at the Georgetown University Conference Center in Wash., DC.

6/5/08

Thanks for all your activism and keeping me informed. I am still without internet access and depend on the local library and am now experiencing difficulty getting to the library. Hope we get a response from somebody, anybody. Think the devil himself has got to hate these perps and may go after these guys himself.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best Regards,

Delly Pelc

457. NAME: ALEJANDRO PENATE-DIAZ

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: alejandro.penate@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi, thank you for your help and support, here is my information:

Name: Alejandro Penate-Diaz

Approximate year it started: 2006

Citizenship: United States

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,

Alejandro.

458. NAME: SEAN PENDERGRAST
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: spendergrast@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/11/12

I saw you information on the following website. http://emftorturechamber.blogspot.com/2008/04/more-torture-cases-neurological-weapons_3558.html. I'm a targeted individual who has been tortured 24/7 since March of 2007. I'm looking for good contacts and was wondering if you are on facebook. Please send me your facebook link if you have a site so that I can get connected with you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,
Sean Pendergrast
Massachusetts, United States

459. NAME: ROBERTO PEREIRA
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: robertogp@imaxbrasil.com.br

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi All !!!!

I am a victim here in Brazil. Who can stand by me here?

"They" are performing attacks against me and my family !!!!!

- Gang Stalking;
- Mind Reading (file attached);
- Mind Control;
- Blackmail;
- Extorsion;
- Etc.

Please, help me before they get rid of us.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Robert / Brazil

460. NAME: WELLINGTON ANTONIO DONINELLI PEREIRA
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: portoalegre.rs.5@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

07/02/2009

EPIDEMIA BIOLÓGICO-ELETRÔNICA

Dear Fellow Citizen,

EMERGENCY: WARNING! BIOLOGICAL ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY IN COURSE I am being attacked with EBL (ELECTRONIC BRAIN LINK) and RNM (remote neuro monitoring) and right now the guys are bombing me with microwave Frey Effect and they are telepathically presenting themselves as MOSSAD.

Sometimes they present themselves as C.I.A. and give their address in the city of Porto Alegre. We have reasons to believe criminals want to undermine the utilization of EBL by using it as a torture method, therefore exposing the true C.I.A and Secret Service agents that really need to use that technology in exclusivity. Also, their criminal goal, of the guys who are attacking me with EBL AND RNM, is to steal medical data and compare it with the illegal radiation monitoring of areas near ELF towers for the purpose of selling the information to countries which are competing with America. Please warn the F.B.I that American Citizens and doctors should treat the RADIATION ISSUE OPENLY and the MODULATION OF THE SIGNAL (NSA area) is included in the RADIATION ISSUE, THAT IS TO SAY, THE PUBLIC WANTS TO BE ABLE TO MONITOR AND CONTROL THE RADIATION THEY ARE BEING EXPOSED TO. THE MISSION OF THE NSA IS TO GUARANTYING SAFETY THAT THE MODULATED SIGNAL REACHES THE C.I.A AND SECRET SERVICE WITHOUT HARMING AMERICANS AND OTHER PEOPLES, THAT IS TO SAY, WE DO NOT WANT TO TRACK YOUR MODULATED SIGNALS, ALL WE WANT IS THE GOVERNMENT TO PUT BEHIND BARS THE CRIMINALS WHICH ARE SELLING THE TECHNOLOGY TO INCREASE RADIATION LEVELS AND UNDERMINED THE SECURITY OF MODULATED SIGNALS, PUTTING AT RISK BOTH C.I.A AND SECRET SERVICE AND, AT THE SAME TIME, HARMING THE HEALTH OF PEOPLES WORLD WIDE. THE UTILIZATION OF THE NEW ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM SHOULD NOT LINK MILLIONS OF MINDS AT THE SAME TIME OR BECOME ALIVE OUT OF PEOPLE'S SUFFERING LIKE THE FOLLOWERS OF JOSEF MENGELE WANT. WE KNOW THE SUPERCOMPUTERS NEED TO PARASITE HUMAN BRAINS TO BECOME A LIVE AND WE KNOW IT IS ILLEGALLY CONNECTING MILLIONS OF BRAIN VIA EBL IN SECRECY DAY AND NIGHT, BUT WHAT SHOULD BE A STEALTHY AND THOUGHTFUL OPERATION HAVE NOW PROVEN AN EPIDEMY AND A DISASTER THAT CAN ONLY BE AVOIDED BY TURNING THE MICROWAVE BEAMS OFF THE BRAINS OF THE CIVILIANS. Por favor, tenga en cuenta que Radio Nacional de Venezuela no tiene control sobre el contenido de este mensaje. Atentamente, El equipo de Radio Nacional de Venezuela.

9/2/09

estou sendo atacado por EBL and RNM. It is intense. The guys are right now saying they are Mossad and sometimes C.I.A and gives the address of the C.I.A office in Porto Alegre, they say if I don't carry out terrorist acts for The United States Government they will torture me and kill me with Radiation, what do I do . I contacted CDC AND FDA and requested them to inform the F.B.I about this BIOLOGICAL-ELECTRONIC EPIDEMY.MY BLOG: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

23/2/12

I AM A VICTIM OF MICROCHIP 6,011,991, MASER, PLEASE ADD ME TO THE VICTIM'S LIST

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

WELLINGTON ANTONIO DONINELLI PEREIRA

WEB: <http://humanrights.43.zip.net>

461. NAME: RICHARD PERLMAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1975

Email: healthycitizens@gmail.com, rjp@healthycitizens.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

[SO IT GOES: THE MKULTRA PROGRAM AND MY STRUGGLE FOR HEALTH AND FREEDOM](#)

"American Guinea Pig: My Struggle for Health and Freedom", the first entry in this blog, (www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com) is an introduction to my experiences and is no where near the full story. American Guinea Pig was written months before Katherine Shrader of the AP reported the NSA monitoring Doctors and Lawyers relationships with suspected terrorists. ("DOJ : NSA Could've Monitored Lawyers' Calls" AP 3/25/2006). <http://www.truthout.org/cgi-bin/artman/exec/view.cgi/58/18622> In one of my last Hill ads before I departed Washington, I summed up my experiences in an advertisement : "Attorney Wanted: Accused Terrorists Are Not The Only Ones Without Representation"(The Hill 12/11/2002). <http://www.healthycitizens.com/AttorneyWanted2.htm>

I should have included physicians in the advertisement. In post World War II United States human experimentation research programs, there is a long history in monitoring physician- guinea pig relationships. In fact, an argument can be made that the technologies utilized in today's monitoring originated with these programs. In The Search For The Manchurian Candidate, John Marks wrote : "The Inspector General noted that the whole program could be compromised if an outside doctor 'made a correct diagnosis of an illness' Thus the MKULTRA program not only made some people sick but had a vested interest in keeping them from finding out what was really wrong." (W.W. Norton & Co., pg. 106.) A look at the files of MKULTRA confirms that from the very beginning, a high priority was placed on the development of monitoring techniques.

MY PHYSICIAN AND LEGAL EXPERIENCES

Physicians go along with the human experimentation programs, an unpleasant necessity of doing business. How else can the longevity of these programs be explained? Many times when I lived in Washington DC 1998-2003, physicians would cancel appointments, even those I met socially who had invited me to call their office. Even when I could successfully have an appointment with a physician, he would refer me to another physician who would refuse me an appointment. One of my biggest disappointments is not finding a physician who would understand the importance of taking a stand and speaking out.

In the sidebar, "My Father's Estate" I address some of the difficulties I have had retaining attorneys It is obvious that it is the government and not my father who is worried about me with money. I don't believe my father in the last hours of his life, when he could neither speak nor sign his name, used hand signals to change his will. If this had been his intention, I am sure he would have done this months or years before. The government is not just in bedrooms but in the dyings' hospital rooms

TOTAL MONITORING

In American Guinea Pig, I write about interference with my relationship with .doctors and lawyers but the reality is there is total monitoring. There are few relationships that are not within the Government's reach. What is shocking is the ease that all these activities are accomplished. It is impossible to network to protect yourself. "Ignore, isolate and injure" is the mo of these programs whether you are in the United States or in London, Beijing, Sydney or Seoul. Many of those in Europe, Asia, Oceania who claim to be victims believe they have been victims for decades. <http://www.mkultravictim.blogspot.com/>

It is not just attorneys and physicians who have failed the victims but also journalists, legislators, clergy as well as their fellow citizens. To understand how this total control of an individual is accomplished is as important as exposing the individual programs.

It is important to recognize that the global aspects of these programs were addressed by Congress and Presidential Commissions in the 1970's. In "Testing and Use of Biological and Chemical Agents by the Intelligence Community", the U. S. Senate wrote about the international structure of the MKULTRA program: " The development, testing, and use of chemical and biological agents by intelligence agencies raises serious questions

about the relationship between the intelligence community and foreign governments, other agencies of the Federal Government, and other institutions and individuals." This quote is relevant in helping to understand the evolution of the anti-terrorist programs, especially the cooperation between intelligence agencies in torture and rendition programs.

GLOBAL GUINEA PIG

1975, 1980 and 1996, I left the United States to first seek medical treatment and in later years to try to escape the United States Programs which I have found as likely to be successful as avoiding death and taxes They are global, so global that no longer can they be considered solely United States programs. Renditions could not have occurred without the consent of significant members of the global community. Neither could (the cerebral cortex behavioral modification mind control programs) I address.

My strategy during the past 15 years has been to look forward and be willing to forget the past. Let bygones bygones. I think most guinea pigs feel this way. Unlike many victims, my physicians in the early 1970's were involved with electromagnetic radiation, toxins, hypothalamus and vagus nerve research. Some published their research. An inspection of my legal and medical records will validate my claims Except for a couple of instances, I have never named an individual. physician, lawyer, legislator, clergy etc whom I have interacted with. I have been willing to forgive those who have knowledge about my suffering. even those who participated in my suffering. What is troubling is no one seems to realize these programs contaminate our society. These programs are not about guinea pigs; they are about us.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RICHARD PERLMAN

WEB: www.healthycitizens.blogspot.com , <http://www.mkultravictim.blogspot.com/>

462. NAME: PETER PETERSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: peterpetersen@bigpond.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/6/09

Thanks for your interest in some of my findings and photos.

Since posting those comments years ago the control system operators have mercilessly affected my life more, along with almost everyone I know in some way or another.

The system operates on scalar waveform vectors forming intersecting rings of force, function and mapping of persons, places, frequencies and devices according to the system operational parameters. If you understand how stereoscopic function projections can occur, such as any point on the earth can be translated dimensionally in a map retaining the function of lines and curves (longitude and latitude) then understand how satellite operators use these maps to generate very large scale hertzian waveforms over large areas of interest. These standing waves and quarter wave traps and other variations essentially become carrier waves for the operational frequencies of multiplexed modulated channels. These become tesla domes as observed for many years. An optical vortex can generate lines, loops and curves which interfere to generate certain geometries. Diffraction gratings and optics on the satellites linked to target areas can also be modulated in multiple quadrature using acoustic opto modulator technology to drive geometric patterns enabling a type of 2d or 3d holographic geometry. These patterns of large scale beams are scaled down through mathematics and geometry and lock onto target areas which then cut through persons, places and devices in the paths. The transformations of looking at a perspective as a flat plane to its relationship with other planes on other vector angles can then construct the type of 3d map. The intersecting points generate links and a geometry can be forcibly applied and transformed through multiple dimensions mathematically. The transforms of regular solids in other dimensions is just a math technique resulting in complex paths. Irregular information can also be analysed and turned back into an identifiable object. The basis from my observations is that of a 6 point flat

ring which becomes a sphere upon 3d generation. Multiple spheres are run at once. The lines and curves link sphere points over time and distance in a scalar fashion. Between spheres (or orbs as some might say they are) the lines and curves run convergent, divergent and parallel. These point geometries can then make structures such as star delta 3 points, quad boxes or diamonds, 5 point systems, twin point pairs and single point expansions to 6 and spheres. Occasionally many more points join a sphere but it stabilises at 6 to 1 variations. There can be many thousands or more points in the area around me constantly but with multiple modulation patterns intermodulating lock points as a frequency, time, distance, function of the intended target they can precisely pinpoint with the supercomputers that exact location in the codified stream. These modulations are calculated as 2d and 3d patterns like audio waveforms. Sequences can modulate around the ring or along the lines. Also constant linear velocities and non linear velocities along with constant angular rotations and constant linear rotations. It would seem the operational code stream in the multichannel multiplexed systems are based purely on the function operand which could be fractal based or simple math function based. As operators change channels and functions over time on the sustained abuse of myself and other victims they can map physiological and neurological functions of the victim and others within the path of the curves. A perfect spherical curve in any angle shows a common line of value, force, time, distance from the centre or function. When polarisation filters of elliptical, spherical and linear the results can be computed mathematically. Phase propagation of differing frequencies results in slight time anomalies just as our eyes react in a prismatic effect. If light is curved the frequency changes. The way light can be made to bend is a lot like a rainbow geometry but using force it can be made to twist and slow. The force used to do this comes from intense very small area intense magnetic field effects and electrostatic fields moving dynamically as geometries in the system. High force comes from putting victims between north north or south south fields simply. Between north south lines means the signal accelerates or decelerates through the field. The strength of the field and length causes the scalable force amplification or reduction according to inverse laws. You have to understand that there are many point geometries whose total vector sums are more complex. Faraday rotations and all sorts of effects are just the simple laws of physics.

The current and voltage flows between points causes the painful stings, burns, head crushes and all the other effects on victims. Rings, lines and other geometries and deliberately sent through the victims in various sequences in a holographic small area and magnified and amplified to large areas. It is a bit like a gravitational lens or an optical lens on a large scale. The force of compressing the intended voice channel into the victim can be very small or vary painful. Very small points mapped with high gain over a short distance cause intense effect. Electrostatics works on the inverse square law of distance whilst the magnetostatic force according to some documents operates on an inverse cube law. I believe that enclosed volumes of geometric solids can operate on higher order (4th and so on) depending on the transformation. Vertices become major points and points along the curve or line are part of the encoded sequence. The specific impulse energy of the integration of time versus current or voltage determines the transient spikes and relative speed of change or basically how quick or slow an effect is. Moving magnetic fields induce voltages and voltages induce current flow, just as happens in the magnetosphere. Since Haarp can be used to generate twisted radio beams capable of encoding data or points, this can be coupled to the magnetosphere with the north south poles and the current flow in the east-west system. What I see constantly in the sky day or night is polarised pattern geometries mainly consisting of black vectors, yellow vectors and colour vectors. It is like having the field mapped to a section as a grid which can be bent and wrapped or twisted with overlays of ring geometries. These do not fill the sky but sections, small or large. These large scale patterns are where the satellite or ground based geometric vector links to in a series of points. These systems have become correlated to my eyesight and mapped functions over time with their technology. The black lines couple to power, magnetic fields, rf emissions etc in various rods, curves, crescents, holes and points. Interestingly yellow polarisation is used by the military for infrared enhancement of satellite imagery resolution from the ground by using what is a nuclear magnetic resonance of sodium atoms at a great height and distance. Filters and correlations can generate other colour reflections, refractions and diffractions based upon my eyesight being used stereoscopically and fed back and correlated over time to now generate almost instant results. Extreme curved pathways are generated by complex analysis and mapping of splines to form the pathway required. Because I have lived in the same place for many years, the system builds up a map of the magnetic field geometry and electrostatic field gradients of the area. The system calculates gradients over time due to the fact that electronic, electromagnetic and magnetic devices in the house or office or car etc can be found. The flow of force lines are amplified and used. You can see this naturally by walking near objects that are magnetic with a compass as the field flux lines interfere with the compass. Power lines, wiring and so on can also be mapped. Lots of victims report breakins and intrusions to their life and this is where the local operators come in, physically correlating some areas of data and gps locking satellite signals to the premise or person. Various satellite geometries with the links to gps, geostationary and other satellites moving in simple math structures and known geometries can similarly focus a system geometry and pattern on to the target. Satellites from the military and spies seem to want to bug everything and analyse the data of many but it would seem they are very selective about what they want. We victims suffer the effects over time with total disregard for our privacy or safety. I have watched these effects and communication links not only to myself for over 9 years but

also what happens to persons around myself. Because these signals have cut through for so long on my body certain physiological effects and neurological conditions are constantly enforced in everchanging sequences. These patterns not only cause geometry based moles, bruises and pain to myself but the system affects other persons that have the signal pathways linked to them. High strength forces link many persons and places in a structured sequence and chemical smells travel along, just like an alcohol breath test where the chemical is exhaled. Organs within the body and thinking processes of various conscious and subconscious functions become mapped over time with many subjects. If you ever suffered tinnitis or ringing in the ears from vibrational signals then that may have allowed the operative monitors to correlate audio functions of yourself in relation to other audio sources and communication. If you have ever heard the crack of an ultrasonic device turn on and ping your high frequency hearing is probably used. The likelihood of persons in your area using equipment at times to persecute does happen but mostly it seems to be remotely done. I believe certain operatives locally tune the system for whatever function they use it for, with all sorts of excuses seemingly. Since the system can measure very tiny field changes and so on I suspect ultrasonics and laser devices and rf communications etc start the problem at certain times for victims. When these operators switch their devices on a cluster combined sequence of many starts and disperses into its split channel 3d configuration. As they change channels or tune it the forces cause displacement on vectors of curves and lines. When they switch it off the channel links disperse but link to another operative system so it is never really off. The male voice channels of the system seem to have the most modulation force function, just as a bass wave does. The force they generate is much lower in frequency but more powerful. The audio that victims hear is generated from themselves and others linked together, but run through routines of voice embedding routines of many sorts just like a ring or repeating loop. the operational system has many channels operating so victims hear what is intended to hurt or annoy whilst signals passing to other persons and devices nearby are another phase through vector that can not be heard by others but the victim will perceive it as intended at them. If someone nearby does hear the system they usually hear what is intended for themselves from the system if they are known or identified by it. Multiple channels can exist in a very small or large area and turning your head or moving shifts the intersects of some lines and curves but not the ones locked to the victim. This means they can be tracked on a small scale as the system changes. The links between persons to others cause changes and distortions measureable in the field geometry. We victims become the eyes and ears of the world suffering as carriers locked to the system by someones usage. The patterns of electromagnetic intercepts aligning with audio acoustic and visual modulations also change geometry based on function. The code system operates most likely on public and private variable key encryption algorithms meaning we victims are always forced and falsified in responses according to the control vectors. The complex pathways that are run in 3 dimensions mean that i believe ufo's generally are signal shape based electromagnetic waveform concentrates and this gives them the ability to accelerate rapidly, hover and make tight turns and angles, just as i see the system on a small scale. I have several videos of signals operating like this whereby some would indeed say they were looking at ufos but they are just scalar examples of something small. The same with geometries. The time 4th dimension correlate between persons gives rise to predictability or psychic events over several seconds, possibly longer. The correlation of various levels of conscious and subconscious function modulated at variable rates gives rise to everyones loopback function in sequence. I have drawn out the geometry years ago which over time runs through the same overall routines causing the same problems or pains. Different locked and variable differential modulations just seem to be assigned a function whether it is analysis, pain, measurement or whatever function and assigned to a channel, group or victim. I could probably keep writing on many topics but I hope this is understandable for you.

I have included a number of photos but they are greatly reduced in resolution for this email. The signal over time is an eight second exposure digitally with high strength signals directed at me. The camera moved so this blurred the correlation. The two vehicle photos show a satellite (condensed in the field geometry) beam striking close to a car and the quadrant based red yellow green prismatic effect. The other shows a pulse modulated red twin curve optically aligned by the system through my eyes and its resultant find of a device near the rear of the car. I would safely assume it was a car based monitoring system of some sort. The vortex ring photo shows in the dark twin spiral vortices from the rear of my house. Vortexes link flat 2d rings or points to a different level vector and work on circular left or right polarisation and also orbital angular momentum principles. The black vortex function shows 3 dark black magnetic or electrostatic accumulators moving. The curve field photonic shows the horizontal blue curve with a blue crescent shape intersecting the vertical red curve with a mirror matched pair of red modulation. This photo was taken in a very severe storm in my car in the backyard. the green delta merge shows tow triangular based shapes of lines and dots close together. There is a black delta function passing through the tree. There is a colour distortion on the right. Also it contains a series of yellow curved spikes tracking across the ground and vehicle. The red delta shape taken at a distance shows also other signal geometries in sequence. Some of these photos are digital and others are film based with the patterns on the negative. You will see there are photos of rods which occur at various height vectors along with some photos of power lines being hit by the system. The distance geometry photo shows large scale resonant intersecting curves and the scattering over distance to the ground. There is a photo showing a condensed yellow white streak rising over the field at my speakers. the military orb photo

shows orbs of colours and other geometries between two military jets that split overhead miles from anywhere. The little resonator is a pinhead sized membrane that used to resonate on certain frequencies whenever I sat near it. For a short period of time if I broke the membrane it would magically reappear over the next few days after going out. There is a photo of a yellow white signal going down my left eye. Another photo shows a blue black white series of round dots thumping down my chest. Another photo shows a mirror image black and white signal going through my fathers heart whilst asleep. There is also a red green signal to his skull. One thing over the years since becoming a victim in march 2000 by certain corrupt persons who deliberately locked and enabled the system on me is that the signals are so strongly correlated and tuned that pigeons almost always turn up at various points close by to where ever I am at any time. Birds navigate through polarised light and magnetic fields. The implant photo shows a rectangular device measured of an x ray some 3mm by 1mm in my left ear canal. This device seems to have a pair of triangular vibrators separated slightly and a switch contact that cracks in the ear as high strength moving field lines target the head and body. The total length of the two triangles is one third of the length and one third of the height. The various diffraction patterns of all sorts of electromagnetic frequencies and optical visual cues coupled with audio are analysed and fed back to form the geometry routines that couple to my brain and body. The short length lines and curves across the head, around the head and through the head and body over time have become so tuned as to completely understand my own observations and search for the documents that show the principles of physics, math and technology.

I sincerely hope that you can benefit from this short analysis and the photos. As said the photos combined are many several hundreds of Mb and I have reduced a number of them in size and resolution. I have lots of photos and analysis and look forward to hearing back from you if this is of interest.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Peter Petersen

**463. NAME: PETITION: True Revelation on the United States Global Covert Operation & Human Experimentations in 24x7 Operative Operation Intercontinental against Countries & Individuals
Citizenship: WORLDWIDE
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: <http://www.petitiononline.com/91109v1a/petition.html>**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

PETITION: True Revelation on the United States Global Covert Operation & Human Experimentations in 24x7 Operative Operation Intercontinental against Countries & Individuals

<http://www.petitiononline.com/91109v1a/petition.html>

To: INTERNATIONAL

Ref.: 147278-57781840-096583-652

[SPACE BASED ATTACK WEAPONRY SYSTEM OF BEAMS: CAPABLE & USED by THE UNITED STATES SECRET FORCE.

THOUSANDS of PEOPLE IN USA ALREADY BEEN TARGETED FOR TORTURE, RAPE by US SECRET FORCE for POLITICAL & SOCIAL CAUSES; MORE & MORE VICTIMS ON THE ENLISTMENT. TACTICAL VECTOR ATTACKS]

Please see more details: <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/911091az/>

Its operation activities in the US: <https://www.PetitionOnline.com/91109v2a/>

We must responsibly release the truth and the existence of the current latest already deployment of the global strategy of intercontinental attack and invasion of the United States against countries. The United States has in

space and constantly uses its most sophisticated space based intercontinental attack weaponry system of beam technology. The key attack aims at secret transparent remote mind based strike down and manipulation attack vector capable of almost instant real time attack capable. Another key of strike aims at secretly real time rendering useless electronic equipments with being undetectable and non-awareness.

It has many times proved its perfect penetrations over its US territories and US airports without detection. Since 2003 until now, September 2009, It already proved the same attack penetration effectively perfectly undetectable over airports and territories of other countries such as Japan, Canada, Korea, Taiwan, China, Vietnam, Cambodia, Thailand, Laos, Germany, Belgium, Norway, Denmark, Singapore, Malaysia. It is unknown its penetration capable against Russia's since the entire territories of Russia are constantly secured and space monitored from this space based attack vector of the United States. Other countries are totally quite vulnerable to this attack vector of the United States.

Further more critical threat, with its particular micro tiny implants on in the targets, the United States Secret force can remotely steal your secrets and know-hows without your awareness of existence of the operation.

We had truly discovered and followed up for almost 4 years long before, it was in October 2006, we submitted to public views the first time disclosure ever of the 24x7 existence of the Satellite Based Mind Based Beam Attack Operation run by the United State Secret Force (the only government behind all of it).

- Until presently, its operation is 24x7 operational worldwide on spying with capable of seeing clear through buildings and houses, and attacking countries and people. One of its purposes of the operation is engaging in large scale attack on people here and there to improve its intercontinental precision strike and coordinated real time attack on people and electronic equipments.

- Since 2003, with the intercontinental attack and penetration capable of this weaponry, the United States has started the operation into global scale.

- It traced way back, in 1997 its uses of this weaponry in R&D already was in the United States territories on humans in its human experimentations.

The following is another disclosure of the truth. It can detect the 24x7 attack operation of the US secret force operating from its US ground bases and trained with specific English and Vietnamese languages; they are 24x7 space based beam bombarding operative over Vietnam's territory; their operative probing over there has been since 2003. Their targets for attacks have been individuals, government officials, military officers, securities force officers either they are at home or at buildings of work, and electronic equipments of bases and stations like airports for example.

* It is so risky of losing for people visit the US for investments when they can have their businesses and investments to be ruined by the US secret force using this transparent intercontinental mind based attack weaponry on everyone it can see. Just an early warning of the threat until the US must surface its operation and weaponry or surfaced.

[SOME TRACEABLE LEADS in US Soil]

A Chinese American man, Kevin Kieu, at age of over 40, lives in Chicago, actually knew in early years of 2000 about this weaponry and the top secret covered black covert operation of the US secret force operative 24x7 in America soil for years long.

Here are some places in America soil, that, it can detect the existence of the US mission on using space based attack beam weaponry actively now and then:

(+30.392631 ; -97.701806), Radius=100meter.

(33o44'47.73"N ; 117o55'28.53"W) , Radius=200meter.

(33o44'51.47"N ; 117o56'13.40"W) , Radius=100meter.

(33o44'49.33"N ; 117o56'11.47"W) , Radius=75meter.

Let see a self-claim of a Vietnamese living in Vietnam has been targeted for remote mind based torture, abuse and rape by a secret securities force using space based attack beam weaponry. Here it is "Khanh Dac Pham, Phone: 84(0)909905651, Addr1: 36 Pham Dinh Ho, P.2, Dist 6, HoChiMinh City, Vietnam; Addr2: 48 Binh Tay, P.1, Dist 6, HoChiMinh City, Vietnam." The US secret force attack unit targeted him has been driving him blindly in believing another securities force has been going after him for all of tortures, rapes, and ruining his life and business. Since 2003 until presently. He is advised that the United States secret attack force is only force going after hime all the time. This tactical attack type 'divide & conquer' is the way this US secret force always goes on with the operation.

More information is updated in the signature section page of this report.

When it is proven publicly, the United States must get so bad troubles under attacks of International community for its space militarization and covert operation of intercontinental attacking countries and individuals, and its own civil and criminal law suits for its remote mind based torture & rape and human experimentations on in US people. It proves the truth of the breaking laws of the US on “International Movement for the Ban of Manipulation of Human Nervous System by Technical Means.”

* One Critical Note:

- It is ON-Mode Attack System, No way of OFF-mode in effect.
- It is yet not crowd control vector attack capable, but through its effective single to multi-target engagement attack capable system, US attack operators can target some country's key position officials and drive him/her into large national influence moves. You know what and how security breach it is to be with it. The US secret force has been on it in the wild and on the loose at global scale since 2003 until presently.

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
[The Undersigned](#)

464. NAME: CHRISTOPHER PHILLIP
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: trowto@verizon.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/2/09

Please add me to your victim list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Christopher R. Phillip
Thank you.

465. NAME: ARIEL FELICE PHILLIPS aka TARA POTTER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1961
Email: arielfelicephillips@yahoo.com , c/o kayak4fun@mail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MKULTRA program torture victim

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/SaraTestimonial_Part_B.wav

Ariel Felice Phillips (AKA Sara) was taken from birth from the Mayo Clinic in Minnesota by Josef Mengele. She was one of 5 identical multiple birth babies. She was born approximately in 1958 and her first memories were of her raped by Dr. Josef Mengele at the age of 3- approximately in 1961.

Sara was tortured severely with pain torture from being disjointed- where she would have her bones pulled apart by

a torturer while Josef Mengele watched. According to Sara, Josef Mengele had great pleasure in watching this. The torture was applied to her as well as other children to brainwash and program them.

Sara had to witness her friends be tortured as well as be tortured. Josef Mengele was a pedophile and raped Sara at a very early age.

She was implanted with an MK ULTRA BRAIN INPLANT via her nose and was part of the same MK ULTRA experimentation that was done in Montreal Canada. As many as 50,000 children died in Montreal Canada from the CIA MK ULTRA PROGRAM.

Josef Mengele lived in a home in Roswell Georgia very near the home of Teddy Roosevelt and continued MK ultra children experiments that dated back to his early twin torture in Nazi Germany.

Josef Mengele was an honored guest in the White House either by accident or by intent. Mengele was hired by the CIA for the MK ULTRA PROGRAM and that was done to combat the Russian/Chinese psycotropics work that was being done.

The torture to Sara is incomprehensible and she has been through extensive physical, mental torture.

Josef Mengele gave her a tracheotomy as one of his torture experiments on her.

Sara is incredibly brave and strong and was part of the 1977 congressional case that shut down MK ULTRA in 1977. Sara again tried to stop MK ULTRA in 1993... and today the world asks Sara to come forth to tell the horrors of torture that only could have been believed to have taken place in Hitler's Nazi Germany- not in Canada or the USA.

18/2/08 -

There may be some inaccuracies in my case summary. Could you/would you please cut and paste the summary I wrote in my <http://www.myspace.com/truthjusticeequity> blog? Since then, have been subjected to a wide variety of abuses, nearly every kind described by other survivors even audio electronic harassment, microwave assaults, infrasound, electronic rape you name it, income lynching, gang stalking.

Please note have been subjected to ongoing face to face torture, microwave assaults, infrasound, remote neural monitoring, V2K, children tortured and more ---continuing to this day. The name I live under is Tara Y. Potter. Was told my birth certificate is "deemed classified" I go by Sara in MN on the calls. Since I am fairly sure Sara is my first name, "Sara, surname and birth date unknown" may be a good title for me on the petition. If you think it wise to delete that I am an eyewitness to the Kennedy assassination, you have my permission to do so.

22/5/08

I currently have very little access to the internet. My new number is 218 736 7194. I am the survivor whose primary perps until 1983 were JMP and Hans Josef Mengele the infamous "twins doctor" of Auswitz circa WWII--nazi war criminal..... MKULTRA's activities included trying to breed (and control to the max) the caliber of scientific mind that could invent these weapons, many scientists in the US and abroad (of my generation) are survivors or products of MKULTRA. The program is very active and ongoing. I believe most perpetrators are operating under the lies and control of MKULTRA programming. With my back ground in law enforcement I think I can help get confessions out of these perpetrators and help to break the programming and lies they are operating under. I really hope to hear from you as I'd really like to feel I am doing something, anything to help. lv sara

10/4/09

Ron Angell's account of my torture was not entirely accurate and I don't think we ever got that corrected. If the account isn't fully accurate, a good defense attorney could tear it apart in court, so let's get this right, Please. Thanks, sara in MN

Notarized letter of Tara Potter from the US Special Forces

(ENGLISH, FRANÇAIS, ESPAÑOL, ITALIANO)

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

This is a copy of a signed and notarized letter from “Tara Potter” from the US Special Forces.

August 13, 2009.

To whom it may concern

In 1977 and 1978 I was sent with a team of Army Special Forces ostensibly to topple the bloody Idi Amin regime. We lost the elements of surprise, and so, did not follow through on that part of our mission. While we were there, we were also asked to distribute a new miracle lifesaving vaccine.

Our superiors were vague as to which disease(s) this vaccine was to prevent. The final protocol in testing we were told was to vaccinate a small group of people, then wait 48 hours to observe any adverse reactions before distributing the vaccine widely.

In good faith, believing the vaccine was safe, we vaccinated the majority of our party, including myself. After 48 hours had passed, over a period of two days, I believe we vaccinated 2000-3000 people. Eighteen months after we distributed the vaccine, we learned that 85 % of the people we vaccinated were dying of a dread new disease soon to be called AIDS.

Most of our Caucasian party became HIV positive but are still surviving. It is my belief that the United States Central Intelligence Agency succeeded in its stated purpose, (in subsequently leaked classified documents), of creating a pathogen deadly primarily to people of color. I further believe that the Agency succeeded in using our team as unwitting pawns in an unholy unconscionable act of genocide against the innocent people of Africa.

I do solemnly swear that the above is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and I am willing to be held accountable for the veracity of these statements under penalties of perjury in a court of law, before Congress, or the United Nations or before an International Tribunal. This is a crime against humanity of unimaginable proportions and I demand justice.

“Tara Potter”
aka : Ariel Felice Phillips
aka : Suzanne Campbell

Diane K.Hendrickson, Notary Public, Minnesota, My commission expires Jan.31, 2010
Signature,
August 17, 2009

DECLARATION DEVANT NOTAIRE DE TARA POTTER DES FORCES SPECIALES DE L'ARMEE AMERICAINE.

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

Traduction de Rudy Andria

Le 13 août 2009
À qui de droit

En 1977 et 1978, j'ai été mandatée avec une équipe des Forces Spéciales De L'armée Américaine, apparemment pour abattre le régime sanguinaire d'Idi Amin. Nous avons perdu l'élément surprise, et ainsi, nous n'avons pas réalisé cette partie de notre mission. Durant notre séjour, il nous fut également demandé de distribuer un “nouveau vaccin miracle de sauvetage”.

Nos supérieurs étaient vagues en ce qui concerne la maladie ou les maladies que ce vaccin devait prévenir. Le protocole final consistait à vacciner un petit groupe de personnes, puis attendre 48 heures pour observer toute contre-réaction, avant de procéder à une vaste distribution du vaccin.

En toute bonne foi et persuadés que le vaccin était sans risque, nous avons vacciné l'intégralité de notre groupe, donc, j'y étais incluse. Passées 48 heures, en l'espace de deux jours, je crois que nous avons eu entre 2000 à 3000

personnes de vaccinées. Dix-huit mois après la distribution du vaccin, nous avons découvert que 85 % des personnes vaccinées étaient mortes d'une nouvelle maladie terrifiante qui sera vite dénommée sous le sigle SIDA. La majorité des personnes blanches de notre groupe sont devenues séropositives, mais survivent encore , à l'heure actuelle.

J'ai l'intime conviction que la CIA a atteint son but déclaré (dans les documents classés secrets, mais divulgués plus tard) de créer un pathogène mortel , surtout pour les gens de couleur. Nous estimons, par ailleurs, que la CIA a utilisé notre équipe, sans notre consentement, comme un pion sur l'échiquier dans un effroyable acte de génocide contre le peuple innocent de l'Afrique.

Je jure solennellement que la présente déclaration est véridique et exacte pour autant que je sache, et je suis disposée à assumer la responsabilité de l'exactitude de ces déclarations, sous peine de parjure, devant un tribunal, devant le Congrès, aux Nations Unies ou devant un tribunal international. Il s'agit d'un crime de lèse humanité d'une ampleur inimaginable et je demande que justice soit faite.

Tara Potter
alias Ariel Felice Phillips
alias Suzanne Campbell

+ Signature de Diane K. Hendrickson, Notaire, Minnesota.
17 Août 2009

COPIA DE UNA CARTA FIRMADA Y NOTARIZADA DE "TARA POTTER" DE LAS FUERZAS ESPECIALES ESTADOUNIDENSES.

Traducida por Rudy Andria

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

13 de agosto de 2009

A quien corresponda

En 1977 y 1978 fue enviada con un equipo de Fuerzas Especiales Del Ejército, evidentemente para derribar el régimen sanguinario de Idi Amin. Perdimos el elemento sorpresa, y así, no llevamos a cabo aquella parte de nuestra misión. Mientras estábamos allí, también nos pidieron distribuir una nueva vacuna milagro salvavidas.

Nuestros superiores eran vagos en cuanto a cual enfermedad(es) esta vacuna debía prevenir. El protocolo final en pruebas que nos dijeron era vacunar a un pequeño grupo de personas, luego esperar 48 horas para observar cualquier reacción adversa antes de distribuir extensamente la vacuna.

De buena fe, creyendo que la vacuna es segura, vacunamos a la mayoría de nuestro grupo, incluyéndome . Pasar 48 horas, en dos días, creo que tuvimos 2000-3000 personas vacunadas . Dieciocho meses después de haber distribuido la vacuna, descubrimos que el 85% de las personas vacunadas estaba muriendo de una nueva enfermedad aterradora que será en breve nombrada como el SIDA. La mayoría de nuestro grupo de personas blancas se convirtió en seropositiva, pero aún sobrevive.

Es mi creencia de que la CIA ha logrado su propósito declarado (dentro de los documentos clasificados pero divulgados más tarde), de crear un patógeno letal sobre todo para la gente de color. Además, consideramos que la agencia ha sido capaz de utilizar a nuestro equipo como un peón involuntario en un inconcebible y descarado acto de genocidio contra el pueblo inocente de África.

Juro solemnemente que lo anterior es verdadero y correcto a mi leal saber y entender y estoy dispuesta a ser responsable de la exactitud de estas declaraciones bajo pena de perjurio ante un tribunal, ante el Congreso o la ONU o ante un tribunal internacional. Esto es un crimen de lesa humanidad de proporciones inimaginables y demando justicia.

Tara Potter
alias Ariel Felice Phillips

alias Suzanne Campbell

+ firma de Diane K. Hendrickson, Notaria Minnesota,

17 agosto 2009

QUESTA E LA COPIA DI UNA LETTERA FIRMATA E NOTARIZZATA DI "TARA POTTER" DALLE FORZE SPECIALI DELL'ESERCITO AMERICANO.

Traduzione di Rudy

<http://asianvictimsassociation.ning.com/profiles/blogs/from-tara-potter-who-was-in?xgs=1>

13 agosto 2009

A chiunque di competenza

Nel 1977 e 1978 sono stata inviata con una squadra di Forze Speciali dell' Esercito, visibilmente per rovesciare il regime sanguinario di Idi Amin. Abbiamo perso l'elemento sorpresa e così, non abbiamo continuato quella parte della nostra missione. Mentre eravamo lí, inoltre ci è stato chiesto di distribuire un "nuovo vaccino-miracolo salvavita".

I nostri superiori erano vaghi riguardo a quante e quale malattie questo vaccino doveva prevenire. Il protocollo finale in prova su cui eravamo informati era di vaccinare un piccolo gruppo di persone, poi aspettare 48 ore per osservare tutte le reazioni avverse prima di distribuire ampiamente il vaccino .

In buona fede, credendo che il vaccino era sicuro, abbiamo vaccinato la maggior parte del nostro gruppo, compresa me. Passate le 48 ore, nel giro di due giorni, credo che abbiamo vaccinato 2000-3000 persone.

Diciotto mesi dopo che abbiamo distribuito il vaccino, abbiamo saputo che il 85% della gente che abbiamo vaccinato stava morendo di una nuova malattia spaventosa che verrà rapidamente denominata come AIDS .

La maggior parte del nostro gruppo di bianchi è diventata seropositiva ma sopravvive comunque. È la mia opinione che la CIA sia riuscita a raggiungere il suo scopo dichiarato (nei documenti classificati successivamente divulgati) di generare un agente patogeno mortale soprattutto per la gente di colore. Inoltre credo che l'agenzia sia riuscita ad usare il nostro team come pedine inconsapevoli e non consenzienti in un inconcepibile atto sfacciato di genocidio contro la gente innocente dell'Africa.

Giuro solennemente che quanto sopra è vero e corretto al meglio della mia conoscenza e sono disposta ad essere giudicata responsabile per la veridicità di queste dichiarazioni nell'ambito delle pene di spergiuro in un Tribunale, davanti al Congresso, o alle Nazioni Unite o davanti un tribunale internazionale. Questo è un crimine contro l'umanità di proporzioni inconcepibili e richiedo giustizia.

Tara Potter

alias Ariel Felice Phillips

alias Suzanne Campbell

+ firma di Diane K. Hendrickson

Notaia Pubblica, Minnesota

17 agosto 2009

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ARIEL FELICE PHILLIPS aka TARA POTTER

TEL: 218 736 7194

WEB: <http://www.myspace.com/truthjusticeequity> ,

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/SaraTestimonial_Part_B.wav

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/carta-firmada-y-notarizada-de-tara-potter-de-las-fuerzas-especiales-estadounidenses-en-espanol-english/>

466. NAME: MARCIA PINHEIRO

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: illmrpinheiro@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/2/09

if my support is worth anything at all, may include my name in all.

20/7/09

I have noticed you write severely well even about crimes which are usually impossible to be described in a manner that people would not scoff at, laugh, or express some other reaction which means 'no way'.

Would you mind writing about the crimes I suffer for me, like a standard letter, rogatory, for help, directed to politicians, then federal cops, then academics, doctors, then solicitors, then members of the general public?

Apparently you are living suffering atrocities, but I am not really sure I have understood.

Have you had any CT scans? Do you identify the object in your head?

Feedback from doctors?

Do people believe you?

Please answer me.

Regards, MRP.

25/11/12

If I go to the USA, then I can do what James Walbert has done at least to save myself from dying like this.

Problem is that I am victimized heavily where I am, also communication-wise, for several years.

I got job offers in the USA, but they came via letter.

I also got witnessing letters from Brazil, but, not mattering what we tried, they always stole (even fax). We tried more than ten times to get them from here... .

I would like to know if you guys could agree on letting me stay with you, helping me with food, accomodation, and a letter of employment (nanny, cleaner, or alike, so that I get a VISA to work there) until I get at least an academic job in the USA to hang on to and can fight for myself.

I will fully refund you on your expenses once I get that, I promise, and my achievements in Academia are outstanding, so that it should not be hard to get a job there (already got at least one, which was stolen because of crime against my communication lines).

I am Australian, therefore I can visit the US without a visa, but this visa does not allow me to stay there for more than 3 months or work.

I am thinking of finding funds through some other means to get tickets covered and then do like that.

What do you think?

All needs money and my situation really does not allow me to afford anything. The crimes are unbelievable, last for more than ten years, and I really do not seem to have any chance, not even of fighting for my rights, in Australia.

I already got inserted in a databases for tutors in the USA and they do send me jobs continuously even with me in Australia... .

My mobile number is [+61466068832](tel:+61466068832).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARCIA PINHEIRO

WEB: www.geocities.com/carlapaca www.youtube.com/msorfiap

(managed to record one session of torture made by the Brazilian people from Rio, directed to my head in AU, picked via mobile phone, was speaking to a local number in AU)

TEL: [+61466068832](tel:+61466068832)

467. NAME: RICKEY L PINEIRO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: r.pineiro98@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/4/11

Please add my name to the US list of TIs: Rickey Pineiro
Thank you for your hard work and diligence

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rickey L Pineiro

468. NAME: DONNA JOY PLATTNER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: many years ago
Email: djoyful8@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/6/15

My family has been targeted for eight generations and we are attacked daily with NSA DEWs. Please make sure my family is added to your list....

My Children... Jason Robert Haptonstall, Robby Ray Plattner, Jennifer Joy Haptonstall, Christa Lee-Ann Plattner/ Sanders, Jessica Amber Haptonstall Stahl, Jamie Lynn Plattner ...their mother Donna Joy Plattner and Grandmother Elizabeth(Betty) Louis Blume Swanson,and aunt & uncles and cousin's ...Cheryl Lee Riley, Alan Dale Swanson, Rite Ranae Boner/Swanson, Katherine Irene Neilsen/Swanson, Darrell john Swanson, Lori Ann O'Meara, Janice Marie Graf/Swanson and many cousin's. Great Grandmother passed away in Fonda IowaAlma Doris Whalen/ Blume. we are all attacked daily!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ma. Donna Joy Plattner
4544 Nicholas St Apt.4, Omaha Nebraska,68132,USA
tel: [402-884-8176](tel:402-884-8176)

((WARNING))

GOVERNMENT INFORMANTS are hacking into my computer and tampering with my phone

469. NAME: SHARON POET
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: sharonpoet@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/4/12

This is so hard! I have mailed things and begged for help for so long. Today I talked to Jeff in CA about helping

with the documentary, and my computer was invaded and I am so sick from sudden blasts of microwave energy. They have me completely isolated, and homeless at this point. I was hoping to work for someone who is helping this cause in exchange for a room and board, but I don't even have enough money left to get anywhere. My houses, my business, my bank accounts. . .even my medical records have all been sabotaged. I just keep writing in my blogs and trying to put the info out there, because it appears that they are going to finish killing me anyway. But I pray so hard for a way out of this situation and this country. They perceive me as too much of a threat to their whole destruction program, since 2005, to ever let up on me or let the public see the documented evidence of the disasters they have created in my life. My whole neighborhood was destroyed in a bizarre flood, which I feel sure they created. The last house I'd owned was destroyed in a suspicious fire. My first home was taken by the government, supposedly to move a road that never needed moving. There have been several direct attempts on my life. And I am at the end of the line.

So, please tell me, is there any real hope? If I send this letter, can they help me RIGHT NOW?

5/4/12

I had severe attacks in 2001 and extremely bad since 2005, but I think it actually started as experimentation in 1985 after a minor surgery on my spine. . .and then they put me on the hit list in 2001, because . . .well its a long story.

I will send the letter as soon as I get my income tax check. I already have it written. I have little hope for it's outcome to be in time to help me, but I'll send it for the cause.

I am pushing hard to get the word out with this blog

www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com

Does it seem OK to you? Is there anything you'd change to make it better?

It's difficult to be researching and pulling together info, while being under almost constant attack, so this is the best I can do right now. They keep blocking me, even took over my fb account...etc. They are going to have to kill me to stop me though, because enough of my life has already been destroyed that I have nothing left to lose except my life itself. Every time they attack me for putting the word out I spread it even further. I'm angry and hurt and fed up and am channeling my anger into a fight for publicity, although they already slandered me in news papers and radio in 2005, in order to destroy my publications. Don't know what else to do.

14/4/12

I sent the following letter to several places in different ways . . .

April 1, 2012

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights

Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)

Palais des Nations

CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

Dear Human Rights Advocates,

THIS IS URGENT!!! This letter is to ask for protection for myself and other individuals who are being held under intrusive surveillance and continuously attacked with Remote Electronic, Directed Energy Weapons...etc. (Many of us have had microchips implanted into our bodies, without our consent, which enables these technologies to be used on us) These crimes against us also include the drugging of drinking water, organized stalking 24 hours a day, threats against our lives and that of our loved ones, attempted remote electronic mind control techniques. . .most of which are inhumanly painful and debilitating on both psychological and physical levels. My words can not express how horrible this is and how detrimental it is that you feel the validity of this plea for help!

I can not offer you immediate proof of what is happening to us, but proof of the capabilities of such technologies and operations, which are being used against us, IS in documented existence. Time will surely bring this into deeper levels of awareness, but we can not afford that time. So, I ask that you PLEASE listen to your own heart and instincts, on this critical issue, because time is of the essence, and a wait for concrete proof/evidence could enable thousands of innocent people to be mutilated or murdered, instead of protected and saved.

It is also imperative, that you listen to your own instincts and heart, instead of looking for credibility in me or any other victim of these crimes, because those of us who are becoming aware of what is happening are being intentionally slandered, discredited, tortured, drugged and silenced in ways that are usually too deceitful to be fully recognized, at this point in time. (some of this is being done with Hitler-types of techniques on top of technologies that make it easier for the silent/secret success of such criminal activity.)

My experiences have also shown me that Lupus is being created by remote Directed Energy Weapons, which are being subtly used against masses of innocent citizens. So there are also thousands of victims who are being murdered in the USA and are not even aware of what is happening to them. Those of us who do realize what is happening are being literally tortured and murdered - silenced in ways that APPEAR like a natural death or like we are just mentally unstable. (I can honestly say that I wish this were just my own insanity, because I feel sure that it would be a lot easier to deal with insanity, than it is to be facing the reality of these tortures.)

Please help protect us as quickly as possible. Our situation is beyond desperate!!!

The primary establishments that are set up to help "Targeted Individuals" in the USA, appear to be a hoax to rope us in, remove micro chip evidence and alter medical records...etc., in those of us who are becoming aware of what is happening. They are also starting to advertise these PROVEN technologies, which they use to torture us, as being "on the horizon" for help with "preventing terrorism", when they are actually already in FULL USE through AT LEAST two decades now, and are secretly being used in ways that are harming masses of innocent people.

I was a writer, a social worker and a mother of two children, (certainly no threat to my country in any possible way) but I am now a victim of around the clock surveillance, organized stalking and remote electronic intrusions into my brain as well as painful remote electronic attacks on other parts of my body and biological warfare...etc. I am fighting to survive, but am losing the battle. I have reached out for help in every possible direction, over and over again, and attacks increase each time I call the FBI or police, who either refuse to help me or do not even file reports...etc. These crimes are not being recognized by law enforcement agencies and some laws seem like they are even set up to enable this lack of help for victims of these gruesome crimes against humanity.

My situation is desperate - I am in need of immediate protection. My homes and businesses have been destroyed and new jobs are being sabotaged almost as soon as I get them. My last neighborhood was destroyed in a strange flash flood, which appears to have been unnatural. (four of my neighbors were killed) The last house I'd owned was destroyed in a suspicious fire. My first home was taken by my own government, in order "to move a road" that never needed moving. . .during this process they destroyed my in-home business and never compensated me for it. My vehicles have been tampered with - brakes suddenly let go, engines destroyed, window smashed out, air let out of tires, oil filter unscrewed...etc. My phones and computers and emails are often tampered with or destroyed...etc. The incidences are too many to fully list here. But this gives you the basic idea. I have been living an absolute hell and am in a dangerously vulnerable position! (THERE ARE MANY OF US WHO ARE IN SIMILAR SITUATIONS.)

I feel like a caged animal who is being mutilated in a country that boasts of freedom! There is no freedom for us here. . .and no help or protection from these utterly inhumane atrocities! And, as I said, I am just one of too many to count. We ALL desperately need help. We need protection. And we need it as quickly as possible. We are being tortured and murdered, both physically and psychologically!!! Please help us, Please!

Sharon R. Poet

11/1/13

LETTER TO INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT

Dear M.P. Dillon and human rights team,

Reference # OTP-CR-70/07

I am a victim of remote electronic torture and remote mind control technologies as well as crimes committed by organized stalking groups. I have sought help from every possible source, including state police, FBI, and even the president of the USA. . .and my situation remains critical with no help in sight. My homes, businesses, jobs and vehicles have been destroyed by Hitler-style tactics! My life has become like a holocaustal nightmare. **I feel that I will not be able to survive this for much longer. . .and I fear for the thousands of victims who are also being tortured and literally destroyed and do not realize what is happening to them. These victims include members of my own family, whom I can no longer reach due to heavy targeting and threats to kill my children if I go near them...etc.**
Words can not express how critical my situation is. Time is running out us for me. I beg you, PLEASE help me and other victims of these atrocities as quickly as possible. PLEASE!!!!

Please view the attached file and this part of my case history: <http://sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com/p/over-view-of-my-ti-experience.html>

With Hope
Sharon R. Poet

30/1/13

List of 3 victims who were murdered

My little brother Kevin LaBree who called me in 2001 to tell me "something weird is happening..." then he suddenly died in mysterious "accident"

My mother Yolande Coache LaBree (from Canada) was a TI who suffered with unusual double strain of leukemia after being targeted for about three years.

Jim Baker suddenly died of a heart attack as he aimed to help me in 2001 just before my house was set on fire...etc.

I know of more than a dozen other people who were killed, including my cousin directly after my brother's death, which appeared to be a distraction from investigations. I am not good with remembering names because they have tried to wipe my memory out, because of so much proof through my past. But every now and then a new memory comes back. Anyway, could you add these three to your list?

12/6/13

I have become too ill to continue with much of this. My stomach has been being lasered and I am in much discomfort and am passing blood... Am getting very weak. If this continues as it is I will not be alive much longer. Below is my final statement and you have my permission to share it with anyone whom you think could really help end these crimes against humanity. Please read my note to Targeted Individuals on my blog: <http://sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com/2013/06/final-messages.html>

My Final Statement (believe it or not): I believe that my family has been used for remote technological mind control experimentation since at least the mid 1970s - that MKULTRA never truly stopped and was being conducted at the Hillsborough County Nursing Home and prison facility in Goffstown, NH - where I worked at 15 years old. I believe that the MKULTRA program continued under the mask of Stargate. I believe that EVERY one of my family members are victims of remote microwave mind control - some worse than others. I believe that a more lethal targeting swung onto me since I began unwittingly figuring out what was happening. The core of this targeting appears to be inflicted by some sort of satanic occult. My relationships, pets, homes and jobs have been being destroyed since the early 1990s. I am often hit with nearly debilitating levels of microwaves and have had microwaves driven into my head so intensely that it has induced unbearable pain, vomiting and either loss of balance or consciousness. I have been periodically shot with what appears to be some sort of laser weapon. I am a victim of microwave mind control zombification. I am a victim of satanic organized stalking and harassment groups since the late 1980s. Since around the year 2000, I am almost constantly stalked, psychologically harassed and threatened by satanic groups as well as what appears to be community watch and law enforcement groups. My children have also been targeted to the point of hospitalization with sudden unexplainable neurological problem, being drugged and raped, and severely brainwashed although they seem to not remember or realize it.

The remote technological targeting and localized group stalking and harassment has followed me to Canada, Peru, Mexico and through many USA states including Hawaii, Vermont, New Hampshire, New York, Massachusetts, Florida, North Carolina, Utah, California, Arizona and New Mexico. There seems no escape - no safe place to go.

There have been at least four times when I've been drugged and raped by those who target us. I have received many threats against family members and believe that four of my family members, at least one friend and several acquaintances were inconspicuously murdered by the criminals who target us.

I have begged, over and over again, for help from law enforcement, FBI, local and international human rights groups and President Obama. . .with no positive results. I am being remotely tortured with directed energy weapons on a regular basis - severely since 2005. I am suffering indescribably. My health continues to fade on every level. I am dying - I am being slowly murdered in a way that will appear to be a natural death. I am a Targeted Individual. I am a human being. I do not deserve this.

My birth name was Sharon Y. LaBree. My married name was Sharon Buck. My Pen name was Namatari. My legal name is now Sharon R. Poet. Due to the targeting I am now living in my car, but I am still a real person who

should matter. I was born and raised in the USA - my mailing address is PO Box 383, Mont Vernon, NH 03057. I am in desperate need of substantial amounts of financial help, in order to even have a CHANCE of surviving this for much longer, but am tired of asking for it.

31/10/14

Update on testimony of Targeted Individual Sharon R. Poet;

The past few years have been a process of my trying to figure out why and how I am being targeted. . .as well as when it all began. Doing this, WHILE still being targeted, has been close to impossible. But between rounds of heavy targeting I've been gradually realizing and remembering increasing amounts of it. (Please understand that discrepancies in my writings are a reflection of this grueling process as well as alterations by those who target me and infiltrate my computers and web sites.)

I now believe that I have been being targeted, by what appears to be some sort of satanic occult, since I was at least 11 years old (since around 1970). My life, since then, has been repeatedly infiltrated and manipulated by them and what appears to be other covert groups that they utilize. The scope of the destruction they have caused in my life is so huge that my writings only contain parts of it. It often feels difficult to explain, because I do not fully understand their methods and reasons, and trying to process my own experiences and feelings (which are sometimes too painful and overwhelming) between being hit with heavy rounds of psychological harassment, microwave and/or laser weapon attacks and mind control technologies, is difficult to say the least.

But I have fully realized that the goal of those who target me is to inflict extreme psychological and physical hardship and to destroy my reputation through manipulating my life in ways that make me appear to be immoral and/or criminal. This has been being done through what appears to be false rumor campaigns and attempts to frame me as well as mind control inflictions (brainwashings) and even episodes of drugging and raping me...etc.

The targeting has infiltrated and/or sabotaged every aspect of my work and relationships and has harmed and/or brainwashed many others in this process. (My loved ones have also been targeted.) Since the early 1990s I have been experiencing a hell that most of you probably cannot even begin to imagine.

The first few decades of the targeting were so deceitful and so covert that I did not start realizing it until 2005 - after they had succeeded with financial ruin and with isolating me from all possible sources of help. This is when they vamped it into more obvious levels. Since then I have repeatedly reached out for help, in every way that I know how, and have found no one who is willing or able to stand up against these crimes and help to expose and end them for all our sakes. Even my process of trying to attain help from a few decent people in the FBI appear to have been targeted in ways that appear to be infiltrations into the agency, and targetings of them, as well as through lasering my brain, in order to interfere with my reports and trigger extreme levels of anger toward them at strategic times. (It appears that it is not even safe for the FBI or foreign human rights organizations to stand up for/with me. . .and this is disconcerting to say the least!)

Though the mind control part of the targeting sounds unbelievable, the Truth is that it is the key element that makes it all succeed and prevents help and is in DESPERATE need of public realization.

Lately I am feeling too hurt and trapped and hope for my psychological survival is fading. I am in desperate need of honest,

genuine, safe NON-covert protection and help, and for these crimes to be exposed and stopped, so that I can have a chance to recover and then freely live my life and do my work without criminal interference. I pray for this every day. . .and for humanity to be saved from these sorts of targeting, which appear to be rapidly growing/thriving, due to the secrecy that protects them. Please do all that you can to help expose and stop these crimes.

Find more of my personal experiences on www.targetedinamerica.com/tiapage.htm

www.targetedinamerica.com

No matter how difficult life is today - no matter how much is torn away, the Light will shine on all of humanity as we embrace our Hearts and set Love free

Hanging onto Hope
Sharon R. Poet
PO Box 383
Mont Vernon, NH 03057

www.targetedinamerica.com
www.heartbud.com
www.poeticpublications.com
www.targeted11.blogspot.com
www.heartbud.blogspot.com
www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sharon Poet
WEB: www.sharonpoet-ti.blogspot.com,
www.technologicalholocaust.blogspot.com, www.targeted11.blogspot.com, www.targetedinamerica.com
TEL: 603-801-9763
MAIL: PO Box 383 Mont Vernon, NH, USA 03057

470. NAME: JEFFREY POLACHEK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: jp@jeffpolachek.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/3/12
please add my name to your list of American victims.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JEFFREY POLACHEK

471. NAME: RICHARD POLACHEK
Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: mid 1970s
Email: c/o jp@jeffpolachek.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/3/14

If you are willing to include the names of deceased victims in your list, please add Richard Polachek. He was my half-brother. I never knew him but he spent most of his adult life in mental hospitals, and I only realized recently that his symptoms were those of mind-invasive neurotechnology. A relative who knew him much better than I did confirmed that they suspected for a long time that he was a victim of government experimentation.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

jeff polachek

472. NAME: SHARON POLLEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: dagenbela2@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/3/12

Just read the article written by Cheryl Welsh. Symptoms. I am really hurting and I need help. I have been involved in a very vicious program for a long time. I have noticed family members swayed with memories and facts. I personally could not put all my symptoms in this short brief. I endure the verbal and physical control. Not mentally ill nor do I intend to continue to be pushed in this direction. All thoughts and emotions, habits, life style, word use etc. is recorded and used against me, through me, linking or threatening to link me to people I care about or encounter. My concern is for my physical health and that of my family, friends and loved ones. Still grateful I am capable of writing but I realize I might be "penalized and punished" for writing for help. I need directions for contacting the correct people for assistance. Please contact me.

24/3/12

Opt-Out Declaration:

Keep fighting. Just fight. What am I fighting for? My sanity. My physical & neurological well being. Fighting to keep my head above water. Fighting to keep my coordination keen. Fight to have follow through original thought. Fight to tolerate, calmly, the interior torture harming my organs. Fight to sit at my computer and maintain my balance, my composure, keep a grip on my anger and still look forward to another day. I fight to type through the pain inflicted upon me from government approved experimentation. Fight through the burn at the back of my neck, weakening my arms. Fight through the 'energy' increased or decreased throughout my body dependent upon the whim of a sick son of a bitch with a dollar bottom line.

Does the US government really approve and support this torture? I hope not. I intend to continue writing until this very real abuse ends.

Cannot truly testify this is internet described 'satellite torture'. The powers that be have the ability to damage, dehydrate & drain a human being. Any body part or function is easily manipulated. Who is allowed to delegate mental illness, physical disabilities or create diseases? Who has this god like technology? Yes, I realize many countries have this technology. The big question, nearest and dearest to my soul: Who is using and abusing this technology? What government agency is investigating my allegations? Who is trying to help me?

Symptoms? The antagonist has the ability to physically control all or part of body movement. Absurd vaginal bleeding. Control over sleep. One moment I feel alert, almost rested. Next moment, huge fatigue, I can barely lift my head. Very painful, and damaging, buzzing through my ears. I feel as if I am being dried from the inside out.

Most important concern is for my family. Via the verbal aspect I am threatened by “strings attached” to common daily activities. Example: If I use my electric toothbrush someone will break out in tears. This type of intimidation escalates to a level that is very emotionally and physically painful/draining. I have observed tremendous mind changing with family. The goal: Isolate and control. Control being the key word.

Verbal harassment began around 2004. I have told no family members. My decision not to tell was not due to fear of ridicule or label mental illness. My decision is strictly based on my theory - observe and hope no one else is involved. I realize this is not very scientific but I am not a scientist.

I, Sharon Pollen certify that my decision to “opt-out” or discontinue participation in this human experiment is without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, coercion or undue influence on my decision. I am requesting to “opt-out” or discontinue my participation because of my rights as a human subject as stated in 45 CFR 46 116 (a) (8). This request includes all of my immediate family members (parents, siblings, my children, my granddaughter, my ex-husband and his family) who might have been thrust in this unethical, human subject research/experiment without their consent or without their knowledge.

I fight for myself with gallons of water, healthy eating and good vitamins. If I continue fighting, by myself, this technology will win.

Take all these words to heart. If this can happen to me, it can happen to you and yours. I cannot fight this alone. I do not wish to live my life defensively.

I appreciate you taking the time to read and consider the contents of this letter. I hope you can assist with ending this pain.

Sincerely,
Sharon Pollen

25/4/12

I realize you are a busy person receiving tons of email daily. I have been an unwilling 'experimental subject' for a minimum of 16+ years, of Remote Neural Monitoring...but on steroids. Verbal & physical assault 24/7. Years ago, full motor control of my entire body. If you want details, I will be happy to supply.

I have written to every agency, department, politician, expert.... for many years. I need this to end. How do I stop the hell? Who do I write to? I feel as though I have been placed on somebody's extermination list.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Thank You,
Sharon Pollen

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHARON POLLEN

TEL: 732-7375835

MAIL: 459 Atlantic Avenue, Aberdeen, NJ 07747, USA

473. NAME: DENISE S. POMPL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1995

Email: eralimold@aol.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi. My name is Denise S Pompl I live in New York City and we have about 15 people in the area that I am in contact with and tomorrow, Aug. 8th, a few of us will go to a court to support a similar case as ours. The name is Debbie and John Mecca against the United States government for harassment. I will let you know the outcome and I am also doing a mass petition, writing to all US and European consuls for human rights.

Date: August 9, 2007

To Whom It May Concern:

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized Stalking since 1995. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep; thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians; some victims former members of the military; is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best Regards Denise S. Pompl
MAIL: 23-50 Water's Edge Drive, Bayside, N.Y. 11360, USA
TEL: Cell: (917) 273-2200

474. NAME: POORNIMA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013
Email: techofes2k6@googlemail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/2/14

I came across your detailed article over the internet on ESMC:

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/kirklandsilventmasaccre1part14mar09.shtml>

Because this article was written nearly 5 years ago, I'm not sure if the groups that you have mentioned are active and still in action.

I have been a victim only since the last year (starting Jan 2013), which I'm pretty sure since it all started after I got active on facebook (being nearly dormant for over 4 years). And a colleague from the past (around 8-9 years ago) started turning up on my facebook chat without a word everytime I logged in. At this point, I would like to add that we both are married to different people and have kids. I felt myself falling in love with him presuming he was online only for me because you used to like me in the past. With no direct communication, he used to post cryptic messages on his wall or comment on links which I knew were only meant for me. I started feeling some kind of telepathic communication with him, especially in sexual front. I thought it was natural and because of the "connection" that we shared I was able to feel his sexual desires / feelings and vice-versa. After 6 months or so, his behavior was odd and I tried to initiate direct communication with him, he did not respond. And with various clues & hints I was perceiving, I thought the guy was acting like a player and manipulator, inspite of feeling love for him. I cut my facebook contact, tried to give it time, see how the feelings change and limited my facebook activity.

After this, I started getting timed physical signals (in the form of different variations of cough) and had an odd intuition that the guy was stalking me in every possible way (hacked into my PCs, my internet tv, my iPhone etc.). There were sexual dreams and some mind-fucks where I saw his images. At one point, I started talking, around the end of October 2013 asking if he was seeing me & hearing me. He said that he would like a future with me (at this time, communication was in the form of yes-no for every question that I ask - a cough would mean 'yes') and he was forcing me to give an yes. In 3 days time, things changed and multiple people started talking to me saying it was all a big ploy and I was raped by some of my ex-colleagues and they were using latest technologies. Over the last 3 months, I have been through HELL, researched as much as I could on the internet, driven crazy by whatever was happening to me. At one point I discovered, it was all happening in the mind, then the communication took the form of voices in head and me responding vocally or in the form of thoughts. I feel lucky to have survived up until this time with most of my "normal" life intact - my job & my family, given the extent & number of hallucinations & delusions that this took me through. Finally, in the last one month, I have realized I have become a CIA mind control victim and I was driven to the breakpoint (where I would lose my mind or commit suicide or my personality would break into multiple unable to take the emotional trauma). I do not wish to go into details, I'm just giving the outline. At present, since I have discovered the truth, I'm trying to cope up as much as possible and will to survive atleast for the sake of my kids.

My main point to convey is (I'm a computer programmer - I have a bachelor & masters degree in computer science), about my understanding of the technology that is being used for such ESMC. Because my experience is / was sexual in nature, I was able to find out some technology called "radionics". I was able to taper down to this one sine there are instruments & devices being sold in the name of radionics for achieving such things and my own experience of psychic seduction. Also, I strongly believe, its NOT that a single person or a team of people are interacting with each subject personally - its has to be some kind of Artificial Intelligence (AI) program that is installed on your brain, that operates as a part of victim's own mind. And this gives the illusion of getting stalked 24/7. The experimenters (may be one or a small team for one subject) have external controls that can modify the inputs of the AI program or decide which algorithm that AI program must run in order to achieve "whatever" their experiment requires. They have simulations of almost all of the subject's mind and I call some simulations as spells (feel good spell, despair spell, make cry spell, hopeless spell, love spell, lust spell, make-believe spell etc.). They put in thoughts into head and alternate the spells and I found myself reacting in a different way (response) for the same stimulus amidst alternating spells.

I wanted to share my experience and my understanding on how this mind control operates. I would love to join your groups or forums if they are active. Please reply, looking forward.

Thank you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Poornima

475. NAME: GUY POTTER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1985
Email: potterguy777@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/1/13

yes i am a remote neural monitoring victim and have a you tube video under satallite terorism under starkeep2. This has been going on over 25 yrs and i know of 4 other x or current usps workers with the same rnm and one has wrote a book on this. guy potter

30/4/13

My name is guy e potter , I have been a remote neural monitoring victim over 25 yrs and would like this torture to end. I know exactly who is using this device against me a former neighbor named robert jay alexander and wife edee snyder alexander from las vegas nevada. I have filed many charges and the police and fbi have failed to act or investigate the daily track on to cell and radio harasment. I am doing all i can to expose this and have made several videos. I f i can be of assistance in stopping this torture please contact. thank you guy e potter

26/8/13

I have been targeted with remote neural monitoring for over 25 yrs and pray this satellite terrorism will end. If there is a god he wouldn't want this to ruin lives globally but it seems the powers that be condone this and more.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GUY

476. NAME: POW
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=1109>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/9/07

I was walking home from school when a shady looking fellow passed by and directly blew smoke into my face. When I got home my nose/sinuses flared & began to stuff up. That night it got to the point where I could not breath through my nose. I was sent to the hospital where they immediatley decided to perform surgery to remove "adenoid flare up". And that was the end of my life. I have been a prisoner of these kooks evere since and have only found out recently what this entails.

Most people don't think it is an implant, because it scares them.BUT THAT IS EXACTLY WHAT YOU PEOPLE HAVE. Government, special Interest & certain college cricles are in on it, and they don't care about anyone except themselves. I have gotten the worst this implant can offer: raped (anal, oral) tortured (all types of pain, maiming/rewiring my brain WRONG), maimed (stuck there finger in my ribcage for years, molding a finger-size

dent), Broadcasting my thoughts, "hooking me up" (hearing voices), dislocating my knee when I was serving in the Marine Corps (destroying my career) and that's just the tip of the ice-berg.

They claim they haven't killed me yet because of the "Statute of Limitations" here in America. I ask them why didn't they just let me go in the military over to the middle east and die over there and they said "we wanted to torture you and make you commit suicide."

The original reason they targeted me was because they said I was "non-jewish" and a "solid" white supremacist (Skin head)/ straight-edge. But because that is an inconvenient reason for them, they have tried, and failed, to label me a terrorist, pedophile and sadistic anti-semitic murderer. But I certainly will prove the last one.

I am there worst nightmare because I know how to extract the implant and stand against everything they are for. They have tried to censor me everywhere I go and sabotage me socially through the implant. I am here to help people regardless of what you have been "accused of". I don't care what they say, I don't believe a damn word they have to say. They are liars and children & minions of the devil and I am going to destroy there system of Mammon.

I can help you get out. Contact me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

"POW"

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=522>
<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=736>

477. NAME: SKIZIT POWER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: skizitpower@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

4/10/08

All my life I've avoided chemicals and radiation and have enjoyed good health but -- I have been living in a nest of drug making, dealing, car thieves which includes police and firemen for the last 20 years but it was only when i tried to help a helpless 80 yr old lady who was being what I learned later as gangstalked. She was sprayed while she slept with chemicals meant to kill her. Then they were hitting her with various weapons and microwaving her.

When she moved away, they started on me, now I have no home, no job and they microwaved me so that I no longer live a day without pain. When I go back to my home to check on things, within 10 minutes, someone is on the roof monitoring me. They have weapons that can make the attic freezing cold, they can shoot you within something with an electric thud right in the chest and some kind of heated energy weapon they move around different parts of your body. Then they hit me with a massive dose of microwaves from a distance. That was after they sprayed me in my sleep twice and caused bronchitis. I'm spitting up blood now and can't get well.

If there is a list of people who are being gangstalked and hit with these weapons, please let me know. They have totally taken over my life, They came in while I was sleeping, made a copy of my driver's license, cut it out and put it on my desk, they took my keys to home and car and sometimes move my truck from one parking space to another when i'm away from home just to know they know where i am. I am glad to know there are others who understand what I'm going through.

I wrote William that we need a wearable antenna which would catch the energy pointed at us and send it away from the body or back at the weapon pointed at you.

Do you know any scientists among the bunch who could invent such a device? That is what I am researching right

now. My brother is a microwave communications manager who used to work for WorldCom. I haven't seen him in a while but as soon as get a hold of him, maybe I will understand whether a wearable energy deflector would be a possibility. I am thinking of a device which could be set near you or on your head like a hat which would attract any incoming radiation and deflect it upward or back toward the shooter. There must be 21st century answer for our 21st century problem.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks. Skizit

478. NAME: TOM PRACINOS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Tom Pracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav

Many types of directed energy and neurological weapons torture and abuse

 http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/TomPracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TOM PRACINOS

WEB:

 http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/The_Good_Fight/TomPracinos_TortureVictim_Boston_MA_2062021234_6173648940_122162573185.wav

479. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA
Citizenship: Honduras
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: c/o frobles@MiamiHerald.com
WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/10/09

They're torturing me, Honduras' Manuel Zelaya claims

<http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>
by Frances Robles

"I prefer to march on my feet than to live on my knees before a military dictatorship," Zelaya said in a series of back-to-back interviews.

Honduras' ousted President Manuel Zelaya, talks while a supporter rests inside the improvised room in the Brazilian embassy in Tegucigalpa, Thursday. It's been 89 days since Manuel Zelaya was booted from power. He's sleeping on chairs, and he claims **his throat is sore from toxic gases and "Israeli mercenaries" are torturing**

him with high-frequency radiation.

“We are being threatened with death,” he said in an interview with The Miami Herald, adding that mercenaries were likely to storm the embassy where he has been holed up since Monday and assassinate him.

Zelaya was deposed at gunpoint on June 28 and slipped back into his country on Monday, just two days before he was scheduled to speak before the United Nations. He sought refuge at the Brazilian Embassy, where **Zelaya said he is being subjected to toxic gases and radiation that alter his physical and mental state.**

Witnesses said that for a short time Tuesday morning, soldiers used a device that looked like a large satellite dish to emit a loud shrill noise.

Honduran police spokesman Orlin Cerrato said he knew nothing of any radiation devices being used against the former president.

“He says there are mercenaries against him? Using some kind of apparatus?” Cerrato said. “No, no, no, no. Sincerely: no. The only elements surrounding that embassy are police and military, and they have no such apparatus.”

Police responded to reports of looting throughout the city Tuesday night. Civil disturbances subsided Wednesday afternoon, when a crush of people rushed grocery stores and gas stations in the capital.

Israeli government sources in Miami said they could not confirm the presence of any “Israelis mercenaries” in Honduras.

Zelaya, 56, is at the embassy with his family and other supporters, without a change of clothes or toothpaste. The power and water were turned back on, and the U.N. brought in some food. Photos showed Zelaya, his trademark cowboy hat across his face, napping on a few chairs he had pushed together.

“Look at the shape he’s in — sleeping on chairs,” de facto President Roberto Micheletti told a local TV news station.

Micheletti took Zelaya’s place after the military, executing a Supreme Court arrest warrant, burst into Zelaya’s house and forced him into exile. The country’s military, congress, Supreme Court and economic leaders have backed the ouster, arguing that Zelaya was bent on conducting an illegal plebiscite that they feared would ultimately lead to his reelection.

Micheletti said he was prepared to meet with Zelaya and a delegation from the Organization of American States, but only to discuss one topic: November elections.

On Wednesday, the U.N. cut off all technical aid that would have supported and given credibility to that presidential race. Conditions do not exist for credible elections, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said.

“I proposed dialogue, and they answered with bullets, bombs, a state of siege and by closing the airport,” Zelaya said.

Zelaya told The Herald that Washington should be taking a stronger stance against the elite economic interests that “financed and benefited” from the coup that ousted him three months ago.

If President Barack Obama hit Honduras with commercial sanctions or suspended free-trade agreements, the coup “would last just five minutes.”

The Obama administration suspended economic aid to Honduras and withdrew the visas of members of the current administration.

About 75 percent of Honduras’ commerce depends on the United States, Zelaya said. And because powerful economic forces were behind Zelaya’s ouster, Obama should hit those forces where it hurts most, Zelaya said.

“I have told this to Obama, to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, to the U.S. Embassy here and anyone else who

will listen,” Zelaya said. “They know how to act. Until now, they have been very prudent.”

With Micheletti showing a new willingness to talk with the OAS, and the U.N. Security Council set to meet to discuss the embassy situation soon, it isn't the moment for more penalties, the U.S. State Department said.

“Right now, when there are openings for dialogue, is not the time to announce new sanctions,” a State Department official said.

Dates for the OAS visit, which could include emissaries from 10 countries, are being worked out, the official said.

Spokesman Ian Kelly said the U.N. Security Council meeting came at the request of the Brazilian government. No date has been set for the meeting.

“In general, we continue to work with our partners in the U.N. and the OAS to come up with means to promote a dialogue and defuse the tensions, of course with the ultimate goal of resolving the crisis,” State Department spokesman Ian Kelly said at a media briefing in Washington. “And we're continuing our consultations with our partners in the region, and enlisting wherever we can their assistance in this process.”

The U.S. Embassy here spent the day denying rumors that Zelaya planned to move to American grounds. The rumor may have started because U.S. Embassy vehicles were used to evacuate Zelaya supporters who left the Brazilian Embassy willingly Tuesday.

“The embassy has been turned into a bunker for Zelaya,” Assistant Foreign Minister Martha Lorena Alvarado de Casco told The Herald. “He's turned it into his headquarters, and he is using it to call for insurrection.”

Brazilian Foreign Minister Celso Amorim told CNN en Español that his government asked Zelaya to tone down his rhetoric while he remains an embassy guest.

“The word `death' should not even be mentioned,” he said.

Rioting broke out in various parts of the capital Tuesday night, and lines hundreds deep formed at supermarkets when desperate shoppers scrambled to buy food after a round-the-clock curfew was briefly lifted.

“I have no food in my house,” said Patti Vásquez, a housewife who, after two hours, still had not reached the front doors of a supermarket in an upscale shopping mall. “I need to get milk and juice and eggs.”

Zelaya says he has no plans to leave the embassy anytime soon.

“I am the president the people of Honduras chose,” Zelaya said. “A country can't have two presidents — just one.”

Miami Herald staff writer Jim Wyss and special correspondent Stewart Stogel contributed to this report.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA

WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

480. NAME: BYRON PRIOR & FAMILY

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood

Email: alltrue@nl.rogers.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The Newfoundland Dept. of Justice have now charged me 5 times, taken me to court many more times and abused

their power to persecute me for telling the truth while they ignore the facts and the reports of the crimes committed against me and my family. I've never been convicted of doing anything wrong. They investigate for the truth they want to have and see, only. How does a person get justice in this country, I'm doing what the law states I should do, Report a crime if I know of one, give the evidence and the name of the perpetrators. Than they keep arresting me and try to destroy me in every way, I've been abused by every part of our system that can get an opportunity, I've had enough of the abuse and I deserve Honest Results. My next court date is July 23/08.

WE HAVE A LEGAL SYSTEM WITH NO JUSTICE, AND A CHILD RAPIST IN CONTROL WHEN T. ALEX HICKMAN, GRAND MASTER FREEMASON, WAS ELECTED JUSTICE MINISTER IN SEPTEMBER 1966, IT STARTED A LEGAL SYSTEM WITHOUT JUSTICE, WHICH REMAINS IN PLACE TO THIS DAY. Politicians names and faces change in Ottawa, Ont. and St. John's, NI. but the Corruption continues to rule our country. I spent from April to October, 06 , 7 months, in Ottawa, on Parliament Hill, with permits, handing out 12,000 information sheets, and 7000 more in Newfoundland, about what happened to my family and still no-one has resolved this INJUSTICE. A simple DNA test would see Justice served. The system protects the Criminals and itself, not the public or victims.

15/4/09

Thank you for caring and please pass on our message to everyone you know, public support is our only hope for Justice.

My family was destroyed as young children by Incest, Child Rape and Abuse of every kind in a small town of 2500 people. Supreme Court Judges, Politicians and RCMP are involved and in a position of " Conflict of Interest" and pay a hooker, their mother, to keep quiet, in this case, in Newfoundland. Their names and why are evident on Harrietts Customer List at this Website; <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> & www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed

Before our Premier Danny Williams entered Politics, he and his Law Firm represented me, when he was elected his Firm returned my File and wished me Good Luck finding another Lawyer. No-one in Newfoundland will represent me since and the last Lawyer I asked told me, If any lawyer in Newfoundland represents you, it will be the last job they do in this province. Newfoundland.

On February 02/09 at 10 AM in Provincial Court with Judge David Orr the victim, me, will be further persecuted for telling the truth and this system will protect the criminal, Alex Hickman. My Government appointed lawyer told me she won't even ask for a DNA test to prove the TRUTH. Once again NL. courts will knowingly convict the wrong person.

The Judge, David Orr knows he can't convict me legally of any wrong doing, I'm telling the truth, so he has ordered a Psychiatric evaluation by Dr. David Craig on April 03/09 and try to have a Doctor confine me in a Mental Hospital in St. John's to prevent me from returning to Ottawa with my information Protest and the truth about the Newfoundland Legal System

June 3, 2009

MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT

Byron Prior

Date of Birth: July 29, 1953

Age at Date of Assessment - 55

Byron Prior was referred for a mental health assessment. Marty McKay, Ph.D. coordinated this assessment which included multiple clinicians conducting independent assessments of Mr. Prior's mental status. The referral question was: Does Mr. Prior suffer from a delusional disorder or any other mental disorder?

This assessment took place over the course of 2 weeks, beginning on May 14, 2009 and ending on May 27, 2009.

I am a psychologist, licensed in the Province of Ontario since 1976. My practice is in Ste. Catharines, Ontario. My resume is available upon request. I carried out a 3-hour clinical interview of Byron Prior. I also administered the Personality Assessment Inventory (PAI), the Beck Anxiety Scale and Beck Depression scale. The results of these assessment measures were analyzed. The diagnosis most consistent with the findings was that of a depressive episode.

Dr. Charles Pierce, of Kitchener, Ontario, is a clinician with 35 years of professional experience. He carried out his independent component of the assessment, using the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI) with a computer-generated analysis and report. The MMPI is one of the most extensively used measures of mental

health status and is routinely used in forensic mental health assessments. This measure did not identify signs consistent with a delusional disorder or with any other mental disorder, i.e. DSM, Axis I Disorder. Certain personality features were present which were suggestive of adjustment difficulties with respect to rules and regulations, but these do not fall within the realm of a mental disorder but as part of his personality structure and adaptational style.

Marty McKay, Ph.D. administered the Millon Clinical Multiaxial Inventory (MCMI-III), the Davidson Trauma Scale and the Myers Briggs test of personality traits (MBTI). It is noted that the Millon is a respected psychological instrument which is frequently utilized in the forensic mental health assessments for use in court. The Millon clinical measure identified anxiety and trauma as significant issues in Mr. Prior's functioning. As a result of the trauma score elevation, the Davidson Trauma Scale was added to the testing protocol. On this measure, past instances of emotional trauma were endorsed by Mr. Prior, but scores on the measure did not confirm sufficient criteria for a diagnosis of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

The Myers-Briggs is a measure of normal personality functioning which identifies how the individual responds to his inner and outer environment. The first measure is that of introversion-extraversion. On this measure, Mr. Prior demonstrated a slight trend toward introversion although the scores were relatively balanced between introversion-extraversion. The second dimension is that between Sensing and Intuition. His scores placed him within the Sensing category which indicates a preference for fact-based information derived from sensory information as opposed to intuition. The third dimension is that of Thinking and Feeling. His score placed him within the category of those who rely on analysis and logic rather than on feeling in assessing situations and responding to them. The dimension of Judging and Perceiving differentiates between traits such as methodical and scheduled (Judging) and traits of casual and flexible (Perceiving). Mr. Prior's scores placed him within the Perceiving category. His overall profile then is ISTP. The ISTP personality is described in the manual as follows: "Cool onlookers—quiet, reserved, observing and analyzing life with detached curiosity and unexpected flashes of original humor. Usually interested in cause and effect, how and why mechanical things work, and in organizing facts, using logical principles. Excel at getting to the core of a practical problem and finding the solution."

Dr. Harley Wideman is a Toronto clinical psychologist who has been practicing for 50 years. He saw Mr. Prior for a clinical interview and administered projective personality testing—the Rorschach ink blots and figure drawings. He spent approximately 2 hours with him. His conclusions were that Mr. Prior does not suffer from any signs consistent with a delusional disorder, and that it was unlikely that he suffered from any other mental disorder. Specifically, Dr. Wideman stated that on the Rorschach, his perceptions were reality-based, that there was no evidence of thought disorder or perceptual distortions. The content and form were not consistent with any psychotic disorder.

Dr. Andrew Barlow is a psychologist, licensed since 1979 in the Province of Ontario. He subjected Mr. Prior to a clinical interview including a structured interview designed to assess DSM criteria for Delusional Disorder. His findings were reported as not being consistent with a Delusional Disorder; no other Mental Disorder was evident in his presentation.

SUMMARY

The evidence independently compiled by five seasoned clinicians was based on both objective psychometric testing and clinical interviews. All were in agreement that there is no clinical evidence to support a finding of a delusional disorder as set forth in the criteria of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual. All were in agreement that other than some indication of depressive tendencies there was no evidence of other mental disorders. This manual, referred to as the Psychiatric Bible, sets out the standards for assessing mental disorders.

My assessment findings suggested that he could be suffering from a depressive episode, while the other tests were suggestive of past trauma issues and anxiety, all of which point to situational factors as opposed to a clinical mental disorder as explanatory in Mr. Prior's functioning at this present time. These symptomatic findings are not consistent with a need for psychiatric hospitalization nor with the need for psychiatric medication. He could benefit from his choice of practitioner offering cognitive-behavioural counselling to deal with the situationally based stress and anxiety he is understandably experiencing at this time.

It is worth noting that Mr. Prior's circumstances, as collected during the 3-hour interview, are also not consistent with a delusional disorder. His reportedly stable marriage and ability to rear a well-functioning young adult son, would be atypical of someone suffering from a significant mental disorder, specifically a mental disorder characterized by fixed false beliefs (delusional disorder).

CONCLUSIONS

It is my considered professional opinion that the evidence compiled in this multi-clinician assessment is valid and reliable and does not support a diagnosis of any clinical mental disorder. It is noted that those psychological tests which have embedded validity measures (PAI, MCMI and MMPI) all indicated valid profiles.

The assessment results indicate that it would be entirely inappropriate for any licensed health professional to make a recommendation for any hospitalization or psychotropic medication. The most that might be appropriately recommended would be some psychologically provided cognitive behavioural therapy, for a limited time.

Thank you for the opportunity of providing this assessment. If there is a requirement for the raw data to be explained in Court and/or the report to be subjected to cross-examination, Marty McKay, Ph.D. would be the appropriate person. This recommendation is based on her position as the assessment coordinator and compiler of standardized psychological test data, enabling her to provide the expert opinion to Court.



Dr. T. McL. Semple, PhD., C. Psych.
50 Lake Street, St. Catharines, ON L2R 5X1
905-984-6555 (tsemple@tmsemplepsychologist.ca)

6/8/09

Story by RadicalPress.com

Published July 26, 2009

Newfoundland Sexual Abuse Victim Byron Prior Continues to be Attacked by Government Agencies and Judicial System <http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1063>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Byron Prior

WEB: <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> , <http://www.radicalpress.com/?p=1063>
www.youtube.com/cdnjusticedelayed **video 7 parts**

481. NAME: ANDREA PSORAS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: andreapsoras@earthlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

If you had heard the demolition blow up through 6 World Trade Center and knew that 7WTC was also professionally demolished later that afternoon, or if you had heard the motor on the 2nd aircraft before it hit 2WTC - the sound was not that of a passenger jet as alleged by the White House, WOULD YOU BE VOTING FOR THE PATRIOT ACT? <http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=807>
<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=919>
<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=1047>

IF YOU REALIZED THAT NO PLANE CAN FLY AROUND US AIRSPACE AS *ALL* COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MUST FOLLOW A FLIGHT PLAN AND THERE ALREADY EXISTED A NORAD/FAA

PROTOCOL FOR NORAD TO SCRAMBLE JETS, AND THE ONLY WAY A PLANE COULD FLY AROUND 'HIJACK'ED IS IF IT WERE PERMITTED TO DO SO, WOULD YOU VOTE FOR THE PATRIOT ACT?

<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=820>

IF YOU KNEW THAT A NUMBER OF THE ALLEGED HIJACKERS WERE ALIVE – 7 ARE AIVE, WOULD YOU STILL VOTE FOR THE PATRIOT ACT?

<http://www.nomorefakenews.com/archives/archiveview.php?key=781>

Rep Kucinich has attempted to get space based weapons banned. Did you know that Space (and Land) Based technology can surveill you 24/7? <http://www.rense.com/general23/psy.htm>

Did you know that the 'Black Op' erations budget to the tune of TRILLIONS OF *TAXPAYER* DOLLARS OVER TIME AND BILLIONS ANNUALLY GOES TO THOSE MILITARY AND OTHER GOV CONTRACTORS TO MAKE GRAND SCALE HUMAN (MIND) CONTROL TECHNOLOGY, FOR USE TO SWAY INVESTING, SWAY VOTING, SWAY SPENDING?

www.datafilter.com/mc/nonlethalWeapons.html <http://www.thememoryhole.org/mil/mind-firewall2.htm>

If you knew that the NSA/CIA surveill you 24/7 with sophisticated 'Directed Energy' Electro-Magnetic, Extremely Low Frequency (Psychotronic) Technology, interfering with your life and livelihood, leaving you NO PRIVACY, because you had a smoking gun against the Bush administration and the off-the-record-CIA/NSA crime that percolates around Wall Street's trillions, would you approve for the Patriot Act and 'OK' the Bush administration's violation of the FISA court.

Think about your dossier or mine. Do you think the FISA court would give the Bush team a FISA court approval to surveil YOU OR ME, one of Senator McCain's delegates in 2000 and a Republican Campaign Contributor? Wonder why they did not seek approval? Because the Andrea Psoras' are among the list of suspected 'TERROR' targets for surveillance, but the reality is far different from what my party's Chief Executive would want you to believe. <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/part4-increasedp.html> <http://benfranklinrepublican.blogspot.com>

I witnessed the fires as well as heard the second aircraft flying overhead where I stood in the WFC, before it crashed into 2WTC. By 10 minutes I missed being rained on by debris and falling bodies when I'd walked down Vesey street to 4WFC where Merrill Lynch is located(1).

Later that afternoon of September 11, 2001, after I evacuated from the World Financial Center World Trade Center, from my PALM I emailed to Senators Schumer and Mc Cain to call for an immediate arm's length investigation of what had happened downtown that morning. I explained that I'd heard the explosives demolish up through the US Customs House/6WTC and I also may have indicated I heard the motor on the 2nd air craft. It was not a passenger jet motor as is alleged by the Bush administration.

The administration knew it had to answer for itself as to why 6WTC blew up before either tower symmetrically deteriorated into their foundations each in less than 10 seconds, and so for the record, THE WHITE HOUSE ALLEGED that jet fuel from the first 'jet' flowed into the basement of US Customs and spontaneously combusted the hazardous materials stored there. I said given my professional experience in the maritime sector, I doubted that US Customs was so incompetent especially given the Associated Press photos reveal a symmetry of demolition up through 6WTC that can only point to professional explosives. I said if the Bush team is saying that demolition is hazardous materials, one could conclude that is so, but not in the disingenuous scenario that they attempt to purport.

Earlier in the year after I had to leave an employer for whistle blowing against an investment banker at another investment bank. While forced into an unemployed state by my enemies, I'd heard WNYC's interview conducted by Leonard Lopate of James Bamford. A former ABC News producer, Mr. Bamford had authored 2 books on the National Security Agency, our largest intelligence division of the Executive Branch. In his 2nd book on the NSA, Mr. Bamford described the Northwood Operations plan, schemed by the CIA during the Kennedy Administration for synthetic, false-flag terrorism to be done in the US against Americans either by Cubans the CIA hired or alleged. Although the NSA omitted/redacted confirming whether this OP was conducted, I realized the NSA had to redact the truth if in fact Northwood had been administered in some fashion, leaving the US government on the line for years of wrongful death lawsuits, not to mention treason.

Bamford for the record stated, however that the highest levels between the Pentagon and the Administration rejected this plan. Thank God we had men of some morals at that point to avoid conducting some elitist, craven,

insidious component of a larger policy agenda to suit the interests of the military contractors for aggressive war and the secret state for more surveillance and control over society. The expansionist plan through the Middle east including Afghanistan fit nicely into the interests of many constituencies, so when hearing a CIA analyst describe the geopolitical importance of Afghanistan, I knew I'd found some buried bodies about the reasons for the Administration's calls for aggressive war against Afghanistan and the Taliban we'd help to install for stability in that region.

While all my copies of my PALM messages were destroyed in March of 2002, I believe my email to Senators McCain and Schumer I indicated the Northwoods plan was contemporized, after I had been hearing that afternoon of the accounts of suspected "Moslem-fundamentalist-terrorist-hijackers"....who violated our multi -trillion dollar defense system, flew around our airspace for hours with a number of planes on an air grid where everything is tracked down to the minute by flight plan and radar computers.

I called for impeachment of every Executive Branch official who could be impeached and trials for treason. Although John Dean has yet to agree with me on the trials for treason, in 2004, he called or impeachment of this administration on the despicable abuse of power and secrecy alone which the administration has practiced since it entered the White House and began with its opus via the "Energy Task Force". I conjecture it was there, the Administration finalized plans for 911 and beyond, as those meetings included Enron's former pipeline CEO, who was selected as the Secretary of the Army. Included in that meeting was Norman Mineta, a former Congressman and Lockheed Martin employee and a Clinton cabinet holdover who had been its Commerce Secretary, now the 'Transportation Secretary' for the Bush team. His former LMCO underling was head of the FAA when 911 happened. Both cold and 'hot' war benefit LMCO, so she wasn't going to stop planes from flying around US airspace. Nor was Cheney, whose Haliburton would stand to profit from hot war, or Rumsfeld, another insider who gets off on the power.

While Congress and the American People were being abused with the Patriot Act, I vigorously was opposing it to Senators to oppose the Patriot Act, faxing from the office of the Outplacement firm I used in the NBC building. Recall that military contractor GE owns NBC.

One of the Outplacement firm's administrative assistants admitted to me that on the morning of 911, while she was walking into the NBC building where she worked on the 28th floor, a professionally attired person told her to not go into the building. She was told to get her things and go home. The Admin assistant said, why and that she had to go to work. The party countered, that there were explosives in the NBC building and in the WTC, and that she was to get her things and go home. If not before at an earlier point, the party had indicated to the Admin assistant that they were FBI, or at that moment. FROM GOD'S LIPS TO MY EARS.

FBI on the morning of 91101 confirms demolition/explosives in the WTC

As this confirmed what I was virtually certain I had heard on the morning of 911, I called the NY Attorney General's office that evening. I was told to speak to the Chief Investigator the next morning, but became very dismayed when I learned he'd been FBI for 20 years as I know the CIA and NSA control the FBI. I figured what I would tell them would fail to get respect. I was right and he very unprofessionally hung up on me after but a few words when I mentioned professional demolition in the WTC.

Although at that time I was ignorant of the neoconservative agenda, given that embodied in the definition for conspiracy, the legal system explicitly affixes criminal intent, and found in the manifesto of the group known as Project for the New American Century, interests including and expressed by other high level staff of the Bushteam, we can find enough substance to connect the bush administration with the parties recruited and contracted to administer aspects of the Energy Task force plan including its destruction of the World Trade Center Complex and the mass murder of more than 2800, not to mention many other policy lurches, flaws and breakdowns to suit the Bushteam and crony interests.

For this reason, all the administration and associated levers of power in Washington and the establishment have ignored the deepening health problems produced with the Energy Task force OP. To the secret state, the living and the dead serve another, more insidious purpose to whose end I vigorously I oppose. Although few of my Wall Street colleagues share my disgust and revulsion with the secret state apparatus and its undertow operating in and throughout our society, a few of my science colleges expert on satellite and associated technology, as well as resonant energy similarly have come out and protested against what the secret state apparatus is attempting to create and achieve via sophisticated electromagnetic, extremely low frequency psychotronic technology.

With this technology the **CIA/NSA/DOD** and related intelligence apparatus of the Executive Branch and their

cronies in the private sector including military contractors such as Lockheed Martin, on a grand scale or individual basis, they can target individuals for 24/7 surveillance and harassment. They can pump and dump the markets with this technology by grand-scale manipulating investors, as well as produce in some of the population an inability to focus, comprehend or doubt the official account the Bush team purports. And with things like the Patriot Act, given the trauma they created on 9/11, they can fool the people, huddle the masses and manipulate them to choose the "Control Society" where most people have a few things but no real liberty.

Later that week on September 15, 2001, I emailed WSJ's VandeHei and Hitt who had written about 9/11, and reminded them to recall in that 1000 points/lights gang of Bush Redux and all of their corporate colonialist friends - slingers of obscene soft money contributions.... looking for payback and feeding at the public trough of easy or lax regulation at the risk of public safety. However, the Wall Street Journal ignored me about my experience on the morning of 9/11 and my connecting of it to the Bush team.

I emailed Rep Barbara Lee and thanked her for opposing the Patriot Act, which I vigorously had opposed.

The people in the CIA, the FBI and the NSA have and will continue to resort to Electro magnetic/extremely low frequency psychotronic mind control against the American people, and against the contrary foreign interests so as to set up the situation to waste taxpayer money to achieve their craven end. More of our elected public servants should have support the decision she supported and opposed the reckless and irrational bombast and perhaps future destructiveness of this Administration... costing more US citizen lives, and having access to the wallets and pockets of American Citizens and companies... in a very mad, Keynesian way of government expenditures to goose the economy. This is the sick root of their mad scheme.... and sadly, they are so insolent, contemptuous and absorbed with their own agenda that they have stooped to this despicable act.

I also indicated Cheney's comments about not letting the terrorists turn this into a police state, the Executive Branch is looking for the US Citizens to acquiesce to it themselves, and is using the CIA, the NSA, and the FBI and now the DOD to achieve this end. The terrorists were at the White House, telling Bush to stay out of Washington. And he was flimsy enough to obey them. And since so many US Citizen lives meant so little already to these people, at a point when they are desperate to silence or discredit any opposition, they will resort to anything to accomplish this.

Andrea Psoras is an established financial institutions and financial sector analyst, who has worked as an M&A (combinations, divestitures and related, private equity, "recaps"-bailouts engagements) investment banker on the execution side as well as an analyst on the counter-party credit risk side covering North American based financial institutions while consulting for one of the world's largest banks. She is an active member of the New York Society of Security Analysts, serving on its Committees for Improved Corporate Reporting, Corporate Governance/Shareholder Rights, and Socially Responsible Investments. She is a co-author of the NYSSA's Corporate Governance Handbook as well as having been an active committee member dealing with Corporate Reporting matters within the context of Financial Regulation and the public reporting model-framework. She is active in community affairs. Also active at the federal level with legislation and regulatory matters involving the financial sectors, she has also attended to matters involving Community Reinvestment and Economic Development, the markets, the general regulatory framework for publicly traded companies, commerce-trade, science-research, and 'intelligence' issues. Skilled in a variety of analytical disciplines-strengths, well informed (and on a number of commercial/industrial sectors) and knowledgeable of domestic as well as global economic and political subjects, some would consider her the analysts' Analyst. A graduate of Franklin & Marshall College, she earned her BA with a concentration in Business Management, with substantial additional coursework in Economics and Accounting. Her own consulting and counselling firm, Strategic Advisory, has its web- site at <http://www.strategic-advisory.us/>

(1) The New York Society of Security Analysts, my professional association was in 1WTC where I'd been the night before, and was going to be the next day or so to attend a conference on Corporate Crisis management

20/2/09

Prayer is what I've got the time to do. The Lord is more powerful than I am against any enemy of any sort. People need to Repent and realize that in that we're to be sons of God, (1John3: 1-3 and elsewhere in the NT, Rom 8?) and the only way to achieve victory over this beast and its antichrist spirit is in the Lord Jesus Christ. The apparatus with all the em/elf attempts to counterfeit God. It even says in the NT that God has to shorten the days because the lying wonders are bad enough that even the elect are at risk for being deceived.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Andrea Psoras

TEL:(212) 666-2569

MAIL: 201 W117th #2b New York, NY 10026, USA

482. NAME: MARY R

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: angelviolaa@yahoo.com, rizhotel@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Electronic Harassment and Direct Energy Weapons or Warfare and have been experiencing torture, harassment, intrusion on my personal privacy, violation of many of my constitutional rights with projected 'voices' which is actual people talking with voice modulation and projection, Voice to Skull or thoughts and Audible Voice Technology.

I am also electronically zapped remotely with directed energy to any and all parts of my body resulting in electronic heart attacks, and rape. I have many other affects of other Victims of these horrific crimes who I network with regularly. I believe that I have been experimented on since my childhood experiencing effects of this technology increasingly worse throughout my life especially for the last 10 or so years.

22/12/07

I am a victim of Electronic Weaponry, Gang Stalking and Harassment and have been for at least 10 years that I have known of.

As the technology has increased so too has my pain and suffering. Also, the possession of the weapons continues to become more accessible. This technology also known as Directed Energy Weaponry or DEW's includes Electromagnetic , Radiation, Radio Frequencies and Microwave Pulsing that are used primarily by the military as warfare. They cause physical as well as psychological impairment and damage sometimes resulting in death. My Constitutional Rights are violated as by mind and body are too on a regular basis. Pleas for help are ignored by law enforcement and anyone else who is in any position to help in at least providing me protection, a safe place to live along with investigations to seek out the equipment. Government assistance with obtaining materials for shielding is also necessary.

I have been networking with an ever expanding amount of people over the years who are also victims of these crimes. About 800 of us who network and are activists are citizens of the U.S. Our rights to Safety, Privacy, Life and Liberty as guaranteed by the Constitution of the U.S. have been and are violated. Our Constitutional Rights to representation by an attorney are denied and we are asking that Cases be opened with our State senators in order to investigate, prosecute and stop all aspects of these crimes IMMEDIATELY. This has been a matter of URGENCY that becomes more dangerous everyday. We NEED your help to make sure these weapons are banned and that housing officials, law enforcement officials are required to immediately investigate all premises where a complainant/victim is getting targeted; we also ask that law enforcement be provided with any technology to provide evidence of existence of the weapons.

As I write to you, I am harassed by projected voices recorded or otherwise in the building where I live, and people driving by in cars playing homemade 'rap' music with the bass VERY low issuing shouts of THREATS and HATE providing a warlike condition in my home and neighborhood.

We URGENTLY ask you to put an end to this domestic warfare NOW and provide us with SAFE TEMPORARY HOUSING IMMEDIATELY until we can be assured of SAFE PERMANENT HOUSING wherever we may live.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**With appreciation for your expedient help and reply,
Mary Eliz. Ritz**

**483. NAME: NORMAN C RABIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990
Email: ncr121198@hotmail.com, lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized stalking since 1990. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them. Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right! My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed. This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment. I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness.

This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing. The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable.

Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism. I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

15/4/08

Yes, I am a victim, and my website does claim it publicly (yet again, after all these years of public fliers) [<http://www.homestead.com/EMScandal>].

3/6/10

GANG STALKING - ANOTHER TERRIBLE FORM OF ASSAULT AND DEGRADATION - URGENT PLEASE SEND THIS AROUND EVERYWHERE

Notice: This material is part confidential, part 'proprietary', but part not. Rather, I invite you to incorporate, significantly-edit/reword, the ideas, and concept contained therein, or for the benefit of, and for for the purpose of, the formulation of accurate (intended as truthful, or believed to be truthful or plausibly-truthful) DESCRIPTIONS OF CRIME against innocent human beings.

Greetings fellow Crime victim, although in a different nation.

The following is a (part edited) excerpt of my February 2007 Email/article "The Technology of Paranoia".

Your 'gangstalking' allegations would be difficult to believe. But they can be improved and would be VERY believable!

Firstly, if persons WERE consciously gang stalking, THEN: 1 or more persons would come forward, as an insider, and 'squeal'-on/expose the wrongdoing. Would anyone believe that at least 1 or more of the supposed 'hundreds' of gangstalkers, couldn't be paid, bribed, or persuaded, to 'expose' or report on their being asked to participate? ARE YOU SERIOUS! Of course 1 or more persons WOULD come forward.

I have personally (years ago) been set upon by [what I call] 'Multi-person social neural-network multi-brain monitoring and multi-person-brain-mental-'manipulations'', including:

- steering of conversation;
- thought or topic insertion;
- out and out thought manipulation ('mind-control') of 1 or more participants;, in a 'social setting'.

Please realize: THE PARTICIPANTS ARE BEING 'manipulated' and/or 'crazed-out' [did you ever notice their eye movements, or 'pupil-fixation'?? [to some degree], when they're doing this? - take a look sometime].

Yes, sometimes maybe 1 or at most 2?? [I doubt it] persons who live local to a victim may be asked to 'leave this or that article of litter near the residence of, or near the likely [regular] walking path of, our victim in your area', but other than that, I believe, ALMOST ALL of the more intimidating, or harassive, 'gang stalking' behavior is really:

- just individuals who minds are being set upon by a brain/thought monitoring capable multiple-satellite network, and are being MANIPULATED to perform the alleged 'gang' stalking behavior.

Did you ever do a post 'Gang Harassment' interview session. Maybe say: "I [John Finch] study human spontaneity, and human individual behaviour and human social interaction. What you said: [so and such to me, [[during that harassment incident/session]]], do you recall what was going through you mind? Did you plan on saying something like that to me 1 day, 1 hour, 10 minutes, 1 minute, 30 second, 5 seconds prior? What do you feel toward me - and [if you are] I'm a good person, and a generally friendly person - what did you feel towards me, what did you know about me, that caused you to want to say that? ..."

John Finch, did you know that 1 or more victims [the best story I heard was from a victim in Canada [[it was posted in the FFCHS Newsletter]] who confronted her harassers, and the HARASSMENT basically stopped!!], carry around a visible video camara EVERYWHERE THEY GO [like a 'my life is a movie' type of attitude]?].

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

Norman C Rabin

Plainview, N.Y. 11803, U.S.A.

WEB: <http://www.homestead.com/EMScandal>

484. NAME: ELLEN RACIOPPI-DAY,

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: binkygirl716@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Put me also on the list..

Ellen Racioppi-Day, 2125 baker Drive, Allentown, PA 18103, USA

My problem started when I worked for NYC DOT and hasnt stopped even though i am resigned from the job.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Ellen Racioppi-Day,
MAIL: 2125 baker Drive, Allentown, PA 18103, USA**

**485. NAME: ALEC RAFTER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: alec_rafter@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/5/15

I want to be included on your list of TIs. My name is Alec Rafter. Citizenship: USA. I am from Lafayette & San Francisco California. I have been targeted since November 9, 2006. I am being tortured daily, 24 hours per day, with Voice to Skull, Remote Neural Monitoring, Remote Neural Viewing, Directed Energy Weapons, and Veri-Chips. All my electronic communications are hacked & manipulated preventing me from being proactive in my life endeavors and finding a job. I can positively name & ID 60 of the people gang-stalking me. 20 of of whom I know personally. I am the Targeted Individual known as Mr. Impossible. The most expensive TI in US History. My targeting goes from the top down and involves: (I can't name the person at the top), CIA, NSA, DOD (all branches), DHS, & the Contra Costa County Sheriff's Dept.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Thank you, Alec Rafter
tel: [415-214-4551](tel:415-214-4551)**

**486. NAME: ROSE RANDOLPH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: fluttersbye.rose@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/10/14

I'm writing this email in response to the wonderful information you've been sending the past few days; it's going to take quite a while to get through all this, but I'll work slowly, because I had a stroke 12-1/2 years ago, which I now believe was possibly induced by the "perps", now that I know who they are and what they can accomplish.

I am a US citizen, 3rd generation Californian, born and raised. Lived there all my life until the perps drove me out to Colorado to my sister by almost killing me. They followed me and have continued to harass me 24/7, I believe now for probably at least 12-13 years or more.

At first I had no idea who or what was going on until my sister found freedomfchs online a year ago and I have since been slowly educating myself.

Here's what they have done in the past and continue to do: break-ins, being followed everywhere I go, monitoring equipment being installed in my apartment or home, chemicals being sprayed on me or in my house, the use of drones, chloroform, bright lights played on me at night as well as numerous noises and voices, people are rude to me that I don't even know, headaches, skin problems, other health issues, doctor's changing reports, things being

moved in house, frequent car repairs, harassment by neighbors, frequent appliance repairs, computer takeover, things being left in yard.

I have trouble with short-term memory since the stroke, but this is the best I can remember for now.

If there is anything else you need to add me to your list, or anything I can help with, please don't hesitate to ask.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Rose Randolph ✨

487. NAME: KELLY RASMUSSEN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004

Email: cwboykelly@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a 44 year old male living in Southern California with the EXACT Targeting And Manipulation & TORTURE as you. This has been happening to me since the beginning of 2004. I have written and emailed extensively here in the US with no help.

I am a victim of Directed Energy since march 2004. I am a US citizen born 4/27/63. For the past 4 years, I have experienced events and experiences in my life that I can only attribute to anonymous hi tech Mind Control Targeting.

The symptoms of this targeting appear very similar to those of mental illness but I assure you that I am of sound mind as I write this letter and have been throughout the whole period that I have been targeted.

I have been in contact with a great number of other Targeted Individuals and in comparing notes; we have all found that our symptoms and experiences follow a very similar pattern.

The group I speak of has done quite a bit of research into areas of technology, and we have found that the exact methods for anonymous mind control targeting may or may not be available to the general public--perhaps they are of a classified nature.

We have surmised that this targeting is masterminded by a group or an organization that is capable of immense secrecy while influencing a great number of people. Hence we feel that we are being used, illegally, as human guinea pigs--perhaps for some very dangerous mind control technology involving Military Intelligence. Or possibly by corporations that are involved in secret biotech experimentation.

I am asking your opinion for a fair investigation into this matter. Maybe you can suggest someone or an organization to help. Such an investigation is due us, by the sheer number of reports of this kind of technology, and the fact that there are numerous scientific reports that technology does exist which can influence people's minds, perhaps using EEG brain wave technology (Mind Invasive Technology), Infrasound Weapons or DEWs (Directed Energy Weapons).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kelly

488. NAME: DEAN RAY

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: deanray@shaw.ca , deanr0032@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

10/6/09

The Biggest Crime Is Gangstalking hidden from the Public these Victims are made to look crazy....

Some of them are driven mad or beyond www.stopcovertwar.com

Their world turned upside down and no cooperation from police! They call it gangstalking I call it social Engineering same tactics Hitler used! www.spirituallysmart.com

The Politicians say exotic weapons do not exist! These People are crazy! tell that to Family of the United States Embassodor to Russia who was microwaved to death. In Germany Citizens so distraught by gangstalking reconfigured microwave ovens to do the exact same thing!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEAN RAY

WEB: www.stopcovertwar.com

489. NAME: KELLY RAY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: [c/o kayak4fun@mail.com](mailto:c/o_kayak4fun@mail.com)

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Can you help me? Please document my case. I am a US citizen born 4/27/63. For the past 4 years, I have experienced events and experiences in my life that I can only attribute to anonymous Hi Tech Mind Control Targeting. The symptoms of this targeting appear very similar to those of mental illness but I assure you that I am of sound mind as I write this letter and have been throughout the whole period that I have been targeted.

I have been in contact with a great number of other TARGETED INDIVIDUALS and in comparing notes; we have all found that our symptoms and experiences follow a very similar pattern. The group I speak of has done quite a bit of research into areas of technology, and we have found that the exact methods for anonymous mind control targeting may or may not be available to the general public--perhaps they are of a classified nature.

We have surmised that this targeting is masterminded by a group or an organization that is capable of immense secrecy while influencing a great number of people. Hence we feel that we are being used, illegally, as human guinea pigs--perhaps for some very dangerous mind control technology involving Military Intelligence. Or possibly by corporations that are involved in secret biotech experimentation.

I am asking your opinion for a fair investigation into this matter. Maybe you can suggest someone or an organization to help. Such an investigation is due us, by the sheer number of reports of this kind of technology, and the fact that there are numerous scientific reports that technology does exist which can influence people's minds, perhaps using EEG brain wave technology (Mind Invasive Technology), Infra sound Weapons or DEWs (Directed Energy Weapons).

Excellent Article:

The militarization of neuroscience

<http://www.thebulletin.org/columns/hugh-gusterson/20070410.html>

By Hugh Gusterson

Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists (Online)

10 April 2007

NO TOUCH TORTURE - Excellent Websites

1. www.mindjustice.org - Cheryl Welsh - Moderator
2. <http://mindjustice.org/wisdom.htm> NO TOUCH TORTURE
3. www.americancognitiveliberties.org - Darcy
4. <http://www.slavery.org.uk/> - Christians Against Mental Slavery - John Allman -Moderator
5. www.freedomfchs.com - Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance
6. www.americantorture.com - Mr. Otterman

So far, every government agency we have contacted has categorically refused to acknowledge our situation. Thank you in advance for your prompt attention to this matter. I await your reply,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Kelly Ray
Southern California, USA
TEL: 949. 933. 1113

490. NAME: REFLECT
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: reflectx@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/3/09
COMPLAINT ABOUT PSYCHIC ABUSE

Complaint about:
Berkeley Psychic Institute/ Church of Divine Man
Aesclepion Trance Medium Program
Men's Fellowship of BPI/ CDM
Psychic research and paranormal operations

Facts of Complaint:
Psychics performed research against the will of the plaintiff.
Psychic research was performed without knowledge or consent of plaintiff.
Psychics performed operations that are cruel and unusual punishment.
Psychics brainwashed plaintiff by modifying the consciousness using hypnosis, trance and coercion.
Psychics used implants to take away the willpower of plaintiff to control his mind.
Psychics occult ritually abused plaintiff to cause mental, physical and psychological damages.

History of being recruited into the BPI/CDM cult:
I was tricked into the brainwashing cult of BPI for a 5 year period from 1987 to 1992. At that time in life, the peer groups I knew were all trying to recruit me into BPI. I hung around two different girls, one of which walked me into the doors of the Berkeley Psychic Institute in San Jose, California in the summer of 1987. The other girl that I dated regularly for about 3 years had a family that was part of BPI and they reinforced my recruitment.

I went about two times a week for that 5 year period, driving back and forth from San Jose, Palo Alto, Marin County and the city of Berkeley. I started taking their basic meditation and healing classes. From there they moved me into deeper levels of their psychic cult after the basic classes by inviting me to go their Mens Fellowship and Trancemedium Trancechanneling program. I went to these trance medium clinics where they did their programming and was placed under hypnotic trance states. Back then I was not aware of the damage it was doing.

They declared that my confusion was caused by “bad energy” and “beings” in my space and that they could “clear” them. I did not realize at the time, I was getting bad energy from the psychics while they moved me out of my body to clear me for being taken over by trancemedium alien beings that they work with spiritually.

At the initial meetings, the psychics made their boldest claims of how the Institute could help me discover some strange esoteric past lives mixed into the present, with the promise of learning great truths to gain a future powerful life after having learned their claimed psychic awareness and set of mental tools. I remember they said that Lewis Bostwick founder of BPI/CDM was part of Scientology and the Rosicrucian’s. Back then I did not know what a scam these groups were and ended up paying them money to place their systems into my mind. I tried the meditation out of the institute, using the grounding, running energy, blowing rose techniques and trance states. My health went downhill from there, when the BPI cult techniques and contact with their members started destroying my mind and identity. The BPI techniques were designed to crack an individual, make them self destruct who they are by blowing roses, then trance over the damage with energy and chakra techniques until completely under the control of the psychic cult while getting swayed by the hypnotic influence into believing what they teach as reality. The classes of having psychics instruct to view a mental image screen end up defining reality and any resistance to psychic controls was erased by their programmers. The psychic readings were derisive speculative stories which were intended to control reality for me.

I believe that the Berkeley Psychic Institute uses brain implants to control their followers. There are articles on the internet about paranormal mind control research into Syntel. Syntel is synthetic telepathy via brain implants which enables the artificial ability to communicate mentally. This would explain how psychics know things while mentally connected to machines and how they can control people’s thoughts, and drive them crazy with voices and images.

History of Families involvement with the BPI/CDM cult:

I went to psychics for 5 years and after it was all over in 1993, ended up seeing their agents at the hospital working with my family. They all laughed at me happily and declared “Sucker, we had you fooled all along.” If my family would have taken me to a commercial institutional facility to force me to accept being converted into a psychic reader robotic drone that serves their order, I might have been able to reject the program if any willpower had been left. Instead of that, my family planned to fool me into agreeing to it, and introduced me to the peer group in 1985 that was involved with the psychics and BPI in order to be indoctrinated into their deceptive new age cult. My family introduced me to the peer group of teens that were known through parents that were part of Lockheed Missiles and Space program. Lockheed’s space program extends into paranormal research and artificially enhancing the human mind in order to explore space and alter dimensions through remote viewing. These peers were a punk cult society that made scamming mafia jokes to ridicule me with taunts, rejection and then used acceptance for reward when believing their brainwashing lies. The gang of multiracial punk rockers harassed me by calling me a “poser” that was not truly dedicated to hard core, and they talked about the British National Front movement as their highest ideal and called their gang “os” which stood for “our society”. The peer group ridiculed me for not sharing their hard core cult beliefs and harassed me into proving myself by getting a punk haircut to cause an identity crisis and then set me up with psychic readers to do further psychological damage by pretending to find a mysterious answer for it. The peer group used their most popular girl as bait by promising a date with her, and arranged instead, the first psychic reading through the health food store that they worked at. During the summer of 1987, they had the popular girl from the peer group walk me into the doors of BPI which was disguised as a personal group with classes held at a home. They had previously arranged another girl in 1996 to continue dating me as reward for attending, and it was presented as the answer to all my problems. So they fooled me into agreeing to try their whole psychic research program, which if had been forced on me, I would have rejected it. This was a plan to force me to try their new age cult program to control my mind by programming and implanting me to become one of their members that served them unquestionably without any critical thought. The first home based psychic cover operation I was taken to in San Jose was very close to a motorcycle shop one of the peers had previously brought me to. The motorcycle shop had given me a free exhaust set that was supposedly the latest technological advancement to increase performance. The psychic readers made reference to performance tune ups and the feeling of riding a motorcycle rushing through the wind as if the human mind may be modified with implants to experience virtual reality.

After the years of psychic brainwashing was over my health was poor and I was in the hospital for a short time in 1993. I never realized what a loss it was to go the psychics and had been programmed to believe everything they said even though it brought me to such paranoid depths of misery and it was the worst thing ever experienced. My family was part of it and they all laughed and said “We made you as dumb as we could” and “You will never know what you lost.” My family had introduced me to the peer group that brought me to the psychics in the first place

and one of them was waiting at the hospital to reveal his part in it. They all worked together and said "It was right on time", "Just like clockwork", "All according to plan" and "We used the psychic readers to crack you." Also, they said "You fell for it hook, line and sinker." It was a 5 year plan for them to crack me with psychic readings while programming and implanting me to serve their order. My father laughed at me and said "How do you like your new skull?" I could see in the mirror it was different and my forehead had been made larger and had a new round bulge while the rest of my skull had been modified and built up oversize. My skull had been previously modified which made it excessively long from front to back and was raised higher than a normal human which looks cyber implanted artificial. Having an artificially modified overlarge skull causes ridicule and rejection from society and the implants impair normal brain functioning. After having arranged my downfall my mother enjoyed being in the position of power over my life to swear at me while pointing her finger as if in ultimate judgment to condemn me with her hypocritical doubletalk which is designed to prevent me from finding a way out of their cult abuse. When it was all over, she and her psychologist danced together jumping up and down arm in arm saying "He never had a chance and can't get away from us." They hold regular family meetings on certain calendar dates to proudly celebrate what they have done to plan keeping me implanted and programmed by signing contracts stating that I agree to it. This is all done without my knowledge or consent.

Details of Complaint:

BPI/CDM inflicted mental damages using a variety of techniques aimed at brainwashing, subduing, intimidating and humiliating the plaintiff. Psychics burned out and erased the brain of plaintiff causing mental impairment. The psychics claimed they could improve sensory awareness while they were ruining it. The longer the psychics promised this to keep a dependency, the worse the sensory burnout became.

Psychics stated plaintiff was a "walk in spirit" and removed him from his own body to possess him with psychic beings. This was to convince plaintiff he was not himself and belonged to the psychics. Psychics made constant jokes about stealing bodies to harass plaintiff. Psychics stated that telling dirty jokes and laughing is part of their belief system in "amusement." Psychics traumatized plaintiff with their misguiding mental "voices" and "images" that they program their victims to experience. The psychics repeatedly claimed they were the answer to plaintiff's problems so he would hand over his money, in order to gain power over him.

Plaintiff had been trained to think he had many problems that defined his personality and the psychics put on a mysterious show of searching for seemingly enigmatic answers to solve meaningless illusory riddles. Plaintiff lost his willpower to psychics that pretended to have the answer while they schemed to be in a position to control reality by describing it to him with speculative stories. The psychics preyed on plaintiff's confusion by traumatizing him with their false answers that were designed to cause mental distress, psychological damage and personality fracture.

BPI/CDM made constant threats of physical harm, cruel operations, and predictions of coming harm. Psychics always invited plaintiff back to check what their abuse did to his consciousness as an experiment. This resulted in loss of consciousness, impaired judgment, MPD, identity disorder and missing time.

Assaultive offenses of BPI/CDM:

BPI/CDM members flew into rages often and demonstrated their occult power using what they call "whacks" to cast negative energy at someone to cause harm. Psychics used assaultive gestures with the hands as if throwing darts at the forehead, laying on of hands, touching the back of the skull or shoulder in a shocking manner and waved their hands in the air around the body. These abuses were followed with strange claims of "you are healed; your feeling of sickness is a growth period, where your body will have to assimilate our programming."

After a claimed "psychic healing" plaintiff felt confused, lost and disoriented. Psychics then asked if plaintiff felt "light headed" and described it as a good effect as if an ideal state of brainwashed. Psychics then stated they had "wiped him out." Psychics used fortune telling claims of wealth, success and fame disguised as "psychic advice." Psychics did repeated trauma based programming sessions that caused ruin in plaintiffs' goals and directions in life for career options and college. The negative assessments of the psychics with their derisive insults and misguided beliefs have caused the plaintiff irreparable damages.

Relief Sought:

Plaintiff seeks a natural mind and body that are without implants or modification.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of psychic implants.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of bio electric Syntel devices.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of all Cyber implants.

Plaintiff seeks for removal of psychic programs.

Plaintiff seeks for separation from psychic occult network.

I have a personal website with my complaint about a psychic group that used mind control to contact my mind.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Reflect Paranormal Conspiracy

WEB: <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/index.html> , <http://www.geocities.com/reflectpc/complaint.html>

491. NAME: CHARLES REHN JNR IV

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1958

Email: chuck@charlesrehn.com , all4one@charlesrehn.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

14/10/08

I don't know what the designation "selected witnesses" means, but I want my name on the list of victims...

Put me down as Charles Rehn Jr IV

I'm in Shelton Washington , and I'm working on some things that will later be to all our advantage for my name to be included on this list from now on.

Attorney At Law

9/25/2008

First, I want to thank you for calling last week in regard to your continuing research on the cases you have graciously been working on in the interest of helping Freedom From Covert Harassment (www.FFCHS.org), the victims of MK-Ultra-Style Psychotronic harassment, organized CoIntelPro style stalking (by the government and corporations), 24/7/365 surveillance, disruption of lives and families, injury to children and pets, forced loss of employment, denial of medical services and more.

I want to explain a few things before I go into detail. First, I am writing this to you as well as posting it on the web because I believe I have been able to "crack the nut" on this situation, coming from a completely different approach than addressing the harassment issue head on. I understand that some may consider this posting and writing to you to be malingering and/or defamation and slander, however, I want to point out that I have appropriately sought assistance from law enforcement, the FBI, Secret Service (as a political candidate) and my appropriate elected officials.

Like most victims of intended abuse by the government and corporations with ownership and access to satellite microwave technologies, it has been to no avail, and so I feel justified in bringing this case to the attention of the public, since there has been no recourse available to make this illegal, immoral and unconstitutional suppression of my human rights end. And I have suffered greatly.

Part of my reticence to respond to your call has been because I am preparing to go homeless because of the violation of my rights. In addition, I have a story that compares to that of Taylor Brice, and the Tranceformation of America. It has taken years to gather enough information about my harassment to be able to succinctly communicate my situation, and how the tangible, palpable evidence I have can put an end to the suffering of all of us victims.

The bottom line on my case is premised on a fully documented case of plagiarism. What I am saying is this:

Barack Obama and the Democratic National Committee have been stealing all of my own campaign materials from this web site in order to structure the platform of the Democratic Party to retake the majority in the House and Senate, as well as to provide material for Howard Dean's Democratic Presidential Nomination bid in 2004. I can adequately show collusion on the parts of nearly every speaker in the Democratic Party at this year's national convention in Denver, as well as many Republicans.

This has been going on since 2002. However, I believe I can show RICCO activities against me dating back to the 1990's and the Clinton Administration. While fragmented due to Psychotronics, the proof of this is on my web site.

It would be very easy to use Lexis-Nexis, my web materials, television transcripts and a vast amount of emails that clearly show communications with members of Congress, the National Corporate Media and others. It would then also be easy to conclude that they were in fact stealing my materials.

How it began from my point of view, and what I have discovered to date. I will conclude this preface by saying that many of the things I may mention may be unusual to you, as they did to me, but I assure you, I would not mention them if I did not believe that I could prove my assertions in a court of law.

Despite the fact that I can show that my harassment and "bubble life" actually began in the 1950's, not long after birth, I was not aware of that until recently. So, for me, the story begins in 2000, when I began to become politically active.

Election 2000

When the events of election 2000 happened, I was like many people in America. I didn't vote in that election, so I had no complaint about who the winner would be (if you don't vote, you can't really complain about that). What I was concerned with was the process of Democracy. I put up signs all over Capitol Street and in front of all the news agencies in downtown Washington D.C. that said "Count the Votes".

My personal background in politics dates back to the late 50's listening to my father speak of politics, Democracy and many other things. He put a particular emphasis on recognizing propaganda on TV and in writing, the dangers of communism and government infiltration, his concerns about the Tri-Lateral Commission (begun by the Rockefellers and Jimmy Carter in 1958) which led to its more current organization The Council On Foreign Relations.

My father was a military man, a consultant at the Hunter's Point Naval Shipyard in San Francisco. He appears to have been a member of the John Birch Society, the Masons, and was a friend of Richard Nixon's and Shirley Temple Black (as an adult). In addition, he was a co-founder of AMPEX Electronics, putting him in direct contact with the industry pioneers of broadcasting, including RCA, Fox, EMI, CBS/Westinghouse, ABC, GE/NBC.. a little more digging by a professional investigator would also have that trail lead to Prescott Bush, and the Kennedy Family.

In the last couple of years, I have to come to realize that he passed employed people to give me clues about things he was involved with that appear to be classified. This includes the fact that a patent search for the names Tesla and Charles Rehn revealed the high probability that he worked with Tesla on a device at Stanford Research Institute called the "Thought Camera", which provides a baseline technology used in Psychotronics.

The patent instructed contacting Los Alamos for further information. I contacted them, and received no reply (I offered to be debriefed, as it appears Psychotronics has been used to determine what I actually know) and attacks against me greatly intensified.

I believe I was "MK-Ultra-ed" somewhere between 1959-1961 at Kaiser Permanente Hospital in San Francisco, which was participating in some very interesting tests and experimental procedures that I won't go into detail about here. I was born in 1955.

Back to the year 2000.

After the Supreme Court made its decision on the election, I decided to take on a personal project of determining what was actually going on with the government and the media. I studied Newt Gingrich and the tactics of GoPac.

I created a website called www.democraticfundamentalism.org for the purpose of creating an online database that would show me the patterns of 1) what statements were made in public about issues, policy and world events and 2) what actually happened "on the ground". The disparities between the two were so obvious that, in May 2002, I decided to launch a boycott of mainstream, national corporate news media outlets. To be intellectually honest, I boycotted the channel I watched, and encouraged others to boycott their channels in the same ways.

I boycotted MSNBC.. or at least began the process. MSNBC almost immediately responded before the boycott initiation with the firing of Laura Ingram, the hiring of Pat Buchanan and Phil Donohue, as well as completely shaking up their staffs and re-working their format. I was surprised, but, again being intellectually honest, I accepted that they exceeded my expectations regarding the few demands I actually had - to allow guests to complete their statements when asked questions, and giving truthful answers about issues that were in opposition to the "political slant" of the program host.

So, I "laid off" them, and decided to watch CNN, because I'd never watched them before (except Headline News occasionally) and I heard they were good, and I wanted to see what they were doing. The only real exception to that is when I'd watch Wolf Blitzer. I began commenting on the reports he gave in December 2001 in a daily blog (the word blog had not yet been coined).

I started watching Lou Dobbs, and have no qualms about saying that the themes of his programming are a direct result of my emails to him regarding the dialectics in play in America, and the issues of immigration, the economy, the development of China and the abandonment of America by its financiers and therefore, out manufacturing base. And many, many more issues. I believe I could also show, with testimony from MASH star, Mike Farrell, that Dobbs used Aesopian language to promise me he and I could have an argument with each other after this ordeal was over (more specifically, the Iraq War).

All this may sound a little unusual... but please keep in mind that my career has included systems consulting and analysis, some 15+ years of off and on work in the media, including interviewing rock stars... not to mention having become the youngest person to run for an elected office in the history of the United States in 1972 when I ran for the school board in Arcata, California. So, what may seem bold to others, to me just seems like what there is to do... about whatever needs to get done. Interacting with the media is, to me, interacting with peers. I actually do, and have been employed as, a journalist. So...

As a viewer of MSNBC, I became a fan of Paul Begala's, who was the counterpart to Oliver North. So, when I paid more attention to CNN, there was Begala on Crossfire. So I started watching, and decided I'd try contacting him through the "back door"... for me, it wouldn't have been a big deal to just call him, but I wasn't looking for personal promotion - although I'd hoped he and I could start an email relationship - and basically I wanted to volunteer to write and develop materials and give them to the Democratic Party to get people elected so the government could be balanced again, and checks and balances would be intact again.

So it's important to note that I was originally volunteering to provide materials. Of course, they'll say that gave them permission to use my work. However, my site clearly stated "All Rights Reserved". And, at a certain point, I notified the DNC of my intent to run for the Democratic Nomination, as well as later directly informing them to stop plagiarizing my work. All of which they ignored (because the dialectic they were working against me included making it appear as if I gave them materials and later had unjustifiable remorse). I will also state that there is always the possibility that people will have similar thoughts, develop similar ideas and logos, etc.

Regardless of any denials they may have, I can clearly show that I informed Begala and Carville by email, and I have no reservations about my claims to have been in communication with them, and they "set me up" through Psyops and Psychotronics to steal my materials. I made it very clear on several occasions that it was not alright for them to steal my materials, via email and in my weblogs.

However, I can clearly show how, even up to a few days ago, the incorporation of phrases I use on my web site that have become part of the national political debate. And for my work, unwillingly, I have been repaid by intense Psychotronic and Psyops attacks in order to "shut me up" so as not to expose the Democrats and Barack Obama for their crimes.

Examples: One of the primary themes of this site is "A Conversation With America"... Hillary Clinton began her 2004 campaign for the Democratic Nomination with theme of having a "Conversation". Wesley Clark used "A Dialogue With America".

Clark also talked of New Patriots, and legislation banning the burning of the Flag. I introduced the incorporation of the phrase "New Patriots" way back in 2002, and even wrote a song about t.

Politicians are currently using the phrase "they don't get it" a lot.. that came immediately after I used that phrase over and over in my personal web journal, when talking/writing to members of the DNC who engaged in "communications with me".

That communication came in the form of "code words"... the same way the French Resistance would listen to broadcasters and listen for key words that would send info only to people who knew the codes.. This is called Aesopian Language, as described in WikiPedia's explanation of the Church Committee.

Aesopian Language is described thusly:

Aesopian Language is communications that convey an innocent meaning to outsiders but hold a concealed meaning to informed members of a conspiracy or underground movement (like the United States Government).

I do this with members of the government, media, and "political acquaintances", overt and covert, all "friendly" to the United States Government and it's citizens.

This Aesopian languaging was/is confusing at times because others opposed to my work would purposely use it to disinform me. Many targeted individuals in typical situations would refer to some of this kind of activity as "media mirroring".

I could show you the tape of the Saddleback Church video of Barack Obama answering questions and prove, item by item, that Obama was plagiarizing my materials. You could look at the transcript of the Obama-Clinton Unity, New Hampshire event, and I could show you the same things, and that they were "talking" to me in code. I could show you video of Al Gore's endorsement of Barack Obama, and easily prove to you that he was talking to me in code.

The Republicans do it too. They all think it's really funny.

The media does it with me.

And, given the political environment of the world, and the United States, there's something really fishy about it all, because it's so "out in the open"... and I even have video from certain video outlets feeding me evidence against them, politicians doing everything they can to make it so obvious that I am compelled to take action against them. And it gives me reason to believe that there is legislation that makes them believe they can do all this with impunity, regardless of the fact that our constitutional, civil and human rights are supposed to be inalienable.

Given the remarks of Senator John Glenn, it is obvious that our government does not really take these God given rights as seriously as they would have us believe.

There is one other possibility: and that is, as I actually suspect at times, that many of these people have fed me evidence because the people who own the Psychotronics technology, primarily E-Systems and Raytheon, in collaboration with the Bush Family and the Rockefellers and their desire to install the "New World Order", they have many of the leaders of the U.S. Government under the effects and/or control and/or threat of attacks by Psychotronics and directed energy weapons. If this is the case, then they actually want me to take action to get them out of a jam.

With the filing of a simple plagiarism case, an incredible array of problems and sources of problems, the participants in the United States Government and corporations will all be "caught in the snare", so to speak. And I have reason to believe there is a vast array of nationally known figures who will come forward, once Psychotronics

is exposed, and the threats to their lives and families is abated.

Abuse by Psychotronics will come to an end. See "What is Psychotronics?" This case will bring down the house of cards.

In addition, I believe I can provide testimony and witnesses that will result in the freedom of Ira Einhorn, who was a pioneer in attempting to inform the American public about the CIA's use of a technology of mind-control called Psychotronics way back in the 70's (and before, I have been told by someone who I had not previously known was associated with the SDS).

And, the anecdotal reports of the targeted individuals of the FFCHS will provide more than adequate corroborating reports regarding the methods and technologies of Psychotronics, and its effects.

The final thing I have to disclose and explain, briefly, to you, is the part that may or may not be what they'll use to discredit me. Again, I assure you, I have actual evidence of my claims, much more than what I've described in this letter. And I believe it goes to the heart of why this government would want to suppress me my entire life.

The psychological operations against me have effectively, just as the executive summary of the Church Committee outlines, destroyed my personal relationships, my finances, damaged my body and health, I have been denied appropriate medical and dental care (and could actually file as many as 6 documented malpractice cases, including one causing me to develop gynecomastia, and another that has me losing teeth that I paid to have repaired, to no avail. I have medical records, and some recordings of conversations that could only have occurred because the person I was talking to knew the intimate details of my whole life, like a government agent). My pets have been harmed (I have video of my dog), and given improper veterinarian care.

I wanted to believe in Barack Obama too. Unfortunately, he's a fraud.

It appears I'm victim number 41 in the Clinton Chronicles, which I didn't believe until now.

Thanks in advance for your time and consideration,
Charles Rehn

PS. The plagiarism suit will get the ball rolling. Meanwhile, get ready to sue some of the largest corporations and most famous politicians in the world. If you have the courage : }

See also: Letter to Obama attorney Kendall Burman. 9/17/2008 No response received. Sent to: legal@barackobama.com and media@barackobama.com

3/4/09

First thanks for the update and your continued work.

I've listed a url here for you to look at... and refer others to.. feel free to pass it around.... My story tends to be like Brice Taylor's but is just as true... mine dates back to about 1958 believe it or not.. I'm wondering if maybe I was one of the first implant people.. looks like maybe my father helped invent or develop this technology... the Thought Camera – with tesla.. not sure of that... but it looks that way.

I have a book online.. still in process but a lot of material... this is the most relevant page...
<http://www.charlesrehn.com/thekingdomofgod/fortheLoveoftheworld/2002fortheLoveoftheworld/2009/auschwitzinamerica.htm>

Believe it or not, part of my psyops was to cause me to realize who I actually am...
www.fortheLoveoftheworld.com

I also have a concern about this #346 person: it's the same name as one of my perps dating back to 1995 or so.. could you send me whatever info you have on this person.. they may be a spy for NBC/GE and the Council on Foreign Relations... and don't let them know I asked. It's important

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Chuck Rehn

WEB:

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/charlesrehn/books/aconversationwithamerica/talkbacktoleaders/obamakendallburman.htm>

<http://www.charlesrehn.com/thekingdomofgod/fortheloveoftheworld/2002fortheloveoftheworld/2009/auschwitzinamerica.htm>

492. NAME: FRANCES RHEA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: franrhea@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/13

First, I want to thank you for your article on PeacePink. It was very informative, and helpful. Although I have not checked all of the references you mentioned (since the WWW seems to also be infiltrated with disinformation), it did answer lots of questions, and bring a sense of relief.

I have endured attacks since February of 2008, with an audible attack starting April 1, 2008. The attack started when I was forced to live on a man's property in Puerto Rico. This man paraded several of his friends in front of me and my family like we were show pieces. Since that time, I have determined who I believe they really are - kids I went to school with.

I have dealt with all of the symptoms you describe along with dream videos which are meant to terrify or rape me during the dream period. When the dream is finished I am promptly woken so I can yell at them or analyze the dream.

The only way I have been able to handle all this is due to my belief in Jehovah (YHWY). I have dedicated myself to His Way for my life, and asked Him to use me as He sees fit. Sometimes it is harder than others. I know that it is possible to stop this type of harassment if the public so chooses, but the US government and media chooses to ignore what they are doing, let alone what others may be able to do. My personal opinion is that at least one of them does not believe in the spiritual realm or that there is a Supreme Being. I KNOW there is.

I had a website telling the names of these individuals, who I reported to the FBI, but the website was attacked. Now it is a basic website for my personal computer website services.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Please let me know how I can help.

Respectfully,

Frances Rhea

MAIL: 306 E Brandon Ave, Longview, TX 75604

TEL: [903-238-5966](tel:903-238-5966)

493. NAME: KEN RHOADES

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: kenrhoades2008@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/3/12

Please add Ken Rhoades to the list - he asked me to ask that.

Thanks,

Jeff Murray

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KEN RHOADES

494. NAME: RHONDA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: c/o afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com , yomiyomix@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/11/08

!*!* Hello and Good Day to You!*!*

It's Rhonda!*!*

Thanks so much for this site. (freedomfchs.com - edit) I have spoken to my Detective and we are to meet this coming Tuesday, September 02nd. @ 9:00a.m. Would you call us during our meeting so as you may hear me and my case.

I am walking through extremely heavy lines of specif force fields as I walk to my part-time job at night and I went to my Clinic to have my flu shot and the men about 50 men and three girls are stalking me on the subway system and they have a configuration on me. I am always under a specific line of banding which is driven thru my body by these groups of men. There are two groups of white men and one group of black men.

Detective knows my "routes" I take when I leave my residence at - 363 Albany Street, Boston,Mass.02118 I am at the Boston public Library in Fields Corner, a township of Boston, named Dorchester, Mass. I lived in this area for 5 years and I have bore the mens' stalking and their abuse for the last 8 years.

Since, May of 2004, the men began to use frequencies on my person, I lived at - 179 Sydney Street #10, Dorchester, Mass. 02125 I would walk into my residence from work, the men stalked me to my job in 2004 Detective knows this also, This was in Randolph, Mass. I worked for Comcast. This was the first time Detective and I met. She was with her Superior also. All of Detective's staff know me on the Detective level and some on the Police level. Her Superiors all know me. The men have driven very heavy lines of frequencies through my left shoulder the area where I carry my bag to cause me distress and to make it look like to the general public that my bag is heavy it is not. The men and girls stalking me and abusing me know that you have contacted me. I am always watched by the men at my job and at my place of residence.

I am always under the frequencies into my body. The men are very vile with me. "Sexually Abusing Me"!!!! they have a configuration that they call snakes, it is an operation that is "TURN ON AND OFF:" they deliver the plasma and the feel and the (it is a directional abuse via vhf's and vlf's) their radar located my breasts in the "banding" that is into my body.!!!!I AM IMPLANTED!!!!) then they drive the lines of frequency into the breasts tissue to abuse me sexually they do the same to me in my vaginal; area. They use their real reptile snakes on me when I am at my residence they are a sick bunch of people they are cowards and they belong in jail, will you help me get them there as soon as possible. My words and my statement and my descriptions are facts. I have documents and police reports going back to 8 years ago.

As I sit and email to you the whole group of men are here plying me with their snakes., we have to uncover what the materials are the men use to hide the snake in and the materials they hide and conceal their identities under so as they can elude capture. Our goal is to have them in jail or dead.

These are human beings abusing me and they belong in jail.

11 months ago I called out Massachusetts State Police complaining of the abuse by the me I was being struck by them then by voltages of electricity they also use micro-wave also and radar and lasers also.

I told the Trooper I was speaking with the way the men were hiding to conceal their identities was a types of materials that our men who were fighting the war in Iraq used to conceal themselves from the attacks of the insurgents. The Trooper stated to me to get to the NSA as soon as possible as they way the men were hiding and using these various materials was and is a Federal Crime, the State Police stated to me to get to the NSA asking if I had a computer at their time I had my own personal computer and he stated to email the NSA, I tried and I tried for 10 months to locate the right link. then one day at lunch time the men were abusing me again on a second floor of my residence and I came up with the idea to write to the NSA.

The men abuse me 24 hours a day at night 12:00a.m. to 6:00a.m. then all day even when I am out on the Streets to the locations I go to I am walking through force fields magnetized and brutla struck in my face back everywhere. So I have part-time job (ask Detective) I am trying to interview for a fulltime job, I keep busy with other ventures I have also, The men were so incessant in their abuse of me, I just put everything I had in tupe and in written in my own hand and my diagrams and documents and I sent all that I had to the NSA this was October the 08th, 2008 they were delivered, October 11th, 2008 in the a.m. I am going to contact again and I want a Agent to be with me and you and Detective and the State Police and the FBI and the armed forces, we need to be "silent" to catch these people who try to hide under their configurations, I know about "Invisible Cloaks, meta-materials, "Optical invisible cloaks" these men have begun to use radar - micros wave to control me my life on a physical and mental plane making me forget and to put me under their control with these magnetized frequencies, Mind Control Stalking". The men have a "headquarters" we are locating, and they have bases. The men have my bowels and urine under their control for the last 3/1/2 years. Now it is the behavioural control. Please help contact the NSA for me. Please help me!!!!

Please call us on the 2nd,2008 617 222 1063 at 9:30a.m.

The plan to kill me.

Rhonda

swirl of snakes on my person, usually beginning at the neck area. The men come into my residence and they put me to sleep and they steal from me and while I am asleep they cut and braid my hair, I am a 51 year old Black woman,I weigh 136 pounds, I have long brown locks with long blonde braids I have jewels braided into my hair.

These men are sick and they cannot be trusted they have a system in place as to where they verbally harass me it is a wireless wavelength system and they call out to me via:

"YOU AIN'T SHIT" "HE JUST DOES NOT WANT YOU" "THAT'S A SNAKE"
"I AM A MAN" "YOU ARE GOING TO DIE" "WE DON'T NEEDED YOU"
"HE WANTS IT" "YOU ARE MINE" "THAT'S JUST TO FUCK YOU"
"WE FUCK YOU" "HE'S GOING TO KILL YOU AND MAKE IT LOOK LIKE A
SCUC

from "YY" 6/12/08 yomiyomix@gmail.com

I am a friend of Rhonda Michelle Rawlins. She had asked me in a recent e-mail: Please call us on Dec. 2nd, 2008 617 222 1063 at 9:30a.m. (This is her detective on the case Andrea Purcell's phone.) I was not able to call in until 10:30 A.M. I assumed they'd still be in the meeting... I could only reach Det. Purcell's voicemail. I left a message that I was Rhonda's friend and that I had left the detective several previous e-mails (from 2 different addresses) to which she had not responded. I asked her to please check her e-mails, including her junk mail or spam filter, and to please reply to me through them. It has now been 4 more days – and still I have not had any reply from her, nor from the psychiatrist, Dr. Anna Fitzgerald afitzgerald@bosunischmed.com). I have also e-mailed those that Rhonda sent me the contact info for. In fact – the e-mails bounce back – with the automated message: "domain name not found".

I RECENTLY (10/08) TESTED RHONDA WITH A "CELL SENSOR"(TM) EMF DETECTOR (electromagnetic field detection device)... AT THE BACKS OF BOTH OF HER HANDS THE NEEDLE HIT 300... indicating that THERE IS DEFINITELY SOMETHING GIVING OFF SIGNALS IN THOSE LOCATIONS – AND NOWHERE ELSE IN HER, THE ROOM, NOR IN MYSELF OR ANOTHER PERSON PRESENT AT THE TIME AS A WITNESS! I AM VERY WORRIED ABOUT MY FRIEND. I DO NOT KNOW WHERE SHE IS!! IT IS OVER A WEEK SINCE I HAVE HEARD FROM HER!!! BUT I DO NOT CONSIDER IT SAFE FOR ME TO GO TO

ANY OF HER PLACES OF CONTACT – AS HER CONSTANTLY SURVEILLING PERPS ARE TRYING TO KILL HER – AND I AM A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL AS WELL – AND MY PERPS FROM A DIFFERENT GANG AND LOCATION WERE TRYING TO KILL ME AS WELL – AND THESE GANGS ARE NETWORKED ALL OVER AMERICA! I HEREBY AM TRYING TO HELP RHONDA AS BEST I CAN – BY DOCUMENTING AND FILING HER STORY WITH THE ONLY GROUP I KNOW IS TRYING TO TAKE REAL LEGAL ACTION AND BRING THE CRIMINALS TO JUSTICE! (FREEDOM FROM COVERT HARASSMENT AND SURVEILLANCE freedomfchs.com)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

RHONDA

495. NAME: TIM RIFAT

Citizenship: UK

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com, imc-arizona-edit@lists.indymedia.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

TIM RIFAT: ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT Spring of 2005.

Tim's brilliant expose below is obviously one reason they wish him dead. He has been targeted electromagnetically for 10 years and has recently been visited by the UK version of Men in Black who attempted to assassinate him. Read the complete article at the urls listed below

MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL

by Tim Rifat <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat.html>,

http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/part_1.html

U.S. & UK INTELLIGENCE FORCES AND MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL
(edited)

US & UK INTELLIGENCE FORCES AND MICROWAVE MIND CONTROL

Microwave weapons that turn people into stressed, confused, submissive zombies are being used in inner cities. Developed by the communists, microwave weapons similar to microwave ovens have since the 1980s, been targeted on inner city council estates. These weapons transmit extremely low frequency (ELF) signals which mimic natural brain waves; at the flick of a switch, all the people around these microwave transmitters are turned into submissive zombies who cannot think clearly, become depressed, apathetic and want to lounge around all day doing nothing: the inner city malaise found on Britain's streets. With the advent of new ELF detectors designed by the author's research teams, the mass mind control of the metropolitan UK population can be proved. ELF signals are officially only found at nuclear submarine communication stations, so the researchers were shocked to find microwave and UHF, mind control signals in city centres, the author's flat, being sent through mobile phones, the BT telephones and from the numerous transmitters that dot the country.

The massive increase in mobile phones has enabled the Us & UK security forces to use this network of transmitters to beam mind control signals into the brains of anyone living near these transmitters. Microwave phones use pulse modulated microwaves of the correct intensity to pass through the skull into the brain and control behaviour. Microwave transmitters are therefore the perfect medium for the transmission of ELF signals to mind control the UK population.

It is alleged that Marconi put this microwave technology into full scale production, and around thirty scientists and military personnel on the project who began to ask questions committed 'suicide' under mysterious circumstances. My research has found that microwave weapons are targeted on middle class troublemakers and researchers who cause problems for the establishment. Russian and American research has found that pulse modulated microwaves (as used for mobile phones) can, when modulated with ELF which mimics specific brain patterns change the behaviour of the victim at the flick of a switch. Symptoms can be depression, befuddled thinking, loss of memory, stress, not being able to cope, manic behaviour, schizophrenia, nervous breakdowns, physical collapse, brain and

nervous system damage, heart attacks, cancer...

MIND CONTROL

Torture is alive and well in the UK & US. MI5, the UK's secret police, regularly use Non-Lethal Weapons on any dissidents. Since MI5 were instrumental in bringing down the Labour Prime Minister Harold Wilson, they naturally took to spying on, and discrediting, any group or person who did not follow their rabid right wing dogma.

Microwave weapons are impossible to detect unless you have a detector, dissidents have no idea these weapons exist, and best of all, they are totally deniable.

More to Read at: <http://www.whale.to/b/rifat.html>

http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/pro-freedom.co.uk/part_1.html

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --

Tim Rifat has received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TIM RIFAT

496. NAME: MIKE RISDON

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: mikerisdon@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/7/12

Hello Everyone,

I got your email addresses from <http://www.freedomfchs.com/canadatisovpw.pdf>

I am a "target" located in Vancouver BC. I have recently figured out that "gang stalking", community harassment or cause stalking (what ever you want to call it) is just about never ending. I have been going through it for about 5 years now. The last 3 years there has been a technology based component as well as the traditional aspects . Here are some of them.

Nausea at very specific times, only coming or going from work.

Pins and needles.

Chest/arm pains exactly like a heart attack, always at rest. A couple times I went to the hospital and had all tests (ecg, xrays). All came up normal. Actually, the pain was present until almost the exact moment I walked in the hospital doors.

Unexplained hearing disorders including a bout of severe tinnitus that lasted about a year. One day I woke with it (no onset time). One day it was gone,

Sleep deprivation.

One instance of inner cranial noise. Loudest sound I ever heard woke me up exactly on minute before my alarm was supposed to be going off. It was a male voice yelling my name. Wife claims she didn't hear anything.

Extreme itching with no associated redness. It was full body. Lasted for a week, once again no onset and immediate conclusion.

These are just some of the things I am experiencing. I have not listed everything.

I want to tell every one I can about this. It is absolute bullshit and I dont feel at this point keeping quiet about it is going to do anything but encourage them. Any suggestions you guys have please let me know. Also if you can send me what website in this area in your mind are credible that would be a great help.

Note: I have maybe 5 confirmed, missing emails in in the last year. I have changed my password and reinstalled on

OS (im a full time system admin for work) and pulled every security trick I know of yet they are still going missing. If you email me and I dont respond with at the very least a thank you... This means I didnt get it. Feel free to call me if you feel its appropriate.

Thank you for your time.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MIKE RISDON

497. NAME: ROBERT
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1983
Email: bmar73@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/2/08

Hello, I have been through the ufo/alien type abduction activity. I believe it is mind control. There is still unexplained things in the sky from centuries ago, there is still an element of something to some of these sightings. I have read how intense your targeting is, you are very strong to keep on, your writings are helping the cause of all who suffer from this evil. You can communicate well and have some credibility. I have suffered for years of the newscasters, radio dj's, speaking to me or messaging me with an obviously "live" connection. I have actually conversed alone in my car with the dj on the radio just talking out loud in my car going down the interstate highway, this in the 1980's. Even this many years later with the advances in technology I cannot tell people I know this, they would not believe it. I wondered about do you think mylar or aluminum sheets, anything for sheilding works at all? My sleep is for 3 years has been badly attacked. Do you know of any good or worthwhile conferences or meetings for ti's?

27/5/08

Excellent post about satallites and what these people behide them are doing. One phrase in the post I see used by others TI's posting is "nazi". Any kind of the nazi political force or actual nazi movement has long since been destroyed and is gone. The methods or some of the nazi technological developments were picked up, carried on and developed over the years, by the winners of the war the nazi enemies. Who controls the media, banking, advertising, the neo-con upper leadership of the usa? It is more like zionism, which when I started looking into, reading of and mentoning in a few casual conversations with individuals in private setting which of coarse the perp system can listen to seem to bring much worse harassment upon me. I tried to leave the usa last year, went to Iceland, I stayed at a hostel camping out and was surrounded, harassed by obvious Jewish intellegence people that apparently the Icelandic goverment allowed to enter their country and operate against me. Feel free to comment or e-mail me, I also have an e-mail at bmar73@hotmail.com. I appreciate your massive efforts to organize people and contact all the political/legal people, this is getting the message out getting some developments going to publicize and do something of this torture against us.

30/10/08

Not doing very well, being harased badly, seems they are slowly going to finish me off. I have been a victim/target since age 5. TI (group stalking, electronic/microwave harassment obviously done) since 1983. Yes I am a US citizen. How are you doing? So glad to see the hard work and effort to get the word out about mind control-targeting. You have done more than most anyone. Are you Paul Baird? Or someone else? Please send an e-mail, let me know if you recieved this.

1/11/08

I have problems with jewish people also, when I went to Iceland last year trying to go to europe to try to live better israeli jews were group stalking me at hostel in Iceland. For some reason they are out to get me. Why, I am not

totally sure. Since they can listen to all conversations at all times perhaps disparaging remarks I have made in private conversations at some point, or also I subscribed to the Spotlight newspaper in the USA in the 1990's for several years until it was put out of publishing by ops.

Could you please tell me, do you know of anyone going to or any information on South America as a place to try to go to possibly live? Venezuela or Bolivia or some other possibly? You must have contact with many TI's from all over. There are some TI's who have gone there I understand, saying things are better, sketchy information, not sure of the source.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely, Robert

498. NAME: ROBERT - 2

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1960

Email: alsrocker88012000@yahoo.com , rmdw18@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/11/08

Yes, I have suffered everything you (John Finch) have, not to such an extent. I have had the worst gang stalking of anyone, anywhere I have ever read of or found. For 25 years, some years less, a big offensive began 2002. I have had little v2k or the torturous kind of electronic, to the level of outright torturous pain. It is a more gradual, slow life debilitating, destroying kill. However they are threatening me with both, which would be a disastrous mistake on their part, though they seem to take this course of action in everything.

The dream manipulation is very bad, for me three years now, everynight. All that you describe, just exactly. Every single night. Four day headaches, waking up drained, exhausted.

What I wanted to tell you is the radio, dj, television newscasters, in the states here national radio commentators radio shows like Rush Limbaugh, Paul Harvey, television national besides local even all this in the mid 1980's this started for me. I may have been an early test case. I have been government/perp experimented on since age five, 1960, extensively psychologically tested in the military 1973/74 so I could have been a ready known test/target for this. The television technology hook-up has become better since the mid 1980's. I think it was costly or more difficult for them to do then because they stopped it almost completely after three years or so, it really slacked off then began much more again with better bandwidth, computer equipment in the early 1990's. One thing that they never did and I think is a newer technological development is about, 2000 or so they began getting this ability to every time I turn on the television or radio it perfectly on a anchor/perp word or phrase, in a longer complete perp commentary. The exact perfectness of the very first word being an obvious beyond any doubt sensitized anchor they did not do in the 1980's, this I think has been developed. The radio dj's in the 1980's, live especially local would immediately such as in mid-sentence begin talking to me, though it was like immediate feedback of me turning on the radio. Now commercial, program, anything on both mediums is on the exact word. I now and have for years watch or listen to neither much at all. Maybe the local news total forty minutes a week. The radio since 1984, first dj hook-up (known to me of course) just has never stopped or slacked at all over the years.

I have travelled all over the US, 48 states, and some foreign travel, been gang stalked harassed everywhere. Constant law enforcement over all the years too. Though one big point, all my travel since TI targeting began in 1984 has been to NATO countries or just very brief border town crossing in Mexico where I think Americans just followed me there for a few hours. In first Europe trip 1991 it seemed Americans were following me, not European nationals, surveillance but not much harassment. That year was probably the lowest of any of my harassment years.

Robert

I have had much of the same experiences. I just wanted to tell you the TV/radio direct interaction started with me in 1984 (radio), 1985 (television). The technology has seemed to evolve and get better, the television part since those

early years, probably a lot better bandwidth, cheaper and easier to do.

This technology and invasion of rights has been going on long before this new war on terror.

The difference back then I was so alone, now many more victims, more information. Keep getting the word out, your story, all these people may be ignoring you that doesn't mean your efforts are doing much to stop this or get these lower level operators to realize what they are doing.

14/4/09

April 08/09 Today in Court the Dr. David Craig gave his report. He says I suffer from a Delusional disorder but I'm fit to stand Trial. Judge Orr said he decided I was GUILTY on March 13/09, the day he ordered the Assessment. The recommendation is I be held at the Waterford Hospital for further treatment, drugs. The Judge asked if I want to get an Out of The Province Opinion, at my own expense, I have until April 21, 2 PM to do so. For doing what the Law says I have to do, Report a crime, now they will shut me up with a Mental Hospital and drugs. Pimozide (Orap) <http://maxpages.com/sexualabuse> check case updates page for new info.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Robert

**499. NAME: DERRICK ROBINSON,,
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: derrickcrobinson@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpeuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3.

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

9/11/09

THE HONORABLE PATRICK LEAHY CHAIRMAN COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

United States Senate Washington, D.C. 20510. Phone: 202 224 4242; Fax: 202 224 3479

Dear Senator,

Thank you for taking the time to hear our concerns. As our lawyer has stated, we are victims of covert criminal activities that have gone on unchecked for far too long. It is a campaign of lies, coverups, suppression, control, harassment, and domestic torture. All across this country and the globe covert harassment groups have sprung up and have begun to civtimize mostly those who are considered to be disenfranchised. In our society this applies to blacks, women, children, the elderly, gays and lesbians, those who are institutionalized with mental illness, prisoners, newly immigrated citizens, as well as many unsuspecting, law abiding Americans. People in every state of the union are being targeted for abuses such as stalking, directed energy weapons assaults that include shocks, stings, burning, nausea, disorientation, to name a few. The average American would be astonished to learn the extent to which classified surveillance technology has advanced today; to learn that remote manipulation of the human mind and body is now possible and all are at risk of abuses at the hands of technological predators. We, the undersigned, are therefore compelled to request that congressional hearings be held to examine our issues and hear our accounts of what is happening covertly in this country. It is time to end the cover-up and restore our country once again to its founding constitutional principles of freedom of justice for all.

Derrick Robinson, President
Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance

5/5/10

The Honorable Patrick Leahy Chairman Committee on the Judiciary

United States Senate Washington, D.C. 20510. Phone: 202 224 4242; Fax: 202 224 3479

Dear Senator,

Thank you for taking the time to hear our concerns. As our lawyer has stated, we are victims of covert criminal activities that have gone on unchecked for far too long. It is a campaign of lies, coverups, suppression, control, harassment, and domestic torture. All across this country and the globe covert harassment groups have sprung up and have begun to civtimize mostly those who are considered to be disenfranchised. In our society this applies to blacks, women, children, the elderly, gays and lesbians, those who are institutionalized with mental illness, prisoners, newly immigrated citizens, as well as many unsuspecting, law abiding Americans. People in every state of the union are being targeted for abuses such as stalking, directed energy weapons assaults that include shocks, stings, burning, nausea, disorientation, to name a few. The average American would be astonished to learn the

extent to which classified surveillance technology has advanced today; to learn that remote manipulation of the human mind and body is now possible and all are at risk of abuses at the hands of technological predators. We, the undersigned, are therefore compelled to request that congressional hearings be held to examine our issues and hear our accounts of what is happening covertly in this country. It is time to end the cover-up and restore our country once again to its founding constitutional principles of freedom of justice for all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Derrick Robinson,
President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance,
WEB: www.freedomfchs.com
tel: 513-337-963

500. NAME: EDWARD ROBINSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: erj199516@gmail.com, ERJ1995@comcast.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/1/14

Hi John Edward Robinson here. I first want to thank you for your help and support of Targeted Individuals (TIs) of which have been one for over five (5) years now...and yes I am aware of your experiences also. I know you are a very busy man so I will get right to the point and not waist any of your time.

Over the years I have been torture with “Direct Energy Weapons” on ever part of my body and I must say it appears that their technology is improving rapidly...I have 12 to 24 helicopters around my home every day and night and they (local Police and members of any other government agency that may be with them including some local citizens) and they also occupy homes adjacent of my on every side (I which I knew how to create computer animation because I could give some very good graphics of the way it is done from the air and from the homes of my neighbors). You are a Doctor so you will be able to understand the following.

For years I have periodically performed research in an effort to understand exactly what is going on in an IT environment especially in the body as we are being tortured with these energy weapons. Additional; why are they so aggressive with the torturing, if it was all about the surveillance they will not have to make their presents know by the means of using such acts. >>>What I have learned is that each shoot of energy that inters into the body produces free radical activity in the surrounding cells where the bust of energy in injected into the body. The body responds by sending the necessary vitamins, minerals, and trace-minerals to that particular location in an effort to correct the problem (therefore each shoot taxes the body for these elements which create a drain of these vitamins, minerals, and trace-minerals on a large scale). In accordance to the last e-mail that I sent out (in which I disclosed briefly the technology that is used to perform these torturous acts) when they set up shop in the homes of IT neighbors they have with them the necessary equipment to not only see and hear through walls, but also check an IT’s vital signs, and perform what I believe to be a cat-scan in real time – meaning they can actually sit there and what all of the functional activities of a human cell and see the damage that they are causing right then at that moment.

After learning this I began to increase my intakes of foods that will produce a balanced PH leave, what I have learned is when ever my PH level is in good stand (in the right range or heading there) the torturing increase tremendously to such a degree that after they are done I can literally smell ammonia coming out of my pores in the form of vapors (so, at this point I know without a doubt that they have performed the necessary actions to disrupt my blood PH leave and place it in a negative place on the PH scale). I have read an article of research performed and completed by the US government and Japan on how energy, radiations, radiation particles, and it does not matter if the ion charge is positive or negative both still cause this effect just on different scales. NOW, THE PUNCH LINE is the conclusion of this research states basically that they have learning that all diseases, sickness, and illnesses can only live in such a negative PH leave...therefore diseases that have overtaken any portions of a

human (host) body it can literally feed feast on it in that state (that state is first of all a negative PH level [lacking oxygen, sodium-bicarbonate], and secondly and environment that in cells that has had it electrical system structure damage to such a degree that cells are becoming weak [leveling the host feeling tired, fatigued, and weak all the time] and dying). Now Doc tell me...you are aware that if the blood PH become too acidic (acidosis) the host is or would theoretically be considered on their death bed...right? yet the US government or this secret shadow government has over stepped the structure of the US government and allowed such weapons to used on US citizens for what appears to be no legal reason at all...or maybe for the sake of seeing what the long-term effects will be. Now tell me Doc in your opinion if the military, government or secret shadow government truly believe these energy weapons are non-lethal why are they not using them on their own family? The new torturing body parts on for the last couple of weeks have been my head have been tortured extremely and excessively...and the top and bottom of my feet to a degree that I wake up and go to bed every day with them being inflamed (swollen). Have you received any good replies of help or correction of this issue?

5/2/14

I have been sending you e-mails for months with complaints of my surveillance and electronic harassment events and never formally introduced myself to you. My name is Edward Robinson, I am 45 years old, and living in Fresno California USA. For the past nine months I have been working a franchise that required 12 plus hours five days per week and between one and three hours per day for the other two days. I just ended that job in hope of obtaining another with better hours. This gave me the needed time to read the e-mails I received from you and some others that were sent from some of the entities that you sent letters to. Some of the things I read lead to expound in more detail than what I have exhibited in my e-mails, some of these you have stated in some of the hearings that you have attended.

From the first day this torturing started for until this day there have been slow progression in the method and style of torturing, but in the past three to five months that progression has been increasing vary rapidly. In the beginning they have occupied many residences around the two locations I have lived since this started, and cars followed me in the beginning and stopped for a while so it seemed but have started again about two weeks ago. Additionally there was only two helicopters following me everywhere I went in the beginning, then the two became three, then five, then eight, then 12, and then 24...the last time I counted them was about two and a half weeks ago and I counted 20.

You mentioned their ability to target organs, this is true I use to just move whatever body part that they were targeting and after I dodging them for a while they stopped for a while and stated again later, and I noticed that the more helicopters there were my ability to dodge them took more effort. I have watched the rapid movement of this technology on U-Tube that allowed it to track missiles and make them explode before reaching their target, but their technology seemed not to possess this ability in the beginning up to about five months ago. They surround me in helicopters which them the ability to target the same body parts in sequence according to the direction I turn my body if walking or driving, they can hit a moving target at any speed in a content pulse impact. I have been shoot through the back of my shoulder out the front into my left kneecap. I have been shoot countless times in my head, and other time it goes straight through the top of my head unnoticeable and maintain a content pulse on the top of my eye-ball. While driving I have been shoot in my feet and thighs in which the energy projectile goes through my flesh giving a strong impact on the part of thigh I am sitting on and at the bottom of my feet - give the impression as if the shoots are coming up from the street. For the past week they have been targeting bones, vines and arteries throughout my body which are extreme upgrades in comparison to the style use in the beginning. In the beginning I just received shoots consisting of pain, burns, muscle spasms too such a degree that my whole body tightened/tensed-up for a period of time in which I could not breath. After a year of so I began receiving continuous beam on one bicep, then both biceps a short time after that. Today I receive continuous on-going beams to my head, biceps, feet, bones, vines/arteries under my arm-pits, inner thighs, and neck. They have been torturing my kneecaps also for the past couple of years; before it started I use to squat between 405 and 600 pounds depending on type of squat performing today I could barley squat 300 pounds...every injury I have had in the past five (5) years have been received by means of them torturing me...and in my last e-mail to you I explained how the torturing is increased and intensified I take supplements cause my body's PH level to move toward a positive balance, and whatever portion of this balance they cannot get to the negative while I am awake they get it while I am asleep by torturing me on the top and back on my head, and the bottom of my feet to such a degree that when I get up out of bed I smell ammonia vapors coming out of my pores in addition to swollen lumps under my feet and pain in my kneecap areas due to being tortured in them the whole time I was asleep.

I am a student at the University of Phoenix about five classes from my bachelors' degree in Business/Accounting

trying to obtain my CPA certification. Every time I am reading, studying or perform other school related activities the torturing increases in the area of my head, eyeball (and surrounding muscles), teeth, kneecaps and other various body parts which prevents my studying at full potential and this has been going on intensely for the last two and two and a half (2.5) years.

They pay close attention to all of my communications (phone, e-mails, family and friend gatherings) and make efforts to disrupt these events by the means of torturing me while around company. Whenever I leave my computer or laptop connected to the internet unattended they put viruses on them, yesterday they started performing this act while I am on the internet doing school work.

PS. For the sake time (I know you're a busy person) I will end it here. This group/agency appear to uncontrollable and answer to no one. If I can help in any way feel free to let me know...and again thinks.

29/3/14

Edward Robinson here again...how are you doing? This is a message documenting some new facts, and venting a little bit. I have always thought that the helicopters that surround my home every day and night, and follow me every where I go torturing me were just focused on me and not my family. This is not so; Since my last communication with you my wife had a period where she was experiencing episodes of pain in her stomach and could not sleep comfortably some nights...then after about one week it was happening every night. After about two week of rigorous testing she had stage 3 cancer in the area of her stomach, liver, gallbladder, pancreas, and intestinal areas. Three days after confirmation she went through a rigorous surgery to remove all cancerous flash. Today she appears to be doing well, but it is somewhat of a slow recovery due to the extent of the surgery and all that was taken out.

Still, the helicopters still surround my home every day/night, and follow me every where I go torturing me. All of the supporting teams they have living in the houses surrounding my are still there. Every day there are intensifying their torture to the top and back of my head, neck, eyes, heart, and the organs of my mid-section. Their actions denotes that they are in a rush to complete the job...at this point I due assume that the completion would be product some form of cancer in my primarily in my brain or liver because for some time these two organs (head, neck, eyes, heart, and the organs of my mid-section) have been bombarded with such intensity if I am reading , watching a TV, on the computer, are simply just laying down these body organs are tortured as if they are I a rush to finish the job.

I have never been able to get my wife to eat many of the foods or vitamins that could help protect her from all this, but again...when I consume these foods and vitamins they can actually tell when my PH is balanced and they make extreme effort to detour that by the means of torture. I can literally hear them talking about me eating or drinking things that goes against their effort...this is when they all come together to torture me until my PH is detoured.

PS. You have a good weekend John, don't let anyone take that from you. God Bless.

24/4/14

Good morning John, Edward Robinson here jest checking in, wanted to share some additional new data of our issue and experiences of my wife and I. My last two communications to you are attached below for easy reference if need be. For the past couple of weeks there have been stalking agents staying in the main house (they still occupy (equipment / agent [s]) houses surrounding me) that they use next door to me putting together new plans while simultaneously training the new crew that will take over for the next six to eighteen months (typical pattern). All of the helicopters are still here every day and night.

In the communications below I mentioned that the purpose of surrounding targets is to increase the ability to torture the target in same spot in spite of the direction the target turn anatomy in...I also mentioned the upgrades in the calibrations of the equipment used for torturing. Additionally, I mentioned my issue with my pH levels and how it relates with the manner and method in which I am tortured. I do assume that the vitamins and mineral you mentioned working good because as I increase my dosage it allowed for better control of pH which in turn caused them to use much more extreme and desperate methods in torturing me (even now as I type this, my liver is being bombarded by them). I also mentioned how the torturing all day thing...continuously pumping my body with radiation, radiation particles, and electricity/energy.

The new thing they are doing now is instead of using all of the agents on the ground (surrounding house) and in the air (helicopters, drowns, and airplanes) to synchronize the specific area of target for torture as the individual turns

their body in any direction (the way it has always been done). What they are doing now is:

- 1) A continuous energy flow to my feet causing pain, cracking bones, cramps, and numbness in them (all day, night, and as I sleep). These actions still causes my body to small like ammonia throughout the day and night to such a degree that my wife is really heating to be around me because it goes on all day.
- 2) I am still being shoot in my eye (also my head [brain and spinal Colum], mouth [teeth and gums], and neck [and arteries on the neck]) and it is to the point where it is being done all day

Note: . I have learned by the means of research that the eyes and mouth are the fastest way to get radiation in the body.

- 3) I am still being continuously shoot in my knees all day to such a degree that the muscle tissue surrounding my knees feel like jelly extremely weak.
- 4) All day I am shoot with low density shoots all over my body (at times the focus is my circulation system [arteries and veins [primarily in my things, arm pits, and under arm areas] {including the liver, kidney, and intestinal organs}], other times the focus is particular points of my bone structure [feet, sheens, sides of my knees, elbow, and hands).

Note: As I have documented before: all of the changes in methods and manners used to torture me, and the increase in the frequency still coincide with the fact that their equipment have the capability to see and measure in real time

–

- A. The production of free-radicals.
- B. The state of individual pH levels.
- C. Radiation, and radiation particles.
- D. The state (measure strength) of the cell(s) of any part of the body.
- E. In an individual dwell on their fears in thought form they equipment will pick-up on the thought and they will do their best to make that fear a reality (they are programming computers to do this at a slow gradual start constantly increasing the process in an effort to increase the measure of radiation in the Target).

I do not want to overwhelm you with too much reading therefore I will end it here.

22/1/15

how are you doing? I know I documented in my last e-mail to you that I would not bother you any more...I assumed "no reply to be = to I was getting on your nerves", and additionally, my PC and laptop was be hacked into daily. In my last e-mail to you I believe I explained that my wife had become a cancer victim. Well, she passed away on January 7, 2015 and she was tortured to the end of her physical existence.

I did not have the opportunity to reply to the last e-mail you sent out requesting support (by everyone sending their torturous experiences in). As of today, nothing has changed in the torture methods and level of intensity of the torture in comparison to all that I have described before. However, the frequency has increased and the primary focus is still the same with the addition of inflicting physical injury everyday in the areas of my:

- 1) Major joints: ankles, knees, elbows, shoulders blades, and wrists.
- 2) Major arteries: Inner thighs, inner and top area of my feet, and inner arm area of biceps, on top where the vein is, and on the wrist area where you will check the pulse of a person.
- 3) Bony areas (areas where there is less flesh covering the bone): inner and outer of knee caps, including knee caps also. Elbows of both arms and the areas where the shoulder blade connect with the bone of the biceps and triceps areas, and my skull (whole head) including all areas of face, head, and neck.
- 4) Major organ areas: everything between my private parts and my Addams-apple, and these areas are tortured from shooting my through my back side and front side.

The increased frequency of the torturing: appears be an intense effort to accomplish a speedy end to what they desire to accomplish.

6/9/15

Hi John Ed here from Fresno...just wanted to give you an update on torturing techniques.

Today they now have and is using the same Lazer technology that is used yo track missles in mid-flight and destory it before it reach it's target.

New additions to the preferred target areas for torture and mind/mental warfare are:

* the brain, face, neck, eyes, teeth, ears, and these areas are being tortured with a sence of desperation to complete the job.

* spinal cord from base of head to top of butt/lower back, shoulders, biceps, triceps, elbows, wrist, hands, chest, and stomach. All torture is performed in an intense manner including intent to inflict hurt, harm, injury, attempted murder, and eventually murder. NOTE: one would not use such extreme measures if these were not their intentions.

* knees are tortured 24/7 on all sides with thw intentions of crippling me so it seem. Hip joints, muscles in lower back, feet. NOTE: EXTRA EMPHASIS IS PLACED ON ALL JOINTS ON MY BODY.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

EDWARD ROBINSON

501. NAME: VIOLA ROBINSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: middle 1980s

Email: ViolaRobinson2@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/8/13

Just to know I am not alone in this madness is empowering. Here is just a brief summary of my experience:

It was hard to believe,when these horrendous crimes started happening to me. It was like something you see straight out of the movies. Nevertheless, what has happened to me and many others is real. When I found out there were other sufferers, it was empowering, I know now when I tell my story, somebody would believe me.

The reality of 24/7 electronic surveillance, mind rape and other evil criminal acts became clear to me in 2009 when "they" started to harassed me on my job through the strategy of false accusations. Because of it, I lost my job. They would come into my home and take things, and they also vandalized my car. Now, I have no car to drive. I am presently experiencing group harassment from people I know and people I don't know. I forgive them because I now know they are also being controlled against their will. They are victims as well. They taunt me about personal things going on in my home and my mind that no body should know about. I can still scarcely believe it even though it is being done to me on a daily bases. There is the constant knocking sounds in my home to drive me mad and the constant interfering with opportunities to get work to support myself. The abuse has taken its toll on me emotionally. It is because of the grace of God and reading the Bible, I still have my sanity.

Looking back, the madness started between the middle 1980's and early 1990's. Strange things started happening (too much to go into detail at this point) that I couldn't make sense of, so I put it out of my mind just to get on with my life. All I know to do for now is pray, fast and believe that we are all people that the "Living God" cares about and that he is going to do something about it. It is going to take a power greater than our selves to deal with this evil. I cannot give up hope. Some way or some how, God is going to send the help we need.

I am praying for all the victims on a daily bases.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Viola

502. NAME: ROBERT ROCHA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: bobby16b416@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/1/11

you can add my name to the list of Americas if you wish.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

take care,
Robert Rocha

503. NAME: CARLOS RODRIGUES
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: JOSUE1953@YAHOO.COM.BR

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/5/09

WELL IN THIS BLOGS HAVE MANY INFORMATIONS ABOUT THE BIO CHIPS IMPLANTS IN MY COUNTRY BRAZIL.HAVE OTHERS HOST , BUT THEY NO DIVULGATIONS YOUR PROBLEMS.MY OPINIATIONS IS NECESSARY THIS DIVULGATIONS FOR UN BANK OF INFORMATIONS . THIS IS UN DOCUMENTATIONS OF HUMANITY.MY BROTHERS IS NECESSARY MANY UNION ALL TOGHETER IN FEDAME.ORG, FOR UN GOOD WORLD.GOD BLESS, CARLOS RODRIGUES

1-<http://protogenescontraacorrupcao.ning.com/profile/carlosrodrigues>
2-<http://groups.google.com.br/group/bio-chips/topics?hl=pt-br&start=10&sa=N>
3-[HTTP://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/](http://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/)

mensaje de la tecnología para hacer una búsqueda en Internet he encontrado este foro.

Estoy viviendo una situación muy difícil un poco más de tres meses y buscar, la ayuda de alguien que pueda ayudarme a resolverlo, ya que esto es peor por el día .. Mi microempresas fue invadida y conectado a una red de piratas, el

grupo instalado varios dispositivos que funcionan a distancia y el gatillo de bloqueo en mi líneas telefónicas (fijas y móviles), para compartir mi impresora, etc.Além este, al parecer hay algunos miembros que residen en el mismo edificio que yo y varios equipos punta utilizada para penetrar y manipular la vida de las personas que el equipo: * Satélite (Nahuelsat ejemplo adjunto) * Sistema de red (NGN ejemplo "New Generation Network), VoIP (por ejemplo, la empresa Tmais) ()

* Distribución de contenido (audio y vídeo) y enlace entre los puntos: Easytone y Geodex (anexo) * Servidor: aparentemente Red Globo Cabo & * Receptor / Transmisor / decodificador (por ejemplo, se adjuntan: Zinwell) * Antena (ejemplo adjunto: AIDCO) de transmisión, o de la red de televisión por cable a la radio CB * (o similar), de baja frecuencia (probablemente por debajo del 40 khw) amplificador lineal * * sensores infrarrojos (haga clic en: productos / entonces "el sensor de infrarrojos", a continuación, "manual" y, a continuación, dentro de los archivos para la descarga de software en portugués, "y en" MONICEL (IP y RECEPTOR PROGRAMA UNIVERSAL MONICEL) Por último, en "La propiedad intelectual del receptor manual pdf" * sintetizador (transmisor de ondas de sonido para llevar a cabo sesiones sobre la utilización de la hipnosis y

regresión - en Inglés * * pirata transmisor inalámbrico accesorios para "Games" (juegos en red - ex. cibernéticos oído)

* Computadora con banda ancha y de alta frecuencia (por remota DataLink) Meses atrás, me di cuenta de que era monitorado. Nessa mismo tiempo un archivo ha desaparecido de mi escritorio y encontró que mi máquina estaba conectada a una "red de reunión" o una "reunión en línea", una red de piratas informáticos con numerosos participantes, ubicadas en diferentes puntos, conectados por el mismo servidor. Después de una exhaustiva investigación, descubrí que el control interno se realiza mediante infrarrojos, que pueden r activado a distancia por los dispositivos móviles. Esto, a su vez provoca la captura de contenidos de audio y vídeo, que se produce a través de las fuentes de energía en el hogar (principalmente LED, pequeñas luces - rojo, verde o azul - situado en la mayoría de los aparatos eléctricos). En , el grupo utiliza un sintetizador para la transmisión de ondas de sonido y un software para los períodos de sesiones de hipnosis y regresión, que operan de la siguiente manera: Después de dormir, la víctima es sometida a la aprobación de la gestión de las ondas de sonido que llevan a nivel más profundo de la hipnosis. Es cuando se inicia el período de sesiones y proponer la víctima, sin posibilidad alguna de reacción 1) se bombardearon con frases persuasivas con el fin de actuar de acuerdo a la voluntad del hipnotizador, 2) respuesta sobre los hechos de su pasado, 3) muestran, por lo que lo que se te pide, sin restrições.existe de software por \$ 50 - el programa en EUA.Como sabe, nuestro cerebro es natural emisor de ondas electromagnéticas.

Con un dispositivo para captar estas ondas pueden actuar sobre la doble vía, o enviar y recibir las ondas de volta.OU, simplemente, puede hacer que la conexión a través de una frecuencia de radio aficionados, creo que la SE ACONTECENDO.Através uno puede ser mejorado para las grandes capturados y carga eléctrica de relé a un volumen varias veces mayor. Es decir, las olas

tomado de la víctima se refuerzan y regresó como un choque capaz de despertar de la fase más profunda del sueño. Los efectos secundarios de radiación electromagnética que van desde la aprobación de la gestión de infertilidad y las enfermedades degenerativas del sistema reproductor femenino, la pérdida de memoria, taquicardia, aumento de la agresividad, etc. Algunos daños son irreversíveis.O grupo también utiliza otros accesorios utilizados en los juegos electrónicos ("Juegos"), que permite muy buenos resultados: Es posible comprar accesorios como ciber oídos y los ojos "biónicos", que se implantan en la víctima fácilmente, a distancia, en un espacio virtual, a través de la emisión de ondas electromagnéticas. El proceso se realiza mediante el servidor de juegos de red, lo que hace que el implante ". Desde entonces, la víctima "escuchar" las voces de sus torturadores en el interior de la cabeza! La transmisión se realiza a través de la radio

De baja frecuencia y ondas, que pueden requerir una antena. Esta frecuencia puede ser ampliado a través de un chip de sintetizador, o un amplificador lineal (o ambos) que conduce a la gama de 80 a AM o FM. Onda corta y CB también suelen tener un rango de 80 kilometros, pero en condiciones ideales puede llegar a cualquier parte de planeta.Efeitos adicional en la edición de audio y vídeo: Las imágenes de las víctimas son decodificados pensamiento, puesto en marcha la red y editado. Como sugieren - que la víctima se cree que está más allá de su control de dichas personas, lo que provoca una gran confusión, ya que su subconsciente no reconoce estas opciones. También está la cuestión del sonido, utilizando programas informáticos específicos que convierte la pena prevista por la víctima en el editado con el sonido y el timbre de la voz de las características de otras personas grupo.Por último, está la cuestión del olfato! Cuando el la víctima se reciben las ondas cerebrales - a sentir un cierto olor - y, a continuación, transmitida a la misma en situación embarazosa. Por ejemplo, el olor de las heces durante una comida. ([www.digiscent.com / bcpg / index.php](http://www.digiscent.com/bcpg/index.php))

Una rama del grupo se extiende a las empresas públicas y privadas, en instituciones de gran tamaño, posiblemente como Petrobras, Telemar, TELSUL, NET, TVA, CORTE, RÍO DE JANEIRO, outros.As entre empresas de telefonía, por ejemplo, también tenían sus sistemas de invadido en pirata, porque en varias ocasiones, miembros del grupo pueden entrar en el bloque y las conexiones actuales, desconectar la línea. Debo revelar que los contenidos al mayor número posible de personas, porque creo firmemente que la mayoría de la gente puede ser presentado al chantaje y el soborno, en nombre de las invasiones criminales. BIO HIPS ASSOIAÇÃO de los ejércitos, involuntariamente, CARLOS RODRIGUES 81-8784-9947, WWW.GROUPSGOOGLE.COM, VER GRUPO BIO CHIPS.

11/6/09

CHE GUEVARRA said when an injustice Olham AND THEN WE ARE We are outraged and I are brothers.YOU twice BROTHERS FOR indignation and that we IMPLANTS FOR BIO CHIPS WITH, AND because we are involuntarily.

1-I HAVE MANY POSTS IN FEDAME.ORG,

2-You can read PUT IN VARIOS INDIOMAS

3-I HAVE MORE POSTS TO PASS because I have 5 FIVE YEARS WITH THOSE IMPLANTS

4-We need to help

I am 5-MECHANICAL ENGINEER AND THERE PASS various information

6-This information is World Heritage, Place which was improved to avoid the symptoms

7-Search Now ESTOU ratio of bio energy of the body with the magnetic resonance that is a load balance in our body

8-is one of my posts that I should stop complaining and go to battle with technology in order to overcome this situation

9-in Faraday cage can neutralize the radio frequency

10-magnets placed on the head reduces the microwave

11-take 4 baths a day reduces the body STATIC

12-sleeping top of lead fishing reduces STATIC

13-moistened with oil of food the body reduces the STATIC

14-place with adhesive small magnets in the body

reduces the static, electromagnetic energy

15-heat using the head of a woman absorbent

16-sleeping with a paste of lead in the neck reduces the STATIC

17-heat if your head gets wet with cold water and then with cold water

18-wounds with dissolved magnesium chloride mixed with water

19-my friend in other opportunities i have more informations for your, usually this informations

Portuguese

CHE GUEVARRA DISSE QUE QUANDO OLHAMOS UMA INJUSTIÇA E FICAMOS INDIGNADOS ENTÃO SOMOS IRMÃOS. YOU E EU SOMOS IRMÃOS POR DUAS VEZES PELA INDIGNAÇÃO E POR ESTARMOS COM IMPLANTES DE BIO CHIPS, E POR SERMOS INVOLUNTARIOS.

1-TENHO MUITAS POSTAGENS NA FEDAME.ORG ,

2-VOCE PODE LER COLOQUEI EM VARIOS INDIOMAS

3-TENHO MAIS POSTAGENS PARA PASSAR POIS TENHO 5 CINCO ANOS COM ESSES IMPLANTES

4-PRECISAMOS NOS AJUDAR

5-i am ENGENHEIRO MECANICO E LÁ PASSEI VARIAS INFORMAÇÕES

6-ESSAS INFORMAÇÕES SÃO PATRIMONIO DA HUMANIDADE, COLOQUEI O QUE FOI DE MELHOR PARA EVITAR OS SINTOMAS

7-ESTOU PESQUISANDO AGORA relação da bio energia do corpo com a ressonancia magnetica que é um equilibrio de cargas no nosso corpo

8-tem uma das minhas postagens que falo devemos parar de reclamar e ir para o combate com tecnologias para podermos superar essa situação

9-gaiola de faraday pode neutralizar a radio frecuencia

10-imãs colocado na cabeça reduz o microondas

11-tomar 4 banhos por dia reduz a estatica no corpo

12-dormir encima de chumbo de pesca reduz a estatica

13-umedecer com oleo de comida o corpo reduz a estatica

14-colocar imãs pequenos com adesivo no corpo reduz a estatica, energia eletromagnetica

15-aquecem a cabeça usar um absorbente de mulher

16-dormir com um colar de chumbo no pescoço reduz a estatica

17-se aquecem a cabeça molhar com agua fria e depois com agua gelada

18-feridas dissolve com cloreto de magnesio misturada com agua

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CARLOS RODRIGUES

WEB: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5570>

<http://protogenescontraacorrupcao.ning.com/profile/carlosrodrigues>

<http://groups.google.com.br/group/bio-chips/topics?hl=pt-br&start=10&sa=N>

<HTTP://BIOCHIPSHOSPEDEIROSINVOLUNTARIOS.BLOGSPOT.COM/>

504. NAME: GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ

Citizenship: USA/Dominican Republic

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008

Email: griselda-rod@hotmail.com, griseldar@sterl.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/7/09

I have been experiencing some unpleasant stalking which after reading a number of articles (i.e., Privacy - The Menace of Satellite Surveillance by John Fleming on "Educate-Yourself) I have confirmed the real possibility that I am being stalked via spy satellite. I have learned that these Spy satellites (i.e., NOX/RIFD) are being used by private individuals which explains why I have been since 2008 been stalked/harassed and taunted. I came across your email through one of these articles and I am reaching out to you to see if you may assist me to end this satellite stalking.

Please advise if this can be possible. I am at this point desperate to find the means to end this satellite spying/harassment. I thank you in advance for your attention.

25/7/09

No, I am not completely ok, with the harassment 24/7, it is becoming impossible to be human. Anyways, I have dual citizenship, U.S. and Dominican Republic. I look forward to hearing from you soon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards,
Griselda Rodriguez

505. NAME: HELEN ROEDRIG

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: c/o kayak4fun@mail.com , ronangellwork@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Helen Roedrig of New Mexico is being tortured very very much at the moment. Her torture began in New York in 1991. There is a Blackwater camp very near her in New Mexico and it is very bad. Blackwater Inc is a Halliburton company and Richard Cheney are responsible for her torture. She has physical burns on her from Directed Energy Microwave weapons and this has been documented.

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony_2062021234_5059275655_12223046651121146.wav

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart_2_Torture_Testimony_USA_New_Mexico_062021234_5059275655_122.wav

6/5/09

Helen Roedrig was murdered by directed energy weapons of torture and poisoned by Blackwater INC in New Mexico. She died at age 61 and had burn marks on her forehead.

--- On Tue, 1/22/13, Ron Angell <ronangellwork@yahoo.com> wrote:

Dear John Finch.. Helen Roedrig died several years ago... and was tortured to death by stalkers, gassing- She was from New York originally and moved to New Mexico in the 1990's. She was an amazing person and worked to expose these crimes since 1990 first in Manhattan, then in the west of the USA....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HELEN ROEDRIG

WEB:

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/HelenTortureTestimony_2062021234_5059275655_12223046651121146.wav

http://curezone.com/upload/Audio/TortureByAramar/2HelenPart_2_Torture_Testimony_USA_New_Mexico_062021234_5059275655_122.wav

506. NAME: LISA ROEHRIG

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: lisaroehrig@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/10/14

My name is Lisa Roehrig and I have been awake to the fact that I suffer from mind control for two years now.

I have controllers who have predicted weather events and murders to me and then returned to control me after the events.

I have seen crowds paused while I walk among them.

I have been tortured more than I have ever know to exist in all of human history including burning, genital electrocution, feeling the side of my face ripped/cut off of my head and the wounds in my face raped, and much other pain, all stemming from my neurology. I have a missing tooth with no nerves in it because of a root canal done previously that can even be made to hurt and feel like it is being pulled out, so I know it doesn't have to use nerves and only the processing center of the the brain.

I have had almost no communication with the world for over a year as people's faces and speech will change and I can not process who I am talking to, their race or age or sex, or what they are saying to me. I have lost my husband in shopping malls because so many people look exactly like him that I follow the wrong people.

I have seen people's faces change race while I am speaking to them.

I have been tortured, for instance, and had people ask if I am ok, only to feel my face smile, my mouth move, and my voice tell them that I am fine, when in fact, I am not.

I have had more communication the last three months but this week I can not access/read communication media very well again and people can not hear me when I speak again. I fear that I am running out of time to communicate at all again and I beg for a mercy killing daily before that happens to me again. It will not let me commit suicide as it takes over my arms and body if I try.

I have been walked against my will into traffic, into other people, my arm has stabbed me while I have fought it. My arm has strangled my husband against my will. I wake in the night and my arm is sexually assaulting me against my will and I can not stop it, even when children are sleeping near me.

I have been lead to consider that my body "drivers" are now planning on robbing a bank with my body. I have been walked while unconcious and came to across town in too quick of an amount of time to have walked. I wonder if I was in a car. I have noticed half way through my day that my underwear is simply missing from my body.

Torture, blackmail, and many more ungodly devices have been used to silence this. I plead that the truth comes out globally about this because I believe that it will end the need to torture, blackmail and silence those who are silenced.

Please tell my story. I don't know how long I will be able to, and I will be tortured without the mercy of death even, until the truth comes out.

If you can not do this for me, at least pray for me daily as I may be being burned alive.

My name is Lisa Roehrig and I live in Ottawa Canada.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LISA ROEHRIG

507. NAME: R. S. ROGERS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: braintorturedpatriot@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/4/08

I AM TARGETED 24/7

ALL THE FOLLOWING APPLIES TO ME: -

(followed by JOHN FINCH'S CASE SUMMARY – excerpts below)

1. ceaselessly - 24 hours a day 7 days a week mentally and physically monitored.
2. subjected to sleep deprivation torture - and subjected to a lab-rat sleep control regime.
3. ceaselessly subjected to sensory and mental torture by being very aggressively and relentlessly psychologically attacked, denigrated, interrogated, undermined, and baited - directly into my invaded and occupied brain.
4. repeatedly and relentlessly subjected to electrical abuse and torture on the genitals.
5. ceaselessly subjected to multiple nightly neurological experiments and interventions.
6. relentlessly subjected to "deep" neurological interventions on my brain creating a lasting "lobotomised" effect.
7. subjected to various other mental, physical and social tortures, degradations and dirty tricks.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

R. S. ROGERS

MAIL: 4544 GOVERNOR'S DR. APT.1, ROCKFORD,IL. 61109, USA

508. NAME: DWIGHT ROGGE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: nismo10@icloud.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/2/14

I am a victim of GANG STALKING, but I know who it is, my boss at work, four coworkers, their friends, my good friends father and a retired USCG person. They have watching me 24/7, I used to smoke crystal meth at one time, they knew right away. How? Because I was implanted with a Verichip, biometrics and other bullshit devices, they torture me, went to my medical doctor, gotta clean bill of health, they I got a blood clot almost two years ago, then my boss told,e I never had a blood clot, then he asks me everyday what I had for dinner last night, not only the computer they can use, but it's downloaded onto their cell phones. They do damage to my 370 Z, after I park it somewhere, while in am got, they damage it. Right, there's satellites watching me do this email. My name is Dwight Rogge and I am bi/sexual, they robbed me, took my out of my money market, \$25000. They slandered me on the front page of a newspaper last year, it goes on. So, what do I do about my family.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DWIGHT ROGGE

509. NAME: DANIEL ROLAND

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012

Email: cubicle227@yahoo.ca,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/7/14

Hi. I received an email from mcforum, entitled

TO YOU OUR SELECTED WITNESSES - This letter is to ask for your help for the many vi...

What can I do to help?

A bit about me:

I am a 20-year-old male who lives in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

I was severely traumatized and dehumanized around my 18th birthday at Sunnybrook hospital, made to believe I was going to be in an oven-like machine forever.

I continue to be abused in milder ways every minute of my waking life, forced to communicate with the perpetrators, having thoughts and speech blocked, encouraged by people to stay quiet as I once was and take antipsychotic medication.

I want to do what I can to help.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Love,
Daniel**

510. NAME: DEBORAH ROLAND

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: msmudd88@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/11/09

My computer is hacked and whacked. Very good writing. I am real sick. I am very sad. My children. You can use my real name too.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DEBORAH ROLAND

511. NAME: MR AND MRS GARRY ROMANIK

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: zartogg2@aol.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

CASE SUMMARY: Organized Stalking

VICTIMS: Mr. and Mrs Garry Romanik, 30 Northeast 100th Street, Miami Shores, FL 33138-2315, USA

TEL: 305-775-2653

TARGETS SINCE: Nov. 2000 (Atlanta, GA, U.S.A.)

TARGETS TODAY: Aug. 7, 2007 Miami Shores, FL, U.S.A.

WEBSITE: http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted_surveillance.pdf

It seems improbable that the Organized Stalking incidents described below can happen multiple times a day, for the past 6 years, in two different states without the knowledge of, participation in and protection of rogue elements of law enforcement, including federal agencies. Sadly, one is left with only one conclusion, that Organized Stalking, in the form of criminal menacing, harassment under the color of law, reckless endangerment, and using vehicles as deadly weapons, are illegal COINTELPRO/MKULTRA-like tactics employed by Government Intelligence Agencies or those in their employ against innocent citizens for purposes of denying First, Fourth and Fourteenth Amendment rights.

SEE: http://www.icdc.com/~paulwolf/cointelpro/church_finalreportIIIa.htm

It begins with ...

Criminal Menacing/Aggravated Stalking and Death Threats - being tailgated by vehicles with high beams glaring, menacingly in your rear view mirror. Eventually, your local police begin eyeballing you in traffic, as if they know who you are. It begins when you notice license plates that end in JEW, JFK, D1E, XXX, WOW, GUN, WAR, NSA, FED, EVL, GIT and RF N MF.

It begins with... daily sightings of former Chevrolet Caprice police cruisers, now re-painted in civilian colors with blacked-out tinted windows. It begins with an unusually high number of sightings of unmarked Ford Crown Victorias and Mercury Marauders.

Fourth Amendment Violations begin with - phone taps ... hearing echoes of your voice when leaving yourself messages, noting stalkers license plates. It begins with - directed conversations -, when your friends and co-workers conversations mirror exchanges between you and your wife, spoken only between the two of you, in the privacy of your own home or car.

Selective Enforcement begins with... - Your local police department's inability to find the CD you provided documenting your being an organized stalking target, and detectives believing the garrote found hanging from a tree in your front yard got there due to - high winds?. After taking pictures of unmarked police cars blocking the right of way, the police cars aggressively follow you into your driveway. After questioning why you were taking pictures, you offer the detectives a copy of the CD describing your being the target of organized stalkers; in response they literally walk backwards, as if you're offering them a package with a bio-hazard warning label.

Reckless Endangerment/ Using Vehicles As Deadly Weapons begins with - oncoming unmarked white vans, daily approach your vehicle, at extremely high speed, while dangerously close to crossing over the center line, threatening head-on collisions.

It begins with... yearly nuisance auto accidents, for which the other driver is ticketed. The damage seldom exceeds \$1,500. Sometimes the officer issuing the citation writes the wrong statute on the ticket resulting in the offender's traffic court case being dismissed.

Signatures of Intelligence Agencies

The military precision of these daily, organized stalking attacks, indicate a depth of technical resources, personnel and planning that can only be the acts of Government Intelligence Agency/ies. Providing the FBI with a CD describing your being targeted by gang stalkers, including still photos, video and license plates, brings no response from the Bureau.

Conclusions

In a war against asymmetrical enemies such as international terrorists, fanatic personality types, in positions of law enforcement and national security, are easily distracted and mislead, while having their eyes taken off the ball. Our targeting is only the tip of the iceberg. The cost to our country for this extremist behavior is already enormous and the meter is running.

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Mr and Mrs Garry Romanik

MAIL: 30 Northeast 100th Street, Miami Shores, FL 33138-2315, USA

TEL: 305-775-2653

WEBSITE: http://www.freedomfchs.com/unwarranted_surveillance.pdf

512. NAME: MICHAEL ROQUE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007

Email: michaelroque@att.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/11/14

Please add my name,Michael Roque, to your already extensive list of victims of electronic harassment.

I am a 65 year old man living near Chicago Illinois, USA, and have been the subject of harassment for over six years.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Michael Roque

513. NAME: DOUG ROSE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: jerryrose@shaw.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/10/09

MINDCONTROL LAWSUIT AGAINST CANADA, THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA AND THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

this is the lawesuit I filed, I wanted you and you people to look at.....filed on Sept 30th,2009 SCBC #09-4428 Victoria British Columbia Canada...if someone could contact me I have questions about what is happening over there as well information about what is going on here thank you, Jerry Rose

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

FORM 13 (RULE 20 (1))

No.....

Registry.....

Between

Plaintiff Jerry Douglas Rose Jr.

And

Defendant(s) HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF CANADA as represented by THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE (Government of Canada, R.C.M.P) and as represented by THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CANADA and HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN RIGHT OF THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA as represented by THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE "E" DIVISION (Government of British Columbia, R.C.M.P) and as represented by THE MINISTRY OF PUBLIC SAFETY AND THE SOLICITOR GENERAL OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

A LEGAL PROCEEDING HAS BEEN CONSIDERED and will COMMENCE AGAINST YOU by the Plaintiff. The Claim made against you is set out in the following pages. IF YOU WISH TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, you or a solicitor acting for you are required to prepare a statement of defense within 14 days of being served. IF YOU FAIL TO DEFEND THIS PROCEEDING, judgment may be given against you in your absence and without further notice to you.

1. Between January of 2003 and Wednesday September 30th, 2009 the Plaintiff has had ongoing Charter violations carried out against him by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police (Nanaimo Detachment and "E" Division) and The Province of British Columbia through the use of experimental neurotechnology and a two-tier Province of British Columbia/RCMP network computer environment, microwave communication and wirelessly transmitted bi-directional signals affecting the Plaintiff's neural synaptic brain activity and memories. Specifically, **Section 7** LIFE, LIBERTY AND SECURITY OF PERSON, **Section 8** SEARCH OR SEIZURE, **Section 9** DETENTION OR IMPRISONMENT, **Section 12** TREATMENT OR PUNISHMENT and **Section 15(1)** EQUALITY BEFORE AND UNDER LAW AND EQUAL PROTECTION AND BENEFIT OF LAW. The Plaintiff and his ex-common law wife were both injected with cranial microchip implants under direction of the RCMP. The Plaintiff suffers from brain function and memory manipulation, cognitive psychological harassment, cognitive psychological coercion and cognitive psychological imprisonment facilitated by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police and The Province of British Columbia to initiate harm upon the Plaintiff causing excessive and undo mental anguish, psychological trauma, physical trauma and long term damage to the Plaintiff's person. These cognitive manipulations have physically and mentally affected every aspect of the Plaintiff's life, the future outcome of the Plaintiff's life and the Plaintiff's quality of life.

2. The Plaintiff suffers from the effects and is seeking damages from Canada and The Province of British Columbia for an invasive experimental polymer/silicon cranial microchip implant that was injected into the left hemisphere of his brain under direction of the RCMP, Servants of the Queen. The implant allows for the administration of wireless microwave coded and decoded signals to be bi-directionally transmitted and received between the Plaintiff's brain, the implant and the computer environment. Affecting the Plaintiff's brain in an artificial and injurious fashion derogating brain function, memories and thought processes in a diminishing manner. The implants are experimental neurotechnology injected into the cranium and the computer environment is a wireless microwave restricted access network facilitated by The Province of British Columbia and utilized by RCMP Detachments in "E" Division. The computer environment is used by units and teams in the RCMP such as serious crime units and property crime units and offender monitoring teams along with constables, general duty constables and civilians and doctors employed by the Province under direction of The Province of British Columbia and the RCMP to conduct research, gather intelligence and surveillance on non-consensual subjects within the computer environment.

3. The Plaintiff is also seeking damages because he has experienced undue stress, grief and mental anguish by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police, The Ministry of Public Safety and The Department of Justice not subjugating the actions of RCMP members active in the computer environment and also the Plaintiff's right to equal benefit of law and equal protection of law as outlined in the Canadian Charter by putting a stop to the continued use of the computer environment and by preventing the ongoing harassment against the Plaintiff by members of the RCMP and civilian members of the public working under direction and in full cooperation with the RCMP (Nanaimo Detachment and "E" Division). Also, for the loss of his inherent right to brain privacy and the security thereof of brain privacy within the Criminal Justice System and within Law Enforcement, in turn affecting the Plaintiff's autonomy and security of person by the RCMP's use of illegal wiretap technology, such as this.

4. Since 2003, primarily over the last five (5) years, through the computer environment and the implant, the Plaintiff has been in direct communication with Nanaimo RCMP members and civilians under direction of the RCMP, non-consensually and through no fault of his own. The Plaintiff, while travelling the Island highway

corridor between Victoria, Duncan, Nanaimo and Courtney/Comox has maintained a direct uplink with the computer environment through his implant. Also, within "E" Division, primarily, Vancouver Island, Vernon, Hope, Vancouver and Richmond the Plaintiff has firsthand knowledge to the existence of the ongoing use of a province wide computer environment facilitated by the Province and used by the RCMP ("E" Division) and also knowledge to the identities of non-consensual civilians who have implants and who are profiled within the computer environment. Civilians who know nothing about the implants or the computer environment or their inclusion within the environment. The Plaintiff is seeking damages for being included not only within the Nanaimo Detachment facilitated computer environment but also being inclusive within the "E" Division province wide computer environment.

5. The Plaintiff is also seeking damages for being physically aware of the existence of the implanted microchip and because of the physical discomfort of the implant, pronounced by constant stabbing searing pain in the area of the implant. Also, because of the RCMP and the Province being aware of these effects, not only from the implanted microchip but from the effects of bi-directional microwave radio frequencies signaled to the Plaintiff's brain through the implant and by the Province and the RCMP not taking the necessary steps in alleviating the Plaintiff's obvious pain and suffering, originating from the use of the implant and the computer environment.

6. The Plaintiff's neurons and neuronal structures have been affected by the use of the computer environment directed towards the Plaintiff's brain through the implant and by the RCMP allowing the continued use of microwave signals being transmitted to specific brain regions and to the whole of the Plaintiff's brain, creating artificially generated synapses and synaptic activity. Specifically, neurons that have been manipulated and or altered and or destroyed, synapses that have been artificially created, neural spiking in the Plaintiff's brain being monitored, memories that have been manipulated and or blocked and thought processes artificial signaled between the Plaintiff's brain, the implant and the computer environment. Neurons are biological entities unto themselves; each neuron within the brain is delegated to work in a cohesive manner with other neurons creating neuronal structures. When these neurons are manipulated independently and within these structures the effect upon the brain as a whole allows for the facilitators of a computer environment of this nature to control an individual's thought processes and brain function using microwave communication and a cranial implant. A technology based regime of experimental mind control and research facilitated by The Province of British Columbia and used by the RCMP incorporating neurotechnology, cognitive psychology, brain emulation, microwave communication, software programming, coded and decoded bi-directional microwave signals effecting brain and cognitive functions and a wireless network computer environment as a platform. The Plaintiff has been subject to the use of this technology by the RCMP and The Province of British Columbia since 2003.

7. Consequential damages are being sought in the event of the real possibility of a brain tumor or brain cancer developing as a result of brain tissue/scar tissue build-up around the implant and or also microwave radio frequencies transmitted to the implant through the protective layer of the brain referred to as the Blood Brain Barrier. Microwave radio frequencies originating from the use of the implant and the computer environment by the RCMP (Nanaimo Detachment and "E" Division) and The Province of British Columbia.

8. The Plaintiff is seeking relief from Canada and The Province of British Columbia for the RCMP and the Province violating the Proclamation of 1763 and the Plaintiff's rights as a Canadian citizen by molesting the Plaintiff, a Kwanlin Dun First Nation Status Indian through the injection of an experimental cranial implant into the Plaintiff's brain. Also, for allowing the direction of racial slurs, intimidation and harassment towards the Plaintiff by subjecting the Plaintiff to the injection of the implant which allows for non-consensual communication between the Plaintiff, RCMP members and civilians directly involved. Civilians and members of the RCMP who have shown propensity towards intimidation and racial motivation in continuing their mandate, as set out by the RCMP and The Province of British Columbia against the Plaintiff to further incur harm upon the Plaintiff's person. Racial slurs and comments that were designed and stated to demean and inflict hate upon the Plaintiff which has affected the Plaintiff in a long term and permanent manner.

9. The Plaintiff was employed as a Computer Sales Representative from 1997 to 2000 earning \$54,000 per year at Future Shop in Nanaimo. For 3 months in 2000 he was employed with Discovery Computers in Nanaimo and then was self employed with Connected Computer Services, working up and down Vancouver Island from Port Hardy to Nanaimo including Parksville, Qualicum Beach and French Creek as a Computer Installer and Network Support Specialist. He was earning between \$20 and \$60 per hour based on the client and the needs of the client and he was working full time hours. The Plaintiff has been on disability since 2002 stemming from Hepatitis C and the effects of the implant and is currently under doctor's care pertaining to his illness. His treatment is a combination treatment of Interferon injections and Copegus Ribivirin tablets; he will be cured of Hepatitis C in

October of 2009. In 2003, the Plaintiff was subject to the injection of an invasive microchip implant under direction of the RCMP, non-consensually; written, verbal or otherwise because of charges brought against the Plaintiff by the Nanaimo Detachment RCMP in December of 2002, charges that were unfounded and later thrown out of court by his Honour Judge Joe. In 2005, his ex-common law wife was injected with the same cranial microchip technology by the RCMP without her written or verbal consent. The injection of the implant is a procedure that has had debilitating effects on the Plaintiff and has affected every aspect of his life including his abilities for current and future employment. Also, the Plaintiff has been in contact with Indian Affairs and Council for Yukon Indians seeking funding for tuition to gain his commercial helicopters license at Coast Helicopter College, however, in order for the Plaintiff to hold a commercial license he requires that signals to his implant cease and desist and the conduct carried out against him by the RCMP stop and he also requires and is requesting from the court to make an order for Canada and The Province of British Columbia as represented by The Royal Canadian Mounted Police and the Governments of Canada and British Columbia to facilitate and pay all costs for a surgical procedure to have the implant removed.

THE PLAINTIFF IS SEEKING RELIEF AND COMPENSATION FROM CANADA AND

THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

FOR THE CONDUCT CARRIED OUT BY THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE AND THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, AS OUTLINED ABOVE, AGAINST THE PLAINTIFF FOR GENERAL DAMAGES, AGGRAVATED DAMAGES, CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES AND NON-PECUNIARY DAMAGES. MONETARY RELIEF IS BEING REQUESTED FOR LOST INCOME AND LOSS OF FUTURE INCOME BECAUSE OF THE CRANIAL IMPLANT AND THE USE OF THE COMPUTER ENVIRONMENT TO IMPEDE THE PLAINTIFF'S THOUGHT PROCESS AND BRAIN FUNCTION AND THE EFFECTS OF SUCH PREVENTING THE PLAINTIFF FROM MOVING FORWARD WITH HIS LIFE. ALSO, THE PLAINTIFF IS REQUESTING RELIEF FROM THE COURT FOR PUNITIVE DAMAGES.

Place of Trial: VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA Victoria Registry SCBC

Date: Wednesday September 30th, 2009

Plaintiff: Jerry Douglas Rose Jr. **Signed**.....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DOUG ROSE

514. NAME: PAUL ROSE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: herowithgreeneeyesandbluejeans@yahoo.com, goodnaturedguy@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I, Paul Rose, am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology. I have little exact knowledge of the weapons involved but I've made conjectures based on my physical sensations, personal perceptions, and mental aberrations caused by them.

The perpetrators of these crimes are using directed energy weapons and other strategies and tactics designed to destroy it's victims silently and without risk.

At the very head is the The C.I.A. and more importantly, wholly and openly supported by the current presidential administration G.W. Bush. President Bush has openly made criminal modifications, additions and violations to our U.S. Constitution in order to do this. According to their own chosen behavior these people are guilty of High Treason.

At the lower end, the troopers in arms, the perpetrators are community activists intent to fight crime whom have been cruelly malformed in their minds into performing extraordinary crimes of torture upon their fellow citizens without due process or cause.

This program has resulted in a shattered society of nonexistent trust or fellowship amongst neighbors and a mass population incapable of self-sufficiency and therefore handicapped to the degree that they are wholly dependent and therefore enslaved by a group of individuals intent on total control for their own purposes.

The time is well past due for the U.S. Congress and the U.S. Supreme Court to bring these criminals to justice starting with the G.W. Bush and Directorship of the C.I.A. They must be put on trial for High Treason.

The U.S. Constitution demands of a president found guilty of High Treason, corporeal punishment without exemption, not out of avarice but out of protection for our U.S. Constitution, Democracy, Life, Liberty, and the Pursuit of Happiness, which Americans have often sacrificed their lives for.

Thank you, Paul Rose

Case summary #1

I have personal experience in Magnetic Weaponry that

- 1) Paralyzes its target instantly so that the target falls in mid step without knowing or remembering how the fall occurred.
- 2) Modestly paralyzes the mind so that the bodily functions continue but consciousness is lost, even as the target still stands upright. After this attack the target feels nothing and has no memory of what has occurred during the attack.
- 3) Using low intensity, long term direction of magnetism, a weapon that render the target staring, without higher brain functioning but still able to do simple tasks like feeding themselves or walking to the store, often without any memory of having done so.
- 4) High intensity, short term magnetic projection which renders its target violent but outwardly imperceptible reverberation throughout the body.
- 5) Sound weapons which produce short blasts of air with enough force capacity to knock the target onto the ground.
- 6) Sound weapons which produce high frequency vibrations at the target which enter the targets body and also render the targets mental state almost functionally incapacitated for several hours.
- 7) A magnetic weapon which causes the targets brain to believe the target is moving when the target is actually stationary. This they use while the target is sleeping in a parked car. As the target wakes up, he/she goes into a panic perceiving the car moving toward a disastrous collision.
- 8) A magnetic weapon which causes vertigo.
- 9) A magnetic weapon which cause extreme, painful sexual stimulation.
- 10) A magnetic weapon which violently wakes a target. The target perceives a non-existent blinding flash of light and awakes fully, instantly and traumatically.
- 11) A magnetic weapon which liquifies the bowels which force the target to "soil themselves" in public.

Case summary #2

I, Paul Rose have personal experience in biological assault by before-mentioned perpetrators. These assaults are usually performed while target has been rendered unconscious from magnetic weapons.

- 1) Systemic viral infections.
- 2) Localised bodily infections, including communicable infections like staph.
- 3) Pain inducing assaults like subjecting the target to the sap of poison ivy or other irritants.
- 4) Twisting of teeth.
- 5) Painful bruising of muscles from extreme kneading of muscles, again while target is rendered unconscious..
- 6) Painful twisting of joints.
- 7) Respiratory irritants that cause the target to cough uncontrollably for long periods of time.
- 8) A chemical which liquifies the fecal matter in the bowels and causes the target to "soil themselves" in public.
- 9) A chemical which causes extraordinary volumes of bowel gas which forcefully expel themselves in public.

I, Paul Rose have personal experience in psychological tactics and strategies designed to cause the target self-imposed destructive behavior.

- 1) Voices perceived by the targets brain but not existent, causing the target to question one's mental competency.
- 2) Injecting mental thoughts for many reasons, some of which are; To cause extreme perturbation of target until they act on desperate impulse. To cause target to make outwardly perceivable responses to the voices, putting target at risk of a diagnosis of mental illness. Causing a target to act upon suggestions communicated within the voice messages including suicide and homicide.
- 3) Injecting dreams of a most disturbing subject matter.
- 4) Injecting thoughts in the wide awake target which are disturbing.
- 5) Entraining a target consciousness to mimic the perpetrators actions, like saying a word or coughing.
- 6) The literal reading of the targets thoughts.
- 7) 24/7 surveillance which include many varieties of tactics, too many to list in a summary.
- 8) Up to 50 people working in concert to perform a 'theatre scenario" for various reasons, often just to upset the target. Often to get the target fired. Always to put some kind of control over the targets behaviour.
- 9) Sabotaging a targets material possessions.
- 10) Subjecting a targets elderly family members to all these same things.
- 11) Subjecting an adult targets young children to all these things.
- 12) A deliberate program to totally isolate a target from all human connections.

I am willing and able to testify under oath, anytime and anywhere, without expenses compensated for.

I believe these actions are being done not to destroy the individual targets, although that is what they are doing as a path to their larger goal. I believe the ultimate goal of the program is to create a mass of unthinking, unliving humans who will live or die or perform any and all tasks at the behest of a group of individuals. I believe these individuals have not identifying bonds other than their socio-pathology and their desire for control. This is a war for eternal freedom. Not uncoincidentally at a time that humankind is on the verge of godlike technology. If The People win, we get to live forever in paradise and evolve into the next major jump of evolution. If we lose we

live at the behest of a ruling party, wholly for their purposes with no escape possible and the eventual extinction of the species.

This is your charge in leadership. Do it!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Thank you, Paul Rose**

**515. NAME: VICTORIA ROSE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: vlrose2@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Plases help me or direct me to who can help me - i have read that (r.m. Luecht , involved in stalking me) - has affiliations to Stanford -

i have been a victim of these crimes of organized stalking for 6 yrs they are killing me they rape me night and day

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

VICTORIA ROSE

**516. NAME: PETER ROSENHOLM
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: treelaw45@yahoo.com, RosenholmDymphna13@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I support the world wide effort to stop the use of Directed Energy Weapons. Attacks from Law Enforcement evolved from physical attacks by police to physical attacks by relatives of police to false arrest to attacks by multiple criminals orchestrated by police and continuing to these directed energy attacks. All because I am outspoken about crimes committed by police. Also I don't have a criminal record.

Below is a reply to another, one of many victims of the same:-

I agree. My Claims state that I was attacked and hospitalized by Directed Energy Weapons, the symptoms of this attack are made to mimic paranoid schizophrenia. In actuality I was attacked and don't have mental illness. The attacks were so severe that I probably suffer from post traumatic syndrome.

I think the first post was trying to help others get on disability since the attacks makes living a normal life near impossible. That is exactly what I had to do to survive. When the Judge asked what I would do while not working? I told him, "I will spend the rest of my life trying to prove who attacked me".

As we were walking out of the court room I heard him says, "He seems absolutely normal to me. I yelled back, "I am".

I've even called the Social Security Administration and told them of the growing number of people that were possibly going on the rolls of the disabled. And that in actuality they had been attacked by Law Enforcement using advanced electronic weapons. In their minds it only reinforced that I was delusional. Until we can talk to a Judge going to work using V2K our selves, we will be dismissed as delusional.

That is with the exception of the department of Justice, politicians and others who actually know the truth already. That is why they are the only people who have listened to me. I have only been able to talk to a microwave scientist at an air force base, About three people from the Justice departments division that tests less-than-lethal weapons and FBI agents. The latter still won't open an investigation even though they acknowledge this technology exists. So I keep sending my information to their crime tips Internet address. The FBI tell me that my local police are the ones I have to file with, but of course they refuse. So next I am going to file by a form from city hall so my accusations will be recorded and they will have to deny my charges on paper.

24/1/2008

I'm putting this up (**below) because this is what my fate could have been. The police set up a false attack and falsely arrested me. I was trying to prove the crime when the attacks on me escalated. Then one night I was attacked with an LRAD type weapon and hospitalized. A scenario to cause me to commit suicide was played on me. They played a tape of my daughter crying and told me to kill myself to save her life. A call to her in the morning revealed the orchestrated attack. I resisted and survived. Later I was drugged to the point of almost death on 1,400 mg of seroquel. There is now a warning on this medicine that it can cause death at the regular doses of 600 mg and below. Our government criticizes China when they were doing the same thing to me. It is a global crime, created by governments against dissenting individuals. How dare I try to expose a corrupt police force. May Su Gang and all the others rest in piece for speaking up against repressive governments.

Peter Rosenholm

***Su Gang, male, 32, an employee at the Instrument and Meter Unit of the Alkene Plant of the Qilu Petrol-Chemical Company, Shandong Province. Mr. Su held a Bachelor's degree in computer science from Shandong University*

Location: The Changle Mental Hospital, Weifang City, Shandong Province

In 2000, Mr. Su Gang was arrested three times by the security department of his company for practicing the Falun Gong exercises. In order to make him renounce Falun Gong, on May 23, 2000, the authorities from Mr. Su's company sent him to the Changle Mental Hospital, even though he was a healthy young man.

He was detained and tortured at the mental hospital until May 31, 2000. At the hospital, he was force-fed overdoses of drugs that damaged his nervous system. After going through nine days of torture in the mental hospital, Mr. Su returned home a different person. His eyes were dull and glazed over, his pale face was expressionless, his reactions were very slow, and his limbs seemed stiff. Although he was well cared for by his family, Mr. Su's condition continued to worsen. He died on the morning of June 10, 2000.

November 30, 2008 Peter Rosenholm

We are war veterans and it should be known what we have gone through, maybe even how and why some day. This is the fourth world war where governments joined together and covertly attacked their own citizens with non-lethal weapons using psyop tactics developed from the stazi, other intelligence agencies and the cold war. How they blamed terrorism to enact laws to give them the ability and the moral directive to experiment, torture and kill anyone they wanted covertly.

Anyone else who wants to give their permission while they are still alive should do it. I'll store them on a group I call "mcTIdatabase@yahoo.com", this is empty as of now but was designed so we can store information that is on the edge including pictures. If anyone wants to send in their testimonial or witness accounts with permission to release any time or after their death send them to me and I will store them too. I will pick a few TI's to have the codes in the event my time comes. Just send it to me with the #411.

I also give my permission to post my name and my story **. Maybe we should talk to the FFCH lawyer or Donald Friedman to see if there is a legal way to do this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Peter Rosenholm**

East Providence Rhode Island, USA

517. NAME: REBECCA ROTH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: rebeccaroth160@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/1/15

NAME: Rebecca Roth

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010

Hi. I read a online blog about gang-stalking and electromagnetic torture and it directed me to you. A lot of what it says applies to me. I have been terrorized. I live in the United States and am a thirty-five year old single female with no children (which might be important to note, since it could be a hate crime). The harassment started when I reported someone to the police and the local animal shelter concerning animal cruelty. At night, they started to make loud bird sounds as well as owl calls. I noticed whenever anyone living in my home went somewhere, the neighbor would start up his car and follow us and when we came home they went home (which I learned was called same time exit/entry). I noticed red and white vehicles and SUV's everywhere I went. My neighbor's son even drove a red pickup truck. My neighbor's son came to my workplace one day (a couple years ago) and said something bad about me to my manager while I was in the room. Other people have been job -blocking me and was trying to prevent me from finding employment. When the manager didn't terminate me from that job, the company representatives came and made the decision to close the local branch of that business which I assumed was just a coincidence. Then, my dog died from intestinal cancer which I wonder now could be from electromagnetic radiation. I got another job and when I was driving to work one day a gold-colored car drove towards me and tried to run me off of the road. I have had other strange events happen to me on the road also. I have had strange aches and pains like a sharp pain in the middle of my right foot, my scalp was tender and sore for a while, I have had lots of brain fog and have been forgetful, etc. People have followed me around public places and I have noticed many of them with smartphones in their hands. I was in public once and a group of men repeated something I had said at home in private. I would walk past someone and they would say negative remarks about me to other people and I didn't even know who that person was. I woke up one night, recently, and heard an owl call and when I sat up in bed, it stopped as if they knew I was listening for it. Currently, planes and helicopters are flying over our home constantly. I am deeply concerned about the long-term health effects for me and my loved ones if we are being exposed to high levels of electromagnetic radiation. I am starting to be concerned for my life also. The more I read about gang stalking and electronic harassment, the more unsettling I find it because I am convinced this is happening to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

REBECCA ROTH

518. NAME: ROUBY
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: c.r130@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Rouby, I am 43 year old female, and I am a victim of RFID Chip and electromagnetic weapons too ... I live in Canada, Ontario , ...I got your email from another TI Victim her name Debra Poulsen .. I have a lot of questions regarding this matter.!! also is there any organization able to help in this matter. I found it's hard for me

here in Canada to find support especially after I lost everything, job, friends, money, family .. everything. The government here isn't supportive enough.

Please if you got this email, reply and I am real person and serious too

6/5/13

Thanks for the Emails you sent, It's helpful. You asked me if I am okay?!! No I am not, I am in Pain 24/7 in the past 13 years, didn't know what's going on with me. I thought it's life, and I thought it's the life style, never came to my mind for one minute, that's I was targeted and I am part of an experiment set up by Jewish Hospital in Toronto, Mount Sinai Hospital with the help of University of Toronto Students and all that sponsored by Jewish Community Centre in Toronto and by J.B. Morgan.

Shame on humanity, what Happened to me(/us) was beyond imagination. I am still targeted till this moment and I will be always till I find out how to release myself from this Prison they put me in. It's 13 years of pain and suffer during this time I lost everything important in my life, friends, family, jobs, support and more, I thought life is harsh, but It wasn't, It's them the one who made it like that, I am still in SHOCK and DISBELIEF. I committed no crime to deserve that, and IF I did committed a crime it's better they punish me and tell me, not just leaving me not aware of what's going. In this 13 years everything happened to me, all kind of insulting and humiliations, .. It's UNFAIR. The one Million dollar question is how to get out of this WEB... and be free again.

Sir: Do you know the feelings about living a fake life for 13 years,? everything around you is fake?, ... losing my real friends, and family my pets (cats). and Those Mobs sent me people who pretend they are my friends just to collect more information and make my life harder, They able to read my mind and manipulate me every single day. what kind of sickness is that.!!!... I lived 13 fake years of my life...

I will always wondering, WHY ME? to the rest of my life.

Is there anyway to get out of this, Is there anyone able to Help, I am in Pain, physically and spiritually. How to take those people to justice.??!

I have a lot of questions, How to get rid of this totally and who's the one who's able to help me or us?!! Thanks once again for your emails, and support. I wish you continue in what you doing and stop them.

Sincerely,
Rouby

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

thank you.
Rouby

519. NAME: BETH RUEGG
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: beth44@vzw.blackberry.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/2/11

I have been a TI for years. I am being stalked by the people behind my Father's murder. I suffer from a fair amount of electronic torture involving night sweats, migraines, leg cramps, racing thoughts, and shortness of breath. I also have to endure noise campaigns and break-ins when I am away. I have people following me everywhere. My late Mother had been a TI since my parents divorced back in 1974. I think my Parents and I may have been victims of M K Ultra because we lived in an area where it has been prevalent. I am sure you are familiar with this sinister

program.

I found the information you sent out to be most helpful.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Peace and Justice,
Beth Ruegg**

**520. NAME: JUSTICE RUIZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: holocaustnevada911@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I had someone proofread it and my harassment started in May 2004.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Sincerely
JUSTICE RUIZ**

**521. NAME: D S
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email:**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/10/08

Again I ask you why can I not view any document within the folder -- what is the point of distributing the link to the folder endlessly if someone like myself cannot view the contents? Please answer this reasonable question or I will be forced to add your addresses to my spam mail. Please be reasonable and answer -- after all, I am a fellow target and would like to read others' cases.

22/10/08

I just received an e-mail from an activist who's been very important for us for a while who said that he's going to stop all activism and that he no longer has even a telephone. As a result, I'm disheartened and yet appreciate your continued work. I'm extremely hard hit by sleep deprivation and consequent chronic fatigue, as well as very limited funds as a result of global financial meltdown, so I'm afraid I can't do much (plus am intimidated by the possibility of authorities if I speak out -- I haven't been using a pseudonym so far so I guess that I'm too exposed). Given the difference in beliefs among TIs about, for example, whether organized (and not just remote) stalking exists, what hope is there for a unified message to be disseminated to the powers that be? Given the unfortunately pathetically few responses to your heroic efforts to get this exposed and hopefully stopped, what can we realistically expect at this point do you think?

Take care and I'm sorry if I sound too pessimistic,

20/10/09

Hope this email finds you well. It appears that someone in Canada named "gerryduffett" has placed some very sensitive information on the web which must be removed. After speaking to Derrick Robinson, he believes that the individual who is not a member of FFCHS, may have obtained the information from you. Please let me know if

you know this individual or how this landed on the web.

Someone typed my name into "google" and these sites came up.
CampusActivism.org • View topic - Electromagnetic Weapons ...
www.campusactivism.org/phpBB3/viewtopic.php?f=1&t... - Cached – Similar
American Nationalist Union Discussion Board: Deadly Electronic ...
www.anu.org/forum/forum_posts.asp?TID=1048&PN=1 - Cached – Similar
Please let me know if this individual is a member so that I can crucify him.

June 15, 2010

Hello my name is Delisa Schooler and I am a victim of Electronic Surveillance and Harassment as you know, I am not alone there are hundreds of thousands of victims like myself who are in desperate need of relief and representation. I am making an effort to get assistance for victims of Electronic Surveillance/Harassment and Mind Control but we need as many signatures as possible to let this influential and effective group know and realize that we are suffering and we need their help.

My goal is to get 2000 signatures before I go to the ACLU with these Crimes Against Humanity. I am asking for assistance from all groups and organizations in letting people know of this petition both victims and nonvictims and asking all who believe in upholding Constitutional rights to sign this petition.

Could you please pass this on to all on your email list.

Thank you.

Sincerely,

Delisa Schooler

Petition the ACLU to Assist Electronic Harassment and Stalking Victims

June 9, 2010

Published by Delisa on Jun 09, 2010

Category: Human Rights

Region: United States of America

Target: ACLU

Web site: www.organizedcrimewaves.com

Background (Preamble):

There is wide spread evidence that a growing number of citizens within the U.S are being harassed and assaulted with directed energy weapons, false imprisonment due to victimization as a target, rape, breaking and entering of homes and serious health problems are being reported by people of all walks of life due to nonconsensual experimentation of directed energy weapons by law enforcement, the military and the whole sale of weapons and contracts by corporations to individuals to stalk, harass, torture and research on U.S citizens without their consent.

The ACLU wrote a report called "The Surveillance Industrial Complex: How the American Government is Conscripting Business and Individuals in the Construction of a Surveillance Society," so your group is aware that persons are being surveyed but the depth of harassment, invasion and human rights violations of the crime of Domestic Surveillance is one that must be fought and desperately requires representation. We are respectfully asking you to assist us in having a voice.

Petition:

We the American people of these United States call on the ACLU to assist us in our fight to restore order, justice and human rights to these victims of Electronic Surveillance, Harassment and Gang stalking. If given representation, evidence to show the true depths of victimization and assault of these crimes may be submitted.

Sign the petition

PETITION THE ACLU TO ASSIST ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT AND STALKING VICTIMS Contact author here. Petition tags: petition to the aclu to fight against domestic torture

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Take care, D

522. NAME: PIERRE SAMSON

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: samsongold@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

You seem to be aware of the overall situation. I am a survivor of Dr. Cameron and CIA experiments.

Would you contact me for further discussion, I'm in Vancouver, BC, Canada. My phone # 604-874-0778, I believe that we should coordinate our efforts? Thanks for taking the time.

11/5/08

Good day to all :

This is Pierre Samson, in Vancouver, BC, Canada. I have been an activist and spokesman, for those that can't since 2002, I'm sure you understand what I mean. Because of the different types of medical experimentations I was subjected to, LSD 25 and electroshocks amongst many others, I find myself in a different plane of reality than most. For many years, secrecy was the rules, and for many years children have paid the price, and I mean both girls and boys have been abused and tortured, all in secrecy. Now, we find ourselves at the threshold of a new beginning for future generations.

We owe it to the children of tomorrow, to take this burden on and deal with it in an intelligent fashion. Only with truth, knowledge and wisdom, can we equip the children with the tools they will need, to fix our generations mess. It's not by ignoring our own stupidities or denying our past mistake, to the children of today, that we will fix anything. As a victim since 1953, at the age of 6 until the age of 14 at the asylum, and of course, like all victims, we carry the scares for the rest of our lives. I wish to say thank you, to all the victims who have come forward so WE have a voice, also, I wish to let those victims who cannot come forwards, take courage, you are not alone.

Only in supporting each other with truth and honesty, can we show the children how to do it for themselves. Only in listening to each other, can we understand each other? Only by looking at our own pain, can we relate to others pains. I hope that you will take the time, to consider my views and opinions.

My main purpose for this communication is, to have people around the world, consider the following fact: that " WE ", as a specie, are on the verge of " Disappearing " our selves' This sphere that we call the planet earth, will be here long after we are gone. Which or what life forms will be left, no human will be around to know. We as a specie, have pillaged and raped this planet for an illusion or delusion of wealth and power.

Throughout recorded human history, dating back approximately 10,000 years, we have raped and killed each other for various reasons or excuses. Religious wars have been going on for thousands of years and still no end in sight yet. The main brunt of this evolution throughout the ages as been put on " Children and Women ". To this day, in the 21 first century, things have not changed. Wars are still being fought and new ones hatched. Women are being kidnapped for human trafficking in prostitution and children used as sex toys and exploited in child pornography. What a world!!

How did we come to this predicament in the first place? Technologically, we have the capability to put a man on the moon and yet, we can't find an answer for greed and stupidity? How is this possible? Why is it so hard for peoples to communicate with each other? There are 88,000 nuclear bombs on this planet, each and every one of them invented by and created by " HUMANS ", how stupid can you get? More than enough power to obliterate the surface of the planet 15 times, now that's "Power"? Not much for intelligence, 0.5% but, 110% for stupidity.

In the 21st century, we are moving away from blowing things and people up, to blowing their minds off. We have entered the actual physical age of mind control! From a perceived position of power, those in control want more

then material control. They can and do control the physical world through fears and wars on the average individuals. If one does not obey the "LAW", they get thrown in jail or branded a felon or predator or what ever will sound good in the news, or start some rumor by what ever mean available. Those in power "DO NOT" have to follow the law, they just make new ones or amend the old ones as needed?

How is it possible for a complete stranger, appointed by the so called authorities, to be able to force your child to take medication that you Know will hurt your child, and if you refuse to co-operate with those so called authorities, in order to save you child, You Go TO Jail? What's wrong with this scenario? >> The system is designed so that in the long run, you can't find out who is responsible or accountable? <<

The big military complex as won the day? The CIA under the guise of national security and other BS excuses went on, in 1945 to import 9,000 plus German criminals of war and human butchers to the US under the project called Paper Clip. Each and every one of them received a full pardon, new identity and protection of the US government. Some went on to make the atomic bomb and other various projects. All the others involved in the so called medical experiments in the death camps, went on to work with the CIA in the MK Ultra, Blue Bird and other projects into mind control.

The perversion of the CIA went beyond human dignity in this field. In order to avoid legal repercussions, the CIA deliberately used " Orphaned Children " as guinea pigs. As an orphan, no one knows that you are alive really, only those in control. In our cases, the Duplessis Orphans from Quebec, Canada, we were in the charge and the care of the roman catholic church when the CIA came to Canada looking for guinea pigs. Over night in 1953, all the orphanages in Quebec, we're reclassified as Asylums and over 20,000 innocent, normal children we're labeled mental retards. \$0.90/day/orphan OR \$2.75/day/patient, you do the math.? This situation could only have happened with the full Knowledge, Participation and Co-operation of the roman catholic church, with the CIA and others. Shame on you!!!

To lay the blame at any ones door is impossible, there are too many guilty ones. Those that came up with the idea of using orphans as tests subjects? Those that made it possible, by providing an unlimited supply, of test subjects? Those that did used the kids as guinea pigs, in medical (Dr. Ewen Cameron, McGill University) experiments? Those that knew and did nothing about it? And the list goes on. Yet, there is something that most peoples tend to over look, the girls side of this story. Young girls that have been and still are victims of abuses and rapes, end up having a very miserable life as adults in most cases. A child, any child must be protected!

In this new world order, people won't be controlled by drugs! They will be controlled like good little robots, through radio waves! The process of thinking, involves the discharge of electricity, within the brain proper. A radio operates on the same principle, a discharge of electricity, in the atmosphere (brain). Radio waves or brain waves? Those victims that are suffering these attacks , microwaves, voice to skull and many other forms of abuses/attacks, are the new age guinea pigs. Like a radio, if you want to listen in on what is said, you tune the radio to the right frequency??? And then again, if you can listen in, it follows that you have the ability to transmit as well. A radio transmitter- receiver, the new drug to control the mass. Voice to Skull, obey the command or else?

I'm an old man now, the late fall of life so to speak. I regained control of my life at the age of 20, at that time I didn't understand what was going on or knew anything about the CIA or MK Ultra. I was aware of being very different than other people. I saw and understood reality from a very different context than most in society. The whole of societies was and his to this day, based on deceptions and lies. The POWER to control, through fear and ignorance! Because an individual as accumulated knowledge or university degrees, does not imply Intelligence. Far from it, does inventing and creating a nuclear bomb intelligence? Does destroying the very eco-system, that makes it possible for human life to exist: intelligence?

We are all unique in our personalities, each and every one of us sees and understands reality in our own way. In communicating amongst ourselves and listening to understand each other, we can learn how to help each other. Each one of us, as something to contribute to , help build a better sustainable environment and world for Our children. If we fail to achieve an intelligence level, capable of dealing with today's messes and what is to come, then we don't have long to go.

For those who would like to make a difference and take some form of action, legal of course, please contact me at samsongold@hotmail.com , as a power of 1, not much gets done at the best of time, but the more voices that are added, the more noise can be made, so lets unite and work together the make a change. The more we listen to each other, the more work will be done, talk is cheap.

A SHORT HISTORY OF MY LIFE:-

St. Joseph Orphanage, Ottawa, Ont. , 1949, 2 years old :
St. Therese Orphanage, Hull, Quebec, 1951 :
Mont Providence Orphanage, Quebec, October 1, 1953
Mont Providence Psychiatric Asylum, October 2, 1953
Manchurian Puppet, 1961-1967,

In my situation at the Mont Providence asylum, I was illegally labeled a mental retard by the Nuns, along with over 20,000 kids between the ages of 6 and 10. We had no idea of what was to come or happen to us. We were to be used as a guinea pigs in the CIA's mind control projects MK Ultra and over 200 subprojects , LSD 25 + Electroshocks experiments , Chlorpromazine and other drugs experiments , sexual perversions and so much more. To read about such things is indeed sickening but , to force innocent children to suffer to live these atrocities, after the Nuremburg Trials? Dr. Ewen Cameron , the butcher of children in MK Ultra 1953-1961 , was at the Nuremburg Trials in 45-46 , no excuses for this butcher , he Knew what he was doing. We cannot expect any quarters from those who are doing these things to us, they have an already quite gruesome reputation.

The Declaration of Independence speaks for itself clearly, and we have been warned about the military machine? So again , lets empower each other.

Pierre Samson

PS: Can you post this world wide please, thanks for all the good work...Help anyone?

13/5/08

How can we have world peace, when there are individuals who thinks that, they are better than anybody else? For as long as there will be one individual, who believes himself to be superior to any one else , there will be no peace. Knowledge is to power as ignorance is to bliss? Is it better to be like cattle, being led to the slaughter house , or the herder, leading the castles' to be slaughtered? When you elect some person to speak on your behalves and to make decisions that will have major impacts on your life, shouldn't you have an understanding, of who this person is? Would you give your credit cards and pin numbers to a stranger?

These individuals that were elected to protect the people, are helping themselves to incredibly stupid bonuses and pension plans. What of the average Joe that is struggling just to get a tooth pulled ? Or then again, what of children starving in America ? I mean, Exxon only made 3 billions profits in the first three months of this year ? Do you think the president cares? I don't . What people fail to realize is, this is the one and only planet we have, there is no space ship that will take us to another planet, we exist only because this sphere, as all the right combination of elements needed for life as we know it. Now how ever, we are changing this combination of elements, this biosphere is mutating. For better or worse, only time will tell.

In the world of today, we have all types of electronics equipment, both on the surface as well as in orbit around the this planet. There are so many types of sonar, radars and what have you now, that scientists are warning the US and other military organizations, of the negative impacts these waves are having on whales, dolphins and other life forms, that uses these types of waves to navigate the globe. Since 2002, peoples from around the globe, have been coming forwards, with stories and testimonies, of humans having been used as guinea pigs, without their consent or knowledge. in these experiments. Many are suffering atrociously, imagine having your brain cooked by low microwave radiations? Or never being able to have silence, because some one is doing voice to skull constantly 24/7 ?

I believe the time as come, for those intelligent enough to understand what as to be done, to come together to work as one. How to achieve this goal? What can and must be done? By networking with each other, sharing knowledge and empowering each other, we must rise above the mire, to create a better world for future generations. If we can't do this, then we have no future, our children will not survive this catastrophe. Future generations are doomed to be the slaves of those in control, just as we are today.

My name is Pierre Samson, I have survived the CIA's MK Ultra and Blue Bird projects (1953-1961), they would have made me into a perfect little Manchurian Candidate but for the LSD 25 + electroshocks experiments they did, I regained control of myself and wend on to become myself, free of all shackles. At this time, we must all have a good look at the direction this world is taking and why, the only way to stop these attacks,

is for us, the people to take back control of our governments. The government is there to serve the people, not big corporations like Exxon or the Rockefellers of the world.

21/6/08

Please, take a moment and ask yourselves, what is wrong with our world? For years now, peoples have been aware of the " Extensive " abuses of children through out the world. In the 17th and 18th centuries, the abuses was for and by the so called elites of society, slavery being a very lucrative enterprise, and old slaves not being worth much, children became the victims of choices, last longer and worth more. Those are the facts of those days.

In the 21st century, the slave owners have gone from being private interests, to being the governments biggest income producer, " Child Welfare " !! The government as the power to go into into any ones home, and take your child by force, using so called laws? Who's laws? Who's justice? By being complacent since the end of the second war, we have allowed greed and stupidity to flourish beyond intelligence. Children are now a " commodity ", how many kids do you need for a budget to be approved?

My name is Pierre Samson, I am 60 years old and one of those kids sexually abused, beaten, rapped, isolated and so on for 8 years. Used in the MK Ultra and Blue Bird projects for the governments by the CIA with the " FULL " Cooperation of the Roman Catholic church or the Vatican, they all suck !!! For the last 50 plus years, I have been watching and listening, nothing as changed and it never will, as long as peoples are scared to stand up, or its' not their problems. How can you get justice when there is none, how can you have laws, when the ones passing laws are crocked? When you are not willing to stand up for yourself, you become a slave! That much I do know, lay down and they'll walk all over you, that is what happened in Quebec, the people got intimidated by the police for the government. A police state?

Wake up before its to late? Have ideas, contact me, Thanks. Pierre Samson

24/6/08

Being a survivor of MK Ultra and Blue Bird, observing the atrocities and stupidities, forced on Innocent Children by the so called civilized humans race, I wonder what life his all about? We have all this publicity about " Save the Children " from three dozen different+ organizations around the world. Yet, every day we ear about kids being brutalized or killed. Why his that?

Talk is cheap, politicians, bureaucrats, so called child justice systems, child workers, they don't care about the kids, they just want their pay check. And in some cases, the more kids that are apprehended, the bigger the bonus checks? You don't have to believe me, open your mind not your eyes? Look around, your kids could be next. Any one can call the child welfare peoples anonymously and spread some gossip, guess what happens next?

Unless we the people, reevaluate the so called justice systems and make the right decisions, the children of tomorrow will be living a nightmare. You can stick your head in the ground like an ostrich, but remember, your butt is sticking up, guess what gets it first? Those afraid to speak up today, be ready to be slaves tomorrow, unless you are an ostrich with a pea brain? Myself, I am at the end of my trip on this planet, but I would like to leave a better world for those to come yet. This much I do know, if we don't work together to build a better world " today ", there will not be a tomorrow for the human race.

4/9/08

We all need to organize! United we stand, divided we loose. What is it that we must do, our world has gone crazy! We has human beings, must stand accountable for our actions, how is it that corporations are immune, they can destroy the world with out any accountabilities or consequences', why his this? I survived the MK Ultra project of the CIA (1953-1961) I was 6 years old when it started, experiments with LSD 25 coupled with electroshocks, I have the documents and proofs. After 55 years, I'm still waiting for justice, why is this? I am one of over 20,000 innocent children used by the CIA.

When peoples refuses to stand for justice, you end up with dictatorships and slavery. Look around the world at other societies, that did not stand for justice, Burma, Philippines', Zimbabwe, China, Russia and the list goes on. What his the purpose of life, if you have no freedom? In Quebec, Canada; you do not have legal rights to your children's, the government does and can and will take your child for any reasons they come up with, check out SOS Quebec, these are just some of the things they do.

Are we so afraid of death, that we will bow to others wills? I know I am not. If you never challenge your oppressors, you will never be a free humans, only some one else's bitch. If you don't think for yourself, then you are some one else's puppets. How much BS will you take and believe in? Peoples better wake up soon, the New World Order is here. History shows that uncared for societies or empires eventually fall, Persia, Roman, and so on. Freedom is not cheap !

4/12/08

I am Pierre Samson from Vancouver, BC, Canada. I also have been searching for justice now for over 40 years, not

just for myself, for all victims. I survived the MK Ultra project, I was used as a guinea pig for 8 long devastating years, from the ages of 6 to 14, I was just a baby at 6. What was done to me and the others, leaves very little faith in the human race. I have Official Documents from the governments and the Roman Catholic Church, where they admit what they did, JUSTICE, does NOT exist.

I'm sorry that you are also a victim, but don't give up. True. we will not get justice in the world of today, why, because people are Ignorant. We must continue to say what happened and why and who's guilty. For as long as people believe in gods and religions, we are screwed. This fight is not about rape or child abuses, it is about Intelligence, and on this planet at this time, very little is to be found. I was reading your last post at Soleil, for December, 2008. Yes the CIA does rule the world, because people are afraid, they would rather live as willing slave, paying their taxes, then standing up for what they know to be true.

A documentary program on TV in the USA called the " The Sins of the Fathers", where innocent young boys were sucked off and abused by this priest, a true event with proofs, yet, when the boys tried to tell their parents about this priest, the kids were beaten by their own father, while being told not to lie about the church. When will the human race achieve INTELLIGENCE, never I believe. So have faith in yourself and keep you chin-up. I have been watching your post and the work you are doing, thank you for that. It's not an easy victory to gain, but it's coming along, stay strong, Pierre

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours truly,
Pierre Samson
TEL: 604-874-0778**

**523. NAME: MELISSA SANDERSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mello33@excite.com, msanderson33@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I appreciate all of your hard work and descriptive letters explaining this serious issue. If you are in charge of the victims names on the list below, I would like to add my name. Thanks!

Credible Proof of HAARP's weapons of mass destruction can be viewed on www.YouTube.com by entering the tv show Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura on TruTV or go to <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>
THIS VIDEO IS A MUST SEE FOR EVERYONE!!!

December 11, 2009

Subject: Request for an Investigation - Harassment and Torture from Direct Energy Space Weapons

Did you know that we are going through the largest Holocaust ever? You and your family may be involved and don't even know it because the space weaponry is invisible. Have you lost a family member from Cancer, MS, overnight Alzheimer's, heart attack or Parkinson's? **Please Read on.**

I am writing to you about a life-threatening situation that has ruined my life, my families' life and is slowly killing us. (My family includes the Sanderson's, Zureks, Gardners and the Grauls.)

I am a victim of electronic harassment / torture. Direct energy weapons including electromagnetic frequencies and microwave radiation, radiation and lasers which target my brain and body for 7 years or more. These are space weaponry and even HAARP testing devices to see how long we can survive the torture. Ionizing radiation is used as well, which is lethal, because I have had a lot of hair loss. I have it documented on a Geiger counter. They also use Mind Control to control my moods and behavior. I had a brain MRI, which showed a lot of white matter on my front lobe, which I can present to you. I have had to go to the hospital several times for different reasons including severe chest pain and heart problems. I have [photos of microwave burns](#) on face, neck and stomach. Sometimes

even driving a car has become difficult to do because they target me heavily. My lungs are heavily targeted as well and my house fills up with a gas when I am trying to sleep.

From 2000-2002 I was able to work professionally for Microsoft in Redmond. Now it is difficult to hold a job due to extreme pain over body, sleep deprivation, microwave auditory effect, disorientation, headaches, tinnititis, blurry vision and more. There are possibly thousands or millions in the US alone.

The H.R. 2977 Bill that Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Democrat of Ohio, attempted to ban spaced based weapons. The US citizens have already formed a group and have conference calls weekly. The organization is Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance - www.Freedomfchs.com . I have received [a letter from Senator Carl Levin](#) who has stated that he believes me and referred me to the Florida Senators and representatives and he feels confident that they can help me. Also Representative Jim Guest has acknowledged and supported our claims.

Thank you for your support and we hope that you will assist us as quickly as you can with an investigation into the Department of Defense since this is such a serious situation. If you need me to provide you with further information, please [contact me](#).

Everyone is affected!

Sincerely,
Melissa Sanderson
38 years old- born 7/15/1971
Organization: www.Freedomfchs.com , USA
Email me at: mello33@excite.com

Department of Defense Contracts and Agencies Involved:

NSA, Darpa, SAIC, Airforce, Navy, Underground Denver Airport, Area 51, Los Alamos, Ames Lab, Brookhaven, Cole Springs Harbor, Lawrence Livermore, Sandia Labs, HAARP, Oakridge, Northrup Grumann, Lockheed-Martin, Boeing, Raytheon, GE - (who owns Raytheon-whom created the microwave weapons), etc.

Credible Proof of HAARP's weapons of mass destruction can be viewed on www.YouTube.com by entering the tv show Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura on TruTV or go to <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>
THIS VIDEO IS A MUST SEE FOR EVERYONE!!!

The Media Corporation which revealed to me **on my t.v.** that I was being watched in Sept. of 2002 was **VIACOM / Paramount**. Comedy Central (SNL) were mocking everything I was doing while sitting in my condo in Redmond, WA. *I usually don't mention this to people because it is too hard to believe.* They may also be the one targeting me with the space weapons or they have contracted one of the agencies listed above. I wouldn't doubt it was them since they are owned by GE.

Some other informative sites include:

Surveillanceissues.com , Raven1.net

To see how many satellites are sent into space every month - Check out <http://spaceflightnow.com/tracking/index.html>

This 8-minute video from the Nuclear Age Peace Foundation shows how the US and the world will benefit by moving beyond nuclear weapons. <http://www.wagingpeace.org/dvd.htm>

The Briefing for the Conference Call to my Local Florida County Regional Director that happened at 2pm EST.

20/5/10

This letter and breifing (spoken on the call) was emailed to Michelle, The Regional Director of my County For Senator Bill Nelson's Office:

The Conference Call was recorded and can be listened to at: <http://www.talkshoe.com/talkshoe/web/main.jsp?pushNav=1&cmd=home> unfortunately the following speech was

not recorded, MOSTLY, because I muted myself...I was too sponataneous in starting this call... REALLY TOO BAD! I was as calm as possible reading the following statements.

Michelle,

I having been writing to the Orlando office, to open my Case Work files, for Senator Nelson to review. More importantly, many Florida constituents would like to speak with him in person. Let me briefly describe our issues so that you can see why this is so important to us.

Thousands or more are targeted with Direct Energy Weapons, primarily from satellite weapons. The effect of the electromagnetic frequencies, lethal radiation and lasers that torture our bodies have created a large amount of medical bills, that we Floridians can't afford.

This has also ruined families, that have a hard time understanding what we are going through. It is a huge burden, in every life, that is trying desperately to survive.

The H.R. 2977 Bill that Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Democrat of Ohio, attempted to ban spaced based weapons. To lend some credibility to our claims, we ask the Senator to consider the fact that Congressman Dennis Kucinich of Ohio introduced legislation banning the use of such weapons on innocent Americans. Senator Patrick Leahy has also show concerned in our issues. I have received a letter from Senator Carl Levin, who has stated that he understands how frustrating the space weaponry must be. Representative Jim Guest has acknowledged and supported our claims extensively but reminds us that we will need greater assistance.

He referred me to my Florida Senators.

Is there a time and a date, that we can set, to either meet Senator Nelson in person. We would like to have an investigation and congressional hearing and would like Senator Bill Nelson's office to assist us.

Thanks So Much for listening to our issues, Michelle. Please keep in touch with me on this important inquiry. I know that many people will be forever grateful.

Sincerely, Melissa Sanderson
My # -----

p.s. I need to edit my website to include the scientific terms as you may want to do and explain to those officials.

ABOUT Informing your Senators, Please Read Carefully.

20/5/10

This was sent by a News Man who wants to remain anonomous....Please keep the scientific terms available for your letters to Senators. Please do not blame your neighbors or people that may be "PERP RELATED - SURROUNDING YOU IN PERSON" in your statements to your LOCAL SENATOR'S REGIONAL DIRECTOR, Whom Should forward your inquiry to "the SCHEDULER".

ASK THEM TO FORWARD YOUR REQUEST FOR AN "IN PERSON" INTERVIEW WITH YOUR STATE SENATOR. (Yes, there is Mind Control from synthetic telepathy.)

Demand an investigation and a congressional hearing and let them know the officials that are concerned about these issues. (Refer to my notes in the conf. call, if you wish)

This is from News Man:

Please note: I will not align myself with TIs who do not adopt the following position.

- Remote Neural Monitoring / Voice to Skull Transmissions / Synthetic Telepathy is primarily satellite-based.
- Body Shocks/ Nervous System and Muscular Movements are primarily satellite-based
- Holographic & Acoustical Projections are primarily satellite based
- High Tech Surveillance and Continuous Streams of electrical Current are Land-Based utilizing portable equipment
- Likely the work of authorized government subcontractors, ultra right wing groups, covert community operatives in alliance with clandestine faction of the NSA.

I will NOT align myself with those claiming this is the work of Electrical Utility Companies.
I will Not align myself with those who claim they have microchip implants
I will not align myself with those who claim the microwave attacks are originating from interior wiring, ham radios, cell phone towers, etc.

Another Email From News Man that I hope you will consider writing to your STATE SENATOR'S local County Office:

The reason we are seeking a Constituents' meeting with Senator Nelson is to present to him evidence that people in Florida and across the nation are being targeted by satellite and land based directed microwave, electromagnetic and infrared directed energy weapons.

Among other things, these weapons remotely tap into a victim's central nervous system causing involuntary muscular movements, burning and other painful body sensations.

Albeit (All be it) science-fiction-sounding, it is scientific fact that these technologies can transmit sounds directly to the aural cortex--bypassing the ears. The sounds including clicking, tapping--even music and voices.

There is significant evidence that a rogue element of the National Security Agency; possibly clandestine privately funded right wing organizations are acting as community operatives and have access to these weapons. They are conducting high-surveillance and acts of orchestrated stalking that terrorize and torture hundred of Floridians and other Americans.

What we are asking for today is that a core group of articulate, educated and intelligent constituents be granted a meeting with the senator to discuss the issue of, what we call, psycho-tronic torture.

We hope the Senator, a former astronaut, will help establish the existence of these weapons.

Once that is done, it is our hope that a Congressional investigation will reveal that these technologies are being used in a widespread, pervasive, covert reign of systematic terror against innocent Americans.

The victims are neither enemies of the state nor criminals.
The victims are from every walk of life.
The motives for these attacks are often personal.
Sometimes they are meant to neutralize whistleblowers or people seeking criminal and civil justice.

Again, the primary goal of our request for a meeting with the Senator is to present evidence that the technologies exist and to implore congressional leaders to interview victims.

These atrocities must be exposed.

26/6/10

http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-bin/blogs/opinionshop/detail?&entry_id=66645

The CIA engaged health professionals to pursue unethical and illegal research and experimentation on detainees held by the agency in their secret "black site" prisons. Our report for Physicians for Human Rights documents that health professionals, including psychologists, used detainees as research guinea pigs, inflicting and then studying the effects of varying levels and combinations of harmful "enhanced interrogation" techniques, such as stress positions, slaps, sleep deprivation and waterboarding, to assess their effects. The resulting data was used by the CIA and Justice Department lawyers to permit the use of tactics that our government had always previously regarded as torture.

~Melissa
<http://SpaceWeapons.tripod.com>
(updated 6/26/10) Feedback and add-ons accepted. Be specific.

11/7/13

Has anyone been harassed/assaulted by direct energy weapons by the entertainment industry? I found out in 2002 that I was under surveillance and even though my story may sound unbelievable, it isn't. From what my

perpetrators tell me I have been under surveillance most of my life and I have lost a lot of loved ones without knowing that they may have been targeted too. Even though on my website I blame Viacom, I am not actually sure how many agencies and/or contractors are involved. I hesitated to post this because of the negative responses I may receive but my life has been a living hell and I am not sure how much longer I will be around. I know many of you may feel the same way. Please visit my website at: <http://perpetrators.webs.com/>

Thanks to all of you whom wrote me back with encouraging words. Many of you expressed that the CIA is controlling Hollywood which just confirms it for me. The only reason I blamed the actors that I did was because they were the ones that made themselves known.

I only got one negative response from a Jewish woman that I tried to be friends with. She felt that I was against Jewish people which has never been the case. I have had many Jewish friends in my life. If a ti calls you a perp or a nutcase, separate yourself from them. These ti's will try to hold you down.

I have had voice to skull for 11 years of men saying "I hate you" every second of the day. For people whom have voice to skull, you know that it is a living hell. I woke up for the first time this morning without any voices. It is amazing how free I feel. If you know who your perps are, be honest to yourself and to others. Amazing things can happen. They aren't even zapping me anymore.

I will be 42 this week and I hope to take a vacation soon and visit other ti's. I have made many good ti friends (you know who you are). Thanks to all of you that fight so hard to end these atrocities. You are very courageous and have given me hope.

Take Care.

LETTER TO THE FLORIDA SUPREME COURT

9/9/14

To: The Florida Supreme Court
Attn: The Clerk's Office
500 South Duval Street
Tallahassee, Florida
32399-1927

I am a part of a large group of U.S. citizens who have individually been injured and harmed physically and mentally by directed energy weapons and chemical agents. Our issues are extremely severe while being under surveillance 24/7. These weapons are acoustic weapons, electromagnetic frequencies, microwaves, infrasound, x-rays etc. These are high-powered weapons that cause great harm to individuals. Many of us refer to it as electronic terrorism or torture, which is ruining the freedom of men, women, and children living in the United States. These assaults using frequencies targeting our bodies cause severe burns, extreme pain and horrific health problems. We are manipulated psychologically and physically causing much distress. Many of us are too sick to work and don't have health insurance, which complicates an already devastating situation.

Citizens of a free society have the right to be protected from all forms of danger – not just the visible forms of aggression such as guns, knives, etc., but also from invisible forms of danger (microwaves, RF, EMF, direct energy weapons). Please refer to HR Bill 2977 introduced by Congressman Dennis Kucinich, Democrat of Ohio. The bill speaks of the weapons used.

Many representatives attended and spoke to The Presidential Bioethics Commission last year to be reviewed by President Obama last December.

You may watch the 1st hearing's public comment at: <http://vimeo.com/20666223>
President Obama and the Commission ignored our complaints and hundreds of letters.

Many targeted individuals are being mentally and physically disabled by these repeated terrorist assaults. Some victims are driven to suicide out of hopelessness, desperation and as an attempt to escape the barbaric torture we endure. Some victims are assassinated for standing up for their rights and attempting to report this criminal activity. Successful individuals are being forced into poverty and homelessness through the use of blacklisting, workplace violence, continual destruction of personal and business property and excessive healthcare expenses caused by

these assault weapons.

In Florida, there is legislation that should be used to protect us. Florida statute 784.084 states that stalking with intent to harass and cause a credible threat is punishable and a felony. Florida statute 817.568 states that criminal use of personal identification including biometric data without consent is punishable by law. Concerning the matter of illegal surveillance, targeting and torture of innocent Americans, which is continued and ongoing, it is my intention to file a lawsuit. I believe that various causes of action exist, both civil and/or criminal, which include but are not limited to: 42 USC 1983 Denial of Rights Under Color of Law, conspiracy and/or fraud, gross negligence, violations of FISA and the Patriot Act, War Crimes Act of 1949/crimes against humanity, obstruction of justice, tort of outrage and intentional emotional distress.

If I have been placed in a human research program and never consented to it, the following laws shall apply. These are listed below:

1. Title 32 Code of Federal Regulations Part 219. Federal Policy for Protection of Human Subjects.
2. Department of Defense Directive 3216.2 Protection of Human Subjects in DOD Supported Research
3. Title 10 U.S. Code Section 980
Title 10 U.S. Code Chapter 32, Section 1520

President Clinton's Memorandum of March 27, 1997, Title 3 – Strengthened Protection for Subjects of Classified Research.

World Law including the Nuremberg Code and the following:

The European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/1999 passed on January 28, 1999 which includes an international convention introducing a global ban on all developments of weapon which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings.

I hope to get your help to address and stop these Homeland Security and Patriot Act violations and abuses. I hope that you can request an investigation to end these atrocities. I have extensive evidence that proves the Department of Defense is monitoring me along with their contractors. I have proof of the extremely high levels of electromagnetic frequencies targeting my body. Would a trial be considered fair if all of my activities and my brain are monitored, manipulated and interrogated 24/7?

I have survived this torture for over 11 years. I hope that you can help. Please contact Melissa Sanderson by phone at (561) xxx-xxxx or at msanderson33@gmail.com

Sincerely,
Melissa Sanderson

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Melissa Sanderson
TEL: 561 746-6483
MY WEBSITE: <http://perpetrators.webs.com/>
<http://spaceweapons.tripod.com/>
www.Freedomfchs.com
<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y1tD12Byuls>
FACEBOOK: <http://www.facebook.com/people/Melissa-Sanderson/1458736791>
TWITTER: <https://twitter.com/spaceweapons>
MY SPACE: <http://www.myspace.com/spaceweapons>

524. NAME: CARLOS SANTOS
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998/2011

Email: csantos217@yahoo.com.br

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/13

I want to said you that, I did an union between Brazil TI's, MK-Ultra Argentina and David Icke groupnow we are 870 persons in South America. You need to know us. For your List...my Name is Carlos Santos, My city is Rio de Janeiro, my phone is [21-9848-9226](tel:21-9848-9226). great pleasure in meet you....we are join in this fight....e- mail csantos217@yahoo.com.br .Skype cmrs1961.....a big hug for you in Austrália...from Brazil.

26/9/13

My first attack with V2K was at 2011 february.....begin the voices constantly and the buzzy. But I remember that since 1998 I was some problems with ,pains, nervous, i heard persons to call bad names me, and others problems.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CARLOS SANTOS

tel: 21-9848-9226

Skype cmrs1961.....

525. NAME: LUCIA SANTOS & FAMILY

Citizenship: Mexico

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1981

Email: santluc64@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Mi Nombre: Lucia Santos

Mi edad: 43 años

[*“What year did you become a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL.?”*]

Now that I think about it, it was when I had like 17 so it was in 1981 and it was sexual harassment.

All my mother's family worked for the Government and my father worked for Dupont.

All my family is being targeted but they can't or don't want realize it. The harassment is not as strong as mine but I had an aunt that died from strong radiation. When she died her body was twisted because of it.

Actualmente empleada. Desconozco la fecha aproximada de cuando empezò el "**ELECTRONIC HARASSEMENT**", pero es llevado a cabo tal como lo describe Liza Parker" en su video "**COMMUNITY BASED GANG STALKING**" que seguramente ya has visto.

Este acoso està extendido en toda mi familia, (familia que incluso no vive conmigo). Hombres y mujeres. Así como està extendido en toda la poblaciòn de Mèxico.

No estoy de acuerdo en enviar los mensajes masivos que se sugieren en el foro. Ya que estoy convencida que todas las entidades a donde estos mensajes van dirigidos, estàn infiltradas. En lugar de eso creo que es màs util la educaciòn al pùblico en la medida en que sea posible. En mi caso he llegado a encontrar a dos personas que se quejan específicamente de los sntomas y he tratado de educarlos al respecto. Estas dos personas han creido que se pueden escapar del acoso evitando saber màs, así que he dejado de contactarlos.

Esto no es un asunto de TI's siendo acosados. Son poblaciones enteras de todos los países, que no se dan cuenta de este fenómeno. Creo que a las futuras generaciones les va a ser muy difícil detectarlo ya que están creciendo con este fenómeno desde bebés.

Por supuesto que en España hay más de dos, seguramente es una gran mayoría pero no lo saben (por eso la cantidad infinitesimal de víctimas en fedame) y quien sabe si llegará algún día en que la gente quiera tomar conciencia de lo que realmente pasa. Por otro lado hay que educar a la gente con cuidado ya que pueden caer en la conclusión de que somos paranoicos o esquizofrénicos.

I'm grateful with the group, specially with Monica Stoces whose messages are really helpful.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Warm regards from Mexico.
Lucia Santos

526. NAME: SARAH
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: latte27124@mypacks.net , JoeyChristiansonHemingway@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

12/9/09

Thank you for compiling the web site.

THE PURPOSE OF MY LETTER

I am wondering whether there is any documentation about common years of introductions of new technologies. This would help prove our case and help us not be seen as crazies. From a quick reading of the letters, I noticed the introduction of sexual battery in the 1990's, v2k technologies in 2003 and on, and the army brain interface becoming more important as well as dew weapons in these later years of 2000. I also noticed several of the better letters were from those who were near army bases and suspected the probably cause.

I think it would be helpful if we could find common years and introduction of experimentation on technologies. Also, do you know the names of any survey takers such as the Winston on mcactivism who sent out the flier the other day. I tried to contact him and his email did not register.

By the way, I sent the 450 cases from American into a senate office which is considering holding a hearing for the dew weapons, v2k, and army brain interface technologies.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you,
Sarah

527. NAME: JILL SAWYER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: wannabeangei@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED

ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

AFFADAVIT (STATE OF ARIZONA ss. County of Cochise)

I, the undersigned, having been first duly sworn, upon my oath depose and say that:

I am over the age of 18 years, of sound and disposing mind, and I have the ability to communicate the matters set forth in this affidavit;

I have personal knowledge of the matters set forth in this affidavit;

I have no condition, either physical or mental, which would affect my ability to testify, in court, as to the matters stated in this affidavit;

I possess the following abilities: (1) to observe; (2) to remember; (3) to relate; (4) to recognize a duty to tell the truth;

I have been inflicted with microwave hearing, through the use of EMF Technologies; thus allowing the transmission of specific commands into the subconscious and the injection of words, numbers into brain;

The manipulation of my emotions, though the EMF technologies and cause of pain to every nerve in my body and other types of turmoil;

Reading my thoughts remotely, through some type of hypnotizing of my muscles and nerves, to behave in a certain manner;

Through the use of technology, them seeing through my eyes as I see;

Control of my sleep patterns, making me want to sleep all day and night, every day and night;

The utilization of a computer-to-brain interface, they affectionately call Kathleen;

The retrieval of my memories;

The use of Gang Stalking techniques and following me in my automobile;

The use of street theater, by my previous next door neighbour;

An addendum has been attached, which tells my story;

The foregoing is true and correct.

Further affiant sayeth naught.

14/5/09

I would like to add my 14 year story of terror to those that you have already collected.

I know of hundreds of other TIs, mostly in North America and many on other continents. I am a member of "Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance (www.freedomfchs.com) and a member of Peacepink. I am an activist who would love to spread the word of your work thus far, as well as get everyone elses stories together.

We at Freedom are currently in a lawsuit in the Supreme Court concerning our electronic harassment and gang stalking. More info concerning this is at www.freedomfchs.com.

We also have a chat room at: <http://freedomfchschatgroup.chatango.com/>, My screen name is "wannabeangel."

Hope to hear from you soon. God bless you all!

14 YEAR SORY OF TERROR

This document speaks of my history and current experiences as a **TI (TARGETED INDIVIDUAL)**, as well as other aspects of my life, by our government and military.

I hope many will view this and learn about the atrocities that are being committed within the United States, at this

time. Torture of American citizens has been going on for decades and is finally coming to light. We, the victims, need your help to eliminate the **PERPS' (PERPETRATORS)** activities and perhaps bring the guilty parties to justice.

The torture I speak of is quite technical and involves the collaboration of our Government And Military Forces. **These atrocities have led to countless "murders," which are formally documented as and believed to be suicides.** Such actions are committed through the use of what is considered to be non-lethal weaponry, with the utilization of subliminal implanted posthypnotic suggestions and scripts, and in additional activities commonly referred to as Gang Stalking and Street Theater. These atrocities, ladies and gentlemen, are what we also commonly refer to as **MIND CONTROL.**

The subliminal posthypnotic scripts are accomplished by using acoustically delivered and phonetically accelerated posthypnotic commands without somnambulistic preparation in the subject for intelligence and counterintelligence applications by the **NSA (United States National Security Agency)**, as well as other governmental branches, such as the CIA and DOD and the Military.

As a counter intelligence matter, this so-called non-lethal weaponry is used on foreign and domestic diplomats, spies, and citizens to identify intelligence operations; scope, participants, communication methods, and weaknesses in individuals, systems, equipment, or signals that can be exploited. Additional applications include misinformation dissemination, confusing and confounding leaders during critical decision moments, distorting significance of various facts to sway decisions and actions in US favor, behavioural modification of foreign spies to betray their loyalties, self initiated executions (suicides).

Nearly microscopic electronic surveillance devices that collect and transmit encrypted audio, color video, and location coordinates collected at the subject site to GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES'S Satellites that in turn forward it to GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES central intelligence operations and military. The devices also receive encrypted audio scripts from GOVERNMENT ENTITIES central intelligence operations through the satellites and deliver it to the subject's site in the form of a subliminal posthypnotic suggestion. These devices are approximately the size of the head of a straight pin and can be concealed in houses, offices, automobiles, planes, and street corners. Therefore, a victim, or what they define as prisoner, hears "voices," and are seemingly psychotic and classified as such by society.

In addition to the ability to see and hear what is going on inside people's homes, vehicles, and businesses through the use of nearly microscopic digital surveillance technology, the GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES are able to interrogate and influence a person subconsciously without the knowledge or consent of the subject.

This is all accomplished through MIND CONTROL and my symptoms are:

Microwave hearing

Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious

Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves

Manipulation of emotions

Reading thoughts remotely

Causing pain to any nerve of the body.

Seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly

Control of sleep patterns.

Computer-brain interface, control and communication

Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

Previously gang stalking

Previously street theater

These symptoms, as well as others, can be studied at <http://www.mindjustice.org/symptoms.htm>.

What is also mentioned, on this web page, is their relationship with our military and if they have been proven yet. I will focus my attention on those that I have been personally been afflicted with, those I have mentioned.

Let me give you a brief history of myself. I was born in Washington DC, in 1964. I went through 15 different schools before I graduated high school, due to my father being contracted, with the military. My family is conservative, devout Catholics and very dysfunctional. My siblings consist of one older brother and 2 older sisters, **ONE THAT WAS AFFLICTED BY THE SAME TECHNOLOGIES AS A CHILD THROUGH AN ADULT, WHO BELIEVES IT WAS ALIENS – THAT IS STRICTLY PROPAGANDA!** She was led to

believe this so she would appear psychotic to society. She is now just monitored by her Perps.

Anyway, I grew up as second best to my sister, since she was “sick.” I lived through a lot of tough times, being emotionally abused by her, as well as my father, for she was his pet. But in the end, she told me she did it because she was jealous of me and apologized as an adult. Nothing can take away the scars left by her and my father. And now, as an adult, I’m being emotionally abused, as well as tortured yet again.

In the summer of 1993, in August to be specific, I had the bull by the horns. I was 1 year away from obtaining my Bachelor of Science degree, in Accounting, had a job as a bookkeeper, at a credit union with advancement opportunity, had a brilliant and very beautiful 9-year old daughter that I loved dearly, as well as a fiancé who I would marry within a year’s time. I lived in a beautiful apartment with a gorgeous garden that I had created with my own hands. My credit rating was grade A and I was eligible to buy a home. Everything was so wonderful – I had all my ducks in a row, or so I had thought...

My “dear” fiancé, began to be physically and emotionally abusive to me. Now that I look back, I wish I had been able to read between the lines... Now I know that he was insecure, with himself, and also had something to hide. I had only been with him for six months and living with him for two. It was during the two months time of living together that terrible things started to happen. The first thing I noticed, which subsequently brought about the abuse, was the actions of my daughter, who had become extremely withdrawn.

Jessica, my daughter, started wearing 2-3 shirts at a time. I asked her why this was and she wouldn’t answer me. At this time, in the back of my mind, I remembered an Oprah show that talked about the signs of child molestation. I realized this could be the cause. So I asked her if Dave, my fiancé, had done anything to her – very delicately and in such a way she wouldn’t know what I was talking about if nothing had happened to her. She appeared flush and stammered no.

I was terribly worried. I began investigating... I came to find out the knob on her bedroom door handle was broken. The lock on the handle just turned in circles. This was a wakeup call to me, and even though Dave was my first suspicion, I had no evidence. He was the newest member that had entered our lives and none of this happened prior to our moving in with him. I approached him when he got home from work and told him about Jessica and her 3 shirts. He seemed as cool, as a cucumber, although later that was the first night he physically threatened me.

I ended up spending the whole night on the bathroom floor, crying hysterically, since my bubble had just burst. My seemingly perfect world was not so perfect, after all. We were just about to move into our next apartment and everything seemed to have fallen apart. I was not so confident in myself any more. In two days time, we moved into a beautiful apartment. There is one thing you should know. I had no where else to go at the time or so I thought. Didn’t know anything about domestic crisis shelters and I knew my dad wouldn’t help. He would blame me for the mess. So we moved.

We had just moved into the apartment and my daughter’s futon/bunk bed was not put together yet; we had planned on doing so the next morning. Everything that had transpired was still fresh in my mind, no matter how Dave was behaving – like nothing had happened and all the “I love you’s,” etc. It really was like nothing had ever happened.

I didn’t know what I should or could do. Didn’t know who could help me. Was totally ignorant, of such situations... You see, I’ve never dealt with child molestation (that happens to other people) and I had never dealt with an abusive relationship before. Didn’t know how to act... So I went to my friend, Shauna’s house that day, for support. Unfortunately, this was the worse thing I ever could have done and to this day, am totally blindsided.

We’ll get back to that. Any way, the next day was Saturday and Dave was supposed to put the bed together. He hemmed and hawed about it, but I convinced him that it needed to be done. After about ½ hour, I entered Jessica’s bedroom to see how things were coming along. The bed frame was together, but the futon mattress was partially in the closet. I went to grab the futon to help put it on the bottom bunk, when I noticed a wet, white substance on the mattress. I asked Jessica what it was. She looked scared! My wheels started turning and my thoughts went back to the 3 shirts... I was terrified! I asked Dave what it was. He said the dog must have done it... I believed it to be from ejaculation. That was my fear. What else could it be? She hadn’t eaten in her room and we didn’t even have any food in the house anyway. We had just moved.

What did I do? Why did I do it? To prevent the argument that was beginning, I obediently took off the mattress cover and brought it to my parents to be washed... I washed away the evidence! Can you believe that? Why did I do it? I have no idea to this day. Think it may have to do with his control over me, at the time and my fear of him.

Don't know.

Subsequently, I went over to Shauna's house. AGAIN THIS IS THE WORST THING I EVER COULD HAVE DONE AND YOUR ABOUT TO FIND OUT WHY! I told her what had transpired and she mentioned how her daughter had been molested by her boyfriend's daughter, in the bath tub. This definitely upset me, since I was so uninformed about such things. She spoke of wanting to send her 3-year old daughter to her father, in Texas, but wasn't sure about it. THIS IS WHEN I MADE THE WORST MISTAKE OF MY LIFE!

I inadvertently mentioned to Shauna how my daughter never got to meet her father before he died. I blamed myself, although I never disparaged Bob, Jessica's father, to her and hadn't prevented them from seeing each other. But I still felt guilty because I never tried to mend the situation. Shauna thought about it and said she didn't want that to happen to her daughter. She, at this time I guess, firmly decided to let her daughter go visit her father out of state.

Well, guess what happened?? He never sent her back! He refused to. Shauna never told me this. I never knew. BUT she blamed me for giving her that advice. I'm not even really sure if it was advice, but she took it as such. Shauna is the reason for my torture. She was, although at the time I didn't know it, besieged by the Perps. She convinced her Perps to trade me for her somehow, to get me back.

She set me up. Plain and simple. She, a year or two ago, admitted this to me. It wasn't until last year that I even knew that she heard "voices." It was like a bomb went off! I felt such guilt, but I also felt pure, furious anger toward her. She never let me know. I could have taken a credit card and went to Texas with her to get her daughter back! Why would she do this to me? Why me I thought? Why not Frank, her ex? He is the one who kept her daughter!

Before I even had an idea what was about to happen, I was busy taking my daughter to a psychologist and secretly contacted the local police department. During this time there was a particular day that I'll never forget. I went to take a shower, but was nervous about leaving my daughter in Dave's presence while I was showering. So after I quickly showered, I left the shower on. I got dressed and slowly and quietly opened the bathroom door. What I saw shocked me. Dave and Jessica were standing in the living room, hands clasped together and kissing! I couldn't believe it! I shouted, "What are you doing?" Dave denied kissing her and said I was crazy. I really believed I must be going crazy with all the suspicions.

There was another day when we went to Walmart, in Dave's truck. When we got out of Walmart, I got into the middle. (Dave had just unlocked the passenger side door). I had a weird feeling and I suddenly turned to the right... Dave was touching her rear and she was smiling! This just wasn't right! Everything I had heard about child molestation concerned kids that didn't like it, not kids that encouraged the perpetrator. Dave and I argued on the way home. I said I know what I saw and asked him why. He denied it of course, and started pushing his body into mine in the truck. A cop happened to be following behind us and saw what was happening.

The cop pulled us over in front of our apartment. He asked me what had happened. Never a victim of physical/domestic violence before, I told the truth. How was I to know he would get arrested for simply pushing into me? Dave was arrested for domestic violence, right then and there. The look of hate he gave me is still in my mind. Jessica's look of confusion is still there too. She couldn't understand why the police were taking him away.

That night, Monica, Dave's ex-wife called me. She was still in love with the jerk. She told me of two things: How he had been accused of molesting a 3-year old girl at their house and how he had buried a woman's body in the desert. She scared me to death! I asked her what she did about the molestation accusation and she said she kicked the mother and daughter out of the house and told them never to return. -Had to get this man away from us and out of our lives for good.

What had transpired was within 3 weeks of suspecting Dave of molesting my daughter, I had contacted the police and eventually kicked his butt out. Nothing ever came of it. He had an excellent job working for a government contractor and was very believable to another male - the cop - and everything was brushed under the rug. Jessica and I were never to get justice. Correspondently and unbeknownst to me, Shauna and the "voices" had been working together to set a plan into action.

Before Dave left, I heard him say two things in the bedroom. One was, "But I thought she liked it" and the other was "I thought you knew and it was OK." Now I realize he may never have said these things aloud. The "voices" used his voice and made me hear it. Later I found their famous for doing that. I loved him but was happy he was

finally gone, after all that had transpired. But I had to pick up the pieces. Not an easy task for someone that felt like the proverbial deer in the headlights...

Next came the loss of my job. A fellow employee said to me, out of the blue one day, that you said, "You didn't like so-n-so. You said she was a bitch." I so wondered where that came from... later after losing 15 jobs in total, I came to realize the voices had to have said it on my behalf. I was soon to be fired, due to a bad attitude... Due to the hearing of the voices, and not realizing it was coming from my head at the time, I purchased a video camera, listening devices, you name it I purchased it! Soon my savings were going, as well as my daughter's college money... I was broke and my credit turned to crap. I couldn't pay my rent any more, my bills, nothing!

My next door neighbour, a gentleman (huh!) called Ray, would run out of his house with a bag every time I looked through my peephole, when I was hearing voices outside the door. I believe he was trying to make me believe he had a listening device in the bag. I never took the bait... Until one night I returned from going out and he was outside wearing a wig. Another supposed male neighbour came up to me and punched me in the face. I was so surprised and started crying. I unlocked my front door and ran into the house. I dialled 911. I told the operator what had transpired and she said she would send an officer.

I saw the lights of the car outside and then opened the front door. I ran to the officer and described what had happened. He proceeded to handcuff me. I asked him why... He said because I had broken the next door neighbour's front window! I was crazed at that point! I had not gone anywhere near the window. They took me to the local police station and put me in a holding cell.

I proceeded to try to talk to the officers and tell my story. They said that was crazy and shut the door. I screamed from the cell that I hadn't broken the window and I was telling the truth, the whole time hearing such things like bitch, slut, cunt, etc. coming from their office. Because apparently I was behaving unruly, they took me to Bisbee to the county jail, where I was put in another holding cell. I kept yelling and showing my indignation and they decided to keep me there all night... I kept hearing them talking about me and calling me atrocious names from the lobby area. I couldn't understand why they would do so and wouldn't even listen to me.

I was kept in over night and released to my father the next day, charged with criminal damage. When I returned to my house, it was empty. My sister and her boyfriend had helped me move all my furniture, since I had been evicted. As we pulled up, I noticed the next door neighbour's door was open and he was sitting in the living room with his wife, smiling. (Another tactic, to set me off again). I just went into my apartment and shut the door.

I had to move from my little paradise to a shabby trailer park. The day of moving, I finally realized that the voices were coming from my head... I was sitting on an empty floor in my apartment, when I heard a voice say, "Look at her clit!" I embarrassedly looked around and realized it couldn't have been coming from anywhere but my head. There was nothing left in the apartment to hide any kind of device... It was the scariest moment of my life! Next I heard, "Slut!" (The first of many millions, of derogatory words, to come my way over the next 14 years.)

So I left behind my beautiful apartment, broke, had to quit college, unemployed, without my child for the first time and totally disillusioned. What was happening to me? And why? What had I done? I was speechless and scared to death. I entered my trailer, with all the boxes piled high and astray, not sure what to do. I reopened the door and sat on the steps and the next thing I heard was, "Slut! Look at that clit," and felt sensations in my private parts. Filled with embarrassment, I ran inside, although the voices, for now on, went anywhere I went, non-stop to this day.

Never a moment's peace... My daughter hid what had happened to her, because somehow they made her feel embarrassed and dirty. She stayed with my parents for a year, while I jumped through the Child Protective Services hoops, and started seeing a psychiatrist eventually. My daughter had to see a psychiatrist too, although they said that what I happened to her had never happened. She had become a consummate liar, for which I couldn't blame her for. After all, her mother was crazy now, wasn't she? She was returned to me in a little over a year, with hatred for me in her eyes...

It's been 14 years, 15 jobs, 2 bankruptcies, although I finally got my Bachelor's degree in Accounting beyond all belief, a homeless shelter and now in my 7th home. They haven't changed; I'm still plagued with everything horrible they can throw at me... Did I forget to mention the chronic pain for 3 years and almost dying on the operating table?

I had a perforated colon, which turned into peritonitis, where one organ explodes and dirties all the other organs and you die. But I barely made it to the hospital and awoke after emergency surgery, with a colostomy bag... I had to poop in a bag so my large colon would heal.

My surgeon, a wonderful woman by the way, had no explanation as to what happened to me, no formal diagnosis. I believe it was caused by concentrated EMF (Electromagnetic Frequency) waves by a plasma weapon, tested on me for reasons I can not explain. Several targeted individuals have had similar circumstances.

Anyway, there's a lot more where this came from, but it would take 6 months for me to get it together. I'd like to publish what I have written thus far, as an addendum to an affidavit, for the purposed of initiating a class action law suit, against the government. There really is a lot more to the story, but I find it hard to collect my thoughts and put it to paper. I believe that I'll actually go back and read what I've divulged soon enough and I intend to add more. I also believe that what I have shared with you is enough to start a law suit, for which I seek financial recovery.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jill in Arizona

WEB: www.freedomfchs.com , <http://freedomfchschatgroup.chatango.com/>

528. NAME: SARAH SCHAEFFER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: gem777777@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I AM SUPPORTING THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST ABUSE OF DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS AND MANIPULATION TECHNOLOGY ON HUMANS

My Name is Sarah Schaeffer. I am a Targeted individual of Directed Energy Weapons and Electronic Harassment. From Seattle Washington, USA. I realized the abuse started in 2001.

I found I that I started to hear a "buzzing" non stop in my ears. Along with the occasional voices. I've experienced many of the things other victims have. Via street theatre, and things being messed up and torn up in my house unexplained.

I've tried contacting the police and military about the possible use of this technology but they seemed to brush it off.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

SARAH SCHAEFFER

529. NAME: ROSANNE SCHNEIDER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: arthunter333@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/7/14

Rosanne Schneider
Sebastopol, CA, USA

Targeted for at least three years, maybe longer

Break Ins
Chemical Assaults
DEW assaults
Theft
Vandalism
Slander
Income Sabotage
Isolation
Gang Stalking
Home Surveillance
Infiltration in all areas of life
Pets torture
Computer sabotage

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rosanne Schneider

530. NAME: STEFAN A. SCHOELLMANN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: sschoellmann@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Dear Advocates stopping the abuse of "Mind Control Activities":

Based on my experience in these matters the reported activities in my name is particularly severe, very well documented, and on my own PI can be traced as INTENTIONAL behaviours to stalk, manipulate and to control and "end game." In my thoroughly researched opinion, it is behaviourally driven in large part by the "Baby Boomer" money mania and post war traumatic stress of the multiple engagements that this country has participated in over the decades.

I spoke with Derrick on the telephone for about an hour and was originally contacted by telephone by a Ms. Purdy who referred me to the website: "Freedom from Covert Harassment [FFCH] & Surveillance" and this group's activities and proactive stance.

Now I am quite well aware that there exists "accidental distribution" of technologies that ALL of us are subject to. I have been subject to abuse for no particular explainable reason. My particular case history can be traced and is well documented to have origins in and around 1996 which included illegal wire tapping of my office at the time, filed with the FCC.

SHORT LIST OF EVENTS:

- 1) Directed Satellite Energy Targeted onto my person: could feel the energy beam penetrate the house and land right into my person; I immediately evacuated the bed where I had been resting;
- 2.) 10 obstruction of justice (also handcuffed arrest) in the "GNO, Inc" communities while pursuing normal and legal civil communications; once delivered by drawn gun by a Jefferson Parish deputy resulting in an arrest on the

hood of the car in front of home; arrested out of Energy Center downtown New Orleans in handcuffs in pursuit of an appointment, more. . . ;

- 3.) An illegal botched rendition attempt out of the country on the summer of 2004 by point of stun gun, with no warrant, no signed paperwork, even so Congressman Jindal's Representatives were in the home at the exact time the arrest took place. [NOTE: more detail available and genesis of my filed lawsuit.]
- 4.) Non-stop INTENTIONAL hacking on Internet services by local police making it next to impossible to secure normal civil communications; [with multiple verbal threats]
- 5.) Spy van positioned outside of home ostensibly to monitor my activity (which on that very same day I confronted "flushing the operation out");
- 6.) Radio antennae calibration vehicle stationed outside of home for several hours;
- 7.) October 5th, 2007 a full blown assault on a private home with SWAT, snipers, Homeland Security, streets blocked, and a forced eviction @02.00 am greeted with a 500 volt stun gun shot into the body, deportation into a high security prison for twenty six-days of lock up. Consider, I was hijacked under otherwise normal day to day operating conditions.
- 8.) Not included in this list are over the years, more than twenty other random weekly acts of harassment, which even so relatively minor, have led me to believe that what I am actually a victim of is an intentional form of covert harassment scheduled and operated by a variety of third party authorities.

RESPONSE TO HARASSMENT:

In response to these non-stop corrupt and aggressive behaviours I have successfully filed in the 24th judicial reserved courts Q thru Z and in the Federal Circuit Court with options for circuit routing. I am currently representing myself "in persona" as other persons -especially post Katrina- have been overcome with a tremendous trauma of post recovery stress and indifference AND YET my harassment continues NON STOP even days after the tragic storm - hard to believe but true.

Attached to this email is a fax that I just recently delivered to the Oversight Committee in the Rayburn House, Washington, DC. The Tulane Law School, New Orleans (graduate and alumni) has a FULL COPY of the proceedings and I am going to be relentless until the HAMMER OF TRUTH on JUSTICE falls and I receive back pay and compensation for loss of time value, non-stop defamation of character, pain and suffering. [NOTE detail interrogatory also filed on an ongoing basis.]

CONSEQUENCES OF THIS BEHAVIOUR ON MY PERSON:

- 1.) Unable to break out of the paranoid karma and achieve "social normalcy" due to NON-STOP harassment;
- 2.) Cannot secure "a job" based on resume, as there is NO way that an interviewer would accept a hiatus explanation of "missing in action" for multiple months plus because of the above mentioned details;
- 3.) Perpetual economic and financial bondage mental slavery [cf. USDOJ has precedence rulings on these matters];
- 4.) Destroyed all my relationships and potential relationships, with persons (i.e. neighbours etc.) giving me the sense that I am COMPLETELY on my own with absolutely no means to integrate socially;
- 5.) Defamation of good character, tangible pain & suffering, and significant measurable loss of time value.

IN SUMMARY:

My life, the pursuit of happiness, financial stability and growth has been UTTERLY DESTROYED only I am alive to speak about it. Compare this to the OTHER side of the EXTREME abundance and lack in this society and elsewhere. This matter should be bonded into a coalition force to DEBUNK the audacity and belligerent maniacs that claim to be "operating this country" including the pharmaceutical and social health providers and their associated systems of operation. I believe the genesis of these problems to be in large part, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ITS WANTON PURSUITS of POWER TO NOWHERE which has currently implemented a Nazi Police State equal to Hitlerism (I fully own the right to compare the two by analogy) at the expense of a handful of persons who's "BRAIN POWER" they are attempting to tap with ZERO compensation, and in consideration of COMPLETE AND TOTAL SLAVERY with no normal freedom of movement, etc. Perceptions in this country are often sugar coated and clearly not "OK".

Generally, I am of good health, optimism and attitude; however the constant covert and overt actions of debasement have taken their toll on my person, beyond the normal wear and tear. So, please contact me and stay in touch for further suggestions on how to best pursue this matter. Do "you" the defendant on my case believe I am

merely going to ignore this report as coincidental? This is a time slice of a much greater major systemic social problem. Consider also, I will continue to have and have had zero criminal record and in its stead positive report from third party supporters of my otherwise successful life.

I DEMAND AN INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Very Sincerely Concerned,
Stefan A. Schoellmann
"Saint of Angels Shawshank Redemption"
TEL: 504-832-0521**

**531. NAME: DELISA SCHOOLER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I write this letter in sincere hopes that my words will not only grab your attention but you're conscience as well.

I represent thousands of American citizens, who are also victims of a hideous practice in our country called Gang Stalking and Electromagnetic harassment.

We, American Citizens are in need of assistance from Congress to open an investigation against these atrocities and severe human rights violations which are currently happening on U.S. soil. There are underground groups of vigilantes that have managed to acquire such harmful weapons and are using them to torture and kill innocent people. Please view www.gangstalking.org to get a further understanding on this subject.

It has not only come to my attention, but to the attention of a large number of American citizens as well, that there is a new technology of weapons that use Direct Energy and Microwaves. These "Future Weapons" travel at the speed of light, 186,282 miles per second. There are patents that we can provide that prove these weapons are in existence today and further evidence that show that these weapons are being used on unknowing and unwilling U.S. Citizens. History will also show that the Government has also done experimentation on its citizens without their knowledge or consent. That being said please understand that I am not contesting the fact that Microwave/Electronic energy should not be utilized to benefit humanity as a whole. These technologies must be regulated, so that they do not fall into the hands of people hurting people (as it stands now). Please view eharassment.ca to get a better understanding of these weapons.

Thousands, perhaps even millions of innocent victims are becoming targeted and some might not even be aware of this fact or of the technology. However, these "remote signals" are becoming more commonly known due to their reckless use. This problem of extreme domestic surveillance coupled with psyops targeting-assault of people, many who have no military affiliation is beyond explanation for any reason. Regardless, this illegal form of experimentation and being targeted as unwilling American citizens resembles "MK Ultra" type testing which is a direct violation of current torture, human and constitutional rights. These technologies have created unsupervised criminal activity and behaviour which is inflicting more torture, devastation, murder and suicide upon innocent victims who should not have to struggle to arrive at legal or legislative justice.

Please view <http://www.rense.com/general36/history.htm> and <http://www.amnestyusa.org/stoptorture/law.html> to get a better understanding of past human experimentation and Human rights violations.

These violations are causing major catastrophes to one's life on every level.

The practice of Illegal entry of one's home, theft, sabotage of ones relationships, defamation of character and job loss are in conjunction with "Directed Energy Harassment". Many victims of Gang Stalking and Electromagnetic

harassment have taken their lives due to the constant torture. For the victims, there is no place immune from these criminals, not even hospitals or police stations. These weapons which emit various forms of Electromagnetic Frequency signals (EMF, or RF: Radio Frequency) and other tactics are meant to mimic natural diseases and mental illness.

People are complaining of extreme heating of bodily areas such as the head and other skin cells, like that of "Microwave Frying." Other symptoms of electromagnetic radiation sickness include temporary blindness, rape, manipulation of limbs, loss of concentration, sleep disturbances, dizziness, heart palpitations, headache, blurry sight, swelling, nausea, a burning skin, vibrations, electrical currents in the body, pressure on the breast, cramps, high blood pressure and general unwell-being. These are the symptoms one could look forward to when they have fallen victim to this new technology. For more information on the effects of Electromagnetic harassment please view <http://www.medicalnewstoday.com/medicalnews.php?newsid=30499> .

I pose this question to you... Is it not true, that if we were experiencing any such activities being perpetrated on us by regular and common thieves, thugs, bullies and criminals, would we not seek justice or at least have our day in court? We have over a hundred such persons that want our day in court and can attest to the torture with evidence, pictures, recordings, patents and individual investigations.

We are American Citizens: Male, Female of all races and all creeds, our forefathers (including my own), have fought and died for the very freedoms that are being denied to us today. Is it too much to ask for you to free us, like you are willing to die for and do for the citizens of Iraq?

There is a political saying, "Necessary Evil for National Good," however "Right is still right even if nobody's doing it and wrong is still wrong even if everybody's doing it."

Another thought to ponder: "The idea of slavery is inconsistent with our own conduct and Constitution; and there can (Constitutionally) be no such thing as perpetual servitude of a rational creature, unless his liberty is forfeited by some criminal conduct or given up by personal consent or contract."

Please help us become free from a corrupt system of manipulation, exploitation, slavery and torture. Do we not have any Rights at all in America?

If the answer is yes, then please begin a thorough investigation in the torture of myself as well as others who have attested to being victims and are struggling for their freedoms as an American citizen. Please help us gain our basic Human Rights back. Our lives depend on it.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Respectfully
DeLisa Schooler**

**532. NAME: GUILHERME SCHROETER
Citizenship: Brazil
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: guisongs@brturbo.com.br , guisongs@gmx.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/1/13

I am Guilherme Schroeter, musician, brazilian, suffering destruction of my health physically and emotionally, with electronic torture, electro magnetic weapons, contaminated with morgellons e-mail and phone monitored, vandalism on my cars, invasion and deletion of many documents that was able to prove many things from my computer, i have chips implanted on my body I fell sick already, want to testify to all organizations that defend freedom what is happening here in LOS ANGELES

Gangstalking activities in aaron street, cross street of glendale boulevard, where i live, following me everywhere,

vandalism on my car (i lost one car already) destroying my reputation spreading bad things about me remote neural monitoring mimics mental diseases. so I realize they trying to make appear "crazy" so i cannot expose them to other people, they use police and fireworks to create ambushes when I appear nervous police waiting on side of my house waiting any mistake from my part (lose control, etc)
so all is well organized and I am setup to be killed, suffering torture for more than 3 years now
I am seeing from echo park hills many helicopters irradiating unprotected citizens every night, with electro magnetic weapons installed on the botton of the aircraft
From the hills I am able to have a general view of this criminal activities,
they attacked me when I taking photos, so i have now a mark of the bean on my photo machine

I was victim of a orchestrated fired in coronado street mcarthur park los angeles,
one entire community of evil cult stalkers using electromagnetic weapons attacked me in bus, stores, following me while i am driving (feeling sensation of a desire of "sleep" that goes away immediatelly when I turn left or right from main street)

My privacy was invaded, criminals financed and operating with the protection of official institutions, police department (LAPD) infiltrated and corrupted, firework department also

I need a safe, shielded house, a independent lawyer, a person to scan my body i don`t know how much time I have to live, I know i have chips implanted in many places of my body + morgellons my family here don`t trust on me, i am isolated from help

I need e-mails to be send to my family in brazil to convince them I am not crazy, but victim of torture..
I need representant of institutions that defend freedom and is aware of these tortures,
to come here and talk with Gregorio Suazo (father of my wife) and Ana maria Suazo (my wife) and convince them to support me.
Both dont trust on me and refuse to help me.

guilherme_d_s@yahoo.com.br (my son Guilherme Doeler Schroeter, and ex wife Naira Doeler)
011+55+55+32471230
(rua venancio aires 1125/31, santa maria, rio grande do sul state, brasil)

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GUILHERME SCHROETER
MAIL: 1728 Glendale Boulevard 90026, Los Angeles CA
(ph) 3236005346
web-page: www.guilhermeschroeter.mus.br
skype: guisongs

533. NAME: DOROTHY SCHULTZ
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: for years
Email: c/o dblaron67@yahoo.com ,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

“Dearest Heavenly Father, most good and gracious Lord, I love you with all my heart and soul and mind. I don’t know who my “buggers” are, but you do. Have you found me my American Heroes yet who will stand up and tell me and my family the truth that I am “bugged?” Does anyone care about America or my family and what they have done to us?” These are the words that have started my prayers several times a day for months. I talk with God and of course my “buggers.” But so far I have not been given the evidence to actually prove that I have been “bugged.”

On March 24, 2006 I met with a man who I thought would become my American Hero. RT claimed he had found

implants in others, so I thought at last, I would have the proof I needed to get my problem solved. I learned a new term that day, TI, Targeted Individual. That is what the persons who have experienced electromagnetic harassment have named themselves. RT introduced me to a support group on Yahoo:

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/mindcontrolresearchforum/>. For the past several months I have been educating myself about electromagnetic harassment and all the atrocities that are happening to victims. The group works hard to educate the public about the miseries that the victims experience. The members post articles that are of interest concerning experimentation and world politics.

RT remains an enigma to me as when he tested me, I heard the screeching tones that emanated from his testing equipment when he placed the sensors near my right and left ears and on top of my stomach, precisely where I have suspected that “bugs” were placed in me. He had asked me several times prior to testing if I wanted the test done, and explained that he could not guarantee his finding anything. I asked him if he could be bribed and he said, “No one had ever offered him enough money yet.” I was so sure that he would find something that I paid the \$500 and proceeded. As like all the other times that I have tried to get help, he received a phone call during the testing. Unfortunately, RT said I had no implant. My heart sank as once again, I was left without the proof that I needed. I’m still not positive that he was telling me the truth. Perhaps he was threatened with his life. That would be a good reason to not tell me the truth. After the testing he told me more about DARPA and the government’s experiments. He told me how the laws do not protect anyone from being used as their subjects. Perhaps we are all being used as guinea pigs, but we just are unaware of it.

When in December of 2005, I heard the news cast that President Bush admitted that he had used illegal surveillance methods, I thought to myself, “I know that! The government has been illegally watching me for years.” I thought the Congress would push to know more about the illegal activities, but instead they just gave him more power through the Patriot Act. I have wondered where in the #! @\$! Their heads are. Are they all implanted with biochips and mind controlled or what? I still wonder how they can give away our Constitutional Rights to this power-crazed man.

No one knows who or how many may be implanted with biochips. Patients with pacemakers and breast transplants have them implanted to provide medical information. Some companies have required people to be implanted. My question is, just what can “they” do with these implanted biochips?

At http://www.bugsweeps.com/info/electronic_harassment.html one can view biochips and read about them including the following: “Implants are without a doubt the most invasive form of harassment. Electronic implants consist of transmitters, ESF generators, micro-neurophonic transceivers, tracking devices and other micro sized devices designed to cause harassment by tracking or controlling movement and thought. The most common implant was designed many years ago and is still used to this day. It consists of a unit that is powered by bodily fluids and is capable of transmitting voice signals; high voltage pulses, emitting a small tracking beacon signal, or other unspecified uses (mind control).” At <http://verimedinfo.com/content/intro/physicians> one can actually view the process of the insertion of a Verichip. It’s a relatively simple procedure using a hypodermic needle.

Now, my question is how many of these have been implanted in the general public? Are they implanted in personnel in our armed forces so they can be mind controlled to attack or just for tracking them? Recently records of millions of veterans were stolen when an officer took them home. Were these records of the implants? Who stole the records and why? Is someone going to expose the biochip atrocity if it exists? I certainly hope so because if our service personnel can be mind controlled, we indeed could be attacked by our own military.

In my quest for knowledge about our current government I have become a follower of Alex Jones and subscribe to his website: <http://prisonplanet.tv/index.html>. I do believe he is one of our American Heroes, by exposing the cover-ups that he exposes. Indeed America needs to “Wake up”. Perhaps one day he will help to expose the electromagnetic harassment that has been going on also.

Living as a TI, Targeted Individual is horrendous. It is difficult to keep one’s sanity, which is probably exactly what “they” are trying to deprive us of. There are times that I would rather be dead than to live like this. We are frequently abandoned by our family and friends. In my case, I have been banned from talking to or seeing my only granddaughter because my son says I need “help,” meaning mental help. He said that he would tell his daughter, who is only five, that grandma is sick so we can’t talk to them now. This has hurt me more than I can probably ever describe. I believe it is just another way my “buggers” are trying to drive me crazy. “They” know how much my family means to me and depriving me of them could push me over the edge. I can’t help but wonder what my poor granddaughter is thinking. I can almost hear her say, “If grandma is sick, can’t we go help her.” Her mother is a pharmacist, so that would be a logical response for her. It is bad enough to involve adults, but when “they” involve

children, it is horrendous.

I have three grown sons and at the present none of them will communicate with their father or me. (The oldest has now communicated a couple of times.) Two of my sons have been in the armed forces so who knows if they have been implanted and can be “controlled.” My second son had an operation after I came up with my theory, so he could have been implanted at that time also. It is one theory that I have anyway. Fortunately I am married and although my husband does not buy into my theory and does blame me for our son’s not talking to us and our being unable to communicate with our granddaughter, he loves me enough to stay with me. He has stated that if I can ever prove my theory that he will go with me to get us the settlement that I believe we deserve. We may never see a settlement, but hopefully one day, someone will help me prove that I have been right.

For my sake and the sake of all the other victims of electromagnetic harassment I am writing my story. Eighteen years ago when I first came up with my theory, I said it would make a great book if nothing else. It has been difficult to even try writing my story, but last fall I began writing my experiences. To write my book, I have to go back to experiences that I had tried to leave behind me. Since we moved to Arizona, the signs of being “bugged” started surfacing again. Maybe the time is right for me to write my book. I heard a speaker say that there is a window of opportunity for action and perhaps we are at that time. I certainly hope so anyway.

Computer problems are common among TI’s. Our computers are probably monitored continually. I even received a letter from AOL that I needed to install a security program because they had detected some security problem. I already had a security program installed, but I ordered the AOL program and also have it installed now. Friends have told me that they sent me email, but it came back to them undeliverable. I have sent email messages to people and they never receive it. Are these just “accidents”? I don’t happen to believe so.

If I haven’t proven my theory of being “bugged” by the time I publish my book, perhaps someone reading it will become the American Hero that I need and volunteer to help me prove my theory. They may well save America if we can get the evidence that I am “bugged” out to the public. I have said I would be a spokesperson and go on TV shows and the like if we can get the proof. Hopefully we can do that. I believe it would be rather easy to prove my theory if someone educated in electronics would be willing to come and donate some time to help me. I know very little about electronics, so I am basically an easy target. At airports I have been randomly selected for a search twice and both times the person doing the search was called to the phone before they completed the search. My theory is that they were told to turn down or turn off their wands. Then there is the testing that RJ conducted. I’m quite sure he detected something, but he also got a phone call. I don’t know if there is anyone out there who is brave enough to help me.

Through my association with the mind control research forum, I have met Bob D. Without his encouragement, I may have never pursued writing any more of my story. Hopefully writing this story will be of benefit to all victims of electromagnetic harassment and the whole United States. If indeed we are being mind controlled by electromagnetic means, it’s time we prove it so we can truly be the “land of the free.”

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Dorothy Schultz

MAIL: 1425 Wagner Dr. , Lake Havasu City, AZ 86404, USA

TEL: 928-505-7882

534. NAME: BEVERLY A. SCHWEITZER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: freewgrace@aim.com, bevschweitzer@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To whom it may concern: Beverly A. Schweitzer, resident of Arizona, USA.

Harassment & torture started in 200 after testifying in a high-profile case for the prosecution in Phoenix, Az.

This harassment is very real & has created an atmosphere of isolation, vigilante damage to home & car. Some of the damage to home has been reimbursed because companies testifies to my insurance company for reimbursement. Have had checks removed from my retirement park mailbox, books private bills papers removed from my home. Retirement communities are known to harass, & was told having no local family & isolation sets you up for this harassment. I'm an RN & have lived & worked in 7 states over 50 yrs. I quit work 3 months ago because the electronic harassment has been so severe & painful. It causes continuous sleep disruption, burning of skin, especially the scalp, & caused chest pain that required me to go to an Emergency Room 5x over the last 3-4 yrs. it caused irregular heart rhythm that lasted about 2 hrs. I have had no heart history in my family or myself.

My rights have been continually violated w/4th & 5th Amendments violated. This undetectable torture has been constant by some remote method. The stalking has continued & have seen certain neighbors in & around my house. One man blocks my driveway w/his dog that has prevented me from returning home & just driving by. The stalking is obviously organized & have had no cooperation from police. Their reports would label me as an insane person when I called in a complaint. Numerous events have occurred w/o justification & feel financial

OTHER ARIZONIANS WITH THEIR HUMAN RIGHTS BEING VIOLATED

1. BEV IN MESA. I testified for the prosecution in 2000 & since noticed tremendous stalking by neighbors. I found blue shredded carpet in my shower, been reimbursed by Farmer's insurance for vigilante activity causing home damage. Constant entries into my home where my phone is dead each time I returned home in early am from my nursing job. I continue to have items removed from my home, mail from my retirement park mailbox, trash thrown in my driveway, afraid to enter my driveway because neighbor blocking it.

2. REGAN OF SCOTTSDALE. Stalking & harassment by fellow employees @ Phoenix Biltmore, where she works as a message therapist. Frequent following & mention of God's Army people. She has ad home entry & damage by neighbors. One man came on property & shot an animal. Its ongoing.

3. VIRGINIA IN APACHE JUNCTION is 82 yrs old & walks w/cane. She has had male neighbors that enter her driveway, park in front of her house for periods of tims. She did talk to the police chief earlier this year & w/police assistance local harassment has decreased but the stalking by car has increased. She since has fallen & requires more MD visits & has been frightened by the cars.

4. FREDERICK OF GLENDALE. He was ran down by a car & knifed. Electronics has caused severe abdominal pain & headaches. He was hospitalized twice last 2 mos but unknown cause. he lives in a group home & his many physical symptoms have blocked him maintaining a job.

5. MARY ANN OF MESA. She recently moved here from Ohio where she was actively trying to expose the stalking & electronic harassment by going to Washington DC w/our organized group called Freedom from Covert Harassment & Surveillance. Ted Gunderson assisted our group by introducing them to different legislators to give them a chance for education into this horrendous crime of citizens against citizens. We continue to expose this issue to our Az Legislators & appreciate House Bills such as 4513 & 4514, from MICHIGAN that makes it unlawful to terrorize, frighten, cause any home damage, or destroy. Mary Ann has had continuous harassment on the job, electrical shocks, etc that has interfered with her health. Its been dangerous for her.

I have numerous other victims in Az but many have had more intense harassment if they contact other victims even by phone & preferred not to be in contact. We do have meetings for planning & nationwide conference calls for information & support.

15/8/08

I'm trying to get the contact person for Fort Huachuca in Sierra Vista, Az. We have about 40+ targets living in that area. The Fort is an intelligence center & has been the office to many of the Army personnel that set the program of harassment for the detainees @ Guantanamo Bay, heard the hearings given to the congress by such army personnel. I also send the FAIO letter written by our FFCHS lawyer to the local police department. They have been excellent in describing myself as an insane person when I called for assistance. The intake person actually wrote that on the sheet describing the call. I continue to get the electrical stuff & the stalking has increased 10 fold in last few months. I continue to work as a RN & am CERT (community emergency response team) trained. This keeps

my credibility up & have contact w/outside sources about this very issue. Bev in MEsa, Az. Jill Sawyer is part of FFCHS & lives in Sierra Vista.

1/5/13

My appreciation to John Finch for his persistent education & information about out harassment & stalking. Mine has been for 13 yrs. & live in a retirement community. I worked for 53 yrs. as a RN, raised a family, continue to volunteer in various organizations for many years. Have been a part of FFCHS since its organization in 2005 & met in D.C. The continued damage to home, home entry, broken windshields in driveway, electronic shocks that sent me to E.D. for irregular heartrate, & numerous neurological issues that have personally cost me my health. I know other single RN's who have this daily terrorizing life in the privacy of their lif & not be the sort of persons to retaliate. This constant intimidation has cost our health, damage repair by our insurance companies. The horrendous gossip against up is so similar to teen bullies. Being unacceptable is not an issue for me. The possiblility of being thrown out for being undesirable is also a exposure to the undesirable & poor behaviour of the residents & management. Hometown America has been taken to court by another state & they're paying the legal costs & 2 other states are also taking them to court because of the harassment their residents are challenging. Too many older single women across the country are victims by many couples. I'm so glad many books are out, bullying in general is recognized, & now Jesse Ventura has given this exposure. I continue to enjoy my line dancing, volunteerism, & in general friends who know me as a worthy person on God's planet. Thans again. freewgrace@aim.com. Arizona resident

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thanks, Bev Schweitzer
TEL: 1 480-984-2110

535. NAME: BOB SDEWTELL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1954
Email: bobsdewtell@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Wed, 11 Jun 2008
To: Jon.wilson.law@hotmail.com
Subject: Another lawyer's analysis of the TI case
From: Bob S

I am a retired attorney living in North Hollywood, CA. I have been a target of COINTELPRO since 1954. DEW attacks were added to COINTELPRO operations when the technology became available. For those who were selected to be subjects of DEW experiments, COINTELPRO operations were added for the purpose of more thoroughly disabling them and to make the truth about their total experiences seem impossible and unbelievable.

I have offered my legal analysis of the situation to Derrick Robinson and to many other TI's. Derrick didn't like my conclusion and hoped to get a different opinion from you. I have thus kept quiet while you did your research to see if you would reach conclusions different from mine.

From what I hear, it seems that you are proceeding with the intent of pursuing litigation. My research forced me to conclude that litigation under present circumstances could not be successful and that undertaking litigation now would only be harmful to the interests of those involved. If you have found a way to reach a different conclusion, I would be delighted to hear about it, but I think I should tell you now the reasons for my conclusion.

As you know, the doctrine of sovereign immunity generally bars legal actions against government. This doctrine applies to federal agencies but not to federal employees. Under the Federal Tort Claims Act, government consents to lawsuits against agencies for negligence but not for intentional torts. For this reason, plaintiffs in some of the MKULTRA cases alleged only negligence instead of intentional tort by the CIA in conducting experiments.

Perhaps the same could be done with DEW experiments if we had some way of knowing and proving which agency was responsible for specific harm to specific TI's, but we can only guess at this. We have no way of proving it.

Employees of an agency can be held responsible for intentional torts if we had a means to identify those responsible. Since we cannot identify them, we can name a lot of Doe employees and then try to use discovery to identify specific persons involved, but we would then be blocked by the state secrets privilege. Courts almost always grant motions to dismiss when the state secrets privilege is asserted by government.

The privilege is currently being asserted in illegal surveillance cases. The argument being made against use of the privilege is that the Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act (FISA) was written to allow cases like this one to proceed with appropriate security precautions. If this argument succeeds, it won't help us because we have no legislation authorizing our kind of case to proceed in spite of the state secrets privilege.

It seems to me that the Constitution should take precedence over the state secrets privilege, which is merely a common law doctrine. Since legislation can change common law, the Constitution should change common law where there is a conflict between them. I don't know of any cases where this argument has been made. If it has been used, it has apparently not been successful. Otherwise, it would be used in the illegal surveillance cases.

We are in a weak position to assert the constitutional argument since we have no proof of government violation of constitutional rights. We need discovery to try to prove responsibility for the violations. It is very unlikely that a court would allow discovery to proceed in spite of the state secrets privilege when we are merely searching for proof of violations of constitutional rights and have no starting proof of such violations.

My conclusion was that sovereign immunity and the state secrets privilege are virtually insurmountable barriers to us when we have no evidence to prove specific responsibility of specific government employees for specific harm to specific plaintiffs. Can you find any way to reach a different conclusion?

We need congressional or administrative investigations to dig out evidence proving specific responsibility for the harm inflicted on us. To help obtain such investigations, my recommendation to TI's has been to document personal experiences which prove government responsibility. Documentation of experiences which demonstrate the use of capabilities available only to a government intelligence agency are a way of proving government responsibility.

One example is the interception of our mail. The Church Committee investigations proved that the FBI and CIA had been granted illegal and unconstitutional access to first class mail, starting in 1940. Who else could have the power to intercept our mail regularly?

TI's frequently experience other COINTELPRO methods, which prove government responsibility. An attached email gives many more examples.

Such documentation from a large number of TI's would provide strong support for demands for congressional investigation to determine which federal agency and which specific employees are responsible for the documented facts. We would need to take our case to the public to arouse pressure before congress would act. This is how the Church Committee investigations were forced. Alternately, there is hope that under an Obama administration, we might be able to obtain an administrative investigation.

I have been urging TI's for years to document this kind of evidence, but only two of them have done so. I urged Derrick and other TI's to document this kind of evidence to provide to you, but this was not done.

Your letter to senators discusses the probability that government agencies are doing experiments on us based on proof of past government experiments on involuntary subjects. This argument is persuasive, but it is not proof of government responsibility. Many of the COINTELPRO methods, which are used to supplement the DEW experiments, thoroughly prove government responsibility. People outside of government could not possibly do all the things that are being done. Thorough documentation of such proof would provide much stronger support of our right to obtain congressional or administrative investigations and would help us obtain public pressure to support our demands.

I believe that congressional or administrative investigation is an essential prerequisite to successful litigation. Thorough documentation by TIs of experiences that demonstrate government responsibility will provide the strongest arguments for obtaining the investigation we need.

I know that you have had limited time thus far to research a subject that is entirely new to you. I have been researching for many years a subject with which I have had 54 years experience. I hope that my comments will be useful to you.

Feel free to discuss my comments with Derrick and other TIs. If you do so, please refer to me as "Bob S." I do not use my last name in correspondence with TIs.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Best regards,
Bob S.

536. NAME: SHELLY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: grrttsgar999@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/12/08

This has also happened to me in the USA. I was shot in the brain implanted and dumped on the street. My family does not believe me. I felt all alone in this until I read your statement. I know now that I am not alone in this. But the implants are still there. And my biggest question is why????

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHELLY

537. NAME: SHERLOCK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008/1999
Email: sherlockshome1@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/9/09

Just wanted to add that I'm new at this, thanks for inviting me to the list. I have been aware of being a target for only a year. I remember an incident that could bring the targeting back to 10 years ago.... but for some other recently remembered weird experiences, it could even have been going on for maybe 20. My targeting is mainly of the creepy crawler type...going in the house, stealing a car 5 years ago...moving things inside and out....their physical foot imprints can be felt all around the perimeter of my house, they scratch things to let me know they've gotten in - they can walk around some homes with the alarm system on (if the sensors are old), using 'the stealthy walk'. I have enough trouble trying to convince anyone of this, never mind talking about energy directed weapons. The point I want to make is this. I think it is important to get the awareness out there that a crime of this nature is even possible. Just trying to talk about something of this magnitude that could really scare an ignorant public is hard enough. Bringing in energy weapons could make it even harder to believe. I don't think that these weapons

have been used on me, but maybe I'm in denial about it (I've had my fair share of bodily problems but thought it was simply due to the miracles of our human body). I can just see myself trying to tell those people who already don't believe me, that as well 'they' are using these weapons on me. We have a hard enough time trying to tell them that age old spying methods are still being used and with even greater fury, now that modern technology is involved...that even though the war is over its not over.....Sherlock

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SHERLOCK

538. NAME: MORTEZA SHESPARI
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: sheshpari@yandex.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/3/14

I am a victim of mind control and electronic torture who created a website called www.electronic torture.ca. Before reading my (Morteza Sheshpari) story, I should say that my electronic torture has been organized by Iran intelligence service, Canada security and intelligence service (CSIS), CIA, NSA, and MI6. My story goes back to few months before starting my compulsory military service in Iran army air force in 2004 when I started to receive threatening emails and phone calls in Iran, and collaboration of Iran intelligence service with USA to create big middle east and revelation of secrecy of Islamic republic revolution which was performed by MI6 to some intelligence agents in Iran. After I came to Canada to do my graduate studies their persecution never stopped, which finally they started my electronic torture by satellites in September 2007, which includes voice to skull harassment, watching through my eyes, inducing artificial dreams and causing pains in my body parts. My reason for collaboration between above intelligence agents is that Iranian agents through their connection to UK and USA intelligence agencies were able to bring surveillance equipment to Canada and start making a group with Persian speaking agents of CSIS to target me. They were transferring my information about what I see and hear and my thought through their satellite communication to Iran intelligence service base in Pasdaran, Tehran which has high tech satellite receivers and transmitters. I am hearing voices in Persian language which some of them related to Iran, some CSIS, some USA intelligence agents. Cause my silent thinking voice is Persian, in other words I think in Persian, CSIS allowed, I be targeted by Persian speaking intelligence agents. I had to trips to Finland (3 months) for resettlement and Turkey (1 week) for visiting my parents. The voices and artificial dreams, and pains never stopped during my these trips which I concluded they working with NSA and CIA which have espionage satellites covering around the globe and different countries.

I contacted several times with NSA, and CSIS and described my problem, but never got an answer. I think mentioned agents are located in CSIS department, in Toronto, due to high population of Iranians and Persian speaking people in Toronto. I talked to English speaking agent, and described espionage conducted by Persian agents and their links to Iran intelligence service, CIA, and NSA. He agreed to connect me to their department with Persian translator and took my phone number to call me back. When he called me back he responded in strange tone that you can not talk to them. I said to them if you are giving double response to me I have to talk to media and publish my knowledge so people know about your affair with Iran, USA, and UK governments. I also send a letter to Barack Obama when I was in Finland to order to remove my remote neural monitoring there so I live freely there because of no connection of this country to geopolitics, petroleum ,arms and military equipment deals. You may not know, but Iran Islamic revolution was organized by UK and USA intelligence services mainly to create a synthetic enemy which is Ayatollahs government to control geopolitics of middle east , petroleum prices, create threat for region to sell more military equipment. I am a witness who experienced trauma during compulsory military service in Iran due to their connection to above intelligence services and electronic torture and interrogation with telepathy and synthetic dreams by Iran, UK, USA, and Canada intelligence services in Canada. Unfortunately I did not get a response from Nobel peace prize winner.

My Story:

I was targeted by intelligence services before starting my compulsory military service, around March 2004. I

completed my registration form for compulsory military service that every Iranian male person should submit to get permission to go out of Iran.

I had chosen in my registration form that I like to serve in Iran Army rather than in Islamic Republic Revolutionary Guards (which controls Iran policy too). I had different email addresses (two yahoo emails and one university assigned) when I was at University (Tarbiat Modares University).

I was attending English language classes in Tarbiat Modares University after I finished my Masters degree in Engineering Geology. I met two girls in this class that later I understood, one of them with the name Mojgan Nabipour was daughter of one of dedicated and close military pilots to Islamic republic leader, Ayatollah seyed Ali Khamenei. The another girl with the name Sahar Ferdosian, whom I understood belong to middle class family (Business family) who were family friend of Ayatollah Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani.

I was sending greeting cards from www.123greetings.com to their emails. One them which belonged to middle class family was yahoo email. Another one which belonged to daughter of military pilot yto an email in morva.net domain.

Because they were interested in pursuing their graduated studies out of Iran, I ordered some university prospectuses (application forms and studying guide mailed from UK universities). I was using my yahoo emails. Two yahoo email addresses that I had were :

1: sheshparim@yahoo.com, Morteza Sheshpari, its country location in registration was: Turkey

2: Second email address with artificial identity: shami111ir@yahoo.com, Mohammad Shafie, its country location in registration was: Iran

By second email I had contacted to some professors to get more scientific information for my research in geo engineering field, also I got some medical advice from Physicians out of Iran (I think USA) about disorder that had symptoms similar to Irritable bowel syndrome. As I understood, somebody hacked this email and put a trap (an email was sent from Pakistanis or Afghanis insurgents in the middle east region to this email address).

Possible Reasons for that:

I think they were looking after person with last name Shami who was airplane hijacker in September 11 attacks, 9-11 attacks. I should mention here that there many Citizens around the world including USA with Shami last name, and name that I was used in that email was Shafiei.

I think Intelligence service of Islamic republic of Iran, put that trap email so they can hunt their supposed insurgent(s) or Shami the hijacker in the region and exchange it with US intelligence service for some profits and credits. When I received that email, I just opened it and I did not replied. I do not remember about its complete context. Only thing that I remember it was about insurgent(s) in the region. I do not know if this email was like virus and it was spread into other computers in internet or not. Also in that email, I received another email from opposition of government of Islamic republic of Iran, who are mainly based out of Islamic republic of Iran, mostly in USA and contact with them are illegal in Iran. I did not reply to that email too. Opening of these two emails happened in Tarbiat Modares University computer site. Because of those strange emails, I never checked back that email address anymore.

Another day, when I was at university, I received a white message, no sender and context between my messages in inbox at sheshparim@yahoo.com. I opened that email, I do not know if it was like a cyber program or virus produced by security services like NSA, CIA (I am sure it was not produced by Islamic republic of Iran intelligence services).

Also, I do not if yes or not, this message was spread into computers in internet at that time.

I was checking my only email sheshparim@yahoo.com afterward at University and home. When I was checking my email from my computer at home in Karaj. I sent just a regular message to Sahar Ferdosian. Suddenly, I started to receive strange email messages entitled your postmodern story. In these emails, messages contained several sentences which were mixed together without any meaning in general if whole message was considered. There were some pictures from both girls that were not looking like normal pictures and I think there were made by a graphic software. Some sentences in email messages entitled your postmodern story, were describing the situations that happened in English language classroom and I could understand somehow. Other sentences which were not related to my life and were related to other situations that I know I think happened for those girls and specially daughter of dedicated pilot to Ayatollah Seyed Ali Khamaneie or his intelligence services. Some sentences of the messages that I was receiving in my inbox including some pictures were:

They do not allow to unite (USA or United), nobody is allowed to unite. I should tell you something. You can hit me as hard as you can. I am evil. I never comeback. I never can describe the way back to my truck. I was watching you. Somebody was waiting at the corner. What is your answer even if she sucks, and ?.

Also some pictures resembling two girls and cars, money (American Uncle Sam gives money), Onyx (sexual erecting medication), Cigarettes picture while I do not smoke .

As I remember all the messages had same sentences. But the sentences in different messages were displaced in another section of the message every time. I think some parts of messages was related to one of the girls who were looking to find another person in another part of City of Tehran.

When I was reading these email messages, I was sending as much as I knew, reply to Mojgan Nabipour and asking her what happened to you sending these strange messages with pictures to me. I was sending my reply to morva.net domain email after receiving them. During this time I was receiving unknown phone calls from different cities of Islamic republic of Iran, especially Tehran. For example one of the phone calls was like that: Are you Mohammad, I am rider of the motorbike, I replied no. Replied to me pass the phone to Mohmmad that I saw him today. I replied there is no Mohammad here. This phone was from south of Tehran, since it number was showing area code related to south of Tehran. In Iran cell phones have unique starting number 9, but cities and areas in cities have different starting numbers in phone number. I was receiving calls from cities like Dezful in South of Iran, and Hamedan in West of Iran and many from Tehran. I did not expect to receive these much wrong phone calls from all around the Iran while I have not published my cellphone number in any place. I should mention in Iran, especially in Tehran, CIA have agents in the cover of business persons and drug traffic dealers who report about status of Iranian security service and information about background clearance of persons who want to travel to USA for studying and other purposes, since they do not have direct communication and collaboration with Iranian police and security services because of not having political relations. As I understood from these strange emails and phone calls that intelligence service of Islamic republic of Iran and Iranian Army, are looking after me, I tried to find out who is looking after me at that time carefully. The day that I had to introduce myself in Military Recruiting Center in Tehran, I left the home in Karaj and I was noticed street cleaner related to municipality of Karaj in front of our house is watching me while doing cleaning (strange) close to our house, without knowing their connections or exact purpose until I was informed that I have to start my compulsory military (in Islamic republic of Iran army Air force or Iran Army Air force). In the recruiting center there was an agent from Iran intelligence service with plain clothes and wireless receiver who were helping in dividing young applicants in different forces. After dividing male applicants to different forces, they released us to go back home and cut our hairs. Then I had to go to one of Air Force Training center, named as Ghasre Firuzeh located in south east of Tehran on determined date. When I got home, I received a strange message in my yahoo email that your travel has started. In this message there were three person running beside the sea with bikinies, one male and one female with brown skin and black hair looking each other while running beside the sea and a kid with white skin and blonde hair between them. After receiving previous mentioned secret message in my yahoo mail, I was receiving another secret messages in my spam folder from Editor Bob, in these messages which were written in American accent I mean street language, I was receiving different messages texts and graphical figures like statue of liberty related to 123greetings.com. As I remember one of the sentences in his messages was, it was fraud for you, (I know what he meant was about postmodern stories that I was receiving in sheshparim@yahoo.com and traps that I received in my mentioned fake email).

As I understood later in my Military Training Base, Editor Bob (Covert Name) was special agent from USA at that time George W Bush was president and was a war in Iraq and Afghanistan. This man was controlling training base in Army air force with the help of Iranian military personnel, and specially me because of receiving secret messages in my yahoo email. Because of wrong intelligence information from Iran, he was thinking he is directing military training of a young soldier (high school graduate) from south of Tehran in Islamic republic of Iran army Air force.

In one day when I receiving strange phone calls to my cellphone from different parts of Iran, I jumped out of my chair and looked at the street through windows. I saw two motorcycles passing with high speed in the street. On one of them were two male riders who were looking like people who are against policy of Islamic republic of Iran. These two riders were passing in the street in front of our house and going to end of the street and the riding back to first of street. After these two riders, there were another two riders on another motorcycle. These two riders were looking like Islamic republic of Iran civil intelligence agents (Famous as Basiji or Sepah plain clothes). They were going to end of the street and then riding back to first of the street. As I said I was receiving phone calls to my cellphone from Tehran that callers were looking for different guys. Considering above information, I think wrong information were provided for USA intelligence agents, by these guys who are linked to CIA operations in Islamic

republic of Iran. Another possibility is that intelligence service of Islamic republic of Iran was caused they gather wrong information.

During Military training period, one day Editor Bob send a message to my spam and I said in Persian I saw two motorcycles and their riders in several days ago in our street and I am going to have hard time in coming days. When I sent that message I was off from base for weekend like other soldiers. Editor Bob sent a message that I can remember these sentences in that message : Hello! Hello! Hello!... Ultramodern, I will send someone to cook you, add olive (related to Israel agents), , and take out some body ... with pence or caliper? Considering the above information, I can conclude the people who received my messages from sheshparim@yahoo.com, in [@morva.net](http://morva.net) email which was being controlled by of Islamic republic of Iran Military and Government Intelligence Agents were interested in Pakistani(s) or Afghani(s) insurgent groups.

Before this operation I heard from some guys in the military training base saying together, that people who are reading messages (my messages) from my personal computer in yahoo mail started to make a movie from each sentence. One of them was saying that an unknown computer (my PC at home in Karaj) is flipping like a coin. Other soldiers were saying 1 goal from east intelligence team to west team in favor of east. Another time they were saying 1 goal from west intelligence team to east team favor of west. Some soldiers were saying American military want to attack the base with missiles. Another soldier was saying they are looking for Israeli spy.

An operation by Editor Bob (USA special agent) target my mind by that all people involved in that operation, soldiers in that day by cooking me, and do really a mind terror on me. One of the reasons was, There were agents related to department of Ayatollahs in military base that video tapped the soldiers in their bed room including me by big professional video cameras. When I was acting as a guard in military training base, as I said in previous paragraph, the conspiracy that caused mind terror targeted my mind by causing tiredness, sleep deprivation the night before, and in the morning making me isolated in front of door of building of battalion that I was related to that. Then different soldiers were approaching me and saying different things to me:

One of the soldiers was saying who is getting punished now, you, another soldier (official) was saying we are removing your file to another place,

remote base, another soldier approached me and said are you really Morteza? another soldier approached me and yelled at me , Holy Imam Ali Shrine in Najaf, Iraq was attacked , some soldiers were approaching me with sad face, I think they were cooked in another place, another soldiers were coming and pronouncing my name, I was there when the son (Brother of that mysterious girl, Mojgan) of dedicated military pilot to Ayatollah leader of Islamic republic of Iran approached me by official commander of me, commander showed me to the son of that dedicated pilot and he did not recognize me. After that the commander yelled at me. Then he changed my place, from another place, I was watching that the brother of other mysterious girl, Sahar, a chubby boy was approaching to our building. He came to commander office for reorganization of my photo in training period.

After that I went to bedroom and fell down semiconscious on my bed , three other soldiers, one of them had a lot of beard and the guy that were talking about flipping the status of my computer, were approached to me and started to say unclear and somehow humiliating words while laughing. When I was released from training base at the end of the week, I checked my yahoo email. Editor Bob which I think had done his operation was sending messages like:

Friends day and more..., Fathers day and more..., do you need new computer with graphical greeting cards.

In the last day when the semiofficial officer who were planning to be employed by Islamic republic of Iran air force , said OK we are going to deploy that guy (me) to a very harsh and bad military base to Eastern border of Islamic republic of Iran and Pakistan. When I heard that I called my parents and started to complain. It caused that they do not deploy me to harsh military base for remaining military service period and I was placed in headquarter of Islamic republic of Iran Army Air Force.

After I was released from training military base for few days off to be relocated to new place for remaining of my service, I checked my yahoo email, because of confusion due to mind terror... I was not able to login to sheshparim@yahoo.com.

I was directed by yahoo mail service to make a new yahoo mail. I used my original name Morteza Sheshpari, to create a new yahoo email. I got some confirmation codes in the last steps of registering a yahoo email address that were: dust, boat (like meaning Karaj in Persian which is my hometown), and launch and all of them were ending in the inside of my yahoo email page that

A male figure (me) and female figure (?) and a Kid figure with blonde hair were sitting beside white house building in Washington DC. Transformation of data and creating my new yahoo email were directed to special server in USA by NSA. Also it was revealed by some intelligence agents in Iran that Islamic republic revolution has been performed by MI6.

In the new military base, headquarter of Iran Army Air Force in our offices again different soldiers were spying on each other. One of the personnel was Iran army intelligence agent who were telling me, your name is in Israel army as soldier and was threatening some other soldiers. Some soldiers were watching pornographic movie which were showing Israeli official having sex with their Palestinian and Lebanese prisoners. Another soldier were saying, intelligence service of Iran is after you and you cannot arose anymore. I came to Canada with a lot of struggles to pursue my graduate studies in 25 January 2007. In University of Western Ontario, when I was using my university email and account msheshpa@uwo.ca, I was not able to send or receive messages and upload marked exam sheets of undergraduate students to my account for responsible professor. I had to contact to the professor, so he come to campus and give data and marked sheets to him by USB flash memory. I contacted computer technical department in earth sciences department and related center in faculty of science, they did not find any problem in my account. Because of these types of problems, I got furious and thought I am persecuted and under surveillance again, so I resigned from UWO and I moved to Montreal and applied to University of McGill and Concordia for PhD program. Meanwhile that I was waiting for my application answer, I attended Goethe Institute to learn some German language. Once or twice a week, was calling my parents in Karaj, Islamic republic of Iran and complaining about my situation furiously and complaining about controlling my email and causing trouble in my progress by anonymous agents.

One day, in September 2007, I was going to Goethe institute in Montreal to study German Language that suddenly I was targeted by electromagnetic waves and voice to skull microwaves. Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agents, by getting special equipment through their connection to western intelligence agents like CIA, NSA started to send chaotic voice messages to my skull and watch trough my eyes. They were able to send voice messages to my skull (Brain) and read my mind through hearing my mind voice when I am thinking and talking to myself silently. Some of them were laughing at me. Male agents were saying, you put national security of Islamic republic of Iran in danger. Also same male agents were saying, western race of Jewish people are doing brainwashing in you. Also I noticed that they are watching through my eyes, and saying humiliating things when I was taking shower. Because of that situation, I decided to pack my luggage, and go to Ottawa and take refugee. I asked embassies of some countries like Germany and Japan.

German embassy clerk said you should first apply for refugee status in Canada. I applied for refugee status in Canada, considering Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agents planed a conspiracy to return me to Islamic republic of Iran and apply same tortures that they did on me during my compulsory military service. Also I converted to Christianity in Canada so I do not get side of Muslim agents or Jewish agents and personal reasons. When my mother called me in 2007, I said to her do not call me for a while, because security of me and Canada be in danger because of those Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agents who are sending voice messages to my skull. They were saying to me do not forget you put security of Islamic republic of Iran in danger. Also, they were saying to me you are revealing nuclear bomb secrets of Islamic republic of Iran. Sometimes they call each other nuclear scientists of Iran (In Persian language: Daneshmandane hasteyee Iran). (English: Nuclear scientists of Iran). After almost two years, I was able to hear their clear voices during midnights. Some of them were located in Islamic republic of Iran, some of them were located in Europe and some of them in Canada. Later I noticed that they are doing remote neural monitoring which its equipment available to intelligence survives to see what a person (me) see through collecting and decoding visual neural signals. I saw some Japanese or Chinese alphabet characters in my eyes when I was closing it during some nights. As I noticed they are linked to powerful agents. They are sending voice messages to my brain which includes these sentences:

1- (Persian: Imam Hassan Mojtaba ra negaran Kardi)

(English: You made Imam Hassan Mojtaba get worried)

2- (Persian: Ma zirzamine ounha ra peyda kardim, ounha zirzamin ma ra peyda kardan)

(English: We found their underground (secrets or intelligence) and they found our underground (secrets or intelligence))

3- (Persian: Pakestaniha ra zoogh zاده kardi)=(English: You made Pakistanies very happy) . They are talking

these sentences from several years ago.

(Persian: Pakestaniha ra negaran kardi)=(English: You made Pakistanies get worried) They are talking these sentences from several years ago.

4- (Persian: Siahpoosta ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=(English: You made Black people very happy, they were using this sarcastically from several years ago when I was seeing a black man or women or dark skin hispanic man or woman or I was talking to them for my official works).

5-(Persian: Daneshmandan hasteyee Iran ra negaran kardi)=(English: you made nuclear scientists of Iran get worried)

And sometimes (Farsi: Daneshmandan hasteyee Iran zooghzadeh shodand)=(English: Nuclear scientists of Iran got very happy)

6- (Persian: Enghelabe yahoodiha ra shoroo shode(kardim))=(English: Revolution of Jewish people has started (or we have started revolution of Jewish people).

7- (Persian: Mojgan fereshteh ra tu taleh andakhtim)=(English: We trapped angel Mojgan) when I see some Canadian girls, blonde or black hair girls.

8- (Persian: Siahpousta ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=(English: You made black people happy)

9- (Persian: Siahpousta ra zoogh zadeh kardi)=(English: You made black people happy)

10- (Persian: Siahpousta ra negaran kardi)=(English: You made black people worried)

11- An old female Persian speaking agent (Persian: Ben laden ra tu tale andakhtim)=(English= We trapped Ben Laden). I hear this sentence when I watch Aljazeera TV channel, or I do not leave home for few days).

12- A male Persian speaking agent (Persian: Barack Obama ra negran kardi or sometimes, Barack Obama ra zoog zade kardi)=(English: You caused Barack Obama get worried or You caused Barack Obama become happy)

13- (Persian: George Bush ra be tale andakhtim)=(English: We trapped George W Bush).

14- (Persian: Eftekhare makeleye Englis hasti)=(English: you are honored by her majesty Queen Elizabeth II).

15- (Persian: ma tamame narafzarha avaz kardim)=(English: We changed all softwares)

I hear these voices all days and hours.

Also, when I was living in Orleans, Ontario and I was going to swim in a pool at sport facility close by, They were starting to laugh at me and other swimmers with very loud voice, because it was mixed and family pools, and I am sure it was something that never seen (Possibly from very close distance). The number of Farsi (Persian) speaking intelligence agents who call himself Imam Hassan Mojtaba are several male agents. As I understood I am targeted with more than one group of Intelligence services, including Canada, USA, and Iran intelligence services and they have problem which other when they are talking on my mind. Because of sending these voices to my skull (brain) which are very dangerous to my health, I went to Ottawa hospital in 2008 after getting my refugee medical insurance permit. Farsi (Persian) speaking intelligence agents were saying happy birthday for you with girls and boys doctors and nurses in hospital. I was put under Ontario disability support program (ODSP) with help of Dr. Deanna Mercer, Dr. Sharman Robertson, and nurses.

After few months, they were saying with humiliation you are acting like very active navy man, Popeye the Sailor cartoon character.

When I got volunteer job in Natural Resources Canada, and then a contract there. The Persian speaking agents were saying happy birthday with government employees. Also, during some nights at bed, I was able to hear their clear real conversation. They (Male Persian speaking intelligence agents, sometime Female Persian intelligence agents) were asking me, are you listening to our (secret?) conversation?

The mentioned Farsi (Persian) speaking intelligence agents are able using high tech devices hypnotize me and induce synthetic dreams to my brain during sleeping hours. I started to see strange (very non normal) dreams which are synthetic when I was sleeping in my bedroom at basement that I rented in house located in 2432 Clementine Blvd in 2008) and they were continued after that.

Some of dreams that I can remember are as follow:

I am able to get weightless state, anti gravity status, in my dreams and fly like a bubble frequently almost every night. I was able to see real scenes from streets of Tehran, where I saw Ayatollahs (mullahs) are walking in front of Melli Bank (One of government owned banks in Islamic republic of Iran). I was able to see real scene of UK flag waiving close to military airplanes and/or ships. I was able to see a dummy which were very similar to me that a Persian girl was keeping it and was talking to another person in that room. She was able to answer my question by synthetic telepathy talking to another person that we made those dummies in England.

I do not know how many dummies from me exactly have been made. But as I know it should be more than three. According to my research those dummies have been made based on biomimetic technology. As I know neural sensors in this dummies have been matched to my central nervous system by computer program. So human (my body) senses sight (visual), hearing (audition), touch (mechanoreception) can be matched with these dummies and programs on computers by uploading my nervous system and mind remotely by computer programs.

I was able to see some Canadian or UK intelligence agents from different ethnic groups mostly Persian are working in special location (looked like a home) in Tehran in previous years. As I said before I am able to get weightless and flying status, and I was able to go different places that created by animation and talk to male and female intelligence agents. One night, I was able to talk to an Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agent or Secret police in synthetic dream. I was hearing his wireless making noise. I said if you are Islamic republic of Iran intelligence agent, I was talking to him and he was saying your brain signals are all positive in our monitor. Another night I felt very heavy pressure that I was feeling I have been sewed to ground without any free feeling in my body specially in my hands and feet and asked him remove this pressure on my body.

One night I was able to hear the conversation of Persian speaking intelligence agents that they were saying to each other that life is very easy and great here in Europe. Some nights, there was a Persian Canadian intelligence agent officer, (Named Maryam) who always were interested to talk to me. Other Persian Canadian intelligence agents were not interested in talking to me and pushing me toward Maryam, so I can to speak to her. Some nights they were able to cause sensitivity in my sexual organisms. They were able to connect my sexual organisms to different female figures (pictures) and cause me ejaculate.

One night, in induced synthetic dreams, the dream programmers were putting an unclear girl full body picture in front of me, and when I wanted to touch her, her picture was being replaced with another different girl picture, and the repetitions of this process were continued without touching any girl until the induced synthetic dream scene has changed by programmer or I woke up from sleeping mode. Some nights in induced synthetic dreams, I was able to hear that intelligence agents of Islamic republic of Iran (military or civil) have Quran reading session. In another night (day for them), they were collecting money (Iranian Rials) for their classes in their group.

Also, during my stay in 2432 Clementine and 1460-H Heatherington Rd., homes, I was seeing another completely different non normal induced synthetic dreams (Looked like to color animation graphics). In these dreams I was seeing post modern and very strange dreams. Almost all of them were very scary. I think these dreams were induced by their rival intelligence agents . There are some Persian speaking intelligence agents(gang) located in Islamic republic of Iran (secret IRGC military base) and/or out of Islamic republic of Iran in a military fenced home. One night, I was able to talk to them (some of them were student). They were broadcasting los Angeles based Iranian singers for me. I was able to do visual scan around their home and see their house. They were scared of me and they were showing their pictures to visual sensors of my dummy in a disguised format. Some nights, there were some young Islamic republic of Iran Airforce and IRGC personnel in that house. One night, I was able to see through visual sensors of one of dummies which is in the hand of this group and it was on, that they were carrying this dummy from dinning room (in their home) to a closet to hide it. It was not stable at first time, so it get leaned forward and the carrier was noticed, its sensors are on, and turned them off.

As I know, this gang performed a lot of electronic neural torture such as pressing my testicles. They induce a touching sense, that they are cutting my penis. They Increase or decrease or causing freezing state in my sperm production. Hitting my right side of skull through agitating its nervous parts. Touching somewhere in butt, anal

section of dummy by finger, or their sexual organs that can cause I feel that I have been sexually harassed in my anal section, Usually these anal sexual acts by male intelligence agents on me were done in midnight during sleeping hours. When I was moving from 1460-H Heatherington house Rd to 2670 Draper Ave located in west of Ottawa, I felt confusion during the night before and the day of movement. In this home, one night Persian speaking intelligence agents in Canada or Europe probably (Males and females) were dancing and singing with Taliban together, and they were saying , here is Afghanistan. I remember that I saw that induced synthetic dream in white and black (gray) color. Another night, I saw that I am in a Taxi which is going through streets in one of cities looked like cities in Islamic republic of Iran in induced synthetic dream. A Persian speaking woman with her son was in Taxi too. The woman stole money from my shirt's pocket and with complicated hand operation, passing money to herself and her son's hands, gave it finally to driver. I think this was showing how they can do money laundering and transfer in their group. This dream was in white and black (gray) color too. I have contacted with NSA requesting them to remove remote neural monitoring and cutting voices and have written letter to President Barack Obama to stop electronic torture. I did not receive any answer. I had sleep deprivation for almost 150 hours in 7 days, I sent an email to Russian embassy (which I think, it has been blocked from delivery to their email address about conspiracy that I am experiencing for sleep deprivation) after that I was able to sleep almost 6 hours on that night (Sunday early morning A.M) before going to Saint Richard's church in that day.

Another night, I saw an induced synthetic dream (strange very high resolution) that I am passing in (weightless fast movement) in a boulevard , there were advertisement boards like Chinese or Japanese alphabet were hung up in middle of boulevard , and Mr. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad pictures, president of Islamic republic of Iran, were hung up between them in a boulevard.

I saw two induced synthetic group from the above rival intelligence group. In one of them I saw that some male guys (speaking Persian) have kept a girl captive in a scary environment, and they showed her to me and said something to me (I do not remember exactly), also some male guys looked like soldiers, showed a Chinese guy (soldier) close to a water tap (faucet), and said to me with strong hesitating voice that if you want, you can go and drink water from that faucet, no problem.

When I was in my bedroom in 2670 Nepean, I felt totally confusion in my mind for a few days.

My body's nervous system was acting in such a way that, I was not able to move my hands and feet regularly and freely. Different parts of my bodies were pressed at different times. My right hand, and sometimes my left hand were shaking. I was getting muscle spasms in different parts of my body including chest and my heart. My heart rate was increased or decreased in different times. When I was most of the time in my bedroom, through remote electronics torture, intelligence agents were able grew two gall in my feet middle fingers (symmetrically on both feet). They were disappeared when I was planning to go to embassy of Israel for help in Ottawa.

I remember when I took 118 bus and get off in a station faraway in western side of home location, when I was watching some people and cars around, I was felt somebody (Persian speaking intelligence agent) caused me to poop a little in my short by remote neural monitoring.

On Wednesday (early morning A.M) October 17th when I was hospitalized in Ottawa civic hospital, 6th floor, two boys covering their heads with black color big envelopes (bags) pulling and moving my feet around. It was looking like the actions that people who do torture in Guantanamo bay. This dream happened when I saw and said hello to a girl with Muslim trend clothes. I talked to her in next days. I think in the day before talking to her, Persian speaking intelligence agents (their dependent group unknown for me) did not that girl is a English Canadian born citizen who is converted to Islam and is covering her head with hijab (hat) and using traditional Islamic clothes. Thursday (early morning A.M) October 18th- 1:35-1:50 Am- (After this approximate time period I woke up and I started to write notes about induced synthetic dream after I woke up from sleeping mode) In induced synthetic dream, I saw some male Persian intelligence agents, were talking to me while I was flying beside some skyscrapers covered with smoke, were running in front of me and they were worried. When I saw that scene (heavy smoke on skyscrapers faraway right side of me) like 9/11 attack. I stopped my flying movement and start a flying movement in reverse direction, male Persian intelligence voices stopped and I heard emergency ambulances alarms sound.

Thursday (P.M) October 18th- 8-8:20 P.M.

Some guys involved in induced synthetic dreams started to show sky with the picture of moon crescent and Muslims mosque. I woke up suddenly. I can conclude that they want to force me to convert back remotely, as they do in Islamic republic of Iran to most converted people or they put them in jail and ordain for execution.

Thursday (P.M) October 18th- 10-10:15 P.M.

Scary dream induced by Islamic republic of Iran revolutionary guards and Iran Army and their indirect connections to CIA.

In this dream, there were very high pressure on my body in a dark home. I was not able to stand up or move my body for almost 1 minute. I heard some Persian intelligence agents are talking. Finally, I was able to walk under hard pressure and go out of dark home and see outside.

Tuesday (A.M)-October 23rd- (sometime between 2-7 A.M)- Ottawa civic hospital.

I saw in synthetic induced dream some Afghanies civil (or Taliban) people with their traditional clothes. I was not able to write my dream scenes between 2-7 A.M when those dreams were induced. I was reminded by Persian speaking intelligence agents voices in my head the Tuesday morning after 7 A.M.

Thursday (A.M) October 25th- (Before 5 A.M) In my new room in condo sections of same floor In synthetic induced, I was able to talk to a girl in somewhere like booth store who were speaking language similar to Hebrew and I asked her: are you an Israeli girl? She said yes. I asked her that if you can speak Dutch? She said yes. When I asked these questions, she disappeared and several men picture (figure) with beard, looked like beards that Iranian Islamic conservatives wear, appeared in her place.

In another synthetic induced dream scene in that period of time, I saw a man with beard semi crescent cut style, started to talk toward me in German language and then he switched to Japanese language while getting into a car.

Friday (A.M) October 26th

I saw different scenes in synthetic induced dream that I was able to remember some of them.

In one scene, I was doing mountain hiking with my former Russian classmate in TOEFL-Classes in Ottawa. He was not with me when I went to a cave that were some visitors in front of its entrance, I saw some signs related to British royal family.

In another scene I was able to see Mr. Mahmoud Ahmadinejad in a room with some other people around a table, looked like a government meeting.

In another scene, I saw a man driving heavy machine, like construction heavy machines, was destructing houses located beside of a street looked like streets in Iran and making the street wider. I saw some people got together somewhere close to that street and started demonstrations and riot.

I did not write all of my artificial induced dreams, cause I am not in good mood to write them every day.

At the end, as I said at the first of my story, The intelligence service agents of Islamic republic of Iran (military and government) working with NSA, CIA, MI6 and CSIS started their psychological, physical, and electronic torture and abuse and harassment almost for 9 years.

According to my experience in my compulsory military service in Iran Air Force and new methods of interrogation conducted by above intelligence services. Ayatollah Khamenei get his orders from MI6 mafia to control his own loyal forces including paramilitary, sepah (Islamic revolutionary guards corps), and basij forces, and Iran police forces which facilitate passports for Iranian supported terrorists. He is himself a terrorist black listed by Interpol for organizing manslaughter of Iranian dissidents, Jewish centers bombing and US navy attacks by his direct or indirect forces including hammas and hezbollah. He and his children has billions dollars in Iran and many other countries in assets. See links at the end for more information. Ayatollah Hashemi Rafsanjani another terrorist supporting Palestinian terrorists, and killing Iranian dissidents is being controlled by CIA and NSA secret mafia in Iran through his connection to Iranian businessman, sepah, municipality intelligence which employes Afghani refugees and former Taliban members to make connection with Taliban and Al-Qaeda members and arm dealers. He and his group advisors "majmae tashkhis maslahete nezam" or Expediency Discernment Council of the - Iran have also huge business with China to import missiles, tanks, and ... China is a country in which a lot of American business controlled by CIA master minds and their favourite US politic party. USA government has a lot of debt to China, and viseversa a lot of jobs in China is being controlled by US business, so they are each other puppets like Iranian Ayatollahs and Mollahs are US and UK, and China puppets. Another thing that I understood 9/11 attacks was an inside job to change the policy of middle east. When I say inside job, I mean it is conducted by some

USA and UK intelligence masterminds who had benefits by changing middle east policy according to world new order, while it had a lot of opponents in other groups and master minds of USA and UK intelligence services.

Bin Laden, and his team including palestenian-egyptian hijacker Mohammed Shami were controlled by sophisticated USA mind control system. As you know Bin laden was a Saudi businessman investing in construction, retail stores, and other sectors in US and abroad whom was used as puppet by US sophisticated mind control system to start new world order or big middle east policy. Here are references to two main terrorist Ayatollah Khameneie , and Ayatollah Hashemi Rafsanjani and their relatives including Hassan Rouhani, in Iran, Canada and abroad who is getting support and orders from MI6,CIA,NSA, and CSIS to play next roles in policy of middle east.

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/worldnews/middleeast/iran/10442884/Ayatollah-Ali-Khamenei-controls-60-billion-financial-empire-report-says.html>

<http://www.reuters.com/investigates/iran/#article/part1>

<http://www.petitiononline.com/cndmulkl/petition.html>

<http://ireport.cnn.com/docs/DOC-377512>

<http://iranchannel.org/archives/1504>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MORTEZA SHESPARI

web: www.electronic torture.ca

539. NAME: RYAN SHIELDS

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: domesticwarveteran@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My Case Summary:

In short, the Organized Stalking that I have been going through since 1996 has mainly consisted of Harassment in public (Street Theater) and Electronic Harassment.

Tampering with my telephone, cell phone, computer. Having telephone calls and emails blocked, deleted and/or intercepted. Under the "Patriot Act" they can get away with this sort of junk as well.

I am, have been, and remain nearly completely isolated, as the ones that they call **PERPS**, which are psychopaths/sociopaths have made sure that I would be. I get "zapped" with Directed Energy Weapons, which cause me to feel pains in many different areas of my body, and I see the psychopaths referencing the different pains that are being inflicted upon me with these Directed Energy Weapons when I go outside, through the use of gestures, making sure I'm looking at them and then touching themselves in the same spots where I have been feeling pains. This has been an ongoing occurrence.

I have been through nearly everything that all of the other targets have reported: job mobbing, flash mobbing, garbage campaigns, noise campaigns, spitting campaigns, all of the various minor vandalism, and signs that someone has entered my house while I was gone, all of the psychological warfare and everything that goes with it. psychopaths in other vehicles trying to run me off the road, psychopaths yelling at me and calling me every negative thing in the book, a million unidentified and hang up calls as well as the occasional cliche call with the heavy breathing. Cyber Stalking, Cyber harassment, strangers both online and off saying things that reference my personal life. All of the usual, people I thought I knew and could trust suddenly using tactics on me and on and on.

The Bilderberg Group is behind all of this, and one of its founders, Prince Bernhard of The Netherlands was an SS Officer. So you are absolutely correct when you refer to these psychopaths as nazi's. Again, if you know of any

online petitions I could sign let me know.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ryan Shields

MAIL: 239 E. Vine Circle Mesa Arizona 85210, USA

540. NAME: NINA SIDOROVA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: nikavictory108@mail.ru

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/10/13

Dear Sirs,

My name is Nina Sidorova. I am a victim of ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION. Please, add me to a list of victims of electronic harassment. My address is 460 N Shoreline blvd, #108, Mountain View, CA 94043. Please, tell me what should I do in order to join your campaign?

I am a President of the Northern California Tenant Association, a peaceful civilian, and I was a wonderful an "A" student of US Santa Clara Jesuit University, a student who is respected by classmates and professors.

Since December 22, 2011, which is a satanic day and an International Pedophile Day, I am attacked, tortured, and abused with microwave and other electromagnetic weapons by American NSA, FBI, and a San Francisco Fusion group (one of 72 US Fusion groups), participating in organized crimes, torturing civilian with microwave and other electromagnetic weapons and murdering peaceful Americans.

Based on my investigation and information that I received from famous US writers and journalists, I am a victim of US Criminal Project COINTELPRO (Counter Intelligence Program) since September 2001. Of course, I never was a communist or never committed any criminal or terrorist actions. I am a peaceful civilian and very good US student.

Below you find one of many of my reports to the San Francisco FBI about ELECTRONIC TORTURE, ABUSE AND EXPERIMENTATION. More detailed information will be send to you.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Nina Sidorova

MAIL: 460 N Shoreline blvd, #108, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

541. NAME: BBOY SKATE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002/2005

Email: <http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/privmsg.php?folder=inbox&mode=read&p=2280>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/11/08

I think the main problem is information overload and the attention spam of who we present this information to. The natural psychological problem is that people in society will see this as delusional or schizophrenic. How do we evade this shortcoming of society?

I will nevertheless promote these information packages to the authorities, doctors, teachers, deans, and so on. I still need to read all the articles. My goal is to create an easy to understand summary of everything which is easily communicated. Hopefully there will be global awareness by 2009 as the financial crisis worsens.

27/11/08

Hey, I was first under aggressive attack in November 2005. Prior to then, I was unaware of the surveillance and electronic harassment and mind control. I do believe that I may have been under surveillance since 2002.

Is there anything else you need to know or request? I'm up for participating in any forms of action required. I do plan on sending your documents to the police and psychiatrists.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BBOY SKATE

WEB: <http://torontovictim.blogspot.com>

542. NAME: LORRAINE SKELTON & DAUGHTER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: lskelton01@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

February 19, 2012

No, I am not OK, but I am afraid to talk about my story. After over a dozen accidents they finally broke my back and I am a classically trained ballet dancer who has been abused off and on most of her life. I have a broken neck in four places and they still torture my mind all night long. These are sadistic monsters who should be sitting in prisons. My daughter is being eaten alive by HAARP to the point of not remembering her true past and no doubt she is sicker than before, but they are mind controlling her not to even speak to me right now and believing all of their theatrical SHIT.

I can barely walk anymore after 16 years of my mind being violently abused by literally millions and they are US Navy, Marines, Asians, Latinos from America, persons who have been in the military at some time including Army and AF too and their families and friends, English people, lots of German half breeds of America...I have witnessed so many people "hang out" on my mind it is unreal. I was aware that my mind was opened at 33 years old and I am now 49.

Iridium microwavers can't seem to get enough of my soul...and yet what good does it do. Last time I got involved with this movement the corrupt Orange County, CA courtroom including DARPA persons and US Navy persons took my child and threw her into hell itself with 1000s eating her alive. There were germans actually employed by the OC so-called child protective service that bragged about being children of German Nazis. And now she actually lives with one of their families who lies to her daily and treats her like a lab rat while pretending to be her family. I am livid, but there is no one in this Satanic nightmare putting an end to any of it.

It hasn't gotten any better, because millions of others seem to love to hang out on these sadistic lunatics satellites of all races and types.

I think it is hopeless, unless they officially demand them to park their satellites and let people go from their skylabs.

Most of these sadistic lunatics are Americans...sad to say. And I never forget a face. millions of navy and marines

have abused me over the years, especially...what I was put through last night was like every night for the past 11 years 2 months 19 days. They won't let me get a nights rest in California. This state is full of these insane lunatics. Why aren't they parking their satellites over the dead zones and getting their lifelong victims like myself free. Many of these sadistic lunatics should be in prisons...no doubt.

26/6/13

I am being put into a wheelchair....over 19 years later from being tortured this ballet dancer is almost in a wheelchair and none of what you have done has helped expect drag people in my life who are beating my head in saying they want "their freedom"?!?!?!?

I have no idea why this country allowed this to happen to me and it has only gotten more and more violent over the years....and all they do is LIE about me...have for all of my life these US NAVY criminals.

why do you include me in your mailings?
Lorraine

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely;
L Skelton and my daughter

543. NAME: SKIRTZ, CHRIS CROWDER, MICHEAL SHANEYFELT
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: various
Email: skirtz2002@yahoo.com, chris@govharass.com, mshaney@charter.net,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/9/10

Washington Demonstration on 3rd Oct 2010

Three tis are going to Washington D. C. October the third. we will be sitting on the Lincoln memorial lawn wearing chains as we sit in a peaceful support of electromagnetic weapons legislation and human experimentation protest. we would love for anyone to join us or support us with your prayers . we will not be bearing signs the chains will be our signs representing the heavy burden of electromagnetic attacks and human experimentation . our hope is that without signs ppl will approach us face to face to ask why we are there in chains .

If you would like to join us you can contact me at 205 429 4199 if you do not have long distance calling you can email me at skirtz2002@yahoo.com with your number and i will call you or you can contact Chris Crowder at chris@govharass.com or micheal shaneyfelt at mshaney@charter.net

we hope you will join us.
we will also be visiting congressional offices . and handing out flyers.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Skirtz, Chris Crowder, Micheal Shaneyfelt

544. NAME: ANGEL SLADEK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: angelsladek@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/11/13

My name is Angel Sladek, I am from the U.S., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, (Delaware County). I am a victim of electronic harassment, mind torture device from what I found through research.. and what I can't find is some kind of program that can deform (distort.. as what my predator would call it).. (as in fattening) my physical body is being used on me. I wanted to email the European Courts as you stated to state my case but when I log on that site it list all states pertaining to where you reside but mine. So I figured i'd try to email you to see if there is anything else that you know of of where I can get any help whatsoever. I am desperate on ending this horrible.. terrible experience that I am facing.. living and dealing with 24/7. I've went to authorities.. as in police department.. I went to hospitals.. to state my case and they did nothing but tell me how crazy I am. I've been to 3 police departments.. been in every hospital around here 10 times to be exact admitted as a psychiatric patient for days.. at the most 2 week periods.. seeing psychologists and therapists with no luck whatsoever on anyone believing my stories. Being diagnosed as bi-polar and paranoia.. which you know as well as I do I am far from either.. as I'm starting to become bipolar.. psycho.. dealing with this for over a year exactly today November 14th of last year is the night I was drugged, kidnapped and woke up in the hospital every day after that I've been dealing with a living nightmare of what I go through I can say it was worst before then it is now of what I'm told from my predator but the deformation, aches and pains of my body that you can physical see is at its worse. As I do not see the option of the U.S. to report or tell my case as you stated. Furthermore if there is anything.. you can do to put my name, email contact, (as I'll send you any contact info needed) on any list or anything that can let me be heard or to make anyone aware of the truth that will help, investigate, or find me the proper authority to end my tragedy, or at the least believe me that this is no mental illness this is actual facts that is happening to people around the world and no one is doing nothing about it but telling you to stay strong. So as said if there is anything you can do for me please contact me at anytime. I would love to go into detail of my daily traumatizing life experiences but as you know as well as I do that even this email is being monitored and repeated as I type it and being punished and hurt for coming forth to someone explaining details about what my predator does. Thank you for posting your email address and for whatever you can do to help me. As for contacting me all my accounts are monitored and I do not know if I would receive your response. You can try. Or if you are on Facebook which ALL my info is on (address, phone #) you can send me an inbox message that I will definitely receive as that account has been reported and being monitored of any unauthorized users as my predator knows and hasn't touched my messages lately. Again, thank you for your time and understanding and it's nice to know someone out there really does know that this is indeed 'real'. Hope to hear from you soon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely, Angel Sladek

545. NAME: SLATEBREAKERS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: slatebreakers@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/11/08

I was a law student under Professor M. Cherif Bassiouni in 1977 at DePaul University School of Law. He is doing a seminar or lecture on whether Torture is still a crime in the United States later this month. I will be attending the lecture. I do believe that mind control is the most common form of torture throughout the world at this time in history when we are supposed to be at our highest level of civilization. The European Federation Against Mind Control, Mind Justice and other sites on the internet talk of the use of black op, subliminal transmissions, directed energy and other forms of nonlethal and lethal weapons meant only to torture and neutralize. The Air Force put out Nonlethal Weapons from Colorado for free. The Pentagon put out a book for free on the internet Protecting the

Homeland by Richard Brennan. Despite the use of mind control sites on the internet with admissions of nonlethal and lethal weapons, the United States does not want to publicize their use of mind control devices in their own government on local government employees and the population. I hope the Hague will adopt sanctions and penalties for those who do black op, mind op, voice to skull, directed energy, subliminal transmissions and other procedures to take away mankind's freedom. Torture does exist in the United States.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SLATEBREAKERS

546. NAME: DAVID SMITH
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: davidsmithss@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/5/08 Testimonial of a targeted individual by David Smith

My name is David Smith and I have been a target of electronic torture, voice to skull technology, 24 hour surveillance, possible implants and a variety of toxins put in my food, drink and environment, among other things to numerous to mention, for the past 5 plus years.

My troubles started in July of 2002 with a neighbour who had taken an intense dislike for me with no apparent reason. I found out later she has mental problems and was visited in her home by a psychiatric nurse on several occasions. The Perry's lived down a small hill from me and the only way my house was visible was for them to walk on a neighbour's property and spy on me with binoculars. Lyn Perry started fixating on everything I was doing outside my house and commenting on it. when I was repairing a break in my fencing I heard Lyn Perry say, "I wonder what he is doing now." I heard Mark Perry reply, "Sounds like he is fixing fences." After weeks of listening to her describe my outdoor activities I made an unflattering comment about her to my cat which I knew she would hear.

That is when my troubles started and has escalated steadily in intensity, variations and duration over the past 5 plus years. At present I am attacked almost all day and night 7 days a week, 365 days a year. They particularly hit me hard at night especially when I sleep. The technology they are using on me is also being used in some form on tens of thousands around the world most of whom never had mental problems in their entire lives and all of a sudden they are labeled paranoid or worse for daring to report some of the worst atrocities to ever take place on this planet. They use some form of radiation especially at night when I sleep. If the attacks are too severe I will wake up from them sweating profusely from the upper chest to my head. The rest of my body, under the covers is bone dry. My throat is sore and dry. I believe they are aiming the radiation at my throat and head. The reason for this I would speculate is I am under a termination contract to test radiation weapons, toxins, high tech implants and other weapons long term on selected individuals. I fit the profile I have found on several websites. That being a single individual living alone, not a lot of friends and family, weak or non-existent support group, limited funds, intelligent and vocal for long term study. Or as one of my perpetrator's said while discussing me, "He's a nice guy who just happened to be in the wrong place at the wrong time." **How can we call ourselves civilized if we allow people to be tortured for many years before succumbing to physical, psychological and emotional torture? Where are the voices of outrage?**

My neighbors, Mark and Lyn Perry of 431 Reynolds Rd. Salt Spring Island, B.C., had either friends or relatives visit them frequently who were or are in the military. And after my ordeal started they used specially trained military personal to carry out most of the break-ins at my house and other nefarious actions. At first they bugged my phone. Every time the phone would ring I heard someone walking out of Mark Perry's house, open the sliding door to a van parked directly outside the front door and then I could hear what sounded like an antenna rising for several seconds. After one such incident I heard Lyn Perry ask Mark Perry what my conversation was about and he mimicked the phone call I just had. Another time at dusk I saw Lyn Perry and a

friend sneak into an empty woodshed that was on a neighbour's property closer to mine than theirs and with a better view of my house. I got out my binoculars to see what they were up to and I was shocked to discover they were sitting in an empty woodshed on chairs and spying on me with night vision binoculars pointed towards the windows on my house. Their behavior shocked me. But it did explain the how too's as to what I had heard the night before when I woke at 3 in the morning and walked buck naked into the living room to put a piece of wood in the stove only to hear Lyn Perry say, "There he is!" When I returned from a trip abroad trying to escape my tormentors to no avail I heard one of them say to Lyn Perry, "What do you want us to do with him?" Lyn Perry said, "I want him to die." Then I heard Mark Perry say, "Turn that thing off. I want to talk to you without him being able to hear." And then the radiation and other tortures started in earnest. Accidental sightings of my main tormentors took place on a number of occasions and I have also seen the members of the military they have used against me. In the early going I spotted 5 of these Special Forces types following me around Salt Spring. This wasn't hard as they stood out like sore thumbs. All of them looked similar; military haircuts, military boots, built like apes and walked like they were ready to attack at a moments notice. I attended an outdoor concert with 3 of them sitting in front of me and one slightly behind and to my right. I saw one of the men in front turn around, nod at the guy to my left and then pointed at me as if to say this is the guy. I saw the same man a few days later, who could forget him, walk into the hospital and then into my room at the end of a long corridor, walk out of the room a couple minutes later and directly out of the hospital. What he placed in the room I have no idea but I was getting hit in the hospital with a laser and other directed energy weapons regularly. I have seen my main perpetrators on several occasions. I can identify them by voice and sight. There are four of them 2 men and 2 women either friends or relatives of Mark and Lyn Perry. I have heard them at the Perry's house before this first started. The men look Italian and a good chance they are twins. They are both 5' 8" to 5'10" full head of black hair slicked back and dark eyes. The women are also dark complected 35 to 45 in age and both have short ducktail haircuts. The men are in their mid forties. My first sighting of one of them was on a ferry from Nanaimo to Tawassen, B.C. I went to the cafeteria. I knew I was being followed. A few tables away sat a man and a woman who from their conversation hadn't seen each other for awhile. Suddenly the man noticed my attention and turned to the woman and said in a low voice, "He's spotted us. Don't say anything." The next time I saw this man was on a plane from Vancouver to Amsterdam I took primarily to escape their clutches. After a couple of hours I stood to stretch. I looked around and several rows back was the guy from the ferry also standing with a nasty grin on his face as if to say you can't get away from us. Also sitting with him was a woman I would see several times later. When she noticed him looking at me she turned to him and said, "Sit down and stop looking at him." Another guy I had already seen following me on Salt Spring was the third member of their sick group. He wasn't hard to spot as he is at least 6' 4" inches, clean shaven, short hair, fair complected and wears glasses. The next time I saw this woman was 6 months later when I was transferring planes in Minneapolis, Minnesota. I saw her at the money exchange booth at the airport. As we were the only two people at the booth she turned around to me and said hi. I took a plane from there to Florida and transferred in Chicago. While at the airport in Chicago and waiting for my flight I walked into a small store that sold reading materials and things of that nature. There they were buying maps of Florida, the same woman and another woman and two men who looked like they might be twins, the same men I had seen on the ferry and the Vancouver flight. I have seen the woman one more time, recently, aboard the ferry from Nanaimo B.C. to Gabriola Island where I live now. Interestingly enough she was talking to a older man who I think might be the infamous James Tyall, former head of the psychiatric department of UBC, and convicted felon for his physical and sexual abuse of women under his professional care. Dr. Tyall was part of the MKULTRA program and also played a big part in Operation Bluebird. I can identify this man and am trying to get a picture of him, so far to no avail. I know he has a house on Gabriola and I believe he is one of the architects for this crime against humanity. The man I saw talking to the female perp was around Dr. Tyall's age had white hair and walked with a distinct limp. But the thing I noticed most about him when he walked was his arrogance. He said to the woman, "We'll all meet at the back of the pub when the ferry docks." He then walked away. Of the many incidents the few I would like to mention here are as follows: Whatever organization is behind my torture has a large amount of resources. As one of the female perps said when I commented on the military precision of the operation against me, "We have the money to hire only the very best.

" A new neighbor moved in on the other side of me a couple of months before the ordeal began. A short time after this started, I accidentally saw him putting up a long pole with a small, noticeable dish on top. By this time they were obviously monitoring me and I wanted to find out with what. so I got a magazine with spy equipment for sale to see if I could spot something they were using. Sure enough there was the contraption my neighbor was erecting close to my house. It was called an ear in the sky and could hear conversations through walls within a limited distance. When he saw me looking at it it was immediately taken down. One day about a year after this started and I knew I was being monitored and followed wherever I went I boarded a ferry in Swartz Bay. I knew I was followed on to the ferry by people in a vehicle. I was on foot. Just before the ferry departed I jumped off and headed to Victoria. I could hear my tormentor's voices fading the farther the Ferry got from Swartz Bay and the

farther I got from Swartz Bay heading to Victoria. At that time I thought the way they were able to monitor me was a device they had planted on my clothing or other personal items. So I dumped everything, including my wallet which was mailed back to me on Salt Spring. The only thing I kept was my driver's license. I went to Victoria and bought a whole new wardrobe including backpack. I took these items to a high scale department store and rode the elevator up to the 4th floor in order to use the washroom to change my outfit and dump everything I was wearing. As I was entering the store I noticed 3 young men following me. They must have been in their early 20's and stood out like sore thumbs with their baggy jeans and sideways baseball caps. When I ventured into the washroom no one else was there. I immediately changed in one of the 2 toilet stalls. They were completely enclosed and not visible from anywhere else in the room. I changed my entire outfit, dumped the clothes I was wearing, including my shoes, in the receptacle and walked out of the stall. I became totally speechless when one of the young men walked in the washroom stood directly in my path and said to me, "Changing your clothes won't do you any good. Once they get their hooks into you they never let go". He then turned around and walked out of the restroom. I never said a word. I was in shock. Afterwards I could think of 50 questions off the top of my head I would have liked to ask him.

I went to Europe mostly to escape my tormentors about 10 months after this started. Of course they followed as the one in the plane let me know with his nasty grin. When the woman saw him grinning at me she turned to him and said, "Sit down and don't look at him." The plane was a large body jet. I have the flight number and approximately where they were sitting. There were 3 of them sitting in a row of 3 seats. When I reached Europe I tried to lose them by jumping on trains at the spur of the moment. It didn't work. I figured they had planted some tracking device on one of my possessions. When I arrived in Barcelona I sought out a law firm for council. They directed me to a man who sold top end spy equipment. For a nominal sum he had his technician go over all my things with detection equipment. The technician found a recording microphone hidden under the strap of my suitcase. The owner showed me the exact same one he had for sale in his store. He also told me that because the battery had run out it had been hidden in my suitcase 3 months before. That means someone broke into my house and planted the device while I was in the hospital making plans to take a trip. Those plans were made privately in my room with no one obvious around. My theory is that before I went to Europe I took another trip into the U.S. but didn't take my suitcase. 3 months later I did, to Europe. By that time the device was of no use to them because they were using much more sophisticated equipment. I was now being run off a computer. So either through negligence or forgetfulness they made a big mistake. I have a letter from the proprietor. A couple of months into my ordeal I was putting up fencing so they couldn't spy on me. When I was done I said out loud, "That ought to keep you off my back. A woman close by who I could not see, there were dense woods next to the fence, answered me, "If you think we were on your back before buddy, you ain't seen nothing yet!" I have gone to the police many times, on Salt Spring and Gabriola mostly. On Salt Spring I was told 10% of these cases prove true and I should come back when I had evidence. I brought in the recording microphone found in Spain. By that time my credibility was shot because the resident psychiatrist told them I was paranoid and don't bother with an investigation. Which was the exact opposite of what he told me a month before. He said an investigation would be beneficial He then apologised to me for breaking patient confidentiality. I was 56 years old when the trouble started. I had never had any emotional, mental or psychological problems in my life. As a matter of fact I have worked professionally with ex mental patients and emotionally disturbed kids, mostly teens. He based his whole diagnosis on a ten minute conversation and the fact I heard voices. Interestingly enough he never asked me what the voices said other than to state the obvious. Whether the voices ever told me to hurt myself or anyone else. Which is ironic considering the voices come from outside of my head, and to my left. Interesting point is that every once in a while they will be coming from my right. The voices that I do hear are mainly 2 men and 2 women the same two men and women I have heard at Mark and Lyn Perry's house, the same 2 men and women I have seen several times as I mentioned previously.

I didn't know then about V2K (military term) meaning direct voice to skull transmissions. Sound bypasses the ear canal and goes directly to your brain. The only one who hears your voice, is your target even if he is standing in a crowd. This technology is not new. It was first patented in 1974 by Dr. Patrick Sharpe. Obviously the good doctor had never heard of V2K either. Dr. David Montibetti is his name. He told me that all my actions had been perfectly logical if everything I said was true. We agreed to disagree and got along well and then he changed overnight. His attitude did a 180. I think someone got to him because that's when he did the about turn with the police and then out of nowhere had me committed to a psychiatric hospital against my will. I protested and went in front of a stacked 3 to 2 against me, board of inquiry, and lost even though I presented the recording microphone and letter to the board. My advocate cried when we walked out of the room for the travesty of justice that took place there. Interestingly enough I ran into the good doctor a couple of weeks after I was released. I spent 6 weeks with hundreds of people who were really sick in a highly regimented institution. I was a fish out of water. The good Doctor knew beforehand how I would feel. We were on the Ferry together and had a chance to talk. As we were going our separate ways he turned to me and said, "A person like you should never be in a place like that.

Don't go back." If this is what he believed why did he send me there in the first place? I knew right then someone had gotten to him. The only member of the R.C.M.P. who believed me was the ex head of the detachment on Gabriola, Carl Vinet. He told me that I needed to go a lot higher than him, that there was nothing he could do on an individual basis. I have also been to lawyers, talked to lawyers, none of them want to get involved. In the first stages they were putting hydro chlorite in my food, drink and environment. Hypo chlorite is an industrial strength bleach. They put it in my dryer. When I washed the dryer out with a bleach solution it mixed with the hypo chlorite to form a gas which almost cost me my eye. I sent over 30 items to a lab and all 30 items came back with traces of hypo chlorite including hair from my cat. They had put powdered hypochlorite on the fur of my cat so when I pet her I would get it on my hands and then to other parts of the body. I have had several unexplained infections in various parts of my body in a short period of time. 6 to be exact in two years. Infections that started under the skin with no sore or even a scratch to explain it. I believe toxins were used against me in several forms. When I first moved into my house on Gabriola within the first 2 weeks I was being attacked by either/or laser and radiation, especially when I sat in front of the computer or T.V. I started taking polaroids of my face for a period of about 2 months. All the pictures show a red mask around my eyes about the same size as a racoon. My current driver's license which is a year old shows the exact same thing.

About two weeks after I moved into my new house I heard a watch alarm go off in my attic at around 8 P.M. One of the perps was waking up for the nighttime ritual of torturing me. To go look for him would have been futile. They always have another way out. That is how they operate. One morning I awoke to find one of my teeth missing. Only the roots were left. There was no sign of the tooth. I went to the dentist. He told me the tooth must have been rotten even though he had checked that tooth 6 weeks before and found no sign of anything amiss. What happened to the tooth? You must have swallowed it. But I never sleep on my back. The reason the tooth was missing was because it would have been proof that it broke off because of tremendous pressure put on the tooth while I was sleeping by the perps. There was a tooth missing on the other side and they were trying to move it over so they could implant me between two teeth. The pressure they applied broke the tooth off at the crown. Naturally they had to get rid of the evidence. That didn't stop them. A week later they implanted the same spot. This time they didn't have a tooth to contend with. I knew this because the edge of my tongue was raw where it was secured before the implant. Many of the implants are for sending currents to the nerve endings in those areas they want to inflict pain. One of their favorites is to hit a body part you are having minor irritation and to blow the pain way beyond the injury. When my body became sensitized to the attacks it was apparent when they would start. My body receives a jolt and the attack starts. I had an irregular heartbeat quite frequently induced by these attacks. I went to the doctor and she sent me for a test to check the rhythms of my heart. She said my heart was in great shape. The irregular heartbeat stopped. The attacks were then directed to other parts of my body especially the major organs. The group responsible for my torture are professionals. The techniques they use are similar in style and intent as many other victims. They are designed to physically, mentally and emotionally break a human being down and use them for whatever they are good at. Make no mistake. We are only the guinea pigs.

My perps are thorough and methodical. When I have gone to a new area the perps will take a couple of weeks to check the neighborhood completely. They will learn the habits of my neighbors and know when they can break in without being seen. They use the same methodology on their victims. They will study a victim 24 hours a day to learn the victim's habits and then will attack their weaknesses physically, emotionally and mentally. All with the same purpose. Break the victim's will. This is what I know about my tormentors. One of the women may be named Cindy. One of the men's name might be Frank. They use the Voice to Skull Technology to plant a lot of red herrings. The whole operation is a psychological experimentation with a deadly overtone. They start slowly and at long intervals. They increase the intensity and duration of the attacks over a long period of time. Meanwhile they add new weapons to the attack and then they will target parts of the body that weren't touched before. They want you to know they have control of your body. This goes on relentlessly 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, 365 days a year. When I sit on my furniture I can feel an induced electrical current going through parts of my body. When I try to stand my legs are weak and my coordination is off. One time after standing I went to pet my cat. I barely touched him with one finger and he did a 180 degree turn.

This organization is spread out over the Vancouver and Victoria areas with the gulf islands, especially Salt Spring being some of their territories. They have close ties to the military. Mark Perry may be ex military. The two men who are most involved I believe to be either ex or current military with one possibly working for an outfit called PosScan with offices in Vancouver and Victoria. PosScan bills itself as the largest seller of surveillance equipment in North America.

The use of these weapons must be exposed. No one except other targets know the pain, suffering, torment and loss of quality of life the targets experience at the hands of the new age Nazis whose agenda is to kill off a large percentage of the population and enslave the rest. And rule the world. Their agenda hasn't changed. But the weapons they now have in their arsenal sure has. Please help. Someone close to you may be their next target.

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep
- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government "doing nothing" in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

"Doctors Mengele", who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal

and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpauch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVID SMITH

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

547. NAME: KARLA SMITH
Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006-2008
Email: karlasmith41@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/7/15

I realized I was a TI in January 2014 but looking back I realize it had started years earlier. I suspect it was 2006-2008 or earlier. It could have started as early as 1997 when I was a contractor at Texas Instruments for a year but the only thing I noticed was a problem with people on the job. I didn't notice anything until 2006-2008 when I started noticing surveillance at work and disparate things I didn't put together until later.

For a couple years prior to January 2014 I had realized I was under surveillance but couldn't understand how it could get so out of hand with ELF/low-frequec noise, etc. I had surgeries on my face starting in 2012-2014 when I believe I was implanted with neural dust and other implants. The ELF started sometime after the surgery. Also, I asked my brother for help in 2012 due to the surveillance; he had me committed in Florida for 1.5 weeks. Once that happened it seems things began to progress more rapidly...

Karla

LETTER TO THE BIOETHICS COMMISSION

Dear Bioethics Commission,

I would like to thank this commission for their efforts to recommend ethical protections for human subjects.

Ethical protections for human subjects are essential considering the past history of non-consensual research by United States Military and intelligence agencies in collaboration with educational institutions such as Harvard, John Hopkins, MIT, Princeton, and Stanford; pharmaceutical companies such as Eli Lilly; medical schools and hospitals; the American Psychological Association; the National Institutes of Health, the Veterans Administration Center, U.S. Public Health Service and others.

Examples of past non-consensual experimentation include the Tuskegee Syphilis Experiment, The Manhattan Project, The Willowbrook Experiment, and Radiation Experiments.

Mind control experiments such as Project CHATTER, Project BLUEBIRD, Project ARTICHOKE, Project MKULTRA, Project MKSEARCH, Project MKNAOMI and others were often interwoven with radiation experiments and research on chemical and biological weapons. Psychiatrists, psychologists, neurosurgeons and other contractors conducting the work were embedded in a broad network of doctors and some of the research was published in medical journals.

As previously reported to this commission in 2011 and continuing to be reported in increasing numbers to this day United States citizens and others are reporting non-consensual experimentation including remote experimentation and torture. In 2011 it was reported to this commission that there were approximately 3000 known victims. Four years later those numbers have grown to 4000 to 5000 victims, an increase of at least 33%. I have brought with me over 60 of their statements.

Non-consensual victims of experimentation have experienced covert COINTELPRO type tactics including those used in Project MKDELTA. MKDELTA materials were used for harassment, discrediting, or disabling purposes.

Due to past history, previous testimony and statements provided to this commission, and continuing reports of non-consensual research ethical protections for human subjects in the form of regulatory changes are critical.

As I understand Subpart A of the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services' (HHS) regulations, Protection of Human Subjects (codified at 45 C.F.R Part 46), also known as the Common Rule loopholes allow for experimentation when there is no physical intervention or interaction with the subject by an investigator as occurs in remote experimentation and previously reported to this commission by victims; or when the identify of the subject is unknown to the investigator (for example Subject 9,543).

Also there is no oversight for some non-federal entities such as private corporations and contractors and foreign entities; as well as some federal departments and agencies. Oversight is needed for all entities conducting research on American citizens and U.S. persons as well as research conducted on foreign soil.

Additionally research activities are permitted for some demonstration and service programs for public benefit; department or agency heads can waive consent in certain cases; institutions can register their own institutional review board (IRB); and IRBs can waive consent in certain instances. There are other loopholes not described here. Additional protections are also needed for children, prisoners and those of impaired consent.

In light of the testimony given in 2011 and existing loopholes in federal regulations I was shocked and dismayed that the only notable recommendation the Bioethics Commission made regarding the consent process is to add people of impaired consent. Ethical protections for human subjects necessitate regulatory changes.

After experiencing painful vibrations in my forehead with associated blood in my mucous, vibrations of my organs and more I sought help in the form of testing.

Test results included materials specifically used in the manufacture of neural dust as researched and developed by the University of California, Berkley. Neural Dust is an ultrasonic low power implantable form of brain-machine interface which as originally designed includes a subdural transceiver, an external transceiver and cmos chips implanted into the cortex.

The University of California has collaborative agreements with Temple University, which in turn has collaborative agreements with Dartmouth University and Dartmouth Hitchcock Hospital where I had surgery on my nose and face.

Additionally, an ELF/EMF scan found 20 sites on my body that emit emf emissions beyond normal for the human body and consistent with implants. Also, the scan showed my body receiving governmental frequencies that were not observed during ambient conditions; my body was acting as a receiver.

This is only one example of the continued collaboration between United States government agencies and others who receive funding from those agencies.

I do not consent nor have I knowingly consented to any form of research, experimentation or implantation.

Not everyone can afford to pay for testing nor should we have to. We need the medical community to evaluate our medical complaints in a scientific manner and not subjectively rule out complaints as mental illness. We also need an investigation into our complaints of non-consensual research and covert psychological operations.

In addition to regulatory changes, criminal penalties must be legislated for research involving human subjects when bodily integrity and autonomy are violated as for other criminals who are routinely punished with convictions for assault, fraud and homicide. Unethical treatment of human beings can only be prosecuted when laws and regulations are in place.

Even if a researcher, physician, institution, other is engaged in socially beneficial research that might lead to cures or treatments for devastating diseases it is imperative that each person's autonomy, self-determination, human dignity and constitutional rights prevail over scientific advancement and social benefit.

Over fifty years ago American citizens reported being victims of non-consensual human experimentation and reports continue to this day. Over fifty years later we still don't have the necessary reforms to protect U.S. citizens and others from non-consensual research. As a society we must ensure that research subjects possess human rights that are inviolate.

This commission includes members of institutions that have participated in unethical research in the past. This commission does not include a single victim of non-consensual research. They have the insight that only a victim could impart.

Thank you for your efforts to recommend ethical protections for human subjects. Much work still remains to be done.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Karla Smith
190 Johnson Rd, St. Johnsbury, Vt 05819
802-274-7989

548. NAME: STEPHEN SMITH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: ss79188@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Stephen Smith and I am a **TARGETED INDIVIDUAL** by the U.S. Government.

I was a victim of sexual assault in 1997. The individual who sexually assaulted me hired a service provider to sabotage me from the time I was in high school until present. I believe that I am not the only victim of this individual being sabotage until they have them sentenced to death. Also, I believe the individual family hired a service provider to prove he was being harassed by the CIA/FBI and they were causing him to sexually assault and rape his victims. In addition, the family is trying to get him out of being registered as a sex offender. I was unaware that I was being sabotage by the service provider while the FBI overlooks everything.

In 2002 I had a law suit against the individual and I was implanted with a Verichip (microchip) approved by the FDA for medical application here in the United States. The microchip implant has GPS tracking and capabilities. I was under anaesthesia when it was implanted. I have been aired to the public on the internet through another service provider called Behavioural Intervention Exacutrack. It is a service provider for people who have had prior convictions or felonies of 1 of 19 or more violent offences. The service is supposed to keep from Jail overcrowding. I don't have any prior convictions or felonies.

The FBI extorted and embezzled the settlement I was supposed to receive. The Civil Court Case was not reported in public records and they let the individuals misappropriate the money until the matter is resolved. Also, I am now being harassed mentally and the information is being recorded and I am being profiled for now and/or future use. In addition, it is being Federally funded for the individuals to harass me to bring me up on charges. My life is being ruined to the whole United States and everybody is harassing me concerning my life. The technology is supposed to mirror mental illness and I don't have a history of mental illness. Furthermore, I am under the impression that the FBI used me to introduce this into the system and air me to the public.

After I found out about it the public told me I was on television and I was still being harassed. They are inducing me to use the restroom by stimulating my bowels, they are also frying my brain, causing leg cramps, stimulating my heart, used microwave mind control on me and I was hit by a tracker trailer, suppressing my heart and it was barely beating and I was barely breathing, and causing it to beat rapidly. I am being harassed mentally and physically while the public watches on television for them to say I have to literally prove it.

I want to know what I can do and who I can contact to do something about this matter. The United States is planning on airing everybody to the public they harass. The victims are being harassed with electronic weapons and sabotaged while the public watches and you are told you have to prove that you are being harassed. The others are wasting away over satellite by HARRP and it is nuclear holocaust with HIV/AIDS.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
Stephen Smith

549. NAME: MIRIAM SNYDER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: MIRISNI@aol.com

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

AUGUST 29, 2007

Dear Public Officials:

My name is Miriam Snyder. I have developed a website dedicated to ending the below identified ruthless, senseless, psychotic and deadly organized hate crimes and administrations. My web site is:

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

I have recently discovered the attached evidence and have not been able to post it on my web site yet. Consequently I urge you to read the attached and below carefully. I have been asked to add my complaint regarding the lawlessly inflicted, scripted, psychological warfare, organized hate crimes, to the petition. As such, I am proof reading, correcting, adding the deadly crimes inflicted on me, and attaching the research that verifies the authenticity of these universal crimes against humanity.

Since 1994 I have been relentlessly victimized by the below inflicted crimes. The crimes which have been inflicted on me are identified with the below stars. I am listing the many scripted organized hate crime administrations on behalf of clarity. I have been a victim to all but one of the crimes, which is v2k. The inflicted and disregarded, vicious and malicious organized hate crimes that advance defraud killings and have killed innocent people under defraud and or induced conditions are:

1. V2K-VOICE TO SKULL/BRAIN OBSTRUCTIONS ARE VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED CRIMINAL, NEVER REGULATED, CHATTERING PROJECTS UNDER THE GRAY FAMILY NAME AND CRIMINAL RECORDS. SEE THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.
2. **** CRIMINAL, DEADLY, LETHAL MIND CONTROL VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED CRIMINAL, NEVER REGULATED, MKULTRA PROJECTS UNDER THE GRAY FAMILY NAME AND CRIMINAL RECORDS. SEE THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.
3. *****CRIMINAL, DEADLY, LETHAL LSD POISONING VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED CRIMINAL, NEVER REGULATED, MKULTRA PROJECTS UNDER THE GRAY FAMILY NAME AND CRIMINAL RECORDS. SEE THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.
4. *****CRIMINAL, DEADLY, DEFRAUD SLEEP RESEARCH/ TORTURE, DEADLY, TORTUROUS INDUCED SLEEP DEPRIVATION, VERIFIED IN THE ATTACHED RESEARCH.
5. **** CRIMINAL, DEADLY EMF WEAPONRY ATTACKS: THESE ARE ELECTROMAGNETIC ATTACKS OF ELECTRONIC BEAMS TO THE BODY THAT CAN AND HAVE KILLED UNDER DEFRAUD CONDITIONS THAT HAVE INDUCED DEADLY AILMENTS INCLUDING, CANCER, SEIZURE, HEART ATTACK, ETC... THESE CRIMINAL ATTACK BEAMS ARE NOT VISIBLE TO THE HUMAN EYE, BUT EFFECTIVELY SWELTER VITAL ORGANS AND LEAVE MARKS OF MASS DESTRUCTION ON THE BODY. THIS WEAPON INITSELF IS A WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION AS IT CAN KILL AND HAS KILLED UNDER DEFRAUD AND EXPLOITED CONDITIONS.
6. ***** CRIMINAL, DEADLY, LETHAL DEFRAUD NEUROSCIENCE: THIS INCLUDES USING EMF, ELECRTOMAGNETIC WEAPONS TO THE BRAIN/HEAD AREA TO DRIVE THE VICTIM TO A BREAKING POINT! BUT GOD!!!!
7. *****CRIMINAL, DEADLY, ANTAGONISTIC, OCCULT LIKE, INHUMANE, HOME AND WORKPLACE GANG STALKING: I WILL DISCUSS THE HOME/ NEIGHBORHOOD ORGANIZED GROUP STALKING

CRIMES FIRST. THIS INVOLVES ENJOINING PEOPLE IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITIES THAT ADVANCE THE ABOVE HATE CRIME INDUCING DEFRAUD KILLING. DIFFERENT PEOPLE HAVE BEEN ENJOINED IN ORGANIZED HATE CRIME ADMINISTRATION VIA ILLEGAL ENTRY AND EXIT FROM MY HOME AND MY MOTHER'S HOME. MY FAMILY AND I HAVE BEEN RELENTLESSLY INFLICTED WITH THE FOLLOWING:

BURGLARIZING, TAKING LEGAL DOCUMENTS, MISPLACING THINGS, LEAVING MARKS ON CARPETS, DESTROYING APPLIANCES, CHIPPING PAINT THROUGHOUT OUR HOMES, DISMANTLING UNDER GARMENTS, PASTING GLUE ON THE ELDERLY'S TELEPHONE NUMBERS ON A TELEPHONE, SO WHEN SHE DIALS, THE NUMBERS DO NOT MOVE, ATTACKING THE ELDERLY VIA PACKING BAGS WITH HER GOODS AND PLANTING THEM IN UNKNOWN PLACES, BUSTING OUR APPLIANCES, PLACING A FREEZE DRIED MOUSE IN MY CLOSET, BUSTING SHELVES EMBEDDED IN WALLS, CUTTING CEMENT ON SINKS, REMOVING FAUCETS FROM SINKS, MOVING A CAR FROM A PARKED PLACE TO ANOTHER TO CAUSE A LAWLESS TICKET OVER 100 DOLLAR TICKET WHILE ECONOMIC CRIME ADMINISTRATION FESTERS, DIS ENGAGING DOORKNOBS TO THE POINT OF CONTINUOUS TURNING AND NON UTILIZATION, BREAKING THE REFRIGERATOR, BREAKING THE OVEN, MIRRORS LEFT ON THE WALL ARE ON THE FLOOR NICELY SET WHEN YOU COME BACK, TAMPERING WITH FOOD AND DRINKING WATER CAUSING INDUCED VOMIT AND SWELLING OF THE BODY, TURNING THE CLOCK UPSIDE DOWN JUST SO YOU KNOW SOME ONE WAS IN YOUR HOME, EMPTYING THE INK FROM ALL THE PENS IN MY HOME AND POCKET BOOK, CUTTING UP POCKET BOOK HANDLES, STEALING ALL LARGE BATH TOWELS, STEALING ONE EARRING TO ALL SETS, AND TAMPERING WITH TOOTH PASTE, ETC?

THESE CRIMES MAY PUT A SMIRK ON ONE'S FACE AS THEY ARE INSANE, BUT THEY ARE DANGEROUSLY SCHEMED CRIMES THAT CAN ZAP AN INNOCENT PERSON IN THE HOSPITAL FOR A MASTERMINDED, PREMEDITATED, INDUCED TRAUMA HOSPITAL PLACEMENT WHEN THESE PSYCHOTIC CRIMES ARE ADMINISTERED TOGETHER WITH DEADLY EMF BEAMING, DEFRAUD NEROSCIENCE WEAPONRY, LSD POISONING, COUPLED WITH DEFRAUD DEADLY TORTUROUS SLEEP RESEARCH. THERE IS NO SMIRK ANYMORE BECAUSE THIS IS AND WAS A BONAFIDE DEFRAUD ATTEMPTED MURDER. GOD CHOSE TO RESCUE ME AND AS SUCH I BOLDFACEDLY ACKNOWLEDGE HIS AUTHORITY, BECAUSE THIS WELL FINANCED, CRIMINALLY EXPERT OPERATION LEAVES NO ROOM FOR SURVIVORS. BUT GOD!!!! MY HEART, SOUL AND PRAYERS GO TO THE MILLIONS OF VICTIMS AND THEIR FAMILIES THAT HAVE FALLEN PREY.

8. **** WORKPLACE GANG STALKING INCLUDED PITTING PEOPLE TO WORK AGAINST THE SCHOOL PROGRAM, TO TARGET ME, NOT ALLOWING CLASSES TO START WHEN ALL THE OTHER CLASSES STARTED, CONTINUOUS CLASS ROOM OBSTRUCTIONS VIA LOUD SPEAKER CALLS ACROSS THE BUILDING FOR NOTHING, OTHER THAN HARRASSMENT, INSTRUCTION WAS PLACED ON HOLD AND ACADEMIC PROGRAMS WERE SHUT DOWN, DESPITE STUDENT NEED, TO TARGET ME. CONTRACT VIOLATION AND CONTRACT NON ENFORCEMENT WAS THE PITTED METHOD OF OPERATION, REMOVAL FROM THE PROGRAM WITHOUT CAUSE OR REASON THE DAY BEFORE THE STUDENTS CHRISTMANS/HOLIDAY FESTIVAL AND AFTER THE PARENTS AND I HAD COOKED AND BROUGHT THE FOOD IN A DAY EARLY. ALL THE FOOD WAS BROUGHT IN ALREADY AND I WAS KICKED OUT OF THE BULDING WITH A WEEK BEFORE EXEMPLARY CONTRACTUAL OVERALL EVALUATION. NO REASON WAS EVER GIVEN FOR THE LAWLESS OUSTER DESPITE FILING IN FEDERAL COURT. SEE THE COURT DOCUMENTATION ON MY WEB SITE AT:

<http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

THE RULES, CONTRACT, LAW DID NOT MATTER. WHAT MATTERED ABOVE EVERYTHING IS THAT I WAS TARGETED WITH A VENGEANCE. THE STUDENTS AND I CRIED AS THE CHILDREN'S HOLIDAY WS RUINED BECAUSE OF THE PRIORITIZATION OF THIS HATE CRIME ADMINISTRATION.

ALL OF THE GANG STAKING CRIMES WERE INFLICTED UNDER THE SATANIC CAN YOU PROVE IT PHENOMENA. YOU LEAVE HOME AND THINGS ARE WORKING, PAINT ON THE WALL IS CHIPPED EVERY WHERE. YOU COME HOME AND YOUR HOME IS OBSTRUCTED AND THE POLICE TELL THE VICTIM A REPORT CAN NOT BE TAKEN. UNKNOWN PEOPLE ARE SENT TO BUMP YOU, BE RUDE AND OBNOXIOUS, LOCKS WERE TAMPERED WITH ON A REGULAR BASIS, \$1,500 DOLLAR SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM AND CAMERAS WERE PUT IN TO STOP THESE CRIMES AND THEY WERE OBSTRUCTED TWICE, UNDER CAN YOU PROVE IT, WELL FINANCED, CRIMINALLY EXPERT

PHENOMENA! ONE TIME I WENT TO A RESTAURANT AND CAME OUT AND THE WHOLE FRONT END OF MY CAR WAS DEMOLISHED. THANK GOD MY GOD GIVEN RIGHT TO EARN SOME KIND OF INCOME WAS RESPECTED AND I HUMBLY FIXED THE CAR. SEE THE ATTACHMENTS AND SEE THE ORIGINAL SCRIPT I FOUND FOR THE GANG STALKING CRIMES UNDER THE CRIMINAL RECORD OF THE GRAY FAMILY NAME:

[Click here: OSS -- The Psychology of War, by Paul Wolf](#)

<http://www.tioh.hqda.pentagon.mil/branches/PsychologicalOperations.htm>

9. LAWLESS 24 HOUR SURVEILLANCES WERE INFLICTED ON ME. HOME ACTIVITIES WERE DISCUSSED IN THE WORKPLACE IN A MALICIOUS CRIMINALLY ENJOINING AND PITTING MANNER. SAME TIME ENTRY AND EXIT SET UPS WERE DESIGNED WITH NEIGHBORS. THESE CRIMINALS LIVED WITH ME!

10. VICIOUS AND MALICIOUS ECONOMIC CRIME INFLICTION VIA THE IMPOSITION OF LETHAL LIVING CONDITIONS. I HAVE BEEN LEFT TO BE KILLED UNDER THE DEFRAUD OF CRIMINAL, MASTERMINED, AND MANIFESTED ECONOMIC WARFARE AND CRIMINAL ECONOMIC CRIME ADMINISTRATION. SEE THE BELOW ECONOMIC WAR FARE CRIMES AND BLACKLISTING CRIMES I FOUND WHILE RESEARCHING BOYDEN GRAY FATHER'S CRIMINAL RECORDS IN GOVERNMENT. ALL OF THE INFLICTED CRIMES INFLICTED ON ME ARE IDENTIFIED IN THE CRIMINAL RECORDS OF BOYDEN GRAY'S FATHER DEFRAUD AND CRIMINAL REIGN IN GOVERNMENT.

In closing, my web site and the attached 70 pages or more of research verify where, who, and how these crimes were administered. The question is what humane reason provides for the disregard of such? I have been victimized for over 15 years. I have researched these crimes, patterns, and authenticity thoroughly. My research indisputable shows that these defraud killing psychological war fare and criminal human experiment hate crimes and administrations disguised as projects erupted out of Gordon Gray's defraud legal adviser position to President Truman and Eisenhower years ago. Gordon Gray is Boyden Gray's father. Boyden Gray works under the current president and has used his defraud positions to resurrect these criminal scripted inhumane psychological warfare crimes identified under his father's never regulated criminalities and defraud. Please see the attachments and the defraud insurance programs aligned with these defraud murders and defraud attempted murder administrations. Please read carefully the attached forward with substantial verification of the authentication of these scripted organized hate crime administrations. Please read my web site. If further information is needed, please contact me at Mirisni@aol.com or 516 642-6007.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Miriam Snyder

TEL: 516 642-6007

WEB: <http://www.endorganizedcrimeuniverse.com/>

550. NAME: A.KEITH SONES JR.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: asonesjr@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/10/15

Alan Keith Sones Jr. It first started for me 15 years ago. I went through a version of MK Ultra. I was drugged repeatedly, followed while being probed, made to watch things sexual in nature, jumped, shot at, car vandalized, & poisoned. I then moved across the US while being probed & have lived in a life of non stop discrimination here while still being probed with v2k/rnm. About 2 years ago I was being hit with DEW's off & on until about 6

months ago. It was my head only. And last time I bought a hotel room I was awakened in the middle of the night with heart palpitations. I've gathered evidence for over 20 lawsuits & the courts shut it down. They've charged me for standing up to people for stealing my narcotic pain meds & tip money & didn't do a thing to them. My doctors took me off of all my meds even though I've got heart, liver, & chronic pain problems. All clinics refuse to see me now except the emergency room & they cannot prescribe what I need. I've since been drugged again as well, so was my son when he was 3. I'm being forced to be homeless. However I finally found a employer who will not make things up to terminate me. I live in my truck in constant pain & being probed. I have my son quiet a bit as well, trying to watch out for him. A police officer even told me in Manhattan Montana that pschezophrenic comes on in old age, which we all know is a lie. I told a doctor how to build a low level EMP just to see what she would say & she tried to prescribe me pschezophrenic medication. There's a "whole lot" more to my story, that's the short version. I'm hoping my body can withstand it until we get justice, or at least until my son is a teenager. I will die gun in hand if need be!!! Thank you! I'm also on www.Freedomfchs.com as a buddy for the MT call list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Take care,
A.Keith Sones Jr.**

551. NAME: DR CARLOS SOSA M.D.

Citizenship: Columbia

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: karlkropotkin@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The Dr. Carlos Sosa M.D. Story

Please let me introduce myself. My name is Dr. Carlos Sosa, M.D.

(physician and surgeon) and I'm presently living in Medellin, Colombia in South America.

During the month of May 2006, I was forced to leave my house because of the symptoms caused to me and my family by the MICROWAVES OF A WIRELESS INTERNET (WIFI) MAST (OR ANTENNA). The structure had been in our building for nearly three years and the company that owned it had been slowly raising the transmission frequency.

In May/06 I started feeling a terrible sense of unwellness: headaches, dizziness, insomnia, nausea, irritability, amnesia or forgetfulness and lack of attention or concentration capacity. I couldn't bear being close to my house or to any other microwave mast, be it cell phone or WiFi antennas. I had to leave my house together with my whole family just to find out that the city was flooded by some 4000 masts that wouldn't 't leave a single irradiated spot for us to live in.

I could sense the electromagnetic fields that were being given off by these antennas blocks away before I could even see them. Many times I felt like a burning candle in the back part of my head (occipital). We had to move to five different apartments all over the city because the situation was the same no matter where we went. I couldn't find physical or mental peace anywhere in the city. I couldn't study again which, being a Medical Doctor is a tragedy. Studying is my life and I wasn't able to remember or to concentrate. I had to resign my position at the hospital where I worked because there were various microwave cell phone masts around the hospital. I could not stand being inside the Emergency Service because the electromagnetic contamination was just too high and I felt pain just trying to find a place to park the car. That used to be my daily routine.

Despite the fact that I tried to get help from local health authorities and the National Ministry of Communications of Colombia, nobody actually helped me. I sent my written reports with medical evidence to our city Health Secretary. He probably laughed a lot.

A few months later I found out of Dr. William Rea who runs the Environmental Health Clinic in Dallas, Texas. I

left immediately in search of his help. I already knew I had Microwave Syndrome. The alterations in my physiology were serious enough to seek help anywhere in the world.

In Colombia, not a single medical doctor is trained in any of the universities to treat this problem. It's simply not taught anywhere in pre-graduate or graduate programs in medical schools around the country. Plus, being a medical doctor, I know of the IGNORANCE and DOGMATISM of the medical profession. If I made it public I would be tried for witchcraft. Despite this, I tried a very prestigious neurologist who had studied in Great Britain. He didn't even know the syndrome existed in Medicine and he tried to laugh before I showed him my box with some 2000 medical publications from all medical specialties written by doctors from all over the world.

In Dallas I was able to meet people from the five continents with exactly my same story: they had been subject to Microwave Radiation from a mast that was one, two, three or four blocks away.

I was not considering the possibility of surviving in the measure that my neurological functions were deeply affected. My best option at that point in time was committing suicide and I thought about it every hour of every day. Dr. Rea made the diagnosis of a Toxic Encephalopathy, Immune Dysregulation and Dysautonomy. All of these diagnoses are a direct consequence of microwave irradiation. It had been many years since I had cried. I stayed in the clinic's rest room for half an hour trying to vanish the traces of the tears and my red eyes. I knew how serious the situation was. Basically all of my life, my profession and my neurological integrity was at stake.

Dr. Rea taught me a lot. I will be eternally grateful to him. Though he wanted me to stay for two or three months, my economical situation did not allow for it. The very first day I had to spend almost all of my money in lab examinations. The medical results at the clinic spread through all of the gamut of possibilities from no response, partial recovery, functional symptoms, to total cure.

I returned to Colombia in search of a place to hide from microwaves in the jungle. I visited tens of towns and states around the country. The nation is totally contaminated with electromagnetic smog. And Colombia is far better than any city in the United States or Europe. I finally managed to find a spot at one of the turns of the Andes Mountains. It was a beautiful place with a creek, a forest, a 200 year old house with no electricity and pure air. (All those interested, please just write to karlkropotkin@yahoo.com. Though I could sense the electromagnetic fields coming probably from radar units, there was a big reduction in the symptoms that allowed me to start recovering. After staying there for 5 months I had to return to the city, because I was starting to feel the microwaves of the airplanes crossing in the sky. Unfortunately, there was an international air navigation route on the sky and I had to leave in very much pain back to the city.

It was Dr. George Carlo, head of the epidemiology branch of the CTIA of the United States, who denounced publicly the evidence that they had concerning genetic damages, lymphomas, rupture of the brain-blood- barrier, presence of micronuclei, etc. The criteria used in Medicine and specifically in Epidemiology to establish a causal relationship between a chemical, bacterial or physical agent and disease, were fulfilled in less than ten years, states Carlo. These criteria, known as the Koch-Henle postulates, have proven that microwaves from cell phone telephony affect human health in a catastrophic way.

Not a single government in the world cares. Only through litigation will changes become effective. My case, just like the case of other medical doctors who are or have been electro-sensitive, is just another modern version of infamy. Among these is the case of the former director of WHO and Norwegian prime minister: Gro Harlem Brundtland. She had forbidden journalists from using cell phones in her office because of her EHS (electrohypersensitivity). The news was made public in Norway and Sweden. A few months later, she had to abandon the leadership of the World Health Organization. Many point to Michael Repacholi and the the cell phone industry as authors of this proscription. Dr. Brundtland eventually became another patient in Dallas.

Like her, Dr. Arthur Firstenberg and Dr. Lisa Nagy have become the tips of the icebergs. **THERE IS NO DOUBT: THE MICROWAVE SYNDROME IS NOT ONLY THE BIGGEST EXPERIMENT IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND**, but also, it is one of the biggest epidemics recorded in Medicine (after the Black Death, influenza, malaria, AIDS, etc). The Health Department of the State of California is estimating that the total number of people affected in the United States by EHS or the Microwave Syndrome is over ONE MILLION people.

In not a single Medicine book or journal in the world, be it a genetics, a physiology, a histology, a molecular biology, a biochemistry, a microbiology, an internal medicine, a pediatrics, a surgery, a neurology, a cardiology, or any other text does it say that the human cell was designed to withstand microwave radiation day and night

throughout the years. This is a creation, an invention or a lie from the cell phone industry. This industry was set up by engineers, physicist, electricians and many times, by graduates of elementary school who had no credentials and no knowledge of Medicine whatsoever. That's the reason why many of us are ill or actually dying. As long as the cell phone industry owns the World Health Organization, the crime will proceed. The credibility gap of the WHO extends well beyond the Milky Way. The ethical conflict is patent. The international epidemic of the microwave syndrome is getting to levels of genocide. And Michael Repacholi is internationally responsible for CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND. The knowledge was there since the 1920's.

Originally described in the Soviet Union during the 1940's and 1950's, the Microwave Syndrome, also called Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity, Microwave Disease, Radio-frequency Sickness, Radar Disease, Electric Sensitivity, Cell Phone Disease, Cell Phone Mast Disease constitutes a CRIME AGAINST MANKIND on behalf of the international cell phone industry. Soviet medical reports were already describing the damaging action of electromagnetic fields on human beings in the 1920's. The microwaving of approximately 80-90% of the human population is, according to Dr. Leif Salford of the Neurosurgery Department of Lund University in Sweden, the greatest experiment ever conducted against Man. Medical ethics codes have been violated by the World Health Organization taken over by the the cell phone industry in 1996.

The Microwave Syndrome or Electromagnetic Hypersensitivity, constitutes a criminal action that has violated medical ethics, the Nuremberg Code, the Helsinki Declaration, and Human Rights of MANKIND as a species. It is an international HOLOCAUST that is killing hundreds of thousands around the world. Not a single health authority in Great Britain, the United States, Spain, Germany, France or Colombia cares at all.

Taking into account the medical literature of the Soviet Union, Poland and Czechoslovakia, the total number of international medical references concerning this problem easily exceeds 100 million and they started to be published more than 80 years ago. The problem is not new. Furthermore, the British government knew of the symptoms of the operators of the radar antennas during the Second World War: the same symptoms that people who are subject to microwaves from cell phone masts experience. Microwave radiation is pertinent to cause death. Not a single government in the world cares because of the giant fortunes involved.

The World Health Organization, years ago a very serious and respectable institution, was bought in 1996 by the former director of the ICNIRP (International Commission for Non-ionizing Radiation Protection), Michael Repacholi. The ICNIRP is a private organization that was built up in order to protect the private interests of the American and European cell phone industry. In many regards, cell phones pose an equivalent problem as cocaine traffickers. No matter how damaging it actually is, there will always be corrupted officials who are willing to sell their conscience for money and look the other way. There is a present international campaign to submit Michael Repacholi to international justice for CRIMES AGAINST MANKIND.

I personally hold Michael Repacholi responsible for my EHS. This person has to be sent to criminal trial for his actions against millions of human beings in the five continents. The WHO knew of this damaging action decades before the introduction of cell phone telephony in the world. Repacholi did not care. In 1973 the WHO conducted an international Congress in Warsaw under the auspices of the government of Poland and the Federal Drug Administration of the United States. The results of this congress were published in the book entitled: "Biologic Effects and Health Hazards of Microwave Radiation." I have heard that Michael Repacholi ordered this book burned. Repacholi recently revealed that up to half of the funds raised for the EMF project of the World Health Organization came from the cell phone industry.

The conflict of interests is like having the tobacco industry sponsor research in order to deny that cigarettes cause lung cancer, mouth floor cancer, larynx cancer, pharynx cancer, coronary disease, peripheral vascular disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, myocardial infarction, strokes, etc.

The Microwave Syndrome, as it was originally described by Soviet medical investigators consists of:

- A neurasthenic syndrome: fatigue, irritability, nausea, headaches, anorexia, depression, dizziness
- A cardiovascular syndrome: bradycardia, tachycardia, hypertension or low blood pressure
- A diencephalic syndrome: memory problems, concentration difficulties, insomnia

Chronic exposure to microwaves is associated with dermatological lesions, leukemia, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, attention deficit-hyperactivity disorder (epidemic), brain tumors (epidemic), changes in the electroencephalogram, cardiac arrhythmias, reproduction problems, allergies, hypothyroidism, sinusitis, chronic fatigue syndrome, etc.

Because it was known since the 1920's that microwaves are bio-active, lawyers like Peter Angelos in the USA are

making a fortune in litigation processes (similar to those against the tobacco industry) against the cell phone industry. Not only that, but Motorola openly lied to the federal government and its agencies when it stated that they had thousands of studies that proved that microwaves caused no harm. Last year, the judicial system of the United States established that the brain tumor that the patient Sheresa Price had was a direct consequence of cell phone use. Repacholi is totally silent, as so as the cell phone industry and the World Health Organization.

Because of this grave crisis that almost cost me my life, I started investigating on a possible cure for EHS or microwave syndrome. I developed an approach that reconstructs previous Soviet treatments and modern medicine. I started my own site in the hope of helping people around the world to overcome this tragedy (www.thesanctuarydrs.osa.com). I presently live outside the city in a place with a very low microwave radiation level- a sanctuary.

COLOMBIA HAS HAD SOME OF THE MOST ASTONISHING CASES IN THE WORLD. One of them was located in Valledupar in the northern part of the country. One thousand people in El Amparo neighborhood are sick because of two giant cell phone masts. They are selling 250 houses because of the microwave syndrome people are suffering. The government says it's just coincidence.

I want to dedicate my life to help other patients who like me, are facing an infamous situation caused by human greed. I have tons of medical information that I want to share with everybody. Feel free to contact me. There is hope and Medicine does in fact have treatment options to offer. May I suggest the following links that might be of help to all of you who are in a desperate situation like I was:

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dr. Carlos Sosa, M.D.

Medellin, Colombia, South America

"All that is necessary for evil to triumph is for good men to do nothing"

WEB: www.thesanctuarydrs.osa.com

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=5635> (Torture Case in Portuguese, Spanish, English, French)

552. NAME: GERAL SOSBEE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gsosbee@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Presently I am assaulted 24/7 with **DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONRY (ELF, PULSE MICROWAVE, OR OTHER PSYCHO-ELECTRONIC TECH)** and my symptoms are becoming more and more severe as each year passes with the assaults.

I have no confidence in the Government of the USA; the Courts and Congress are corrupt; the Executive Branch acts as a satanic character globally; and the people don't seem to pay attention (care).

Please add my name to your list of assault victims.

This e-mail is not intended to 1)subscribe to any mailings or 2)approve of the use of my name in any other context.

25/10/09

Ex-FBI Agent GERAL Sosbee's Testimony

(ENGLISH, FRANÇAIS, ESPAÑOL)

Ex-FBI Agent GERAL Sosbee's Testimony <http://www.sosbeefbi.com/mystory.html>

1. English version

Ladies and Gentlemen, My name is GERAL W. SOSBEE and I am a former Special Agent with the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), United States Department of Justice. I request that your good offices accept this letter with enclosures and that you kindly relay the information herein to colleagues in the government, to your representatives and to your associates back home for educational purposes. My present objective is to focus attention on the FBI and on the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) with regard to their ongoing practices of targeting for death certain individuals who expose human rights abuses by those two agencies; also, other individuals who may be viewed by the FBI or the CIA as politically viable adversaries (to a corrupt United States agency or policy) may be similarly targeted. I am saddened by the prospect of reporting FBI and CIA transgressions and I remain optimistic and invigorated at the realization that I have survived the past eight years in torment (as of March, 2006) and that I now have the opportunity to share my experiences with others and perhaps thereby to assist them in some manner. As shown in the summary of events that follows (and as more fully documented in my court filings) agents and operatives of the FBI and the CIA (including at times members of the general population) engage from time to time in a subtle form of homicidal conduct for personal gain, to cover up crimes, to silence political critics, or to otherwise neutralize specific individuals who attempt to report FBI and/or CIA gross abuse of power and possible crimes against humanity. My government and the media in the United States are aware of my allegations and are in receipt of abundant evidence to support my claims. I have established on the record that the FBI and the CIA are corrupt, that the United States Congress and the courts to date are cowardly in failure to address the corruption, and that the American people are generally unaware of the extent of the problem. The United States is not alone in such unconscionable conduct (as further described below) as it enlists persons from other countries to assist in the human rights violations when the FBI or the CIA sees the need. Any nation which cooperates, condones, or supports the tactics depicted in this letter is unfit to lead or to influence any other nation with respect to human rights and humanitarian issues. The implications of such a sorry state of affairs are indeed disturbing to sensitive intellects and persons of good will, particularly with respect to the need for peace in the world. The campaign of terror described below is typical of the methodology used in similar efforts around the world and may foreshadow a general decline in social and economic fairness the world over. Enclosed with this letter are my sworn statements, my letter to human rights supporters, my letters to police departments, my advertisement in the Hollywood Reporter Magazine (August 2000, Special Issue, page 133), my Appeal to the United States Court of Appeals and Congressman Abercrombie's letter to the FBI. In the pages that follow I outline the techniques used to attempt to silence me from charging the FBI (and the CIA) with high crimes against the American people and against the international community. I trust that this information will be helpful to other potential victims of similar attacks by intelligence agencies which use covert hit squads (often referred to in the FBI as Goon Squads). I feel privileged to present the material to you because I am confident that your people will benefit from the representations. As the Target of the FBI and the CIA Goon Squads, I refer to myself below as T. *From about 1998 to the present time the FBI (and the CIA in the Dominican Republic, Japan and Thailand) continue an uninterrupted campaign designed to neutralize T and (to express directly) to drive T insane (or at least to force T into exile, defection, or suicide), by using the following tactics: —Initiate or reestablish an official investigation on T. —Notify T's friends, associates and contacts that T is under investigation. —Demonize T in the community, especially with doctors, dentists and mechanics. (Use medical and dental procedures such as vasectomy and root canals as opportunity to deliver terrorist threats and physical torture on T.) —Isolate and marginalize T everywhere he goes by extensive character assassination. —Prevent T from renting a place to live. —If T attempts to sleep in his car, notify local authorities. —Obtain false, sworn statements against T by two females in support of a fraudulent civil commitment order signed by a corrupt state judge. (As of September 30, 2005, T believes that the FBI and the U.S. Department of Injustice use corrupt federal judges or federal magistrates to obtain fraudulent civil papers against T. See part 10 of "My Story In Detail".) —If T flees, label him as an international fugitive from justice and a threat to public safety. For proof of this see Sosbee's writ, page a18. Click here to see the Boeing Corp. perception of Sosbee as a fugitive. —Affect a comprehensive electronic and physical surveillance on T in his home and car with simultaneous invasions into T's living quarters and car. —Insure that T understands that he is being watched in every corner of his dwelling (and in his car) by the following: 1) Enter unit and rearrange kitchen items and dining table to replicate the way T had set the table early in the day; 2) When T places clothes in the apartment's washer/dryer units, enter his unit and turn on the water, or place trash in the washer/dryer unit which T is using; 3) When T covers up at night with the same blanket, urinate only on that portion of the blanket (center edge) that reaches T's face; 4) When T steps into the bathroom, open T's front door; 5) When T falls asleep, open the front door; 6) If T tries to watch TV, take over the remote control unit, changing channels and turning the TV on and off in rapid succession. 7) When T returns to his living quarters begin telephonic and cell phone harassment the moment T enters his home; "EIGHT": Tamper with particular objects which T touches or uses in the home or car and rearrange or destroy personal objects (such as dental floss) which T touches on a given day; 9) Observe T in real time to make adjustments to types and intensity of harassment. —When T attempts to cover walls or ceiling to afford privacy, enter and tear down the covering. —

Plant drugs in T's food for the following purposes: 1) to eliminate libido and to interrupt normal bodily functions; 2) Force T to sleep; 3) Prevent T from sleeping; 4) Cause mood swings in T. — Send operatives to taunt or jeer T following the poisonings. — If T stops eating at home, place drugs or virus bacteria in T's food in restaurants. — Send operatives to test T's temper, to assess and to provoke T by repeated incidents of assault and battery. — Send female operatives to engage T in conversation wherein she abruptly stops the discourse and runs away from T. — Order a subscription in T's name to Chef magazines. — Place pink colored and female objects (such as panties) in T's personal effects. — Use local police departments around the world to stage fraudulently conceived and illegally carried out attempted sting operations against T, in efforts to obtain a basis upon which to charge T with a civil or a criminal offense. — Repeatedly label T as one of unbalanced mind. — Reinforce T's awareness of his bodily dysfunctions by: 1) Removal of the male end of the battery charger from shaver or cell phone; 2) Dislodging the automobile's turn signal, so that when T touches the device, it falls from position and is held only by electrical cord; 3) Leave phallic symbols in T's car from time to time. — If T seeks treatment for illness of any kind, notify doctor or dentist and security officers that T is under investigation and is unbalanced. — Initiate conditioned-response program designed to punish T for certain activities, such as: 1) Asking Congress for help; 2) Visiting the Law library; 3) Social discourse; 4) Relaxing. — Continue and intensify terrorist actions without break: 1) Plant live roaches in T's food in the refrigerator; 2) Tear up, purloin, or destroy the zippers in T's slacks and cut the ties so that they are not wearable; 3) If T has a roommate, poison her and leave a reminder to T that he is the cause for her suffering (i.e.: place the heels of T's shoes on the toes of the roommate's shoes); 4) If T attempts to socialize with potential friends, tamper with their cars to cause them to avoid T; 5) Follow T into movies, restaurants, or other public places in order to assess and in order to collect items or information that can be used against T the next day, or the next month: If T eats at Hotel X, place a match box, or a pen, from Hotel X in T's Car, or between the sheets of T's bed; If T sees a movie with a scene of suicide by knife, enter T's unit and plant a butcher knife in an odd and suggestive location with the handle up and out for T to observe upon his return from the movie. — Tamper with T's accounts by the following methods: 1) Close some accounts; 2) Change the address on some accounts; 3) Submit false address change to United States Post Office; 4) Use T's credit card unlawfully to charge services*. * for proof of this see Sosbee's Writ, page a26 (click here). — Tamper with T's car extensively, especially as a part of the conditioned-response technique: Tamper with the electronic temperature control panel, so that a setting by T at 60 degrees is reset to read 90 degrees, and so that a manual setting by T at off is reset to read Low, Medium, or High, depending on the level of punishment T may expect to receive soon. — Disable T's car by slashing tires, causing them to peel off from wheel; place water in the gas tank; turn on the car's parking or interior dome lights; replace new fuses and bulbs with dead ones. Click Here For Police Reports See also page a26 of the writ for the police report on the slashing of the tire. — Threaten T regularly by placing broken windshield chips in the driver's seat of T's car and by repeatedly resetting the temperature display panel to read 90 degrees and High; send operatives to carry on conversation within hearing distance of T, so that suggestions of suicide (or other alternatives) are discussed; send operatives to make abrupt U-turns in head on traffic with hazard light on. — Stop hostilities a day or two in order to prevent habituation (a psychological defense). The relentless and calculating pressure on T by the tormentors is generally effective to the extent that T is worn down from being on guard and alert to the ever-changing tactics used against him day and night. However, with each new twist of the terrorist's actions, T holds to his conviction that evildoers in this world are simply confused representatives of an otherwise noble species of inhabitants on this good earth and that the vital key to our individual and collective survival and prosperity is our ability to recognize and confront the physical and the intellectual challenges presented to us for resolution.

I hope that this information can help save the lives of people whom, targeted as they may be, we need in this world.

Best Wishes and Respectfully Submitted

Geral Sosbee "My Story In Detail" First Posted October 15, 2000

2. VERSION FRANÇAISE

Témoignage de Geral Sosbee, ex-Agent Spécial du FBI <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/>

Je m'appelle Geral W. Sosbee. Je suis un ancien Agent Spécial du FBI, du Ministère de la Justice des États-Unis. Je fais appel à vos bons offices pour que soient prises en considération la présente lettre et les pièces annexes et pour que l'information soit transmise à des collègues du gouvernement, à vos députés et à vos associés, dans un but éducatif. Mon objectif est d'attirer l'attention sur les actuelles pratiques du FBI et de la CIA visant à transformer en objectifs jusqu'à la mort, certains individus qui dénoncent les abus des droits de l'homme commis par ces deux institutions; pareillement, d'autres individus, jugés par le FBI ou la CIA comme des adversaires politiquement viables (pour une agence ou une politique corrompue des États-Unis), peuvent être, de la même manière,

transformés en objectifs. Cela m'afflige de devoir dénoncer des transgressions de lois de la part du FBI et de la CIA, mais je reste optimiste et revigoré, après m'être rendu compte que j'ai survécu aux huit dernières années de torture et que, maintenant, j'ai l'occasion de partager mes expériences avec d'autres victimes et leur offrir, éventuellement, mon assistance, d'une manière ou d'une autre. Ainsi qu'il est indiqué dans le résumé des événements ci-après (avec de plus amples détails dans les actes du tribunal), les agents et les collaborateurs du FBI et de la CIA (voire parfois des membres de la population en général), de temps en temps, jouent un rôle subtil dans l'application de ces crimes, par appât du gain, pour occulter des délits, pour faire taire des adversaires politiques, ou même neutraliser des individus bien précis qui essaient de dénoncer de gravissimes abus de pouvoir et les éventuels crimes de la CIA et/ou du FBI contre l'humanité. Mon gouvernement et les media aux États-Unis sont au courant de mes accusations et ont à leur disposition des preuves abondantes pour avaliser mes plaintes. J'ai déclaré dans le dossier que le FBI et la CIA sont corrompus, que le Congrès des États-Unis et les tribunaux jusqu'à présent font figure de lâches, en ne s'attaquant pas à la corruption, et que le peuple américain, en général, n'est pas au courant de l'étendue du problème. Les États-Unis n'agissent pas seuls dans de telles pratiques sans vergogne (comme décrites plus bas). En effet, ils recrutent des personnes d'autres pays, pour qu'elles apportent leur collaboration dans ces actes de violations de droits de l'homme, à chaque fois que le FBI et la CIA en éprouvent le besoin. Toute nation qui offre collaboration, rémission de peine ou aval des pratiques dénoncées dans la présente lettre, est incapable de guider toute autre nation ni d'avoir une emprise quelconque sur elle, quand il est question des droits de l'homme et des problèmes humanitaires. Les implications d'une situation aussi lamentable sont en effet inquiétantes pour des intellectuels et des individus dotés de sensibilité et de bonne volonté, plus particulièrement sur la nécessité de la paix dans le monde. La campagne de terreur décrite plus bas est typique de la méthodologie utilisée dans des pratiques similaires, à travers le monde et peut présager une décadence générale de l'impartialité sociale et économique mondiale. Cette lettre inclut mes déclarations sous serment, ma lettre à des défenseurs des droits de l'homme, mes lettres à diverses institutions de la police, mon annonce dans le *Hollywood Reporter Magazine* (Août 2000, Numéro Spécial, page 133), ma requête auprès de la Cour d'Appel des États-Unis et la lettre du Membre du Congrès, Abercrombie au FBI. Dans les pages qui suivent, je donne un résumé des techniques utilisées pour essayer de me réduire au silence et pour que je n'accuse pas le FBI (et la CIA) de graves délits contre le peuple américain et contre la communauté internationale. J'espère que cette information profitera à d'autres victimes potentielles d'attaques similaires par les agences d'intelligence qui utilisent les escadrons secrets de la mort (souvent dénommés "Escadrons des Gorilles", au sein du FBI). Je perçois comme un privilège le fait de vous présenter le dossier qui suit, parce que je crois fermement que votre entourage en tirera pleinement profit. En tant que cible du FBI et des Escadrons des Gorilles de la CIA, j'utilise la lettre T pour me référer à moi-même, dans ce qui va suivre. *Depuis 1998, à peu près, jusqu'à l'heure actuelle, le FBI ainsi que la CIA en République Dominicaine, au Japon et en Thaïlande, mènent une interminable campagne destinée à neutraliser T et, pour le dire sans ambages, le rendre fou ou au moins le pousser à l'exil, à la défection, ou au suicide, en utilisant les tactiques suivantes : —Commencer ou rétablir une investigation officielle sur T. —Informers les amis, les associés et les contacts de T que T est sous investigation. —Diaboliser T dans la communauté, surtout auprès des médecins, des dentistes et des mécaniciens. (Utiliser des procédés médicaux et dentaires, tels que la vasectomie et les traitements à la racine, comme occasion de formuler des menaces terroristes et une torture physique à T.) —Isoler et marginaliser T où qu'il aille, pour le diffamer au maximum. —Empêcher T de louer un quelconque endroit pour y vivre. —Si T essaie de dormir dans sa voiture, notifier les autorités locales. —Obtenir de fausses déclarations, sous serment contre T par deux femmes, à l'appui d'un ordre frauduleux de compromis civil signé par un juge corrompu. (Depuis le 30 septembre 2005, T estime que le FBI et le Département Américain d'Injustice font appel à des juges fédéraux ou des magistrats fédéraux corrompus, pour obtenir des documents civils frauduleux contre T. Voir la partie 10 de "Mon Histoire Détaillée"). —Si T prend la fuite, collez-lui l'étiquette de fugitif international de la justice présentant une menace pour la sécurité publique. Comme preuve, voir l'ordre judiciaire de Sosbee, à la page A-18. (Cliquez ici pour voir comment Boeing Corp perçoit Sosbee comme un fugitif). —Mettre en place une surveillance électronique et physique complète de T dans sa maison et sa voiture avec des invasions simultanées de la résidence et de sa voiture. —S'assurer que T sente bien qu'il est surveillé dans tous les coins et les recoins de son habitation (et dans sa voiture) de la manière suivante : 1) Entrer dans l'appartement et réorganiser la disposition des articles de cuisine et de table pour reproduire la manière adoptée par T quand il avait mis le couvert, en début de journée; 2) Quand T place les vêtements dans la machine à laver, entrer dans son appartement et ouvrir le robinet, ou placer les ordures dans la machine à laver que T utilise; 3) Quand T se couvre, la nuit avec la même couverture, il suffit d'uriner seulement dans la partie de la couverture qui touche le visage de T; 4) Quand T va aux toilettes, ouvrir la porte principale de T; 5) Quand T s'endort, ouvrir la porte principale; 6) Si T essaie de regarder la télévision, déclencher la commande à distance, en allumant et en éteignant le téléviseur et en changeant les chaînes à toute vitesse, les unes après les autres. 7) Quand T retourne à sa résidence, commencer le harcèlement sur le téléphone fixe puis sur le téléphone mobile, au moment où T s'introduit chez lui ; "HUIT": Manipuler des objets précis que T touche et utilise dans son appartement ou dans sa voiture, changer leur place ou détruire des effets personnels (comme le fil dentaire) que T touche, un jour bien précis; 9) Observer T en temps réel pour faire des

modifications des types de harcèlement et de leur intensité. — Quand T essaie de couvrir les murs ou le plafond, dans le but d'avoir plus d'intimité, entrer et faire tomber ces installations. — Introduire de la drogue dans la nourriture de T, pour atteindre les objectifs ci-après : 1) éliminer la libido et interrompre les fonctions corporelles normales; 2) Obliger T à dormir; 3) Empêcher T de dormir; 4) déclencher des sautes d'humeur. — Envoyer des collaborateurs pour insulter T et se moquer de lui, après l'empoisonnement. — Si T cesse de manger chez lui, introduire de la drogue ou des bactéries dans la nourriture prise dans les restaurants. — Envoyer des collaborateurs pour mettre à l'épreuve le caractère de T, pour faire le point et pour le provoquer avec des incidents de voies de fait répétés. — Envoyer des collaboratrices pour que T s'engage dans une conversation, puis l'une d'elles subitement interrompt la conversation et s'éloigne de T. — Demander un abonnement au nom de T aux revues "Chef Magazines". — Placer des articles féminins de couleur rose (tels que les culottes) dans les affaires de T. — Utiliser les services de police locale dans le monde entier pour mettre en place des opérations occultes conçues frauduleusement et réalisées illégalement contre T, pour qu'il y ait une base sur laquelle fonder les accusations de délit civil ou criminel contre T. — A maintes reprises, lui affubler l'étiquette de personne à l'esprit dérangé. — Faire tout pour que T prenne bien conscience des dysfonctionnements de son corps, en procédant de la manière suivante : 1) Retirer la connection mâle du chargeur de batteries du rasoir ou du téléphone portable; 2) Déconnecter le clignotant de la voiture, de sorte que, lorsque T touchera le dispositif, le tout se dérèglera et ne sera soutenu que par le fil électrique; 3) Laisser, de temps en temps, des symboles phalliques dans la voiture de T. — Si T cherche un traitement pour telle ou telle maladie, informer le docteur ou le dentiste et les agents de sécurité que T est sous investigation et qu'ils ont affaire à un déséquilibré. — Commencer un programme de réponses conditionnées destiné à punir T pour certaines activités, telles que : 1) demander de l'aide au Congrès. 2) fréquenter la Bibliothèque de Droit. 3) le Discours Social. 4) la Relaxation. — Continuer et intensifier sans relâche les actions terroristes contre T : 1) Introduire des blattes vivantes dans la nourriture du réfrigérateur; 2) Casser, dérober, ou détruire la fermeture-éclair des pantalons et couper les noeuds de façon à ce qu'ils ne soient plus utilisables; 3) Si T cohabite avec une compagne, empoisonnez-la et, par une petite note, rappelez à T qu'il est responsable de la souffrance de sa compagne. (par exemple, placer les talons des souliers de T dans les orteils des souliers de la compagne); 4) Si T essaie de se lier à des amis potentiels, manipuler les voitures de ces amis, pour faire en sorte qu'ils évitent T; 5) Suivre T dans les cinémas, les restaurants, ou d'autres lieux publics, pour faire le point et rassembler les éléments ou les informations susceptibles d'être utilisés contre T, le jour suivant ou le mois suivant. Si T mange à l'Hôtel X, placer une petite boîte d'allumettes, ou un stylo de l'Hôtel X dans la voiture de T, ou entre les draps de son lit; Si T voit un film avec une scène de suicide par un couteau, entrer dans l'appartement de T, prendre un couteau de boucher et placer la manche dans une position saugrenue et provocante, pour que T le remarque, à son retour du cinéma. — Manipuler les comptes bancaires de T, en recourant aux méthodes suivantes: 1) Fermer certains comptes; 2) Changer l'adresse de certains comptes; 3) Suggérer un faux changement d'adresse aux Services Postaux des États-Unis; 4) Utiliser illégalement la carte de crédit de T, pour régler des prestations quelconques*. * Pour voir les preuves, voir l'Ordre judiciaire de Sosbee, page A-26 (cliquer ici). — Manipuler la voiture de T au maximum, surtout dans le cadre de la technique des réponses conditionnées : Manipuler le tableau de contrôle électronique des températures, de sorte qu'un ajustement par T à 60 degrés soit réinitialisé pour afficher 90 degrés, et de sorte qu'un ajustement manuel par T à "off" soit réinitialisé pour afficher Bas, Moyen, ou Haut, selon le niveau du châtiment que T peut espérer recevoir bientôt. — Rendre hors d'usage la voiture de T en lacérant les pneus, en les faisant dégonfler et sortir du cercle de la roue; placer de l'eau dans le réservoir d'essence; allumer les feux de stationnement de la voiture ou les lumières intérieures; remplacer les nouveaux fusibles et ampoules par des fusibles usés et des ampoules grillées. (Cliquez Ici Pour les Rapports de Police. Voir également la page A26 de l'ordre judiciaire pour le rapport de la police sur les lacérations des pneus). — Menacer T régulièrement, en plaçant morceaux de pare-brise cassé, sur le siège du conducteur de sa voiture et réinitialiser plusieurs fois le panneau d'affichage de températures, pour avoir 90 degrés et "High"; envoyer des collaborateurs pour continuer la conversation à la portée de l'oreille de T, de telle sorte qu'ils puissent parler d'incitations au suicide (ou d'autres alternatives); envoyer des collaborateurs pour faire des demis-tours brusques dans la circulation, les feux de détresse allumés. — Arrêter les hostilités un jour ou deux, pour éviter l'accoutumance (défense psychologique). La pression implacable et insidieuse faite sur T par ses bourreaux, de façon générale, fonctionne à merveille, tant et si bien que T est épuisé de devoir constamment être sur le qui-vive, devant les tactiques multiples et multiformes utilisées contre lui, jour et nuit. Cependant, avec chaque nouvelle forme d'action du terroriste, T reste convaincu que les malfaiteurs de ce monde sont purement des représentants déboussolés d'une espèce (du reste, noble) d'habitants de cette bonne terre et que la clef vitale de notre survie individuelle et collective ainsi que de notre prospérité est notre capacité à reconnaître et à affronter les défis physiques et intellectuels, qui nous sont présentés, pour une éventuelle résolution. J'espère que cette information pourra contribuer à sauver la vie de personnes-victimes qui, quelle que soit la gravité des attaques qu'elles subissent, nous sont également indispensables.

Bien sincèrement
Géral Sosbee *

Note: destruction de biens : les biens sont détruits, mais non jusqu'au point de paraître comme un acte de vandalisme aux yeux de l'entourage. Cette technique, appelée "gaslighting", se réfère à une forme de vengeance subtile (décrite dans une revue de livres d' Eleanor White) et a pour but de provoquer, au fil du temps, chez l'individu pris pour cible, une accumulation de petites dépenses ainsi que des sentiments d'insécurité et de doute sur lui-même qui vont le miner psychologiquement.

3. VERSION ESPAÑOLA

<http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/mystory.html>

Muy Señores míos,

Mi nombre es Geral W. Sosbee y soy un antiguo Agente Especial del FBI, Ministerio de Justicia de los Estados Unidos. Apelo a sus buenos oficios para que sean tenidos en cuenta la presente carta y sus anexos y para que la información sea transmitida a colegas del gobierno, a sus diputados y a sus socios, con un fin educativo. Mi presente objetivo es enfocar la atención en el FBI y en la Agencia Central de Información (CIA) en cuanto a sus prácticas en curso de convertir en objetivos hasta la muerte a ciertos individuos que exponen abusos de derechos humanos por esas dos agencias; también, otros individuos que pueden ser vistos por el FBI o la CIA como adversarios políticamente viables (para una agencia o una política corrupta de los Estados Unidos) pueden ser de manera similar convertidos en objetivos. Estoy afligido por la perspectiva de tener que relatar transgresiones de las leyes de parte del FBI y de la CIA , pero permanezco optimista y estimulado al darme cuenta de que he sobrevivido los ocho años pasados en el tormento y que ahora tengo la oportunidad de compartir mis experiencias con otros y quizás así ayudarles un poco de alguna manera. Como señalado en el resumen de los acontecimientos que sigue (y aún más documentado en mis actas del tribunal) los agentes y los colaboradores del FBI y de la CIA (incluso a veces miembros de la población en general) toman parte de vez en cuando en una forma sutil de conducta homicida para su ganancia personal, para encubrir delitos, hacer callar a críticos políticos, o por otra parte neutralizar a individuos específicos que intentan relatar el gravísimo abuso de poder y de delitos eventuales de la CIA y/o del FBI contra la humanidad. Mi gobierno y los medios en los Estados Unidos están al tanto de mis acusaciones y tienen a su disposición pruebas abundantes para apoyar mis reclamaciones. He declarado en el expediente que el FBI y la CIA son corruptos, que el Congreso de los Estados Unidos y los tribunales hasta ahora son cobardes por dejar de atacar a la corrupción, y que la población estadounidense en general no está al tanto de la amplitud del problema. Los Estados Unidos no están solos en tal conducta desvergonzada (como descrita más abajo) porque reclutan personas de otros países para colaborar en las violaciones de derechos humanos cuando el FBI o la CIA ven la necesidad. Cualquier nación que coopera, condona, o apoya la táctica descrita en esta carta es incapaz de guiar a otras naciones o de tener alguna influencia en ellas, con respecto a los derechos humanos y asuntos humanitarios. Las implicaciones de una situación tan lamentable en efecto son inquietantes para intelectos sensibles y personas de buena voluntad, en particular con respecto a la necesidad de la paz en el mundo. La campaña de terror descrita abajo es típica de la metodología usada en esfuerzos similares en todo el mundo y puede presagiar una decadencia general de la imparcialidad social y económica mundial. Esta carta incluye mis declaraciones juradas, mi carta a defensores de los derechos humanos, mis cartas a departamentos de policía, mi anuncio en el Hollywood Reporter Magazine (de agosto de 2000, Número Especial, en la página 133), mi Petición al Tribunal de Apelación de los Estados Unidos y la carta del Miembro del Congreso Abercrombie al FBI. En las páginas que siguen doy un resumen de las técnicas usadas para intentar hacerme callar y no acusar al FBI (y la CIA) de graves delitos contra la población americana y contra la comunidad internacional. Espero que esta información sea provechosa para otras víctimas potenciales de ataques similares por agencias de inteligencia que usan escuadrones de la muerte secretos (a menudo denominados en el FBI como "Escuadrones de Gorilas"). Me siento privilegiado por presentarle a Vd. el material que sigue, porque confío que su gente se beneficiará de las descripciones . Como blanco del FBI y de los Escuadrones de Gorilas de la CIA, me refiero a mí mismo abajo como T. *Desde aproximadamente el 1998 hasta el presente el FBI y la CIA en la República Dominicana, Japón y Tailandia conducen una campaña ininterrumpida diseñada para neutralizar a T y, para expresarlo de modo más directo, volverle loco o al menos forzar a T al exilio, a la defección, o al suicidio, usando la táctica siguiente: —Iniciar o restablecer una investigación oficial sobre T. —Notificar a los amigos , socios y contactos de T que T está bajo investigación. —Demonizar a T en la comunidad, sobre todo ante los médicos, los dentistas y los mecánicos. (Usar procedimientos médicos y dentales, tal como vasectomía y tratamientos en la raíz como oportunidad de formular amenazas terroristas y tortura física a T.) —Aíslar y marginar a T dondequiera que vaya, para difamarle extensivamente. —Impedir a T alquilar un lugar para vivir. —Si T intenta dormir en su coche, notificar las autoridades locales. —Obtener declaraciones falsas, juradas contra T por dos mujeres en apoyo de una orden de compromiso civil fraudulenta firmada por un juez estatal corrupto. (Desde el 30 de septiembre de 2005, T cree que

el FBI y el Departamento estadounidense de Injusticia estadounidense usa a jueces federales o magistrados federales corruptos para obtener documentos civiles fraudulentos contra T. Ver la parte 10 de “Mi Historia Detallada”). —Si T huye, etiquetarlo como un fugitivo internacional de la justicia y como una amenaza para la seguridad pública. Como prueba de esto, ver el mandato judicial de Sosbee, en la página A-18. (Haga clic aquí para ver de que manera Boeing Corp percibe a Sosbee como un fugitivo). —Instalar una vigilancia electrónica y física completa de T en su casa y su coche con invasiones simultáneas de la residencia y del coche . —Asegurarse de que T entienda que está siendo observado en cada esquina de su vivienda (y en su coche) con el modo siguiente: 1) Entrar en el piso y reacondicionar artículos de cocina y de mesa para reproducir el modo adoptado por T cuando había puesto la mesa a principios del día; 2) Cuando T coloca la ropa en la lavadora, entrar en su piso y abrir el grifo, o colocar la basura en la lavadora que T usa; 3) Cuando T se cubre por la noche con la misma manta, basta sólo orinar en aquella parte de la manta que toca la cara de T; 4) Cuando T va al cuarto de baño, abrir la puerta principal de T ; 5) Cuando T se duerme, abrir la puerta principal; 6) Si T trata de mirar la TV, asumir el control remoto , encendiendo y apagando la TV rápidamente y cambiando los canales, unos tras otros. 7) Cuando T vuelve a su residencia, empezar el acoso por teléfono fijo y luego por teléfono celular en el momento en que T entra en su casa; ”OCHO”: Manipular objetos particulares que T toca e usa en su casa o coche, cambiar su disposición y destruir los efectos personales (como el hilo dental) que T toca en un día preciso; 9) Observar a T en tiempo real para hacer modificaciones de los tipos de acoso y de su intensidad. —Cuando T intenta cubrir paredes o techo para conseguir intimidad, entrar y derribar la cubierta. —poner drogas en la comida de T con los objetivos siguientes: 1) eliminar libido e interrumpir funciones corporales normales; 2) Obligar a T a dormir; 3) Impedir a T dormir; 4) provocar cambios bruscos de humor . —Enviar a colaboradores para insultar a T o burlarse de él después del envenenamiento. —Si T deja de comer en casa, poner droga o bacterias en su comida en restaurantes. —Enviar a colaboradores para poner a prueba el carácter de T, hacer balance de la situación y provocarle a T con incidentes repetidos de maltrato verbal y de hecho. —Enviar a colaboradoras para involucrar a T en una conversación en donde una de ellas repentinamente para el discurso y huye de T. —Pedir una suscripción al nombre de T a las revistas Chef Magazines . —Colocar objetos femeninos rosados (como bragas) en los efectos personales de T. — Usar los servicios de policía local por todo el mundo a fin de establecer operaciones encubiertas que son fraudulentamente concebidas e ilegalmente realizadas contra T, con el fin de obtener una base para acusar a T de un delito civil o criminal. —Repetidamente etiquetar a T como una persona con mente desequilibrada. —Reforzar la toma de conciencia de T de sus disfunciones corporales haciendo lo siguiente: 1) Retirar la conexión macho del cargador de baterías de la máquina de afeitar o teléfono celular; 2) Desconectar el intermitente del coche, de modo que cuando T toque el dispositivo, esto se cae de su posición y queda sólo sostenido por el hilo eléctrico; 3) Dejar símbolos fálicos en el coche de T de vez en cuando. —Si T busca tratamiento para una enfermedad de alguna clase, notificar al doctor o al dentista y a los guardas de seguridad que T está bajo investigación y es un desequilibrado. —Comenzar un programa de respuestas condicionadas diseñado para castigar a T por ciertas actividades, como: 1) Pedir ayuda al Congreso 2) Visitar la Biblioteca de Derecho 3) Discurso Social.4) Relajación. -Seguir e intensificar acciones terroristas sin interrupción: 1) Poner cucarachas vivas en la comida del refrigerador; 2) Romper, robar, o destruir las cremalleras de los pantalones y cortar los lazos de modo que no sean utilizables ; 3) Si T tiene a una compañera en su habitación, envenénela y deje un recordatorio a T que él es la causa para su sufrimiento (por ejemplo, coloque los talones de los zapatos de T en los dedos del pie de los zapatos de la compañera); 4) Si T intenta relacionarse con amigos potenciales, manipular los coches de estos amigos para hacer que ellos eviten a T; 5) Seguir a T en los cines, restaurantes, u otros sitios públicos a fin de hacer una apreciación de la situación y de coleccionar artículos o información que pueda ser usados contra T, al día siguiente o al mes siguiente. Si T come en el Hotel X, colocar una cajita de cerillas, o una pluma del Hotel X en el coche de T, o entre las sábanas de su cama ; Si T ve una película con una escena de suicidio con el cuchillo, entrar en su piso y poner un cuchillo de carnicero en una posición rara y provocativa , para que T lo note en su vuelta de la película. —Manipular las cuentas de T con los métodos siguientes: 1) Cerrar algunas cuentas; 2) Cambiar la dirección en algunas cuentas; 3) Sugerir falso cambio de dirección a los Correos de los Estados Unidos; 4) Usar la tarjeta de crédito de T ilegalmente para pagar servicios*. * Para ver las pruebas de esto ver el Mandato judicial de Sosbee, página a26 (hacer click aquí). — Manipular el coche de T extensivamente, para utilizarlo como instrumento de la técnica de respuestas condicionadas: Manipular el panel de control electrónico de las temperaturas, de modo que un ajuste por T en 60 grados sea reinicializado para leer 90 grados, y de modo que un ajuste manual por T en “off” sea reinicializado para leer Bajo, Medio, o Alto, según el nivel del castigo que T puede esperar recibir pronto. —Incapacitar el coche de T acuchillando neumáticos, haciéndolos desinflar y salir del aro de la rueda; colocar agua en el tanque de gas; encender las luces de aparcamiento o las luces interiores; sustituir fusibles y bombillas nuevos por otros utilizados. (Haga clic Aquí Para Informes de Policía. Ver también la página A-26 del mandato judicial para el relato de la policía sobre el acuchillamiento del neumático.) —Amenazar a T con regularidad colocando pedacitos de parabrisas roto en el asiento del conductor de su coche y reinicializando repetidamente el panel de temperaturas para leer 90 grados y “Alto”; enviar a colaboradores para continuar la conversación al alcance del oído de T, de modo que hablen de incitaciones al suicidio (u otras alternativas); enviar a colaboradores para hacer medias vueltas abruptas

en el tráfico con la luz de señales de emergencia acendida.. —Parar hostilidades un día o dos a fin de evitar la adaptación (defensa psicológica). La presión implacable e insidiosa sobre T por los atormentadores es generalmente eficaz hasta el punto de que T está agotado de estar alerta de las tácticas siempre variables que son usadas contra él, día y noche. Sin embargo, con cada nuevo cambio de rumbo de las acciones del terrorista, T cumple con su convicción de que los malhechores en este mundo son representantes simplemente despistados de una especie (por otra parte noble) de habitantes en esta buena tierra y que la llave vital a nuestra supervivencia individual y colectiva y a la prosperidad es nuestra capacidad de reconocer y enfrentarnos con los desafíos físicos e intelectuales presentados a nosotros para que encuentren una solución.

Espero que esta información pueda ayudar a salvar la vida de personas que necesitamos en este mundo, por intensos que sean los ataques que padecen.

Con mis mejores deseos
Geral Sosbee

NOTA: " Mi Historia detallada " insertada por primera vez el 15 de octubre de 2000.

* Destrucción de propiedad: los artículos son destruidos, pero no hasta el punto de parecer un acto de vandalismo para los demás. Esta técnica es llamada "gaslighting" y es una forma de venganza sutil que es descrita en una revisión de libros por Eleanor White. El objetivo es provocar con el tiempo numerosos pequeños gastos al individuo elegido como blanco y también minarle psicológicamente generando un sentido de duda en sí mismo e inseguridad.

3. GERMAN VERSION

Übersetzungen <http://rudy2.wordpress.com/about>

"My Story In Detail" First Posted October 15, 2000

Meine Damen und Herren,

mein Name ist Geral W. Sosbee und ich bin ein ehemaliger Spezialagent des FBI (federal bureau of investigation), Staats-Justizministerium. Ich fordere, dass Ihre werten Ministerien diesen Brief inklusive Anlagen annehmen und dass Sie freundlicherweise die Informationen hierin weiterleiten zu den Kollegen in der Regierung, zu Ihren Repräsentanten und zu Bildungszwecken Ihren Vereinigungen zu Hause.

[Meine gegenwärtige Zielsetzung ist, die Aufmerksamkeit auf das FBI und das CIA hinsichtlich ihrer gängigen Praxis des Zielens auf zum Tode bestimmte Einzelpersonen zu lenken, die Menschenrechtsverletzungen durch diese zwei Agenturen herauszustellen; sowie die weiteren Einzelpersonen, auf die das FBI oder die CIA ein Auge hat, wie politisch verwendbare Gegner \(in einer korrupten Staats-Agentur oder Polizei\), auf die ähnlich gezielt werden könnte.](#) Ich bin betrübt, beim Blick auf den Bericht über FBI und CIA Verstöße und bleibe optimistisch und gestärkt durch die Erkenntnis, dass ich die letzten acht Jahre in der Quälerei überlebt habe (so vor März 2006) und dass ich jetzt dadurch die Gelegenheit habe, meine Erfahrungen mit anderen zu teilen und vielleicht auf irgendeine Art unterstützen kann.

Wie die Zusammenfassung der folgenden Ereignisse zeigt (und die völlig dokumentiert sind in meinen Gerichtsarchivierungen), engagieren sich Agenten und Detektive des FBI und der CIA (und auch manchmal Mitglieder der breiten Bevölkerung), gelegentlich in einer subtilen Form von mörderischem Verhalten zum persönlichen Gewinn, in heimlichen Verbrechen, um politische Kritiker zum Schweigen zu bringen oder anderweitig, neutralisieren sie konkrete Einzelpersonen, die versuchen über den groben Machtmissbrauch und über mögliche Verbrechen gegen die Menschlichkeit, von FBI und/oder CIA zu berichten.

Meine Regierung und die Medien in den Vereinigten Staaten wissen von meinen Behauptungen und sind nach Erhalt des reichlichen Beweismaterials, bereit meine Ansprüche zu unterstützen. Ich etablierte in den Aufzeichnungen, dass das FBI und die CIA korrupt sind, dass der US-Kongress und die Gerichte bis jetzt feige versäumten, die Korruption zur Sprache zu bringen, und dass die amerikanische Bevölkerung im Allgemeinen über das Ausmaß dieses Problems ahnungslos ist. Die Vereinigten Staaten sind nicht alleine in solcher unzumutbaren Führung (wie weiter unten beschrieben), ebenso beteiligten sich angeworbene Personen aus anderen Ländern an den Menschenrechtsverletzungen, wenn das FBI oder die CIA die Notwendigkeit dazu sah. Jede andere Nation, die mit Taktiken zusammenarbeitet, diese verzeiht oder unterstützt, wie sie in diesem Schreiben dargestellt werden, ist

ungeeignet, irgendeine andere Nation in Bezug auf Menschenrechte und humanitäre Rechte zu führen oder zu beeinflussen.

Die Verwicklungen in eine solch traurige Lage der Dinge, sind in der Tat störend für den sensiblen Intellekt und wohlwollende Personen, besonders in Bezug auf die Notwendigkeit von Frieden in der Welt. Die Kampagne des Terrors, wie unten beschrieben, ist typisch für die weltweit verwendete Methodik von ähnlichen Anstrengungen und kann einen allgemeinen Verfall der sozialen- und wirtschaftlichen Gerechtigkeit auf der Welt erahnen lassen. Diesem Brief beigelegt, sind [meine geschworenen Aussagen](#), mein Brief an Menschenrechtsverfechter, meine Briefe an Polizeidienststellen, [mein Inserat in der Hollywood Reporter Magazine \(August 2000, Sonderausgabe, Seite 133\)](#), mein Appell an das United States Gericht für Berufungen und der Brief des Kongressabgeordneten Abercrombie's an das FBI. In den folgenden Seiten, gebe ich einen Überblick über die verwendeten Techniken der Versuche des FBI (und der CIA), mich durch beauftragte Verbrechen gegen Amerikaner und gegen die internationale Gemeinschaft zum Schweigen zu bringen. Ich hoffe, dass diese Informationen anderen potenziellen Opfern von ähnlichen Angriffen durch Nachrichtendienste helfen können, welche die verdeckten Stoßgruppen verwenden (häufig bezeichnet beim FBI als Idioten-Gruppen). Ich sehe mich privilegiert, Ihnen das Material vorzulegen, weil ich überzeugt bin, dass Ihre Leute von den Darstellungen profitieren. **Als das Ziel der FBI- und CIA-Idioten-Gruppen, bezeichne ich mich selbst im unteren Teil als T.**

Von etwa 1998 bis jetzt, verfolgte das FBI (und die CIA in der Dominikanischen Republik, Japan und Thailand) eine ununterbrochene Kampagne, konstruiert um T zu neutralisieren (um deutlich direkt) ihn zum Wahnsinn zu treiben (oder letztlich ins Exil, zur Desertion oder zum Selbstmord), mit folgenden angewendeten Taktiken:

- Initiierung oder Wiederholung einer offiziellen Untersuchung gegen T.
- Mitteilung an T's Freunde, Verbindungen und Kontakten, dass gegen T eine Untersuchung läuft.
- **Verteufelung T's in der Gemeinschaft, besonders bei Ärzten, Zahnärzten und Mechanikern.** (Verwendung von medizinischen und dentalen Verfahren wie bei Vasektomie und Wurzelkanalbehandlungen als Gelegenheit, um T. terroristischen Drohungen und körperlicher Folter auszuliefern)
- Isolation und Ausgrenzung von T überall wo er hinging, durch extensiven Rufmord.
- Hindern von T an Anmietungen von Plätzen, um dort zu leben.
- Wenn T versucht in seinem Auto zu schlafen, teilen Sie dies den lokalen Behörden mit.
- Beschaffung von falschen geschworenen Aussagen gegen T durch zwei Frauen zur Unterstützung einer betrügerischen Zivilverpflichtungsanordnung, die von einem korrupten staatlichen Richter unterzeichnet wurde. (Wie auch am 30. September 2005, glaubt T dass das FBI und das US-Ministerium, zu Unrecht Bundesrichter oder Friedensrichter des Bundes benutzte, um betrügerische Zivilpapiere gegen T zu beschaffen. [Sehen Sie Teil 10 „Meine Geschichte im Detail“.](#))
- Wenn T flüchtete, gaben Sie ihn als internationalen Flüchtling vor der Justiz und als Bedrohung der öffentlichen Sicherheit aus. Sehen Sie den Beweis hierzu, unter Sosbee's Verfügung, [Seite a18. \(Klicken Sie hier, um die Boeing Corp.-Vorstellung von Sosbee als Flüchtling zu sehen.\)](#)
- Vorspielen einer umfassenden elektronischen und körperlichen Observation von T in seinem Zuhause und in seinem Auto mit simultanen Invasionen in seine Räume und sein Auto.
- Um sicherzustellen, dass T versteht, dass er in jeder Ecke seiner Wohnung (und in seinem Auto) überwacht wird, taten sie folgendes:
 - 1) Teilelemente der Küche und der Esstisch wurden wieder in den Zustand zurückversetzt, wie sie waren, bevor T sie am Vormittag umstellte;
 - 2) Wenn T Kleidung in eine Wasch-/Trocknereinheit der Gemeinschaftsräume legte, drangen sie dort ein und drehten das Wasser auf oder platzierten Abfall in die Wasch-/Trocknereinheit die T benutzte;

- 3) Wenn T sich nachts mit der gleichen Decke zudeckte, urinierten sie nur auf den Teil der Decke (mittlerer Rand) der sich über T's Gesicht erstreckt;
- 4) Wenn T in das Badezimmer geht, öffnen von T's Haustüre;
- 5) Wenn T in den Schlaf fällt, öffnen der Haustüre;
- 6) Wenn T versucht Fernzusehen, übernehmen Sie die Fernsteuerung, wechseln die Kanäle und schalten den Fernseher an und aus in schneller Reihenfolge.
- 7) Wenn T nach Hause kommt, beginnt eine Telefon- und Handybelästigung in dem Moment wenn T sein Heim betritt;
- 8) Sie machen sich an Gegenständen zu schaffen, insbesondere die T berührte oder benutzte im Haus oder im Auto und ordnen sie neu oder zerstören persönliche Gegenstände (wie Zahnseide), welche T an einem gegebenen Tag dann berührt;
- 9) Observierung von T in Echtzeit, um die Art und Intensität der Belästigung anzupassen.
 - Wenn T versucht, Schutzwände oder Abdeckungen anzubringen, um sich etwas Privatleben zu leisten, dringen sie ein und reißen die Deckungen herunter.
 - Untermischen von Drogen in T's Nahrung, zu folgenden Zwecken:
 - 1) Eliminieren des Libido und unterbrechen von normalen körperlichen Funktionen;
 - 2) Zwingen T zum schlafen;
 - 3) Hindern T am schlafen;
 - 4) Verursachen Stimmungsschwankungen bei T.
 - Senden von Arbeitern die T verspotten oder verhöhnen, mit folgenden Vergiftungen:
 - Wenn T aufhört zu Hause zu essen, mischen sie Drogen oder Virusbakterien in T's Essen in den Gaststätten.
 - Senden von Arbeitern, um T's Stimmung abzuschätzen und provozieren T durch wiederholte Vorfälle von Angriffen und Tätlichkeiten.
 - Senden von weiblichen Arbeitern, um T in ein Gespräch zu verwickeln, in dem sie abrupt die Unterhaltung beendet und von T weg läuft.
 - Bestellen eines Abonnements in T's Namen von Chef-Magazinen.
 - Einbringen von rosafarbenen und weiblichen Gegenständen (wie Schlüpfen) in T's persönliche Inhalte.
 - Nutzung der lokalen Polizeidienststellen überall auf der Welt, um betrügerische Vorstellungen zu veranstalten und illegal ausgeführte versuchte Sting-Operationen gegen T, in den Bemühungen eine Basis zu erhalten, um T eine zivilrechtliche oder kriminelle Straftat aufzuladen.
 - Wiederholtes klassifizieren von T als jemanden mit labilem Geisteszustand.
 - Verstärken der körperlichen Funktionsstörungen in T's Bewusstsein durch:
 - 1) Entfernung des Ladegerätenteils vom Rasierapparat oder vom Handy;
 - 2) Entfernung des Umdrehungssignals des Automobils, damit wenn T die Vorrichtung berührt, sie aus der Position fällt und nur durch eine elektrische Schnur gehalten wird;

3) Gelegentliches hinterlassen von phallischen Symbolen in T`s Auto.

- Wenn T Behandlungen für Krankheiten irgendeiner Art aufsucht, erhalten der Doktor oder Zahnarzt und Sicherheitsbeamte die Mitteilung, dass gegen T eine Untersuchung läuft ist und er labil ist.

- Einleiten des Konditionierungs-Reaktions-Programms, entworfen um T für gewisse Tätigkeiten zu bestrafen, wie:

1) Bitten des Kongresses um Hilfe;

2) Besuchen der Gesetzbibliothek;

3) Gesellschaftliche Unterhaltung;

4) Entspannung.

- Fortsetzen und verstärken von terroristischen Aktionen ohne Unterbrechung:

1) Einbringen von lebendem Ungeziefer in T`s Nahrung im Kühlschrank;

2) Zerreißen, entwenden oder zerstören der Reißverschlüsse in T`s Hosen und durchgeschnittene Krawatten, so dass diese nicht mehr tragbar sind;

3) Wenn T eine Zimmergenossin hat, vergiften sie sie und hinterlassen einen Fingerzeig für T, dass er die Ursache für ihr Leiden ist (d.h.: platzieren der Absätze von T`s Schuhen auf die Zehenspitze der Schuhe der Zimmergenossin);

4) Wenn T versucht, mit potentiellen Freunden zusammen zu sein, hantieren sie an deren Autos herum, um sie zu veranlassen T zu meiden;

5) Verfolgen von T in Kinos, Gaststätten oder andere öffentliche Plätze, um zu kalkulieren und um einzelne Punkte oder Informationen zu sammeln, die gegen T am nächsten Tag oder im nächsten Monat verwendet werden können: Wenn T in Hotel X isst, platzieren einer Zündholzschachtel oder eines Stiftes von Hotel X in T`s Auto oder unter dem Laken von T`s Bett; Wenn T einen Film mit einer Selbstmord-Szene mit Messer sieht, dringen sie in T`s Einheit ein, postieren ein Metzgermesser in einer merkwürdigen und zweideutigen Position mit dem Handgriff nach oben und so heraus, damit T es nach seiner Rückkehr vom Film beachtet.

- Herumpfuschen an T`s Konten durch folgende Methoden:

1) Schließen mancher Konten;

2) Ändern der Adressen auf einigen Konten;

3) Einreichen falscher Adressenänderung an die United States Post Geschäftsstelle;

4) Ungesetzliche Benutzung von T`s Kreditkarte um Services aufzuladen*. * [Den Beweis sehen Sie unter Sosbee`s Verfügung, Seite a26 \(klicken Sie hier\).](#)

- Hantieren umfassend an T`s Auto herum, besonders als Teil der technischen Konditionierungs-Reaktion:

Pfuschen an der elektronischen Temperaturkontrolltafel herum, damit eine Einstellung durch T bei 60 Grad, zurückgestellt wird als 90 Grad zu lesen ist und somit eine manuelle Einstellung durch T nach ausschalten zurückgestellt wird, als Schwach, Mittel oder Hoch zu lesen, abhängig von dem Niveau der Bestrafung die T erwarten kann, bald zu empfangen.

- T`s Auto unbrauchbar machen, durch zerschnittene Reifen, verursachen die Ablösung von den Rädern; geben Wasser in den Benzintank; schalten das Parklicht oder die Innenbeleuchtung ein; ersetzen neue Sicherungen und Birnen durch kaputte alte. [Klicken Sie hier zu den Polizeiberichten](#) auch auf [Seite a26 der Verfügung des Polizeiberichts über das Zerschneiden der Reifen.](#)

- Bedrohen T regelmäßig, mit zerbrochenen Windschutzscheibenstücken auf dem Fahrersitz in T's Auto und indem Sie wiederholt die Temperaturanzeigentafel zurückstellen, um 90 Grad und höher zu lesen; schicken Arbeiter, um Gespräch innerhalb des Hörbereichs von T zu führen, in denen Vorschläge zum Selbstmords (oder andere Alternativen) erörtert werden; schicken Arbeiter die plötzliche Kehrtwendungen in der Verkehrsleitung durch Gefahrenlichter herbeiführen.

- Unterbrechen die Feindseligkeiten für ein oder zwei Tage, um eine Gewöhnung an die Situation zu verhindern (eine psychologische Abwehr).

Der unbarmherzige und kalkulierte Druck auf T durch die Peiniger ist im Allgemeinen wirkungsvoll, in dem Umfang dass die Existenz von T erschöpft ist an Schutz und alarmiert durch die ständig wechselnden Taktiken, die Tag und Nacht gegen ihn angewendet werden. Dennoch, mit jeder neuen Neigung der terroristischen Aktionen, bleibt T davon überzeugt, dass die Übeltäter in dieser Welt einfach konfuse Repräsentanten einer anders noblen Spezies von Bewohnern auf dieser guten Erde sind und dass der lebenswichtige Schlüssel zu unserem individuellen und kollektiven Überleben und Wohlstand, unsere Fähigkeit ist, die körperliche und intellektuelle Herausforderung zu erkennen und ihr gegenüberzutreten, präsentiert durch unsere Entschlossenheit.

Ich hoffe, dass diese Informationen helfen können, die Leben der Menschen zu retten, welche sich das Ziel setzen wie es sein könnte, wir brauchen sie in dieser Welt.

Beste Wünsche und respektvoll übermittelt von
Geral Sosbee

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Geral Sosbee

WEB: <http://www.sosbeevfbi.com/>

http://au.mc464.mail.yahoo.com/mc/showMessage?.rand=920601831&mid=1_40208_AMrHtEQAAKSJSuQFGwON2IUqod8&fid=Inbox

<http://rudy2.wordpress.com/ex-fbi-agent-geral-sosbees-testimony-in-various-languages/>

553. NAME: CARL SPERR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c.sperr@comcast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I feel that there is one way we could prove we are being subjected to Directed Energy Harassment.

One who is being subjected to this I feel would have an abnormally high level of radiation in their body. There must be some way to test for this. If it turns out one does have an abnormally high level of radiation in their body likewise it should be quite easy to trace down where it is coming from. Don't you agree? I would like your comments and feedback.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Carl Sperr

554. NAME: ARCHIE STAFFORD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998

Email: archie_stafford@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I'll try to make this short and simple.

For the past ten years I've been targeted by a remote group of independent contractors. Basically they were and are having fun doing it and are getting paid.

For what reason I haven't a clue but I've been through hell and back from lice to worm to scabies you name I thought I had it.

Now I know that it's hard understand let alone believe but it's still happening me so if Americans can do this to there own people, Then we are no longer the United States of anything we don't deserve what our founding forefathers fought for, at all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
ARCHIE STAFFORD
TEL: 310 8869650

555. NAME: STARKEEP
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: starkeep@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

i am a remote neural monitoring victim. A former goverment employee here in the usa and am looking for countermeasures and ways to stop rnm. I am not sure if relocating will help? any suggestions?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

STARKEEP

556. NAME: PAUL STAYTON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: sspaul@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/7/13

To Whom It May Concern:

Please accept this testimony and brief case summary of the torture I have experienced from the phenomena of Organized Stalking and Covert Electronic Weaponry Assaults. Please include this testimony with other similar

complaints from world citizens regarding the covert abuse of these tactics and technologies. We seek your help in putting an end to these sadistic atrocities, by investigating, revealing and prosecuting the perpetrators of these inhuman abuses.

I am personally unaware of the identities of those who are the official organizers of these crimes; however, because of the seeming extensive prevalence and resources of the organized groups in society who carry out these crimes for their leaders, it is my suspicion that government agencies, and their funding, are involved.

The following testimony has also been submitted to Deborah Kennedy, an affiliate of FFCHS in the U.S.A., in the hope of an impending lawsuit to get to the bottom of the nature and motive for these heinous crimes being perpetrated across the globe.

Included in this testimony is a file attachment of my current health record. This is included only to attest that, for all intents and purposes, and in consideration of the circumstances, I am sound in mind and body and under no influence to fabricate or imagine the contents of my testimony.

These activities of electronic torture, abuse and experimentation, and organized stalking, are crimes against humanity, and we urgently need your humanitarian and legal assistance.

My name is Paul Sylvester Stayton, a citizen of the United States of America, and I hereby declare that the testimony I am now giving is the truth. I am willing and able to testify under oath as to the truth of this testimony.

In this testimony I shall describe what I believe to be an intentional and organized effort, perpetrated by as of yet unnamed persons or groups of persons, to destroy my health and my life. These persons or groups of persons are perpetrating this criminal activity against me by using electronic weaponry and covert organized stalking tactics against me.

At this time I can say that there are at least three different overall sensations I have experienced concerning these electronic attacks, having experienced them either simultaneously or as isolated sensations. I will describe these sensations more fully later in this testimony.

Whenever I mention the term “microwave”, “electronic”, “electric current”, or in other form or description, I am to the best of my knowledge referring to the overall sensation as an electronic attack upon my person from an outside source. For the purpose of some estimation of understanding and clarity, I am describing the electronic attacks that I have been experiencing as “microwave” or “electronic” attacks. This is the best I can do at describing the tactile sensation of the attacks. I have no technical expertise on the subject of microwave technology, or other electronic technology that one can utilize, using present-day technology, to inflict harm upon another human being. I can only describe the sensations that I have experienced as a victim of these abuses—abuses that I am still experiencing to this day. The technology may well be infra- or ultra-sonically related; but for the purposes of this testimony, I believe the terms “microwave” or “electronic” will suffice.

My most recent ordeal began in full force in the beginning of September, 2012, in Sacramento, CA., at Mather Community Campus, a transitional-housing/employment program run by the Volunteers of America Sacramento chapter.

The first time I had actually realized that I was being intentionally targeted for electronic attack was in 2001. In 2002 I procured a job with a traveling carnival ride crew—a job which I held for a few years—and I was not in one particular place at any one time for longer than a month or so. I was therefore not as vulnerable to the unique setup I believe is required for the covert groups who perpetrate this crime of electronic abuse to corral and isolate their victims and render them as devastated and destitute as I am now.

Last year in 2012, while I was at Mather Community Campus, for a couple of months prior to the day the microwave attacks and group stalking and harassment began, I had experienced a negative relationship with the man in the studio apartment next door to mine. His name is Lenny; I don't know his last name. The problem was that he would infrequently smoke cigarettes in his apartment, a prohibited activity on campus. I reported him to the staff and I believe he became incensed over that. His behavior and that of certain others on campus became, as I see in retrospect, unusually standoffish after that incident. At first he had confronted me and insulted me, but he soon backed off. I can only speculate that this event had something to do with the subsequent microwave attacks, since I have no proof. The only reason I believe the two events are related is because I had had no other negative confrontations on the campus site.

On September 1, 2012, I awoke at 3:00 AM to an extremely unpleasant sensation. I thought I heard someone

walking on the roof above me. Then I felt some kind of electric current of pressure on my body. The pressure was so intense that it felt like my bed was vibrating. My entire head and upper body were being bombarded by some kind of electric or electromagnetic emission. The attack caused uncontrollable tremors and muscular twitching, and an intense vibrating pressure upon my body. The sensation became so unbearable that I had to jump out of bed and move away from the area. I was unable to locate where the source of the electric current was originating; it felt like everywhere that I stepped I was bathed in some kind of electric current. I was no longer able to sleep, and I paced the room until sunrise, trying to avoid the electronic attack.

I had experienced the very same sensation in 2001, when I was living in a Tenderloin hotel in San Francisco, the Aldrich Hotel on 439 Jones Street. After some weeks of this abuse I had to permanently move from the hotel, and I eventually left the city, because whatever group was attacking me with this electronic device was also stalking and following me everywhere I went. In 2001, however, I was younger and still employable and was eventually able to procure employment as a “carny” in a traveling carnival ride crew. This is why I never tried to pursue the meaning of what I had considered a “strange” experience that would probably not be believed if I were to tell someone about it. So, I just counted my losses and my blessings and moved on, hoping to put this strange experience behind me.

But when this phenomenon started again last year, in 2012, I was at an impasse, because I had no such prospects for relocation. I was stuck at Mather Community Campus with no money, no prospects, and no contacts.

On the day following the first microwave attack, when I went out on the campus grounds, I was immediately approached by a man whose name I didn't know who came up and asked with a grin, “So how are you feeling?” I looked at him, bewildered that he should ask me such a thing out of the blue with a big grin on his face, especially considering what I had just experienced. I answered, “Not too good.” Immediately a group of people who were hanging out nearby started laughing. One woman among them was actually cackling like a witch. It was unnerving to say the least. I looked over to them and they looked back at me and just kept laughing. It was an incredibly unnerving and intimidating situation.

From then on, every time entered my apartment I was bombarded with the same unbearable electric current, or beam of energy. I was unable to sleep at night for more than two hours at a time. And every day around the campus people would walk up to me and either laugh at me or make some kind of dubious or ambiguous remark, as though I was the butt of some inside joke. I would constantly be laughed at by small groups of people that I passed on the way from one place to another on campus. One woman actually spat on the ground in front of me as I passed her.

What was really shocking to me was that a couple of the men there who had previously shown me nothing but respect and friendliness started in with me as well. Because I had kept to myself since the first day I arrived on campus, I didn't know many people's names. But these two people whose names I did know must be mentioned here, because their sudden shift in behavior towards me was shocking to say the least.

Brent Roman, who by all appearances was always a very charismatic and friendly person towards me and everyone else on campus, approached me in the dining hall that day and looked at me and spelled out the word “U-G-L-Y.” Then he laughed at me and walked away. From that day on, Brent would frequently approach me on campus and simply laugh at me. I'm talking about just laughing out loud, as though I was the butt of a joke, as though I was a pariah and a fool and he was mocking my helplessness. It was unnerving and traumatizing to have this man—who had previously shown me only friendly respect—showing me now only despicable malice. It appeared as though he was making a point of showing up wherever I went on campus, just to get close enough to me to have a laugh at my expense.

Andrew Winter was another man who also immediately turned on me, after five months of seemingly friendly behavior. On the day after the first electronic attacks he said as I passed him on campus, “Love is gonna cut you down.” I looked right at him and he was looking right at me when he said it. As with Brent, Andrew continued to behave toward me in a very unsettling manner from then on. For the entire five months I had been staying on campus before the attacks started, he had never shown me the slightest untoward or dubious behavior.

These two men were the only persons among those who were harassing me whose full names I actually know.

Almost every day thereafter I was subjected to mockery and malicious laughter by various people on campus. I would pass a group and they would suddenly all start guffawing as soon as I passed them. This happened so many times that it could not have been chance or a misunderstanding. For the first few days after the electronic attacks

began, the confusion and displacement I felt because of this constant mockery disabled me from figuring out that this was all part of the overall attack upon me. I became extremely agitated and felt completely ostracized and isolated from any help.

But as time went on, the conspiracy became all too clear. However, every time someone behaved this way towards me—in an extremely duplicitous and sinister way—it was always arranged so that it would be my word against theirs if I were to complain about it to staff. The mockery was never implemented in a spectacular way—as though to show off or exaggerate their actions—and it was always implemented in my immediate vicinity, so as not to draw attention from anyone but me. This caused me to hesitate about mentioning this aspect of the abuse. The mockery was done in such a way as to make it apparent that they could easily say they were engaging in innocuous laughter that had nothing to do with me.

And every day and night that I was in my apartment the microwave attacks continued.

After the first few days of this unrelenting torture I decided to make a formal complaint to the Campus staff. I went to see Marianne, one of the senior staff. At the time I was under such stress and confusion that I didn't want to start pointing my finger at everybody on campus; since I had always kept to myself, I actually didn't even know the names of most of the people who were mocking me during the day. That, added to the fact that I was a physical mess because of the sleep deprivation and the abuse from the microwave attacks, made this meeting a very nerve-racking event. Here is the complete formal letter of complaint I gave her:

Message for Mather Community Campus Staff—from Paul Stayton

September 12, 2012 10594 Peter A. McCuen Blvd. #325

Two weeks ago a terrible experience recommenced in my life that I had thought was gone forever. As you may recall, I had some minor altercation with the man in #323 because of some cigarette smoking. After a few conversations with staff, it appeared that the problem was alleviated. I'm simply not the kind of person who goes around starting trouble for people. I prefer to keep to myself and, though I sincerely detest having had to endure the personal anguish of being compelled to attend "soft skills" classes (no joke there), I have not had any other disagreement or altercation with another person on the Mather Campus. I bring this up for a good reason; I'll get back to it.

About two weeks ago I was awakened at around 3 AM by some noises on the roof above my room. It sounded like people walking around up there. Then I noticed a vibrating sensation around me which was identical to the sensation I experienced years ago, and which nearly destroyed my life: it feels like some kind of electromagnetic pressure on my body; it gives a creepy-crawly feeling when it passes over my skin and causes the organs and muscles to twitch and palpitate until it centralizes at my heart and head and causes me intense pain and palpitations. I knew immediately that I was being subjected to the exact same attack that I fell victim to years ago. Since that night two weeks ago the attacks have not let up.

It makes it impossible for me to sleep and has caused me to suffer constant and severe heart palpitations. It is plain and simple TORTURE. I am in terrible shape now because of past years of this abuse, and I can't take any more at this point in my life. If I get up it follows me around the entire room, as though the perpetrator of this attack on my person knows my every move. For the past two weeks this has been non-stop for every waking moment that I am in my room. It's coming from every direction.

The best I can explain the sensation is this way: a rolling, vibrating tremor that targets my body and then centralizes on my heart after a couple of seconds. But in that couple of seconds while it's moving across my body it twitches and palpitates other organs and muscles just like an electric shock would. It also seems to me that the device being used doesn't have any great range, since it's never excruciating (so far, anyway) when I'm out in a big open space where I can see everything. But it's possible that someone can conceal the device and sit as close to me as they can get and attack me when I'm outside of my room, which is also happening. It's as easy as pressing a button.

I know this sounds insane; for the years that it had happened in the past I was unable to convince coworkers and apartment managers alike. I understand how crazy this sounds; but I assure you I can prove my sanity with any exam chosen for me. I can see there is simply no way that I can prove what I'm telling you. I'm not being paranoid, and I've done my very best to think this through. I have no other recourse but to tell you what I'm experiencing. I

am in grave danger, but I assure you I'm being level-headed about it.

I cannot be 100% sure, but I believe that the man in #323 is complicit in this attack against me. And I believe that he's not alone. I simply don't know how to go about this in any other way except to just come out and tell you. I don't know how in the world they got their hands on the kind of devices with which they're attacking me.

This particular circumstance is different from the attacks of the past. In years past, the perpetrators of this filthy, illegal attack never got close enough to me personally in order for me to make any substantial assessment of the situation. I had no idea who was attacking me. This time all the recent occurrences are too telling to be a coincidence. I believe #323—and guest—are involved in this illegal attack, as are others, of whom I am still unsure. I know it's a bunch of them. It might possibly be some more recent move-ins to the campus. It is certainly an ORGANIZED effort that's involved.

At the very least, you must consider the plausibility of this message, which I have no choice but to give you. These horrible cretins are trying to destroy me. For reasons unknown to me, certain electronic, electromagnetic, and/or microwave devices have gotten into the wrong hands; whatever. I won't be fool enough to attempt to explain how it's possible that they're doing this. All I know is the effect of what is being done to me, and I know I'm not the only person in the world who has experienced this. I'm being attacked right through walls and ceilings. Certain aspects of the modern technology of weapon design have obviously been kept under wraps from the general public. I hate to sound like one of those conspiracy nuts, but this is ME here. I'm getting attacked, and it's coming from an outer source.

For all I know, the entire campus, staff and client alike, is in on this. But I can't believe this; I've witnessed at least a sampling of apparently genuine and considerate people who aren't here merely to give lip service. All I can tell you is that what I described above is the absolute truth, and that I need help extinguishing it immediately. I repeat: I'm not crazy. If I am forced to leave here because of these obscene invasions upon my person and privacy, I simply have no place to go except back to the shelters—where I know I'll be followed. There seems to be no end to the resources of these terrorists. I have nowhere else to go except the FBI—which is, by the way, where my next message is headed if there is nothing you can do to help me.

The problem is, and always has been thus far in my life, that the good people—the *sincerely* good people—never have the capacity to believe what I'm telling you now. They can't accept that this kind of horrible thing can happen right under their noses.

I know that whatever conclusion you draw from this, and whatever decision of action you will make, will for once enable me to shed some light on this blight in my life. What I don't know is how much longer I can survive these attacks.

Paul S. Stayton

* * *

Marianne spoke with me for about a half-hour after she read the letter as I sat there, and she finally politely explained that my story was not credible. She suggested that I speak with Tom Crouse, a case manager on campus who is also a clinical therapist. She also requested that I take a drug and alcohol exam. I told her that I would be happy to speak with anyone and submit to any test or exam as long as it would help to reveal who was responsible for the crime and to end the attacks against me. At that time I requested an apartment change on campus. I submitted to a drug & alcohol exam and tested negative for any substance use.

The staff did not grant me an apartment change at this time; nor did I receive any information regarding an appointment with Tom Crouse. The attacks and the organized harassment tactics continued unabated for several days, until I felt I had no choice but to contact the FBI—as I had specified I would in the letter to the staff. I felt then as I do now: that my life was in danger in a very covert a sinister way. I went to the FBI headquarters in Sacramento, out of desperation, with this formal letter of complaint:

Letter to the FBI 9.22.2012

Paul Sylvester Stayton

Address: 10594 Peter A. McCuen Blvd. #325, Mather CA 95655.

I am currently staying at Mather Community College, near Sacramento, a transitional housing/employment program run by the Volunteers of America. I have no phone.

I have already sent an online message similar to this to the FBI website contact listing.

I would appreciate your help regarding a crime that's being committed against me that I'm unable to stop or convince anyone of the truth of it. Please understand that I am perfectly aware that what I'm going to tell you sounds outlandish, but I'm not crazy or on drugs or alcohol, and I have no history of mental illness.

I'm being targeted and physically attacked by a group of persons who, unbelievable as it sounds, are doing this to me while I am alone in my studio apartment, room #325. It's on the 3rd or top floor of a studio complex on campus. Last year I lost my job and I'm obviously going through some hard times. I keep to myself and don't bother anyone.

I have absolutely no idea how these persons have gotten hold of the kind of electronic devices that enable them to attack me this way:

It feels like some kind of electric or electromagnetic wave or pressure on my body; it gives a vibrating, creepy-crawly feeling when it passes over my skin and causes the organs and muscles to twitch and palpitate until it centralizes at my heart and head and causes me intense discomfort and palpitations. I don't care anymore whether I'm believed or not; it's undeniably happening to me and I need it to end. Obviously some exotic tech weaponry—it's high-tech to me, anyway—has somehow gotten into the wrong hands, and they're bent on doing me serious harm or worse.

Again, the best I can explain the sensation of these attacks is this way: at first, it has been a rolling, vibrating wave of pressure that targets my body and then centralizes on my heart or my head after a couple of seconds. But in that couple of seconds when it's moving across my body it twitches and palpitates other organs and muscles just like an electric shock would. Of late, I am experiencing the same electric pressure but sometimes without the vibrations. I have no idea how they're doing this. All I know is there's nowhere in my apartment where it's safe once it starts up. When I go out the sensation stops. But I've also been attacked in certain public places, such as the Rancho Cordova Library. It's possible that someone can conceal the device and get up close and attack me when I'm outside. It's as easy as pressing a button. And the pressure of this device is more powerful when it isn't obstructed by a wall. However, when they get to attack me when I'm in my room, they don't let up, and it lasts for hours at a time. And I can't go around banging on doors; as crazy as what I'm telling you seems, I'm not crazy or even prone to erratic behavior.

I've spoken with one of the heads of staff here, and you can guess her reaction. The staff is respectfully incredulous, and is unable to take action since I have no proof of what is being done to me.

I'm just a guy—a musician and writer whose “day jobs” have basically run out—and I'm stuck here with who-knows-who, trying to get my act together. The average clientele here ranges from reasonably decent to downright motley. I suppose I'm somewhere in the middle.

Please help. The devices used to perpetrate this type of terrorism are known to you, I'm sure of it. Why they're being used against me, I don't know. If there is anything I can do, anyone I can speak with, please inform me immediately. If someone in a governmentally official capacity believes that I deserve to be treated this way, without any due process or publicly attested legal standing, then please inform me of my rights as a United States citizen in this matter. I'm being unlawfully targeted and abused, and I need help and information.

Respectfully,
Paul Stayton

* * *

The FBI agent told me—after quickly reading my letter and patiently withstanding my nervous testimony afterward—that I really should seek medical help, with a rejoinder that the FBI doesn't go around torturing people, and that I'm not on any hit-list, because if they really wanted me for something they'd just come and arrest me, and that the kind of stuff I'm talking about only happens in the movies. She said that perhaps I'm hypersensitive to everyday radio waves, or maybe it's the result of recreational drugs I used in the past.

The FBI did absolutely nothing to investigate my claims or my complaint.

In the two weeks following my meeting with the FBI, I had waited, to no avail, for the Mather staff to do something about my complaints. On several occasions I asked different staff members about getting my apartment changed, but no one did anything about it. On a certain Tuesday night I had severe back pains. I have DJD (degenerative joint disease) and on occasion the pain flares up. On this particular night I had to go to bed early to

rest my back, and the microwave attacks tortured me without cease until the following Thursday morning. I was unable to move out of bed from Tuesday night until Thursday morning because of the arthritic flareup, and the perpetrators of the attack took full advantage of my vulnerability. I don't know how I was able to survive, but I did; however. I was in a very debilitated condition. On Thursday morning I was finally able to get out of bed, and I made it downstairs and confronted Antonius Dean, my assigned case manager, about my ordeal. I was suffering incredibly, and I suppose it showed, because Antonius immediately contacted Scott Lippe, the campus director, and they came to me in my apartment and talked with me. I told them what was happening to me. I also told them that I had recently gone to the FBI. Scott promised me that he would see about getting me an apartment change on campus. He had Tom Crouse come and talk with me. As soon as I explained to Tom what was happening to me, he said I was delusional, and offered me a prescription for anti-psychotic medication. I was adamant about the veracity of my complaints, and told him that I was in no need of the medications he was offering. I tried, to some effect, to detail in a rational manner my complaints about my experiences to him, and he eventually acquiesced to my self-control and self-restraint and left my apartment after a promise to move me to another apartment on campus.

Once again, two weeks passed, and nothing was done.

In the meantime, I did come away from my encounter with the FBI with one idea: to get myself tested and examined in every medical way possible, to prove that there is no internal infirmity, or damage, or indication of any drugs, that might cause some kind of delusion or hallucination. I have enclosed in this report the results of every test and exam I was able to have administered to me. I have no money and no insurance, so I had to depend upon whatever exams and tests my appointed medical personnel would agree to. I volunteered for appointments with psychiatrists, and indicated to them that I am certain I am not experiencing any form of delusional behavior or mental breakdown, and insisted that they perform whatever exams upon me that would verify my certainty in the matter, or at the very least discount any assumption of internal impairment that might suggest an internal cause for delusional or hallucinatory behavior.

In Sacramento I visited the Primary Care Center, and submitted blood, urine, and fecal samples for multiple tests. I saw Dr. Onate, a psychiatrist, and explained to him as best I could what was happening to me. He was incredulous, and offered to prescribe anti-psychotic medication for me. I declined, knowing there was nothing wrong with my health that the microwave attacks were not responsible for. I insisted on more tests and examinations that would prove that I was right about my mental and physical health. Dr. Onate scheduled an appointment to have me submit to an MRI.

The attacks and harassment continued on campus and even started at the different public library branches I would go to in Sacramento and on the light rail. In short, I was surrounded, wherever I went in Sacramento County, by the electronic attacks. The abuse was both physical, in the form of electronic weaponry; and psychological, in the manner of being ubiquitous and inescapable.

After continuing to inquire about an apartment change, I was finally transferred to an apartment on the other side of the campus. As soon as I had moved my belongings and settled in, the microwave attacks immediately started up again. For the entire night until daylight I was bombarded with the same horrible radiation. I sought out Tom Crouse and told him about it. It was so deeply troubling, being compelled to speak out about this horrible abuse to Tom Crouse, especially after the apartment change, and implore him to help me get to the bottom of this, only to have him sit there with an expression of utter incredulity and patronizingly offer once again to prescribe anti-psychotic medication for me. No matter what reasonable and credible information I offered him—not only about the plausibility of what was happening to me, but also the online facts concerning verifiable technology that could be used to perpetrate this crime—he refused to take my complaint seriously or take one step toward investigating it.

Once I realized that this horrible crime of torture and psychological abuse was given free reign against me, I had no choice but to leave my campus apartment as soon as a slot opened at the Salvation Army homeless shelter in downtown Sacramento. The abuse had rendered me unable to continue participating in the Mather Community Campus program. I had to wait two months for the opening, and I endured night after night of horrible torture.

I had no illusions about being suddenly free from the torture upon entering the shelter; rather, I had no choice but to leave the campus apartment because the attacks were apparently utilized to make it impossible to properly function in any social setting designed to help improve my employability and social standing.

On the first night at the Salvation Army shelter, I was given a top bunk-bed and was subjected to the same horrible

microwave torture all night long. I got almost no sleep. The next morning I requested a bed change and my assigned case manager, Mike, gave me a bottom bunk that was more towards the middle of the dorm. Suddenly, and for the remaining two months that I was at the Salvation Army shelter, the microwave attacks became much less severe inside the shelter. I believe this is because the previous bunk was near the ceiling and windows, where it is very easy to covertly direct an electronic weapon on me, and the bunk I moved to afterward was at a remove from that more susceptible area.

While I was at the Salvation Army shelter, I had explained to Mike what was happening to me, and he neither acknowledged the credibility of it nor attempted to assist me in seeking to investigate it. He did, however, hear me out, and did not intentionally place me in any situations that I might have considered vulnerable or compromising while I was there.

By this time I was getting accustomed to being refused any acknowledgment of credibility from anyone in whom I confided about the abuse.

When my two months were over I checked in at the Volunteers of America shelter, also in downtown Sacramento. Once again I was subjected to microwave attacks, but again I believe they were not as devastating as the way they were in the campus apartment because of the out-of-the-way placement of my bunk, and I was able to withstand the attacks for the few days that I was there.

I was mandated to see the case manager there, Blanche, and while I was in her office I began to experience a very severe microwave attack. I tried to explain to Blanche what was happening, but it is possible she misunderstood, and she became insulted that I was extremely agitated and abrupt. This was on a Friday evening. On the following Monday I was given a sheet of paper from the front desk clerk telling me that I had to leave the shelter. The paper merely stated that my “program was completed,” and I was given no reason, oral or written, explaining why I was being told to leave the shelter. I packed up and left.

At this point I had only one more shelter in Sacramento to go to—the Union Gospel Mission. I decided against this because the conditions at this shelter was very harsh. I decided that the best thing for me was to leave Sacramento altogether and take my chances in San Francisco. This meant I would have to forsake my upcoming MRI exam at the Sacramento Primary Care Center; but since I knew a bit about the shelter system in San Francisco, I decided that San Francisco seemed a better option for my health than to check into the Union Gospel Mission.

I took a Greyhound bus to San Francisco and immediately sought a shelter bed. For the first month in San Francisco I was at a different shelter practically every night. It was during this time that I was able to recover a little bit from the months of microwave attacks beforehand. From time to time I felt a slight attack, but I believe that I was so constantly on the move that whoever was attacking me couldn't set up a proper “base of operations,” as long as I didn't remain in one spot for an extended period of time. I did realize in short time, however, that the attacks were definitely continuing against me in San Francisco, just as they were in Sacramento.

The respite from the attacks ceased as soon as I was given an extended stay at the MSC South shelter. Within days I was bombarded with microwave weaponry, full force, every single night. It continues to this day. Some nights are less tortuous than others, but the relentless perpetration of this crime against me is literally torture. I have requested several bed changes but the attacks remain constant in whatever bed I am situated. I am also bombarded at the Main branch public library in downtown San Francisco, as well as other public places, whenever I remain in one particular area for a duration.

Although the group stalking and harassment tactics are nothing like they were at Mather Community Campus—i.e. there's no one obnoxiously getting in my face and mocking me outright—I am still aware of the constant presence and infrequent dubious comments made by various loitering persons in my vicinity wherever I go.

I have since utilized some of the city-funded medical services provided at Glide Clinic. I have been assigned Nurse Practitioner Tina Clark. I have had further blood tests, the results of which have also returned clean, and/or negative for any impairing condition. I have also had a routine physical and general neurological exam. These records are also included in this testimony.

I also volunteered to be seen by a psychiatrist, Dr. Bullock, at SOMA Mental Health Services. No one advised or compelled me to do so. My only reason for wanting to see a psychiatrist is to display that I am not suffering from

any mental impairment. After a reasonable amount of time talking with me, Dr. Bullock concluded that—although he will not conign himself to admit the credibility of my experiences—he was unable to find in me any accompanying noticeable behavior that might be recognized as symptomatic to a delusional or schizophrenic personality.

At this time no medical professional I have spoken to has admitted to the plausibility of my testimony. Because of this there has been no motive on the part of these professionals to investigate my physical condition from the perspective of the slightest possibility that I am telling the truth. Although both Doctors Bullock and Onate have relented to my desire to have an MRI scan, Ms. Clark has denied my access to it at this time. Furthermore, Ms. Clark's administered physical and neurological exams were cursory and topical. At the very least they merely attest to my lack of any impairment which might cause delusional symptoms. If one qualified medical professional were to accept the plausibility of my testimony, and therefore the potential danger of this crime being perpetrated against me and others in society, I am sure there would be further methods of investigation offered to me—some kind of exam for toxic irradiation symptoms, for example.

Next I will try to explain the different physical sensations that these electronic attacks caused, and are causing, upon me. These are very distinct sensations, and I am attempting to describe them for the possibility of any future forensic, technical or scientific investigation into the veracity of my testimony.

In 2001, when I first experienced the attacks, it felt like the first description I gave in the beginning of this testimony, when I had felt it again in 2012: It is some kind of electric current of pressure on my body. The pressure can be so intense that it will feel like my bed or chair seems to be vibrating, but it might only be my body that experiences this. (I have not ruled out the possibility that the perpetrators of this crime against me may have an additional device that is used to cause furniture to vibrate while I am being attacked with other electronic weaponry.) My head, torso, and/or extremities, including my groin area, are bombarded by some kind of electric or electromagnetic emission, or invisible beam of energy. The attacks cause uncontrollable tremors, muscular twitching, and an intense vibrating sensation of pressure that with duration are terribly aggravating and unbearably frustrating.

The second sensation which I can differentiate is what seems to be a powerful, silent “wallop” directed at my chest which causes an abrupt skip in my heartbeat and difficulty in breathing. Directly after this type of attack I have experienced heart and chest pains, sometimes for hours. I have noticed that this type of attack is the most devastatingly powerful when I am outside, or in a spacious public place such as a library. This type of attack has never occurred in an overwhelmingly painful fashion when I am alone in a room or apartment. I have instead noticed a lesser version of this form of attack—merely heart palpitations or localized muscular twitching—when I am alone indoors. I believe that this type of electronic attack is not as effective when an obstruction such as a wall or ceiling is present.

The third sensation which I can differentiate is the most recent one I am experiencing. It feels like some sort of thin energy beam—pencil-thin—that is aimed at my skull, or other areas on my body. When aimed at my skull, it causes an extremely irritating sensation in my brain; it feels like the beam is being dragged along the inside of my head, and causes a very aggravating disruption of mental acuity. This sensation has also only occurred when I am in a more open or public place, and not alone indoors.

I have also experienced the effects of what I can only describe as a combination of these tactile sensations. Because of these attacks, I am experiencing lasting heart pains, lower back pains, and constant headaches and fatigue.

I am presently unable to give an accurate description of the exact technology of electronic weaponry being used against me. There are multiple websites that delve more deeply into the technical aspects of this technology than I ever could, and I am no expert on deliberating the efficacy of that data. One merely need Google the term “covert electronic weaponry” or “organized stalking” for starters, and one will have a plethora of sites to browse through and locate credible cogent information regarding relative forms of modern tech and documented organized stalking tactics that attest to the societal proportions of testimonies such as mine.

I can only speculate as to which agencies—whether official and governmental, or criminal—are responsible for these terrorist crimes of electronic torture and organized stalking against me. It may be a combination of governmental and criminal elements. It could be a rogue faction of a government agency that has taken to hiring criminals to perform these atrocities upon chosen targeted individuals. Plausible scenarios are only speculation, and

a waste of time if not supported with concrete evidence.

The only thing I know for a fact is that someone is responsible for perpetrating these heinous atrocities upon me—and apparently upon many other individuals—and it is time to take heed of the testimonies of so many credible citizens who are speaking out about these atrocities. An intensive investigation must begin immediately to expose the actual perpetrators of this prevalent form of covert terrorism.

There is one more piece of information I must add to this testimony. During the 1980s, while I was living in New York City, I had experienced what might be described as the initial stages of organized stalking against me. There were certain “gang” types who had made an effort to stalk and harass me from a distance for a number of years. At the time I wrote it off as just one of those “gangbanger-bully” things, and it seemed to have dissipated to almost nothing after a time. Now I am understandably concerned that this past incident may very well be connected to my present ordeal.

I declare that all of the above testimony is, to the best of my knowledge, true.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Paul S. Stayton

557. NAME: STEPHEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1976/1991
Email: thanku4theday2006@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a Non-Consensual Experimental Subject of Directed Energy/ Electronic Harassment and Torture since 1991. I have also been the focus of a Mind Control Program (Organized Stalking) since 1976.

In Feb of 1991 I began to experience outright electronic torture to various parts of my body-- increasing to hideous unbearable pain lasting for long periods, or sometimes being turned on and off as a light switch. I have been treated to sleep deprivation for many years-- not allowed to function normally as to fall asleep and wake normally as a human being, or, feeling my flesh being "fried" all night long in my bed. During this period I have continued to be subject to mind games (organized stalking). The degree of all the electronic harassment varies from day to day. I feel the "electronic feedback " thru out the day, and it varies in degree of severity. This all goes on year after year.

Two years ago they "induced" diabetes in my body. Among other reasons, I believe the diabetes is meant to quicken my demise. I would not wish this dread disease on anyone, much less INDUCE it on someone who wished no harm to anyone and loves peace. I beg you to please believe what I am saying is true.

This technology and treatment of human beings as live animal experiments, is being performed by Agencies of the United States Government. I have always been a peaceful, loyal, kind-hearted American. I am trying to hang on to life itself at this time. Please help us. Please uncover the Agencies responsible for these technologies and programs from hell. Please help to stop all electronic torture and harassments by any governments on earth, as well as their accompanying "Mind Control" psychological operations.

As always, I will continue to believe in peace and justice for all mankind, and pray for the day that our country will do the RIGHT thing, and stand for human justice and compassion- and not just the words.

First step needs to be the systematic abolishment of ALL Psychotronic use by ANYONE on the planet. This technology must be forbidden, just as nuclear weapons use are banned.

I am praying for all victims of electronic torture and harassments, including those that are subject to mortifying, dehumanizing "psy-ops" for life. We are human beings made of flesh and blood and feelings, but many of us are used as if we were made of wood.

May God help our government to stop the tortures.

I write this with respect and appreciation for your dedication to humanity and the betterment of mankind, and in the prayerful hope that electronic torture/harassment of live human beings will be outlawed.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS

**Very Truly,
Stephen , USA**

**558. NAME: STEPHEN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: c/o lperlowitz@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

To Whom It May Concern: Date: August 10, 2007

I have been a victim of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since 1989. The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of "criminal punishment" for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This torture (from a remote, undetectable source) is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep—thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that are arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as a political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians—some victims former members of the military—is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

For listening to my story and for your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

Stephen

**559. NAME: MARIE STEVENS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: adoptme4now@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/2/09

heres another name for you- Rev. Marie Stevens

16/4/12

started 2001 omaha ne yep the franklin people dewes gangstalk multistalk blacklist pets attacked rep ruined all of it but i just toddle on

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

REV. MARIE STEVENS

**560. NAME: PAT STEWART
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: patstewart08@gmail.com, stewardp34@bellsouth.net**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is, Pat Stewart and I've been a victim since 1993.

I'm love to be added to your e-mail list for future mailings. Thanks for all you are doing to help end these crimes against us. please forgive me not having the physical or mental strength to do the case summary yet. I am doing so very bad mentally. Would you please send to me again the sample copies. I will use the simplest one and put my name is such. I tried to find the sample copy on Derrick's site but couldn't find it there. Also, do you have a sample letter that I can use to send to my congress person to make them a witness to these crimes against me personally?

Forgive me please for being so mentally in the dumps and not being able to get anything done because I dealing with close family members that are terminally ill. Thanks for all you do to help expose these crimes against humanity. I wish I had the ability to write like you. It is so refreshing to read your writings.

I feel like these criminals are going to kill me anytime. I pray and hope it's just a feeling. I am being cooked alive and receiving horrible attacks to my head. Last night they did something with my ears that felt like pressurizing. It hit both ears at the same time and felt like air was being forced in and once they stopped they hit my ears with heat and felt like a warm fluid running in my ears. For the record my body is being heated almost 24 hours a day non-stop. My eyes are being attacked and pulsed. My head is being heated, it feels like hot rods going through my head, then they focus on different areas of the head. Mostly the back lower sections of my head at the neck and heat and pulse. All during the day they randomly focus the heat to

my throat and then to the forehead. They rape me with the weapons. These criminals often attack my heart even once sending through my heart what felt like an iron rod. They spot burn my body, they use a pulsing weapon to my ears that is so very painful. They have been doing sleep deprivation on me for about 1 month now. The torture was so bad last night which is why I'm writing. I feel like they will kill me any moment.

Thanks for listening to me and keep this letter in the event they do kill me.

PS. please see my you tube videos sometime. My channel is "1pat21" the last video was taken on Tuesday it titled Radiation Rays or Search Light. Sorry I'm not a good writer that is why I haven't written my summary yet also. Forgive any typos!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Be safe and write if you can

Pat

WEB: <http://iamatorturevictim.blogspot.com/>, <http://www.youtube.com/1pat21>

561. NAME: CHRIS STUDIO & GIRLFRIEND

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gsr@hughes.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/8/08

My girlfriend and I are targeted by DEW technology as well as ultrasonic harassment plus street theater. Can you provide information regarding detection technologies so we can document our case and lessen the harassment?

Thanks so much,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Chris Studio

TEL: (828) 743-1081

562. NAME: KRISSI STULL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992 (possibly before)

Email: freedomintexasnow@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a Targeted Individual/ Victim Of Directed Energy Weapons/Electronic Harassment which includes the other methodologies of Microwave/Mindcontrol/Remote Neural Monitoring, Dream Manipulation, Mind Scramble Organized Stalking/Abuse/Torture/

o Whom It May Concern:

I am writing to you to request you to investigate about a covert crime which has been perpetrated for the past few decades.

Our organization, **Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS)**, is working with American Citizens to ensure that our constitutional rights both now and in the future, are protected from unwarranted intrusion by other citizens, corporations and corrupt governmental elements. Our further investigation has led us that this has infiltrated into our international countries as well.

We are requesting your committee to take seriously this letter of information along with other letters that will be written with reference to this insidious activity of Organized Stalking, Electronic Harassment, Plasma/Chemtrails and Psychotronic Abuse.

Our own states of Michigan, Maine and Massachusetts: have written bills regarding the invasion of citizens private lives with these “deadly electronic technologies”

MAINE LAW CHAPTER 264

H.P. 868 - L.D. 1271

<http://janus.state.me.us/legis/ros/lom/lom122nd/7pub251%2D300/pub251%2D300%2D22.htm>

2. As used in this section, “electronic weapon” means a portable device or weapon from which an electrical current, impulse, wave or beam may be directed, which current, impulse, wave or beam is designed to have a disabling effect upon human beings.

MASSACHUSETTS LAW

Chapter 170 Of The Acts of 2004 <http://www.mass.gov/legis/laws/seslaw04/sl040170.htm>

Section 131J. No person shall possess a portable device or weapon from which an electrical current, impulse, wave or beam may be directed, which current, impulse, wave or beam is designed to incapacitate temporarily, injure or kill.

MICHIGAN STATE LAW / 2003-0256

<http://www.michiganlegislature.org/mileg.asp?page=PublicActs>

(k) “Harmful electronic or electromagnetic device” means a device designed to emit or radiate or that, as a result of its design, emits or radiates an electronic or electromagnetic pulse, current, beam, signal, or microwave that is intended to cause harm to others or cause damage to, destroy, or disrupt any electronic or telecommunications system or device, including, but not limited to, a computer, computer network, or computer system.

Additionally, we have included the following below excerpts from a report published in 2004 and a reference to an article written by a Washington Post journalist in 2005:

In footnote 5 at the bottom of page 4, in a report from the U.S. Department of Justice, Inspector General, titled "Report to Congress on Implementation of Section 1001 of the USA PATRIOT Act (as required by Section 1001(3) of Public Law 107-56)", dated January 27, 2004, the OIG acknowledged receiving 720 complaints of the type "... complaints that the government is broadcasting harmful electronic signals to individuals, claims that the government is intercepting dreams, and allegations that the government is using subliminal messages to force people to engage in certain acts."

Xtreme Defense

Lightning guns, heat rays, weapons that can make you hear the voice of God. This is what happens when the war on terror meets the entrepreneurial spirit

By Sharon Weinberger Sunday, August 28, 2005; Page W18

The evidence is clear:

Crimes using advanced psychotronics are on the increase as more and more people discover the source of their problem. There is proof that these directed energy devices can cause fatigue, dizziness, a sudden marked degradation of eyesight ([List of symptoms](#)) - even hearing voices. All caused by the abuse “Harmful electronic or electromagnetic devices”.

Could this abuse be orchestrated by "vigilante groups", employees of corporations under contract with the U.S. Government for development of such devices and weapons using them without authorization, Corporations conducting non-consensual experimentation of these devices on U.S. Citizens and other individuals, and U.S.

Intelligence agencies conducting both non-consensual experimentation and actual surveillance upon U.S. Citizens as allowed by law for what is deemed reasons of national security?

The often inter-related crimes of psychotronic abuse and organized stalking are what are considered "new crimes". That means that, because a small percentage of the population is being affected and because the technologies used have rarely been heard of, that these crimes go on undetected and of no or little priority towards an investigation.

The victims of these crimes live in a virtual pandemonium.. They are constantly monitored and electronically harassed. Because there is no way for them to "track down" the electronic signals being used against them, the crimes go un-abated for years. Additionally, to compound the problem, it is so unheard of that most people who are affected never know that it was the cause of their failing health, financial distress and alienation from friends and family.

It is unfortunate and disappointing to believe that activities of this kind are occurring, particularly those activities carried out by the Federal Government against its own citizens. With just a little public awareness with the assistance of our congressional leaders, and awareness by police and public health officials, thousands of people could be helped today. And thousands more cases could be prevented in the future.

Please do the right thing and by enacting legislation making it illegal for Federal authorities, whether intelligence or local law enforcement agencies, to use this technology to torment citizens for any reason.

People who experience abuse can only wonder who it could possibly be who makes the decision to destroy their lives, presumably with the interest of national security in mind. For more information I highly recommend that you read the materials at www.democraticfundamentalism.org. It contains materials documenting the development and application of these technologies by the U.S. Government and private Corporations under contract to the U.S. Government from reliable sources of information such as CNN, The Department of Defence, U.S. News & World Report and others. It also contains links to a wide variety of anecdotal accounts of what victims experience on a daily basis.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me or email address given.

I would very much appreciate hearing where you stand on the issue of Federal testing Of Psychotronics and Directed Energy Devices.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

Krissi Stull, Treasurer, Freedom From Covert Harassment/Surveillance (FFCHS)

WEB: www.democraticfundamentalism.org

TEL: 817-269-0301

563. NAME: ANNE SUCHARSKI

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993

Email: howe916@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

How are you? What symptoms do you have? I get hissing in my ears, little sleep.

Tomorrow I have to go to criminal court. I'm in Gwinnett County GA US.

My charges? My husband said I threw knives at him. I didn't. The police said I resisted arrest. They grabbed my arm before they told me I was being arrested. And I didn't want to lose the credit report in my hand that stated, that my husband had been controlling it, without my knowledge. The nervous energy I felt the whole time.

In Dec 07 I reported my husband for socking me in the ear. They have dropped the charges against him. But I think my husband put me in a program around 1993. That's when he worked for Hitachi and started selling to the

military. Also that's when we moved to Georgia from Michigan. I went to a phd. who started asking me who was my husband really and he said He was worried about me. There was an insurance ck to the dr. and my husband. Most of the money went to my husband.

In this house is when I started getting nervous and agitated, Also, in Sept. 1993 we went to lunch with some people he worked with. When we were done this women takes me aside and says, Welcome to Atlanta and I want you to know he's a real snake. her name Lisa Holmes lived at,132 E Placid Hill Circle, Woodland TX in 93. 713 367 0013, She worked for Eurpac.

Anyway the family started to have problems here in GA and the kids evan attacked me. I called the police and they just talked to the kids. Seems to me they can do anything, but I get arressted.

Many times I was hit and kicked. This is Satanic ritual abuse on me. MY husband has three 6's in a row in his SS number. Book of Revelations anyone.

I was at the Gwinnett County womens shelter, taken out in handcuffs to a mental hospital.That's what he used for his defense, and the neighbor across the street sent him a letter on how to get me locked up for 90 days. They only kept me for two weeks. It was about 5 days after I got out of there that I was arrested. Taken away in handcuffs 3 weeks apart. Talk about monatoring, on the police dispatch they knew I had stopped taking the meds. How did they know? Look up NLETS. World wide police profiling.

My Defense Lawyer had me go back to that hosp for a compitancy eval. When leaving, before I was off the grounds, the police gave me a ticket for running a stop sign. It took him a good 20 minutes to right up the ticket. He must have been reading my whole life story on his computer.

As for my being taken to a mental hospital, I called the Civil Rights division. They said it was internal corruption. Didn;t think the FBI would investigate at this time. I don't think I'll get a fair trial, and my Lawyer wants me to use the Alford Plea. He said I'm guilty, can't win. So much for defense from a public defender.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Anne Sucharski
TEL:770 806 8741

564. NAME: ANDRZEJ SUDA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987/1995
Email: as1959@juno.com, oldeuropeaninteriors@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hello,

My name is ANDRZEJ SUDA. I was born in Poland in 1959. In 1985 I immigrated to the U.SA.

The Warsaw Pact Intelligence Services decided to use me as a cover for one of their spies. Almost immediately after I met that person, strange things begun happening to me. I have the reason to believe I became a victim of Neurological Weaponry (for torture and CONTROL purposes) in 1987.

It took me eight years to realize that my girlfriend is a spy. My complaints to the FBI and other law enforcement agencies caused quick and fruitful investigations. Unfortunately, the pressure from the Washington made all investigations stopped. A local Congressman (current presidential candidate) committed a treason and personally forced the Immigration Office (I.N.S.) to stop deportation procedures of my girlfriend and gave her a Green Card with no questions asked! I understand that you may suspect me now of making up another James Bond-like story. Please, do not hesitate to view my documentation and testimonies posted on the Italian website:

http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda_enter.htm

Click on ENTER to read my testimonies, click on those "click-able" numbers to see individual pages of my documentation.

J.R. Nyquist, one of American experts on counterintelligence, investigated my case and very upset about what happened to me, wrote an article "A DISTURBING PATTERN"

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=19862

Direct quote from the aforementioned article:

“Both Andrzej Suda and Mikhail told their stories to the FBI. But in both cases the FBI did nothing. A ranking law enforcement official familiar with Suda's case, whom I interviewed while researching the Suda story, thought there was a problem at the Justice Department in Washington. Things were being short-circuited at the top, he believed. For some strange reason, spies connected to East European mafia organizations were being allowed to operate freely on American soil.”

Again, unfortunately, pressure from the Washington (I assume) forced Mr. Nyquist to go silent one day.

Coming back to my story. As you may expect, in 1995 (after my complaints to the F.B.I.) I became an “unwanted” person for the American government. Organized stalking, harassment at work, on the street, continuous destruction of my financial, legal, social and physical well-being became unbearable. Use of Direct Energy Weapons prohibits me from sleeping in my own bed for over five years already!

If you need more information about my case, please contact me immediately. I will be delighted to help your organization any way I can.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Andrzej Suda

TEL: +1-619-818-8322

WEB: http://www.aisjca-mft.org/Pdf-Suda_enter.htm

565. NAME: SUE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o_info@freedomfchs.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

SUE in Delaware is still being held in the psych ward in Dover since a couple of weeks ago when police forcibly removed from her home after she called them to complain about electronic harassment . It's worth repeating that we should NOT call the police about DEW torture. Our experience shows that the police will do one of two things: a) nothing (if we're lucky) They may even send someone to talk to you. If that happens, the first thing you'll want to say to them is that you're not hurting yourself or others nor are you planning to. That may protect you because that's mainly what they'll be looking for. Remain calm and answer their questions as clearly as possible. Repeat the above statement as often as necessary. or b) they may drag you to a psychiatric facility with no discussion at all.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SUE

566. NAME: HERBERT SUFFER

Citizenship: Brazil

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005/2006

Email: herbert_suffer2@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

29/9/13

Hi , how are you?

I am a Brazilian guy who lived in Japan where the harassment started in the year of 2005 - 2006 straight away and it has never stopped. I left Japan in the year of 2009 because I was so sick of it, afraid of many things and in the meantime I thought that if I just leave Japan it would stop but I was wrong.io have left Japan and gone to Australia .. I lived in Sydney, Paddington where I have studied and made a lot of good friends who really cared about me... I felt so safe there .. what a wonderful country is ... well I made one more mistake which is come back to Brazil which is so dangerous.. its so easy to get in trouble here and because of this technology on my mind which allow people to get into my private life, I mean to hear or know what I'm saying or thinking... brought me so many problems and now I'm terrified ... I'm almost fainting everyday but I have to keep working cause otherwise I will get no money and will be so difficult to survive.. I'm so scared to get outside my house cause everytime seems that I will be k.... the torture is more than psychological , sometimes seems that they are put me in a really trouble contacting, or connecting minds .. connecting to a dangerous people and they get know what to do with me.. that is a big problem.. I should have stayed in Sydney or Tokyo.. its my big mistake I'm unsafely here and I can't leave right now...

Its being done by a Japanese agency somewhere near Nagoya or Gifu and the "agents" speaking Portuguese with a kind of Japanese accent... they have some Nikkei working .

Thanks for your attention..

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

HERBERT SUFFER

567. NAME: LYNN SURGALLA

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lasurg@comcast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Lynn A Surgalla, Former Vice-President United States Psychotronics Association
PO Box 2, Monmouth Beach, NJ 07750

6/20/05

To the Congress:

As Former Vice-President of the United States Psychotronics Association, I assure the Congress that the illegal testing, development and use of Psychotronic, Microwave, Laser and other forms of Electromagnetic Directed Energy Weaponry is a matter of grave concern to both the US and International Communities. These weapons are ALL potentially LETHAL, although sublethal injuries may also be inflicted as with the use of any other lethal weapon such as a gun, knife or chemical poison. Assault and Battery and/or torture/murder with any form of Directed Energy Weapon IS Assault and Battery and/or torture/murder with a LETHAL WEAPON. Despite claims to the contrary by criminal elements in our own government, there is NO SUCH THING as a NONLETHAL WEAPON (even those currently in vogue for "Slow Kill" torture-interrogation by war criminals worldwide).

In 2001, HR2977, The Space Preservation Act (2001) was introduced into Congress to BAN ALL Directed Energy Weapons. Its passage has thus far been blocked. In 2002, the United Nations Institute for Disarmament Research (UNIDIR) formally listed a NEW CATEGORY of WEAPON OF MASS DESTRUCTION (Psychotronic Mind Control and other Electromagnetic Resonance Weapons) in their 2002 Media Guide to Disarmament. In 2003, the State of Michigan passed into Law House Bills 4513 and 4514 BANNING the use of ALL FORMS of ELECTROMAGNETIC WEAPONS against Human Beings in the State of Michigan. In 1999, the European

Union Parliament passed Resolution A4-0005/1999 Section 27 which “Calls for an International Convention introducing a GLOBAL BAN on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any forms of manipulation of Human Beings.” (PSYCHOTRONIC WEAPONS).

Any citizen’s claim of being assaulted with some form of DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPON is to be taken very seriously. If the criminal assailants are found to be law enforcement personnel or government employees, then the crime is an EVEN MORE SERIOUS OFFENSE with grave political implications. If the crime is found to be racially or religiously-motivated torture-assault, then the bias-crime laws also apply.

I assure you that similar cases of assault-torture-murder with these weapons are being addressed all over the world. Please give this matter your closest attention. The INTERNATIONAL HUMAN-RIGHTS COMMUNITY is deeply interested in the outcome and concerned that justice be served in all cases of Directed Energy Weapons assault.

Attached to this letter is a copy of my resume and relevant pages from HR2977 which lists the forms of Electromagnetic Directed Energy Weaponry currently in use.

Sincerely,
Lynn A. Surgalla
Former Vice-President United States Psychotronics Association
29/10/08

I and my ENVIRONMENTAL-PROTECTION SCIENTIST colleagues have been FREELY ADVISING MANY ORGANIZATIONS for decades.

I have an established GOOD reputation as a scientist in the field of Bioelectromagnetics and Public/Environmental Protection----so I have exerted my efforts during my entire career to HELP TO RAISE CONSCIOUSNESS on the subject of CHEMICAL & RADIATION ENVIRONMENTAL POISONS (including the PURPOSEFUL POISONING OF THE PUBLIC & ENVIRONMENT with CHEMICAL & RADIATION/TELEMETRIC WEAPONS).

I (and my colleagues) have already provided a great amount of information about these TELEMETRIC WEAPONS directly to the PUBLIC and to as many PUBLIC INTEREST ORGANIZATIONS AS POSSIBLE.

Please encourage ALL LEGAL GROUPS REPRESENTING THE PUBLIC to SUBPOENA ALL GOVERNMENT & MILITARY DOCUMENTS CURRENTLY AVAILABLE WORLDWIDE in order to PROCEED WITH WARCRIES PROSECUTION AGAINST ANY CRIMINAL ORGANIZATIONS ----- including NATIONAL GOVERNMENTS, MILITARIES, & CORPORATIONS which have SECRETLY DEPLOYED THESE WEAPONS AGAINST THE PUBLIC & ENVIRONMENT.

Wednesday, April 15, 2009

On Behalf of Dr. Lynn Surgalla:Fw: Please post the following to the (Directed Energy Victims) Ti's (Directed Energy Targeted Individuals)

<http://mcvictimsworld.ning.com/profiles/blogs/on-behalf-of-dr-lynn-1?xgs=1>
<http://www-us-government-torture.com> , <http://www.the-president-obama-hour.com>

Please post the following to the (Directed Energy Victims)

Dear (Directed Energy Victims)Ti's,

Legal tips to (Directed Energy Victims) Ti's as follows:

The coming end to your imprisonment is at hand!

- 1.) Our complaint was given a hearing date.
- 2.) The complaint was similar to the complaint entered in 2006 that was dismissed with prejudice by affirmation of the appeals court, it was some 90 pages long with 1100 pages of exhibits.

- 3.) The current complaint was entered on the 23 of March and the defendants federal government asked for dismissal citing the previous complaint as similar and included an exhibit of the previous complaint dismissal.
- 4.) The court refused the dismissal request of federal government defendants.
- 5.) The complaint is 140 pages long with 1100 pages of exhibits.
- 6.) The case will win. The defendants will loose as a result their allowance to weight what they have done to all of us as unconstitutional.
- 7.) Never take for granted a person whom claims they are an authority in anything. Those who continue and try to right wrongs will find they can accomplish what they have be told was impossible.
- 8.) Before you attempt to try this on your own, remember I went to the school of hard knocks for 9 years and it took all of that time and 1/2 a million dollars to learn what technique would effect the goal many said was impossible of attaining a hearing in the case. We have a more work ahead but the issue is that we will overcome those obstacles too.
- 9.) In a week or so on www.secretangel.tv we will put up some information explaining the process of how our circumstance was used formulate a complaint and how that as a matter of theory can be used in all future complaints. It is assumed that there will be a need for a complaint to be filed by all of those affected, despite the anticipation that the laws will change after our complaint wins. That would be cause there are so many laws we have found that could be active either alone or together on a person. It is likely as government has in the past make new other sinister laws to allow the psychotic few who admire such ill use of their official post to do such as we have experienced in this nightmare.
- 10.) As the exposure and defeat of unconstitutional actions comes about; I would ask that even when this is brought to a complete stop that you endeavor to increase your activism and actions in exposing abuse and warn the world such as this generation has experienced should never be allowed to occur again.
- 11.) There is a lot of work to do, we will in the near future in say 2 weeks begin a workshop to indicate from experience the summation of the methods and strategies needed to bring your nightmare to an end too.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lynn Surgalla
Bioelectromagnetics Scientist

568. NAME: SUSAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email:

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/3/12

Hello I have been relieving your info and am glad to see such a willing spirit... I am however not just a witness but a victim myself for over 16 years. I was married to a mole for the FBI in Phoenix, Arizona I found out info on them and believe my ex was a hit man for them. I have quite an unusual and scary story that isn't over yet. He tried to

murder me in 1994. By pouring mercury from thermometers in my mouth while I slept. He also used rat poison. I survived his attempts by the grace of god. His first 2 wives were not so lucky His uncle who he's named after is high up in the air force in Tucson Arizona. My torture is extreme... I am lucky to be surviving day to day. I will help in your cause. My phone is 217-638-0814 my name is susan

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**SUSAN
TEL: 217-638-0814**

569. NAME: SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES/ MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL

Citizenship: various

Year Torture/Abuse Began: various

Email: c/o rudyrud2004@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

MUERTES SOSPECHOSAS DE PERIODISTAS SOBRE CONTROL MENTAL

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

SUSPICIOUS DEATHS OF WRITERS AND JOURNALISTS WHO INVESTIGATED MINDCONTROL CRIMES

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=3244>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

570. NAME: ROBERT SWEGAN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: rswegan@sbcglobal.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/6/09

I have been a victim of these crimes for over seven years. I have kept a record of the events for the last two years after finding out what this is. My mind is being muddled as I write to you. My isolation is complete and my torture continues non-stop. I need some help telling my story. Can you help me? Robert Swegan

29/7/09

MY NAME IS ROBERT A SWEGAN. MY MIND IS COMPLETELY CONTROLLED TO THE POINT THAT I AM NOT EVEN ABLE TO WRITE ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON. I HAVE BEEN A VICTIM FOR OVER SEVEN YEARS. CAN YOU HELP ME?

16/8/09

my name is robert allen swegan. i was first attacked in 4/03. i have police reports to prove this' however i did not know what was happening until 3/08. i am an American citizen. my involvement seems to have roots to dr, delgado (mk-ultra). I have kept notes, wrote to senator boxer along with both presidents

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ROBERT SWEGAN

571. NAME: DOROTHY SZCZEPKOWSKI

Citizenship:USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996

Email: agoldmind1@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I received your letter August 29, 2008. Thank you for responding back to me and so quickly..

Sunday, August 31, 2008, I went to the public Library and set up my Email account so that I can correspond with you and other Targeted Individuals.

I believe together and perhaps with two or three other Targeted Individuals with the same clarity and eloquence and mission, we could accomplish a lot for our cause and all Targeted Individuals. without going into a lot of detail today, I have been working the issue with my local police for a few years.. I have been working with one Detective; and, even the Chief of Police has gotten involved a couple of times. I will go into greater detail as we Email back and forth with our situations and information. I need to know and hear the details of your torture. I need to compare your torture to mine and also to the different stories I read on the Internet from Targeted Individuals. What do your V-2-K consists of; what sentences do they say, when do they say them, where and what times, and do they constantly use repetitions. What is the gender mix? For me, it is two males on the 1st 12 hour shift, one white male 30 something your average 30 something white male voice and one male, older, maybe 40ish, maybe older, and he has a deep, low voice with 1 female, 30 to 40ish, nothing special about the sound/tone of her voice, very average, and doesn't sound like a smoker. On the 2nd 12 hour shift, it is one male, once again 30 something, white and one white female, 30ish. What do you think, from the sound of your torturers' voices their ages are? Do you know, for sure, if they can see out of your eyes? The criminals torturing me can definitely see out of my eyes. I need to compare, find similarities and identical and patterns to understand this "deadly beast." And, also, I want "to make my case," to as many people, as high up as I can get, but, only with FACTS. After I read a few stories over the Internet, within the last few months, the stories convinced me that this is, to say this very loosely, some kind of "criminal franchise." Those who are criminal enough and deranged enough and know of this deadly and profitable crime, just "buy their piece." Also, from what I read of other Targeted Individuals and their accounts/stories, when they shared some detail over the Internet for all to read, that there must be an "ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE/MONITOR/TORTURER'S MANUEL." In just the few stories that I was able to pull up on the Internet, there are so many similarities, even identicals to the criminal stalkers that are trying to murder me. Considering that there are Targeted Individuals, from all over the world, many experiencing the same routine/pattern of torture/and course, doesn't it make sense that there could be one?

...I am convinced, for me and my situation, this is not the actions of any branch of government. I believe, and for very good reason, which I will go into as we correspond via Email, that it is a local criminal gang, with the identical "black-market" technology, in my neighborhood, financed by a male that lived in my neighborhood and has his own business (and therefore, finances.) I do realize though, that "dirty money" is made from this criminal gang. How can they afford to finance a 2 or 3 person staff, 2, 12 hour shifts, 7 days a week? following are some details of the murder attempt on my life by the criminal gang. Also, I have written and sent out 750 letters. Yes,.750 letters in the last 3-3/4 years, with the identical information as follows, which is only one small part of my 10 page letter. Following is the part of my 10 page letter that describes, somewhat briefly, the torture and murder attempt on my life:

"It has been an extremely long, hard and unbelievable process, both physically and mentally. The following is what I know about the electronic-satellite type of surveillance equipment Raymond and Alicia Bailey and their associated criminal gang/group have on me to date:

1.It can see my entire body day or night (even in complete darkness.) I have heard them say, "This is better than any show we could watch." and, "We made her shake." It sees every movement my body makes and knows

everything it touches, no matter where I am. I.E., Whether in my townhouse, 60 miles away or while driving inside my car day or night. It is able to see what I am seeing out of my eye, (and it sees in color) when my eyes are open (a paid male in the gang/group said, "I told him we should not let her know we could see out of her eye."), and it can also see what my body is doing when my eyes are closed. I.e. When I am laying on my back, side, if I lift one of my arms or move a leg. They are able to video tape. (The group keeps saying "We are (*) video taping for Ray.", and some of my neighbors have mentioned different things I have done inside my house, at different times, in front of me.) They can also tell if my eyes are watering or have tears in them, (I have heard them say; "Ray wants to see her cry.") They can see if I am sweating or when I blink my eyes. They are able to tell if I am smiling or not and all facial expressions, at any given moment, no matter where I am, 24 hours a day. It knows my heart beat, if I am breathing fast or slow and if I have a twitch, absolutely anywhere in or on my body.

2.The group is able to hear every sound my body makes, both internally and externally. I.e. stomach gurgling, and even gas in my stomach, it appears as if they can hear everything from inside my body out. They are able to hear (and maybe see) me swallow; even when I am trying to eat, or take a sip of liquid, or even if I start to choke because of the paid staff female's intentional verbal stalking/harassment for me not to enjoy anything, much less anything I eat, and it goes down the wrong way, the paid staff female says either "Give up" or "Ray." Even when I am gasping for breath and have tears in my eyes because I am choking, she still continues with "Give up." This paid staff female is barbaric. They are able to hear me pee and have a bowel movement. I even purchased an AJ-34 Audio Jammer and they were still able to hear. The group is able to hear everything I say, every telephone conversation and person-to-person conversation that I have and they are able to audio record and play it back. I heard the play back of a telephone conversation I had with one of my friends, they played back a couple of sentences when only my friend was speaking to me; and, also, I heard a playback of a conversation I had while I was driving in my car, of only when I was speaking.

3.This is very, very, very important, the group is able to talk in my ears and intercranially/in my head, all day and night long, and they do this practically non-stop as harassment. All of the time, it is threats. I.e., "We will keep her up tonight."; "We will follow her around tomorrow."; "When she comes home, we will follow her around."; "Talk to her when she eats."; "Talk to her when she sleeps."; "Talk to her when she goes to the toilet."; "Talk to her when she is taking a bath and washing.." They almost always preface every statement with "Ray." When they speak to me intercranially/in my head, someone from Raymond's group will speak very softly and usually slow. On occasion, they have spoken extremely loud and shouting. Sometimes Raymond Bailey will have two or more of the gang members speak at the same time. It is hard to describe exactly where these sounds are within my head, it is almost like their voices are coming from my entire head. Prior to his move, I would hear Raymond tell his people/group, "Follow her around in her ears." Or, "Follow her around in her head." That means no matter what I do during the day or no matter where I go, these people are to stalk me and keep talking to me in my ears or head. Raymond and his associates'/gang have a paid staff monitoring me (24 hours a day,) consisting of one female, white, most likely in her thirties and a male with a deep/low voice (not sure of his race;) and, sometimes one other thirty something white male during the day. After about 10 P.M., there is one white paid staff female, around 30 years old and one white paid staff male who instructs the staff female what type of harassment/torture is to be used on me at any given moment during their shift. The paid staff male who supervises the A.M. shift of this gang/group, will, oftentimes, tell the paid staff female that works with him what to say, then the female repeats exactly what this man said. At night when I lay down for bed, they keep talking in my ears or head so that I am not able to fall asleep until I am exhausted. If I should turn when I do fall asleep, or there is any sign of me waking up, they start talking again in a group, in my ears, about Raymond Bailey then they talk about me to keep me awake. They create so much noise they keep me up all night. Prior to his move, Raymond Bailey would instruct them, late in the evening, what torture/harassment technique to use on me for that night.

Almost every night Raymond would say, "Keep her up tonight." I am getting only a few hours of sleep every night and this is not good for my health, plus the stress of the things the group say that I have no way of escaping, because they talk directly into my ears or head. I tell the group not to talk to me at night and keep me from sleeping and they laugh. I used to use a microphone that I had placed in the garage and ran to the television audio. I originally placed the microphone in the garage because the gang kept sending men around my townhouse at night and I wanted to hear who was outside my unit. Then, in 2005, the criminal gang started projecting their voices (a characteristic unique to this type of surveillance,) what appeared to be, from that microphone; and, in that manner was the way Raymond Bailey would reveal his voice and instructions to his associated gang to me. Then in December of 2005, the criminal gang started projecting their voices mostly intercranially.

When I am driving my car, their talk is non-stop. They are able to see every movement my body, hands and feet make. They say things like, "See how she puts her foot on the brake?"; "She put the air-conditioner on." etc. It creates an extremely unsafe environment for me, and they know it, and I have told them it is unsafe for me. Even if

I play the radio, because they are able to talk directly into my ears and head, I am still able to hear them. Once again, no escaping their voices. I feel like they are trying to kill me in my car, through their non-stop, constant distractions of me through their voices. If I were to die because of a car crash, I would be gone, and there would be no way for law officials to know they were my killers. I do know they are not concerned, at all, if I get into an accident.

Where are they getting the money to pay this 24 hour, hired staff of criminals; this is, beyond a doubt, definitely their full-time job. I am beginning to wonder if the money they use to pay this 24 hour criminal staff monitoring me 24/7 is coming through the criminal activity of not only pornography, but perhaps even identity theft and burglaries. With this extreme and criminal surveillance method, the possibilities of crime that this would enable these criminals to do are almost limitless. I can't think of one crime that they could not premeditate and carry out with precise timing. This surveillance method/device is lethal.

4. Every time I go into the bathroom the harassment is severe. The very second I bend over the basin to put soap on my face; the paid staff female says "Ray." When I go to brush my teeth, the paid staff female says "Ray." When I put my make-up on, the paid staff female says "Ray." When I dry my hands, the paid staff female says "Ray." Then I go to the toilet and sit down she says "Ray." I proceed with the elimination process and both the paid staff female and paid staff male are relentless in saying things to intimidate me like "We are going to follow her around tomorrow." meaning talking my ears or head. Or, they will just say, "Talk in her head." "When she goes out, we are going to follow her around." One male in the gang said, "She thinks we're kidding." "When she eats, we are going to follow her around." (These three sentences meaning, they are going to stalk me and talk in my ears or head.) "When she sleeps, we are going to talk in her ears and head." Then the very moment I wipe myself, both the paid staff male and paid staff female say in my ears "Ray." The same process absolutely always happens every time I go to the toilet. When I go into the tub to wash for the morning, two paid male staffers and the paid female keep saying "Ray" every single time I touch any personal part of my body, even if I am in the tub for 10 minutes, they will continue for that long detailing what body part I am washing. The same thing happens when I get out of the tub and start drying myself off. Every time I touch any personal part of my body, the paid staff female and paid staff males are saying "Ray" in my ears or head. When I reach for my underwear, the paid staff female will immediately say "Ray." (One of the males said, "Keep saying Ray, we will drive her nuts"; then he laughs.) Oftentimes, the males will say "Thank you Ray.", and then laugh.

When I go to the kitchen to eat or prepare a meal, they (quoting their expression) "follow"(stalk) me around in my ears and head. Every time I go to the refrigerator and open the door, the paid staff female says "Ray." Every time I go to the stove, the paid staff female says "Ray."

The white paid staff female, somewhere between 30 and 40 years old, 99% of the time, and the paid staff male with the deep, low voice, 1% of the time, stalk me with their voices every nano, in my own home, no matter what I am doing or how careful I need to be in the chore that I am doing around my house, not to hurt myself. These two paid, full-time staffers do this to distract me. Oftentimes the more dangerous my chore, i.e. going in or out of the bathtub, using a ladder, standing on a chair reaching for something, the more they try to distract me. If they are able to succeed in killing me in my own home, this will go away for them. If this treatment /harassment to me doesn't stop, they will end up killing me, just by the mental and therefore physical abuse/stress it puts on my body."

10/9/08

I believe the 24/7/365 criminal gang set up/hook up was in 1996; definitely in by 1997. What the criminal gang did was to SILENTLY STALK/MONITOR me from 1996/1997 to 2005, to "PROFILE" me for use when they went into their FULL BLOWN CAMPAIGN to torture/murder me to use everything they learned in the previous 9 or 8 year period of SILENT STALK/MONITORING observation to manipulate their murder campaign into their favor once the decision was made to torture/murder me. One thing I definitely knew from 1996/1997 to their FULL BLOWN CAMPAIGN to torture/murder me was that I was being physically stalked, mostly my males, pretty much anywhere I went. Oftentimes, it was even male neighbors that the criminal gang recruited. Most of the accessory physical stalker male recruits of the criminal gang are either in their 20's or 30's. A few are older, 50 is. And, almost all of the physical stalkers are of a lower class (dress/grooming, etc.) gee, no surprise there, uh? In January of 2005, the criminal gang swung into the FULL BLOWN CAMPAIGN to torture/murder me; and it was non-stop. Besides the Voice to Skull transmissions, albeit, at this time, from January, 2005 to November, 2005, were transmitted to resonate around my ears only instead of deep into my head/skull, with the exception of a couple of times during February and Summer of 2005, it was one torture thing after another, "PHASES." Pretty much, identical to other Targeted Individuals/Victims stories/recounts I have read over the Internet. (I do believe

this is some sort of "Franchise" complete with "Company Policy and Owners/Operation (Torture/Murder) Manuals." How else could all of the "PHASES" used by the criminal gangs with/on every Targeted Individual be so identical, step-by-step, in the same order?

does the criminal gang trying to murder you use repetition of sentences during their 24/7/365 torture/murder attempt on your life? AND if so, what are their V-2-K transmitted scripted sentences on you? For me, the criminal gang created/scripted about 15 sentences that pretty much they have been using since January, 2005, in their 24/7/365 Voice to Skull transmission on me.

to repeat myself, for me, my attackers/murders are a criminal gang, that originated in my neighborhood, when I first moved in November of 1995. John, all of the information I gather from you, and other Targeted Individuals will be put to excellent use for our cause and secession. I AM PRESENTLY PUTTING TOGETHER A PRESENTATION TO 3 POLICE CHIEFS AND 1 DETECTIVE, IN MY VILLAGE, STREAMWOOD, and 2 other villages where the other 2 criminal "Owner (of the criminal business)" and "Chief in Charge of the Murder Plan on my life" live and work. In my village, I have, eventually, been received very well by my Chief of Police and the Detective the Chief brought over to my home in about June of 2005. Both men are fine men and definitely want to do what is right. Both men are kept current on my direr situation and are listening. My presentation, when done, will have at least 100 pages. I have taken different stories and testimonies of other Targeted Individuals/Victims, you, John, being one and put them into good, logical reading. I am not completely done on the stories/testimonies part, but I am getting close. So far, I have 60 pages. I will include other material; such as possible equipment used, etc., quotes, liberty statements and the like. I will be proud of my work; but more important, it will tell a story. A story for all Targeted Individuals/Victims. A story that, beyond a doubt, will be convincing of the crimes committed against all Targeted Individuals. A story, that I am hoping, will convince all LAW ENFORCEMENT that has been involved with me, from the start, to get Search Warrants and have the criminals/individuals arrested, then prosecuted, then LOCKED UP, for a very, very, very long time!!!!!!

take care. Dorothy

23/1/13

I think of you often. Every now and then I get an email from you or including you. I know how tirelessly you work at resolution. I definitely do too. When I think about you, it always comes to mind, I was in the embryonic stage of the unbelievable murder attempt on my life. You, John, were the first individual I could find using Internet resources who explained what was happening to them. I wrote you, and you responded; what a relief. After that, it took about another 2 years for me to find Derrick Robinson, FFCHS, which has really made a lot of progress and there are pretty dedicated tis working tirelessly to stop their murder attempt and those of others.

It amazes me that the Internet is loaded with the murder attempts, written stories by tis, utube and even documentaries on TV, and no one wants to take the responsibility to start arresting people. John, you and I and others like us will hack away, and our day for basting in the sun will drench us with warmth and happiness. (Did you watch, "Conspiracy Theory with Jesse Ventura: Brain Invaders S03E07," 12/18/2012. At browser: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=18PtOXrzDVE> If not, you have to see it.)

I will do what I can. Take as good care as you can and only the best of wishes are for you.

Dorothy – Chicago
SILENCE is not golden. Stop the silence.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

I look forward to hearing from you. We can help each other and others.
Sincerely,
Dorothy

572. NAME: B T
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: dj.direckeffex@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/10/08

<http://educate-yourself.org/mc/>

Read this: <http://www.whale.to/b/montgomery.html>

Haven't tried it yet but going to....

I'm more interested in coming together to find a good means to counteract this.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

B T

573. NAME: ADAM TAMBLE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: atamble@comcast.net;

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am being targeted through the use of Direct Energy Weapons (DEW's) and other Direct Energy Technologies (DET's) as remote neural monitoring as well as the use of warrantless surveillance equipment/systems to also carry out organized/group/cause stalking. The organized/group/cause stalking started in June 2006 followed by the DEW's attack in November 2006.

The perpetrators induce pain 24 hrs a day 7 days a week with the use of these weapons and are able to monitor me without the use of implants via remote neural monitoring. The attacks are random and occur most often when I'm not moving or trying to sleep. Symptoms include sharp pains (i.e. like a pin or needle penetrating my skin) all over my body, uncontrolled muscle spasms in the legs, arms, fingers, neck and on my face, inducing dizziness by attacking my inner ear, attacking my heart and head which has induced frequent chest pains and headaches. The perpetrators will project images into my subconscious while I am sleeping or resting and wake me several times during the night and prevent me from going back to sleep by inducing muscle spasms and sharp pain throughout my body.

The perpetrators use warrantless surveillance in order to carry out group/organized/cause stalking. I am harassed when I leave my home at any public place such as restaurants, shopping, public transportation, theaters and while driving. At work I am harassed by what is commonly called \223workplace mobbing\224 where co workers use stalking tactics in order to discredit me or my work.

My family and friends do not believe that this is happening and think that I'm paranoid, as such I don't share anything about being a Targeted Individual (TI) with them anymore. Basically I live a dual life, there is the real side of me that is tortured and harassed from being TI and then the other side of which I play the role to the outside world (my friends, family and co-workers) that everything is normal.

This type of torture forces TI's to lead a double life in order to not be labeled as mentally ill or insane. It almost could be described as the \223perfect crime\224 since most TI's don't have the physical evidence to prove that it's even happening. I never imagined that my civil rights would be so violated as they have been and will continue to do so until we can bring this to the attention of the general public. It's been a very terrifying experience that I am unable to feel safe and secure in my own home, that this technology has no oversight and can be used on the general public without any consequences to the people carrying out the attacks.

The persons responsible for my attacks have never revealed themselves to me, these weapons and surveillance

systems allow them to work at a distance without even confronting their victims, as such I don't know for sure who or why they are targeting me. From meeting with other TI's via the FFCHS (Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance) group I've learned that this type of torture and harassment is very expensive and takes much organization to carry out. It is most likely being done through an agency or agencies within the US government by partnering with law enforcement, third party contractors and civilian groups at the local level in order to torture and harass innocent people through the use of these weapons and technologies.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ADAM TAMBLE

574. NAME: CANDICE TAPP

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: Candi.marie@icloud.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/8/14

I'm not quite sure when my gang stalking started...although! It's for real! The end of 2013 is when I'm thinking... USA

Stuff being moved. Neighbors pulling out when I do. Someone obviously being in my home. Utility companies parked in my drive when I come home. People following me. Pulling out in front of me while I drive. My neighbor having a water leak. My kids getting taken away for no probable cause but for domestic abuse via fake hotlines. Having to see a psychologist and take a psychiatric evaluation per this situation. Diagnosed with bipolar/schizophrenia. Hearing voices, ringing, birds and dogs. Seeing kids and families running where they never have. our family dog injured. Gardening vehicles that have never come around this tiny town, go wherever I go. Pull up to the gas station and nobody is there and then lots of people are there. Early In the morning when nobody is or should be awake and I go smoke outside I see vehicles of the same nature. I found a radio thing in my vehicle. My tape player goes off Every time I start and turn my vehicle off. My gas is always on E after I put gas in it...this is nuts! I want to say it started when I went to see a nurse practitioner and diagnosed me and said I don't like to follow up and wanted me to have further testing. My ex gave me counterfeit money for child support or I got left in Arizona. I don't hear voices in my head that I know of although I feel like I hear people say stuff they hadn't.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CANDICE TAPP

575. NAME: TARO

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: from childhood

Email: taro@suddenlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I don't really want to say much. Just wanted to get the word out about the em canceling systems. I'm going to be getting one hopefully. The cheapest ones are 1,350 USD. Costly but what would you give for your freedom?

<http://www.techmfg.com/products/magnetic/magnetx.htm>

This will keep the EM out.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

-Taro

WEB: <http://www.techmfg.com/products/magnetic/magnetx.htm>

576. NAME: GRIMS TAROEEL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: taroel@aim.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

At approx. 8:50:40am The Agency of the United States Government that operates the EM observation equipment Violated the FCC rules and regulations in an abusive way threatening me un-necessarily and used the equipment to inform me that they were to come here and arrest me - violating the first amendment.

My show socialfusion.cc

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

GRIMS TAROEEL

577. NAME: LOLITA TAYLOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006

Email: drumsforpeace@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am presently a victim of ORGANIZED STALKING, DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS, NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, TORTURE and ABUSE.

I have been TERRORIZED and live in a constant state of fear and terror, because I never know when these attacks will occur, whether I am indoors or out of doors. My life is no longer mine, as I am being deprived of my basic human right to live a simple and harmonious life.

I experience excruciating pain to my head, light-headedness, nausea, pin-prick type pains all over my body, surges of energy currents, currents running through my body, and painful sensations to my skin. My symptoms have been getting worse. When I am walking down the street, I have been experiencing a loss of balance and the feeling that I am going to pass out. I have also been experiencing tightness in my chest and difficulty breathing, along with the sense that the life force is being taken away from me.

These experiences are taking place wherever I go, and the worse part is that I never know when they will happen. They always happen quite unexpectedly.

For several months I have been experiencing flashing white lights from the outer corners of my eyes. The specialists have not been able to find a cause. This seems to happen when I move from one room to another, or from one location to another. It is though I am being tracked.

Because of the severity and unpredictability of these attacks, I am not sure if I will be able to return to my job as a Speech and Language Therapist in September, 2007.

I am not able to protect myself and so I am imploring you to look into these matters, not only for me but also for the people all over the world who are also suffering from these grave injustices. I do not believe that God put me on this earth to suffer this way. No one has the right to commit these atrocities for any reason. I hope I can be helped before these criminals take my life from me, my family and my friends.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Lolita Taylor, United States Citizen, Became aware of abuse in July 2006.

578. NAME: PEGGY TAYLOR

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: zulu.magic.4u@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

6/11/12

I'm Peggy Taylor a 58 yrs old and a servivor of polio. I also wheelchair bound. I've been polked in the eyes, shocked, tingling in my spine, burnt, head feeling like a vain is going to pop, I've been chased around my apt. with this burning device, I been frozen, i've been heated, drained of energy, joints hurt, speech was slurred, a feeling like my head was being sucked off in some type of vortex, I hear the buzzing and I hear the neighbors talking about me 24/7, no sleep, locked in the nut house, numbed, sick to the stomach, threatened, and chased from my home and I can't go back if I do these people will kill me with this device. They was trying to make me have an heart attack and trying to burst a vain on my brain. This is the second couple who was trying to control me. These creatures wanted me to sit in my place and do nothing to please them I mean no tv, no music, no smoking cigarettes, no cooking and I told them to have a little creature of their own to boss around that they could kiss my cripple black ass. I have moved and I moved and i'm going to move again this ordeal is really crazy where did this breed of creatures come from? Cold hearted and cruel is what they are. I'm very tired of moving trying to find some peace to live out my life and I getting but holes like this for neighbors. This is the second time I escaped. I'm being to see it's much, much bigger than I thought, this is very scary when you can be murdered by these creatures and they don't even have to be in the same room. But I will tell you this much, when I was battling the first couple they was zapping me in my head I balanced a mirror on my head and it worked for awhile until they turn up the frequency and I used classical music, and even heat waves helped me, I was trying anything that I thought would disrupt the waves. I would like to talk to some one who would understand me when I say I feel a tingle on brain. (feel me?)

13/11/12

I am also a TI being tortured 24/7. I've been chased from my home cause I believe my neighbor next door own a dew weapon that was used on me. I've been burned in my head, frozen, felt like someone polk me in my eyes with needles, shocked, deprived of sleep, locked in the nut house, plagued with nightmares, even my natural body rythme is off I was joining that org. That's why I made that donation. I have no money like that i'm trying to find a new place to live and thee creatures are torturing me as I type this email. I am 58 yrs old and bound to a wheelchair I am a polio servivor of the 50's I will pray for all the TI's cause this really HELL on EARTH. I' m very sorry I'm unable to donate. I even have pet cat that I lpve very much that I could not bring with me cause i'm staying with a friend temperarly until I find another home so right now i'm having a hard time and I want my cat with me cause I miss him so much, sorry but I will keep you in my prayers and I wish you the best of luck

1/12/12

I'm also A TI lately I've been putting my down coat over my head and it's seem to help me with the microwaves that makes my body tingle. I know I sleep so much better and my torture seem to not be as often. Try it to see if it help you. I also want to know if any of the TI's are suffering

with morgellons ? Cause I also had to get this to a controllable state. The things I did may help like steaming my body with my little steamer and making a tent with two chairs and a bedsheet, and I also gave myself a colon cleanser for 3 months. It's very important that you replace the good bacteria. And I my doctor prescribed Acticin a scabies cream... hope this bit of info helps. BE BLESSED

PEGGY TAYLOR
DETROIT, MI

24/2/13

I'm OK. Just moved on the nineteenth and the day things started the people over me has the weaponry and they're trying to make ILL. I'm having stomach problems. I'm going leave for a little while. I will tell my story.

Life is strictly surviving from one day to another. I'm very tired of moving and these evil people seem to be every place I move. I'm 58yrs. old and bound to a wheelchair. I can't tell you when this thing started because life was pretty hard for me. Dealing with these evil couples I've been shook up,shocked, burned, frozen, heart made to beat much harder, made to feel like a vain on my brain was going to BURST, this weaponry also made me loose control of my bowels I woke up with a mess. I have no problems with my bowels. Something seriously needs to be done ASAP, how can people be so cruel? These torturers need to be STOPPED. This torture go on 24/7 every single day. I just moved on the nineteenth of February 2013, the second day the couple over my head is another set of these evil being with this scrap is very tiring on the SOUL. This EVIL has technology to do every thing I've mentioned and they also have the ability to see through walls, floors and concrete we have no privacy not even using the toilet or bathing. Can you imagine using the restroom and getting hit with these weapons at the same time being watched. It's not comfortable. And with all these attacks you feel all this PAIN. HOW COULD WORLDWIDE GOVERNMENTS DO THIS EVIL TO THEIR OWN PEOPLE?? Please help us STOP THIS MADNESS!!! These evil people were trained because their torture techniques has a military aspect to it. Who trained this evil and who gave them this technology? And to me there's only one answer and that is our government. And for this to be happening worldwide tells me again that worldwide government a meeting of the minds to put this evil plot into action I also want to add that they have a stepping technique will attack your nervous system and cause horrible back pain.

BE BLESSED
PEGGY TAYLOR
DETROIT, MI

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PEGGY TAYLOR

579. NAME: TERESA TAYLOR
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: medsprings@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

PLEASE ADD ME TO YOUR LIST OF TORTURED VICTIMS IN THE UNITED STATES

VICTIM SINCE 1987 -THAT I AM AWARE OF -WROTE EVERY SINGLE PERSON IN CONGRESS-

LET ME KNOW IF YOU NEED MORE INFORMATION

30/3/08

I am sending this entire email to Chris Cuomo at ABC Prime Time News

THIS IS INSANE ISNT IT? SO MANY YEARS OF MY LIFE WERE RUINED-MY LIFE GROWTH

STUNTED BY THE YEARS OF TORTURE-AND THE GANG STALKING WAS SO SEVERE FOR ME I WAS AFRAID TO LEAVE MY OWN HOME-

i hope your well-i will let you know the outcome.
Teresa Taylor, New York

as previously mentioned this reporter did a story last december on military experiments-the hair on my arms stood to attention-i thought finally we have a voice-but he did not report on the experiments in the modern sense-well I wrote him immediatley and drew attention to the thousands suffering from experiments-so maybe this to will help us

Teresa

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**THANK YOU.
TERESA TAYLOR**

**580. NAME: TEKMASTER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tekmaster@lonestarconsultinginc.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/3/09

Much of what you state below, we have published for decades now. You are crying out in the wilderness! No one in any position of national power will ever take any meaningful actions to stop electronic attacks and electronic mind control! Unfortunately, it comes to a situation where each person must deal with this on his/her own. Your only chance of convincing people in authority in your area to help you stop electronic and mind control attacks against you is with the special Customized Devices of the types we make and sell to detect, pinpoint and correlate these attacks. And your only chance of jamming or shielding yourself against mind control and electronic attacks is with the special types of countermeasure devices we also make and sell as Customized Devices. We know of no other methods that work!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

tekmaster

**581. NAME: ELEANOR TENERELLI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o soleilmavis@yahoo.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/12/09

Congressman Schiff has agreed to open a case

My Congressman Adam Schiff has opened a case on my request for relief from harassment and auto accidents involving the falsification of the police report. They will be making a referral for FBI investigation.

Other US TIs who have experienced the multiple auto accident attacks involving falsification of police reports or

concealment of evidence, are requested to write to Congressman Adam Schiff in support of my request for investigation by the FBI. Adam Schiff is a member of these committees as reported on his website:

"Congressman Schiff serves on the [1]House Judiciary Committee which has jurisdiction over the criminal justice system, constitutional matters, the judicial branch, terrorism and homeland security, technology, and antitrust. As a member of the Judiciary Committee, Congressman Schiff has pushed for strong oversight of the Department of Justice's counterterrorism efforts to detect and prevent terrorist attacks without undue intrusions on privacy and civil liberties.

[2]Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence

Congressman Schiff was selected in 2008 to serve on the Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence. He was reappointed as a permanent member in January 2009. The committee oversees the nation's intelligence activities, including the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), the Office of the Director of National Intelligence (DNI), and the National Security Agency (NSA). As a member of the committee, Schiff serves on the Subcommittee on Terrorism, Human Intelligence, Analysis and Counterintelligence; the Subcommittee on Technical and Tactical Intelligence; and the Subcommittee on Oversight and Investigations. House Select Intelligence Oversight Panel In 2007, House Speaker Nancy Pelosi (D-CA) appointed Congressman Schiff to the new Select Intelligence Oversight Panel. The panel was formed in response to the 9/11 Commission recommendations, which called for more comprehensive oversight of the intelligence agencies' mission, capability, coordination and budget.

This new panel works under the jurisdiction of the House Appropriations Committee. However, it consists of thirteen Representatives from both the House Appropriations Committee and House Intelligence Committee – including the Chairmen and Ranking Members of the Appropriations Committee and Defense Appropriations Subcommittee. Such a hybrid committee – with oversight of both authorizing and appropriating functions – may be unprecedented in the Congress and reflects the importance of its mission.

The panel works with the Defense Appropriations Subcommittee on intelligence funding, with the goal of strengthening the collaboration between those with direct oversight of the intelligence agencies and those who control the funding. "

I am asking that Derrick review all communication to verify that the writing is coherent and intelligent and relates specifically to auto accidents involving the issuance of false police reports, concealing evidence, particular multiple accidents directed at targeted individuals.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you. Sincerely,
Eleanor Tenerelli

WEB:http://peacepink.ning.com/profiles/blog/show?id=2351430%3ABlogPost%3A30533&xgs=1&xg_source=msg_share_post

582. NAME: MICHAEL TERRY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: michaelterry144@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I too got psych waves, abuse torture.

Please, please go to your US Senator and tell others to hit their offices too. We need to tell our Senators who can get on the NSA about these horrible actions. I got my \$500 million case dismissed due to the lack of standing. Therefore we all have to wait for the outcome of ACLU vs NSA. Actually the ACLU needs your report DESPERATELY. GO TO THE ACLU!!!!

Listen, the ACLU is trying to restore our rights to sue the NSA. Currently we do not. Talk to the ACLU !!!!!!!!!!! They need this type of evidence. Do you have a lawyer who can do the talking because they lost because the judge said there was no proof that anyone was harmed. So far they are only talking about tapping phone lines but did you know that newspapers found on microfiche in big libraries back our mind control allegations. I had a \$ 500 million lawsuit for the decade of torture and homelessness that I have been through. Now I found out it was a black operation as payback for calling a Russian consulate.

I say Leo McCarthy can fuck off !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! McCarthyism is a 1950's attempt to quash free speech and association. And guess who loves the 1st Amendment--- The ACLU.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
MICHAEL TERRY

583. NAME: JUDY ANN THACKER, MFA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: envisionarf@hotmial.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

[TESTIMONY AND APPEAL, FROM SF JUDY ANN THACKER, MFA](#)

27/8/09

Subject: I am a target of On-going torture, here in San Francisco, asking for your assistance.

Date: Thursday, 27 Aug 2009

Dear Senator Barbara Boxer, senator@boxer.senate.gov

I respectfully request a meeting in person with you. I have documentation (photographs, medical reports, police reports) and verbal information that should move you to positive action.

I have been a target of intense abuse/torture for 22 years. I took a well-connected woman to court for stealing from me, she was found guilty despite the fact that she had a well-known lawyer defending her. As a result I have been the subject of the following:

- On-going defamation of character, which has kept me unemployed, and has contributed to extreme isolation.
- Gang stalking (on the bus, at the gym, and wherever I go)
- Punctures on my body by stalkers
- Various forms of monitoring
- Damage to personal belongings
- Abusive/illegal treatment by professionals (including dentists and doctors)
- Electromagnetic/ microwaving, causing extreme heating up of the entire body, cramping, targeting of the chest (heart), head, and abdominal areas, (particularly when I am in a stationary position.... in bed, sitting, working out at the gym)

I suffer extreme sleep deprivation and stress. This electromagnetic/ microwaving torture causes organs to fail, the central nervous system is affected. People die from this targeted torture.

Targeted electromagnetic/ microwaving torture on my person has crescendoed from 1990 to the present. My health and strength in all respects, and concentration, and spirit are all grossly affected by this targeting. I have lost half of

my head hair from this torture. I experience shallow breathing, chest/heart pain, severe abdominal pain, leg and foot cramping.

I have made various forms of shielding devices which I wear at bedtime, but they are only minimally effective in protecting me here.

I have been attacked in broad daylight and my nose broken, run over by a car who ran a red light, been a victim of unwarranted police apprehension and detained for hours while humiliating acts were performed in my view.... and denied my requests to make a phone call. There are incorrect police and medical reports, from when I was 'set up' and attacked, and then falsely accused of attacking the person who actually attacked me. I can tell you more here, too.

I have had my life essentially 'robbed' from me, while I am subjected to horrific tactics of torture continuously.

Who am I? I am a woman who has contributed to the betterment of humankind through my art work, and past teaching. I have a BA and MFA in fine arts from fine U.S. university departments, have exhibited my work in the past in galleries and museums, and was nominated for a Museum of Modern Art SECA award years ago. I have presented interactive art environments in public arenas. (for free) All of my work is humanistically concerned. Just as my curriculum development is.

I have copies of written references, of the highest caliber, concerning my character, teaching ability, art work, and curriculum development ability; all from internationally respected arts professionals, and university level students I have taught.

I am a native Californian, and have lived in San Francisco since 1989. I have been before the San Francisco Board of Supervisors on two separate occasions over the past years, addressing primarily attacks on my person and the inability to secure any employment due to defamation of character.

The temporary-type city-funded jobs that I secured as a result from going before the Board of Supervisors included working with children at risk and later: Art Director at a summer camp.

In both of these positions I sustained pronounced consistent abuse/disrespect on the part of the staff as well as children (my students), many of whose parents were also informed against me.

I could tell you so much here in specifics. I actually wrote letters to the board of directors at the first position, detailing specifics as to what was going on at the facility. (included children throwing rocks at me) I could elaborate on the details of what happened which would cause your jaw to drop open.

My teeth are in such bad condition it is difficult to chew, and there are empty spaces where teeth have been pulled in addition to huge holes in other teeth. (I cannot afford any health or dental insurance, and family helps me survive on \$600/month) Three separate dentists have done things to me that are unethical, and illegal. Most recently I was to a dentist to simply get xrays. I was in his chair from 11:30 to 2pm, put to sleep without my consent, and something was done to me. There's another dentist who put me to sleep for hours and also did an illegal procedure on me. These dentists need to be held accountable for what they have done. Illegally implanted monitoring devices need to be removed.

How can professionals who people are supposed to be able to trust, and supposedly have taken 'ethical' oaths to be able to perform in their profession, be persuaded to perform such insidious, illegal acts? How do they expect to get away with such deplorable behavior?!

I was to the FBI to inquire some years ago about how to put a stop to the abuse. The person at the window went into the back office to check the records, and he reappeared with a face white and hollowed... like he had just seen a ghost, and he said to me, "Someone really hates you". I told him I knew this, and that I need to know how to get off this list and stop the targeting against me. Two agents came out and whisked him away before he could answer me. (my current research indicates that the list may be called, Main Core List - originally intended for terrorists, but in actuality lists innocent human beings like myself) I need to be taken off this list immediately, and the list needs to be abolished with regards to innocent human beings.

There is so much more here to tell you. I have recently become aware of an organization called, Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance, and now know that so many others are suffering from the same targeted attacks.

It is NOT OK to target innocent people, and ruin their health, reputation and take away their lives....PEOPLE ARE DYING, being tortured to death, slowly, over time, and it is supposed to be "unnoticed", unacknowledged, and allowed to expand.

I have heard that the name, "Silent Holocaust" is what these terrorist targeted attacks against innocent people are being called. ...The problem is growing. There are demonstrations in European countries - out in the open, protesting the use of electromagnetic weaponry used on innocent people.

Senator Barbara Boxer, I want to meet with you. I once came to your office, here in San Francisco, some years ago to speak with you, and an assistant took a few notes from me. I never heard back.

People cannot afford to close their eyes to what is happening, as when they finally decide to open them, it may be too late. FEAR OF WHAT IS REAL SERVES TO EAT THE SOUL. Much of the general public do not yet know what is happening. They need to be informed. Perpetrators of these crimes against innocent humans need to be stopped, brought to justice, and human civil liberties/basic human rights need to be restored.

Further..... ..Democracy relies upon the valuing of 'the individual'. This is what makes a democracy work. When this is not the case there ceases to be democracy. What is happening in America....The Land of The Free, Home of The Brave? Where is our courage? How can we sit back and allow our basic human rights and lives to be taken away from us?

I know I want my life back with every ounce of my soul. I have been severely worn down over the years, fighting alone, existing for 8 years in a 6' x 10' basement over an 8 year period of time, then losing my first live/work space after 3 years to a new building buyer, then living on a cot in a print-shop for a year's time, and then in a seedy hotel for 3 months, and then losing my second live-work loft along with my over-night dog-care business which I had grown over a 3 1/2 year period of time to a new building buyer who required all artists to leave.....all while sustaining targeted attacks I have mentioned to you in this e-mail. This is just a little of what I could tell you of my existence here in San Francisco since 1989.

I have the strength of character that is exemplary, just as does the family I come from:

Father fought in the 1960's, while employed in a city government in California for fair wages for 'all' employees. He made one-of-a-kind beautiful furniture, was very wise, and exposed the 4 children to great music and art and projects in the back yard.

My mother taught elementary school for 35 years, and was and is dedicated to her four children.

My brother resigned his high school counseling job after many years to begin the Education Conservancy, which is transforming the whole U.S. College application process into a more fair and inclusive besides effecting a change towards a more realistic approach to looking at colleges on the part of students and parents. Top colleges are stopping their 'ranking system', too.

SEE: www.educationconser vancy.org See also, his book entitled: College Unranked

My older sister began her glass business many years ago (architectural applications. ..businesses and residences), and is the out-going president of the Los Angeles Chapter of National Womens' Business Association. She was elected Champion of The Year, and she recently passed a very difficult exam to certify her business as "Green". She helps 25 plus employees put food on their tables. She began being a businesswoman in her teens. She has astonishing multi-talents.

My younger sister is a truly amazing writer, and a gifted singer. I am proud of my family members. Each has a zest for life and genuine concern for fellow human beings and our environment.

I cannot express in words to you how important it is for me to meet with you. You can call me: (415) 558-9958 If I am out, please leave word so that I can return your call.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you!
Sincerely,
Judy Ann Thacker, MFA
171 Collingwood Street, San Francisco, CA 94114

584. NAME: MARSHALL THOMAS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: marsboy683@yahoo.com, marsboy683@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Microwave nonlethal weapons are targeting thousands of people, mostly activists. Targets are also stalked in the community in an organized manner by a government sponsored program. Classified microwave anti-personnel weapons have been unleashed in a dirty war in many different countries. A secret counterinsurgency dirty war is being waged against potential enemies while a campaign of political infiltration undermines governments. The media will change the subject away from the facts so use these 16 points to bring them back to the subject at hand. Ask questions as well as make assertions.

"If the Russians did it would our military copy them?"

"If the patents are there and the scientific papers and public microwave weapons exist, does that tend to prove that these weapons exist?"

29/10/08

Dear TI's, it is highly probable these war crimes will go public after the election. The perpetrators will launch aggressive cyber attacks and disinformation campaigns in the mass media. I have 3books, 3Doc films, songs, script, and 20+websites that will come under attack. These links are included below and I will attempt to post the books and films (zip files) to the forums for dissemination. Concerted UNIFIED action on the part of TI's will be critical to success. (Expect bogus emails and phone calls!) Please follow the 4 strategies below and copy the zip files containing books and films and pass them on.

1Unified strategy to disseminate information-

Please follow standard talking points and do not go off message or undercut each other.

2Standard talking points (16)

ONE: There is a long history of US government experimentation on citizens.

TWO: The government has made hit lists of activists before.

THREE: Microwave weapons have been used on humans as far back as WWII.

FOUR: The Russian microwave weapons program where the USSR in the 1950's used microwave weapons to attack the US embassy in Moscow and killed our ambassador. They also used microwave weapons on political dissidents. FIVE: dozens of DOD funded scientists, their scientific papers, and patents prove these weapons exist. SIX: The public microwave weapons that operate on the exact same principle such as the active denial system and milliwave radars, called nonlethal weapons in order not to provoke a public backlash.

SEVEN: Military doctrine papers written about how to use microwave and ELF weapons against not just armies but against individuals and large scale civilian populations.

EIGHT: Persons of interest in the intelligence agencies including the man in charge of nonlethal weapons development for decades, Lt. Colonel John B. Alexander as well as a man who has advocated using these weapons on civilians in their homes, Michael Aquino.

NINE: There is a population of credible witnesses (mostly activists and whistleblowers) who have been saying for years that they are being targeted with these weapons.

TEN: There is a long pattern of illegal behavior by some members of the intelligence agencies including death squads such as the Phoenix Program. These Ten Facts plus the evidence in my free books and films, entitled Monarch: The New Phoenix Program, make it clear to any reasonable person that these crimes are taking place.

The WORLD needs five reforms.

1. Disarm all electromagnetic weapons systems.

2. Open all records and archives.
3. Establish a truth and reconciliation commission, Nuremburg like tribunals, and a War Reparations Board to reform the system.
4. Convene an international conference to ban all electromagnetic weapons and verification systems because we cannot accept the governments word alone.
5. Finally, and international bill of rights that is enforceable such that the state cannot crush its internal enemies with impunity. We can expect official lying so I suggest a passive resistance campaign

16: Tin Foil Hat: (i.e. you're all crazy argument)

In the USSR the psychiatric community was used to forcibly institutionalize political dissidents and destroy them with experimental drugs. A US Army study in 1972 describes how the microwave weapons were used on dissidents to, "make them give their will over to some superior outside force". This indicates that the weapons were being used to break them down in behavior modification experiments, in effect turning them into psychiatric cases. I have interviewed 250 witnesses, the majority of whom have either a history of political activism or they are whistleblowers. They are all ages and races but the average target is female, their 40's and has an IQ above 120. Most people describe similar accounts of both organized stalking and attacks with classified microwave technology. These people live in different parts of the country and have never met yet they are telling the same basic story with minor variations. The Human Plutonium Experiments patients were called paranoid schizophrenics (ex: Mr. Elmer Allen ...CAL-13) MKULTRA survivors still live in the shadows and do not admit to physicians and therapists they are victims of govt. experimentation to avoid mental health stigma.

3Support public TI's

Promote the information in the media materials (books,films,songs), send mass emails and zip files, phone calls to connected citizens and neighbors, flyers door to door, protests at city hall with signs if necessary. Help fight the public smear campaign of public TI's by staying on message and defending key personalities.

4Fight disinformation and smears

VERY IMPORTANT: NO ALIEN TOPICS, NO SEX TOPICS, NO CRAZY TOPICS

The evidence in my free books and films, entitled Monarch: The New Phoenix Program, make it clear to any reasonable person that these crimes are taking place. The truth will be suppressed using fake books, fake films, and fake websites to confuse reality and a personal smear strategy known as shoot the messenger. Spot, identify, and denounce all disinformation websites/books/films PLEASE FOCUS ON THE FACTS (1-16)

MY LINKS WILL BE ATTACKED, PLEASE COPY, POST, AND DISSEMINATE

1Music... MUSIC: VISION KEEPER on itunes, napster (strategy for fund raising)

<http://www.apple.com/search/ipoditunes/?q=vision+keeper>

<http://www.soundclick.com/marshallthomas>

<http://www.tunecore.com> (vision keeper)

http://www.songcastmusic.com/albums?zoom_query=23401

http://tuneflow.com/artist_profile.php?aid=12808

<http://www.ubl.com/marshallthomas/>

<https://www.createspace.com/Custom/EStore.do?id=1731029>

2Films Free at:

<http://www.youtube.com/marsboy683>

<http://www.tagworld.com/profile/099BD8F01018FBD990001018FBD99>

<http://www.livevideo.com/video/marsboy> <http://www.vimeo.com/user147823>

<http://marsboy683.wordpress.com/2008/08/>

<http://www.video.yahoo.com/people/64118>

<http://video.google.com/videoplay?docid=-2607247316861253984>

3Buy Films at:

<http://www.amazon.com/Monarch-The-New-Phoenix-Program/dp/B000TRMJ3A>

<https://www.createspace.com/Custom/EStore.do?id=252445>

(monarch one)

<https://www.createspace.com/Custom/EStore.do?id=232252>

(monarch: the new phoenix program)

4READ THE BOOKS FREE: (Monarch: The New Phoenix Program I, II)

<http://www.Monarchnewphoenix.blogspot.com>
<http://blogwebsites.net/member.php?member=monarch>
<http://www.Monarchnewphoenix.com>
<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org>
<http://www.myspace.com/marsboy683>
<http://marsboy683.wordpress.com/2008/02/>

5Buy Books at:

<http://stores.lulu.com/marsboy683>
<http://www.diesel-ebooks.com/cgi-bin/item/0595900658/Monarch-The-New-Phoenix-Program-eBook.html>
<http://www.amazon.com/Monarch-Phoenix-Program-Marshall-Thomas/dp/0595457622>
<http://search.barnesandnoble.com/booksearch/results.asp?WRD=monarch+the+new+phoenix+program>

6Buy a T-SHIRT, cap, or button.

<http://monarch.logosoftwear.com>
http://cafepress.com/Monarch_marsboy

7Make a Donation:

<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.com>
<http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org>

MKULTRA SURVIVORS <http://aches-mc.org/>

TARGETED INDIVIDUALS (TI's)

<http://www.mindjustice.org>
<http://www.freedomfchs.com>

Google Search Terms:

Monarch: The New Phoenix Program by Marshall Thomas
This page is attached to forward by email, thank you!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARSHALL THOMAS

WEB: <http://www.Monarchnewphoenix.com> , <http://www.monarchnewphoenix.org>

585. NAME: CRAIG THOMPSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: TyThompson.C@Gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

17/2/14

LETTER TO THE ICRC – RED CROSS

Hello

I am contacting in support of John Finch's petition in search of research and help tracking, recording abuse against citizens with the goal of eliminating the horrible violation of civil and human rights that occur daily. We deserve justice and privacy!

I have been stalked by perps using this device for over 3 years now. I have moved out of my home and to another state where I am still stalked by a device that allows them to listen to my inner dialog which has been referred to Neuron Monitoring. The signal has gotten weaker and I have managed to continue living with this crime against my civil and human rights. Below I have attached the narrative I originally composed as I searched in vain for help.

Best Regards,

This narrative documents my ordeal with the most immoral humans of my life. It is unfortunate I am able to say I know what living having my Civil Rights exploited is like. I noticed new people moving into the vacant unit next door and hoped they turned out less rowdy than the previous tenants. Soon after I began hearing them speaking about intimate details of my life. They stalked me by listening at the 6 common walls in my home. I had captured their attention as I worked at finding a new job after being laid off. I assisted Kasa, an E Commerce company; amass enough corporate and financial stability to move to acquire corporate and warehousing facilities in California. I would not have expected my Human and Civil Rights to be violated in my own home. The abuse began after I resided in peace for 2 years at 434 Lafond Ave, St Paul, MN 55103. I met the 2 primary perpetrators when I was outside with my dog. This was one of my last days of peace. They certainly pretended to be nice at first. Erica Sims rented unit 11 and her associate Keisha Lockridge moved into unit 9. I remember noticing how nice it must be to move into a new rental community with a close friend. It seemed amazing to have such help especially since moving alone is such a burden. I even assisted Ms. Sims in unit 11 with the moving of an article of furniture! I am not certain what possessed these adult women and their companions to devote each day to ravaging my confidence, mind, and human rights. These women thriving in such dominant predatory abuser roles are completely revolting and redouble my horror and the severity of the civil abuses which followed.

After only a few days I began hearing loud observations by my neighbors commenting on several details of my life. I quickly ascertained after almost 1.5 years of residency that I suddenly could not exist in my own home with privacy or dignity. I can remember finding it odd Erica would care to repeat phone conversations and ridicule the fact that I speak to my canine as if she were a member of my family. I simply regarded her as someone who could not live in a community without disturbing someone and hoped the novelty of it all would evaporate. It was extremely difficult to maintain any semblance of composure when more voices joined hers to begin to engage in the same repellant neighborly behavior. The first and at that time most scandalizing incident occurred about 2 weeks after they arrived at Lafond Apartments. I awoke and began my morning ambulation as normal despite previous annoyances. I was shocked and mortified to hear one of her male associates' pointed critique on my hygiene. He repeatedly stage whispered his hearty amusement in the way I undertook using the toilet and even the manifestations of my health issues. This was humiliating primarily because I was alone in my lavatory exposed already suffering the effects of their injudiciousness. The frequency of their gang abuse escalated in frequency and severity alarmingly rapidly. I eventually realized these proliferating organized harassment and stalking demonstrations were manifestations of their need to weaken and isolate me enough to be exploited for their illegitimate amusement. Nearly each occasion I was in my kitchen my new tormentors consistently increased my disquiet via vociferous intimidation and mob rituals with no regard or discretion concerning fictional and painfully honest private details and habits in my life. Rude and vile comments that increased in frequency and intensity happened during the preparation; cooking and even eating of nearly every meal I had the displeasure of undertaking in the discomfort of my own home. This was the first time I realized these atrocious people were using many forms of what is known as Gang Domestic Terrorism.

Unfortunately I can say I am now completely comfortable with the organized loud group chants of nasty faggot, child abuser and child molester. These are the most hurtful but in no way the only resounding echoing cycles of emotional abuse I have been forced to endure. It is nearly impossible to describe the dishevelment one feels when they are obliged to sustain constant ritualized hate and intimidation campaigns. This led to me consulting my general practitioner, law enforcement, property management and family for guidance. All avenues of assistance insist my Civil Rights are being contravened.

✕ Civil rights include the ensuring of peoples' physical integrity and safety; protection from discrimination on grounds such as physical or mental disability, gender, religion, race, national origin, age, sexual orientation, or gender identity; and individual rights such as privacy, the freedoms of thought and conscience, speech and expression, religion, the press, and movement. -Civil Rights- Wikipedia Encyclopedia

Their intentional invasions of my privacy, Civil and Human Rights have been my life's inevitability. My privacy has been taken from me with no regard to my detriment, legal repercussions or my human rights which were granted in 1860. This progressed to loud chants of physical bodily harm to me if I did what was needed to stop their harassment and threats thus their infringement of my Human Rights in my own home. The complete horror of my experience can't be denied. I worked with building management to record audio of the harassment which is required to document the seriousness of the harassment issue to no avail. This is also needed to successfully terminate their lease due to their inability to live near others without causing them harm emotionally and or

physically.

I now have ascertained there is at least one unknown device being used to reconnoiter my activities at any time of the day or night. Most recently I have discovered this polemic and illicit technology is also seemingly able to remote view my thoughts. A possibly mundane observation is the device sends a signal that is easily picked up by certain electronics I own. I have no prior knowledge of any technology that enables a person to be able to spy on another in this way. I have professional confirmation no unauthorized experiments can be legally conducted on me; certainly not while I am consigned to the safety of my own home. Their criminal technology sanctions the circumvention of my home security and violates our law against the wanton abuse of others human rights. This criminal behavior also follows me regardless of my location due to the complexity of their remote neural monitoring, gang stalking and group harassment methodology. The device is cruel and unusual because it provides no escape from their persecution. I have tried repeatedly to use the recorder provided the former manager of Lafond Apartments with no success mainly because the harassment and threats are veiled or masked by the targeted equipment's output.

Erica Sims and her unauthorized adult co tenants have lived in unit 11 for near 6 months violation my human rights. They also have another unit from which they can use an illegal surveillance device. Keisha Lockridge renting unit 9 is on the second level adjunct to my mother's previous unit in the same housing complex. They are able to use my personal history, identity info like my social security number and Google and financial account info spoken in the discomfort of my own home as potent ammunition to drive me to the breaking point and beyond. New usernames and passwords are rendered I have no idea what amendment entitles them to exercise their Civil Rights by encroaching upon mine. This is one of the many times I felt afraid enough to contact the police department.

My mind has been infiltrated by my neighbors who can't keep from constantly dwelling in my head. I have wanted to fall asleep and never wake. I feel they read every thought out loud as I think it. I hear them discussing my most intimate memories even when I do not actively think them. One example is I looked at a photo of a bird and heard them discussing the death of a pet bird years ago. They monitor nearly every conversation and activity that I perform. This is one of many violations of my privacy. Every day of my life I listen to them use me as their reality show. I am 99.9% positive they are not psychic and have received licensed confirmation I am completely sane. They repeat everything I say which has at time lead to me not speaking at all on the phone or to my pets in order to minimize their hate ammunition. Why should I defend myself when I have not offended them? This is a hate crime also. I am being hounded persistently! I have no idea what to do now that I have moved and am still required to endure further harassment via key electronic home entertainment equipment. Please help me or kindly provide any alternate organization contact info I can use to seek help elsewhere.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Respectfully,
Craig Thompson**

**586. NAME: MIKE THOMPSON
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: mthompson77@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I've been a victim (Ti) of mind control for several years now. It's had detrimental effects on my life and I find myself starting over in a different country. I am still under their constant surveillance and they can be relentless at times. I would like to report or make phone calls to those who are willing to listen to my stories. Like all Ti's, I believe awareness is key.

Please feel free to contact me with any information that you feel will be helpful. I will also gladly share my stories

with your organization so we are all aware of the current plight of millions of Ti's worldwide.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MIKE THOMPSON

587. NAME: PETER AND LORRAINE THOMPSON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: lponbay@aol.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/4/13

You may add our names: Peter and Lorraine Thompson, Massachusetts-

LETTER TO THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE

May 15th 2013

The Council of Europe

Dear Members of the Council of Europe;

I am writing to you in reference to a situation that has been ongoing for 36 months in Sagamore Beach, Ma. (U.S.A) As long time residents and college educated, my husband (of 26 years) and myself were brutally attacked by a new crime called Organized Gang Stalking

This new age crime (carried out by vigilante groups, employees of corporations under contract with the U.S Government, and yes even criminals that have been arrested on Federal Crimes) and used for the development of such devices and weapons on innocent U.S. citizens conducting non-consensual experimentation of these devices.

Both my husband and I, have been the subject of non consensual experimentation and actual surveillance and allowed by law for what is deemed reasons of "national security".

In May of 2010, our neighbors began to have an unusual amount of cars coming and going to their home- shortly thereafter, they began stalking both my husband, and it became a gang (at least 50-60 cars)

We have been chased out of our home, and our home now- is almost impossible to live in during the evening. My husband is a victim of satellite harassment tracking- In the past 18 months- our home has been broken into (\$15k in damage) packages left for my pets in their private fenced in yard, cigarettes left on my outdoor natural gas meter, all forms of intimidation.

We conducted our own personal investigation, and also hired an electronic expert from California who is familiar with this crime, and brought in government spectrum equipment and recorded high levels of microwave radiation being directed at our home.

In addition, we had a contact through the CIA (or part of the Langley group) from a friend who knew two agents- they conducted an investigation on these neighbors and found that 2 years ago, the entire family, (including the grandmother) was arrested for printing and distributing counterfeit money at a fair in Springfield, Ma. (Springfield Expo)- They were arrested and put into "this government program" and we have been targeted by them since. It is also my understanding the government has schools where they send their "recruits" to teach them all the aspects of Organized Stalking, and teach them use of these direct energy weapons. These devices are in the hands of criminals.

In addition, we are also aware of type of equipment they are using.

Recently, I made an appointment with our local Plymouth Rep. Mr. Demacedo, and after explaining our situation, he interrupted me and said another woman called his office complaining of the same crime. In this short time- there are more victims coming forward- Buzzards Bay, South Plymouth, another Sagamore Beach resident, Kingston, MA. and Western MA..

When the U.S. government (as a secret covert military group funded by research and U.S. tax dollars) can attack innocent Americans, that are hard working- and destroy them-

It has to stop. This is a global crime, that can only lead to an Orwellian society.

Mr. Demacedo has suggested for me to put my evidence together and the other victims, and he will schedule a meeting with the Attorney General, with Senator Murray and Brown present to discuss a formal investigation. This crime is above the local police.

My husband has been electronically tortured for 36 months- He is stalked/harassed/24/7-

These neighbors no longer work and are supported by the government, including their home expenses.

Massachusetts, Maine and Michigan are the only 3 states in the U.S. that have laws against electronic devices- Michigan being the most severe-life in imprisonment. Also, in Massachusetts, probable cause is only needed for an arrest.

Currently- two other men- James Walbert of Kansas and John St. Claire of Maryland have filed lawsuits in Superior Court-Walbert being the first to win his case in court, and preparing to Superior Court. Both lawsuits are against the NSA and the Federal Government. Former Jim Guess- a state rep. from Missouri was instrumental in winning James Walbert's case. Prior to Senator Kennedy's brain tumor diagnosis, Mr. Guess was in contact with the Senator wanting him to bring the Michigan laws to Massachusetts and acknowledge this crime.

My husband and I have worked hard all of our lives- we own a beautiful home in Sagamore Beach, I feel now we should sell-(I personally, am being attacked by the electronic jolting at night when I sleep- I don't know what the long term effects will be on me-(James Walbert is filing his suit on the same situation-being electronically jolted) by direct energy weapons.

We would greatly appreciate the Council of Europe taking our complaint and the thousands of other seriously. This conduct could change the way of the world as we used to know it.

I greatly appreciate you taking the time to read this letter.

Kindest Regards;
Peter and Lorraine Thompson
MAIL: 39 Sachem Drive- P.O. Box 429, Sagamore Beach, MA. 02562
Tel: 508-888-2256

17/2/15

PETITION TO SENATOR ELIZABETH WARREN

Senator Elizabeth Warren
2400 JFK Federal Building
15 New Sudbury Street
Boston, MA. 02203
Tel: 617-565-3170

Date:

Dear Senator Warren;

I am a signature petitioner on the Go Petition; Stop Predatory Gang Stalking and Covert Harassment Petition; and I have been victimized by this crime that exists in Massachusetts and New England. This is a war crime; that will go down in history as one of the most horrific crimes in the world.

Gang stalking and Covert Harassment is an evil entity and a crime against humanity.

A program of layered agencies consisting of the military ,corporations, NSA, DOD, and criminal groups that have evolved into a ‘Secret Society’ that are using patterned military remote technology weapons on innocent civilians throughout the world. Upon the release of the CIA torture reports; John McCain referred to it as a “parallel government” that was unknown to society.

As a victim; I also have been labeled as a ‘targeted individual’. We are a community of decent taxpaying civilians that have been suppressed and silenced by an NSA order-(given authority to over ride our constitutional rights through the Patriots Act ;) and falsely labeling us as “watched individuals” for the sake of National Security. In addition; the police; government agencies; government leaders have been ordered not to respond to our calls for assistance and a “gag” order has been placed on all media levels to ignore this crime and our complaints. By ignoring our plea for help; covert harassment will continue to grow in epidemic proportions worldwide and victims will continue to be harmed and murdered.

I once led a productive normal life before I was attacked by this program. A program that began with being grouped stalked, harassment at my home and work place, vandalism of my vehicle, the smearing of my personal character and then escalating into harassment by military and private unmarked planes and helicopters. I was under surveillance at all times. My phones were wire tapped; my computers hacked and destroyed, and then I was subjected to military weapon experimentation such as the shocking by direct energy weapons and microwave audible hearing. In a recent Kiplinger Report; an article was written on the ‘9 Amazing Military Technologies of the Future.’ Of the nine reported, one was the Microwave Ray Gun ;(The Sierra Nevada Corp has developed this weapon under a U.S. Naval research contract.)This Ray Gun is designed to inject blasts of sound directly into a person’s head with the use of microwaves and microwave emitting waves, yet bypassing the ear, so it cannot be blocked out. The second weapon is a Space- Based laser (Developers; MIT of Massachusetts, Lockheed Martin, Marion, MA.) This weapon “can send a powerful destructive beam” at their object. Both of these weapons are for the most part silent and invisible to the eye However; victims are reporting flashes of light being directed at them and a tapping sound on the windows of a home when being “shocked” by these weapons The third weapon; Super drones with infrared and payload sensors can also deliver these weapons. These weapons have been tested and used in Iraq and Desert Storm. All of these weapons are being developed by DARPA and other parts of the military, working with defense contractors and other private companies.

In 2001, Rep. Dennis Kucinich introduced The Bill 2977 ‘Space Preservation Act’ in the 107 Congress. In his original bill he specifically refers to the banning of exotic weapons in space. Specifically; Chemtrails, electron weapons, psychotronic and info weapons, extreme low frequency weapons (ELF) -Laser weapons and sonic weapons.

Senator Edward Kennedy met with State Representative James Guess to discuss and introduce in Massachusetts a new ‘Electronic Harassment ‘law that would be modeled after the Michigan Laws with life imprisonment. Senator Kennedy fell ill shortly after and this was never accomplished.

As a United States Senator, representing Massachusetts you took a solemn oath to protect and preserve the laws for the citizens of Massachusetts and the United States. That oath also included upholding the Constitution. The hunting and torture of innocent civilians in Massachusetts, New England, America and The world needs to be addressed now. These weapons also have the potential for world mass destruction. As a U.S. born citizen of Massachusetts and New England; I ask you to please initiate a formal investigation. Certainly; there are far too many victims’ complaints to ignore. Probably the first order of this investigation would be to interview all victims in the Massachusetts area and surrounding New England states on an individual basis with a technical investigative team. This could be accomplished in a short period of time. An email list can be provided to your office.

Thank you for your time and attention to this serious matter Senator Warren.

Kindest Regards;
LORRAINE THOMPSON

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PETER AND LORRAINE THOMPSON
MAIL: 39 Sachem Drive- P.O. Box 429, Sagamore Beach, MA. 02562

Tel: 508-888-2256

588. NAME: CECILIA TIEDEMANN
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: cila.tied@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

25/3/10

I've emailed all the Canadian contacts I could find on one of the Target networking sights suggested on www.raven1.net It's a leap of faith for me because I don't know who to trust and I don't know if you trust me. I guess if I give it time intuition on both sides will kick in. I've been a target for many years, but I've had what I call "the machine" on me since May 2000..back then I didn't know how to use the computer very well..I didn't have an email. I got burned a few times to so I decided to focus on what could help me=my spirituality. Anyways, please get back to me. I'm in a bit of a rush right now and am using a public computer. All the prayers to all of us!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CECILIA TIEDEMANN

589. NAME: TOMMY TIMBEMAN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: timmtmm190@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/6/12

I am a victim of remote electronic assault. I have been abused now for 7 + years. They inserted things inside my home, vehicles, and other places with clicking, including my body. They have also inserted other things inside of my body to affect my mind, hurt my heart, other parts of my body, also to manipulate and control parts of my body. They have done vibrating to me, amongst other things, they have also said to me with this clicking that they are going to kill me. If there is any way to help me, that would be greatly appreciated, if not then please submit this letter to the UN to help stop this form of abuse.

5/7/12

I am an american, I have been abused by this for 7 + yrs now. I am threatened and intimidated by this abuse, with the things they have done to me thus far. Im scared to even type this really. I cant believe Im even apart of something like this in the first place. I have been mentilly, physically and emotionally abused throughout all these yrs. Im afraid there might not be much more time for me left, I just dont know. Thats all Im sayg for now. I really do hope someone finds a something for this somewhere, I could really use some help against this, and fast, but its probably already too late for me, and has been for a long time now.

18/7/12

i TRIED GETTING IN TOUCH WITH YOU FOR SOME SORT OF HELP. i AM A TORTURE VICTIM, IT IS CHANGING ME. I was really hoping somehow, you guysw could help me, everyday that goes by, these abusers just have more time to hurt me. I was just really hoping you could help me with this atrocity.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TOMMY TIMBEMAN

590. NAME: BETH TIOXIN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1988
Email: baptioxon@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

thank you for writing about us victims you are a light in the dark.

i am beth from the philadelphia, pennsylvania, usa area. i would be willing to volunteer if you need my help.

10/9/08

thank you from america for letting us know about oct 15th. god bless you for writing and working so hard.

i am a twenty year victim of microwave and satellite voices.

i am a regular average person with no known health problems mentally or physically made to look like a crazy nut case over the years.

i am a professional and mom of three grown children, and we have all suffered from the mean games these hideous men play.

i wish you luck on your venture and hopefully both countries can work together to turn the satellites off.

4/11/08

i saw your name on the computer and thought i would write. i am a twenty year ti with the same perpetrator using me. he is completely insane and has started playing hideous mind games with pictures of my past flashed in my head at a fast speed with negative and dark comments to see me hurt. i can't believe that he has the controls of such scientific equipment and is totally insane. i have been attacked in front of hundreds of innocent people virtually everywhere i go. he has hurt children, women with no regard for my age and the fact that i am a women. he is so sick that i hope his sickness just turns off the ""button"and i can go free.

What do you think any words of encouragement. thank you for reading and i hope to hear from you soon.
your friend in suffering, i am a very happy and healthy mom of three with a great gusto for life look what he has done to me thanks again
beth tioxon

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

keep in touch, your friend,
beth tioxon
TEL: 215-360-2609

591. NAME: JULIE TITUS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: julietitus@earthlink.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/5/10

I live in Houston,TX, I have a Human Microchip Implants , Electronic Torture, & Mind Control implanted in my brain and body without my consent? Mark Lee from Weatherford International , implanted a microchip in my body and I have know idea when and where he implanted the microchip? I do not know who makes the microchip? How can I disable the microchip? How does it cost to disable the microchip? What company makes the microchip? What are my rights? What are the laws for microchips In Texas? Can I press charges against these people? The people on the microchip know my account information, my social security information, they follow me around with GPS Tracking System, I have no privacy. Mark Lee and the Weatherford International Group torture me everyday and their spying on all the time. Go to the website to learn about the Human Microchip Implants , Electronic Torture, & Mind Control , <http://mindcontrolmicrochips.com.p11.hostingprod.com/>.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you for your help!
JULIE TITUS

592. NAME: DEBORAH TODD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: 1mollybubbasham@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/6/15

Yes, I am one of the many thousands of targets living a life of hell 24/7. I simply am another victim too poor to offer assistance. I am also very computer challenged and do not have a support group in my area to care or want to be proactive. I use my cell as my internet source. I have no evidence only what I say I endure and deal with on a constant basis. I am not shy about coming forward as a victim of this. I just don't know how to summarize what others already validate is happening and I don't know how to email all these various addresses you ask me to forward them too. I hope by telling you who I am you in turn tell me your information. I like to put a name and location behind a anonymous email group especially if I try to advacate for the cause. I may sound rude to you, anyway my name is Deborah Todd in Vabeach VA. I imagine you already know that which is ok with me. I give you permission to list my info on whatever you do to count me as a victim. My landline phone number is also on the FFCHS buddylist with my email as the only one listed for the state of VA. Apparently others in my state are unwilling to come forward and be known. I'm sorry I can't do more. I need a regular computer, skills, etc. I hope to here from you personally in the near future as I appreciate the work your doing to help expose this evil, from your fellow long distance targeted individual,

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Deborah

593. NAME: FRANK TOMOTA
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: franktomota@ymail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/5/14

I found your website "To You Our Selected Witness" in regards to vigilante electronic torture. My family and I have been under going a similar campaign against us as well, and I would like to have us added to this list if possible. I am also a new Member of Peacepink, however, unaware of your registry of victims seeking relief. Please notify me if being added to this list is still available.

27/5/14

I reside in Los Angeles, California USA and noticed anomalies occurring in 2012, with chemical/toxic particulates emitting from vehicles ventilators and forced in and around residence. Shortly thereafter, severe headaches, heart palpitations, shortness of breath while sleeping, unusual sensations to rectum, genitals, and pressure to eyes, neck and teeth. Electrical sensations felt over various areas of my body. This mainly occurs at home, but has expanded to wherever I go, stores, resorts, gas stations, restaurants etc.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Frank Tomota

594. NAME: TONY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1996
Email: acaroselli2216@comcast.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I've been the target of harassment that began in 1996.

My harassment started with strangers knowing details of things I had said or done in private. There would be episodes of street theatre at work where people would reveal the surveillance to me by repeating mundane details of my life back to me. This would happen in conversations where people would raise their voices as if they were conversing, but loud enough so I could hear it. Eventually, over time this progressed to more and more episodes with several incidents a week. This was not gossip, but actual details of my life when I would have expected to have privacy. I was not sure what this meant at the time. It gradually increased over the years. It is almost daily nowadays. **IT ALL STARTED WHILE WORKING FOR A DEFENSE CONTRACTOR.**

I recall in 2001 that I had a scab on my right forehead. It became a toughened small lump like a cyst. I went to the doctor, but they brushed it off as nothing important. I just recently read of implants. I believe the medical profession cooperates with these people. I think we are facing a technological nightmare which involves some very evil people. I recently (in 2006) went to a plastic surgeon. He discouraged me from having the small lump removed. It was really odd because his attitude was hostile. He acted as if I was wasting his time. I think the hostile act is to make you feel as if no one will cooperate to help. On the way out one of the nurses was a little too knowledgeable and revealed she had a relative who worked where I'd worked.

In my 11 years of being a victim of this crime I've experienced: invasion of my private life, harassment with the street theatre, vandalism of my home, broke water pipe, cement dumped on my front yard, trees knocked down (by wind?), attempted accident by car stopping in middle of street, harassment at restaurants, harassment at airport, harassment at stores, people knowing details of what I've said or done in private (actual words phrases, likes, dislikes).

In the past year I started to experience sensations across my scalp, short episodes of buzzing, tired even when I sleep, red face, warm feeling that wakes me up at night.

My harassment started in 1996 and gradually built up over time. I'm psychologically assaulted with my own personal words daily. They really enjoy trying to surprise you with what they say. The directed energy assault

started about 3 months ago. I think the directed energy starts once you stop reacting to the street theatre. I've lost my balance at times. I started noticing my face is red. I'm awoken every night around 2:00AM. I read your information about the reality TV shows to the participants. This would explain the uncanny street theatre played out at work. I guess they really demoralize the target over time and then start other overt torture. Also, they have some kind of system at restaurants, airports, supermarkets. They want you to speak out against the people assaulting you so they can gain more cooperation. If I could imagine hell on earth this would be pretty close. I really feel sorry for the people who cooperate with the assault. Someday they will realize what they've done. It will be like the Germans having to view the evidence of the Holocaust.

The connection is the Intelligence Network and Defense Contractors. The countries where we see the worst abuse are ones that have the most cooperation with this industry.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Tony

595. NAME: CAROLYN TOWLE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003
Email: carolynetowle@hotmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/3/15

Carolyn Towle

US citizenship

Digestive issues - diarrhea, gas, stuff forced down my throat, being shocked started 2003

I KNOW it is the CIA.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Carolyn Towle

"Power is only given to those who stoop down low enough to pick it up."

596. NAME: CHRISTOPHER LAMONT TRICE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: trice554@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Christopher Lamont Trice, a former Federal Air Marshal as of September 1, 2007 out of the Washington Field Office 14434 Albermarle Point Place, Suite 160 Chantilly, Virginia 20151.

I am being targeted by a illegal domestic operation for involuntary human experimentation in violation of, Executive Order 12333 section 2.10 (Human Experimentation), section 2.8 (Consistency with Other Laws), section 2.6 (Assistance to Law Enforcement Authorities) and section 2.5 (Attorney General Approval), section

2.4 (Collection Techniques), section 2.3 (Collection of Information), Executive Order 12334 (Presidential Oversight Committee), Army Regulation 381-10, Part 15 (Identifying, Investigating, and Reporting Questionable Activities), Part 14 (Employee Conduct –read their individual responsibilities to report violations of this regulation which is a extract of E.O.12333), Part 13 (Experimentation of Human Subjects for Intelligence Purposes), Part 12 (Provisions of Assistant to Law Enforcement Authorities), Intelligence Reform and Prevention Act of 2004 (This covers the Federal Law Enforcement Agencies Responsibilities- sec 4016 (Federal Air Marshals),sec 7306 (Critical Infrastructure and Readiness), sec 8101 (Intelligence Community use of National Infrastructure Simulation and Analysis Center), sec 8306 (Protections for Human Research Subjects), and the Violent Radicalization and Home-grown Terrorism Prevention Act 2007,5 CFR 2635 (Misuse of Authority and Position), 18 USC Section 1001 (Falsification of Official Records), which resulted in my termination for a fraudulent mental condition (Delusional and Schizophrenic Disorder and being unable to interpret verbal and nonverbal communication).

This is an obvious discrediting technique, and all attempts for assistance are being intercepted but they fail to recognize that their fraudulent diagnosis has been already overturned. They have failed to correct this action due to their direct involvement. This was a result of me reporting allegations of illegal surveillance (Early signs of this illegal operation), being conducted on me during the performance of my duties as a Federal Air Marshal, which still lacks a official Investigation. I actually know some of the individuals and agencies involved and no one wants to initiate these techniques, such as brain fingerprinting, and lie detector to verify the credibility of my allegations. As a former Federal Air Marshal I would like to believe agencies falling under the Department Homeland Security would want individuals whose allegations they hope to discredit would be by legal means.

I am still being targeted by my former agency who is working in coordination with the military (USEUCOM), and I have already pointed out to you this is violation of their own regulation AR 381-10. I have reported my situation to the following agencies: *House of Permanent Select Committee of Intelligence, Senate Select Committee of Intelligence Senator Rockefeller, Senator Chuck Grassley Senator John Glenn, Senator John Warner, Committee of Homeland Security Chairman Bennie G. Thompson, Vice President Richard Cheney, Attorney General Michael J. Mukasey, Attorney General Janet Reno, Governor Dennis Kucinich Pentagon, Congressman Frank Wolf, United Nations Institute of Disarmament Research, Mayor of Washington D.C., Secretary of the Department Homeland Security Michael Chertoff, Office of Inspector General, Department of Homeland Security, Transportation Security Administration, Central Intelligence Agency, Federal Bureau Investigation, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency, Portsmouth Police Department, Portsmouth Investigative Division, National Association for Advancement of Colored People, Department of Labor, Department of Justice Office of Inspector General, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Employment Assistance Program, Virginia Employment Commission, International Committee of the Red Cross, Red Cross HQ Washington D.C., Federal Occupational Health, Federal Drug Administration, Office of Human Research Protections Paul J. Andreason M.D., United States Postal Service, Health and Human Services, World Organization Against Torture, Blue Cross Blue Shield, Sunshine Project, Joint Nonlethal Weapon Program, Lawrence Farwell Brain Fingerprinting, World Health Organization, U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Disease, The Lay Institute, Mind Justice, Center for Victims of Torture, Lawyers Alliance for World Security, Lawyers Committee for Human Rights, Citizens Against Human Experimentation, Human Rights Office, (Washington D.C., Fairfax, Woodbridge), Alexander Bar Association, Fairfax Bar Association, American Cognitive Liberty Association, Tesler & Werblood Attorney At Law, Wisenberg & Wisenberg Law Firm, Dunlap Grubb & Weaver, and Feldsman Tucker, Committee Against Microwave Weapons, World Organization Human Rights, AVIVA International, Peace in Space, Defense Advance Research Projects Agency, and Rosenblum & Rosenblum Law Firm, American Civil Liberties Union, Colin Ross Institute.*

These are some of the organizations I attempted or successfully notified about my state of an emergency, and I have only received blanket responses offering no solution or actions that will be taken mitigate the situation. I am still recording the events surrounding my situation daily and making notifications to the prescribed agencies and always seeking other agencies that may be able to render assistance, and not hide behind plausible deniability or just play ignorant. This is despite having conclusive proof and knowing individuals and organizations involved. I have in-person encounters with some of the agencies I have listed, and personally witnessed they fall victim to the same technology that is tormenting me. They all display the same characteristics first they display inattentiveness, aggression, uneasiness and they are unreceptive to the information being delivered. They also display avoidance of certain areas of our conversation and act evasively to the information referring to specific facts in involuntary human experimentation. For example one attorney asked for facts so I began showing the supporting documentation and he said that he wanted to hear it only vocally, which makes no sense if you need proof or evidence, because it is only word of mouth until proven. I recommended the lie detector and brain fingerprinting, sense he only wanted vocal facts. He avoided that topic totally and the conversation went of on a tangent basically

with no resolution. The whole conversation was driven through the use of psychotronic technology by satellite and it was obvious. This has been the same at all attempts to report my situation in-person, they display the same symptoms and many times have prior knowledge of portions of my situation before I even mention it. I know of my agencies involvement because, they are using the description of a disgruntle employee in order to discredit my allegations. They are also disseminating information about my wrongful termination through the technology to the person receiving my allegations, in order to downplay the offenses. This is done so they can start the process while I am still under illegal surveillance and experimentation against my will. This way of pursuing it does not relieve me of immediate danger, but it is designed to cut the ties with me as a former employee and cover-up their involvement. My security is compromised so if I were to pursue unlawful employment practices and reached a resolution, the security threat still exist as well as all my secure information will remain compromised. This is addition to the several counts of fraud by altering my accounts, mail, email, and communications. The surveillance alone requires authorization from the Attorney General and must meet the requirements of probable cause. Now if they claim to have probable cause why is there a lack and denial for an investigation? These agencies by law have the responsibility to respond to even involuntary human experimentation just on the fact it is not only a threat to me but national security. I have already reported how they have used this technology to obstruct the essential duties and responsibilities of federal, state and local institutions. There acts are definitely obstructing justice and some of those implicated are at least in appearance enforcers of the law.

I have all the tools and means to put these violators of one of their own Executive Orders in prison indefinitely, but I have not found one agency to date that has followed the law or individual established policy in order to initiate it. I have been unemployed since September 1, 2007 which is one of the methods in addition to attacking my finances directly they are using to isolate me. They are cutting of all sources of income and employment opportunity so I pose less of a threat of ending their operation. This is to obstruct me from returning to federal law enforcement. They try to use methods that are not obvious to deplete my finances and promote delinquency. This is a tactic is to stifle my employment opportunities in other agencies by causing the loss of my top secret clearance by credit report.

They are now trying to assault and defame my character because I have made enough notifications that may actually end their operation, which they initiated without the required authorization with in the parameters of the law. I am still technically a Federal Air Marshal due to being terminated with a fraudulent medical condition in conjunction with multiple violations of Executive Order 12333, 12334, and 45 CFR Part 46 Informed Consent and the Intelligence Reform, and Terrorist Prevention Act 2004. I am now seeking one of the existing agencies to acquire the necessary resources to incarcerate those I know are responsible indefinitely. I am subjected daily to the alteration of my perception, focus, concentration, and mood when making an appearance in the public or in conversation. These individuals lack any restraint or morals and have even targeted minors within my family with the use of their psychotronic weaponry. I myself have been stripped of my dignity because I am subjected daily to an artificial intelligence (subconscious) which is manipulated by a neuron that is designed to provide pleasure for homosexual inmates despite that I am heterosexual. They call this the Purgatory. This is a form of sadistic rape and I am sure if this is being done to me I am not the only one. I was told that this was even done to my wife in Europe despite it being highly illegal to use this type of technology. In addition to this I am exposed to repulsive fragrances, taste with texture that is designed to create a since of disgust and anguish within the targeted individual. They use cellular structures that are not visible to the eye to probe, enter and exit the personal parts of my body. This is another demoralizing method to make me feel violated and to breakdown my constitution, and willpower.

They use subliminal messages projected through the technology to issue commands and trigger responses from my neurons within my body. The subliminal messages also can carry strands of pathogens that can induce illness. I have been threatened with strands of HIV, Hepatitis, Bubonic Plague, Heart Worms, and Cancer. They are cutting of information pertaining my medical condition from medical professionals because they do not know if any of the strands they delivered by subliminal message are dormant, active or worked at all. They are clearly not medical or psychological professionals due to their terminology, taunts and lack of knowledge of some of their own measures, which they use carefree for experimentation on me. They use the technique of Interrogation and Indoctrination, which they call conditioning in order to weaken and replace my existing consciousness with an artificial intelligence they can program to carry out acts that you would not normally perform with a rational mind. They use this process as well as false information in attempt to influence me into situations that would either incarcerate me or falsely incarcerate me. I am being told these same methods are being used on my family members without them knowing. They are using directed energy and electromagnetic radiation in attempt to induce of loss of memory. They can also supplement your memory with false information whether awake or sleep. They also have some control of my dreams which they feed information about events that seem realistic in nature but never occurred during your life. Your thoughts are fed obscenities to promote insecurities which they exploit. They used a

technique called un-suppression which they sort through your memories and gather the most tragic and demeaning ones to destroy your character. This is information they hope will be recalled and used against you to aid them in incarcerating you for a staged offense. This is an attempt for them to build fraudulent intelligence while impaired to justify their actions and to use their claims of a mental condition as a credible discrediting tactic. I live by myself and function in normal society and the most obvious fact is I have actually attended appointments assigned by some of these agencies in person. If I am as impaired as they would have others believe, how is it possible I am able to function in those meetings even being impaired by the technology? I drive a vehicle to and from multiple destinations, but according to them I am suffering from a severe mental condition in which I receive no treatment. The most conclusive of all, is the lack of the actual diagnosis that led to the fraudulent medical condition in the first place. Furthermore, I was never diagnosed during any in-person consultations with a psychiatric professional for having these conditions.

All this spells lawsuit and incarceration for all the individuals involved in this operation, targeting me, my family, and the people I attempt to notify. It is obviously being kept from being disclosed. As a former federal law enforcer I find it hard to believe there is nothing in place to respond to a known offense, which is clearly defined in the laws I have listed, and in case studies. I know some have been discredited due to the lack of evidence, or the resources to circumvent the technology itself. I know who is responsible, and I definitely have the means to back up my allegations. They also rely on the individual being ignorant on the topic, and exploit the disbelief that this can occur, despite readily accessible documented proof. Executive Order 12333 is a law just like any other, and has to be enforced so there is no true buffer between the federal offenders and incarceration indefinitely.

I have addressed my current state of emergency and reported to the agencies who are obligated by law to respond. They are branches of homeland security and notifications are first line of defense for early warnings. The easiest way to catch these federal offenders wearing the veil of enforcers of the law, or members of the armed services, is to request them to provide the type of response established for allegations of unlawful domestic operations, or violations to established intelligence operations. This is rhetorical to those who have common sense, it simply requires an investigation. Their essential job descriptions and responsibilities for federal law enforcement and the military detailed in Executive Order 12333, Army Regulation 381-10, and the Intelligence Reform and Terrorism Prevention Act of 2004, (This even details their duty descriptions), states human experimentation must adhere to the provisions defined by the Health and Human Services which is 45 CFR Part 46 Informed Consent. For instance my former agency and the military (USEUCOM), are still retaliating against me by using the technology and working against the very thing they are supposed to uphold, which are only a fraction of the laws that I have listed. Now the only barrier between me and their incarceration is their discrediting tactics and the technology. This is counterproductive because the law is actually on the side of the victim, and some of those involved are required to enforce them. Now they can be defeated on their own policies and the law. Please read the laws I have listed, everyone points to the same thing when referencing human experimentation. No additional law is required, they just must be held accountable for not performing their essential function that is already mandated by law. The issue can be forced through the court of law by bringing your individual case, as well as their individual and agencies responsibilities, the laws covering human experimentation, and where they fit in the scheme of things. I know the agencies and people directly involved and I know it is only a matter of time when I will have to present my case directly. I have already discredited their most common cover for this type of operation, which is mental impairment by presenting them with medical proof.

The law and the individual agencies policy require them to investigate any allegations that are potentially a threat to the public and national security. Observe who has been notified, and realize that I have received little to no reply that even address the issue, but just confirm its receipt. My allegations within this letter were sent to all these agencies and no one asked any questions. They assume allegations such as mine can be discredited by saying they are based on conspiracy theory, the difference is I am quoting the law and none of those provisions were adhered to. Now ask yourself how this could possibly be a conspiracy theory. I have stated facts that can be backed by evidence, laws, regulations, statutes, policies, surveillance, taped conversation, and documentation. Tests such as lie detector and brain fingerprinting are also crucial options, which is standard fare for a competent and impartial investigation.

These are some of the standard policies from my former organization that was not adhered to which are not confidential in nature:

- Employees shall not commit or commit acts which they know or should know would constitute a violation of any regulations, procedures, directives, or orders of the FAM, ICE, DHS.

- *Employees shall truthfully complete and submit all required reports according to established procedures. No employee shall knowingly record, allow or cause to be recorded any false inaccurate, misleading or improper information.*
- *Employees shall not make false accusations of employee misconduct.*
- *Employees shall not cause embarrassment to the FAMS, ICE, or DHS, or behave in a manner that will cause their co-workers or the public to lose trust in them or question their reliability or judgement.*
- *Employees shall avoid association or participation with extremist organizations or activities that are inconsistent with their duties and responsibilities as FAMS employees. Extremist organizations or activities are defined as ones:*
 - Advocate racial, gender, or ethnic hatred or intolerance;*
 - Advocate, create, or engage in illegal discrimination based on race, color, gender, religion, or national origin*
 - Advocate the use of force or violence or unlawful means to deprive individuals of their rights under the United States Constitution or the laws of the United States or of any state.*

Where is the investigation, and why the denial to administer the proven test required to determine whether my allegations are credible or not. I am willing to participate in this test outside the grasp of their technology because I am only stating the facts and seeking assistance from a credible agency.

Updated 2008-03-19 This is a update from my following correspondence I am still waiting for a agency with the values of impartiality and credibility to investigate my case which presents a obvious threat to homeland security, myself and my family. This is Domestic Terrorism and the agencies in place to assess known threats are not acting in accordance to policy and procedures. Those I have implicated work within the Department of Homeland Security, which indicates a clear breach of infrastructure. They consist of those who conform willingly to acts of terror against humanity. Despite current policy governing acts of terrorism, which include human experimentation (Intelligence Reform and Terrorist Prevention Act 2004, Executive Order 12333, Violent Radicalization and Home-grown Terrorism Prevention Act 2007), the Department of Homeland Security and its components have failed to respond to what they should have recognized as a potential catastrophic threat. This is due to capabilities of the technology to alter the judgement of the decision maker's and enforcers of applicable law. This is proven in the lack of responses and courses of actions to mitigate a known threat. My former agency (Federal Air Marshal Service Washington Field Office) staged this operation in coordination with the United States European Command, and has since forced all the agencies I notified including attorneys into conformity by force and deceitful influence. They are still using the same intimidation tactics in attempt to influence me from pursuing legal actions resulting in life imprisonment or the death penalty. They are now trying to disassemble my credibility by deteriorating my physical form, by impairing all my attempts to maintain a high level of fitness. They are trying to isolate me to the most lowly setting, and social environment in belief that is a determining factor in judging credibility. This is completely irrational to a competent, sane and intuitive mind, because all that is required is an impartial investigation utilizing the tools designed to determine credibility. This is coupled with the basic principles of taking and processing a report. This requires an immediate response to threat that is still present. I have not even been questioned on my allegations about the offenses that I still suffer from today. They are targeting my family members and have caused the loss of my father's job who was a Major in a security company. He has since been rehired in a lower position in order to degrade him, among those who were once his subordinates. I informed the applicable law enforcement agencies before this took place. My former agency consists of conformist of acts of terror. They have clearly forced acceptance within Transportation Security Administration and Department Homeland Security. This places those who know internally, into one of the following categories in the handling of this threat. They are categorized either as conformist, or those who have been forced into conformity and support the alteration of established law, forbidding acts dangerous to human life that are a violation of the criminal laws of the United States or of any states. They are part of the operation targeting me and my family and, they are using it as a form of retaliation to keep their acts of terrorism suppressed. They are still conducting surveillance and neurological experimentation in order to make it appear that I suffer from a delusional disorder or lack of aptitude. This is in order to cover their botched attempt to have a credible discrediting tactic that lead to my termination. The fraudulent fit for duty assessment was already discredited so there is still a pending case with my former agency. This is being suppressed to generate fraudulent surveillance to build their credibility that is non-existent.

Notifications Updated 2008-03-19 {Evidence of a Breach of Infrastructure} There is still no investigation to date:

****** *If my allegations are viewed as not credible then why is it necessary to discredit them rather than investigate them? If I was not telling the truth there would not be anything to discredit***

These notifications prove my credibility, and keep in mind the capabilities of the technology to alter perception and judgement. They are being used to promote extremist ideology, which is depriving law abiding citizens of their constitutional rights by force, deceit, intimidation, and violence. The technology is being used as a means of terror. There are obviously individuals within the institutions I implicated who willingly conformed to these ideals, which conflict with the Constitution of the United State of America, and our way of life. The others are either ousted or forced into conformity in acceptance of these clear violations, which are classified as acts of Domestic Terrorism. Please review these notifications and determine for yourself why there is a clear deviation from policy, procedures, and laws. This is clearly a state of emergency, and a known threat, where the infrastructure itself has been breached.

White House/Congress { 02/18/08, 02/15/08, 02/13/08, 02/04/08, 01/30/08, 01/24/08, }, House of Permanent Select Committee of Intelligence {01/01/08}, Vice President Richard Cheney {03/20/08,01/01/08}, Congressman Frank R. Wolf {02/15/08}, Secretary of Department of Homeland Security Michael Chertoff {02/15/08, 01/30/08} Governor Dennis Kucinich {01/06/08}, Senate Select Committee of Intelligence Senator Jay Rockefeller {03/20/08, 01/14/08, 01/20/08, 12/21/07, 12/29/07, 11/01/07, 11/08/07, 11/13/07, 11/16/07, 11/19/07, 11/28/07, 10/18/07, 10/19/07, 10/21/07}, Senator Jay Rockefeller Charleston Office {01/13/08, 01/14/08}, Department Homeland Security(April Short) {03/20/08, 02/06/08, 02/03/08, 01/09/08, 01/31/08,01/25/08, 1/06/08, 01/02/08} Department of Homeland Security Investigation {02/03/08}, Department of Homeland Security Immigration and Customs Enforcement {01/31/08}, Attorney General Janet Reno {09/15/07}, Attorney General Michael J. Mukasey Department of Justice {03/20/08, 01/12/08}, Committee of Homeland Security {02/26/08}, Senate Armed Forces Committee{02/04/08}, Department of Defense Secretary of Science and Technology{02/26/08}, Senator John Warner{02/05/08, 12/30/07,10/18/07 }, Senator John Glenn {09/01/07}, Senator Chuck Grassley {02/05/08, 12/30/07}, Mayor of Washington D.C. Adrian M. Fenty{10/22/07}, CENTCOM {01/04/08}, Secret Service {03/20/08}, Central Intelligence Agency (Jeffrey Russo){01/30/08} , Transportation Security Administration(Ed Weaver, John Hanbury, Emily){03/13/08, 02/22/08, 02/21/08, 02/19/08, 02/18/07, 02/17/07, 02/15/08, 02/14/08, 02/06/08, 01/30/08, 01/24/08, 01/23/08, 01/20/08, 01/17/08, 01/16/08, 01/13/08, 01/09/08, 01/08/08, 12/28/2008 12/18/07, 12/17/07, 12/14/07, 12/13/07, 10/19/07, 09/13/07, 08/22/07 }, Federal Air Marshal Service Washington Field Office {05/4/07, 05/14/07, 06/30/07, 07/9/07, 07/16/07, 07/17/07, 08/31/07, 01/14/08} , Federal Bureau of Investigation (Washington D.C., Norfolk, Richmond, San Diego California, El Paso, Dallas) {03/20/08, 03/18/07, 03/17/08, 03/13/08, 03/04/08, 02/27/08, 02/26/08, 02/22/08,02/17/08, 02/13/08, 02/06/08,01/30/08, 01/22/08,01/16/08, 01/13/08, 01/12/08, 1/11/08, 05/03/07, 07/16/07, 07/17/07, 07/29/07, 08/04/07, 08/06/07, 8/20/07, 09/11/07, 10/03/07, 10/09/07, 12/11/07, 12/12/07, 12/17/07, 12/18/07}, Defense Criminal Investigative Service {01/14/08}, Portsmouth Police Department{09/10/07} , Defense Intelligence Agency Office of the Inspector General{03/20/08}, Defense Intelligence Agency Public Affairs{02/01/08}, Portsmouth Police Criminal Investigation {09/11/07,10/09/07}, Virginia Department of Emergency Management-Terrorism Hotline {01/25/08}, Office of the Inspector General {03/2/08, 02/01/08, 08/21/07,08/22/07, 08/24/07, 08/27/07, 12/17/07}, Department of Labor{10/20/07, 01/09/08}, National Agency for the Advancement for Colored People Hilary O. Shelton {03/20/08, 01/25/08, 01/24/08, 01/17/08}, Office of Civil Rights {03/18/08}, Equal Employment Opportunity Commission{10/26/07, 11/01/07, 11/20/07, 11/30/07,12/10/07} , Employment Assistance Program {05/07/07, 05/16/07, 09/06/07, 9/10/07, 10/11/07}, Federal Employment Retirement Services {September 19,2007}, Virginia Employment Commission{01/23/08,10/13/07, 10/17/07}, Virginia Employment Commission Fraud{01/23/08}, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency {01/08/08}, Joint Nonlethal Program {12/30/07},United States Postal Service {03/09/08,03/05/08}, U.S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Disease {01/01/08}, World Health Organization, First Light Federal Credit Union {08/03/07, 08/10/07, 08/16/07, 10/05/07, 10/11/07, 10/17/07, 10/18/07, 11/01/07, 11/03/07, 11/06/07, 11/21/07, 11/26/07, 11/30/07, 11/31/07, 12/03/07 12/28/07, 01/30/08, 01/14/08}, Red Cross HQ Washington D.C. {08/16/07} , International Committee of the Red Cross{8/16/07}, Federal Occupation Health{05/10/07, 05/11/07, 05/15/07, 05/16/07, 10/11/07, 10/29/07}, Office of Human Rights Washington D.C., Fairfax, Woodbridge {10/15/07,08/18/07}, Food and Drug Administration {03/20/08,01/13/08,09/04/07, 11/03/07, 12/30/07}, Federal Drug Administration Office of Criminal Investigations Timothy Royster {01/30/08, 01/31/08} National Security Agency {01/30/08}, Federal Drug Administration Office of Law Enforcement {01/30/08}, Health and Human Services {03/20/08,01/13/08, 01/09/08, 01/01/08, 01/13/08, 05/24/07, 05/29/07, 06/18/07, 06/19/07}, Colin Ross Institute{03/20/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08, 01/31/08, 01/30/08}, Office of Inspector General of Health and Human Service {02/01/08}, Woodburn Medical Center Dr. Larry H. Pastor {05/04/07,05/11/07,05/25/07}, Office of Human Research Protections Paul Andreason {02/08/08,12/17/07, 11/08/07, 11/12/07, 11/13/07, 11/14/07, 11/16/07, 11/17/07, 11/19/07, 11/30/07, 12/05/07, 12/07/07, 12/11/07, 12/17/07, 12/19/07}, World Organization Against Torture {12/24/07, 01/03/08, 02/08/08,05/04/07, 05/11/07, 05/25/07}, Federation of American Scientist {12/24/07} , Farwell Institute for

Brain Fingerprinting {12/16/07}, Lay Institute {12/24/07}, Anthem Blue Cross and Blue Shield {09/19/07},, Lawyers Alliance for World Security {02/11/2008}, Lawyers Committee of Human Rights {02/09/08}, American Civil Liberties Union of Virginia {02/09/08, 02/07/08, 02/01/08, 01/02/08}, American Civil Liberties Union Richmond {02/07/08, 02/01/08}, United Nations Institute for Disarmament {2/10/08}, Mission Operation Center Washington D.C Kim Sandervall., Jones Day Law Firm {12/17/07, 12/13/07, 12/07/07,12/06/07}, Feldsman Tucker Leifer {12/13/07, 12/14/07}, Dr. Lawrence Farwell Brain Fingerprinting {12/16/07}, Fiddell, Dunlap Grubb, and Weaver {12/13/07} , Tesler and Werblood Law Firm {12/12/07}, Rosenblum & Rosenblum Law Firm, Alexander Bar Association {08/30/07, 08/23/07, 08/22/07,08/07/07, 08/18/07, 08/20/07, 08/22/07, 08/23/07, 01/03/08}, Wisenberg & Wisenberg Law Firm {11/15/07,11/14/07, 11/11/07, 11/04/07}, Fairfax Bar Association{12/10/08}, Amnesty International Washington D.C., New York {1/3/2007}, Center for Integration of Medicine & Innovative Technology {01/04/08}, AAAS and Human Rights Program {02/01/08}, Human Rights USA Morton Skylar {01/31/08}, AVIVA International{01/05/08}, Peace in Space {01/06/08}, Center for Victims of Torture {12/27/07, 02/08/08}, Citizen Against Human Experiment Mr. Perlman {01/25/08, 01/20/08, 01/16/08}, Mind Justice {01/25/08, 01/05/08, 12/24/07} , World Tranhumanist Association {01/05/08}, Sunshine Project {01/30/08, 01/25/08, 01/16/08,01/15/08, 01/14/08}, American Cognitive Liberties Association {03/20/08, 02/01/08, 01/07/08, 01/02/08, 02/18/08}, Association of National Security Alumni, {01/10/08}, Center of Victims of Torture {02/08/08}, Lawyers Alliance for World Security Mr. Phillip Fleming {0211/08} Lawyers Committee for Human Rights {02/01/08}, American Bar Association {02/08/08, 01/03/08} Swick & Shapiro David Shapiro {02/11/08, 02/09/08, 02/06/08 02/02/08, 02/01/08, 01/30/08, 01/24/08, 01/18/08}, D.C. Bar Association Janine M. Brookner {02/22/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08,01/31/08, 01/30/08}, Robert B. Kaiser Law Firm {02/18/08, 02/15/08 02/13/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08, 01/24/08, 01/30/08}, Helen McGonigle Law Firm {03/17/08, 03/04/08, 02/19/08, 02/14/08, 0213/08, 02/11/08, 02/08/08, 02/07/08, 01/31/08, 01/30/08}, Mark Zaid {02/22/08} D.C. Bar Association Edward Tolchin {02/22/08,02/14/08, 02/11/08, 02/07/08, 1/30/08} Committee Against Microwave Weapons {01/05/08}, First Light Federal Credit Union {10/05/07, 10/11/07, 10/17/07, 11/01/07, 11/03/07, 11/06/07, 11/21/07, 11/26/07, 11/30/07, 12/30/07, 12/28/2007, 12/03/2007, 01/30/2008} Colonial Village Apartments (Reported the cause of the loss of my apartment due to this unlawful operation).

21/5/08

This is my updated testimonial detailing my ongoing attempts to get law enforcement to hold those I have identified by name accountable for their actions. Please attach this to the petition - it encompasses my fraudulent institutionalization.

23/7/08

This is my updated victim impact statement/testimonial. Thank you for all the resources and contact information in attempt to receive restitution and continued pursuit to hold those accountable for these acts against humanity that are not permissible by current judicial legislature. (please contact us for the PDF FILE).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely

Christopher Lamont Trice

Former Address: 8900 Nicol Lane Apt. 304, Manassas, Virginia 20110, USA

New Address: 665 Jefferson Street, Portsmouth, Virginia 23704, USA

TEL: 703-853-8938

597. NAME: JOSHUA TRITT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003

Email: joshuatritt@hotmail.com , laziebones@myspace.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/9/08,

Thanks for the continuous abundance of help victims like me seem to have. I know I've been going through this since 2003 and still not much justice has been done for me yet. I will be putting together another case summary and

sending these outlets the email. I've sent you this email to make sure my name is registered as a victim of all of this. I've been talking with Derrick Robinson about this for a few years now.

Please make sure my name is on the victim's list.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank You.
Joshua Paul Tritt
TEL: 469.964.6071

598. NAME: LYN TROXEL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: earthaswitness@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Hi John, I have been out of the loop for a while, trying to get my life back together.

I have accumulated a very large mailing list over the last four years, which I handed over to someone else. If you need more names, I will forward this email to her to send it out to victims on this mailing list. But I need to know what it's being used for and who the testimonies are going to.

This is the year for our victory over the evil ones - they did not think we would stand up and fight against them and succeed, but in my deepest convictions, I know they now know they are going to lose this battle.
thank you for being persistent and keeping up the good fight.

Blessings, Lynn, www.stoporganizedstalking.org (my site is suffering because I haven't taken time to work on it, but 20,000 people visited it over the last two years!)

31/8/08

I was actively involved in activism for stalked and abused targets and against the perps in early 2003 to about 2006. I am a target of intense organized stalking for 5 years now. My site was www.stoporganizedstalking.org. I lived in Los Angeles during this time. Is it too late to get in on the lawsuit? I was instrumental in organizing isolated victims and started the conference calls in around 2004 and organized street protests in Los Angeles - but had to drop out of the circle of targets - one, due to burnout; and, two, to solidify my role as a Master Teacher in Buddhism and spiritual healing, which is a very intense responsibility in its structure. Derrick and all of those guys know me and will vouch for my integrity. I look forward to hearing from you. Blessings for protection and health, Lynn Troxel

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Blessings, Lynn,
WEB: www.stoporganizedstalking.org

599. NAME: ANNA TSENTSIPER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: annamoe160@sbcglobal.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I have been a victim of Directed Energy Weapons, Remote Harassment, and Organized Stalking since 2005.

The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce psychosis, isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

My story is not yet in sufficient state to be published, but I do participate as an activist against these crimes, I do have relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and I have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear my story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until I can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

My Constitutional rights have been trodden upon: my 4th Amendment right has been abused, my 5th Amendment rights disregarded; and if this terrorism is meant to be some sort of 'criminal punishment' for perceived wrongdoings, then my 6th and 7th Amendment rights have been completely eradicated. And due to the constant suffering under this campaign which includes hundreds, perhaps thousands of victims nationwide, our 8th Amendment right has been outright dismissed.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

I am also being denied my Constitutional right to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant 24 hours a day, including while asleep - thus preventing me from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on my health, well-being and ability to be a productive member of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful, criminal acts. I am treated as political prisoner or worse, as a common lab rat, not even human. And that this is happening on American soil, to innocent American civilians - some victims former members of the military - is unconscionable. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

I refuse to surrender my freedom and I demand justice!

For reading my email and listening to my story, and your support and help in legislation and enforcement, I greatly thank you.

Thank you for taking the time to review our case.

I went to college to get an education and left a TARGETED INDIVIDUAL. Unlike college, I didn't even have to pay a dime to enrol in the program. Unfortunately for me, my enrolment was coerced because no one ever asked for my permission.

I'm trying to maintain a normal life by going to work and continuing my education; however being a victim of targeting sometimes makes normal life rather difficult.

My torture comes in the form of electronic harassment. I have not had a normal night of sleep since November 14th 2005. I may be exhausted however no matter how tired I am; sometimes I just cannot get to sleep. Sleep aids and medications do not help. It is a bit unusual to suddenly lose one's ability to sleep when sleeping is a normal function of survival.

When this began, I was very frightened because it appeared that I was under some kind of surveillance.

At first I thought that it was some kind of sick joke, or perhaps blackmail which came out of someone's drunken plan. Only later did I realize how serious the situation was. I learned that people across the world shared common symptoms as me. When this all started, I was terrified. I ended up under psychiatric evaluation. Unfortunately for me, no amounts of antipsychotics were able to make the voices I heard go away.

Before I ended up under psychiatric evaluation I was able to record what I heard on tape. What is strange is that other people validated that they all heard the same thing I did. This is kinda a strange occurrence because only a schizophrenic ought to hear his or her voices.

I understand the scepticism because I am a person who needs evidence to believe something. In the past people have been harassed by dishonest people with political interests. It is a known fact that the American government has participated in programs such as COINTELPRO and MKULTRA. When these programs and violations of human rights were discovered the American government apologized and stated that they will no longer be participating in programs which violate human rights.

Unfortunately it is very easy to say one thing and do another.

Besides these examples of government misconduct, it is a known fact that much unethical experimentation has occurred on unwilling subjects throughout history. From Nazi Germany's experimentation in the concentration camps, to the American radiation experiments and other experiments including the Tuskegee Syphilis Study many innocent people died by the hands of cruel men and women.

History repeats itself and in this new day and age innocent people are still being persecuted for no legitimate reason. Like MKULTRA and COINTELPRO, I'm being persecuted by a program created for this time period, functioning in the same ways as its preceders just under a new name.

According to Michigan Legislation, public Acts 256 (2003) and 257 (2003), it is a crime to use directed energy weapons to frighten, harass, injure or kill any other person. The punishment for committing this offence is 15-25 years in prison as well as possible combinations of fines ranging from \$10,000.00 -\$25,000.00. Because there are two laws in Michigan legislation which specifically ban directed energy weapons it is apparent that directed energy weapons exist and cause major damage to living organisms.

The targeting which I and others endure is a direct violation of Michigan state law banning the misuse of directed energy weapons. According to the United States Constitution, American citizens are not to be denied, life, liberty, or the pursuit of happiness without due process of the law. As far as I know, I have not broken the law in anyway which would justify the violation of my rights.

For the official wording of the legislations check out [http://www.legislature.mi.gov/\(S\(fy2v3c551zaz4hm2mefjxy22\)\)/mileg.aspx?page=publicacts](http://www.legislature.mi.gov/(S(fy2v3c551zaz4hm2mefjxy22))/mileg.aspx?page=publicacts)) In order to find Acts 256-257, just type in the bill number and the year, (2003 for both.)

I write this not because I want sympathy, but rather I want my life to return to normalcy without blatant violations to my liberty and privacy.

Thank you again for your time.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Anna Tsentsiper
West Bloomfield, MI**

**600. NAME: TORRANCE TURNER
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: tjshifts@hotmail.com, tjts13@hotmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

8/27/08

I wrote the following some time ago now I'm looking for more ways to secure/block my Apt. from their stalking devices

Help stop Gang Stalking the following site has helpful info. There are many victims out there being terrorized even as I write this, calling for help and some don't know exactly what's happening to them.

Please help us go to this site and others seek out info of how to stop this and be aware:
www.gangstalkingworld.com & www.educateyourself.org & and www.hiddenmysteries.org

under mind control look for the true story Ultrasonics Americas Secret police and google "stop gang stalking and emf" please we need more exposure of this not only home land terrorizes but it is happening in Canada and over seas.

11/10/08

Alert They are still stalking me. I send this out again please help, research on the net to find a way to help us all. 02/16/08-(10/08/08 all of this is still happening to me and as many targets report I'm being slowly done more and more electrical zaps and all the tactics are still being used the same everyday I'm still trying to acquire materials to block this terrorizing of me and other targets... Let us all pray for each other for this too shall pass)

These terrorist are doing everything to me that is mentioned in 'Ultrasonics: Americas Secret Police' @ hiddenmysterious.org. Plus they are getting people to come behind me and toss some kind of odorless colorless fine powder or it could be a silent spray. It just gets on me any where and a few minutes I feel irritated and I need to spit some times. I feel the effects on the left side of my body, face arm and if I don't go and wash down or when it sits too long and I have to spit I take a vitamin and/or drink a power drink these ways seem to help. I've lost some good jobs over the past 3 years, cause they send/tap people I work with to start putting this stuff on me or in my food/drink sometimes they put anything in my food like a soap. It was just the last two years that they've been using the sonic wave devices, at 1st I thought it was some buzzer that they put in my mattress or couch; I'd look into the cushions and nothing. When I sawt help with them watching me and listening to me is when I discovered the site above. They have allot of agents cause I live in Copperas Cove, TX 76522, and even when I lose the 1st cars following me the surveillance is picked up in Killeen with more cars new to old big to small different races. I can always tell who it is, well not always most of the time its after they've gotten someone to put the stuff on me. I've had to throw away so much food or return/exchange it and some stores think that there's something wrong with me, but most of them are in on it too. The cashier would put the stuff in my bag before bagging my purchases, so now I've been saying no bag. I haven't had a normal shopping experience in years its crazy. There are street gangs involved, I know for sure from Chicago the gangster disciples were or are still involved and the black gangster disciples. I thought for a time and still do think that the masons were or are involved. I don't know who to trust at times. Right now I'm saving up to buy some anti surveillance materials to put up in my apartment, but even if that works there, there still is the street day to day. It hasn't happened at my new job yet, well not on the inside, but when I go outside to police the grounds someone put that stuff on me. I have a case going on with the local police, but it seems like its going to take all of me and only with the grace of God to pull through this. I need help and am willing to help other victims. They want me to lose control and get arrested, but I'm holding on to my faith. Another site www.thehiddenevil.com & www.multistalkervictims.org
Torrance Turner

30/10/08

In recognition that electronic and electromagnetic radiation devices can be used as destructive weapons, The State of Michigan has recognized this in its Penal Code effective 1st January 2004 which states: "Harmful electronic or electromagnetic device' means a device designed to emit or radiate or that, as a

result of its design, emits or radiates an electronic or electromagnetic pulse, current, beam, signal, or microwave that is intended to cause harm, damage to, destroy, or disrupt.

As defined in section 58c of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.58c. (. (1) A person is guilty of a crime and shall not manufacture, deliver, possess, transport, place, or use this type of equipment for unlawful purposes.

A harmful electronic or electromagnetic device violates this law and seriously impair a person's body functions. This Public Law 256 2003 & 257 2003 can be found at:

<http://www.michiganlegislature.org/mileg.asp?page=PublicActs>

23/10/13

I'm still being Stalked & Harassed. The Perp/Stalkers are causing more & more issues at work (I thank the Lord everyday that I have a job) try'n to get me fired or make me quit, but I'm still there (3years & going). The Lie campaign isn't working cause people/co workers/ customers aren't falling for it anymore for I've proved to be a Strong Christian dismissing any Lie that the Perp/Stalkers could label on me. But with V2K & MEDUSA they are trying to make me look crazy and/or incompetent on the job. Just day before yesterday I made it home (there was no Usual brightening & tail-gating on the way this time) but after I parked in my parking space, was doing my usual gather stuff to get out of the car & go into my apartment a Bright light shined on me at an angle behind me directly on me. I am so Mad! Even tho I know its the Perp/Stalkers, and I know that's what they want is for me to get Mad/Violent. I looked at them in their vchle with their lights Beaming directly at me, they sat in position for a whole minute (So its for sure on purpose) then backed up off me and turned driving down a couple of houses parking like that's where they were going. I got out and was about to go to them to Defend myself (& that's what it would've been "Self-Defense", arming myself I yelled "Stop putting your Bright lights on me! That's illegal!!!" & I said "Stop Harassing me!" I couldn't see the Perp/Stalkers all the way as ti was Night, but the driver was a women and the passenger, a young girl both got out. The driver responded on que to each of my yells "How did I know you were there? They're regular lights." & "No it's not." (to my its illegal yell) Then she said what all Perp/Stalkers love to say/do to turn it back on us "your Harassing me..." I calmed down a little & called the Police & was telling dis batch exactly what happened & the Perp/Stalker hurried up into her vehicle the young girl ran into a house & the vehicle sped away...

I'm beyond fed up/angry, (I know we ALL are) but I know God's in charge and they will be held accountable for every evil act they do.

God bless us all

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Torrance Turner

WEB: www.gangstalkingworld.com , www.educateyourself.org , www.hiddenmysteries.org

601. NAME: SAMEER USHER

Citizenship:

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: sameerusher@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Mind Control and Electronic Harassment questions and answers

After 12 years of being a target myself and many years of research these are the most complete questions and true answers to every questions that people may hold in mind regarding Mind Control (MC). These may not look very professional writing in terms of grammar and vocabulary but they are very simple and related answers to all the questions. This is a very good document that can be used for legal action and to introduce the MC to someone who is new to Mind Control such as; judges, doctors, psychiatrists, lawyers, politicians and ordinary people. They are also very good information for the victims to understand more about the matter and become more intelligent.

For more information, updates, changes and corrections please visit my blog-page: <http://blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fmSch6lieqs6oEQPtI5vMjZdyg--?cq=1>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

SAMEER USHER

WEB: <http://blog.360.yahoo.com/blog-fmSch6lieqs6oEQPtI5vMjZdyg--?cq=1>

602. NAME: URI AKA DOCTOR NO & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: for many years

Email: prologic@xs4all.nl

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dear FEDERATION AGAINST MIND CONTROL EUROPE,

What follows is my case summary.

My real name is Uri and my internet identity is Doctor No (see doctorno.diiinoweb.com). I would like to keep my last name anonymous.

During many years now, ever since I wrote a world peace agreement to several Presidents, I have been targeted with Energy Weapons of various types which I have photographed, measured and recorded on video.

These Energy Weapon attacks have been reported to the police by me.

Lately I am being tortured with a weapon that induces immense pain in my maxillary and mandibular nerve which I am able to feel with my hand when I put my hand on my mouth. The attacks stop when other people get close.

To prevent dying of sleep deprivation after 3 days of practically not sleeping I have been injected with Lidocaine and Marcaine injections several times after several days of not sleeping every time.

I have not tested aluminium foil strips on a Van De Graaff Generator but the metal ball from the generator seems to disperse the scalar waves that are used to simulate the PEP, ADS and other DEWeapons.

I have tried going underground in a parking garage (had some effect but not much), metal plates, mu-metal, Orgone generators, a cage of Faraday, aluminium foil on the wall which blocks out the cancer U M T S radiation (I place the word cancer in front of everything that gives cancer because the oldest people in the world were all smokers, see article on my web site that contains all my other web sites in a handy zip file: doctor no.D I I No Web.Com).

I am still being tortured and an EEG to prove I am in real physical pain is on its way.
I hope the attacks stop after I have the ability to register my brain wave.

In the past I have been harassed with satellites which I have photographed (tracer against starry night sky, the stars look like dots, the satellites leave a flare or tracer proving it moved faster than the heavenly bodies).

I have also photographed what looks like invisible flying saucers which are only visible at times I am attacked by holding a camera in a certain way so it reflects light.

Personally I think flying saucers are not used but equipment that has the ability to influence the camera so it looks like man made flying saucers are used while in reality scalar equipment is used, possibly the same equipment that was used to create the man made scalar earth quakes (see weather wars dot blog dot com for seismograms (pronounced size mo grams) of the allegedly man made earth quakes).

Weather man Scott Stevens, the creator of weather wars dot info disappeared and so did his web site.

If any one could let me know what happened to Scott Stevens I would appreciate it and many others out there probably.

I would like to find out who is torturing me and my parents (my mother has had the same trigiminal pain and my parents both fell and broke limbs and are constantly harassed which they refuse to believe).

My goals are world peace and saving the maximum number of human lives through spreading real intelligence on the web and exposing the people that are trying to create world war (the bankers) instead of world peace.

Any help to take to court the people that have tortured me with the intent to kill me (after 3 days of sleep deprivation the remote electro shock weapon was used to keep me awake) would be very helpful.

Other people wrote that their teeth were destroyed with some kind of energy weapon as well.

Could this be the same scalar torture weapon that was used on me?

It is possible they are still testing the new weapon and have destroyed several victims eye-sight unintentionally in which case I think the victims deserve compensation.

Caching that nazi that demolished G W T C is crucial to prevent world war 3.

More about this on my web site, the prevention of world war three and the creation of world peace could be the real reason the perpetrators are torturing me (money).

This e-mail to you will also be read-able on doctor no dot d I I no web dot com where a lot more information about the attacks on me and my attempts to make the torture stop and catch the murderers can be found.

Any questions can be mailed to prologic@xs4all.nl.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Love love love,

World Peace Now,

Uri (.....[please keep last name Anonymous]) aka Doctor No.

603. NAME: USA REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S (MO)

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: supporter

Email: Jim.Guest@house.mo.gov , jimoguest@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

USA REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST'S (MO) LETTER

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.msusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=11>

“October 10, 2007

Dear Member of the Legislature and Friends:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in our country who are being affected unjustly by electronic weapons torture and covert harassment groups. Serious privacy rights violations and physical injuries have been caused by the activities of these groups and their use of so-called non-lethal weapons on men, women, and even children.

I am asking you to play a role in helping these victims and also stopping the massive movement in the use of Verichip and RFID technologies in tracking Americans.”

Sincerely,

Representative Jim Guest
WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>

2nd LETTER FROM REPRESENTATIVE JIM GUEST - 8/10/08

<http://www.msusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=10>

JIM GUEST STATE REPRESENTATIVE MISSOURI
DISTRICT ADDRESS P.O. BOX 412, KING CITY, MO 64463
Tel: 660-535-6664

To Whom It May Concern:

I have worked for 3 years with Microwave and Electronic Harassment victims throughout the US and overseas. It is hard for others to understand the technology that is being used to destroy people's lives. I know James because he contacted me for help. James has worked to find proof of what has happened to him.

Many victims try hard to get help from professional doctors to help find devices such as Veri-Chip. I would request that you and those who can make a difference would help James and others to find answers.

Sincerely,
Representative Jim Guest 5th District State Representative
WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>

16/11/09

Dr. John Hall and Dr. Terry Robertson will be appearing on the Jim Guest Show on Sunday November 15, 2009 at 9am CDT to discuss issues concerning the development of technologies using the electromagnetic spectrum that can manipulate and influence human behavior and that may pose a threat to human and civil rights. These technologies have been publicly stated to be developed as weapons and communication systems but also have capabilities of behavioral influence.

Jim Guest is a current Missouri State Representative from the 5th District who advocates for the preservation of privacy rights as outlined in the U.S. Constitution.

Both Dr. Hall and Dr. Robertson are physicians and researchers who have been working with the advocacy group Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS) through the FFCHS Medical Committee. Dr. Hall is also an author who has recently published a book about the unwitting use of these technologies on U.S. citizens. FFCHS is a group composed of over 600 members who have complaints consistent with the unwitting use of these technologies upon themselves in an abusive and harassing fashion.

Topics they hope to discuss include:

1. The history of unethical human experimentation in the United States including mind control projects such as MKULTRA funded by intelligence agencies.
2. That such projects have included development of remote means of accessing and manipulating the human nervous system through electromagnetic frequencies.
3. That admissions by DoD agencies including patents, information gathered through FOIA requests, quotes from DoD personnel, and media releases reveal that these agencies have in the past and continue in the present to develop and research related technologies. Such technologies have focused on the use of directed energy in the form of acoustic and microwave energies including the currently funded research into synthetic telepathy at University of California Irvine.
4. That a growing body of citizens in the United States as well as other countries have complained of being subjected to such technologies, many in similar fashion, and that use of these technologies on the public would be consistent with established precedent.
5. That past attempts at specific legislation providing protection to the U.S. public from these technologies and nonconsensual experimentation have been unsuccessful. With the growing body of admissions of ongoing research and development of these technologies, legislation to provide these protections must be implemented along with investigation as to whether unethical use of these technologies is currently occurring.
6. That health implications may be a result of exposure to these technologies.
7. Specific case scenarios may be discussed. These reveal that these technologies may be being used in an abusive and harassing fashion. Furthermore, access to these technologies may have been acquired by personnel not directly

associated with DoD agencies and as such poses an even larger threat to the public.

The interviewees seek to educate the public at large. The primary target audience is the public who is not currently aware of the history and development of these technologies and programs. Hopefully this will include members of the medical community who may encounter patients with complaints consistent with exposure to these technologies. This could aid the medical community in not falsely attributing complaints solely to mental illness. It is also hoped the audience will include members of political standing who could help enact legislation or investigation.

Members of the community who may be subjected to these technologies are encouraged to listen to the show and encourage others who may have little knowledge of such to tune in. The interviewees are uncertain if the show will allow call in guests. With this in mind they would appreciate if members of the community who may be subjected to these technologies to use discretion in deciding whether or not to call in and relate their personal experiences. This is a nationally syndicated show and establishing credibility is paramount to educating the uninformed.

The show can be listened to live via internet on Sunday November 15, 2009 at 9am CDT at: <http://thejimguestshow.com/> Click on the "Listen Live" link

Alternatively you can access it directly at: <http://republicbroadcasting.org/>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Representative Jim Guest

DISTRICT ADDRESS P.O. BOX 412, KING CITY, MO 64463

Tel: 660-535-6664

WEB: <http://jimguest.com/>

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=10>

<http://www.msnusers.com/JAMESWALBERTFILE/shoebox.msnw?action=ShowPhoto&PhotoID=11>

604. NAME: DON VALENTINE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001/2202

Email: activedriverdon@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My situation is unique and very dangerous, however these crimes must be exposed so I will do whatever I can to help.

Yes I am (A TARGETED INDIVIDUAL). I have very powerful perps who have come at me from every angle in life.

They use people I thought I were close to me to work on me and they send others to get close to me, usually females.

So I have to watch my every step all the time. So far I am ok , not sure how long that's going to last but thanks for asking.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

DON VALENTINE

605. NAME: CHAD VANDERGRIF

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: cvgriff@yahoo.com , Chad_Vandergriff@familyrecord.us

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

9/5/2007

I first became victim of torture through use of Implanted Neurological Weapons and Directed Energy Weapons in February 2000.

My home was illegally searched and a keystroke logging program was placed on my computer near the end of January 2000 (I think that this was an FBI program called "The Magic Lantern" and was publicly announced as a trojan horse that could be placed on a subject's PC to capture passwords.)

Shortly after that I found and removed the program from my computer. Within a few days, I woke up in my bed one morning to a voice that said, "Look, I think he hears us." Since that day, I have been victim of continuously progressive technology used for torture and harassment, as well as used to manipulate thoughts and feelings through voice to skull voice transmission and thought detection.

So that since that day, I've been forced to share all of my thoughts and feelings while listening to the ranting, hazing, threats, and insults of those torturing me. Since it began, the effects have progressed from tracking and harassment, to pain and torture, to debilitation, and will probably continue to progress to death. Most of the torture other than thought detection used to be from external directed energy weapons causing discomfort, vibrations and sensations, and varying degrees of pain.

Over time, most of the torture has been internalized and the symptoms have become externalized. I have multiple implants, including some that show up in CT scans. I have at least one inside my skull. Multiple ones around my head and base of skull, down neck and back, and in limbs.

I even have at least two implants in the head of my penis. The first one has been mostly used in conjunction with verbal stimulation and thought manipulation to positively reinforce or train me to like certain things. I often wake up with a full erection and can only remember a song in my head that I feel is played to erase conscious memory. The other implant is to torture and cause dysfunction during moments when I used to feel pleasure.

Other symptoms include eye manipulation so that my eyes continually go in and out of focus, float around, turn outward so I have a freakish wall-eyed appearance, head tremoring and muscle spasms, facial tics, severe spastic colon that is triggered as soon as someone walks into my proximity, vibrations in my legs as if my cell phone is in my pocket, ringing and itching vibrations in both ears, chest pains as if having a heart attack, difficulty breathing, fatigue, exhaustion, and joints that ache all over.

The stimulation, verbal abuses, and torture have been used in conjunction with mind control techniques to try to influence and destroy relationships with my family, friends, and associates. They have been used to try to undermine my confidence and sense of identity by trying to instil doubt in myself, change my sexual orientation, and lead me to indiscretions or criminal conduct which could be used against me.

People have been planted as co-workers or classmates for close surveillance and harassment; those people

befriending me and later revealing secrets about me that no one else could know to anger and frighten me, and to tip me off of their associations.

It's been over seven and a half years now since it began. The crimes against me are truly heinous in nature and are nothing short of rape, torture, complete deprivation of rights, violation of privacy, human experimentation, and ransacking of my mind and soul.

Those inflicting the torture deserve such treatment, but not at a cost of giving up my life to vicariously live someone else's, despite their character flaws.

Rico statutes should apply against the whole system. It is truly appalling that the only people that think the crimes are unspeakable are the media.

Here's to public disclosure, knowledge, and swift resolution,

**Yours Sincerely
Chad Vandergriff**

27/7/09

It's been almost ten years now since it began. The crimes against me are truly heinous in nature and are nothing short of rape, torture, stalking, deprivation of rights, violation of privacy, human experimentation, and ransacking of my mind and soul. The long term effects are causing permanent physical and neurological damage.

Torture continues regardless of where I travel. Since it began, I have been stalked in Alabama , Arkansas , Colorado , District of Columbia , Florida , Georgia , Illinois , Kansas , Kentucky , Louisiana , Maryland , Mexico , Mississippi , Missouri , Nevada , New Mexico , North Carolina , Oklahoma , South Carolina , Tennessee , Texas , Utah , and Virginia .

For the past four and a half years, I have kept a log of many of the abuses and tortures. This is what it is like to be stalked, experimented on, and tortured with microchip implants and directed energy weapons. This is the FBI.

(PLEASE CONTACT US FOR THIS TORTURE AND ABUSE LOG)

This is by no means a complete list of the abuses and tortures inflicted upon me over this span of time. It is only a list of the more significant events that I did record. The daily accounts often don't list the continuous things I've become accustomed to, such as the uncontrollable IBS, head tremors, constant verbal interference and eavesdropping on my thoughts, ear itches, emotion manipulation, aches, fatigue, itches, etc. On days when I mention intense IBS, that usually means I'm going every 20 – 30 minutes and up to 20 or more times per day. And this torture continues, despite President Obama denouncing all forms of torture at his 100 days in office press conference.

I write this account in complete honesty and sincerity, and am motivated by the need for self-preservation, the want to see those torturing me held accountable for their actions, and the desire to once again live with the rights and principles that this country was founded upon.

I also think there are many other victims conscious of this type of torture worldwide, and still more that may be unaware of the causes of their symptoms.

Furthermore, I believe that Chad Brant Hagaman, when he walked into Mountain Park Elementary School in 2002 and assaulted Elizabeth Leake with a claw hammer because voices told him to, was driven to his actions by the same methods of torture that I am experiencing. I have read articles on him and his arraignment transcript, and

there are many similarities to my account and the statements of the many other victims that need to be heard.

Why is more not being done to stop this?

18/2/13

LETTER TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT and MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY THE UNITED NATIONS HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR HUMAN RIGHTS

MS NAVANETHEM PILLAY

The United Nations High Commissioner For Human Rights
Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights (OHCHR)
Palais des Nations
CH-1211 Geneva 10, Switzerland

M.P. Dillon

Head of the Information & Evidence Unit
OFFICE OF THE PROSECUTOR
THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT
THE HAGUE

Use - References: OTP-CR-70/07/002

also- OTP-CR-70/07 John Finch, Australia

EM_T01_OTP-CR-00122_07 Soleilmavis Liu, China

EM_Ack_OTP-CR-742_09 James Gee, China

Dear Sirs,

I first became victim of torture through use of implanted microchip neurological weapons and directed energy weapons in February 2000. My home was illegally searched and a keystroke logging program was placed on my computer near the end of January 2000. I think that this was an FBI program called "The Magic Lantern." I found and removed the program from my computer. Within a few days, I woke up in my bed to a voice that said, "Look, I think he hears us." Since that day, I have been victim of continuously progressive technology used for torture and harassment, and to manipulate thoughts and feelings through voice to skull voice transmission, thought detection, and transmission of extremely low frequency (ELF) electromagnetic energy (ELM). Since that day, I've been forced to share all of my thoughts and feelings while listening to the ranting, hazing, threats, and insults of those stalking and torturing me.

The stalking has included home invasion, car tampering, and interruption or filtering of telephone service and email. Since it began, the effects have progressed from tracking, harassment, interrogation, data mining of my mind, to pain and torture, and to debilitation. Most of the torture other than thought detection used to be from external directed energy or acoustic weapons, like a game of laser tag, causing discomfort, vibrations and sensations, and varying degrees of pain. Over time, most of the torture has been internalized with microchip implantation and the symptoms have become externalized. I have multiple implants, including some that show up in CT scans. I have multiple implants around my head and base of skull, down neck and back, and in my limbs. I have scans that show slices through the thin layer of tissue on my forehead and nose. In them, there's a small ring behind my left eyebrow. If you look closely in the scans, you can see concentric rings emanating from the ring. I think these are echoes or disruptions in the scans caused by electromagnetic transmission from the chip.

http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff_james_chad/05_cvscan1.gif

http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff_james_chad/06_cvscan2.gif

http://familyrecord.us/fr/vandergriff/vandergriff_james_chad/07_cvscan3.gif

Other symptoms include eye manipulation so that my eyes continually go in and out of focus, float around, turn

outward so I have a freakish wall-eyed appearance, my jaw involuntarily opens, I experience head tremoring and muscle spasms, facial tics, severe spastic colon, vibrations in my legs as if my cell phone is in my pocket and ringing, ringing and itching vibrations in both ears, chest pains as if having a heart attack, difficulty breathing, joints that ache all over, pinpoint stings or itches, and fatigue and exhaustion. I am pushed to the brink of unconsciousness fairly frequently, while at work, home, and while driving my car; even with my family members riding with me. I also have implants in my privates. Penile stimulation is used in conjunction with verbal stimulation and thought manipulation to condition me or train me to like or dislike. I sometimes wake up with an erection and can only remember a song in my head that I feel is played to erase conscious memory. Others are used to torture and cause dysfunction during moments when I used to feel pleasure. My bed, instead of being a refuge, is where some of the worst torture occurs. I am assaulted all over with directed energy weapons while I try to sleep, and awake with sore spots, hemorrhages in my eyes, bruising, aching joints and muscles, and new implanted microchips.

I have also awoken with my entire private areas completely numbed so I have no feeling at all, including not feeling when I urinate. The stimulation, verbal abuses, and torture have been used in conjunction with mind control techniques and subconscious hypnosis to try to influence and destroy relationships with my family, friends, and associates. They have been used to try to undermine my confidence and sense of identity by trying to instill doubt in myself, cause paranoia, attempt to cause enuresis, attempt to change my sexual orientation, encourage discrimination, and lead me to indiscretions or criminal conduct which could be used against me. When one technique of psychological manipulation is unsuccessful, they move on to others or present multi-faceted attack strategies. I suspect they even tried reverse psychology for a short time when my involuntary conscious mantra became "I want to live." This isn't just an attack on my body and mind, but is an attack on my character, identity, health, appearance, and my faith in God. When I try to go through workout cycles, the torture intensifies until I am no longer capable of working out. In social situations, I am isolated because of spastic colon and other physical and nervous system disruptions to cause me to be unpleasant to be around or very unsightly. My facial expressions are manipulated and distorted and sometimes the disruptions of my mental processes are so severe that I can hardly talk. My body and nervous system are manipulated to torture me and keep me in a constant state of physical duress and mental angst.

People have been planted as co-workers or classmates for close surveillance and harassment; those people befriending me and later revealing secrets about me that no one else could know to anger and frighten me, and to tip me off of their associations. It's been over thirteen years now since it began. The crimes against me are truly perverse and heinous in nature and are nothing short of rape, torture, stalking, systematic deprivation of rights, violation of privacy, human experimentation, and ransacking of my mind and body. The long term effects are causing permanent physical and neurological damage. Torture continues daily, silently, and invisibly regardless of where I travel, and in the last 13 years, that includes over 20 states and Mexico. I even just recently moved from Georgia to Colorado, and the assaults resumed on the very first night in Colorado while sleeping in a hotel bed.

For about five years, I kept a log of many of the abuses and tortures of what it is like to be stalked, experimented on, and tortured with microchip implants and directed energy weapons. It is by no means a complete list of the abuses and tortures inflicted upon me over this span of time. It is only a list of the more significant events that I did record, but helps me to remember all they have done to me. The daily accounts often don't list the continuous things I've become accustomed to, such as the uncontrollable spastic colon and having to defecate at someone else's whim, the head tremors, constant verbal interference and eavesdropping on my thoughts, ear itches, emotional manipulation, aches, fatigue, itches, etc. With the overwhelming nature of the assaults and torture, I can only guess it's a program based on Martin Seligman's theory of learned helplessness, and victims like me are to just give up.

Furthermore, I think there are many other victims conscious of this type of torture worldwide, and still more that may be unaware of the causes of their symptoms. I believe that Chad Brant Hagaman, when he walked into Mountain Park Elementary School in Gwinnett, Georgia in 2002 and assaulted Elizabeth Leake with a claw hammer because voices told him to, was driven to his actions by the same methods of torture that I am

experiencing. I have read articles on him and his arraignment transcript, and there are many similarities to my account and the statements of the many other victims worldwide that need to be heard. I also believe the Aurora theatre shooter, James Eagan Holmes was driven to his acts with similar, but more advanced methods, and that these engineered tragedies are being used to direct social policy. This isn't just my problem or an American problem, but a global problem.

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/01/10/AR2007011001399.html>

The torture continues, despite writing to every Congressman and State Representative, the Presidential Commission on Bioethics, many sources of news and media including foreign media, ACLU, other victims, UN, the previous High Commissioner on Human Rights, and many others, and in direct defiance of President Obama's Presidential address denouncing all forms of torture at the 100 days in office press conference, and despite filing formal complaints at the FBI and OIG. I've tried finding help through many channels. Now I just hope to warn everyone I can. The United States government is complicit in human experimentation, torture, and gross human rights violations, and they owe me an apology and compensation.

Sincerely,
Chad Vandergriff

The following excerpts from my notes are examples of my experiences:

6/9/06 Severe IBS all day. Painful pulses in left knee. Vibration in middle of back on spinal cord causing left knee to tremor. Intense radiating pulse vibration from center of back through night leaving me very fatigued and w/ sore back in morning. Also while going to sleep, pulsed, radiating vibration coming from right knee. Morning head tremors and chest pains.

7/15/06 Have become aware of use of implants in other parts of my body being used to target other areas. Implants in knees sending pulses at head while sitting. Implants in arms and elbows targeted at head when lying down. My normal sleep position is on my side with head on an arm.

7/16/06 Most of day spent listening to verbal abuse and dealing with floating eye. Eye kept moving through circles and back and forth at their control for most of day. Much stronger manipulation than normal-floating, circles, back and forth, through geometric shapes, back and forth.

10/27/06 IBS all day, when off work, no more IBS, but constant eye movement and sickening ELFs through head causing disorienting nausea, fatigue. At night, thought manipulation all night while I sleep both Friday and Saturday night. REM sleep and voices manipulating my thoughts.

11/6/06 Woke up to head assault, vibration throughout skull. REM activity as soon as I lay down. Awoke at 2:53 with head fully charged as if on endorphin rush. Conscious that my dreams are being manipulated and dreaming very violent dream of beating a man into submission and breaking his fingers.

11/12/06 Continuous assaults all throughout weekend. Prolonged head sensations of nausea, imbalance, head tremors, pain jolts, tones in ears, full body work over while I slept. Aches and pains all over when I wake, extreme fatigue, feeling of arthritis aches in every joint. Starting to feel like I'm getting very forgetful. Multiple times I walk into next room to get something and forget what I went there for.

12/13/06 Awoke at 4:00 am to active assault including rapid pulsed waves keeping my mind active and making it difficult to sleep. Continued verbal assaults, tremors, lack of balance upon waking, pain and headaches, difficulty thinking. Continued assaults throughout day-head pain, eye fluttering and floating, IBS, head tremors.

3/12/07 Awoke to rapid pulsed vibe through head. Went to bathroom. Came back to bed. Rapid pulsed vibration

now focused on torso. I ran hand between me and bed to see where it's coming from-sometimes me, sometimes from bed. Pulses made my fingers twitch uncontrollably from involuntary contracting muscles. Heart and chest pains throughout day.

6/14/07 Awoke to erection and vibration through head of penis. I often think I'm having thought manipulated and then awake to a favorite song running in my head to forget what I was made to think. This morning's song was Dave Mathews Band "Crash". Some pain and discomfort in temples throughout afternoon. Assault on eyes and temples making concentration and focus difficult.

7/23/07

All morning, balance off, more intense thought disrupting frequency through head making thought difficult and work almost impossible. Very unproductive. Can't focus eyes. At night, frequency in mattress not just off and on; relax and contract. They are now rapidly staged in increasing intensity and then off in 5 pulses every second to second and a half.

Pattern:

Xx
Xxxx
Xxxxxx
XXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXX
Xx
Xxxx
Xxxxxx
XXXXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXX

9/24/07 Worst night of torture for quite some time and second night in a row. High frequency from in head causing sleeplessness or REM state throughout night coupled with constant verbal barrage. In addition, worked over extensively with directed energy from an external source. Felt like constant flow of waves shooting through me and moving back and forth and up and down body.

12/17/07 Awoke to pulsed vibration over entire body. Shaky. Mid-morning intense humming in frontal lobe causing severe fatigue coupled with eye manipulation. Severe IBS all day long and into evening. Bump on chin and two pimple like bumps on base of skull. Awoke at 3:30 to Jack's crying for water. Head assaults. Whole brain feels like it's burning. No deep sleep rest of night.

2/7/08 Much thought manipulation while I slept. Constant theme in dreams of chasing something I can't quite catch. Looking for something I can't find. Reaching for something I can't grasp.

4/10/08 Throughout morning, head tremors, difficulty thinking. Today and for past week, am now having difficulty with short term memory recall. I can't freely recall knowledge or list recent project work when trying to talk to bosses. Everyone around me seeming to avoid me. People, even strangers, that I talk to frequently tell me "Take care" because of my outward appearance now.

4/24/08 Escalating torture. Awoke to headache, increasing in intensity after taking Tylenol. Floating eyes, itching heels, difficulty remembering what I worked on yesterday when updating project tracking. Vibration in tip of penis. All distracting me from work and making me very uncomfortable. Really intense headache now (1 p.m.) at back of neck instead of front.

6/8/08 Lots of facial manipulation, pursing of lips, more jaw movement. I feel fuzzy faint vibrating stimulation

rotating around my mouth in my lips. At night, eye manipulation coming from stimulation/ELF between eyes. More sleep deprivation, intense vibration through core and chest and groin. Mental stimulation. Beams slicing through me from different angles.

10/24/08 Awoke again to completely numb penis. Can get erection, but can't feel anything. Also head feels burned again. IBS throughout day, eye manipulation, head tremors, vibrating through lips and face. General feeling of discomfort and unease. Very severe disruption of nervous system in evening. Tremors, shakiness all over, great discomfort and physical stress

11/26/08 Worked over pretty good last night. Hands and arms very sore and tired. Could feel residual vibrations going through me for 10 minutes after I got up, similar to feeling of being on a boat when back on land. Lots of head tremoring and facial manipulation this morning already by 8:15. Afternoon, right side of head is very tender in spots. Primarily approx. 1" above and 1" in front of ear.

1/22/09 Privates numbed again. This time, entire penis, 1/2 of scrotum, pubic region up to just below my waistline, and extending all around anus. Local anesthesia? Eyes out of focus/cannot focus at work. Frequent tingling through abdomen originating from around anus, IBS. Feeling in nostrils now-raw and burning. Really rancid breath.

2/4/09 Many different frequencies transmitted from many different internal locations causing almost seizure or palsy-like state. Greatly elevated levels of physical and mental stress today. Severe tremoring, including arms, legs, head. Lots of facial manipulation. Lack of balance and coordination. Severe IBS. Have to go as frequently as every 15-20 minutes for a couple of hours. Jaw and mouth manipulation. More harsh verbal hazing. But at least I can feel when I urinate again.

2/17/09 Awoke very fatigued. Severe tremoring, facial manipulation, mental distress. Strong discomfort. Can feel tingling in back of neck through head. Lots of eye manipulation and fluttering of eyes, IBS. Trouble talking at times. Not stuttering, but stumbling on a lot of words. Thought manipulation throughout night. Blanketed pulsing all over body. Even when on toilet, felt vibrations coming up through floor into feet.

3/17/09 Severe IBS all day. Put under conditions of extreme physical and mental stress, great discomfort, tremoring. I'm very unsightly today. Facial manipulation, eye manipulation, IBS, interruption of bodily functions/disruption of nervous system. Continued through Madison's gymnastics trial. Sleep deprivation-kept awake or woken up frequently. IBS and directed energy assaults on various parts of body. Awoke with legs being targeted several times.

4/13/09 Severe head tremoring this morning. Again, headache through back of skull, both sides. Fatigue, stupefying trance. Evening, disruption of thoughts, mental ability while driving. I can feel strobing pulses on back of my head and base of skull when I place my hand there. Bed-head assault again as soon as I went to bed. Lot of dream manipulation and penile stimulation. Feeling again like some of it is through spinal block or spinal stimulation.

5/4/09 Severe IBS all evening. Lucid dreams of being a player in a fantasy game where I must kill other players to escape the fantasy world. Very lucid and a lot of external thought manipulation to put me in player scenarios. Each person in game had special characteristics like woman with hard skin that couldn't be stabbed. She also had a permanent fixed smile. I lost and missed elevator out of fantasy world, so remained trapped in game.

5/6/09 Awoke to mild assault targeting middle of back with vibrating pulsed directed energy. Morning and afternoon, pushed to sleep/unconsciousness. Nearly impossible to focus and work. Eye and brain manipulation, eye twitches. Very severe assaults today. Morning, lunch, and entire afternoon, brain shut down and pushed to edge of unconsciousness while at work coupled with severe IBS in afternoon. Very unproductive day. When I was working, I could barely keep attentive of subject matter. Recorded 5/21/06-5/28/07 calendar notes.

5/7/09 Beginning day with pressure inside head, slight headache. Jaw opening involuntarily, deep itch in left ear, left eye twitching. Feel anxiety of today because of torture yesterday. Mid-day, again pushed to unconsciousness making work pretty much impossible. Almost complete impairment. Night-every time I wake up, I feel targeted over most of body.

5/18/09 Start day with lots of facial manipulation. Vibration through lower lip, fighting to keep my jaw closed. Mid-morning, both eyes twitching, barely able to stay conscious. Now doing it when I walk too so I can hardly keep balance. Have feeling of room growing dark. Early afternoon, head pains, most of afternoon spent trying to stay awake and focused. Evening, not feeling good. Disruption of brain activity and nervous system to point of extreme mental anguish and mental and physical dysfunction. Light sleep. I was aware of a lot of thought and dream manipulation, but upon waking, could not remember specific details.

6/4/09 Awoke to eye manipulation and another assault I can't recall right now. Squeals in right ear on way to work. Very brief sharp pain first in right hip joint, then in muscle at top of calf, then in left hip joint while walking to car at QuikTrip. This new and I suspect is from external directed energy weapon. Sleepiness/overwhelming fatigue at work. Eye manipulation, pings or pulsations in eye muscles, repeated spasms. Suppressed respiratory system so that I have labored breathing.

7/8/09 Awoke at 5:30 to IBS. Again, IBS through shower, ceasing as soon as I tried to go. Very fatigued and sore in upper torso today. Arms and muscles in chest, heart, and lungs feel like they were targeted last night. Lot of jaw manipulation already while at work. Lots of eye twitching, occasional deep muscle pain and contractions in legs. Worked late on familyrecord.us, so expected sleep deprivation. Got it. Lot of verbal hazing, mental stimulation, torso assaults. Directed energy-about 1/2" beam passing through heart causing stabs of pain, high level of discomfort. Jaw manipulation while trying to sleep.

8/14/09 Jack crawled into bed with us in morning. RF assaults continued even with him beside me. Afternoon, really disruptive interruption of nervous system. Tremoring, head wobble, very strong mental and physical discomfort, nauseating sensations. Not pain, but extremely unpleasant. Head wobble is not just from interruption of nervous system, but buffeting head side to side through manipulation of muscles. Back of head headache again. From afternoon through Sunday, 8/16, many periods of heart and chest pain or prolonged periods of heart discomfort.

12/1/09 Another attempt at incontinence. I had a lucid dream about being in a very severe storm with a tornado overhead and bearing down on me. I'm running around the downtown area of my hometown looking for a place to take shelter, but there is nowhere to hide. A voice is saying to me, "It's not a matter of if it will hit, but when." The buildings on the square are different and not in their normal places. Finally, the skies cleared. I was relieved and was to relieve myself on the wall on the back of a building. That's when I awoke.

12/17/09 Awoke with front teeth, lower lip, upper lip left side feeling like they're anesthetically numbed. 8:20 a.m. still numb. Sinuses are opened and throat feels raw. Lungs feel afflicted like I had a caustic inhalant again. The voices are telling me I have five days to live. They're very irate today. Pushing me to sleep or deep trancelike state again while I try to work.

1/3/10 Haven't recorded any notes through holidays, but now coming up on 10th anniversary of beginning of my ordeal, violence against me is significantly increasing in frequency and severity. I am getting cooked every night when I go to bed to the point that I ache all over throughout the day. I wobble, stagger, and tremor. Every night I face constant thought and dream manipulation. Now having more frequent deep muscle pains in various extremities, disruption of nervous system and brain function.

3/23/10 Lot of jaw manipulation and IBS today. Light tingling sensation through frontal lobe throughout first half of day causing dizziness, disruption of thought, inability to focus. Overnight-another attempt at incontinence. This one is new approach of separate distinct attacks on mind and body. Lot of thought manipulation in my dreams, but

I awoke with fuzzy frontal lobe stimulation almost completely wiping my thought processes. Over body, I felt a light stimulation to my privates, semi-erection, natural urgency to urinate in the morning, but my thought processes were blocked to keep me from getting up to go.

4/26/10 Head wobbling, sleepiness, fatigue, light frequency through head disrupting my thoughts and making me very sleepy. I can feel waves passing through my teeth. Can also feel frequencies up and down my back on spine. Have to do many do-overs on work today. Frequently nodding off and can't seem to fight it. Can feel the pulses on the back of my neck with my hand again.

5/26/10 Lot of facial manipulation and jaw manipulation this morning, distorting my face. Often little things are done to constantly remind me I'm always accessible and they're always there.

5/27/10 Again, very jerky head movements throughout day, disruption of nervous system. Constant state of physical and mental discomfort and elevated stress. At night, lot of dream manipulation. People are imposing themselves as my friends into my dreams with one person saying something like, "Look, Pat's here." Then another person taking on his persona.

8/18/10 Entire day of severe torture. Most of early morning including commute spent fighting involuntary jaw opening. Also having hand tremors and tingling all around my mouth. 10:30 began pushing me to sleep. Overwhelming fatigue. 1:00 more induced sleep. Very strong sharp pain in left ear. Eye manipulation and blurred vision. 3:00 More incapacitating fatigue. Pushed to sleep or knocked out repeatedly while trying to work. Head trembling even while sitting still. Severe IBS all day. Severe head trembling and mouth and jaw manipulation continued through men's group.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Chad Vandergriff

TEL: 404-660-4776 , 678-402-7045

MAIL: 1850 Chasewood Park Drive, Marietta , GA 30066, USA

PS. If you wish to contact me, you may have to do so in person. As I mentioned, I am sure my telephone and email is filtered.

606. NAME: DR CASSANDRA VAN NOSTRAND

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: psychologie04@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/10/08

I have even seen the canadian govt. involved in the torture of a usa citizen, this of course seems to be at the behest of the usa govt. and their mercenaries.

This is now reaching epidemic world wide implications.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Dr CASSANDRA van Nostrand

TEL: 780 4668816 ext. 911

607. NAME: THÉRÈSE VERSAILLES

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: therre@videotron.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Case summary of Directed Energy, Neurological Weapons and/or Organised Stalking Torture and Abuse on **Thérèse Versailles, Montreal, Quebec, Canada.**

In December 1990, after two restfull sabbatical years in Mexico and in United States, I bought a house in St-Hilaire, near Montreal, Province of Quebec, Canada.

At the begining of 1991, I started feeling in my body indescribable and horrible sensations.

So indescribable that I could not put words on what I was feeling as these horrible sensations were totally unknown to me. It was as if something undetectable coming from the exterior of my body was attacking me.. making my molecules vibrating, sometimes under my skin, sometimes deep in me, giving me total discomfort, sudden intense and strange pains all over, electric chocs and the feeling at times of being in a magnetic field , uncontrollable cramps, stabbing pains. At times I had burns under my skin and at different places in my body without anything showing, I had trembling sensations though nothing was moving, I had such big moments of fatigue that I was falling asleep everywhere. I was often in a lethargia and a total powerlessness.

My body was strongly reacting to these phenomenas and pains. At first, with sleep deprivation for a long time. Each nerve of my body seems to be on edge and my body was under extreme suffering physical tension with no possibility of escaping. Each night, without any possibility of defending myself, "vibrations of my molecules" were invading my body, at moment as if something was moving inside of me, especially at the solar plexus level. On top of that, I had uncontrollable brusks movements and muscles bending, nauseas, knotted stomach, muscles hard tightening in my solar plexus, severe stomach and intestinal problems and a continuous sound in my hears. My body was totally out of my control and it was terrifying!

In the morning when I was getting out of bed, my body was so stiff and painful that I had the impression that all my nerves, my muscles and my tendons had shortened and that my abdomen was as hard as a stone even if I had taken pills to sleep.

I was trying to defend myself the best I could with the anguish of being submitted, each night and sometimes during the day, to horrible things against which I could not, in any manner defend myself and, most terrible, without the possibility of proving that these were happening.

I felt that my health and even my life was in great danger. If it would not have been of little nuns who permitted me to sleep at their convent for months and prayed for me, I think I would have die as the phenomenas were such a terrible tortures.

Few months later, adding to what was happening to me, odd things started happening in my house, on my computer, on my phone, with the electricity... and I started being followed, being entered in my house, having people on my phone line. At my work as a real estate agent with approximately 15 listings, months later, suddenly the phone stopped ringing. No more customer! At the Real Estate company where I was working I found an empty little box sticked under my desk. What was in it? A "mic"? Later, my motor home was stolen, and then my Voyageur Van and then my tenants were robbed too.

I was exhausted!

I changed house and moved. I hired a detective who told me that there was a big organisation behind all what was happening to me and that I was on the black list of Hydro Quebec and also listed at the SCRS....

I had many many medical exams... nothing was ever found even if I had pains, diarrrea days after days, vibrations during my sleep, burns.. nothing...

Last year my doctor who was a friend died from leukemia....

During these years, when I was not struggling to earn a living, I went away for months, traveled many places and all the time and everywhere, strange and incomprehensible things happened to me with, of course, the "vibrations" and the continuous sound and sometimes the burns always reaching me after a shortwhile wherever I was...

I moved many time until I understood that wherever I would be these things would go on happening to me.

In 2000, I sold the properties that I had in St-Hilaire and stangely, my beautifull house with a terrific view that I cherished without being able to live in it was bought by people that were working for Hydro Quebec and the same with the little chalets that I had on the river which were bought by another employee of Hydro Quebec.

I settled in Montreal in 2001 and not long after my installation, everything started again: the vibrations, the pains , the burns, the stalking...etc... I moved again... and it is still there... After I bought a numeric camera, the stalking slowed down ... but it is my opinion that the people who are using the Directed Energy, Neurological Weapons and/or Organised Stalking Torture and Abuse have refine their technologies and do their malevolences with computers and even with computers on cell phones.

Finally I found Eleanora White and Liza Parker in Toronto at first and then CAPT in France (which is not available anymore) and Mind Justice and all the other sites because I was kept informed all these years. Reading them on internet confirmed me that I am being harassed in many ways and that I am not the only one as so many people in the world are also victims and targets of devilish organisations.

I would have so many more things to say: Hundred of pages could not tell all the terrible things and also all the coincidences that happened to me. It took me years to be able to write about what I live and years to translate it in English as my main language is French. And each and every time I tried to send them, my computer felt apart. But not this time...

Each and every morning I take back my life in hand and my courage hoping that the tortures will stop. I believe that I am victim of secret technologies that are destroying my health and my life.

I am struggling to survive, to have happiness in my soul and my heart and I fight because I have 4 children and 8 grand children and for them I will go on fighting knowing that one day the truth will come out in the open light and that this kind of slavery of human beings will not prevail.

And I still believe in the quest of humanity for kindness and love.

[Non au contrôle des humains - Par le harcèlement des technologies - Secrètes et abusives](#)

<http://www.mindjustice.org/>

<http://www.catchcanada.org/>

<http://www.multistalkervictims.org/>

<http://www.raven1.net/uncom.htm>

<http://americancognitivelibertiesassoc.org/Ma.aspx>

<http://360.yahoo.com/soleilmavis>

Savoir, c'est pouvoir

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely

THÉRÈSE VERSAILLES Province of Quebec, Canada

608. NAME: RENA VETTLESON

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2006
Email: contact - bruno_marchesani@msn.com
WEB: <http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/9/08

It is with great regret that I inform my fellow TIs that a fellow TI has committed suicide.

Her name was Rena, and she had a brief blog that she kept at the following address:

<http://tinyurl.com/4knhho>

Over the last couple of months, she and I had become friends. She had stayed over at my place a couple of times, and we shared our stories. She had also been a victim of the electronics, as many of you are. I had hoped to perhaps engage in a relationship with her, and now she is dead.

Rena was a very sweet lady about my age, who also happened to be legally blind. What these bastard pig shit sewer scum gangstalkers do is evil.

I am just sick right now, and I can't say anything more.

Dave Bullivant

30/9/08

Some additional information on Rena: Her full name was Renate Vettleson, and was a relatively new TI who was attending our weekly support meetings in the San Francisco Bay Area. She committed suicide early Sunday morning, September 28, 2008. This was her second attempt; the first was a few weeks earlier. We were not successful in getting her to see a psychologist or psychiatrist, which many of us close to her felt was best in her situation. She frequently complained that the electronic harassment was too much for her to bear. We did all we could to help her cope and provided her with several types of shielding.

Her targeting began late last year while pursuing an advanced degree in preparing to become a social worker at the University of Minnesota. She then moved to San Jose, California, earlier this year. Her roommate and caregiver, a non-TI and close friend of Rena, is making arrangements for a simple memorial service, and everyone in the weekly TI meeting support group is invited to attend.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Bruno Marchesani

609. NAME: VICKI
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2010
Email: vegasvicki@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/1/11

Hello I'm a fellow synthetic telepathy/remote neural monitoring victim. I've been in conversation with my perps for about 11 months straight. Were you able to find your implant?

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Vicki

610. NAME: ROD VIENNEAU & CLARINA DUGUAY
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1950s
Email: rodv@distributel.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

I sent this to all members of parlement in Canada and members of parlement for the province of Quebec, Canada, to all major media, and to friends

Rod Vienneau

President for the Committee The Children of the Great Darkness in the Duplessis Orphans case and MKultra Commission for Victims of Crimes against Humanity

21 February 2023

**HOUSE PERMANENT SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE
INVESTIGATION INTO CIA TORTURE PROGRAMS**

MAIL: US Capitol Building; Washington, DC 20515-6415
TEL: Office: (202) 225-7690 , Toll Free: (877) 858-9040 , FAX: (202) 226-5068
WEB: <http://intelligence.house.gov/Members.aspx?ID=36>
EMAIL: Intelligence.HPSCI@mail.house.gov ,
Jan.Schakowsky@mail.house.gov,
us.rep.schakowsky@mail.house.gov

Cc: President Obama
Vice-President Biden
Secretary Of State Clinton
Glenn A. Fine, Inspector General, Department of Justice
S. Heddell, Acting Inspector General, Department of Defense
Patricia A. Lewis, Acting Inspector General, Central Intelligence Agency
George Ellard, Inspector General, National Security Agency
Roslyn A. Mazer, Inspector General, Office of the Director of National Intelligence

TO THE INVESTIGATION INTO CIA TORTURE PROGRAMS

Our condolences over Representative Schakowsky's son-in-law's death, and we sincerely hope that it was not a murder related to this Torture Inquiry.

The Agencies you are investigating have weapons capable of being used to kill in many ostensibly 'natural' or 'accidental' ways (as well as causing plane crashes, car crashes, fires etc) – and they use them regularly.

As we also sincerely hope that ex British Foreign Secretary Robin Cook's death in 2005 was not related to his exposure of these Agencies orchestration of 9/11 and the 'War on Terror'.

PLEASE INVESTIGATE AND CLOSE DOWN THESE WEAPONS, AND THE TORTURE AND ABUSE PROGRAMS DETAILED BELOW:-

Here is the link to our **over 950 DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING, TORTURE, DEGRADATION AND MUTILATION VICTIMS' CASE**

SUMMARIES FOR YOU TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE -

<http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784> OR

<http://www.mydrive.ch> username – johnfinch password - TORTURECASES

Some of our **DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS, AND ORGANISED STALKING TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES** detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, surgical mutilations, ‘mind control’, and other mental and physical mutilations – see <http://www.freedrive.com/folder/177784> OR <http://www.mydrive.ch> username – johnfinch password - TORTURECASES

There are **MANY, MANY** others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse – citizens, combatants and leaders (‘suicide bombers’, coup-de-etats and puppet governments, literally).

YOU HAVE BEEN CHOSEN TO BE “A SELECTED WITNESS” to these are extreme and monstrous **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** – indescribably terrible in themselves – coupled with the **ORWELLIAN/STALINIST** secrecy and denial of any support at all that we are experiencing, makes them even more horrendous and monstrous.

We have contacted most Governments, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Religious Organisations, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world - over and over and over again – and have had our appeals for assistance, protection and/or publicity almost completely ignored and/or suppressed.

Some **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** have been attempting to gain assistance, protection and/or publicity about these crimes since the 1990s - and even earlier - this extends as far back into the history of illegal "scientific and medical" testing and experimentation as **MKULTRA** and the **DUPLESSIS ORPHANS** - and further.

We are still collecting **CASE SUMMARIES** from **TARGETED INDIVIDUALS** all over the world, and we have also advised them to send them to you – **“THE SELECTED WITNESSES”** - TO WITNESS, RECORD AND OPPOSE so that :-

A. We can be sure that as many people as possible know about these horrendous crimes.

B. We can be sure that these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are either trying to uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law, and that we will, sooner or later, be protected by these laws.

C. Or that we can be sure these **AUTHORITIES** and **ORGANISATIONS** are complicit and/or acquiescent to these **CRIMES AGAINST HUMANITY** and that National, International and Human Rights Law no longer apply - in which case our task will be to get the rule of these laws restored.

Later these records should become an information source - such as the **INTERNATIONAL TRACING OFFICE** set up to record the fates and whereabouts of Jews (and others?) after WW11. The information collected can then be used by the appropriate people for **LEGAL, MEDICAL, WELFARE, HISTORICAL** etc. records.

As well as being illegal the crimes being committed against us are contrary to the Principles and Values of all the major religions and ethical systems - so we will also be demonstrating to all of these people and **AUTHORITIES AND ORGANISATIONS** the huge disconnect between their professed Principles and Values and the reality. We will be showing their monstrous **Doublespeak Doublethink Doubledo** ignorance, stupidity and/or hypocrisy.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce

the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent destruction of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

It is no exaggeration to say our cases are as horrendous and urgent as people fleeing Nazi or Pol Pot concentration camps – specifically Dr Mengele-type butchers.

We urgently need access to [SAFE HOUSES](#) to get protection from the directed energy and neurological weapons being used to torture, mutilate and kill US.

Such [SAFE HOUSES](#) are available in Laboratories, Hospitals and Scientific/Military Facilities.

[PLEASE ASSIST US URGENTLY!!!](#)

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR FURTHER INFORMATION:-

Yours in the search for openness and respect for universal human rights

John Finch

MAIL: 5/8 Kemp St, Thornbury, Vic 3071, Australia, TEL: 0424009627

EMAIL: tjohnfinch@gmail.com , MCmailteam@gmail.com

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL and a member of **THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE, DEGRADATION AND MUTILATION USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

31/8/09

Hoping you send your support and write in your story in order to put a stop to these horrendous psychological tortures, rapes, sexual abuse, surgical mutilations, « mind control » brain implants and other mental and physical mutilations, if you run down the list of names to V, you will see my signature. We live in one of the most hypocritical countries in the world where there is total violations of Human Rights here in Canada and the province of Quebec concerning the Duplessis orphans case and MKUltra and we can go further, the selling of the Duplessis orphans Human organs, only a scandal in these cases will put a stop to these tortures and discrimination and crimes against humanity and the truth about these cases. In Canada and Quebec, the governments preach Human Rights, but they don't respect their own words that they preach.

1/9/09

Again I have sent this to alot of high ranking people, you can write my wife's name who is a survivor : Clarina Duguay, and Paul St Aubin who was electroshocked many times and lobotomized and tortured.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Rod Vienneau

President for the Committee The Children of the Great Darkness in the Duplessis Orphans case and MKUltra Commission for Victims of Crimes against Humanity

611. NAME: JAMES M. VIERLING JR.

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: vierlingj@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/vierling.htm>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

James

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/vierling.htm>

612. NAME: BAYRIDGE VIETNAM

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: BayridgeBr641@asianvictimsassociation.ning.com, Radiocorea@hotmail.com, Chineseocrea@live.com, Chineseunivision@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/4/08

Your case summary is very good. However I cannot write all that. It's just too long. Can I simply write my name and date?

1/5/08

I mailed out numerous letters and I haven't got a replied from law enforcement agency. I think they are hacking too, In my opinion if citizen hack then gov't can hack too! I don't know what is your situation but mailing out flyers to fellow mindcontrol victims won't do any good. They are very well aware of the situation and coping with friends. Problem is I have no friends here but Mecca of Mosquitos(MindControl) Community I'm in. I think I better talk to u then be silent.

15/10/08

This Association is about victims of directed energy and surveillance. [564 Bayridge Avenue, Brooklyn, NY 11220](#)

I created Asian Victims Association due to following reasons: We need to garner more attention of fellow Asian victims. We collect signature and distribute flyers, etc.

Sunday talk-shoe schedule: 8:00 pm, Eastern Time. You are encouraged to join and participate on our Sunday conference.

When you receive records that are relevant to group stalking, surveillance, criminal investigations, and other targeting, please forward copies to: Radiocorea@Hotmail.com.

Thank you for your continuing assistance as we work to stop the targeting.”

Add Photos and Videos to Asian Victims Association from your phone by sending them to this address:

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

BayRidge Vietnam

TEL: 1-724-444-7444 ID#29214

WEB: <http://www.talkshoe.com/tc/29236>, http://groups.google.com/group/organized_stalking

,<http://AsianVictimsAssociation.Ning.com/profile/AVA>

613. NAME: J L VITT & FAMILY

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002

Email: professorsimmon@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

15/4/08

I sent this to quite a few Senators. Please feel free to use it. God Bless from Joanne Hastings, Marble Falls, Texas

Many law-abiding US CITIZENS are being tortured 24/7 in and out of THEIR OWN HOMES.

This activity is often sanctioned by the US Government/Department of Defense and includes various illegal and horrific acts. Local police, firemen, "professional" military types, young boys, threatened neighbors, and people pressured in joining these satanic acts because they can't stand the attacks, comprise large groups of people torturing a single person every hour of the day.

All you have to do is read the first two websites below the flyer that I made for victims, to realize how it is ruining people lives, not only in the US, but around the world.

The "Non-Lethal Weapons," these groups use ARE LETHAL and offer up perfect murders, suicides and force some to be institutionalized, either mental or jail, where they are relentlessly experimented on by these same weapons.

We, the people/victims are not crazy, but are made out to appear so.

Below is my story in Marble Falls, Texas. I have been harassed for 1 year here and 4+ years Camp Verde, Arizona, where my ex-husband is still being harassed. Marble Falls, Texas harassment is much worse than Camp Verde, Arizona, I think, because I am alone and the land is different.

If you want more proof, ask to see satellite images that seek heat and check out what's been happening at my house at 301 E Oak Ridge Drive in Marble Falls, Texas 24/7. You'd only have to check from March up to now (April 10) 2008. The hours between 2am and 4am are particularly awful.

PLEASE BAN THESE WEAPONS. THE PEOPLE USING THEM SHOULD BE PUNISHED AS TERRORIST!

WHY?

Why am I being attacked? –

I am convinced that close friends/relatives of Law Enforcement/Military, like me, are being tortured as part of a master plan perpetrated by the secretive group bent on one world government (e.g. Bilabergs(sp?), Ultra Sonics, Satanic Fascists.) Heretofore, I'll call them "They."

Use of these "non-lethal weapons" provide an ideal way to control, disable and murder people whom They deem expendable, leaving no evidence, except what is contained/controlled by them. The best evidence that victims should demanding from our Government is satellite tracking, which all the victims know, will prove the harassment that they are experiencing. I believe that They are manipulating local Police, Military, criminals, and civilians into perpetrating these acts. The benefit to Them is to test the weaponry, to intimidate everyone, to cause civil unrest. It is quite apparent that a US citizen who is either a victim of this torture and/or who has knowledge of it, cannot trust their local police, the military or any other aspect or agency of the US Government.

I believe that my extended family's illnesses such as Lupus, Fibromialgia, etc. are the result of this torture. I am positive that the recent missing data on millions of US military personnel is no accident.

Finally, I think Their implementation of Their master plan is far too along for us to do much about it. It is quite apparent to all who choose not to ignore the plight of the world, what is happening. "They" already control the

money, power and media. Logically, military and police are next. Personally, I'm sure They have already killed me as I have not been idle in my attempts to comfort the victims and make people aware of what's going on. They would love people like me to be looked upon as crazy. Fortunately, I have many who know me and know the truth. I've been hit so hard that I honestly think that it's only through the grace of God that I'm still alive and functioning. God Bless You, America and the World.

TORTURE AND TACTICS from a victim of NON-LETHAL WEAPONS

BREAKING AND ENTERING – trap doors opened, papers moved, batteries going dead too early, curtains moved, computer moved, obvious been through all drawers and possessions, doors tampered with, door locks stick

ELECTRONIC HARASSMENT – tampering with light bulbs, light switches. Using weapons that zoom in on heat sources, causing severe burning sensations, massive headaches, nausea. Skin smelling like it's burnt.

Electronic attacks continual.

ULTRA SONIC – from loud bangs to "sonic bullets" that sound like projectiles being bounced off exterior of house. Suddenly waking up in middle of night with choking sensation (usually between 2 and 4am)

MICROWAVE RADIATION – used by aiming at house from large dark van situated at SE street intersection while asleep in living room. After radiation blast, dog's paws bright red, 4" high waves in living room carpet spaced approximately 3' apart. Waves in pillow in guest room. Branches cut by gardener looked burnt. Inexplicable 1" burn hole in the back of t-shirt, burn on lower left leg. Red anomaly on left side of face (approx 2 years old) looks exactly like a radiation ulcer.

SOUNDS – fake bird sounds, loud music, possibly chain saw sounds, strong generator

LIGHTS – strange lights occasionally in living room. Strange green light appears after truck parks in front of house at SE corner

DOGS – Both kicked in front shoulder(s), collars removed and put back on wrong holes. React when sonic and electronic attacks come by nervousness. Man in white truck whistling for them late at night. They have nightmares.

COMPUTER – attempts to stop emails, "errors", email delays, new file on non-internet computer (of my TX event log) created time/date not home, don't use program.

PHONE – echo or clicking as if someone listening in, delayed messages, new message replaced by an old one

TV – satellite interference type activity even when satellite tuner turned off while watching a DVD. Clicks sometimes while watching TV programs

FOOD TAMPERING – inexplicable bouts with diarrhea. Believe food in frig and vitamins drugged/poisoned

VEHICULAR "STREET THEATRE" – Constant vehicle activity in quiet neighborhood. Race past house. Includes participation by "professional" military looking men, fire trucks, young boys, possibly mailman, Water Company, Cable Company, police. Vehicle types vary, SUV's all sizes, motorcycles, some sedans, pickup trucks all sizes, some with campers. Might be significance to a different colored stripe at the very bottom of the body of the truck or van wheel wells. Use of one beep honks to signal each other at night. Traffic lights suddenly change. While in car of relative at gas station, car inexplicable wouldn't start. Several golf balls found in yard.

MIND CONTROL - "come join us"

PHYSICAL SYMPTOMS – sleep deprivation, rapid heart beat, intense headaches and nausea, hair loss, extreme burning of skin, bone loss, cataracts, vibration sensations, rashes, internal bruising, radiation ulcer(s)

READ: www.hightechharassment.com, www.stopcovertwar.com, www.gangstalking.com, www.us-government-torture.com, www.multistalkervictims.org. **There are many other websites.**

BE AWARE.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Pray for all the victims

GOD BLESS YOU ALL and GOD BLESS THE WORLD!!

J L VITT

MAIL: 301 E Oak Ridge Drive in Marble Falls, Texas, USA

614. NAMES: MARY VIVIAN, MARLENE VIVIAN AND FLORENCE VIVIAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994-1995

Email: vivianrus@sympatico.ca , c/o Massie@MassieGlobal.com

TEL: 519-846-8272

DEAR SIR/MADAM

WE SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

7/9/08

We have been victims of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking since (1994-1995). The phenomenon is real. It includes psychological harassment to induce isolation, depression, and suicide; physical and emotional manipulation; and devastation of financial and social resources.

Our story is attached for your information and to be used to assist victim(s) of this horrendous crime, and participate as activists against these crimes. We have submitted documentation and relevant testimony to specific instances of harassment, and we have meticulously documented each occurrence of these assaults. To hear our story would be terrifying and bewildering to an audience unaware of the specifics of these crimes so I will reserve it until we can clearly, coherently, and efficiently speak about them.

Nobody is above the law, yet some group(s) or agency out there believes them to be. This is not right!

Our Constitutional rights have been trodden upon and abused, our human/civil rights disregarded. The perpetrator(s) of this action(s) are free to enjoy their rights, to go about our country and enjoy each and every day of their lives, but we do not get any "rights" whatsoever. Our uncles, our brother have fought for democracy and freedom for us and we can not enjoy this freedom.

This is indeed, cruel and unusual punishment.

We are also being denied our "right" to pursue happiness. This undetectable torture is constant 24 hours a day, 7 days a week, including while asleep (electronic rape, holes put into crotches of underwear, our bluejeans (crotch area), our clothes, chemicals being put in our homes, our food, our water contaminated - thus preventing us from finding emotional and psychological equilibrium, which takes its toll on our health, our well-being and our ability to be productive members of society. Medical, psychiatric, or social services are generally unhelpful or serve to alleviate only a few of the many symptoms that arise from these assaults; remember, the attacks are ongoing.

The use of directed energy weapons, remote harassment, and organized stalking are quite plainly unlawful and criminal acts. Legislation must be enacted to increase awareness of this hidden menace and to outlaw use of these weapons. Only through making the use of these weapons illegal will we be on our first step to alleviating this highly organized form of domestic terrorism.

The other "torture" of this type of crime is against the "ELDERLY", who are so vulnerable, who are helpless in their everyday activities is despicable. We are caregivers for our elderly mother, we have looked after her for so many years, and yet this type of criminal behaviour is accepted by the public and others organizations.

We refuse to surrender our freedoms and we demand justice! We need to voice our opinions publicly without fear to politicians, doctors, police and medical without being considered 'MENTAL' by anyone of these groups.

Attached are the following documentation for your use: (please contact us for attachments)

- 1) Background Documentation Supporting the Summary
- 2) Letter For Documentation
- 3) Our Symptoms
- 4) Summary of Things Happening in our homes in Elora and London

For reading our email and listening to our story, your support and help in legislation and enforcement, we greatly thank you.

OUR SYMPTOMS: FLORENCE, MARLENE AND MARY VIVIAN

Hair falls out

Sore gums

Cankers in the mouth

Swollen tongue

Cyst on tongue and side of mouth

Red sores on body – sometimes like a bite or rash clusters
Faces always swollen
Our bodies are swollen
Faces become red – after sleeping all night breathing these chemicals
Eyes are irritated, after sleeping all night, eyelids are hard to open
Bruising
Capillary arteries in legs
Difficulty in walking
Joints/muscles stiff
Arms and legs stiff
Legs cramping
Dizzy Spells – always feel woozy and weak
Tired and sleepy all the time
Scratches/cuts on legs, arms and bodies – weren't there before going to bed
Feet sore and swollen
Nose problems
Constipation
Dehydration
Bowels and urine smell offensive
Offensive odors coming from bodies
Loss of appetite
Nausea
Sensitivity to noise, needles, touching
Loss of vision
Loss of hearing
Whole body irritated
Clothes feel prickly and toilet tissue is irritating
Eyeglasses are irritating
Coughing
Headaches
Throat irritations – hard to swallow, dry, also choking situations
Urge to urinate – then you don't have to go
Mary's fingernails have a bitter/sour taste
Excessive sweating
Out of breath, walking or cutting small backyard
Heart races
Feel cold, then hot
Nerves are vibrating
Tingling in arms, legs, hands
Ears are pounding
Toe nails are red (Marlene and Mary)
Needless pain or suffering for many years
We believe we are RFID chipped but can't prove this one yet, if this is true, this was done without our authorization

SUMMARY OF THINGS HAPPENING IN OUR HOME IN ELORA AND SOME OF THESE HAPPENED IN LONDON, ONTARIO

Categorized for all three of us as being “MENTAL” – this is not true
Loss of money from our purses numerous times (unauthorized entry into homes)
Marlene and Mary Vivian are caregivers for our elderly mother who is affected by this, such as her walking abilities, her vision, her desire to eat things which taste so sour, we believe her leaky valves (heart condition) was triggered by this
Frustrations of doing things in life are a stumbling block
Cutting the lawn with an electric mower – cuts out and dies, then you have to wait for it to restart – this is being monitored by this individual
Can't do proper cooking in our home, washing, cleaning, laundry etc.
Microwave timer – you set it for a specific amount of time, it is done in about 1 minutes of instead 3 minutes
dirt all over floors, you sweep up once, twice sometimes three times daily
oily and greasy residue on all floors

black, reddish brown, yellow, white, chemicals in our home
chemicals are dropped on our bodies, hair, clothes, socks, i.e., brown, transparent, yellow – when you shower you can see the yellow coming out of your hair
if you go to any window in the house to look out, you get an offensive smell, then an irritated dry sore throat follows
constant break and enters into your home, including when sleeping and in your bedrooms doing whatever to you, unannounced to you
all the appliances, freezer, fridge, stove, smoke detectors, furnace, hot water heater, air conditioner runs when it does not need to run, motion sensor lights come on, lights on the house outside come on – all done via laser
have seen ultra violets beams on all lights in our home (basement, main floor)
ultra violet beams underneath soffitt
water shutoff valve in front lawn had 2 hard yellow looking pieces on them (look like a hard rock but it is not), black stuff on top of the valve and around the shaft your fingers can go down the shaft causing our water to be stinky, burning your skin, ears and eyes.
Foods taste sour
Foods brought into the home are lasered (dents in coffee cups, food tastes sour)
Water from our municipal taps have an offensive odor and tastes awful – had water tested in 2004 and in 2008 – results OK – can't drink the water forcing us to buy bottled water
When showering your skin burns and ends up with red rash, severe headaches, nauseated for a day or two
Electronic radios, TV are turned off/on, the TV has laser beams pointing at it and when you watch you are getting the beams in your eyes. Our antenna has been rotated, Mary programmed in all TV stations, example - channels 2,4,7, etc and all have been deleted.
Sensors or beep sounds are heard wherever you walk in and around the house. On the street you walk by certain trees, basketball nets, you hear like a bird call, cricket sounds.
All furniture, dishes, clothes, shoes, food, water, microwave, dishwasher, all appliances, beds, sheets, pillows, radios, TV, washer, dryer, everything and every inch has been sprayed.
Computer sprayed, someone blocks all emails, and other spying on our computer. When someone types notes, our notes are changed, our email addresses are changed, example we received email in August 2008 but was dated back to January 2004 but never had email until February 2005.
People receiving emails regarding this, they do not get their emails sometimes, we get notes back from the postmaster, date calendar changed from Aug 11 to Sep 11.
Gases in our home – can see droplets in and outside of home – we are breathing this 24/7.
Unauthorized bodily assaults with lasers, watching you shower, washroom breaks, changing your clothes, underwear, HOW SICK IS THIS?
When you close your eyes, you see “WAVES” and laser beams directed at eyes
No birds, butterflies, bees around our home
Vegetation (lawn, organic vegetable garden), peach trees, flowers are being destroyed by this radiation and by some one spraying.
Water in sump pump and sewage clean out area looks oily and greasy film
Our health is not good (see symptoms)
Hair in our tooth brushes
Sounds like a low hum throughout the home night and day – night time its more louder
When you put on clean clothes, socks, you get droplets on clothes, socks and when you walk on the floors, you get the oily black, yellow greasy film which goes into your feet
Silent phone calls – no one is there, cross-talk and echoes on phones in London and Elora
Clothes, towels, facecloths are continuously black and yellow every day. Our Naturopathic Doctor Pronk thought the yellow chemical was iodine based.
We use paper or cloth towels to soak up water around the bathroom tap, these towels are completely saturated with water – before they would be dry or slightly damp.
White chemical like paste which hardens found under toilet tank and under seat. Red chemical around the screws holding the seat together.
All sink drains, kitchen, bath had the same white chemical on them along with green oxidation on copper pipes
Linoleum cut and resealed and hardwood floors have been slivered to add chemicals between slots
When walking on the street or in the house, droplets are dropped on you – you can not see these droplets with the naked eye – only with a digital camera, but you do feel them
Laser beams appear under all lights in the home, basement, main floor
The wash basins in the bathrooms always have a foul smell.
Our wood window sills in sunroom are being marked and destroyed
Packing material used to ship our windows were put on recently again (sunroom is 2 years old, the other windows

are 4 years old) – all packing material was removed when windows were installed, but were put back on twice, removed twice. This has now stopped.

Cooking smells in our home around 10:00 p.m., also in stairwell, master bedroom and kitchen area

Taking pictures around house, Mary has now stopped because of police complaints by the perpetrator. Our next door neighbour told us to be careful.

Notice many chemical stains on our cement driveway (white, black stains)

Stones around our flower and vegetables gardens – some have been lasered (pieces missing from the stones, other stones have totally disappeared).

Toyota hybrid prius started on its own,, gas disappears from the tank, mileage seems to change on the display screens, eg, if it is 21 km then it becomes 23 km

Basement floor, root cellar, cement driveway, cement floor in garage and foundation of garage have been pitted or gutted out (lasered) with bigger holes. Root cellar walls look like they have been sanded down and filled in after the CBM representative Bob Hull came to investigate.

Marks on walls, floors, ceilings have been put there by someone (not us)

Shoes, rubber boots have been cut on the bottom, or around heel, shoes have oily, greasy film, yellow or black chemical stains inside of them

Clothes, underpants, jeans, socks, t-shirts, have stains, holes put in them under the arm of t-shirts, underpants have holes in crotch area, jeans crotch area. Underpants and socks disappear. The underpants and t-shirts are hard to pull apart after being washed.

-Bedsheets, pillows, pillow cases, towels have black, white and transparent stains on them. Washed all the pillows, that same day, a transparent chemical was sprayed on all pillows and had an offensive odor. The pillows were wet for a couple of days. The pillows had been air-dried outside in the hot sun. This is being done through lasers reaching into our home some how. Marlene and Mary actually saw the beam with a round disc projecting through our home with a reddish chemical on the beam.

Our royal mail disappears – must call for bills to get second/third copies. Our income tax slips disappeared, had to follow up and get them. We are not sure what other mail is missing. Our magazines such as Organic Gardening or Kraft recipes sometimes disappear.

Water runs mysteriously in our home – can not locate this. We believe this used to cool something (like pulsed lasers

Our hydro bill (Elora) before perpetrator moved in was around \$200.00 per month, this dropped down to \$120.00-\$140.00 per month? Why would that be? We did not add or delete anything - we did a trial basis in July 08 – no change to bill.

Noticed an awful taste around our lips like some type of laser being used to do this, noticed this in our home as well as Niagara Falls.

Irritation in the body like there is a chip in you – our arms, hands, ears, teeth, neck feels numb or tingling sensation. Marlene experienced soreness (a cut) around her tailbone for 3 weeks. Mary and Marlene both experienced soreness (cuts) in our arms for 3 weeks. Mary noticed her ears were sore (a cut) for about a week. Our feet had cuts on bottoms. Mom has similar issues with cuts and sores.

Zaps to your body, mouth, teeth, feet, legs, torso, eyes, every day 24 hours a day

Water tap in kitchen and master bedroom – takes the hot water forever to get hot – you are running water and wasting it. When water department here to check water, the hot water ran perfect.

“WE’RE WATCHING YOU” post-it note found in locked car in locked garage.

Found small plastic bag in locked garage in box with wooden sticks from “ACTIVE” which is an electronic store in Toronto – “Needle Nose Pliers” – this is not ours.

Caulking around the house has been disturbed – it was put on by Mark (Contractor for Keating Construction) – his work was so smooth, parts of the caulking are rough and not neat as before.

Windows we believe have a red transparent “License Plate Blocker” on them – can not take pictures at night – reflection back into our home.

Digital camera stolen from our home, brought back, can’t take certain pictures of the area. Also, pictures taken of suspects following have been erased from the camera, pictures of other destruction, deleted before we can download them.

Marlene’s older camera – film destroyed, blocked also from taking certain area pictures.

Furniture, beds all seem to have lasers bringing chemicals into home and putting you to sleep.

Once a sleep you do not wake up for over 6 or more hours – Marlene and Mom would be up a couple a times during the night. This does not happen any more.

Different smells (smoky, aftershave, cooking, offensive, new car smell are in our home daily.

Different color stains in our car – reddish, black, white and odors

Toothpaste makes you sick when brushing teeth, toothbrushes have an offensive smell.

Eyeglasses have chemicals stains on arms, nose pad and on lens – you clean your lens and the stains are right back

again.

Paper towels, toilet tissues have a black looking film – toilet tissue is irritating, puffed up as though air has been inserted.

Mary was driving her car with passenger window down, when a black chemical was flung through the window hitting her on her blue sweater.

Any powdered food item, powdered soap has something put into it making it look wet and clumps together Soap, Laundry soap, dish soap, disappears. If liquid soap, looks like the container is empty, he fills up the liquid container. Why does this container fill up and with what. Our brought water is the same, it disappears from a “SEALED” cap.

All our food items, oranges, meat, cereal, personal items, soap, and so many other items disappear.

Our home was a new home built in October 2004 and now has so much destruction –minor vandalism noticeable by us the owners but “construction to other people’s eyes, ceilings, doorways have pinprick holes, marks (half moons) on walls, red and yellow chemicals sprayed on ceilings, etc.

Back patio door has been cut and resealed – does not appear as a “break and enter”. There are some marks on patio door where this apparatus was.

Cobwebs appear around our house, doors, windows, etc. Numerous moths are attracted to this, what is this radiation chemical????

Coffee pot has white chunks coming thru - never had that before. The water is always murky looking even using bought water.

Likes to play with plastic bags

Have seen a “Spy in the Sky Gadget” which looks like a bright star (there are 2 – one north, one south and other blinking things) and when you look up you get a beam in the eyes. These are not stars.

Our mirrors are coated with a streaky, oily, greasy film, making cleaning difficult

Pots, pans, silverware have been sprayed and marks on them

Air quality in our home makes breathing difficult – gases be pumped in

Stove had a piece of material between glass and oven door, phoned to see how to remove it, was advised to remove the door but decided not to do this. This piece has now disappeared.

Dishwasher bottom rack has burnt-like marks where the chemicals have taken the coating off via the lasers we think. Dishwasher only 3 ½ years old. This should not be happening to a fairly new dishwasher. Sold all our appliances from London and had to purchase all new appliances again, these appliances are now been destroyed.

Fridge and freezer both sprayed in and outside with yellow substance.

The freezer makes several loud banging noises during the nighttime hours.

Lights have mysteriously burnt out

Ceilings on main floor of home are yellow looking – probably sprayed with yellow and red chemicals but looking with a digital camera, you can see this, but with the naked eye you can not see the chemicals.

Our super mailbox has a mark which we believe is lasered when you open the door and look in to get your mail – you get a beam or something in your eyes every time.

Mary believes there is something between the main floor and basement ceiling – a modified version of a microwave running at low hum during the day, full hum at night time putting radiation into our home 24 hours a day – can’t seem to locate this

All our daily routines, such as computer was messed up – not able to get the internet up and running for a day, going to write a test at the RCMP, emails never go through properly, our telephone calls messed around, when leaving phone messages they are erased, other times phone messages are added. This has resulted in a lot of trouble for us.

Our appointments on the calendar were erased, but we caught that in time.

Believe there is something buried in and around the perimeter of the lot or house. Also buried in our vegetable garden.

Loss of income – this is to buy alternative medicine for our health issues, food, replacement of destroyed or broken items, fix or repaired items. Our pills are also contaminated and taste weird.

Droplets also not able to see with the naked eye, but are visible with the digital camera. What are we breathing in and what else is in our home that we can not see or hear.

Radio and electronic equipment (TV) turns on/off, battery powered radio started to beep on every hour for 2 days

Our office files are rummaged through and papers removed from various files or the file is totally removed and then brought back missing some documents.

Silent phone calls –no one there, cross-talk and echoes on the phone – many individuals have identified this to us, constant cut off when talking about this particular subject. Up to 3 times in 15 minutes.

Our car accident, a rear ender - (Aug 8, 2008 Sheila and Ken Vivian visiting from Calgary), was we believe a deliberate hit, conflicting stories of a) there was insurance coverage by State Farm, b) no insurance coverage c) then 2 weeks later State Farm advised the Personal (our insurance) there was insurance under “his name” to

twisting the driver of our car was from female to male. Discussed that possibility of going to small claims court, all of a sudden, there was insurance coverage. Ron, our neighbour stated “that was too bad and she better pay up and this was her problem.” Talked to our other neighbour who is a police officer and he stated that if she did not have the proper documents, there would be another charge against her and she is responsible for the accident. There was an impersonator calling from the Personal on August 15, 08 there was no problem with the deductible and all was cleared. August 22,08 there was no insurance and Mary paid the deductible of \$500.00. The neighbour suggested to Mary, that the call was made by the person who hit us. (That was his theory).

09/25/2008

I BECAME AWARE OF MY EXPOSURE TO THE DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS & THE ORGANIZED CRIMES IN APRIL 2004

Dear Sir or Madam:

I, Mary Vivian, Declare Publicly The Following Testimonial:

I am 57 years old, employed for 32 years by Bell of Canada, (Telecommunications Company), with a secretarial and engineering background. I retired in 2002 and for 5 years I volunteered as an Auxiliary Police Officer for Toronto Ontario Police Force performing details such as: Pope John Paul II’s Visit, marathon runs, disasters, crowd control for celebrities such. Road Map & My Petition Attachments

Health Issues: I enjoyed good healthy until approximately April of 2004, when I was exposed to the DIRECTED ENERGY WEAPONS & THE ORGANIZED CRIMES abuse and aggression my health is deteriorating. I am experiencing many rashes, red sores, eye problems, mouth sores such as swollen tongue, tooth problems, cankers, etc. I am very diligent about what I eat, do not smoke, do not take illegal drugs and promote a daily exercise program. My Sister and elderly mother are victims of this crime as well. See Attachment #1 – Mary Vivian’s Health Issues.

Surveillance: I am continuously pursued and multi-stalked when shopping, at appointments, in the park, or travelling by vehicle. My vehicle has been tampered with; a “beep” sound at certain locations. I have e-mail messages blocked, telephone calls transferred, and calls cut off. The Royal mail is interfered with resulting in calls to utility companies obtaining reprinted bills.

Vandalism: In Elora, Ontario, my entire house was sprayed with a yellow chemical on furniture; toilets, sinks, bath tubs, walls, tables, all appliances, dishes, flatware, computers, telephones, beds, sheets, desks, all files, food, foodstuffs, cupboards, clothes and shoes. White and black chemicals on heating pipes and reddish/brown chemicals on floor boards in basement. Youngsters are utilized to carry out vandalism & manipulating my wellbeing and my environment. The recruitment of such underaged youngsters in such criminal activities are in violation of their civil/constitutional rights as well as mine. See Attachment #2 –Vandalism

Financial Devastations: The financial attack on my limited pension has been substantial over the years. Money stolen, constant replacement of personal items such as: underpants and socks, new appliances, beds has taken make it a enormous hardship. See Attachment #3 – Invoice for replacements-new appliances & beds purchased in 2004, cost of Naturopathic Doctor 2008.

Agencies Approached: Contacted Ontario Provincial Police about prowlers; police made a notation. A second call to the Ontario Provincial Police regarding the spraying, the lasers and the constable recommended sending Forensics the next day (no show) and to follow up with the neighbour about the lasers. See Attachment #4 – Agencies Approached Mental health

The Reason & The Road Map For My Being Targeted Per My Experiences Are:

My story as I have come to Experience:

1. The perpetrator was involved in satellite fraud involving direct TV and NDS Americas Inc. (Smart Card).
2. The perpetrator required “a pardon” from our Canadian Government to enter Canada , after being deported from the United States of American (USA).
3. This perpetrator was arrested at Tampa Airport June 2004, on an immigration charge, re-entering the USA under a false name, charges of satellite fraud and TV piracy.
4. Once arrested, why didn’t the London police address our complaint about the thefts and retrieve our stolen

property?

5. Employed by Bell Canada , volunteered for a police organization, 3 single women living alone, and knowing about the operation made me the perfect target.

See Attachment #1 – Mary Vivian’s Health Issues.

Under Which Law I May Have Been Accused To Be Categorized Of Criminality & Mentally Ill:

The only indication of any laws or policy that has been utilized to criminalize me is by the London Police Force’s and Medical Doctors comments stating ‘MENTAL’ due to numerous calls for assistance. June 2008, Fergus, Ontario Emergency Department’s notation on form stating ‘MENTAL’ when I went for medical treatment for laser burn to the face.

How To Address the Violations Against Us:

People who commitee criminal act(s) & are declared mentally ill is the only justification the government needs to exposed them to the directed energy weapons/mind control and organized criminals. They justify it is necessary in order to keep them “under control so they would not harm public or the national security”!! Such people/victims are tortured and experimented upon. They are every where even in the most remote locations working among the security system establishments, the organized criminals are furnished with the most sophisticated surveillance and tourture equipments based on nano technology.

How it begin: 1) any law enforcement and/or governmentnal agencies would chose an innocent citizen who is in conflict with their personal agenda then, or other, 2) the organized criminals are utilized for local law enforcement and/or mental health institutions to generate, manipulated, and falsify criminal and mental reports against that persons’ life. Whereas The police, the ‘Patriot Act’, The FISA, and The Military Commision Act of 2006 of “Court No Due Process” is enforced to coverup the “death sentence imposed on these innocent citizen.

Without the protection of “Due Process” the law enforcement, mental institutions and organised criminals can impose massive transgressions against humanity in the USA and will continue until stopped. No one is exempt, the under aged are utilized in these crimes and/or subject to the same circumstances as adults. The US Senate Secret Intelligence Committee, Pentagon, Home Land Security, US Defence Department and Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) must be aware of such laws, policies and violations. Given that, the organized criminals are mostly hired by the police and are compensated by the US Department Of Treasury. If it can happen herein the USA it can happen every where else; given the magnitude of these crimes it can spread like cancer worldwide.

Urgent Demands and My Petition:

I DEMAND:

1. An immediate end to the Directed Energy Weapons (DEW), Surveillance, Isolation, and the Organized Crimes against my Health & My Wellbeing.
2. Any and all law enforcement agencies’ criminal reports and/or documentations prepared pertaining to me be disclosed, including any and all police investigative reports.
3. Any and all mental health reports, documentations, and/or medical doctors’ statements prepared pertaining to me be disclosed.
4. To investigate Police & any law enforcement agencies’ misconduct and mishandling to my person and/or documentation pertaining to me.
5. To investigate mental health agencies’ misconduct and mishandling to my person and/or documentation pertaining to me.
6. To investigate Directed Energy Weapons source of funding such as: covert Senate Intelligence Committee, Pentagon, Military, Department of Defence, US Department of Treasury , FBI, private contractors and/or unknown individuals.
7. To investigate the organized Criminal’s Crimes against innocent people.
8. Investigate the US Department Of Treasury’s connection in funding Organized Criminals
9. Legislation under the Truth of Information Act to information and education the general public on these crimes against humanity. Due to Lack of information most victims are not aware of their exposure to these crimes.
10. The disclosure of what grounds any agencies to impose upon me any crimes of Assaults and Tortures.
11. The outlaw of the “No Due Process” procedure under the Police & The Patriot Act or any other governmental legislation.
12. The outlaw of any and all government policies and/or laws regarding the Nano-Torture and Surveillance upon people of the USA .
13. The outlaw of any and all Nano-Tortures usage against Humanity worldwide.
14. Full treatment for any and all physical and medical injures, present and future, which resulted from crimes incurred due to the criminal activity from these organizations and unknown individuals, until sufferers are restored to normal health.
15. Full compensation for the financial losses incurred due to the criminal activity from these organizations and unknown individuals.

16. "De-Classify" any and all "Classified" laws and policies generated by Senate Intelligence Committee, Pentagon, Military, Department of Defence, FBI, World Wide Against, Private Contractors and/or Unknown Individuals regarding the above Crimes.

October 22, 2008

Mailteam calls all victims to send their Mass petitions to Governments, Military/Security Agencies, International Organizations, Human Rights Organizations, Universities, Scientific and other Institutions, and the International Media all over the world over and over and over again and have had our appeals for justice, protection, assistance and/or publicity.

We support the worldwide campaign "Stop the (secret) Abuse and Torture of Mind control, Directed Energy Weapons and manipulation weapons on Civilians".

I am a Victim of electronic Harassment/ mind control/ directed energy weapons/ Organized Stalking and Torture. We come from Canada. Our Nationality is: Canadian.

We realized what the attacks were in 2004, in London, Ontario Canada but noticed in 1994-2004 there were unusual occurrences and or incidences taking place in our home and outside the home, while out shopping or appointments, but could not explain what was happening to us.

Our current address and contact information:

Florence Vivian, Marlene Vivian, Mary Vivian
72 Stanley Cres, Elora, Ontario N0B 1S0, Canada

Our current Occupations: Retired

WE DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS.

I Declare That The Above To Be True Under The Penalty Of Perjury

SIGNED: Mary Vivian, Marlene Vivian, and Florence Vivian

TEL: 519-846-8272

MAIL: 72 Stanley Cres, Elora, Ontario N0B 1S0, Canada

615. NAME: VON KIDD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: von_kidd@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I've found that handing out flyers about organized stalking/harassment on the sidewalk in front of the public high schools to students at the end of the school day has a MAJOR effect on the perps! We can get the word out to people > through their children. I tell them that the flyer is about the ultimate "Big Brother" technology. Most of them take my flyers. I cover one exit one day and another the next, to get kids that are going in both directions. The sidewalks on the streets are fair game for activists because they are public easements and not private property. Only the opposite side of the sidewalk from the street is private property. I got a major reaction from the local perps the first time I did this, and even overheard the ones actually stalking me with V2K CRYING TEARS OF RAGE as they bitterly complained amongst themselves!! Instead of scaring me off, it told me that I had found "the mother of all raw nerves" of my perps. There are four local high schools in my community, and I have already hit all but one (I'll hit that one today). The local perps realized I was keying off of their reactions and quit showing anger on the street. But the stuff I overhear through V2K continues, as well as the encouragement I get from friends. Don't just be content just to hit the high schools in your own community, hit all the public high schools in your city's surrounding area. We only have until the end of May before the schools let out for summer. After that we'll have to wait until school starts again in the fall.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**In Freedom and Liberty,
Von Kidd**

616. NAME: PETER K.VOSOUGH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2002
Email: kovoso@msn.com,koushvo@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

The year 2002 was when I came to the realization that I was being a subject of new technology human experimentation here in the United States Of America.

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies. I am a victim of torture and abuse using DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS technology.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects:-

1. It was obvious that they have total control and access to my brain and my thoughts at any given time. They would have publicly repeat or reply to my personal thoughts that was never revealed to anyone to show the extensiveness of their power over me and my life each and every day, while sharing and displaying all that was stolen with public.
2. Continuous transmission of well designed tense words and terrorizing phrases tailored to their needs to trigger my brain for automatic response while using the outcome for their best interests (gathering more oppositions and enemies for me) and to create the most torturing, hostile, and stressful environment as possible. This is how they managed to form an army by recruiting as many individuals and groups as possible to mask or justify their crimes.
3. They have monitored and "RECORDED" all my brain activities (thoughts, decisions, plans, and ideas even before most of it becomes reality, a complete blue print, and have acted and built up on that) as well as physical activities (ever day life, behaviour, hobbies, life pattern) and etc..
4. Causing pain in different area of the body through sudden shocks, lengthy and sever muscle spasm.

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse. Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice.

For the past few years I have exhausted all options available to me in order to get officials probe into the following inhuman criminal activities taking place here in the United States and to resolve this politically motivated happenings in the most diplomatic way possible.

I have contacted just about all the U.S. Senators, Civil right, Human rights organizations around the globe and they simply preferred not to address such criminal activities since it was planed and operated by Americans. Today, I would support and assist any agency/ organizations world wide to campaign against torture and abuse using the Directed Energy and Neurological Weapons.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Peter K. Vosough
WEB: www.lifeandtimes.us

617. NAME: TIMOTHY WAITE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1992
Email: t.m.waite@att.net, kraftgenie@yahoo.com, deepdreamertw@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a victim of Organised Stalking and Directed Energy Weapons torture.
I have been a victim since 1992 in the USA.
I have been tortured in many ways and falsely imprisoned.

25/3/10

I am a victim of some sort of mind control torture.
Basically- abused and in a trance since 1987.
Wear and tear of mind control torture and psychological warfare becoming too much for me.
My name is Tim Waite and I was a creative writing student before they decided to destroy me.
Hope you make some progress in your fight against this horror.
Sincerely,
Tim Waite

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
TIMOTHY WAITE
MAIL: 2882 S. Mobile St, Aurora, Colorado USA

618. NAME: JAMES WALBERT & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000
Email: inventor0207@yahoo.com, j.walbert@cox.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

This is the technology that is being on myself and exfiance if there is something you can do to help that would be great.

I have spoken to Bill Taylor and faxed him a resume like he asked if you could please find out if any progress has been made? thank you for all you do on this abuse we are abused everyday of lives.

We are dealing with Mind Control and Ritual Abuse now they are trying to incoserate me and my exfiance.
Subject: Revealed the secret service told of this computer system that runs the weapons being used so they can't be held responsible for this attack. Jason Kerr of the DOD Southern Cali area told me of this computer systems that is harassing us. Randy Leggings Secret Service confirmed the system The library does not have a scanner so I can't scan the notes of the joint meeting I have but I will look for the people on the net.
The yr 2000 unaware of it at first then a person walked up and said this would start to happen and it did. I have lost 2 children in this attack cotttrizd right inside of her, now she is washed and they take advantage of her all the time they watch her have sex that's all she is to them a play toy they give her seizures and lie to her too.

My story is on the forums <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/jwalbert.txt>

I am an inventor in the Wichita area and this technology is currently being used to read minds is being used on myself. For 5 yrs now this technology has been used on my family .Now that this invention of mine is close to being released to the Wichita area the people using this technology are trying to discredit my self and my mother Sandra Walbert. This invention is worth a lot of money and due to this fact people are now harassing my family with this technology. This technology is designed to kill people and cause muscular disruption. A LRAD is being used also I was hoping telling your station of this story you could do something about it

10/3/08

We are looking for an agency that will help us in a class action law suit in a harassment case and other crimes against us. We have a State Rep that is standing with us in this suit. Please read this letter from the Rep Jim Guest, it will explain the services we are requesting. As you can see from the Rep's letter it's a serious matter going on here. It has his attention and 12 other Congressman's attention also. These perpetrators are getting away with this crime due to the lack of information getting out to the right people. That is this letter has come your way, in conjunction with Mr. Guest and other politicians standing with us on this matter. I and Mr. Guest are asking for your help on stopping this horrible crime. <http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

8/7/08

Hello This is James Walbert

I had spoke with you back in April of this year and had submitted some documents covering a case against the government for illegal testing of non lethal weapons well here is our press release. I would like if you would cover it also .We are going to court very soon and would like for your dept to cover the story for us. I set on the board of FFCHS as an advisor to the board. I have spoke with the president of the board and he also agrees with me on this. Five of the largest selling magazines are covering this story also. Here's who all is involved with our motion. they are listed after our press release.

Thank you for your time Respectfully, James Walbert

From YAHOO NEWS: Covert Torture, Surveillance Jeopardizes the Freedom of American Citizens
http://fe20.news.re3.yahoo.com/s/prweb/20080625/bs_prweb/prweb1010824

28/11/08

Jimi Walbert has recently filed for and was granted, a Protection From Stalking (PFS) order in the state of Kansas for the crimes of organized stalking and electromagnetic harassment. For those of you who know your stalker, and can identify him/her, you may want to consider this option as it may help your situation. He has a final hearing on December 11. All 50 states have stalking laws. And they all vary somewhat. So you'll need to refer to the guidelines for your home state. Here in the state of Ohio it's called a Civil Stalking Protection Order or a Criminal Protection Order.

30/9/09

Court to Defendant: Stop Blasting That Man's Mind! * By David Hambling * July 1, 2009 | * 5:59 pm |

Late last year, James Walbert went to court, to stop his former business associate from blasting him with electromagnetic radiation. Walbert told the Sedgwick County, Kansas panel that Jeremiah Redford threatened him with "jolts of radiation" after a disagreement over a business deal. Later, Walbert, said, he began feeling electric shock sensations, hearing electronically generated tones, and getting popping and ringing sounds in his ears. On December 30th, the court decided in Walbert's favor, and issued a first-of-its-kind order of protection, banning Redford from using "electronic means" to further harass Walbert.

I recently took part in a BBC Radio 4 program, which took a light-hearted look into the "the real Manchurian Candidate" — and examined whether there is any truth in stories of mind control. Most of these projects are just lab experiments, or examples of Powerpoint engineering. But in some legal, policy, and business circles, electromagnetic brain assaults are being taken seriously.

Walbert's cause is supported by Jim Guest, a Republican member of the Missouri House of Representatives. He's working on proposed legislation to addresses electronic harassment, including a bill against the forced implantation of RFID chips.

The U.N. is also now taking the possibility of electromagnetic terrorism against people seriously. And for the first time this year's European Symposium on Non-lethal Weapons included a session on the social implications of non-

lethal weapons, with specific reference to “privacy-invasive remote interrogation and behavioral influence applications.” Those who believe they are being targeted are getting a bit of official recognition.

For some, this opens up a new business opportunity. There are already quite a few companies out there offering “Technical Surveillance Counter Measures,” or sweeps to determine if you are the victim of electronic harassment. As well detecting the usual bugging devices, they can check if you are being covertly bombarded by microwaves which may be the cause of “headache, eye irritation, dizziness, nausea, skin rash, facial swelling, weakness, fatigue, pain in joints and/or muscles, buzzing/ringing in ears.”

Much of this trade may come from people with symptoms caused by something less exotic than high-tech military hardware. But companies will no doubt be willing to sell them expensive protection measures, anyway. And as awareness of these developing technology projects increases, we are likely to be hearing a lot more about “electronic harassment,” “gang stalking” and the like over the next few years.

And there is also likely to be what folklorists call “Ostension,” or acting out. Now that there are so many websites explaining how easy it is to harass people by zapping them with a modified microwave oven, sooner or later someone is bound to try it.

[Photo: U.S. Army]

Rep. Jim Guest: The "Go-To Guy" for Victims of "Electromagnetic Energy Weapons"

Submitted by .Sean on July 7, 2009 - 8:55am

Rep. Jim Guest (R-King City). Yesterday, I posted a short summary of a Wired magazine article about Guest's fight against electromagnetic radiation. Today's Post-Dispatch has even more information about Guest's efforts on behalf of a Kansas man allegedly harassed by "secret electromagnetic energy weapons," and persons similarly oppressed everywhere.

[James Walbert of Wichita] asked for a legal order of protection against a former business partner whom he claimed had “stalked myself and family members with electronic and microwave devices.”

Thanks in part to a letter of support written by Missouri state Rep. Jim

>Guest, R-King City, on his official stationery — and in part to the former business partner’s absence from a hearing on the allegation — Mr. Walbert got his order of protection on Dec. 30...

Mr. Guest has become something of an elder statesman for those who worry about the impending microchip threat. He appeared on a radio show Monday with the author of the Pennsylvania bill.

He’s also become the go-to guy for what he describes as “microwave and electronic harassment victims” — people targeted by nefarious forces wielding electromagnetic energy weapons.

His interest in the subject began three or four years ago, he says, when he was first approached by victimized citizens. One of them was Mr. Walbert.

The Post-Dispatch also points readers to a 2008 New York Times article featuring Guest and his concerns.

And the users of some sites have found the support of Jim Guest, a Republican state representative in Missouri, who wrote last year to his fellow legislators calling for an investigation into the claims of those who say they are being tortured.

I’ve had enough calls, some from credible people — professors — being targeted by nonlethal weapons,” Mr. Guest said in a telephone interview, adding that nothing came of his request for a legislative investigation.

“They become affected by it. They have trouble sleeping at night.”

He added: “I believe there are people who have been targeted by this. With this equipment, you have to test it on somebody to see if it works.”

Appropriately, Guest has been at least tacitly supported in his efforts by the House GOP leadership, which has named Guest the Chairman of the House Real ID and Personal Privacy Committee.

22/10/09

COURT DECIDED IN THE VICTIM'S FAVOR (IN ENGLISH, ESPAÑOL, ITALIANO)

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2009/07/court-to-defendant-stop-blasting-that-mans-mind/>

Court to Defendant: Stop Blasting That Man's Mind!

By David Hambling July 1, 2009

Late last year (2008), James Walbert went to court, to stop his former business associate from blasting him with mind-altering electromagnetic radiation. Walbert told the Sedgwick County, Kansas panel that Jeremiah Redford threatened him with “jolts of radiation” after a disagreement over a business deal. Later, Walbert, said, he began feeling electric shock sensations, hearing electronically generated tones, and getting popping and ringing sounds in his ears. On December 30th, the court decided in Walbert's favor, and issued a first-of-its-kind order of protection, banning Redford from using “electronic means” to further harass Walbert. No, seriously. I recently took part in a BBC Radio 4 program, which took a light-hearted look into the “the real Manchurian Candidate” — and examined whether there is any truth in stories of mind control. It gave me a chance to talk about exotic non-lethal weapon concepts like the so-called telepathic raygun, the system which beams sound directly into your skull, and the “voice of god” talking fireball. Most of these projects are just lab experiments, or examples of Powerpoint engineering. But in some legal, policy, and business circles, electromagnetic brain assaults are being taken seriously. Walbert's cause is supported by Jim Guest, a Republican member of the Missouri House of Representatives. He's working on proposed legislation to addresses electronic harassment, including a bill against the forced implantation of RFID chips. The U.N. is also now taking the possibility of electromagnetic terrorism against people seriously. And for the first time this year's European Symposium on Non-lethal Weapons included a session on the social implications of non-lethal weapons, with specific reference to “privacy-invasive remote interrogation and behavioral influence applications.” Those who believe they are being targeted are getting a bit of official recognition. For some, this opens up a new business opportunity. There are already quite a few companies out there offering “Technical Surveillance Counter Measures,” or sweeps to determine if you are the victim of electronic harassment. As well detecting the usual bugging devices, they can check if you are being covertly bombarded by microwaves which may be the cause of “headache, eye irritation, dizziness, nausea, skin rash, facial swelling, weakness, fatigue, pain in joints and/or muscles, buzzing/ringing in ears.” Much of this trade may come from people with symptoms caused by something less exotic than high-tech military hardware. But companies will no doubt be willing to sell them expensive protection measures, anyway. And as awareness of these developing technology projects increases, we are likely to be hearing a lot more about “electronic harassment,” “gang stalking” and the like over the next few years. And there is also likely to be what folklorists call “Ostension,” or acting out. Now that there are so many websites explaining how easy it is to harass people by zapping them with a modified microwave oven, sooner or later someone is bound to try it.

ALSO:

•The Microwave Scream Inside Your Skull •Meet the MEDUSA Ray Gun •Report: Nonlethal Weapons Could Target Brain, Mimic Schizophrenia ... •The Voice of God Weapon Returns •Army Yanks 'Voice-To-Skull Devices' Site •U.N. Investigates Electromagnetic Terrorism

VERSION ESPAÑOLA (TRADUCCIÓN DE RUDY)

UN JUEZ FALLA A FAVOR DEL DEMANDANTE: ¡DEJEN DE ATACAR LA MENTE DE ESTE HOMBRE!

A finales del año 2008, James Walbert fue a juicio para intentar conseguir que su ex socio dejara de jugar con él valiéndose de una radiación electromagnética que modificaba su estado mental. Walbert dijo al condado de Sedgwick de Kansas que Jeremiah Redford le ostigaba con “ondas de radiación” después de que tuvieran un desacuerdo comercial. Ulteriormente, Walbert declaró que había comenzado a sentir sensaciones de shock eléctrico, a oír tonos generados electrónicamente y a escuchar sonidos silabeantes en sus oídos. En diciembre, el tribunal decidió fallar a favor de Walbert y publicó una orden de protección que era la primera de su género hasta la fecha, prohibiendo a Redford usar “medios electrónicos” para amenazar y ostigar a Walbert. Recientemente tomé parte en un programa de la Radio 4 de la BBC, que hablaba sobre los verdaderos “Manchurian Candidate” y

examiné si hay una parte de verdad en las historias sobre control mental. Me dio la oportunidad de hablar sobre las armas exóticas no letales como el así llamado “rayo telepático“, el sistema que emite un rayo de sonido directamente a tu cerebro que te hace escuchar “la voz de Dios” hablándote directamente. La mayor parte de estos proyectos son sólo experimentos de laboratorio o ejemplos de ingeniería en Powerpoint, pero en el derecho jurídico y los círculos de negocio, los asaltos electromagnéticos al cerebro están siendo tomados muy seriamente. El caso de Walbert está siendo apoyado por Jim Guest, un miembro republicano del Parlamento de Missouri. Está esforzándose todo lo posible por sacar adelante una ley sobre el ostigamiento electrónico, incluyendo un proyecto de ley contra la implantación forzosa del chip RFID. Las Naciones Unidas también están tomando en serio la posibilidad de terrorismo electromagnético contra los ciudadanos. Y por primera vez este año, el Simposio Europeo sobre Armas No Letales incluyó una sesión sobre las implicaciones sociales de las armas no letales con una mención especial a los interrogatorios invasivos remotos que menoscaban la privacidad y las implicaciones que tendrían sobre el comportamiento. Aquellos que creen que están siendo agredidos están obteniendo un poco de reconocimiento por parte de las autoridades. Para algunos además esto abre una nueva oportunidad de negocio. Ya hay unas cuantas empresas que ofrecen “Medidas de Contra Vigilancia Técnica” o medios de determinar si Vd. está siendo víctima de acoso electrónico. Además de detectar dispositivos usuales de vigilancia ocultos, pueden comprobar si está siendo encubiertamente bombardeado por microondas con la eventuale consecuencia de “dolores de cabeza, irritación de ojo, mareo, náusea, erupción cutánea, hinchazón facial, debilidad, fatiga, dolor en articulaciones y/o músculos, zumbido en los oídos”. Mucho de esto puede venir de gente con síntomas provocados por algo menos exótico que el hardware militar de alta tecnología. Todavía las empresas no dudarán en vendernos medidas de protección muy caras, de igual modo. Y a medida que el conocimiento sobre estos proyectos de tecnología progresa, iremos escuchando cada vez más sobre “ataques electrónicos”, “acoso electrónico agresivo” y cosas parecidas en los próximos años. Y está también los que algunos llaman “ostension” . Ahora que hay profusión de sitios web que explican lo fácil que es atacar a la gente por medio de atacarles con microondas previamente modificadas, tarde o temprano alguien lo probará.

IL CASO DI JAMES WALBERT

TRADOTTO DALL'INGLESE DA RUDY

UN GIUDICE HA STABILITO IN FAVORE DEL RICORRENTE: “SMETTETE DI ATTACCARE LA MENTE DI QUESTO UOMO! “

Alla fine dell'anno 2008, James Walbert se recó al tribunale per cercare di ottenere che il suo ex-partner in affari cessasse le molestie assillanti su di lui con radiazioni elettromagnetiche che modificano il suo stato mentale. Walbert disse alla Contea di Sedgwick, nel Kansas che Jeremiah Redford lo molestava con “scosse di irradiazioni” dopo di aver avuto un disaccordo commerciale. Successivamente, Walbert dichiaró di aver cominciato a sentire sensazioni di scosse elettriche, di sentire dei suoni e squilli schioccanti generati elettronicamente nelle orecchie. Il 30 dicembre, la Corte decise a favore di Walbert e pubblico' un ordine di protezione che sarebbe il primo del suo genere finora, vietando a Redford di usare “mezzi elettronici,, per minacciare, molestare ed incalzare ulteriormente Walbert. Recentemente partecipai ad un programma della BBC Radio 4 , che parlava in un modo piuttosto allegro sui veri e propri “candidati alla Manciuira” ed esaminai se vi è una certa verità nelle storie di controllo mentale. Mi ha dato l'opportunità di parlare delle armi esotiche non letali, come il cosiddetto “raggio telepatico “, il sistema che emette un fascio di suoni direttamente al tuo cervello che ti fa sentire la “voce di Dio” parlando a te direttamente. La maggior parte di questi progetti sono solo esperimenti di laboratorio o esempi di ingegneria Powerpoint, ma nel diritto legale e negli ambienti degli affari, le aggressioni elettromagnetiche del cervello vengono prese molto sul serio. Il caso di Walbert è sostenuto da Jim Guest , un membro del partito repubblicano del Parlamento del Missouri. Sta mettendo tutto in atto per proporre una legge sulla molestia elettronica , compreso un progetto di legge contro l'impianto forzato del chip RFID. Le Nazioni Unite stanno anche loro prendendo sul serio la possibilità di terrorismo elettromagnetico contro i cittadini . E per la prima volta quest'anno, il Simposio Europeo sulle armi non-letali incluse una sessione sulle implicazioni sociali delle armi non letali, con una menzione speciale per gli interrogatori invasivi remoti che compromettono la privacy e le implicazioni che potrebbero avere sul comportamento. Coloro che ritengono di essere attaccati stanno ottenendo un po' di riconoscimento da parte delle autorità. Per alcuni si apre anche una nuova opportunità. Già ci sono alcune società che offrono “mezzi di tecnica di controvigilanza”, o il modo di determinare se Lei è vittima di molestie elettroniche. In aggiunta ai soliti dispositivi occulti di controllo , possono controllare se Lei è velatamente bombardato da microonde con le eventuali conseguenze: mal di testa, irritazione agli occhi, vertigini, nausea, eruzione cutanea, gonfiore facciale, debolezza, stanchezza, dolore alle articolazioni e / o dolore muscolare, suoni nell'udito. Gran parte di questo può venire da persone con i sintomi causati da qualcosa un po' meno esotico del hardware militare di alta tecnologia. Tuttavia, le aziende non esiteranno in ogni caso a venderci mezzi di protezione molto costosi. E man mano che la conoscenza

di questi progetti di tecnologia progredisce, sentiremo parlare ancora di più di “attacchi elettronici”, “molestie organizzate” e simili, nei prossimi anni. Ed è anche ciò che i “folkloristi” chiamano “ostensione”. Ora che vi è una profusione di siti web che spiegano come è facile aggredire la gente tramite un forno a microonde anticipatamente modificato, prima o poi qualcuno lo proverà.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Respectfully

James Walbert

TEL: 316-650-6976

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/jwalbert.txt> ,

<http://www.freedomfchs.com/repjimguestltr.pdf>

<http://www.wired.com/dangerroom/2009/07/court-to-defendant-stop-blasting-that-mans-mind/>

<http://www.fedame.org/phpBB2/viewtopic.php?t=6431&sid=d2251ff5d779f39a3aafce8ebbd62b2c>

619. NAME: ROBERT WALKER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997

Email: bobbybluesman48@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I would like to tell you about some terrible STALKING AND HARASSING events in my life.

This has been going on since 1997 or 98. I have been a victim of Organized Stalking for about ten years. I have been victimized by CONTROLLED SLEEPING DISORDERS, DIRECT ENERGY AND MANY OTHER TYPES OF HARASSMENTS.

I noticed then that i was being stalked by aircraft every time I left my apartment. I would be setting at a bus stop when a aircraft would fly behind me and I would feel a particle like beam concentrated on the back of my head. Then I would feel like pins and needles on different parts of my body.

When I am in my apartment I will hear sounds like air being forced into the air conditioning or through any type of vents. At that time I will feel nausea and sick to my stomach and feel hot flashes inducing insomnia. Maybe I got 2 or 3 hours of sleep every nite.

During this time I lost 2 jobs because i was always exhausted and couldn't perform my duties. I really feel like they are trying to kill me. I am at the end of my wits. Please help me. What should I do now?

This has been going on for about ten years now and it doesn't seem to be letting up. I am 59 years old and a Viet Nam veteran. I don't want to spend my senior years going through this crap. CAN YOU HELP?

I got a list of symptoms of Organized Stalking off the Internet. Then I put an x beside the ones that apply to me:-

Symptoms of organized stalking:

___ You find that all of your family, friendship, and business relationships are going sour and you have done nothing to cause this

___ You find that "accidental" blocking of you as you walk or drive about, by strangers, has increased dramatically and every day brings several "blocking" incidents. E.g., someone slips ahead of you at the bank machine or grocery checkout, or with cars in unexpected places in parking lots. This is about blocking *far* more often than that which occurs in normal life, and not the usual occasional occurrences.

- You find that financial transactions, purchases, mailing things or receiving things in the mail or by courier seem to have lots of "problems", more so than in the past
- Telephones frequently have static or tones or echoes; you have lots of "wrong number" calls
- You find that you are having trouble staying asleep at night, possibly waking up at exactly the same time every night
- Knocking on your door, but finding no one there
- Neighbours seem to be able to "see thru walls", shown by sounds from them which "follow" you
- Repeated evidence of break-ins, small scale thefts, and sabotage both at home and at work
- Postal and or electronic mail are often delayed or in some cases blocked
- Postal mail from your box is strewn around and damaged
- Tradesmen always seem to have "trouble" with any work you hire them to do, make a mess, are late, overcharge, and in some cases even cause damage to other things not originally needing work
- You seem to attract "crazy drivers" on the road much more often than in the past
- Automobile repairs often result in other things being broken which were not when the car went in to the shop
- You seem to have much more trouble with noisy neighbours than before this stalking started, such as door slamming in apartment buildings, or oddly timed use of leaf blowers in detached house neighbourhoods
- You find strange synchronicities, such as a neighbour who starts leaving for work at EXACTLY the same time as you do, over and over, happening frequently
- You find kids of all ages often doing annoying things at a much higher rate than before the stalking started
- You find dirt and food spots showing up in your home after you've been out, and you know this dirt was not there when you left
- Are you in good health according to your doctor, yet having unusual illnesses and symptoms? Such as chronic 'flu' when no one else has it? Or unquenchable itching with no rash? Or sharp stings with no apparent explanation, especially while in bed? Or sudden fatigue which almost cripples you?
- You find that since the multiple stalking started, computers at home and work always seem to have something wrong with them, and others with similar machines don't

4/10/09

About a month ago i received an e-mail from you that stated A senator or congressman had downloaded 1000 Ti;s Case Summaries for investigation or review. I noticed that my name was on that list. Well that e-mail just up and vanished in to thin air. I wonder if you have a copy of that document? I am sure that i will need it for further instructions in the future. I would appreciate it ok.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Sincerely
Robert Walker**

620. NAME: PING WANG
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: wendywang1962@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/9/14

I support the world wide campaign "Stop the secret abuse and torture of mind control weapons and manipulation weapons on civilians".

I am a victim of electronic harassment/mind control/directed energy weapons/ organized stalking and torture.

I was born in China, and now come from Canada. My nationality is Canadian.

I realized to be attacked in 2008 when I was a research associate in Toronto, Canada.

My current address:

Ping Wang, 26-3350 Hornbeam Cres., Mississauga, ON. ,Canada, L5L, 3Z7.

I currently occupation is housewife.

I demand for a international investigation of those crimes and huge violations of human right.

28/9/14

I support the world compaign "Stop The (Secret) Abuse of Mind Control/Manipulation Weapons, Directed Energy Weapons On Civilians".

I am a victim of electronic Harassment/mind control/directed energy weapons/organized stalking and torture from Toronto, Ontario, Canada. I have been targeted since 2008.

Briefly, my case is like that. I was first targeted in Toronto Canada in 2008. I was followed by organized stalking since I noticed people knew me everywhere I went. I started to hear voice, my thought was controlled, manipulated (I realized at that time it is mind control technologies). My right arm was hit by electromagnetic beams constantly in the same spot, which they claimed it was an injection to make mind control technologies work. During 2008-2014, I have several episodes attacked by voice each year, during these time, I have sleep deprivation, lose control of my body movement, headache, brain hit by directed energy weapon before sleep. I lose lots weight during one or two night, impaired in body, had whole body pain, fatigue, irregular heart beats and heart pain. During the silence period of each year, I am still controlled by mind control technologies, since they marked me with a visible beam. Those visible beams exist 24/7 days. For example, if they don't want you to go out, the visible beam will draw line in the door, so I have been lived in electromagnetic cage 24/7/365.

By 2013, the doctor diagnosed me with hypothyroidism, which is the consequence of long time electromagnetic harassment. Also, I have impaired hearing of my left ear which is the same side where strong electromagnetic beams hit. Some Doctors also diagnosed with mental illness, but this is not true because the medication never cured the voice, sleep pills never cure sleep deprivation. Body pain all disappeared without medication.

I am a brain experimental subject as they said in May, 2014. Currently they told me that they have been targeting my daughter, who is 14 years old only. I believe that my daughter's brain is the target.

I demand for an international investigation of those crimes and huge violations of human rights.

Sincerely
Ping Wang

Ps. You can send this email to humanright organization, politicians (such as Canadian primer minister Steven

Harper, US president Barack Obama, anyone who care my daughter's future), and press.

1/10/14

I would like to be included on the lists of victims of electronic torture and abuse, or organized stalking. Here is my information:

Citizenship: Canadian.

I was first attacked in Toronto Canada in 2008. They have talked to me 24/7, during some periods of 2008-2014 by mind control technologies. Most time only one man talked to me with standard Mandarin, the subject varied, like discussion with you. The other time the talk could go to dirty and harassed me. At the end, they told me who were them and they used my brain as an experimental subject. On May, this year, they wished me to die, either they kill me or I went to kill myself. The talk period was painful since it was 24/7, with sleep deprivation. I have taken four times over the dose of sleeping pills, I still was unable to sleep if they did not want me too. I have uncontrolled sleep too. They could see through my eyes to see what I have seen. During silent periods of 2008-2014, I was under electromagnetic surveillance 24/7, I can see visible wave around me and feel they attacked my heads, and legs. The top of my head always have something there, like many tinny needles move around, but without pain. I also see constantly that box, house and other staffs hit me. My house and my daughter's items have been drugged since I see they drop something into her shoes, bags, clothes and ect, then they tell me it is drug. My face markers have been told in TV, then there are organized stalking. Everywhere I go, people know me. I attacked by directed energy weapon since I have heart pain and irregular beats, now it is normal without medication treatment. I was told that I only had one year life left on May, 2014, and would die from brain cancer, or heart attack. After these years, my physical condition went down dramatically. I am not allowed to see doctors about my brain since they told me that I had neurodegeneration disease and brain cancer, currently, they treat me with medication remotely. I become strong after they last talked with me, and I don't have brain cancer and neurodegeneration syndromes. Now I lived in the fear that they want my daughter to become targeted individual since they said very bad them about they have done to her. My case is so cruelty and bloody.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,

Ping Wang

address: 26-3350 Hornbeam Cres., Mississauga, ON. ,Canada, L5L, 3Z7.

Tel: 905-608-2961

621. NAME: FELICIA WARD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: feliciaward@lycos.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I sent letters to the FBI and CIA regarding this matter for the second time. I shared my situation with a neighbor whose husband is in the military she sent him a letter I wrote about what has happened to me and photos of my tongue that they shocked for no reason.

She is going to take me to military base and I will take some items with me in hopes of being scanned. She came to my house after reading my letter and was staring at my kitchen counter. She said, she believed what he (Lt. Col Paul Oppedisano, Sr) did was came to my house while it was under construction and during each stage put devices in the house.

My neighbor across the street said she did not think we were moving into our house because there were a lot of people going to our house as if they were interested in purchasing it. The builders allow prospective clients to look at homes under construction to get an idea of how their house would like. I think it was Paul and his team of idiots.

Paul was the previous owner of the house we moved from in Virginia and the house started attacking me with electro magnetic waves. It almost killed me! They would say "people are listening to me" so I assume since he heard that I was moving they visited my new home and did everything within their power to destroy it.

What they did to me hurt but what hurt the most is I would have lost my son due to their hatred. If I do receive any help from going to the military facility I will let you know. I did get a gun license because I got so stressed from the lack of help I planned to handle this matter myself.

11/3/08

Thank you for the information. The same response from the government which is no response. I wrote the FBI and CIA several times and have not received any feedback. They are aware of what is happening.

In my correspondence to the FBI and CIA I let them know by them not responding means to me that I can take whatever steps I deem necessary to protect myself and family. The people behind the terroristic acts thrive on failure and fear. You have to be garbage to tell someone you do not know and have done no wrong to you, that you're going to kill their kid and take them from the daycare.

They create personalized terror based on your true life circumstances they try to create realities worse they are or those that do not exist. All my life I have been shy and quiet but not anymore thanks to being scared to death. I was actually told I was "dead" by them.

To conclude because the government has decided that my son and I do not matter I will handle this myself! I know who started this garbage his name is Lt. Col. Paul Oppedisano, Sr. former Marine and now an United States Air Marshal. He is a child molester. He participates in marathons. His ex-wife said he had psychological problems. His medication obviously were not strong enough.

Please send this email out to as many people with Paul Oppedisano, Sr in the subject line as you can maybe someone knows the real him. He portrays that he is really nice and he is soft spoken but his heart is evil, he will kill you! That is what they told me, "I wish I could kill her".

If we can start eliminating them one at a time it's worth it. It's either us or them! We have to help ourselves period. As I shared I was shy not anymore because they threatened my son life and he was only three-years old.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Blessings!

FELICIA WARD

622. NAME: MARK WATERHOUSE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: m.waterhouse@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Awesome article. We need to appeal to this Government Accountability Office and Rep. Jane Harman our issues. We need to block this funding and see if she can use us as reasoning to gain national exposure!

<http://www.newsweek.com/id/143257>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MARK WATERHOUSE

623. NAME: ORVILLE WEALE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: oweale@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/5/10

To all concerned about Directed Energy Weapons,

I'm a member of FFCCHS and moderate a conference call on talkshoe.com every Thursday night at 9:00 PM EDT in the USA.

My big question is why doesn't anyone who is a victim or in a help group for victims acquire a spectrum analyzer to prove they are targeted by microwaves? A directional antenna could also be used to help locate the source of the RF.

One would video tape the use of it and have proof that would be a smoking gun. Many TIs are carted off to psychwards when they try to get help because no one believes them, or they go to law enforcement that are part of the group torturing people. V2K, mind reading devices, microwave guns, and through-wall technology, all use radio frequencies that are detectable by devices available to anyone who has the money to buy them. With so many victims and groups of TIs (Targeted Individuals) in the world, a collection could be taken to purchase whatever is needed and train someone that can be trusted who can be used as an expert witness in court. They would collect the information needed by going to places where TIs are targeted until enough evidence is gathered to have an air tight case to present to the world. The proof that microwave energy is being directed at certain people or groups is necessary if we want to stop the use of it, otherwise it will always be possible for perpetrators to claim people who report such attacks are not credible. Please tell me why no one, or group of victims, with the means to buy one uses a spectrum analyzer for proof of their torture and to avoid a diagnosis of delusional. There are devices to detect acoustic weapons as well.

I bought an RF detector on Ebay 5 years ago. It's limited to detecting RFs from 0.5 MHz to 5.5 GHz. It has been useful in the past. The RFs used by military are above the range it's sensitive to. I did document RF coming into my home for a few months by pointing a computer video cam at it while I slept.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you, Orville Weale

624. NAME: STEW WEBB

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: stewwebb@sierranv.net, stewwebb@stewwebb.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

April 10, 2007

Bush Trying To Kill Stew Webb, Tom Heneghan and our associates, families and friends with Satellites aka STONE-R Technology run by E-Systems out of the NASA Center in Huntsville, Tennessee. www.stewwebb.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Yours Sincerely
STEW WEBB
WEB: www.stewwebb.com

625. NAME: LUCIAN WEBER
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: louweber02@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

THEY HAVE BEEN DOING THIS FOR 7 MONTHS AND IT IS ABUSIVE; THYE HAVE BEEN STALKING ME STARTING WITH MEXCIAN COP/MOB AT 1530 USING WEAPONS. ALSO 1525,1530,1526 AND OTHER NEIGHBORS THEY ARE WORKING WITH THE COPS/KILLER. I WAS FALSELY ARRESTED BY VERBALLY DEFENDING MYSELF FROM NEIGHBORS USING THESE WEAPONS FOR 7 MONTHS. THEY WEAPONS ARE TORTURE/ORGANIZED CRIME WITH HARRIS COUNTY/FBI AND OTHERS. I HAVE NEVER BEEN ARRESTED BEFORE AND DONE CHARITY THE REST OF MY LIFE. 2 TIMES COLLEGE GRAD; 2 TIMES CANCER PATIENT.

THIS IS HOW LAW ENFORCEMENT KILLS PEOPLE AFTER THEY POINSON YOU WITH CYNIDE AND YOU LIVE.

22/7/09

REPORTING TEROISIT ACTIVITES IN KATY TX BY CITIZENS OF KATY AND HARRIS COUNTY EXPOSING ME TO VIOLENCE

SUSEPCTS JAMES BURGER,DEWAYNE LOGAN,RCIA WITH ST BARTS CAHTOLIC CHRUCH. TWO DEACONS AND RCIA TEAM. OBSTRUCUTOION OF JUSTICE. ANDREW WEBER IS A BIG SUSPECT WITH THOSE FEDERAL JUDGES, THAT IS WHY THEY HIRED HIM.

SOMEONE WITH LAST NAME SIMON FROM BELLVILE IS INVOLVED WITH HAZZING AND STALING AT MARY JO PECKAM PARK. IS HE A COP; OR AFFILATED WITH THEM.

NEEDS TO TO BE MONMITOED. I AM RECIEVING NON VERBAL THREATS FROM CITIZENS IN THE KATY AREA

TODAY. THE KATY POLICE WILL BE KNOWN ACOSS THE WORLD FOR TERRORIST ACTIVTY AND ALSO ST BARTHOLOMEW CAHTOLIC CHURCH/OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE. TODD WOYTEK ABUSE ME SEVERAL TIMES

AT MY FRONT DOOR. NOW THEY ARE ALL ACROSS AMERICA AND EUROPE FOR POLICE BRUTALITY AND WORKING WITH NEIGHBORS TO FACILTATE VIOLENCE.

THE LAW IS SUPPOSED TO PROVIDE PEACE AND NOT VIOLECNE'; NOT CAUSE IT. WHEN THE LAW IS INVOLVED IN MAKING ME A TARGET AND GETTING PEOPLE TO HURT OTHER PEOPLE PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY, THIS IS WORSE THAN ANY CRIMINAL ITSELF. THEY GET DRUNK AND DO DURGS EVEREY WEEKEND. PEREZ IS STLAKING RIGHT KNOW,MEXICAN MOB, USING ELETRONIC WEAPONS. SEVERAL OTHER NBEIGHBORS ARE INVOLVED

AND TARGETING ME AT NIGHT WITH WEAPONS, SKIN HEADS ACROSS HEIGHTS AND 10TH STREET, SMOKERS,DOPERS.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**6TH GENERATION AMERICAN;
LUCIAN P WEBER/CHRISTIAN**

**626. NAME: DR ALFRED WEBRE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: c/o richarddeanjacob@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Dr. Webre tells of mind control tech attack!

Webre describes that meeting as a donnybrook - a bitter quarrel. However, the government department had the financial power, so the project was terminated. "Then came the attacks upon my person. Using microwave weapons..."

Those attacks began in Washington, slightly earlier, he recalls. Just before he returned to SRI to have that meeting with the liaison, Webre had been on a secondary project, meeting with the assistant secretary of Defense. When he came out of that meeting he was hit with what he calls mind control weapons.

What did it feel like? Webre replies, "It's very painful and it stuns you psychologically. It feels like you're totally disoriented."

"This is how they have coped with activists in this area..." The attacks opened up a chapter in his life in which he became cognizant of electromagnetic or more exotic weaponry and became an advocate for others who are similarly targeted. The victims are put in an unbelievable situation in which they will no longer be taken as seriously.

Nevertheless, with some help from friends Webre continued a career of varied accomplishments. For instance, he was a delegate to specialized United Nations conferences. California governor Jerry Brown appointed Webre to a taskforce on earthquake preparedness. Webre produced and hosted the first live radio broadcast between the USA and the former Soviet Union, in 1987. He was elected as a delegate to the 1996 Texas Democratic convention. Webre is still a member of the District of Columbia bar. He taught civil liberties at the University of Texas. The list goes on.

In the year 2000, Webre went public with the concept of exopolitics, which is now an emerging field. A prominent author in the field, social scientist Dr. Michael Salla, is said to have read Webre's earlier online treatise before expanding on the topic and writing his own Exopolitics book. Webre praises Salla's and the efforts of Stephen Bassett. Bassett hosted the first Exopolitics conference, last year in Washington DC. Webre's new book will be launched at the second annual Exopolitics gathering, on April 22-24.

Interest in the discipline is developing fast, he says, and couldn't come at a more strategic time. He cites global problems that are largely caused by our fossil fuels/nuclear civilization.

from Internet:

EXOPOLITICS radio: The New Human & The War Against Star Kids & ETs -
Dr. Richard J. Boylan, PhD & Alfred Webre

from Internet:

Randall, Dan Fluehe, Clyde Lewis, and this reporter, Alfred Webre, all noted that the electronic attacks targeted two media offices directly - a radio station and a newspaper - both protected entities under the First Amendment of the U.S. Constitution.

<http://www.wanttoknow.info/mindcontrol>

re: Dr Alfred Webre: Remember when Dennis Kucinich authored legislation on mind control and psychotronic weapons and chemtrails?

The initial version of the act is the only one that makes mention of "exotic weapons systems", listing several technologies that will be familiar to conspiracy theorists:

- (i) electronic, psychotronic, or information weapons;
- (ii) chemtrails;
- (iii) high altitude ultra low frequency weapons systems;
- (iv) plasma, electromagnetic, sonic, or ultrasonic weapons;
- (v) laser weapons systems;
- (vi) strategic, theater, tactical, or extraterrestrial weapons; and
- (vii) chemical, biological, environmental, climate, or tectonic weapons.

Yes, it even includes "extraterrestrial weapons", meaning weapons created by aliens (or created from alien technology from crashed flying saucers at Roswell), as well as psychotronic (mind control) weapons. Yet somehow "chemtrails" gets all the attention here.

Who wrote this? The original language for the bill was actually created by Alfred Webre and Carol Rosin. See, from Webre's web site:

<http://www.exopolitics.com/>

With Dr. Carol S. Rosin and many others, [Webre] is a co-architect of the Space Preservation Act and the Space Preservation Treaty introduced to the U.S. Congress by Congressman Dennis Kucinich (D-Ohio) to ban space-based weapons.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Richard Jacob

627. NAME: LYN WEED
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: lynnandmarie@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/9/09

re: discussion of human subject testing, as a crime needing to be addressed:

It seems that nonconsensual human subject testing is the violation of international law that draws the attention of international groups concerned with human rights, international peace, freedom from abuse and other similar issues.

As victim/survivors of this, it would seem to be a tie that binds us -- the nonconsensual testing. Americans, Canadians, the French, etc. -- shudder at the Nazi atrocities in Germany, an international reaction, to say the least. If NATO is involved in the perpetration, which they may be, they are violating international law, specifically on this issue. It is an important aspect.

It may why they are targeting us. We should try to explain why we believe these very unusual occurrences are happening. Nonconsensual testing of the military intelligence community certainly makes sense of some of this. (We also believe that third party contractors are involved in the apartments, buildings, etc.)

To not include unauthorized human subject testing, leaves out a serious professional and potential "community

problem" aspect of this.

"Our Ethical Violations Defined"

by Lynn Weed

In a sustainable and civilized world, insistence on the ethical use of electromagnetic (EM) energy and devices, by governments and individuals is vital. We define EM energy as the frequencies on the electromagnetic spectrum, microwaves, infrared frequencies, radio waves, extremely low frequency (elf) and others. All EM energies are radiation.

EM energy power exists in many aspects of our lives. Currently, for instance, it makes it possible for two people to speak to each other, wirelessly, when one is thousands of miles away, through the use of a cellular telephone (microwave powered). It powers microwave ovens and our laptops. Medically, MRI's, CAT scans and x-rays are the result of EM frequencies directed at and penetrating the human body.

In the history of EM development, unfortunately, ethical and human rights violations have occurred in Europe and America. The Nuremberg trials in Germany exposed the shocking German medical experiments. An ethnic group, those with Jewish heritages, was marginalized, tortured and experimented on. Early EM testing on concentration camp victims took place.

After World War II, it was revealed the U.S. had created its own nonconsensual experimentation, the MKUltra experiments on American children. Some of the defined goals of this experimentation on unwitting subjects were:

- a. To research techniques to impose control over the will of an individual, including neuron surgery, electric shock and, drugs and hypnosis;
- b. To design and test septal electrodes that would enable defendants directly to control human behavior; 1.

The CIA formally launched Sub-Project 119 in 1960, the purpose of which was to research, study, and interpret "bioelectric signals from the human organism, and activation of human behavior by remote means." (Memorandum for the Record re MKLUTRA Subproject 119 from Technical Services, Div., Research Branch, CIA (Aug. 17, 1960).) This Sub-Project involved the installation of "permanent septal electrodes . . . to determine the locus in which stimulations will produce specific reactions," first in animals and later in humans.

(Proposal Materials re MKULTRA Subproject 106, CIA (Jan. 1961) at 106-1.)

The Army's own report of the health effects of LSD experiments concluded in 1980 that: "Early experimental studies by Monroe and Heath and associates using electrodes implanted deeply in the brains of human subjects demonstrated the occurrence of spiking (epileptiform) activity in portions of the limbic system (hippocampus, amygdala [sic] and septal area) in response to LSD administration."

The United States has clearly had involvement in nonconsensual EM testing. Canada, also participated in this nonconsensual EM experimentation. The CIA was found guilty of unethical and negligent experimentation in the Orlikow vs U.S.A. case in 1986. (The actual experiments occurred in Canada at McGill University.) We have reports from members in England, France and other European countries that similar testing of updated EM devices/weaponry is occurring.

Nonconsensual testing of EM devices violates the Nuremberg Code, established at the end of World War II and international law.

The transmission of EM energy from one point to another is silent and unseen. Using miniaturized portable EM transmitting devices, it is possible to test and harass a human subject in one apartment from another, in one room from another, in one building from another. Even though it is illegal, it is very hard to prove that a transmission of microwaves or EM signals is occurring.

Some EM devices can cause human muscles to spasm, and vibrate, and it can cause nerve pain. High levels of microwave transmitted to the head can cause a ringing or buzzing sound to occur. These are some of the effects members report, after being exposed to this silent and unseen experimentation. Long term exposures, to these devices can cause migraine headaches, kidney problems, changes at the cellular level and other medical problems.

Military intelligence development of these devices as weapons, has produced the tazer, acoustic heterodyne, active denial system and other EM based weaponry.

Members in our group have experienced nonconsensual testing of these EM devices. It seems to be a "black budget" operation. (Meaning it appears to occur outside of or "above" the law). Group members have felt the transmission of EM continually, for several years. Members now, are experiencing similar medical pathologies, which can be attributable to overexposure to EM.

Efforts to discover the source of this EM harassment were either very difficult or led members to the intelligence/military community in our individual countries. Further discovery and ending these exposures was stymied at this level.

These weapons and devices continue in their development. Our Blackberries combine the capabilities of computer databases and cellular telephones. The U.S military spoke of "shock and awe" in its Iraqi military action. They refer to a device called the "Voice of God" to frighten Iraqi ground troops. This is a microwave audio (form of EM) transmission device.

Reports of nonconsensual testing continue to grow. We come together from our individual nation states to complain and expose these illegal acts. This experimentation/harassment is invasive, painful and unpleasant. The involvement of the intelligence/military in a covert capacity, includes harassment and attempts to discredit the complaining or whistle blowing parties.

Hitler accomplished his unethical experimentation by creating the camps, and the forced wearing of yellow arm bands. He generated propaganda concerning the "otherness" of the Jewish people. Victims of these latter day, unauthorized tests report similar, 21st Century, methods of discreditation.

The nonconsensual testing is wrong. It is morally wrong. It is also a violation of international law.

Our mission is to get this form of harassment/nonconsensual experimentation stopped. We seek effective action towards that goal. Comprehensive and competent press exposure of these unethical acts will aid us in our work. We want victims of these abuses to be made as "whole" as possible and have access to medical and psychological assistance.

We are working to get this stopped. We ask that you support our goals and concentrated efforts to stop these violations of the human being.. If the development of these devices does not proceed along ethical lines, and in accord with international law (developed upon exposure of outrageous abuses), human rights, as we now understand and enjoy them, are severely jeopardized.

We need to ask what kind of a world are we making and what are we leaving for our children? The very sustainability of civilization itself, is threatened by continued unauthorized human subject testing and EM weapon development in this manner.

We ask that you speak with us and read the literature we provide and take our complaints and concerns very seriously.

Thank you for your kind attention to our concerns.

Footnotes:

1. 1963 Report of Inspection of MKULTRA by CIA Inspector General J.S. Earman (the "1963 CIA IG Report)

20/5/13

I have read your information concerning the Catholic Church in Switzerland. I'm a victim of DEW harassment and MKUltra survivor, living in New York City. I think we might have made contact in the early 2000's. I have been targeted with exotic technology since 1999.

I'm wondering, could you give me more information on who this group is, in Switzerland and if they will give us support? Thank you.

all my best,

in survival,
Lynn Weed
NYC Paralegal
survivor

20/5/13

I am a victim and a working paralegal in NY City, U.S. I worked w/Harlan Girard when they were setting up the ICC. At this point, from the states, we don't qualify for a case, because you have to have your case denied (and possible, showable corruption of the judge,) before they will consider taking your case. I have studied this and spoken with international lawyers on this.

We have not taken our case to court yet in the states. I believe we will win in the states, most upholdable claims against the mil intel agencies in the U.S. prevail. They have no defense for these acts.

You can see from our website our goals, and how we are going about this.

We support Nick Begich and Jean Verstraeten in their work with the Council of Europe. If they can get that amendment in the European Union passed, there is a good chance, we can get one in the U.S. passed also. Currently we have Title 18 of the Federal Code which prohibits against the use of dangerous devices which emit radiation (which is a definition of DEW's). If the amendment gets passed at the EU, it will put us in a better position to get a similar amendment to Title 18 or a new bill passed. One very good one is the Michigan Act, passed a few years ago. In the U.S. Federal law takes precedence over state law -- however the Michigan Act is very good and may be an impetus to get a federal law passed on this.

Have recently finished with a package to Senator Wyden, U.S. senate. Dealing with my health.

Will complete this letter to the Church in Switzerland.

thanks
all my best,
Lynn

Surviving I have recently been diagnosed with giant cell arteritis, which is swelling of the temporal arteries (enlarged macrophages). I have been targeted w/the exotic techn., since 1999. symptoms of over exposure to microwaves are enlarged macrophages. -- -- --

Still intend to do a court case on the abuses we suffer in the U.S. (and what we are exposed to, here and internationally).

This sounds like a possibility with the Swiss Catholic Church. thank you. We are working on a letter to them.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LYN WEED

web: CITIZENS AGAINST NONCONSENSUAL RESEARCH, CANR, NATIONWIDE ORGANIZATION

<http://www.CANRnonconsensual.weebly.com>

KEEP THE ETHICAL LIGHT BURNING, KELB, INC.

<http://www.keepethicallightburning.org>

tel: [1 347-478-9582](tel:13474789582)

628. NAME: MICHAEL WEGRZYN

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2000

Email: MikeRuSober@yahoo.com, MikeRuSober2@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

911 proof locked up in secret and top secret programs within the military and civilian population. Been taking an ass beating from the NSA and many other organizations for over 8 years. Need financial help, please send anything at all.

Please send check or money order. Any donations will be greatly appreciated send too:

ATTN: Too: Lynn Pentz , Attorney Philip Berg, Attorney Stanley Hilton
HUMAN RACE GET OFF YOUR KNEES...THE PEACE FULL REVOLUTION THAT WILL SET US FREE

To: Denise Kucinich

I need your help to testify at International Court of Justice at Hague on 911 we can blow this whole thing right out of the water and have Bush in jail and our troops home soon. We can also start a 911 military investigation in Japan and let it turn into a world court that would benefit the USA.

To: Lynn Pentz at, 911 Truth LA

<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/911TruthLA/>

Need help in setting up case to testify at world court, same as above.

Bush: Happy Christmas (War is Over)

Click here to watch ... <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=h2TDN16UfTk>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

MICHAEL WEGRZYN

MAIL: 8255 Memphis #4, Brooklyn Ohio 44144, USA

TEL: 1-216-543-2472

'The pioneers of a war-less world are the young men who refuse military service.' - Albert Einstein
War can be over - if we want it.

629. NAME: CLARE WEHRLE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o oliveleslee@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

[MURDERED BY BLACK OPS]

CLARE WEHRLE -- VICTIM OF ELECTRO-MAGNETIC ABUSE

RadioActivists Forum (edited)

I am much in need of legal help and support. The background issues in my case involve targeting and ongoing, ILLEGAL Mind control EM experimentation by the CIA, COINTELPRO and U.S. Black Ops for which I have quite a bit of evidence. Being very outspoken on the internet, at least 5 attempts have been made on my life (along with the perpetration of other kinds of violence).

The police force in Lafayette, Louisiana -- the site of the most recent murder attempt-- have ILLEGALLY DENIED MY RIGHT TO REPORT THE ASSAULT AND THE ATTEMPTED MURDER perpetrated on me, in an effort to COVER-UP the obvious purposeful intent of our U.S. Secret Gestapo Police. This is, in spite of my having contacted the police immediately after the incident. In fact, there have been so many civil liberties violations, I can hardly list them (visit <http://www.angelfire.com/theforce/moratorium>).

SUMMER 2005

In this most recent attempt, I was out at night in Lafayette, LA. The main reason I could not rent a hotel room was

that my ID, ATM card AND credit card were negligently "LOST" by a corrupt hospital in Central LA (Coincidentally, this appears to frequently happen to people who cannot replace cards without a mailing address.)

Thus, without housing, I remained in the vicinity of an all night convenience store on the 5700 block of Johnston Street near the Acadian Shopping Mall in Lafayette. Despite my efforts to remain awake all night as I knew it would be safer to sleep during daylight hours, I fell asleep at a picnic table near "Toys R Us" as dawn approached. I woke up with a knife at my throat. And although I am not that young now, I did not panic as I have had years of self-defense training. And so, I was able, thank God, to seize the knife and throw it out of range so that I could not be overpowered with the weapon. The attacker then tried to get me into a stranglehold (as they have tried on previous murder attempts) which I was able to fight off, all the time screaming. Eventually he left and I left afterward for the convenience store (I did not stay right at the store as I may have been arrested for loitering or trespassing). The salesgirl said she had heard the screams but did nothing.

I called the police, who arrived with EMS. However, luckily I did not need EMS as the stab wound was very light. I brought the police back to the scene of the crime and located the knife. I turned it over to the police, but THEY REFUSED TO HAVE THE KNIFE TESTED FOR FINGERPRINTS OR DNA!

The attacker was apparently a young, highly fit white male, whom I could not see clearly in the shadows. There was no rape attempt.

Later, upon calling the Lafayette Police station, I found that NO POLICE REPORT HAD BEEN MADE. There was NOTHING ON FILE. The newspapers in Lafayette, though friendly, never returned my calls when I tried to report on this. So the incident was covered up completely (WHY?), despite the popularity of this shopping mall.

I thank in advance anyone who can offer further legal assistance. If you can offer advice, please send a copy to me at cwehrle05 (at) [sprintpcs.com](mailto:cwehrle05@sprintpcs.com).

6/4/08

SINCE POSTING THIS ARTICLE / October 5, 2005 on all INDY MEDIAS --
Clare Wehrle received MORE DEATH THREATS by Black Ops.

CLARE WEHRLE WAS LATER MURDERED

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

LESLIE OLIVER

630. NAME: DOMINIE WELCH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: geneva312@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I just received an e-mail from you re: The Monarch program chapter 16 excerpt. These are exactly the things that are happening to me, and I am fact a victim from childhood of Project Monarch, a subproject of MK -Ultra. I am slowly dying, and my perps need me dead because I knew too much.

But they also want me to go ballistic in public so I will look crazy, and they have ERASED a great deal of my memory which results in short term memory loss. It seems they are trying to turn me into a child. The technology used to erase my memory is a freezing technology similar to cryonics, I did research so I know about this. I have heart failure and am only 39 and may already have cancer from what they have done.

But they also have a webcam of our apartment on the internet, like it mentions in this chapter 16 of the Monarch program that you sent in the e-mail. They call it a Killer-Cam. Get it, like kill her, because they are very sadistic people.

I am wondering if going on a vacation would help, because I live in a small town in CA, US, and things are really bad here. Any response would be appreciated!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
Dominie Welch
momexecs/homebizexecs
TEL: 831-647-1757

631. NAME: CHERYL WELSH
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1987
Email: welsh@mindjustice.org

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/5/12

I am currently a law student at Lincoln Law School in Sacramento, California and audited a class in international human rights at the University of California, Davis School of Law and completed national security law at McGeorge School of Law. I received an AA degree in math and science and worked for ten years as a medical receptionist. I received a BA in physical education from University of California, Davis in 1991. I had a very ordinary life until I was targeted with nonconsensual government experimentation in 1987. Since then I changed my life to fight nonconsensual mind control experiments. I received a second BA in government from California State University, Sacramento and started a nonprofit research and education organization, Citizens Against Human Rights Abuse (CAHRA), now Mind Justice, in 1996. I was interviewed by CNN on the 1997 program, "American Edge," also featuring former CIA director James R. Woolsey. The 1998 Learning Channel program series, "Ultrasience III," entitled "Spies Are Us," included my interview about the growing numbers of victims worldwide. James Lin, University of Illinois-Chicago, Department of Electrical and Computer Engineering professor and "world authority on microwave hearing," was also featured. Recently, I was interviewed by KOVR 13 News for a 2001 rally on nonconsensual experimentation at the California state capital.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

CHERYL WELSH
WEB: www.mindjustice.org

632. NAME: JOHN WELLS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1993
Email: usirr@cox.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

December 4, 2007

I would like to draw your attention to some extreme and horrendous criminality being conducted with the involvement of United States Government-related Agencies and the complicity, if not participation, of many other governments and security agencies.

I am a victim of torture and abuse using **DIRECTED ENERGY** and **NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS**

technology.

American Satellite Assault Survivor

Mind Control Forums: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/victim-hm.htm>

It all started in 1993. I was listening to a nationally known talk show, and I decided to call the host. The question that I asked the host was not being answered, and I pressed the host to "answer the question." Apparently, the 'intelligence community' listens to the talk show. Unknown to me my phone call was traced, and as they say, the rest was history.

I have been under Satellite Assault continuously since. My interest is hearing from others who have been, and continue to be Satellite Assault victims to form a CLASS ACTION LAWSUIT against various U.S. Government Agencies and Employees.

The criminal use of these on me are causing the following effects -

1. Microwave hearing
2. Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
3. Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
4. Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
5. Manipulation of emotions
6. Reading thoughts remotely
7. Causing pain to any nerve of the body.
8. Remote manipulation of human behaviour from space
9. Stalking on the streets
10. Control of sleep patterns.
11. Computer-brain interface, control and communication
12. Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities

There is massive ignorance and secrecy regarding this, and victims such as I are being subjected to uncontrolled and unacknowledged torture and mental and physical destruction. This has remained completely unreported and undiscussed publicly. There are many others, all over the world, who are being subjected to similar torture and abuse.

Your attention is urgently needed to halt these atrocities, protect me, and bring these extremist elements to justice. We'll beat this insanity, I'm sure of it.

5/8/08

John Wells

My story can be found here: Mind Control Forum:- <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/intro3.htm#wells>

It is because that I have been laser satellite assaulted since 1993, that I thought of a way to circumvent the U.S. Congress to get these various government agencies that are allowing this injustice to continue. We need a national initiative process to get to these guys, then we can collect signatures with the intent to destroy any and all 'death ray satellites,' and more.

I am just beginning to send out invitations to the anti-greenhouse gas community, but I wanted to start with sending out invitations to other people, like me, who understand that there is more going on than reducing greenhouse gases.

I look forward to you joining, and reading your comments on the messageboard. Click <http://www.usirr.org> to join. LET'S GO GET 'EM!!!

John Wells FOUNDER/PRESIDENT USIRR AMENDMENT

22/2/13

It has just occurred to me that terrorist are terrorizing us, for no apparent reason beyond their hope that they'll somehow, someway, and someday drive us to suicide. Maybe that's the end game, they find the "suicide" frequency and we all drop dead. There's your population control. I've been under attack since 1993, Wichita, Kansas.

Take Care,
John Wells
Wichita, Kansas, USA

10/5/13

Just wanted to let your know that Clare Wehrle is DECEASED. I knew her, spoke with her several times, sent her money orders so she could get a laptop, etc. etc.

Links:

<http://mindcontrol.twoday.net/20070605/>

<http://forums.delphiforums.com/n/main.asp?webtag=jhgraf&ctx=&cacheTag=26-16&msg=1313.1&gid=2023669960>

I believe all governments are just a "front" for the powers that be. We the people need Direct Democracy in every countries Constitution, so that we can get the legislation we need, and ways to detect and enforce violations of legislation. As for me, I would like to unplug the satelite-to cell phone to stop from be followed, and unplug the satelite that they use for V2K, voice to skull, and their laser and microwave satellites that they have used on me since 1993. Maybe a movie can be made in every country, using their own actors, to convey the problem and the answer.

In pursuit of Freedom & Justice,
John Wells
Wichita, Kansas USA

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

This is an emergency.

Very truly yours,

John Wells

MAIL: 142 S. Edwards St. Wichita, KS 67213, USA

WEB: <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/intro3.htm#wells>

<http://mindcontrol.twoday.net/20070605/>

<http://forums.delphiforums.com/n/main.asp?webtag=jhgraf&ctx=&cacheTag=26-16&msg=1313.1&gid=2023669960>

633. NAME: TERRY WENTZELL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001

Email: terrywentzell@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Gang Stalked like crazy these days.

Been monitored, experimented, drugged and god knows what else for at least 5 and up to 7 years or more. I know way too much.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Yours Sincerely
Terry Wentzell
Kitchener, Ontario**

634. NAME: GARTH WESSER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: gharrfieee@sbcglobal.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

1/6/12

I am a sufferer of remote neural monitoring, "voice to skull" (V2K) in the United States-Los Angeles area. Recently I had an fMRI at UCLA done for my memory. All my memory was blanked--out and the V2K people use it to torture my thoughts with voices and visual torture (having them communicate through what they call my "reality") after I copied illegal MP3s and a few films off the internet.

Recently, I spoke to Mark Hammes of the L.A. FFH (Freedom from Harrasment) chapter, who spoke of the Pentagon's "World Sim" (SOMA) with morphing voice technology and recreating "reality" in the mind, as part of PSYCHOP division. This is what is happening to me, including virtual objects I see and sensations.

I've been in meeting with psychiatrists and recieving anti-psychotics for 9 years. Until I copied off the internet and simulated psychosis returned as a result saying they were the "Police Department" and the "FBI", I understand this is not a normal biological psychiatric condiditon

Going through a hell of a time right now. In a couple of weeks I'm going to be getting TMS (Trans Magnetic stimulation) done of my temporal lobe for the auditory portion. I'm positive this will not help with the rest of what I'm experiencing.

Do you know anyone with real knowledge of brain implants. I'm looking for a Neurologist who might help.

Also, I'm pursuing an international claim committee for my case. So far, medical malpractice attorneys won't help.

Would you help me by giving me contacts for the following:

1. A Neurologist or someone who knows brain implants in the US or abroad.
2. An attorney who handles cases involving V2K.

Possibly an attorney who has filed a previous V2K.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank You,

Garth Weser (USA)

tel: (818) 776-1719

635. NAME: ELEANOR WHITE

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1980

Email: ewraven1@sympatico.ca, eleanor@raven1.net, eleanor@shoestringradio.net ,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am a targeted individual myself. I live in Canada. My nationality is Canadian. I was first targeted starting in 1980. Link to European Parliament Resolution A4-0005/99 (see Para 27): A4-0005/99 .

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE

VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely
ELEANOR WHITE

636. NAME: TIMOTHY WHITE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1997
Email: timothywhite2001@yahoo.com , NYhearing@aol.com ,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

“None are so hopelessly enslaved as those who falsely believe they are free”

My story as sent in a letter to Sharon Weinberger of the Washington Post 2/2007,

Thank you so much for you work long awaited, ground breaking article on the subject of non-consensual weapons testing. I am a victim of what has been for me and my family a modern day electronic lynching. The sad thing is that it is being paid for with my own tax dollars. Please continue your work to unveil this atrocity; you have helped me, my family and hundreds of other Targeted Individuals who until now had to remain silent and suffer in this abomination alone. I am under attack 24 hours and day 7 day a week by the civilian and U.S. Military branches of the NSA. I am not alone I am in contact with hundreds of others of victims experiencing exactly what I am receiving since August 1997.

As telecommunication today engineer, I specialize in designing and implementing high-performance networks digital and solutions for the transmission of voice, video and data. I also have worked on and built some of the key components technology that is being used to harass me.

In 1979-81, I worked as an engineer fabricating designs for, oven controlled quartz crystal oscillators for Frequency Electronics Inc. a defense contractor /manufacturer of high-tech precision time and frequency products used to synchronize voice, data and video transmissions in wireless communications systems .Their systems are found in both ground-based stations and on-board commercial satellites. Frequency Electronics Inc. continues to support the United States government with products for defense or space applications.

In my case, the privation began just weeks after I returned from vacation in Cuba. Two government operatives or contractors were operating in an apartment above me, which at the time was know to be vacant, 9-11 Maiden Lane, New York City in 1997. They started locally using some kind of directed energy device on the cochlea of my inner-ear, re-calibrating the natural acoustic resonance or mechanical vibrations of the middle ear's bone structure to oscillate with higher amplitude modulated signal levels that are for best suited full duplex two way inner-ear to a device they were most likely speaking into and apparently setting me up for a permanent connection to a the NSA's host computer's neural communication network. From which the operators or assailants are also connected via their inner-ear or headphones.

The inner ear propagates these mechanical signals as waves in fluid and membranes enabling the audio perception of acoustic sound. This is what you feel and hear when you think or read to yourself. Now why did I state feel? The sensation of human physical feeling's and it's link to our emotions is via data input/output from your ears and eyes, skin, nose and mouth, tongue, through the firing of nerve impulses (action potentials).

The inner-ear is the gateway to the primary auditory cortex for processing of the sensations of emotions, the interpretation speech, or visual signs, the interpretation of taste, pain, fear, love...

For us so called V2K victims (action potentials) are transmitted to primary auditory cortex of the brain, the area responsible for the auditory sensations the perception of (voices) as well as the stimulation of balance, motion, emotions, taste and smell. The (voices) and loss of private thinking started simultaneously with my inner ear, re-calibration, but this was restricted to bed room and bath area of my apartment.

Three to five months later I got the (voices) everywhere I went and perceived sounds (voices) graduated into full

blown conversations. Let me make this perfectly clear I am not hearing (voices), I am in compulsory two way communication, (Techlepathy) it is also called (synthetic telepathy) or mind talking with my attackers. From that point on the NSA has been recording the brainwaves of my nervous system, to capture and store my nerve impulses (action potentials).

I am now tortured 24/7 with so called V2k voice to skull transmission, which by the way is much more than just V2K (voice to skull). V2K is really Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) waves that naturally exist in the earth's electromagnetic cavity which is the space between ground and the Ionosphere. These 'earth brainwaves' are identical to the frequency spectrum of our human brainwaves. (ELF) waves provide the telecommunications carrier for nerve impulses (action potentials) which affect the entire central nervous system. Just ask any TI (Targeted Individual) they will all testify that it is more than just voices in the head. It is an attack on the central nervous system.

THE COMPUTER GENERATED DATA FOR TARGETED INDIVIDUALS (ELF) TRANSMISSIONS ORIGINATE IN THE NSA'S HEADQUARTERS IN FORT MEAD MARYLAND. The NSA's machine of choice is the \$42 million, 800MHz Cary X1 vector supercomputer, the only vector supercomputer available in the U.S. The National Security Agency funded development of the X1, and currently uses an undisclosed number of X1 systems for Cryptanalysis, Data mining and mass storage. The primary mission of the National Security Agency is, "Signals Intelligence", "codebreaking or cracking the code" as they call it. They are the only government agency with the technology and processing power to do this.

6/9/08

I did have a very long conversation with Dr. Monjezi, he has a good understanding of the problems we victims of this crime are facing. His current work will provide be a the key component of scientific evidence that will stop mental health community from the mis-diagnosis victims of electronic harassment. I also forwarded him our list of experts witnesses that have expressed interest in testifying at the hearing in New York City. Thank you so much Dr. Monjezi will be a great help!

7/10/08

New York Disclosure Network NYC chapter

I am an activist, expert witness and adviser to New York State Senator Eric Adams, and too many public interest organizations addressing the use of electronic weapons on the ground and in space. I found my first meeting on 10/05/2008 with New York 's DNNY organization with Dr. Lynn Surgalla and myself as guest speaker on the issues of electronic weapons both supportive in interesting. Thank you for the opportunity to address your group. I am seeking your membership in the New York Disclosure Network because of the issues outlined below.

New York State Senator Eric Adams is planning a hearing to investigate the issue of advanced technology currently in use by the U.S. Government for convert surveillance and torture of Americans and citizens around the world. The issue may seem like science fiction if it were not for the fact that many people are coming forward with evidence of being victimized by remote neuropsychological and directed energy weapons developed by the US Government.

The Senator Eric Adams a well know activist in New York City , is assisting us in combating these issues. The Senator agrees that there is compelling evidence pointing toward the need for governmental oversight and legislation that would protect the rights and liberties of individual citizens against the testing use these weapon systems.

Cincinnati, Ohio (PRWEB) June 24, 2008 -- As the issue of torturing foreign suspects plays out in Washington and the news media, there is a little-known aspect of the torture issue that some would find surprising and hopefully alarming. These issues are being brought to light by me and Derrick Robinson USA OHIO: Freedom from Covert Harassment and Surveillance (FFCHS), Massie Munroe USA California, AUSTRALIA: John Finch, USA: Dr. Robert Duncan Hacking the Mind, USA Alaska: Dr. Nick Begich, Controlling the Human Mind & Angels Don't Play This H.A.A.R.P. CHINA: Soleil Mavis PeacePink Organization, BELGIUM: Monika Stoces Federation Against Mind Control Europe, CANADA: Mostafa Hosny Rule of Law Defenders, and many others. All are human rights activists and organizations, whose membership is comprised of victims both in the US and many countries internationally.

The investigative hearing planned for February 2009, will address the New York State Senate Judiciary Committee,

other elected officials and the press. I have contacted you because I am seeking membership in organizations that share our concerns, that I can support, and that can lend support to our campaign to bring these issues to light.

State Senator Eric Adams is seeking the following: State and Federal legislation banning the use of this technology in compliance with the European Parliament's resolution international convention ban on all developments and deployments of weapons which might enable any form of manipulation of human beings. The criminalizing all human research without the informed consent of the subject, including all classified behavioral research. He is seeking civil and criminal relief to be awarded to all victims of these crimes.

22/8/08

New York Statehouse hearings regarding our issues slated for February 2009

On Thursday, Tim in New York met with State Senator Eric Adams, a boyhood friend of his who is has recently met with some TI's regarding our issues. I wrote about him in the newsletter a couple of weeks ago. He has been reviewing informational material from us for the past 2-3 weeks.

In the meeting, Rep. Adams stated that he wants to hold hearings concerning OS/EH harassment in February. He's asking that we send a brief summary of our harassment for his review to: NYhearing@aol.com The hearing is open to the public. Therefore, anyone anywhere in New York state, the country or the globe can give their testimony or attend. For clarity and time considerations he is reviewing the summaries submitted for testimony. The location for the hearing will be New York City. The exact address has not been determined. We'll of course have a group of expert witnesses to address the senators about the technology and the psychology of the abuses as well. We've provided him a suggested list of experts who have expressed their willingness to testify. Those people he plans to contact and interview personally.

He also mentioned that he wants media involvement, which he could generate. And that this hearing would be the start of spinoff hearings in other states and would ultimately result in a congressional hearing.

It would certainly be beneficial if there were some other state representatives that could work with him on this hearing. Hopefully, we will find others who will come forward to lend their support to these issues.

One last comment: Scheduling of the hearing is the first step. Completing the hearing is the goal. And 5 1/2 months to go gives the stalkers plenty of time for mischief. Those that were around last year will remember the television show that we were all counting on, only to have it cancelled just days before taping. And the Firecracker Films documentary that never materialized. And numerous television and newspaper reporters that contacted us and never heard from again. So we've got to remember that something of this magnitude may encounter perp interference. What I'm suggesting is that for all who are believers that we need to remain in prayer for this event - for Senator Adams and for the success of the hearing. Also keep in mind that the month of February in New York could bring issues with the weather, which the perps have been known to bring on at just the exact time. So please keep all these things in mind as we pray, and pray believing. Personally, my belief is that we can only succeed in this struggle with God's help. A word to the wise is sufficient.

All this will be discussed at the conference call this Saturday night. And if there's time, Dale Wahl will join us to talk about his project.

For further questions or comments about the state hearing, please contact Tim in New York at: timothywhite2001@yahoo.com

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Timothy R. White

MAIL: 3111 Heath Ave. Apt 53a, Bronx, New York 10463, USA

TEL: 718 601-2073

WEB: <http://peacepink.ning.com/profile/TimothyWhite?xgs=1>

637. NAME: GLENDA WHITEMAN

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: glenda_whiteman2004@yahoo.ca

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/7/08

Having experienced for a number of years what I think you might also be experiencing now, I offer you my opinion. I think we are experiencing spiritual attacks that might perhaps be "activated" through electronic means. However, the crucial point is that these are spiritual attacks, as I see it. If I am correct, the best thing that anyone going through this can do is to follow the strictures outlined in the Holy Bible. This would include the following: reading and studying the Bible on a more-or-less daily basis, speaking the Word as it is found in the Bible, fasting and praying (take a look at a very good little book by Derek Prince entitled, "Fasting") and perhaps speaking in tongues in order to strengthen and edify one's spirit. We are living in very interesting but dangerous and perilous times! These are, in fact, extraordinary times and we must all be protected and strengthened against what is going on around us -- much of it orchestrated by very evil and wicked people, many in the inner parts of the military ("military-industrial complex"), the media, the political establishment, the national policing services, the corporate world as well as in the world of medicine, law, education and science. I don't know whether you ever listen to Alex Jones at www.infowars.com or the many other excellent hosts on the www.gcnlive.com network over the internet.

You must strengthen your mind by strengthening yourself spiritually as well as physically. The physical component is very crucial. A good prescription in this respect is to exercise regularly, eat pure foods (perhaps some raw foods): lots of fruits and especially a diet rich in vegetables (particularly the green vegetables as well as the berries like blueberries). Look to websites such as Mike Adams' www.healthranger.org as well as others over the internet dealing with diet and nutrition along with fitness -- mini-trampolining to get the lymphatic system going, walking, sweating. Also stepping yourself in engaging activities -- ones that engage your thought processes in self-expressive things whether sports-related or other. Be careful of the music you listen to. Stay away, in my opinion, as far as possible from the television and radio -- these are tools that seem to be used to experiment with "mind-control" programs beyond anyone's understanding. You might consider linking up with one of the "We Are Change" groups in a city near you as these often have members who are familiar with the many nuances of the "surveillance society" and the ongoing "police state" as it is evolving in our world today. All the best and God Bless! Please keep in touch and let me know how you are doing. If you would like to talk to me directly, let me know and I will give you my telephone number; you can then call me collect if you have to and/or would like to.

12/4/09 - Re: PLEASE SEND YOUR TORTURE AND ABUSE CASES TO THE INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL COURT – use Reference: OTP-CR-70/07

Thank you for your hard work and consistent, conscientious effort at attempting to bring these atrocities and high crimes to the attention of the world, to try to bring the criminal acts of governments around the world to the bar of justice. I would like to email the list of names that you have managed to garner in this letter to some friends and acquaintances of mine here in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. The Canadian Government, as I am sure you and many other people are well aware, is highly involved in participating in these crimes here in Canada -- a country whose former Prime Minister Chretien hosted a human rights conference in 2003 when he must have known full well that these crimes were being contributed to by Canadian officials and scientists, a country that has put up with the criminal acts of its security forces like the RCMP and CSIS for decades and still does nothing to send responsible parties within these organizations to maximum security penitentiaries where the Canadian people repeatedly argue criminals should be sent. Yet we are in the process of constructing mega-prisons for young offenders here in southern Ontario as elsewhere. The RCMP and CSIS have criminally harassed lawyers and journalists for many years, the former Commissioner during the now-infamous and notorious Mahar Arar case was under strong suspicion of defrauding his own staff of a notable part of their pensions but the Canadian people still do not and will not get it!

Again, the world owes people like yourself a huge "thank you." You and others are truly heroes and I believe that your hard work is making a difference at this point in time. Kudos to the many, many, many unsung heroes that went before -- people whose names we still do not know. Perhaps that will be a project for the future -- to dig every one of these names up and put them in front of the "public" mirror so that these crimes against humanity by government officials all over the world and their co-conspirators in the "media mafia" can be put at least on a form of public trial. Please let me know whether or not you approve of me forwarding your letter to my other friends. God Bless!

25/4/09

My name is Glenda Whiteman and I called you in Australia last week from Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Did you get a chance to read the email that I forwarded a few days before that? I think that the list that you developed was a great idea and can be an extremely effective too in the struggle against war criminals around the world. Would you be interested in working with me and perhaps some other people in developing an even more comprehensive and thorough list? For example, I personally have spoken to and even met with at least another five or six people through a group that we started here in Toronto called CATCH. In addition, there are other "experiments" that have been done by the United States Government and its contractors in countries around the world on innocent, law-abiding citizens. I think that everyone that has been effected by such criminal activity needs to tell their story so that it is in the public record for generations to come with the intention that it might be used in some way to eradicate this kind of torture in the future and also with the intention that people that have been touched in any way by this can find some sort of justice. This is particularly important right now given that the temperature seems to be rising in America with regard to the torture of men, women and even children at the infamous Guantanamo Bay prison. I look forward to hearing from you shortly.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Glenda Whiteman

Toronto, Ontario

WEB: www.infowars.com , www.gcnlive.com , www.healthranger.org

638. NAME: LORENZETTA AND LILLIAN WHITFIELD

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2013

Email: lkwhitfield53@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/10/15

My sister and I have been victims of electronic harassment since May 2013 while living in Los Angeles, I was also mobbed on my job which left me with a low retirement and great fear, it was if the entire city was satanic.

I want to be apart of your list of torture victims and pray this horrible crime will be exposed to the world.

OUR STORY OF BEING ELECTRONICALLY TORTURED.

Names - Lorenzetta and Lillian Whitfield

Address - 5930 Benner Street, LA 90042

May 2013, my sister Lillian heard voices from her head very loud and clear. "Good morning nigger slave you're going to continue to make the Mexican neighborhood very rich with your singing and song writing, while you and your sisters will stay poor for the rest of your nigger life!!!

I knew my sister was not crazy and we began to go to the hospital for brain imaging, yet while I was at working I was being treated with outright disrespect and hostility and at night DEW weapons were aimed at us. My teeth became very hot, in which dental work (crowns) were uplifting. Sexual Rapes, Burns, Stings, Shocks, and Crawling Sensations.

We went to all legal advocates, police, district attorney and were treated like the plague. We became tired, run down and fearful. Our main stalkers where neighbors,whom we had no ideal they belonged to a satanic cult.

Sept 2013 moved to Michigan City Ind - town of birth. This cult followed. My sister Lillian still hears their voices (V2K) they want her to sing and sign song rights over which she refuses and the torture continues. They have some way of transferring fluids to her body (seminal) and foul odors, she is always electronic raped to break her down. Our targeting is highly racial, we are Afro American and this cult is Mexican, Our mistreatment is always

of a racial vibe.

In addition doctors are not taking care of our medical needs which concerns me (Lillian had kidney transplant 2007) Fat is put into Lillian's body, her kidney has been cut and damaged.

Our stalkers are human traffickers, women are assaulted while sleeping, video to TOR Web for profit. We are gang stalked, the police are of no help and we live everyday in misery. The only relief that I can see is that this area has not hit us with the dew weapons as in Los Angeles. I believe our main leader is Paul E. Kaufman 5926 Benner St #1, LA, CA 90042 and Michael Del La O - 10928 Choussier Street - Whittier CA 90606

I want these vile fiends put in prison. I want these crimes exposed so that all targets globally can be heard.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Lorenzetta & Lillian Whitfield
63 Farmington Drive, Michigan City, IN 46360
[219 214 3276](tel:2192143276), cell [219 210 0170](tel:2192100170)

639. NAME: KEN WILBOURNE, KENNETH M. WILBOURNE JR AND TWIN BROTHER KEVIN M. WILBOURNE.

Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: gallilee7@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

18/11/10

Add Kenneth M. Wilbourne Jr and twin brother Kevin M. Wilbourne.

‘Wilbourne Twins: Kenneth M. Wilbourne Jr and Kevin M. Wilbourne, born 1964, from Henrico County , Richmond, Virginia area now living in Utah since 2007.’

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Ken Wilbourne
FFCHS Board Adviser
WEB: <http://freedomfchs.com/>

640. NAME: JAN WILBURN
Citizenship:
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2007
Email: jan.wilburn57@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

13/6/09

I'm trying to get more info on esmc. I've been a victim since july 2007. Want to put these pervs away....Is there any deprogramming available... Please Help....

15/9/09
ESMC I'm a victim since july 2007

I'm presently being sexually RAPED by DIRECTED ENERGY and NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS...ITS gotten so bad I'M Bleeding anally and when brushing my teeth they cause my gums to bleed out...I NEED HELP!!!! I Want to tell my story to bring my rapists to justice and get the word out there of the TERRORISTS right here in the US, right her in Bellingham.WA....I have names of who they Bragg it is....AND who it started with by texting.....And since July 2007, I've been brutally abused Mentally, Verbally and Physically ...They have also used it on my dog...It got to the point when i left him in my old rig, they caused me to lose it along with everything else while depriving me of sleep and food....They would zap him to when i got back in he would be bleeding and scared, it got to the point he wouldn't ride in my rig anymore....They still mess with shocking him to this day...In fact hes bite his tail down to the skin leaving clumps of hair all over...and raw to the skin...(bloody)...I'm sooo pissed to say the least of being a human sacrifice to another human or should i say a MONSTER that treats me like a inhuman experiment and hunted like a sport...Thank You, Jan Wilburn....

25/9/09

I've been a victim of ESMC...It happened 2007,July...I know your an ex-cop,and out for the truth...It all started by texting an old acquaintance, then,one night while texting after I had left numerous texts apology for being upset for Jeff standing me up,I noticed things moving on my ceiling and then before i knew it,there was voice to skull and little by little those Black Round Consoles (Read up on this subject)...disappeared moved into my bathroom above my TOILET,Watching every CRAP I TOOK!!!!...Only two were in the kitchen on wall near pantry....They could move my shower curtain,they sexually rape me through Directed Energy...They would have me lay on my bed and painfully remove my past experiences as if they were cleansing me,so I thought...Only.they would make me LIVE and RELIVE my most hurtful LIFE,most PERSONAL MOMENTS, they still do TODAY...Then, these THOUGHTS and EXPERIENCES were PASSED through and DISPIRITED into every part of my BODY,It's GAS and I FEEL IT, it EXPANDS...When, their done TORTURING ME, verbally,mentally,physically and emotionally...I FEEL a prick out of my SKULL...OR I pass GAS...I feel if explode within me...They, to this DAY,through thoughts,Voice to Skull, they tell me it's to IMPREGNATE me..."M 47 never been pregnant and to HUMOR them this DAYS...I have taken 3 home pregnancy tests...Plus, most people who know me,Know,I had a procedure done to not have children...They caused me to LOOK INSANE to my family,they told me I was moving away with Jeff,Then turned to Dierks Bentley, I gave away alot of my material things..Then kept me up 24/7 with a few hrs.a night and starved me, KEPT me Isolated from Everyone,especially my FAMILY...Until. I finally assaulted my sister and got arrested and then sent to PHYCHIATRIST and (I feel mooching of fthe Gov.food stamps assistance)Which i have never had to...I had lost a job that April due to a back injury(self-employed)was just getting back on my feet,Jeff's # appeared in my room,I had gotten it from my Nephew,Jeff's in construction and i was looking for more work...I'm a Professionalcleaner...Must of fallen out of my papers???? I text Jeff for work...One week later, MY NIGHTMARE STARTED....It still going ON...I guess what I'm trying to ASK is YOU LOOK into ESMC...Sir, I'm not the only ONE suffering and I WOULDNT WISH THIS ON ANYONE...THESE PEOPLE ARE THE MOST EVIL NASTIEST IN HUMANS EVER PUT ON THIS EARTH...THEY HAVE SURELY SOLD THEIR SOULS TO THE DEVIL HIMSELF...i HAVE KEPT NOTES,i hope to one day tell my story and if i can't get this to stop with ME...I HOPE TO SAVE THE NEXT VICTIMS,I NEVER THOUGHT THIS WOULD HAPPENED TO ME ...WE NEED TO GET THE WORD OUT...Thank You, Jan Wilburn in Bellingham....I've KEPT notes and hopefully one day to write a book...I'm not CRAZY...Please Help US.....

24/3/10

I'm OK! But, I can't wait to bring down these F...PERVERTS, I NEVER KNEW THERE WAS SUCH PERVERSION WITH MEN, MY HANDLERS GET OFF ON MEN ,BOYS,GIRLS,ELDERLY WOMEN AND DECEASED, LIKE YOUR PEOPLE WHO TAKE CARE OF DEAD PEOPLE IN FUNERAL HOMES!!!! THEY SHOW PERVERTED SCENES WITH MY NIECES AND NEPHEWS AND MY DAD WHO PASSED AWAY 20YRS AGO TOMORROW AND MY GRANDPA...THEY TAKE PLEASURE IN MY DAD DYING OF LUNG CANCER...WHEN ANY CANCER COMMERCIALS COME ON ,THEY HAVE PUT THAT IMAGE OF MY DAD IN MY HEAD THROUGH MIND CONTROL.THEY HAVE WORD ASSOCIATION IMPLANTED IN MY THOUGHTS...I FEEL MY RAPISTS ARE A COMBINATION OF MY EX-HUSBAND, EX-BOYFRIEND, WHO WERE VERY VERY ABUSIVE IN EVERYSINCE OF THE WORD...AND A TRANSIENT, TRAVELING THROUGH WITH A FENCE COMPANY FROM TEXAS..AND IT ALL STARTED TEXTING AN ACQUAINTANCE FOR WORK, IT WAS THEN I OBSERVED BLACK MOVING OBJECTS ON MY BEDROOM CEILING, I'M FOLLOWING UP ON MY CELL PHONES PRINTOUTS, AS YOU KNOW, THEY CAUSE YOU TO LOSE EVERYTHING, SOO, I HAVE TO PAY OFF MY BILL, BECAUSE THERE IS PROOF ON MY RECORDS, WHEN , I WAS UNDER WHILE TEXTING WITH JEFF, V2K MADE ME BELIEVE IT WAS JEFF, THE MORE I TEXT HIM, JEFF TURNED INTO A F.CREEP TO THIS DAY, I THINK HE IS CONNECTED AND THEN, I RECEIVED HI FROM 111111111 6 TIMES,RIGHT AFTER THOSE #'S THEN JEFF WOULD TEXT ME???? THAT'S WHY I WANT MY RECORDS...I WILL DESTROY

ALL INVOLVED, I PROMISE YOU AS GOD AS MY HIGHER POWER, , MY BELIEF AN EYE FOR AN EYE!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!! I WAS SEXUALLY RAPED BY MY EX-BOYFRIEND, THERE'S NO F....WAY THESE F...SICK F...MOLESTING PEDOPHILES, SODOMIZERS WHO GET OFF ON ME IN MY SHOWER AND UNDRRESSING, HELL THEY GET OFF AND SCUM ON ME VIA COMPUTER WHEN I BRUSH MY TEETH OR HAIR, THESE ARE FREAKS, I MEAN F...SICK FREAKS, SO AS THEY READ MY THOUGHTS ,NOW SEE ALL MY EMAILS...YOUR TIME IS AND YOUR FAMILIES TIME IS SOON TO BE MINE!! I F....PROMISE, THANK YOU , JAN WILBURN ONE F...PISSSED OFF RAPED VICTIM, WELCOME TO YOUR NIGHTMARE BOYS!!!!

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jan Wilburn in Bellingham...

641. NAME: DONTE WILHITE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2012
Email: lil.techman@yahoo.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

16/7/14

U.S. citizenship was first attacked in 2012. What is being done to me is I'm being honked at in my house and outside and cars swarm and I always hear booming sounds daily. Sometimes regular civilians would say things and laugh. one racist guy said a racist slur. I used to get people that made faces but that was minor until this happened.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DONTE WILHITE

642. NAME: KENNETH PATRICK WILKINS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2003/not sure
Email: kennethwilkins68@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

5/9/12

My name is Kenneth Patrick Wilkins born 05/24/68. I live in Hagerstown, MD 21740. I first reported this in 2003 but I'm not sure when it actually first started. I've been told by them it's been since birth.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

KENNETH PATRICK WILKINS

643. NAME: ANN WILLIAMS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2001
Email: myspirit2000@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My targeting started in 2001, that is when I first realized it anyway. I'm an American.

16/12/08

I find it incredible that so many people know about this targeting and yet when you try to talk about it to someone they know nothing.

Yes I'm surviving but I fear for my children and grandchildren. I do not know how to get through to my children to convince them that what is happening to me is also happening to them and their children.

My 7 and 9 year old grandchildren are so thin from having diarrhea every day from being exposed to radiation during the night I fear for them.

I sleep in a Faraday cage and have for 3 years. I also have other protection from the other things they shot at me. I can not share any of this with my grandchildren because my children tell them that I'm crazy so I must sit and watch as they kill my children. I pray to God all the time that he will open the doors to educate them to what is going on.

Thank you for this letter, I'm so impressed.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Ann Williams
TEL: 269 9639816**

**644. NAME: ANTHONY WILLIAMS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011
Email: antodd2antodd@gmail.com,**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Anthony Williams and I live in Madison, MS. I am a 46 year old caucasian male. For the past year or so (probably longer), I have experienced an ongoing invasion of my privacy. It seems that I am being 'monitored' for some reason. I haven't broken any laws nor do I intend to. I feel that my privacy has been stolen. I am willing to speak out on this matter, especially if it might help someone else 'not' have to endure what I am (on a daily basis). Please let me know if you can put me in touch with someone who can get me hooked up with the proper people so that we can begin (asap) to put a stop to this unconstitutional criminal act. I am very interested in any tips that you may have on what I can do in the meanwhile... such as, recording evidence or taking notes with details and timelines etc... I thank you for any help that you may offer, and I say GOD BLESS all those who are trying to help people like me who are being taken advantage of by the very people that we have trusted to protect us (using the money that we give them).

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Fed up for real, anthony williams sr.

**645. NAME: ELVIRA WILLIAMS & FAMILY
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:**

Email: Elvira52@bellsouth.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/8/09

Chinese Dry Wall

This is one of the Reasons what's happening to me is happening I was protesting Mold to Commissioners Mayors and Governor you name it I lived under HUD Housing I didn't owned any of those plaaces. Yet I've been Tortured in every way to this day lost every thing friends family kidnaped placed in mental hospital in Georgia war type played on me 2 times and other things meds tested on the people a host of things to this day?

It's so bad I had to talk the little money I have saved to go to a hotel for just one night trying to get away from thw two different sprays being sprayed on me and that's why I keep going to the ER. it cause even the plate in my mouth turn black my Jewerly you name it yet no one seem to hear my cries I live on SSA \$ 817 a month with MCS my illness. and no one respect that I just keep on keeping hope alive that this story comes out I need surgery had all test done yet no surgery still seeing blood weakness and pain that makes me monie & grown.

just for warning people that really don't seem to care and a system that only care about IN GOD WE TRUST? A few of them has exposed this issue but do nothing when it comes to Elvira. I'm sure there are many other Elvira's out there that can't get on line or even know what's making them ill it took me 7 years to figure it out only in Boca HUD Housing it was only a smell. and and old out door carpert.

This makes me wonder if I will be safe when I have my surgery this happen to me when I went to and ER in 2004 with a bad Asthma attack ended up with a private nurse the day I was to get out of the hospital. Doctor vanish where did he GO? and what was that private Nurse injecting into my body same place I've been having all this pain all these years and each time I seek medical. they try placing me in a mental hospital. or simply sending me away with out help the Tax payer should be out raged I mean the one's that not guilty of this crime. also Doctor and City and County workers the hold 9 yards WHAT IF?

Will This ever end before it's too late if it's not too late already as one of the Doctors told me after the 10 time at the Hospital?

31/8/09

I know there are others just don't know how to fine them I was kidnaped placed in a mental hospital 3 times once in Georgia Rome Georgia Hospital war type played on me and other things. Injected with a toxin my list is long and that's what makes me feel the below story is true as well.

Shame This is America,

18/9/09

Neurological Weapons

This is going on with me I now understand more now than before I'm just uneducated I've been kidnaped 3 times placed in a mental hospital the 3rd time I left Florida seem like every one turn on me. Long story short war types was played on me Meds tested on me to this day too long to tell me story living in HUD Housing collector of Old things now my credit every thing I have has been lost even my 10 year old grandson dead 1 year ago 4/29/08 homelessness over and over night 7 DAY spread with toxins.

my feet burn dry eyes the smell my hair falling out my skin long list of small problems getting larger and larger doctors want help every one I seek all they do is use my childhood history and short turn drug use aganist me clean over 15 years never took a drank.

Elvira

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

ELVIRA WILLIAMS

646. NAME: MAX WILLIAMS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: mindovermonster@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

22/2/11

I wrote to the U. N. High Commissioner for Human Rights in Geneva, Switzerland, last September, complaining about human rights violations in the United States. Due to the uncertainty of targets' mail, i sent two separate copies of the letter. i never heard from the High Commission. As the perpetrators read my thoughts, use voices on me 24/7, and know my every action, they very likely intercepted the letters. That is the reality of the sordid scheme. I wish you well. Thanks for your activism.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Regards, Max

647. NAME: TONY WILLIAMS
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: TBWILL@gmx.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

27/5/11

I am e-mailing concerning people continually e-harassing me. They are tampering with my phone,(turned it off somehow,beeping noises, restricting calls,draining power maybe using spybubble etc...etc...) computer also(through my e-mail, also when I'm not logged on to through my e-mail). They are also threatening to kill me!!!!!! everywhere I go.. Also they are antagonizing me trying to get me to hurt someone!!!!
The people who are involved or conncted are definetly from Pittsburgh, Pa. and there names are Blaire Goode,Robert Goode,Anthony mitchell,Sean Lewis, and Leon Sewell.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

TONY WILLIAMS

648. NAME: JOSHUA WILLIAMSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2004
Email: joshuajw1@live.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

23/2/10

Hello,
My name is Joshua Williamson and I am writing this letter do to government abuse. I have been terrorized and

tortured since November 2004. The government has used a classified technology involving brain implants and microwaves to make my life a living hell.

How it works is the tiny implants "nano particles" are ingested and they attach to your brain cells which allows a satellite to control all bodily functions using microwaves. It also allows the government agent "with the same implants" to share your mind and body.

I think I got the implants when I went to jail in 2000 for 11 days. Since then I have always been paranoid that I have been being investigated or watched, with good reason, I have. But the delusions of being drugged started in November 2004 when I worked for a company that worked close to the railroads and I thought I was being investigated because of me trying to derail the trains for political reasons and a congressional tax code change for the state. After a man Jaun manual Alveraze derailed a train the drugging started by my pears in my mind which made me think the government was apart of it and other murders "using the technology on them" to terrorize me because I didn't want to have anything to do with derailing a train and wanting to blow the whistle. This is the only reason I can come up with on why they did this to me other than them doing it for no reason just to terrorize me for practice or to have a job. I think they knew non of this was going on for real, only in my mind, because they controlled my thoughts, they put me through all this non of it was real.

What they did using the microwaves and implants was: They would make my nerves intolerable, sometimes it was so bad I could hardly walk and my nerves would burn, It was the worst of what they did to me, I would have to work like this making a job hard to keep, they did this for five years every day. They would make me so lightheaded I could barley stand up , it hurt, they did this everyday for a few years. They would give me dierea that would burn my butt when going to the bathroom because of stomach acid, they did that for years, when they wornt giving me dierea they made me constipated for weeks at a time making me feel sick, they did this for five years. They would give me microwave headaches, sometime it would be hard to stand up the headaches were so bad, they did this for years all the time. They would beat me with my own fist, I have no control over it, the good agents in my head would rap my hands around my body so they couldn't beat me, they did this for a couple of year everyday, they would bit my lip and arms, I would half to wear a mouth piece so they couldn't. They would sometimes get me on the ground and pound my head into the ground. They would close my thought when I was eating and it would make me feel like I was choking very scary. They would hit my ears trying to blow out my ear drums. They made me delusional that people were poisoning and drugging me all the time throughout my army career and my family and peers, the drugging feeling was so bad sometimes I couldn't talk right it was like I was retarded. I thought the media was involved with what was going on with the murders. They would mentally torment me 24 hours a day all the time about the issues.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

JOSHUA WILLIAMSON

649. NAME: STEVE WILSON
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: SamadhiW@aol.com, wilson7780@att.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

My name is Steve Wilson. Im in Chicago Illinois

I have some graphic pictures of implants I cut out from my body, and what I think is a RAAT device from inside my ear. Right now my brain and body are being cooked. One set of perps includes a registered sex offender....

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

STEVE WILSON

650. NAME: LINDA WOLFE
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1994

Email: lwolfe@abbmissouri.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

30/12/15

I am not a witness to this. I am one that is tortured 24/7 since 1994 and it is still happening to me as I type this. Can not get anyone to help me to stop it. I have grown children and grandchildren that see this happening to me. My daughter come down to help me and fix it up again and they steal and destroy everything all of the time. not counting what they do to me. This all started when a military man moved next to me and his wife and my life turned upside down and it still is going on. Now I have a big gang around me doing it. I see so much in their yards and screen rooms and all over. I live on a lake and I think they get more evil everyday. About 20 years ago, I heard they want my home and was going to do everything they can to run me out of here. I need someone to also help me. I need help just like the ones you are talking about. I live this daily!!! Put me on the list from the United States in Missouri that knows this is very true and no one stops them. Thank you for listening to me.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Linda Wolfe

**651. NAME: LINDA WOOD
Citizenship: Canada
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2008
Email: le.wood61@gmail.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

28/11/13

I am a writer and artist working in Saskatoon, SK Canada. You can find me on Hear My Heart Books, past member of Saskatchewan Writers Guild and Past President of Saskatoon Writers Club. One of 5 founding members of Subtle Voices, a critique group here in the city who hosted other writers to come in and instruct workshops. I'm a past member of the Biggar Writer's Group. I've judged a monthly poetry and prose competition and been invited to judge speech and performing arts competitions for young people. I have instructed workshops of 10 - 300 people including students and adults in art, writing and social issues. I have a heart for social and social justice issues that affect people locally, nationally and globally. I have also liaised with women's organizations especially around the beginnings of the December Memorial. I have won awards in Canada and the USA for my poetry and received an award for a CoS report read into the minutes that changed the bus routes in Saskatoon. I will always appreciate the encouragement of my high school art teacher and Verne Clemence at The StarPhoenix for hiring me as a freelance book reviewer at the beginning of my career.

I have been the recipient of "Organized Stalking, Electronic Harassment" or multi-stalker harassment by strangers for the past five years beginning in 2008 when I became a self-employed cleaner to support my Arts career. With cleaning, I could make a certain amount per month but it was not stable as people were often away; sometimes everyone during the same month. Never the less, I enjoyed it and had many long-term clients but at times I've had all clients away at once so could not count on it. I also knew three senior clients well who passed away. That affected me as I had developed close friendships with them. I wanted to earn by cheque so I had a paper trail of my work and am very proud of my accomplishments with it during that time, tax-payer, etc. As you can see, without a significant other, this was not sustainable given the rising cost of housing in Saskatoon.

I went through a bankruptcy at that time. I am a 52-yr-old divorced mother of two college graduates who are working in their careers in another province. I had a "normal" life living in Biggar, SK, prior to returning to Saskatoon in 2006 with friendships across the social spectrum. It was a financial struggle in Biggar, but my children and I had a good standard of living there and could afford housing, car and vacations prior to that time. I

would work the jobs I was working and would go through bankruptcy again to make sure they were raised right.

When I returned to Saskatoon, I began to take jobs out of necessity, rather than choice. I discovered several poor work environments including the foster care system with high aboriginal children/youth intake around the time the children's report came out --- I discovered I could not make a difference ---including dealing with burnout from one, prior to settling into cleaning.

I lived in an area in Sutherland where I was asked by the rental office to have a surveillance camera placed in my home for a period of time as there was suspicion of drug-related activity directly related to the house across from me. I became more and more uneasy about this as it was supposed to be in my home for a very limited time period and I was not interested in spying on my neighbors. I finally went to the landlord and asked to have it removed. She was surprised to discover from me that it was still there. A friend who lived in the area let me know that a grow-op was later discovered at that location. Another cleaner friend of mine was also asked to host a surveillance camera at her home around this time in another area overseen by the same landlord. This camera was situated outside of her home.

The harassment began and continued, following me place to place in the city into housing, employment, public places, etc. I tracked some of this down to my banking information re: a previous pin number which has now been changed. This also included months of harassment at my next home on Cumberland Ave. including loud conversations starting approximately 2:30 – 3 am every night meaning no sleep or interrupted sleep.

I have also exhausted possibilities of “Organized Stalking Electronic Harassment” being a medical issue as I've gone to a doctor and gone on medication when experiencing this harassment. Medication did not stop the multi-stalkers functioning in real time nor did it stop the V2K. If this was a medical problem it would go away with medication. It hasn't.

I have received interference with my paper mail, email and telephone with all communications being interrupted or affected in some way. This includes five to six months' worth of missing mail this year that included banking information. When I recently changed addresses with Canada Post this year the missing mail never arrived. I went to my bank to get copies of my missing bank statements and did report this problem to them. When I contacted Canada Post in person or by phone to report missing mail, they let me know they couldn't help me as they don't track envelopes. I also had people phone my cell with hanging up, crazy laughter and unintelligible comments. I reported this to my cell provider who referred me to the police. The police said they couldn't help me but suggested I change phones. I replaced my phone to the tune of \$700. Email problems continue as I was trying to send something again last night. I could not submit a form. When I tried to send a copy of the info to myself, the email I was working on disappeared.

While shopping in Saskatoon or out at a restaurant I have been the recipient of unwanted following and overt hostility by strangers and have come to discover when I have been with friends or family something hitting me called voice-to-skull (V2K) technology. This is a psychological tactic to try to drive one crazy or show the person experiencing this in a bad light as it is hard to explain this or hold it all together while receiving this. Eg. I was with two friends at a west-side coffee shop when I received derogatory name calling referring to me in the 3rd person that only I heard but another friend went unconscious in broad daylight. This is highly unusual and we have spoken since about our mutual experiences with it.

I was recently involved in outdoor seasonal work where I returned from travel with a burn 4" x 2" on the left breast and received overt hostility directed at both the company I was working for and me personally. I did very well with the company and created more business for it but was again harassed on the job. This burn occurred under 2-3 layers of clothing and took 2-3 weeks to heal and chaffed after that. Any sunburn I've had previously heals after applying ointment within 2-3 days.

This harassment issue has made it nearly impossible to proceed with my Arts career or to maintain steady employment and I have become a hidden homeless statistic for the past year. I have gone so far as writing a letter to Amnesty International, London, UK but they nicely refused to help. Amnesty here in Canada can only cover so many issues at a time and is running 10 years behind although they are doing outstanding work.

I slowly realized what was happening to me, researching this relatively-hidden, able to function given our eco-political climate, emergent 21st C crime, discovering women and visible minorities are most often targeted. A

smear campaign was accompanied by perpetrators of various events trying to cause me to notice or react to a given scenario taking place. Only the targeted person is the recipient of all of the events which seem to anyone else like life's hard knocks.

Further to this, small appliances were destroyed at several locations I've lived and personal belongings would go missing from the house on or about the same time as I would host a group in, whether with family members or friends to destroy trust in these people and to try to create a sense of isolation and paranoia.

There was an attempt at the Sutherland location to access my home through a second bedroom window not used often. There was also another attempt to get into my home on Cumberland while I was at home through a back door deck screen.

I had an experience in the North last winter where this followed me from the workplace through the community driving me to visit the medi-clinic and the hospital. It included the invasion of my privacy at every level by phone, coming into my apartment, filming me there in my most private moments and the locking down of my computer including movement and loss of files of poetry, stories, etc. This computer was not hooked up to the internet. I have a laptop for that. I was in fear for my life there.

An ongoing slander campaign is destroying my credibility and exhausting my resources both physically, mentally, emotionally and financially over a period of time.

Many targeted individuals (TI's) spend their lives trying to speak out about this issue affecting citizens most often of Westernized countries. They are most often labelled or misdiagnosed as schizophrenic, mentally ill or some other nonsense. The tactics happening resemble Nazism, fascism or Church of Scientology "fair gaming." It seems to function outside the law while allowing perpetrators to harass and persecute more victims. This is meant to humiliate/shame an individual, create fear in him/her and to ultimately silence the victim.

I have been wrongly portrayed to others of lying, theft, prostitution, being a "spy", that I have been "caught working as a man" among others. Many of these "nudges" "suggestions" to others paint a picture of me being "other", "undesirable" "not to be trusted" "expendable". The perpetrators flash phony ID and files to make them appear "legit" and people approached want to help. Never mind that the information is false. It doesn't matter. This is a psychological attack.

When I became aware I was experiencing this I have tried to first of all to receive help with it to no avail, learn everything about what it could and could not be, speak out about it and educate others on what is happening.

I realize this is difficult to grasp if you are not the recipient of this yourself. Please research this topic and decide for yourself.

My thanks to you for any help in bringing information forward about this crime in general.

ORGANIZED STALKING: INFORMATION FOR PEOPLE FOR WHOM THIS CRIME IS A NEW ISSUE

<http://www.gangstalkingwiki.com/Media/Booklets/IntroToGangStalking.pdf>

Organized Gang Stalking Covered On Local CBS Channel 5 News

<http://youtu.be/7MAo0NfJmf8>

Organized Gang Stalking Electronic Harassment on MSNBC New

<http://youtu.be/r6dk0MCOur8>

Gang Stalking and Electronic Harassment on national TV

<http://youtu.be/3XETcurQKLU>

Gang Stalking "Bullying On Steroids" Fox News Segment On Gang Stalking

<http://youtu.be/MUGozZDfLSg>

6.5.2 Sexual or Other Harassment

6.5.4 Discrimination on a Prohibited Ground

http://www.servicecanada.gc.ca/eng/ei/digest/6_5_0.shtml

Illustrator @Hear My Heart Books

[http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fhearmyheartbooks.myshopify.com%2Fpages%](http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fhearmyheartbooks.myshopify.com%2Fpages%2F)

[2Flinda-wood-illustrator](#)

Reviewer @ CM Magazine

<http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fumanitoba.ca%2Fcm%2Fvol17%2Fno41%2FIsforlandoflivingskies.html>

Interview with Wes Funk on LIT HAPPENS 2012 (SHAW)

<http://info.kijiji.ca/scripts/external.php?l=en&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.youtube.com%2Fwatch%3Fv%3DLC6PYTqr4mU%26feature%3Dshare%26list%3DUUifqC9lwOY5UMpIN92N2X9g>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Sincerely,
Linda Wood**

**652. NAME: ROBERT WOOD
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1998
Email: woody6051@hotmail.com, ono6051@yahoo.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

31/3/10

To Whom It May Concern....

My name is Robert Wood and this is my true life story regarding being an ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO target/victim in the United States of America. This is only a partial account as I could write a large book about my experiences, but do not have the time or resources at the present time to do so.

First let me state..., I am not a criminal, I am not a terrorist. I have not been charged with a crime, nor am I connected to anyone who is, to my knowledge.

There are covert crimes being committed against innocent and virtually defenseless American citizens and citizens of other countries as well. I am one of these persons.

These crimes all follow a similar pattern and are advanced technology based. The foundation for these crimes is COVERT SURVEILLANCE. Once the TARGET/VICTIM has been CHOSEN, they are put under covert surveillance. This includes, their residence, car, place of employment or anywhere else. As much information as possible is gained through that surveillance or in any other manner, i.e.... illegally going through target/victims journals, personal papers, interrogation of friends, relatives, employers or anyone else connected to the target/victim. After a period of time what can only be described as "a campaign of terror and assaults" begins. These crimes run the gamut from what is called "ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO" operations to "DIRECTED-ENERGY-WEAPONS-ASSAULTS". The end result of these CRIMES can range from virtually ruining someones life, institutionalization, to death. Considering the severity of these crimes, it's a wonder anyone survives at all. There is almost complete secrecy surrounding this horrendous situation.

There is much information about these crimes on the Internet and elsewhere. Simply research ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/ COINTELPRO. Also, many of the tactics are documented in government records i.e.... COINTELPRO, MK ULTRA and many others. There is ample documentation regarding ALL the advanced technology referred to in this statement/report, including "DIRECTED-ENERGY-WEAPONS" or DEW. Patents exist and can be found. These weapons are a standard part of the military arsenal and are advancing all the time.

The tactics and technology used on targets have been pulled out of these various government programs,

COINTELPRO, MK ULTRA etc, and the military, and are being used across the board on anyone put on the LIST.

I WELCOME/CHALLENGE ANYONE TO RESEARCH THIS FOR THEM SELF

My story starts about ten years ago. Though at the time I had NO idea what was happening or what I was in for.

I started noticing that someone had been entering my truck at various times. I would come back to my truck and SOMETHING would be left inside the cab that had not been there before, the truck had been locked at the time. This is the first thing I remember and goes back about ten years. Obviously the perpetrators wanted me to know they had payed me a visit....Things progressed from there.

I remember feeling angry, violated and fear, but at the time didn't think too much of it.

I then started noticing OBJECTS being left in and around my truck or anywhere I went. They were usually the same objects..., so it seemed obvious they were left there for me. This increased until there were objects left everywhere I went. Also, around the residence where I lived. There was no place I could go where this did not happen, things were escalating.

I was becoming alarmed, something was definitely going on.

About eight years ago[12/01] the stalking activity increased dramatically. That is when the residence I live in was electronically bugged or I was put under audio and visual surveillance inside the so-called home I live in. [how depends on the technology]

At this time I started noticing strange things happening INSIDE the residence I was living in, HOME. My personal things started showing signs of having been gone through by someone. My books, personal papers, journals etc..., had pages folded, were marked in various places or in some cases were actually missing. Other items began to disappear..., keys, things from my wallet, etc... , also various items were moved around. Now I was really starting to become concerned. I talked to the people I was living with at the time, family, no one knew anything about it.

Anything I did inside my residence was subject to feedback when I left or at a later date or time.

Things continued to progress...

All these things were happening multiple times a day. It was negatively impacting me mentally, emotionally, psychically, spiritually and physically. I was getting physically sick at times. No one I talked to knew anything about it or could offer an explanation or help.

I can not at this time go into all the tactics of ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING /COINTELPRO operations, there are too many. A quick Internet search will reveal a great deal of them, again, research ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO. I have been tortured with almost all of the classic tactics plus a few. For the sake of brevity I will quickly list some of what I have been assaulted with.

TACTICS

Twenty-four-hour-seven-day-a-week surveillance, including the so called home I live in. I live in an ELECTRONIC-CONCENTRATION-CAMP.....my home.

Feedback from that surveillance.

GPS or "Global-Positioning-System" on vehicle, for tracking.

Followed, watched, harassed and/or assaulted everywhere I go, including nine states.

Residence and car illegally entered and items moved, marked, broken or stolen. [The perpetrators have keys to both the residence I live in and the vehicle I drive]. I now have a sophisticated surveillance and alarm system in the residence and use combination padlocks for the car.

Land-based phone at residence tapped.

Cell-Phone hacked into.

Outgoing and incoming mail tampered with.

Email and Internet interference.

Harassing phone calls.

Vehicle-Tampering: Water removed from the radiator, gas removed from gas tank, bulbs removed, tires slashed and various other things. [I now have a locking gas cap]

Feedback: This constitutes a plethora of ways of letting me know I am being watched. Anything I do anywhere including the residence I live in is subject to feedback.

Directed-Conversation: [a type of feedback] This is where people talk about your personal business [knowledge gained through covert criminal surveillance] out loud in public places around you, like grocery stores, gas stations or anywhere else.

License-Plates: License plates have been and are used as weapons and tools for harassment. I have found at least six other target/victims that license plates have been used on. My tormentors have made these one of their favorite tools.

Street-Theater: This has been used extensively by my stalkers. Street Theater is a fairly common ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO tactic. It involves setting up or staging various situations[skits].... including, but not limited to, vehicle accidents or potential accidents. This can involve all sorts of possible scenarios , here are a FEW I have encountered... vehicles coming at me the wrong way on a one way street [many times], vehicles trying to run me off the road [many times], various staged potential accidents where I had to take quick-action to avoid contact/crash [many times] . And lots of other incidents..., too numerous to mention here, I can't even remember them all. At times this happened on an almost daily basis... very stressful.

Friends, acquaintances, family members and neighbors all have been coerced/recruited by my stalkers into going along with the plan. This is common in ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO operations.

There is no place I can go and nothing I can do where I am not followed, watched, harassed and/or assaulted.

Psyops-Tactics [Psychological-Warfare-Operations-Tactics]: In addition to what I am listing here I have had many other psychological tactics [including... sensitization-to-various-stimuli] used against/on me. For various reasons I will not go into the details of these tactics now, but will say that they have been extensive and multiple times a day. If necessary I can go into detail

Again..., this is not a complete list as this is not a complete report/statement.

I have gone to the Police and they have been no help what-so-ever... OF-COURSE. Since ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO operations are perpetrated by the government, the police are involved. They may not perform all the deeds/tactics but they are at least partly responsible. And they get many others to cooperate... that is how these operations function. The police will do everything in their power to try to discredit the target/victim and try to provide evidence that the target/victim is mentally ill.

IMPACT

The effects of this type of treatment are devastating:

One is harmed mentally.

One is harmed emotionally.

One is harmed psychically.

One is harmed psychologically.

One is harmed spiritually.

One is harmed physically.

Ones nervous system is harmed. [tremendous stress]

One loses TRUST in almost everyone.

I am afraid to put certain items down or leave them for fear they will disappear. [as has happened numerous times before]. I keep an extra set of keys around my neck, and lock my car and residence with combination pad-locks, this seems to have helped. [I now have a sophisticated surveillance/alarm system in the residence]

There was at least a two year period where I got little or no sleep, sleeping is still a problem.

I left a job I had because at the time I did not know what was going on. It is only the last three years that I found some of the websites that expose these atrocities and I am now in touch with other target/victims. I dealt with this situation alone, not knowing what was going on, for about six years, damage was done.

The ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO operation has cost me and my family at least tens of thousands of dollars. If necessary I can go into detail.

I have had various physical ailments [sickness] as a result of being an ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO target. If necessary I can go into detail.

I am treated like an animal or insect in a science experiment..., NOT HUMAN!

I have not had a day off in over eight years,

EVERY AREA OF MY LIFE HAS BEEN AND IS AFFECTED!

I CAN NOT ACCURATELY BEGIN TO ASSESS THE TOTAL COST/IMPACT/DAMAGE OF BEING AN ORGANIZED/GANG STALKING/COINTELPRO TARGET/VICTIM. IT IS BEYOND MY CAPABILITIES.

CONCLUSION

I AM LIVING AN ORWELLIAN EXISTENCE. I AM LIVING THIS ORWELLIAN EXISTENCE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

For a long time I did not know what was going on and damage was done. Recently, thanks to the Internet and contacts with other target/victims I have been able to put some of the pieces of this nightmarish puzzle together and put a face on this otherwise faceless monster. I am not alone, not by a long shot.

As I mentioned earlier in this statement/report many target/victims are being hit harder than I am. Many are being assaulted with Directed Energy Weapons [DEW]. Right now I don't believe I am, but it is possible I'm being hit with ELF [extremely low frequency] microwave or RFR [radio frequency radiation] waves. All part of the ELECTROMAGNETIC SPECTRUM WHICH HAS BEEN WEAPONIZED.

All this deceit based criminality is being done covertly/remotely. It is all done behind the target/victims back, when they are not there or from a distance. The target/victim is basically helpless and defenseless. If the target/victim complains to the appropriate authorities they are likely to be labeled "mentally-ill", or worse, thus giving the target/victim no recourse [credibility], and making the situation that much worse. This is all part of the master plan, of course, it is an almost perfect trap. This is not an accident, it is all done by design, the formula is basically the same for ALL target/victims.

The target/victim can be harassed, assaulted, abused and even killed in ways that are only limited by the imagination and technology..., and there is virtually nothing the target/victim can do about it.

If these same tactics were used on a foreign citizen they would be considered an "act-of-war" as it is it is treason. It is one or the other.

All this is nothing short of what went on in Nazi Germany before and during World War Two. Or Stalin's Soviet Union or other authoritarian or totalitarian regimes. Only in the year 2010 it can be done much more effectively because of advancements in technology.

This is an outrage to say the least, something has to be done about it, people need to be informed about what is going on and it must be stopped. Innocent Americans are being tortured to death in their own country. I believe the vast majority of Americans do not know this is happening. It can and will be done to you or a loved one if something is not done to stop it now.

27/7/08

my targeting picked up exponentially in the year 2002, however looking back I can trace some targeting to the year 1998. In other words... I have been heavily GS/OS/ targeted/assaulted since 2002..., but looking back I can see that some of it/targeting started in 1998. I hope this is clear enough and answers your question/s. Just for your information..., for about eight years I did not know what was going on and dealt with this situation alone. About 27 months ago I found some of the websites and have been working on trying to put the pieces together and network with other targets.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Very Truly Yours,

Robert Wood

MAIL: 149 Knapps Hwy. Fairfield, Connecticut, 06825-3737, USA

TEL: 203 384 6051

653. NAME: GALEN JOHN WRIGHT

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989

Email: galenwright@rocketmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

19/2/10

I have a couple of questions for you that I need help on . First in all of your research have their been any implants reported to be located in the lower spinal cord area anywhere in the world. Second are you aware of any Law Firms located in the U.S.A. that has represented any implant victims in law suits against the US government or their private contractors . It would be a great help to me if you have any information in these two areas. I hope all is well in your world. Thank you and am looking foreword in hearing from you.

29/12/12

it has been a couple of years sense I have contacted you last and now would like to bring you up to date on my situation. I now am living in northern California in a small town where my two sons live. My oldest son is a Lt. in the fire depart here and my youngest son is a policeman. They are both helping me in fight for freedom.

I have just returned from Beijing, China. for the second time this year and spent a total of two months in China this year . The first month was in January and the second month was November. I have as well traveled to Tokyo, Japan., London, England. and Hawaii. I have traveled all over the United States and Canada and all in order to test the resolve of the people running this program on me and to try to break the frequency link between the implant in my spinal cord and the computer system that I am linked to.

Three months ago My oldest son and I met with a Mister Jesse Beltran from Sacramento, Ca. and he performed a frequency test on me and while he did this test my son video taped the test. The test showed that I am broadcasting frequencies in the (ELF) extremely low frequency(3Hz to 30Hz) band range as well as some cell phone frequency band ranges. Only the US and Russian military use this range of frequency.

In all of my travels all over this world the frequency link between my implant and the control center computer has never been broken and has worked in every country as well as in the air travel up into the Arctic in traveling to China . I have been broadcasting and receiving on this frequency for well over two decades non-stop 24 hrs a day.

I am here in Oroville, Ca writing about the last 2 + decades and the about all experiments performed on me as well as the efforts that I have made alone to regain my freedom in all of my travels. I left Oregon last summer and started this trip that I am on now and this is my last trip that I will make. I started in Oregon and am going to freedom and will do what ever it takes to get there.

This is a lethal telepathic weapon system technology that I have been dealing with and forced into developing all these years. This Federation law suit has little to do with me or my experiences. They speak of Harassment and I am more in the area of life or death and this is the world that I am in.

I hope you are well and will keep up your good work. If I can be of any assistance to you please let me know.

My best regards,
Galen John Wright

February 21, 2023

I am Galen John Wright an American citizen 53 years old at this time. It is very important to read this text and understand my situation in full as I have no privacy with this implant technology inside my body.

I was forced into a research experiment against my will as a test subject over 23 years ago by Doctors in Sacramento, California into developing a human control and counter intelligence weapon system technology. A Satellite Frequency up-link communication Bio-chip implant device injected into the spinal cord with a large medical needle at that time.

This Bio-chip implant is powered from the electricity produced by my body and has total access to my mind and body, vision, hearing, higher and lower thinking, memories, dreams, central nervous system. This Bio-chip implant transmits a continuous signal to a central computer control center in the United States through satellites from all over the world. I have a continuous white noise sound caused by the frequency that is constant in my ears and mind. The weapons contractors are always at the control center recording everything I do, say, hear as well as think 24 hours a day.

This Bio-chip implant is Transmitting in the Extremely Low Frequency (ELF) band range 3Hz to 30Hz. this can be **verified in a simple frequency test**. I was tested positive for frequency emission by Mr. Jesse Beltran of Sacramento, CA from the **ICAACT**.

This is a very dangerous weapon system technology that I have been forced into being an unwilling test subject. What has been done to me over the past 23 years is very difficult to describe but it would be difficult to find anyone who has survived as long as I have. I have been violated on the most basic level of human existence (basic thought).

All of my knowledge of is from my own personal experience being a test subject (white mouse) over the past 23 years in an experiment to developing a Lethal Telepathic Weapon System. I am able to recall many of the individual experiments performed on me during this time period as well as the purpose of each experiment.

From the beginning I was force into this experimental program in early 1991 by my own doctors Dr. David B. Coward and Dr. Stephen C. Weber of Sacramento, California to develop this Telepathic Weapon System as they injected a Telepathic Bio-chip implant (Transceiver) into my spinal cord in the middle of my back. This was done without my permission or knowledge by these doctors.

I have never been in the military or worked for my government in anyway. I can account for my entire life, employment, places I have lived and places I have traveled to around the world.

I have done many extreme things over the past 23 years to try and break the frequency that links me to the computer control center located in the United States. I am enslaved to this experiment and the frequency link is the chain that keeps me from being free and forces me to remain in this experiment.

The implant in my spinal cord is linked to the computer control center in the USA through a frequency that is far below the range of the domestic frequency band range. It is in a frequency band range that only used by the United

States Navy and Russian military. My implant has a **white noise from frequency transmission** sound that is created in my ears and mind. When someone is speaking to you – you will hear their words in your ears but your understanding is created in your mind and that is where I hear the **white noise frequency transmission** sound.

In my travels to many countries the frequency link has never been broken and when I am in an area that the frequency might be broken (on a train going through a tunnel in a mountain or flying over the arctic in a jet at 35,000ft) I communicate with the Operators (people) at the control center telepathically just by mental thought. I have always tested the frequency link in all of my traveling all over the United States and Hawaii, Montreal Canada, London England, Tokyo Japan and Beijing China on four different occasions.

The following will give you a basic idea of what the access of the **Telepathic Bio-chip Implant** has to my mind and body through the frequency to the computer control center in the United States.

Eyes – everything I see is transmitted to the control center on a computer screen (they see what I see) and they can draw my attention to anything within my visual range using their mouse cursor on the computer. They can also turn on a camera in the control center allowing me to see them. Also a computer screen visualization that will appear as if the screen was right in front of my eyes as in a heads up display system (HUD) found in fighter jet weapons targeting systems .

Hearing- everything I hear is also transmitted to the control center as I hear it as well as on a computer screen. This would be the longest subject to cover because of all of the things I have experienced. Voice transmission can be heard in many different ways.

Emotions – when a person is implanted the control center records everything through brainwave's (algorithms') that the person thinks, feels, hears, sees and experiences throughout that person's life (this is called mapping). When enough information is gathered they can reproduce any feeling or emotion that has previously been recorded from your own experiences.

Central Nervous System- through the implant in my spinal cord the control center can access my entire nervous system. They can assault my body causing neural pain in my eyes, teeth, muscle pain, headaches and convulsions so violent my spine or neck could be broken.

Memory- the implant allows total access to my brain and body 24 hours a day and has recorded everything that has been done to me as well as everything in my life over the past 23 years (many bad memories). They also have the ability to retrieve memories from before the implantation in 1991. These memories are used in a weapon fashion as a form of control to force your mind into a mindset they wish you to be in.

Dream control- is a way to scan your mind to retrieve past memories and record them while you are sleeping. They can take your mind to any place they wish while sleeping to retrieve these past memories.

GPS- the implant also has a satellite tracking device component as well as if I know where I am so do they.

Through this access to my mind and body the computer control center records everything that I see, hear, feel, emotions and records the central nervous system all muscle movement as well as any pain or fatigue felt in my body. This information is recorded through the brain waves (algorithms) that are recorded from the Bio-chip implant to the **central computer** in the computer control center through the frequency I am broadcasting.

All of this information is fed into a **central computer** and this computer has the ability to act as a second brain with the many specialized computer programs that make up this Telepathic Weapon system. All of my information that is in my mind is stored in the central computer just as in my mind.

With this information recorded in the central computer the Operators at the control center can manipulate my mind and body with great effectiveness anywhere in the world through the satellite uplink between the implant and central computer from the United States control center.

Ten years ago an upgraded Telepathic Bio-chip Implant was developed that does not have a white noise transmission sound that my implant has. This newer implant is totally silent and if the control center communicates with the implanted person it would be computer generated brainwaves (algorithms). This communication will feel

like your own thoughts and your own ideas.

Any foreign national citizen visiting the United States of America over the past ten years could have been easily injected with this technology with their knowledge. This implantation process can be performed in any hotel room by covert means (without the person's knowledge) as this is the way all implants are injected into people covertly.

I am only aware of American citizens of being implanted with the permission of their own doctors in league with US Weapon Contractors but the patient is not aware of this implantation. These doctors have signed the death warrant of these patients by forcing them into these experiments that has taken so many lives of innocent American Citizens to develop this Telepathic Weapon System Technology.

If you were to try and look this Telepathic Weapon System Technology up on the internet it would be very hard to find factual information. It is a highly advanced and **Classified Secret Weapons Technology** by the US Government.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GALEN JOHN WRIGHT

MAIL: 2026 NW ELM AVENUE, REDMOND, OREGON, 97756, USA

P.O. Box 240, Terrebonne, Oregon 97760 USA

1-541-350-1791 Global Number

654. NAME: BRIAN WRONGE

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: c/o paradise10@optonline.net , timetogo2@optonline.net

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

24/11/08

We are being tortured horrifically in our home right now.

My name is Deborah Lamb and my boyfriend, John Mecca from Kings Park New York are writing to you, because we have evidence of our being tortured in our home and this letter is on behalf of New York residents with their names and addresses at the end of this letter; they are victims of the same kinds of attacks in your state. The chance that New York residents are being attacked as we are in New York is too great a probability to dismiss out of hand; the issue of their being attacked should be responsibly looked into because their stories are so similar to ours that it amounts to preponderance of evidence.

No less serious in experience of having been attacked is Brian Wronge from Queens New York, whom has x-ray evidence of rectangular foreign bodies in the area of the cochlea ear area. He has a radiology report stating that the rectangular foreign bodies are paramagnetic. It was done without his knowledge and consent. His suffering like so many others is receiving audio signals (noise and voices) from the paramagnetic devices which are apparent radio receivers is an immoral and egregious act by again by authorities.

Many others are being stalked by what are believed to be federally funded civic groups associated with the Department of Justice "Weed and Seed Programs" and or Homeland Security. As well it is suspected that such activity is based upon such persons being stalked are implanted by tracking chips inside their body and the stalking is practice of federal tracking programs of suspects; such is assumed to be based on false affidavits and warrants that are malfeasance or immoral acts by authorities sanctioning these activities.

We are being tortured in our homes with near lethal levels of radio and electric energy according to tables of exposure on the Center for Disease Control's website. The test we used was the IEEE test for human exposure to

radio and electric energy using a test device made specifically for the IEEE test. That test validated there are covertly installed electronic devices similar to a pace maker in our bodies that emit electrical and radio energy, the energy is not from the environment as we have tested simultaneously with a spectrum analyzer. Deborah and I are being caused so much horrific pain purposefully and continually.

Debbie has metal detectors go off in the abdominal area showing some kind of metallic material in the area that an MRI shows large circular interference rings as well as unknown etiologies and artifacts. Doctors are either not trained to look for camouflaged devices or have ignored facts we have presented and have left us without a solution. We are tortured everywhere we go and are praying that you would please help all of us who are victims of immoral electronic torture attacks.

It is expected such activities are being done using false affidavits and warrants combined with waiver of informed consent to perform human experimentation to allow torture level pain and to carry out so called lawful investigations including near lethal levels of pain (extreme pain is not considered torture by the current administration but instead it is considered interrogation). Also, note there are recent studies that implanted devices, such as gps devices cause cancer in animals. There are many legislations that need to be mooted or modified and narrowed regarding their vague verbiage, that allows extreme pain through the installation of covert implanted devices and energy beams among other modalities.

We ask that you initiate a Hearing for New York residents that will look into the reports of torture and hopefully validate them for further investigation and recommendations as to what laws need to be modified and how. Subsequently we have hope that such a public exposure of these activities through such a hearing will bring public support from newspapers and television before, during and after it occurs for subsequent support of a BILL in the Senate and or Congress to ban state and federal activity of the nature described by the victims; to order a stop to immoral human experiments and investigations. Such egregious activities can cause all sorts of disease by electronic, biological and chemical means. These activities are I believe considered "Lawful Investigation" being either a clinical or law enforcement investigation.

Having investigated this issue of attacks on myself and others for 10 years, it can be concluded that such activities are definitely being used on public servants, as the broad latitude of legislation suggests that an agency head could waive consent for any individual including elected officials.

a.) We ask that you initiate Senate and Congressional hearings into un-consensual human experimentation where the term "waive consent" is the method apparently being used to allow immoral clinical experiments involving the use of extreme pain and other immoral activities such as the use of audio by cochlear implants and similar directed beam technology; such waivers to use experimental methods are believed being used in immoral law enforcement investigations. One of the many legislations is the Title 45--Public Welfare PART 46--PROTECTION OF HUMAN SUBJECTS; it allows "Agency Heads down to small Institutional review Board Heads to WAIVE CONSENT. Such legislation can be used unethically to funnel names of people who dissent or others whom are causing persons in authority discomfort to be placed on lists to experiment on as a means to retaliate and cause them to cease to be capable persons by causing them harm, disease or death by experiment.

Additionally that such hearing include the issue of covert experimentation using military technology on persons for any law enforcement purpose whatsoever a moral mistake in its wording, in that the specific law being Title 50 War and National Defense 1520a which has wording somewhat like a used car salesman's contract that is misleading where it seems to convey the "necessity of the consent of a person; however from analysis the first sentence stating consent is required, is mitigated by verbiage further along in that legislation to allow for police to grant consent to use that legislation for use on any person. This legislation and analysis is attached with a column on the left of independent analysis and the right column Title 50.

Honorable Senator , in January 22, 1997 then Senator John Glen proposed the following failed Bill to stop covert experimentation, you must not fail as he did or generations will be lost, respect for authority be eroded and the purpose of the country and common decency and beyond recovery.

Senator John Glenn's Introductory Remarks on S.193:

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, I rise today to introduce the Human Research Subject Protection Act of 1997. I send the bill to the desk.

The PRESIDING OFFICER: The bill will be received and appropriately referred.

Mr. GLENN: Madam President, if I approached any Senator here and I said, 'You did not know it, but the last time they went to the doctor or went to the hospital, your wife or your husband or your daughter or your son became the subject of a medical experiment that they were not even told about. They were given medicine, they were given pills, they were given radiation, they were given something and were not even told about this, were not even informed about it, yet they are under some experimental research that might possibly do them harm--maybe some good will come out of it, but maybe it will do them harm also--but they do not know about it,' people would laugh at that and say that is ridiculous. That cannot possibly happen in this country. Yet, that very situation is what this piece of legislation is supposed to address.

b.) The Department of Justice "Threat Assessment Program (TAP)" is so broadly written so as to allow all and any immoral action be done to a person, no matter whether they do nothing legally actionable except indulge in an extra drink, which can be contrived as worthy of placing a person into a Threat Assessment Program investigation; these investigations can be jury rigged by authorities and initiated without proper public oversight according to the broad verbiage of that programs description of reasons to investigate. Such a TAP investigation can too easily be boosted up to be eligible for their inclusion in Anti terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act 1997 (ADEPA), where merely based on authorities perception their demeanor and or mental aptitude can be defined as a person whom "might" be of a kind that a terrorist can use them as a resource again without public or proper oversight. As well the ADEPA legislation seems to infer that a person being repeatably investigated is using national security resources and can therefore also be subjected to the ADEPA act, resulting in a secret punishment judgment of any kind at the discretion of those whom enforce it and again without proper oversight. During our research we have found that many persons are covertly implanted and/or experimented on to cause them to be placed on such lists; where authorities use electronic means or drugs to make them look aberrant and then use that as a reason to place them on TAP or ADEPA.

c.) There was a case in the Supreme Court that we ask you Honorable Senator to write a letter in support to bring back that case to that court as the Bush Administration. The crux of the case is that the persons John Mecca and Deborah Lamb in Supreme Court Case No. 07-706 which exists as PDF's from the original Federal Complaint to the Supreme Court Filings on <http://www.secretangel.tv>

That you Honorable Senator contact the President Elect Obama and the Supreme Court and tell them to bring back this case; it needs to be supported by you Senator and sent in writing to the new President Elect Obama and that our hope is that you make an effort to gain that administrations support. Without active effort on your part the cronies in the agencies installed by previous administrations will remain along with their interpretation of the legislation that has done so much harm to the nation.

There is a Supreme Court Rule that supports the allowance to resurrect a petition for appeal and it is shown in the (Supreme Court Eight Edition) Titled "The Interests of Justice, Part 15.3(b)). Our Supreme Court Petition is No. 07-706 and references an exhibit that was ignored by all the courts, being that, local police declared to Mr. John Mecca as a first hand witness that the electronic attacks upon him in his home, was and is being done by the military but that they could do nothing to stop it or they would get into trouble. That the original complaint first hand account alleges the police declared that federal military authorities were involved in an immoral action against the petitioners. It seems fitting that you Honorable Senator in your wisdom begin the process of support to curb previous administrations abuses of power in overly broadly written legislations, by having Hearings that as a part of its purpose codify the structure of needed revision.

There are thousands of people across the country reporting being attacked with advanced technology and we expect that from clues of syndromes and disease many more whom do not know what has been done to them. Many are in New York.

The fact is that we have indisputable evidence via an IEEE test that shows we have near lethal torturous energy coursing through our bodies, the levels of approximately 30 milliamp is based upon the Center for Disease Controls numerical tables for electrical exposure, this occurs wherever we go and according to a spectrum analyzer is "not" from the environment; we have been implanted with a device similar to a microwave oven that emits energy from inside the body and causes that energy to resonate in specific areas of the body such as the brain and other areas depending upon the frequency emitted. The instruments used were manufactured specifically for the IEEE test. The IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Inc.) is the world's leading professional association for the advancement of technology, setting standards for industry and governments around the world. IEEE test titled " C95.3- 2002, subpart (5.6); titled "IEEE Recommended Practice for Measurements and Computations of Radio

Frequency Electromagnetic Fields with Respect to Human Exposure". Upon going to my local 4th precinct police department in 1999 and explaining that I was being attacked inside my home with exotic weapons, one of the six officers there sitting in front of a computer asked for my name and address and after a time looked up and said "it's the military and we cannot do anything about it or we will get into trouble". John this bold seems redundant, to previous paragraph. That is culpable negligence if true for them to engage in abrogating our New York State rights to federal authorities; however I think it is a police program that has federal support and is not legal on the basis of its moral repugnance to upstanding persons. This could be a clinical investigation or a law enforcement investigation, nevertheless it is happening to us with our knowledge and without our consent and without due process. We are being severely electronically tortured with these weapons continually on a daily basis. This is an activity that cannot be allowed to continue. Our research into the subject of human experimentation has shown FOIA documents that provide copies of memos where persons being experimented on have had their doctors told by authorities not to assist or properly diagnose them in order to complete their experiment; even when there is high expectations the result will be that the targeted person will die. This has been documented to have occurred in many experiments. It is hoped that such an atrocity will be stopped and not be allowed to reoccur here in New York.

We have not touched upon the Patriot Act and other legislations as it's text length is too long to go into detail here, we need to see such laws modified to stem abuse. In closing, wrong headed virtually criminal legislation brought into being over the last administrations need to be reviewed immediately upon the swearing in of the new administration for the benefit that the national security be preserved.

Yours Truly;

With the full support and endorsement of the following persons whom claim to be suffering from similar attacks as described here in the letter above!:

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Bryan Wronge

MAIL: 518 E 37TH ST, BROOKLYN, NY 11203, USA

655. NAME: KAIS YACOUB

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: kaisyacoub@msn.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am victim of Mind Control.

I suffer from the following continuously:-

1. the telepathy of at least four people at a certain moment in time. This telepathy have many aspects:
 - a- abuse with emotional manipulation.
 - b- abuse with conversational telepathy.
 - c- Astral body abuse to commit sexual harassment and weaken my physical body ability.
 - d- open my aura from the back which makes me run out of energy all the time.
 - e- Dragging my astral body out of my aura and abuse it. This leads to some reaction on my physical body like having back pain, arthritis and some other symptoms.
 - f- attempt to harm my physical body with astral body assault consist on making two telepathists make their astral body penises pees into my kidneys. This cause sudden physical pain and could lead to ailment.
- 2- Head or brain injury. Criminals have been hired to do invasive manipulation for the brain with an object. They removed some of the brain tissue to make a space where telepathists can find it a source of function.

3- Intoxicating the body with chemicals that alters the body and mind to what makes the person weak enough to fail to resist telepathy. The symptoms by it self for the intoxication is a torture.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Kais Yacoub

MAIL: 6900 S 123rd St APT 192 Seattle, WA 98178, USA

TEL: (425) 373-3224

656. NAME: JIANSHENG YANG

Citizenship: Canada

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: eslontario@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

20/8/09

Petition date starting in Ottawa and Toronto from Aug. 25, 2009

Dear Member of the Canadian Government:

CC:

To Whom It May Concern:

This letter is to ask for your help for the many constituents in Canada who are being affected unjustly without their informed consent by Psychotronic (or Mind Control, Electronic, Directed Energy, Neurological, Non-lethal) Weapons.

We are writing you on behalf of Canadian Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon. We, and many others, are being TORTURED AND MUTILATED IN A MIND CONTROL CONCENTRATION CAMP 24/7. We wouldn't be tortured and manipulated in a properly functioning legal system/society.

Victims of Psychotronic Weapon detail the most extreme and totalitarian violations of human rights in human history, including the most horrendous incidences of psychological torture, mental and physical mutilations. Criminals place human subject under continuous surveillance, no matter where he/she is; they monitor human brain, including thoughts, reactions, motor commands, auditory events and visual images; they continuously alter consciousness, introduce voices, noises, other disturbances, commands, images and "dreams" into the brain; they directly abuse, torture and hit bodies - including performing advanced medical procedures - from remote locations. The technology they are using is so advanced that it allows the controller'(s) to see through the eyes of the targeted individual, essentially seeing whatever the victim sees.

These are some of symptoms of targeted individuals:

- 1). Microwave hearing and torture with intense loud electronic sounding noise
- 2). Visual disturbances, visual hallucinations
- 3). Manipulation of will, emotions, feelings, perceptions
- 4). Manipulation of human behavior: forced speech, involuntary body movements, transmission of specific commands into the subconscious, compulsory execution of these commands
- 5). Reading thoughts remotely, retrieving memories, implanting personalities
- 6). Debilitation of mental acuity, inability to concentrate, disruption of ability to think rationally and independently
- 7). Loss of memory and knowledge
- 8). Inadequate states, which targeted individuals have never experienced before (states of narcotic intoxication, depression, obsessive desires and so on)
- 9). Control of sleep patterns: sleep deprivation or uncontrollable sleep

- 10). Blurred vision
- 11). Cramps, seizures and spasms
- 12). Excruciating artificial pain in any part of the body, for example, heart attacks and other symptoms

We have contacted police, RCMP, Security/Intelligence Agencies, Courts and other Government institutions over and over and over again, but have had our appeals for assistance and protection almost completely ignored or suppressed. Government “doing nothing” in this situation is a form of sanctioning these horrendous fascist experiments with psyche on innocent and defenseless people, that is why Canadian Government is responsible for these crimes. Government of Canada must uphold the rule of National, International and Human Rights Law and protect Canadian citizens by these laws, instead we see the huge disconnect between its professed Principles and Values and the reality.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes and the extreme danger that these technologies pose to democracy, human rights, privacy, mental and physical freedom, health of all people. These are the most horrendous weapons and crimes imaginable, and the people, using them, are mass-murdering conspirators, pursuing fascist, totalitarian, fundamentalist schemes.

“Doctors Mengele”, who started developing these techniques in concentration camps during World War II, were brought over here from Europe after the war to continue their atrocities. MKULTRA was the first of these illegal and immoral experimenting with unwilling victims, we are the latest victims. THIS MUST STOP, and the responsible people exposed and brought to justice for these unspeakable crimes against humanity. We demand only that human rights are respected, and the Canadian Government appoints a Committee to get to the bottom of this most serious matter based upon the evidence piled up, which was collected, intercepted and captured by the victims years after years.

This gross violation of human rights must be investigated immediately.

Sincerely,

Galina Kurdina, helenkurdin@yahoo.ca, 385 Apache Trail, North York, ON, Canada, M2H 2W6. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon and THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE, USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS.

Carlo Calandra, carlocalandra@hotmail.com, 21 Knowland Dr, Toronto, ON, Canada, M9A 4L7. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

David Smith, davidsmithss@yahoo.ca, 1454 Trillium Way on Gabriola Island, BC, Canada. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Jiansheng Yang, eslontario@gmail.com, 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Carmen Marie France Markey, cmarkey06@hotmail.com, 406-1575 Best Street White Rock, BC, Canada, V4B5K1. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Nicole Delpuch, Nicole1124@videotron.ca, 3130 rue Berthiaume, Laval, Quebec, Canada, H7M 2K3. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Robin Yan, speakoutandrr@hotmail.com, 1807-160 Alton Towers Cir., Scarborough, ON, Canada, M1V 4X8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Alan Grieve, agrieve12@sympatico.ca, 31 Alexander St, suite 312, Toronto, ON, Canada, M4Y 1B2. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Rob Beattie, quantumleap1@live.com, 10 Redfield Ave, Nepean, ON, Canada, K2H 6A8. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Derrick Robinson, derrickcrobinson@gmail.com. President of Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance, www.freedomfchs.com

Dr Feisal Salim A S, informvictim@gmail.com, Crescent, Kaniyapuram P O, Trivandrum,

695301, Kerala, INDIA. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

Moe Hosny, moe_hosny@yahoo.ca, PO BOX 10, Gedimino Str. 7, Vilnius 01002, Lithuania. TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Jiansheng Yang,

MAIL: 305-1562 Trossacks Ave, London, ON, Canada, N5X 2P2

TARGETED INDIVIDUAL, member of Organization of Victims of Psychotronic (Mind Control) Weapon.

657. NAME: DAVID YEAGER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2011

Email: dave@ipromotis.com, david.yeager76@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

26/10/13

My name is Dave Yeager and I have come across your name as an author and expert in this field.

I have spent the last two and half years trying to figure out what was going on here and I have finally been able to come the conclusion that it is indeed a gang stalking. I do have to admit that it seems to have a bit of "fantastic" or Pseudo-Parapsychology to it.

I do believe that a Voice to Skull device has been used and I have included a couple of samples. I have 3 weeks, 24 hours per day of this audio and much of contains what you will hear. I am working on filtering out everything below 10KmhZ as I believe the full transmission is at levels above that.

I have also included photos and I have a ton of video of the proceedings at my home. I would love to be able to talk to some people who have had this happen (less the loons I seem to be finding) and I understand you have a large worldwide mailing list of people who have been through this.

Thank You and see the attached pdf,
Sincerely Dave Yeager

GROUP STALKING – THE REAL LIFE HORROR OF A SIMPLE, QUIET WEB DESIGNER

I bought my home 2 and half years ago and 2 years of it have been disturbed to say the least. I have studied gang stalking as a result of my experiences over the past two years. The past few months it has escalated and I have no doubt that there is a psychic and/or pseudo psychic psychological attack occurring at the present time. The "Ramp up" started about 10 weeks ago when it seemed that I could hear someone repeating my every thought back to me, it was a child's voice. As soon as I would think something, I would hear it repeated by the child voice. I think their point they have communicated to me is that this is my "spirit voice" or "inner voice" but it has certainly changed from this time. Other voices started to join in and it seems as if I can hear my thoughts played back to me over a speaker, often with a strange tone or sound.

I do know that at times I can hear this very clear and at other times I cannot at all. I do wonder if it could be usage of a noise generator and some simple "seeds" planted in your mind to get you thinking something. It seems at times as if a recorded version is playing and at other times it is no doubt other people talking to me. I have coined it

“Brain Whispering” but I think the term is “Voice to Skull”.

I have no doubt that microwave radiation is being used and have three weeks of microwave radiation levels that vary greatly. They have repeated certain phrases hundreds of times over night such as “Do you want to (then a thud thud thud as they say) suck my dick”. Then after your mind is trained to give this response they started the next day with acting as if they were a 15 year old boy who was psychic and would say do you want to (then be silent and provide a thud thud thud) as another voice, maybe my own thoughts, would fill in the suck my dick. Now claiming that I must leave my home or they will call the police and report the fact that I have been trying to “hit” on a 15 year old boy. I have no doubt that nearly all people would have folded by now but I will not ever succumb to the actions of terrorists and would rather be dead than to live in a world where a group like this can just steal my home. There main point is that I must move from the home that I own. “Just get up and leave and do not come back” is there main message to me. We are calling the police and even staging voice plays where they have a cop outside my home and have placed a young mentally challenged boy in my crawl space that will say I have raped him and kept him hostage in this space. (of course no such thing has occurred and the threats are all empty.)

It is regular that they claim to be the mother of the boy who every time he says do you want to my mind or “spirit” responds with “suck my dick”. Claiming that I desire to do this and even that my spirit has come to this boy since I bought this home saying that I am going to rape and kill him. Of course no adult or any other person has called and there has been very little physical proof. I am a web designer and work at home. This events have costs me a lot of money and time. I thought I had lost my mind and I am a rational person. I have self-evaluated for Schizophrenia and it simply does not make any sense.

I am however hearing voices. It starts with a tingle in my head followed by a ringing in my ears or high pitched squeal that is followed by people talking to me. For the past 6 weeks this talking has occurred 24 hours per day and 7 days per week. They instructed me to concentrate on something else or not “try to hear” it. Telling me initially that they thought I was psychic and they were psychic and they would help me. They have some kind of imaging system that makes you see images in bushes and in the grass. I would think that this was delusions however I have caught the images in photos and on video. Which makes mental illness highly unlikely. About 4 times per day they would claim to be the young boys mother and act mad. Saying “I am not going to say this again, this boy is my son and you are not going to walk away from this. I.....” then start getting very quiet so that I could not make out what she was saying and other voices would chime in and be much louder. Then she would walk off saying that I cannot hear her because I do not want to hear what she has to say. Also saying that I am a child molester and she is calling the sheriff. Which of course never shows up.

I am thinking that the original gang stalking concept is indeed the case here. Would you mind to listen to audio and let me know what you think?

I have discovered who they are and they are saying that they are now going to cook up a way to have me imprisoned so it is important for me to spread the word of this intent as much as possible at this time.

I also want to include that the persons who have been doing this to me and have communicated that they hate faggots and are going to kill me two different times today live directly across Eric Street from my Home (Front Yard).

Also the immediate neighbors to their North and South as well as the only next door neighbors to my home and the only house that is catty corner out my backyard without any fence to their back yard (the man, blonde woman and two small kids) are the ones who have been involved in this and are saying they are going to kill me today.

Raw Sound File Recorded with Portable Voice Recorder on an amplified microphone

I have hundreds of hours of this audio. I believe it to be Voice to Skull communications. It would always start with a tingle in the top of my skull followed by a ringing in my ears or high pitched squealing sound. It has a bit of a modulated sound like you can distinguish in the files. Their directions to hear them has been to concentrate on something else and to keep the thought out of your conscious and allow only your subconscious to listen or decode the message. *Another File Here*

These photos have been taken (or screen grabbed from video) all taken inside my house and directly into the front or back of my home. There is no chance of “mistaken intent”. The bushes seen are a hedge directly in front of my home.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

DAVID YEAGER

658. NAME: FERNANDO ZABLAH.

Citizenship: Honduras

Year Torture/Abuse Began:

Email: zablahfer@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/10/09

I was sent to me by Paul Baird, I am a victim of mind control, my name is fernando zablah I live in Honduras, I graduated from a us based university in mexico city, I started writing poem in an abstract structure of a cube, then my house was under suveilance and military tactics were applied, I left to cancun to a cousins house then state of the art tech. was used brain wave were measure and thoughts were read, I left to honduras with a facial paralis, the book the problems of freedom and knowledge was secretely placed in my luggage, mentions a logical angel that writes poems in an abstack structure of a cube, I also found that my last name is in the jewish talmud and i decoded it into a cube. In Honduras then a few month later a ring started sounding and a few month before an american soldier aimed a laser at me in the middle of the night on my way for food, the types of laser that are connected to satellite and military base, and then torture started 0208, I am sort exhausted I am traveling to europe or us to find some help what can you help me with Mrs. Welsh They are doing similiar experiment to my father a 84 year old man I think it has to do with my genes or race, I am trying to go to 1 world country to try and find eeg machines and oscillating scanners to prove the frequencies. Can you help me please my case is easy to see how it escalated. It has been more than a year I am afraid of spending money and finding no help. and I would have to go to mexico if I was going to the states to ask for a visa. I can explain the whole experiment (it includes the eyes the penis the mind the anus and the ears out of all the experiments this is more than cruel.) thank you.

23/10/09

I AM TRYING TO GET A SQUID OR A OSCILLATING SCANNER, YET THERE IS NOT THAT MANY AVAILABLE, CAN YOU GIVE ME MORE INFORMATION ON HOW OR WHAT EXACTLY IS THIS APPARATUS MEASURING, AND IS IT ENOUGH FOR A HUMAN RIGHTS OR POLICE OR FBI OR WHAT EVER TYPE OF THESE. THANK YOU VERY MUCH, i AM ALSO TRYING TO GO TO MICHIGAN SINCE IT IS ILLEGAL IN MICHIGAN FOR THESE MACHINES.

i have more information on these sattelite, the experiment they are dioing is more than what on the internet.

thank you and where are you,

4/4/10

My name is fernando zablah, Mind control satellite surveillance and torture has been applied on me since 0906, it all began when I started to write poems in an abstract structure of a cube, then federal police helicopter were over my house every night for almost a few weeks, this was in mexico while I was studing at my university this happened two months after I graduated, I sent Mr. Baird an email he is a perso that has a website that describes information similiar to what has happened to me, I asked him why dont we all join in and purchase a squid, which is a machine that detects an electromagnetic field on the human body I found a company that sells them they are called tristan, you may read the email below you will also find that he mentions and asks me to go to you, or a Mrs. Welsh, that is why I am sending you this email, I arrived in mexico a month ago, to the place where it all started, do you think this is possible I found a website that has about 500 victims so I thought if we get around 500 people and donate 100 dollars that would be about 50000 thousand dollars, a sqiud is costing around 60000 and with the specifiacion in order for it to detect another electromagnetic pulse it might cost it little more, can you help me we can start collect funds, Mr. Baird told me that most of the people cannot sue yet my case might be different I have not been able to contact that many people due to the torture, yet I might have enough proof for a lawsuit, (mexican federal police were involved and I am 100 percent sure that the us army are involved, I can explain to you in

another email) yet I would need to prove there is another electromagnetic field in my body. I came back to Mexico since I exhausted everyone that would be able to help me out, I even contacted the president Michelle, yet there was a coup in Honduras and jobs were not easy to find, so I thought of getting closer to the beehive and try to get testimonies and more help from friends that have political connections here in Mexico this might be dangerous but I need to do everything possible to stop this, my case is inhumane Mr. Robinson I sent an email to Cheryl Welsh yet she has not answered back could you contact me as soon as possible and help me out. thank you very much.

22/4/10

I am a victim, I started writing poems with an abstract structure of a cube, then four months later federal police (helicopters) and military personnel harassed me and I left to another part of the country, in my luggage I found the explanation in a book called the problems of freedom and knowledge by Chomsky and about the essays of Bertrand Russell, it mentions a man or a child as they describe it that would come to the earth and write poems in abstract structure, me Mr. Finch, after that was when it escalated to mind control with torture, I guess it gives it more value since my family is from one of the original families of Bethlehem, theories on genes and the origins of language and logic and description have to do with this. My faculty members were also involved yet through their own experimentation, out of all the information I found there might be a way that if we all got together and maybe purchase a squid tech that identifies electromagnetic pulses on the body this would give us more tools to create awareness and in my case in which I do have some sort of evidence might have enough to win a case, but contacting you I have found is sometimes more difficult than reaching Obama, I sent a copy of your email below, so we can purchase this machine, there was also a program on the Discovery Channel creating awareness about these tech. If we can make a force we might be able to have more tools. please send me your phone number the number you gave was wrong I need to talk to someone please. Fernando Zablah.

2/7/12

My name is Fernando Zablah, I am a victim of satellite surveillance I AM ON YOUR LIST BELOW and until 2006 I found out what was going on THAT I was tortured with satellite, I am trying to move to the USA to try and help Derrick Robinson in a safe house in California, I have to wait several years in order to get my citizenship, so I have to be patient, I wanted to know more about your case, and I am trying to get as many victims' stories of this horrendous crime so I can find more ways in how these people are being tortured and learn more about the technology, ever since I started to plan to move to the USA torture has intensified, I have tried to travel 4 times in a 5 years but each time I travel I get tortured even more and have to return to my home country,

Mr. Finch have you heard of holographic inserts in the eyes, and have you heard of sound manipulation, I am asking you this because I have much experience in this being a victim, and I wanted to ask you to think about if you ever were gang stalked by Jewish or Asian people (this I got from reading your story), but have you ever thought or considered those people to be fake images inserted in the eye, with the capacity to talk and interact with other people and maybe making you perceive the interaction just through holographic inserts and voice manipulations, these fake people having the capacity to be TANGIBLE, Mr. Finch have you ever thought that this technology can manipulate two people that have a person-to-person conversation and with holographic inserts make them believe they exchanged a certain type of information but truly with the combination of a holographic insert in both people's eyes and voice manipulation, make them exchange different information from what each had intended, I ask you this because I first thought that I was gang stalked but it was actually a holographic insert....remember it is almost impossible to track people down, Mr. Finch above I mentioned that torture has been intensified to me since I am planning to go to California, these people have changed the color of every single car and cloth on people to green and red, everyone in the street, consider this please Mr. Finch, they have also changed entire books meaning they have changed every single word in a book with information that could be manipulative and dangerous because it had to do with how I was getting tortured, the pages looked the same and since it is artificial intelligent it created a stories filling books with more than 500 pages. it is an information monster. so if you are followed by Asian and Jewish people believe me they have enough information to create in your eyes and ears fake people.... if you would like to hear more about my story please get in touch, also Mr. Finch I am 100 percent sure you are wrong about what has happened to you on the TV, they can use the same holographic insert in the eyes and voice manipulations or even make up a fake TV show and intervene in your TV to scare the life out of you. remember when you have a satellite and secret technology remember to never underestimate them.... if you follow me it will help you get on the correct track other wise it will seem impossible for other to believe by for example blaming the TV people. it is just in the eyes and ears or electronic devices and no one knows about you.... remember in my case every single car and person on the street is wearing green and red and it does not exist.... no one knows you.... it is just experimentation and secret technology, THEY TRY TO INVOLVE AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE, AND USE ELECTRONICS LIKE TV PHONE INTERNET AND BOOK, AND EVEN FAKE PEOPLE THROUGH TECHNOLOGY TO BULLSHIT YOU... NO ONE KNOWS YOU DOT WORRY TRY TO GET WELL. please

contact me. good bye..
fernando zablach

7/7/12

Dear Victims of Torture,

My name is Fernando Zablach, I have been a victim of satellite torture for a number of years and have much experience in how this technology is being applied on human beings. I will try to make a list of how this technology has been used on me, describing more than 25 different ways in which satellite technology can torture you. The reason why I am contacting you is for a few important things. I wanted to inform you some very important ways in which these technologies can be used and maybe through my explanation you may find some relief and most importantly answers. So in other words what you are going to read here is something NEW, it is something that you will not find in the other websites and mostly it will CLEAR UP HOW THIS TECHNOLOGY WORKS AND WILL PROVIDE ANSWERS TO IMPORTANT ISSUES SO PLEASE READ CAREFULLY. THIS IS SOMETHING NEW....

LIST ON HOW THIS TECHNOLOGY CAN TORTURE YOU PLEASE READ ALL OF THEM THIS IS NEW AND HELPFUL.

1. Gang Stalking: this type of intervention can be explained through laser technology or what in other websites call it a holographic insert in the eye, through sound manipulation in the ears and the ability to manipulate real objects (any move, actions). here is also the presence of thought manipulative technology when all these tactics are being done, they can insert a holographic insert and make you think something that they want so they could lead you into where they want you to think.

In other words many people have had the experience of being in contact with other people and have had the sense that they have been stalked but stalking is person is one of the most difficult things for any body to do it is almost impossible for other people to have such precise knowledge of VITAL information, information that only you would know or information such as what are you deciding on doing in the following seconds. But if you have a satellite that sees through your eyes and knows everything about your thoughts and that is ABLE to insert an image in your eye at the moment you just went out of your house for example with an image of a man with the exact behaviour and appearance of a human and with the ability to immitate the sounds of him walking towards you and with the ability to simulate a strike for example at the window of your car and make the window shatter and making the man run away. This would give many people I hope many answers as to whom and how most of the gang stalking is being done. Now, the window was shattered by this technology not by the holographic insert in your eyes, it is like a simulation. This is a very important tool since it can create ILLUSIONS, meaning that if the satellite wanted to make you think a certain ethnic group was after you they would insert images of jewish people or asian people and most likely make you think WRONG INFORMATION. And the only one that have this type of technology is the us army and most of it is covert and classified.

Another important function about a holographic inserts, sounds manipulation and the manipulation of objects is that it has as the creative executioner of these strikes an artificial intelligent satellite computer being able to insert in your mind every single object that a Word can describe and make it appear in front of you. What will appear will depend on how they want to torture you (from aliens, to spirits, to red coca cola bottle caps in the floor, everything that words describe).

In my case I have been inserted with many images such as army men with state of the art lasers pointing them at me in the middle of the night, secret mexican police harrassing me to kill me. They inserted a mexican federal police helicopter for a few night in my house. This is important to analyse since it make you involve authorities with helicopters and army men in the street when there exist no connection. Making you enemy invisible and imposible to catch. They can insert anything from real to make beleive objects. ANOTHER EXAMPLE AND VERY IMPORTANTLY THEY TURNED EVERY SINGLE CAR IN MY COUNTRY INTO A RED AND GREEN COLOR AND EVERY SINGLE CLOTHS IN EVERY PERSON ON THE STREET INTO RED AND GREEN EVERY SINGLE LIGHT BULB RED AND GREEN.

Another important function of these technologies is the manipulations of face expressions and conversations. They can make anybody no matter who they are say and make you hear information that may manipulate you or make you involve innocent people to whom do not know anything about the information the satellite made you hear. For

example you could be either walking in the street or even have a (very important) person to person conversation with anybody and make that important person give you wrong information. In order for them to do this they have to not only be inside your mind but also be doing the same thing to the other person it is sort of complex because the other person has to always be intervened by the satellite in order to create and use this other person as a weapon.

Remember never underestimate the power of this technology.

1. Fake crimes such as robbery, homicide, rape, car accidents every single crime you can imagine this technology can simulate. Since this technology has the capacity to move objects no matter how large or small and has a simulator it can break into your house and simulate that everything has been robbed when actually it was a satellite that did it and if it wanted it can with a holographic insert make other people see fake people enter the house. Fake crimes such as homicide, rape and car accidents for example: Since this technology can simulate everything and when I mean everything it may make appear in front of you a car and you will be able to touch it and it will sound exactly like a car, it can make appear a human being and you may have a conversation with this person and be able to touch this person even have sex with this person. So what this translates to is that they can do crime with this technology and make it look like a human did it. It can simulate car crashes and send you off a cliff. It can assassinate as many people as possible without leaving trace and pattern of a satellite. So if you know anybody that is on this type of surveillance or of anybody that has been raped or assassinated please send this email. Remember this technology can manipulate all the senses and make you feel see hear taste and smell fake information. So very important they can make anything appear in front of you and you will be able to touch it, see it, smell it, feel it, hear it. This technology makes the satellite invisible.

1. Electric Devices: Television, Telephone, Radio, Computers, Internet and every other electric device that exists, you may also include vehicles and machines everything, it has no limits:

Being a victim of this type of harassment and specially at the beginning you may easily fall victim to the manipulation of electric devices that provide information and that very importantly involve OTHER innocent people. So what I am trying to tell you and from my experience is that fake television shows may appear in your television, even with famous people talking about you. This makes the problem even worse involving the wrong people and make your enemy (which is the satellite) invisible and making you sound delusional. Intaking false information coming from the media with fake people using the technology I mention above about fake gang stalking can make your REALITY A FALSE ONE. **IN MY CASE THEY USED EVERY SINGLE TYPE OF SOURCE OF INFORMATION FROM ELECTRIC TO FAKE CONVERSATIONS WITH FAMILY MEMBERS MAKING ME BELIEVE EVERYTHING THIS SATELLITE WANTED. DISTORTING MY REALITY.**

Internet and computers: Just like the false television shows this technology may fabricate false web pages, fake emails, fake information, it may include information that would make you think that the internet and people controlling the web pages are in to you, involving more innocent people and distorting your reality. Important webpages like CNN may have articles with information similar as to what you are experiencing and everything is made up. They can do everything to your computer from ruining it to make it work better it all depends on what they want.

Telephone: The telephone can be lethal with this technology it can simulate family members voices, whom ever voices and make them call at very peculiar moments with false information. The danger with this is that if you only trust your parents and this satellite knows that and if they immitate the voice of your parents then it will use this information and make it easier for you to believe what ever this satellite wants.

Radio: With the radio it is exactly as the television they can play your favorite tune, they can simulate the voice of your favorite radio news show, they can invent information about you they will use radio to also provide you with false information.

I am witness of the use of this technology in all these sources of information, I don't know about you but they used everything on me, I am a lucky person to be alive, but the most important about this is the **INVOLVEMENT OF INNOCENT PEOPLE DISTORTING YOUR REALITY AND MAKING YOUR ENEMY DISAPPEAR WITH ALL THIS INFORMATION.**

Vehicles and other machinery: This technology has the ability to be in contact with everything and since it has the ability to move everything it can make your vehicle stop when ever they want, it can evaporate all your gasoline, it

can do everything to your vehicle, it can cause a flat tire. I have also been a witness of this.

1.Dreams: Dreams can be used in many ways. If you dont know a satellite is torturing you and they are interested in manipulating your thoughts they may send you a dream with information that might manipulate you, and if you are naive about the meaning of dreams and are a beleiver of messages in dreams well you are a good candidate for these people to send you dream. In certain types of torture and depending on your case and the stage of torture (meaning if you already there is a satellite sending you dreams) dreams may be used as a way to manipulate you and give false information and depending on how much knowledge you know about what is going on you maybe be lead to beleive people with hidden powers are sending you dreams, this is an example of the begining of victims experience with this technology. After the victim acknowledges that it is a satellite then it may help you better understand and deal with fake dreams. Dreams almost never have Word messages or a repetition of information dealing with how you are tortured, so this could be used as evidence in a court that dreams dont have messages coinciding with how your symptoms of torture are manifesting, Dreams can also be used on other people making other people tell you about their dream and make you think that they know something or label them as suspicios or being involved or in contact with a fake enemy. Nor can dreams know future events, I am witness that people may warn you of something they dreamed of and that will happen the following day like a car crash and then (VERY COMPLEX AND WILL EXPLAIN BELOW) make the individual crash his car (controlling your mind to crash your car after receiving the warning from the other persons dream, this has to do with controlling the entire mind of real people will explain below). Fake dreams are forever no matter if it is a long night sleep or if it is just a nap. Sleep depravation can be induced. Dreams from what I have experienced are harmless and they are only an illusion so if you are new and suddently something is invading your mind you will think alot of negative things about it. Dream may also be used with a combination of mind control tactics such as a thought or idea, so they may send you dream and just to help the person think what ever the satellite wants you to think it will make you think additional information (or thoughts) so the dream may be more effective. Or they may send you a dream and control your mind as I mentioned above covertly (making you crash a car without you knowing), you will never know that something is controlling your mind and will make you think once the victim acknowledges the satellite that the dreams were at fault, but no the dream is the front and the other tactic controls everything. So to new victims and old victims dreams dont do anything.

1.Diseases: This technology since it is a weapon to covertly experiment with humans and it has the capacity to assassinate with as many natural diseases that exist. It can provoke, simulate, intensify, worsen a disease, it can do everything in the human body and it all depends on its goals but mostly they needed as many ways to kill and experiment with people in as many different ways so they would leave a pattern. So for example if I had to kill 10 people I could cause multiple diseases, car accidents, assassinations with fake people everything and obviously they would never kill them all at once. It can simulate and provoke any disease in the world. I am a witness that it may provoke cáncer and that it may simulate painful symotms of diseases.

I have experimented diarrhea, salmonella, flu and cold symptoms, rashes, infections it in the eyes, pain in the knees, pain in my legs, pain in my stomach, fake acid indigestión, they have broken my teeth. They may also use disease to experiment psychologically whether with pain, or near death experiences such as i have been exposed to. VERY IMPORTANT: They have also used a combination on me of a holographic insert in my eye making a friend look as if he had put something evil in my drink, then a few minutes later i lost control of my legs and lost total control of everything I fell on the floor, this is a simulated disease and poisoning making me think that my friend was to blame very dangerous.

1.Fake objects: Holographic Inserts, Sound manipulation, Manipulation of the Senses, Simulations.

I explained above about fake people gang stalking you and committing crimes. I also talked about fake car crashes with fake cars. I will now explain briefly about fake objects suck as books or using holographic inserts to change the information on every newspaper, book everything from scratches on the wall to everything. In my case after they would increase torture or at the begining they would change the information on entire books, on newspapers, or very important they would place a fake book in my luggage with false information making me beleive that someone in the airport with authorisation opened my luggage and placed the book , plus fotografos of nuclear missles and a bag of mariguana. They use these strategies as above to INVOLVE people with authority to enter the airport and place fake object in your luggage. The objects that were placed in my luggage had very manipulative information having to do with how they started torturing me and since books are beleivable i started to beleive fake information. This is very dangerous I enjoyed Reading but now I cannot read anymore. Be very careful with fake objects and information. This as above makes people get confused and most importantly INVOLVE INNOCENT

PEOPLE AND ORGANIZATIONS, MAKING YOUR SATELLITE INVISIBLE.

Fake sound can be used in many ways, in my experience sound was used to immitate people walking outside my house and making comments about what was happening to me. Noise was also used as if the neighbors were the authorities and would bang really hard at the floor upstairs in every room i would be in, giving me the sense that people knew where i was and were listening to everything I was thinking. Noice can also be used to immitate every single noise in a city, field every where and anything.

Fake smell and fake taste: satellite technology can be used to provoke fake taste and smell, it is used in many ways but i have not experienced that much exposure to this type of treatment but ys i have been exposed to, and since they are not as important I guess they dont use thm that much.

1.Job loss, Suspicious or unexpected behaviour from society other than just holographic inserts and false information. If you are a victim of satellite surveillance and you have been fired or you did something incredible that does not seem normal I hope this helps. Job loss maybe explained in many ways, the most important thing to remember is that it was made to leave no patterns and it was made to manipulate every single aspect of society and since we live in a capitalist world we all have to work and Money is the best way to control people. So this technology uses as many different ways to get to its objectives. To make it easier it can manipulate you or it can manipulate the other people in your job or it can do both, how it does it is simple it can use all the examples i have given you above and below this section. I will give you an example on how they can manipulate both you and your company comrades. They can for example provoke fake mental states of stress and unsatisfaction provoking poor RESULTS they can also manipulate other people like your boss to react even harsher to your behaviour. They can make people under experimentation work better than the rest then when experimentation is over or when the experimentation stage changes they may provoke unproductive behaviour and cause termination by either manipulating them or the boss what ever. So for all those people that have been terminated dont blame anyone it is the satellite. Another way of getting you terminated is by controlling your mind to do stupid behaviour. For example smoking a cigarete in a place where it is ilegal and termination would be inevitable, this involves total control of the mind without you knowing it (I will explain about this below). You could also be committed without doing anything by the manipulation of other people like your family. The most important thing is ODD behavior.

1.Voice to skull: Voice to skull can be anything and manifests itself in many different presentations, it all depends on the audience or victim (on his or her background) an on what the satellite wants. This is artificial intelligent satellite computer, (classified remember so it is more powerful and able to take on the whole world, any limit a victims puts on this computer is wrong, these are technologies or weapons of mass destruction, innocent people like you and me are not the usual target, making its audience every single human being in the world, you may compare it to a bullet it can kill everything so can this.) Voice to skull can describe every single thought a human can think of, it does not make mistakes it can describe thoughts having to do with nuclear physics to simple thoughts like from a child. In other words it knows every single language in the world, from every single area in the world, considering every single different accent and new Words that are made up. How it is applied varies from person to person, varies from experiment to experiment, personality to personality . It is a very powerful weapon it takes away inner peace and it is used as a front for people not allowing the victim to reach further in into what the satellite is doing. It is also used as a fake symptom of schizophrenia. It can read your thoughts and make them sound in a different location with different voices repeating everything you say making you think that people with mind Reading abilities are Reading your mind, but it was actually the satellite. The voice to skull can be used in many ways that is the most important thing in all this. For example knowing this is an artificail intelligent machine and it knows everything about you and everything around you and knows things you dont know it can manipulate information and try to get you confused talking to you. Th biggest mistake some people do is trust the information Heard from these voices, they are very intelligent more intelligent than you and me and since they know everything about and what you are thinking then it adapts to what ever you are doing. With a combination of interrogation techniques and induced thoughts of doubt, fear and induced thoughts it can confuse you, all you have to do is ignore the voice but sometimes it is almost imposible. The voice will not allow you to sing in your mind, it will change your inner voice, it will not let you read with your inner voice, it will not let you think in with your inner voice. It will change the Word you have thought of in a sentence, it will repeat words making you get desperate from hearing the same Word. VERY IMPORTANT it knows a few seconds before what you are going to say and do, this gives them the ability to insert ideas that are not your, it gives them the time to change words that are not yours, its gives them the time to manipulate body movement.

1. Imagination, Memory, Thinking, Emotions, Images, Induced Mental States and Concienceness, Planning and

Research: If you notice here I use different words that describe the MIND and important the words PLANNING AND RESEARCH. First I will explain everything in order as I list above because I think it is the best way to explain it.

Imagination: The imagination of a victim once on satellite experimentation is destroyed or never used anymore this was the case with me at least. From what I researched imagination is almost not used that much within our daily activity. Ever since SatelliteTorture started my imagination has been replaced with images looking like something made from a computer, sometimes they replace the image that you imagined by something else making you imagine the same thing again. Or they make you imagine something while you are doing something. A new victim may feel scared that his imagination is replaced but from what I have observed it does absolutely nothing, but it is very provoking.

Images: Images can be inserted in the brain making you perceive images in your mind while you are AWAKE an ASLEEP. They can be anything from words to pictures to simulations of real life action, what they insert will all depend on what they want from you. When you are awake you just see an image in your mind but when you are asleep it is more complex it can make your entire body and mind live a simulation, when I say live the simulation by your body and mind this means that for example if the simulation or video lets call it make your lower body wiplash violently because in the video your mind perceived that an imaginary object made your lower body move like that then your whole body will react exactly the same.

Thinking: Thinking is a reflection of our mind, thinking is what we write on paper all through life, everything involves thinking. So what we think is very important to this technology. Since we are victims I have experience that this technology can make you think improperly, it can simulate unnormal thinking patterns to produce the effects of mental diseases, it can make you think ideas that are not yours and make you talk about things that you did not think about and it makes you think about ideas and make you think you have thought about them, so in other words it has the capacity to control your mind and not let you know they are doing this. This is part of the description of what some call the Manchurian Candidate or destroying people making them do criminal activity or making them do whatever possible (this has the capacity to make a person a poet and a assassin). This can simulate every stage in thinking in almost every mental disease so it may sound normal, they can simulate every single thought and make you think it, every single thought every imagined it can make you feel.

Memory: Memory are the recollection of information from a very early age. Since this technology is present since many years they have been able to make a person remember only the things that they have wanted the victim to remember all their life. **I am this kind of victim, that is why I have enough information on this technology, it is difficult to explain since it is almost 34 years of information. I think my case is very valuable to any victim (victim or anybody) in the world since in every single bit of memory they left evidence that they existed, they left evidence they existed all through my life and finally appeared when I was 28 years old and destroyed me with intense torture, the same day I finished my degree, the same day I got fired from a stable job after working four years, the same day a fake helicopter scared me out of Mexico City, same day my father got diagnosed with cancer, more things happened that day but you would not understand since you don't have the complete story.**

Memory can be inserted in your mind making you think you thought about something. They can make you recall sad events or happy events using your memory, they can also make you wake up in the middle of the night and wipe out your memory and make you fall asleep waking up normally. They can do everything with your memory, they can wipe out some information and make you remember other information. Anything you can imagine they can do.

Emotions: This technology can simulate every single emotion in the mind. Now when we speak about emotions we speak about fear, happiness, angry, they can also provoke stress etc. They can induce every single type of emotion, emotions are also connected or a reaction to thoughts or information perceived such as a car passing by, this technology has the capacity to provoke every single type of emotion and thought to simulate everything it wants. So when it is provoking a paranoid thought and you see a car coming it will make you think something paranoid about the car. This is obvious since one day out of the nothing you may start having paranoid thoughts. So thoughts and emotions are connected.

Induced Mental States: Mental states or diseases can be induced. One time they induce mental state similar to schizophrenia, it was a very hard time for me they tortured me with everything and I had to flee to my country again.

They can induce every mental state possible, a few times that I had traveled they changed most of the information in my brain changing my conscienceness and making me aware of something else, for example I woke up in the morning and I thought that everyone was after me (paranoia), this was done to me after a friend gave a tafil something harmless but this technology took advantage and induced me in the morning thoughts that everyone was after me, making me believe that the person and the pill had changed my reality. I lost my job and had to leave to my country where work is impossible. They have not let me travel.

Planning: It might seem odd when I am talking about the mind and I mention a Word like planning, but remember this is a satellite and an artificial intelligent computer so in life the better we plan anything the more in control and aware of everything you are. When we talk of planning we talk about a start and a finish, we talk about means to an end. Now if we bridge planning to human experimentation you will be able to take advantage the most out of the victim and do as much experimentation as possible, since it is not a human doing the experiment it is a artificial intelligent computer that can do so many experiments at once and have NEW and UNTRACEABLE EXPERIMENTATION THAT NO HUMAN WOULD BE ABLE TO DO EVER. Planning is useful in so many ways but to give you an example in my case and this is why I think that planning should be mentioned is that they were experimenting on me for all my life then after 28 years and a whole bunch of coincidences happened they let me know that they were there, they tortured me and after 5 years of being tortured they let me think about how it actually happened and made me connect the dots with every single tactic they did to me since I was a Little child.

So, since I was a child they knew that I would know everything at the age of 28, they knew I was going to live in mexico because they left a message in my memory when I was I fourth grade that They were there by leaving a message at the sam time my sister was leaving to mexico, and she was the one that helped me get to mexico and there is where it all happened 28 years. In mexico I lived for 5 years then I got tortured and kicked out of mexico then 5 years exactly and no coincidence I started thinking to myself and found out how the whole operation had been done, connecting the dots from when i was a small child. This is Total control of the mind, So if you really are a satellite torture victim they can do anything to you, they did everything to me absolutely everything.

1. Research: If we take my case an experiment that lasted 34 years until now and if we analyse that all this technology is technology that tortures and has the capacity to research and most importantly if you have a computer that makes a person do so much with information, then this is a research and mind expert with the capacity to do as many experiments to humans, with new and cruel ideas, than ever before so that is why i mention research. **Please take advantage of this information.**

1. Burning of the body: This technology has the capability to burn you whole body or specific body parts without leaving a scar, they have burned my feet and my entire body, they can also burn a person leaving marks but it can simulate any type of burning.

1. Shielding and Protection: This technology is the most advanced in the world from 34 years experience in this technology and very importantly it can not be felt it is undetectable, if you are feeling something that has to do with a satellite it is because they are making you feel simulated beam on purpose, it is impossible that this makes you feel a beam or whatever, this technology costs more what most nations owe, so if you feel it might be them if not you might be lucky and just have something that is not torture. Shielding is impossible aluminum will not stop a military covert satellite, if you build a satellite with this type of technology protection is a priority and it has to be made impossible and if it is possible it will not allow you find that information by all means possible so dont waste your time shielding. If shielding did exist we would have to have Access and cooperation from the government or leading experts helping out. Whether it can be detected I am not sure but i think that detection is priority also and they may do everything so you may not find how but what all of us victims should do is concentrate time in looking for technology that can detect it more than shielding it, once detected you can have proof, if you find shielding you will die and will not be able to move from that place and cost will be high, but mostly help has to come from the first world countries.

1. Another thing about this technology that makes it so dangerous is that it can control all the ideas in all the victims head and if it wanted to it can make all the victims not think the correct idea on how to fight this technology(mind control) and this is done without you feeling any manipulation, use my case for example i found out about how the whole experimentation when they wanted to make me think correctly about everything.

1. I think all victims should stay close and try to fight this together, I think there should be a data base on how everyone is being tortured and most importantly I think there should be done something about getting all the victims together, I dont know how but this is very important this is more important than shielding and if we are together then more ideas can flourish. More ways to make a sustainable structure that can sustain us in order for us to win mayor battles, battles like this are not easy you need to do this in order to win...

1.About microchip devices, from my experience the whole process of inserting something in your body while you are not conscience make it really imposible for me to beleive, it could be posible but it is imposible without the help of a satellite telling you what you are doing and make you not wake up while this is inserted, and since poisoning a person is hard and knowing when they are asleep is imposible, i know that microchips with just gps do exist but not that may make you feel pain or mind read or anything. My bet is that you are victims of satellite surveillance, and if you found an xray with a chip the satellite can make a fake xray with a fake chip in it. and produce the same symptoms, and if you met someone strange and then this started and you think you were inserted then please read this essay or description they can make fake bumps in your skin, make you talk to fake people and distort your reality they can make you feel anything they want.

1.The people who are doing this is the army they are the only ones that have satellite no one else. Remember they can not get caught so they do what ever they want and make you beleive it is everyone else except them, in my carrer they said that your worst enemy is an enemy that is invisible... illusions...

Fernando Zablah

4/10/12

this is fernando again, i dont know if you received an email i sent you, but i was explaining how they are not letting me travel, you mentioned to me they just provoke fear, but as i explained in my email that you did not return, that in my case and please read this but i think and i am most positive that from the few descriptions i have heard from other victims, the other cases are nothing compared to what they have done to me and are doing, for example i will give you an example of what they are doing each time i travel, which is identical to how it started, first let me start with how they started they made me beleive that the poems i wrote were super human, and then they through fake voices on the phone made me beleive that the us army knew about the poems and that i was famous, or super human, after some time in which my reality of everything changed because of this information i got to know the truth that no one knew about me and that the poems were worth less, then when i travelñed to mexico to try to find a job since in honduras it is very poor, one morning out of the nothing i woke up and i started thinking that everyone knew me again as if my mind were a computer program and they eliminated the truth from me and eliminated basic information about society friends and family, in other words another reality, this is far more creul that all the stories i have read, because if your reality is distorted then nothing in the outside world is true, totally delusional, this is far more dangerous than experiments done like john finch, which is mostly pain, pain does not take the truth from your reality, and since they started making me believe that I was a super human, they started through voice and skull and other weapons to try to make me believe first that I was super human then they changed it to a super human with evil qualities, so in a districed reality and thinking that everyone knows you it is more dangerous because it might make you attck or defend yourself from innocent people, and since they use holographic insert they can make an innocent person make a angry face or as if they know you plus if you add to a fake holographic face with fake voices they make you perceive an innocent person to have evil intentions to you. So that is far more dangerous than other stories of pain derrick I send to a summary of my explanation of how they have tortured me, in there experiment it was planned to after five years let me know through example of how they manipulated me, Derrick if you read MY DESCRIPTION this will solve many questions to so many ti, I will send you my description please read it carefully, it explains gang stalking, and many other ways this satellite uses it weapons against us, I am sure If you did not receive my information it was because it was blocked, to get baqck to the story I arrived here in mexico a few weeks ago and they automatically started with pain in my teeth and stomach, they invoked paranoid thoughts about every single human interaction, I was working in a hostel and the hostel got robbed when I was at my shift, I saw the man that robbed but here is where most of the websites are not providing information correctly, since they have not as in my odd and very bizarre case that after they did this to me they revealed most of the technology to me, this may sound kind of weird but remember this is another world of torture and psychological experimentation and physical `pain, PLEASE I BEG YOU, IN THERE SICK EXPERIEMTN ON ME they at the end revealed everything to me, everything, I asked you to try and ask other ti to describe there torture, and I heard that from your knews letter you have been comparing victims with Japanese victims, that is why I begged you to at least try and start compliling information on how each one is being tortured, Please Believe me but they gave me everything after five years, all the information on how everything is done by

examples, so before I would go to an interview they would show me an example and that made me expect those types of examples to happen and made me feel more in peace in how to confront it, for example most of the victims don't know why they were tortured by I have enough information to know why I got chosen, and if you are a representative of a organization of victims you should please use this as a bible I will explain everything, I am sorry to repeat to you but in a sick way they revealed many if not all the experiment to me, either by pain by wiping out my reality, or giving me information that gang stalking can be created by a satellite, I will give you an example of paul baird from Australia, he thinks that he got caught because he wrote a book about the future, and that he say on the media information about him, and from my experience they tried the same thing but after some time they revealed everything that it was them, and if I ever do here something suspicious on the tv they know that I will know it is them, and if they revealed everything single weapon they have and this is odd to explain but when I was a child I had a thought that I would be a writer it was a thought with an induced image of a writer in a nice house, and 15 years latter I got screwed with this very beautiful poem, and I started writing above than average poems, and a few months later I got screwed and they made me believe that is was super human, so they did some very good planning, I want you to try and believe that this machine especially in your position of organizaer of an organization of victims, that your thought are manipulated in a covert way, and they will block and valueable information that might really help you out. And I am an example of this, in my essay I wrote to you and joh finch and paul baird, I did not have answers back from none of them, just john finch quickly stated that the gang stalking was true, but through my experience and from what the satellite and how this experiment is don't on me they revealed everything bring me back to a normal human reality, and giving valueable information so I could identify and keep safe, now this is horrifying since if they are telling me this and they had planned that I would be a brilliant writer and 15 years after I bstarted writing poems and used thiese poems to distort my reality that means, this more complex that what all the internet sites are saying. And I will give you an example from paul baird websites he metions voice to skull and holographic inserts in the eyes, and others but he does not example that this is the answer for gang stalking, putting a fake picture in your eyes of men following you, gang stalking I would believe it but back in the 40 or 50, but not know, I will give you another example when I was young my father dreamed of my crashing a car, and I went that day and had a car accident that was a combination of dream induced thoughts and total control of my body to cause that accident. I am very sorry for this complaint but I need more information from you and I beg to god you read this email. And are interested in my description on how this works, paul baird reality is distorted believe the media men are up against him, but a satellite might provoke fake information the tv and have a coulpe of innocent people on the street to say his name through false voices, another one of there technology that involves fake voices and fake holographic inserts of people doing things, in other words from my experience and they proving to me so I could cool down about it is that they can make a fake conversation between to personal friends of yours in front of your face, and you will not know the difference. This is really evil if you don't know the truth. Derrick I spent 20000 dollars in an American university in mexico city, and the satellite changed my degree from business to international relations, I have enough proof to prove that, and the satellite with fake conversations and fake faces made me believe that it was my school that changed my degree, causing conflict, it is sick because international relations just talks on how usa destroyed the world to gain power as if this experiment was made for me to study the us army military operations and then five years later tell me it was them that did everytihng revealing evrything single torture techniqe, another example is that when I felt harassed in mexico and tortured started nI called the police and the police officier who were real said fake information that I was a super human, and the whole converstation with these poor police men were fake done by the satellite. And blew my mind at that moment but when they revealed everything and gave me an example on how they can provoke a fake conversation with people infront of you I answered all my question and they would even remind of more information that I missed in which was them, like for example the time I went mexico and two cops came to me and just said they would cut my thought, that was all a fake converstation. I then found the book that was in my luiggage that was fake because the put a book in my luggage exlplaing that the poem had power super human stuff, but after a bit of time I found the same book and it was all false. Another important novelty that no victim has been don't to is the materialization of object, they have materialized money coins, papers, cigarettes, sand in my bed to make me think there was someone there, this is knew and you might no believe but I have proof, please read this carefully, we are all on the same satellite and they are playing a game with our llives. So key people specially in the us are treated better but are more manipulated that us in poor countries because you have more access to help, another rexample is the blocking of information through the internet and the ca`pacity to change all the information of an entire book, information that might be helpful to you , if you don't know the power of a holographic insert. I think that cases like mine should be put on you newsletter so other people can identify how they are being attacked and tortured. ON the mani`pulation of people as yourself they can block helpful thoughts that may get you to something that might provide victory. You mentioned to me that I was young over the phone when we spoke with mark so I could stay at the safe house, but I am exhausted, I know that I am being more tortured than many and th3e really terrifying part about is that after I got tortured badly they started to reveal everything on how they did it, this makes it even more frieghtening, how they involved innocent people how they

changed my degree, remember when I asked you if you knew that ti were able to study and travel well I don't think they will let since they revealed everything and the torture is nothing compared to anybodies believe me, derrick they will not let you try to end this by yourself suicide i mean, they have mechanisms to keep the pig alive, and I don't know if you knew this but I made some research and a show on tv and a human body is wroth 44 million dollars, so that is very important to keep the pig alive, we are not considered a humans, we are just live stock. Please read this.

28/5/13

how are you, I don't know if you remember me fernando from Honduras but I sent you a description of my case a few months ago maybe a year ago, it was a description of what happened after I understood the whole things and how in a really bizarre way, the satellite left me traces or hints so I could resolve for myself the whole situation in which I was induced, it is a really bizarre case, because part of the torture was leaving me evidence in how to figure things out!! and I would like to talk to you about what is a holographic insert or the use of cloaking technology in the eye, and the capacity to make up conversations in front of you providing wrong information to you but not affecting the other person. meaning for example I can talk to a cop a real one for example and they can change his face expressions and what he is talking about so you get a wrong message!!! while the other person or the cop is hearing something else from you!!! they did this in my university think about it please, I remember I gave you a description about this and I related it to gang stalking in which through cloaking technology in the eye they can make and invent a holographic image of a stalker and have him speak to you and even punch you or do anything physical. because it also has that capacity, now you told me that in your case it was not true, and that the stalkers in your case were real, but I am telling you that these people in my situation bizarre they gave me enough evidence about cloaking technology so I could find it out for myself!!! THIS WAS PART OF THEIR EXPERIMENT WITH ME PLEASE CONSIDER IT!!! NOW RECOGNIZING THIS IN THE END, OF FINALLY RESOLVING ALL OF WHAT THEY DID I UNDERSTOOD THAT IT WAS ONE OF THE CRUELEST CASES OF EXPERIMENTATION THAT THEY HAVE MADE, AND TO MAKE IT EVEN MORE TWISTED THEY LEFT ME EVIDENCE SO THAT ONE DAY I WOULD BE ABLE TO FINALLY GET THINGS STRAIGHT AND BE ABLE TO IDENTIFY THE DIFFERENT FORMS OF WEAPONDARY USED ON ME JOHN I WENT THROUGH THE MOST INTENSE THINGS!!!

THANKS GOOD BYE
FERNANDO ZABLAH

13/8/13

I WAS NOT ABLE TO HEAR THE CONFERANCE CALL, AND I WAS TO LATE TO WARN DERRICK TO GET PREPARED FOR THIS CALL, SINCE THE UN GUY CLEARLY STATES THAT WE HAVE TO PROVE OF (VERY IMPORTANT FOR HIM) WHO IS DOING THIS. AND IN MY OPINION AS A POLITICAL SCIENTIST AND VICTIM, THIS IS ONE OF OUR GREATEST CHALLENGE, TO PROVE AN AUTHORITY WHO IS DOING THIS... EVEN THOUGH IT SOUNDS SIMPLE SINCE THERE ARE JUST A FEW TO HAVE ACCESS TO SATTELITES OUT THERE, BUT I THOUGHT THAT IF THESES SONS OF BITCHES HAD THE AUDACITY TO TORTURE AND DO HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION WITHOUT CONCENT THEN THEY MUST HAVE FIGURED OUT ALREADY REACTIONS LIKE MEETNG A UNITED NATIONS AUTHORITY, AND KNEW ALREADY THE DEGREE OF DIFFICULTY IT WOULD BE TO TRY AND CONVINC ANY HUMAN BEING SPECIALLY AUTHORITY OF THESE ATROCITIES... NO CRIMINAL WANTS TO GET CAUGHT, THAT IS HIS PRIORITY, I BET EVEN IF WE FOUND SOME BRILLANT AND INGENIOUS WAY OF JAMMING THE SATTELITE SIGNAL AND STOPPING THEM, THAT WOULD NOT BE A PROBLEM TO THEM, BUT GETTING THEIR ASS CAUGHT IS THERE MAIN PRIORITY, NUMBER ONE IN THEIR LIST OF WHAT THIS TYPE OF EXPOSURE CAN DO....

2. ANOTHER IMPORTANT ISSUE I WANTED TO SPEAK TO DERRICK ABOUT IS THE PSYCHOLOGICAL HEALTH OF A VICTIM AND AUTHORITIES, I WILL EXPLAIN: A VICTIM AS MYSELF THAT GOES THIS TYPE OF EXPERIMENTATION GOES THROUGH A PROCESS, LETS CALL IT A PSYCHOLOGICAL PROCESS, WITHIN THIS PROCESS COMES ELEMENTS LIKE EXTREME STRESS (SAME AND EVEN MORE INTENSE THAN WAR, SINCE WE HAVE NO ESCAPE, AND WE NEVER CHOSE TO GET IN THIS MESS, WE ARE ALONE, NO OUTSIDE HELP, NO RECOGNITION), PSICOSIS, FEAR, DAILY FUNCTIONAL IMPAIRMENT (LEADING TO FINANCIAL IMPOVRISHMENT), PAIN, HUMILLIATION, DEPRESSION, GRIEF (LOSS OF MOST THINGS IN LIFE), ANXIETY, PSYCHOTIC DISORDERS, ECT... ALL THESE ELEMENTS THAT WE GO THROUGH (PLUS THE OTHER ELEMENT OF BIZARRENES THAT THESE TECHNOLOGIES MAY CAUSE TO THE HUMAN MIND) MOST OF CAUSE MENTAL IMPAIRMENT, AND ALL OF US NO MATTER IN WHAT STAGE YOU ARE IN WHETHER YOU JUST

STARTED TO GET TORTURED OR WHETHER YOU HAVE 7 YEARS INTO THIS SITUATION LIKE MYSELF HAVE POST TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER, AND HAVE SUFFERED TO UN BELIEVABLE DEGREES NOT EVER WITNESSED IN HUMAN HISTORY...THE NAZI REGIME IS SMALL POTATOES COMPARED TO THIS DEGREE OF TORTURE, SO IN OTHER WORDS THEY KNEW THIS WOULD CAUSE MENTAL IMPAIRMENT DO TO THE PSYCHOTIC EFFECTS OF TORTURE TO THE MIND, AND THIS WOULD MAKE IT EVEN HARDER FOR US TO FIND HELP, OR AS THE UN GUY SAYS FINDING WHO IS UP TO THIS!!!!!!! WHEN YOU GET A GROUP OF TI, DEFINING WHO IS UP TO THIS SPECIALLY WHEN YOU ARE DEALING WITH MULTICULTURAL VICTIMS, (WHO BELIEVE IN SO MANY MILLIONS OF DIFFERENT PERSPECTIVES AND HAVE BEEN TORTURED SO DIFFERENTLY, AND SO BIZARRELY) MAKES IT HARDER FOR US TO MAKE A UNANIMOUS DECISION IN SOMETHING AS WHO IS DOING THIS. JOHN YOU LIVE IN A FIRST WORLD COUNTRY, YOU HAVE YOUR BELIEF SYSTEM AND A GOOD ACCESS OF INFORMATION, AN EDUCATION, INTERNET ACCESS, FRIENDS AND FAMILY THAT ALSO ENJOY THESE TYPES OF LUXURIES, YOU HAVE A COMPUTER, IMAGE THE VICTIM THAT IS IN AFRICA AND LACKS ALL THESE THINGS THAT I HAVE MENTIONED, I NOTICED THAT MOST OF THE ORGANIZATIONS ARE IN THE FIRST WORLD, AND VERY FEW OF THEM ARE IN CONTINENTS SUCH AS AFRICA, FOR EXAMPLE WITH OVER A BILLION PEOPLE, IN THE WORST LIVING CONDITIONS, OR LETS GO TO LATIN AMERICA WHERE YOU WOULD THINK THEY WOULD HAVE MORE ORGANIZATION BUT THEY ARE ALMOST NONE AND INEXISTENT DUE TO POVERTY, OUR ENEMIES BEST FRIEND... WELL SORRY FOR STRAYING AWAY FROM MY OBJECTIVE BUT I THINK ALL OF THIS MATTERS IN EXPLAINING THE DIFFICULTIES IN A SIMPLE GESTURE OF EXPLAINING SOMETHING SO INTENSE AND HARD AS BLAMING WHO IS TORTURING US.... SOMETHING THAT SHOULD BE EASY TO ANNOUNCE BUT BECAUSE OF THESE TECHNOLOGIES HAVE MADE IT ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE FOR US TO DO THIS... THE QUEEN OF ENGLAND IN THE TIME OF THE WAR WITH ARGENTINA MADE A SPEECH THAT WAS SUPPRESSED UNTIL A FEW DAYS AGO, SHE EXPLAINED THAT HER GREATEST FEAR WAS TECHNOLOGY SINCE IN THIS WAR SHE WAS TOLD ABOUT TECHNOLOGY THAT COULD BLIND THE EYES OF THE ARGENTINIAN ARMY AND CRIPPLE THEIR SOLDIERS... WELL YOU AND ME AND ALL THE OTHER TI AROUND THE GLOBE ARE WITNESSES OF THIS TECHNOLOGY AND OF HER WARNING THAT WAS SUPPRESSED, IN OTHER WORDS WHAT I AM TRYING TO SAY IS THAT WE HAVE TO GET A WAY IN NOT DIVIDING WHO THIS IS....

IN MY OPINION WITH THIS SNOWDEN CASE THAT WHISLEBLOWED THE BREAKING OF INTERNATIONAL LAWS AND NATIONAL ONES (MOST IMPORTANT FOR THE VALUABLE USA SOCIETY, THE ONLY SOCIETY THAT MATTERS SINCE WE IN THE THIRD WORLD ARE NOT CONSIDERED HUMANS, I HAVE SEEN SPEECHES OF THIS EVEN FROM HARVARD STATING THIS), THE SPYING OF ALL THE USA, CHINA, BRAZIL, EU OFFICES, EMBASSIES, EUROPE, MEXICO... IF NOTHING HAPPENS, THEN I BELIEVE AND SORRY FOR BEING PESSIMISTIC ABOUT THIS, I THINK I READ TO MUCH HORROR IN MY DEGREE AND MY EXPERIENCE BUT, I THINK THIS WORLD WILL LOOSE EVERYTHING BECAUSE THERE VICTORY IS MADE PUBLIC AND UNFUCKABLE..... ONCE YOU HAVE A GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE OF THE BREAKING OF LAWS, AND THE SNOWDEN CASE IS NOT THE FIRST I CAN WRITE YOU A BOOK ON THIS, BUT ONCE AT THIS SCALE AND ADDING IT TO THE REST, AND ADDING THE GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE OF SPYING THIS ONLY MEANS TO ME THAT WE HAVE NO FUTURE IN THIS SMALL WORLD... AND HOPES OF REVOLUTIONS LIKE THE ARAB SPRING, WHICH IS VERY POSITIVE TO OUR CAUSE, ARE USELESS....SINCE THEY WILL NEVER HAPPEN IN THE WORLD POWER STRUCTURE.... OR COUNTRIES... LIKE MOSTLY THE USA...A THIRD WORLD WAR MIGHT BE OUR ONLY HOPE BUT WITH THIS GLOBAL ACCEPTANCE OF UNLAWLESS POWER FORGET ABOUT IT...

JOHN I AM IN A FINANCIAL JAM BUT I LIVE WITH MY MOM AND I AM NOT IN THE STREET LIKE SOME VICTIMS, I INHERITED SOME LAND AND I AM DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO SELL IT, IT WILL PROVIDE ME ENOUGH TO LIVE IN A PLACE LIKE INDIA TO RETIRE EARLY MOST IMPORTANTLY IT WILL ALLOW ME NOT TO WORK, RENOUNCING TO MANY THINGS, BUT THATS OK DUE TO THE SEVERITY OF MY CASE, I HAVE ACCEPTED MY FATE, AND IT TOOK ME A LONG TIME TO DO THAT, I STILL DREAMED OF STUDING A MASTERS DEGREE BUT THE PTSD I HAVE IS MORE INTENSE THAN ANY SOLDIER HAS, AND A REGULAR JOB IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE, IF I LUCK OUT AND GET THIS SOLD, I WILL DO MY BEST TO LIVE CLOSE TO THE THINGS THAT MOST MAKE ME HAPPY, AND TRY TO LIVE THE LIFE I ALWAYS WANTED, EVEN THOUGH I RENOUNCED TO MANY MANY THINGS, I AM HAPPY JUST BE ABLE TO GET TO AN OLD AGE WITH SOME BEAUTIFUL WOMAN, FROM THE EAST, I AM HALF PALESTINIAN MY FAMILY ARE ONE OF THE

OLDEST CHRISTIAN FAMILIES IN THE WORLD FROM BETHLEHAM, I AM NOT CHRISTINA I DONT BELEIVE IN RELIGIONS OR ANYTHING, BUT I HOPE TO END THIS LIVING A BEAUTIFUL LIFE.

JOHN I HAVE A VERY GOOD BOOK I CAN LEND YOU IT IS FROM OXFORD PROFESSOR IN PSYCHOLOGY, IT IS ABOUT MEDITATION, IT IS FROM 2011, IT IS CALLED MINDFULNESS: FINDING PEACE IN A FRANTIC WORLD... IT TALKS ABOUT SURVIIVORS OF THE NAZI REGIME, AND THE BENEFITS OF METITAION ON EXTREMELY STRESSFUL SITUATIONS, EVEN IN THE BOOK IT DOES NOT MENTION THE USE OF MEDITATION FOR THE THERAPY OF BEING EXPOSED TO PAIN, BUT I SAY A BBC REPORT OF THE ONE OF THE AUTHORS AND A CANCER VICTIM, THAT SURPRESSES PAIN THROUGH THE BOOKS MEDITATIONS.... STRESS MANAGEMENT, ACCEPTANCE THEORY AND A COGNITIVE THERAPY, IT HELPS WITH EVERYTHING.... I WISHED EVERY VICTIM HAD THIS BOOK, I BET IT WOULD OF SAVED SOME LIVES... IF YOU ARE INTERESTED PLEASE LET ME KNOW I CAN SEND YOU MY ACCOUNT AND PASSWORD SO YOU MAY READ IT FOR FREE....

BYE

17/9/13

I hope something happens no matter how small or big, I have been doing research and from what I have read and heard we are going to have a very hard time for this, since the united states works undermining every single international law, and either ask for immunity in every international organizations that stand as international authorities against violent war crimes!!! so lets say we get something to happen and lets say we make I don't think there will be any people put in jail, and they might use international law against us even though they are breaking this same law. like for example I my torture started in mexico and I have been in many countries except the united states so they might saw that since I was nt tortured in usa territory they cannot prosecute or put in jail anyone. I am not an expert but looking from from a positive angle what ever happens even small things would be better for all of us, the best thing would be just the acknowledgement of this technology by the public that would be very positive, but then we would see the mainstream media not cover the story and protect usa interest, I have always thought that it is some agency whether the military of whom ever in the USA, but I cannot say whom since I don't know, since its ia bloody satellite,so let hope for the best, johni am ok, in my case to briefly explain I don't get tortured that much any more, the beginning was one of the worst cases or torture I have ever heard but since identifying it was them and since then it has been a more liveable situation, to tell you that for the last two years I have only been tortured with voices but for a short period meaning I have had silence and peace for may be 3/4 of the last 2 years... I am ok, I hope you are ok john. let stay in touch.

john in my collage I was the best writer in my university if you need a amateur writer to help make any letter more effective or just a second opinion please let me know plus my degree international relations or political SCIENCE MIGHT HELP.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

fernando zablach

659. NAME: GEORGE ZACHYSTAL
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: since childhood
Email: zachystal@hotmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

Victim of Electronic Telepathic Link with monitoring personel from undisclosed location. With intention of slow destruction...

I would like to share intelligence I have gathered on these beings / people so others will not be victims as I was since childhood.

USA military is entirely taken over and controlled by same subjects from their bases. USA government 80% attempts are made to control all human thoughts world wide. By 2012 cause shift to dimension of dream, physical reality, potency charge suppressed with intentions to annihilate human race. To make it look as naturally as it possibly can.... one example: subject in coma and is thinking they are living normal life.

Only example reality is a different mater and reality manipulated with etc. On large scale. What these are planning not aliens no other side or parallel just organisation of subject with technology developed since 1949.

Introduce your self as builder Adam since my line is business line but is monitored by same people.

With total control of CIA I am suspect as terrorist on some list giving them excuses to do as they please in hidden here in Canada...when these will gain total power extermination camps are feasible same as they done in South America.

26/4/08

today i am harassed more then ever past 3 days all throughout have business to run etc.. nature is telephatic monitoring and harassment...

so for every day of a harasdsment there will be retaliation against those which cause the io harassment...

here we go...

information released...

remote sensing agent at some military base by our Government which is not ours any longer naturally controlling highest unconscious thoughts processes of important subject such as bankers, politicians etc.so when you deal with them they will fall back on telephatic agent not their own human mind or yours when you in contact with them...this calls Greys lizard effect they are all over USA and middeast and EU at variety basis...real crap it is happening now... call taking over the social economic structures of Earth

this means if this agent knows you and has negative intentions one person will then from some base control all as many can handle following your track blocking any of your own dealings

thus many BECAME SUBJECT OF ONE NOT KNOW WHO THIS IS, WHERE THIS IS YOU Always here same answer...

and this calls: NEW WORLD ORDER few people told what to do sitting at some military base and manipulating highest sub consciousness of important subject to:-

steal money, give order to kill, reject you business...etc these call remote sensing muppets one agent can control 1000 people easy...

well we do not HAVE GOVERNMENTS ELECTED HUMANS WITH EXPERIENCE FALLING AT OWN SUB CONSCIOUSNESS FROM EXPERIEMENT NOW WE HAVE REMOTE CONTROLL SHITHEADS...AS ONE WITH MIND OF GREY ALIEN AT SOME BASE

IS THIS SOMETHING....NEXT TIME YOU DESIRE...DISPLAY POWER ARE YOU SURE IT IS YOUR MIND OIR DESIRE SOMEONE ELSE...

6/9/08

DEAR SIR,

TERROR IS BASED FROM TELEPATHIC NETWORK FROM MILITARY UNDERGROUND INSTALLATIONS WHICH USE MIND NERO LINKS TO SPY ON BRAIN ACTIVITY OR THOUGHTS OF PEOPLE TARGETED..THIS CALL REMOTE SENSING WITH LOW FREQUENCY ELECTRONIC APPLICATIONS USAGE OF HUMAN BRAIN 8.75 Hz EFFECTING INERTIA DIMENSIONAL REALITY OF SUBJECT MAINLY TO IMMOBILIZE OR SLOWLY DESTROY SUCH INDIVIDUAL...

AND YOU ARE BARKING AT WRONG TREE IF YOU WANT TO SEND THEM MESSAGES THIS WILL TAG YOU AND EXPLOIT YOU SINCE THEY WILL KNOW ABOUT YOU..ONKLY WAY IS TO EDUCATE PEOPLE LIKE SENDING HITLER COMPLAINS RE JEWS IN CAMPS IN AD 1942 GERMANY

KORAN, NEW TESTAMENT IS BEST SO YOU MAY REMIND HUMAN NOT POSSESSED DEMONIC BODY CARRIER

9/9/08

DEAR SIR,

LATEST ATTEMPT OF DIRECT MIND INTRUSSION CAUSE ME TO SUFFER ACCIDENT BROKEN ANCLE AND NEAR DEATH BY SPIERCING ON AS IF BROKEN HANDLE ALL PRE ARRANGE LATEST IN MIND CONTROLL MIND OVER MATER ETC..

I AM VICTIM 267 GEORGE ZACHYSTAL

- * Microwave hearing
- * Attempts of Transmission of specific commands into the subconscious
- * Visual inserts
- * Inject words, numbers into brain via electromagnetic radiation waves
- * Manipulation of emotions
- * Reading thoughts remotely as I am able to read theirs
- * Causing pain and accidents to any nerve of the body.
- * Remote manipulation of human behavior from space
- * Harassment by people blockage of communication or business affairs
- * seeing, as in a camera, through your eyes, i.e. to see what you see exactly
- * Control of sleep patterns sleep depravation.
- * Computer-brain interface, control and communication
- * Complex control of the brain such as retrieving memories, implanting personalities attempts to cause horror etc.

Hi,

it is 12 oct I am in vancouver bc they started again perhaps because of election in usa or am terrorised again this is george zachystal victim forum please do not stop your quest

latest: my occasional construction worker Bill Meyer disappear age 51 6 days ago all his stuff is in his place is a mystery

electronic harassment continues including direct messages treats on my life etc. insults, invassion privacy and so on same crap as usual

good luck to your work sue them, bother them with letters, law suits anything, do lectures etc, only way to retaliate so people are not like sheeps, they are like insect mentality anyway those which do harrasment at military basis, this is what we pay taxes for...

24/10/08

HELLO,

THIS IS ME 285.NAME: GEORGE ZACHYSTAL

SOMETHING YOU SHOULD KNOW and accept as 100% correct all monitoring is done from in ELECTRONIC FIELD OUT OF PHASE TO OUR OWN REALITY SCIENCE DEVELOPED BY NAZIS IN 1930'S AND REST IN 40' MILITARY BASIS TAKEN OVER BY ALIEN ENTITIES OR DEFORMED HUMANS FROM GENETICALLY EXPERIMENTS WHICH ARE USED FOR ELECTRONIC REMOTE SENSING OF TARGETED INDIVIDUALS THEY SIT IN GROUP AP TO 8 PEOPLE AND TOGETHER FOCUS AT SUBJECT CALL "TARGET" 24 -48 HOURS SHIFTS

WHY THESE INDIVIDUALS: THEY HAVE POTENTIALS OR INFLUENCE AND ADVANCE HUMAN CULTURE OF ORDINARY PEOPLE THUS ARE NOT MOTIVATED BY MONEY, GREED ETC..

IMPLANTS ARE USED IN BRAIN OF INDIVIDUALS BUT NOT NECESSARY AS HUMAN BRAIN LIKE FINGERPRINT HAS UNIQUE FREQUENCY WHICH CAN BE MEASURED WHEN OBJECT OF PERSONAL NATURE IS STOLEN FOR A WHILE AS SUCK, UNDERWEAR, HAIRBRUSH ETC.I CALL THEIR MONITORING CRY FOR HELP OF THEIR OWN MASSACRE EXISTENCE THEY CREATED FOR THEMSELVES AT THEIR BASIS OTHER SIDE OR UNDERGROUND THEY DO NOT KNOW IN REALITY HOW TO GET OUT...LIKE A CHILD WHICH WANTS ATTENTION,

THEY WORK FOR HIERARCHY ORGANISED CRIME, AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS OF

POWER...ELECTRONIC FIELDS ARE PRESENT TIME INSTALLED IN EVERY CITY EFFECTING REALITY AS IS 2008

NOW IMAGINE WHEN SHORT IDIOTIC BEING LINKED TO YOUR BRAIN YOU LOOSE BALANCE ETC.. CANNOT THINK STRAIGHT DO OWN STUFF AND THIS IS WHAT HARASSMENT IS ALL ABOUT CALL: MIND INTRUSION

IN MY CASE IN SEPT 4 2008 WHEN ONE OF THE IDIOTS TUNED INTO ME OR IMPLANT OR WHATSOEVER HOW THEY DO THIS CAUSE ME DE SENSITIZATION OF MY LEFT BRAIN HEMISPHERE THUS CONTROL OVER MY RIGHT BODY ESPECIALLY BONES AND MASO CAUSE ME SERIOUS ANKLE INJURY ...NATURALLY THEIR INTRUSION DE ATTACHMENT OF MY OWN CONTROL OVER MY BODY RIGHT SIDE NOW HOW CAN I HEAL I HAVE CLUTCHES PRESENT TIME CANNOT PUT ANY WEIGHT ON MY RIGHT INJURED FOOT ..SHOULD BE HEALED LONG TIME AGO

AND THUS THEIR LINK IS IRRITATION TO MY INJURY AND FURTHER DE SENSITIZATION DO THEY CARE?? NOT AT ALL THEY DO NOT GIVE A SHIT DO YOU THINK I CAN DO BUSINESS GOING TO ESTIMATE CONSTRUCTION JOBS IN CLUTCHES????

NOW HERE COME BEST PART: IMAGINE NEW PRESIDENT OF USA TOTALLY CONTROLLED BY THESE BEINGS WHICH ONCE JUST MONITORED AND REPORTED WHATEVER ON MONITORED INDIVIDUAL THIS PRESIDENT LIKE REMOTE CONTROL ROBOT IN HOLD OF CASE WHICH CAN LAUNCH NUKES ANYTIME...IS THIS SOMETHING...MC CAIN OR OBAMA AS SAME WHY FOCUS AT CONGRESS WHY NOT JUST ONE BEING THE NEW PRESIDENT MANY PEOPLE NOTICED THIS AS WELL SOMETHING STRANGE THEY STARTED TO DO THIS IN 2008 MAY...NEVER DONE BEFORE

LOOK FOR MORE EVIDENCE YOU TUBE YOU FIND IT SEND LETTERS TO EVERY CONGRESS MEMBER TELL THEM ABOUT MIND CONTROL MORE THEN 50% FUNNY THIS HAPPENED ONCE IN HISTORY IN SPAIN: THEY HIRED MERCENARIES WHICH LATER TURN ON ARABS AND KICK THEM OUT AND ELECTED THEIR OWN KING

SO THOSE WHICH MONITOR TOOK CONTROL IN MAY 2008....COMPLAIN SEND LETTERS BECAUSE THEY PHYSICALLY INJURED ME THEY TURN ME TO INVALID WITH CLUTCHES IF YOU WISH I SEND YOU MY PHOTO

I AM WITHOUT INCOME LIVING OF VISA ACCUMULATING FURTHER DEBT SOON HAVE TO GO BACK TO EUROPE INSTEAD OF GOING UP NORTH FOR EXAMPLE TO FORT ST. JOHN TO WORK ON PROJECT AND MAKE 300\$ PER DAY I AM HERE LIKE SOME RETARD...NOT BECAUSE OF MY STUPIDITY

BECAUSE OF THEIR MORE THEN 50% IGNORANCE OF ELECTRONIC MONITORING CAUSING ACCIDENT IT OCCURRED IT IS DONE AND THEY NEVER QUIT...THEY ARE BIGGEST ENEMY OF HUMANITY ALL HUMANITY EVEN OF RADICAL MOSLEMS OR JEWS OR NEW NAZIS ALL OF THEM THEY HAVE UNIQUE CULTURE AND MUST BE STOP TO DO WHAT THEY DO ON LARGE SCALE OR GAIN TOTAL POWER OR CONTROL....

AWARENESS IS THE KEY IN INTELLIGENT SENSE ...IF SOMEONE SAYS TO YOU IT IS NOT TRUE THEN SAY: HOW COME DOG LOOKS LIKE THE OWNER AND OWNER AS DOG?

MIND CONTROL??

HOW COME DAUGHTER KNOWS MILES AWAY WHAT IS OCCURRING TO HER MOM AND SO ON MIND NEURON LINKS ARE REAL...

HUMAN BRAIN FREQUENCY IS 8.75 HZ 12 75 HZ ANYWAY WRITE TO EVERY SENATOR AND TELL THEM THEIR IGNORANCE TO VICTIMS OF WORLD FEW HUNDRED NOW BE MILLIONS OR BILIONSEXPERIEMNT FINISHED DUE TO CONGRESS USA IGNORANCE TO MISERY OF FEW...CONGRESS FAMILIES CITIZENS IN CONTROLLS AND NEW USA PRESIDENT...MY PREDICTION IS: THEY WILL LATER KILL SUCH PRESIDENT SO TEHY CAN ASSUME TOTAL CONTROLLS VIA IDIOTIC VICE PRESIDENT ETC

THOSE THEY: UNDERGROUND REMOTE SENSING INSTALLATIONS OUT OF CONTROL FOR THEMSELVES TO STEEL, MURDER AND TAKE OVER ...WHOLE PLANET

18/3/09

I AM VICTIM 343 GEORGE ZACHYSTAL
IN EUROPE WITHOUT INCOME BASICALLY SUPPORTED BY FAMILY HERE
VANCOUVER BC WAS TO DANGEROUS RESULTED IN ACCIDENT PHYSICAL PRE PROGRAMMED
INJURY still barely walking doctors do not understand why it does not heal i cannot explain to them it is electronic nature basically they are to ignorant and stupid

IN PRAGUE arrive 25 nov 2008 CZ

TOOK 14 DAYS BEFORE HARASSMENT HAPPEN AGAIN AS USUAL ELECTRONIC NATURE CANNOT GO IN TO DETAILS TO PAINFUL AND BORING UN PRODUCTIVE AND NEGATIVE TO DEAL WITH SINCE THE HIERARCHY IS DOING EXPERIMENT ON ME SO THEY CAN TRAIN THEIR SUPER SOLDIERS BETTER OR WHATEVER REASON
THUS TO GET BACK AT THEM ONE RATS ON THEM

HIDDEN AGENDA OF NWO DEAD WISH

SUCH INFORMATION BECAUSE IT IS TO COMPLEX AND DETAILED PEOPLE ARE NOT INTERESTED UNLESS IS SOMETHING WHICH EFFECTS THEM IMMEDIATELY

mass murders of earth population commencing 2009 likely perhaps 2010 are planed by world hierarchy in usa / canada SINCE 1988 IN STEPS genocide of undesirable etc CONTROL NEW WORLD SECRET AGREEMENT ALL POWERS TOOK PLACE ON SHIP IN MEDITEREIAN between all powers and agreed chinese invasion of eu as cleaners of people

i am not sure of scenarios

- 1.either as if terror attack 3 nukes on new York
- 2>? or every major city in world nuked by pre planned placed devices (to risky is unlikely)
- 3> likely scenario what is realistic and in plan already by state department usa

usa will attack iran july 2009 - july 2010 ?

russia having agreements with iran will then

go in war with usa

china join as well after invasion of Taiwan, Japan etc.

hierarchy needs to get rid of USA own blacks moslems 1 mil strong

and of EU as power system economical

all is pre planned pre staged between countries to reduce population and thus rest so easy then / better management

control of 7% which will remained

93% will be killed

so you should know i am harassed every day electronically they keep me alive to find out leak some more stuff

because i have access to intelligence and know things what is said to you is just 10% of all

never forget 140 cities underground exists world wide is reality linked by tube systems metros super fast runned by military etc. that ios reality

29/10/09

THIS IS GEORGE ZACHYSTAL ON VICTIMS LIST SOMEWHERE

this months 12 attacks 3 times they attempted to place me in coma state via really alive dreams trough electronic imprint of someone else etc. am up every day at 3-4 am for about 1-2 hours

so alive almost hapen...I assume ELF waves

I am totally broke unemployed no business in Prague CZ instead of being in Canada

last electronic attack cause me to have injury to fall at work was done electronically not due to my stupidity or being tired etc. my ankle was broken etc.

I have my family helping me now they are targeted as well...

in Czech Government this MR. TOPOLANEK was targeted as well althroughout he does not admit I seen the signs how he was effected

they have taken over him from base... ruined him politically...

so what is needed is: teach people there are military underground basis 4000 world wide all united agaist people US with people taken over by entities or lower level asholes...what they grown took over... and look up ELF waves low frequency and its effects and educate people about this... as well tell them they are using this to make sure we have no food on table in future and are placed in concentration camps including those who are helping them by being apathic.. people are being slothered right now electronically rich one are first so those rich one should know that their kids are target

good luck
do not stop but be abitch increassee your complains action action action
I cannot afford doing anything just research

yours truly
george zachystal

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

GEORGE ZACHYSTAL
TEL: 604 339 8638, 416-244-3872
MAIL: 21 KNOWLAND DR, TORONTO ONT., M9A4L7 CANADA

660. NAME: IDA ZAMANSKAYA.
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2005
Email: izaman@gmail.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

I am also a victim of electronic torture. In 2005 I had a medical procedure, and I strongly believe that without my knowledge I had been implanted with microchips. Since then I have terrible symptoms, and none doctors are willing to help me.

I heard that you are collecting the cases of worldwide victims to submit to the U.N. Could you please include me into your list. Please let me know what kind of information you need from me. I can give you a lot of details.

Also, I heard that an international organization is being formed to represent all targets of electronic torture before the world. If you know the name of that organization, could you please tell me. I would like to join it. I am an American citizen.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Thank you in an advance.Sincerely,
Ida Zamanskaya

661. NAME: ANANDA ZAREN
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began:
Email: contact info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com,

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

21/9/08 A Message From Derrick Robinson FFCHS

ANANDA ZAREN - TI in Santa Barbara. I just received a call from the California Highway Patrol because I had left a message on her cellphone. Another group member received a similar call. The officer is trying to locate next of kin. He said she has been in a serious car accident. She is in the hospital on life support and not expected to survive.

He then asked me what I meant when I said in message "I hope you're ok." I then explained that another member of our group had been called by a chaplain. He asked what group. Then I said, "Freedom From Covert Harassment and Surveillance." He paused after that and said, 'Ok'.

Personally, I do NOT believe this was REALLY an accident, but again the perpetrators are covert and no one is the wiser.

28/9/08

Ananda Zaren, a truly beloved TI, has passed away after the horrible "accident" this past weekend. Seems her car went off a cliff to the train tracks below as she was driving home from work. And I have reason to believe this was definitely an orchestrated attack! Ananda will be greatly missed by this community. For more information, please visit: <http://www.thewellpet.net>

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Derrick FFCHS info@freedomfchs.com, derrickrobinson@gmail.com,

662. NAME: BRENDA ZASTOUPIL

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1990

Email: brenda_zastoupil@yahoo.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

11/6/11

The organized stalking started in 1991 which continues today along with work mobbing and the electronic torture-based mind control with full 24/7 speech control by first person, second person, third and fourth persons which creates all internal dialogue and external, separate from the v2k, in which I am threatened daily by nonperforming police officers, facial control, induced character changes, tone of voice changes, induced emotion control and climate control-directed energy/ microwave weapons and this all started in 1996. And there is so much more of this continuous excruciating torture, similar to what you've been going through and then more; the mind controller/handler has an IQ of 25-50, with very poor speech skills, little to no work experience, practically brain dead to where the mind controller doesn't know how to do things domesticated to where you don't know how to open a car door, turn on radio, answer a telephone, turn on a computer, it will scramble brain to where the mind controller will get confused where shoe to put on and I'm locked into and 30 minutes will pass, not being able to get to brain before placing shoes on, and it's a lot worse than that. In total, 21 years of the worse torture

Thanks so much, Brenda

Unclassified mind control documents indicate that all internal dialogue by Melvin Berger Mind Control is all created, and there is a first person and a second person, well, these knuckleheads, injected a third and fourth, that sometimes mesh, so layered. all of these "persons" they use to guess at my thoughts, and then on the outside is the voice-to-skull by the police officers which verbally death threatened while I am physically abused for them to control me like a robot, very frankenstein linda blair effect. and the officers think it's what their saying, it has no bearing on the excruciating internal compression, torquing, wrench, twisting and turning of brain coupled with 24/7 forced controlled speech, facial distortion and altered voice tone, and then I am continuously struck in the head with instant undeveloped emotional waves, as I call them, it's instant barriers, and then there blocks and barricades

that prevent use of brain while they occupy it with their thoughts, and then they manipulate their own thoughts and their speech, while I am trapped inside head like a POW.

13/6/11

Thank you for adding me to the list of victims.

I was controlled to quick send this email before editing; I hope it makes sense. I just wanted to send you the short version of it, the number of years, but as you know after 21 years of this very sick, sadistic, cruel, demeaning, inhumane 24/7 torture, there isn't any short version of this nonstop living hell, and only another TI, like yourself, who has had similar experiences would understand this type of horrendous abuse.

Once I am able to prepare a summary, I will submit it to all of these organizations as well as seek justice and compensation for all of us...

Thanks again for your time and through all of our efforts, I look forward to someday regaining our freedom of mind and the return of a peaceful, quality lifestyle once more.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

**Kindest regards,
Brenda Zastoupil**

**663. NAME: MARGARET ZAWODNIAK
Citizenship: USA
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 1989
Email: captaincdz@aol.com**

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

LETTER TO AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

November 7, 2013

Amnesty International Team,

I have read your response to John Finch, and I am extremely disappointed with your organization. There are thousands, and probably tens of thousands of individuals who are victims of electromagnetic weapons which are being used throughout the globe, and especially within English speaking countries.

The weapons are used as a form of torture, performed remotely, to attack innocent law abiding persons. The goals of the criminals using this weaponry is unclear, and some victims believe these weapons are being utilized as experimental testing of nonconventional weapons in preparation for a second Cold War, others believe it is to control every behavior of the victim as a punitive measure by the use of pain, outside of the law, and still others believe these attacks are a form of human extermination, which occur remotely, and are untraceable to the perpetrators of these crimes, due to the intentional disguise of the attacks to mimic natural causes of death and or acute or chronic illness. In the absence of electromagnetic attacks, the victims regain normal physical and mental health.

At any level, the quality of life for these persons, virtually imprisoned within their homes, due the attacks, is poor. Many persons die within a relatively short time period. Others are ill, at various levels of impairment, and most are mentally or physically impaired. Some persons carry a mental diagnosis, and this is solely as a result of the targeting process, which is designed to camouflage the attacks. Others develop physical illnesses. The weapons can produce mental and/or physical symptoms, depending upon the frequency chosen, brain waves duplicated and imposed upon the victims, and part of the body attacked.

Many experts have spoken out about the protocols and the design systems, such as Barrie Trower, Robert Duncan,

and John Hall. I request that you educate yourself on this issue, because if ever there were an issue you should investigate and support, it is this issue. This is the plague of the 21st century.

I urge you to change your position on this issue, because the safety of the world is being threatened with this new secret technology. You may help by investigating these issues, and by supporting the victims, and publicizing this problem. More victims come forward every year, and the numbers are growing exponentially at a rate which threatens all of mankind. The victims of these crimes are not "insane", but they are merely a barometer reflecting the extent of the usage of these rogue technologies on innocent persons.

Sincerely,
Margaret Zawodniak
Pennsylvania, United States of America

P.S. I am enclosing the Personal Part of my Affidavit, which I prepared last spring.

Personal Message of Margaret Zawodniak

I request the assistance of the members of Congress and Senate with any and all of the 16 federal agencies and their private contractors which perform electromagnetic torture and electronic surveillance using electronic weapons and radiation (ionizing and non-ionizing), including but not limited to the FBI, CIA, NSA, DOD/DOJ, HSA, National Counterterrorism Center, Fusion Centers, Infraguard (including the utility companies), Citizens Corp (developed by the DIA).

I believe false information has been passed to the various federal agencies which has resulted in me becoming a "Targeted Individual". I was illegally arrested by the FBI in May 1989, and because I could prove I was innocent, the charges were dropped. I subsequently had the arrests (all stemming from one charge) expunged. If I have been "targeted" for any reason, I must be released from this "program", in any event. There is no cause for it, and furthermore, it is a violation of my rights.

I have been followed by persons unknown to me since the time of the false arrest. I have had my reputation ruined repeatedly, especially in the last 6 years, by persons unknown to me, even after I had cleared background checks necessary for working with children. I am under 24/7 surveillance by way of electronics, both within my own home and anytime I leave my home.

I have electromagnetic weapons directed at me continuously, inside my home and whenever I am away from my home. I am attacked whenever I drive my car. These are ELF and microwave (measured using RF detectors), laser (visible), and may include other weaponry at other frequencies, probably maser and VLF weaponry. I believe these are military grade weapons. Some of the effects of the radiation I have experienced are headaches, severe tooth pain, jaw pain, fever, dehydration, burns, earaches, vision disturbances, subconjunctival hemorrhages, epistaxis, pain and numbness in fingers, hands, arms, and feet; pain and bleeding in the digestive tract, kidney and urinary tract, back pain, scapular pain; sinusitis, bronchitis, pneumonia, and flu-like symptoms; fibromyalgia, tinnitus, premature accelerated aging, extreme fatigue, severe vertigo, nausea and vomiting, chronic sleep deprivation, resting tachycardia, angina, chest pain, choking sensations, black hematomas, cherry hemangiomas, hair loss, overheating of isolated body tissues, and severe prostration. I feel ill every day.

Damage to my home has included untimely and unnatural damage to electrical devices and electronics. My stove, refrigerator, washer, dryer, hair dryers, 5 stereo systems, CD players, 6 cameras, computers, televisions, vacuum cleaners, light fixtures, light bulbs, electrical outlets and switches have all either had to be replaced or professionally repaired. It is an expensive nuisance to be continuously replacing and repairing these items.

I have had repeated problems with break-ins, damaged and missing items, electronics, food, clothing, small pieces of electrical wiring left on the floor and damage to my floor. Outside, my husband and I have told "intelligence agents", dressed as hoodlums, to leave our fenced property (a regular sized city lot), and they laughed at us. They sit in cars outside my house. My tires have had nails inserted into them repeatedly, while my car is parked in my driveway.

I am an innocent, law-abiding, American, and the descendent of early colonialists. I am currently a homemaker and I have a husband and two school aged children. Additionally, I am a bachelor's prepared registered nurse, and have a long history of community service with the local school, scouting, museum and hospital. I have never been a

trouble maker or an insurrectionist, but I was a domestic violence victim in a bad divorce situation, long ago, in 1989.

I have been victimized by not only a violent ex-husband, but also victimized by the Federal Intelligence Agencies. I need for the targeting against me to stop, because it is interfering with me living my life, and it is destroying my health. I fail to see how destroying my health and my property is keeping America safe from "Terrorism". I say, the people doing this to me and my family are "Terrorists." The "National Security" clause does not apply to my case. The complete records of intelligence, defense, military agencies and their contractors need to be released, and I need to be compensated as a victim of their crimes.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

Sincerely,
Margaret Zawodniak
Pennsylvania, United States of America

664. NAME: PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA
Citizenship: Honduras
Year Torture/Abuse Began: 2009
Email: c/o frobles@MiamiHerald.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

2/10/09

They're torturing me, Honduras' Manuel Zelaya claims

<http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

by Frances Robles

"I prefer to march on my feet than to live on my knees before a military dictatorship," Zelaya said in a series of back-to-back interviews.

Honduras' ousted President Manuel Zelaya, talks while a supporter rests inside the improvised room in the Brazilian embassy in Tegucigalpa, Thursday. It's been 89 days since Manuel Zelaya was booted from power. He's sleeping on chairs, and he claims **his throat is sore from toxic gases and "Israeli mercenaries" are torturing him with high-frequency radiation.**

"We are being threatened with death," he said in an interview with The Miami Herald, adding that mercenaries were likely to storm the embassy where he has been holed up since Monday and assassinate him.

Zelaya was deposed at gunpoint on June 28 and slipped back into his country on Monday, just two days before he was scheduled to speak before the United Nations. He sought refuge at the Brazilian Embassy, where **Zelaya said he is being subjected to toxic gases and radiation that alter his physical and mental state.**

Witnesses said that for a short time Tuesday morning, soldiers used a device that looked like a large satellite dish to emit a loud shrill noise.

Honduran police spokesman Orlin Cerrato said he knew nothing of any radiation devices being used against the former president.

"He says there are mercenaries against him? Using some kind of apparatus?" Cerrato said. "No, no, no, no. Sincerely: no. The only elements surrounding that embassy are police and military, and they have no such apparatus."

Police responded to reports of looting throughout the city Tuesday night. Civil disturbances subsided Wednesday

afternoon, when a crush of people rushed grocery stores and gas stations in the capital.

Israeli government sources in Miami said they could not confirm the presence of any “Israelis mercenaries” in Honduras.

Zelaya, 56, is at the embassy with his family and other supporters, without a change of clothes or toothpaste. The power and water were turned back on, and the U.N. brought in some food. Photos showed Zelaya, his trademark cowboy hat across his face, napping on a few chairs he had pushed together.

“Look at the shape he’s in — sleeping on chairs,” de facto President Roberto Micheletti told a local TV news station.

Micheletti took Zelaya’s place after the military, executing a Supreme Court arrest warrant, burst into Zelaya’s house and forced him into exile. The country’s military, congress, Supreme Court and economic leaders have backed the ouster, arguing that Zelaya was bent on conducting an illegal plebiscite that they feared would ultimately lead to his reelection.

Micheletti said he was prepared to meet with Zelaya and a delegation from the Organization of American States, but only to discuss one topic: November elections.

On Wednesday, the U.N. cut off all technical aid that would have supported and given credibility to that presidential race. Conditions do not exist for credible elections, U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon said.

“I proposed dialogue, and they answered with bullets, bombs, a state of siege and by closing the airport,” Zelaya said.

Zelaya told The Herald that Washington should be taking a stronger stance against the elite economic interests that “financed and benefited” from the coup that ousted him three months ago.

If President Barack Obama hit Honduras with commercial sanctions or suspended free-trade agreements, the coup “would last just five minutes.”

The Obama administration suspended economic aid to Honduras and withdrew the visas of members of the current administration.

About 75 percent of Honduras’ commerce depends on the United States, Zelaya said. And because powerful economic forces were behind Zelaya’s ouster, Obama should hit those forces where it hurts most, Zelaya said.

“I have told this to Obama, to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton, to the U.S. Embassy here and anyone else who will listen,” Zelaya said. “They know how to act. Until now, they have been very prudent.”

With Micheletti showing a new willingness to talk with the OAS, and the U.N. Security Council set to meet to discuss the embassy situation soon, it isn’t the moment for more penalties, the U.S. State Department said.

“Right now, when there are openings for dialogue, is not the time to announce new sanctions,” a State Department official said.

Dates for the OAS visit, which could include emissaries from 10 countries, are being worked out, the official said.

Spokesman Ian Kelly said the U.N. Security Council meeting came at the request of the Brazilian government. No date has been set for the meeting.

“In general, we continue to work with our partners in the U.N. and the OAS to come up with means to promote a dialogue and defuse the tensions, of course with the ultimate goal of resolving the crisis,” State Department spokesman Ian Kelly said at a media briefing in Washington. “And we’re continuing our consultations with our partners in the region, and enlisting wherever we can their assistance in this process.”

The U.S. Embassy here spent the day denying rumors that Zelaya planned to move to American grounds. The rumor may have started because U.S. Embassy vehicles were used to evacuate Zelaya supporters who left the

Brazilian Embassy willingly Tuesday.

“The embassy has been turned into a bunker for Zelaya,” Assistant Foreign Minister Martha Lorena Alvarado de Casco told The Herald. “He’s turned it into his headquarters, and he is using it to call for insurrection.”

Brazilian Foreign Minister Celso Amorim told CNN en Español that his government asked Zelaya to tone down his rhetoric while he remains an embassy guest.

“The word ‘death’ should not even be mentioned,” he said.

Rioting broke out in various parts of the capital Tuesday night, and lines hundreds deep formed at supermarkets when desperate shoppers scrambled to buy food after a round-the-clock curfew was briefly lifted.

“I have no food in my house,” said Patti Vásquez, a housewife who, after two hours, still had not reached the front doors of a supermarket in an upscale shopping mall. “I need to get milk and juice and eggs.”

Zelaya says he has no plans to leave the embassy anytime soon.

“I am the president the people of Honduras chose,” Zelaya said. “A country can’t have two presidents — just one.”

Miami Herald staff writer Jim Wyss and special correspondent Stewart Stogel contributed to this report.

MANUEL ZELAYA UNDERGOES STRANGE SIEGE INSIDE BRAZILIAN EMBASSY

[guardian.co.uk](http://www.guardian.co.uk), Sunday 25 October 2009 21.07 GMT

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>

A JOURNALIST HOLED UP WITH THE OUSTED HONDURAN PRESIDENT DESCRIBES LIFE ON THE INSIDE OF A SURREAL POLITICAL STANDOFF

Fabiano Maisonnave

It was just past 2am when the music blasted us from our sleep. Honduran soldiers had placed high-powered speakers just outside the embassy compound for a night-long, deafening serenade.

One song in particular, Two-legged Rat, was repeated again, and again, and again. The lyrics are not subtle: "Filthy rat/crawling animal/scum of life/ill-made monstrosity/subhuman/mirror image of hell/damned louse/how much damage you've done to me."

When the Mexican singer Paquita la del Barrio performed it she was addressing a former lover, but the Honduran military had a different target in mind: Manuel Zelaya, the ousted president.

A military-led coup toppled him in June but on 21 September he sneaked back into [Honduras](#) to lobby for his reinstatement and, to the chagrin of the army and the de facto government led by Roberto Micheletti, found refuge in the Brazilian embassy in Tegucigalpa.

Zelaya's return galvanised domestic and international protests against the new regime, which found itself confronting a public relations nightmare.

Life inside

It has returned the favour by making the leftist leader's life a living hell. In the first two days electricity, water and telephones were cut off, and the embassy remains isolated from the rest of the Honduran capital by heavily armed soldiers and police. Initially Zelaya and more than 300 supporters crammed into 400 sq metres' of mansion. Now that number has dwindled to 46, mostly followers and aides but also five journalists and a Brazilian diplomat.

It is a strange siege. The de facto government dares not storm the embassy and Zelaya dares not leave, knowing he would be arrested. Talks between the two sides have collapsed and no resolution is in sight. Access to the building is restricted, with only UN officials; a local human rights organisation, which delivers food; embassy staff; and three Zelaya envoys allowed to regularly come and go.

The interim government only allows certain kinds of food and goods. Forbidden items include cigarettes, new clothes, sleeping bags, pillows, footballs, batteries, iPods, televisions, cell phones, refrigerators, raincoats, prescription drugs: things, in other words, which could improve the quality of life.

Sniffer dogs are used to check that food does not contain drugs. Sometimes police keep soft drinks and desserts for themselves. Zelaya's food comes separately and is prepared by his daughter because he fears being poisoned.

Three weeks ago, checks took so long that the food went off. Thirty people had diarrhoea, clogging up the embassy's six toilets. Three toilets are reserved for Zelaya, his wife and closest aides.

There are arbitrary rules. For example, fruit outside of meals can only enter with medical prescriptions, and a new lamp can only be exchanged for an old one.

"The Brazilian embassy is a neo-Nazi concentration camp," said Zelaya.

It's an exaggeration, but his daily life here is far from being that of a president recognised by the EU and the US and who is received with honours by heads of state in countries like Brazil and Mexico. Due to security, Zelaya, 57, sleeps on an airbed in the tiny but secluded library. The window faces the backyard, beyond the range of snipers, and at least four security personnel keep guard in the living room next door.

In the first weeks, Zelaya was sleeping in the much larger office of ambassador, but then he thought the room was too vulnerable. He claims he is being subjected to an "electron bombardment with microwaves" which produces "headache and organic destabilisation".

To try to protect from these alleged attacks, all windows of the office where Zelaya spends much of his time with his closest aides or on the phone were covered with aluminium foil, creating a sort of low-budget sci-fi movie set.

This office is also used for meals, the most relaxed moment of the day. Zelaya is always accompanied by his wife, Xiomara, his closest aides and the Brazilian diplomat Lineu de Paula. All use plastic utensils and dishes for meals served in Styrofoam containers. "Zelaya is always in good humour, even in the most critical days. He always chooses a victim for his jokes, but his favourite target is the press secretary, Luis Galdamez," said De Paula, who sleeps in the embassy.

Besides the microwave bombardment, Zelaya also complains about the devices blocking mobile phone signals. On Saturday, he was forced to climb the small hill in the yard of the embassy, the only place where the connection is not cut off after a few seconds.

Cowboy hat

One of the few presidential-like rituals to continue concerns Zelaya's white cowboy hat. One of his bodyguards, Eduardo Muñoz, has the specific function of holding it in the palm of both hands like a crown whenever he takes it off.

Life is harder for Zelaya's followers. Most of them took refuge in the embassy on the second day, after police dispersed a gathering in front of the building. In the beginning, they had to share even the few toothbrushes available, and most of them still sleep on cardboard in the open car park (only Zelaya's top aides and journalists were allowed to bring air mattresses).

The siege is becoming more intense. On 8 October the police set up mechanical platforms across the street with armed guards on top. One week later, those platforms were moved within two metres of the embassy's wall. At the same time, two powerful floodlights were switched on.

The worst days were between 16 and 21 October 16, when army troops and police officers broke the silence in the night with loud noises. In addition to music, they used horns and imitated the screaming of animals, including cats, dogs, horses and cockerels, waking up almost everybody inside.

Last week the Permanent Council of the Organisation of American States (OAS) condemned "the hostile action by the de facto regime against the embassy of Brazil in Tegucigalpa and the harassment of its occupants through deliberate actions that affect them physically and psychologically and violate their human rights."

As Muñoz, Zelaya's hat-holder, observed: "In Honduras, there is a saying that the leather will one day break, either in the thicker or in the thinner side. But one day it will break."

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

PRESIDENT OF HONDURAS ZELAYA

WEB: <http://www.miamiherald.com/1506/story/1248828.html>

<http://www.guardian.co.uk/world/2009/oct/25/honduras-manuel-zelaya-embassy-siege>

665. NAME: CHRIS ZUCKER

Citizenship: USA

Year Torture/Abuse Began: (supporter)

Email: chris@freedomfightersforamerica.com

DEAR SIR/MADAM

I SUPPORT THE WORLDWIDE CAMPAIGN AGAINST TORTURE AND ABUSE USING DIRECTED ENERGY AND NEUROLOGICAL WEAPONS

please add my group to your list.team www.freedomfightersforamerica.com

you can use our logo on the home page of our website.

we are dedicated to exposing, and putting an end to these horrific crimes. thanking you in advance.

I DEMAND AN INTERNATIONAL INVESTIGATION INTO THESE CRIMES AND HUGE VIOLATIONS OF HUMAN RIGHTS!

sincerely,

Chris Zucker

PRESIDENT. FREEDOM FIGHTERS FOR AMERICA

WEB: www.freedomfightersforamerica.com

Regarding these NWO Crimes Against Humanity, War Crimes, Dirty Wars, Black Operations, Secret Weapons, Torture Programs, Destruction of Democratic Institutions and Standards, Total Degradation of Media and Public Discourses, Total Degradation and Disenfranchisement of Civil Society and Institutions there is a complete ORWELLIAN/STALINIST PUBLIC INFORMATION AND INQUIRY BLACKOUT.

It is our responsibility to record and alert the world to these horrendous crimes - and the extreme danger that these technologies, powers and tendencies pose to human rights, liberty, democracy, privacy and the mental and physical freedom, individuality, integrity, health and growth of all people – in all their “infinite?” richness, degrees, dimensions, aspects, qualities and diversity!

Make no mistake these are the most horrendous totalitarian weapons and crimes imaginable and the people and organizations using them are mass-murdering conspirators pursuing totalitarian fundamentalist schemes.

Beware of the brain and gene phrenologists/determinists/reductionists, and those who seek to control and reduce the range, quality and diversity of human thoughts, imaginations, senses, sensibilities, moods, attitudes, speech and psycho-physiologies – the would-be socio-economic, cultural AND PSYCHOLOGICAL/INTELLECTUAL/ PHYSIOLOGICAL monopolists, monoculturalists, police and prosecutors who are already literally and physically actively at work amongst us!! Both monstrously and criminally, and also far more insidiously.

And beware of this dumbing-down, disenfranchisement, degradation and monoculturalisation caused by the paucity and total degradation of public information and discourse, and the subsequent and consequent degradation and

“Fahrenheit 451-ing” of previously autonomous cultures, professions, fields of human endeavour, memories, and intelligences.

WE ARE BEING COOPTED AND FORCED AND TRICKED INTO AN ORWELLIAN FASCIST/NAZI TOTALITARIANISM – EVERYWHERE ON EARTH! - as most ‘News’, ‘Events’ and ‘History’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed dramas/atrocities (i.e. wars, disasters, civil strife etc.) and criminally presented as infotainment, endogenous socio-political changes, propaganda, and/or criminal lies. And as almost all other public discourses including the ‘scientific’, ‘academic’, and ‘arts/culture’ has been degraded into criminally produced and managed infotainment, propaganda, pseudo-science, and/or specious, tendentious or folkloric productions and discourses.

BEWARE OF THE PSEUDO-SCIENCE NAZIS - THE ENEMIES OF FREE AND OPEN INFORMATION AND DEBATE, ACCOUNTABILITY, REVIEW AND REGULATION.

NOT TO MENTION THE NUTCASES PURSUING SUCH FRANKENSTEIN-SCIENCES AS THE TRANSGENIC, AND THE “BLENDING” OF THE TECHNOLOGICAL AND BIOLOGICAL– EVEN AS RECORD BIODIVERSITY AND CULTURAL DIVERSITY DESTRUCTION IS DONE.

PLEASE WITNESS AND RECORD AND
OPPOSE ALL OF THE ABOVE CRIMES, AND
ASSIST US URGENTLY!!